

Gc
929.2
B467m
1151725


M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01205 1972



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

GN

mm
27.50

THE BEVERLEY FAMILY OF VIRGINIA



John McGill (1880 to 1951) Compiler of this Book.

THE BEVERLEY FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

*Descendants of Major Robert Beverley
(1641 – 1687)
and
Allied Families*

COMPILED BY

JOHN McGILL
(Deceased 1951)

THE R. L. BRYAN COMPANY
COLUMBIA, S. C.
1956

Copyright

1956

JAMES R. BEVERLEY,

A. R. BIVINS,

R. BEVERLEY HERBERT, SR.,

Trustees.

FOREWORD

John McGill died before he finished this book. The Beverley family was his mother's family, and he had finished and published a similar book on the McGill family.

1151725

He had worked on the Beverley book for about seven years before his death and realized that he might die before he could get it published. So he made provision in his Will for completion of the work and named the writer of this foreword and J. R. Beverley, of San Juan, Puerto Rico, and A. R. Bivins, of Amarillo, Texas, all three Beverley descendants, to arrange for its publication.

Those who are interested in the Beverley family are fortunate in having had a man of John McGill's excellent qualifications to do this work.

The foreword he wrote for his McGill book contains a few lines which apply equally to his Beverley book and so I quote them:

"This book is primarily a genealogical record. But in order to add to its interest and value a few human interest stories and as much historical data as possible, without increasing too much its size and cost, have been included.

"Every effort has been made to hold to a minimum the cost of printing and binding, as that is the price at which members of the family will buy it—with nothing for this compiler's time, labor or out-of-pocket expenses in compiling it—so that every member of the family who wants one will feel he or she can afford to have it, because this is the first book printed on this family and will probably be the last, during the life of those now living."

As to the value of such a book each must judge for himself. It should be interesting and an incentive to worthy achievement to know that one's ancestor in the person of Robert Beverley, the Immigrant, won by his courage and leadership the unstinted praise of Governor Berkeley in the Bacon Rebellion in Virginia in 1676 and that later as Clerk of the House of Burgesses, in steadfast loyalty to that body he refused to surrender its records to the King's Commissioners. He thus incurred their disfavor and was by an edict of the King deprived of his offices.

In attempting to give the Beverley descendants a brief account of the courageous conduct of their ancestor, the Immigrant, and at the same time let them know just how they are descended from him, John McGill spent years of hard work with no expected financial reward. This volume is the result.

The publication of this book is made possible by the assistance of Miss Frances W. Weeks of Washington, D. C. and Mr. Harry Willard Mills of Arlington, Virginia, who have prepared the book for printing, and by Mr. J. R. Beverley and Mr. A. R. Bivins, who have shared with this writer in the expense.

This book was affectionately dedicated by John McGill to his mother Virginia Beverley McGill.

R. BEVERLEY HERBERT.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

John McGill prior to his death prepared the following acknowledgments:

Miss Millie Buffat

Miss Julia Minnigerode

Mrs. Christian Heincken

Mrs. Benjamin Bland Beverley

James Rumsey Beverley

A. R. Bivins

R. Beverley Herbert

B. W. Fleet

Charles Bivins

Mrs. George Micholas

Mrs. William L. Stewart

Dr. Reginald Henry

Colonel Robert Isham Randolph

Miss Margaretta Turner

Misses Rebecca and Frances Beverley

Edward K. Meade

Rev. Edwin Woodward, D. D.

Miss Lilia Towles

William Nash Beverley

And many, many others too numerous to mention.

If John McGill had lived he would have included most emphatically Miss Frances W. Weeks and Mr. Harry W. Mills, both of whom he mentioned in his memorandum directions. They have been untiring in their efforts and well worthy of the confidence he expressed in them.

In spite of faithful work by John McGill and those who have worked on this book since his death, there are doubtless inaccuracies and possibly errors which we, of course, regret.

CONTENTS

CHAPTER	PAGE
Foreword	v
Acknowledgments	vi
I Major Robert Beverley	1
II Descendants of Peter Beverley	8
-A Descendants of Col. Henry & Anne (Beverley) Whiting	9
-B Descendants of Col. William & Elizabeth (Beverley) Randolph	117
-C Descendants of Sir John & Susannah (Beverley) Randolph	364
III Descendants of Robert Beverley	532
IV Descendants of Capt. Harry Beverley	656
V Descendants of John & Catherine (Beverley) Robinson	933
Index	1007

CHAPTER I

Major Robert Beverley

Robert Beverley, who subsequently became known as Major Beverley, came to Virginia in 1663. There is no doubt about the date because he wrote in the plea he hoped to make in court in 1683, "My abode in this country hath now been twenty years". (See *Hening's Statutes*, Vol. III, page 559.) He settled in Middlesex County about twenty miles from Jamestown and soon became prominent in the colony. He must have had a good education because in addition to growing tobacco he was a lawyer and a surveyor. He further said in his plea, "From the year 1668 to the year 1676, I served his Majesty in military and civil offices of trust with fidelity and approbation". He was elected Clerk of the House of Burgesses in 1670 and in 1673 he was a Justice of Middlesex County. (See *Virginia Historical Magazine*, Vol. II, page 405.)

Whether or not he had done any military service against the Indians or in the colony prior to the Bacon Rebellion is not known but he acquired the title of Major in that controversy and he showed marked qualities of leadership and decision.

This is not the place to argue the rights or wrongs of the Bacon Rebellion. As in most such matters there was probably some right on both sides. From the outset Robert Beverley was a hearty supporter of Governor Berkeley and Bacon named him in his proclamations as one of the "wicked and pernicious councillors aiders and assistors (of Berkeley) against the Commonality in these our Cruell Commotions". (See *Virginia Historical Magazine*, Vol. II, page 405.)

It will be recalled that Nathaniel Bacon was a young man of unquestionably great qualities as a leader and orator who after only about a year of residence in the colony led an expedition against the Indians and defeated them and then quarreled with Governor Berkeley and defeated him and burned Jamestown and died of fever a few days thereafter. When Jamestown was burned, Governor Berkeley with such forces as he had fled to the Eastern Shore, Accomack and Northampton Counties.

Whether or not Robert Beverley had any part as a leader while Bacon was alive is not known. If so, neither he nor any other of the Berkeley men were able to make head against him. But after Bacon's death, Major Beverley was sent back from the Eastern Shore with a command and was very active and successful in suppressing the insurgents. On the 13th of November, 1676, Governor Berkeley gave him a commission appointing him Commander of all his (Berkeley's) forces. It begins:

"Whereas by many frequent and successful services to his Sacred Majesty, this country and me, his Majestie's Governor of it; Major Robert Beverley hath approved himself to be most loyall, circumspect and courageous in his Majestie's service for the good of his country, and the suppressing of this late horrid Rebellion began by Bacon, and continued since his death by Ingram, Lawrence, Hansford and others, the last of which he, the said Robert Beverley, with courage and admirable conduct, never to be forgotten, this day brought to me." (*Hening* Vol. III, page 567.)

At that time Major Beverley was operating with a little band of about forty men and with these he captured the opposing leaders, Hansford, Harris, Wilsford and others and their bands.

When the rebellion was over the bitterness stirred up by it continued. King Charles had sent over Commissioners with Governor Jeffreys to take the place of Governor Berkeley and these arrived in Virginia after the rebellion was over.

Governor Berkeley had undoubtedly been very cruel and ruthless in his treatment of the followers of Bacon and the bitterness of the feeling toward him and toward his chief commander, Robert Beverley, was intense. He appointed Beverley a Member of Council which was a great honor in the colony, and the Burgesses elected him their Clerk, but like very many men before and since he was destined to find political office no bed of roses. Largely through Major Beverley's influence the House of Burgesses supported the old Governor, and the Commissioners and the new Governor Jeffreys were soon in violent opposition to Governor Berkeley, who went to England to answer charges against him.

The many charges, arrests, and counter charges relating to Major Beverley are not here set out. They may be found in Mr. Stanard's well documented article on Major Beverley and his descendants in the *Virginia Historical Magazine*, Vol. 11, page 405, et seq. Therein Mr. Stanard says, "Beverley, Ludwell, Ballard and others maintained after his (Gov. Berkeley's) death a contest for the lawful independence of the colony against the corrupt tribe of creatures of Charles and James, and on this account are entitled to respect".

The three offenses with which Major Beverley was charged and which incurred the ill will of King and Council were his refusal to surrender the records of the Burgesses, his efforts to curtail the production of tobacco and his opposition to the Effingham unjust tax. It may be pointed out that all of these offenses, if they can be deemed such, were of a political nature and in none of them was he serving a purely personal cause and in all he had the support of the House of Burgesses, who continued to the last to elect him as their Clerk.

Major Beverley's neighbor, Sir Henry Chickley, said the Council could "allege nothing material against him except some idle words let fall in his cups, on which occasions he is not *compos mentis*" and Governor Lord Culpeper said, "I could find no evidence against him except for general sauciness". From these quotations we may infer that drunk or sober the old man was not afraid to speak his mind, a trait he passed on to some of his descendants.

In April, 1677 the Commissioners ordered Major Beverley to give up the journals of the House of Burgesses but this he refused to do without their consent and thereby brought down on his head the wrath of Governor Jeffreys and the Commissioners at Jamestown and of the managing Board in London. The Burgesses, however, continued to support and elect him as their clerk.

In 1682 the price of tobacco had gone down to such an extent that there was great dissatisfaction in the Colony and petitions were gotten up for the calling of an Assembly to restrict the growing of tobacco in the Colony, but this Assembly was dissolved without action and riotous groups went about cutting down the tobacco plants. Robert Beverley was accused of being a chief promoter in this "plant cutting" and was

imprisoned without trial on a ship in the Rappahannock River. On June 17, 1682, King James, in council, acting on reports sent from the Colony, ordered that Robert Beverley be put out of any office he held. These offices are referred to as pleading as an attorney and practicing the mystery of a surveyor besides Clerk of the Assembly and Deputy under the Auditor General.

For several years the controversy went on and it seems to have centered chiefly around Robert Beverley. At one time the old man, for such he had now become, was so broken in spirit as to abjectly ask for pardon, but the Burgesses again chose him as their clerk and when Governor Lord Howard of Effingham endeavored to levy a tax called the Effingham tax without the consent of the Burgesses, he had enough spirit left to incite the Burgesses to refuse it. As a result of this King James on August 1, 1686 wrote his Governor "Whereas Robert Beverley, Clerk of the House of Burgesses, appears to have chiefly occasioned and promoted those disputes and contests, our will and pleasure is that he be declared incapable of any office or public employment within our colony of Virginia". The order further directed that he be prosecuted to the utmost severity of the law.

But his old staunch friend, Colonel Philip Ludwell, of the days of Bacon's Rebellion, stood by him and contrived to have his oldest son, Peter Beverley, given the father's place as surveyor, described as "the best in the country".

On the 15th of March, 1687, Major Beverley died largely as a result, historians think, of the persecutions to which he had been subjected. Mr. Stanard of the Virginia Historical Society wrote of him that he was "a man loyal to the King, yet an ardent supporter of the liberties of the colony of Virginia and of the House of Burgesses, of which he was long a faithful and useful officer; a courageous and active soldier, a true and staunch friend, and the possessor of very general popularity and influence among the people." (*Virginia Historical Magazine*, Vol. II, page 412.)

Nearly a hundred and fifty years after his death there was found at "Blandfield", now and for over two hundred years a home of the Beverleys, a very old bundle of papers dealing with this long controversy. These, the old man believing in the justice of his cause, had handed down to his children and his children's children. They have been printed in *Hening's Virginia Statutes*, Vol. III, page 548. Among them is the return he prepared for the trial he demanded but was never given. In it he says among other things:

"My lord, I believe it lyes heavy on every loyall mind, to apprehend himself under his Majestie's disfavour, I am sure 'tis to me so great a burden as would sinke me to the ground, had I not the prop of an innocent conscience."

"How my heart hath been filled from my youth up with loyaltie to my King and duty to his ministers, and still continues soe to be, the All-knowing God I call to witness, and appeale to." (*Hening Vol. III*, page 565.)

Anyone who examines these records will come to the conclusion that he was a very earnest and probably a much wronged man.

This writer regrets that he cannot give a picture of Major Beverley or at least a description of his life in the colony. Of course, no picture has survived, and we have felt that it was best to write the simple facts and

let each reader picture as best he can the man in his surroundings and with his difficulties.

One of the Bacon sympathizers referred to him as "the hard faced old Beverley", and he doubtless was so to those who were opposed to him. There is no doubt that he was a member of the Church of England. The Bruton Parish Church records, 1674-1683, have the listing "Attorney of the Vestry, Major Robert Beverley" and a further notation "June 5, 1679 the Vestry appointed Major Robert Beverley their lawful attorney to answer the suit of George Marable and to procure judgment for carrying out his agreement".

In addition to his military and political activities Major Beverley was a planter and acquired very considerable property and in his Will disposed of some thousands of acres of land evidently acquired through tobacco planting and trading.

Those of his descendants who go to Jamestown Island and especially to the old remnant of a church still standing will perhaps be able to picture to themselves that far off day when he attended church there and later with other Berkeley supporters sought to defend Jamestown from the Bacon forces, but very little of the record has been left.

Where he was buried is not known, but this writer suspects he was buried at Jamestown. The many old inscriptions on the tombs there, however, are almost impossible to read, and his may have been one of the graves that was encroached upon by the river.

Major Robert Beverley was married twice after he came to Virginia. The first time was to Mrs. Mary Keeble, widow of Mr. George Keeble of Lancaster, and his second marriage was to Mrs. Catherine Hone, widow of Major Theophilus Hone and sister of Col. John Armistead of Gloucester County. (See *Virginia Historical Magazine*, Vol. III, page 169.) There is some evidence as hereinafter set out that he may have been married in Hull, England, and lost his wife just before coming to Virginia.

The best record of his married life with Mrs. Mary Keeble Beverley is the inscription on her tomb found a few years ago under the floor of Christ Church, Middlesex, Va. It is almost a model of concise information and shows her to have been a fit wife for a man who was destined to have thousands of descendants. It reads:

"Here lyeth interred the Bodi of
Mrs. Mary Beverley, wife of
Major Robert Beverley
Mother of nine sons and three daughters
Who departed this Life the 1st Day of
June 1678 aged forty-one yeares and three
Months, having been married to him
12 years and 2 months - and was
A careful Mother teaching Vertuous Life
Happy and making happy when a wife
Religious to Example, may all strive
To imitate her vertues whilst alive."

It is fairly certain that Mrs. Mary Beverley had one or more children by her first husband.

The children of Major Robert and Mary Beverley who survived them were Peter, Robert, Harry and Mary. The three sons, Peter, Robert

and Harry, were very prominent in the colony and they and their many descendants are dealt with later in this book.

Major Beverley having lost so good a wife doubtless felt the necessity of replacing her as soon as possible. However that may have been ten months after her death he married Mrs. Catherine Hone on the 28th of March, 1679.

Major Robert and Catherine Beverley had issue William, John, Thomas, Christopher and Catherine. The last of these married Hon. John Robinson, member of Council and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.

Origin of Beverley Family in England

The exact place, date of birth and ancestry of Robert Beverley, the Immigrant, have never been definitely determined although there is considerable evidence thereabout. There is no doubt that he came from Yorkshire, England, because such is the entry in the Parish Register made at the time of his death, but just where in Yorkshire is uncertain, probably from the town of Beverley or Hull or Selby.

The surname Beverley doubtless was taken originally by someone who had lived in the town of Beverley as surnames were acquired in that way. For instance, John of Beverley became John Beverley so the name is very frequent in Yorkshire.

The following additional facts may be mentioned as indicating possible origin.

In 1597 Robert Beverley of the Parish of Fiskerton in the County of Nottingham, Gent, married Frances, daughter of Henry Fairfax of Bilboro, County of York, and in 1598 Henry Fairfax named his son-in-law Robert Beverley trustee under his Will. In 1650 William Beverley the grandson of Robert Beverley, the Immigrant, went to England with his wife and his son and daughter and Mrs. Beverley's nephew, Robert Munford and William Henry Fairfax, son of Col. William Fairfax of Belvoir of the Lord Fairfax family in Virginia. The brief diary kept by William Beverley on this trip shows that they visited the Fairfax home "Toulson" in Yorkshire and that they later went to the city of Hull where they met a cousin, Mrs. Pheobe Beverley, and received a letter from another cousin, a William Beverley, then living in Norwich.

William Beverley (who made the trip to England as aforesaid) was named by Lord Fairfax as one of his commissioners in Virginia in the great Northern Neck land controversy and the association of the families appears to have been very close, leading to the surmise that Major Robert Beverley may have been descended from the Robert Beverley who married Frances Fairfax.

There were at least two Peter Beverleys living in Yorkshire in about 1640, one in Hull and one at Rillington, and either of them might have been the father of the Immigrant, who named his first son Peter. It was customary then to name the first son for the father or grandfather.

Perhaps the most probable line may be through Peter Beverley of the city of Hull, a man of humble origin who married Susannah Hollis in 1634. He was elected a Free Burgess of St. Mary's Parish in the Borough of Hull. He appears to have had a son, Robert Beverley, who was baptized

in 1635. Susannah Hollis seems to have been the daughter of Robert Hollis who in November of 1626 was a member of the Society of Merchant Adventurers of Hull, and in 1647 was Assistant to the Governor of the Company.

In the Parish Register of St. Mary's, Borough of Hull, there is a record of the death of Elizabeth, wife of Robert Beverley, in 1663. There is also a record on the 14 of September 1680 of the burial of Thomas, son of Mr. Robert Beverley of Virginia. This was evidently one of the sons sent back for schooling.

These facts would appear to be quite conclusive if it were not for the frequency of the names Robert Beverley and Peter Beverley in the Yorkshire area.

William Beverley of the fifth generation in Virginia was sent to school in England and never came back to Virginia. He married Mary Midgely, an heiress, and was Mayor of the town of Beverley in 1806. His son Robert McKenzie Beverley became Lord Scarborough and he may have determined the origin of his ancestor, the Immigrant, but if he did he left no record of it.

In about 1915, Mr. Edward Simons Lewis of St. Louis Missouri, a descendant of the Immigrant, became interested in genealogy and believed the descent of Major Robert Beverley could be traced to the well-known Beverley family of Selby and Great Smeaton in Yorkshire by identifying Major Robert Beverley who came to Virginia as the third son of Thomas Beverley of Selby and Great Smeaton in Yorkshire and Elizabeth Vincent and thence through John Beverley and Phillipa Mechum to King Henry III, and so on to Charlemagne. Mr. Lewis was a prominent lawyer and we do not mean to cast doubts on his findings and conclusions, but a study of the Selby family, dates, etc. shows that if such a descent exists it must be through a younger son whom we have not been able to identify.

Burke's *Landed Gentry* says the Beverleys sold their land in Yorkshire to the Pennymen family about the time Robert Beverley came to Virginia.

The Immigrant sent at least three of his sons back to England to school and as above stated according to the Parish Register of St. Mary's in Hull his son Thomas died there and was buried on the 14th of September, 1680.

From the position the Immigrant soon took in the Colony and the offices he held it is evident he was well educated for those days and a man of culture and attainments but so far as we know the above fairly well sums up the evidence of his origin.

Beverley Coat of Arms

The magazine of the Virginia Historical Society Volume 3, page 51, has the following to say concerning the Beverley Coat of Arms:

"The original will [of Major Robert Beverley], for the copy of which here used, the Society is indebted to the kindness of Mr. Chowning, bears a well preserved impression in red wax, of an armorial seal—quarterly, in the first quarter a heraldic works: "Quarterly ar. and gu. a rose counter-charged, barbed vert."

William Beverley, of "Blandfield", grandson of Major Robert Beverley, writing in 1739 to his London merchant, says that he sends him a seal of considerable value, which he wishes recut (if the cost is not too great). It was made in 1723, but had the wrong arms engraved on it; "ye arms my father (Robt. Beverley, Jr.) used are a Red Rose seeded and barbed in a field Ermine wth an unicorns head for ye Crest, and not the three bulls heads" (*William and Mary Quarterly*, Vol. III, p. 234). At York Courthouse is a package of clerk's bonds, which doubtless came originally from the Nelson house, and one of these, the bond of William Beverley as Clerk of Essex about 1736, bears a red wax seal with a perfectly preserved impression of the seal here spoken of, bearing the arms: Ar. a chevron sa. on a chief of the second three bulls heads cabossed of the first. It is probable that the proper arms were never cut, as Burke in the "Landed Gentry" says that the descendants of William Beverley who removed from "Blandfield" to England not long before the Revolution, bore the arms last described. A recent work on book-plates states that there are in existence armored book-plates of William, Robert and Harry Beverley. It is hoped that a description of the arms on these plates may be sent to the editor of this Magazine."

We give the book-plate used by Robert Beverley, great grandson of the Immigrant, when he was at Trinity College in 1756, as below set out.

Robert Beverley, of the town of Beverley, Yorkshire, England (1641-1687), emigrated to Virginia about 1663 and settled in Jamestown, Middlesex County. He was known as Major Robert Beverley. He filled a number of important places in the colony's affairs, married twice, had nine children, accumulated a considerable estate, and died March 15, 1686.

m. 1st Mary Keeble, probably widow of George Keeble b. 3-1637 d. 6-28-1678.

1. Peter Beverley ² b. 1668 d. 1728 (See p. 8)

2. Robert Beverley Jr.² b. 1673 d. 1722 (See p. 532).

3. Harry Beverley ² b. d. 1730 (See p. 656).

4. Mary Beverley ² b. m. 1694 William Jones of King and Queen Co., no issue.

m. 2nd 3-28-1679 Catherine Hone, dau. of Theophilus Hone of James City Co.

5. William Beverley ² bapt. 1-4-1680.

6. John Beverley ².

7. Thomas Beverley ² b. d. 9-20-1686.

8. Christopher Beverley ² bapt. 3-19-1686.

9. Catherine Beverley ² (See p. 933).

This chapter was written by R. Beverley Herbert at the request of John McGill.

CHAPTER II

Decendants of Peter Beverley ²

(From p. 7) Col. Peter Beverley ² of Gloucester Co. was the eldest recorded son of Maj. Robert Beverley and his *first* wife, Mary Keeble. He was Clerk of the House of Burgesses 1691-99; Clerk of Gloucester Co. 1702-14; Speaker of the House of Burgesses 1700-14; Treasurer of the Colony 1710-23 and was appointed Member of the Governor's Council 1719.

Very little is recorded about Col. Peter Beverley. Governor Spotswood, writing May 24, 1716—"Spotswood Letter II, 162"—to William Blathwayt, Auditor-General of the North America Colonies, tells him he has removed his deputy, Philip Ludwell, and recommends as his successor either John Robinson or "Mr. Peter Beverley, who has been for several years Speaker of the House of Burgesses, and is, at present, the Colony's Treasurer. They are both persons for method and exactness in their business, and have always behaved themselves respectfully to all ye Governors they have lived under", and on July 3, 1716 he writes that he has determined to appoint Peter Beverley Auditor for the interim.

Recently, 1947-48, two very old portraits, in the possession of Dr. Henry James and his sister, Mrs. Beverley Pope, great great great great great grandchildren of Col. Beverley have been identified by Dr. J. Hall Pleasants of Baltimore, who is an authority on Maryland and Virginia portraiture, as portraits of Col. Peter Beverley and his wife Elizabeth Peyton. In regard to them Dr. Pleasants says, in part, "The owners of the two paintings, Nos. 2057 and 2058, knew only that they were the portraits of remote ancestors, 'Mr. Beverley' and 'Mrs. Beverley', but did not know the subjects' full names nor line of their Beverley descent from them. Inquiry among other Beverley descendants definitely establishes the fact that the subjects are Col. Peter Beverley (c. 1668-1728) and his wife, Elizabeth Peyton (c. 1670- . . .), and the line of descent of the present owners."

"In Frederick Horner's 'Blair, Bannister and Braxton Families' p. 193, 1898 it is stated that there were then at 'Bullskin', the old Whiting home in Jefferson Co., W. Va. portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Beverley. This establishes the fact that portraits of these two individuals were actually in existence."

"Dr. William Henry Whiting, Jr. of Hampden Sydney, Va., an authority on the Whiting family, writes that Elizabeth Whiting, daughter of Francis Whiting (c. 1720-1775), inherited 'Bullskin', and left it and most of her other property to her sister, Mrs. Charles Lowndes and the latter's daughter, Mrs. John James Frame (1810-1901)." (See p. 105.)

There would seem to be no question that the two portraits passed by direct descent from Mrs. Frame to her great-grandchildren, Dr. James and Mrs. Pope.

Photographic copies of these portraits appear here and are of special interest because that of Col. Peter Beverley is of the earliest American Beverley we have.

(From p. 7) "1" Col. Peter Beverley ² b. about 1668 Virginia d. there 1728, m. about 1688 Elizabeth Peyton b. about 1670 dau. Maj. Robert

Peyton, of "Rougham", County of York, England and of "Iselham", Gloucester Co.

1. Anne Beverley³ b. about 1689 (See p. 9).
2. Elizabeth Beverley³ b. 1-1-1691 (See p. 117).
3. Susanna Beverley³ b. about 1692 (See p. 364).

CHAPTER II—A

Descendants of Col. Henry and Anne (Beverley) Whiting

(From p. 9) "On account of the destruction of the records of Gloucester County, Va.," says Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. XVIII, p. 386, "no complete account of the Whitings, during the colonial period, can be obtained. x x x the first who is known to have lived in Gloucester was 'Mr. Henry Whiting', who brought suit in the General Court in 1670 in the name of his wife Apphia, widow of Richard Bushrod, of York Co. In February 1671-2 he is mentioned in the records of York Co. as 'Dr. Henry Whiting' of Gloucester Co. In 1680 he was a Justice of the County and Major of Horse in the Militia; Burgess from Gloucester 1680-3-4; appointed Member of the Council 1691, and Treasurer of Virginia 7-5-1692-3." 'At Highgate' in Gloucester Co. is the tomb of Catherine, wife of Maj. John Washington, and daughter of Col. Henry Whiting."

In regard to the foregoing, the late Dr. William Henry Whiting Jr., of Hampden Sydney great-great-great-grandson of Henry Whiting and Anne Beverley—the best authority on the Whiting family this compiler has found—says: "There were three Henry Whitings in succession; Maj. Henry Whiting, who married 1st Widow Bushrod, and married 2nd Elizabeth; Col. Henry Whiting, who married Anne Beverley and was son of Maj. Henry Whiting; and Henry Whiting, Gent. who married Joyce, and was son of Col. Henry Whiting and Anne Beverley. Thus people get these three Henry Whitings confused, as did the stone cutter who cut Mrs. Catherine Washington's tombstone. He put "and daughter of 'Maj.' Henry Whiting by Elizabeth his 2nd wife". My intention is to make it clear that Catherine Whiting Washington was 'daughter' of 'Maj.' Henry Whiting and was sister of 'Col.' Henry Whiting, who married Anne Beverley." Dr. Whiting continues; "The children of Maj. Henry Whiting and his two wives were, as far as I can find:

1. Col. Henry Whiting, who m. Anne Beverley, dau. Col. Peter & Elizabeth (Peyton) Beverley,
2. Francis Whiting, who m. Mary Perrin, dau. Thomas & Elizabeth Perrin.
3. Thomas Whiting, the elder, who m. Anne Kemp, dau. of Col. Matthew Kemp.
4. Elizabeth Whiting, who m. John Clayton, distinguished botanist,
5. Catherine Whiting, who m. (1712) John Washington, uncle of Gen. George Washington."

(From p. 9) "1" Anne Beverley³ b. about 1689 m. Col. Henry Whiting of Gloucester Co. b. about 1668 d. about 1728, son of Maj. Henry Whiting, who m. 1st Apphia, widow of Richard Bushrod, and 2nd Elizabeth, neither of whose surnames is known, nor is it known which was the mother of Col. Henry Whiting. Col. & Mrs. Whiting lived, and probably all their

children were born at "Elmington", Gloucester Co., Whiting family seat, patented by and inherited from his father.

1. Maj. Peter Whiting⁴ Sheriff of Gloucester Co. in 1727; buried 2-28-1732; m. Anne Cary b. 1696 d. after 1772; dau. Col. Miles Cary and sister of Wilson Cary. No issue found by this compiler.
2. Henry Whiting⁴ Sheriff of Gloucester Co. 1742; will proved 1765; m. Joyce, her will proved 1771. No issue.
3. Col. Beverley Whiting⁴ b. about 1707 (See p. 10).
4. Col. Thomas Whiting⁴ b. about 1712 (See p. 28).
5. Francis Whiting⁴ b. about 1720 (See p. 79).

(From p. 10) "3" Col. Beverley Whiting⁴ b. about 1707 d. 1755 m. 8-22-1733 Mary Skaife, dau. Rev. John Skaife of King and Queen Co. Col. Whiting was Burgess from Gloucester continuously from 5-1740 to 10-1754 and d. soon after; he inherited "Elmington" and left it to his son, Peter Beverley Whiting; was godfather of Gen. George Washington; was a Lawyer of ability and prominence, and was said to be the most distinguished member of the Whiting family.

1. Capt. John Whiting⁵ b. 1734 (See p. 10).
2. Mary Whiting⁵ b. 12-22-1735.
3. Maj. Peter Beverley Whiting⁵ b. about 1736 (See p. 27).
4. Anne Whiting⁵ b. 12-22-1738.
5. Col. Skaife Whiting⁵ d. 1821, Justice of Gloucester Co. 1774, Captain of the 4th Virginia Militia Artillery in 1807, and lived at "Glen Roy", Gloucester Co.

(From p. 10) "1" Capt. John Whiting⁵ b. 1734 d. 1790.

- m. 1st 1753 Mary Perrin b. 1738 dau. Capt John Perrin & Mary Booth, his 2nd wife, and half sister of Frances Perrin, who m. Francis Whiting (See p. 79).
1. John Beverley Whiting⁶ bapt. 10-18-1756 (See p. 10).
 2. Peter Whiting⁶ (See p. 10).
 3. Mary Whiting⁶.
 4. Elizabeth Whiting⁶ m., as his 1st wife, Col. William Robins of "Level Green". No issue.
- m. 2nd 1783 Lettice Lee b. 1754 d. 8-8-1838, dau. Col. John & Susannah (Smith) Lee of "Smithfield" Essex Co.
5. Susannah Smith Whiting⁶ d. 4-3-1845 unm.
 6. Lettice Lee Whiting⁶ (See p. 25).
 7. Mary Anna Edwards Whiting⁶ d. 4-3-1845 unm.
 8. Elizabeth Hancock Whiting⁶ m. a Mr. Chowning.

(From p. 10) "1" John Beverley Whiting⁶ bapt. 10-18-1756 m. Elizabeth Cooke dau. Mordecai & (Dawson) Cooke. She m. 2nd Col. James Baytop and had 2 daus.

1. John Beverley Whiting Jr.⁷ m. Maria Corbin, dau. John Corbin and niece of Elizabeth Corbin, who m. Carter Braxton.
2. Mary Skaife Whiting⁷ m. Augustine Smith.
- (1) Augusta (or Agatha) Whiting⁸ m. Chiswell Nelson. No issue.
3. Elizabeth Cooke Whiting⁷ m. Laurence Gibbons.

(From p. 10) "2" Peter Whiting⁶ d. before 1819 m. 7-6-1786 Dorothy Roy b. in Caroline Co., d. after 1818 "Beualey" King and Queen Co., dau. Richard & Jane (Wiley) Roy, and sister of Jane Wiley Roy, who m. Harry Beverley (See p. 748). The names of the children below are said to have been written in the family record in their mother's handwriting.

1. Richard Whiting ⁷.
2. Skaife Whiting ⁷ d. unm.
3. Ann Beverley Whiting ⁷ m. Mr. Jesse. No issue.
4. Perrin Whiting ⁷ b. 1-14-1792 (See p. 11).
5. Mary Skaife Whiting ⁷ d. unm.
6. Elizabeth Booth Whiting ⁷ b. 1798 (See p. 17).
7. Myra Wiley Roy Whiting ⁷ (See p. 21).

(From p. 11) "4" Perrin Whiting ⁷ b. 1-14-1792 d. 7-26-1894 m. 1-14-1816 Mary or Margaret Whitehead b. 12-1-1794 d. 2-2-1880 dau. Nelson & Elizabeth Whitehead. She m. 2nd Mr. Haymond.

1. Frances E. Whiting ⁸ b. 11-24-1816 m. Luther Haymond.
2. Richard M. Whiting ⁸ b. 1-24-1819 d. 10-8-1841 unm.
3. Margaret W. Whiting ⁸ b. 11-1-1820 (See p. 11).
4. Catherine A. Whiting ⁸ b. 7-10-1823 d. 11-30-1869 m. Thomas Gawthrop.
5. John W. Whiting ⁸ b. 5-11-1825 d. 7-18-1826.
6. Susan B. Whiting ⁸ b. 6-11-1827 d. 10-31-1847 unm.
7. Martha Jane Whiting ⁸ b. 7-8-1830 (See p. 13).
8. Mary Ellen Whiting ⁸ b. 7-8-1830 (See p. 15).

(From p. 11) "3" Margaret W. Whiting ⁸ b. 11-1-1820 d. 1-5-1904 m. 10-22-1840 William Blue of Hampshire Co.—then Va. now W. Va. b. 3-27-1815 d. 8-30-1890 son Remembrance & Eunice (Williams) Blue. Mr. & Mrs. William Blue lived in Taylor Co., W. Va. until 1883, then moved to Pleasanton, Kans.

1. Col. Richard Whiting Blue ⁹ U.S.A. b. 9-9-1841 (See p. 11).
2. Elmira Frances Blue ⁹ b. 7-20-1844 d. 8-11-1851.
3. Senora Ellen Blue ⁹ b. 12-19-1850 (See p. 12).

(From p. 11) "1" Col. Richard Whiting Blue ⁹ b. 9-9-1841 Wood Co., Va. now W. Va. d. 1-28-1906 m. 7-25-1866 Virginia Protzman of Morgantown, W. Va. d. 5-25-1922. Col. Blue was at College in Washington, Pa., when the Civil War began; he enlisted as a Private, U.S.A.; became Captain before war ended; spent three years in Western Department fighting Indians; resigned, taught school and read law until admitted to the bar; settled in Pleasanton, Kans. 1871; became Probate Judge; State's Attorney; State Senator 1880; then Member 54th Congress.

1. Florence B. Blue ¹⁰ b. 7-12-1867 d. 3-1-1885 unm.
2. Richard Clarence Blue ¹⁰ b. 12-17-1869 d. 8-4-1891 unm.
3. Grace Margaret Blue ¹⁰ b. 7-1-1872 d. 11-26-1887.
4. Martha Protzman Blue ¹⁰ b. 9-10-1874 (See p. 11).
5. Anne Cordelia Blue ¹⁰ b. 5-23-1878 d. 12-28-1902.
6. John William Blue ¹⁰ b. 9-30-1880 (See p. 12).
7. Madge Avis Blue ¹⁰ b. 8-16-1883 d. 4-5-1911 m. 11-1903 Dr. John Dale Graham.

(1) Calvin Graham ¹¹ died aged 10 years.

(From p. 11) "4" Martha Protzman Blue ¹⁰ b. 9-10-1874 Columbus, Kans. d. 12-27-1945 Concordia, Kans. m. 2-25-1892 Wilmer Bennett b. 1-19-1865 Bucks Co., Pa. d. 4-4-1944 Concordia, son Mathias & Hannah (Crosdale) Bennett of Bucks Co. Mr. & Mrs. Wilmer Bennett lived at Concordia, where he was a Flour Mill Owner.

1. Clarence Bennett ¹¹ b. 11-24-1892 Junction City, Kans. d. 11-13-1930 Concordia m. 4-3-1928 Emma Anna Flueller b. 9-24-1894 Elmdale, Kans. dau. William & Wilhelmina Flueller, he of Switzerland and she of Macklinbourg, Germany. Living 1-'50 Concordia.

- (1) Sonia Blue Bennett¹² b. 1-3-1929 Concordia m. 1-30-1949 Mr. Anderson.
2. Wilmer Cline Bennett¹¹ b. 6-24-1901 Concordia m. 11-8-1923 Alverta Maria Heaton b. 7-3-1902 dau. Harry Glenn & Alice Edith (Nourie) Heaton. Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Bennett live, 11-'49, Concordia, where he Owns a Flour Mill. No issue.
3. John Dale Bennett¹¹ b. 5-21-1904 Concordia m. 6-7-1927 Etta Marie Conroy b. 11-9-1902 dau. James Edward & Catherine Helena (Glenn) Conroy of Manhattan, Kans. Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Bennett live, 9-'49, Concordia. He, in the Flour Milling business. No issue.
- (From p. 11) "6" John William Blue¹⁰ b. 9-30-1880 Mound City, Kans. m. 12-7-1904 Nancy Hortense Allison b. 12-10-1879 dau. Nathaniel Thompson & Nancy (Morton) Allison of Bolivar, Mo. Mr. & Mrs. Blue live, 10-'49, 3229 Locke Lane, Houston, Tex. He, Vice President Standard Oil Company of Kansas.
1. Richard Whiting Blue¹¹ b. 2-25-1906. He, 10-'44, an Instructor at his Alma Mater, Leland University unkm.
2. Virginia Allison Blue¹¹ b. 7-3-1909 Vinita, Okla. m. 2-18-1933 Bernard Arthur Scofield Jr. b. 7-9-1906 d. 10-27-1944 California son B. A. & Lena (Byrd) Scofield of Indiana and Kansas. Living 12-'50, 1819 Bell St., Longview, Tex.
- (1) Bernard Arthur Scofield III¹² b. 5-13-1934 Ottawa, Kans., living 12-'50.
- (2) John Blue Scofield¹² b. 1-20-1936 Houston, Tex., living 12-'50.
- (3) Nancy Allison Scofield¹² b. 4-7-1938 Houston, Tex., living 12-'50.
3. Mary Elizabeth Blue¹¹ b. 7-24-1911 m. 10-12-1935 Joseph Harold Sidwell b. 1-12-1910 son Joseph Sheridan & Ella Gertrude (Buzzell) Sidwell. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Sidwell live, 10-'44, Houston, Tex. He, a Petroleum Engineer, serving in W.W. 2 in U.S. Field Artillery. No issue.
- (From p. 11) "3" Senora Ellen Blue⁹ b. 12-19-1850 Grafton, W. Va. d. 3-28-1899 Canon City, Colo. m. 12-28-1879 Dr. Robert John Peare b. 12-28-1843 County Wexford, Ireland d. 12-5-1907 Kansas City, Mo. son John Hutchings & Alice (Wolfe) Peare of County Wexford, and Pleasanton, Kans. Dr. & Mrs. Peare lived in Canon City and Pleasanton. He a Physician.
1. Florence Wolfe Peare¹⁰ b. 1-5-1881 Pleasanton, living there 10-'50, unkm. She, the "Family-minded" member of the family, has added much to this record.
2. Kathryn Alice Peare¹⁰ b. 7-3-1882 Pleasanton m. 12-10-1905 Clyde Ernest Taylor b. 1-13-1885 Pleasanton son Richard & Charlotte Elizabeth (Tucker) Taylor. Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Taylor live, 6-'50, Pleasanton. He, an Undertaker.
- (1) Capt. Richard Peare Taylor¹¹ U.S.A.R. b. 4-10-1908 Pleasanton m. 3-8-1936 Helen Dorothy Mills b. 4-13-1908 Ft. Scott, Kans. dau. John Spot & Callie Anna (Hunsicker) Mills. Capt. & Mrs. Taylor live, 6-'50, Manhattan, Kans. He served in W.W. 2 from 11-30-'40 to 5-5-'46; with 35th Inf. Div. West Coast Defense Command; duty on Staff and Faculty, Field Artillery School, Ft. Sill, Okla.; then with 318th Field Artillery 81st Infantry Division in Pacific and occupation of Japan. No issue.
- (2) Florence Maxine Taylor¹¹ b. 2-6-1912 Pleasanton m. 7-2-1931 Willis A. Buck Jr. b. 3-24-1910 Cherokee, Kans. son Willis A. & Alice Irene (Shilling) Buck. Mr. & Mrs. Buck Jr. live, 6-'50, 4046 E. 23rd St., Tulsa, Okla. He, a Petroleum Engineer.

a. Betsy Jane Buck ¹² b. 10-4-1935 Tulsa, living, 9-'50.

b. Robert Taylor Buck ¹² b. 12-4-1940 Tulsa, living, 9-'50.

3. Emmett Richard Peare ¹⁰ b. 2-12-1884 Pleasanton m. 11-28-1907 Eulah Lou Blount b. 6-8-1885 Mt. Moriah, Mo. dau. Luke Delos & Frances Adell (Palmer) Blount of Missouri. Mr. & Mrs. Peare live, 10-'50, Pleasanton. He, a Livestock Farmer.

(1) Lt. Robert John Peare ¹¹ U.S.N. b. 8-20-1909 Pleasanton m. 7-10-1932 Ruth Ann Townsend b. 9-27-1904 dau. Bert Sampson & Lydia Belle (Stevenson) Townsend. R. J. Peare entered the Navy, aged 17 years; saw active service in W.W. 2 in both Pacific and Atlantic waters.

a. William Townsend Peare ¹² b. 9-21-1934, living, 10-'44.

(2) Ellen Lucile Peare ¹¹ b. 9-18-1911 Pleasanton m. 1-1-1931 Claude Gentry DeMott b. 5-21-1907 son William Lee & Birdie May (Woods) DeMott. Mr. & Mrs. C. G. DeMott live, 10-'44, Pleasanton. No issue.

(3) Kathryn Frances Peare ¹¹ b. 5-21-1921 Pleasanton m. 12-28-1940 Carl Raymond Harris b. 3-12-1913 son George Thomas & Cora (Nelson) Harris. Mr. & Mrs. C. R. Harris live, 11-'50, Lee's Summit, Mo.

a. Carl Raymond Harris Jr. ¹² b. 7-24-1941, living, 11-'50.

b. Donald Wayne Harris ¹² b. 9-23-1942, living, 11-'50.

c. Marilyn Kay Harris ¹² b. 8-12-1944, living, 11-'50.

d. Steven Robert Harris ¹² b. 2-19-1950, living, 11-'50.

(4) Virginia Hortense Peare ¹¹ b. 10-21-1924 Pleasanton, living, 10-'50, 111 Caldwell Ave., Ft. Scott, Mo. unm.

(From p. 11) "7" Martha Jane Whiting ⁸ b. 7-8-1830 d. 4-25-1866 m. 5-22-1848, as his 1st wife (after her death he m. again and had: Ida May, Francis Newton, Charles Edward, William Taylor and Robert Brooks), Francis Marion Brooks b. 1-8-1826 Maryland d. 5-12-1883 Wilsonburg, W. Va. He, a Farmer.

1. Richard Columbus Brooks ⁹ b. 12-23-1849 (See p. 13).

2. Alice Victoria Brooks ⁹ b. 10-4-1851 (See p. 14).

3. Josephine Brooks ⁹ b. (See p. 14).

4. Sylvester Lee Brooks ⁹ b. 10-2-1857 Wilsonburg d. 10-15-1921 Fairmont, W. Va. m. Nannie Thompson.

(1) Howard Brooks. ¹⁰

(2) Burtzel Brooks. ¹⁰

5. Mary Belle Brooks ⁹ b. 4-24-1861 (See p. 14).

6. Martha Virginia Brooks ⁹ b. 1-21-1864 (See p. 15).

(From p. 13) "1" Richard Columbus Brooks ⁹ b. 12-23-1849 Wilsonburg, W. Va. d. 3-12-1921 Clarksburg, W. Va. m. Elizabeth Fittro b. 1845 d. 11-11-1930 dau. Madison & Isabel Fittro.

1. Noah S. Brooks ¹⁰ b. 9-27-1868 m. 2-27-1890 Maud Nichols.

2. Clarence A. Brooks ¹⁰ b. 6-30-1870 m. 1-22-1891 Hattie Castle.

3. Flora M. Brooks ¹⁰ b. 1-25-1873 m. 12-14-1904 Michael M. Bradford.

4. Fannie Gertrude Brooks ¹⁰ b. 1-2-1875 (See p. 14).

5. Adda V. Brooks ¹⁰ b. 8-6-1876 d. 5-30-1878.

6. Eddie Brooks ¹⁰ b. 8-18-1878 d. 11-8-1878.

7. Harry Lee Brooks ¹⁰ b. 8-14-1880 m. 2-5-1902 Calla M. Davis.

8. Marshall A. Brooks ¹⁰ b. 8-24-1883 m. 9-24-1907 Anna M. Girke.

9. Mattie Brooks ¹⁰ b. 6-2-1885 m. 1-20-1910 W. N. Quinn.

10. Edna Pearl Brooks ¹⁰ b. 6-19-1887 d. 5-11-1904.
11. R. Thurl Brooks ¹⁰ b. 10-26-1890 m. 8-30-1911 Anna Jenkins.
12. Cecil Brooks ¹⁰ b. 4-13-1893 d. 10-12-1893.

(From p. 13) "4" Fannie Gertrude Brooks ¹⁰ b. 1-2-1875 living, 11-'44, 410 S. 7th St., Clarksburg, W. Va. m. 5-21-1891 Edwin Lee Cottrill b. 11-22-1869 d. 12-12-1940 son Thomas Jefferson & Martha (Guinn) Cottrill.

1. Metta Edwin Cottrill ¹¹ b. 7-13-1892.
2. Chester Wayman Cottrill ¹¹ b. 7-17-1896 d. 7-22-1896.
3. Harry Lee Cottrill ¹¹ b. 12-11-1905.

(From p. 13) "2" Alice Victoria Brooks ⁹ b. 10-4-1851 Wilsonburg, W. Va. d. there 1931 m. Samuel Fittro.

1. Emma Belle Fittro ¹⁰ b. 6-22-1875 d. 10-26-1936 m. 12-19-1907 William Tate.
 - (1) Alice Pauline Tate ¹¹ b. 12-1-1908 m. 12-28-1928 Winfield Bane b. 9-16-1902 son Wilson & Idena Bane. Mr. & Mrs. Winfield Bane live, 3-'45, 1035 Wilson Ave., Steubenville, Ohio.
 - a. Wilford Lee Bane ¹² b. 11-14-1929, living, 3-'45.
 - b. Marven Louis Bane ¹² b. 3-19-1931, living, 3-'45.
 - c. Charles Edward Bane ¹² b. 4-3-1941, living, 3-'45.
 2. Bertha Lee Fittro ¹⁰ m. Mr. Wolverton.

(From p. 13) "3" Josephine Brooks ⁹ b. Wilsonburg, W. Va. d. 1894 Grafton, W. Va. m. Noah Fittro d. 1897 Grafton.

1. Edward Fittro ¹⁰ b. 1880 d. 1940.
2. Libbie Belle Fittro ¹⁰.
3. Nina Lee Fittro ¹⁰ 9-21-1887 Grafton, living, 1-'50, 2004-29th St., Lubbock, Tex. m. 9-22-1909 Wilson Browning Holden, a Banker, b. 1-18-1881 Bristol, W. Va. d. 10-5-1942 son Minter Johnson & Martha (Harbert) Holden.
 - (1) Wilson Browning Holden Jr. ¹¹ b. 6-11-1910 Salem, W. Va. m. 10-5-1935 Martha Ann Brent b. 4-8-1916 Dallas, Tex. dau. Robert Price & Cora Alice (Ford) Brent. Mr. & Mrs. Holden Jr., live, 1-'50, 2004-29th St., Lubbock. He, an Agricultural Engineer.
 - a. Wilson Browning Holden III ¹² b. 11-25-1936 Lubbock, living, 1-'50.
 - b. Robert Brent Holden ¹² b. 6-25-1941 Lubbock, living, 1-'50.
 - (2) Blair Minter Holden ¹¹ b. 5-13-1913 Salem, m. 10-26-1940 Alma Hera Mullenex b. 4-6-1914 Job, W. Va. dau. Charles & Sallie (Mullenex) Mullenex. Mr. & Mrs. B. M. Holden live, 1-'50, 125 Williams Ct., Clarksburg, W. Va. He a District Manager, American Snuff Company of Memphis, Tenn.
 - a. Sally Lee Holden ¹² b. 6-11-1941 Parsons, W. Va., living, 1-'50.
 - b. Judith Ellen Holden ¹² b. 3-7-1944 Keyser, W. Va., living, 1-'50.

(From p. 13) "5" Mary Belle Brooks ⁹ b. 4-24-1861 Wilsonburg, W. Va. d. 3-22-1902 Clarksburg, W. Va. m. 9-19-1883 Millard Michael Bradford b. 4-24-1855 Clarksburg d. 12-15-1917 son Corbin Braxton & Nancy (Woodward) Bradford of Clarksburg. Mr. & Mrs. M. M. Bradford lived in Clarksburg, where all their children were born. He, a Contractor and Builder.

1. Grover Cecil Bradford ¹⁰ b. 7-29-1885 d. 8-5-1942 Charleston, W. Va., unkm.

2. Naoma Lee Bradford ¹⁰ b. 3-27-1887 Clarksburg d. 1-23-1941 Santa Fe, N. Mex. m. 2-23-1910 James Bernard Davis b. 8-16-1890 Weston, W. Va. living, 11-'46, son Jefferson Lee & Elizabeth (Kinney) Davis of West Virginia.

(1) Harry Bradford Davis ¹¹ b. 1-27-1911 Clarksburg m. 7-6-1937 Annabelle Lee Kennedy b. 1-10-1911 Cloquet, Minn. dau. Edward Laughlin & Anne Elizabeth (McElroy) Kennedy of Minnesota and Wisconsin. Mr. & Mrs. H. B. Davis live, 12-'49, Santa Fe. He, a Bank Teller. No issue.

(2) Charles Bernard Davis ¹¹ b. 4-23-1915 Clarksburg, living, 1-'50, Los Angeles, Calif. He, with Western Air Lines. He served in W.W. 2 from 11-'42 to 3-1-'46, at Hammond General Hospital, Modesto, Calif. and Birmingham General Hospital, Van Nuys, Calif., unm.

3. Lena Belle Bradford ¹⁰ b. 8-31-1892 m. 10-26-1911 William Ellis Nixon b. 10-26-1886 Canaan, W. Va. son Thomas Jefferson & Louisa (McCauley) Nixon of Canaan. Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Nixon live, 12-'49, 109 Duffy St., Charleston, W. Va. He, a Salesman.

(1) Virginia Belle Nixon ¹¹ b. 1-31-1913 Clarksburg, living, 12-'49, at above address, m. 1-2-1936, later divorced, Herbert Evans Myers. a. Randolph Woodford Myers ¹² b. 12-21-1936 Houston, Tex., living, 12-'49.

b. Kent Nixon Myers ¹² b. 11-11-1938 Huntington, W. Va., living, 12-'49.

(2) William Ellis Nixon Jr. ¹¹ b. 5-12-1917 Buckhannon, W. Va. m. 8-6-1943 Polly Stanard b. 11-14-1919 Weston, W. Va. dau. Cecil C. & Ava B. (Braddock) Stanard of Weston. Mr. & Mrs. Nixon Jr. live, 1-'50, 2049 Riverside Dr., South Bend, Ind. He, Buyer-Manager, George Wyman and Company (Dept. Store). He served in W.W. 2 as a Radio-Gunner, B-25, U. S. Air Corps 3 years and 8 months A.T.O.

a. John S. Nixon ¹² b. 5-18-1944 Charleston, living, 1-'50.

b. Suzanne B. Nixon ¹² b. 7-14-1945 Greenville, S. C., living, 1-'50.

(From p. 13) "6" Martha Virginia Brooks ⁹ b. 1-21-1864 Reynoldsville, W. Va. m. 10-20-1880 William Arnold Blair b. 10-9-1861 Quiet Dell, W. Va. son George & Harriet (Morgan) Blair. Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Blair live, 11-'49, 236 Park Blvd., Clarksburg, W. Va.

1. Arnold Brooks Blair ¹⁰ b. 4-6-1893 m. 11-7-1916 Rose Elizabeth Warne b. 11-5-1895 dau. Charles Sanford & Lelia Ruth (Attkisson) Warne. Mr. & Mrs. A. B. Blair live, 5-'48, 150 Terra Cotta St., Clarksburg. He, President and General Manager, Blair Motor Supply Company.

(1) Charles William Blair ¹¹ b. 1-17-1919, in Army Air Corps, 12-'44, flying transport planes in Pacific Area, unm.

(2) Betty Virginia Blair ¹¹ b. 10-19-1920 living, 12-'44, unm.

(From p. 11) "8" Mary Ellen Whiting ⁸ b. 7-8-1830 d. 8-14-1884 m. 5-24-1853 John Benedict Lynch b. 9-7-1826 d. 5-17-1903.

1. John Bruce Lynch ⁹ b. 4-2-1854 (See p. 16).

2. James Whiting Lynch ⁹ b. 12-14-1856 (See p. 16).

3. Virginia Katherine Lynch ⁹ b. 7-4-1858 d. 8-6-1910 m. Charles Grass. No issue.

4. Nora Frances Lynch ⁹ b. 9-10-1861 (See p. 17).

5. Ulysses Grant Lynch ⁹ b. 9-4-1864 d. 11-24-1873.

6. Martha Mary Lynch⁹ b. 5-12-1867 Ohio d. 9-13-1917 Butte, Mont. m. 9-1884 Chester C. Willis b. 6-14-1860 Illinois d. 4-18-1918 Butte, son George & Sarah (Hartley) Willis.

(1) Maude Willis¹⁰ b. 3-20-1886 Pleasanton, Kans. living, 10-'49, 649 S. Montana St., Butte, m. 10-1-1912, later divorced, Robert William Brasier b. 11-28-1880 son Theodore & Mary T. (Muirhead) Brasier. a. Robert William Brasier Jr.¹¹ b. 1-20-1927 Butte, living, 10-'49, unnm.

(From p. 15) "1" John Bruce Lynch⁹ b. 4-2-1854 d. 10-29-1911 m. 3-15-1874 Martha Jane Bargar b. 8-30-1854 d. 12-10-1933 dau. John Henry & Martha (Hickman) Bargar.

1. Bertram Grant Lynch¹⁰ b. 2-6-1875 living, 12-'44, Houston, Tex. He had, by his m. 1st 2 daus.; (1) Mrs. F. N. Murphy, (2) Thelma Lynch, later Mrs. Benson.

m. 2nd 2-28-1928 Clara B. Owens b. 1899 d. 12-21-1943.

2. Maude Ellen Lynch¹⁰ b. 9-23-1877 (See p. 16).

3. Aldeen Elizabeth Lynch¹⁰ b. 10-20-1884 living, 11-'44, Chanute, Kans. m. 11-29-1905 Dr. William Kurtz Mathis b. 2-5-1879 d. 3-9-1926 son William Harrison & Emma Kathren (Glass) Mathis.

(1) William Kurtz Mathis Jr.¹¹ b. 3-24-1911, living, 11-'44, Chanute, unnm.

4. James Clyde Lynch¹⁰ m. Ida Holt. No issue.

5. Eula Bruce Lynch¹⁰ b. 10-1-1894 d. 5-15-1937 m. 10-16-1917 John Oliver Gammon b. 4-27-1893 d. 6-29-1923 son George & Rose (Maus) Gammon.

(1) Martha Jane Gammon¹¹ b. 1-25-1919 m. 11-30-1940 Paul Burton Brock b. 8-31-1918 son Herman Reinhold & Lillie Martha (Clow) Brock. Mr. & Mrs. P. B. Brock live, 11-'44, Marblehead, Mass. No issue.

(2) John Bruce Gammon¹¹ b. 9-29-1921, living, 11-'44, Chanute, unnm.

(From p. 16) "2" Maude Ellen Lynch¹⁰ b. 9-23-1877 Williams, Kans. d. 3-16-1947 Denver, Colo. m. 4-18-1900 Elliott Shaw Ray b. 11-23-1876 Brooklyn, N. Y. d. 12-13-1934 Pueblo, Colo. son Caleb Francis & Anna (Shaw) Ray of Pueblo. Mr. & Mrs. E. S. Ray lived in Pueblo. He, in Real Estate and Insurance.

1. Elliott Shaw Ray Jr.¹¹ b. 7-2-1902 Pueblo d. there 10-28-1927 m. 6-23-1926 Margaret Juel b. 1-18-1904 Rock Springs, Wyo. living, 12-'49, 729 Remington St., Ft. Collins, Colo. dau. Christopher & Rose (Downman) Juel of Rock Springs.

(1) Elliott Juel Ray¹² b. 6-10-1927 Pueblo living, 9-'49, unnm.

2. Ellen Frances Ray¹¹ b. 5-28-1904 Pueblo m. 6-16-1928 as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st 1921, divorced 1923, Mary Jo Schencle, by whom he had A. M. Riddle III) Andrew Moffat Riddle Jr. b. 2-21-1901 Engle, Colo., son A. M. & Pearl (Donnelly) Riddle of Valdez, Colo. Mr. & Mrs. Riddle Jr. live, 9-'49, 434 Dexter St., Denver. He, Director, Market Research, Colorado Fuel and Iron Company.

(1) John Ray Riddle¹² b. 10-19-1932 Denver, living, 9-'49.

(2) Mary Ellen Riddle¹² b. 2-25-1936 Denver, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 15) "2" James Whiting Lynch⁹ b. 12-14-1856 d. 1-29-1931 m. Melisa Browning b. 12-3-1866 d. 7-1926 dau. Matthew E. & Mary Jane (Curtis) Browning.

1. Nora Edna Lynch¹⁰ b. 8-3-1885 m. a Mr. Withrow and has 2 children.
 2. Lucile Bruce Lynch¹⁰, living, 11-'44, unm.
 3. Col. Frank Curtis Lynch¹⁰ b. 12-28-1888 m. 10-21-1913 Erma Jane Singleton b. 12-17-1889 dau. Stephen Manful & Laura Virginia (Smith) Singleton. Col. & Mrs. Lynch live, 12-'44, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md.
 - (1) Lt. Comdr. Frank Curtis Lynch Jr.¹¹ USN b. 10-17-1914 m. 11-3-1940 Emily Harrison Todd b. 3-21-1919 dau. Rear Adm. Forde Anderson Todd USN & Sylvia Leland Barns.
 - a. Frank Curtis Lynch III¹² b. 3-3-1943, living, 12-'44.
 - (2) Singleton Lynch¹¹ b. 6-10-1917 d. 6-11-1917.
 - (3) Laura Patricia Lynch¹¹ USN (WR) b. 1-26-1923, living, 12-'44.
- (From p. 15) "4" Nora Frances Lynch⁹ b. 9-10-1861 d. 2-6-1932 m. 10-9-1884 Albert Leslie Wilson b. 11-10-1860 d. 2-25-1938 son John A. & Prudence Ann (Towsley) Wilson.
1. Blanche Wilson¹⁰ b. 2-13-1886 living, 12-'49, 500 S. Rock St., Little Rock, Ark. unm. She, a Christian Science Practitioner.
 2. Mark Twain Wilson¹⁰ b. 2-18-1888 Cherryvale, Kans. m. 9-15-1914 Laura Marguerite Stevenson b. 7-12-1891 Waterville, Kans. dau. George & Mary Catherine (Robbins) Stevenson of Waterville and Kansas City, Mo. Mr. & Mrs. M. T. Wilson live, 9-'49, 429 Arbor Vista St., Jackson, Miss.
 - (1) Mark Twain Wilson Jr.¹¹ b. 9-28-1918 Kansas City, Mo. m. 6-29-1939 Jeannette Catharine Bell b. 10-13-1918 St. Louis, Mo. dau. Fred Smith & Clara (Mandle) Bell of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. Wilson Jr. live, 1-'50, Jackson, Miss. He, in the Oil Business. No issue. He served in W.W. 2 from 6-6-'42 to 8-31-'45 in 78th Fighter Group, 84th Fighter Sqn., 8th Air Force, as 1st Lt. in England; and received Air Medal with 5 clusters, D. F. C. and Presidential Unit Citation.
 - (2) Mary Frances Wilson¹¹ b. 11-3-1922 Chanute, Kans. m. 2-16-1947 Hershel Emory West.
 - a. Emory Wilson West¹² b. 9-29-1949.
 3. Ethel Wilson¹⁰ b. 9-6-1890 Cherryvale, Kans. m. 10-22-1912 George Raymond Gregg b. 8-9-1887 Milwaukee, Wis. son Robert William & Minnie Ethel (Ballard) Gregg of Milwaukee. Mr. & Mrs. G. R. Gregg live, 12-'45, 940 Linden Ave., Oak Park, Ill. He, a Representative of Michiana Products Company.
 - (1) William Albert Gregg¹¹ b. 12-6-1913 m. and living, 12-'45, 2039 75th Ave. Elmwood Park, Ill.
 - (2) George R. Gregg Jr.¹¹ b. 1-27-1919 m. and living, 12-'45, 940 Linden Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
 - a. Linda Diane Gregg¹² b. 12-3-1949.
 - (3) Jane Irene Gregg¹¹ b. 9-21-1920 and m. Mr. Retzke.
 - a. Nancy Jane Retzke¹² b. 10-28-1945.

(From p. 11) "6" Elizabeth Booth Whiting⁷ b. 1798 Stafford, or King and Queen Co. d. 9-8-1853 "Rose Hill", Essex Co. m. 11-27-1822, as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st 3-1-1819, as her 2nd husband, Julia Sophronia Montague, see p. 681) Capt. Larkin Hundley b. 2-23-1795 "Rose Hill" d. there 9-16-1872 son Thomas & Elizabeth (McTyre) Hundley of Essex Co. Capt. Hundley, a soldier of the War of 1812, was High Sheriff and

Magistrate of Essex Co., 1832-1864, and was Presiding Justice when he retired.

1. Myra Ann Hundley⁸ b. 10-7-1824 "Rose Hill" d. there 7-18-1825.
2. Skaife Whiting Hundley⁸ d. in childhood.
3. Dr. John Mason Hundley⁸ b. 2-2-1828 "Rose Hill" d. in Baltimore, Md. m. Miss Layton. No issue.
4. Rev. James Hervey Hundley, D.D.⁸ b. 11-1-1830 "Rose Hill" d. there 10-28-1903 m. 1-12-1853 Sophronia James Dyke. Dr. & Mrs. Hundley live at "Rose Hill". He, an Episcopal Minister. (See p. 681).
 - (1) Whiting Hundley⁹ b. 10-30-1853 "Rose Hill" d. there young and unm.
 - (2) Elizabeth Booth Hundley⁹ b. 10-16-1855 (See p. 18).
 - (3) Dr. John Mason Hundley II⁹ b. 2-3-1858 (See p. 18).
 - (4) May Hundley⁹ b. 5-3-1860 (See p. 19).
 - (5) Virgie Lee Hundley⁹ b. 4-4-1862 "Rose Hill" d. there, unm.
 - (6) Dr. Peyton Hundley⁹ b. 1-9-1865 (See p. 20).
 - (7) Sydney Hundley⁹ b. 8-22-1867 "Rose Hill" d. there, unm.
 - (8) Shelbourne Hundley⁹ b. 12-23-1868 "Rose Hill" d. there 10-1870.
 - (9) Lucy Temple Hundley⁹ b. 12-23-1871 (See p. 681).
 - (10) Dr. Larkin Hundley⁹ b. 4-8-1875 (See p. 21).

(From p. 18) "(2)" Elizabeth Booth Hundley⁹ b. 10-16-1855 "Rose Hill" d. 10-26-1949 Baltimore, Md. m. 1875 William Henry Farinhold b. York Co. d. Baltimore son Lyons Farinhold of York Co. Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Farinhold lived in Baltimore.

1. Dr. Leroy Whiting Farinhold¹⁰ b. 8-16-1877 Essex Co. living, 1-'50, White Stone, m. 1900 Betty Long Gwin b. 6-20-1877 Baltimore d. there 10-20-1940 dau. Thomas Thornton & Margaret (Mohler) Gwin of Virginia and Baltimore.
 - (1) William Gwin Farinhold¹¹ b. 1903 Baltimore d. there 1905.
 - (2) Dr. Larkin Hundley Farinhold Ph.D.¹¹ b. 9-24-1905 Baltimore m. 12-26-1947 Mary Kathryn Snyder b. 9-1-1925 Philadelphia dau. Elmer T. & Mary (Spencer) Snyder of Philadelphia. Dr. & Mrs. L. H. Farinhold live, 8-'50, 400 W. 118th St., N.Y.C. He, Associate Professor of Chemistry, Columbia University.
 - a. Larkin H. Farinhold Jr.¹² b. 10-30-1949 N.Y.C. living, 8-'50.
 - (3) Francis Grigsby Farinhold¹¹ b. 12-4-1907 Baltimore m. and living, 8-'50, White Stone.
 - (4) Leroy Whiting Farinhold Jr.¹¹ b. 1-12-1910 Baltimore m. 12-21-1935 Osra Ann Gault b. 2-22-1913 Montreal, Canada, dau. Reginald Clifford Leslie & Ilsa Martha (Baumgarten) Gault of Canada and N.Y.C. Mr. & Mrs. Farinhold Jr. live, 1-'50, 109 Woodlawn Rd, Baltimore. He, a Lawyer and Professor of Law.
 - a. John Whiting Farinhold¹² b. 7-27-1936 Montreal, living, 1-'50.
 - b. Ilsa Ann Farinhold¹² b. 7-27-1936 Montreal, living, 1-'50.

(From p. 18) "(3)" Dr. John Mason Hundley II⁹ b. 2-3-1858 "Rose Hill", Essex Co. d. 11-5-1928 Baltimore m. 10-23-1888 Helen Murdock Sweet b. 12-8-1863 Baltimore d. there 5-8-1948 dau. James Winslow & Emily (Matchett) Sweet of Baltimore. Dr. & Mrs. Hundley lived in Baltimore. He, a Surgeon.

1. James Winslow Hundley¹⁰ b. 3-11-1890 (See p. 19).
2. Dr. John Mason Hundley III¹⁰ b. 7-8-1891 (See p. 19).
3. Arthur Faxon Hundley¹⁰ b. 1-28-1900 (See p. 19).

4. Ethel Faxon Hundley¹⁰ b.

5. Helen Mason Hundley¹⁰ b. 11-28-1909 (See p. 19).

(From p. 18) "1" James Winslow Hundley¹⁰ b. 3-11-1890 Baltimore m. 10-5-1915 Emily Symiyter Riggs b. 1-18-1895 Baltimore dau. Jesse Bright & Charlotte Morris (Symiyter) Riggs of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Hundley live. 1-'51, Glenarm, Md. He, Retired.

1. James Winslow Hundley Jr.¹¹ b. 7-20-1917 Baltimore,

m. 1st Laura Louise LaMontagne b. N.Y.C., living, 1-'51, Ruxton, Md.

(1) Laura Louise Hundley¹² b. 2-26-1943 Baltimore, living Ruxton, Md.

m. 2nd 12-3-1948 Virginia Carrington Baird b. 10-17-1925 Bryn Mawr, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Hundley Jr. live, 1-'51, Ruxton, Md.

(2) James Winslow Hundley III¹² b. 6-19-1950 Baltimore, living Ruxton, Md.

2. Charlotte Riggs Hundley¹¹ b. 1-11-1920 Baltimore d. 3-19-1950 Princeton, N. J. m. Christopher R. Perry Rodgers living, 1-'51, Rte. 2, Princeton, N. J.

(1) C. R. P. Rodgers Jr.¹² b. 1943;

(2) Emily Winslow Rodgers¹² b. 1948.

(From p. 18) "2" Dr. John Mason Hundley III¹⁰ b. 7-8-1891 Baltimore, Md. m. 12-1-1923 Emily Louise Holt b. 1-10-1889 Lexington, N. C. dau. William Edwin & Amelia L. Lindsay (Holt) Holt of Charlotte, N. C. Dr. & Mrs. Hundley Jr. live, 12-'50, 204 Ridgewood Rd., Baltimore. He, a Practicing Physician. No issue.

(From p. 18) "3" Arthur Faxon Hundley¹⁰ b. 1-28-1900 Baltimore, Md. m. 12-29-1923 Sara Huyett Thomas b. 11-21-1900 Baltimore dau. Samuel Dickinson & Sara Gaither (Huyett) Thomas of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. A. F. Hundley live, 11-'50, 1403 Park Ave., Baltimore. He, with U.S.F. and G. Company. (Printing Dept.).

1. Sara Thomas Hundley¹¹ b. 11-24-1924 Baltimore, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 19) "5" Helen Mason Hundley¹⁰ b. 11-28-1909 Baltimore, Md. m. 4-23-1930 James Lyon Hall b. 1-8-1906 Baltimore son Arthur Herbert & Mary (Lyon) Hall of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Hall live, 12-'50, "The Bird Cage", McDonogh, Md. He, a School Teacher.

1. Frances Moncure Nelson Hall¹¹ b. 11-28-1931 Baltimore, living, 12-'50.

(From p. 18) "4" May Hundley⁹ b. 5-3-1860 "Rose Hill", Essex Co. d. 4-13-1949 "Rose Lawn", Stephenson,

m. 1st Louis Bowly b. 4-11-1860 Winchester d. 1895 Baltimore, Md. son Franklin Bowly of Winchester. Mr. & Mrs. Louis Bowly lived at "Rose Lawn" and Winchester. He, a Chemist.

1. Louise Bowly¹⁰ b. 7-23-1891 (See p. 19).

m. 2nd George S. Richardson. He d. 6-1916 Lutherville, Md. No issue.

(From p. 19) "1" Louise Bowly¹⁰ b. 7-23-1891 Baltimore, Md.

m. 1st 9-29-1909 Dr. John William Ebert, a Nose, Ear & Throat Specialist, a graduate of University of Maryland, School of Medicine, and a student of his specialty in Vienna, b. 6-13-1888 "Rose Lawn" d. 2-1-1946 West Palm Beach, Fla. son Martin Pultz & Elizabeth (Rutherford) Ebert of Frederick Co. Md.

1. Dorothy Whiting Ebert¹¹ b. 10-18-1910 Baltimore d. there 10-1-1912.

2. A son unnamed, Ebert ¹¹
3. John W. Ebert Jr.¹¹ b. 4-2-1913 Winchester m. 12-3-1938 Helen Marie Bona b. 1-7-1916 Richmond dau. Peter & Clara (Carnaro) Bona of Hampton, Mr. & Mrs. Elbert Jr. live, 11-'50, 610 Knollwood Dr., Falls Church. He, an Aeronautical Research Scientist. They have no child of their own, but have adopted one and named him John Martin Ebert b. 5-28-1949 Richmond.
4. Ann Roy Ebert ¹¹ b. 6-12-1916 Baltimore m. Arthur Melville Rich Jr. b. 4-22-1911 Henrico Co. son A. M. & Mary (Alwood) Rich. Mr. & Mrs. Rich Jr. live, 11-'50, Rte. 1, Front Royal. He, a Chemist.
 - (1) Ann Alwood Rich ¹² b. 6-25-1946 Washington, D. C., living, 11-'50.
 - (2) Patrick Bowly Rich ¹² b. 5-30-1947 Winchester, living, 11-'50.
 - (3) Arthur Hundley Rich ¹² b. 5-27-1950 Front Royal, living, 11-'50.
5. Nancy Louise Ebert ¹¹ b. 5-22-1919 Lutherville, Md., living, 11-'50, "Rose Lawn", unm.
6. Elizabeth Whiting Ebert ¹¹ b. 12-1-1924 Towson, Md. m. 4-21-1945 Dr. Robert Peyton Flynn b. 4-22-1919 Washington, D. C. son James Austin & Antoinette Madelaine (Resch) Flynn of Washington, D. C. Dr. & Mrs. Flynn live, 11-'50, Woodford Rd. Rt. 3, Vienna. He, a Dentist.
 - (1) Louise Antoinette Flynn ¹² b. 11-26-1945 Washington, D. C., living, 11-'50.
 - (2) James Peyton Flynn ¹² b. 7-2-1947 Washington, D. C., living 11-'50.
 - (3) Robert Peyton Flynn Jr.¹² b. 10-4-1949 Washington, D. C., living, 11-'50.
- m. 2nd Beekman Oliver Rouse b. 5-5-1889 Greece, N. Y. son Irving & Lillie (Palmer) Rouse of Greece, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. B. O. Rouse live, 11-'50, "Rose Lawn". He, Washington Office Manager, Ozalid Branch Office, a Division of General Aniline and Dye Corporation. No issue.

(From p. 18) "6" Dr. Peyton Hundley ⁹ b. 1-9-1865 "Rose Hill", Essex Co. d. there 6-20-1942 m. 4-4-1900 Frances Williams Baxley b. 1-1-1876 Markham, living, 3-'48, "Rose Hill", dau. Dr. Claude & Lena (Williams) Baxley of Fauquier Co. Dr. & Mrs. Hundley lived at "Rose Hill". He, a Dentist and Farmer.

1. Lena Williams Hundley ¹⁰ b. 10-8-1901 "Rose Hill" m. 5-19-1928 Julian Cooke Roden b. 6-6-1903 Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Roden live, 1949, 3600 Montrose Ave., Richmond. He, President, Lewis Ginter Community Building; Vice President, Builders Exchange; and Secretary-Treasurer, Bowke and Roden.
 - (1) Julian Lee Roden ¹¹ b. 4-7-1929 Richmond d. there 12-24-1931.
 - (2) Peyton Hundley Roden ¹¹ b. 9-18-1933 Richmond, living, 8-'48.
 - (3) Julian Cooke Roden Jr.¹¹ b. 4-23-1935 Richmond, living, 8-'48.
 - (4) Joanna Douglas Roden ¹¹ b. 3-23-1939 Richmond, living, 8-'48.
2. Frances Booth Hundley ¹⁰ b. 12-25-1904 Center Cross m. 6-25-1932 Thomas Newton Frost b. 4-5-1905 Marshall son Thomas Lowndes & Elizabeth McGill (Murray) Frost of Marshall. Mr. & Mrs. T. N. Frost live, 7-'48, Warrenton. He, an Auto Dealer.
 - (1) Thomas Hundley Frost ¹¹ b. 2-12-1934 Warrenton, living, 7-'48.
3. Peyton Hundley Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-1-1907 Center Cross m. 8-1-1942 Idell Carrie Baker b. 5-11-1920 Columbia, S. C. dau. Albert Sidney & Margaret (McManus) Baker of Williamsburg. Mr. & Mrs. Hundley Jr. live, 5-'48, at Center Cross on "Rose Hill", which he is Farming.
 - (1) Margaret Williams Hundley ¹¹ b. 11-24-1943 "Rose Hill", living 5-'48.

- (2) Frances Whiting Hundley ¹¹ b. 12-12-1944 "Rose Hill", living, 5-'48.
 (3) Elizabeth Booth Hundley ¹¹ b. 4-6-1946 "Rose Hill", living, 5-'48.
 4. James Hervey Hundley ¹⁰ b. 12-29-1909 "Rose Hill" m. 9-19-1935 Mary Elizabeth Fleet b. 3-28-1910 Stevensville. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Hundley live, 8-'48, Center Cross.

(1) James Hervey Hundley Jr. ¹¹ b. 9-15-1936 Center Cross, living, 8-'48.

(2) Mary Fleet Hundley ¹¹ b. 7-22-1941 Center Cross, living, 8-'48.

(3) John Mason Hundley ¹¹ b. 11-4-1943 Center Cross, living, 8-'48.

(4) Thomas Larkin Hundley ¹¹ b. 4-15-1947 Center Cross, living, 8-'48.

(From p. 18) "10" Dr. Larkin Hundley ⁹ b. 4-8-1875 "Rose Hill", Essex Co. d. 2-19-1904 Center Cross m. Grace Garnett b. 1-20-1876 "Cottage Park", Essex Co. d. 9-20-1908 Center Cross dau. George William & Laura Maria (Speir) Garnett of "Cottage Park". Dr. & Mrs. Hundley lived in Essex Co. He, a Physician.

1. Larkin Hundley Jr. ¹⁰ b. 8-25-1901 Center Cross m. 5-12-1927 Mary Annabelle Mattingly b. 10-14-1903 Oxen Hill, Md. dau. Carroll H. & Edwardina (Mattingly) Mattingly of Maryland. Mr. & Mrs. Larkin Hundley Jr. live, 3-'49, Monticello, Fla.

(1) Sylvia G. Hundley ¹¹ b. 11-21-1929 Monticello, living, 3-'49, unnm.

(2) Theresa Hundley ¹¹ b. 5-4-1936 Monticello, living, 3-'49.

(3) Judith Hundley ¹¹ b. 9-15-1939 Monticello, living, 3-'49.

2. Hannah Grace Hundley ¹⁰ b. 10-25-1904 Dunnsville m. 11-7-1925 Thomas Beverley Evans b. 11-5-1899 Churchview, son Dr. Andrew Brown & Marion (Gresham) Evans of Washington, D. C. (See p. 679—a distant relative) Mr. & Mrs. T. B. Evans live, 3-'49, Seaford, Del. He, an Engineer, with duPont Company.

(1) Thomas Beverley Evans Jr. ¹¹ b. 11-5-1931 Nashville, Tenn., living, 3-'49.

(2) Grace Garnett Evans ¹¹ b. 11-4-1933 Nashville, Tenn., living, 3-'49.

(From p. 11) "7" Myra Wiley Roy Whiting ⁷ m. Richard Dudley, a cousin of Bishop Thomas U. Dudley, of Kentucky.

1. Anna Eliza Dudley ⁸ b. 2-1830 d. 2-23-1912, unnm.

2. Mary Ellen Crittendon Dudley ⁸ b. 1832 (See p. 21).

3. A son Dudley ⁸ who died young from a fall, unnm.

4. Dorothy Myra Roy Dudley ⁸ b. 1840 (See p. 23).

(From p. 21) "2" Mary Ellen Crittendon Dudley ⁸ b. 1832 d. 9-18-1855 m. about 1853 John A. Atkinson b. 1826 d. 11-20-1861. She and infant, and probably he, are buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond.

1. Marvin Dudley Atkinson ⁹ b. 7-29-1854 (See p. 21).

2. An infant Atkinson ⁹ not named buried with mother.

(From p. 21) "1" Marvin Dudley Atkinson ⁹ b. 7-29-1854 Richmond d. 8-28-1890 Asheville, N. C. m. about 1871 Margaret Isabelle Heneman b. 7-4-1860 Baltimore, Md. d. 1933 St. Petersburg, Fla. Mr. & Mrs. Atkinson live in Baltimore. He, a Partner in firm, Cooper-Atkins (Wholesale woolens).

1. Roy Dudley Atkinson ¹⁰ b. 2-8-1875 (See p. 22).

2. Jessie Atkinson ¹⁰ d. young.

3. Margaret Alice Atkinson ¹⁰ b. 7-31-1881 (See p. 22).

4. David Dudley Atkinson ¹⁰ b. 7-18-1882 Baltimore, Md. d. 11-18-1932 St. Petersburg m. 9-18-1915 Josephine Catherine Koehn b. 5-17-1880 Water-

town, Wis., living, 8-'45, 660 1/2 First Ave., St. Petersburg dau. Carl & Mary (Stalburn) Koehn of Watertown. No issue.

5. Isabel Ann Atkinson¹⁰ b. 6-9-1885 (See p. . . .).

6. Myra Whiting Atkinson¹⁰ b. 7-21-1887 Baltimore m. 8-27-1917 Faustino Arisy Rodriguez b. 4-17-1888 Grado, Spain son Antonio Arias y Fernandez & Teresa Rodriguez de Arias of Astuvius, Spain. Mr. & Mrs. Faustino Arisy Rodriguez live, 8-'45, 131 E. 155th St., Harvey, Ill. He, a Cigar Maker and Electrician. No issue.

7. Thomas Cooper Atkinson¹⁰ b. 5-8-1889 Asheville, N. C. m. 6-21-1919 Mertyle LaVine b. Chicago, Ill. dau. Maurice & Ruth (Mayer) LaVine of Chicago, Mr. & Mrs. T. C. Atkinson live, 8-'45, 131 E. 155th St., Harvey, Ill. No issue. He, Credit Manager, Whiting Company, there.

(From p. 21) "1" Roy Dudley Atkinson¹⁰ b. 2-8-1875 Baltimore, Md. m. 8-14-1900 Charlotte May Ritchie b. Lock Haven, Pa. dau. Richard Edward & Caroline (Anthony) Ritchie of Lock Haven. Mr. & Mrs. R. D. Atkinson live, 1-'51, 5323 Thompon St., West Philadelphia, Pa. He, an Accountant, retired.

1. Robert Dudley Atkinson¹¹ b. 12-6-1902 Philadelphia, living, 1-'51, at parents' address, unm.

2. Isabelle May Atkinson¹¹ b. 10-22-1909 Philadelphia m. 9-3-1931 Roy Howard Morgan of Philadelphia son Charles Joseph & Etta May (Johns) Morgan of Philadelphia, Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Morgan live, 1-'51, 217 W. Plumstead Ave., Lansdowne, Pa. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-'44 to 3-'46, Pfc., 913th Technical Unit, Quartermaster Corps, in N. Y. C. and Washington, D. C., received Presidential Citation.

(1) Richard Escott Morgan¹² b. 6-28-1932 Philadelphia, living, 4-'48.

(2) Janet Anne Morgan¹² b. 4-10-1935 Philadelphia, living, 4-'48.

3. Richard Roy Atkinson¹¹ b. 1-13-1912 Philadelphia m. 8-15-1942 Helen Ingram Pennock b. 7-19-1913 Philadelphia dau. Evan T. & Lillian M. (Thompson) Pennock of Philadelphia. Mr. & Mrs. R. R. Atkinson live, 1-'51, 7233 Brent Rd., Upper Darby, Pa. He, in Insurance. No issue.

(From p. 21) "3" Margaret Alice Atkinson¹⁰ b. 7-31-1881 Baltimore, Md. d. 5-29-1940 St. Petersburg, Fla. m. 8-8-1905 Edwin Augustus Smith b. 12-24-1873 Stanley, N. C. living, 8-'45, 1834-14th St., St. Petersburg. He, a Construction Engineer, son of Henry Malachi & Clara (Mackay) Smith of Stanley.

1. Edward Dudley Atkinson Smith¹¹ b. 8-28-1906 South Haven, Mich. m. 5-6-1933 Dixie Mason b. 1-5-1907 Grand Saline, Tex. dau. Robert Archibald & Helen (Newton) Mason of Aurora, Ill. Mr. & Mrs. E. D. A. Smith live, 10-'50, 3304 E. 1st St., Duluth, Minn. He, Secretary-Treasurer, Elliott and Company, Duluth, Minn.

(1) Nancy Taylor Smith¹² b. 7-23-1936 Harvey, Ill., living, 10-'50.

(2) Lynn Dudley Smith¹² b. 10-18-1938 Harvey, Ill., living, 10-'50.

2. Thomas Cooper Smith¹¹ b. 9-5-1910 Deermont, Tenn. m. 9-10-1938 Hazel Olivia Frazier b. 1-12-1913 Drexel, N. C. dau. Walter Yerby & Sarah Eliza (Mull) Frazier. Mr. & Mrs. T. C. Smith live, 8-'45, 104 Pearson Dr., Asheville, N. C. He, an Accountant.

(1) Sarah Alice Smith¹² b. 7-15-1941 Asheville, living, 8-'45.

3. Virginia Whiting Smith¹¹ b. 7-28-1915 Chattanooga, Tenn. m. 8-10-1939 William Porter McKibbin b. 5-23-1914 Swissville, Pa. son Frank Artery & Bessie (Nemo) McKibbin of Pittsburgh. Mr. & Mrs. W. P.

McKibbin live, 8-'45, 171-6th St., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. He, Manager F. W. Woolworth Company store there.

(1) Thomas Dudley McKibbin ¹² b. 3-6-1941 Miami, Fla., living, 8-'45.

(From p. 22) "5" Isabel Ann Atkinson ¹⁰ b. 6-9-1885 Baltimore, Md., living, 3-'48, 2040-24th Ave., St. Petersburg, Fla.

m. 1st 2-4-1911 Arthur Wesley McEwen b. 8-24-1886 Chicago, Ill. d. 1930 Canada, son John Wesley & Clara (Nailor) McEwen.

1. Louise Mae McEwen ¹¹ b. 1-12-1912 Cicero, Ill. m. 12-18-1931 Clarence Leslie Day b. 3-2-1912 Clinton, Ill. son Clyde Leslie & Amber Louise (Church) Day of Clinton. Mr. & Mrs. Clarence L. Day live, 4-'48, above address. He, an Electrical Contractor.

(1) Jean Isabel Day ¹² b. 2-4-1933 Harvey, Ill., living, 1-'46.

(2) Joan Katherine Day ¹² b. 2-4-1933 Harvey, Ill., living, 1-'46.

m. 2nd 4-21-1919 William Francis Kennedy b. 9-7-1889 N. Y. C. d. 9-7-1940 St. Petersburg, Fla. son William & Marion Kennedy. No issue.

(From p. 21) "4" Dorothy Myra Roy Dudley ⁸ b. 1840 d. 1871 Baltimore, Md. m. 3-29-1857 Walker Purvis Hoge b. 10-1-1825 Hamsstead d. 5-20-1865 Elmira, N. Y. son Walker & Martha (Young) Hoge of King and Queen, and Hanover Cos.

1. Myra Young Hoge ⁹ b. 1-30-1858 (See p. 23).

2. A child Hoge ⁹ b. 1861 d. in infancy.

3. Martha Whiting Hoge ⁹ b. 11-3-1862 (See p. 24).

4. Alice Walker Hoge ⁹ b. 12-1-1864 (See p. 24).

(From p. 23) "1" Myra Young Hoge ⁹ b. 1-30-1858 "Selwyn", Hanover Co., d. 1-2-1937 New Kent Court House.

m. 1st 10-2-1877 Robert Speed Taylor, a Merchant, b. 7-10-1823 New Kent Co. d. there 3-10-1882 son Robert Benjamin & Martha (Meredith) Taylor of New Kent Co.

1. Robert Walker Taylor ¹⁰ b. 11-21-1879 New Kent Court House d. there 10-18-1937, unm.

m. 2nd 1-21-1886 John Bolling Vaiden, a Merchant and Farmer, b. 3-11-1834 "Plain View", New Kent Co. d. 5-30-1917 New Kent Court House son James & Susan A. (Morris) Vaiden of "Plain View".

2. Myra Uldine Vaiden ¹⁰ b. 4-11-1887 "Plain View" m. 7-12-1915 Charles Frederick Krug b. 11-22-1888 Richmond son William Ludwig & Barbara (Smith) Krug of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. C. F. Krug live, 9-'48, 418 S. Sheppard St., Richmond. He, an Accountant.

(1) Robert Charles Krug ¹¹ Ph.D. b. 7-23-1918 Richmond m. 6-21-1941 Kathryn Rebecca Leviston b. 5-23-1920 Richmond dau. Robert & Ada Irene (Clements) Leviston of Richmond and Clayville. Dr. & Mrs. Krug live, 10-'49, 403 Clay Circle, Blacksburg. He, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Virginia Polytechnic Institute.
a. Charles Jeffrey Krug ¹² b. 10-28-1946 Philadelphia, Pa., living, 10-'49.

b. Robyn Irene Krug ¹² b. 3-4-1949 Lexington, living, 10-'49.

(2) Barbara Young Krug ¹¹ b. 4-1-1922 Richmond m. 8-19-1944 Evan Franklin Evans, Ph.D. b. 3-17-1918 Kenesaw, Nebr. son Fred Williams & Hazel May (Armitage) Evans of Kenesaw. Dr. & Mrs. E. F. Evans live, 10-'49, 507 Glenside Ave., Carrcroft, Wilmington, Del. He, a Research Chemist, in the Hercules' Basic Research Group, Hercules Experiment Station, during W.W. 2.

- a. Frederick Vaiden Evans¹² b. 3-6-1947 Wilmington, living, 10-'49.
- b. Steven Armitage Evans¹² b. 1-14-1949 Wilmington, living, 10-'49.
- 3. Dr. John Bolling Vaiden Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-29-1888 "Plain View" m. 12-1-1928 Lottie May Osborne b. 7-14-1898 Danville, dau. Joseph Richard & Eliza Susan (Satterfield) Osborne of Virginia. He, a Physician. No issue.
- 4. James Roy Vaiden¹⁰ b. 8-30-1891 "Plain View", living, 2-'47, New Kent Court House. Unm.

(From p. 23) "3" Martha Whiting Hoge⁹ b. 11-3-1862 d. 3-2-1930 m. 1-1892 John Nelson Cassell of Nebraska, d. 10-1919.

- 1. Madeline Cassell¹⁰ d. in 1949.
- 2. John Nelson Cassell Jr.¹⁰ reported m. and living in Richmond.
- 3. Robert Cassell¹⁰.

(From p. 23) "4" Alice Walker Hoge⁹ b. 12-1-1864 King William Co. d. 1-10-1947 Richmond m. 5-16-1882 James Robert Taylor b. 7-20-1858 New Kent Co. d. 3-6-1913 Richmond son John Raleigh & Mary Frances (Austin) Taylor of New Kent Co.

- 1. Hartwell Augustus Taylor¹⁰ b. 3-19-1883 New Kent Co. d. 12-22-1925 Hartford, Conn. m. 11-11-1907 Virginia Pollard Clarke b. 3-22-1885 Richmond living, 8-'48, 506 North Blvd., Richmond dau. George Harvey & Mary Ellen (Pollard) Clarke, niece of Gov. John Pollard of Virginia. No issue.
- 2. Alice Whiting Taylor¹⁰ b. 3-2-1885 New Kent Co. m. 4-6-1929 Edwin Earl Weaver b. 4-11-1884 Brimfield, Ind., son of Gustavus & Caroline Louisa (Fritch) Weaver of Brimfield. Mr. & Mrs. E. E. Weaver live, 1-'51, Rt. 3, Ravenna, Ohio.
- 3. Ann Roy Taylor¹⁰ b. 1-1-1887 New Kent Co. d. 9-16-1923 York, Pa. m. 11-14-1911 Willis Marshall Parrish Jr. b. 7-11-1880 Richmond d. there 12-14-1919 son Willis Marshall & M. Emma (Riley) Parrish of Richmond.

(1) Capt. Willis Marshall Parrish III¹¹ b. 8-14-1912 Richmond m. 5-24-1941 Lillian Claire Nunnally b. 12-31-1915 Richmond dau. Jesse Oliver & Mabel Claire (Farmer) Nunnally of Richmond. Capt. & Mrs. Parrish live, 4-'49, 2406 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond. He, Assistant Manager, Rug Cleaning business. He served in W.W. 2 from 1-19-'42 to 3-4-'46; from 4-1-'43 to 3-4-'46, Quartermaster, Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco.

- a. Susan Nunnally Parrish¹² b. 9-12-1943 San Francisco, living, 4-'49.
- b. Claire Beverley Parrish¹² b. 1-18-1946 San Francisco, living, 4-'49.

(2) Lt. Robert Taylor Parrish, Ph.D.¹¹ b. 10-14-1914, now, 3-'49, in Caracas, Venezuela, in Industrial Relations Department, Creole Petroleum Corporation. He served in W.W. 2 in U.S.N.R., from 9-'42 to 7-'46, as Ensign and Lt. in Personnel, Navy Department, Washington, D. C. and on U.S.S. Borie (D D 215) in anti-submarine warfare, until sunk by enemy, 10-'43; back to Navy Personnel, Washington as Assistant Demobilization Planning Officer and later Postwar Planning Officer. He received the usual American area ribbons, (1 battle star) and European-African-Middle East Area

ribbons, (1 battle star) and Presidential Citation with combat star.
Unm.

4. James Mason Taylor¹⁰ b. 8-30-1889 Richmond d. 9-15-1933, unm.
5. Myra Wiley Taylor¹⁰ b. 8-30-1889 Richmond living, 9-'49, Wilmington, N. C. m. 8-12-1912 Rodney Royall Breece b. 3-31-1892 Fayetteville, N. C. d. 8-23-1943 Wilmington, N. C. son Fred & Katie (Royall) Breece of Fayetteville, R. R. Breece was Traveling Auditor, Atlantic Coast Line Railway Company.

(1) Dorothy Frances Markham Breece¹¹ b. 7-9-1913 Columbia, S. C. m. 9-3-1935 William Walton Markham b. 7-25-1908 Durham, N. C. son Ernest & Levira Artelia (Roberts) Markham of Durham, Mr. & Mrs. W. W. Markham live, 9-'49, Chapel Hill Rd., Durham. He served in W.W. 2, Pfc. 824th M. P. Company.

a. William Walton Markham Jr.¹² b. 9-29-1942 Durham, living, 9-'49.

(2) Rodney Royall Breece Jr.¹¹ b. 7-27-1916 Columbia, S. C. Sgt., 7-'45, Hq. 2nd Army, Memphis, Tenn., unm.

(From p. 10) "6" Lettice Lee Whiting⁶ d. 1-28-1828, in childbirth, m. 6-22-1820, as his 2nd wife, Richard Woodward b. about 1780 New Kent Co. d. 1-16-1834 "Churchville", Middlesex Co. son Philemon & Rebecca (Henley) Woodward of "Locust Grove", New Kent Co.

1. John Pitt Lee Woodward⁷ b. 5-7-1821 (See p. 25).

2. Lettice Lee Woodward⁷ b. 1-28-1828 d. 3-4-1828.

(From p. 25) "1" John Pitt Lee Woodward⁷ b. 5-7-1821 "Montebello", Middlesex Co. d. 10-23-1895 Richmond m. 10-26-1843 Mary Mildred Minor b. 11-19-1823 d. 4-15-1888 Richmond dau. Warner Washington & Maria (Timberlake) Minor.

1. Warner Minor Woodward⁸ b. 8-14-1844 (See p. 25).

2. John Douglas Woodward⁸ b. 7-12-1846 d. 1924, m. 2-4-1875 Maria Simmons b. about 1848 d. 4-4-1943. No issue.

3. Richard Lee Woodward⁸ b. 8-1-1855 d. 10-1878, unm.

(From p. 25) "1" Warner Minor Woodward⁸ b. 8-14-1844 "Wertland", Albemarle Co. d. 10-12-1912 Richmond m. 10-28-1869 Mary Eliza Kennedy Stewart b. 1-31-1847 d. 5-10-1911 Richmond dau. Rev. Kensey Johns & Hannah (Lee) Stewart, D.D.

1. Stewart Minor Woodward⁹ b. 7-14-1870 (See p. 25).

2. Rev. Edmund Lee Woodward⁹ b. 1-29-1873 (See p. 26).

3. Mary Stewart Woodward⁹ b. 6-9-1876 (See p. 26).

4. John Douglas Woodward⁹ b. 8-20-1879 d. 6-15-1880.

5. Mildred Minor Woodward⁹ b. 5-8-1886 (See p. 26).

6. Lettice Lee Woodward⁹ b. 3-11-1890 (See p. 27).

(From p. 25) "1" Stewart Minor Woodward⁹ b. 7-14-1870 Gordonsville d. 5-19-1941 m. 4-25-1900 Josephine Goldsborough Trail b. 11-5-1871 d. 3-8-1935 dau. Louis Steele & Josephine (Goldsborough) Trail.

1. Stewart Minor Woodward Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-4-1904 m. 2-7-1925 Martha Inez Knight b. 2-23-1904 dau. David & Eldarah (Wimberly) Knight. Mr. & Mrs. Woodward Jr. live, 2-'45, Raleigh, N. C.

(1) Inez Knight Woodward¹¹ b. 11-4-1925 m. 8-22-1944 James Emmett Stone Jr. b. 10-26-1924, son James Emmett & Carrie Lee (Reynolds) Stone. Mrs. Stone Jr. lived with her parents, in Raleigh, during his war service. He was awarded the Purple Heart for wound in shoulder in Belgium, 1-9-1945.

- (2) Ann Lee Woodward ¹¹ b. 5-8-1928, living, 2-'45.
- (3) Josephine Goldsborough Woodward ¹¹ b. 4-17-1930.
- 2. Amelia Poe Woodward ¹⁰ b. 4-6-1908 m. 5-6-1933 Maurice Davier b. 1-4-1906 son John & Claire (Landon) Davier. Mr. & Mrs. Davier live, 1-'44, Norwalk, Conn.
- 3. Louise Trail Woodward ¹⁰ b. 4-14-1911 m. 1-28-1933 Charles Dunton Hurt Jr. b. 9-23-1899 son C. D. & Mary Elizabeth (Thomas) Hurt. Mr. & Mrs. Hurt Jr., live, 2-'45, Laurel, Md.
- (1) Charles Dunton Hurt III ¹¹ b. 5-25-1940, living, 2-'45.
- (2) Stewart Minor Hurt ¹¹ b. 4-11-1943, living, 2-'45.

(From p. 25) "2" Rev. Edmund Lee Woodward ⁹ M.D., D.D. b. 1-29-1873 Richmond d. 2-2-1948 Mt. Jackson m. 6-22-1910 Frances Peyton Gibson b. 9-23-1877 Richmond d. 8-27-1945 Orkney Springs dau. Rt. Rev. Robert Atkinson & Susan Baldwin (Stewart) Gibson, D.D. Dr. Woodward was Missionary, Protestant Episcopal Church in China, 1899-1914; founded St. James Hospital, Anking, 1900; 1st Dean, Cathedral of Our Saviour, Anking, 1910-'14; Rector, Grace Protestant Episcopal Church, The Plains 1914-'21; Dean and Charter Trustee Church Schools in Diocese of Virginia; Editor, The Virginia Churchman 1923-'28; Founder and Rector Cathedral Shrine of Transfiguration since 1925; Founder and Rector, and Director Shrine Mont Orkney Springs from 1928 until his death. Dr. & Mrs. Woodward had no children, but adopted two infant brothers—David Steward and John Minor Woodward b. 7-4-1914 and 12-25-1916 respectively.

(From p. 25) "3" Mary Stewart Woodward ⁹ (this baptismal name was self-changed in girlhood to Stuart) b. 6-9-1876 Richmond d. 1-11-1941 m. 7-21-1898 Dr. Rudolf Bolling Teusler Jr. b. 2-25-1876 d. 8-10-1934 son R. B. & Mary Jefferson (Bolling) Teusler.

- 1. Mary Stuart Teusler ¹⁰ b. 11-14-1904 m., later divorced, Landon Randolph Funsten of Richmond.
- (1) Oliver Herbert Funsten ¹¹ b. 10-1931, living, 3-'45.
- 2. Virginia Bolling Teusler ¹⁰ b. 5-15-1906 m. 9-22-1932 Eric Eyre Crowe b. 4-28-1905. Mr. & Mrs. Crowe live, 9-'45, Pretoria, South Africa. He, with the U. S. Foreign Service.
- (1) Eyre Alexander Crowe ¹¹ b. 12-26-1933 Tokyo, Japan d. 2-7-1939.
- (2) Brian Lee Crowe ¹¹ b. 1-5-1938 near London, England, living, 10-'45.
- (3) Asta Eyre Barby Crowe ¹¹ b. 10-31-1939 Tehran, Persia, living, 10-'45.
- (4) Virginia Teusler Crowe ¹¹ b. 10-31-1939 Tehran, Persia, living, 10-'45.
- (5) Eric Eyre (dau.) Crowe ¹¹ b. 6-27-1945 Pretoria, South Africa, living, 10-'45.
- 3. Mildred Minor Teusler ¹⁰ b. 5-20-1907 living, 3-'45, "Nordley", Windsor Farms, Richmond m. 6-25-1938 Arthur Rumney Ringwalt b. 2-24-1899, and in 3-'45 Second Secretary of American Embassy, Chungking, China, son John Rumney & Mary McFarland (Carr) Ringwalt.
- (1) Mary Stuart Ringwalt ¹¹ b. 2-14-1939, living, 3-'45.
- (2) Arthur Rumney Ringwalt Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-18-1943, living, 3-'45.
- 4. Dr. Rudolf Bolling Teusler III ¹⁰ b. 4-19-1912, living, 3-'45, unm.

(From p. 25) "5" Mildred Minor Woodward ⁹ b. 5-8-1886 Richmond living, 9-'49, "Folly", Staunton m. 6-4-1908 Joseph Smith Cochran b. 4-17-

1866 "Folly" d. there 6-12-1943 son James C. & Elizabeth (Brooke) Cochran of Louisville, Ky.

1. Mildred Woodward Cochran¹⁰ b. 8-5-1909 "Folly" m. 9-6-1933 Rev. David Cady Wright Jr. b. 10-24-1903 New Albany, Ind. son D. C. & Jane Adair (Smith) Wright. Rev. & Mrs. Wright live, 9-'49, Lexington. He, Rector of the R. E. Lee Memorial Episcopal Church there.
 - (1) David C. Wright III¹¹ b. 2-25-1935 Athens, Ga., living, 9-'49.
 - (2) Lynn Cochran Wright¹¹ b. 1-11-1939 Athens, Ga., living, 9-'49.
 - (3) William McDowell Wright¹¹ b. 8-2-1940 Athens, Ga., living, 9-'49.
2. Elizabeth Brooke Cochran¹⁰ b. 7-8-1911, living, 9-'49, Charlottesville, unkm.
3. Joseph Smith Cochran Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-27-1914 "Folly" m. 4-26-1941 Eleanor Braxton Flanigan b. 10-1-1918 dau. Douglas Cameron & Eleanor Lackland (Braxton) Flanigan of Athens. Mr. & Mrs. Cochran Jr. live, 1-'50, "Folly".
 - (1) Joseph S. Cochran III¹¹ b. 1-7-1943 Staunton, living, 1-'50.
 - (2) Douglas Woodward Cochran¹¹ b. 6-4-1945 Staunton, living, 1-'50.
 - (3) Eleanor Braxton Cochran¹¹ b. 11-7-1946 Staunton, living, 1-'50.
 - (4) Nancy Lee Cochran¹¹ b. 9-18-1949 Staunton, living, 1-'50.
4. John Lynn Cochran¹⁰ b. 4-21-1919 Staunton m. 12-29-1948 Velma DeForest Colwell Boat b. 9-20-1918 Charlottesville dau. William Colwell & Velma (Merrifield) Boat of Covesville. Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Cochran live, 1-'50, 1300 N. Hudson St., Arlington. No issue.

(From p. 25) "6" Lettice Lee Woodward⁹ b. 3-11-1890 Richmond.

- m. 1st 9-18-1914 Charles Evans Whitlock Jr. b. 1-28-1884 Richmond d. there 2-5-1917 son C. E. & Elizabeth Brockenborough (Aiken) Whitlock. No issue.
- m. 2nd 6-15-1922 Benjamin Hodges Smith b. 10-11-1887 Richmond son George Alvin & Mary Eleanor (Taylor) Smith. Mr. & Mrs. B. H. Smith live, 9-'49, "Nordley", Windsor Farms, Richmond. He, Vice President, Smith-Courtney Company. No issue.

(From p. 10) "3" Maj. Peter Beverley Whiting⁵ b. about 1736 "Elmington", Gloucester Co. d. there before 1783 m. Elizabeth Burwell b. 1739-'40 "White Marsh", Gloucester Co. d. 12-6-1803 "Elmington" dau. Lewis "President" and Mary (Willis) Burwell, of "White Marsh", and sister of Rebecca Burwell Ambler, whose dau. Mary Ambler was wife of Chief Justice John Marshall. Maj. & Mrs. Whiting lived at "Elmington". He, a Vestryman of Ware Parish, and in 1795 was Sheriff of Gloucester Co.

1. Peter Beverley Whiting Jr.⁶ b. "Elmington", Gloucester Co. d. before 9-7-1808 "Oakley", Clarke Co. m. 6-10-1788 Hannah Fairfax Washington b. 4-20-1767 "Fairfield", Clarke Co. d. 8-3-1828 Berryville dau. Warner Washington and his 2nd wife Hannah Fairfax, of "Belvoir", and a half sister of Warner Washington Jr. (See p. 105). Maj. & Mrs. Whiting lived first in Gloucester Co. where all their children were born, but moved to Clarke Co. about 1811. Maj. Whiting sold to Benjamin Dabney in 1804 "Elmington", the magnificent old Whiting home in Gloucester Co. which had been owned and occupied by Whitings over a century, since patented by his great-great-grandfather, Maj. Henry Whiting.
 - (1) Beverley Whiting⁷ b. 1788 d. in infancy.
 - (2) Warner Washington Whiting⁷ b. 12-1790 d. 1840 Sumter Co., Ala.
 - (3) Anne Beverley Whiting⁷ b. 9-1792 d. 1870 Richmond.

- (4) Louisa Washington Whiting ⁷ b. 1-1795 (See p. 107).
- (5) Harriet Thacker Whiting ⁷ b. 9-1797 d. 1873 Richmond.
- (6) Hannah Fairfax Whiting ⁷ b. 12-1799, (See p. 109).
- (7) Peter Beverley Whiting III ⁷ b. 1802 d. Sumter Co., Ala.
- (8) Mary Blair Whiting ⁷ b. 1804 d. 1828 Richmond.
- (9) Louisa Skaife Whiting ⁷ b. 1807 d. Richmond.

(From p. 10) "4" Col. Thomas Whiting ⁴ b. about 1712 d. 1781. He was a large landowner, and Merchant of Gloucester Town; Colonel of Militia, 1775; a Burgess, 1755-'75; Chairman, State Naval Board during the Revolution; Member, Virginia Conventions 1775 and '76. He was one of the wealthiest and most influential men of Virginia in his day. He married three times, and had fifteen children, twelve of whom are recorded in his will, and only eight of whom survived him.

m. 1st Elizabeth Beverley, who d. 3-3-1748, dau. William Beverley of "Blandfield", Essex Co., according to "The History of Two Families", p. 151, by C. W. Stubbs, this compiler cannot reconcile the above with the fact that Elizabeth, dau. William Beverley of "Blandfield" married 1st James Mills, by whom she had six children, the last born in 1757, and m. 2nd Thomas Griffin Peachy and d. in 1795 Col. Whiting's 1st Elizabeth must have been some other Elizabeth.

- 1. Elizabeth (or Eliza) Whiting ⁵ b. 11-29-1744 d. unkm.
- 2. Sarah Whiting ⁵ m. Robert Cowne.
- 3. Mary "Molly" Whiting ⁵.
- m. 1st 7-1775 James Hubbard Jr. b. 2-1743, son James Hubbard of Gloucester Co.
 - (1) Thomas Hubbard ⁶.
- m. 2nd James Elliot.
- 4. Catherine Beverley Whiting ⁵ (See p. 29).
- m. 2nd Elizabeth Thruston b. 4-27-1740 d. 1766, dau. Col. John & Sarah (Mynn-Hanes) Thruston.
- 5. Elizabeth Thruston Whiting ⁵ b. 3-10-1758 (See p. 49).
- 6. Beverley Whiting ⁵ b. 3-10-1758 buried 10-24-1759 (the Abingdon Register).
- 7. Thomas Beverley Whiting ⁵ b. (See p. 66).
- 8. William Whiting ⁵ d. 10-24-1759.
- 9. Thomasia Whiting ⁵ probably d. young, and unkm.
- 10. Lewis Burwell Whiting ⁵.
- m. 3rd Elizabeth Seawell, dau. John & Jane (Boswell, widow Thornton) Seawell of Gloucester Co.
- 11. Henry Whiting ⁵ d. 1810.
- 12. Horatio Gates Whiting ⁵.
- 13. Susanna Whiting ⁵.
- m. 1st 1786 Gibson Cluverious, who d. 1790.
- m. 2nd 1792 John Lowry Jr., son John & Mary Lowry, and bro. of William Lowry (See p. 29).
- 14. Jane Whiting ⁵ m. 1819 Charles Grymes, Midshipman, USN who d. 1831.
 - (1) Charles Grymes Jr. ⁶ USN.
 - (2) Mary Grymes ⁶ m. Lewis Burwell of Gloucester Co.
- 15. Anne Beverley Whiting ⁵ b. about 1781 (See p. 79).

NOTE: The above order and listing of the 15 children of Thomas Whiting (1712-1781) was prepared for this record, at this compiler's request, by Dr. William H. Whiting Jr. (See p. 105) from his study of the incomplete authoritative records, and the jumbled and conflicting later reports of these

three wives, and their fifteen children. Dr. Whiting has included a Lewis Burwell Whiting, but says he is not certain that he is the son of Beverley (1707-1755) instead of Thomas Whiting. This compiler is very grateful to Dr. Whiting, not only for this, but all the other assistance he has so generously given toward getting this Whiting branch of the Beverley family correctly recorded.

(From p. 28) "4" Catherine Beverley Whiting⁵.

- m. 1st Lt. Stevenson, of the Revolutionary Army. No issue found.
- m. 2nd Capt. William Lowry, who d. 1808 aged 45 years son John & Mary Lowry. He served under Col. (later General) George Washington in 1758.
- 1. Thomas Whiting Lowry⁶ b. 1792 (See p. 29).
- 2. Catherine Lowry⁶ reported to have married a Mr. Whiting.
- 3. Elizabeth Lowry⁶ m. a Mr. Robinson. No issue.
- 4. Mary Lowry⁶ (See p. 45).

(From p. 29) "1" Thomas Whiting Lowry⁶ b. 1792 d. 1878 m. 5-1-1817 Martha Boush Mallory b. 1798 d. 1869 dau. Johnson & Martha (Boush) Mallory of Norfolk.

- 1. Anne Wythe Lowry⁷ b. 3-14-1818 (See p. 29).
- 2. Catherine Beverley Lowry⁷ b. 1820 (See p. 30).
- 3. William Lowry⁷ d. 1892 m. 1845 Indiana⁷ Lively. Their only living descendant in 1946 was Mrs. Ann Lowry Poore.
- 4. Martha Mallory Lowry⁷ b. 1822 (See p. 33).
- 5. Mary Frances Lowry⁷ b. 1823 (See p. 35).
- 6. Elizabeth Margaret Lowry⁷ b. 1827 d. 1908 m. Edward B. Branch.
 - (1) Indiana Lowry Branch⁸ d. unm.
 - (2) Virginia Lowry Branch⁸ d. unm.
 - (3) Pamela Branch⁸ reported to have m. a Mr. Hodson.
- 7. Virginia Josephine Lowry⁷ b. 1831 d. 1900 unm.
- 8. Indiana Lowry⁷ b. 1833 d. 9-21-1855 m. John Wray son Keith & Fidelia (Watts) Wray. No issue.
- 9. Emily Booker Lowry⁷ b. 5-24-1835 (See p. 42).

(From p. 29) "1" Anne Wythe Lowry⁷ b. 3-14-1818 "Shellbank", Elizabeth City Co. d. 12-29-1882 Macon, Ga. m. 11-13-1834 William Massenburg b. 1-8-1814 Hampton, d. 5-19-1898 Macon, Ga.

- 1. Capt. Thomas Lowry Massenburg⁸ CSA b. 2-9-1836 (See p. 29).
- 2. William Massenburg Jr.⁸ d. in infancy.
- 3. George Wythe Massenburg⁸ d. in infancy.
- 4. George Wythe Massenburg⁸ d. in infancy.
- 5. Charles Boush Massenburg⁸
- 6. Dr. Richard Channing Massenburg⁸ b. 6-6-1845 (See p. 30).
- 7. Martha Lowry Massenburg⁸ d. Franklin, N. C.
- 8. Mary Proby Massenburg⁸
- 9. William Massenburg Jr.⁸
- 10. Wythe Massenburg⁸
- 11. Frank Johnson Massenburg⁸

(From p. 29) "1" Capt. Thomas Lowry Massenburg⁸ CSA b. 2-9-1836 Elizabeth City Co. d. 1908 Macon, Ga. m. Rosa Styles.

- 1. Rebel Massenburg⁹ of Macon, Ga. d. in 1949.
- 2. A dau. Massenburg⁹ reported m. Ellsburg White.
- 3. Lena Massenburg⁹ m. a Mr. Coates and lived in Macon.

4. Rosa Massenburg⁹ d. unm.
5. Lloyd Massenburg⁹ of Macon, d. in 1949.
6. Frederick Bartow Massenburg⁹.

(From p. 29) "6" Dr. Richard Channing Massenburg⁸ b. 6-6-1845 Hampton d. 12-30-1913 Towson, Md. m. 2-16-1887 Caroline Johnson Patterson Lee b. 5-31-1865 Towson dau. John Wesley & Emily (Blatchley) Lee of Towson. Dr. & Mrs. Massenburg lived at Towson. He, a Physician.

1. Ilma Virginia Massenburg⁹ b. 6-25-1886 Towson m. 4-17-1912 Hercules Courtenay Jenifer b. 12-11-1884 Loch Raven, Md. son Thomas Ristean & Margaret Ann (Moore) Jenifer. Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Jenifer live, 4-'46, "Wythemore", Timonium, Md. He, a Lawyer, Farmer, and President 2nd National Bank of Towson.

- (1) Hercules Courtenay Jenifer Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-20-1913 Towson, living, 6-'50, parents' address, unm. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-'42 to 11-22-'44, Pvt. Front Royal Quartermaster Depot, Front Royal.
- (2) Richard Channing Jenifer II¹⁰ b. 12-9-1916 Towson d. 2-17-1941 Timonium m. 10-3-1939 Margaret Howard Thompson b. 11-22-1919 Baltimore living, 4-'46, Timonium, dau. Harry Lee & Isabel (Howard) Thompson of Baltimore. No issue.

2. Dr. George Yellott Massenburg⁹ b. 5-24-1888 Towson, Md. m. 9-10-1919 Lillian Dorothy Shedd b. 11-20-1891 Columbus, Ohio dau. Franklin James & Anne Marie (Frisbie) Shedd of Columbus. Dr. & Mrs. Massenburg live, 5-'48, 1 W. Jackson Springs Rd., Macon, Ga. He, a Physician.

- (1) Helen Isabella Massenburg¹⁰ b. 9-20-1920 Macon m. 6-11-1943 Dr. Frederick Harris Branan Jr. b. 3-12-1917 Pavo, Ga. son F. H. & Camilla (Quitman) Branan of Georgia. Dr. & Mrs. Branan Jr. live, 4-'46, Shirley Hills, Macon, Ga.

- (2) Dr. George Yellott Massenburg Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-18-1921 Macon m. 11-25-1944 Katherine Warfield Black b. 7-1-1921 Baltimore dau. Walter Evan & Margaret Lee (Rice) Black of Ardmore, Pa. Dr. & Mrs. G. Y. Massenburg Jr. live, 9-'50, Sherwood Forest, Md. He, Resident Physician there. He served in W.W. 2 from 6-'48 to 5-'50, and from 1st Lt. to Capt. US A A Force; overseas duty—Dhahran, Sandi, Arabia 4-'49 to 5-'50.

a. George Yellott Massenburg III¹¹ b. 8-18-1947 Baltimore, living, 9-'50.

b. Walter Black Massenburg¹¹ b. 2-19-1949 Greenville, S. C. living, 9-'50.

(From p. 29) "2" Catherine Beverley Lowry⁷ b. 1820 d. 4-8-1882 aged 61 years m. John Sterling Moody d. 12-2-1886 aged 70 years.

1. Martha Mallory Moody⁸ b. 1845 d. 11-11-1871, unm.
2. Anna Arzelia Moody⁸ b. 1-14-1848 (See p. 31).
3. Rev. John Sterling Moody Jr.⁸ b. 12-25-1851 (See p. 32).
4. Emily Lowry Moody⁸ d. 9-5-1902, unm.
5. Adeline Roberts Moody⁸ b. 1863 Fortress Monroe d. 4-14-1940 Hampton m. George Booker Jones Jr. b. 1862 Hampton d. there 1930 son G. B. & . . . (Vaughn) Jones. Mr. & Mrs. Jones Jr. live in Hampton. He, a Merchant.

- (1) Thomas Lowry Moody Jones⁹ b. 4-2-1900 Hampton m. and divorced, living, 3-'46, Hampton. He, a Post Office Employee. No issue.

(From p. 30) "2" Anna Arzelia Moody⁸ b. 1-14-1848 Hampton d. there 8-20-1920 m. 6-23-1863 Col. John Stevens McEwan b. 8-8-1841 Glasgow, Scotland d. 2-18-1915 Albany, N. Y. son John & Agnes Gordon (Lauder) McEwan of Scotland and U. S. A.

1. Robert Lauder McEwan⁹ b. 4-1-1869 Fortress Monroe m. 4-8-1896 Jessie Livingston b. 1-22-1873 Albany dau. William & Ellen Marie-Brown) Livingston of Albany. Mr. & Mrs. R. L. McEwan live, 12-'48, 576 Western Ave., Albany. He, a Retired Government Employee.
 - (1) Robert Livingston McEwan¹⁰ b. 10-16-1896 Albany, m. 4-28-1934 Margaret Josephine O'Neill b. 4-13-1899 Albany dau. Patrick Frank & Charlotte (Garrison) O'Neill of Albany. Mr. & Mrs. R. L. McEwan live, 12-'50, 134 Homestead Ave., Albany. He, a Seafood Broker. No issue.
 - (2) Walter Gordon McEwan¹⁰ b. 6-1-1898 Albany d. there 3-4-1899.
 - (3) J. Wesley McEwan¹⁰ b. 6-14-1900 Albany m. 1-10-1925 Dorothy Newton. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. McEwan live, 11-'50, 23 Willow Ave., Albany. He, with U. S. Bureau of Internal Revenue.
 - a. Newton McEwan¹¹ b. 10-12-1925 Albany, living, 11-'50.
 - b. Ned McEwan¹¹ b. 11-2-1928 Albany, living, 11-'50.
 - (4) Marshall Livingston McEwan b. 10-26-1912 Albany d. there.
2. John Sterling McEwan⁹ b. 3-11-1871 on S. S. Adelaide, in Hampton Roads d. 12-30-1942 Albany.
 - m. 1st 1-21-1903 Margaret Elizabeth Reuter b. 9-4-1878 Washington, D. C. d. 12-28-1932 Brooklyn, N. Y. dau. George & Margaret Matilda (Severence) Reuter of Albany. Mr. & Mrs. J. S. McEwan lived in Albany. He, President, William McEwan Coal Company.
 - (1) James Lauder McEwan¹⁰ b. 10-15-1905 Rensselaer, N. J.
 - m. 1st 6-17-1932 Ruth Gerrard Dawes b. 2-10-1908 Groversville, N. Y. d. 1933 Albany dau. Claude Thomas & Bessie Atty (Sammons) Dawes of Albany.
 - a. John Dawes McEwan¹¹ b. 9-3-1933 Albany, living, 5-'49.
 - m. 2nd 6-29-1935 Winifred Alice Manning b. 7-6-1912 Merrimac, Mass. dau. Henry Charles & Mary Croninshield (Reed) Manning of Massachusetts Mr. & Mrs. J. L. McEwan live, 5-'49, Heldervale. Singerlands, N. Y. He, President, William McEwan Coal Company.
 - b. Edward Reed McEwan¹¹ b. 9-22-1937 Albany, living, 5-'49.
 - c. Richard Lauder McEwan¹¹ b. 1-21-1940 Albany, living, 5-'49.
 - m. 2nd 4-27-1935 Miriam Schneider b. 12-16-1888 Wilkes Barre, Pa. living 1-'50, 125 Lancaster St., Albany dau. Rev. Frederick & Olivia (Van Loan) Schneider of Wilkes Barre. No issue.
3. Catherine Beverley McEwan⁹ b. 8-24-1873 Hampton d. 11-28-1938 Albany m. 1-17-1900 Harry Wyatt Leslie b. 2-13-18? Pittsfield, Mass. d. 12-29-1943 Albany son Charles G. & Melissa (Dunham) Leslie of Pittsfield. Mr. H. W. Leslie operated Leslie's Mercantile Credit Agency
 - (1) Catherine Anna Leslie¹⁰ b. 1-9-1901 Albany.
- m. 1st 6-28-1919, later divorced, Maj. Charles William Leng Jr. U.S.A. b. 8-18-1896 Staten Island, N. Y. now retired and living, 8-'50, Downsville, N. Y. son C. W. & Maria (Beatty) Leng of Staten Island. Maj. Leng, a graduate of West Point, served in W.W. 1 from 1918 to 1925 in Cavalry in Philippine Islands; retired P. D. '25; active duty, W.W. 2 from 1942 to 1946, New York Port of Embarkation in Cavalry Q. M.; Ordnance, T. C. and Engineer Corps; received ribbons, W.W. 1, and W.W. 2, A. T. O.
 - a. Beverley Anne Leng¹¹ b. 10-23-1920 Manila, P. I. m. 5-20-1949 John M. Coleston Jr. b. 4-25-1924 Troy, N. Y. son J. M. & Anna

- (Wilhelm) Coleston of Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. Coleston Jr. live, 7-'50, 21 Linwood Terrace, Buffalo, N. Y. He, a Sales Engineer. She served in W.W. 2 as a SPAR.
- (a) Kathleen Ann Coleston ¹² b. 4-5-1950 Buffalo, living, 7-'50.
- b. Laurie Leng ¹¹ b. 9-16-1922.
- c. William Beatty Leng ¹¹ b. 9-5-1924 Aurora, Colo. m. 8-13-1944 Ruth Parker b. 3-1-1922 Asheville, N. C. dau. Harry & Grace (Anders) Parker. Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Leng live, 10-'50, Latham, N. Y. He, a Laboratory Technician, General Electric Company. He served in W.W. 2 from 9-'42 to 11-'45, first in U. S. as Fighter and Bomber Test Pilot, then in North African Theatre, 1st Lt. in 1st and 3rd Air Force.
- (a) Jack Leslie Leng ¹² b. 3-31-1945 Greenville, S. C., living, 10-'45.
- (b) Daniel Parker Leng ¹² b. 7-5-1948 Albany, N. Y., living, 10-'50.
- m. 2nd 4-29-1947 Joseph Dewitt Lenoir b. 11-24-1903 McComb, Miss. son Joseph E. & Louise (Coker) Lenoir of McComb. Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Lenoir live, 6-'50, 1107 Louisiana St., Covington, La. He, a Member U. S. Coast Guard, retired. No issue.
4. Harry Gansevoost McEwan ⁹ b. 1-5-1880 Albany, living, 6-'50, Water-vliet, N. Y. m. about 1913, as her 2nd husband and later divorced, Edith Nutley Smith, now Mrs. Henry Franklin Converse and living, 6-'50, 7th Joseph Terrace, Albany, dau Francis Vinton & Mary (Nutley) Smith.
- (1) Catherine McEwan ¹⁰ b. 3-14-1915, Troy, N. Y., living, 5-'50, 1818 Granada Blvd., Coral Gables, Fla.
- m. 1st 3-22-1935, later divorced, James Judson Daniels son Otis & Mary (Bortle) Daniels. No issue.
- m. 2nd 2-16-1937 Harmon Brice McDonald Jr. b. 4-8-1912 Georgia, living, 5-'50, Miami, Fla., a Pilot, son H. B. & Nellie (Black) McDonald of Georgia.
- a. Stephen Smith McDonald ¹¹ b. 12-13-1940 Coral Gables, living, 5-'50.
- (From p. 30) "3" Rev. John Sterling Moody Jr. ⁸ b. 12-25-1851 Petersburg d. 5-26-1921 Fayetteville; N. C. m. 10-18-1888 Irene Lee Worth b. 5-16-1860 Fayetteville d. there 10-29-1946 dau. Joseph Addison & Fatima (Walker) Worth of Fayetteville. Rev. Mr. Moody was an Episcopal Minister.
1. John Sterling Moody III ⁹ b. 2-11-1890 Mamaroneck, N. Y. d. 5-20-1913 Fayetteville, unm.
2. Eva Worth Moody ⁹ b. 11-12-1892 Rockland, Me. living, 12-'49, 213 DeVane St., Fayetteville m. 1-6-1914 Dennis Franklin Armfield b. 6-6-1887 Mt. Airy, N. C. d. 4-27-1927 Fayetteville son James F. L. & Alice (Mitchell) Armfield of Fayetteville, Mr. & Mrs. D. F. Armfield lived at Fayetteville. He, with the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company.
- (1) Rev. John Sterling Armfield ¹⁰ b. 1-24-1915 Fayetteville m. 10-3-1942 Margaret Anne Swain b. 6-14-1917 Creswell, N. C. dau. Cecil Adron & Gertrude Elizabeth (Thompson) Swain of Creswell. Rev. & Mrs. Armfield live, 12-'49, 309 Dunning St., New Smyrna, Fla. He, Vicar of St. Paul's Episcopal Church. He served in W.W. 2 in USNR from 2-8-'43 to 8-29-'46, and from Lt. (j. g.) to Lt. Comdr., first in Naval Chaplain's School, Norfolk and Wil-

liamsburg; then at USN Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; on USS Luzon (Arg-2) 10-'43 to 6-'45 in Pacific; 8-'45 to 8-29-'46 inactive duty.

a. John S. Armfield Jr.¹¹ b. 11-16-1946 Norfolk, living, 12-'49.

3. Thomas Beverley Moody⁹ b. 2-13-1895 Rockland, Me. d. 2-3-1899, Kansas City, Mo.

(From p. 29) "4" Martha Mallory Lowry⁷ b. 1822 Hampton d. 1880 m. Richard Quarles Drummond, who d. in Norfolk where he & Mrs. Drummond lived.

1. Thomas Lowry Drummond⁸ b. 5-1847 Norfolk d. there 1912 m. Mattie Fletcher. Mr. & Mrs. T. L. Drummond lived, 3-'45, Cape Charles. No issue.
2. Anne Wythe Drummond⁸ who d. young in Norfolk, unm.
3. Eliza Curtis Drummond⁸ b. 3-7-1849 (See p. 33).

(From p. 33) "3" Eliza Curtis Drummond⁸ b. 3-7-1849 "Ghent" Norfolk d. 7-1935 Paducah, Ky. m. 11-2-1871 Thomas Edgar Fletcher b. 2-8-1847 Messongo d. 5-21-1931 Accomac Co. son John Thomas & Sarah Thomas (Dickerson) Fletcher of "Waverland", Accomac Co. Mr. & Mrs. T. E. Fletcher lived at Jenkins Bridge. He, a Farmer and Insurance Agent.

1. Edgar Douglas Fletcher⁹ b. 9-22-1872 Norfolk d. 3-25-1934 Accomac Court House m. 4-27-1898 Susie Riley Dickerson b. 12-4-1877 Guilford, living, 10-'49, Accomac Court House dau Capt. Thomas & Eleanor (Russell) Dickerson of Guilford. Mr. & Mrs. E. D. Fletcher lived at Accomac Court House. He, a Farmer.

(1) Edgar Lowry Fletcher¹⁰ b. 4-30-1899 Bloxom m. 10-6-1928 Emily Lathrop Corner b. 12-7-1903 Astoria, L. I., N. Y. dau. Richard Cromwell & Margaret Tisdale (Lathrop) Corner of Astoria. Mr. & Mrs. E. L. Fletcher live, 1-'50, 249 Chestnut St., Englewood, N. J. He, a Buyer for Western Electric Company.

a. Margaret Lathrop Fletcher¹¹ b. 7-11-1929 Englewood, living, 1-'50, unm.

b. Beverley Dickerson Fletcher¹¹ b. 11-24-1931 Englewood, living, 1-'50.

c. Edgar Cormwell Fletcher¹¹ b. 8-25-1935 Englewood, living, 1-'50.

d. Emily Lowry Fletcher¹¹ b. 5-7-1939 Englewood, living, 1-'50.

(2) Leroy Douglas Fletcher¹⁰ b. 9-16-1901 Bloxom m. 10-22-1926 Virginia Katherine Moss b. 10-7-1902 Disputanta dau. John Ernest & Katherine (Aldridge) Moss of Waverly. Mr. & Mrs. L. D. Fletcher live, 10-'49, 235 Clay St., Suffolk. He, a Civil Engineer. No issue.

(3) Eleanor Drummond Fletcher¹⁰ b. 12-11-1905 Accomac, living there, 1-'50, m. 8-21-1932, later divorced, Charles Langhorne Price b. 2-5-1902 Williamsburg, son Charles Lewis & Louise (Richardson) Price of Williamsburg.

a. Thomas Langhorne Price¹¹ b. 1933 Keller, living, 1-'50.

(4) Cecil Thomas Fletcher¹⁰ b. 11-21-1908 Accomac, living, 10-'49, Urbana, unm.

(5) Margie Curtis Fletcher¹⁰ b. 10-29-1911 Accomac m. 11-25-1939 Donald Merrill Shute b. 12-31-1900 Plymouth, N. H. son Weldon Palmer & Martha Elizabeth (Merrill) Shute of Plymouth. Mr.

- & Mrs. D. M. Shute live, 12-'49, Burton, Wash. He, Manager District Office, Veterans Administration, Seattle, Wash.
- a. Martha Dickerson Shute ¹¹ b. 7-2-1942 Carthage, Mo., living, 12-'49.
- b. Herbert Merrill Shute ¹¹ b. 2-7-1944 Joplin, Mo., living, 12-'49.
- (6) Miriam Dickerson Fletcher ¹⁰ b. 3-7-1915 Accomac m. 2-26-1938 William Henry Andrews b. 2-15-1914 Adams, Mass, son William B. & Dorila (Beachmin) Andrews of Adams. Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Andrews live, 11-'49, Unionville, Conn. He, Production Supervisor in an Electric Company.
- a. Jane Lee Andrews ¹¹ b. 8-30-1941 Schenectady, N. Y., living, 11-'49.
- b. William Henry Andrews Jr. ¹¹ b. 7-3-1946 New Britian, Conn., living, 11-'49.
- (7) Beverley Wythe Fletcher ¹⁰ b. 10-26-1921 Accomac, living there, 11-'49, unnm.
2. Mallory Lowry Fletcher ⁹ b. 3-19-1877 Jenkins Bridge m. 11-21-1912 Leila Katherine Martin b. 1-10-1886 Hackettstown, N. J. dau. Alden Edwards & Katherine Adelia (Carr) Martin of Hackettstown, Mr. & Mrs. M. L. Fletcher live, 12-'49, 124 Hight St., Hackettstown. He, Manager and Accountant, Panther Lodge Dairy Office there. No issue.
3. Rev. Curtis Fletcher ⁹ b. 8-27-1878 "Waverland", Accomac Co. m. 1-28-1913 Margaret Mary Presley b. 6-28-1890 Trinity Co., Tex. dau. James Holden & Jean Murry (Huckabee) Presley of Corsicana and Trinity Co. Rev. & Mrs. Fletcher live, 8-'49, 365 Wallace Lane, Paducah, Ky. He, Rector of Grace Episcopal Church there.
- (1) Rev. Curtis Fletcher Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-17-1913 Bell Co., Tex. m. 7-27-1939 Frances Thompson Taylor b. 10-23-1917 Frankfort, Ky. dau. John Saffarans & Marcella Frances (Orr) Taylor of Lexington, Ky. Rev. & Mrs. Fletcher Jr. live, 9-'49, Caiza 88, Porto Alegre, R.G. do sul, Brazil. He, a Missionary of the Episcopal Church.
- a. John Curtis Fletcher ¹¹ b. 4-6-1941 Porto Alegre, living, 9-'49.
- b. Thomas Edwin Fletcher ¹¹ b. 5-18-1943 Porto Alegre, living, 9-'49.
- c. Lee Taylor Fletcher ¹¹ b. 11-2-1946 Porto Alegre, living, 9-'49.
- (2) Margaret Fletcher ¹⁰ b. 4-13-1915 living, 8-'49, unnm.
- (3) Thomas Peyton Fletcher ¹⁰ b. 11-7-1919 Paducah, Ky. m. 7-1-1942 Isabelle Rae Falls b. 1-28-1921 Akron, Ohio dau. William Raymond & Catherine Love (Spademan) Falls of Akron and Loraine, Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. T. P. Fletcher live, 8-'49, 26701 Normandy Rd., Bay Village, Ohio. He, a Radio Artist.
- a. Catherine Spademan Fletcher ¹¹ b. 10-17-1948 Cleveland, Ohio, living, 8-'49.
- (4) Anne P. Fletcher ¹⁰ b. 6-8-1929 Paducah, living, 8-'49.
4. Cecil Gray Fletcher ⁹ b. 1-2-1882 Jenkins Bridge m. 6-20-1912 Mary Louisa Hunter b. Blyth, England, dau. George & Roza (Hedley) Hunter of Blyth. Mr. & Mrs. C. G. Fletcher live, 10-'50, Yorktown. He, Cashier, First National Bank there.
- (1) John Gary Fletcher ¹⁰ b. 12-8-1914 Panama, Canal Zone, d. 5-1939 Yorktown, unnm.
- (2) George Hunter Fletcher ¹⁰ b. 12-1917 Baltimore, Md. m. 1-22-1946 Catherine Grace Brown b. 4-22-1919 Jacksonville, Fla. dau. John M. & Grace (Burroughs) Brown of Mandarin, Fla. Mr. & Mrs. G. H. Fletcher live, 10-'50, Yorktown. He, Postmaster, Ft. Eustis.

He served in W.W. 2 as a Petty Officer, USNR from 10-'43 to 1-'46 and she a Wave, rank 2/c special.

a. Catherine Hedley Fletcher ¹¹ b. 10-17-1946 Newport News, living, 10-'50.

b. John Gary Fletcher ¹¹ b. 3-6-1950 Newport News, living, 10-'50.

5. Sarah E. Fletcher ⁹ b. 6-6-1884 Jenkins Bridge d. 2-1917, unkm.

(From p. 29) "5" Mary Frances Lowry ⁷ b. 1823 "Shell Banks", Elizabeth City Co. d. 1899 "Marlfield", Gloucester Co. m. Maj. Jefferson Sinclair Jr. CSA b. "Marlfield" d. there son Jefferson & Georgiana (Wray) Sinclair of "Marlfield". (See p. 134)

1. Georgiana Wray Sinclair ⁸ b. "Shell Banks" d. "Marlfield", unkm.

2. Jefferson Sinclair III ⁸ b. 1-31-1852 (See p. 35).

3. Thomas Lowry Sinclair ⁸ b. 3-14-1854 (See p. 38).

4. Ashton Wray Sinclair ⁸ b. 6-2-1858 (See p. 39).

5. Martha Mallory Sinclair ⁸ b. 5-12-1859 (See p. 40.).

6. Indiana Lowry Sinclair ⁸ b. 10-12-1864 (See p. 41).

7. Anne Wythe Sinclair ⁸ b. 3-3-1867 (See p. 42).

1151725

(From p. 35) "2" Jefferson Sinclair III ⁸ b. 1-31-1852 Elizabeth City Co. d. 9-26-1926 "Greenway", Gloucester Co.

m. 1st 11-8-1876 Lucy Rowena Sinclair b. 4-30-1852 "Marlfield", Gloucester Co. dau. John & Helen (Baytop) Sinclair of "Sherwood", Gloucester Co., and sister of James Baytop.

1. Frances Lowry Sinclair ⁹ b. 8-16-1877 "Warner Hall", Gloucester Co. d. 3-4-1935 Hampton m. Fayette Sinclair Curtis, son Robert Chichester & Mary Munford (Sinclair) Curtis.

(1) Margaret Sinclair Curtis ¹⁰ b. 2-28-1912 m. 3-19-1938 J. Norwood Evans b. 4-19-1915 son Jesse Curtis & Etta (Moore) Evans. Mr. & Mrs. J. N. Evans live, 1-'49, Chichester Road, Hampton. He, an Administrative Technician, Government Service. No issue, but have an adopted son named Keith Curtis Evans b. 1945.

2. Frederick Walker Sinclair ⁹ b. 9-2-1878 "Warner Hall" m. 10-30-1907 Mary Rugsley Colcock b. 6-18-1882 New Orleans, La. dau. Dan deSausure Bacot & Mattie (Rugsley) Colcock, of the Sugar Exchange, New Orleans. Mr. & Mrs. F. W. Sinclair live, 8-'50, 532 Audubon St., New Orleans. He, Owner of Sinclair Agency, Incorporated and Manager for New Orleans of Travelers Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn.

(1) Majorie Leslie Sinclair ¹⁰ b. 8-27-1908 New Orleans m. 11-7-1929 Shelby Wood Brown b. 3-16-1909 New Orleans, son Reuben Harry & Mary (Saunders) Brown of New Orleans. Mr. & Mrs. S. W. Brown live. 8-'50, 202 Woodlands Ave., Mobile, Ala. He, a Sales Manager.

a. Shelby Wood Brown Jr. ¹¹ b. 10-28-1929 Crowley, La. m. 8-1-1947 Mary Etta Carpenter b. 9-24-1928 Montgomery, Ala. dau. John Auburn & Carolyn Carpenter of Montgomery and Mobile, Ala. Mr. & Mrs. Brown Jr. live, 11-'50, 211-A DeSales Ave., Mobile. He, Administrative Assistant, Medical Company, 200th Infantry.

(a) Mary Catherine Brown ¹² b. 3-29-1947 Mobile, living, 11-'50.
b. Katherine Sinclair Brown ¹¹ b. 9-7-1935 New Orleans, living, 11-'50.

(2) Lucy Taliaferro Sinclair ¹⁰ b. 12-25-1909 New Orleans m. 9-12-1934 Leigh Carroll II b. 1-1-1906 New Orleans son Joseph Wheadon &

- Louisa (Morris) Carroll of New Orleans. Mr. & Mrs. Carroll II live, 9-'50, 634 N. Beach Blvd., Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- a. Leigh Carroll III ¹¹ b. 10-11-1938 New Orleans, living, 9-'50.
- b. Joseph Wheadon Carroll ¹¹ b. 5-2-1941 New Orleans, living, 9-'50.
- c. Frederick Sinclair Carroll ¹¹ b. 9-21-1942 New Orleans, living, 9-'50.
- (3) Evelyn Rugsley Sinclair ¹⁰ b. 12-13-1912 New Orleans m. 11-30-1934 Robert Kirk Moyer b. 7-27-1906 Harrisburg, Pa. son Will Dow & Henrietta Catherine (Hoffman) Moyer of Harrisburg. Mr. & Mrs. R. K. Moyer live, 9-'50, 1844 State St., New Orleans. He, a General Insurance Agent.
- a. Marietta Sinclair Moyer ¹¹ b. 1-19-1936 New Orleans, living, 9-'50.
- b. Robert Kirk Moyer Jr. ¹¹ b. 7-16-1939 New Orleans, living, 9-'50.
- c. Leslie Blair Moyer ¹¹ b. 8-7-1945 New Orleans, living 9-'50.
- (4) Ellen Blair Sinclair ¹⁰ b. 3-25-1914 New Orleans, m. 12-26-1934 Haywood Hanson Hillyer Jr. b. 4-8-1915 Macon, Ga. son H. H. & Charlotte (Waterman) Hillyer of New Orleans. Mr. & Mrs. Hillyer Jr. live, 8-'50, 244 W. Beach St., Pass Christian, Miss. He, a Lawyer.
- a. Haywood Hanson Hillyer III ¹¹ b. 9-30-1937 Pass Christian, living, 8-'50.
- b. Penelope Blair Hillyer ¹¹ b. 6-26-1942 Pass Christian, living, 8-'50.
- c. Carter Sinclair Hillyer ¹¹ b. 9-24-1948 Pass Christian, living, 8-'50.
- (5) Frederick Walker Sinclair Jr. ¹⁰ b. 4-24-1916 New Orleans, m. 2-15-1945 Mary Hill Abel b. 7-22-1921 Cleveland, Tenn. dau. Buford S. & Neele Marie (Rogers) Abel of Cleveland. Mr. & Mrs. F. W. Sinclair Jr. live, 8-'50, 6835 West End Blvd., New Orleans. He, President, Sinclair Agency, Incorporated. He served in W.W. 2 from 6-7-'41 to 9-5-'42. Pvt., 141st Field Artillery (Washington Artillery) and received American Defense Ribbon.
- a. Anne Marie Sinclair ¹¹ b. 11-2-1946 New Orleans, living, 8-'50.
- (6) William Carter Sinclair ¹⁰ b. 4-28-1918 New Orleans, d. there 6-26-1918.
- (7) Mary Colcock Sinclair ¹⁰ b. 6-5-1920 New Orleans m. 5-22-1940 Dr. Raphael Ross Jr. b. 3-2-1920 New Orleans, son Raphael & Celestine Louise (Koen) Ross of New Orleans. Dr. & Mrs. Ross live, 9-'50, 300 W. Livingston Pl., Metairie, La. He, a Physician (skin specialist). He served in W.W. 2 from 1st Lt. M.C. AUS 5-'46 to 5-'47 and Capt. to 4-'48; Ward Officer in Dermatology from 6-'46 to 12-'46 at Halloran General Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.; Chief of Dermatology from 1-'47 to 4-'48 at William Beaumont General Hospital, El Paso, Tex.
- a. Kathleen Ross ¹¹ b. 12-23-1941 New Orleans, living, 9-'50.
- b. Raphael Ross III ¹¹ b. 2-5-1945 New Orleans, living, 9-'50.
- c. Randolph Sinclair Ross ¹¹ b. 6-23-1947 El Paso, Tex., living, 9-'50.
3. George Wythe Sinclair ⁹ b. "Warner Hall" d. there in infancy.
4. Katherine Leslie Sinclair ⁹ b. 12-12-1880 "Marlfield", living, 3-'46, Hopewell, unkm.
5. Nannie Sinclair ⁹ b. 12-12-1880 twin, d. in infancy.

6. John "Jack" Baytop Sinclair⁹ b. 10-18-1882 "Marlfield" m. 3-9-1921 Margaret Douglas Parker dau. Levin & Medora Parker. No issue reported.
7. Rev. Thomas Lowry Sinclair⁹ b. 2-17-1884 "Marlfield" m. 4-16-1913 Lucy Nelson Rust b. 1-23-1886 Alexandria dau. Dr. David Newton & Mary Nelson (Locke) Rust of Alexandria. Rev. & Mrs. Sinclair live, 11-'50, 18 Hewlett St., Waterbury, Conn. He, Rector of All Souls Episcopal Church there. He served as a Missionary to China.
 - (1) Thomas Lowry Sinclair Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-24-1914 Yang Chow, China, m. 11-3-1949, as her 2nd husband. (She m. 1st a Philippine Island Army Officer, who was executed 8-30-1944 by the Japanese for guerrilla underground activity with American Forces) Colina Chua Tio b. 2-3-1925 Aparri, Cagayan, P. I. dau. Juan & Luz Diomay (Chua) Tio of China and Philippine Islands. Lt. Comdr. & Mrs. T. L. Sinclair Jr. are, 10-'50, in U. S. on a vocation and business, but will return shortly to the Far East. He, a Specialist in Far Eastern Affairs. He served in W.W. 2 from 1-19-'42 to 7-1-'46, and from Ensign to Lt. Comdr.; Office of Naval Intelligence, Far Eastern Section organizing Philippine Island Deck, 1 to 9-'42; training Motor Torpedo Boat Captain and Division Leader, M.T.B. Sqns. Nos. 14 & 15 in Mediterranean (N. Africa, Sicily, Italy, Sardinia and Corsica), citation—Silver Star—2-'43 to 2-'44; Training, Office Strategic Services, Washington, D. C. 3 and 4-'44; 7th Fleet Intelligence, Australia, New Guinea, Mindanao, Leyte and Luzon; Special Assignments, 5-'44 to 7-'45 to Guerrilla Commands and Navy Task Force Landing Operations So. Philippine Island two citations—Bronze Stars, combat "V's"; Intelligence, Luzon 7 to 9-'45; In charge, S. E. Asia Desk, Intelligence 10-'45 to 6-'46. No issue.
 - (2) Mary Locke Sinclair¹⁰ b. 4-19-1916 Yang Chow, China m. 6-15-1938 Dr. Sims Atkins Chapman b. 12-24-1902 Lake End, La. son Dr. Abner Lockett & Evalie (Sims) Chapman. Dr. & Mrs. S. A. Chapman live, 6-'50, 1716 General Pershing St., New Orleans. He, a Practicing Pediatrician (diseases of children). He served in W.W. 2 in U.S.N.R. from 5-'41 to 10-'45, and from Comdr. M. C. to Capt.; was two years in charge of contagious diseases, Area Naval Hospital, Island of Oahn.
 - a. Mary Lynne Chapman¹¹ b. 8-12-1939 New Orleans, living, 6-'50.
 - b. Sally Lockett Chapman¹¹ b. 1-11-1942 New Orleans, living, 6-'50.
 - c. Evalie Sims Chapman¹¹ b. 11-21-1946 New Orleans, living, 6-'50.
 - (3) David Jefferson Sinclair¹⁰ b. 12-15-1921 Anking, China, living, 1-'50, at parents' address, unnm. He served during W.W. 2 in U. S. Merchants Marine.
8. Lucy Baytop Sinclair⁹ b. 12-2-1886 "Marlfield", living, 3-'46, Hopewell, unnm.
- m. 2nd 1-1894 Mary "Mollie" Graham Jones b. 12-28-1860 Gloucester Co. d. 1-26-1936 Hopewell dau. Dr. Frederick Walker & Martha Agnes (Baytop) Jones of Gloucester Co.
9. Roger Jones Sinclair⁹ b. 3-9-1895 "Greenway", Gloucester Co. d. there in infancy.
10. Martha Baytop Sinclair⁹ b. 12-31-1895 "Greenway", living, 3-'46, Alexandria, unnm.
11. Jefferson Wythe Sinclair⁹ b. 12-31-1895 "Greenway" d. in infancy.

12. Elizabeth "Lilla" Wiatt Sinclair⁹ b. 9-18-1902 "Greenway", living, 3-'46, Hopewell, unkm.
13. Emily Mallory Sinclair⁹ b. 6-11-1904 "Greenway" m. 9-8-1928 William Alfred Lindsay b. 10-29-1905 son Charles Franklin & Jane Isabelle (Conlyn) Lindsay. Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Lindsay live, 12-'49, 2330 N. Edgewood St., Arlington. He, Comptroller, Washington, D. C. Division of Nash Motors.
 - (1) William Alfred Lindsay Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-28-1929 Washington, D. C., living, 12-49.
 - (2) Jefferson Sinclair Lindsay¹⁰ b. 5-30-1935 Washington, D. C., living, 12-'49.

(From p. 35) "3" Thomas Lowry Sinclair⁸ b. 3-14-1854 Elizabeth City Co. d. there 2-30-1931 m. 12-23-1880 Louisa Booth Browne b. 6-22-1857 d. 5-8-1935 dau. Junius Brutus & Emily Catherine (Roan) Browne.

1. Jefferson Burnett Sinclair⁹ b. 9-26-1881 Gloucester Co. m. 6-29-1911 Julia Howland Massey b. 1-30-1886 Queen Anne Co., Md. dau. John Wilkin & Mary Downs (Foster) Massey. Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Sinclair live, 12-'50, 63 Cherokee Rd., Hampton. He, a Civil Engineer.

(1) Louise Lowry Sinclair¹⁰ b. 1-19-1915 Hampton m. 10-2-1937 Oliver Gray Garrow Jr. b. 8-10-1912 son Oliver Gray & Lois Pearl (Haynes) Garrow. Mr. & Mrs. O. G. Garrow Jr. live, 10-'50, 167 Cherokee Rd. He, a Shipyard Employee. No issue.

(2) Julia Burnett Sinclair¹⁰ b. 10-28-1921 Hampton m. 10-17-1942 James Blair Griffin b. 1-29-1921 son Thomas Coleman & Daisy Belle (Austin) Griffin. Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Griffin live, 10-'50, 40 Ivy Home Rd., Hampton. In W.W. 2 he served in U.S.N.R.

a. Linda Leigh Griffin¹¹ b.

2. Junius Claiborne Sinclair⁹ b. 10-8-1883 Elizabeth City Co. m. 5-20-1909 Clara Walker Field b. 9-28-1884 "Ashland", Gloucester Co. d. 3-16-1921 Hampton, dau. George Booth & Laura Campbell (Wiatt) Field, and sister of George B. Field Jr. (See p. 42). Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Sinclair live, 3-'46, Back River Rd., Hampton, Rt. 2. No issue.

3. Ashton Wythe Sinclair⁹ b. 10-4-1885 (See p. 38).

4. Col. Jesse Lowry Sinclair⁹ b. 12-26-1887 (See p. 39).

5. Louis Browne Sinclair⁹ b. 2-22-1890 (See p. 39).

6. Maud Taliaferro Sinclair⁹ b. 3-5-1892, living 3-'46, near Hampton, unkm.

7. Francis Mallory Sinclair⁹ b. 7-31-1893 "Elmwood", Elizabeth City Co. m. 11-10-1923 Mary "Mollie" Allen Sinclair b. 12-7-1902 "Cottage Home" dau. Charles Lockey & Anne Wythe (Sinclair) Sinclair of "Cottage Home". Mr. & Mrs. F. M. Sinclair live, 5-'49, 130 Locust St., Hampton. (See p. 42).

(1) Anne Wythe Sinclair¹⁰ b. 3-29-1932, Hampton, living, 5-'49.

(2) Thomas Lowry Sinclair II¹⁰ b. 10-21-1934, Hampton, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 38) "3" Ashton Wythe Sinclair⁹ b. 10-4-1885 m. 1-4-1911 Elizabeth Wray Curtis b. 5-7-1884 dau. Robert Keith & Margaret Munford (Sinclair) Curtis. Mr. & Mrs. Ashton W. Sinclair live, 7-'44, at Hampton.

1. Robert Curtis Sinclair¹⁰ b. 1-12-1912 (See p. 39).

2. Ashton Wythe Sinclair Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-9-1914, living, Hampton, 7-'44, unkm.

3. Elizabeth Munford Sinclair¹⁰ b. 4-3-1916 (See p. 39).

4. Joseph Mallory Sinclair¹⁰ b. 11-17-1920 (See p. 39).

5. Maude Chichester Sinclair¹⁰ b. 4-16-1922 m. 12-20-1942 Cpl. Graham Lewis Agnew AUS b. 1-25-1919 son William Bingay & Ella Morrison

(Wilkins) Agnew. Mrs. Graham L. Agnew lives, 2-'50, Cedar Lane Apt., Hampton. He, a Hardware Merchant. He served in W.W. 2 from 12-2-'41 to 10-6-'45, as Pvt. and Cpl. with 967th F. A. Bn., Battery C; battles and campaigns in Normandy, northern France, Rhineland, and Central Europe; received, beside the usual decorations, ribbons for service in America, European, African and Middle East T. O.

(1) Sandra "Sandy" Jean Ashton Agnew¹¹ b. 2-24-1947 Hampton, living, 2-'50.

(From p. 38) "1" Robert Curtis Sinclair¹⁰ b. 1-12-1912 m. 12-7-1936 Dorothy Alouise Pecke b. 11-25-1919 dau. Bunnell & Alberta (McFall) Pecke. Mr. & Mrs. Robert C. Sinclair live, 7-'44, Hampton.

1. Robert Curtis Sinclair Jr.¹¹ b. 6-29-1941, living, 7-'44.

2. Glennall Masters Sinclair¹¹ b. 2-4-1943, living, 7-'44.

(From p. 38) "3" Elizabeth Munford Sinclair¹⁰ b. 4-3-1916 m. 12-12-1936 Willis Edgar Ennis b. 7-8-1905 son Joseph & Mary (Doughty) Ennis. Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Ennis live, 3-'46, Back River Rd., Hampton; adopted a son b. 10-30-45. Their own son is

1. Willis Brown Ennis¹¹ b. 2-20-1941 Hampton, living, 3-'46.

(From p. 38) "4" Joseph Mallory Sinclair¹⁰ b. 11-17-1920 m. 2-14-1942 Eleanor Ruth Wilson b. 12-30-1921 dau. Col. Spencer & Elva Elizabeth (Stanton) Wilson. Mr. & Mrs. Joseph M. Sinclair live, 7-'44, Chichester Ave., Hampton. No issue.

(From p. 38) "4" Col. Jesse Lowry Sinclair⁹ U.S.A. C.A.C. b. 12-26-1887 m. 12-18-1912 Visel Nelson Ferguson b. 1-10-1892 dau. William Thomas & Emma Louise (Morgan) Ferguson of Chesterfield Co. Col. & Mrs. Jesse L. Sinclair live at Fort Williams, Maine.

1. Jesse Lowry Sinclair Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-6-1914 m. 6-28-1940 Willie Victoria Rountree b. 9-18-1914 dau. Willie & Victoria (Lilley) Rountree. Mr. & Mrs. Sinclair live, 7-'44, Franklin.

(1) Jesse Lowry Sinclair III¹¹ b. 12-26-1942.

(From p. 38) "5" Louis Browne Sinclair⁹ b. 2-22-1890 m. 9-6-1928 Ethel Olivia Wilson, was Mrs. Whitney, b. 10-29-1893 dau. John Augustus & Elizabeth Groff (Conner) Wilson. Mr. & Mrs. Louis B. Sinclair live, 7-'44, 233 Pott St., Lyndhurst, N. J. No issue by this marriage. By Mrs. Sinclair's former marriage a son, Clarence Wilson Whitney b. 5-20-1921. Now, 7-'44, a Corporal in the 2004th Engr. A.V.N. F/F Platoon, U. S. Army.

(From p. 35) "4" Ashton Wray Sinclair⁸ b. 6-2-1858 Elizabeth City Co. d. 11-28-1922 "Marlfield", Gloucester Co. m. 12-1-1904 Mary Courtenay Selden, b. 4-20-1877 "Cloverfield", now "Point Lookout", Gloucester Co. living, 5-'49, "Marlfield" dau. Robert Colgate, J. & Georgiana Wray (Sinclair) Selden of "Cloverfield". (See p. 134.)

1. George Wray Sinclair⁹ b. 12-24-1905 "Marlfield", living there, 5-'49, unm.

2. Jefferson Keith Sinclair⁹ b. 4-16-1908 "Marlfield", living there, 5-'49, unm.

3. Mary Courtenay Sinclair⁹ b. 1-22-1910 (See p. 40).

4. Martha Mallory Sinclair⁹ b. 12-5-1913 (See p. 40).

5. Ashton Wray Sinclair Jr.⁹ b. 5-6-1916 (See p. 40).

(From p. 39) "3" Mary Courtenay Sinclair⁹ b. 1-22-1910 "Marlfield" m. 3-30-1935 Claude Robert Rust b. 10-9-1912 Linden son Ashby Robert & Josephine Thomas (Grant) Rust of Linden. Mr. & Mrs. C. R. Rust live, 10-'46, Herndon. He, a Salesman.

1. Mary Thomas Rust¹⁰ b. 1-4-1936 Front Royal, living, 10-'46.
2. Martha Ashton Rust¹⁰ b. 5-12-1937 Front Royal, living, 10-'46.
3. Claude Robert Rust Jr.¹⁰ b. 4-22-1941 Front Royal, living, 10-'46.

(From p. 39) "4" Martha Mallory Sinclair⁹ b. 12-5-1913 "Marlfield" m. 5-29-1938 Thomas Davis Rust son Ashby Robert & Josephine Thomas (Grant) Rust of Linden, and brother of Claude Robert Rust (See p. 40). Mr. & Mrs. T. D. Rust lived, 1941, Front Royal.

(From p. 39) "5" Ashton Wray Sinclair Jr.⁹ b. 5-6-1916 "Marlfield" m. 9-2-1944 Mabel Annette Culbertson b. 4-20-1920 Nickelsville dau. Otto Cecil & Lola Kate (Fuller) Culbertson of Nickelsville. Mr. & Mrs. A. W. Sinclair live, 4-'46, Tazewell. He, an Assistant County Agricultural Agent.

1. Randy Wray Sinclair¹⁰ b. 9-15-1945 Bluefield, W. Va., living, 4-'46.

(From p. 35) "5" Martha Mallory Sinclair⁸ b. 5-12-1859 "Wheatland", Elizabeth City Co. d. 10-22-1892 "The Mill", Gloucester Co.

m. 1st Bartlett Todd Robins son Augustine Warner & Elizabeth (Todd) Robins. No issue.

m. 2nd Archibald Howard Robins, brother of B. T. Robins (See p. 40), b. 3-30-1857 Abingdon, Gloucester Co. d. 7-1928 "The Mill".

1. Bartlett Todd Robins⁹ b. 2-6-1889 Gloucester Co. m. 11-15-1916 Margaret Gordon Edwards b. 9-19-1892 Gloucester Co. dau. John Alonza & Mary Contesse (Seawell) Edwards of "Fairfield", Gloucester Co. Mr. & Mrs. B. T. Robins live, 7-'50, 24 E. Southampton Ave., Hampton. He, employed at Langly Field, and she, a Teacher at Willis-Syms-Eaton School, Hampton.

- (1) Mary Seawell Robins¹⁰ b. 10-28-1917 Gloucester Co. m. 11-15-1943 Joseph Roy Bruce b. 12-19-1918 Seattle, Wash. son Robert Roy & Anna Agnes (Stencel) Bruce of Seattle. Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Bruce live, 12-'50, 1206 S. W. 137th St., Seattle. He, a Mechanical Engineer. He served in W.W. 2 from 8-11-'41 to 2-1-'46; was with the 14th Coast Artillery and later 176th Coast Artillery Battalion, in Pacific Theater at Hawaii, Iwo Jima as Radar Officer and separated as 1st Lt. Since then, being a R.O.T.C. graduate, transferred to Air Force Reserve.

a. Frances Lowry Bruce¹¹ b. 9-3-1946 Seattle, living, 12-'50.

b. Anna Margaret Bruce¹¹ b. 3-11-1950 Seattle, living, 12-'50.

- (2) John Edwards Robins¹⁰ b. 12-10-1920 Hampton m. 6-21-1944 Alice Gayle Monroe b. Hampton dau. Judd Aldrich & Mary Donna (Gayle) Monroe. Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Robins live, 1-'51, 52 Victoria Ave., Hampton. He, a Draftsman. He served in W.W. 2 as a Metal Smith c/2, U.S.N.R. in Puget Sound U. S. Navy Yard.

a. John Edwards Robins Jr.¹¹ b. 4-1-1947 Hampton, living, 1-'51.

b. Judith Monroe Robins¹¹ b. 4-26-1949 Hampton, living, 1-'51.

- (3) Augustine Warner Robins¹⁰ b. 12-11-1925 Blacksburg. He served in W.W. 2, as Lt. Army Air Force, European Theater, living, 3-'46, unm.

- (4) Martha Mallory Sinclair Robins¹⁰ b. 11-13-1926 Hampton m. 2-7-1948 John Alvan Maclay Jr. b. 1-21-1919 Newport News, son J. A. & Ruth Morril (Smith) Maclay of Newport News. Mr. & Mrs. Mac-

lay Jr. live, 10-'50, 2004 Colgate Ave., Richmond. He, an Insurance Adjustor.

a. John Cary Maclay¹¹ b. 8-28-1949 Hampton, living, 10-'50.

2. Frances Jefferson Robins⁹ b. 9-28-1890 (See p. 41).

(From p. 41) "2" Frances Jefferson Robins⁹ b. 9-28-1890 Gloucester Co. m. 8-28-1912 Edwin Allen Sinclair b. 8-23-1888 Elizabeth City Co. son Cecil Wray & Margaret (Munford) Sinclair. Mr. & Mrs. E. A. Sinclair live, 7-'50, Hampton, Rt. 2. He, a Retired Rural Route Mail Carrier.

1. Georgiana Wray Sinclair¹⁰ b. 4-1-1914 (See p. 41).

2. Dr. Cecil Lowry Sinclair¹⁰ b. 1-20-1916, Capt. Flight Surgeon, U.S.A.F.

3. Archibald Robins Sinclair¹⁰ b. 4-2-1917.

4. Margaret Mallory Sinclair¹⁰ b. 12-23-1918 (See p. 41).

5. Martha Ashton Sinclair¹⁰ b. 5-25-1923 (See p. 41).

(From p. 41) "1" Georgiana Wray Sinclair¹⁰ b. 4-1-1914 Elizabeth City Co. m. 3-6-1948 William McLean Cummings b. 3-23-1909 Hampton son James McPherson & Grace (Darling) Cummings of Hampton. Mr. & Mrs. W. McL. Cummings live, 9-'50, 213 Cherokee Rd., Hampton. He, a Lumberman. During W.W. 2 he served with the N.N.S. & D.D. Co. (Shipyard) at Newport News.

1. Frances Sinclair Cummings¹¹ b. 9-19-1949 Hampton, living, 9-'50.

(From p. 41) "4" Margaret Mallory Sinclair¹⁰ b. 12-23-1918 Elizabeth City Co. m. 5-4-1946 Wayne George Hartman b. 9-16-1917 Toledo, Ohio son Oscar Henry & Alice Anna (Hotz) Hartman of Toledo. Mr. & Mrs. W. G. Hartman live, 9-'50, Rt. 1, Woodville, Ohio. He, a Mechanical Draftsman. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-'41 to 2-'46 U.S.C.A. Staff Sgt., Transportation Corps, and Combat Engineers in Assam Province of India.

1. Martha Mallory Hartman¹¹ b. 6-12-1948 Toledo, living, 7-'50.

(From p. 41) "5" Martha Ashton Sinclair¹⁰ b. 5-25-1923 Elizabeth City Co. m. 2-16-1946 1st Lt. Donald Smith Judkins AUS b. 8-21-1918 son Raymond Henry & Gladys Irene (Smith) Judkins of Painesville, Ohio. Lt. & Mrs. Judkins live, 6-'46, Park Rd., Rt. 14, Painesville. He served with 9th Air Defense Command, here, and in Europe. No issue.

(From p. 35) "6" Indiana Lowry Sinclair⁸ b. 10-12-1864 "Gateway", Gloucester Co. living, 3-'46, Selden, m. 3-15-1888 James Baytop Sinclair b. 5-31-1854 "Wilson's Creek", Gloucester Co. d. 11-1924 "Bay Cottage". He, a Farmer.

1. Georgiana Wray Sinclair⁹ b. 4-13-1889 "White Marsh", living, 3-'46, Selden, unm.

2. John Mackie Sinclair⁹ b. 7-24-1891 "White Marsh", living, 3-'46, Selden, unm.

3. Jefferson Sinclair IV⁹ b. 12-6-1893 "Warner Hall", Gloucester Co. m. 12-26-1934 Carrie Curle Sinclair b. 7-1899 "Bleak Point", Elizabeth City Co. dau. Jefferson & Mary (Eubank) Sinclair. Mr. & Mrs. Sinclair IV live, 3-'46, Hampton.

(1) James Jefferson Sinclair¹⁰ b. 2-28-1943 Hampton, living, 5-'49.

4. Lucy Helen Sinclair⁹ b. 3-10-1896 "Warner Hall", living, 3-'46, Newport News, unm.

5. Indiana Lowry Sinclair⁹ b. 5-28-1901 "Bay Cottage", living, 3-'46, Troy, Ala., unm.

6. Charlotte Baytop Sinclair⁹ b. 6-7-1904 "Bay Cottage", living, 3-'46, Williamsburg, unm.

(From p. 35) "7" Anne Wythe Sinclair⁸ b. 3-3-1867 "Wheatland", Elizabeth City Co. d. 3-14-1930 Hampton, m. 9-14-1892 Charles Locky Sinclair b. 3-25-1867 "Cottage Home", Elizabeth City Co. d. 7-18-1949 Hampton, son Fayette & Mary E. (Allen) Sinclair of "Cottage Home". Mr. & Mrs. C. L. Sinclair lived at "Cottage Home", where all their children were born. He, a Farmer.

1. Martha Mallory Sinclair⁹ b. 10-19-1895 m. 10-29-1919 George Booth Field Jr. b. 4-28-1891 "Ashland", Gloucester Co. son G. B. & Laura Campbell (Wiatt) Field of Gloucester Co., and brother of Clava Walker Field (See p. 38). Mr. & Mrs. G. B. Field Jr. live, 3-'46, 130 Locust St., Hampton. He, an Auto Salesman, and she Principal of J. M. Willis-Eaton School.

(1) George Booth Field III¹⁰ b. 7-28-1927 Hampton, living, 5-'49.

2. Margaret Munford Sinclair⁹ b. 11-14-1896, living Hampton, 5-'49, a Teacher at J. M. Willis-Eaton School, unkm.
3. Ida Elizabeth Sinclair⁹ b. 12-13-1897, living, 5-'49, Hampton, a Teacher at J. M. Willis-Eaton School, unkm.
4. Georgiana Wray Sinclair⁹ b. 1-9-1901, living, 5-'49, above address, unkm.
5. Mary "Mollie" Allen Sinclair⁹ b. 12-7-1903 (See p. 38).

(From p. 29) "9" Emily Booker Lowry⁷ b. 5-24-1835 "Shell Banks", Elizabeth City Co. d. 5-29-1909 Hampton, m. 12-23-1856 William Simpkins Jones b. 9-27-1832 Hampton d. there 12-3-1908 son Thomas & Eliza (Simpkins) Jones. Mr. & Mrs. W. S. Jones lived at "Locust Cluster", Elizabeth City Co. He, a Farmer.

1. Elizabeth Simpkins Jones⁸ b. 10-8-1857 Hampton d. there 12-3-1945, unkm.
2. Indiana Wray Jones⁸ b. 12-8-1859 (See p. 42).
3. Thomas Lowry Jones⁸ b. 9-29-1861 (See p. 43).
4. Martha Lowry Jones⁸ b. 5-30-1864 (See p. 44).
5. Eldred Simpkins Jones⁸ b. 1-30-1867 (See p. 77).
6. Willie Jones⁸ b. 6-30-1870 (See p. 44).
7. Norwood Jones⁸ b. 1-28-1873 (See p. 44).
8. John Simpkins Jones⁸ b. 5-14-1875 Hampton d. there 2-18-1944, was in the Building Supplies Business, m. 10-6-1917 Virginia Morgan b. 8-25-1890 Lyne, Conn. living, 5-'46, 520 W. 114th St., N. Y. C. dau. Charles Augustus & Della Elizabeth (Peck) Morgan of Lyne. No issue.
9. Virginia "Jennie" Jones⁸ b. 11-3-1877 Elizabeth City Co. living, 5-'50, 317 Marshall St., Hampton m. 10-14-1914 Clarence Dearborn Newman b. 3-30-1880 James City Co. d. 10-3-1929 Hampton, son Thomas & Martha (Wynne) Newman. Mr. & Mrs. C. D. Newman lived in Hampton. He, a Draftsman, Navy Department. No issue.

(From p. 42) "2" Indiana Wray Jones⁸ b. 12-8-1859 Hampton, d. there 12-8-1911 m. 4-29-1879 Rev. John James Gravatt, D.D. b. 5-14-1854 Port Royal d. 3-14-1925 Richmond. Dr. Gravatt, an Episcopal Minister, was Rector of St. John's Church, Hampton from 1876 to 1893; then what is now Grace and Holy Trinity, Richmond for thirty-two years, until he retired.

1. Charles Urquhart Gravatt⁹ b. 2-23-1880 Hampton d. there 7-24-1880.
2. Rt. Rev. John James Gravatt Jr.⁹ D.D. b. 10-3-1881 Hampton m. 4-19-1922 Helen Stevens b. 6-23-1883 Fort Wayne, Ind. d. 12-1947 Columbia, S. C. dau. George Walter & Virginia (Wilson) Stevens of Indiana and Virginia. Bishop Gravatt, living, 10-'50, 19 Heathwood Circle, Columbia,

is a graduate—class of 1908—of the Virginia Episcopal Theological Seminary. He served three years as Student Secretary of the Board of Missions, of the National Church; the Rector of Slaughter Parish, in Piedmont; then Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Frankfort, Ky. until elected Bishop of Upper South Carolina in 1939, which position he now occupies.

(1) Helen Stevens Gravatt¹⁰ b. 1-6-1923 Staunton, living, 10-'50, unm.

(2) George Stevens Gravatt¹⁰ b. 1-11-1924 Staunton, d. there 1-12-1924.

3. Emily Gravatt⁹ b. 9-20-1886 Hampton, m. 9-11-1912 Rev. Robert Archer Goodwin Jr. b. 3-1-1886 Petersburg son R. A. & Mary Ambler (Harrison) Goodwin of Richmond. Rev. & Mrs. Goodwin Jr. live, 5-'46, 1623 Westover Ave., Petersburg. He, an Episcopal Minister.

(1) Dr. Robert Archer Goodwin III¹⁰ b. 8-3-1914 Kuling, China m. 10-2-1944 Jean Carlyle Moulton b. 2-5-1922 Inverell, New South Wales, Australia, dau. William Carlyle & Sara Iswena McKenzie of New South Wales. Dr. & Mrs. Goodwin live, 6-'50, Thayer Veterans Administration Hospital, Nashville, Tenn. He, Resident Physician. He served in W.W. 2 as Major, Medical Corps, 118th General Hospital, Australia, New Guinea, Leyte, and Philippine Islands.

a. Robert Archer Goodwin IV¹¹ b. 12-25-1947 Nashville, living, 6-'50.

b. Jane Carlyle Goodwin¹¹ b. 10-16-1948 Nashville, living, 6-'50.

(2) Emily Gravatt Goodwin¹⁰ b. 11-20-1915 Richmond, living, 5-'46, McPherson Apts., Dayton, Ohio, unm.

(3) John Gravatt Goodwin¹⁰ b. 2-23-1920 Winchester m. 6-22-1946 Phyllis Rollins Fowle b. 12-7-1923 Washington, D. C. dau. Philip Rollins & Helen Marie (Kimmell) Fowle of Winchester. Mr. & Mrs. J. G. Goodwin live, 1-'51, Winchester. He, in Insurance.

a. Helen Elizabeth Goodwin¹¹ b. 8-31-1947 Charlottesville, living, 1-'51.

b. John Gravatt Goodwin Jr.¹¹ b. 9-21-1949 Winchester, living 1-'51.

c. Phyllis Archer Goodwin b. 8-11-1950 Winchester, living, 1-'51.

(From p. 42) "3" Thomas Lowry Jones⁸ b. 9-29-1861 Petersburg d. 12-3-1947 Hampton m. 11-7-1894 Ellie Harrison Southall b. 7-26-1867 "Rural Plains" d. 3-26-1944 "Wheatland", Elizabeth City Co. dau. Dr. Turner Harrison & Sarah Ellen (Shelton) Southall of Smithfield.

1. Turner Southall Jones⁹ b. 2-19-1900 Hampton m. 6-13-1931 Zaida Hyde Youell b. 2-12-1902 Richmond d. 2-24-1948 Hampton dau. Charles Cooper & Rosa (Hyde) Youell of Richmond. T. S. Jones, an Estimator and Sales Engineer, live, 10-'50, 120 Hampton Roads Ave., Hampton.
(1) Hyde Southall (dau.) Jones¹⁰ b. 3-13-1933 Richmond, living, 10-'50.

2. Ellen Southall Jones⁹ b. 12-30-1905 "Wheatland" m. 7-21-1925 Leon James b. 4-25-1899 Hampton son William Anderson & Annie Eliza (Wilson) James of Hampton. Mr. & Mrs. L. James live, 3-'48, "Wheatland". He, a Salesman.

(1) Leon James Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-31-1926 Hampton, living, 3-'48, unm.
• He served in W.W. 2 from 5-'45 to 12-'45 as Seaman 1/c, in the Coast Guard.

- (2) Mallory Southall James¹⁰ b. 9-12-1928 Hampton, living, 3-'48, unm. He served in W.W. 2 from 9-'46 to 2-'48, as Pvt. 1/c Co. H, 511th Parachute Inf. Regt.
- (3) Mary Ellen James¹⁰ b. 4-26-1931 Hampton, living, 3-'48, unm.
- (4) Elizabeth Southall James¹⁰ b. 6-19-1935 Hampton, living, 3-'48.
- (5) Emily Lowry Anderson James¹⁰ b. 1-23-1938 Hampton, living, 3-'48.

(From p. 42) "4" Martha Lowry Jones⁸ b. 5-30-1864 Warrenton, N. C. d. 10-16-1916 Hampton m. 10-31-1894 Frank Lee b. 10-23-1864 Richmond d. 8-13-1912 Hampton son Baker Perkins & Mary Esther (Simpkins) Lee of Hampton.

- 1. Martha Lowry Lee⁹ b. 1-1-1896 Hampton m. 12-15-1917 George Lloyd Doughty Jr. b. 7-29-1884 Belle Haven son George Lloyd & Elizabeth (Kellane) Doughty of Accomac Co. Mr. & Mrs. G. L. Doughty Jr. live, 3-'48, Onancock. He, a Lawyer. No issue.
- 2. Mildred Lee⁹ b. 10-12-1898 Hampton m. 11-10-1921 John Norwood Anderson b. 9-27-1896 Towson, Md. son John F. & Louisa (Conner) Anderson of Towson. Mr. & Mrs. J. N. Anderson live, 7-'48, 2 South Bolling Rd., Catonsville, Md. He, in Insurance, in Baltimore, Md.
- (1) Mildred Lee Anderson¹⁰ b. 6-2-1928 Baltimore, living, 7-'48, unm.

(From p. 42) "6" Willie Jones⁸ b. 6-30-1870 Elizabeth City Co. living, 7-'48, 703 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, m. 6-14-1893 James William Lee Jr. b. 7-13-1870 Norfolk d. there 6-26-1937. He, an Architect and son J. W. & Lavinia Ferguson (Milhado) Lee of Norfolk.

- 1. Wythe Mallory Lee⁹ b. 6-19-1896 Hampton living, 8-'49, Virginia Beach. He, a Salesman, m. 6-29-1929, as her 1st husband (she m. 2nd Gray Madison) Jane Strother Lewis b. in Cincinnati, Ohio d. Phoenix, Ariz. dau. Hatton & Jane (Strother) Lewis of Cincinnati.
- (1) Bruce Mallory Lee¹⁰, changed to Bruce Lee Madison when legally adopted by his stepfather, b. 4-22-1930, living, 8-'49, Phoenix.
- 2. Virginia Lee⁹ b. 2-1-1898 Hampton m. 4-21-1937, as his 2nd wife (He m. 1st Annabel Mae Coffman of Alexandria, by whom he has David Michael, aged 17 years, and Anne Virginia aged 14 years) Rev. Michael Joseph Kippenbrock b. 9-29-1903 Austin, Tex. son Francis Lewis & Josephine Bernardine (Brown) Kippenbrock of Texas. Rev. & Mrs. Kippenbrock live, 6-'49, Aiken, S. C. No issue.
- 3. Lavinia "Ena" Milhado Lee⁹ b. 2-29-1904 Hampton, living, 7-'48, Norfolk, unm.

(From p. 42) "7" Norwood Jones⁸ b. 1-28-1873 Elizabeth City Co. living, 5-'50, 20 Court St., Hampton. Chief Engineer, Hampton Fire Department m. 9-26-1894 Emily Elvira Browne b. 7-4-1867 "Eagle Point", Gloucester Co. d. 3-1-1930 Hampton dau. Junius Brutus & Emily Catherine (Roane) Browne of "Eagle Point".

- 1. William Burnett Jones⁹ b. 9-3-1895 Hampton d. 10-18-1918 Old Point Comfort, unm.
- 2. Lucian Norwood Jones⁹ b. 7-4-1899 Hampton m. 10-31-1935 Mildred Louise Loving b. 12-13-1904 Bluefield, W. Va. dau. William Porcher Miles & Helen Dell (Lambourne) Loving of Florida and Virginia. Mr. & Mrs. L. N. Jones live, 1-'50, 1426 Claremont Ave., Richmond. He, a Mechanical Engineer.
- (1) Jacquelyne Louise Jones¹⁰ b. 7-5-1930 Richmond, living, 1-'50.
- (2) Lucian Norwood Jones Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-10-1933 Richmond, living, 1-'50.

3. Jesse Carter Jones ⁹ b. 6-8-1901 Hampton m. 6-16-1928 Virginia Louise Hudgins b. 8-9-1904 Hampton dau. John Edward & Mary Lucy (Cardwell) Hudgins of Hampton. Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Jones live, 1-'50, 121 Powhatan Dr., Hampton. He, a Chemist.
 (1) Virginia Carter Jones ¹⁰ b. 11-23-1934 Hampton, living, 1-'50.
 (2) Ann Norwood Jones ¹⁰ b. 6-23-1945 Hampton, living, 1-'50.

(From p. 29) "4" Mary Lowry ⁶ m. William Sheldon Sclater b. 2-7-1785 d. 1815 son John & Mary (Kirby) Sclater. Mr. & Mrs. W. S. Sclater lived in York Co.

1. Dr. John Sclater ⁷ m. Laura Lee, and had John, who moved to Mississippi.
2. Catherine Sclater ⁷ d. 1868 m. William Howard, a brother of Samuel Shield Howard, who m. Mary Frances Sclater (See p. 63) and had:
 - (1) Henry S. Howard ⁸;
 - (2) Anna C. Howard ⁸ who m. Boliver Shield;
 - (3) Thomas C. Howard ⁸;
 - (4) William H. Howard ⁸;
 - (5) Mollie Howard ⁸ 2nd wife of Boliver Shield
 - (6) Frances Mallory Sclater Howard ⁸ who m. John Roderick Shield.
3. William Sheldon Sclater Jr. ⁷ m. Anna Lee and had:
 - (1) Catherine Sydney Sclater ⁸ (See p. 45).
 - (2) Sheldon Sclater. ⁸
 - (3) Thomas R. Sclater. ⁸
 - (4) Laura V. Sclater ⁸.
4. James Selden Sclater ⁷ b. 5-12-1814 (See p. 45).
5. Mary Frances Sclater ⁷ b. about 1815 (See p. 63).

(From p. 45) "4" James Selden Sclater ⁷ b. 5-12-1814 York Co. d. 1-19-1902 Hampton. He, a Gentleman Farmer and Justice of the Peace, m. 1st Anna Maria Lively. No issue.

m. 2nd 12-15-1840 Jane Hoskins b. about 1818 Edenton, N. C. d. about 1863 Warrenton, N. C. dau. Lemuel Hoskins of York and Elizabeth City Cos.

1. Lemuel Hoskins Sclater ⁸ b. 8-7-1842 (See p. 45).
2. Mary Jane Sclater ⁸ b. York Co. d. Hampton m. Robert Allen Davis and had Tony—probably Anthony—Davis. ⁹
3. William Sheldon Sclater ⁸ b. York Co. m. Missouri Davis, was a Captain of York Militia.
4. John Mallory Sclater ⁸ b. 7-22-1848 (See p. 46).
5. James S. Sclater Jr. ⁸ b. 1851 York Co. d. 1909 Hampton m. Mollie Marrable. No issue.
6. Laura Virginia Sclater ⁸ b. Elizabeth City Co. d. 6-20-1909 Hampton m. 10-1880 Alexander Courtney Garrett, a Lawyer. No issue.
7. Frances Howard Sclater ⁸ b. 4-12-1855 (See p. 48).
- m. 3rd Martha Wright Jones, widow Collier.
8. Thomas Lowry Sclater ⁸ b. 1-13-1869 Elizabeth City Co. m. 12-6-1909 Elizabeth Lawson Rowe b. 11-16-1883 York Co. dau. Thomas Jefferson & Elizabeth Anne (Lawson) Rowe of Hampton. Mr. & Mrs. T. L. Sclater live, 5-'50, Victoria Ave., Hampton. He, a Lawyer and Justice of the Peace, Commissioner in Chancery Circuit Court and was for four years Mayor of Hampton. No issue.

(From p. 45) "1" Lemuel Hoskins Sclater ⁸ b. 8-7-1842 Elizabeth City Co. d. 4-16-1899 m. 12-7-1869 Catherine Sydney Sclater, his 1st cousin,

b. 2-5-1842 d. 10-20-1933 dau. William Sheldon & Anna (Lee) Sclater (See p. 45).

1. Jane "Jennie" Hoskins Sclater⁹ b. 6-16-1871 (See p. 46).
2. Lemuel Hoskins Sclater Jr.⁹ b. 2-14-1873 d. 6-25-1873.

(From p. 46) "1" Jane Jennie" Hoskins Sclater⁹ b. 6-16-1871 Hampton d. there 12-17-1927 m. 12-6-1892 Edgar Edmonds Montague b. 1862 King William Co. d. 7-2-1919 Hampton son Edgar Burwell & Virginia (Eubank) Montague of Middlesex Co. He, a Lawyer and Judge.

1. Brig. Gen. Edgar Sclater Montague¹⁰ b. 3-4-1895 Hampton m. 4-14-1925 Suzanne Yeardeley Garrett b. 5-13-1905 Williamsburg dau. Dr. Van Franklin & Harriett Guion (Nicholls) Garrett of Williamsburg. Gen. & Mrs. Montague live, 6-'49, 3625 Chesapeake St., Hampton. He, Senior Member of Law Firm, Montague, Ferguson and Holt, offices Hampton and Newport News. Gen. Montague served in W.W. 1 as 1st Lt. of Field Artillery, and in W.W. 2 as Colonel of Field Artillery, retiring as Brig. Gen. He served in Virginia Senate 1940-1944, and was 1st Vice President of the Virginia Constitutional Convention of 1945. Gen. & Mrs. Montague have an adopted son, David Nicholls Montague b. 8-23-1936 N. Y. C., living, 6-'49.

2. Laura Virginia Montague¹⁰ b. 11-10-1896 Hampton, living, 11-'49, 3604 Myrtle St., Hampton m. 6-15-1918 Elliott McDonald Parker b. 8-23-1891 Covington d. 5-4-1939 Portland, Maine son James Elliott & Mary (Hammond) Parker of Covington and Newport News. Mr. & Mrs. E. M. Parker lived in Portland. He, Manager Pocahontas Fuel Company there.

(1) Catherine Sclater Parker¹¹ b. 4-9-1921 Portland, living, 11-'49, 43 Fifth Ave., N. Y. C., unm.

(2) Mary Montague Parker¹¹ b. 2-5-1924 Portland m. 4-27-1946 Martyn Herrick Randall b. 9-13-1923 Portland, son Ernest Arthur & Edna (Mills) Randall of Portland. Mr. & Mrs. M. H. Randall live, 12-'49, 7387 Jeddes Rd., Ypsilanti (temporary) Mich. He, a Graduate Student, University of Michigan, School of Business Administration. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-10-'43 to 1-7-'46, with 101st Engineer Combat Bat., 3rd Army, 26th Inf. Div. in European Theater, was in four major battles, including the Battle of the Bulge, rank T/S. No issue.

3. Katherine Sydney Montague¹⁰ b. 3-4-1905 Hampton m. 5-1925 Col. Joseph Ford Simmons, USA b. 9-26-1901 Smith's Grove, Ky. son Dr. Walter C. & Mattie (Ford) Simmons of Smith's Grove. Col. & Mrs. Simmons live, 9-'45, 115 Pochin Rd., Hampton. He, a graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy, class of 1922, changed and was appointed 2nd Lt. U.S. Army, 1-5-1923; served through the grades to Colonel G.S.C. 11-13-1942; retired—P.D.—7-31-1947; received Army Commendation Ribbon.

(1) Peter Montague Simmons¹¹ b. 5-20-1934 Washington, D. C., living, 9-'49.

(From p. 45) "4" John Mallory Sclater⁸ b. 7-22-1848 York Co. d. 11-6-1915 Hampton.

- m. 1st 12-22-1880 Mary Elizabeth Simpkins b. 10-22-1855 Northampton Co. d. 2-12-1886 Hampton dau. John A. & Margaret S. (Fitchett) Simpkins of "Recluse", Northampton Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Sclater lived in Hampton. He, a Merchant.

1. Mabel Simpkins Sclater⁹ b. 1-22-1882 Hampton, living there, 9-'49, 414 Marshall St. m. 10-23-1907 William Churchill Lyons Taliaferro b. 2-24-1871 Gloucester Co. d. 5-21-1946 Hampton, son William Booth & Sally Minus (Lyons) Taliaferro of Gloucester Co. Mr. & Mrs. W. C. L. Taliaferro lived in Hampton. He, a Lawyer.
 - (1) Mary Simpkins Taliaferro¹⁰ b. 10-27-1910 Hampton m. 6-6-1940 Dr. Isham Troller Hardy b. Blackstone son John Arthur & Julia Pegram (Bagley) Hardy of Blackstone. Dr. & Mrs. Hardy live, 12-'50, Snug Harbor Dr., Hampton. He, a Dentist.
 - a. Sally Lyons Hardy¹¹ b. 10-13-1943 Hampton, living, 12-'50.
 - b. Isham Troller Hardy Jr.¹¹ b. 4-10-1945 Hampton, living, 12-'50.
 - (2) Dr. William Lyon Taliaferro¹⁰ b. 2-6-1912 Hampton m. 6-28-1939 Kathleen Doyle b. 2-9-1914 Baltimore, Md. dau. Thomas Edward & Kathleen Agnes (Roach) Doyle of Baltimore and Norfolk. Dr. & Mrs. Taliaferro live, 11-'49, 925 Langly Rd., Norfolk. He, a Physician.
 - a. William Lyon Taliaferro Jr.¹¹ b. 2-9-1940 Norfolk, living, 11-'49.
 - b. Mary Anne Taliaferro¹¹ b. 8-22-1946 Norfolk, living, 11-'49.
 - c. Nina Taliaferro¹¹ b. 5-31-1948 Norfolk, living, 11-'49.
2. Robertson Hoskins Sclater⁹ b. 5-5-1884 Hampton m. 10-3-1916 Anne Lavinia Richardson b. 11-20-1888 Farmville dau. George & Alice Edmonia (Holman) Richardson of Farmville. Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Sclater live, 8-'49, 2723 Crystal Spring Ave. S. W., Roanoke. He, a Lawyer.
 - (1) Hoskins Mallory Sclater¹⁰ b. 6-13-1918 Farmville. He, a Lawyer, living, 8-'49, at father's address and associated with him.
- m. 2nd 12-1887 Ariadne Hudgins Jones b. about 1858 Warwick, or York Co. d. about 1926 Texas dau. George Booker & Anna (Vaughan) Jones of Virginia Peninsula. Mr. J. M. Sclater and this wife lived in Hampton also.
3. Pembroke Sclater⁹ b. about 1888 d. in infancy.
4. Georgia Page Sclater⁹ b. 10-2-1897 Hampton m. 11-9-1918 Lt. Col. Willis Wilson Finley, U. S. Army, b. 5-17-1895 Waxahachie, Tex. son Olin Anthony & Maria Willis (Wilson) Finley of Waxahachie. Col. & Mrs. W. W. Finley, live, 10-'49, 2613 Mission St., Ft. Worth, Tex. He, a Civil Engineer. He served in W.W. 1 from 5-12-'17 to 12-21-'18, as 2nd and 1st Lt. Then Reserve 1st Lt., 3-19-'19 and Captain 1925, commission terminating 9-'36. He served in W.W. 2 from 8-25-'42 to the present and from Captain to Lt. Colonel U.S. Engineer Corps—a total of twenty-six years of active and reserve duty.
 - (1) Capt. Willis Wilson Finley Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-30-1919 Hillsboro, Tex. m. 10-3-1945 Helen Anne Miller b. 6-8-1924 New Haven, Conn. dau. James Edmund & Mary Ernestine (Eldon) Miller of New Haven. Capt. & Mrs. Finley live, 11-'49, 324 Liberty Ave., Port Arthur, Tex. He, a Civil Engineer. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-'42 to 2-'46 and from Pfc. to Capt.; in C.B.I. Theater with Army Air Force twenty-eight months.
 - a. James Wilson Finley¹¹ b. 11-11-1946 Norman, Okla. d. there 11-17-1946.
 - b. Robert Travis Finley¹¹ b. 5-21-1949 Toledo, Ohio, living, 11-'49.
 - (2) Anne Page Finley¹⁰ b. 5-19-1921 Hillsboro, Tex. m. 1-11-1941 Prof. William Benjamin Lewis b. 10-22-1919 Ft. Worth, Tex. son Benjamin Blasmgon & Minnie Ward (Field) Lewis of Ft. Worth. Prof. & Mrs. Lewis live, 11-'49, Norman, Okla. He, Professor, Electric Engineer Department, University of Oklahoma. He served in

W.W. 2 from 9-20-'42 to 4-6-'46, and from 2nd to 1st Lt.; two years Assistant Director of Research Center, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md. and last two years as Officer, Ordnance Technical Intelligence Service in Europe (SHAEF).

a. William Douglas Lewis¹¹ b. 7-22-1943 Ft. Worth, living, 11-'49.
b. Suzanne Page Lewis¹¹ b. 1-13-1948 Anderson, S. C., living, 11-'49.

(3) Elizabeth Lane Finley¹⁰ b. 12-8-1922 Waxahachie, Tex. m. 6-13-1944 William Larry Richards b. 8-17-1925 Nevers, France son Phillip Edward & Juliette Ernestine (Cuisinier) Richards of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Richards live, 11-'49, 423 W. Comanche, Norman, Okla. No issue.

(4) Virginia Louise Finley¹⁰ b. 9-10-1924 Waxahachie, m. 1-10-1942 Maj. Louis Edgar Holder Jr. b. 5-21-1920 Ft. Worth, Tex. son L. E. & Ethel (Husted) Holder of Ft. Worth. Mr. & Mrs. Holder Jr. live, 12-'49, 2621 Mission St., Ft. Worth. He, a Petroleum Engineer with Gulf Oil Corporation. He served in W.W. 2 upon graduation from Texas Agriculture and Mechanical, from 5-19-'42 to 3-17-'46, and from 2nd Lt. to Maj. Ordnance Department with 17th and 82nd Airborne Divisions; received Battle Stars and Bronze Star for meritorious conduct during Rhine crossing.

a. David Gordon Holder¹¹ b. 8-7-1942 Ft. Worth, living, 12-'49.

b. Elizabeth Page Holder¹¹ b. 3-31-1945 Ft. Worth, living, 12-'49.

c. Deborah Louise Holder¹¹ b. 10-11-1948 Ft. Worth, living, 12-'49.

(5) John Mallory Finley¹⁰ b. 11-21-1929 Ft. Worth, living, 11-'49, parents' address, unkm.

(From p. 45) "1" Frances Howard Sclater⁸ b. 4-12-1855 Elizabeth City Co. d. 2-13-1946 Hampton m. Peter Thomas Spratley.

1. Judge Claude Vernon Spratley⁹ b. 7-16-1882 (See p. 48).

2. Catherine S. Spratley⁹ b. 1-1884 d. 1904 unkm.

3. French Spratley⁹ d. in infancy.

4. Peter Thomas Spratley Jr.⁹ b. 1887 d. 1910.

5. Laura Garrett Spratley⁹ b. about 1891 (See p. 49).

(From p. 48) "1" Judge Claude Vernon Spratley⁹ b. 7-16-1882 Surry Co. living, 9-'49, Hampton, m. 10-27-1909 Anna Elisha Woodward b. 1-1884 Saluda d. 12-8-1948 Hampton dau. William Wallace & Kate (Drummond) Woodward of Hampton. Judge & Mrs. Spratley lived in Newport News. He, Justice of Supreme Court of Appeals since 1936.

1. Katherine Woodward Spratley¹⁰ b. 12-12-1910 Hampton m. 7-16-1935 William Franklin Metts b. 8-13-1905 Macon, Ga. son John Henry & Ann (Roberts) Metts of Greenville, S. C. Mr. & Mrs. W. F. Metts live, 10-'49, Park Place, Hampton. He, a Shipbuilder.

(1) William Franklin Metts Jr.¹¹ b. 3-9-1939 Newport News, living, 10-'49.

(2) Katherine Spratley Metts¹¹ b. 8-20-1942 Newport News, living, 10-'49.

2. Anne Fletcher Spratley¹⁰ b. 1-3-1914 Hampton m. 1-30-1937 Col. John Brazelton Fillmore Dice Jr. USA (Reg.) b. 3-20-1908 Morristown, Tenn. son Dr. John B. F. & Alice Carey (Murphey) Dice Jr. of Morristown. Col. & Mrs. Dice Jr. live, 11-'49, Ft. Slocum, N. Y. He, in U.S. Army Air Force, stationed there.

(1) Jack Woodward Dice¹¹ b. 11-9-1937 Hampton, living, 11-'49.

(2) Anne Fletcher Dice¹¹ b. 12-31-1941 Hampton, living, 11-'49.

- (3) Joseph Spratley Dice ¹¹ b. 8-16-1947 Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., living, 11-'49.
- (4) Mary Elisha Dice ¹¹ b. 10-9-1948 Ft. Totten, N. Y., living, 11-'49.
3. Claude Vernon Spratley Jr. ¹⁰ b. 2-10-1917 Hampton m. 8-6-1941 Frances Lee Parker b. 7-24-1917 Newport News, dau. Harvey Thomas & Mollie (Goodwin) Parker of Newport News. Mr. & Mrs. C. V. Spratley live, 9-'49, Russell House, Duke of Gloucester St., Williamsburg. He, a Lawyer. He served in W.W. 2 from 2-'41 to 9-'45, as Lt. Comdr. USNR on USS Borum (DE 790) in Atlantic and European Theaters.
- (1) Claude Vernon Spratley III ¹¹ b. 8-5-1942 Newport News, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 48) "5" Laura Garrett Spratley ⁹ b. about 1891 d. about 1920 m. Bannister Anderson.

1. Frances Hoskins Anderson ¹⁰ b. 1-1910 d. 6-1949 m. A. Miller Hanger.
 - (1) Jane Hoskins Hanger ¹¹ b. 10-1-1940.
 - (2) A. Miller Hanger Jr. ¹¹ b. 10-19-1943.
2. Elizabeth Virginia Anderson ¹⁰ b. 4-1912 m. Charles Lee Shobe.
 - (1) Charles Lee Shobe Jr. ¹¹ b. 10-17-1940.

(From p. 28) "5" Elizabeth Thruston Whiting ⁵ b. 3-10-1758 Gloucester Co. d. 7-2-1822 Jefferson Co., Ky.

m. 1st 10-13-1782 John Thruston* b. 10-15-1761 d. 2-19-1802 Jefferson Co. son Rev. (and Colonel) Charles Mynn Thruston, so designated because he laid aside his robes to don a soldier's uniform, as Colonel of a Regiment during the Revolution, and was known as "the fighting parson", and his 1st wife Mary Buckner. John Thruston moved to Louisville, Ky. in 1789, where he became one of its most prominent citizens. His home there was "Sans Souce", now called "Hayfield".

1. Mary Buckner Thruston ⁶ b. 8-14-1783 (See p. 49).
2. Elizabeth Taylor Thruston ⁶ b. 2-13-1785 (See p. 49).
3. Thomas Whiting Thruston ⁶ b. 11-6-1786 (See p. 53).
4. Sarah Thruston ⁶ b. 11-8-1788.
5. Catherine Thruston ⁶ b. 9-19-1790 (See p. 54).
6. Charles Mynn Thruston II ⁶ b. 2-26-1793 (See p. 56).
7. Fanny Badello Thruston ⁶ b. 3-7-1795 (See p. 61).
8. Alfred Thruston ⁰ b. 4-16-1797 Kentucky d. Jefferson Co. 2-2-'57. He, a Cashier of Bank of Louisville.
9. Lucius Falkland Thruston ⁰ b. 7-18-1799 Kentucky, d. unm.
10. Algernon Sidney Thruston ⁶ b. 5-19-1801 (See p. 61).
- m. 2nd 6-18-1805 Capt. Aaron Fontaine b. 11-3-1753 Charles City Co. d. between 3-18- and 4-16-1823 son Rev. Peter Fontaine
11. Alexander Madison Fontaine ⁶ b. 1806 (See p. 63).
12. Henry Whiting Fontaine ⁶ b. 1807 m. 7-8-1834 Susan E. Bryson.
13. Emmeline Fontaine ⁶ b. 1809 m. 7-1-1830 Patrick H. Dillon.

(From p. 49) "1" Mary Buckner Thruston ⁶ b. 8-14-1783 Virginia m. 11-14-1799 Thomas January d. 1-26-1825 Lexington, Ky. son Peter January. Father and son were partners in a Hemp and Bagging Manufacturing Business in Lexington, Ky.

(From p. 49) "2" Elizabeth Taylor Thruston ⁶ b. 2-13-1785 Gloucester Co. d. 1838 Jefferson Co., Ky. m. 9-11-1804 Worden Pope of Louisville, Ky. b. 1776 Pope's Creek d. 4-20-1838 Louisville son Benjamin & Behethe-

* Spelt Thurston and Thruston.

lind (Foote) Pope of Fauquier Co. Mr. Worden Pope was a Lawyer and Clerk of the Jefferson County (Ky.) Court for many years.

1. Patrick Henry Pope ⁷ b. 3-17-1806 (See p. 50).
2. John Thruston Pope ⁷ b. 5-10-1808 d. unm.
3. Edmund Pendleton Pope ⁷ b. 9-14-1809 (See p. 53).
4. Edmonia Pope ⁷ b. 8-15-1811 d. in early womanhood, unm.
5. Col. Curran Pope ⁷ b. 7-30-1813 (See p. 53).
6. Hamilton Pope ⁷ b. 5-29-1815 m. Henrietta Booker dau. W. B. Booker of Washington Co., Ky. She d. 1895. No issue.
7. Elizabeth Pope ⁷ b. 4-13-1817.
8. Felena or Selina Pope ⁷ b. 9-30-1819.
9. Alfred Pope ⁷ b. 7-24-1822.
10. Paul Pope ⁷ b. 7-24-1822 d. in infancy.
11. Gideon B. Pope ⁷ b. 6-12-1824 d. in infancy.

(From p. 50) "1" Patrick Henry Pope ⁷ b. 3-17-1806 Louisville, Ky. d. there 5-4-1841 m. 7-18-1827 Sarah Lawrence Brown b. 7-12-1810 Jefferson Co., Ky. d. there 2-22-1884 dau. James & Urith Owings (Lawrence) Brown III of Jefferson Co. Mr. Pope was a Lawyer and Member of Congress 1833-35.

1. Elizabeth Thruston Pope ⁸ b. 4-27-1828 (See p. 50).
2. Urith Lawrence Pope ⁸ b. 4-27-1828 m. 12-2-1851 Joshua Fay Lawrence d. 7-4-1884.
3. James Brown Pope ⁸ b. 8-3-1830 d. 8-8-1832.
4. Mary Emeline Pope ⁸ b. 7-10-1832 d. 4-9-1836.
5. Ellen E. Pope ⁸ b. 7-25-1834 (See p. 58).
6. Worden Pope ⁸ b. 4-9-1836 died on expedition to Nicaragua, when about 18 years old.
7. Mary Anna Pope ⁸ b. 9-20-1838 (See p. 50).
8. Alfred Thruston Pope ⁸ b. 6-19-1840 d. 3-4-1841.

(From p. 50) "1" Elizabeth Thruston Pope ⁸ b. 4-27-1828 Jefferson Co., Ky. d. 11-21-1883 Louisville, Ky. m. 11-6-1849 Dr. William Henry Galt b. 4-23-1827 d. 9-14-1893 Louisville son Dr. William Craig & Matilda (Beale) Galt of Louisville. Dr. & Mrs. William H. Galt lived in Louisville. He, a Physician.

1. Sarah Lawrence Galt ⁹ b. 8-11-1850 d. 2-23-1852.
2. Elizabeth Ormsby Galt ⁹ b. 7-23-1852 d. 12-21-1853.
3. Alexina Norborne Galt ⁹ b. 6-27-1855 d. 10-2-1879, unm.
4. Urith Pope Galt ⁹ b. 4-6-1858 d. 5-8-1930 Louisville, unm.
5. Selina Gray Galt ⁹ b. 3-18-1859 d. in Louisville.
6. John Galt ⁹ b. 9-6-1861.
7. Ellen Pope Thruston Galt ⁹ b. 8-26-1865 d. 11-30-1936 Louisville.
8. Patrick Pope Galt ⁹ b. 8-11-1868.
9. Hamilton Galt ⁹ b. 1-18-1874.

(From p. 50) "7" Mary Anna Pope ⁸ b. 9-20-1838 Jefferson Co., Ky. d. 6-7-1897 "Fairview", Shelby Co., Ky. m. 1. d. 1-29-1857, as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st Emma Juliet Hawes, who d. 1854, by whom he had an only child, Emma Juliet Nicholas) George Nicholas III b. 8-13-1831 Louisville, Ky. d. 3-15-1896 at his home, "Fairview". He, a Farmer, son Judge Samuel Smith & Matilda (Fontaine) Nicholas of Louisville.

1. Samuel Smith Nicholas ⁹ b. 3-16-1862 Louisville d. there 4-14-1864.
2. Mary Emmeline Nicholas ⁹ b. 9-7-1863 Louisville d. there 9-8-1863.
3. Rev. Worden Pope Nicholas ⁹ b. 11-20-1864 (See p. 51).

4. George Pope Nicholas ⁹ b. 11-10-1866 (See p. 51).
5. Sarah Lawrence Nicholas ⁹ b. 6-4-1868 Louisville d. 1935 Canada, unnm.
6. Patrick Pope Nicholas ⁹ b. 12-17-1869 (See p. 52).
7. Thomas Prather Nicholas ⁹ b. 3-4-1872 (See p. 52).
8. Lawrence Nicholas ⁹ b. 3-19-1874 Louisville d. 6-18-1942 Shelbyville, Ky. unnm.
9. Cary Nicholas ⁹ b. 4-28-1876 Louisville d. 12-2-1897 Danville, Ky., unnm.
10. Matilda Prather Nicholas ⁹ b. 5-15-1878 (See p. 52).
11. Mary Anna Nicholas ⁹ b. 2-11-1880 Louisville d. 12-30-1915 Chicago, Ill., unnm.
12. Samuel Smith Nicholas ⁹ b. 7-1-1881 Louisville d. 5-29-1927 Edna, Tex., unnm.

(From p. 50) "3" Rev. Worden Pope Nicholas ⁹ b. 11-20-1864 Louisville d. 6-6-1942 Cedar Rapids, Iowa m. Lula Allen Cherry.

1. Elizabeth Nicholas ¹⁰ living, unnm.
2. Esther Nicholas ¹⁰ living, unnm.
3. Catherine Nicholas ¹⁰.
4. Margaret Nicholas ¹⁰.
5. Curran Pope Nicholas ¹⁰.

(From p. 51) "4" George Pope Nicholas ⁹ b. 11-10-1866 Louisville, or Daviess Co., Ky. d. 3-21-1926 Jefferson Co., Ky. m. 7-15-1896 Evelyn Belle Thompson, living, 5-'49, 2023 Cherokee Parkway, Louisville, b. 10-31-1874 Louisville, dau. Thomas Henry & Florence (Weaver) Thompson of "Portland", Louisville, Mr. & Mrs. G. P. Nicholas lived in Shelby Co. He, a Lawyer. She, the "Family minded" member of the Nicholas family, has added much to this record.

1. George Pope Nicholas Jr. ¹⁰ b. 7-4-1897 "Fairview", Shelby Co. d. 4-8-1898 Louisville, Ky., unnm.
2. Maj. Henry Thompson Nicholas ¹⁰ b. 11-15-1898 (See p. 51).
3. Philip Norborne Nicholas ¹⁰ b. 10-10-1900 (See p. 51).
4. Col. Charles Parsons Nicholas ¹⁰ b. 9-15-1903 (See p. 52).
5. Patricia Pope Nicholas ¹⁰ b. 3-7-1917 (See p. 52).

(From p. 51) "2" Maj. Henry Thompson Nicholas ¹⁰ U.S.M.C. b. 11-15-1898 Shelby Co., Ky. m. 6-21-1924 Elizabeth Van Dusen b. 5-3-1897 Edgerton, Ohio dau. Harry Alvin & Lillian Lavinia (Stoops) Van Dusen of Malvern, Ark. Maj. & Mrs. H. T. Nicholas live, 5-'49, 2023 Cherokee Parkway, Louisville. He, a U. S. Naval Academy graduate, Class of 1919, is now Retired.

1. Henry Thompson Nicholas Jr. ¹¹ b. 6-22-1928 Portsmouth, living, 5-'49.
2. George Pope Nicholas III ¹¹ b. 12-14-1929 Malvern, Ark. 5-'49, with U. S. Army in Germany.
3. Elizabeth Van Dusen Nicholas ¹¹ b. 8-30-1933 Quantico, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 51) "3" Philip Norborne Nicholas ¹⁰ b. 10-10-1900 Shelbyville, Ky. m. 12-26-1928 Martha Warren MacDonald b. 5-27-1906 Louisville, Ky. dau. John Clifton & Frances Smith (Boone) MacDonald of Jefferson Co., Ky. Mr. & Mrs. P. N. Nicholas live, 5-'49, 2227 Alta Ave., Louisville. He, a Lacquer Chemist.

1. Martha MacDonald Nicholas ¹¹ b. 11-20-1929 Louisville, living, 5-'49, unnm.
2. Barbara Terrell Nicholas ¹¹ b. 7-10-1931 Louisville, living, 5-'49, unnm.
3. Philip Norborne Nicholas Jr. ¹¹ b. 6-15-1935 Louisville, living, 5-'49, unnm.

(From p. 51) "4" Col. Charles Parsons Nicholas ¹⁰ b. 9-15-1903 Shelbyville, Ky. m. 12-26-1930 Frances Young Allen dau. William Belknap & Frances Henshaw (Young) Allen of Frankfort and Jefferson Co's., Ky. Col. & Mrs. C. P. Nicholas live, 5-'49, West Point, N. Y. He, Mathematics Professor at U. S. Military Academy.

1. Frances Young Nicholas ¹¹ b. 9-15-1933 Louisville, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 51) "5" Patricia Pope Nicholas ¹⁰ b. 3-7-1917 Louisville m. 8-8-1942 Julius Bennett Veatch b. 3-1-1915 Washington Co., Ky. son Elmer E. & Sarah Martha (Crews) Veatch of Marion Co., Ky. Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Veatch live, 5-'49, 105½ Crescent Court, Louisville. He, a U. S. Mail Clerk. In W.W. 2 he served in U.S.N.

1. Anne Cary Veatch ¹¹ b. 4-12-1948 Louisville, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 51) "6" Patrick Pope Nicholas ⁹ b. 12-17-1869 Louisville, Ky. d. 6-15-1941 Shelby Co., Ky. m. 9-30-1897 Mary Willis Middleton, living, 9-'50, Shelbyville, dau. John Thomas & Caroline Henrietta (McKenny) Middleton of Shelby Co. Mr. & Mrs. P. P. Nicholas lived in Shelby Co. He, a Lawyer.

1. Caroline Pope Nicholas ¹⁰ b. 8-16-1900 (See p. 52).
2. John Cary Nicholas ¹⁰.

(From p. 52) "1" Caroline Pope Nicholas ¹⁰ b. 8-16-1900 Shelbyville, Ky. living there, 7-'50, m. 6-20-1925, later divorced, Edward Fletcher Goodson Jr.

1. Mary Anne Goodson ¹¹ b. 7-31-1926 Louisville, Ky. (See p. 52).
2. Edward Pope Goodson ¹¹ b. 10-31-1932 Louisville, living, 7-'50, unnm.

(From p. 52) "1" Mary Anne Goodson ¹¹ b. 7-31-1926 Louisville, Ky. m. 1-30-1950 William Warren Rogers b. 12-15-1926 Paris, Ky. son William Harry & Elizabeth (Boyd) Rogers of Bourbon Co., Ky. Mr. & Mrs. W. W. Rogers live, 1440 Cypress St., Paris, Ky. He, a Mechanical Engineer. He served in W.W. 2 from 6-30-'45 to 12-1-'46 as Supply Sgt. at Ft. McClellan, Ala. and Ft. Bragg, N. C.

1. Anne Nicholas Rogers ¹² b. 9-18-1950 Paris, Ky. living, 10-'50.

(From p. 51) "7" Thomas Prather Nicholas ⁹ b. 3-4-1872 Louisville d. 9-30-1942 Tulsa, Okla. m. 12-29-1897 Deborah Shannon b. 1-9-1878 Shelbyville, Ky. d. there 9-7-1941 dau. John Samuel & Kate Robinson (Sharp) Shannon of Shelbyville. Mr. & Mrs. T. P. Nicholas lived at Shelbyville.

1. John Shannon Nicholas ¹⁰ b. 12-18-1899 (See p. 52).
2. Katharine Prather Nicholas ¹⁰ b. 11-27-1901 Shelbyville, living there, 9-'49, unnm.

(From p. 52) "1" John Shannon Nicholas ¹⁰ b. 12-18-1899 Shelbyville, Ky. m. 6-9-1934 Frances Miller Fields b. 6-29-1906 Shelby Co., Ky. dau. William Crawford & Fannie (Davis) Fields of Shelby Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Nicholas live, 9-'49, 306 Pleasant View, Louisville, Ky. He, a Comptroller.

1. Thomas Prather Nicholas II ¹¹ b. 12-6-1934 Louisville, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 51) "10" Matilda Prather Nicholas ⁹ b. 5-15-1878 Louisville, Ky. living, 9-'49, Shelbyville, Ky. m. 6-20-1906 Dr. Thomas Eugene Bland b. 7-13-1864 Shelby Co., Ky. d. 9-25-1943 Shelbyville, son Thomas Pope & Levicy Jane (Harris) Bland of Shelby Co. Dr. & Mrs. T. E. Bland live in Shelbyville. He, a Physician.

1. Anna Pope Bland ¹⁰ b. 6-26-1908 Shelbyville (See p. 53).

2. Jane Lavis Bland¹⁰ b. 8-28-1909 Shelbyville, living, 9-'49, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. Unm.

(From p. 52) "1" Anna Pope Bland¹⁰ b. 6-26-1908 Shelbyville, Ky. m. 7-7-1934 Dr. Eustace Granger Hester b. 12-6-1906 Mt. Olivet, Ky. son Willoughby Griffith & Ellena (McConnel) Hester of Robertson Co., Ky. Dr. & Mrs. Hester live 9-'49, 2525 N. Court St., Saginaw, Mich.

1. Thomas Eugene Hester¹¹ b. 10-23-1937 Saginaw, living, 9-'49.
2. William Griffith Hester¹¹ b. 6-22-1940 Saginaw, living, 9-'49.
3. George Nicholas Hester¹¹ b. 11-28-1944 Saginaw, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 50) "3" Edmund Pendleton Pope⁷ b. 9-14-1809 d. 1857 m. 1834 Nancy Johnson b. 2-20-1815 d. 1-30-1857 dau. James Johnson.

1. Judge Alfred Thruston Pope⁸ b. 7-22-1842 d. 10-26-1891 m. 9-26-1865, his cousin, Mary Tyler Pope b. 6-4-1846 d. 1906 dau. Col. Curran & Matilda Prather (Jacob) Pope. (See p. 53). Judge & Mrs. Pope lived in Louisville. He, Judge of Circuit Court of Kentucky.

(1) Dr. Curran Pope II⁹ b. 11-12-1866 Louisville d. there 1934, unm.

Was a prominent Physician there.

- (2) Alfred Thruston Pope Jr.⁹ b. 1876.
- (3) Pendleton Pope⁹ b. 1878 d. 12-9-1914 unm.
- (4) Matilda Prather Pope⁹ d. aged 5 yrs.
- (5) Charles Mynn Pope⁹ d. in infancy.

(From p. 50) "5" Col. Curran Pope U.S.A.⁷ b. 7-30-1813 d. 11-2-1862 of wounds received at the Battle of Perryville m. 10-23-1838 Matilda Prather Jacob d. 1-24-1880 dau. John I. Jacob. Col. Pope, a graduate of West Point, served in the Civil War, with the U. S. Army as Colonel of the 15th Regular Kentucky Volunteers.

1. John Jacob Pope⁸ b. 1-19-1840 d. 5-25-1858.
2. Patrick Pope⁸ b. 12-3-1842 d. 9-12-1853.
3. Mary Tyler Pope⁸ b. 6-4-1846 (See p. 53).

(From p. 49) "3" Thomas Whiting Thruston⁶ b. 11-6-1786 m. Mary Dorsey Luckett d. 10-3-1816.

1. Mary Eliza Thruston⁷ b. 10-6-1809 (See p. 53).
2. John Thruston⁷ b. 4-22-1811 d. 6-4-1811.
3. Montjoy Luckett Thruston⁷ b. 4-17-1812. Killed at Battle of the Alamo.
4. Sarah Thruston⁷ b. 3-8-1814 d. 1882 Indianapolis m. 11-1-1832 Patrick Shannon.
5. James Thruston⁷.
6. Elias Nelson Thruston⁷.
7. Thomas Thruston⁷.
8. Annie Rector Thruston⁷ m. E. C. McComb.
9. Isabella Thruston⁷.
10. Pauline Thruston⁷.
11. Laura Thruston⁷ m. 1861 Maj. James Tucker of Little Rock, Ark.

(From p. 53) "1" Mary Eliza Thruston⁷ b. 10-6-1809 Lexington, Ky. m. 9-2-1827 Dr. John Rector Conway b. in Virginia.

1. Mary Conway⁸ (See p. 53).
2. Anna Rector Conway⁸ b. 7-31-1838 (See p. 54).

(From p. 53) "1" Mary Conway⁸ m. Capt. Robert Halsey.

1. Benjamin Halsey⁹.

2. Ida Thruston Halsey ⁹ m. 1871 Charles M. Daugherty of San Francisco, Calif.

(1) J. Witt Daugherty ¹⁰.

(2) Louis A. Daugherty ¹⁰.

(3) Ada May Daugherty ¹⁰ m. J. Hull Clement.

a. Crail Clement ¹¹.

b. June Clement ¹¹.

(From p. 53) "2" Anna Rector Conway ⁸ b. 7-31-1838 in Arkansas d. 10-23-1924 N. Y. C. m. 9-17-1857 Col. E. C. McComb b. 9-10-1827 in Pennsylvania d. 9-5-1866 Memphis, Tenn.

1. Mary Isabella McComb ⁹ b. 6-11-1858 St. Louis, Mo. living, 11-'34, m. 11-17-1881 Nicholas Maine Bateson b. 4-9-1856 in England d. 1-15-1915 Virginia Beach.

(1) Hilda Bateson ¹⁰ b. 7-4-1887 Hartfordshire, Eng., living, 11-'34, m. Laurence Jones b. 9-6-1878.

a. Laurence Bateson Jones ¹¹ b. 4-13-1909 Baltimore, Md., living, 11-'34, 235 W. Biddle St., Baltimore.

(From p. 49) "5" Catherine Thruston ⁶ b. 9-19-1790 Louisville, Ky. d. 11-28-1857 Uniontown, Ala. m. 10-3-1808 Samuel N. Luckett b. Louisville, d. 11-16-1860 Uniontown.

1. Elizabeth Luckett ⁷ m. a Hardin.

2. Thruston Sidney Luckett ⁷ b. 3-4-1810 (See p. 54).

3. Alfred Luckett ⁷ went to California in the early 1850s.

4. Philip Luckett ⁷ d. unm.

5. Catherine Luckett ⁷ m. William A. Moffett.

(From p. 54) "2" Thruston Sidney Luckett ⁷ b. 3-4-1810 Louisville, Ky. d. 11-16-1865 Wetumpka, Ala. m. 9-27-1853 Jennie McDonald b. 1-2-1826 Mt. Airy, N. C. d. 11-6-1904 Birmingham, Ala. dau. James Alexandria & Johannah Cicaty (or Sicatee). Mr. & Mrs. Luckett lived in Uniontown, Ala. He, a Newspaper Editor.

1. Katie Phillips Luckett ⁸ b. 6-29-1854 Claiborne, Ala. d. 12-22-1858 Uniontown.

2. Birdie Thruston Luckett ⁸ b. 9-4-1856 Prattville, Ala. d. 9-9-1928 Birmingham, Ala. m. 8-28-1880 Charles H. Smith.

(1) Clyde Ceceola Smith ⁹ d. before 12-'50.

3. Sidney Phillips Luckett ⁸ b. 2-1-1859 Uniontown, Ala. d. 9-9-1903 Hot Springs, Ark. unm.

4. Lillian Lee Luckett ⁸ b. 1-8-1861 (See p. 54).

(From p. 54) "4" Lillian Lee Luckett ⁸ b. 1-8-1861 Uniontown, Ala. d. 7-10-1939 Atmore, Ala. m. 10-24-1883 Walter Dunklin McMeans b. 12-14-1860 Ft. Deposit, Ala. d. 11-5-1916, Atmore, son Hillary Herbert & Margaret A. (O'Daniel) McMeans of Ft. Deposit. Mr. & Mrs. W. D. McMeans lived in Mobile. He, a Sawmill Owner and Operator.

1. Maj. Heath Leigh McMeans ⁹ b. 8-3-1889 (See p. 54).

2. Walter Luckett McMeans ⁹ b. 12-25-1892 (See p. 55).

3. Vivian Margaret McMeans ⁹ b. 4-3-1896 (See p. 55).

4. Mattie D'Olive McMeans ⁹ b. 1-1-1898 (See p. 56).

(From p. 54) "1" Maj. Heath Leigh McMeans ⁹ b. 8-3-1889 Jemison, Ala. m. 6-8-1916 Mary Lucille Scurlock b. 1-25-1896 Mt. Arrarat, Ala. dau. Beauregard & Camilla (Braswell) Scurlock of Choctaw Co., Ala. Maj. &

Mrs. McMeans live, 1-'50, 711 Montevallo Rd. S.W., Birmingham. Maj. McMeans served in both World Wars. He enlisted in Mobile Cadets, Co. A, 1st Inf. Ala. U. C., 4-14-'09; elected 2nd Lt. Company A, 1912; elected Capt. 5-12-'14, to Mexican Border as Captain Company A, 1917-1918, to France; 9-'18, transferred to 59th Inf., 4th Div. as Captain Company E, in France and Germany in Army of Occupation until 1919. Served in W.W. 2 from 3-6-'42 to 9-'46, Captain C.M.P. with 727 and 799 M.P. Bn. in various U. S. Camps; then to Australia 5-'43-7-'44 as Provost Marshal, New Guinea 7 to 11-'44, back to Australia, as Trial Judge Advocate of General and Special Courts-Martial; back to U. S. 1945 as hospital patient and discharged as Major 9-'46; received Battle Star for service in New Guinea, and the usual medals and ribbons.

1. Lucille Leigh McMeans ¹⁰ b. 12-5-1917 Mobile, Ala., living, 1-'50, unm.
2. Lillian Camilla McMeans ¹⁰ b. 11-27-1918 Mobile, living, 1-'50, unm.
3. Heath Leigh McMeans Jr. ¹⁰ b. 10-19-1922 m. 3-17-1950 Josephine Smith. Served in W.W. 2 from 11-10-'42 to 3-26-'47 U.S.M.C. from 2nd Lt. 3-28-'45 to 1st Lt. 1-'46; with an Amphibion Corps from 7 to 12-'45, 2nd Marine Division, 2nd Bn., 8th Marine Regt.; from 12-'45 to 5-'46 in Sasebo, Japan; 5 to 9-'46, Provisional Marine Detachment, Manus Island; 9-'46 to 3-'47 Camp Lejeune, N. C.; 2-'50 in Reserves.
4. Eugene Bare McMeans ¹⁰ b. 3-26-1927 served in W.W. 2 in U.S.N.R. from 9-12-'44 to 7-22-'46; after training, served on U.S.S. Carina (A.K. 74) 2 to 8-'45 and U.S.S.P.C. 1297 8-'45 to 8-'46; reached rank of Coxswain.

(From p. 54) "2" Walter Luckett McMeans ⁹ b. 12-25-1892 Jemison Ala.

m. 1st 12-22-1915, later divorced, Mae Agnes Lynch.

1. Mae Agnes McMeans ¹⁰ b. 10-4-1916 Atmore, Ala. m. twice.
m. 1st William Walker.
m. 2nd-----.

2. Fletcher Tilton McMeans ¹⁰ b. 7-27-1919 Atmore, Ala.

m. 2nd 8-10-1924 Louise Shepherd. Mr. & Mrs. W. L. McMeans live 4306 Rossmoyne Blvd., Houston, Tex. He, a Garage Manager.

3. Walter Shepherd McMeans ¹⁰ b. 4-26-1929 Birmingham, Ala., in Registration Department, University of Houston, 1-'51, unm.

(From p. 54) "3" Vivian Margaret McMeans ⁹ b. 4-3-1896 Jemison, Ala. m. 1-12-1916 Charles James Sowell b. 2-14-1888 Brewton, Ala. son James & Aloise Margaret (Ahrends) Sowell of Brewton and Mobile, Ala. Mr. & Mrs. C. J. Sowell live, 6-'50, 1100 Pensacola Ave., Atmore, Ala. He, Retired Business Man.

1. Vivian Margaret Sowell ¹⁰ b. 12-22-1916 (See p. 55).
2. Charles James Sowell, Jr. ¹⁰ b. 10-7-1920 Atmore, Ala. d. there 11-5-1920.
3. Catherine Luckett Sowell ¹⁰ b. 12-7-1921 Atmore, Ala.
4. Martha Aloise Sowell ¹⁰ b. 7-13-1925 Atmore, Ala., living, 6-'50, Perry, Fla., unm.

(From p. 55) "1" Vivian Margaret Sowell ¹⁰ b. 12-22-1916 Atmore, Ala. m. 6-17-1939 John Maiben McKinley b. 8-13-1915 Gainstown, Ala. son Charles Franklin & Alice Marshall (Finch) McKinley of Atmore. He, an Electrical Engineer.

1. Margaret McKinley ¹¹ b. 3-19-1941 Atmore, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 54) "4" Mattie D'Olive McMeans⁹ b. 1-1-1898 Dolive, Ala. m. 9-2-1940 James Sylvester Hardeman b. 5-3-1892 Northampton, Mass. son Martin Sylvester & Mary Emma (Kearns) Hardeman of Northampton. Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Hardeman live, 6-'50, Fairhope, Ala. He, a Teacher. No issue.

(From p. 49) "6" Charles Mynn Thruston II⁶ b. 1-26-1793 "Sens Souce", Jefferson Co., Ky. d. 1-7-1854 Louisville, Ky. m. 9-11-1818 Eliza Sydnor Cosby b. 1797 d. 1-27-1841 Jefferson Co. dau. Judge Fortunatus & Mary Ann (Fontaine) Cosby of Jefferson Co. Mr. & Mrs. Thruston lived in Louisville. He, a brilliant Lawyer.

1. Mary Eliza Thruston⁷ b. 7-7-1819 (See p. 56).
2. Eliza Thruston⁷ b. 1-19-1821 d. in infancy.
3. John Thruston⁷ b. 3-5-1822 d. in infancy.
4. Sidney Eliza Thruston⁷ b. 1-16-1824 d. 10-10-1853.
5. Dr. John Thruston⁷ b. 1-28-1826 (See p. 58).
6. Emma Cosby Thruston⁷ b. 9-6-1828 d. 1-23-1893.
7. Anne Blake Thruston⁷ b. 5-16-1829 (See p. 60).
8. Charles Mynn Thruston III⁷ b. 12-24-1832 Louisville d. there 4-22-1888 m. 3-5-1862 Leonora Kellar b. 3-20-1835 dau Jacob Kellar. He was Clerk of Louisville Court for three terms and was quite a political leader. No issue.
9. Vernon Cosby Thruston⁷ b. 5-1834 d. in infancy.
10. Barbara Fontaine Thruston⁷ b. 2-11-1835 d. unm.
11. Elizabeth Pope Thruston⁷ b. 1837 d. 1842.
12. Lewis Rogers Thruston⁷ b. 1839 d. in infancy.

(From p. 56) "1" Mary Eliza Thruston⁷ b. 7-7-1819 Louisville d. there 8-25-1888 m. 6-29-1838 Dr. Lewis B. Rogers b. 11-22-1812 Bryant's Station, Fayette Co., Ky. d. 6-13-1875 Louisville, Ky. son Dr. Coleman & Jane (Farrar) Rogers.

1. Jane Farrar Rogers⁸ b. 11-16-1839 (See p. 56).
2. Eliza Thruston Rogers⁸ b. 2-24-1841 (See p. 57).
3. Dr. Coleman Rogers II⁸ b. 1848 d. 1916 m. 1868.
4. Carolina Rogers.⁸
5. Anne Thruston Rogers⁸ m. Harvey Yeaman, a Lawyer.
6. Harriet Apperson Rogers⁸ m. George Gaulbert.
- (1) Carrie Gaulbert⁹ m. Attila Cox Jr., Louisville.
7. Ella Pirtle Rogers⁸ b. 1857 m. 1876.

(From p. 56) "1" Jane Farrar Rogers⁸ b. 11-16-1839 Louisville, Ky. d. there 12-10-1902 m. 11-16-1859 Robert Atwood b. 12-27-1830 Greensburg, Ky. d. 12-5-1900 Yellow Springs, Ohio, son Peter B. & Mary Kempe (Robards) Atwood of Greensburg and Louisville.

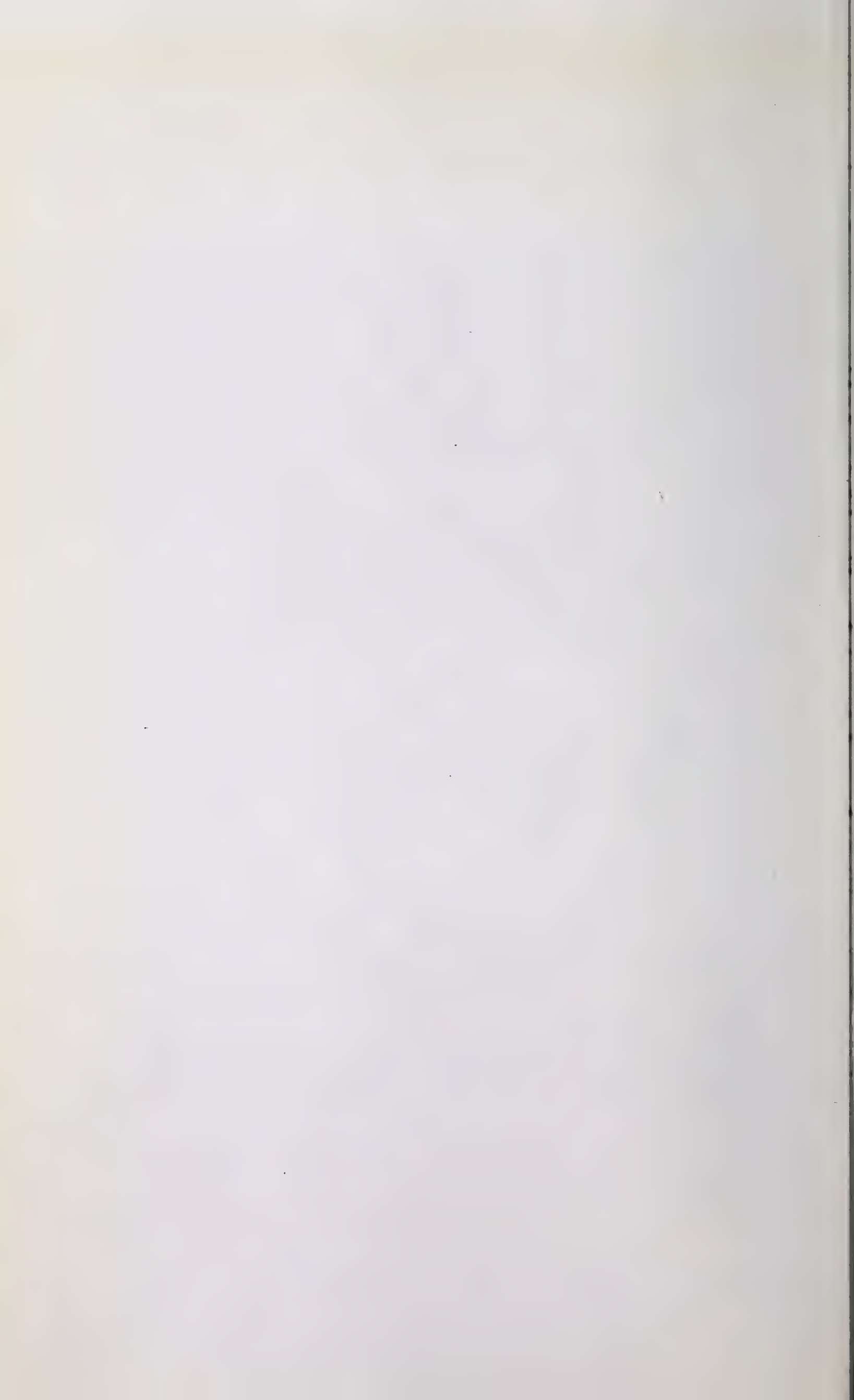
1. Lewis Rogers Atwood⁹ b. 9-6-1860 (See p. 56).
2. Lizzie Atwood⁹ b. Louisville m. Oscar Beckman d. there 2 or 3-1926.
3. William Atwood⁹ b. 9-11-1872 Louisville d. there 9 or 10-1939 m. Nellie Stark. No issue.
4. Mamie Atwood⁹ d. about 1892 Louisville m. Thomas Knott.
- (1) Lewis Atwood Knott¹⁰ d. about 1947.

(From p. 56) "1" Lewis Rogers Atwood⁹ b. 9-6-1860 Louisville, Ky. d. 1-8-1926 m. 10-4-1888 Caroline Butler b. 12-31-1860 Franklin Co., Ky. d. 2-15-1919 Louisville dau. John Russell & Jane (Short) Butler of Franklin. Mr. & Mrs. L. R. Atwood lived in Louisville.



M. Beverley. Trin. Coll.

Book Plate used by Robert Beverley⁺ when he was a student at Trinity College Cambridge University, England in 1756. Showing Coat of Arms used by the Beverley family in Virginia.



1. Jane Short Atwood ¹⁰ b. 8-15-1889 Louisville, living, 9-'50, 66 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., unm.
2. Lewis Rogers Atwood Jr. ¹⁰ b. 5-1-1892 Louisville, living, 9-'50.
3. Barbara Fontaine Thruston Atwood ¹⁰ b. 11-20-1893 (See p. 57).
4. Percival Butler Atwood ¹⁰ b. 1-20-1898 Louisville d. 7-21-1918 Chateau Thierry, France in W.W. 1, unm.

(From p. 57) "3" Barbara Fontaine Thruston Atwood ¹⁰ b. 11-20-1893 Louisville, Ky. m. 12-27-1917 Dr. John Williamson Price Jr. b. 4-12-1882 Louisville, son John W. & Violet Henderson (Baird) Price of Louisville. Dr. & Mrs. J. W. Price Jr. live, 9-'50, Upper River Rd., Louisville. He, a Surgeon.

1. Caroline Butler Atwood Price ¹¹ b. 1-30-1920 (See p. 57).
2. Catherine Lytle Price ¹¹ b. 11-3-1923 (See p. 57).

(From p. 57) "1" Caroline Butler Atwood Price ¹¹ b. 1-30-1920 Louisville, Ky. m. 1-12-1946 Capt. William McClintock Reid Jr. b. 4-26-1912 Greenville, Miss. son William McC. & Maria Hensley (Starling) Reid of Greenville. Capt. & Mrs. William McC. Reid Jr. live, 10-'50, 653 Golf St., Greenville. He, a Cotton Planter. He served in W.W. 2 with 760th Separate Tank Bn. in Tunisia and Italy, and was attached to Hdq. of 5th Army, G 3; overseas from 1-'43 to 8-'45; received a Bronze Star.

1. William McC. Reid III ¹² b. 5-22-1948 Greenville, living, 10-'50.
2. Barbara Price Atwood Reid ¹² b. 4-3-1950 Greenville, living, 10-'50.
3. Hensley Starling Reid ¹² b. 4-3-1950 Greenville, living, 10-'50.

(From p. 57) "2" Catherine Lytle Price ¹¹ b. 11-3-1923 Louisville, Ky. m. 9-21-1946 Maj. Robert Bruce Bass b. 5-14-1918 Louisville son Dr. Albert Leonard & Dorothy (Kelly) Bass of Louisville. Maj. & Mrs. Bass live, 10-'50, Route 1, Upper River Rd., Louisville. He, Buyer, Belknap Hardware and Manufacturing Company. He served in W.W. 2; U. S. Army Air Force from 11-22-'40 to 12-2-'45; commissioned 2nd Lt. 7-'41, as Pilot, 1st Lt. 6-'42, Capt. 8-'42, Maj. 4-'43, Lt. Col. 5-'46; with 17th, 34th & 92nd Bombardment Group in England; with 11th C.C.R.C. in E.T.O.; with 8th Bomber Command in E.T.O.; with Material Command, Wright Field; with Cold Weather 1st Detachment, Alaska, 9 to 12-'44; Hdq. 1st Air Force, Mitchell Field 1945; received American Defense and Campaign Service Medals, European-African-Middle East and Asiatic-Pacific Service Medals.

1. Robert Bruce Bass Jr. ¹² b. 3-13-1946 Louisville, living, 10-'50.
2. Barbara Fontaine Bass ¹² b. 4-2-1950 Louisville, living, 10-'50.

(From p. 56) "2" Eliza Thruston Rogers ⁸ b. 2-24-1841 Louisville d. 1904 m. 1863 Rev. Brinkley Morris Messick, D.D., a Methodist Minister b. 1837 d. 1912.

1. Mary Thruston Messick ⁹ b. 6-5-1864 (See p. 57).
2. Martha Morris Messick ⁹ b. . . living in 1920.
3. Jennie A. Messick ⁹ m. Cooper S. Severson.
4. Carlton Messick ⁹ m. Jane Owen Tyler.
5. Leonora T. Messick ⁹ m. John T. Weller.

(From p. 57) "1" Mary Thruston Messick ⁹ b. 6-5-1864 Louisville, Ky. m. 6-17-1891, as his 2nd wife, Edgar Moore Senseney b. 12-29-1855 d. 4-7-1916 son Edgar Jacob Senseney. Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Senseney lived in St. Louis, Mo., where all their children were born. He, Professor of Thera-

peutics, St. Louis Medical College. Mrs. E. M. Senseney, living, 1926, 28 Broadmoor Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

1. Barbara Thruston Senseney ¹⁰ b. 12-14-1892.
2. Margaret Moore Senseney ¹⁰ b. 11-11-1894.
3. Harriet Ganbert Senseney ¹⁰ b. 7-10-1901.

(From p. 56) "5" Dr. John Thruston ⁷ b. 1-28-1826 Louisville, Ky., d. there 5-2-1901 m. 12-14-1858 Ellen E. Pope b. 7-25-1834 Jefferson Co., Ky. d. 9-30-1899 Louisville dau. Patrick Henry & Sarah Lawrence (Brown) Pope. (See p. 50) Dr. & Mrs. Thruston lived in Louisville. He, a Physician. During the Civil War he was in charge of the Military Hospital in Louisville.

1. Sarah Lawrence Thruston ⁸ b. 5-25-1863 (See p. 58).
2. Dr. Charles Mynn Thruston ⁸ b. 4-27-1868 (See p. 60).

(From p. 58) "1" Sarah Lawrence Thruston ⁸ b. 5-25-1863 Louisville, Ky., d. 6-29-1931 Jackson Heights, L. I. m. 3-24-1881, as his 3rd wife, Dr. William Albert Hughes b. 12-28-1856 Louisville d. there 3-18-1938 son William Hughes of Louisville. Dr. & Mrs. W. A. Hughes lived in Louisville. He, a Physician.

1. Capt. William Neal Hughes ⁹ USN b. 5-29-1882 (See p. 58).
2. Col. Thruston Hughes ⁹ b. 3-11-1886 (See p. 59).
3. Annabel Hughes ⁹ b. 6-21-1887 (See p. 59).
4. Kathryn Overstreet Hughes ⁹ b. 12-14-1888 (See p. 59).

(From p. 58) "1" Capt. William Neal Hughes ⁹ USN b. 5-29-1882 Louisville, Ky.

m. 1st 9-16-1908, later divorced, Gwendolyn Whipple b. 5-29-1883 Newport, R. I. living, 10-'50, "Weymouth Farm", Putney, Vt. and now Mrs. Henry W. Bentley, dau. John & Sherlock Susanne (Swan) Whipple of Newport and N. Y. C.

1. Neal Whipple Hughes ¹⁰ b. 10-11-1912 (See p. 58).
- m. 2nd 7-14-1921 Mildred Eunice Edgell b. 1-15-1896 Easton, Md. dau. Lewis Kinder & Flora Eunice (Butler) Edgell of Easton. Capt. & Mrs. W. N. Hughes live, 9-'50, 224 Corona Ave., Long Beach, Calif. He, a Retired Naval Officer. Capt. Hughes served in USN from 9-14-1902 to 11-1-1944. He, a graduate of University of Kentucky 1902, B.C.E. degree, became an Ensign Sg USN by competitive examination from civil life and was promoted through the grades to Captain in 1927. He had a distinguished and varied service both on shore and at sea in all parts of the world, in many capacities and into many places, and on too many ships to be recounted here, as well as having served through W.W. 1 and W.W. 2 until retired for physical disability in 1944.
2. Elaine Edgell Hughes ¹⁰ b. 2-16-1923 Pasadena, Calif. (See p. 58).

(From p. 58) "1" Neal Whipple Hughes ¹⁰ b. 10-11-1912 Newport, R. I. m. 9-5-1942 Barbara Anne Rodenbach b. 10-24-1919 Naugatuck, Conn. dau. Charles Phinney & Ruth Frances (Bushnell) Rodenbach of Naugatuck. Mr. & Mrs. N. W. Hughes live, 10-'50, 7311 River Road, Olmstead Falls, Ohio. He, a Meteorologist.

1. Andrea Bushnell Hughes ¹¹ b. 6-20-1946 New Haven, Conn., living, 10-'50.

(From p. 58) "2" Elaine Edgell Hughes ¹⁰ b. 2-16-1923 Pasadena, Calif. m. 12-12-1943 Dr. Arthur Lockwood Kretchmar b. 7-20-1921 London,

Eng. son Arthur Herman & Daisy Duffield (Sturges) Kretchmar of Battle Creek and Flint, Mich. Dr. & Mrs. Kretchmar live, 10-'50, 703 Hutchins, Ann Arbor, Mich. He, a Physician.

1. Arthur Neal Kretchmar¹¹ b. 12-5-1944 Detroit, Mich., living, 10-'50.
2. Leslie Kretchmar¹¹ b. 6-14-1946 Detroit, Mich., living, 10-'50.
3. Connie Kretchmar¹¹ b. 7-7-1948 Detroit, Mich., living, 10-'50.

(From p. 58) "2" Col. Thruston Hughes⁹ USA, Ret. b. 3-11-1886 Liberty, Mo. m. 1-10-1910 Katherine Olivia Leech b. 1-19-1889 Washington, D. C. dau. John Fred & Margaretta (Park) Leech of Washington, D. C. Col. & Mrs. T. Hughes live, 10-'50, 6751 Glenbrook Rd., Bethesda, Md. He, a U.S. Military Academy graduate of Class of 1909. 2nd Lt. C.A.C.; 1st Lt. 1911; Capt. 1917; Maj. 1920; Lt. Col. (A.G.D.) 1934, and Col. 1938; Retired, Physical disability, 1945; served at various Forts in U. S., Canal Zone, and at Manila, P.I.; in W.W. 1, overseas in campaign St. Mihiel, Meuse Argonne; W.W. 2 in campaigns of Normandy and northern France; received Star of Abdon Calderon (Ecuador); Croix de Guerre with Palm (France); Legion of Merit, Army Commendation and Congressional Selective Service (American). No issue.

(From p. 58) "3" Annabel Hughes⁹ b. 6-21-1887 Louisville, Ky. m. 1st 4-10-1908, divorced 1915, Lt. Col. Charles Carr Bankhead b. 1879 Paris, Tex., d. there 1-12-1938. He, an Army Officer.

1. Charles Carr Bankhead Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-7-1911 (See p. 59).
- m. 2nd 1915, divorced 1922, Garnett Sebastian Zorn b. 1875 Louisville d. there 1925. He, an Industrialist, and son Sebastian Zorn of Louisville, Ky.

2. Sarah Sebastian Zorn¹⁰ b. 8-8-1916 (See p. 59).
- m. 3rd 1924 Col. Carlin Curtis Stokely USA, Ret. b. 1887 Dubuque, Iowa son Joseph T. & Edith (Keeley) Stokely of Dubuque. Col. & Mrs. C. C. Stokely live, 10-'50, Key West Farm, Charlottesville. No issue. Col. Stokely, a graduate of U. S. Military Academy, 1909, was commissioned 2nd Lt. of Inf. and served continuously in regular Army until retired in grade of Col. 4-30-1946.

(From p. 59) "1" Charles Carr Bankhead Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-7-1911 Louisville, Ky. m. 1-19-1936 Grace Keswick Mayson b. 2-6-1912 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. Herbert & Nellie (Keswick) Mayson of England and Long Beach, Calif. Mr. & Mrs. C. C. Bankhead Jr. live, 11-'50, 4038 S 7th St., Abilene, Tex. He, a Consulting Engineer and Geologist.

1. Charles Herbert Bankhead¹¹ b. 11-27-1937 Long Beach, living, 11-'50.
2. Ronald Mayson Bankhead¹¹ b. 12-6-1941 Orange, Tex., living, 11-'50.

(From p. 59) "2" Sarah Sebastian Zorn¹⁰ b. 8-8-1916 m. 12-20-1941 Lt. Col. George Dwight Morgan Jr. b. 5-25-1914 Richmond son G. D. & Ethel Garnett (Tyler) Morgan of Richmond. Lt. Col. & Mrs. G. D. Morgan Jr. live, 10-'50, 6213-3 Chopt Rd., Richmond. He, a Manufacturer. He served in W.W. 2 as 1st Lt. from 12-'40 to 12-7-'41, 2nd Armored Division, Ft. Benning, Ga. Re-entered 2-'42, serving at Port of Embarkation, Transportation Corps, Boston, Mass. to 1-'46; released as Lt. Col.

1. George D. Morgan III¹¹ b. 11-16-1943 Boston, Mass., living, 10-'50.
2. Annabel Thruston Morgan¹¹ b. 2-18-1946 Boston, Mass., living, 10-'50.
3. Richard Stokely Morgan¹¹ b. 2-18-1946 Boston, Mass., living, 10-'50.

(From p. 58) "4" Kathryn Overstreet Hughes⁹ b. 12-14-1888 Louisville, Ky. living, 10-'50, 342 East 46th St., N. Y. C., and has changed her

name to Mrs. Kathryn Hughes Fontaine, m. 12-18-1906 James Walton Maxey who d. 1922 Louisville son James & Attila (Miller) Maxey.

1. Kathryn Gene Maxey¹⁰ surname changed to Fontaine, an only child, b. 4-6-1911 Louisville m. 1-8-1943 Charles Edward Chamberlain b. 9-29-1907 Viareggio, Italy son Dr. Albert Edward & Jessie (Fitch) Chamberlain of Italy, England, and U.S. Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Chamberlain live, 10-'50, 351 East 50th St., N. Y. C. He, a Photographer. No issue.

(From p. 58) "2" Dr. Charles Mynn Thruston⁸ b. 4-27-1868 Louisville, Ky. d. in California m. 12-22-1890 Olivia May Dean, later they were divorced and she m. another, but later found her error, divorced him and remarried Dr. Thruston. She a dau. of James L. & Josephine Dean.

1. Ellen Pope Thruston⁹ b. 1-10-1893 (See p. 60).
2. John Thruston⁹ b. 11-28-1894 (See p. 60).

(From p. 60) "1" Ellen Pope Thruston⁹ b. 1-10-1893 Louisville, Ky. m. 1st 11-12-1907 Charles Robin d. 1930.

1. Josephine Ellen Robin¹⁰ b. 9-27-1909.
 2. Eugene Charles Robin¹⁰ b. 9-1-1911.
- m. 2nd 1925 Charles Edward Avaret.

(From p. 60) "2" John Thruston⁹ (known as Jack D. Thruston) b. 11-28-1894 Granger, Tex. m. 11-23-1920 Leara Ethyle Cloar b. 4-8-1898 San Anatro, Tex. dau. Green & Ida May (Culver) Cloar of Texas. Mr. & Mrs. Thruston live, 1-'50, 2559 LeConte St., Berkeley, Calif. He, a Fruit Exporter.

1. Charles Mynn Thruston¹⁰ b. 10-16-1921 Berkeley, living, 1-'50.
2. Merrill Byron Thruston¹⁰ b. 12-28-1926 (See p. 60).

(From p. 60) "2" Merrill Byron Thruston¹⁰ b. 12-28-1926 Berkeley, Calif. m. 8-6-1949 Jeraldine Lois Thatcher b. 1-6-1926 Redding, Calif. dau. Howard Vilas & Lois Ruth (Blagrove) Thatcher of Redding. Mr. & Mrs. M. B. Thruston live, 1-'50, 2356 Helgard Ave., Berkeley. He, an Exporter and Real Estate Operator.

(From p. 56) "7" Anne Blake Thruston⁷ (called herself Anna Saunders Thruston) b. 5-16-1829 buried 10-23-1902 Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. m. 10-13-1849 William Jay Johnson b. 5-9-1886 Virginia, buried the same place 7-7-1886.

1. Charles Thruston Johnson⁸ b. 9-19-1852 (See p. 60).
2. Mary Rogen Johnson⁸ b. 2-26-1854 d. 12-5-1868, drowned in the Ohio River, a boat accident, unm.
3. Eliza Thruston Johnson⁸ b. 6-9-1856 (See p. 61).
4. Alfred Johnson⁸ b. and d. in Louisville, in infancy.

(From p. 60) "1" Charles Thruston Johnson⁸ b. 9-19-1852 Louisville d. there 6-8-1925.

m. 1st 9-16-1873 Sally Ward Danforth of Louisville, Ky. dau. Joseph L. Danforth and wife—Miss Ward of Louisville. Mr. & Mrs. Johnson lived in Louisville. He, an Accountant, and Fire Insurance.

1. John Thruston Johnson⁹ b. 10-15-1875 Louisville and d. there, unm.
- m. 2nd 8-14-1913 Lorena Peyton Willis Stewart b. 7-16-1893 Richmond, living, 5-'49, Florida.
2. Charles Thruston Johnson Jr.⁹ b. 7-19-1914.
 3. Anna Thruston Johnson⁹ b. 4-16-1915.
 4. Twins—Johnson⁹ b. about 1917 Louisville d. there in infancy.

(From p. 60) "3" Eliza Thruston Johnson⁸ b. 6-9-1856 Louisville, Ky. d. there 6-1-1885 m. 7-9-1874 George Heywood Breed b. 11-26-1844 Louisville d. there 11-18-1915 son James Edwin & Persis (Newhall) Breed of Louisville. Mr. & Mrs. G. H. Breed lived in Louisville. He, a Banker.

1. Lilla Newhall Breed⁹ b. 4-24-1875 Louisville, living, 1-'51, Jeffersontown, Ky.
2. George Horace Breed⁹ b. 6-14-1876 (See p. 61).
3. Edwin Thruston Breed⁹ b. 2-9-1880 (See p. 61).

(From p. 61) "2" George Horace Breed⁹ b. 6-14-1876 Louisville, Ky., living, 9-'49, Office 400 East 58th St., N.Y.C., where he is Foreign Secretary, Amateur Fencers League of America.

m. 1st Bessie Skates.

m. 2nd 7-6-1920 Agnes Gordon Murray b. 3-8-1897 N.Y.C. d. there 3-18-1941. No issue by either marriage.

(From p. 61) "3" Edwin Thruston Breed⁹ b. 2-9-1880 Louisville, Ky. d. 10-5-1947 Covington m. 9-4-1923 Aborn Hilda Lydia Carlson b. 8-16-1902 Brooklyn, N. Y. living, 1-'50, 19 Saunderson Ave., Lynn, Mass. dau. Carl John & Anna Julia Johanna (Sundahl) Carlson of Brooklyn. Mr. & Mrs. E. T. Breed lived in Lynn. He, a Bank Teller.

1. James Edwin Breed¹⁰ b. 6-20-1924 Lynn, living, 1-'50, with parents, unm.
2. Lydia Newhall Breed¹⁰ b. 9-10-1925 Lynn, living, 1-'50, unm.
3. Edwin Thruston Breed Jr.¹⁰ b. 4-26-1928 Salem, Mass., living, 1-'50.

(From p. 49) "7" Fanny Bedello Thruston⁶ b. 3-7-1795 m. 8-30-1810 Col. Elias Rector of St. Louis.

1. Elizabeth Rector (1st)⁷.
2. Elizabeth Rector (2nd)⁷.
3. Henry Rector.⁷
4. Sidney Rector.⁷

(From p. 49) "10" Algernon Sidney Thruston⁶ b. 5-19-1801 Louisville, Ky. d. 3-5-1864 Owensboro, Ky. m. 11-19-1846 Harriet C. Jaques b. 5-5-1827 Texas d. 10-28-1873 Owensboro dau. Benjamin & Adalada Jacques of St. Louis.

1. Eliza Thruston⁷ b. and d. 7-15-1847 Texas.
2. Algernon Sidney Thruston Jr.⁷ b. 8-20-1848 (See p. 61).
3. Alfred Thruston⁷ b. 8-20-1848 (See p. 61).
4. Curran (son) Pope Thruston⁷ b. 5-16-1850 Kentucky d. there 9-20-1851.
5. Curran (dau.) Pope Thruston⁷ b. 1-15-1852 (See p. 62).
6. Gay (son) Thruston⁷ b. 2-4-1854 Daviess Co., Ky. d. there 1-12-1854.
7. Charles (dau.) Mynn Thruston⁷ b. 2-4-1854 (See p. 62).
8. Fanny Thruston⁷ b. 9-22-1855 Daviess Co., Ky. d. there 2-26-1856.
9. Thomas January Thruston⁷ b. 11-30-1856 Owensboro, Ky. d. 2-26-1868.
10. Ada Gay Thruston⁷ b. 3-13-1858 Owensboro, Ky. d. 10-20-1873.

(From p. 61) "2" Algernon Sidney Thruston Jr.⁷ b. 8-20-1848 Texas d. 1-21-1925 Los Angeles, Calif. m. 4-8-1866 W. O. Speed son Thomas Speed of Louisville, Ky.

1. Algernon Sidney Speed⁸ b. 2-8-1868 d. 5-14-1869.
 2. Harriet Whiting Speed⁸ b. 9-18-1871 m. J. S. M. Goodloe of Louisville.
- (1) Ellen Morris Goodloe⁹ m. Justin Miller.

(From p. 61) "3" Alfred Thruston⁷ b. 8-20-1848 Marshall, Tex. d. 10-7-1909 Owensboro, Ky. m. 10-1-1896 Harriette True Regan of San Diego,

Calif. b. 8-12-1869 Jefferson City, Mo. living, 9-'50, 14530 Chevalier Ave., Baldwin Park, Calif. dau. James Finney & Orphelia Frances (Julian) Regan of Missouri and California. Mr. Thruston was Deputy Collector, Revenue Service, Owensboro.

1. Alfred Thruston Jr.⁸ b. 7-18-1897 Owensboro d. 11-25-1941 Van Nuys, Calif.
2. Julian Regan Thruston⁸ b. 11-14-1901 Owensboro, (See p. 62).
3. Curran (dau.) Pope Thruston⁸ b. 4-8-1904 (See p. 62).

(From p. 62) "2" Julian Regan Thruston⁸ b. 11-14-1901 Owensboro, d. 1-8-1949 Bishop, Calif.

m. 1st 6-29-1934, as her 1st husband, later divorced, Maryemina Taylor, living, 11-'50, Salem, Ore. dau. Andrew Oscar & Emma Josephine (Farneman) Taylor.

1. A son (unnamed) Thruston⁹ b. 8-19-1936 Las Vegas, Nev. d. there 8-21-1936.

Mr. & Mrs. Thruston then adopted a boy b. 12-28-1937 Las Vegas, and named him Julian Regan Thruston Jr., living, 11-'50.

m. 2nd, the name of this wife, and of the 1st Mrs. Thruston's 2nd husband, are unknown to the compiler.

(From p. 62) "3" Curran (dau.) Pope Thruston⁸ b. 4-8-1904 Owensboro, Ky., living, 11-'50, Carlsbad, Calif.

m. 1st 5-2-1926 Arnold James Krogstad.

m. 2nd Dr. Homer Franklyn Bailey who died 1-1946 Carson City, Nev.

1. Homer F. Bailey Jr.⁹ b. 11-1-1936 Los Angeles, Calif., living, 11-'50.

(From p. 61) "5" Curran (dau.) Pope Thruston⁷ b. 1-15-1852 Owensboro, Ky. d. 5-24-1927 Roanoke m. 4-1-1879 Robert Stuart Todd b. Owensboro d. there 8-20-1914 son Dr. David Fayette & Jane Herndon (Hicks) Todd of Owensboro, Ky.

1. Jean Thruston Todd⁸ b. 1-26-1880 Owensboro, living there, 2-'50, m. 6-12-1912 Singleton Young Sweeney b. 9-9-1879 Owensboro d. 2-5-1925 Roanoke son James Joel & Nettie (Singleton) Sweeney of Owensboro. Mr. & Mrs. S. Y. Sweeney lived in Owensboro and Roanoke. He, a Mechanical Engineer.

(1) Robert Todd Sweeney⁹ b. 11-2-1914 Roanoke (See p. 62).

(2) Nettie Singleton Sweeney⁹ b. 3-8-1918 Roanoke m. 11-18-1948 Allen Ray Rhodes b. 7-1-1923 Deanfield, Ky. son Charles Ray & Ina Jane (Smith) Rhodes of Owensboro. Mr. & Mrs. A. R. Rhodes live, 2-'50, 1408 Locust St., Owensboro. He, Sales Manager, Owensboro Lincoln-Mercury Agency. No issue.

(From p. 62) "(1)" Robert Todd Sweeney⁹ b. 11-2-1914 Roanoke m. 6-20-1939 Adelaide Elizabeth Bewloy b. 10-19-1915 Mansfield, Ohio dau. Willard Crawford & Blanche Gail (Miller) Bewloy of Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. R. T. Sweeney live, 2-'50, Owensboro, Ky. He, a Lawyer. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-1-'43 to 11-21-'45, a Lt. (j.g.) S.C. USNR, U.S. D.D. 586; Atlantic and Pacific campaigns in Marshalls, Mariannas, Paleau, Leyte Gulf, Linguan Gulf, Iwo Jima and Okinawa.

1. Elizabeth Bewloy Sweeney¹⁰ b. 9-15-1942 Owensboro, living, 2-'50.
2. Robert Todd Sweeney Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-25-1946 Owensboro, living, 2-'50.

(From p. 61) "7" Charles (dau.) Mynn Thruston⁷ b. 2-4-1854 Daviess Co., Ky. d. 5-2-1931 m. 11-29-1876 David Fayette Todd.

1. David (dau.) Ada Todd⁸ b. 9-15-1877 d. 12-25-1912.

m. 1st 5-14-1902 Griffith Weir d. 6-7-1903. No issue

m. 2nd 3-29-1908 Dr. John M. Coffman.

(1) Jean Todd Coffman⁹ b. 2-10-1909.

(From p. 49) "11" Alexander Madison Fontaine⁶ b. 1806 m. Miss Delashmot, and went to Texas.

1. Aaron Benjamin Fontaine⁷ m. Mary Elliot of Dublin, Ireland.

(1) Nolan Fontaine⁸ m. Jennie Evans of Memphis, Tenn.

a. Emmeline Fontaine⁹ d. 1904 m. James Rogers.

b. Nannie Fontaine⁹ m. William Seward of Memphis, Tenn.

1 Susie Seward¹⁰ m. 1892 Ned Lyons.

(2) Edward Fontaine⁸ m. Josephine Spaulding.

(3) Ogden Fontaine⁸

(4) Elizabeth Fontaine.⁸

(From p. 45) "5" Mary Frances Sclater⁷ b. about 1815 d. Hampton m. Samuel Shield Howard (said to have been the rightful Duke of Norfolk, England, and brother of William Howard who m. Catherine Sclater—See p. 45) d. Hampton son Harry Howard. Mr. & Mrs. S. S. Howard lived at Hampton. He was for many years Clerk of the County Court, Elizabeth City Co.

1. William Sheldin Howard⁸ b. 10-15-1838 (See p. 63).

2. Mary Shield Howard⁸ b. 2-24-1841 (See p. 64).

3. Samuel Howard⁸ b. Hampton, d. there, unm.

4. Frances "Fannie" Calthorpe Howard⁸ b. 1858 Hampton d. 8-18-1939 Williamsburg, m. Judson Wheeler. No issue.

5. Henry "Harry" Howard⁸ b. 2-6-1855 (See p. 66).

(From p. 63) "1" William Sheldin Howard⁸ b. 10-15-1838 York Co. d. 1-16-1892 Hampton m. 3-31-1868 Lucy Martha Llewellyn Wynne b. 11-26-1849 York Co. d. 2-12-1936 Hampton, dau. Edmund Thomas & Martha Frances (Curtis) Wynne of Hampton. Mr. & Mrs. W. S. Howard lived at Hampton. He, a Lawyer.

1. Martha Wynne Howard⁹ b. 2-14-1884 (See p. 63).

(From p. 63) "1" Martha Wynne Howard⁹ b. 2-14-1884 Hampton, m. 10-18-1904 Leopold Marshall von Shilling b. 3-1-1874 Washington, D. C. son Franz Wilhelm Shilling von Canstatt & Molly Booker of Sherwood. Mr. & Mrs. von Shilling live, 1-'50, 45 Bank St., Hampton. He, Chairman of the Board (inactive), Merchants National Bank, Hampton.

1. Leopold Marshall von Shilling¹⁰ b. 9-21-1905 (See p. 63).

2. Lucien Howard von Shilling¹⁰ b. 6-17-1907 (See p. 64).

3. Martha von Shilling¹⁰ b. 3-27-1912 (See p. 64).

(From p. 63) "1" Leopold Marshall von Shilling¹⁰ b. 9-21-1905 Hampton.

m. 1st 8-18-1928, later divorced, Edna Jean Clayton Porter b. 3-24-1906 Pickens, S. C. dau. Dr. Fletcher Smith & Mary Ellen (Magill) Porter of Pickens.

1. Jean Marshall von Shilling¹¹ b. 11-23-1932 Hampton, living, 3-'50.

m. 2nd 11-2-1940 Anne Booker Mallory b. 1-21-1915 Syracuse, N. Y. dau. Comdr. Charles King & Anne Yeardley (Booker) Mallory, USN. Mr. & Mrs. von Shilling live, 3-'50, 71 College Place, Hampton. He, in Insurance and Real Estate.

2. Lucien King von Shilling¹¹ b. 12-2-1941 Hampton, living, 3-'50.

3. Richard Sherwood von Shilling ¹¹ b. 9-30-1944 Hampton, living, 3-'50.
4. Steven Mallory von Shilling ¹¹ b. 4-9-1949 Hampton, living, 3-'50.

(From p. 63) "2" Lucien Howard von Shilling ¹⁰ b. 6-17-1907 Hampton m. 6-12-1936 Ruth Evelyn Andrews b. 12-13-1907 Toledo, Ohio, dau. Elton Beecher & Kate Allen (Birchall) Andrews of Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. L. H. von Shilling live, 1-'50, 111 Hampton Roads Ave., Hampton. He, President, Merchant's National Bank, Hampton.

1. Ruth Virginia von Shilling ¹¹ b. 7-22-1940 Hampton, living, 1-'50.
2. William Howard von Shilling ¹¹ b. 8-3-1945 Hampton d. there 9-21-1945.

(From p. 63) "3" Martha von Shilling ¹⁰ b. 3-27-1912 Hampton m. 4-11-1935 Walker Dabney Stuart Jr. b. 10-11-1901 Appomattox son W. D. & Carrie Campbell (Haynes) Stuart of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Stuart Jr. live, 3-'50, 4508 W. Seminary Ave., Richmond. He, a Wholesale Hardware Merchant.

1. Walker Dabney Stuart III ¹¹ b. 11-4-1937 Richmond, living, 3-'50.
2. Marshall Howard Stuart ¹¹ b. 2-20-1941 Richmond, living, 3-'50.

(From p. 63) "2" Mary Shield Howard ⁸ b. 2-24-1841 Hampton d. 6-14-1917 Columbia, S. C. m. 11-4-1861 Samuel Watts Armistead b. 3-1838 Elizabeth City Co. d. 8-15-1886 Danville son John S. & Jean (Sinclair) Armistead of Elizabeth City Co. Mr. & Mrs. S. W. Armistead lived in Hampton and Danville. He, a Lawyer and Assistant Postmaster.

1. Jean Sinclair Armistead ⁹ b. 3-19-1867 (See p. 64).
2. Katherine "Kate" Howard Armistead ⁹ b. 9-28-1869 Hampton, living, 2-'50, 301 N. Sheppard St., Richmond.
3. Frances Jennings Armistead ⁹ b. 8-20-1872 Hampton d. 9-11-1883 Richmond.
4. Mary Sclater Armistead ⁹ b. 5-20-1875 Hampton (See p. 65).

(From p. 64) "1" Jean Sinclair Armistead ⁹ b. 3-19-1867 at Hampton d. 11-7-1928 Wilson, N. C. m. 12-19-1888 Samuel Woodson Venable II b. 4-16-1866 Farmville, living, 3-'50, Chatham, son Capt. Paul Carrington & Agnes Spruel (Gray) Venable of Danville. Mr. & Mrs. S. W. Venable lived in Wilson and Durham, N. C. He, a Tobacco Broker.

1. Mary Howard Venable ¹⁰ b. 2-19-1891 Danville d. 9-15-1930 Durham N. C.
2. 1st Lt. Paul Carrington Venable II ¹⁰ A.E.F. b. 12-18-1892 Danville d. 7-18-1918, killed in W.W. 1, Battle Soissons, France.
3. Samuel Armistead Venable ¹⁰ b. 8-16-1897 (See p. 65).
4. Jean Sinclair Venable ¹⁰ b. 9-16-1899 Danville m. 6-4-1914 Shubrick Heyward b. 7-17-1886 Baltimore, Md. son Wilson Pressmen & Elizabeth Skinner (Wilson) Heyward of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. S. Heyward live, 3-'50, 2 Dickinson Lane, West Haven, Wilmington, Del. He, a Civil Engineer, with du Pont de Nemours.

(1) Jean Sinclair Heyward ¹¹ b. 7-31-1917 (See p. 65).

(From p. 64) "3" Samuel Armistead Venable ¹⁰ b. 8-16-1897 Danville m. 3-13-1920 Evelyn Adair Richardson b. 6-28-1902 Zebulon, N. C. dau. James "Jimmie" Jones & Mildred Jemina Mildred (Baker) Richardson of Franklin Co., N. C. Mr. & Mrs. S. A. Venable live, 3-'50, Castle Hayne, N. C. He, a Tobacco Farmer.

1. Paul Carrington Venable III ¹¹ b. 6-5-1921 (See p. 65).

2. Samuel Woodson Venable¹¹ b. 1-29-1923 (See p. 65).

3. Joseph Easley Venable¹¹ b. 5-8-1926 (See p. 65).

(From p. 64) "1" Paul Carrington Venable III¹¹ b. 6-5-1921 Durham, N. C. m. 3-8-1946 Janice Frith Willis, widow of Paul Wood, she b. 8-28-1915 Thompsonville, Conn. dau. William & Grace Ann (Hargraves) Willis of Worcester, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. P. C. Venable III live, 3-'50, 54 Rutherford Place, Arlington, N. J. He, an Engineer.

1. Peter Carrington Venable¹² b. 5-25-1947 Glen Ridge, N. J., living, 3-'50.

(From p. 64) "2" Samuel Woodson Venable¹¹ b. 1-29-1923 Durham, N. C. m. 6-2-1945 Elizabeth Eskridge Ormond b. 3-3-1926 Durham dau. Jesse Marvin & Katrina (Keen) Ormond of Durham. Mr. & Mrs. S. W. Venable live, 3-'50, Durham. He, a Mechanical Engineer with T. C. Cooke, Consulting; Consulting Engineers. He served in W.W. 2 from 5-19-'44 to 3-5-'46, in American Theatre, as Aviation Electronics Technician's Mate, 2nd Class Petty Officer, U.S.N.R.

1. Samuel W. Venable Jr.¹² b. 2-27-1948 Durham, living, 3-'50.

2. Jesse Armistead Venable¹² b. 8-14-1949 Durham, living, 3-'50.

(From p. 65) "3" Joseph Easley Venable¹¹ b. 5-8-1926 Colon, Panama, m. 11-12-1948 Margaret Frances Wenberg b. 3-16-1926 Wilmington, N. C. dau. Julius Emerson & Fannie (Russ) Wenberg of Wilmington. Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Venable live, 3-'50, Chapel Hill, N. C. He, a Student, University of North Carolina. No issue.

(From p. 64) "(1)" Jean Sinclair Heyward¹¹ b. 7-31-1917 Wilmington, Del. m. 10-21-1939 Charles Shoemaker Taylor II b. 9-18-1912 Wayne, Pa. son A. Merritt & Octavia M. (Reed) Taylor of Wayne. Mr. & Mrs. C. S. Taylor II live, 3-'50, Ithaca, Pa. He, an Engineer.

1. Charles S. Taylor III¹² b. 12-11-1944 Bryn Mawr, Pa., living, 3-'50.

2. Anne Heyward Taylor¹² b. 8-27-1948 Bryn Mawr, Pa., living, 3-'50.

(From p. 64) "4" Mary Sclater Armistead⁹ b. 5-20-1875 Hampton living, 3-'50, 3601 Maryland Ave., Richmond m. 1-7-1899 Joseph Luther Brown b. 5-20-1866 Halifax Co., or Richmond, d. 1-4-1940 Williamsburg son Rev. A. B. Brown, of Staff of Baptist College, Richmond, & Sallie Wimbish of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Brown lived in Richmond. He, Traveling Salesman.

1. Mary Virginia Brown¹⁰ b. 10-10-1899 San Jose, Calif. m. 8-25-1920 Joseph Carpenter Montgomery b. 4-12-1893 Richmond son George Norris & Helen (Redford) Montgomery of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Montgomery live, 3-'50, 818 W. 44th St., Richmond. He, with U. S. Post Office.

(1) Virginia Armistead Montgomery¹¹ b. 7-29-1921 Richmond m. 10-26-1945 Coleman Matthew Sheehy b. 3-17-1912 Richmond son Thomas Joseph & Josephine Elizabeth (Gerring) Sheehy of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. C. M. Sheehy live, 3-'50, 3601 Maryland Ave., Richmond. He with C. & O. Railway Company. He served in W.W. 2 from 4-6-'42 to 10-8-'45, from Pvt. to Sgt.-Maj., in United States, England, France, Luxemburg, Belgium, and Germany; received the usual ribbons and E and E T Ribbon with 5 combat stars and Bronze Star.

a. Coleman M. Sheehy Jr.¹² b. 2-6-1947 Richmond, living, 3-'50.

(2) Helen Redford Montgomery¹¹ b. 1-4-1923 Richmond, living, 3-'50.

- (3) Katherine Howard Montgomery¹¹ b. 10-25-1924 Richmond m. 1-28-1944 Hugh McIntosh, U.S.N. b. 3-22-1924 Richmond son Hugh & Mabel Louise (Morrisette) McIntosh of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Hugh McIntosh live, 3-'50, Miramar, San Diego, Calif. He, Chief Petty Officer, U.S.N.
 a. Michael Hugh McIntosh¹² b. 8-14-1945 Corpus Christi, Tex., living, 3-'50.
 b. Paulette McIntosh¹² b. 11-13-1947 Corpus Christi, Tex., living, 3-'50.
- (4) Joseph Carpenter Montgomery¹¹ b. 6-2-1926 Richmond.
- (5) Jean Frances Montgomery¹¹ b. 12-15-1936 Richmond, living, 3-'50.
- (6) George Alexander Montgomery¹¹ b. 9-2-1940 Richmond, living 3-'50.

(From p. 63) "5" Henry "Harry" Howard⁸ b. 2-6-1855 Hampton d. there 10-22-1919, m. 11-13-1889 Anna Aletta Stryker b. 12-18-1867 Sheepshead Bay, L. I., N. Y. d. 8-8-1941 Hampton, dau. Henry & Caroline Avery (Morris) Stryker of Yorktown. Mr. & Mrs. H. Howard lived at Newport News and Hampton. He, a Druggist.

1. Caroline "Carrie" Stryker Howard⁹ b. 1-31-1891 (See p. 66).
2. Henry Stryker Howard⁹ b. 3-29-1895 Newport News d. there 10-16-1895.

(From p. 66) "1" Caroline "Carrie" Stryker Howard⁹ b. 1-31-1891 Newport News m. 9-16-1911 Roy Haywood Muse b. 7-16-1889 Mt. Airy, N. C. son Thomas Haywood & Ida Bell (Davis) Muse of Mt. Airy. Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Muse live, 2-'50, 1203 Blair Ave., Hampton. He, in Shipbuilding.

1. Aletta Howard Muse¹⁰ b. 6-8-1912 Newport News m. 9-20-1940 John Sanor Elliott b. 9-18-1915 Sebring, Ohio son Ralph Harrison & Lillian May (Dillon) Elliott of Ohio and Hopewell. Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Elliott live, 2-'50, 1203 Blair Ave.

- (1) John Sanor Elliott Jr.¹¹ b. 7-7-1941 Newport News, living, 2-'50.
2. Roy Haywood Muse Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-26-1914 Newport News, living, 2-'50, at above address, m. 3-25-1938, later divorced, Evelyn Marie Garriss b. 3-28-1917 Newport News, living, 2-'50, Glendale, Calif. dau. Oscar Jackson Garriss of Newport News. No issue.

(From p. 28) "7" Thomas Beverley Whiting⁵ b.

- m. 1st Miss Whiting.
 m. 2nd Elizabeth Kennon, widow of John Perrin.
1. Kennon Whiting⁶ b. 8-14-1796 (See p. 66).
 2. Dr. Thomas Beverley Whiting Jr.⁶ b—d—unm.
 3. Thomasia Whiting⁶ b., blind, d. unm.

(From p. 66) "1" Kennon Whiting⁶ b. 8-14-1796 Gloucester Co. d. 12-9-1886 m. Anne Wythe Mallory b. 3-3-1803 d. 6-23-1876 dau. Johnson & Anne Wythe (Boush) Mallory. Kennon Whiting moved to Hampton and was Vestryman of St. John's Church 1829-'32 and 1842-'74; and was Postmaster there many years.

1. Thomas Beverley Whiting III⁷ b. 9-8-1821 (See p. 67).
2. Anne Boush Whiting⁷ b. 9-24-1825 (See p. 68).
3. William Perrin Whiting⁷ b. 11-29-1827 (See p. 69).
4. Kennon Whiting Jr.⁷ b.—d. in infancy.
5. Elizabeth Thomasia Kennon Whiting⁷ b. 12-19-1829 (See p. 71).
6. Capt. Henry Clay Whiting⁷ b. 12-24-1832 (See p. 72).

7. Louisa Frances Whiting⁷ b. 2-5-1835 m. Jacob Heffelfinger.

(1) Louis Heffelfinger, leaving no descendants.

8. Gen. Julian Wythe Whiting⁷ b. 3-24-1837 (See p. 75).

9. Martha Kennon Whiting⁷ b. 7-15-1842 (See p. 76).

(From p. 66) "1" Thomas Beverley Whiting III⁷ b. 9-8-1821 d. 9-22-1857 m. 12-8-1848 Hannah Bassett Stark b. 11-1824 d. 2-1912 dau. Mr. Stark of Norfolk, and his wife, Elizabeth Mosley of Princess Ann Co.

1. Anne Elizabeth Whiting⁸ b. 1849 or '50 (See p. 67).

2. Mary Bassett Whiting⁸ b. 4-11-1854 (See p. 67).

(From p. 67) "1" Anne Elizabeth Whiting⁸ b. 1849 or '50 d. 2-15-1906 m. 8-30-1876 James Murray Wharton b. 8-31-1841 d. 11-21-1927.

1. Rosa Waldrod Wharton⁹ b. 8-12-1881 m. 10-5-1905 Col. Edward Barwise Manwaring, U.S.M.C. Retired b. 11-24-1879 son Edward Bundy & Syndonia (Barwise) Manwaring. Col. & Mrs. Manwaring live, 5-'44, 1100 Morgan Ave., Drexel Hill, Pa.

(1) Lt. Col. Edward Wharton Manwaring¹⁰ U.S.M.C. b. 5-3-1906 m. 7-18-1930 Dorothy Campbell b. 11-29-1906 dau. Charles A. & Ida Christine (Clifton) Campbell. Lt. Col. & Mrs. Manwaring are living, 6-'44.

a. Dorothy Wharton Manwaring¹¹ b. 4-2-1937, living, 6-'44.

(2) Lt. James Murray Manwaring¹⁰ U.S.N.R. b. 10-2-1910, living, 6-'44. unm.

(3) Catherine Syndonia Manwaring¹⁰ b. 8-4-1915 m. 7-8-1939 Maj. William Frederick Lantz U.S.M.C. b. 9-10-1914 son Asa Harry & Iva Blanch (Hollett) Lantz. Maj. & Mrs. Lantz' home, 5-'44, is Drexel Hill, Pa.

a. Frederick William Lantz¹¹ b. 8-7-1940, living, 5-'44.

b. Carolyn Syndonia Lantz¹¹ b. 2-17-1943, living, 5-'44.

(From p. 67) "2" Mary Bassett Whiting⁸ b. 4-11-1854 d. 9-21-1939 m. 11-1874 James Andrew Watkins b. 3-1841 d. 3-1897 son William Francis Asbury & Ellen (Poole) Watkins.

1. Nannie Whiting Watkins⁹ b. 10-1876 Old Point Comfort d. 10-1936.

2. Elizabeth Egerton Watkins⁹ b. 7-6-1881 (See p. 67).

3. Catherine Critcher Watkins⁹ b. 1-23-1892 (See p. 68).

(From p. 67) "2" Elizabeth Egerton Watkins⁹ b. 7-6-1881 Old Point Comfort m. 12-20-1905 Harry Rutherford Houston b. 5-20-1878 Fincastle son Rutherford Roland & Margaret (Steele) Houston of Botetourt Co. Mr. & Mrs. H. R. Houston live, 1-'50, 60 Columbia Ave., Hampton. He, Owner of Houston Printing and Publishing Company there.

1. Elizabeth Bagnall Houston¹⁰ b. 9-20-1908 Hampton, living, 1-'50, 118 W. 13th St., N. Y. C., unm.

2. Margaret Steele Houston¹⁰ b. 12-19-1912 Hampton m. 9-12-1942 Charles Edward Swing b. 12-9-1914 son Leonard Gabel & Mary Helen (Matonsick) Swing. Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Swing live, 1-'50.

3. Harriet Rutherford Houston¹⁰ b. 6-22-1920 (See p. 67).

(From p. 67) "3" Harriet Rutherford Houston¹⁰ b. 6-22-1920 Hampton m. 9-18-1948 Robert Montgomery Donaldson b. 8-9-1915 Roselle, N. J. son Robert Elmer Montgomery & Mary (Wood) Donaldson of Sea Cliff, L. I. Mr. & Mrs. R. M. Donaldson, live, 2-'50, 35 Hampton Roads Ave., Hampton. He, a Hydraulic Engineer. During W.W. 2 he was not in Serv-

ice, but doing highly important work with the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company.

1. Anne Wythe Donaldson ¹¹ b. 9-4-1949 Newport News, living, 2-'50.
2. Margaret Montgomery Donaldson ¹¹ b. 9-4-1949 Newport News, living, 2-'50.

(From p. 67) "3" Catherine Critcher Watkins ⁹ b. 1-23-1892 m. 11-29-1916 Charles Edward Mason b. 10-22-1887 son Horatio Pleasants & Samuella Bolling (Anthony) Mason. Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Mason live, 3-'44, 3741 Chesapeake Ave., Hampton.

1. Ensign Samuel Anthony Mason ¹⁰ U.S.N.R. b. 11-20-1917 m. 2-27-1944 Mary Stuart Wilson b. 6-1-1913 dau. Dr. Robert Mauton & Bess (Knox) Mason.

(From p. 66) "2" Anne Boush Whiting ⁷, self changed to Anne Beverley Whiting, b. 9-24-1825 d. 5-31-1920 m. 6-10-1857 Capt. James Barron Hope C.S.A. b. 3-23-1817 d. 9-15-1887 son Wilton & Jane (Barron) Hope.

1. Jane Barron Hope ⁸ b. 5-26-1859 (See p. 68).
2. Nannie Mallory Hope ⁸ b. 3-5-1861 living, 2-'44, Norfolk m. 10-25-1885 Richard Henry Baker Jr. b. 11-29-1855 d. 3-10-1930 son Richard Henry & Anna Myra (May) Baker.
- (1) Maria May Baker ⁹ b. 9-25-1889 living, 2-'44, Norfolk, unm.
- (2) Jane Hope Baker ⁹ b. 5-3-1895 living, 2-'44, Norfolk, unm.

(From p. 68) "1" Jane Barron Hope ⁸ b. 5-26-1859 Hampton, d. 6-24-1934 Norfolk m. 4-13-1887 Robert Athelstan Marr b. 9-29-1856 Nashville, Tenn. d. 1-2-1930 Norfolk son William Jackson & Jane Elizabeth (Nelson) Marr.

1. James Barron Hope Marr ⁹ b. 1-22-1890 Alexandria d. 1-15-1894 Lexington.
2. Jane Nelson Marr ⁹ b. 10-25-1891 (See p. 68).
3. Col. Robert Athelstan Marr Jr. ⁹ b. 6-23-1896 Lexington, m. 1-17-1925 Mary Ethel Nottingham dau. Smith Severn & Frances (Bain) Nottingham. Col. & Mrs. Nottingham live, 2-'44, Lexington.
- (1) Frances Nottingham Marr ¹⁰ b. 8-7-1929 Norfolk, living, 1-'50, unm.
4. Anne Whiting Marr ⁹ b. 6-28-1898 Lexington, living, 1-'50, Norfolk, unm. A Medical Librarian, is the "family-minded member of the family" and has added much to this record.

(From p. 68) "2" Jane Nelson Marr ⁹ b. 10-25-1891 Lexington m. 11-1-1917 Martin Nisbet Shaw b. 9-13-1891 son Richard Edward & Evelina Margaret (Smith) Shaw of Albemarle Co. Mr. & Mrs. M. N. Shaw live, 9-'50, Leaksville, N. C. He, a Contractor.

1. Son, unnamed Shaw ¹⁰ b. 12-26-1918 Norfolk d. there 12-26-1918.
2. Richard Edward Shaw II ¹⁰ b. 3-12-1921 Leaksville (See p. 68).
3. Anne Marr Shaw ¹⁰ b. 9-6-1923 Leaksville, living, 9-'50, unm.
4. Martin Nisbet Shaw Jr. ¹⁰ AUS b. 4-17-1925 Leaksville, living, 9-'50, unm. He served in W.W. 2 from 6-14-'43 to 10-28-'45 with 15th Air Force, Pentenelle, Italy; received Air Medal--I oak leaf cluster with 5 battle stars on E.T.O. ribbon.
5. Robert Athelstan Shaw ¹⁰ AUS b. 7-21-1927.
6. James Barron Shaw ¹⁰ b. 8-12-1929.
7. Charles Pierson Shaw ¹⁰ b. 4-10-1933.

(From p. 68) "2" Richard Edward Shaw II ¹⁰ b. 3-12-1921 Leaksville, N. C. m. 5-20-1944 Gertrude Montgomery Crabtree b. 1-26-1916 San-

ford, N. C. dau. William Alonzo & Emily Montgomery (Coleman) Crabtree of Sanford. Mr. & Mrs. R. E. Shaw live, 9-'50, 510 Hawkins Ave., Sanford. He, Traffic Manager, Trucking Company. He served in W.W. 2 from 12-13-'43 to 11-27-'44; Aviation Cadet, Army Air Forces, for Pilot until pilot training centers closed, then transferred to Flight Engineering School.

1. Richard Edward Shaw III ¹¹ b. 3-21-1946 Sanford, living, 9-'50.

(From p. 66) "3" William Perrin Whiting ⁷ b. 11-29-1827 d. 3-16-1889 m. 11-2-1852 Sarah Rosetta Egerton b. 8-2-1827 d. 8-9-1900 dau. Charles Calvert & Rebecca (Callais) Egerton.

1. William Kennon Whiting ⁸ b. 9-13-1853 (See p. 69).

2. Florence Beverley Whiting ⁸ b. 11-15-1855 (See p. 69).

3. Wesley Calvert Whiting ⁸ b. 9-18-1861 d. 4-8-1931 unm.

4. Mary Mallory Whiting ⁸ b. 10-15-1865 (See p. 70).

5. Rosa Egerton Whiting ⁸ b. 3-30-1868 (See p. 71).

(From p. 69) "1" William Kennon Whiting ⁸ b. 9-13-1853 Baltimore, Md. d. 6-16-1928 Pittsburgh, Pa.

m. 1st 1881 Kate Marbury Veirs b. 1-20-1855 Madison, Fla. d. 8-16-1889 Rockville dau. William A. & Rebecca Thomas (Biays) Veirs.

1. Julian Wythe Whiting ⁹ b. 11-9-1885 Baltimore, Md. m. 11-3-1917 Margaret Tyler Stokes b. 6-15-1888 Winchester dau. Richard Henry & Katharine Stuart (Baker) Stokes of Rockville, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Whiting live, 1-'50, 7008 Clarendon Rd., Bethesda, Md. He, a Lawyer in private practice, 1912-32, is now in Government service—General Accounting Office. No issue.

m. 2nd about 1896 May Phillips, living, 1-'50, Wilkinsburg, Pa. No issue.

(From p. 69) "2" Florence Beverley Whiting ⁸ b. 11-15-1855 d. 3-3-1913 m. 10-1-1878 Wills Lee b. about 1845 d. 2-27-1915 son Baker Perkins & Frances Curtis (Wills) Lee.

1. Perrin Wills Lee ⁹ b. 7-11-1879 Baltimore, Md., living, 1-'50, unm.

2. Leila Egerton Lee ⁹ b. 8-19-1880 Baltimore d. there 8-30-1881.

3. Rosa Fairfax Lee ⁹ b. 7-28-1881 Baltimore, Md. (See p. 69).

4. Bayard Calvert Lee ⁹ b. 9-3-1882 Baltimore, Md. d. 5-29-1933 Hampton m. 7-3-1905 Mary Elizabeth Fenimore b. 1-9-1879 Yonkers, N. Y. d. 4-21-1937 Hampton dau. John & Kathleen (O'Donovan) Fenimore. Mr. B. C. Lee is Foreman, Machine Shop, Newport News Shipbuilding and Drydock Company.

(1) Kathleen Whiting Lee ¹⁰ b. 8-8-1906 Yonkers, N. Y. m. 10-9-1937 Eugene Weston Tysor b. 12-27-1906 Winston-Salem, N. C. son Edward Lee & Gertrude Ann (Talley) Tysor of Winston-Salem. Mr. & Mrs. E. W. Tysor live, 3-'45, 95 Hampton Roads Ave., Hampton. He is a Heating Engineer by profession.

a. Bayard Lee Tysor ¹¹ b. 9-30-1938, Hampton, living, 1-'50.

5. Esther Washington Lee ⁹ b. 2-10-1887 Baltimore, Md., living, 1-'50, Hampton, unm.

6. Beverley Wills Lee ⁹ b. 2-15-1889 (See p. 70).

7. Martha Custis Lee ⁹ b. 3-18-1890 Baltimore d. there 7-17-1891.

(From p. 69) "3" Rosa Fairfax Lee ⁹ b. 7-28-1881 Baltimore, Md., living, 1949, 39 Ivy Home Rd., Hampton m. 4-21-1906 Richard Armstrong b. 7-16-1873, Baybrook, Conn. d. 8-4-1938 Hampton. He, an Oyster Planter, was son William Nevin & Mary Frances (Morgan) Armstrong. No issue.

(From p. 69) "6" Beverley Wills Lee⁹ b. 2-15-1889 Baltimore, Md. m. 10-6-1915 Julia Travis Armistead b. 9-28-1890 near Williamsburg dau. Henry Tabb & Rebecca Armistead (Holt) Armistead, of James City Co. Mr. & Mrs. Lee live, 1-'50, 108 LaSalle Ave., Hampton, where he does Drafting.

1. Julia Travis Lee¹⁰ b. 9-16-1916 Detroit, Mich. m. 6-17-1942 Robert William Kamm b. 7-10-1917 son Gerald Edward & Miss (Krouse) Kamm. Mr. & Mrs. R. William Kamm were divorced in 1945. She has taken back her full maiden name and lives, 5-'50, 25 N. King St., Hampton. He is an Aeronautical Engineer, National Advisory Committee of Aeronautics, Langley Field. No issue.
2. Lt. Beverley Wills Lee Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-31-1919 (See p. 70).
3. Florence Whiting Lee¹⁰ b. 8-31-1919 (See p. 70).
4. Lt. Henry Armistead Lee¹⁰ b. 2-7-1921. He served in W.W. 2 from 2-1-'43 to 12-'45; was at Pearl Harbor during attack there; after completing Officers Candidate School course in 12-'44 was 2nd Lt. in Medical Administrative Branch of Service. He is Pilot of a P-51, Mustang Fighter, now overseas with the 335th Sec. 4th Fighter Group, 1-'50, unkm.
5. Dorothy Cary Lee¹⁰ b. 8-22-1923 (See p. 70).
6. Rebecca Holt Lee¹⁰ b. 3-24-1928.

(From p. 70) "2" Lt. Beverley Wills Lee Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-31-1919 m. 6-22-1945 Catherine Keith. Mr. & Mrs. B. W. Lee Jr. live, 1-'50, 522 Manassas Ave., Front Royal. He served in W.W. 2 from 7-10-'41 to 12-'45, from Pvt. to 2nd Lt.

1. Robert Barry Lee¹¹ b. 8-13-1946.
2. Beverley Wills Lee III¹¹ b. 11-30-1947.
3. Karen Lee¹¹ b. 7-21-1949.

(From p. 70) "3" Florence Whiting Lee¹⁰ b. 8-31-1919 Hampton m. 5-1-1944 Carl Van Putnam b. 8-23-1917 Portland, Ore. son Charles Frederick & Goldie (Van Bibber) Putnam, of Inchelium, Wash. Mr. & Mrs. C. V. Putnam live, 5-'50, at Inchelium. He, a Rancher (cattle and hogs). He served in W.W. 2 from 1-28-'41 to 3-14-'46; Pvt 248 C.A., H.D.; Ft. Worden, Wash.; C.A. School, Ft. Monroe, St. Sgt. 248 C.A., H.D.; Officers Candidate School, Ft. Monroe, C.A. Commission 2nd Lt. 2-'43; 2nd Lt. C.A. Trinidad B.W.I., 99th C.A., A.A.; 2nd Lt. Engr. School, Ft. Belvoir; 1st Lt. 3rd Army, E.T.O.

1. James Lee Putnam¹¹ b. 8-22-1947 Spokane, Wash., living, 5-'50.

(From p. 70) "5" Dorothy Cary Lee¹⁰ b. 8-22-1923 Elizabeth City Co. m. 10-22-1945 Hugh Connolly Halliday b. 12-10-1919 Naven, County Meath, Ireland, son David Tweed & Gretta Morton (Connolly) Halliday of Hampton. Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Halliday live, 5-'50, 4210 Kecoughtan Road, Hampton. He, a Mechanical Engineer; during W.W. 2 was and still is (5-'50) with N.A.C.A. at Langley Field.

1. Jerry Connolly Halliday¹¹ b. 2-4-1949 Richmond, living, 5-'50.

(From p. 69) "4" Mary Mallory Whiting⁸ b. 10-15-1865 m. 1-23-1890 Frederick L. Webster b. 9-18-1860 son John Wallace & Eugenia (Blanchard) Webster. Mr. & Mrs. F. L. Webster live, 5-'44, 100 W. University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

1. Mallory (dau.) Whiting Webster⁹ b. 7-23-1892 d. 6-20-1923 unkm.

(From p. 69) "5" Rosa Egerton Whiting⁸ b. 3-30-1868 Baltimore, Md. d. there 5-7-1949 m. 1-23-1889 Samuel Parran b. 1-23-1864 Baltimore d. there 11-24-1944 son William John & Sarah Rebecca (Bourne) Parran. Mr. & Mrs. S. Parran lived in Baltimore.

1. Mabel Egerton Parran⁹ b. 12-8-1889 living, 6-'50, 176 Lee St., West Point, N. Y.
- m. 1st 6-22-1912 Robert Henry Lee b. 9-3-1890 Winston Salem, N. C. son Henry & Lillian Elizabeth (Woolen) Lee.
 - (1) Rosa Parran Lee¹⁰ b. 5-13-1918 Baltimore, Md. m. 6-8-1940 Lt. Col. John Watt USA, Infantry, b. 4-2-1916 son Leonard Barber & Rachel Louise (Benjamin) Watt. Col. & Mrs. John Watt live, 6-'50, 176 Lee St., West Point, N. Y. He served in W.W. 2.
 - a. Rosa Lee Watt¹¹ b. 1-3-1948 Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., living, 6-'50.
 - b. Charlene Brice Watt¹¹ b. 9-19-1949 West Point, N. Y., living, 6-'50.
- m. 2nd 2-10-1927 Col. George Moor Russell USA b. 4-28-1878 Plymouth, N. H. d. 8-17-1938 Washington, D. C., son Frank Webster & Louisa Webster (Hall) Russell. No issue.
2. Rebecca Whiting Parran⁹ b. 3-19-1893 Baltimore, Md. m. 10-28-1916 Col. Benjamin Fiery Hoge USA b. 1-6-1891 son William McGuffey & Antoinette Newcomer (Fiery) Hoge. Col. & Mrs. Hoge live, 228 Belle Haven Rd., Alexandria.
 - (1) Virginia Beverley Hoge¹⁰ b. 2-11-1919, an Artist, N. Y. C., unm.
 - (2) Lt. Benjamin Whiting Hoge¹⁰ USA b. 4-28-1923, living, 3-'44, unm.
 - (3) Barbara Calvert Hoge¹⁰ b. 7-15-1924, living, 3-44, unm.
3. Rosa Whiting Parran⁹ b. 6-24-1895 Baltimore, Md. m. 6-6-1916 D. Parker Card b. 7-29-1878 son Enos M. & Luce E. (Parker) Card. Mr. & Mrs. D. P. Card live 914 W. University Parkway, Baltimore.
 - (1) Samuel Parran Card¹⁰ b. 3-1-1917 m. 12-26-1941 Henrietta Giddings Renshaw b. 2-10-1921 dau. Robert Henry & Henrietta Buchanan (Albert) Renshaw Jr. Mr. & Mrs. S. P. Card live, 4-'44, in Dallas, Tex.
 - a. Carolynne Renshaw Card¹¹ b. 8-1-1943, living, 4-'44.

(From p. 66) "5" Elizabeth Thomasia Kennon Whiting⁷ b. 12-19-1829 d. 2-26-1904 m. 11-10-1857 Judge John Critcher of Westmoreland Co. and Alexandria b. 5-11-1820 d. 9-27-1901 son John & Sally Winter (Covington) Critcher.

1. Elizabeth Whiting Critcher⁸ b. 1858 d. 1863.
2. Ann Wythe Mallory Critcher⁸ b. 2-16-1860 (See p. 72).
3. John Critcher Jr.⁸ b. 10-1-1861 d. 5-24-1939 m. 3-3-1908 Janet Bell b. 12-11-1880 living, 4-'44, Staunton, dau. Joseph C. & Margaret E. (Mackay) Bell. No issue.
4. Louisa Kennon Critcher⁸ b. 7-15-1867 d. 9-26-1939 unm.
5. Catherine Carter Critcher⁸ b. 9-13-1869 living, 4-'44. She is an artist of considerable ability, having studied here and in Paris; conducted, 1904-'08, her own "Cour Critcher" (art school) in Paris; was instructor of portrait painting in the Corcoran Art School, Washington, D. C., 1908-'15; and opened the Critcher Art School in Washington 1922. She has received many medals and first prizes on her work at the Art Exhibits.

(From p. 71) "2" Ann Wythe Mallory Critcher⁸ b. 2-16-1860 d. 8-1924 m. 6-12-1883 Commodore James Duncan Gatewood USN b. 5-24-1857 d. 2-1924 son Robert & Harriet Elizabeth (Duncan) Gatewood.

1. Harriet Whiting Gatewood⁹ b. 3-30-1884 m. 1914 Capt. Henry Equilla Jenkins USN b. 10-7-1880 Virginia, living, 1-'51, 308 First Ave., Farmville.

(1) Lt. James Gatewood Jenkins¹⁰ USMC m. 1944 Jean Howard. Living, 1-'51, 113 Center St., Danvers, Mass.

(2) Ann Wythe Jenkins¹⁰ b. 8-10-1915 m. B. R. Crosser, living, 1-'51, 2117A-43rd St., Los Alamos, N. Mex.

2. Hildreth Gatewood⁹ b. 8-27-1887 Alexandria, living, 1-'51, 1429 West Princess Anne Rd., Norfolk, m. 11-24-1915 Toy Dixon Savage b. 9-13-1875 Como, N. C. d. 10-25-1941 Norfolk, son Robert R. & Rowena (Van) Savage of Como.

(1) Ensign Toy Dixon Savage Jr.¹⁰ USNR b. 10-12-1921 Norfolk m. 10-19-1946 Mary Hunter Hankins b. 6-27-1925 dau. Dr. Thornton Wilson & Nell Agnes (Taylor) Hankins. Living, 5-'51, 902 Greenway Ct., Norfolk. He, a Lawyer.

a. Tracy Gatewood Savage b. 6-25-1948 Charlottesville, living, 5-'51.

3. Dorothy Duncan Gatewood⁹ b. 11-27-1889 m. 10-23-1913 Col. Earl North USA Retired, living, 5-'50, 4982 Arapahoe Ave., Jacksonville, Fla. b. 10-19-1883 son Lorenzo & Louisa (Struble) North.

(1) Elizabeth Whiting North¹⁰ b. 6-16-1916 m. 3-13-1943 Maj. Howard Warren Clark USA b. 8-18-1918 son Howard & Abbie (Manger) Clark. Living, 1-'51, c/o American Embassy Santiago, Chile.

(From p. 66) "6" Capt. Henry Clay Whiting⁷ CSA b. 12-24-1832 Hampton d. there 1-18-1899 m. 10-29-1856 Mary Simpkins Segar b. 12-22-1835 Hampton d. there 12-9-1884 dau. Joseph & Mary (Simpkins) Segar.

1. A son Whiting⁸ died at birth.
2. Segar Whiting⁸ b. 1-18-1859 (See p. 72).
3. Catherine Beverley Carlyle Whiting⁸ b. 2-9-1861 (See p. 74).
4. Livingston Faison Whiting⁸ b. 7-4-1864 (See p. 74).
5. Virginia Fairfax Whiting⁸ b. 4-23-1867 (See p. 75).
6. Mattie Kennon Whiting⁸ b. 12-7-1870 d. 4-10-1883.
7. Mary "Little Mollie" Segar Whiting⁸ b. 6-26-1876 d. 7-15-1876.

(From p. 72) "2" Segar Whiting⁸ b. 1-18-1859 Hampton d. there 4-4-1933 m. 11-15-1882 Robena Susan Spady b. 9-7-1861 d. 1-3-1943 Hampton dau. Dr. Thomas Fitchett & Maria Ann (Jarvis) Spady.

1. Henry "Harry" Clay Whiting II⁹ b. 1-14-1884 (See p. 73).

2. Kate Spady Whiting⁹ b. 1-15-1886 Hampton d. there 9-13-1924 m. 7-15-1922, as his 1st wife, Howard Clark Thompson b. 8-19-1893, living, 5-'49, Hampton, son Howard Seaman & Mary Clark (Childs) Thompson. Mr. Thompson m. 2nd Mary Margaret Mulholland, who has 2 daus. by a former marriage—Martha Bearden and Jane Whelchel, both now married.

(1) Kate Whiting Thompson¹⁰ b. 9-7-1924 Hampton, living, Richmond.

3. Mary Kenna Whiting⁹ b. 10-16-1887 (See p. 73).

4. Maj. Thomas Spady Whiting⁹ b. 8-15-1894 (See p. 74).

5. Maria Jarvis Whiting⁹ b. 7-23-1897 living, 5-'49, 100 College Place, Hampton m. 3-10-1923 Paul Williams Wyatt b. 1-19-1893 d. 9-12-1944 Hampton son Lloyd Hamilton & Sallie Tower (Mapp) Wyatt. No issue.

(From p. 72) "1" Henry "Harry" Clay Whiting II⁹ b. 1-14-1884 Hampton, d. 8-30-1948 Hampton m. 6-16-1909 Nell Carr Lee b. 9-25-1888 Portsmouth dau. Goodwin & Sue Wentworth (Carr) Lee. Mrs. Whiting lives, 5-'49, Buckroe Beach.

1. 1st Lt. Henry Clay Whiting III¹⁰ USA b. 12-30-1911 Hampton, with 205th Infantry, 12-'44, in North Pacific, unm.
2. Betsy Ballard Whiting¹⁰ b. 3-7-1914 Hampton m. 8-1-1936 John Francis Palmer b. 10-6-1909 Washington, D. C. son Charles Edmonds & Rebecca Julia (Greene) Palmer of Baltimore, Md. Mr. & Mrs. J. F. Palmer live, 5-'49, 6 Belfield Rd., Alexandria. He in U. S. Government employ.
 - (1) Susanna Wentworth Palmer¹¹ b. 3-17-1940 Washington, D. C., living, 5-'49.
 - (2) Charles Franklin Palmer¹¹ b. 2-27-1943 Washington, D. C., living, 5-'49.
3. Nell Lee Whiting¹⁰ b. 7-23-1917 Hampton m. 11-22-1939 Richard Cecil Pence son Charles Edward & Louella (Hanger) Pence. Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Pence live, 5-'49, Williamsburg. He is an Accountant.
 - (1) Patricia Lee Pence¹¹ b. 1-25-1941, living, 5-'49.
 - (2) Richard Clay Pence¹¹ b. 2-18-1944, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 72) "3" Mary Kenna Whiting⁹ b. 10-16-1887 Hampton living, 5-'49, 100 College Place, Hampton. She, Society Editor, Daily Press, Newport News, m. 4-24-1912 Albert Ralph Masters b. 1-3-1882 d. 1-19-1925 son Howard & Matilda (Rosche) Masters.

1. Molly Whiting Masters¹⁰ b. 4-25-1914 (See p. 73).
2. Ann Jarvis Masters¹⁰ b. 6-7-1916 Cape Charles m. 10-8-1936 Jack Wyatt Horseman b. 2-10-1913 Hampton, son Howard Campbell & Grace Lena (Wyatt) Horseman of Hampton. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Horseman's home is at Hampton. He is now a Florist. No issue.
3. Louise Warner Masters¹⁰ b. 9-13-1920 Hampton (See p. 73).

(From p. 73) "1" Molly Whiting Masters¹⁰ b. 4-25-1914 Cape Charles m. 10-26-1934 Col. James Britt League Jr., USA b. 5-25-1911 Greenville, S. C. son James Britt & Sarah Gabriella (Busbee) League of Greenville, S. C. Mr. & Mrs. League Jr. live, 12-'50, 140 Meredith Ave., Hampton. He, an Army Officer, Retired (P.D.), served in W.W. 2, graduating from Air Corps Advanced Flying School, Kelly Field, Tex. 6-28-1933—rated Pilot in pursuit; active duty to 10-31-1946, when retired—in grade of Colonel.

1. James Britt League III¹¹ b. 12-28-1935 Newport News, living, 12-'50.
2. Mary Whiting League¹¹ b. 8-26-1941 Ponce, Puerto Rico, living, 12-'50.
3. George Busbee League¹¹ b. 12-8-1944 Tampa, Fla., living, 12-'50.

(From p. 73) "3" Louise Warner Masters¹⁰ b. 9-13-1920 Hampton m. 9-28-1940 Dr. John Ferguson Gayle b. 9-27-1915 Newport News son Josiah Pitts & Sally Ann (Ferguson) Gayle of Newport News. Dr. & Mrs. Gayle live, 1-'50, 1612 Roanoke Ave., Newport News. He, a Physician (Obstetrician, Gynecologist). He served in W.W. 2 from 10-2-'42 to 2-20-'46, with the 200th Dispensary, Aviation, as Commanding Officer (Flight Surgeon) E. T. O., with rank of Captain, discharged as Major.

1. Susan Montague Gayle¹¹ b. 11-8-1941 Newport News, living, 1-'50.
2. Ann Master Gayle¹¹ b. 4-8-1944 Newport News, living, 1-'50.
3. Maria Wyatt Gayle¹¹ b. 7-8-1947 Baltimore, Md., living, 1-'50.
4. John Ferguson Gayle Jr.¹¹ b. 11-6-1948 Baltimore, Md., living, 1-'50.

(From p. 72) "4" Maj. Thomas Spady Whiting⁹ USMC, Retired, b. 8-15-1894 Hampton.

- m. 1st 12-29-1917 Bessie Kathleen Blassenham b. 12-15-1894 Newport News, divorced and living, 5-'49, Kecoughtan Court Apts., Hampton. Their four children were born in Newport News.
- 1. Shirley Lee Whiting¹⁰ b. 8-9-1920 m. 9-7-1942 Arthur Machen Lewis Jr. b. 2-28-1918 Monongah, W. Va. an adopted son of Arthur Machen & Hayden (Blanford) Lewis. Mr. & Mrs. Lewis Jr. live, 3-'46, Wythe Apt., Hampton. He, an Auto Body Mechanic.
- (1) Arthur Machen Lewis III¹¹ b. 12-7-1944 Hampton, living, 3-'46.
- 2. Thomas Spady Whiting Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-11-1924, now, 2-'46, Ensign US Navy, stationed in the Pacific.
- 3. Charles Segar Whiting¹⁰ b. 7-17-1926, now, 2-'46, at U.S. Naval Academy.
- 4. James Kennon Whiting¹⁰ b. 5-17-1932, living, 2-'46.
- m. 2nd 10-16-1943 Myrtle O. Gibson, dau. Charles Thomas & Grace Irene (Crowder) Gibson of Newport News. Maj. & Mrs. Whiting live, 2-'46, 7206 Park Dr., Newport News. No issue.

(From p. 72) "3" Catherine Beverley Carlyle Whiting⁸ b. 2-9-1861 "Roseland", Elizabeth City Co. d. 1-16-1932 Hampton m. 6-13-1882 William Green Young b. 8-10-1859 "Denbigh", Warwick Co. d. 1-8-1937 Hampton son William Garrow & Anne (Green) Young of "Denbigh".

- 1. Martha Beverley Young⁹ b. 4-1-1883 Hampton living, 5-'49, 125 Waller St., Williamsburg m. 10-23-1908 Spencer Lane of Williamsburg, b. 12-5-1881 Williamsburg d. there 2-7-1927 son Levin Winder & Martha (Spencer) Lane of Williamsburg.
- (1) Spencer Lane Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-21-1915 Williamsburg d. 9-12-1935 near Hampton, killed in auto accident, unkm.
- 2. Lillian Whiting Young⁹ b. 9-25-1884 Hampton, living, 5-'49, 64 Victoria Ave., Hampton, unkm.
- 3. Dr. Whiting Faulkner Young⁹ b. 12-5-1899 Hampton m. 6-23-1926 Sallie Lucile Marston b. 2-14-1900 Toano dau. Clifford Pryor & Bessie Perry (Wynne) Marston of Toano. W. F. Young served as a Cpl. in W.W. 1 from the age of 17 to 21 years; later received B.S. and M.A. degrees at William and Mary College, and Ph.D. in Chemistry at the University of Virginia, now head, Chemistry Department, Emory and Henry College. Dr. & Mrs. Young live, 5-'49, Emory.
- (1) Anne Cary Wynne Young¹⁰ b. 8-12-1931 Lexington, living, 7-'44.
- (2) Catherine Carlyle Young¹⁰ b. 3-30-1935 Lexington, living, 7-'44.

(From p. 72) "4" Livingston Faison Whiting⁸ b. 7-4-1864 North Carolina d. 2-25-1913 Hampton m. 5-8-1899 Mary Howard Buchanan b. 12-3-1875 York Co. d. 5-27-1948 Hampton dau. Francis Marion & Virginia (Watkins) Buchanan.

- 1. Livingston Faison Whiting Jr.⁹ b. 1-6-1901 (See p. 75).
- 2. Virginia Watkins Whiting⁹ b. 1-23-1903 (See p. 75).
- 3. Frances Segar Whiting⁹ b. 4-3-1906 m. 9-26-1929 Calvin Cabell Tennis b. 9-4-1904 Hampton, drowned 1-17-1946 Hampton son Leonard Curtis & Emma Malvinia (Todd) Tennis. Mr. & Mrs. C. C. Tennis lived 320 Marshall St., Hampton. He, Area Director, Hampton Roads Area, U.S. Employment Service, U.S. Department of Labor.
- (1) Calvin Cabell Tennis Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-24-1932, living, 5-'46.

4. Mary Whiting⁹ b. 3-19-1910 Hampton living there 5-'49, 320 Marshall St. m. 11-15-1928, later divorced, Edward Alton Hillery b. 7-15-1895 Tennessee, Colonel Regular U.S. Army, A.C. Retired.

(1) Virginia Segar Hillery¹⁰ b. 6-20-1929 Hampton, living, 5-'49.

(2) Beverley (dau.) Whiting Hillery¹⁰ b. 10-16-1930 Ft. Bragg, N.C., living, 5-'49.

(From p. 74) "1" Livingston Faison Whiting Jr.⁹ b. 1-6-1901 Hampton m. 1-13-1944 Mary Emily DeArmon b. 6-27-1907 Charlotte, N.C. dau. Dr. John McCamie & Sue (Wolfe) DeArmon of Charlotte. Mr. & Mrs. Whiting Jr. are living 212 Cherokee Rd., Hampton. He with Newport News Ship Building and Dry Dock Company.

1. Livingston Faison Whiting III¹⁰ b. 9-10-1944 Hampton, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 74) "2" Virginia Watkins Whiting⁹ b. 1-23-1903 Hampton m. 6-19-1926 Col. Charles Howard Tall Jr. U.S.A.R. Coast Artillery b. 11-12-1900 Newport News, son C.H. & Annie (Shew) Tall. Col. Tall, a Reserve Officer in W.W. 2, called to active duty 1-'41, serving at Fort Bliss, Tex.; Ft. Monroe, and Ft. Dix, N.J.; to Japan 9-'46 and is there now, 8-'49, —also Mrs. Tall—with Army of Occupation.

1. Mary Livingston Tall¹⁰ b. 9-4-1928 Hampton m. 1-18-1949 John Gordon Dier b. 8-6-1928, son Dr. Hilton Heber & Margaret (McFarlane) Dier of Albany and Lake George, N.Y. Mr. & Mrs. J.G. Dier live, 8-'49, 74 Montcalm St., Lake George. He, a College Student. He served in W.W. 2 from 8-6-'45 to 5-6-'49, 2½ years of it in Occupation of Japan.

2. Charles Howard Tall III¹⁰ b. 4-4-1931 Hampton, now, 8-'49, High School Student, with parents in Japan.

(From p. 72) "5" Virginia Fairfax Whiting⁸ b. 4-23-1867 d. 5-26-1938 m. 1-3-1894 U.S. Senator Charles James Faulkner Jr. b. 9-21-1847 d. 1-13-1929 son Charles James & Mary Wagner (Boyd) Faulkner. Senator Faulkner served in the Senate 1887-'99.

1. Whiting Carlyle Faulkner⁹ b. 1-31-1895.

m. 1st 6-4-1918 Sarah Elizabeth Wilson b. 4-1-1895 lives, 5-'46, 1118 Grove Ave., Richmond, dau. William Pegram & Virginia Davis (Warren) Wilson.

(1) Charles James Faulkner III¹⁰ b. 2-27-1920 Richmond, d. 11-1-1944, Brou, France, m. 6-28-1943 Betty Lou Rhodes b. 8-27-1924 Lakeland, Fla. living, 5-'46, 213 W. Magnolia Ave, Lakeland, dau. Frank Seaton Rhodes of Lakeland.

a. Carol Whiting Faulkner¹¹ b. 3-29-1944 Lake Charles, La., living, 5-'46.

(2) Virginia Warren Faulkner¹⁰ b. 12-18-1922 lives, 5-'46, Richmond, unm.

m. 2nd 2-9-1934 Mary Virginia Moler b. 9-22-1910 dau. Edward Tanner & Mary (Grove) Moler. Mr. & Mrs. Faulkner live, 7-'44, Martinsburg, W.Va.

(3) Mary Boyd Faulkner¹⁰ b. 2-28-1937, living, 7-'44.

(From p. 67) "8" Gen. Julian Wythe Whiting⁷ b. 3-24-1837 d. 8-23-1918 m. 11-1867 Ida Gracey Lawler of Mobile, Ala. b. 1850 d. 4-28-1919 dau. Levi Wellbourne & Susan Jane (Smith) Lawler.

1. Ella Lawler Whiting⁸ b. 5-10-1869 (See p. 76).

2. Jessie Fairfax Whiting⁸ b. about 1876 (See p. 76).

3. Wythe Lawler Whiting⁸ b. 10-11-1884 (See p. 76).

4. Montague Whiting⁸ b. 2-26-1886 (See p. 76).

(From p. 75) "1" Ella Lawler Whiting⁸ b. 5-10-1869 m. 9-2-1902 George Augustus Robinson b. 5-18-1868 son Frederick Augustus & Elizabeth Anna (Lloyd) Robinson. Mr. & Mrs. George A. Robinson are living, 1943, in Mobile, Ala. No issue.

(From p. 75) "2" Jessie Fairfax Whiting⁸ b. about 1876 Mobile, Ala. m. 1st Mr. Herring and had one child, who died in infancy.

m. 2nd 5-10-1911 Daniel Perrin Bestor Jr., Banker, b. in Mobile, Ala. son Daniel Perrin & Ellen (Tarleton) Bestor. Mr. & Mrs. D.P. Bestor Jr. live, 3-'45, 1666 Government St., Mobile, Ala., where she, an Episcopalian, is an active member of various Christ Church organizations. He is President, First National Bank; Director, Alabama Power Company, Mobile and Ohio Railway, Mobile Light and Railway Company, Alabama Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Company, Birmingham Fire Insurance Company. He, a Baptist and Deacon in the First Baptist Church, was educated in the law, but since 1918 has devoted his time to banking and other business interests. Both are public spirited and socially prominent.

1. Grace Tarleton Bestor⁹ m. Robert Stillwell Bacon. Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Bacon live, 3-'45, 1904 Government St., Mobile, Ala.

(1) Perrin Bestor Bacon¹⁰ b. 1934 living, 3-'45.

(From p. 75) "3" Wythe Lawler Whiting⁸ b. 10-11-1884 m. 11-14-1911 Virginia Herndon b. 11-20-1890 Nashville, Tenn. dau. Stanley Bell & Lucy Cadwallader (Jones) Herndon. Mr. & Mrs. Wythe L. Whiting are living, 1943, in Mobile, Ala., where he is a prominent Businessman. (See Alabama Blue Book 1929 issue).

1. Wythe Lawler Whiting Jr.⁹ b. 10-11-1912 m. 9-7-1940 Corrinne Glass Cook b. 1-12-1914 dau. Thomas Lanne & Corrinne (Glass) Cook. Mr. & Mrs. Wythe L. Whiting Jr. are living, 12-'43, Mobile, Ala.

(1) Wythe Lawler Whiting III¹⁰ b. 11-12-1941, living, 1943.

(2) Thomas Beverley Whiting¹⁰ b. 8-24-1943, living, 1943.

2. Stanley Herndon Whiting⁹ b. 9-28-1914 d. 6-2-1916.

3. Virginia Whiting⁹ b. 8-6-1917 m. 5-20-1939 Alan McLeod Nibbs b. 11-21-1912 son Lt. Comdr. Ernest & Grace (Holmes) Nibbs U.S.N. Mr. & Mrs. A. M. Nibbs live, 1-'44, Mobile, Ala.

(1) Anne Wythe Nibbs¹⁰ b. 12-1-1943, living, 1-'44.

(From p. 75) "4" Montague Whiting⁸ b. 2-26-1886 d. 11-30-1915 m. 8-6-1907 Mary Hunter b. 10-7-1887 d. 5-28-1927 dau. Robert & Mirian (Shannon) Hunter of Mobile, Ala.

1. Frances Hannah Whiting⁹ b. 5-5-1908 m. 12-28-1929 Selwyn Horace Turner b. 3-23-1907 son Horace & Annie Virginia (Sossaman) Turner. Mr. & Mrs. S. H. Turner live, 10-'43, Mobile, Ala.

(1) Mary Hunter Turner¹⁰ b. 11-7-1931, living, 10-'43, Mobile.

(2) Selwyn Horace Turner Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-2-1934, living, 10-'43, Mobile.

2. Robert Montague Whiting⁹ b. 5-25-1912 m. 12-4-1937 Sue Bixler b. 7-29-1918 dau. Emanuel Hezekiah & Susan Elisa (Harrington) Bixler. Mr. & Mrs. Whiting live, 1-'44, Mobile, Ala.

(1) Robert Montague Whiting Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-13-1938, living, 1-'44.

(2) Harrington Bixler Whiting¹⁰ b. 11-18-1940, living, 1-'44.

(3) David Stafford Whiting¹⁰ b. 5-6-1943, living, 1-'44.

(From p. 67) "9" Martha Kennon Whiting⁷ b. 7-15-1842 Hampton d. there 9-11-1920 m. 2-21-1861 Samuel Reade Chisman b. 1838 d. 1885 Hampton son Thomas Pesceed & Eliza (Booker) Chisman of Hampton.

1. Thomas Pesceed Chisman ⁸ b. 10-3-1862 Greensboro, N.C. d. 10-16-1869 Warrington, N.C.
2. A son Chisman ⁸ b. Greensboro, N.C. d. there in infancy.
3. Martha Anderson Chisman ⁸ b. 2-9-1865 (See p. 77).
4. Laura Kennon Chisman ⁸ b. 6-20-1867 Hampton d. there 1875.
5. Rosa Beverley Chisman ⁸ b. 5-15-1870 Hampton d. there 3-22-1941 unm.
6. Ann Wythe Chisman ⁸ b. 7-11-1874 (See p. 77).
7. Lila Louise Chisman ⁸ b. 10-26-1876 Hampton d. there 7-30-1912 unm.
8. Mary Whiting Chisman ⁸ b. 10-13-1878 (See p. 77).
9. Samuel Reade Chisman Jr. ⁸ b. 4-6-1882 (See p. 78).

(From p. 77) "3" Martha Anderson Chisman ⁸ b. 2-9-1865 Greensboro, N.C. d. 11-15-1929 Hampton m. 10-15-1887 Hunter Russell Booker b. 3-23-1858 Hampton d. there 7-28-1928 son George & Ann (Massenburg) Booker of Hampton. Mr. & Mrs. H. R. Booker lived in Hampton, where all their children were born.

1. Martha Chisman Booker ⁹ b. 9-9-1889 Hampton d. there 6-18-1890.
2. Dorothy Whiting Booker ⁹ b. 5-28-1894 Hampton m. 3-23-1918 Henry Stuart Andrews b. 4-22-1892 Newport News son Joseph Sinclair & Diana Mallory (Sinclair) Andrews of Newport News. Mr. & Mrs. H. S. Andrews live, 3-'46, 308 Marshall St., Hampton. He, in the Wholesale Coal Business.

(1) Henry Stuart Andrews Jr. ¹⁰ b. 10-30-1920 Hampton, served as 1st Lt. A.U.S. in W.W. 2 in the European Theater, now, 3-'46, Ft. Bliss, unm.

(2) Hunter Booker Andrews ¹⁰ b. 5-28-1922 Hampton, served as Lt. U.S.N.R. in Aleutians and Pacific; now student, University of Virginia. Unm.

3. Anne Wythe Booker ⁹ b. 4-4-1896 Hampton, living there, 3-'46, unm.
4. Hunter Russell Booker Jr. ⁹ b. 2-4-1899 Hampton d. there 8-4-1933 m. 8-24-1928 Elizabeth Armistead Hodges, living, 3-'46, South Boston dau. Thomas Edward & Caroline (Armistead) Hodges of South Boston.

(1) Elizabeth Armistead Hodges Booker ¹⁰ b. 8-25-1929 South Boston, living, 3-'46.

5. Louise Reade Booker ⁹ b. 12-21-1901 Hampton m. 4-20-1927 James Cornelius Scott b. Amelia Co., son Meta Scott of Amelia Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Scott live, 5-'49, 318-63rd Street, Newport News. He, in Auditing Department, Newport News Ship Building and Dry Dock Company. No issue.

6. Chisman Booker ⁹ b. 8-10-1903 Hampton, m. 9-10-1944 Virginia Waddill. Mr. & Mrs. Booker live, 5-'49, 308 Marshall St., Hampton. He, with National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.

(1) Martha Chisman Booker ¹⁰ b. 3-4-1946 Hampton, living, 3-'46.

(From p. 77) "6" Ann Wythe Chisman ⁸ b. 7-11-1874 living, 3-'46, 314 Marshall Street, Hampton m. 1-3-1900 Eldred Simpkins Jones b. 1-30-1867 d. 3-30-1920 son William Simpkins & Emily Booker (Lowry) Jones. (See p. 42).

1. Dr. Eldred Simpkins Jones Jr. ⁹ b. 10-28-1900 m. 7-23-1927 Lottie Constance Jones b. 12-15-1905 dau. Osman Laterobe & Dora Ellen (Gillespie) Jones. Dr. & Mrs. Jones live, 5-'44, Hampton.

(1) Eldred Simpkins Jones III ¹⁰ b. 5-23-1931, living, 5-'44.

(From p. 77) "8" Mary Whiting Chisman ⁸ b. 10-13-1878 Hampton d. there 4-23-1927 m. 6-5-1901 Harry Howard Holt b. 10-13-1873 Hampton, living there, 3-'46, 442 Mallory Ave., son Edwin & Susan (Howard) Holt of Hampton.

1. Harry Howard Holt Jr.⁹ b. 10-28-1904 Hampton, m. 11-12-1930 Charlotte Meade Burrage b. 2-17-1906 Washington, D. C. dau. Admiral Guy Hamilton & Mary Rickets (Graham) Burrage, U.S.N. Mr. & Mrs. Holt Jr. live, 3-'46, Acorn Point, Hampton. He, a Lawyer.
 - (1) Charlotte Meade Holt¹⁰ b. 5-29-1935 Norfolk, living, 3-'46.
 - (2) Harry Howard Holt III¹⁰ b. 11-16-1941 Norfolk, living, 3-'46.
 2. Wythe Whiting Holt⁹ b. 8-9-1912 Hampton m. 4-15-1932 Mary Watkins Ayler b. 1-16-1916 dau. John William & Mary Elizabeth (Reynolds) Ayler Jr. Mr. & Mrs. Holt live, 3-'46, 121 O'Canoe Pl., Hampton. He, in Personnel Department, Newport News Ship Building and Dry Dock Company.
 - (1) Wythe Whiting Holt Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-20-1942 Hampton, living, 3-'46.
 - (2) John Howard Holt¹⁰ b. 9-28-1944 Hampton, living, 3-'46.
 - (3) Edwin Ayler Holt¹⁰ b. 1-5-1946 Hampton, living, 3-'46.
- (From p. 77) "9" Samuel Reade Chisman Jr.⁸ b. 4-6-1882 Hampton d. there 6-27-1932 m. 9-9-1908 Mary Lee Cannon b. 4-30-1885 Norfolk, living, 3-'46, 283 LaSalle Ave., Hampton dau. Morris Daniel & Virginia Lee (Glenn) Cannon of Norfolk. Mr. Chisman was Road Supervisor of Elizabeth City Co.
1. Samuel Reade Chisman III⁹ b. 4-26-1910 Hampton m. 11-20-1937 Selma Elizabeth Hellman b. 1-28-1911 Phoebus, dau. Carl August & Clara (Anderson) Hellman of Phoebus, natives of Sweden. Mr. & Mrs. Chisman III live, 3-'46, 22 River Rd., Hampton. He, an Electrical Engineer.
 - (1) William Beverley Chisman¹⁰ b. 7-12-1945 Richmond, living, 3-'46.
 2. Julian Wythe Whiting Chisman⁹ b. 11-28-1912 Hampton m. 11-17-1935 Elizabeth Agnes Winne b. 3-19-19... Hampton, dau. Robert Charles & Elizabeth Isabel (McComb) Winne of Hampton. Mr. & Mrs. Chisman live, 3-'46, 283 LaSalle Ave., Hampton. He, Merchant of Fuels and Building Materials.
 - (1) Julian Wythe Whiting Chisman Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-27-1941 Hampton, living, 3-'46.
 - (2) James Reade Chisman¹⁰ b. 11-19-1943 Hampton, living, 3-'46.
 3. Lila Louise Chisman⁹ b. 3-30-1915 Hampton m. 5-13-1939 William Foster Day Jr. b. 7-30-1909 son William Foster & Marian (Brown) Day of Greenwich, Conn. He, a Colonel in the Regular U.S. Army Air Force; served in W.W. 2 in European, China, Burma and India Theaters; now, 3-'46, stationed in Washington, D. C.
 - (1) Reade Whiting Day¹⁰ b. 12-7-1940 Denver, Colo., living, 3-'46.
 - (2) William Foster Day III¹⁰ b. 12-28-1942 Denver, Colo., living, 3-'46.
 4. 1st Lt. George Glenn Chisman⁹ C.A.C. (A.A.) b. 12-27-1916 Hampton m. 4-26-1941 Mary Jeffery Bivins b. 9-25-1920 Newport News dau. Alexander Luther & Virginia (Jeffery) Bivins of Newport News. Lt. & Mrs. Chisman live, 3-'46, 5500 Huntington Ave., Newport News. He served 26 months in Pacific Theater and was wounded, 12-24-1944, Mindora Island, Philippines.
 - (1) George Glenn Chisman Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-7-1942 Hampton, living, 3-'46.
 5. Thomas Pesceed Chisman⁹ b. 12-7-1921 Hampton m. 10-2-1943 Martha Tamela Merritt b. 4-24-1924 Honolulu dau. Col. Wilmer Brinton & Mary Martha (McCue) Merritt, U.S. Regular Army, Coast Artly., Lt. & Mrs. Chisman live, 3-'46, Melrose Ave., Hampton. He served in W.W. 2 in U.S. in U.S.N.R. Amphibious Force.
 - (1) Thomas Pesceed Chisman Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-28-1945 Norfolk, living, 3-'46.

(From p. 28) "15" Anne Beverley Whiting⁵ b. about 1781 d. 9-1847 in Charleston, S. C.

- m. 1st about 1798, when only 17 years old, Maj. John C. Pryor, forty-five years her senior. He was Major Aid-de-Camp to Gen. Alexander of the Revolutionary War. After twelve years of unhappiness, the Dictionary of American Biography says she "eloped" with a "French emigre" a dancing master, of Richmond, Jean Charles Fremont. "La Famille Fremont" by Pierre-Georges Roy 1902, which gives a genealogical record of the Fremont family, under "Branche Amerecaine" on page 70 says, it was Louis Rene Fremon who married Anne Beverley Whiting * * * and after the death of Fremon in 1818, his widow (if we may so call her in the absence of any marriage) moved to Charleston, S. C. where she died. Others, however credit her with having divorced him and marrying Fremon. No issue by 1st marriage. (See "Patriot", Richmond, 7-12-1811, 7-26-1811, 8-23-1811 for card published by John Pryor).
- m. 2nd 5-14-1811 Louis Rene Fremon b. 12-8-1768 at Quebec, Canada, d. 1818 son Jean-Louis & Catherine-Reine (Boucher de Boucherville) Fremont.
 1. Col. John Charles Fremont⁶ b. 1-21-1813 (See p. 79).
 2. Ann Fremont⁶ b. 1814 in Nashville d. in infancy.
 3. Elizabeth Fremont⁶ b. 1815 in Norfolk d. 1832.
 4. Thomas Archibald Fremont⁶ b. 1817 in Norfolk d. in Charleston, S. C. at the age of 20, from injuries received in a riot in Buffalo, N.Y.

(From p. 79) "1" Col. John Charles Fremont⁶ b. 1-21-1813 Savannah, Ga. d. 7-13-1890 m. 10-19-1841 Jessie Benton b. 5-31-1824 near Lexington d. 12-27-1902 dau. Senator Thomas Hart & Elizabeth (McDowell) Benton of Missouri. Col. Fremont, precarious, handsome and daring, was a distinguished explorer, being known as the "West's Greatest Adventurer"; settled in California in 1849 and was the same year elected U.S. Senator from that state; he received in 1856 the first nomination ever made by the Republican party for President, but was defeated by Buchanan; was appointed a Major-General in 1861 and was in action in 1862 in Kentucky and Virginia; but was out-generaled by "Stonewall" Jackson; was appointed Governor of Arizona in 1878, which position he held at the time of his death.

1. Elizabeth McDowell Benton Fremont⁷ b. 8-15-1848.
2. Benton Fremont⁷ b. 8-15-1848.
3. John Charles Fremont Jr.⁷ b. 12-23-1853 (See p. 79).
4. Francis Preston Fremont⁷ b. 8-1-1855. Was an Infantry Officer in U.S. Army, commanding an important post in Cuba.

(From p. 79) "3" Capt. John Charles Fremont Jr.⁷ U.S.N. b. 12-23-1853 San Francisco, Calif. d. 1911 m. 5-27-1877 Sally Anderson. Capt. Fremont, U.S. Naval Academy 1872, promoted through the grades to Captain 10-10-'06; Commander USS Pinta; USS Drift; torpedo-boat Porter in Spanish-American War, and was the first to set foot on enemy soil. Comdt. Cavite Navy Yard; USS Calgoa; US Monitor Florida; Naval Attache in Paris, and St. Petersburg.

1. Capt. John Charles Fremont III⁸ U.S.N. Retired, b. 2-26-1880 N.Y.C. m. 9-24-1943, as her 2nd husband, (She m. 1st Bishop Herbert Shipman, of New York Diocese, no issue) Julie F. Bradley dau. Edson Bradley of Washington, D.C.

(From p. 10) "5" Francis Whiting⁴ b. about 1720 d. 6-24-1775 m. 1-24-1747 Frances Perrin, his cousin, baptized 2-26-1728 dau. Capt. John

and his 1st wife, Elizabeth (Throckmorton) Perrin, and half sister of Mary Perrin, who m. John Whiting (See p. 10). He was a Merchant and Farmer, and said to be always in "hard luck", often appealing to the House of Burgesses for relief, and probably finally failed and moved, about 1770 from Gloucester to James City Co., and to what is now Jefferson Co, W.Va.

1. Henry Whiting⁵ b. 12-10-1748 (See p. 80).
2. John Whiting⁵ b. 11-17-1750 m. his cousin Perrin.
 - (1) Harriet Whiting⁶.
- m. 1st John Linger of Gloucester.
- m. 2nd Kemp.
 - (2) Frances Whiting⁶.
 - (3) Susanna Whiting⁶ b. 1775 (See p. 105).
 - (4) Mary Whiting⁶.
3. Mary Whiting⁵ b. 3-30-1754 (See p. 105).
4. Ann Whiting⁵ b. 9-1756 (See p. 114).
5. Francis Whiting Jr.⁵ b. 3-12-1759 d. 1818 m. Harriet Peyton, widow of Thacker Washington, dau. Sir John Peyton. Francis Whiting Jr. was an Officer in the Revolutionary Army, for which service he was granted, 1790, a pension; he Practiced Law in Berkeley Co. thirty years. No issue.
6. Beverley Whiting⁵ b. 1761 d. 1817. He owned land in Ohio in 1814 ("Descendants of Mordecai Cook", p. 36, William C. Stubbs) and d. unm. (Horner p. 183).
7. Elizabeth "Aunt Betsy" Whiting⁵ b. 3-6-1764 d. 1848 unm. She was a remarkable Farmer and Manager of "Bullskin", her home in Jefferson Co., W.Va.
8. Lewis Whiting⁵ b. 4-22-1766 d. 1767.
9. Frances Whiting⁵ b. 8-29-1769 (See p. 114).

(From p. 80) "1" Henry Whiting⁵ b. 12-10-1748 d. 10-28-1786.

- m. 1st 1777 Ann Fairfax Carlyle b. 1-26-1761 d. 3-20-1778 d. Col. John & Sarah (Fairfax) Carlyle of Alexandria.
 1. Carlyle Fairfax Whiting⁶ b. 3-20-1778 (See p. 80).
- m. 2nd 11-16-1780 Elizabeth Braxton b. 2-3-1759 d. 8-24-1818 dau. Col. George & Mary (Blair) Braxton of King and Queen Co. Henry Whiting was County Commissioner of Berkeley Co.; Justice of Frederick Co., and Lt. of the 4th Va. Regt. in the Revolutionary War. He d. from pneumonia caused by exposure in rescuing a woman from drowning in Goose Creek.
 2. Mary Blair Whiting⁶ b. 8-30-1781 (See p. 86).
 3. George Braxton Whiting⁶ b. 6-8-1783 (See p. 93).
 4. Francis Beverley Whiting⁶ b. 4-10-1785 (See p. 104)).

(From p. 80) "1" Carlyle Fairfax Whiting⁶ b. 3-20-1778 d. 9-8-1831

- m. 12-14-1797 Sarah Manly Little b. 6-1-1776 d. 11-12-1835 dau. Col. Charles & Mary (Manly) Little of "Denbigh", Fairfax Co.
 1. Dr. Charles Henry Whiting⁷ b. 3-4-1801 d. 9-16-1847, unm.
 2. John Carlyle Whiting⁷ b. 5-11-1804 d. 10-3-1821.
 3. Mary Matilda Whiting⁷ b. 1-9-1806 d. 3-24-1815.
 4. Francis Beverley Whiting⁷ b. 7-25-1807 d. 7-19-1828, unm.
 5. George William Carlyle Whiting⁷ b. 7-5-1809 (See p. 81).
 6. Fairfax Herbert Whiting⁷ b. 4-25-1813 (See p. 84).
 7. William Wilmer Whiting⁷ b. 4-7-1815 (See p. 86).
 8. Ellen Marr Whiting⁷ b. 6-14-1817 d. 9-28-1903, unm.
 9. Norman Howard Whiting⁷ b. 2-17-1820 d. 9-27-1823, an infant.

(From p. 80) "5" George William Carlyle Whiting⁷ b. 7-5-1809 d. 12-17-1864 "Welbourne", Upperville m. 12-24-1838 Mary Ann DeButts Dulany b. 10-8-1818 d. 1-11-1894 dau. John Peyton & Mary Ann (DeButts) Dulany of "Welbourne", Loudoun Co.

1. Julia Beverley Whiting⁸ b. 3-21-1840 d. in Baltimore, Md.
2. Norman Dulany Whiting⁸ b. 4-1-1842 d. in infancy.
3. Clarence Carlyle Whiting⁸ b. 8-31-1844 (See p. 81).
4. Nina Carlyle Whiting⁸ b. 6-1-1846 d. 6-13-1910 unm.
5. Alice Herbert Whiting⁸ b. 6-1-1848 d. Hull's Cove, Mo. m. 11-24-1880 Richard Henry Spencer b. 11-26-1833 at "Mitcham Hall", Talbot Co., Md., only son Henry & Matilda (Martin) Spencer. No issue. He Practiced Law in St. Louis and N. Y. C., 1859-1904.
6. Mary Ann Dulany Whiting⁸ b. 3-16-1850 d. 4-5-1881 unm.
7. Rose Welby Whiting⁸ b. 5-30-1852 d. 1936 unm.
8. Neville Herbert Whiting⁸ b. 6-22-1854 (See p. 82).
9. Dr. Guy Fairfax Whiting⁸ b. 6-14-1856 (See p. 84).
10. Richard Henry Dulany Whiting⁸ b. 4-30-1859 d. about 1934 Catonsville, Md.
11. Maude Neville Whiting⁸ b. 3-9-1861 Richland, living 2-'50, Greenway Apt., Baltimore, Md.

(From p. 81) "3" Clarence Carlyle Whiting⁸ b. 8-31-1844 d. in Baltimore, Md. m. 1-29-1877 Marion Gordon Armistead b. 12-9-1854 dau. Christopher Hughes & Agnes Campbell (Gordon) Armistead.

1. Clarence Carlyle Whiting Jr.⁹ b. 1878 d. 1889.
2. George Armistead Whiting⁹ b. 11-3-1879 (See p. 81).
3. Norman Stewart Whiting⁹ d. in infancy.
4. George William Carlyle Whiting II⁹ b. 11-1-1883 (See p. 82).
5. Agnes Gordon Whiting⁹.
6. Mary Dulany Whiting⁹ d. in infancy.
7. Marion Dulany Whiting⁹ m. Thomas Willing Balch. No issue.

(From p. 81) "2" George Armistead Whiting⁹ b. 11-3-1879 Baltimore, Md. d. there 9-7-1947 m. 2-12-1901 Mary Susan Butler b. 10-19-1880 St. Louis, Mo. dau Maj. Laurence Lewis & Mary Susan (Gay) Butler C.S.A. of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. George A. Whiting lived in Baltimore, Md., where he was President of Standard Wholesales Phosphate and Acid Works, Incorporated.

1. Eleanor Custis Whiting¹⁰ b. 2-3-1902 (See p. 81).
2. Dr. Lewis Butler Whiting¹⁰ b. 4-9-1906 (See p. 81).
3. Betty Washington Whiting¹⁰ b. 10-4-1912 Elkridge, Md., living, 1-'50, at mother's address above, unm.

(From p. 81) "1" Eleanor Custis Whiting¹⁰ b. 2-3-1902 Baltimore, Md. d. 9-1-1949 San Francisco, Calif.

m. 1st 1923, later divorced, William Francis Fitzgerald Jr. son William Francis & Mary E. O. "Leany" Fitzgerald of Brookline, Mass., who married 2nd Lucy Sylvester.

1. Mary Carlyle Fitzgerald¹¹ b. 10-4-1925 Baltimore, living, 1-'50, 302 West 12th St., N.Y.C., unm.
- m. 2nd 8-8-1949 Baron Leopold Plessen, living, 3-'50, Bangkok, Siam. No issue.

(From p. 81) "2" Dr. Lewis Butler Whiting¹⁰ b. 4-9-1906 Baltimore, Md. d. 1-26-1950 Pensacola, Fla. m. 10-26-1931 Kathryn Ahern Ford b. 3-7-1912 Chestertown, Md. d. 9-5-1948 Baltimore, Md. dau. David & Anna

(Ahern) Ford. He, a graduate in medicine from Johns Hopkins University, was an Orthopedic Surgeon.

1. George Armistead Whiting II ¹¹ b. 1-23-1935 Baltimore d. there 9-5-1948.
2. Suzanne Lewis Whiting ¹¹ b. 6-13-1936 Baltimore, living 1-'50.
3. Lewis Butler Whiting Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-3-1940 Baltimore, living, 1-'50.
4. David Ford Whiting ¹¹ b. 6-8-1941 Baltimore d. there 6-13-1941.

(From p. 81) "4" George William Carlyle Whiting II ⁹ b. 11-1-1883 Baltimore, Md.

m. 1st 10-30-1907 Nathalie Contee Thomas b. 6-1885 Baltimore d. there 1922 dau. John & Anne (Gregg) Thomas.

1. Capt. Gordon Carlyle Whiting ¹⁰ A.U.S. b. 6-20-1909 m. 3-27-1943 Gladys Keith Keesee b. 10-9-1906 dau. Thomas Woodfin & Sarah Gladys (Key) Keesee. Capt. & Mrs. Whiting live, 1-'50, Butler Rd., Worthington Valley, Reisterstown, Md.

2. John Marshall Thomas Whiting ¹⁰ b. 9-7-1910 m. 9-6-1934 Josefa Noel Hopkins b. 10-15-1914 dau. Roger Brooke & Josefa Matilda Noel (Crosby) Hopkins. Mr. & Mrs. Whiting live, 6-'50, "Magnolia", Matthews. He, a Farmer.

(1) Margaret Noel Whiting ¹¹ b. 3-16-1943 Baltimore, living, 6-'50.

(2) George William Carlyle Whiting III ¹¹ b. 11-7-1945 Baltimore, living, 6-'50.

3. Nathalie Contee Thomas Whiting ¹⁰ b. 6-11-1914 m. 2-28-1938 Lt. Comdr. Hugh Grigsby Whitehead Jr. U.S.N.R., Medical Corps, b. 2-7-1908 son Hugh Grigsby & Irene (Burwell) Whitehead. Dr. & Mrs. Whitehead Jr. live in N.Y.C. He is Senior Medical Officer, Naval Air Primary Training Command, N. Y. C.

(1) Anne Blair Whitehead ¹¹ b. 7-22-1939, living, 1-'50.

(2) John Boswell Whitehead ¹¹ b. 12-14-1941, living, 1-'50.

m. 2nd Margaret King Bowen b. 11-20-1902 Baltimore dau. Harry Block & Angela (King) Bowen of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. G. W. C. Whiting live, 1-'50, 4715 Roland Ave., Baltimore. He, a Civil Engineer and Heavy Contractor. No issue.

(From p. 81) "8" Neville Herbert Whiting ⁸ b. 6-22-1854 d. 1-20-1908 Marshall m. 10-1881 Margaret "Meta" Herbert Hyde b. about 1849 d. 10-1912 "Maizemoor" dau. Charles Keith & Eugenia Cary (Fairfax) Hyde of Fairfax Co. Mr. & Mrs. Whiting lived at "Maizemoor" near Marshall, Fauquier Co.

1. Col. Edgar Mason Whiting ⁹ U.S.A. b. 11-23-1882 (See p. 82).
2. Col. George William Carlyle Whiting ⁹ U.S.A. b. 11-28-1885 at Marshall m. 10-1-1912 Eliza Sweet b. 9-10-1889 dau. Charles Addison & Gabrielle (Hurley) Sweet Jr. Col. & Mrs. Whiting are living, 8-'49, Box 947, Carmel, Calif. No issue.
3. Neville Herbert Whiting Jr. ⁹ b. 5-4-1887 Marshall d. 12-10-1936 unm.
4. Brian Fairfax Whiting ⁹ b. 11-7-1888 Marshall m. 12-24-1919 Katherine DuBerry Titus b. 6-11-1889 dau. Henry Elwood & Emma DuBois (Wetmore) Titus. Mr. & Mrs. Brian F. Whiting are living, 8-'49, 621 N. Plummer Ave., Tucson, Ariz. They have no children of their own, but have adopted her nephew born 9-8-1925 and named him Donald Whiting.

(From p. 82) "1" Col. Edgar Mason Whiting ⁹ U.S.A. b. 11-23-1882 Alexandria d. 6-24-1938 Washington, D.C. m. 2-28-1920 Helen Hudson b.

3-22-1892 Pittsburgh, Pa. living, 8-'49 . . . , in Winchester dau. James Fairchild & Ina (Burt) Hudson of Pittsburgh. Col. Whiting entered the Army in 1904, was commissioned in 1907, served in the Philippines, Hawaii, and United States, in Cavalry. He served in W.W. 1 as Major of Field Artillery; wounded in France 1918; retired in 1934.

1. Meta Neville Whiting¹⁰ b. 12-30-1920 (See p. 83).
2. Carlyle Fairfax Whiting¹⁰ b. 3-31-1922 (See p. 83).
3. Henry Hudson Whiting¹⁰ b. 7-20-1923 Aurora, Colo. living, 2-'50, 415 W. Clifford St., Winchester. Lawyer, unm. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-'42 to 1945, E.T.O., Lt. Armored Force, Reconnaissance Unit Commission; received 2 Battle Stars; final rank—reserves—Captain of Cavalry.
4. Edgar Mason Whiting Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-6-1924 Ft. Riley, Kans., living, 2-'50, above address. In Auto Business, unm. He served in W.W. 2 as Lt. from 1943 to 1945 in E.T.O.
5. Richard Dulany Whiting¹⁰ b. 3-18-1926 (See p. 83).
6. William Herbert Whiting¹⁰ b. 7-28-1927 Ft. Riley, Kans., living, 8-'49, above address; with Virginia State Highway Department.
7. James Hudson Whiting¹⁰ b. 6-14-1929 Washington, D.C., living, 8-'49, Winchester, unm.
8. Beverley Whiting¹⁰ b. 5-18-1934 Ft. Riley, Kans., living, 8-'49. (This last child has been so successfully nicknamed "Duck Eye" by his brothers that he is not only known to the whole town of Winchester by that name, but is so called even by his mother. Being the youngest of 7 brothers, every one of whom is "all boy", he learned quite young to take care of himself and come back with as good as was sent, so upon his return from his first day at school at the age of six he was met by one of the brothers with: "Well, Duck Eye, what did you learn at school today?" To which came back the immediate reply; "Not a damn thing I didn't already know.")

(From p. 83) "1" Meta Neville Whiting¹⁰ b. 12-30-1920 Douglas, Ariz. m. 12-29-1942 Scott Harrison Lytle b. 10-12-1918 N.Y.C. son Richard Ridgely & Elizabeth Fine (Spahr) Lytle of Rochester, N.Y. and Wilmington, Del. Mr. & Mrs. S. H. Lytle live, 2-'50, 4018 Union Bay Circle, Seattle, Wash. He, Assistant Professor of History, University of Washington. He served in W.W. 2 from 8-17-'42 to 10-25-'45 and from Private to Staff Sgt. with Counter Intelligence Corps, in E.T.O.; received Bronze Star and 5 Battle Stars.

1. Margaret Herbert Lytle¹¹ b. 11-5-1944 Winchester, living, 2-'50.
2. Sarah Carlyle Lytle¹¹ b. 5-20-1948 Ithaca, N.Y., living, 2-'50.
3. Elizabeth Spahr Lytle¹¹ b. 5-20-1948 Ithaca, N.Y., living, 2-'50.

(From p. 83) "2" Capt. Carlyle Fairfax Whiting¹⁰ U.S.A. b. 3-31-1922 Aurora, Colo. m. 3-8-1947 Mary Martha Testerman b. 4-30-1922 Umatilla, Fla. dau. John Monroe & Mabel (Collins) Testerman of Umatilla. Capt. & Mrs. Whiting live, 2-'50, Troy, N.Y. He, a West Point Graduate (1944) to Captain U.S.A.F., Fighter Pilot 1055. He served in W.W. 2 in P.T.O., combat and Japanese Occupation.

1. Richard Dulany Whiting¹¹ b. 12-12-1947 Detroit, Mich., living, 2-'50.

(From p. 83) "5" Capt. Richard Dulany Whiting¹⁰ U.S.A.F. b. 3-18-1926 Ft. Riley, Kans. d. 6-8-1949 Williams Air Force Base, Ariz. m. 4-12-1945 Betty Lou Vermillion—she took her step-father's name—b. 12-29-1926 San Antonio, Tex. living, 2-'50, Winchester dau. Joseph Young & Mattie

Elizabeth (Rush) Blount of San Antonio. Capt. Whiting was instructor in Pilot Training School at Williams Air Force Base when killed in plane crash. He served in W.W. 2 from 8-'42; flew 51 Missions in E.T.O., 1st Lt.; received Air Medal, 6 Battle Stars and Presidential Unit Citation.

1. Helen Hudson Whiting ¹¹ b. 8-14-1946 Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., living, 2-'50.
2. Elizabeth Dulany Whiting ¹¹ b. 5-12-1949 Williams Air Force Base, Ariz., living 2-'50.

(From p. 81) "9" Dr. Guy Fairfax Whiting ⁸ b. 6-14-1856 Loudoun Co. d. 12-30-1927 Washington, D.C. m. 11-11-1884 Alice Horn VanDoren b. 4-14-1857 N.Y.C. d. 1-31-1919 Washington, D.C. dau. Dr. Matthew Dykeman & Mary Jane (Mott) VanDoren, of N.Y.C. Dr. & Mrs. Whiting lived in Washington, D.C. and Bar Harbor, Maine. He, a Nose and Throat Specialist. He retired before his marriage to attend to his own affairs.

1. Guy Fairfax Whiting Jr. ⁹ b. 8-28-1885 N. Y. C. d. 1-6-1886.
2. Carlyle Fairfax Whiting ⁹ b. 3-15-1887 d. 1-1-1889.
3. Alice VanDoren Whiting ⁹ b. 3-6-1891 (See p. 84).
4. Julia Beverley Whiting ⁹ b. 8-5-1892, living, 1949, "The Hill", Middleburg, unkm.

(From p. 84) "3" Alice VanDoren Whiting ⁹ b. 3-6-1891 Washington, D.C. m. 2-23-1916 John Baldwin Cochran b. 9-13-1874 Staunton, son George Moffet & Margaret Lynn (Peyton) Cochran of Staunton. Mr. & Mrs. John B. Cochran live, 5-'50, 2360 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. He, a Lawyer, Banker, retired.

1. Carlyle VanDoren Cochran ¹⁰ U.S.A. b. 12-20-1919 Washington, D.C. living, 5-'50, at above address, unkm. He served in W.W. 2 from 2-18-'43 to 7-'46; first training in Horse Cavalry at Ft. Riley, Kans. to 4-'44; then to O.C.S. at Ft. Benning, Ga.; graduated 6-'44 and became platoon leader in Co. G, 66th Inf. Regt. 71st Div.; went overseas 1-'45 and saw active duty with above platoon in France, Germany, and Austria. At end of War, was transferred to Military Government in Berlin as Company Commander of one of its Companies. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md. 7-'46 with the rank of Captain.
2. John Baldwin Whiting Cochran ¹⁰ b. 2-1-1927 Washington, D.C. living, 5-'50, at above address, unkm. He served in W.W. 2 in U.S. Merchant Marine from 1-25-'45 to 2-5-'47; was sent, 7-'45, to Merchant Marine Academy, Castine, Maine as a Midshipman and was discharged 2-5-'47.

(From p. 80) "6" Fairfax Herbert Whiting ⁷ b. 4-25-1813 d. 3-28-1890 m. 9-12-1843 Margaret Harper Douglas b. 6-13-1821 d. 3-19-1867 dau. John & Eliza Contee Keith (Vowell) Douglas.

1. Edith Douglas Whiting ⁸ b. 6-27-1844 d. 5-2-1846.
2. Charles Henry Whiting ⁸ b. 11-19-1845. He went to Missouri after the Civil War. His family heard from him for a while, but has no record of his marriage or death.
3. Ellen Whiting ⁸ b. 5-3-1848 d. 10-23-1852.
4. Arthur Herbert Whiting ⁸ b. 11-26-1850 d. 10-8-1858.
5. Fairfax Herbert Whiting Jr. ⁸ b. 12-15-1852 (See p. 85).
6. Douglas Whiting ⁸ b. 12-23-1854 (See p. 85).
7. Francis Beverley Whiting ⁸ b. 6-22-1858 d. 3-4-1929 m. 3-21-1888 Kate Lizzetta Shults d. 2-1-1936. A son died in infancy.
8. Margaret Carlyle Whiting ⁸ b. 1-12-1861 d. 3-4-1938, unkm.

(From p. 84) "5" Fairfax Herbert Whiting Jr.⁸ b. 12-15-1852 d. 2-3-1917 m. 1-12-1878 Caroline Marcella Brown d. 8-28-1935.

1. Raymond Herbert Whiting⁹ b. 11-30-1878 (See p. 85).
2. Guy Brown Whiting⁹ b. 8-18-1880 (See p. 85).
3. Margaret Douglas Whiting⁹ b. 8-4-1887 d. 9-13-1890.

(From p. 85) "1" Raymond Herbert Whiting⁹ b. 11-30-1878 Baltimore, Md. d. there 11-24-1930 m. 11-28-1906 Anna Agnes Mullin b. 3-16-1880 Baltimore, d. there 8-14-1949 dau. Patrick & Mary Agnes (Ruane) Mullin of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Whiting lived in Baltimore.

1. Raymond Austin Herbert Whiting¹⁰, known as R. A. Whiting, b. 11-6-1908 Baltimore m. 11-21-1940 Leontine Katherine Cotterell b. 10-24-1915 dau. James John & Mary Loretta (Ryan) Cotterell of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. Whiting live, 3-'50, 1868 Lynwood Dr., Charlotte, N. C. He, a Sales Manager. No issue.

(From p. 85) "2" Guy Brown Whiting⁹ b. 8-18-1880 m. 6-20-1906 Bessie Ellen Runkle b. 8-3-1885 dau. Samuel Andrew & Mary Elizabeth (Warner) Runkle. Mr. & Mrs. Guy B. Whiting are living, 1943, in Baltimore, Md.

1. Donald Guy Whiting¹⁰ b. 4-5-1907 m. 9-1-1939 Estella May Morgan b. 8-13-1909 dau. Scott Herbert & Mary Elizabeth (Barnes) Morgan. Mr. & Mrs. Whiting are living, 1943, at Longmont, Colo. No issue.

(From p. 84) "6" Douglas Whiting⁸ b. 12-23-1854 Alexandria d. 8-22-1940 Washington, D. C. m. 11-15-1881 Bettie Izrael Hefflebower b. 1-24-1854 "Audley", Berryville, d. 4-23-1921 Washington, D. C. dau. Jacob & Mary Evelina (Maddux) Hefflebower of Marshall.

1. Norman Fairfax Whiting⁹ b. 10-28-1882 d. 10-9-1942 Nashville, unm.
2. Helen Douglas Whiting⁹ m. 7-20-1920 (See p. 85).
3. Howard Beverley Whiting⁹ b. 5-28-1892 (See p. 85).

(From p. 85) "2" Helen Douglas Whiting⁹ b. Marshall m. 7-20-1920 Thomas Conner Atkeson b. Columbia, Ala. son Dr. Clarence Lee Crawford Atkeson. Mr. & Mrs. Thomas C. Atkeson live, 5-'50, Ontario Apts., Washington, D. C. He with U.S. Bureau of Internal Revenue.

1. Helen Douglas Atkeson¹⁰ b. 12-25-1926 Washington, living with parents.

(From p. 85) "3" Howard Beverley Whiting⁹ b. 5-28-1892 Marshall d. 2-5-1926 Washington, D. C.

m. 1st 7-3-1914 Grace Elizabeth Smith b. 6-21-1895 d. 2-21-1919 dau. John Wilson & Elverta (Hershey) Smith.

1. Helen Douglas Whiting¹⁰ b. 4-21-1915 (See p. 86).
- m. 2nd 4-1-1920 Lauradell Lyon d. 10-21-1947 Washington, D. C.
2. Mary Frances Whiting¹⁰ b. 1-24-1921 Washington, D. C. m. 2-22-1943 Roy Bayne Powell b. 11-24-1915 Morganton, Ga. son John Clayton & Myrtle Agnes (Smith) Powell of Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. R. B. Powell living, 5-'50. He, a Government Employee. He served in W.W. 2 from 6-30-'43 to 12-10-'45, with rank of Captain as Pilot of a 4 Engine Bomber B-17 for 16 months; as an Officer of "Operations and Training Staff" 9 months; and as Adjutant 3 months; received E. T. O. Ribbon—10 Stars, Air Medal—Cluster, and Distinguished Flying Cross.

(1) Susanne Frances Powell¹¹ b. 3-21-1944 Washington, D. C., living, 5-'50.

(2) Christiana Lee Powell¹¹ b. 3-4-1948 Washington, D. C., living, 5-'50.

(From p. 85) "1" Helen Douglas Whiting¹⁰ b. 4-21-1915 York, Pa. m. 7-21-1934 Ronald Woodrow Desenberg b. 10-4-1913 York son Norman Albert & Mary Magdalene (Dosenberg) Desenberg. Mr. & Mrs. Ronald W. Desenberg are living, 6-'50, in York, Pa., at 36 N. Sumner St. W. Y. He, an Auto Mechanic and Bookkeeper. He served in W.W. 2 from 8-13-'43 to 4-23-'46; at Camps Steward, Ga. and Pickett; overseas 20 months with 382 M.P. Bn. as T/5; received the usual Ribbons and Medals of American, European, and African Theatres of War.

1. Linda Lee Desenberg¹¹ b. 3-3-1947 York, living, 6-'50.

(From p. 80) "7" William Wilmer Whiting⁷ b. 4-7-1815 "Roseville", Clarke Co. d. 5-12-1888 Millwood m. 3-1839, his cousin, Lucy Elizabeth Whiting b. 11-4-1817 "Clay Hill" d. 4-6-1892 Millwood dau. Francis Beverley & Mary (Burwell) Whiting (See p. 104).

1. Florence Whiting⁸ b. 11-9-1840 "Roseville" d. 9-29-1886 "Green Hill", Millwood. unm.

2. Carlyle Fairfax Whiting⁸ CSA b. 5-2-1842 "Roseville". Killed in battle, Sperryville, 11-3--1864. He too was unmarried, so this line ends here.

(From p. 80) "2" Mary Blair Whiting⁶ b. 8-30-1781 d. 9-2-1857 m. 9-17-1801 Dr. Robert Howe Little b. 7-4-1776, Jefferson Co., then Virginia, d. 6-4-1854 Millwood son William & Elizabeth (Rutherford) Little. Dr. Little practiced medicine in Clarke and Jefferson Cos. for thirty-two years.

1. Elizabeth Howe Little⁷ b. 7-8-1802 d. 7-11-1837, unm.

2. Mary Blair Little⁷ b. 2-20-1804 (See p. 86).

3. William Henry Little⁷ b. about 1807 d. 12-9-1843.

4. Margaret Triplett Little⁷ b. 8-16-1810 (See p. 92).

5. Frances Anne Banister Little⁷ b. 1815 (See p. 92).

6. Laura Carlyle Little⁷ b. (See p. 93).

7. Signora Peyton Little⁷ d. 1876 unm. She inherited the family homestead at Millwood, Clarke Co.

8. Robert Howe Little Jr.⁷ b. 5-9-1818 d. 6-15-1847 unm.

(From p. 86) "2" Mary Blair Little⁷ b. 2-20-1804 Millwood d. 11-5-1885 Marshall m. 5-25-1824 Richard Brent Horner USN b. 8-17-1800 d. 3-1880 son Dr. Gustavus Brown & Frances (Scott) Horner. He, a Farmer. Richard Brent Horner was appointed Midshipman U.S.N. 3-4-1823; resigned 9-10-1823 to assist in the support of his mother; settled on the "Pigrint Farm" inherited from his father. This he sold, 1833 and bought his mother's dower, the "Mountain View" Farm near Salem, (now, 1943, Marshall) Fauquier Co. He was a devoted member of the Episcopal Church, being a Vestryman of Whittle Parish for forty years, and many years its Senior Warden and Treasurer. Hayden says: "Joshua's vow was his vow—'As for me and my house we will serve the Lord!' As priest over his household he habitually offered the daily morning and evening sacrifices of prayer and praise at his fireside altar, and whenever, on the Lord's day, there was no service in the sanctuary, he was wont to gather his family and lead them in the services of the Prayer Book and read them a sermon" (See p. 93).

1. Robert Little Horner⁸ b. 9-14-1825 Marshall (See p. 87).

2. Dr. Frederick Horner⁸ USN b. 6-26-1828 (See p. 88).

3. Mary W. Horner⁸ b. 1830 d. 1831.

4. Frances Anne Horner⁸ b. 1833 d. 1833.

5. Henrietta Braxton Horner⁸ b. 10-9-1837 Mt. View (See p. 90).

6. George Whiting Horner⁸ b. 1838 d. 1838.

7. Richard Henry Horner⁸ b. 8-20-1839 (See p. 90).
8. Elizabeth Moore Horner⁸ b. 4-22-1841 d. 6-15-1927 Philadelphia, unm.
9. William Little Horner⁸ b. 1844 d. 1844.

(From p. 86) "1" Robert Little Horner⁸ b. 9-14-1825 Marshall d. 2-20-1910 Warrenton m. 8-22-1865 Ellen Ashton b. 3-30-1838 Warrenton d. 8-22-1876 Warrenton dau. Henry Washington & Anne Allison (Rose) Ashton of Warrenton.

1. Mary Rose Horner⁹ b. 8-31-1866 d. 1-1867 Warrenton.
2. Robert Braxton Horner⁹ b. 8-1-1867 Warrenton (See p. 87).
3. Ellen Ashton Horner⁹ b. 8-6-1869 Warrenton (See p. 88).
4. Henry Ashton Horner⁹ b. 8-17-1876 d. 1879.

(From p. 87) "2" Robert Braxton Horner⁹ b. 8-1-1867 Warrenton d. there 12-21-1910 on his farm "Ashley" m. 10-22-1899, as her 1st husband, Alice Fitzhugh Russell b. 5-25-1874 Salem, N. Y. dau. Col. Solomon W. & Anna Ashton (Dixon) Russell of Salem. Mrs. Horner m. 2nd Galbraith Irving Mead, 3rd Arthur McNulty.

1. Richard Brent Horner¹⁰ b. 8-23-1900 Warrenton, living Cambridge, Ohio, unm.
2. Robert Little Horner II¹⁰ b. 1901 Warrenton d. there, an infant.
3. Alice Fitzhugh Horner¹⁰ b. 9-28-1902 Warrenton (See p. 87).
4. Braxton Horner¹⁰ b. 4-3-1904 Warrenton d. there in 1906.
5. Rosena Dixon Russell Horner¹⁰ b. 7-27-1906 Salem, N. Y. (See p. 87).
6. Gustavus Scott Brown Horner¹⁰ b. 10-8-1908 Washington, D. C. living, 11-'50, 17 Tea St. N. W., Washington, D. C. unm..

(From p. 87) "3" Alice Fitzhugh Horner¹⁰ b. 9-28-1902 Warrenton m. 6-16-1920 Harold Henry Donovan b. 1-31-1898 son Patrick Henry & Gertrude (Smith) Donovan of Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. Harold H. Donovan are living, 12-'50, 702 Longfellow St., N. W., Washington, D. C. He, employed by the District Government.

1. Helen Marie Donovan¹¹ b. 6-15-1921 Washington, D. C. living, 12-'50, at above address.
2. Jeanne Alice Donovan¹¹ b. 9-20-1922 Washington, D. C. m. 8-2-1947 Charles Harold Davies b. 2-19-1918 Evansville, Ind. son Hugh Gladstone & Lela (Johns) Davies of Evansville, Ind. Mr. & Mrs. Charles H. Davies live, 12-'50, 9613 Bristol Ave., Silver Spring, Md. He, an Engineering Draftsman. No issue.
3. Norma Gertrude Donovan¹¹ b. 8-29-1923 Washington, D. C. m. 6-14-1947 Philip Sotia Adams, name changed by Court from Koki, b. 11-28-1922 Korcha, Albania son Sotir Thanas & Anthina Mihal (Andrea) Koki of Worcester, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. Philip S. Adams living, 12-'50, 1612-17th Place, S. E., Washington, D. C. He, a Teacher of Physics and Mathematics. No issue.
4. Daniel Russell Donovan¹¹ b. 6-3-1926 Washington, D. C. m. 8-5-1950 Ruth Ida Meininger b. 9-24-1929 Plymouth, Wisc. dau. Gustav Gottlieb & Alma Louise (Reineking) Meininger of Plymouth, Wisc. He, a Clerk, State Department. No issue.
5. Elizabeth Ann Donovan b. 12-3-1930 Washington, D. C., living, 12-'50, at home address, unm.

(From p. 87) "5" Rosena Dixon Russell Horner¹⁰ b. 7-27-1906 Salem, N. Y. d. 9-1934 Baltimore, Md. m. Andrew Emmett Pope b. in Georgia, living in Baltimore. He, serving in the USN.

1. Andrew E. Pope Jr.¹¹ b. 4-28-1934 Washington, D. C., living, 11-'50.

(From p. 87) "3" Ellen Ashton Horner⁹ b. 8-6-1869 Warrenton living, 11-'50, St. Joseph, Mo. m. 9-11-1890 Parker Campbell Wyeth b. 6-15-1854 Harrisburg, Pa. d. 12-2-1928 St. Joseph, Mo. son Francis Houston & Sarah Campbell (Carson) Wyeth of Harrisburg, Pa. (See p. 90, related to).

1. Sarah Campbell Wyeth¹⁰ b. 4-4-1892 (See p. 88).
2. Ellen Ashton Wyeth¹⁰ b. 3-8-1894 St. Joseph, Mo. living there, 1-'50, unm.
3. Robert Wyeth¹⁰ d. in infancy.
4. Francis Houston Wyeth II¹⁰ b. 1-20-1900 (See p. 88).
5. Henrietta Braxton Wyeth¹⁰ b. 8-8-1906 (See p. 88).

(From p. 88) "1" Sarah Campbell Wyeth¹⁰ b. 4-4-1892 St. Joseph, Mo. m. 10-10-1916 William Harris Floyd III b. 10-8-1882 same place, son William Harris & Minnie Wise (Stroud) Floyd Jr. Mr. & Mrs. William H. Floyd III are living, 10-'50, 1420 N. Frederick St., Arlington. He served in W.W. 1 as a 1st Lt. of Engineers, and served in W.W. 2 as an Electrical Engineer (Civilian) at Headquarters, Army Air Force, where he is, 10-'50. Mr. & Mrs. Floyd III have no children of their own, but have adopted two, Parker Wyeth Floyd b. 9-23-1921 Caney, Kans., 1st Lt. 5th Air Force, in the Pacific; and Robert William Floyd b. 2-5-1923 Caney, PFC 200th Hospital Unit in Europe; both of whom served in W.W. 2 in the Army Air Corps.

(From p. 88) "4" Francis Houston Wyeth II¹⁰ b. 1-20-1900 St. Joseph, Mo. m. 5-30-1922 Helen Frances Gaffney b. 12-12-1899 dau. John & Edith Frances (Ackroyd) Gaffney of New York. Mr. & Mrs. Wyeth are living in Chestnut Hill, Pa. He, a Salesman with Leeds-Northrop (specialty-engineers).

1. John Wyeth¹¹ b. 12-14-1931, living, 12-'43.
2. Cynthia Walton Wyeth¹¹ b. 3-28-1933, living, 12-'43.

(From p. 88) "5" Henrietta Braxton Wyeth¹⁰ b. 8-8-1906 St. Joseph, Mo. m. 10-12-1929 Robert James Brown b. 8-2-1901 St. Joseph son James Isaacson & Mary Alice (Butler) Brown. Mr. & Mrs. Robert J. Brown are living in St. Joseph. He, President of Cut Rate Lumber Company.

1. Ann Parker Brown¹¹ b. 8-16-1930 living.
2. Robert James Brown Jr.¹¹ b. 7-17-1933 living.
3. Henrietta Elizabeth Brown¹¹ b. 4-7-1939 living.

(From p. 86) "2" Dr. Frederick Horner⁸ USN b. (tombstone) 6-26-1828 Warrenton d. (tombstone and Navy say) 6-14-1902 Marshall m. 3-6-1874 Maria Elizabeth "Daisy" Sherman of Ross, Co. of Herefordshire, England, b. (tombstone) 10-5-1847 Warrenton d. 8-3-1920 Marshall dau. John & Martha (Williams) Sherman, of Marshall. Dr. Horner served in the Navy as Assistant Surgeon from 5-1-1851 until retired 5-8-1861. He served on USS Jamestown; Coast Survey Schooner Varina; U. S. Receiving Ship Pennsylvania, and U. S. Sloop-of-War Cumberland.

1. Lt. Col. Leonard Sherman Horner⁹ b. 3-26-1875 (See p. 88).
2. Mary Blair Horner⁹ b. 12-20-1877 (See p. 89).
3. Elizabeth Braxton Horner⁹ b. 11-25-1879 (See p. 89).
4. Col. Frederick Cecil Horner⁹ b. 5-6-1887 (See p. 90).
5. Gustavus Brown Horner⁹ b. 1888 d. in infancy.

(From p. 88) "1" Lt. Col. Leonard Sherman Horner⁹ USA Air Corps, b. 3-26-1875 Marshall d. 8-1-1943 m. 11-26-1902 Julia Stuyvesant

Barry b. 9-26-1875 living, 1-'50, 870 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn. dau. Maj. Robert Peabody & Julia Kean (Neilson) Barry, USA of Warrenton. He, Lt. Colonel and lived in New Haven. Col. & Mrs. Leonard S. Horner, beside their own son adopted a dau. of Julian & Margaret (Barry) Keith of Warrenton, and named her Helen Neilson Horner b. 2-13-1913 Warrenton, m. 9-14-1935 Charles Ray Peck b. 10-11-1911 Morristown, N. J. son Theodore D. & Clara Adelaide (Ray) Peck of Morristown. Mr. & Mrs. Peck live. 10-'50, 4917 Rockwood Parkway, N. W., Washington, D. C. He, Director, Industrial Relations, Bureau of Ships, Navy Department. They have two children, Sarah Neilson Peck b. 2-9-1937 Washington, D. C. and Mary Ray Peck b. 11-7-1943 Washington, D. C.

1. Horace Mansfield Horner¹⁰ b. 9-12-1903 New Haven m. 6-25-1926 Lela Thomas Shumate b. 5-2-1904 White Post dau. Thomas William & Lela Burwell (Smith) Shumate of White Post. Mr. & Mrs. H. M. Horner live, 1-'50, 105 Bloomfield Ave. W., Hartford, Conn. He, President United Aircraft Corporation, there.

(1) Leonard Mansfield Horner¹¹ b. 3-23-1927 Hartford, living 1-'50. In W.W. 2 he served in U. S. Marine Corps from 6-'45 to 9-'47, a Cpl.

(2) Lela Burwell Horner¹¹ b. 3-12-1930 Hartford, living, 1-'50.

(From p. 88) "2" Mary Blair Horner⁹ b. 12-20-1877 Marshall m. 6-7-1898 Rev. John Summerfield Bunting b. 11-4-1869 son Jeremiah & Mary (Lindsay) Bunting. Rev. & Mrs. Bunting are living, 6-'50, Mendenhall, Pa. He, an Episcopal Minister.

1. Mrs. William L. Bryan¹⁰ 112 Greenback Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

2. Lt. (j. g.) John Blair Bunting¹⁰ U.S.N. b. 7-2-1901.

3. Lt. (j. g.) Frederick Horner Bunting¹⁰ U.S.N. b. 6-18-1906 Delaware m. 2-5-1931 Ethel Jane Westfeldt b. 12-5-1907 dau. George & Martha Jefferson Vaughn (Gasquet) Westfeldt. Lt. & Mrs. Frederick H. Bunting are living, 12-'49, 2700 Q St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

(1) Jane Blair Bunting¹¹ b. 12-28-1932 living, 12-'49.

(2) Amy Vaughn Bunting¹¹ b. 6-30-1937 living, 12-'49.

4. Mary Blair Bunting¹⁰ b. 12-31-1918 (See p. 89).

(From p. 89) "4" Mary Blair Bunting¹⁰ b. 12-31-1918 St. Louis, Mo. m. 5-9-1942 Richard John Both b. 4-2-1918 Boston, Mass. son Otto A. & Edna Louise (Murray) Both of Newton Centre, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Both live, 1-'51, 712 Greenwood Rd., Wilmington, Del. He, Technical Service Representative in Agricultural Chemicals, Naval Stores Department, Hercules Powder Company there.

1. Mary Blair Both¹¹ b. 12-17-1943 Roanoke, living, 1-'51.

2. Richard John Both Jr.¹¹ b. 11-21-1946 Wilmington, Del., living, 1-'51.

3. Stephen Horner Both¹¹ b. 5-7-1949 Wilmington, Del., living, 1-'51.

(From p. 88) "3" Elizabeth Braxton Horner⁹ b. 11-25-1879 living, 2-'44, Fairville, Pa. m. 6-3-1904 Philip Francis duPont d. 5-17-1928 son Dr. Alexis Irene & Elizabeth (Bradford) duPont.

1. Elizabeth Frances duPont¹⁰ b. 4-5-1906 m. Richard Dorsey Morgan b. 1-4-1905. Col. & Mrs. Morgan living, 2-1944, Fairville, Pa.

(1) Elizabeth duPont Morgan¹¹ b. 7-22-1937 living, 2-'44.

(2) Frances Carroll Braxton Morgan¹¹ b. 2-14-1941 living, 2-'44.

2. Mary Jane duPont¹⁰ b. 6-20-1914 Merion, Pa. m. 3-16-1934 Harry William Lunger b. 2-8-1905 son William Daniel & Ann (Brooks) Lunger of Milton, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. H. William Lunger live, 3-'48, "Oberod" R.F.D.

1, Wilmington, Del.

- (1) Philip duPont Lunger ¹¹ b. 4-1-1935 Bryn Mawr, Pa. living, 3-'48.
- (2) Ann Lunger ¹¹ b. 9-8-1940 N. Y. C., living, 3-'48.
- (3) Harry David Lunger ¹¹ b. 8-24-1943 N. Y. C., living, 3-'48.
- (4) Robert Brett Lunger ¹¹ b. 11-14-1945 N. Y. C., living, 3-'48.
- (5) Mary Jane Lunger ¹¹ b. 3-5-1948, N.Y.C., living, 3-'48.

(From p. 88) "4" Col. Frederick Cecil Horner ⁹ U.S.A. b. 5-6-1887 m. 10-29-1910 Miriam Glenn Ranson b. 9-5-1882 dau. Ambrose Robert Hite & Lucy (Glenn) Ranson. Col. & Mrs. Horner live, 5-'45, 2500 Q St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

1. Lucy Glenn Horner ¹⁰ b. 8-10-1911 living, 5-'45, with her parents, unm.
2. Mary Elizabeth Horner ¹⁰.

(From p. 86) "5" Henrietta Braxton Horner ⁸ b. 10-9-1837 "Mountain View" d. 4-30-1915 Philadelphia, Pa. m. 2-20-1862 Francis "Frank" Houston Wyeth b. 7-14-1836 Harrisburg, Pa. d. 6-12-1913 Philadelphia son Francis & Susan Houston (Maxwell) Wyeth, of Harrisburg. Mr. & Mrs. F. H. Wyeth lived in Philadelphia. He, Vice President "John Wyeth and Brother", Wholesale Drug Company (See p. 88, related to).

1. Richard Horner Wyeth ⁹ 9-18-1863 Philadelphia d. there 10-27-1903 m. Eleanor Eliza Regnault Gilmore d. 12-1950. No issue.
2. Francis Maxwell "Max" Wyeth ⁹ b. 6-15-1865 Philadelphia d. there 9-11-1936. He, with John Wyeth and Brother, Philadelphia, then lived at "Mountain View", Marshall.

m. 1st 9-19-1889 Margaret Wardwell b. in N.Y.C. d. 9-19-1928 Philadelphia.

- (1) Francis M. Wyeth Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1890 Philadelphia, living, 10-'50, m. 9-27-1913 Helen Worth.

a. Francis M. Wyeth III ¹¹.

b. Benton Wyeth ¹¹.

- (2) Brenton Wyeth ¹⁰ b. 1899 Philadelphia d. 2-12-1930 Greyhill, Wyo. m. 1st.

m. 2nd Rose M. Duffy.

a. Margaret "Marjorie" L. Wyeth d. 1930 aged 2 years.

m. 2nd Louise S.

(From p. 87) "7" Richard Henry Horner ⁸ b. 8-20-1839 "Mountain View" d. 12-8-1899 there, m. 1-11-1872 Virginia Smith Cary (dropped Smith after marriage) b. 4-30-1844 d. 4-22-1904 dau. Edward Beverley & Elizabeth (Smith) Cary of Gloucester Co. Mr. & Mrs. Horner lived at "Mountain View", where all their children were born.

1. Henrietta Wyeth Horner ⁹ b. 12-5-1872 (See p. 90).

2. Edna French Horner ⁹ b. 11-18-1874 (See p. 91).

3. Frank Wyeth Horner ⁹ b. 5-13-1876 Marshall d. 2-9-1936 Montreal m. 10-24-1906 Jean Eleanor Howden b. 10-26-1879 living in Montreal, Canada dau. James George & Jane (Graham) Howden.

(1) Howden Francis Richard Horner ¹⁰ b. 6-8-1913 (See p. 91).

(2) Esther Cary Horner ¹⁰ b. 6-30-1916 (See p. 91).

4. Richard Cary Horner ⁹ b. 2-14-1879 (See p. 91).

5. Sarah Hart Horner ⁹ b. 10-8-1880 living, 10-'50, Washington, D. C. m. G. W. Heinitsh. No issue.

(From p. 90) "1" Henrietta Wyeth Horner ⁹ b. 12-5-1872 Gloucester Co. m. 9-3-1913 Harry Ahijah Bales b. 11-8-1876 d. 6-22-1922 Alexandria son Henry Ahijah & Amelia Frances (White) Bales.

1. Richard Horner Bales¹⁰ (does not use Horner) b. 2-3-1915 m. 11-7-1942 Mary Elizabeth Starley b. 3-7-1916 dau. William Fletcher & Minnie (Raye) Starley. Mr. & Mrs. Richard H. Bales are living in Alexandria. He is a talented Musician and Composer. Musical Director of National Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C.

(From p. 90) "2" Edna French Horner⁹ b. 11-18-1874 Richmond m. 4-9-1907 Samuel Cooper Dawson b. 7-6-1877 Alexandria son Nicholas & Virginia Mason (Cooper) Dawson. Mr. & Mrs. S. Cooper Dawson are living on Seminary Hill, near Alexandria.

1. Samuel Cooper Dawson Jr.¹⁰ U.S.N. b. 9-21-1909 (See p. 91).
2. Virginia Cary Dawson¹⁰ b. 9-26-1911 Seminary Hill, near Alexandria m. 6-23-1942 Rev. Frank Fogwill Smart Jr. of Milton, Mass. b. 5-7-1914 son Frank Fogwill & Florence Isabel Smart. Rev. & Mrs. Frank F. Smart are living Camp Lejeune, N. C.

(1) Samuel Cooper Smart¹¹ b. 12-22-1943 Alexandria, living, 1-'50.

(2) John Howell Smart¹¹ b. 11-18-1946 Great Lakes Training Station, Ill.

(From p. 91) "1" Samuel Cooper Dawson Jr.¹⁰ U.S.N. b. 9-21-1909 m. 3-24-1945, as her 2nd husband (She m. 1st Marcus Leo Corley Jr., no issue) Margaret Frances Boatwright b. 9-26-1918 Birmingham, Ala. dau. Thomas Barnett & Marion (Haire) Boatwright of Atlanta, Ga. Mr. & Mrs. Samuel C. Dawson Jr. live, 1-'50, 415 Jefferson St., Alexandria. He, Manager of Penn-Daw Hotel. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-30-'42 to 5-14-'46 and from Lt. (j. g.) to Lt. Comdr. U.S.N.R.; after Ordnance and Gunnery Schools, Gunnery Offices U.S.S. T. J. Gray (D. E. 326) on Anti-Submarine Patrol, crossed Atlantic Ocean 14 times 11-'43 to 1-'45, never saw a sub or lost a ship; was Executive Officer, U.S.S. Liguria (a supply ship) and took command 8-'45, toured Okinawa, Japan, Korea, and China.

1. Samuel C. Dawson III¹¹ b. 6-18-1948 Alexandria, living, 1-'50.

(From p. 90) "(1)" Howden Francis Richard Horner¹⁰ b. 6-8-1913 Montreal m. Mary Ellison McCrimmon b. St. Thomas. Mr. & Mrs. H. F. R. Horner live, 9-'50, in Montreal, Canada. He, President, Frank W. Horner Ltd. (manufacturer of pharmaceuticals).

1. Richard Brent Horner¹¹ b. 1-1-1941 Montreal, d. there 1943.

2. Jane Horner¹¹ b. 2-6-1947 Montreal, living, 9-'50.

(From p. 90) "(2)" Esther Cary Horner¹⁰ b. 6-30-1916 m. 11-9-1942 Angus deMille Cameron b. 6-9-1913 son James Cogan & Harriet Bernice (deMille) Cameron. Mr. & Mrs. Angus deM. Cameron live at Westmomet, Quebec.

(From p. 90) "4" Richard Cary Horner⁹ b. 2-14-1879 Marshall d. 1-24-1949 Bristol m. 1-6-1906 Daphne Jean Blackwell, Vicksburg, Miss. b. 7-23-1887 dau. Joseph Bardwell & Mary Ann (Pinkston) Blackwell. Mr. & Mrs. Richard C. Horner lived at 501 Lawrence Ave., Bristol. He was President, R. C. Horner and Company there.

1. Daphne Jean Horner¹⁰ b. 9-20-1912 Bristol m. 3-6-1937 Robert Young Grant Jr. b. 5-19-1914 son Robert Young & Bess B. (Gibson) Grant. Mr. & Mrs. Robert Y. Grant Jr. are living, 1943, at Leominster, Mass.

(1) Jean Horner Grant¹¹ b. 1-15-1942 Bristol, living, 1-'50, Bristol.

2. Richard Cary Horner Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-1-1916 Bristol m. 6-18-1938 Eloise Godsey b. 4-12-1917 Bristol, Tenn. dau. William Clinton & Mary Lynn (Corns) Godsey. Mr. & Mrs. Richard C. Horner Jr. are living, 1-'50, in Bristol,

Tenn. He, President, R. C. Horner and Company. He served as Lt. U.S.N.R. Asiatic-Pacific Theatres; received 4 Stars, American A.T.O., aviation maintenance.

(1) Janet Lynn Horner ¹¹ b. 8-26-1942, living, 1-'50.

3. Pvt. Robert Beverley Horner ¹⁰ AUS b. 4-20-1923, living Bristol, unkm.

(From p. 86) "4" Margaret Triplett Little ⁷ b. 8-16-1810 Berry's Ferry, Clarke Co. d. 3-1-1889 m. 10-15-1832 John Morgan b. 5-26-1810 d. 10-13-1889 both buried at "Old Chapel" son John H. Morgan of Clarke Co.

1. John Morgan Jr. ⁸.

2. Benjamin Morgan ⁸ settled in California, where he was in the State Senate. He m. and had 2 daus.

3. Eliza "Bettie" Morgan ⁸ b. 1834 d. 5-2-1921, unkm., Stephen City, Frederick Co.

4. Robert Morgan ⁸ m. Ida Everd of Berryville. He went with his bro., Benjamin to California, and was killed in a street car accident.

5. William Morgan ⁸ b. 1851 d. 10-6-1926, unkm.

6. Virginia Morgan ⁸ d. 5-4-1877, unkm.

7. Margaret Morgan ⁸ m. Mr. Forest and had one son.

(From p. 86) "5" Frances Anne Banister Little ⁷ b. 1815 d. 8-25-1843 m. 3-22-1837 Dr. Peyton Randolph Berkeley b. 1804 "Oakland", Prince Edward Co. d. 4-1870 son William & Elizabeth (Randolph) Berkeley of "Oakland".

1. William Randolph Berkeley ⁸ b. 9-1838 (See p. 92).

2. Robert Blair Berkeley ⁸ b. 10-13-1841 (See p. 92).

(From p. 92) "1" Col. William Randolph Berkeley ⁸ C.S.A. b. 9-1838 "Oakland" d. 12-27-1878 Farmville m. 2-19-1862 Ellen Wilson b. Cumberland Co. d. 7-13-1913 Farmville dau. Capt. John Willis & Martha (Wright) Wilson of Cumberland Co. Col. & Mrs. William R. Berkeley lived at Farmville. He, a Lawyer.

1. Peyton Randolph Berkeley II ⁹ b. 8-4-1863 d. 6-1890 m. 12-19-1889, as her 1st husband, Ella Reese.

2. Martha Wilson Berkeley ⁹ b. about 1868 m. 10-2-1886 Richard Baxter Tuggle b. 7-29-1867 Nottoway Co. d. 1929 son Richard Wilfred & Clara Morton (Vass) Tuggle, and brother of Mrs. Harry Standard Beverley III. R. B. Tuggle was a Traveling Salesman. No issue.

3. Frances "Fannie" Little Berkeley ⁹ b. Cumberland Co., Teacher, living, 1-1944, unkm.

4. Mary Priscilla Berkeley ⁹ b. Farmville, living, 1-1944, unkm.

5. Willis W. Berkeley ⁹ d. young, b. and d. at Farmville.

6. William Randolph Berkeley Jr. ⁹ b. Farmville (See p. 92).

7. Roberta Blair Berkeley ⁹ b. — living, 11-'50, Washington, D. C.

m. 1st 10-18-1906 Wallace Clayborn Burnet.

m. 2nd 11-8-1933 Col. George J. Newgarden. No issue by either marriage.

(From p. 92) "6" William Randolph Berkeley Jr. ⁹ b. Farmville d. 12-26-1920 Baltimore, Md. m. 4-18-1906 Sarah Cassell living, 1-'44, Baltimore.

1. Mary Ellen Berkeley ¹⁰ b. 1-28-1907 m. Howard de Munguiondo.

(1) Jose de Munguiondo ¹¹ b. 3-13-1927.

(From p. 92) "2" Robert Blair Berkeley ⁸ b. 10-13-1841 "Oakland" Prince Edward Co. d. 1925.

m. 1st 5-1863 Alice Scott. No issue.

m. 2nd 6-2-1867 Pattie Price d. 6-1916 dau. Charles & Fannie Harrison (Wilson) Price.

1. (an only child) Berkeley⁹ d. in infancy.

(From p. 86) "6" Laura Carlyle Little⁷ m. Rev. T. T. Castleman, an Episcopal Minister, served various parishes including Staunton; Kenkakee, Ill.; and St. Joseph, La.

1. Thomas Castleman⁸ was editor of "Tensas Times", and moved to Louisiana to practice Law.
2. Robert Castleman⁸.
3. Price Castleman⁸.
4. Mary Castleman⁸ m. Briscoe, a Planter.
5. Fannie Castleman⁸ m. Dr. Edwin Slicer, an alumnus of University of Virginia.

(From p. 80) "3" George Braxton Whiting⁶ b. 6-8-1783 "Rock Hall", Jefferson Co., Va. (now W. Va.) d. 5-18-1885 Washington, D. C. m. 5-14-1807 Frances Harrison Horner b. 6-10-1791 d. 1858 dau. Dr. Gustavus Brown & Frances (Scott) Horner (See p. 86).

1. Francis Henry Whiting⁷ b. 1-23-1808 (See p. 93).
2. Elizabeth Braxton Whiting⁷ b. 8-7-1809 Frederick Co. d. 11-25-1893 Quincy, Calif., unm.
3. Frances Ann Whiting⁷ b. 6-27-1811 (See p. 96).
4. Mary Blair Whiting⁷ b. 7-14-1813 d. 7-27-1905 Quincy, Calif., unm.
5. George Braxton Whiting Jr.⁷ b. 12-29-1816 (See p. 99).
6. John Blair Whiting⁷ b. 12-25-1818 d. Staunton.
7. Sarah Carlyle Whiting⁷ b. 2-6-1820 d. Lime Kiln, Berkeley Co., W. Va.
8. Richard Horner Whiting⁷ b. 9-28-1822 d. of cholera at "Rose Mont", Ia.
9. Harriet Peyton Whiting⁷ b. 5-25-1825 "Mountain View", Fauquier Co. d. 2-12-1858 St. Louis, Mo. m. 7-31-1851 in Dubuque, Charles W. Irwin.
(1) Frank Irwin⁸.
(2) Harriet Ludlow Irwin⁸.

10. Fenton Berkeley Whiting⁷ b. 10-1-1827 (See p. 102).
11. Henrietta Clay Whiting⁷ b. 10-20-1829 d. 4-7-1904 "Ingleside", Clarke Co. m. 7-4-1876 Andrew Jackson Gould of Quincy, who fell while attempting to cross the Jacoby Ravine and was killed. No issue.

It is said there were two more children, who probably died at birth, not listed in the family bible, now, 1948, in the possession of Herbert Wilmer Whiting, Summit Point, W. Va., who very kindly supplied most of the above data.

(From p. 93) "1" Francis Henry Whiting⁷ b. 1-23-1808 "Pageland" d. 6-1-1879 "Ingleside", Clarke Co. m. 3-19-1840 Rebecca Huyett b. 11-12-1816 Clarke Co. d. 5-28-1888 "Ingleside" dau. Abram Huyett of Clarke Co.

1. Frances Braxton Whiting⁸ b. 5-25-1841 (See p. 94).
2. George Carlyle Whiting⁸ b. 3-24-1843 (See p. 94).
3. Evelyn Rosena Whiting⁸ b. 6-19-1845 Clarke Co. d. 1-23-1928 Summit Point, W. Va. unm.
4. Elizabeth Braxton Whiting⁸ b. 10-15-1847 Clarke Co. d. 8-16-1905 "Ingleside", unm.
5. Richard Horner Whiting⁸ b. 10-17-1850 (See p. 95).
6. Huyett "Hugh" Whiting⁸ b. 9-21-1852 (See p. 95).
7. Fenton Peterkin Whiting⁸ b. 12-19-1853 Clarke Co. d. 6-6-1921 Roanoke m. 8-31-1891 Maude Lewis of Berryville who d. 4-19-1925 dau. Washington & Mary C. (Johnson) Lewis of Clarke Co. No issue.

8. Francis Stribling Whiting^s b. 11-2-1859 Clarke Co. d. 4-21-1866 "Ingle-side". Killed by a horse.

(From p. 93) "1" Frances Braxton Whiting^s b. 5-25-1841 Clarke Co. d. 9-1874 Hagerstown, Md. m. 6-15-1862 Jacob Brewer Huyett b. 1-29-1837 d. 9-1-1880 son John Henry & Catherine (Brewer) Huyett of Hagerstown.

1. Mary Catherine Huyett⁹ b. 3-8-1865 (See p. 94).
2. Charles Whiting Huyett⁹ b. 10-1867 d. 5-1905 Denver, Colo., unm.
3. Eugene Berkeley Huyett⁹ b. 1-30-1870 d. 12-15-1892 Pittsburgh, Pa., unm.

(From p. 94) "1" Mary Catherine Huyett⁹ b. 3-8-1865 living, 1-'45, 1918 W. Lafayette Ave., Baltimore, Md. m. 12-10-1895 William Rench Artz b. 7-1859 d. 5-1932 son Samuel & Margaret (Nigh) Artz.

1. Margaret Frances Artz¹⁰ b. 9-6-1896 (See p. 95).
2. Mary Theresa Artz¹⁰ b. 12-16-1897 m. Mr. Marshall.
- (1) Jean Elizabeth Marshall¹¹ b. 12-16-1924 m. 1-1-1942 Cpl. Charles Albert Hamilton AUS 346th Infantry 87th Division. b. 6-9-1923 son Albert Foster & Bertha Virginia (Krop) Hamilton. Cpl. & Mrs. Charles A. Hamilton live, 1-'49, 810 Stoll St., Baltimore, Md. At present he is serving at the Kennedy General Hospital, Memphis, Tenn. No issue.
3. William Walter Artz¹⁰ b. 12-16-1897 d. 11-11-1932.

(From p. 93) "2" George Carlyle Whiting^s b. 3-24-1843 Clarke Co. d. 4-10-1918 Summit Point, W. Va. m. 1-24-1872 Belinda Albina Throckmorton b. 10-15-1844 d. 4-2-1898 Summit Point dau. Warner Washington & Susan Anne (Llewellyn) Throckmorton. Mr. & Mrs. George C. Whiting lived at Summit Point.

1. Francis Llewellyn Whiting⁹ b. 11-18-1872 Summit Point d. there 3-14-1876.
2. Warner Throckmorton Whiting⁹ b. 12-13-1874 (See p. 94).
3. Richard Fairfax Whiting⁹ b. 1-7-1877 (See p. 95).
4. Laurence Washington Whiting⁹ b. 1-19-1879 Summit Point d. 10-26-1924 Charlotte, N. C. m. 6-25-1919 Mabel Wiggins living, 1943, in Charleston, S. C. No issue. Laurence W. Whiting, when just out of school, went to work in Charleston, S. C. for the Southern Cotton Oil Company and later became Manager of its Charleston office. During W.W. 1 he resigned to become Manager of a new company, which he helped to organize. This venture failed during the depression following the War.
5. George Braxton Whiting⁹ b. 2-4-1881 Summit Point d. there 12-12-1903, unm.
6. Lucy Elizabeth Whiting⁹ b. 12-22-1882 Summit Point m. 7-30-1940 Simon Lafayette Sommers b. 3-19-1874 son John Wallis & Virginia Frances (Magill) Sommers. Mr. & Mrs. Simon L. Sommers are living, 10-'50, on their farm, Summit Point, W. Va. No issue.
7. Susan Llewellyn Whiting⁹ b. 5-30-1885 Summit Point d. there 3-5-1943, unm.
8. Henry Wilmer Whiting⁹ b. 1-21-1888.
9. A dau. (unnamed) Whiting⁹ d. at birth 1890.

(From p. 94) "2" Warner Throckmorton Whiting⁹ b. 12-13-1874 Summit Point d. 9-1-1928 Hagerstown, Md.
m. 1st 3-15-1903 Sally Parr Wager d. 7-2-1918.

m. 2nd 6-22-1920 Margaret Frances Artz (See p. 94) who m. 2nd 11-16-1939 William Henry Erwin b. 10-12-1894. Mrs. Erwin lived, 1-'45, in Washington, D. C. No issue by either marriage.

(From p. 94) "3" Richard Fairfax Whiting⁹ b. 1-7-1877 Summit Point, d. 3-17-1944 Inwood, W. Va.

m. 1st 2-19-1901 Mary Katherine Shewbridge b. 11-17-1867 d. 1-27-1929 dau. John H. & Margaret Ann (Dobbins) Shewbridge. No issue.

m. 2nd 8-10-1935 Maude Ilene Shickle b. 4-16-1889 dau. David Benjamin & Mary Jane (Kennedy) Shickle of Berkeley Co., W. Va. No issue.

(From p. 93) "5" Richard Horner Whiting⁸ b. 10-17-1850 Clarke Co. d. 3-12-1906 "Ingleside", Clarke Co. m. 10-31-1883 Alice Muir Gold b. 4-27-1849 d. 10-12-1908 dau. William Henry & Margaret Ann (Wood) Gold of Winchester.

1. Herbert Beverley Whiting⁹ b. 6-7-1885 near Berryville d. there 7-6-1940 m. 6-12-1912 Elizabeth Taylor McCormick b. 5-27-1887 living, 1-'50, Berryville, dau. Province & Elizabeth (Taylor) McCormick. Mr. & Mrs. Herbert B. Whiting lived at Berryville. He, a Grain, Coal and Feed Dealer.

(1) Richard Beverley Whiting¹⁰ b. 9-26-1919 (See p. 95).

(From p. 95) "(1)" Cpl. Richard Beverley Whiting¹⁰ b. 9-26-1919 Winchester m. 8-2-1945 Lorene Winn b. 5-4-1926 Keystone, Okla. dau. William Edwin & Gladys Lila (Garrison) Winn of Tulsa, Okla. Mr. & Mrs. R. B. Whiting live in Berryville. He, a Grain, Coal and Feed Dealer. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-1-'43 to 2-20-'46, in various camps in U. S., from basic training, Field Artillery, Ft. Bragg, N. C. to Camp Forest, Tenn. with 740th F. A.; Ft. Jackson, S. C. with 659th; fall of '45 as Cpl. with 537th; then 618th and finally 209th F. A. and received the usual decorations.

1. Sally Ann Whiting¹¹ b. 9-2-1946 Winchester, living, 1-'50.

2. Beverley (girl) Taylor Whiting¹¹ b. 10-20-1947 Winchester, living, 1-'50.

(From p. 93) "6" Huyett "Hugh" Whiting⁸ b. 9-21-1852 Clarke Co. d. 2-6-1930 "Ingleside", Clarke Co. m. 10-16-1889 Bessie Montague of Fredericksburg b. 10-16-1867 dau. Dr. Thaddeus Constantine Montague and his 1st wife Celestine Louise Gordon.

1. Thaddeus Montague Whiting⁹ b. 8-12-1895 Fredericksburg m. 8-5-1912 Leila Burwell Smith b. 6-11-1892 Millwood dau. Horace Philip & Mary Evelyn (Elsea) Smith of Clarke Co. Mr. & Mrs. Thaddeus M. Whiting live, 1-'49, 1320 Emerson St., Washington, D. C.

(1) Bessie Douglas Whiting¹⁰ b. 6-12-1913 "Springsberry", Clarke Co., living, 5-'50, at above address, m. 6-19-1936, later divorced, Sgt. James Francis Hayden, U.S.M.C., b. 7-21-1914 son Henry & Lillian (Gill) Hayden of Lynchburg.

a. Horace Philip Hayden¹¹ b. 12-1-1937 Washington, D. C., living, 5-'50.

b. Charles Montague Hayden¹¹ b. 2-12-1939 Washington, D. C. living, 5-'50.

c. Mary Marshall Hayden¹¹ b. 6-12-1940 Washington, D. C., living, 5-'50.

(2) Mary Marshall Whiting¹⁰ b. 7-6-1914 Paris m. 8-22-1936 John Joseph Byrne b. 2-3-1916 Washington, D. C. son J. Harry & Charlotte Elizabeth (Byrne) Byrne of Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. J. J. Byrne live, 7-'50, 6143 Kansas Ave., Washington, D. C. He,

a Lawyer. She served in W.W. 2 from 12-17-'43 to 12-5-'45 in W.A.C.; S/Sgt. Joint Chiefs of Staff; received American Service, Good Conduct and Victory Medals, also Unit Meritorious Service Plaque. He served in W.W. 2 from 6-1-'42 to 2-8-'46; became 1st Lt. Air Intelligence 8-20-'43; in European, African, and Middle Eastern Theatres; received 5 clusters—Rhineland Ground Combat, Air Offensive Europe, Normandy, Northern and Southern France, also Presidential Citation. Reserve Officer. No issue.

(From p. 93) "3" Frances Ann Whiting⁷ b. 6-27-1811 "Mountain View", Fauquier Co. d. 12-16-1890 Red Cloud, Nebr. m. 10-22-1839 Henry Anderson b. 1815 N. Y. C. d. about 1880 Chicago, Ill. Mr. & Mrs. Henry Anderson moved to Alton, Ill.; then Dubuque, Iowa; and then Red Cloud, Nebr. He, a Merchant (wholesale).

1. Mary Frances Anderson⁸ b. 1-1-1841 (See p. 96).
2. Rose Sullivan Anderson⁸ b. 1843 (See p. 98).
3. Henry Anderson Jr.⁸ b. 1845 Dubuque, Iowa d. 1891 Red Cloud, Nebr., unm.
4. George William Anderson⁸ b. 1847 Dubuque, Iowa d. 1891 Oregon, unm.
5. Richard Whiting Anderson⁸ b. 7-22-1850 (See p. 98).

(From p. 96) "1" Mary Frances Anderson⁸ b. 1-1-1841 St. Louis, Mo. d. 12-30-1920 Red Cloud, Nebr. m. 10-17-1865 Alexander Bentley b. 3-3-1841 Utica, N. Y. d. 4-8-1908 New Mexico son William A. & Sally (Dunbar) Bentley.

1. William Alexander Bentley⁹ b. 11-24-1873 (See p. 96).
2. Henry Anderson Bentley⁹ b. 10-8-1876 d. 1-12-1894 unm.
3. Edwin Bentley⁹ b. 1-5-1879 (See p. 97).
4. Mary Frances Bentley⁹ b. 4-9-1881 Red Cloud, Nebr. m. 9-6-1909 Eugene Carlyle Mullin b. 1-28-1879 Norris City, Nebr. son Thomas & Margaret Givens (Carlyle) Mullin of Dixon, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. E. C. Mullin live, 9-'50, Newcastle, Wyo. He, a Stockman.
- (1) Edwin Augustus Mullin¹⁰ b. 8-3-1910 Upton, Wyo. m. 3-18-1938 Mary Bernice Bennett b. 3-30-1913 Newcastle, Wyo. dau. William E. & Mary Frances (Glover) Bennett of Wyoming, Mr. & Mrs. E. A. Mullins' home, 1-'51, is Amarillo, Tex. He, an Engineer and Draftsman, City Water Department. Was recalled to the service, in U. S. Navy. He served in W.W. 2 from 11-8-'42 to 10-20-'45 C. M. 1/c 90th N. C. Bn. U.S.N.R.; was at Pearl Harbor and Iwo Jima, and received 1 Battle Star. No issue.
- (2) John Eugene Mullin¹⁰ b. 9-29-1917 (See p. 97).
5. Orlando Bentley⁹ b. 9-15-1882 Red Cloud, Nebr. (See p. 97).
6. Fred Berkeley Bentley⁹ b. 10-3-1884 d. 7-26-1942. He was twice married, both wives dying before he did. No issue.

(From p. 96) "1" William Alexander Bentley⁹ b. 11-24-1873 Manchester, Iowa.

- m. 1st 3-29-1905 Selena May Seeley b. 5-23-1881 Rockford, Ill. d. 1-5-1929 Red Cloud, Nebr. dau. . . . & Belle (Largent) Seeley.
1. William Harry Bentley¹⁰ b. 3-20-1906 (See p. 97).
2. Maybelle Zinna Bentley¹⁰ b. 9-25-1910 (See p. 97).
3. Garnet Myra Bentley¹⁰ b. 3-13-1913 (See p. 97).
- m. 2nd 11-22-1939 Alice Winifred Wilson b. 6-9-1898 d. 3-10-1949 West Plains, Mo. dau. . . . & Lizzie Lucinday (Reary) Wilson. Mr. & Mrs. Bentley live, 3-'50, R.F.D. No. 3, West Plains, Mo. No issue.

(From p. 96) "1" William Harry Bentley¹⁰ b. 3-20-1906 Nebraska m. 2-19-1928 Anna June Peterson b. 6-9-1909. Mr. & Mrs. William H. Bentley live, 2-'50, 304 N. Lincoln St., Hastings, Nebr. He, in Sporting Goods Business.

1. Jane Ellen Bentley¹¹ b. 11-17-1934 Madison, Nebr. living, 2-'50.

(From p. 96) "2" Maybelle Zinna Bentley¹⁰ b. 9-25-1910 Red Cloud, Nebr.

m. 1st 6-9-1932 Lester James Boomer b. 10-1-1906 Lawrence, Nebr. d. 5-24-1945 Hastings, Nebr. son John Samuel & Ruby Alice (Concord) Boomer of Blue Hill, Nebr.

1. James Bentley Boomer¹¹ b. 8-27-1935 Cowles, Nebr., living, 3-'50.
2. Kathleen Sue Boomer¹¹ b. 6-14-1942 Cowles, Nebr., living, 3-'50.

m. 2nd 11-4-1946 Russell Ross Laughlin b. 1-26-1919 Stanberry, Mo. son Harvey Woodson & Otha Mabel (Rimel) Laughlin of Maysville, Mo. Mr. & Mrs. R. R. Laughlin live, 3-'50, 9229 Elizabeth Rd., Houston, Tex. He, an Electrical Engineer.

(From p. 96) "3" Garnet Myra Bentley¹⁰ b. 3-13-1913 Red Cloud, Nebr. m. 6-25-1929 Waldon Richard Crouch b. 4-4-1909 Blue Hill, Nebr. son Joseph Louis & Viola May (Durdin) Crouch of Blue Hill. Mr. & Mrs. W. R. Crouch live, 1-'50, 4410 South 19th St., Omaha, Nebr.

1. Betty Marie Crouch¹¹ b. 6-23-1931 (See p. 97).
2. June Ann Crouch¹¹ b. 12-16-1932 Blue Hill, living 1-'50.
3. Waldine May Crouch¹¹ b. 4-18-1934 Blue Hill, living, 1-'50.
4. Richard Myron Crouch¹¹ b. 10-31-1943 Blue Hill, living, 1-'50.

(From p. 97) "1" Betty Marie Crouch¹¹ b. 6-23-1931 Blue Hill, Nebr. m. 7-16-1949 Keith Russell Struther b. 5-25-1927 Walnut, Iowa son George Oliver & Gertrude May (Beason) Struther of Iowa. Mr. & Mrs. K. R. Struther live, 2-'50, 4756 South 13th St., Omaha, Nebr. He, with Wilson Packing Company. No issue.

(From p. 96) "3" Edwin Bentley⁹ b. 1-5-1879 Red Cloud, Nebr. m. 10-20-1915 Olive Ermina States b. 12-1-1883 Valparaiso, Nebr. dau. Gustavus James & Sarah Ermina (Johnson) States of Lincoln, Nebr. Mr. & Mrs. Edwin Bentley live, 10-'50, Lander, Wyo. He, a Stockman.

1. Olive Margaret Bentley¹⁰ b. 8-14-1918 d. 3-16-1930 Lander.
2. Edwin Herbert Bentley¹⁰ b. 11-20-1921, living, 10-'50.

(From p. 96) "(2)" John Eugene Mullin¹⁰ b. 9-29-1917 Hot Springs, S. D. m. 6-29-1948, as her 2nd husband (by a former marriage she had a dau., now adopted by Mr. Mullin and named Mary Ann Mullin b. 6-1-1945 Washington, D. C. and living, 10-'50) Elizabeth Ann Kibben b. 9-29-1922 Sheridan, Wyo. dau. James Madison & Nona Edna (Satterlee) Kibben of Sheridan. Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Mullin live, 1-'51, Newcastle, Wyo. He, in Credit Bureau and Insurance. He served in W.W. 2 from 1-18-'42 to 10-5-'45; in Iceland with 118th Inf. 5-'42 to 11-'43; 9th Air Force, 12-'43 to 12-'44, in England, France, and Belgium; 2nd Air Force in U. S. 2-'45 to 10-'45; rank S/Sgt.; received E.T.O. Ribbon with 3 Bronze Stars, A.T.O. Ribbon and G.C. Medal.

1. Kathleen Elise Mullin¹¹ b. 9-30-1950 Newcastle, living, 10-'50.

(From p. 96) "5" Orlando Bentley⁹ b. 9-15-1882 Red Cloud, Nebr. d. 11-20-1934 Casper, Wyo. m. 11-8-1920, as her 1st husband (she m. 2nd Clarence Frye) Georgeanna Gibson b. 5-11-1904, living, 1-'50, 327 S. Lin-

coln St., Casper, dau. George Washington & Anna Louis (Butt) Gibson of Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

1. Mary Anna Bentley ¹⁰ b. 5-18-1921 (See p. 98).
2. Harry Orlando Bentley ¹⁰ b. 7-7-1923 Upton, Wyo. m. 11-8-1946 Mary Constance Rudolph b. 2-18-1924 St. Cloud, Minn. dau. Stephen A. & Anastasia (Wystrach) Rudolph of St. Cloud, Minn. Mr. & Mrs. H. O. Bentley live, 1-'51, 1550 Sheridan Ave., Cody, Wyo. He, an Accountant. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-28-'43 to 12-28-'45, in European Theatre with the 1089th Engineers; rank S/Sgt.
(1) Allan Gary Bentley ¹¹ b. 10-9-1949 Cody, Wyo., living, 4-'51.

(From p. 98) "1" Mary Anna Bentley ¹⁰ b. 5-18-1921 Upton, Wyo. m. 6-7-1941 Orval William Kludy b. 11-10-1919 Casper, Wyo. son August William & Hazel Agnes (Hand) Kludy of Casper. Mr. & Mrs. O. W. Kludy live, 10-'50, 1005 N. Jefferson St., Casper. He, with Standard Oil Company.

1. Orval Orlando Kludy ¹¹ b. 7-4-1942 Casper, living, 10-'50.
2. Gloria Marie Kludy ¹¹ b. 12-24-1943 Auburn, Wash., living, 10-'50.
3. Sherry Anna Kludy ¹¹ b. 2-8-1945 Cody, Wyo., living, 10-'50.

(From p. 96) "2" Rose Sullivan Anderson ⁸ b. 1843 d. 3-1874 m. 1866 Samuel Denton.

1. Daisy Denton ⁹ m. Mr. Young, and has 2 children.
2. Rose Denton ⁹ m. Mr. Boak.
3. Samuel Denton Jr. ⁹.
4. Pinkey Denton ⁹.

(From p. 96) "5" Richard Whiting Anderson ⁸ b. 7-22-1850 Dubuque, Iowa d. 7-7-1892 Minneapolis, Minn. m. 9-22-1874 Adeline Amelia Ham of Rockford, Ill. b. 4-1-1850 d. 5-28-1922 Vancouver, B. C. dau. George Henry & Almira (Livingston) Ham.

1. Myra May Anderson ⁹ b. 5-22-1875 (See p. 98).
2. Adeline Frances Anderson ⁹ b. 4-14-1878 (See p. 99).
3. Rose Whiting Anderson ⁹ b. 11-17-1881 (See p. 99).
4. Georgia Fay Anderson ⁹ b. 4-2-1887 Minneapolis m. 1-12-1912 Harry Alfred Shull b. 10-8-1885 Sac City, Iowa son John & Elma (Hendrickson) Shull. Mr. & Mrs. H. A. Shull live, 4-'50, 11838 Strothern St., Reseda, Calif.

- (1) John Richard Whiting Shull ¹⁰ b. 10-19-1913 Everett, Wash. m. 9-22-1937 Anita Cecil Corrales b. 11-22-1918, Everett, dau. I. A. & Nan (Bultimer) Corrales of Los Angeles, Calif. Mr. & Mrs. J. R. W. Shull live, 8-'45, 1821 So. Hicks St., Los Angeles, Calif. He is Superintendent of Allison Tool Company, Los Angeles.
a. Nancy Fay Shull ¹¹ b. 10-13-1939 Los Angeles, living, 2-'50, Vancouver, B. C.
b. John William Shull ¹¹ b. 10-8-1946 Los Angeles, living, 2-'50.
- (2) Dorothy Adeline Shull ¹⁰ b. 1-16-1917 (See p. 99).

(From p. 98) "1" Myra May Anderson ⁹ b. 5-22-1875 dropped dead 3-10-1947 Santa Monica, Calif. m. 11-19-1898 John Arthur Jeffery b. 4-29-1873 Santa Monica d. there 12-'49 son Thomas & Maria (Hague) Jeffery.

1. Ensign Harold Whiting Jeffery ¹⁰ U.S.N. b. 9-2-1899 m. 11-22-1917 Lois Steel Cobb b. 3-10-1900 dau. Dr. Frederick E. & Jessie (Sharpnack) Cobb. Ensign & Mrs. Harold W. Jeffery live, 2-'50, California.
(1) Harold Whiting Jeffery Jr. ¹¹ b. 4-17-1918 m. 7-5-1941 Ruth Thomas Webb b. 5-19-1921 dau. George Washington & Mary Jane (Wat-

son) Webb of Virginia. Mr. & Mrs. Harold W. Jeffery Jr.'s home is, 7-'44, Norfolk. He is overseas attached to Patrol Squadron V.P. 203 U.S.N.

(2) Robert Frederick Jeffery ¹¹ U.S.N.R. b. 9-21-1920 m. 10-9-1943 Marjorie Alice Stroub b. 1-24-1924 dau. Henry Delbert & Grace Elmore (Crampton) Stroub. Mr. & Mrs. Robert F. Jeffery's home is, 5-'44, Highland Park, Mich. He is an Aviation Machinist Mate 2/Class.

2. Dorothy Rose Jeffery ¹⁰ b. about 1902 d. about 1906.

3. John Arthur Jeffery Jr. ¹⁰ b. 12-7-1912 m. Marion Elizabeth Ives b. 1-17-1914 dau. Clifford A. & Jeanne Wilson (Watts) Ives. Mr. & Mrs. John Arthur Jeffery Jr. live, 2-'50, California.

(1) John Arthur Jeffery III ¹¹ b. 1-17-1940 living, 4-'46.

(2) Michael Jeffery ¹¹ b. 12-1945 living, 4-'46.

(From p. 98) "2" Adeline Frances Anderson ⁹ b. 4-14-1878 Iowa d. 2-11-1923 Minneapolis, Minn. m. 1890 Russell C. Hedeon b. Duluth, Minn. d. about 1930. Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Hedeon lived, 2911 Park Ave., Minneapolis. He, a Court Reporter.

1. Sally Fairfax Hedeon ¹⁰.

2. Susan Hedeon ¹⁰.

3. . . . Hedeon ¹⁰.

(From p. 98) "3" Rose Whiting Anderson ⁹ b. 11-17-1881 Minneapolis, Minn. d. 12-8-1932 Los Angeles m. 1910 James Currier Andrews b. about 1866 Vermont d. about 1924 Minneapolis. He worked with the Pillsbury Flour Company.

1. Rosemary Fay Andrews ¹⁰ b. 6-1-1911 St. Paul, Minn. living, 2-'50, Chatsworth Manor, Calif. m. 11-12-1938, as his 1st wife (later divorced) Edward Brock McVey U.S.N. b. 10-13-1920 son Edward Thruston & Cora (Brock) McVey.

(1) Phillip Richard McVey ¹¹ b. 8-15-1939 Los Angeles, living, 2-'50.

(2) Kathleen McVey ¹¹ b. 9-1-1943 Los Angeles, living, 2-'50.

(From p. 98) "(2)" Dorothy Adeline Shull ¹⁰ b. 1-16-1917 Vancouver, B. C. m. 1948 Marion Ward Goodrich b. Kansas City, Mo. son Ralph & Evelyn Goodrich. Mr. & Mrs. M. W. Goodrich living, 3-'50, Reseda, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 93) "5" George Braxton Whiting Jr. ⁷ b. 12-29-1816 d. 9-4-1867 m. 3-17-1840 Elizabeth Sullivan d. 8-1875 dau. John L. Sullivan.

1. Harry Carlyle Whiting ⁸ b. 3-5-1841 (See p. 100).

2. John Sullivan Whiting ⁸ b. 12-22-1843 d. 10-12-1866 Leavenworth, Kans.

3. George Braxton Whiting III ⁸ b. 12-25-1845 d. 8-19-1868 m. 10-16-1866 Anna H. Lyons of Washington, D. C. d. 8-1885 dau. Evan Lyons.

(1) Evan Lyons Whiting ⁹ b. 8-18-1867 d. 4-1902 unm.

(2) Georgia "George" Braxton Whiting ⁹ b. 12-10-1868, unm.

4. Elizabeth Sullivan Whiting ⁸ b. 9-18-1847 d. 18 mos. old.

5. Rosa Whiting ⁸ b. 7-28-1850 d. 3-8-1920 m. 3-1876 Morton Burr Stelle of Brooklyn, N. Y. d. 8-1-1919 aged 71 years, buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

(1) Morton Burr Stelle Jr. ⁹.

6. Frank Whiting ⁸ b. 9-6-1852 d. 2-17-1917 unm.

7. Richard Horner Whiting ⁸ b. 3-31-1855 d. 1877 unm.

8. Ella Whiting ⁸ b. 7-6-1857 d. 1-11-1936 Washington, D. C., unm.

(From p. 99) "1" Harry Carlyle Whiting⁸ b. 3-5-1841 d. 9-2-1905 m. 6-22-1866 Sallie Maynadier Eveleth b. about 1849 d. 2-11-1904 dau. Eben Eveleth & a Miss Maynadier.

1. George Carlyle Whiting⁹ b. 3-29-1867 (See p. 100).
 2. Eben Eveleth Whiting⁹ b. 1-12-1868 (See p. 100).
 3. Mary Eveleth Whiting⁹ b. 2-27-1870 (See p. 102).
 4. Harry Sullivan Whiting⁹ b. 7-28-1877 lived in California.
- m. 1st 4-18-1906 Helen Monroe Elliott d. 7-24-1907.
m. 2nd 6-1917 Lucy Comack of Oakland, Calif. No issue by either marriage.

(From p. 100) "1" George Carlyle Whiting⁹ b. 3-29-1867 Washington, D. C. d. 2-3-1901 m., her 1st husband, 4-20-1892 Mary "Mollie" Roxana Jones, who m. 2nd Alvord A. Cederwald she b. 5-2-1872 living, 11-'50, Washington, D. C., dau. Charles Leavett & Mary Esther (Harrison) Jones.

1. Maj. George Carlyle Whiting Jr.¹⁰ USA b. 1-11-1893 (See p. 100).
2. Esther Harrison Whiting¹⁰ b. 7-28-1894 (See p. 100).

(From p. 100) "1" Maj. George Carlyle Whiting Jr.¹⁰ USA, QMC, Retired, b. 1-11-1893 Washington, D. C. m. 6-2-1934 Dorothy Butler Trump b. 9-29-1902 Jersey Shore, Pa. dau. Frank & Elizabeth McAbee (Snyder) Trump of Jersey Shore. Maj. & Mrs. G. C. Whiting live, 11-'50, 231 N. Main St., Jersey Shore. He enlisted in National Guard in 1915; served on Mexican border, as Sgt. 3rd D. C. Infantry; 2nd Lt. W.W. 1 in U. S. and Hawaii; Reserve Officer between W.W. 1 and 2, as 1st Lt. and Capt. 1933-36 with C.C.C.; Maj. Q.M.C. 1941; Retired, physical disability, line of duty in 1945.

1. Julia Trump Whiting¹¹ b. 12-15-1934 Jersey Shore d. there 12-20-1934.
2. George Carlyle Whiting III¹¹ b. 8-6-1936 Washington, D. C., living, 11-'50.

(From p. 100) "2" Esther Harrison Whiting¹⁰ b. 7-28-1894 Washington, D. C. m. 7-2-1917 Samuel Martin Blackman Stonestreet b. 11-9-1893 son Dr. Reginald & Elizabeth (Blackman) Stonestreet.

1. Samuel M. B. Stonestreet Jr.¹¹ b. 5-10-1920, killed in plane crash 8-29-1941, Aviation Cadet, unkm.
2. Molly Alvord Stonestreet¹¹ b. 6-12-1921 m., and later divorced, Frank O'Neill.

(1) Frank O'Neill Jr.¹²

(From p. 100) "2" Eben Eveleth Whiting⁹ b. 1-12-1868 Washington, D. C. d. 3-27-1923 Asheville, N. C. m. 4-16-1895 Frances Cox b. 11-9-1867 Washington, D. C., living 2-'50, 2115 P. St. N. W. Washington, D. C. dau. Thomas Campbell & Margaret (Robinson) Cox.

1. Frances Eveleth Whiting¹⁰ b. 8-15-1900 living in Washington, D. C. m. 3-4-1924 Maj. Gen. Willis Henry Hale USA b. 1-7-1893 Pittsburg, Kans. son Charles Pierce & Nellie E. (Bonjoy) Hale. Gen. & Mrs. Hale are stationed, 11-'50, at Mitchell Air Force Base, Long Island, N. Y., Qtrs. 361. Gen. Hale entered the military service in 1913 as a "3rd Lt. of Infantry"—which former lowest commissioned grade is now nonexistent—serving as a Lt. in the Philippine Constabulary from 6-23-'13 to 3-20-'17, when commissioned 2nd Lt. Infantry, Regular Army. He was promoted through the grades to Maj. Gen. 2-19-1948, with date of rank from 12-18-1942; he served first in China in 1917 with 15th Inf. as Aide to Gen. H. C. Hale, also with him in 1918 in France, and at Camp Dix, N. J. in 1919; after training at Signal

School, Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. 8-'19 to 6-'20, and summer duty at Camp Vail, N. J. He became Prof. of Military Science and Tactics, Yale University. Then, after training at Primary Flying School, Brooke Field, Tex. and Advanced Flying School, Kelly Field, Tex. 7-'22 to 12-'23, he served as Commanding Officer, 20th Bombardment Sqn.; and Operations Officer, 2nd Bombardment Group at Langley Field, during which he was transferred, 11-'24 to Air Service. After graduating from Air Corps Tactical School, Langley Field 6-'28, he was assigned to Inspection Division of Office, Chief of Air Corps, Washington, D. C., and 12-'28 became Chief of Operations Section of that office. Next, he graduated, 6-'39, 2 year course, from Command and General Staff School, Ft. Leavenworth, Kans., returning to Langley Field as Commanding Officer 2nd Bombardment Group, and as Executive and Operations Officer, 2nd Wing, General Headquarters Air Force, successively, until 8-'36, next he graduated from Army War College, Washington, D. C. 6-'37. He became Executive Officer, 19th Wing, Albrook Field, Panama, Canal Zone to 9-'39, and then took command of the Base, and 16th Pursuit Group; then Inspector General, General Headquarters, Air Force, Langley Field 8-'39. In 12-'40 assigned to duty in Hawaii and 7-'42 took command of 7th Air Force. In 4-'44 he became Commanding General for Air, Forward Areas, Pacific Fleet and Pacific Ocean Areas, and in 1-'45 became Deputy Commander for Operations for Army Air Forces of Pacific Ocean areas, and was successively in command of land based aircraft involved in campaigns in Central Pacific, resulting in capture of Elice Islands, Gilberts, Marshalls, Marianas, and Iwo Jima. Two months later he became, in same theater, Commanding General, Army Air Force, Pacific Ocean Areas, and Deputy Commanding General, 20th Air Force. In 7-'45 he became Commander of 4th Air Force, San Francisco, Calif. In 11-'47 he became Commanding General, Caribbean Air Command Headquarters at Albrook Field, Canal Zone, and 10-'49 became Commanding General, 9th Air Force, Langley Field, and 7-'50 Commander 1st Air Force, Mitchell Air Force Base, N. Y. He is rated a Command Pilot and Combat Observer. He has received, 1942, the Distinguished Service Medal, 1943 Navy Cross, 1945 Army Legion of Merit, 1945 Bronze Star, Navy Legion of Merit, and 1944 Distinguished Flying Cross, and the Air Medal.

(1) Eveleth (dau.) Hale ¹¹ b. 12-17-1924 (See p. 101).

(2) Barbara Hale ¹¹ b. 10-2-1932 Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.

(From p. 101) "(1)" Eveleth (dau.) Hale ¹¹ b. 12-17-1924 Langley Field m. 3-4-1946 Lt. Col. Arthur Lewis Nelson b. 3-13-1918 Coffeyville, Kans. son Louis Clifford & Lillian (Stanton) Nelson. Col. & Mrs. Nelson are living, 12-'50, 1003 Riehl Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa. Col. Nelson entered the US Air Force as a Flying Cadet 7-26-'40 and graduated from Flying School, Stockton, Calif. 3-14-'41. Commissioned as a 2nd Lt. AAC (Army Air Corps). First duty station—Moffet Field, Sunnyvale, Calif. from 3-'41 to 4-1-'42 when he moved to Choco, Calif. Flying Instructor at both bases up to 11-'42. Instrument Flying Instructor 3-'43 to 11-'43, Bryan Army Air Field, Bryan, Tex. Randolph Field, San Antonio, Tex. 11-'43. Staff Pilot Buckley Field, Denver, Colo. 11-'43 to 12-'43. Mather Field, Sacramento, Calif. 12-'43 to 3-'44. A B-25 Instructor at Mather Field. Student B-24 Transition, Nashville, Tenn. 4-'44 to 5-'44. Charleston Field, Charleston, S. C. 5-'44 to 7-'44. Overseas to Italy, B-24 Squadron Commander 8-'44

to 5-'45. Returned to the U.S., Hamilton Air Force Base, San Rafael, Calif. 6-'45 to 2-'48. Northwest Air Force Base, Guam, Marshall Islands 2-23-'48 to 4-'49. 23 Fighter Wing Commanding Officer, 4th Rescue Squadron, Air Rescue Service. Howard Air Force Base, Canal Zone, 23 Fighter Wing Commanding Officer 1st Rescue Squadron 4-'49 to 10-'49. Westover Air Force Base, Mass., 1600 Air Transport Wing, Commanding Officer 6th Rescue Squadron 10-'49 to 7-'50. University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa. 8-'50 to 6-'51. He has received the Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon with 6 Battle Stars, Defense Ribbon, Distinguished Flying Cross with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters, Air Medal with 3 Oak Leaf Clusters, Mediterranean Theater Operation Ribbon, Victory Medal, and American Defense Medal.

1. Patricia Nelson ¹² b. 5-28-1947 Hamilton Field, Calif., living, 11-'50.

(From p. 100) "3" Mary Eveleth Whiting ⁹ b. 2-27-1870 Washington, D. C. d. 10-'45 Forest Hill, m. 1-12-1893 Col. John Heth Finney b. 10-10-1865 d. 1-29-1930 son Lewis Harvey & Minna (Booker) Finney. Mrs. Finney is living, 12-'43, at Andover, Mass.

1. Sally Eveleth Finney ¹⁰ b. 3-27-1906 (See p. 102).

2. Minna Booker Finney ¹⁰ b. 1-27-1908 (See p. 102).

(From p. 102) "1" Sally Eveleth Finney ¹⁰ b. 3-27-1906.

m. 1st about 1929 Lt. Col. Paul Wesley Evans, USA b. 6-10-1889 son Wesley Zachariah & Ida Mary (Loveridge) Evans. He was b. at Delaware, Ohio, d. 4-10-1936.

1. Paul Wesley Evans Jr. ¹¹ b. 12-10-1932.

2. Sally Eveleth Evans ¹¹ b. 10-16-1934.

m. 2nd 6-7-1943 Thomas John Beauchamp b. 3-27-1893 New Orleans, La. son Edward Brashear & Marie Elodie (Olle) Beauchamp. Mr. & Mrs. Thomas J. Beauchamp live, 6-'44, at Forest Hills, N. Y. No issue.

(From p. 102) "2" Minna Booker Finney ¹⁰ b. 1-27-1908 m. 8-4-1934 Rev. Albert Coursin Morris Jr. b. 8-2-1904 son Albert Coursin & Elizabeth Coffin (Davis) Morris. Mrs. Morris is living in Andover, Mass., while he is serving—12-'43—as a Chaplain in the USA.

1. John "Jac" Albert Coursin Morris ¹¹ b. 5-18-1941 living, 2-'50, Greenville, Miss.

(From p. 93) "10" Fenton Berkeley Whiting ⁷ b. 10-1-1827 at "Mountain View", Fauquier Co. d. 6-24-1898 Quincy, Calif. m. 6-23-1863 Martha Jane Mastin, Aberdeen, Miss. b. 7-7-1843 d. 2-1927 dau. John & Letitia (Brown) Mastin. F. B. Whiting and others formed the well known firm, Whiting and Company, doing a large express business until succeeded by Wells, Fargo and Company in 1868. Mr. Whiting's sisters, Mary Elizabeth and Henrietta, lived with him, first at Quincy, and later at San Francisco, Calif., and died there.

1. Richard Henry Whiting ⁸ b. 5-11-1864 living, 7-'45, Hotel Ramona, San Francisco, m. Margaret Pollock, she d. 5-23-1921. No issue.

2. Dr. Fenton Blakemore Whiting ⁸ b. 5-8-1865 Quincy, Calif. d. 1-16-1936 Richmond Beach, Wash. m. Helen Grow Smith d. about 1925. No issue.

3. Eugene Carlyle Whiting ⁸ b. 3-18-1868 (See p. 103).

4. Randolph Virginius Whiting ⁸ b. 11-30-1870 living, 9-'50, m. 5-29-1900 Mary Rosselet Wallace dau. William & Sophia Rosselet (Boyd) Wallace. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph V. Whiting lived, 4-'44, San Francisco, Calif. where he has practiced Law for 49 years, serving part of that time as U.S. District Attorney. No issue.

5. Frank Moore Whiting⁸ b. 7-6-1875 (See p. 103).
6. Pearl Whiting⁸ b. 12-7-1877 (See p. 103).
7. Herbert Wilmer Whiting⁸ b. 3-17-1884 (See p. 103).
8. Agnes Frances Whiting⁸ b. 8-9-1886 (See p. 103).

(From p. 102) "3" Eugene Carlyle Whiting⁸ b. 3-18-1868 d. 7-26-1946 San Francisco, Calif.

- m. 1st 8-26-1897 Mary Elizabeth McDermott b. 7-1-1872 d. 8-21-1934 dau. Andrew H. McDermott.
- m. 2nd 12-30-1942 Georgia Moore b. 9-4-1884 dau. William Levi & Rebecca B. (Boulware) Moore. Mr. Whiting and his 2nd wife lived in Oroville, Calif. No issue by either marriage.

(From p. 103) "5" Dr. Frank Moore Whiting⁸ b. 7-6-1875 Quincy, Calif. d. 4-26-1949 Oroville, Calif. m. 12-24-1928 Mabel Clara Krusick b. 10-12-1892 dau. Frederick & Amelia (Atherton) Krusick. Dr. & Mrs. Frank M. Whiting living, 1-'50, 3050 Orange Ave., Oroville, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 103) "6" Pearl Whiting⁸ b. 12-7-1877, living, 6-'50, 1481 Montgomery St., Oroville, Calif. m. 6-8-1898 William John Clinch, a Farmer, b. 3-15-1873 near Quincy, Calif. d. 11-11-1930 San Francisco, Calif. son John & Eliza Jane (Oliver) Clinch of Plumas Co., Calif.

1. Glenn Wilmer Clinch⁹ b. 3-29-1899 (See p. 103).
2. Carlton Fenton Clinch⁹ b. 3-3-1901 Quincy, Calif. d. there 9-17-1910.
3. Col. William John Clinch Jr.⁹ b. 6-11-1904 (See p. 103).
4. Evelyn Pearl Clinch⁹ b. 2-21-1907 (See p. 103).
5. Leland Oliver Clinch⁹ b. 1-17-1910 Quincy d. there 7-7-1924.

(From p. 103) "1" Glenn Wilmer Clinch⁹ b. 3-29-1899 Quincy, Calif. m. 9-5-1941 Jacolyn Grace Elmore b. 10-21-1899 dau. George Alonzo & Annie Browning (Boyer) Elmore. Mr. & Mrs. Glenn W. Clinch live, 6-'50, Alturas, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 103) "3" Col. William John Clinch Jr.⁹ A.A.F. AUS b. 6-11-1904 Quincy, Calif.

- m. 1st 7-27-1934 Mary Heany. Now divorced. No issue.
- m. 2nd Catherine Laughlin Carsell. Col. & Mrs. William J. Clinch, live, 6-'50, Ft. Worth, Tex. No issue.

(From p. 103) "4" Evelyn Pearl Clinch⁹ b. 2-21-1907 Quincy, Calif. living, 6-'50, 347 South Burnside, Los Angeles, Calif. m. 4-5-1930 Maj. Richard Becker AUS b. in Chicago. No issue.

(From p. 103) "7" Herbert Wilmer Whiting⁸ b. 3-17-1884 m. 7-11-1931 Mary Inez Downing b. 9-6-1890 dau. John Sullivan & Margaret (Sullivan) Downing. Mr. & Mrs. H. W. Whiting live, 10-'50, in San Anselmo, Calif. He, a Civil Engineer, Retired.

1. Jerome Downing Whiting⁹ b. 1-26-1933 living, 10-'50.

(From p. 103) "8" Agnes Frances Whiting⁸ b. 8-9-1886 m. 12-3-1910 Colvin Morse Reed b. 8-5-1886 son George Russell & Jessie (Colvin) Reed. Mr. and Mrs. Colvin M. Reed live, '49, 901 California St., San Francisco, Calif. He, President, California Ink Company, Incorporated.

1. Elizabeth Whiting Reed⁹ b. 6-22-1920 m. 11-13-1943 Capt. Edwin Thomasson Goree USA Air Corps b. 9-15-1914 son Robert Gould & Sarah (Thomasson) Goree. Capt. & Mrs. Edwin T. Goree live, 5-'44, at the above address.

(From p. 80) "4" Francis Beverley Whiting⁶ USN b. 4-10-1785 Wickliffe d. 6-14-1867 "Clay Hill" m. 10-16-1816 Mary Burwell b. 1-18-1798 Millwood d. 12-15-1880 "Clay Hill" dau. Col. Nathaniel and his 2nd wife, Lucy (nee Page, and widow of Col. George Baylor) Burwell of "Carter's Grove" and "Carter Hall". Francis Beverley Whiting resigned from the Navy, m. and built "Clay Hill", Clarke Co. on land inherited by his wife from her father, Col. Nathaniel Burwell. (See p. 517).

1. Lucy Elizabeth Whiting⁷ b. 11-4-1817 (See p. 86).
2. Nathaniel Burwell Whiting⁷ b. 12-9-1818 (See p. 104).
3. Mary Blair Whiting⁷ b. 11-18-1821 "Clay Hill" d. 7-27-1905 same place, unkm.
4. William Henry Whiting⁷ b. 9-28-1823 (See p. 105).
5. Francis Beverley Whiting Jr.⁷ b. 10-27-1826 "Clay Hill" d. 8-18-1907 "Edgewood" m. 12-27-1883 Maria Page Meade b. 2-16-1846 "Prospect Hill", Clarke Co. d. there 8-31-1921 dau. Francis Burwell & Mary Mann (Burwell) Meade. No issue. (See p. 413.)

(From p. 104) "2" Nathaniel Burwell Whiting⁷ b. 12-9-1818 "Clay Hill", Clarke Co. d. 12-11-1868 "Pleasant Hill", Clarke Co. m. 7-24-1852 Mary Camilla Pleasants b. 7-8-1824 Baltimore, Md. d. 6-10-1904 "Pleasant Hill", dau. John Pemberton & Mary (Hall) Pleasants of Baltimore.

1. Mary Pleasants Whiting⁸ b. 6-4-1853 "Clay Hill" d. 9-15-1922 Millwood, unkm.
2. William Armistead Whiting⁸ b. 10-22-1854 "Pleasant Hill" d. 1-11-1862, unkm.
3. Judge Francis Beverley Whiting II⁸ b. 3-24-1856 "Pleasant Hill" d. 4-14-1927 Berryville m. 5-30-1901 Anne "Nannie" Moss White b. 5-30-1873 Sioux City, Iowa d. 9-15-1945 Winchester dau. John R. & Margaretta Holmes (McGuire) White. Judge Whiting was Judge of the 17th Virginia Circuit Court.
 - (1) Margaretta Camilla Whiting⁹ b. 3-17-1903 Winchester, living, 5-'50, Berryville, unkm. She, a Teacher at Garrison School, Garrison, Md.
4. Phineas Pemberton Whiting⁸ b. 12-11-1857 "Pleasant Hill" d. there 11-20-1861.
5. Richard Pleasants Whiting⁸ b. 11-11-1859 "Pleasant Hill" d. there 6-8-1939.
 - m. 1st, later divorced, Mary Howard Matthews of Huntsville, Ala. No issue.
 - m. 2nd 4-19-1922 Rosa Gray Woolfolk b. 1-9-1885 Columbus, Ga., living, 3-'45, "Powhatan", Clarke Co., dau. John Collier & Elizabeth Atkinson (Nelson) Woolfolk.
 - (1) Anne Page Whiting⁹ b. 2-2-1924 Baltimore, d. same day.
6. Lucy Burwell Whiting⁸ b. 7-8-1861 "Pleasant Hill" d. there 11-8-1862.
7. Lucy Burwell Whiting⁸ b. 1-29-1863 "Pleasant Hill" d. 4-9-1943 "Mt. Airy", Clarke Co. m. 6-10-1886, as his 2nd wife, (he m. 1st Laura Lee and had 1 son, John Townsend Burwell) George Harrison Burwell Jr. of "Mt. Airy" b. 11-19-1848 d. 2-25-1926 "Mt. Airy" son George H. & Agnes (Atkinson) Burwell of "Carter Hall", Clarke Co.
 - (1) George Harrison Burwell III⁹ b. 6-20-1891 "Mt Airy" m. 10-24-1946, as her 2nd husband, (she m. 1st William Beverley, See p. 568) Elizabeth Amiss Palmer b. 4-26-1900 Richmond dau. Edwin Amiss & Alice Duane (Henning) Palmer of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. George H. Burwell live, 10-'50, at "Mt. Airy", Millwood. No issue.

(From p. 104) "4" William Henry Whiting⁷ b. 9-28-1823 "Clay Hill" d. 7-29-1898 same, m. 12-3-1857 Mary Jay Foote b. 8-18-1826 d. 2-15-1901 dau. Judge Elisha & Eliza J. (Blague) Foote of Cooperstown, N. Y.

1. Francis Beverley Whiting⁸ b. 9-16-1860 "Clay Hill" d. 8-8-1862 "Glenwood", Jefferson Co., W. Va.
2. William Henry Whiting Jr.⁸ b. 7-24-1862 (See p. 105).
3. Abram Polhemus Whiting⁸ b. 12-20-1866 d. 6-16-1888 unm. He was drowned in the Shenandoah River.

There were also two infant daughters who died at birth.

(From p. 105) "2" William Henry Whiting Jr.⁸ LLD b. 7-24-1862 "Glenwood" near Millwood d. 3-28-1949 Hampden-Sydney m. 7-31-1884 Sarah Ray Currie b. 12-15-1860 d. 2-15-1925 dau. Rev. Archibald & Mary Letitia (Wharey) Currie of Worsham. No issue. Dr. Whiting has spent a long and successful life in educational work, most of which has been with his Alma Mater, Hampden-Sydney College, where he has served many years as Professor of Latin. During that period he has also served at times as College Treasurer; Dean of the College, and as Acting President. Dr. Whiting is the best informed person on the earlier generations of the Whiting family, as well as his own branch of the family, so far found by this compiler, who wishes to acknowledge with much appreciation the valuable assistance given him by Dr. Whiting.

(From p. 80) "(3)" Susanna Whiting⁶ b. 1775 d. 1-23-1803 m. 12-25-1793 John Lowry Thruston b. 9-5-1772 d. 2-28-1803.

1. Sarah Stevenson Thruston⁷ b. 12-22-1795.
2. Charles Beverley Thruston⁷ b. 12-28-1797 m. 2-22-1820 Frances P. Linger.
3. Frances Harriet Thruston⁷ b. 10-8-1799 d. 10-17-1799.
4. John Thornton Thruston⁷ b. 11-1-1800 d. 11-12-1801.
5. Susanna Whiting Lewis Thruston⁷ b. 11-1-1802 d. 7-5-1805.

(From p. 80) "3" Mary Whiting⁵ b. 3-30-1754 d. 1794 "Clifton" m. 10-18-1770, as his 1st wife, Warner Washington Jr. (He m. 2nd 6-18-1795 Sarah Warner Rootes by whom he had 7 children,) b. 4-15-1751 Gloucester Co. d. before 6-2-1829 "Llewellyn", Clarke Co. son Warner &, his 1st wife, Elizabeth (Macon) Washington. Mary Whiting & Warner Washington Jr. lived in Clarke Co., first at "Clifton", where all of their children were b. except John Whiting who was b. in Kentucky. He afterward moved to "Audley" and then to "Llewellyn" which he built, where he d. and is buried. (See p. 27.)

1. Warner Washington III⁶ b. 12-7-1771 d. at college in Philadelphia, Pa.,
2. John Whiting Washington⁶ b. 10-4-1773 (See p. 105).
3. Frances Washington⁶ b. 4-30-1775 (See p. 106).
4. Emily Washington⁶ b. 5-8-1778 d. about 1795.
5. Sidney Washington⁶ b. 5-31-1780 d. about 1800.
6. Dr. Henry Washington⁶ b. 3-8-1782 (See p. 107).
7. Francis Whiting Washington⁶ b. 6-18-1784 (See p. 108).
8. Beverley Washington⁶ b. 8-25-1786 d. in South America, unm.
9. Perrin Washington⁶ b. 2-7-1790 (See p. 109).

(From p. 105) "2" John Whiting Washington⁶ b. 10-4-1773 "Clifton" d. in Kentucky m. 1-16-1799 Fanny Baylor.

1. Robert Washington⁷ b. about 1800.
2. Henry Washington⁷ b. about 1802.

3. Gwynn Washington ⁷ b. about 1805.
4. Tucker Washington ⁷ b. about 1807.
5. Emily Washington ⁷ b. about 1810.
6. Eliza Washington ⁷ b. about 1812.

(*From p. 105*) "3" Frances Washington ⁶ b. 4-30-1775 "Clifton" d. 1810 Clarke Co. m. 5-30-1793 William Snicker b. 7-1759 d. 1822 son Edmond & Elizabeth (Taliaferro) Snicker of Clarke Co. All of the six children were b. at "Claymont", Clarke Co.

1. Mary Washington Snicker ⁷ b. 11-19-1794 (See p. 106).
2. William Snicker Jr. ⁷ b. 1795 d. unkm.
3. Emily Snicker ⁷ b. 1797 d. unkm.
4. Edward Snicker ⁷ b. 1803 d. unkm.
5. Elizabeth Snicker ⁷ b. 10-15-1806 (See p. 107).
6. Beverley Snicker ⁷ b. 1808 d. in infancy.

(*From p. 106*) "1" Mary Washington Snicker ⁷ b. 11-19-1794 "Claymont", Clarke Co. d. 8-7-1840 m. 11-27-1812 Moses T. Hunter, a Lawyer, b. 10-12-1791 d. 6-4-1829 son Moses Hunter & Anne Stephen, widow of Alexander Spottswood Dandridge.

1. David Hunter ⁸ b. 10-3-1813 d. 10-8-1817.
2. Moses T. Hunter Jr. ⁸ b. 11-30-1814 d. 1828.
3. Frances Washington Hunter ⁸ b. 12-18-1816 d. 8-11-1817.
4. Frances Washington Hunter ⁸ b. 5-1-1818 d. 8-1876.
5. Anne "Nancy" Stephen Hunter ⁸ b. 12-28-1819 (See p. 106).
6. William Snicker Hunter ⁸ b. 4-15-1821 d. 5-15-1829.
7. Stephen Dandridge Hunter ⁸ b. 12-20-1822 d. 7-1823.
8. Henry St. George Tucker Hunter ⁸ b. 4-20-1824 d. 9-24-1854 Foochow Foo, China.
9. Edward Beverley Hunter ⁸ b. 6-18-1826 d. 8-1851, in Cuba.
10. John Thompson Brooke Hunter ⁸ b. 9-18-1829 d. 9-14-1853 unkm.

(*From p. 106*) "5" Anne "Nancy" Stephen Hunter ⁸ b. 12-28-1819 Martinsburg, W. Va. d. 8-1896 Washington, D. C. m. 7-3-1845 Alfred Conrad Weeks b. 4-1825 d. 12-23-1864 son David & Mary Clare (Conrad) Weeks of Louisiana. Mr. & Mrs. A. C. Weeks lived at "Belle Grove", St. Mary's Parish, La.

1. Mary Evelina Weeks ⁹ b. 12-4-1846 d. 11-1910, unkm.
2. Fanny Hunter Weeks ⁹ b. 4-16-1848 d. 10-1928, unkm.
3. David Weeks ⁹ b. 2-25-1850 d. about 1895, unkm.
4. Alfred Conrad Weeks Jr. ⁹ b. 2-6-1851 d. 5-1932, unkm.
5. Beverley Hunter Weeks ⁹ b. 10-3-1852 d. 10-29-1852.
6. Brooke Hunter Weeks ⁹ b. 8-2-1855 d. 12-31-1924, unkm.
7. William Frederick Weeks ⁹ b. 11-21-1857 d. 2-1922.
8. Henry St. George Hunter Weeks ⁹ b. 9-15-1861 d. in the 1890s, unkm.
9. Beverley Warner Weeks ⁹ b. 4-14-1862 (See p. 106).

(*From p. 106*) "9" Beverley Warner Weeks ⁹ b. 4-14-1862 "Belle Grove", St. Mary's Parish, La. d. 11-19-1924 Fernandina, Fla. m. 1889 Mary Elizabeth Edmondson b. 2-21-1865 d. 1934, in Texas dau. Benjamin H. & Mary (Patrick) Edmondson. Mr. & Mrs. B. W. Weeks lived in Fernandina, Fla.

1. Frances Washington Weeks ¹⁰ b. 7-9-1891 Groesbeck, Tex., living 12-'49, Washington, D. C., unkm. W.W. 1 ARC European service.
2. Brooke (dau.) Hunter Weeks ¹⁰ b. Texas d. in infancy.
3. Nancy Hunter Weeks ¹⁰ b. 12-4-1898 Fernandina, Fla., living 12-'49, Washington, D. C., unkm. W.W. 1 Yeo (F) US NRF.

(From p. 106) "5" Elizabeth Snicker ⁷ b. 10-15-1806 "Claymont", Clarke Co. d. in Baltimore, Md. m. 2-17-1835 Charles H. H. Browne of Westmoreland Co. son William & Sarah (Hammond) Browne of Westmoreland Co. Mr. & Mrs. Charles H. H. Browne lived in Baltimore, Md., where all their children were born.

1. Henry Browne ⁸ b. 4-23-1836 d. 2-13-1839.
2. William Browne ⁸ b. 7-10-1838 d. 5-5-1866.
3. Charles Browne ⁸ b. 11-10-1839 d. 1-1-1860.
4. Frederick Browne ⁸ b. 11-15-1841.
5. Frank Browne ⁸ b. 12-21-1843.
6. Albert Browne ⁸ b. 11-30-1845.
7. Fanny Browne ⁸ b. 2-7-1849.

(From p. 105) "6" Dr. Henry Washington ⁶ b. 3-8-1782 at "Clifton", d. 1852 in Clarke Co. m. 5-15-1815, his first cousin, Louisa Washington Whiting b. 1-1795 Gloucester Co. dau. Peter Beverley & Hannah Fairfax (Washington) Whiting of "Elmington", Gloucester Co. (See p. 27) and sister of his brother Perrin's 2nd wife (See p. 109). Dr. & Mrs. Henry Washington lived at Berryville, where all of their children were born. (Following from family bible, sent by Warner Blair Washington II.)

1. Warner Blair Washington ⁷ b. 2-18-1818 (See p. 107).
2. Beverley Washington ⁷ b. Berryville d. California aged 85 years.
3. John Cary Washington ⁷ d. 1825.
4. Hannah M. Washington ⁷ d. 1822 in infancy.
5. Henry Sharpe Washington ⁷ b. 7-9-1826 d. aged 86 years in California m. Cora Goodwin and left one dau.
6. Harriet Anna Washington ⁷ d. 2-15-1921 aged 89 years Berryville, unm.
7. Virginia Meade Washington ⁷ d. 4-3-1922 aged 87 years, according to tombstone in Berryville, unm.

(From p. 107) "1" Dr. Warner Blair Washington ⁷ b. 2-18-1818 Berryville, d. 12-15-1887 Sumter Co., Ala. m. Lucy A. Nelson dau. Francis J. W. & Maria (Hatch) Nelson. Dr. & Mrs. W. B. Washington lived in Sumter Co. He, a Physician.

1. Dr. William Powell Washington ⁸ b. 4-27-1859 (See p. 107).

(From p. 107) "1" Dr. William Powell Washington ⁸ b. 4-27-1859 Sumter Co., Ala. d. 2-24-1940 Rayville, La. m. 5-24-1893 Effie Minnie Sutton b. 8-27-1869 Arcadia, La. d. 8-27-1930 Rayville dau. George & Docia (Trussell) Sutton of Arcadia. Dr. & Mrs. William P. Washington lived in Alto, La. He, a Physician.

1. Edwin Powell Washington ⁹ b. 1-14-1894 (See p. 108).
2. Lucy Guill Washington ⁹ b. 2-6-1896 Alto, La. living, 7-'50, Rayville, La. m. 6-20-1923 Sidney Francis Wynn b. 11-4-1898 Grew Lake, La. He, a Farmer, d. 1-29-1950 Vicksburg, Miss. son Henry & Katie (Cumpton) Wynn of Crew Lake. No issue.
3. Warner Blair Washington II ⁹ b. 11-17-1898 Alto, La. m. 10-12-1924 Alice Mignon McMillan b. 8-14-1904 Gloster, Miss. dau. Claude & Velma (Gardner) McMillan of Gloster. Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Washington live, 9-'50, Clarksville, Tex. He, a Merchant.
(1) Warner Blair Washington III ¹⁰ b. 2-20-1934 Clarksville, Tex. living, 9-'50.
4. Minnie Sutton Washington ⁹ b. 9-22-1900 (See p. 108).

(From p. 107) "1" Edwin Powell Washington ⁹ b. 1-14-1894 Charlieville, La. m. 8-7-1922 Catherine Uldine Mobley b. 9-8-1902 England, Ark. dau. Jefferson Thomas & Catherine Elizabeth (Atkins) Mobley of England, Ark. Mr. & Mrs. Edwin P. Washington live, 10-'50, Bastrop, La. He, a Telegraph Operator.

1. Catherine Jean Washington ¹⁰ b. 2-2-1924 Bloomington, Calif.
2. Dorothy Dean Washington ¹⁰ b. 9-28-1926 Bastrop, La.
3. William Jefferson Washington ¹⁰ b. 12-21-1927 Winnsboro, La.
4. Louise Elizabeth Washington ¹⁰ b. 3-28-1933 Winnsboro, La.

(From p. 107) "4" Minnie Sutton Washington ⁹ b. 9-22-1900 Alto, La. m. 5-28-1922 Samuel Lester Hartman b. 12-24-1892 Farmerville, La. son Gustav & Regina (Brown) Hartman of Farmerville. Mr. & Mrs. S. L. Hartman live, 11-'50, Farmerville. He, a Merchant.

1. Samuel L. Hartman Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-2-1923 (See p. 108).
2. Regina Ruth Hartman ¹⁰ b. 8-27-1929 Farmerville, La., living, 11-'50, unm.

(From p. 108) "1" Samuel Lester Hartman Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-2-1923 Farmerville, La. m. 7-17-1943 Queenia Lucille Matthews b. 4-13-1922 Winnfield, La. dau. Alfonso Felix & Queenia Juanita (Hawsey) Matthews of El Dorado, Ark. Mr. & Mrs. Samuel L. Hartman Jr. live, 11-'50, Farmerville. He, a Merchant. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-27-'42 to 12-26-'45 Co. K, 315th Inf. 79th Inf. Div.; after training at Camp Roberts, Calif. was Instructor at Camps Roberts and Blanding, Fla.; served 18 months in ETO, in France, Luxemburg, Belgium, and Germany; was wounded in France and Germany; received Ribbons and Medals of ATO, ETO with 2 Battle Stars, Good Conduct Medal, Purple Heart with 1 Oak Leaf Cluster, Combat and Victory Medals.

(From p. 105) "7" Francis Whiting Washington ⁶ b. 6-18-1784 "Clifton" Clarke Co. d. 1871 Augusta, Ga. m. 1813 Eliza Mason Hale. Mr. & Mrs. Francis W. Washington moved soon after their marriage to Logan Co., Ky. In 1834, to facilitate the education of their children, they returned to Nashville, where he was in the Drug Business. He lived there many years, then moved to Augusta, Ga. where he died at the home of his son Dr. Beverley Washington, at the age of 87 years.

1. Dr. Beverley Washington, ⁷ eminent Physician in Augusta, Ga.
2. James Washington, ⁷ Hardware Merchant, St. Joseph, Mo.
3. John Washington, ⁷ Methodist Minister, killed by a horse in 1856 soon after ordination.
4. Allen Hall Washington ⁷ b. 1827 (See p. 108).
5. Francis Whiting Washington Jr. ⁷ m. Sarah Catherine Crockett.

(From p. 108) "4" Allen Hall Washington ⁷ b. 1827 Logan Co., Ky. d. 9-27-1873 Nashville, Tenn. and is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, m. about 1853 Sallie Ewing Garner b. 7-14-1834 Nashville d. there 6-22-1922 and is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Mr. & Mrs. Allen H. Washington lived in Nashville, where he was a Wholesale Merchant and a Member of the firm O'Bryans and Washington when he died.

1. Lucinda "Lulie" Washington ⁸ b. 10-1854.
2. Nathan Garner Washington ⁸ b. 1856.
3. Mary H. Washington ⁸ b. 1858.
4. Martha "Marsie" Washington ⁸ b. 12-7-1860 (See p. 109).
5. Francis Whiting Washington ⁸ b. 1862.

6. Allen Hall Washington Jr.⁸ b. 1864.
7. Bessie Washington⁸ b. 4-18-1866 m. 4-13-1884 Dr. G. P. Edwards.
8. William Turberville Washington⁸ b. 12-10-1867 (See p. 109).
9. O'Bryan Washington⁸ b. 7-1869 (See p. 109).

(From p. 108) "4" Martha "Marsie" Washington⁸ b. 12-7-1860 Nashville, living, 6-'48, 114 N. Bayley Ave., Louisville, Ky. m. 11-25-1891 William Mortimer Viser b. 11-14-1853 Oxford, Miss. d. 5-17-1926 Louisville, son James Harvey & Almeda (Black) Viser of Oxford, and Manatee, Fla.

1. William Mortimer Viser Jr.⁹ b. 7-29-1896 Harrodsburg, Ky. m. 6-15-1935 Agnes Reid Veech b. 11-29-1904 Louisville, Ky. dau. James Nichols & Agnes (Ross) Veech of Louisville. Mr. & Mrs. Viser Jr. live, 6-'48, 551 Barberry Lane, Louisville. He, a member of the Law Firm Davis, Boehl, Viser and Marcus of Louisville. No issue. He served in W.W. 1, Field Artillery, from 6-'17 to 6-'18.
2. Stewart Garner Viser⁹ b. 5-31-1900 Harrodsburg, Ky. living, 6-'48, at mother's address above, a Salesman, Stratton-Terstegge and Company, Louisville, Unm. In W.W. 1 was in R.O.T.C. University of Louisville, 7-'17 to 12-'18.

(From p. 109) "8" William Turberville Washington⁸ b. 12-10-1867 Nashville, Tenn. living, 6-'50, 2007 Belmont Blvd., Nashville m. 10-12-1899 Anne Johnson Pigue b. 3-5-1867 Nashville d. there, dau. James Aaron Pigue of Nashville. Mr. & Mrs. William T. Washington lived in Nashville. He, Retired Partner, Herriford-Chadwell Company.

1. William Turberville Washington Jr.⁹ b. 7-18-1900 Nashville, m. 5-6-1921 Lima Lavender. Mr. & Mrs. William T. Washington Jr. live, 6-'50, 2007 Belmont Blvd., Nashville. He, a Commercial Photographer. No issue. They have an adopted, dau. Frances Virginia Washington b. 2-21-1927 Giles, Tenn., now, 6-'50, Mrs. Lewis.
 2. Francis Edward Washington⁹ b. 3-19-1906 Nashville, m. 9-30-1928 Sara Glenn Faucett b. 3-18-1910 St. Louis, Mo. dau. Thomas Benjamin & Iris (Seat) Faucett of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. Francis E. Washington live, 6-'50, 2007 Belmont Blvd., Nashville. He, Personnel Manager, General Shoe Corporation.
- (1) Iris Conway Washington¹⁰ b. 1-31-1930 Nashville, living, 6-'50, unm.

(From p. 109) "9" O'Bryan Washington⁸ b. 7-1869 Nashville, Tenn. m. Martha Lanier Scruggs. Mr. & Mrs. O'Bryan Washington live, 3-'48, Nashville.

1. (dau.) Washington.⁹
2. O'Bryan Washington Jr.⁹ living, 3-'48, Nashville, Tenn.

(From p. 105) "9" Perrin Washington⁶ b. 2-7-1790 at "Clifton", Clarke Co. d. 1857 at his home in Washington, D. C.

m. 1st 2-5-1822 Farinda Fairfax b. 1800 "Shannon Hill", Jefferson Co., W. Va. d. 1823 "Cameron", Jefferson Co. dau. Ferdinando & Elizabeth Blair (Cary) Fairfax of "Shannon Hill."

1. Farinda Fairfax Washington⁷ b. 1823 (See p. 110).
- m. 2nd 12-24-1828 Hannah Fairfax Whiting, his 1st cousin, b. 1799 dau. Peter Beverley & Hannah Fairfax (Washington) Whiting of "Emington" (See p. 29) and sister of his brother, Dr. Henry Washington's wife (See p. 107).
2. Hannah Fairfax Washington⁷ b. — d. 8-19-1856 unm.
3. William Dickenson Washington⁷ b. — an Artist, unm.

4. Louisa Washington ⁷ b. — unm.
5. John Henry Washington ⁷ b. 12-21-1837 (See p. 113).

(From p. 109) "1" Farinda Fairfax Washington ⁷ b. 1823 d. 2-18-1866 Lexington.

m. 1st 12-11-1848, as his 2nd wife (He m. 1st Winifred C. Hungerford, d.s.p. 1845) James Harvey Payne b. 1812 "Point Pleasant", Westmoreland Co. d. 7-17-1854 Westmoreland Co. and is buried there at "Red House." They lived at "Point Pleasant". He, a Lawyer, Farmer, and Justice of the Peace.

1. James Fairfax Payne ⁸ b. 9-23-1849 (See p. 110).
2. George Washington Payne ⁸ b. 1851 "Point Pleasant" d. 11-1864 "Cedar Hill" (Red House) and buried there.
3. Farinda Cary Payne ⁸ b. 10-29-1852 (See p. 112).
- m. 2nd 11-23-1857 Dr. Howard Thornton Barton b. 12-23-1823 Fredericksburg d. 3-23-1893 Lexington, son Judge Thomas B. & Katherine (Stone) Barton of Fredericksburg. Dr. & Mrs. Howard I. Barton lived in Westmoreland Co., Winchester, Ashland, and Lexington.
4. Dr. William Howard Barton ⁸ b. 12-19-1859 (See p. 112).
5. Susan Stone Barton ⁸ b. 2-20-1861 Ashland d. 8-8-1947 Annapolis, Md., unm.
6. Perrin Washington Barton ⁸ b. 5-4-1864 (See p. 112).

(From p. 110) "1" James Fairfax Payne ⁸ b. 9-23-1849 "Point Pleasant" d. 9-14-1890 Alma, N. C. He and wife buried in Wilmington, N. C. m. 11-12-1874 Caroline Amelia MacRae of Wilmington, b. 8-1849 Wilmington d. 5-6-1932 Asheville, N. C. dau. Alexander & Elizabeth Chambers MacRae of Monroe and Alma, N. C. Mr. & Mrs. James F. Payne lived at Monroe and Wilmington, N. C., after he sold "Point Pleasant". He, prominent in Law and Politics, became State Senator from Robeson Co., N. C., and Indian Commissioner in the west, in President Cleveland's Administration.

1. Alexander MacRae Payne ⁹ b. 10-28-1875 Monroe d. 9-9-1876.
2. Farinda Washington Payne ⁹ b. 6-12-1877 (See p. 111).
3. Elizabeth MacRae Payne ⁹ b. 9-5-1879 (See p. 111).
4. James Harvey Payne ⁹ b. 9-20-1881 Monroe d. 1-26-1916 Baltimore, Md. m. 6-15-1910 Nellie Elva Prussia b. 6-29-1884 Gaines, N. Y. d. 12-25-1945 Fairport, N. Y. dau. Charles W. & Ida (Fellows) Prussia of Gaines. Mr. Payne, a Chemical Engineer graduate of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, worked out a process of nodulizing copper ore, and in 1914 installed one of his kilns in Chile for Guggenheim Brothers. She was a graduate of Syracuse University.

(1) Charles Fairfax Payne ¹⁰ b. 8-9-1911 Newport News m. 7-16-1933 Marcia Burrus Lane b. 7-7-1912 Buffalo, N. Y. dau. Thomas Bradfield & Mirza Isabel (Burrus) Lane of Buffalo. Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Payne live, 8-'49, 93 W. Church St., Fairport, N. Y. He, a Massachusetts Institute of Technology graduate in Chemical Engineering, is Supervisor of Paper Mills, Eastman Kodak Company.

- a. Peter Fairfax Payne ¹¹ b. 9-8-1934 Rochester, N. Y. d. there 10-2-1936.
- b. Marcia Bradfield Payne ¹¹ b. 3-10-1938 Rochester, N. Y., living, 8-'49.
- c. Duncan MacRae Payne ¹¹ b. 3-14-1941 Rochester, N. Y., living, 8-'49.
- d. Robert Ridley Payne ¹¹ b. 7-29-1942 Rochester, N. Y., living, 8-'49.

(2) James Harvey Payne Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-3-1913 (See p. 111).

(3) Walter MacRae Payne¹⁰ b. 12-1-1915 (See p. 112).

5. Mary MacRae Payne⁹ b. 9-25-1884 Monroe, N. C. d. 2-3-1919 Asheville, N. C., unm.

6. Robert Fairfax Payne⁹ b. 10-26-1887 Alma, N. C. d. 1-26-1903 Wilmington, N. C. accidentally killed while hunting, unm.

(From p. 110) "2" Farinda Washington Payne⁹ b. 6-12-1877 Monroe, N. C. living, 7-'49, 912 Crestwood Rd., Scotch Plains, N. J. m. 4-18-1900 Judge Cameron Farquhar MacRae b. 5-27-1876 Fayetteville, N. C. d. there 6-28-1932 son Judge James C. & Frances (Hinsdale) MacRae of Fayetteville. Judge & Mrs. C. F. MacRae lived in Asheville. He, Judge of Supreme Court of North Carolina.

1. Emily Fairfax MacRae¹⁰ b. 5-19-1901 Wilmington, N. C. m. 2-14-1941 Benjamin Carter West b. 12-8-1895 son Julian & Mary (Carter) West of Michigan. Mr. & Mrs. B. C. West live, 5-'50, 912 Crestwood Rd., Westfield, N. J. He, an Engineer, with American Telephone and Telegraph Company.

(1) Farinda Washington West¹¹ b. 8-8-1943, living, 5-'50.

2. Cameron Farquhar MacRae¹⁰ b. 12-26-190-. He, a Lawyer.

(From p. 110) "3" Elizabeth MacRae Payne⁹ b. 9-5-1879 Monroe, N. C. living 6-'49, 906 South Washington St., Alexandria, m. 12-6-1906 Robert Aubrey Parsley b. 1-2-1874 Wilmington, N. C. d. there 4-1944 son Oscar G. & Amand (Nutt) Parsley Jr. of Wilmington.

1. Elizabeth Parsley¹⁰ b. 10-13-1907 Wilmington, N. C. m. 11-14-1934 Frank Carter Adams b. 5-8-1906 Birmingham, Ala. son Benjamin Carter & Hattie Irene (McWilliams) Adams of Birmingham. Mr. & Mrs. F. C. Adams live, 11-'49, 917 South St. Asaph St., Alexandria. He, a Writer. No issue.

2. Robert A. Parsley Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-1-1909 (See p. 111).

3. Rev. Henry Nutt Parsley¹⁰ b. 10-20-1912 Wilmington, N. C. m. 11-8-1947 Barbara Brown Burch b. 12-26-1924 Memphis, Tenn. dau. John Calvin Brown & Barbara Martha (Smith) Burch of Memphis. Rev. & Mrs. Henry N. Parsley live, 8-'49, 3254 Central Ave., Memphis. He, Associate Rector, St. John's Episcopal Church there.

(1) Henry Nutt Parsley Jr.¹¹ b. 10-29-1948 Memphis, living, 8-'49.

(From p. 111) "2" Robert Aubrey Parsley Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-1-1909 Wilmington, N. C. m. 3-13-1943 Frances Carolyn Gentry b. 2-13-1922 Tyler, Tex., dau. Nathaniel Ashby & Margaret (Adams) Gentry of Tyler. Mr. & Mrs. Robert A. Parsley Jr. live, 11-'49, Bellemeade Blvd., Nashville, Tenn. He served in W.W. 2 in USNR from 2-'42 to 9-'45 and from Lt. (j.g.) to Lt. Comdr. in Bureau of Ships, and received D.C. Citation for work of Fueling Ships at Sea. He, District Manager, Esso Standard Oil Company, in Nashville.

1. Margaret Parsley¹¹ b. 7-23-1947 Memphis, Tenn., living, 11-'49.

2. Carter Parsley¹¹ b. 7-23-1947 Memphis, Tenn., living, 11-'49.

(From p. 111) "(2)" James Harvey Payne Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-3-1913 Baltimore, Md. m. 9-17-1939 Winifred Faye Ralston b. 1-15-1921 Asheville, N. C. dau. John Victor & Dellam Eila (Burnette) Ralston of Asheville. Mr. & Mrs. James H. Payne Jr. live, 2-'50, West Jefferson, N. C. He, a Representative of Kraft Cheese Company.

1. James Harvey Payne III¹¹ b. 1-12-1941 Asheville, N. C., living, 2-'50.

2. Farinda Fairfax Payne ¹¹ b. 4-1-1943 Jefferson, N. C., living, 2-'50.
3. Eleanor Prussia Payne ¹¹ b. 6-17-1944 Jefferson, N. C., living, 2-'50.

(From p. 111) "(3)" Walter MacRae Payne ¹⁰ b. 12-1-1915 Baltimore, Md. living, 9-'49, 93 West Church St., Fairport, N. Y. unm. He, a Candy Manufacturer's Representative. He graduated, Columbia (N.Y.) Midshipman's School and served in USNR from 10-21-'42 to 11-29-'45 from Ensign to Lt. in Atlantic, Caribbean and Pacific; wears American, European and Asiatic-Pacific Theatre Ribbons.

(From p. 110) "3" Farinda Cary Payne ⁸ b. 10-29-1852 "Point Pleasant", Westmoreland Co. d. 6-13-1930 Colorado Springs, Colo. m. 10-28-1879 Charles Warham Forster, a Civil Engineer, b. 7-6-1850 Asheville, N. C. d. 3-6-1906 Gulfport, Miss. son Alexius Mador & Elizabeth Hunt (Warham) Forster of Georgetown, S. C.

1. Alexius Mador Forster ⁹ b. 9-27-1880 Lexington.
2. Farinda Fairfax Forster ⁹ b. 4-16-1882 Monroe, N. C. d. 9-4-1922 Colorado Springs, Colo., unm.
3. Elizabeth Warham Forster ⁹ b. 12-23-1886 Georgetown, S. C., living, 1-'50, unm.
4. Emily Fairfax Forster ⁹ b. 5-8-1889 (See p. 112).
5. Katherine Herbert Forster ⁹ b. 12-22-1891 Lexington d. 11-20-1905 Gulfport, Miss., unm.

(From p. 112) "4" Emily Fairfax Forster ⁹ b. 5-8-1889 Georgetown, S. C. m. 3-20-1918 Gerald Walsh Stuart b. 3-13-1889 Lexington, Nebr. son Robert & Mary (Blessington) Stuart of Lexington. Mr. & Mrs. G. W. Stuart live, 1-'50, Smithfield, Nebr. He, a Farmer.

1. Elizabeth Cary Stuart ¹⁰ b. 4-24-1926 Baltimore, Md. m. 4-7-1947 Stanley Duane Premier b. 4-17-1922 Benkelman, Nebr. son James Frederick & Lelah E. (Fidler) Premier of Benkelman, Nebr. Mr. & Mrs. S. D. Premier live, 1-'50, 514-13th St., Bettendorf, Iowa. He, Field Engineer, Gates Rubber Company. He served in W.W. 2, from 11-5-'42 to 11-21-'45, 485th Heavy Bomb Group, A.A.Force, in U.S. and Italy; received the usual decorations and Air medal, 1 Oak Leaf Cluster.
- (1) Paul Stuart Premier ¹¹ b. 8-23-1948 Lincoln, Nebr., living, 1-'50.

(From p. 110) "4" Dr. William Howard Barton ⁸ b. 12-19-1859 Winchester d. 2-17-1922 Columbus, Miss. m. 10-12-1887 Florence Lavinia Harley Baker b. 11-14-1862 New Market, Tenn. d. 12-20-1906 Abingdon dau. Issac & Virginia Fulton (Davenport) Baker of New Market and Abingdon. Dr. & Mrs. William H. Barton lived at Gaines Mill. He, a Physician.

1. Virginia Cary Barton ⁹ b. 9-6-1888 Cold Harbor, living, 9-'49, 225 Cleveland St., Orange, N. J. unm.
2. Howard Baker Barton ⁹ b. 6-9-1890 Gaines Mill, d. 9-18-1918 in France, in W.W. 1, unm.
3. William Harley Barton ⁹ b. 4-1-1892 Gaines Mill, d. 10-2-1896 Abingdon, unm.
4. Mary Aurelia Barton ⁹ b. 10-12-1894 Gaines Mill, living, 9-'49, Raphine, unm.

(From p. 110) "6" Perrin Washington Barton ⁸ b. 5-4-1864 Ashland d. 2-8-1914 Chattanooga, Tenn. m. 10-15-1897 Carrie Head.

1. Farinda Fairfax Barton ⁹ b. 1901 Chattanooga, Tenn. d. 8-1946 Hollywood, Fla. Killed by a truck. Unm.

(From p. 110) "5" John Henry Washington⁷ b. 12-21-1837 d. 11-1918 m. Selma "Nina" Dulany Carter b. 10-2-1846 "Glen Welby" d. 2-1921 Norfolk dau. Maj. Richard Henry & Mary Welby (deButts) Carter of "Glen Welby", Fauquier Co.

1. Sophia Carter Washington⁸ b. 8-12-1872.
2. William Dodge Washington⁸ b. 12-14-1875 (See p. 113).
3. Mary Welby Washington⁸ b. 3-23-1877 living, 4-'45, 831-2nd Place, Plainfield, N. J. m. 4-19-1911 George Strong Clay b. 2-20-1860 d. 8-5-1941 son Caleb Strong & Jane (Vallette) Clay.
(1) Mary Washington Clay⁹ b. 12-1-1918 living, 4-'45, mother's address, unm.
4. Hannah Fairfax Washington⁸ b. 3-21-1879 living, 1-'45, Richmond connected with St. Catherine's School for Girls. Unm.
5. Fanny Scott Washington⁸ b. 4-13-1885 (See p. 113).

(From p. 113) "2" William Dodge Washington⁸ b. 12-14-1875 d. 5-1-1925 m. 9-28-1904 Jane Stevenson Dunlop b. 9-4-1885, living, 4-'45, Warrenton dau. Andrew Holland & Jeannette Stevenson (McDonald) Dunlop.

1. Hannah Fairfax Washington⁹ b. 9-12-1905 (See p. 113).
2. Jane Stevenson Washington⁹ b. 2-28-1907.
3. Mary Welby Washington⁹ b. 12-12-1909 (See p. 113).

(From p. 113) "1" Hannah Fairfax Washington⁹ b. 9-12-1905, living, 5-'45, Warrenton.

m. 1st 9-6-1928 Thomas Underwood Dudley Jr. b. 4-21-1901 son Thomas Underwood & Anne Triplett (Haxall) Dudley of Middleburg. Mr. Dudley Jr. is a Chemical Engineer with duPont Company, Wilmington, Del.

1. Jane Fairfax Dudley¹⁰ b. 8-22-1929, living, 5-'45.

m. 2nd 1-2-1936 Charles Edward Strother II b. 6-19-1895 son George Thomas & Lou Buckner (Bayly) Strother. Mr. C. E. Strother is, 5-'45, Farming near Delaplane.

2. Charles Edward Strother III¹⁰ b. 11-29-1937, living, 5-'45.

(From p. 113) "3" Mary Welby Washington⁹ b. 12-12-1909, living, 5-'45, 1134 Bolling Ave., Norfolk.

m. 1st 8-13-1927, divorced 12-1932, Comdr. Peter Katz Wells, U.S.N.R., son Heber Manning & Emily (Katz) Wells of Salt Lake City, Utah.

1. Peter Manning Wells¹⁰ b. 8-31-1930 San Diego, Calif., living, 3-'45.

m. 2nd 6-8-1934 Lt. Comdr. John Richard Yoho, U.S.N.R., Aviation, b. 9-27-1908, Portland, Oregon, killed 1-6-1943 in plane crash, son Peter Manning & Elsie Rometsche Jud (Francis) Yoho. No issue.

(From p. 113) "5" Fanny Scott Washington⁸ b. 4-13-1885 living, 4-'45, m. 4-19-1906 Charles Edward Piper b. 9-23-1885 d. 1918 son Frederick Charles & Charlotte Elizabeth (Catton) Piper.

1. Frances Washington Piper⁹ b. 8-21-1907 Birmingham, Ala., living, 5-'50, 1126 Watchung Ave, Plainfield. N.J. m. 10-4-1930, divorced 11-1-1949, Hugh Burgess Reed II, a Lawyer, b. 8-11-1897, living, 5-'50, son Charles Arthur & Katherine Longstreet (Clark) Reed. No issue.

2. Nina Carter Piper⁹ b. 11-21-1909 Birmingham, Ala. m. 6-29-1940 John Richardson vanDyke b. 6-30-1912 son Ernest Caldwell & Carrie Smith (Richardson) vanDyke. Mr. & Mrs. J. R. vanDyke live, 5-'50, 19 Euclid Ave., Summit, N.J. He, Senior Administration Assistant, Group Insur-

ance Department, Prudential Insurance Company. He served in W.W. 2 10 months in 1945 on the U.S. Strategic Bombing Survey.

(1) John Washington vanDyke ¹⁰ b. 3-5-1942, N.Y.C. living, 5-'50.

(2) Carter vanDyke ¹⁰ b. 4-19-1948, N.Y.C., living, 5-'50.

(From p. 80) "4" Ann Whiting ⁵ b. 9-1756 d. 1788 m. Capt. Dolphin Drew.

1. Dolphin Drew Jr. ⁶ (See p. 114).

2. William Drew ⁶.

3. Washington Drew ⁶.

4. Whiting Drew ⁶.

5. Anniano Drew ⁶.

(From p. 114) "1" Dolphin Drew Jr. ⁶ m. Della Parella Clementina Smith.

1. Anne Drew ⁷ m. Rev. Jared Rice b. 1800 d. 1833, who was for 1 year Rector of Wickliffe Church, Clarke Co. Mrs. Rice when widowed lived at "Bullskin", Jefferson Co., W.Va. with Miss Elizabeth Whiting (See p. 80).

(1) Jared Whiting Rice ⁸.

(2) Elizabeth Frances Rice ⁸ b. about 1825 d. about 1897 m. Roger Russell Smith; lived and d. Berryville. No issue. (Dr. William H. Whiting Jr. says that this Anne Whiting line is extinct, as far as can be found.)

(From p. 80) "9" Frances Whiting ⁵ b. 8-29-1769 Clarke Co. d. 9-3-1841 Jefferson Co. m. as his 2nd wife, (he having m. 1st Eleanor Lloyd of Talbot Co, Md., by whom he had six children), Charles Lowndes b. 1764 Bladensburg, Md. d. 4-16-1846 Jefferson Co., son Christopher & Elizabeth (Tasker) Lowndes. Mr. & Mrs. Charles Lowndes lived near Leetown, Jefferson Co. He, a Farmer.

1. Frances Perrin Lowndes ⁶ died in infancy.

2. Frances Perrin Lowndes ⁶ b. 10-11-1810 (See p. 114).

3. Beverley Bladen Lowndes ⁶ b. 1813 Jefferson Co. d. 6-14-1835, unm. He was drowned while bathing in the Shenandoah River.

4. Frances Whiting Lowndes ⁶ b. 3-1814 Jefferson Co. d. 6-1815 same place.

(From p. 114) "2" Frances Perrin Lowndes ⁶ b. 10-11-1810 Jefferson Co. d. 1-23-1901 Baltimore, Md. m. 7-24-1828 John James Frame d. 10-17-1834 aged 32 years and 8 months, son Mathew & Margaret (Gibbs) Frame. Mr. & Mrs. John J. Frame lived many years at "Bullskin" the old Whiting home in Jefferson Co., W.Va.

1. Frances Elizabeth Beverley Frame ⁷ b. 2-17-1834 "Bullskin" d. 8-4-1876 Catonsville, Md. m. 10-12-1854 Col. Ambrose Robert Hite Ranson b. 4-12-1831 d. 5-12-1919 son James Lackland & Fanny Madison (Hite) Ranson.

(1) Frances Lowndes Ranson ⁸ b. 9-24-1856 (See p. 114).

(2) Anne Elizabeth Ranson ⁸ b. —

(3) Mary Tasker Ranson ⁸ b. 4-18-1859 (See p. 115).

(4) Henry Warfield Ranson ⁸ b. 12-14-1861 (See p. 116).

(From p. 114) "(1)" Frances Lowndes Ranson ⁸ b. 9-24-1856 d. 4-17-1936 m. Nathaniel Willis James b. 1-2-1852 d. 7-23-1911 brother of Charles Ingersol James (See p. 115), son Henry & Amelia (Cate) James.

1. Dr. Henry James ⁹ b. 9-21-1879 (See p. 115).

2. Frances Beverley James ⁹ b. 3-23-1881 (See p. 115).

3. Elizabeth Ranson James ⁹ b. 11-2-1884 (See p. 115).
4. Nathaniel Willis James Jr. ⁹ b. 3-26-1886 (See p. 115).

(From p. 114) "1" Dr. Henry James ⁹ b. 9-21-1879.

- m. 1st 6-8-1915 Rosalie O'Brien b. 10-4-1888 d. 2-17-1940 dau. Morgan T. & Rose (Crimmins) O'Brien.
1. Henry James Jr. ¹⁰ b. 8-10-1916, living, 7-'44, N.Y.C.
2. Morgan O'Brien James ¹⁰ b. 9-24-1917 Cpl. Anti Tank Co. 34th Infantry, A.P.O. 24, now in New Guinea.
3. Walter Beverley James ¹⁰ b. 1-28-1919 Pfc 771st A.A.A. Gun Battalion, A.P.O. 592, in Hawaiian Islands.
4. Daniel Willis James ¹⁰ b. 6-28-1920, 2nd Lt. 8th Air Force, A.P.O. 559, now in England.
5. Philip Ranson James ¹⁰ b. 3-9-1924, Pvt., Co. M, 23rd Infantry, A.P.O. 2, now in Normandy.
- m. 2nd 2-7-1942 Martha Watriss, formerly Lady Henry Thomson, b. 1-3-1899 dau. Frederick & Martha (Thomson) Watriss. Dr. & Mrs. Henry James live, 7-'44, in N.Y.C., where he is Practicing his Profession. No issue.

(From p. 114) "2" Frances Beverley James ⁹ b. 3-23-1881, living in Baltimore, Md. m. 6-6-1917 Micajah Wallis Pope b. 1870 d. 1-2-1940 son Micajah & Mary Wallis (Tucker) Pope. No issue.

(From p. 115) "3" Elizabeth Ranson James ⁹ b. 11-2-1884 Baltimore, Md. living, 1-'46, Catonsville, Md. m. 4-1898 Charles Reid Spence b. 11-2-1876 Brooklyn, N. Y. d. 1908 Baltimore son James C. & Harriet Crawford (Reid) Spence. Mr. & Mrs. C. R. Spence lived in Baltimore. He, a Banker

1. Charles Reid Spence Jr. ¹⁰ b. 3-27-1899 Baltimore, Md. m. 4-3-1930 Natalie Morrison Carleton b. 1-28-1904 New Rochelle, N.Y. dau. Gury & Maria Roosevelt (Bunce) Carleton. Mr. & Mrs. Spence live, 1-'46, 4314 N. Carlin Spring Rd., Arlington. No issue.

(From p. 115) "4" Nathaniel Willis James Jr. ⁹ b. 3-26-1886 Baltimore, Md. m. 2-9-1914 Beatrice Howland b. 5-19-1894 dau. Edwin & Rosalie (McShane) Howland of Boston, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. Nathaniel W. James live, 10-'50, Annapolis, Md.

1. Nathaniel Willis James III ¹⁰ b. 3-2-1916 Baltimore.
2. Beatrice Howland James ¹⁰ b. 5-16-1918 Baltimore m. 5-12-1943 Capt. Rolland Marshall Teel Jr. U.S.A. b. 6-30-1916 son Rolland Marshall & Susan (Ashley) Teel. Capt. & Mrs. Rolland M. Teel live, 10-'50, 1519 Bolton St., Baltimore.

(1) Beverley James Teel ¹¹ b. 10-21-1949 Baltimore, living, 10-'50.

(From p. 114) "(3)" Mary Tasker Ranson ⁸ b. 4-18-1859 d. 12-5-1937 m. 11-19-1884 Charles Ingersol James b. 12-23-1856 d. 9-9-1925 son Henry & Amelia Kate James. (See p. 114.)

1. Mary Tasker James ⁹ b. 10-5-1885 m. 6-2-1906 Dr. Cooper R. Drewry b. 2-11-1881 son Samuel Davies & Alice (MacGill) Drewry. Dr. & Mrs. C. R. Drewry live, 7-'44, Baltimore, Md., where he has practiced medicine many years.

(1) Mary Tasker Drewry ¹⁰ b. 10-12-1911 m. 7-1-1930 Lt. Col. Charles Dorsey Warfield U.S.A. Air Force b. 4-23-1906 son Harry Ridgely & Susan Elizabeth (Sadler) Warfield. Col. Warfield is serving, 8-'44, with the Army. His wife and children are in Baltimore.

- a. Mary Tasker Drewry Warfield ¹¹ b. 12-12-1936, living.
- b. Charles Ridgely Warfield ¹¹ b. 1-13-1943, living.

(From p. 114) "(4)" Henry Warfield Ranson⁸ b. 12-14-1861 Charleston, W.Va. d. 11-16-1901 Baltimore, Md. m. 9-12-1888 Nannie Deaver Cooper b. 9-12-1864 Sewickley, Pa. d. 11-13-1914 Baltimore dau. James Mercer & Anne (Crossan) Cooper of Pittsburgh, Pa.

1. Anne Crossan Cooper Ranson⁹ b. 11-1-1890 Baltimore.
- m. 1st 10-28-1913 Edward Everett Gibbs Jr. b. 7-14-1874 Maine, d. 7-15-1938 Baltimore son Edward Everett & Augusta (Tugalls) Gibbs. Mr. & Mrs. E. E. Gibbs lived in Baltimore, where he was Vice President, Continental Can Company. No issue.
- m. 2nd 3-16-1940 Alexander Edward Duncan b. 5-27-1878 Kentucky son John Thomas & Ida May (Smith) Duncan. Mr. & Mrs. A. E. Duncan live, 10-'50, "Cedarwood", 4604 N. Charles St., Baltimore. He, Chairman, Board, Commercial Credit Company, Baltimore.
2. Frances Whiting Lowndes Ranson⁹ b. 7-15-1892 (See p. 116).
3. Virginia Ogden Ranson⁹ b. 6-24-1896 (See p. 116).

(From p. 116) "2" Frances Whiting Lowndes Ranson⁹ b. 7-15-1892 Baltimore, Md. m. 1-3-1912 Benson Mann Jr. b. 5-24-1885 Philadelphia, Pa. son Benson & Caroline (Walter) Mann. Mr. & Mrs. Benson Mann Jr. live, 5-'45, 8016 Winston Rd., Philadelphia 18, Pa.

1. Frances Ranson Mann¹⁰ b. 1-22-1913. Now, 5-'45, in Italy with the American Red Cross. Unm.
2. Nannie Deaver Cooper Mann¹⁰ b. 1-20-1916 Philadelphia m. 1-8-1937 Lt. Robert Walter Hamilton U.S.N.R. b. 5-10-1910 Washington, D.C. son Walter Clarence & Laurie Edson (Briggs) Hamilton. Lt. Hamilton is a Lawyer. They live, 5-'45, 6 E. Springfield Ave., Philadelphia.
 - (1) Penelope Mann Hamilton¹¹ b. 4-1-1940, living, 5-'45.
 - (2) Robert Walter Hamilton Jr.¹¹ b. 9-29-1944, living, 5-'45.
3. Benson Mann III¹⁰ b. 1-25-1919 Philadelphia, living, 5-'45, unm.
4. Beverley Bladen Mann¹⁰ b. 11-17-1920 (See p. 116).

(From p. 116) "4" Beverley Bladen Mann¹⁰ b. 11-17-1920 Philadelphia, Pa. m. 5-9-1942 Lt. William Mercer Legg U.S.N.R. b. 2-20-1920 Baltimore, Md. son John Carter & May (Applegarth) Legg Jr. of Baltimore.

1. William Mercer Legg Jr.¹¹ b. 9-21-1944 Philadelphia, living, 6-'45.

(From p. 116) "3" Virginia Ogden Ranson⁹ b. 6-24-1896 Baltimore, Md. m. 7-7-1917 Frederick Beasley Williamson Jr. b. 5-13-1889 Elizabeth City, N.J. son Frederick Beasley & Mary Isabelle (Cook) Williamson of Narregansett, R.I. Mr. & Mrs. Frederick B. Williamson Jr. live, 9-'50, "Windy Brook Farm", New Hope, Pa. He, President, Whitehead Rubber Company and Goodall Rubber Company. He, a Captain in W.W. 1.

1. Capt. Frederick Beasley Williamson III¹⁰ b. 6-21-1918 (See p. 116).
2. Virginia Ranson Williamson¹⁰ b. 12-6-1919 (See p. 117).
3. Beverley Ann Williamson¹⁰ b. 1-13-1924 (See p. 117).
4. Benjamin Warfield Williamson¹⁰ b. 3-28-1929 d. 5-15-1929.

(From p. 116) "1" Capt. Frederick Beasley Williamson III¹⁰ b. 6-21-1918 Baltimore, Md. m. 4-19-1941 Katherine Elizabeth Stryker b. 12-7-1914 Trenton, N.J. dau. William Bradford & Katherine Lytie (Fuller) Stryker of Trenton. Capt. & Mrs. Frederick B. Williamson III live, 9-'50, Eagle Rd., New Hope, Pa. He, President, Goodall Rubber Company. He served in W.W. 2 from 4-30-'42 to 1-6-'46; Capt., 127th Armored Ord. Bn., 5th Armored Div.; in 5 European campaigns and received Bronze Star.

1. Katherine Lytie Williamson¹¹ b. 12-28-1942 Trenton, living, 9-50.

2. Frederick Beasley Williamson IV ¹¹ b. 8-11-1944 Trenton, living, 9-'50.
3. Marsha Ranson Williamson ¹¹ b. 11-10-1946 Trenton, living, 9-'50.

(From p. 116) "2" Virginia Ranson Williamson ¹⁰ b. 12-6-1919 Baltimore, Md.

- m. 1st 9-23-1939 Gouverneur Morris Nichols b. 5-6-1918 N.Y.C.; divorced, 1942; son James Osgood & Gertrude Nichols of Short Hills, N.J. No issue. Mr. G. M. Nichols is, 6-'45, in the A.U.S.
- m. 2nd 5-28-1943 Lt. Col. Lefferts Hutton b. 7-20-1915 N.Y.C. son Arthur Lefferts & Esther (Whitney) Hutton of N.Y.C. Col. & Mrs. Hutton live, 10-'50, Pidcock Creek Rd., New Hope, Pa. He, a Salesman. He served in W.W. 2 from 9-2-'41 to 12-24-'45, 6th Air Force, Hill Field, Ogden, Utah; now Col S, G 2, 70th Inf. Div. (Res.)

1. Virginia Ranson Hutton ¹¹ b. 8-18-1945 Brigham City, Utah, living, 10-'50.

(From p. 116) "3" Beverley Ann Williamson ¹⁰ b. 1-13-1924 Elizabeth City, N.J. m. 5-7-1943 Maj. Winfield Arthur Magill b. 7-11-1915 New Hope, Pa. son Chester & Avis (Scott) Magill of New Hope, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Magill live, 9-'50, Lurgan Rd., New Hope, Pa. He served in 83rd Service Group, U.S. Air Force.

1. Winfield Scott Magill ¹¹ b. 5-28-1944, living, 9-'50.
2. Robert Ranson Magill ¹¹.

CHAPTER II—B

Descendants of Col. William & Elizabeth (Beverley) Randolph

(From p. 9) "2" Elizabeth Beverley ³ b. 1-1-1691 d. 12-26-1723 m. 6-22-1709 Col. William Randolph Jr. of "Chatsworth" b. 11-6-1681 at "Turkey Island" d. 10-19-1742 son William & Mary (Isham) Randolph of "Turkey Island", where both Col. William Randolph and Elizabeth Beverley are buried. Following is the inscription on her tomb:

"This monument is erected in memory of
 Elizabeth Randolph
 Late wife of William Randolph
 of the county of Henrico, Gent.
 and second daughter of Peter
 Beverley of the county of
 Gloucester, Esq., by Elizabeth, his wife,
 who was daughter of Robert Peyton
 of an ancient family in
 Norfolk, Gent.;
 She born the 1st day of Jan. 1691
 Was married the 22nd of June 1709
 and died 26 day of Decem: 1723
 Much lamented by her husband and
 all who knew her."

Col. William Randolph Jr. was called "Councillor" because he was the Royal Councillor of the State. He was a Member of the House of Bur-

gesses in 1718-23 and 26; Councillor of State, and Treasurer of the Colony of Virginia in 1737; was Clerk of Henrico Co., 1710-20; Clerk of House of Burgesses 1702-12, and Member of the Council 1728.

He was an older brother of Sir John Randolph, who m. Susannah Beverley (See p. 364), the younger sister of Elizabeth Beverley. Thus two Beverley sisters m. two Randolph brothers. Their sister, Elizabeth Randolph m. Richard Bland of "Jordan's Point", Prince George Co. and was the mother of Elizabeth Bland, who m. Col. William Beverley (See p. 534) son of Robert Beverley, the Historian. Col. William & Elizabeth (Beverley) Randolph had issue (See Note).

1. Beverley Randolph ⁴ b. 12-27-1710 "Turkey Island" scalded to death by accident 1-1-1713.
2. William Randolph III ⁴ b. 2-14-1711 "Turkey Island" d. 9-15-1722 at sea on his way to England.
3. Beverley Randolph ⁴ b. 11-12-1713 "Turkey Island" m. 12-13-1737 Elizabeth Lightfoot dau. Francis & Elizabeth Lightfoot of "Sandy Point". He was a Justice of Henrico Co. in 1740, and a Burgess of William and Mary College, 1748-51. No issue.
4. Elizabeth Randolph ⁴ b. 10-24-1715 (See p. 118).
5. Col. Peter Randolph ⁴ b. 10-20-1717 (See p. 182).
6. Mary Randolph ⁴ b. 7-21-1719 (See p. 220).
7. William Randolph ⁴ b. 11-22-1720 (See p. 270).

NOTE—While other dates are recorded, this compiler has given here, as recorded on page 403, Virginia Magazine Vol. 25: "An account of the time of the birth of the children of William & Elizabeth Randolph was copied from the fly leaf of 'Works of the Most Rev. Dr. John Tillotson, late Lord Bishop of Canterbury', London, 1712. These works were presented to Hampden-Sydney College by Rev. Dr. Benjamin Mosby Smith, (1811-1893)." These dates seem to be the most logical of any found.

Randolph Excursus.

This Virginia family of Randolphs is descended from William Randolph of "Turkey Island", on James River, who was born in Yorkshire, Eng. in 1651; came to Virginia in 1674—just 11 years after Maj. Robert Beverley; m. Mary, dau. of Henry Isham of "Bermuda Hundred", on James River; was a Member of the House of Burgesses, and of the Council; and was a man of great influence in the Colony. Of the Randolph family it has been said: "Of the many distinguished families of Virginia perhaps none has produced more men of marked brilliant abilities than that of Randolph". Among them, to mention a few, are Thomas Jefferson, John Peyton, John and Edmund Randolph of Roanoke, John Marshall, Robert E. Lee; William, Henry, and Benjamin Harrison.

(From p. 118) "4" Elizabeth Randolph ⁴ b. 10-24-1715 d. 2-1776 m. 5-19-1736 Col. John Chiswell of Hanover Co. and Williamsburg d. 10-15-1766 son Charles Chiswell (1677-1737), who was Clerk of the General Court, and who in 1732 was the Frederickville Iron Master that inducted Col. Byrd into the mysteries of that science, as mentioned in "A Progress of Mines". In 1766, Col. John Chiswell, himself a metalurgist, had the misfortune to kill a Scot, Robert Rutledge, in a political quarrel and, being put on trial for his life, committed suicide, to the distress of the whole Colony. He was Member of House of Burgesses from Hanover Co. most of its sessions from 1744 to 1758. Col. & Mrs. Chiswell lived at "Scotchtown", Hanover Co. about four miles from "Cool Water" the home of her sister

Mary, who m. John Price (See p. 220). And when both Mr. & Mrs. Price died young Mrs. Chiswell raised their two sons John and Thomas Price.

1. Elizabeth Chiswell⁵ b. 5-24-1737 (See p. 119).
2. Susan Chiswell⁵ b. 1738 (See p. 934).
3. Mary Chiswell⁵ b. 2-22-1739 (See p. 125).
4. Lucy Chiswell⁵ b. 8-3-1752 (See p. 162).

(From p. 119) "1" Elizabeth Chiswell⁵ b. 5-24-1737 m. about 1760 Charles Carter of "Ludlow", Fredericksburg, brother of Elizabeth Hill Carter (See p. 200) and son Charles & Mary (Walker) Carter of "Cleves", the latter a son of "King" Carter.

1. Elizabeth Carter⁶ (See p. 119).
2. Mary Carter⁶
3. John Charles Carter⁶ b. 1771 d. 1805.
4. Walker Randolph Carter⁶ b. 1772 (See p. 120).
5. George W. Carter⁶ b. 1777 d. 1809.
6. Dr. Charles Landon Carter⁶.

(From p. 119) "1" Elizabeth Carter⁶ m. about 1775 Robert Page of Hanover Co. b. about 1751 "Rosewell", Gloucester Co. d. before 6-7-1785 and after 10-1-1784, son Mann Page of "Rosewell" and "Mansfield" Spotsylvania Co. & Anne Corbin Taylor, his 2nd wife.

1. Elizabeth "Betsey" Page⁷ b. 6-3-1776 (See p. 523).
2. Charles Carter Page⁷ b. 1-19-1778 (See p. 119).
3. Mann Page⁷ b. about 1780 (See p. 164).

(From p. 119) "2" Dr. Charles Carter Page⁷ b. 1-19-1779 Hanover-town d. 10-17-1822 m. 2-8-1799 as her 1st husband (m. 2nd a Mr. Atkinson) Sarah "Sally" Cary Nelson b. 4-6-1780 d. 1-31-1861 dau. Col. William & Lucy (Chiswell) Nelson (See p. 162) and sister-in-law of his brother Mann Page (See p. 164).

1. Elizabeth "Betty" Burwell Page⁸ b. 1-3-1800 (See p. 119).
2. Caroline Nelson Page⁸ b. 6-20-1801 (See p. 120).
3. Robert Carter Page⁸ b. 4-16-1803 m. 9-22-1829 Martha Temple d. in California. No issue.
4. Lucy Mann Page⁸ b. 12-18-1804 d. 7-25-1815.
5. Mary Page⁸ b. 5-14-1809 d. 9-13-1814.
6. Norborne Thomas Page⁸ b. 11-16-1812 m. 11-6-1833 Mary Louise Jones.
7. William Armistead Page⁸ b. 12-13-1814 (See p. 120).

(From p. 119) "1" Elizabeth "Betty" Burwell Page⁸ b. 1-3-1800 d. 8-17-1819 m. 10-16-1817, as his 1st wife, (he m. 2nd Mary Alexander, by whom he also had issue) Dr. Beverley Randolph Wellford b. 7-29-1797 Fredericksburg d. 12-27-1827 Richmond son Dr. Robert & Catherine (Yates) Wellford, and brother of John Spotswood Wellford (See p. 166), and William Wellford (See p. 173).

1. Sally Page Wellford⁹ m. 7-29-1843 Rev. Joseph Mays Atkinson d. about 1903 Raleigh, N. C., he was Pastor of a Presbyterian Church there.

- (1) Betty Page Atkinson¹⁰ d. in infancy.
- (2) Mary Mayo Atkinson¹⁰ (See p. 119).
- (3) Jane Patterson Atkinson¹⁰.

(From p. 119) "(2)" Mary Mayo Atkinson¹⁰ m. Charles Henry Scott

1. Sallie Wellford Scott¹¹.
2. Eleanor Churchill Scott¹¹.

(From p. 119) "2" Caroline Nelson Page ⁸ b. 6-20-1801 m. 6-20-1823 Col. John Camm Pollard b. 8-18-1792 d. 8-3-1835 son Robert & Martha (Russell) Pollard of "Zoar", King William Co. Col. Pollard served in War of 1812.

1. Ellen Carter Pollard ⁹.

m. 1st Price.

m. 2nd Maj. Thomas Ballard of Ballard House, Richmond.

2. Lt. James Pollard ⁹ d. unm.

3. Name unknown Pollard ⁹.

4. John Armistead Pollard ⁹ d. about 1849 in Panama.

5. Dr. Thomas Atkinson Pollard ⁹ b. 1-1836 "Mansfield", Dinwiddie Co. d. 10-12-1884 m. Nettie Martin Lipscombe b. 10-7-1852 Richmond, d. 7-17-1943 Richmond dau. Nathaniel Claiborne & Caroline (Martin) Lipscombe.

(1) James Claiborne Pollard ¹⁰, Lt. III Field Artillery W.W. 1, b. 8-30-1880 Richmond d. 5-22-1922 Richmond m. 6-17-1907 Mary Blount Hall, connected with Virginia State Library, 5-'49, Richmond, dau. Thomas Duncombe & Mary Ann (Phillips) Hall.

a. James Claiborne Pollard Jr. ¹¹ b. 2-2-1913 Richmond d. 6-18-1916 Norfolk.

b. Thomas Nelson Pollard ¹¹ b. 8-13-1916 Richmond m. 2-14-1942 Dulcema Marshall b. 10-28-1919 Richmond dau. Charles Marshall. Mr. Pollard was Capt., Battery B 282nd F.A.AUS. W.W. 2.

(a) Bonnie Pollard ¹² b. 5-25-1943 Akron, Ohio, living, 6-'49.

c. Mary Ann Pollard ¹¹ b. 10-2-1919 Richmond m. 7-10-1943 Ralph Fairchild Moore b. 1-4-1918 Fairfield, Conn. son Arthur Hill Moore of Connecticut. Mr. & Mrs. R. F. Moore live, 6-'49, 1610 Confederate Ave., Richmond. He, a Salesman.

(a) Mary Claiborne Moore ¹² b. 2-20-1944 Richmond, living, 6-'49.

(b) Arthur Hill Moore ¹² b. 10-21-1946 Richmond, living, 6-'49.

(From p. 119) "7" William Armistead Page ⁸ b. 12-13-1814 d. 2-26-1855 m. 3-24-1841 Caroline Matilda Jones b. 2-13-1819.

1. Mary Carter Page ⁹ b. 4-29-1846 d. 10-10-1879 m. Charles Reed of Petersburg.

2. William Nelson Page ⁹ b. 1-11-1849 d. 1-24-1881.

3. Robert Armistead Page ⁹ b. 12-15-1850 d. 2-1896.

4. Ann Page ⁹.

(From p. 119) "4" Walker Randolph Carter ⁶ b. 1772 m. Sally Champe Stanard dau. William & Elizabeth (Carter) Stanard (See p. 729).

1. Vionomel Carter ⁷.

2. Charles W. Carter ⁷.

3. William Hill Carter ⁷.

4. Mary Walker Carter ⁷.

5. Comdr. John C. Carter ⁷ (See p. 121).

6. Mary Walker Carter ⁷.

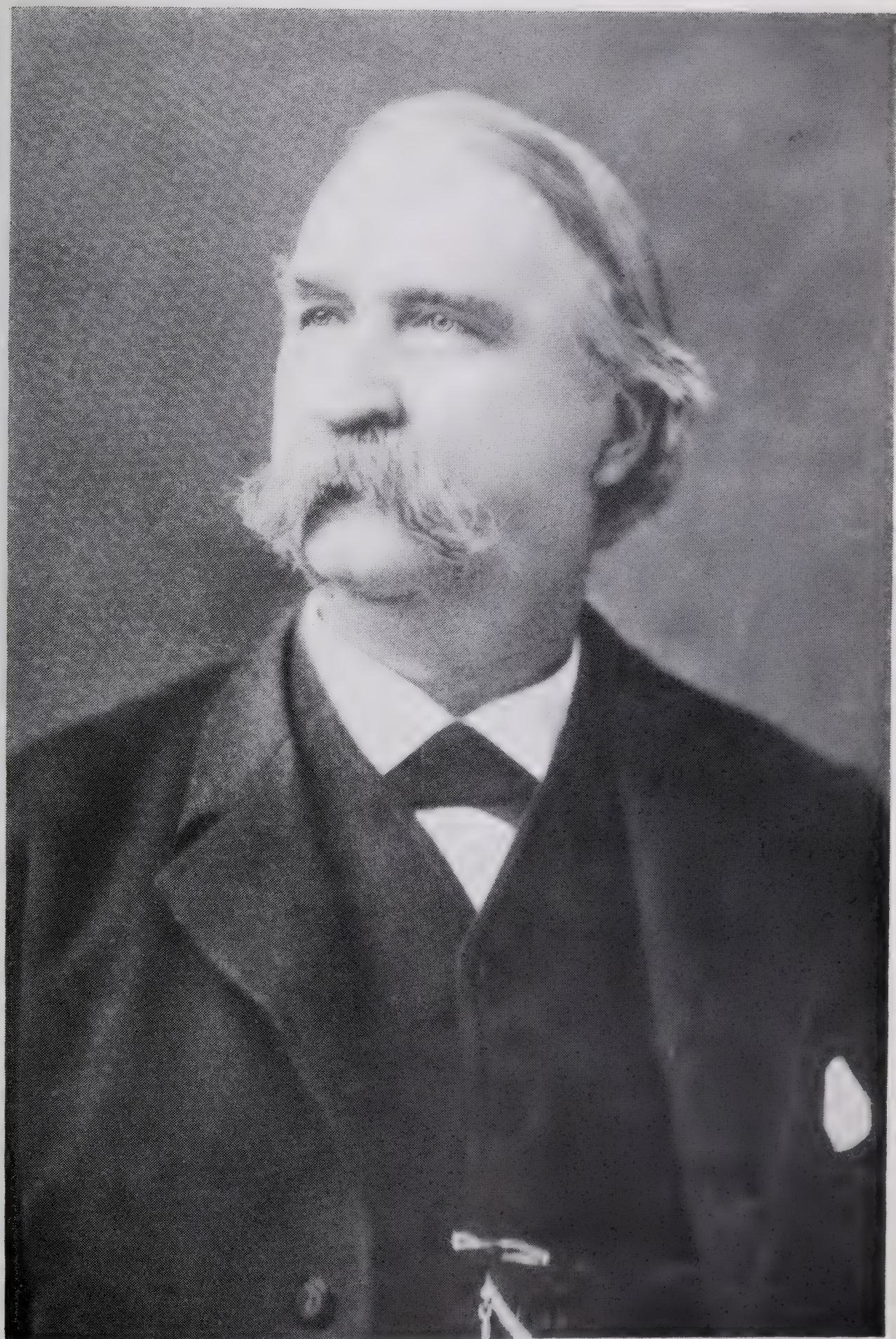
7. Walker Randolph Carter Jr. ⁷ b. 8-22-1808 (See p. 121).

8. Virginia Anne Carter ⁷ (See p. 124).

9. Francis Carter ⁷ (See p. 124).

10. Edward Carter ⁷.

11. Henry Carter ⁷.



Col. Robert Beverley of "Avenel", 1822 to 1901. Long prominent as a large land holder and farmer and citizen of Northern Virginia.

(From p. 120) "5" Comdr. John C. Carter ⁷ USN m. Elizabeth Phelps.

1. Edward Carter ⁸.
2. Rebecca Carter ⁸ m. Col. Crawford, USA.

(From p. 120) "7" Walker Randolph Carter Jr. ⁷ b. 8-22-1808 Fredericksburg d. 9-30-1889 St. Louis, Mo. m. 7-25-1832 Rebecca Anne Shreve b. 10-3-1813 St. Louis d. there 3-9-1873 dau. Henry Miller & Mary (Blair) Shreve of St. Louis, where Mr. & Mrs. W. R. Carter live and all their children were born.

1. Henry Shreve Carter ⁸ b. 4-9-1833 (See p. 121).
2. Sally Champe Carter ⁸ b. 12-31-1835 (See p. 122).
3. Frank Carter ⁸ b. 7-25-1838 (See p. 123).
4. Israel Shreve Carter ⁸ b. 12-25-1840 (See p. 123).
5. Virginia Benedict Carter ⁸ d. 5-17-1849 aged 6 yrs.
6. Walker Randolph Carter III ⁸ d. St. Louis unm.
7. Mary Shreve Carter ⁸ b. 7-27-1847 (See p. 123).
8. Elizabeth Carter ⁸ d. St. Louis unm.
9. John William Carter ⁸ b. 8-22-1854.

(From p. 121) "1" Henry Shreve Carter ⁸ b. 4-9-1833 St. Louis, Mo. d. there 12-17-1903.

m. 1st 11-14-1855 Mary Palmer b. 1836 Jefferson Barracks, Mo. d. 1868 St. Louis, Mo. dau. Maj. Zalmon & Constance Amanda (Lee) Palmer, USMC.

1. James Suverengin Carter ⁹ b. Montgomery Co., Mo. d. Silver City, N. M.
 2. Constantine Carter ⁹ b. d.s.p.
 3. Emma Nelson Carter ⁹ b. 3-7-1862 (See p. 121).
 4. Henry Shreve Carter Jr. ⁹ b. 6-2-1865 St. Louis, Mo.
- m. 2nd 4-22-1872 Emma Prudence Douglass b. 2-18-1851 Shreveport, La. d. 12-9-1878 New Madrid Co., Mo. dau. James Stillwell & Sarah Jane (Bland) Douglass of Shreveport. Mr. & Mrs. Carter lived in St. Louis. He, a Steamship Owner.
5. Lou Eoline Carter ⁹ b. 6-11-1873 St. Louis, Mo. d. there 4-11-1874.
 6. Mary Shreve Carter ⁹ b. 4-1-1875 St. Louis, Mo. d. 5-29-1948 London, Eng.
 7. Callie Pike Carter ⁹ b. 5-10-1876 St. Louis, Mo. d. 12-8-1901 Glasgow, Scot.
 8. Douglas Randolph Carter ⁹ b. 1-25-1878 (See p. 122).

(From p. 121) "3" Emma Nelson Carter ⁹ b. 3-7-1862 Montgomery Co., Mo. d. 2-10-1946 Tryon, N. C. m. 10-18-1884 Nelson Green Edwards Jr. b. 5-17-1850 St. Louis, Mo. son N. G. & Harriet Josephine (Cooper) Edwards of Alton, Ill. Mr. & Mrs. Edwards Jr. lived in St. Louis. He, Vice President—J. Kennard Carpet Company.

1. Murray French Carter Edwards ¹⁰ b. 7-24-1885 Asheville, N. C. Professor of German, Virginia Military Institute, 1-'50, unm.
2. Constance Carter Edwards ¹⁰ b. 7-29-1887 (See p. 121).
3. Rebecca Carter Edwards ¹⁰ b. 5-11-1889 St. Louis d. there, unm.
4. Harriet Josephine Edwards ¹⁰ b. 7-5-1893 (See p. 122).

(From p. 121) "2" Constance Carter Edwards ¹⁰ b. 7-29-1887 St. Louis, Mo. m. 11-9-1922 Charles Spears Glasgow b. 2-12-1889 Lexington son Francis Thomas & Grace Shanks (McPheeters) Glasgow of Lexington. Mr. & Mrs. C. S. Glasgow live, 1-'50, Ross Lane, Lexington. He, a Lawyer.

1. Constance Conte Carter Edwards Glasgow¹¹ b. 8-15-1923 St. Louis, living, 1-'50, Lexington, unm. She served in W.W. 2 in the Waves 2 years.
2. Charles S. Glasgow Jr.¹¹ b. 7-20-1926 St. Louis, living, 1-'50, Lexington, unm. He served in W.W. 2 in USNR 2 years.
3. Francis Thomas Glasgow¹¹ b. 11-14-1928 St. Louis, living, 1-'50.

(From p. 121) "4" Harriet Josephine Edwards¹⁰ b. 7-5-1893 St. Louis, Mo. m. 10-6-1920 Walker MacMillan b. 10-3-1893 St. Louis son Thomas Laing & Edith (Walker) MacMillan of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. W. MacMillan live, 2-'50, 520 E. Monroe Ave., Kirkwood, Mo. He, a Banker.

1. Rebecca Carter MacMillan¹¹ b. 11-11-1921 (See p. 122).
2. Thomas Walker MacMillan¹¹ b. 11-16-1926 St. Louis, living, 2-'50, at mother's address, unm. He served in W.W. 2 from 7-24-'44 to 2-26-'46, in USNR, Radarman 3/C LST 899, in Pacific.

(From p. 122) "1" Rebecca Carter MacMillan¹¹ b. 11-11-1921 St. Louis, Mo. m. 8-16-1947 William Shackelford Putnam b. 11-13-1917 Louisville, Ky. son Charles F. & Marion (Schloemer) Putnam of Evanston, Ill. and St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. W. S. Putnam live, 9-'50, Route 2, Clayton, Mo. He, a Teacher and Assistant Headmaster, St. Louis Country Day School. He served in W.W. 2 from 11-24-'43 to 5-27-'46, U.S. Army; Photographer Air Corps, ETO from 4-16-'45 to 5-27-'46, primarily in Germany, Sgt. Information and Education, 3rd Inf. Regt. No issue.

(From p. 121) "8" Douglas Randolph Carter⁹ b. 1-25-1878 St. Louis, Mo. d. 8-2-1941 London, Eng. m. Edith Gertrude Davies b. 1-6-1890 London d. there 10-10-1948 dau. Leonard Arthur & Gertrude Davies of London. Mr. & Mrs. Carter lived in London. He, a Property Owner there.

1. James Henry Douglas Carter¹⁰ b. 2-11-1914 London, Eng. d. 12-13-1936 Essex, Eng., unm.
2. Leonard Randolph Carter¹⁰ b. 2-20-1915 London, Eng. living, 1-'50, 14 Primrose Hill Rd., Hampstead, London, N.W. 3, unm.
3. Harry Murray Carter¹⁰ b. 8-30-1917 Washington, D.C., living, 1-'50, unm.
4. Gertrude Pike Carter¹⁰ b. 1-3-1919 Washington, D.C. living, 1-'50, unm.
5. Alice Betty Carter¹⁰ b. 11-12-1921 Washington, D.C. m. 7-29-1945 Peter Bernard Ross b. 11-16-1921 London, son Newman & Nina (Lynn) Ross of London. Mr. & Mrs. P. B. Ross live, 1-'50, 16 Primrose Hill Rd., Hampstead, London, N.W. 3. He, a Radio Engineer.

(1) Susan Lynn Ross¹¹ b. 4-29-1948 London, living, 1-'50.

(From p. 121) "2" Sally Champe Carter⁸ b. 12-31-1835 St. Louis, Mo. d. there 2-10-1871 m. as his 1st wife (He m. 2nd her sister, Mary Shreve Carter (See p. 123). Benjamin O'Fallon b. 2-18-1834 St. Louis, Mo. d. there 6-30-1908 son Col. John & Caroline (Sheets) O'Fallon of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. Benjamin O'Fallon lived in St. Louis where all their children were born.

1. Clarence Carter O'Fallon⁹ b. 3-27-1857.
2. Ruth Caroline O'Fallon⁹ b. 4-15-1859 (See p. 196).
3. Rebecca Rosalie O'Fallon⁹ b. 11-1-1861 (See p. 198).
4. Harriette Louise O'Fallon⁹ b. 11-14-1866 (See p. 122).

(From p. 122) "4" Harriette Louise O'Fallon⁹ b. 11-14-1866 St. Louis, Mo. living, 5-'49, 10 Roosevelt Pl., Montclair, N.J. m. 11-16-1887 Daniel

Britton Ely b. 6-9-1861 son Britton & Amy Ann (Briggs) Ely of Philadelphia, Pa.

1. Ruth Randolph Ely ¹⁰ b. 7-28-1888.
2. Mildred Briggs Ely ¹⁰ b. 12-13-1889 St. Louis d. 5-17-1893 N.Y.C.
3. Amy Carter Ely ¹⁰ b. 4-27-1891 Philadelphia, Pa. m. Frank Trowbridge Bailey.

(1) Frank T. Bailey Jr. ¹¹

(2) Barbara Carter Bailey ¹¹ living, 5-'50, Montclair, N.J.

(From p. 121) "3" Frank Carter ⁸ b. 7-25-1838 d. in St. Louis, Mo.

m. 1st Fanny Scott b. in Fredericksburg.

1. Rebecca Carter ⁹.
2. John Shreve Carter ⁹.

m. 2nd Minnie Scott.

(From p. 121) "4" Israel Shreve Carter ⁸ b. 12-25-1840 St. Louis d. there 12-25-1924 m. Harriet L. Dunham.

1. Shreve Carter ⁹ living, 5-'49.

(From p. 121) "7" Mary Shreve Carter ⁸ b. 7-27-1847 St. Louis, Mo. d. 9-13-1923 "Red Gate", Clarke Co. m. 9-24-1872, as his 2nd wife (He m. 1st her sister, Sally Champe Carter, see p. 122). Benjamin O'Fallon b. 2-18-1834 St. Louis, Mo. d. there 6-30-1908 son John & Caroline (Sheets) O'Fallon of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. Benjamin O'Fallon lived in St. Louis, where all their children were born.

1. Sallie Carter O'Fallon ⁹ b. 6-29-1873 (See p. 123).
2. Florence Mary Carter O'Fallon ⁹ b. 4-11-1875 (See p. 343).
3. Howard Lawrence O'Fallon ⁹ b. 3-15-1877 (See p. 124).
4. Randolph Carter O'Fallon ⁹ b. 2-17-1880 St. Louis d. there 4-4-1885.
5. Ethel Carter O'Fallon ⁹ b. 9-9-1886 living, 5-'49, 338 Freeman St., Norfolk, unkm.

(From p. 123) "1" Sallie Carter O'Fallon ⁹ b. 6-29-1873 St. Louis, Mo. d. 10-23-1936 Baltimore, Md. m. 4-21-1897 Charles Mullikin b. 3-4-1872 St. Louis d. 3-16-1914 Millwood son Napoleon Boneparte & Louise (Knapp) Mullikin of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. C. Mullikin lived in St. Louis. He, a Banker and Farmer.

1. Mary Carter Mullikin ¹⁰ b. 12-12-1898 St. Louis living, 5-'49, 20 Old Military Rd., Saranac Lake, N.Y.
- m. 1st 8-9-1920, divorced 1-21-1925, Homer Winthrop Lockwood b. 11-14-1891 Troy, N.Y. living, 4-'49, Turtle Pond Park, Saranac Lake, son Thomas Wildman & Sarah (Magill) Lockwood of Washington, D.C.
- (1) Winthrop Carter Lockwood ¹¹ b. 7-20-1921 Washington, D.C. m. 4-10-1948 Maylou (Christened name of May Louise, never used) Kieckhefer b. 11-14-1926 dau. Herbert Walker Martin & Frances Carlton (Guild) Kieckhefer. Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Lockwood live, 4-'49, Pine Valley, Clementon, N.J. He with Kieckhefer Paper Company, Riverton, N.J. branch. In W.W. 2 he enlisted, 5-'42, in U.S. Air Force and served to 1-26-'46 in Continental U.S. as Radio and Radar Instructor on test flights on B-29 plane, and Instructor to Atomic Bomb Groups during their training.
 - a. Winthrop C. Lockwood Jr. ¹² b. 1-7-1949 Philadelphia, Pa. living, 4-'49.
- m. 2nd 7-27-1925, divorced 6-16-1931, Robert Bentley Hoeber, an Investment Banker, b. 1892 Nutley, N.J. living, 4-'49, 4942 N. 26th St., Arlington, son Arthur & Mary (Wildman) Hoeber of Nutley.

(2) Robert Bentley Hoeber Jr.¹¹ b. 9-2-1928 Washington, D.C. Enlisted 6-21-'48 in 2nd U.S. Radio Sqn. M.O.B. and is, 5-'49, with it in Germany, unm.

m. 3rd 11-7-1933, divorced 1941, Charles Tyson Castleman b. 11-18-1902 Leesburg, living there, 4-'49, son John S. & Pauline (Dawson) Castleman of Leesburg. No issue.

2. Charles Napoleon Mullikin (later Napoleon dropped) b. 2-26-1900 St. Louis d. there 2-14-1932 m. 12-16-1924 Elizabeth Chapman Mauran b. about 1905, when last heard from, lived in St. Louis, Mo. and had remarried, dau. John Lawrence & Isabel (Chapman) Mauran. No issue.

(From p. 123) "3" Howard Lawrence O'Fallon⁹ b. 3-15-1877 St. Louis d. there 3-31-1948 m. 4-5-1903 Mary McRee b. 4-7-1880 St. Louis, Mo., living, 2-'49, 14 N. Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo. dau. William Griffith & Rosalie Genevieve (Taylor) McRee of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. O'Fallon lived in St. Louis, where both children were born.

1. Mary Urquhart O'Fallon¹⁰ b. 8-26-1904, living, 2-'49, unm.

2. Howard Lawrence O'Fallon Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-20-1906, living, 4-'49, at 4 N. Kingshighway, St. Louis, unm.

(From p. 120) "8" Virginia Anne Carter⁷ b. 12-20-1811 m. 12-20-1830 David Smith Benedict b. 8-25-1797 N. Salem, Conn. son Timothy & Phoebe (Rockwell) Benedict of N. Salem. Mr. & Mrs. D. S. Benedict lived in Louisville, Ky. where all their children were born. He, President, Louisville Branch, Commercial Bank of Kentucky.

1. Edward Walker Benedict⁸ b. 6-29-1833 m. 1-30-1855 Jane Creel b. 1834 d. 1-19-1866 dau. Henry M. & Mary (Ermine) Creel.

2. Mary Benedict⁸ b. 7-19-1834 d. 8-29-1835.

3. Phoebe Benedict⁸ b. 2-6-1836 m. 6-20-1867 George Harbison, Merchant of Louisville, Ky.

4. John Carter Benedict⁸ b. 4-29-1837 m. 2-17-1859 Mary Cleland Richards b. 6-1-1838 dau. William & Priscilla (Cleland) Richards. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Benedict lived in Louisville. He, a Merchant.

(1) Virginia Carter Benedict⁹ b. 3-25-1860.

(2) William Richards Benedict⁹ b. 6-1-1863.

5. Joseph Benedict⁸ b. 11-17-1839 m. 1-21-1868 Adele Peters.

6. David Smith Benedict Jr.⁸ b. 6-11-1842. He, a Merchant of Louisville, Ky.

7. Francis Benedict⁸ b. 3-19-1845 m. 11-5-1868 Amelia Hedrick of Charleston, W.Va. He, a Merchant of Louisville, Ky.

8. Charles Benedict⁸ b. 11-20-1848 d. 3-15-1852.

(From p. 120) "9" Francis Carter⁷.

m. 1st Emma Denny.

1. Rebecca Carter⁸ m. Alonzo Castleman Rawson.

(1) Frank Carter Rawson⁹.

(2) Emma Denny Rawson⁹ m. Albert W. Barnum. No issue.

2. Nannie Randolph Carter⁸ m. S. S. Nicholas.

(1) Emma Carter Nicholas⁹.

(2) Thomas Prother Nicholas⁹.

(3) Virginia W. Nicholas⁹ m. H. L. Williams.

(4) Mary S. Nicholas⁹.

(5) Richmond Nicholas⁹.

m. 2nd Meriwether. No issue.

(From p. 119) "3" Mary Chiswell⁵ b. 2-22-1739 d. 11-1-1776 m. 1766 as his 1st wife, Warner Lewis Jr. of "Warner Hall", Gloucester Co. b. 1747 d. 12-30-1791 son Col. Warner & Eleanor (Bowles) Lewis of "Warner Hall". Warner Lewis Jr. actively supported the American cause, upon the outbreak of the Revolution, in which he served as a Captain of Militia and was a Member of the Electoral College which elected Washington as first President. He m. 2nd Mary Fleming dau. Col. John & Susannah Fleming, by whom he had Caroline, Julia, John, and Philip Lewis. His 1st wife's children were:

1. Warner Lewis III⁶ m. 1772 Courtenay Norton dau. John Hatley & Sally (Nicholas) Norton. Mrs. Lewis m. 2nd Landon Carter of Prince William Co.
 - (1) Elizabeth Lewis⁷ b. 11-24-1795 (See p. 125).
 - (2) Mary Chiswell Lewis⁷ b. (See p. 145).
2. John Lewis⁶ d. 11-28-1827 m. Ann Chiswell Griffin dau. William & Susanna Griffin. No issue.
3. Elizabeth Lewis⁶ d. unm.
4. Eleanor Lewis⁶ (See p. 159).

(From p. 125) "(1)" Elizabeth Lewis⁷ b. 11-24-1795 d. 5-29-1841 m. Dr. Matthew Whiting Brooke son Edmund & Harriet (Whiting) Brooke. Dr. Brooke was educated at the University of Edinburgh and was a prominent Physician and Surgeon, and lived at "Gibraltar", near Markham.

1. Elizabeth Whiting Brooke⁸ b. 10-1813 (See p. 125).
2. Courtenay Warner Brooke⁸ b. 12-6-1815 (See p. 132).
3. Mary Lewis Brooke⁸ m. as his 2nd wife, Dr. Samuel Powell Byrd, her cousin b. 1807 d. 12-25-1863 son William Powell & Susan (Lewis) Byrd. No issue. Dr. Byrd had m. 1st Widow Fauntleroy, nee Catherine Carter Corbin, by whom he had Susan Lewis Byrd and Capt. Richard Corbin Byrd C.S.A.
4. Dr. John Lewis Brooke⁸ b. 10-24-1824 (See p. 143).

(From p. 125) "1" Elizabeth Whiting Brooke⁸ b. 10-1813 d. 9-1890 Rockland Mills, Fauquier Co. m. 5-16-1834 Henry Morris Marshall b. 6-13-1811 "Happy Creek", Warren Co. d. 2-1896 "Innis", Fauquier Co. son James Markham & Hester (Morris) Marshall of Winchester, "Happy Creek" and "Fairfield". Mr. & Mrs. H. M. Marshall lived at Rockland Mills, Fauquier Co. He, a Farmer.

1. Charles Lewis Marshall⁹ b. about 1835 d. aged 17 yrs.
2. Mary Morris Marshall⁹ b. 3-4-1836 (See p. 125).
3. Thomas Marshall⁹ b. 8-29-1842 (See p. 127).
4. James Markham Marshall⁹ b. 10-7-1845 (See p. 128).
5. Elizabeth Lewis Marshall⁹ b. 5-26-1846 (See p. 129).
6. Hester Morris Marshall⁹ b. 1-1848 d. 4-23-1941 Norfolk, unm.
7. William Marshall⁹ b. 2-1851 d. about 1918, unm.
8. Henry Morris Marshall Jr.⁹ b. 7-8-1853 (See p. 132).
9. John Marshall⁹ b. 12-23-1855 "Fairfield" d. 1-4-1895 Washington, D.C., unm.

(From p. 125) "2" Mary Morris Marshall⁹ b. 3-4-1836 "Fairfield" d. 8-21-1890 "Mont Blanc" m. 3-4-1856 James Edward Marshall b. 10-17-1830 "Mont Blanc", Fauquier Co. d. 10-21-1872 "Mont Blanc" son John & Elizabeth (Alexander) Marshall of "Mont Blanc". Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Marshall lived at "Mont Blanc". He, a Farmer. Grandson of the Chief Justice.

1. Elizabeth Maria Alexander Marshall¹⁰ b. 1-28-1857 (See p. 126).
2. Susan Ambler Marshall¹⁰ b. about 1858 d. about 1869.

3. Charles Lewis Marshall ¹⁰ b. 3-20-1861 d. 1899, unm.
4. James Edward Marshall Jr. ¹⁰ b. 12-5-1863 "Mont Blanc" d. 10-26-1931 Upperville.
5. John Marshall ¹⁰ b. 1-10-1866 "Mont Blanc" d. 3-19-1938 Charleston, S.C. m. Mildred Roland Thomson of Spartanburg, S.C. Mr. & Mrs. Marshall lived in Charleston, where he was many years Editor of the "Currier Journal", and was outstanding in his profession. No issue.
6. Ashton Alexander Marshall ¹⁰ b. 11-20-1867 "Mont Blanc" d. 2-5-1930 Upperville, unm.
7. Philip Thomas Marshall ¹⁰ b. 12-25-1869 "Mont Blanc" d. 11-9-1930 Newport News m. 6-8-1899 Jannie Chapin b. 6-16-1876 Warren Co., living, 11-'50, 322-54th St., Newport News, dau. William Taylor & Martha Agnes (Kerfoot) Chapin of Warren Co. and Lexington. Mr. & Mrs. Marshall lived in Newport News. He, a Newspaper Business Manager and Accountant.
 - (1) Mildred Roland Marshall ¹¹ b. 2-24-1902 Newport News.
 - (2) John Marshall ¹¹ b. 5-27-1904 Newport News m. 6-18-1932 Keturah Cofer Myrick b. 5-12-1905 Norfolk dau. Lawrence Baker & Mabel Cofer (Barham) Myrick of Norfolk (See p. 137). Mr. & Mrs. Marshall live, 11-'50, 801 River Rd., Brandon Heights, Newport News. He, a Lawyer.
 - a. John Marshall Jr. ¹² b. 4-7-1933 Newport News, living, 11-'50.
 - b. Keturah Marshall ¹² b. 8-18-1934 Newport News, living, 11-'50.
 - (3) Philip Thomas Marshall Jr. ¹¹ b. 7-11-1908 Newport News m. 8-1-1936 Katherine Check Hunter b. 12-4-1908 Beaufort Co., N.C. dau. Dr. Henry Holmes & Brownley (Odum) Hunter of Beaufort Co. and Nansemond Co. Mr. & Mrs. P. T. Marshall Jr. live, 10-'50, 318-67th St., Newport News. He, Cashier, Citizens Rapid Transit Company.
 - a. Brownley Hunter Marshall ¹² b. 9-18-1939 Newport News, living, 10-'50.
8. Mary Morris Marshall ¹⁰ b. 1-29-1872 (See p. 127).

(From p. 125) "1" Elizabeth Maria Alexander Marshall ¹⁰ b. 1-28-1857 "Mont Blanc", Fauquier Co. d. 12-1-1890 Rockville, Md. m. 10-14-1878, as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd Mary Farrow Gassaway) Joseph Reading b. 9-13-1853 Flemington, N.J. living, 1-'46, Rockville, Md. son William & Sarah Matilda (Capner) Reading of Flemington, N.J. Mr. Joseph Reading, was a Farmer, and Judge of Rockville Police Court.

1. William Montgomery Reading ¹¹ b. 8-9-1879 Montgomery Co., Md. m. 4-20-1903 Harriet Darneille b. 5-21-1877 Georgetown, D.C. dau. Philip & Emily (Harry) Darneille of Georgetown. Mr. & Mrs. Reading live, 10-'50, 4713 DeRussey Parkway, Chevy Chase, Md. He, a Major of Air Corps in W.W. 1; now, 1-'46, in U.S. War Department, Washington, D.C. Mr. & Mrs. Reading have an adopted dau., Elizabeth Marshall Reading b. 2-22-1912, who is now, 1-'46, Mrs. Raymond Eklund.
 - (1) William Montgomery Reading Jr. ¹² b. 5-16-1916 Washington, D.C. m. 10-14-1939 Lucille Nora Emery b. 12-5-1912 Culpeper dau. Alfred James & Sarah Elizabeth (Whitlock) Emery of Culpeper and Arlington Cos. Mr. & Mrs. Reading live, 1-'46, 308 Tindail Rd., Wilmington, Del. He a University of Maryland graduate in Engineering, is Projects Engineer with du Pont Company.
 - a. Elizabeth Lucille Reading ¹³ b. 5-16-1945 Wilmington, Del., living, 1-'46.

2. Joseph Louis Reading ¹¹ b. 9-24-1881 Montgomery Co., Md. d. 1-14-1894 Front Royal, accidentally killed while at Randolph Macon School.
3. Sarah Capner Reading ¹¹ b. 11-10-1882 Montgomery Co., Md. m. 11-22-1905 Theodore Simpson Mason b. 7-10-1875 Washington, D.C. son Enoch Wellford & Mary Isabel (Simpson) Mason of King George Co. Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Mason live, 1-'46, Rockville, Md. He, with Hamilton National Bank, Washington, D.C.
 - (1) Enoch Wellford Mason II ¹² b. 6-21-1907 Rockville m. 9-15-1934 Harriette Morton Reissler b. 3-3-1908 Washington, D.C. dau. James Morton & Annette (Walker) Reissler of Washington, D.C. Mr. & Mrs. Mason live, 5-'50, 3459 Queen Lane, Philadelphia, Pa. He, a Lawyer.
 - a. Beverley Ann Mason ¹³ b. 11-21-1938 Philadelphia, living, 1-'46.
 - b. Enoch Wellford Mason ¹³ b. 8-15-1941 Philadelphia, living, 1-'46.
 - (2) William Reading Mason ¹² b. 8-10-1910 Rockville, living, 1-'46, Rockville, unm. He, a Lawyer.
 - (3) Theodore Simpson Mason Jr. ¹² b. 9-7-1911 (See p. 127).
 - (4) Joseph Marshall Mason ¹² b. 4-21-1915 Rockville, d. 10-24-1940 Washington, D.C., unm. He was a Chemist, with Carnagie Research Laboratory, Washington, D.C.
4. Philip Marshall Reading ¹¹ b. 5-15-1889 Montgomery Co. d. 1-20-1890 Montgomery Co., Md.

(From p. 127) "(3)" Theodore Simpson Mason Jr. ¹² b. 9-7-1911 Rockville, Md. m. 1-19-1946 Wilhelmena Leigh Allnutt b. 2-14-1915 Rockville, dau. Claud & Clara Leigh (Choat) Allnutt of Connecticut. Mr. & Mrs. Mason live, 1-'46, Rockville. He with the Montgomery County Bank there.

(From p. 126) "8" Mary Morris Marshall ¹⁰ b. 1-29-1872 "Mont Blanc", Fauquier Co., living, 1-'46, Upperville m. 6-19-1893 Joshua Plaskitt b. 2-14-1821 Baltimore, Md. d. there 10-16-1902 son John Plaskitt of England and Baltimore, Md. Joshua Plaskitt served on the Baltimore City Council, Board of Education, and in Maryland State Legislature.

1. James Marshall Plaskitt ¹¹ b. 11-12-1897 m. 10-18-1920 Mary Welby deButts b. 2-22-1898 Delaplane dau. Dulany Forrest & Emma Virginia (Ashby) deButts of Delaplane. Mr. & Mrs. Plaskitt live, 1-'46, 18 Vernon Terrace, Belle Haven, Alexandria. He, a graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy; after serving ten years as a Naval Officer, resigned to go with the Southern Railway where he became Chief Mechanic Engineer; is now Regional Sales Manager at Washington, D.C. for E. G. Budd Manufacturing Company of Philadelphia, Pa. (See p. 128).
 - (1) Mary Welby Plaskitt ¹² b. 10-27-1921 Upperville, living, 1-'46, unm.
 - (2) Courtenay Morris Plaskitt ¹² b. 4-17-1925 Birmingham, Ala., living, 1-'46, unm.
 - (3) Virginia Ashby Plaskitt ¹² b. 3-31-1928 Cincinnati, Ohio, living, 1-'46, unm.
 - (4) James Marshall Plaskitt Jr. ¹² b. 6-18-1930 Winchester, living, 1-'46, unm.

(From p. 125) "3" Thomas Marshall ⁹ b. 8-29-1842 "Fairfield", Fauquier Co. d. 2-12-1914 "Innis", Fauquier Co. m. 12-5-1866, his 2nd cousin, Courtenay Norton Marshall b. 2-15-1847 "Carrington", Fauquier Co. d. 9-10-1922 "Innis" dau. Edward Carrington & Rebecca Courtenay (Peyton) Marshall (See p. 146). Mr. & Mrs. Marshall lived at "Innis". He, a Farmer. He joined Turner Ashby's Cavalry, C.S.A. and served through out the Civil War.

1. Susan Ambler Marshall ¹⁰ b. 8-27-1867 "Innis", living, 5-'47, Easton, Md., unm.
2. Judge Edward Carrington Marshall ¹⁰ b. 2-28-1869, living, 5-'47, Welch, W.Va. m. Kathleen McClenaghan.
3. Henry Morris Marshall ¹⁰ b. 12-25-1870 (See p. 128).
4. Thomas Marshall Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-1-1874 (See p. 128).
5. Cary Ambler Marshall ¹⁰ b. 5-25-1879 "Innis" d. 5-26-1937, unm.
6. Alice Bernard Marshall ¹⁰ b. 2-1-1881 "Innis" d. there 10-10-1915 unm.

(From p. 128) "3" Henry Morris Marshall ¹⁰ b. 12-25-1870 "Fairfield" d. 1-28-1946 Easton, Md. m. 6-7-1898 Agnes Fair Townsend b. about 1872 Easton, dau. Alpheus & Agnes (Stuart) Townsend of Talbot Co., Md. Mr. & Mrs. Marshall lived in various places where he Practiced Law, but retired to "Innis".

1. Mary Stuart Marshall ¹¹ b. 3-24-1900 Baltimore, Md. living, 8-'45, Easton, Md. m. 6-22-1922 Dulany Forrest deButts Jr. b. 7-2-1898 Delaplane d. 11-3-1938 Loudoun Co. son D. F. & Emma V. (Ashby) deButts of Upperville (See p. 127).
 - (1) Dulany Forrest deButts III ¹² b. 2-28-1923 Lima, Ohio. Was Private U.S.M.C., unm.
 - (2) Henry Marshall deButts ¹² b. 8-21-1828 Portsmouth, living, 8-'45.
2. Thomas Marshall ¹¹ b. 7-14-1904 d. 7-16-1906.
3. Agnes Peyton Marshall ¹¹ b. 7-15-1908 Baltimore, Md. m. 6-22-1931 Wilbur Wright Heard b. 1-29-1905 New Orleans, La. son William Wright & Isabel Elizabeth (Manning) Heard of New Orleans. Mr. & Mrs. Wilbur W. Heard live, 8-'45, 1325 E. 31st Street, Tulsa, Okla. He, a Lawyer.
 - (1) Ann Marshall Heard ¹² b. 4-17-1932 New Orleans, living, 8-'45.
 - (2) Courtenay Manning Heard ¹² b. 1-31-1935 New Orleans, living, 8-'45.
 - (3) William Wright Heard ¹² b. 1-1-1942 Tulsa, Okla., living, 8-'45.

(From p. 128) "4" Thomas Marshall Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-1-1874 "Fairfield", Fauquier Co. d. 4-3-1925 Richmond m. 11-12-1901 Emily Sampson Cary b. 11-18-1874 Richmond, living, 10-'50, 2205 Monument Ave., Richmond dau. Col. Wilson Miles Cary, C.S.A. & his 1st wife, Anne Eliza Sublett of Richmond.

1. Wilson Cary Marshall ¹¹ b. 8-20-1902 Richmond d. there 6-3-1934, unm.
2. Courtenay Norton Marshall ¹¹ b. 5-22-1908 Washington, D.C. m. 8-11-1934 Thomas Haskins Gresham b. 6-30-1897 Chester, S. C. son Thomas & Lelia Eleanor (Gluyas) Gresham of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. T. H. Gresham live, 10-'50, 1810 Park Ave. He, President-Treasurer and Owner, Capitol Hotel.
 - (1) Thomas Gary Gresham ¹² b. 9-29-1945 Richmond, living, 10-'50.

(From p. 125) "4" James Markham Marshall ⁹, a Farmer, b. 10-7-1845 "Fairfield" d. 4-17-1914 "Sherborne", Fauquier Co. He joined Turner Ashby's Cavalry, C.S.A. and served through out the Civil War.

- m. 1st 12-16-1872 Alice Bernard Poindexter b. 1-29-1850 Tennessee d. 12-2-1889 "Texas", Fauquier Co. dau. John & Adelaide (Jacobs) Poindexter of Tennessee.
 1. Alice Marshall ¹⁰ b. 4-5-1874 "Fairfield" d. there 5-24-1876.
 2. Adelaide Taylor Marshall ¹⁰ b. 4-3-1877 "Fairfield", living, 5-'47, 2923 Que St. N.W., Washington, D.C. m. 6-14-1905 Henry Carrington Coles son Walter & Lavinia Coles of Pittsylvania Co. No issue.

3. Morris Marshall¹⁰ b. 2-29-1880 "Fairfield".
4. Alice Bernard Marshall¹⁰ b. 7-25-1883 "Fairfield", living, m. twice, divorced 1st husband.
5. James Markham Marshall Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-19-1889 "Texas".
- m. 2nd Alice Gray Jones b. 8-25-1866 Hanover Co. d. 4-4-1939 Alexandria dau. Col. Hilary Pollard & Claudia Hamilton (Marshall) Jones of "Sherborne".
6. Elizabeth Markham Marshall¹⁰ b. 6-18-1893 "Canaan", Fauquier Co. d. 9-26-1924 "Sherborne". Unm.
7. Hilary Pollard Marshall II¹⁰ bapt. 9-19-1897, living, 5-'47, 201 E. University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.
8. Claudia Hamilton Burwell Marshall¹⁰ b. 4-25-1899 "Canaan" d. 9-22-1931 Denver, Colo., unm.
9. Lewis Carroll Marshall¹⁰ b. 4-11-1902 "Canaan" d. 5-4-1922 "Sherborne".
10. Henry Morris Marshall¹⁰ b. 10-6-1903.
11. Lucy Jones Marshall¹⁰ b. — Teacher, Jefferson School, Alexandria, unm.
12. Brooke Marshall¹⁰ b. 5-19-1908 "Canaan" d. there 8-3-1908.

(From p. 125) "5" Elizabeth Lewis Marshall⁹ b. 5-26-1846 "Fairfield", Fauquier Co. d. 12-10-1919 Upperville m. 11-23-1871, as his 2nd wife, (he m. 1st Susan Lewis Marshall, dau. Fielding Lewis Marshall and had one child who died in infancy) Capt. Bowles Edgar Armistead, C.S.A. b. 4-26-1836 Upperville d. 10-16-1916 Richmond son Gen. Walker Keith & Elizabeth (Stanley) Armistead, C.S.A., of "Ben Lomond". Capt. B. E. Armistead was for many years Tax Assessor of Fauquier Co.

1. Mary Morris Armistead¹⁰ b. 1-2-1873 (See p. 129).
2. Henry Marshall Armistead¹⁰ b. 5-15-1874 (See p. 130).
3. Lewis Addison Armistead¹⁰ b. 1-2-1876 Upperville d. there 11-18-1943, unm.
4. Stanley Armistead¹⁰ b. 9-9-1877 Fauquier Co., living, 6-'49, Hazen, Ark., unm.
5. John Baylor Armistead¹⁰ b. 1-22-1879 Fauquier Co., living, 4-'49, 1508 Grove Ave., Richmond.
6. Eleanor Bowles Armistead¹⁰ b. 4-18-1881 (See p. 130).
7. Elizabeth Marshall Armistead¹⁰ b. 8-31-1883 (See p. 130).
8. Robert Morris Armistead¹⁰ b. 8-26-1886 (See p. 131).
9. Virginia Baylor Armistead¹⁰ b. 4-11-1888 (See p. 131).
10. Courtenay Warner Selden Armistead¹⁰ b. 8-17-1891 Fauquier Co., living, 6-'49, 102 East Franklin St., Richmond.

(From p. 129) "1" Mary Morris Armistead¹⁰ b. 1-2-1873 Fauquier Co. d. 7-15-1936 Charlottesville m. 11-9-1898 Aubrey Clarence Gochnauer of "Shamrock", near Charlottesville b. 9-4-1869 Loudoun Co. He, a Farmer, living Shamrock Rd. son Pembroke Somerset & Katherine (Frasier) Gochnauer of Upperville.

1. Pembroke Gochnauer¹¹ b. 8-29-1901 (See p. 129).
2. Mary Armistead Gochnauer¹¹ b. 5-10-1907 (See p. 130).
3. Marshall Gochnauer¹¹ b. 3-2-1909.
4. Elizabeth Lewis Gochnauer¹¹ b. 7-24-1912 (See p. 130).

(From p. 129) "1" Pembroke Gochnauer¹¹ b. 8-29-1901 Upperville m. 12-30-1936 Fannie Scudder Heck b. 7-10-1912 Charlottesville dau. William Harry & Anna Steeley (Tuttle) Heck of Charlottesville. Mr. & Mrs. Pembroke Gochnauer live, 5-'49, 1062 Mariposa Ave., Berkeley, Calif. He, a Lawyer.

1. Pembroke Gochnauer Jr.¹² b. 7-5-1945, Berkeley, living, 5-'49.
2. William Tuttle Gochnauer¹² b. 1-13-1947 Berkeley, living, 5-'49.
3. John Marshall Gochnauer¹² b. 1-28-1949 Berkeley, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 129) "2" Mary Armistead Gochnauer¹¹ b. 5-10-1907 Loudoun Co. m. 9-6-1933 John Preston Dalton Jr. b. 3-21-1908 Holland son John Preston & Sylvia Hatcher (Butler) Dalton of Holland. Mr. & Mrs. Jack P. Dalton live, 4-'49, Shamrock Rd., Charlottesville. He, Librarian, University of Virginia.

1. John Preston Dalton III¹² b. 4-28-1937 Charlottesville, living, 4-'49.

(From p. 129) "4" Elizabeth Lewis Gochnauer¹¹ b. 7-24-1912 Upper-ville m. 1-11-1934 Randolph Warner Church b. 3-9-1907 Lynchburg son Samuel Robbins & Mildred Hannah Letterman (Parker) Church of Lynchburg. Mr. & Mrs. R. W. Church live, 9-'50, 4103 Forest Hill Ave., Lynchburg. He, Virginia State Librarian.

1. Randolph Warner Church Jr.¹² b. 11-6-1934 Richmond, living, 9-'50.
2. John Armistead Church¹² b. 4-3-1937 Richmond, living, 9-'50.
3. Mary Armistead Church¹² b. 2-18-1942 Richmond, living, 9-'50.
4. Marshall Robbins Church¹² b. 3-23-1948 Richmond, living, 9-'50.

(From p. 129) "2" Henry Marshall Armistead¹⁰ b. 5-15-1874 Fauquier Co. m. 11-2-1903 Elizabeth Joan Murphey b. 8-11-1877 Hot Springs, Ark. dau. Hon. George W. Murphey, Attorney-General of Arkansas, & Wife Sarah Harris Haltom. Mr. & Mrs. Armistead live, 4-'49, Little Rock, Ark. He, a Lawyer.

1. George Murphey Armistead¹¹ b. 2-10-1906 d. 7-1-1939 m. 1-1-1933 Elizabeth Heiskell.
2. Henry Marshall Armistead Jr.¹¹ b. 11-10-1907 (See p. 130).
3. Lewis Addison Armistead¹¹ b. 1-16-1911 Little Rock, living, 4-'49.

(From p. 130) "2" Henry Marshall Armistead Jr.¹¹ b. 11-10-1907 m. 2-14-1939 Virginia Wheeler.

1. Eleanor Marshall Armistead¹² b. 1940 living, 10-'50.
2. Virginia Wheeler Armistead¹² b. 1941 living, 10-'50.

(From p. 129) "6" Eleanor Bowles Armistead¹⁰ b. 4-18-1881 "Western View", Fauquier Co., living, 6-'49, 1508 Grove Ave., Richmond m. 9-26-1917, as his 2nd wife (He m. 1st) James Harper Anderson b. 2-28-1855 Richmond d. there 10-12-1923, son George W. & Margaret Lydia (Haran) Anderson of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Anderson lived in Richmond. He, a Merchant—carpets, rugs, linoleum, and draperies. No issue.

(From p. 129) "7" Elizabeth Marshall Armistead¹⁰ b. 8-31-1883 Upper-ville m. 6-7-1911 Dr. Matt Otey Burke b. 3-23-1867 Huntsville, Ala. son Dr. James Pickens & Eleanor (Kirkland) Burke of Huntsville. Dr. & Mrs. M. O. Burke live, 6-'49, River Rd., Richmond. He, a Physician.

1. Dr. James Otey Burke¹¹ b. 5-20-1912 (See p. 131).
2. Bowles Armistead Burke¹¹ b. 9-20-1913 Richmond m. 1-7-1939 Beulah Branch Rennolds b. 11-27-1917 Richmond dau. Edmund Addison & Zayde Bancroft (Branch) Rennolds of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. B. A. Burke live, 7-'49, River Rd., Richmond. He, Vice President and Treasurer of the Richmond Air Conditioning Company.
- (1) Edmund Addison Burke¹² b. 2-10-1940 Richmond, living, 7-'49.
- (2) Elizabeth Armistead Burke¹² b. 3-5-1943 Richmond, living, 7-'49.

- (3) John Branch Burke¹² b. 4-25-1945 Richmond, living, 7-'49.
 (4) Robert Morris Burke¹² b. 12-23-1948 Richmond, living, 7-'49.
 3. Lt. (j. g.) John Kirkland Burke¹¹ U.S.N.R. b. 12-22-1920 Richmond, living, 6-'49, River Rd., Richmond with a Tobacco Company, unm. He a University of Virginia graduate, was in W.W. 2, participating in invasions of Majura, Kwajalier, Eniwetok, Saipan, Tinian, Iwo Jima, and Okenawa.

(From p. 130) "1" Dr. James Otey Burke¹¹ b. 5-20-1912 Richmond m. 5-2-1942 Alice DeLancey Davis b. 7-15-1917 Atlanta, Ga. dau. Henry William & Sarah I'on (Lowndes) Davis of Atlanta. Dr. & Mrs. Burke live, 5-'49, 310 Seneca Rd., Richmond. He, a Practicing Physician. He was in W.W. 2, 7-1-'41 to 1-31-'46, with U. S. 45th General Hospital, North Africa and Italy; discharged with rank of Major.

1. James Otey Burke Jr.¹² b. 3-18-1943 Richmond, living, 5-'49.
2. Henry Davis Burke¹² b. 9-18-1947 Richmond, living, 5-'49.
3. Anthony Armistead Burke¹² b. 12-6-1948 Richmond, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 129) "8" Robert Morris Armistead¹⁰ b. 8-26-1886 Fauquier Co. m. 6-16-1923 Mary Caperton Braxton b. 6-16-1899 Staunton dau. Carter & Esta Thomas (Menefee) Braxton of Staunton. Mr. & Mrs. Armistead live, 4-'49, Sherwood Lane, Staunton. He, an Investment Broker.

1. Mary Caperton Armistead¹¹ b. 6-24-1924 Staunton, living, 4-'49, unm.
2. Eleanor Bowles Armistead¹¹ b. 10-10-1925 Staunton, living, 4-'49, Baltimore, Md., unm.

(From p. 129) "9" Virginia Baylor Armistead¹⁰ b. 4-11-1888 Fauquier Co. m. 11-23-1915, as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st Richie Morris Graves—See p. 283). John Peyton McGuire Jr. b. 12-21-1866 "Oaklands", Henrico Co. d. 11-13-1948 Richmond son John Peyton & Clara (Mason) McGuire. Mr. & Mrs. J. P. McGuire Jr. lived in Richmond, where he succeeded his father as Head of the McGuire University School, an excellent boys' preparatory school.

1. Elizabeth Marshall McGuire¹¹ b. 1-2-1917 (See p. 131).
2. James Mercer Garnett McGuire¹¹ b. 1-18-1918 Richmond d. 12-10-1943, killed W.W. 2, San Pietro, Italy. He was awarded the Silver Star for gallantry in action, unm.
3. Virginia Armistead McGuire¹¹ b. 7-26-1920 (See p. 131).

(From p. 131) "1" Elizabeth Marshall McGuire¹¹ b. 1-2-1917 Richmond m. 4-30-1940 George Dandridge Williams b. 1-1-1914 Richmond son Langbourne Meade & Susanne Catherine (Nolting) Williams of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. G. D. Williams live, 8-'49, "Rokeby", Comorn. He, a Railroad Executive.

1. Susanne Nolting Williams¹² b. 1-17-1942 Richmond, living, 8-'49.
2. Virginia Armistead Williams¹² b. 3-9-1944 Richmond, living, 8-'49.
3. Courtenay Armistead Williams¹² b. 1-20-1945 Richmond, living, 8-'49.
4. Margaret Nolting Williams¹² b. 1-20-1945 Richmond, living, 8-'49.

(From p. 131) "3" Virginia Armistead McGuire¹¹ b. 7-26-1920 Richmond m. 11-1-1941 Andrew Jackson Brent Jr. b. 11-25-1918 Richmond son Andrew Jackson & Gussie Milhiser (Remhardt) Brent of Richmond and Heathsville. Mr. & Mrs. Brent live, 8-'49, 1623 Hanover Ave., Richmond. He, a Lawyer.

1. Virginia Armistead Brent¹² b. 1-13-1944 Richmond, living, 8-'49.

2. Roberta Harper Brent¹² b. 6-8-1945 Richmond, living, 8-'49.
3. Elizabeth Marshall McGuire Brent¹² b. 8-29-1947 Richmond, living, 8-'49.

(From p. 125) "8" Henry Morris Marshall Jr.⁹ b. 7-8-1853 "Fairfield", Fauquier Co. d. 3-4-1943 Sardis, Ga. m. fall of 1891 Eleanor Earle Trumbo b. in Linden d. 11-17-1937 Sardis, Ga. dau. Dr. George Herring & Gertrude Dulany (deButts) Trumbo of Linden. Mr. & Mrs. Marshall moved to Newbern, N. C.

1. John Markham Marshall¹⁰ b. 6-15-1893 Martinsburg, W. Va. living, 10-'47, 4210 Jefferson St., Hyattsville, Md.
2. Eleanor Morris Marshall¹⁰ b. 2-29-1904 (See p. 132).
3. Gertrude deButts Marshall¹⁰ b. 4-1-1906 Memphis, Tenn. d. 4-23-1937 High Point, N. C., unkm.
4. Margaret Trumbo Marshall¹⁰ b. 12-29-1909 Front Royal, living, 10-'47, Miami Beach, Fla. m., later divorced, John Webster. No issue.

(From p. 132) "2" Eleanor Morris Marshall¹⁰ b. 2-29-1904 Johnson City, Tenn. m. 12-23-1923 James Wilburn Fisher b. 4-5-1897 Dillsboro, N. C. son James Calhoun & Mary Susan (Davies) Fisher of Dillsboro. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Fisher lived, 10-'47, Sardis, Ga. He, Plant Manager, Vestal Lumber Company.

1. Richard Marshall Fisher¹¹ b. 8-5-1926 Front Royal was, 10-'47, Senior Student of Journalism, University of Georgia. Unkm.

(From p. 125) "2" Courtenay Warner Brooke⁸ b. 12-6-1815 "Warner Hall" d. 4-17-1906 Sherwood", Gloucester Co. m. 11-12-1836 Robert Colgate Selden b. 1-19-1813 Norfolk d. 11-1-1890 son Dr. William Boswell & Charlotte (Colgate) Selden. Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Selden lived at "Sherwood", Gloucester Co. He, a Planter.

1. John Selden⁹ b. 7-5-1837 d. 8-16-1838, buried Leeds Church, Fauquier Co.
2. Dr. Charles Selden⁹ b. 12-6-1838 (See p. 132).
3. Robert Colgate Selden Jr.⁹ b. 9-23-1840 (See p. 134).
4. Elizabeth Lewis Selden⁹ b. 8-30-1842 (See p. 139).
5. Warner Lewis Selden⁹ b. 3-18-1844 d. 8-1-1862 of wounds received in the Civil War, in the C.S.A. Unkm.
6. Henry Courtenay Selden⁹ b. 5-3-1846 d. 9-23-1864 of camp fever, in the C.S.A. Unkm.
7. Mary Byrd Selden⁹ b. 12-21-1847 (See p. 140).
8. Charlotte Colgate Selden⁹ b. 12-22-1849 "Sherwood" d. 11-8-1884 Baltimore, Md. Unkm.
9. Susan Selden⁹ b. 4-22-1852 (See p. 142).

(From p. 132) "2" Dr. Charles Selden⁹ b. 12-6-1838 "Sherwood", Gloucester Co. d. 9-1-1908 Hampton.

- m. 1st 7-16-1851 Ella St. Clair James d. 11-12-1864 Norfolk dau. John Quarles & Cornelia Patterson (Smith) James of Richmond. An unnamed infant died at birth with its mother.
- m. 2nd 11-28-1865 Isabella Howard James b. 10-29-1841 Fauquier Co. d. 1909 Hampton dau. Fleming & Mary Latimore (Armstrong) James of Fauquier Co. and Richmond, and cousin of his 1st wife. Dr. Selden received his medical education at the Medical College of Virginia, Richmond. Served 4 years in Civil War as Major and Surgeon, 1st Virginia Regt. C.S.A. He and Mrs. Selden lived at Hampton where he was

Physician at Hampton Soldiers' Home. Dr. & Mrs. Selden lived at "Sherwood", in Columbus, Ga., and Hampton.

1. William Boswell Selden II ¹⁰ b. 9-19-1866 (See p. 133).
2. Courtenay Brooke Selden ¹⁰ b. 1-3-1868 "Sherwood" d. at "Glenroy", Gloucester Co. m. 4-12-1892 Dr. Edwin Taliaferro Wellford b. 12-6-1870 son Judge Beverley Randolph Wellford & Susan Taliaferro of Richmond. Dr. & Mrs. Wellford lived at Newport News and "Glenroy", Gloucester Co. No issue.
3. Fleming James Selden ¹⁰ b. 7-5-1869 "Sherwood" d. 10-15-1930 Philadelphia, Pa., buried St. John's Church, Hampton, m. Jane Hinckey. A son died in infancy.
4. Isabelle Randolph Selden ¹⁰ b. 6-20-1872 (See p. 133).
5. Mary Byrd Selden ¹⁰ b. 1-25-1875 Columbus, Ga. and d. there 5-25-1875.
6. Ella James Selden ¹⁰ b. 5-16-1877 d. 12-4-1895 Reisterstown, Md. Unm.
7. Charles Colgate Selden ¹⁰ b. 4-2-1881 Hampton d. there 11-1881, buried St. John's Church, Hampton.
8. Mary Lewis Selden ¹⁰ b. 7-1-1882 (See p. 134).
9. Elizabeth Dimmock Selden ¹⁰ b. 7-20-1885 Hampton. She is a graduate nurse, and Superintendent of the hospital in Augusta, Maine and living, 1941, Boothbay Harbor, Maine. Unm.
10. Charlotte Colgate Selden ¹⁰ b. 2-25-1891 (See p. 134).

(From p. 133) "1" William Boswell Selden II ¹⁰ b. 9-19-1866 "Sherwood" d. 1938 N. Y. C. m. Blanche Haggerty d. 4-1914. Mr. & Mrs. Selden lived in N. Y. C.

1. Mary Virginia Selden ¹¹ b. 6-3-1911 N. Y. C. m. 5-28-1932, as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st Eugenia Reeve, who d. 4-30-1929, by whom he has a son, Robert DeMille Price) Willard DeMille Price b. 7-28-1887, Petersburg, Ontario, Canada, son S. Albert Melelanthon & Estella (Martin) Price. Mr. & Mrs. W. DeMille Price lived, 1941, Tujunga, Calif. He, a M.A. of Columbia University, is an Editor, Author, Writer, Traveler, Foreign Correspondent, and Contributes Articles to National Geographic and other magazines; did War Reconstruction Service in France and Italy in 1918.

(From p. 133) "4" Isabelle Randolph Selden ¹⁰ b. 6-20-1872 near Columbus, Ga. d. 2-11-1934 White Plains, N. Y. m. 10-11-1899 Harvey Reynolds Halsey b. 3-11-1864 N. Y. C., d. 2-20-1937 N. Y. C., son Jacob Lafayette & Mary Charlotte (Harvey) Halsey of N. Y. C. and Orange, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. H. R. Halsey lived at White Plains and East Orange, N. J. He, Assistant Secretary, Manhattan Life Insurance Company.

1. Courtenay Warner Halsey ¹¹ b. 10-16-1900 (See p. 133).
2. Harvey Randolph Halsey ¹¹ b. 11-29-1901 East Orange, N. J. m. 6-5-1929 Constance Chatfield b. 5-5-1901 N. Y. C. dau. George Herbert & Mary Elizabeth (Blyth) Chatfield of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Halsey live, 10-'50, 2640 Arlington Ave., N. Y. C. He, a graduate of Columbia University 1924, is Professor of Biology at his Alma Mater.
(1) Cynthia Blyth Halsey ¹² b. 2-1-1935 N. Y. C., living, 10-50.
3. Elizabeth Schellenberger Halsey ¹¹ b. 1-24-1904.
4. Robert Selden Halsey ¹¹ b. 5-19-1910 East Orange, N. J., living, 10-'50, Orangetown, N. Y. Unm.

(From p. 133) "1" Courtenay Warner Halsey ¹¹ b. 10-16-1900 Orange, N. J. m. 4-13-1928 Theodore Maximilian Wurts son Edward V. & Elizabeth

Reed (Robbins) Wurts of Pittsburgh, Pa. and East Orange. Mr. & Mrs. T. M. Wurts live, 12-'50, 8 Dahlia Rd., Germiston, Transvaal, Union of South Africa. He, an Electrical Engineer.

1. Courtenay Warner Lewis Wurts ¹² b. 9-30-1930 Orange, living, 12-'50.
2. Theodore Lathrop Wurts ¹² b. 12-5-1932 Orange, living, 12-'50.

(From p. 133) "8" Mary Lewis Selden ¹⁰ b. 7-1-1882 Hampton d. 12-26-1893 Newport News m. 12-28-1908 David Andrew Dutrow.

1. Charlotte Selden Dutrow ¹¹ b. 7-19-1911 m. 1-11-1933 Charles M. Franck. Mr. & Mrs. C. M. Franck live, 1941, Columbia, S. C.
2. Clementine VanPelt Dutrow ¹¹ b. 12-24-1912 m. 1936 Alfredo Celento. (1) Alfredo Celento Jr. ¹².
3. David Andrew Dutrow Jr. ¹¹ b. 10-4-1914. He, in Insurance Business in Richmond 1941.

(From p. 133) "10" Charlotte Colgate Selden ¹⁰ b. 2-25-1891 Hampton. m. 1st 6-1912 James Pollock Thomas b. 11-3-188. Wytheville d. 7-24-1918 son William Eva & Maggie (Pollock) Thomas.

1. Edwin Courtenay Thomas ¹¹ b. 6-1-1913 (See p. 134).
- m. 2nd 8-7-1919 Kenneth Camm Boush b. 6-6-1885 Washington, D. C. son Admiral Clifford Joseph Boush U.S.N. & wife Anna Camm. Mr. & Mrs. Boush live, 9-'49, 324 52nd St., Newport News. He, a Factory Representative.
2. Charlotte Geraldine Boush ¹¹ b. 5-26-1923, Yonkers, N. Y. m. 7-30-1940 William Herbert Reynolds Jr. Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Reynolds live, 5-'50, 324 52nd St., Newport News. He, an Electric Draftsman, National Advancement Commission for Aeronautics.
- (1) Courtenay Reynolds ¹².
- (2) Charlotte Reynolds ¹².

(From p. 134) "1" Edwin Courtenay Thomas ¹¹ b. 6-1-1913 Newport News m. 8-30-1941 Lena Mae Morgan b. in Mathews Co. dau. Henry Sears & Mattie Bell (Callis) Morgan of Mathews Co. Mr. & Mrs. E. C. Thomas live, 11-'50, Newport News. He, Division Manager, Sears and Roebuck.

1. Courtenay Mae Thomas ¹² b. 6-1-1942 Newport News, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 132) "3" Robert Colgate Selden Jr. ⁹ b. 9-23-1840 "Sherwood", Gloucester Co. m. 8-8-1866 Georgianna Wray Sinclair b. 6-18-1841 Elizabeth City Co. d. 9-9-1904 "Cloverfield" dau. Jefferson Sinclair & Georgianna Wray of Hampton, and sister of Jefferson Sinclair Jr. (See p. 35). Mr. & Mrs. Selden lived at "Cloverfield".

1. Helen Stuart Selden ¹⁰ b. 5-25-1867 "Cloverfield" d. there 9-5-1873.
2. Henry Courtenay Selden ¹⁰ b. 12-11-1868 "Cloverfield" d. there 9-3-1871.
3. Matthew Brooke Selden ¹⁰ b. 7-22-1870 "Cloverfield" d. there 10-7-1871.
4. Robert Colgate Selden III ¹⁰ b. 2-22-1872 (See p. 134).
5. Georgianna Wray Selden ¹⁰ b. 4-18-1873 (See p. 135).
6. Jefferson Sinclair Selden ¹⁰ b. 2-14-1875 (See p. 136).
7. Mary Courtenay Selden ¹⁰ b. 4-20-1877 (See p. 39).
8. Elizabeth Lewis Selden ¹⁰ b. 10-31-1878 (See p. 136).
9. Dr. Stuart Wray Selden ¹⁰ b. 1-28-1880 (See p. 137).
10. Charlotte Selden ¹⁰ b. 11-30-1882 (See p. 138).

(From p. 134) "4" Robert Colgate Selden III ¹⁰ b. 2-22-1872 "Cloverfield" d. 4-1-1934 Newport News m. 9-4-1916 Olivia Clarke Bridges b. 3-10-

1885 Bel Roi d. 3-23-1936 "Mt. Pleasant", Gloucester Co. dau. Richard Minor & Theodosia (Fletcher) Bridges. Mr. & Mrs. Selden lived at "Mt. Pleasant". He, a Farmer.

1. Robert Colgate Selden IV ¹¹ b. 1-11-1919 "Cloverfield", Gloucester Co. m. 5-17-1947 Adeen Alice Adams b. 6-25-1912 Penhook dau. Tone Garfield & Ada Cathryn (Frantz) Adams of Franklin Co. Mr. & Mrs. Selden live, 5-'50, St. James Terrace Apts., Newport News. He, a Sheet Metal Worker, with N.A.C.A. at Langley Field. In W.W. 2 he served from 4-7-'41 to 9-9-'45, 116th Inf., Co. L, 29th Div. as Sgt.

(1) Robert Colgate Selden V ¹² b. 4-4-1948 Newport News, living, 5-'49.

2. Evelyn Bridges Selden ¹¹ b. 8-14-1920 "Little Mt. Vernon", Gloucester Co. m. 3-23-1942 Edmund Melson Clarke b. 2-20-1913 Smithfield son John Irvin & Mary Virginia (Peck) Clarke of Smithfield. Mr. & Mrs. E. M. Clarke live at Smithfield. He with the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company.

(1) Edmund Melson Clarke Jr. ¹² b. 7-27-1945 Newport News, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 134) "5" Georgianna Wray Selden ¹⁰ b. 4-18-1873 "Cloverfield" d. 5-10-1944 Atlanta, Ga. m. 9-3-1895 Rev. Edward James Richardson b. 8-16-1869 Berryville, living, 6-'49, Rte. 3, Westerville, Ohio son Webster & Mary Virginia (Hardesty) Richardson. Mr. & Mrs. E. J. Richardson lived at Saluda. He, a Farmer.

1. Webster Selden Richardson ¹¹ b. 10-27-1896 Berryville d. 2-1-1900 "Cloverfield".

2. Virginia Richardson ¹¹ b. 8-16-1898 Saluda m. 6-25-1949 Miles C. Hartley b. 9-5-1901 Toulon, Ill. son William Charles & Christine Henrietta (Peterson) Hartley of Toulon. Mr. & Mrs. M. C. Hartley live, 10-'50, 5540 S. Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill. He, Professor of Mathematics. No issue.

3. Elizabeth Wray Richardson ¹¹ b. 8-22-1900 (See p. 135).

4. Edward James Richardson Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-11-1902 Saluda m. 9-11-1931 Mabel Amber Reynolds b. 2-17-1907 Centerburg, Ohio dau. Alexander Hamilton & Dora Catherine (Roush) Reynolds of Centerburg. Mr. & Mrs. Richardson Jr. live, 10-'50, 1534 Schrock Rd., Rte. 3, Westerville, Ohio. No issue.

5. Robert Selden Richardson ¹¹ b. 4-14-1906 Richmond m. 8-15-1930 Charlotte Elizabeth Reist b. 9-5-1907 Harrisburg, Pa. dau. Jonas Krall & Elizabeth Emma (Woolcott) Reist of Harrisburg, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Richardson live, 11-'50, 318 Boone St., Piqua, Ohio. He, Teacher in High School there.

(1) Rosemary Richardson ¹² b. 12-25-1935 Piqua, Ohio, living, 11-'50.

(2) Robert Reist Richardson ¹² b. 10-28-1944 Piqua, Ohio, living, 11-'50.

6. Rose Richardson ¹¹ b. 12-3-1910 Falls Church m. 6-7-1938 Earle Basil Welsh Jr. b. 10-23-1905 near Pittsburgh, Pa. son E. B. & Garvet Leone (Varner) Welsh of Pittsburgh. Mr. & Mrs. Welsh Jr. live, 10-'50, 755 Ponce de Leon Terrace, N. W., Atlanta, Ga. He, Assistant Administrative Advisor, Alcohol Tax Unit, U. S. Treasury Department.

(1) Earle Agnew Welsh ¹² b. 10-12-1940 Tampa, Fla., living, 10-'50.

(From p. 135) "3" Elizabeth Wray Richardson ¹¹ b. 8-22-1900 Saluda m. 8-20-1926 Harold Roscoe Mills b. 4-24-1899 Buckhannon, W. Va. son Willington Orlando & Nellie (Douglas) Mills of Westerville, Ohio. Mr. &

Mrs. H. R. Mills live, 6-'49, 32 Second St., Willoughby, Ohio. He, an Inspector.

1. Roger Edward Mills ¹² b. 11-19-1930 Cleveland, Ohio, living, 6-'49.
2. Ruth Ann Mills ¹² b. 11-8-1932 Wickliffe, Ohio, living, 6-'49.

(From p. 134) "6" Jefferson Sinclair Selden ¹⁰ b. 2-14-1875 "Cloverfield" m. 11-28-1900 Mary Cook Roane b. 4-26-1874 "Oakland", Gloucester Co. dau. Samuel Franklin & Harriet Elizabeth (Roane) Roane of "Oakland". Mr. & Mrs. Selden live near Hampton, 5-'49. He, a Farmer and Dairyman.

1. Helen Byrd Selden ¹¹ b. 5-23-1904 Hampton d. there 6-28-1904.
2. Robert Francis Selden ¹¹ b. 8-21-1905 Hampton m. 9-13-1930 Matilda Frances McIlhany b. 6-13-1902 Staunton dau. Rev. Hugh Milton Calvert (Walke) McIlhany of University. Mr. & Mrs. Selden live, 6-'49, 2135 Riverside Dr., Lakewood, Ohio. He, a Research Physical Chemist for National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.
 - (1) Robert Francis Selden Jr. ¹² b. 10-26-1932 Pittsburgh, Pa., living, 5-'49.
 - (2) Matilda McIlhany Selden ¹² b. 8-3-1935 University of Virginia, living, 5-'49.
 - (3) Mary Roane Selden ¹² b. 8-3-1935 University of Virginia.
3. Mary Catherine Selden ¹¹ b. 8-23-1907 (See p. 136).
4. Jefferson Sinclair Selden Jr. ¹¹ b. 4-23-1909 (See p. 136).
5. Harry Wythe Selden ¹¹ b. 12-21-1915 (See p. 136).

(From p. 136) "3" Mary Catherine Selden ¹¹ b. 8-23-1907 at Hampton m. 7-6-1932 Rev. Ralston Rowan Ramsey b. 7-8-1906 Raphine son Dorsey Bell & Nannie Price (Houser) Ramsey of Raphine. Rev. & Mrs. Ramsey live, 9-'49, Jackson Springs, N. C. He, a Presbyterian Minister.

1. Ralston Eugene Ramsey ¹² b. 3-13-1935 Saltville, living, 9-'49.
2. Mary Catherine Ramsey ¹² b. 7-4-1937 Saltville, living, 9-'49.
3. Nancy Lee Ramsey ¹² b. 4-30-1942 Pinehurst, N. C., living, 9-'49.
4. Elizabeth Courtenay Ramsey ¹² b. 4-13-1947 Pinehurst, N. C., living, 9-'49.

(From p. 136) "4" Jefferson Sinclair Selden Jr. ¹¹ b. 4-23-1909 at Hampton m. 5-22-1940 Sarah Isabella Dellinger b. 10-6-1911 Lincolnton, N. C. dau. Robert Hoke & Laura Eugenia (Loftin) Dellinger of Lincolnton. Mr. & Mrs. Selden Jr. live, 5-'49, near Hampton. He, a large Dairyman, is a member of Rotary Club, and is interested in civic affairs.

1. Jefferson Sinclair Selden III ¹² b. 10-25-1942 Newport News, living, 5-'49.
2. Robert Hoke Selden ¹² b. 5-26-1945 Newport News, and d. same day.

(From p. 136) "5" Harry Wythe Selden ¹¹ b. 12-21-1915 at Hampton m. 2-15-1941 Twila Lillian Lemmon b. 11-16-1914 Waco, Tex. dau. Stanley Harrison & Mary Winifred (Johns) Lemmon of Kewanna, Ind. Mr. & Mrs. H. W. Selden live, 6-'49, Rte. 1, Richmond. He, a Farmer.

1. Lucy Emily Selden ¹² b. 2-20-1942 Hampton, living, 6-'49.
2. Eleye Wray Selden ¹² b. 7-23-1946 Hampton, living, 6-'49.

(From p. 134) "8" Elizabeth Lewis Selden ¹⁰ b. 10-31-1878 "Cloverfield" d. 9-17-1933 "Quest End" m. 7-18-1904 Walker Jones b. 7-30-1850 Gloucester Co. d. 12-17-1918 "Mt. Vernon", Gloucester Co. son William

ap Walker & Sarah Maria (Pollard) Jones of "Spring Hill", Gloucester Co. Mr. & Mrs. Walker Jones lived at Gloucester Court House. He, a Farmer.

1. Sallie Taliaferro Jones ¹¹ b. 6-10-1905 "Spring Hill" living, 6-'49, 548 Seedbrook Rd., Pikesville, Md., unm. She was a Supervisor in the University of Virginia Hospital, and in 1941 was connected with the Rockefeller Institute Hospital in N. Y. C.
2. William ap Walker Jones II ¹¹ b. 2-25-1908 "Spring Hill" m. 11-13-1933 Alice Scriven Meredith dau. Harry P. & Margaret (Hamil) Meredith. Mr. & Mrs. Jones lived, 1941, Bleeker Hall, Virginia Ave. & New St., West Chester, Pa.
 - (1) Margaret Hamil Jones ¹² b. 11-1-1937 Richmond, living, 1941.
 - (2) Meredith ap Walker Jones ¹² b. 7-10-1940 Richmond, living, 1941.
3. Matthew Warner Brooke Jones ¹¹ b. 6-26-1909 "Mt. Vernon" m. 3-9-1935 Sue Baker Myrick b. 9-21-1906 Norfolk dau. Lawrence Baker & Mabel Cofer (Barham) Myrick of Norfolk, and sister of Mrs. Keturah Myrick Marshall (See p. 126). Mr. & Mrs. Jones live, 6-'49, 2024 Park Ave., Richmond. He, a Ph.D. cum laude, Mechanical Engineer. No issue.
4. Georgianna Sinclair Jones ¹¹ b. 6-7-1912 "Mt. Vernon" m. 5-25-1935 Joseph Francis Lynch b. 11-19-1902 Baltimore, Md. son James Peter & Mary Elsie (Gaierty) Lynch of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. J. F. Lynch live, 6-'49, 548 Seedbrook Rd., Pikesville, Md. She studied art at the Baltimore Institute, and is engaged in Portraiture. He, a Banker.
 - (1) Joseph F. Lynch Jr. ¹² b. 3-14-1937 Baltimore, living, 6-'49.
 - (2) Richard Brooke Lynch ¹² b. 11-23-1940 Baltimore, living, 6-'49.
 - (3) John Warner Lynch ¹² b. 6-2-1947 Baltimore, living, 6-'49.

(From p. 134) "9" Dr. Stuart Wray Selden ¹⁰ b. 1-28-1880 "Cloverfield" m. 6-30-1903 Rosalie Bethel Barns b. 6-10-1884 Richmond dau. Luther R. & Martha Rosalie (Brown) Barns of Richmond. Dr. & Mrs. Selden live, 5-'49, Kents Store. He, a Physician.

1. Stuart Wray Selden Jr. ¹¹ b. 7-11-1904 (See p. 138).
2. Jesse Winn Selden ¹¹ b. 1-24-1906 Norfolk m. 4-16-1927 Charlotte Kathleen Brough b. 9-19-1907 Crittenden dau. John Henry & Alfaretta (Sprague) Brough of Crittenden. Mr. & Mrs. Selden live, 3-'50, 3800 Monument Avenue, Richmond. He, Sales Manager, Munsingwear, Incorporated.
 - (1) Charlotte Winn Selden ¹² b. 5-8-1928 (See p. 138).
3. Robert Colgate Selden IV ¹¹ b. 9-8-1907 d. 3-20-1910.
4. Mary Gwendolyn Selden ¹¹ b. 12-24-1909 Oak Hill, W. Va.
 - m. 1st 5-15-1930 Daniel Clayton Kline.
 - (1) Daniel Clayton Kline Jr. ¹² b. 7-4-1932 Fluvanna Co., his name changed by court order to Daniel Stuart Knight.
 - m. 2nd 6-25-1934 Charles Edward Ashley Knight b. 1-3-1902 Havana, Cuba, son William Edward & Antonia Georginia Christ of Camaquey, Cuba and Charlottesville. Mr. & Mrs. C. E. A. Knight live, 3-'50, 1509 Westover Hills Blvd., Richmond. He, a Lawyer.
 - (2) Mary Gwendolyn Knight ¹² b. 8-5-1935 Fluvanna Co., living, 11-'49.
 - (3) Robert Ashley Knight ¹² b. 6-24-1938 Fluvanna Co., living, 11-'49.
5. Maj. Dudley Byrd Selden ¹¹ USA Reg. b. 11-24-1911.
6. Rosalie Bethel Selden ¹¹ b. 2-13-1914 Oak Hill, W. Va. m. 4-22-1935 Robert Kent Snead b. 5-29-1905 Claysbrook son Channing Charles & Ann Rebecca (Kent) Snead of Claysbrook. Mr. & Mrs. R. K. Snead live, 6-'49, Claysbrook. He, a Farmer.

- (1) Joanne Dudley Snead ¹² b. 9-7-1936 Kents Store, living, 6-'49.
- (2) Robert Stuart Snead ¹² b. 10-17-1938 Kents Store, living, 6-'49.
- (3) Charles Selden Snead ¹² b. 5-25-1941 Claysbrook, living, 6-'49.
- (4) Rosemary Wray Snead ¹² b. 6-10-1944 Claysbrook, living, 6-'49.
- (5) Marjorie Winn Snead ¹² b. 5-12-1946 Claysbrook, living, 6-'49.

(From p. 137) "1" Stuart Wray Selden Jr. ¹¹ b. 7-11-1904 Richmond.

- m. 1st 8-20-1929 Julia Randolph Elam b. Louisa Co. d. 7-3-1941 Richmond dau. Travis Poindexter & Cora (Woolfold) Elam of Ellisville. No issue.
- m. 2nd 1-6-1945, as her 2nd husband, (She m. 1st, and divorced a Mr. Heatis) Nellie Mae Whiteman b. 1-7-1909 Norfolk Co. dau. John C. & Corrie Estelle (Evans) Whiteman of Norfolk Co. Mr. & Mrs. Selden Jr. live, 3-'50, 317 W. Grace St., Richmond. He, a Photographer. No issue.

(From p. 137) "(1)" Charlotte Winn Selden ¹² b. 5-8-1928 Kents Store m. 6-20-1947 David William Butcher. Mr. & Mrs. D. W. Butcher live, 3-'50, 3913-A W. Grace St., Richmond.

1. Charlotte Rebecca Butcher ¹³ b. 4-24-1948 Richmond, living, 7-'49.

(From p. 134) "10" Charlotte Selden ¹⁰ b. 11-30-1882 "Cloverfield" m. 2-3-1904 Eugene Preston Rhodes b. 11-21-1881 Brandon, Miss. son Leonidas Ferdinand & Marion Clementine (Broadus) Rhodes. Mr. & Mrs. E. P. Rhodes live, 5-'49, Gloucester Co. He, a Farmer and Sheriff.

1. Marion Lee Rhodes ¹¹ b. 4-7-1905 "Cloverfield" m. 7-10-1931 Thomas Lindolph Benson Jr. b. 10-2-1898 Gloucester Co. son Thomas Lindolph & Elizabeth (Thomas) Benson of Gloucester Co. Mr. & Mrs. T. L. Benson Jr. live, 12-'49, Gloucester Co. He, a Farmer. No issue.
2. Eugene Preston Rhodes Jr. ¹¹ b. 11-16-1907 "Cloverfield", living, 6-'49, Gloucester Co.
3. Robert Selden Rhodes ¹¹ b. 4-12-1908 (See p. 138).
4. George Sinclair Rhodes ¹¹ b. 7-31-1912 (See p. 138).
5. Leonidas Ferdinand Rhodes II ¹¹ b. 6-20-1917 "Cloverfield". Divorced, and living with father. Runs his farm. No issue.
6. Charlotte Courtenay Rhodes ¹¹ b. 8-26-1919 Gloucester Co. (See p. 139).
7. Lewis Rhodes ¹¹ b. 9-1-1926 Gloucester Co., unm., living, 6-'49, Gloucester. With East Coast Electric Company.
8. Wray Rhodes ¹¹ b. 9-1-1926 Gloucester Co. Living, 6-'49, Gloucester, unm.

(From p. 138) "3" Robert Selden Rhodes ¹¹ b. 4-12-1908 "Cloverfield", Gloucester Co. m. 10-12-1940 Helen Ferdon Davis b. 8-26-1906 "Greenwich", Gloucester Co. dau. Dr. Frederick Ferdon & Olivia Norman (Coleman) Davis of Gloucester Co. Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Rhodes live, 6-'49, Sasfras. He, an Accountant.

1. Selden Davis Rhodes ¹² b. 5-27-1944 Richmond, living, 6-'49.

(From p. 138) "4" George Sinclair Rhodes ¹¹ b. 7-31-1912 "Cloverfield", Gloucester Co. m. 6-15-1940 Frances Merwyn Gathright b. 2-13-1916 Goochland Court House dau. Carroll Augustus & Inez Norris (Edwards) Gathright of Goochland Court House. Mr. & Mrs. Rhodes live, 6-'47, Gloucester Co. He, Owner and Operator, "Gloucester Men's Shop".

1. George S. Rhodes Jr. ¹² b. 1-26-1947 Richmond, living, 6-'47.

(From p. 138) "6" Charlotte Courtenay Rhodes ¹¹ b. 8-26-1919 Gloucester Co. m. 5-7-1946 George Byron Barrow b. 8-10-1915 Branchville son Ragland Bruce & Nancy Leora (Barrow) Barrow of Dinwiddie. Mr. & Mrs. G. B. Barrow live, 6-'49, 200 Nine Mile Rd., Standston. He, an Accountant. He served in W.W. 2 from 2-12-'43 to 12-14-'45, Technician C/4, 345th Infantry, 87th Division; received following medals, American Theatre, Good Conduct, EAMT campaign and Victory medal, 3 Bronze Stars.

1. Nancy Selden Barrow ¹² b. 8-11-1947 Richmond, living, 6-'49.

(From p. 132) "4" Elizabeth Lewis Selden ⁹ b. 8-30-1842 "Sherwood" d. there 10-15-1930, m. 10-14-1863 as his 2nd wife (He had 2 children by his 1st wife) Capt. Charles Henry Dimmock CSA b. 10-18-1831 d. 3-31-1872 "Sherwood" son Capt. Charles Dimmock, US Army, a West Point Graduate.

1. Mary Lewis Dimmock ¹⁰ b. 7-29-1864 (See p. 139).
2. Robert Selden Dimmock ¹⁰ b. 6-13-1866 (See p. 139).
3. Elizabeth Maxwell Dimmock ¹⁰ b. 10-9-1868 (See p. 140).
4. Blanche Dimmock ¹⁰ b. 10-11-1871 (See p. 140).
5. Minna Dimmock ¹⁰ b. 10-11-1871 (See p. 140).

(From p. 139) "1" Mary Lewis "Lew" Dimmock ¹⁰ b. 7-29-1864 "Sherwood".

m. 1st Mr. Lewis.

m. 2nd 4-15-1896 James Hector Harris Jr. b. 6-28-1861 son J. H. Harris.

1. Courtenay Warner Harris ¹¹ b. 8-3-1897 Richmond m. 5-16-1919 Byrd Harrison Sydnor b. 2-11-1900 Richmond son George Barrett & Nannie Winston (Grubbs) Sydnor of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Harris live, 10-'50, Ashland. He, in Insurance Business.

(1) Byrd Sydnor Harris ¹² b. 2-22-1920 (See p. 139).

(From p. 139) "(1)" Byrd Sydnor Harris ¹² b. 2-22-1920 Ashland m. Lt. Comdr. Thomas Dillon Martin USN. Comdr. & Mrs. T. D. Martin live, 10-'50.

1. Courtenay Warner Martin ¹³ b. 9-20-1944 Richmond, living, 10-'50.
2. Ann Dillon Martin ¹³ b. 6-25-1948, Florida, living, 10-'50.
3. James Whitfield Martin ¹³ b. 8-10-1950 Virginia, living, 10-'50.

(From p. 139) "2" Robert Selden Dimmock ¹⁰ b. 6-13-1866 "Sherwood" d. 1-9-1945 Memphis, Tenn. m. 12-25-1903 Camille Douglas Edmundson b. 7-25-1882 Nashville, Tenn. d. 1-16-1941 Memphis dau. Henry & Anna Liza (Goodlet) Edmundson of Nashville.

1. Charles Henry Dimmock ¹¹ b. 10-27-1904 (See p. 139).
2. Goodlet Maxwell Dimmock ¹¹ b. 12-14-1906 Memphis, Tenn. d. there 5-21-1910.
3. Camille Selden Dimmock ¹¹ b. 3-21-1912 Memphis, m. 6-29-1933 Robert Williams Ringwald Jr. b. 5-13-1908 Memphis son Robert Williams & Frances Irene (Hanna) Ringwald of Memphis. Mr. & Mrs. R. W. Ringwald live, 11-'50, 5718 Pleasant View Rd., Memphis. He, an Optician.

(1) Selden Patricia Ringwald ¹² b. 9-22-1937 Memphis, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 139) "1" Charles Henry Dimmock ¹¹ b. 10-27-1904 Nashville, Tenn. m. 8-30-1941 Amelia Marie Church b. 7-20-1914 Memphis, Tenn. dau. James Brown & Margaret Hazel (Northland) Church of Memphis. Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Dimmock live, 11-'50, Rte. 1, Memphis.

1. Robert James Dimmock ¹² b. 7-28-1943 Memphis, living, 11-'50.

2. John Charles Dimmock¹² b. 6-25-1946 Memphis, living, 11-'50.
3. Mary Ann Dimmock¹² b. 8-24-1950 Memphis, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 139) "3" Elizabeth Maxwell Dimmock¹⁰ b. 10-9-1868 Richmond d. 9-27-1943 m. 10-24-1894 Henry Ames Williams b. 6-30-1862 Coresville, Albemarle Co. son John Henry & Elizabeth Victoria (Smith) Williams.

(From p. 139) "4" Blanche Dimmock¹⁰ b. 10-11-1871 Richmond, living, 6-'47, Selden m. 9-12-1900 Burr Powell Noland b. 12-7-1866 "Burrland", Loudoun Co. d. 9-4-1926 in Florida son Maj. Burr Powell & Susan Chapline (Wilson) Noland of "Burrland". Mr. & Mrs. Noland Jr. lived in N. Y. C. and Gloucester Co. He, an Engineer.

1. Elizabeth Lewis Noland b. 9-5-1901 Baltimore, Md., living, 6-'47, Selden m. 5-24-1924, later divorced, Pierre Pearsall Lahens Jr. b. 3-20-1901 N. Y. C., son Pierre Pearsall & Elinor (Boynton) Lahens of Nutley, N. J. No issue. Has taken back her maiden name.

(From p. 139) "5" Minna Dimmock,¹⁰ twin of Blanche, b. 10-11-1871 Richmond living, 1941, with her dau. Mrs. Lewis, m. 6-28-1898 Clinton Graham b. 7-2-1870, Flushing, L. I., N. Y. son James Varnum & Kate (Acosta) Graham of Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

1. Katherine Acosta Graham¹¹ b. 5-29-1899 Flushing, N. Y. m. 8-20-1918 Rear Admiral Mays Livingston Lewis USN b. 5-9-1894 Amite City, La. son Alfred Randolph & Ella (Bahm) Lewis. Comdr. & Mrs. Lewis lived, 5-'49, 701 Raleigh Ave., Norfolk.

(1) Katherine Dimmock Lewis¹² b. 8-15-1920 (See p. 140).

(2) Elizabeth Warner Lewis¹² b. 12-3-1929 Hollywood, Calif., living, 10-'50, 701 Raleigh Ave., Norfolk, unm.

(3) Mays Livingston Lewis Jr.¹² b. 6-29-1937 Honolulu, T. H., living, 10-'50, 701 Raleigh Ave., Norfolk, unm.

2. Robert Selden Graham¹¹ b. 7-1-1901 N. Y. C. m. 12-26-1931 Elizabeth Hill Yeaton b. 10-3-1905 N. Y. C. dau. Granville Grube & Annie Elizabeth (Hardenbrook) Yeaton, of Woodcliff, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. Graham live, 1-'51, 3190 Day Ave., Coconut Grove, Fla.

(1) Robert S. Graham Jr.¹² b. 1-16-1937 N. Y. C., living, 1-'51.

(2) Granville Yeaton Graham¹² b. 7-31-1941 N. Y. C., living, 1-'51.

(From p. 140) "(1)" Katherine Dimmock Lewis¹² b. 8-15-1920 N. Y. C. m. 4-4-1942 Comdr. Ben Brown Pickett USNR b. 7-21-? Pocahontas, Ark. son Ludwell Rector Finch & Sallie Crenshaw (Miller) Pickett of Pocahontas. Comdr. & Mrs. Pickett live, 10-'50, 1015 Carson St., Silver Spring, Md. He, a Naval Officer graduated at U. S. Naval Academy, 1938; served on USS Idaho 1938-'39, USS St. Louis 1939-'43, and USS Vincennes 1943-'44; Post graduate studies in Ordinance, England 1944-'46; in command of USS Winslow 1947; Staff of Comdr. Operational Development Force 1948-'50; all war time sea duty in Pacific.

1. Ludwell Lewis Pickett¹³ b. 8-29-1945 Annapolis, Md., living, 10-'50.

2. Courtenay Norton Pickett¹³ b. 10-26-1949 Norfolk, living, 10-'50.

(From p. 132) "7" Mary Byrd Selden⁹ b. 12-21-1847 "Sherwood", Gloucester Co. d. 3-20-1935 Newport News m. 12-3-1874 William Courtenay Dimmock b. 6-16-1845 d. 2-4-1900 son Gen. Charles & Henrietta Maria Frazier (Johnson) Dimmock of Eastern Shore, Md.

1. Mary Byrd Dimmock¹⁰ b. 4-25-1876 (See p. 141).

2. Courtenay Selden Dimmock¹⁰ b. 1-22-1878 Baltimore, Md. d. there 11-29-1884, of diphtheria.

3. Henrietta Johnson Dimmock¹⁰ b. 9-28-1879 Baltimore, Md. d. there 11-14-1884, of diphtheria.
4. Charlotte Colgate Dimmock¹⁰ b. 9-14-1881 Gloucester Co. d. 11-22-1884 Baltimore, of diphtheria.
5. Elizabeth Lewis Dimmock¹⁰ b. 11-10-1883 (See p. 141).
6. Cora Dimmock¹⁰ b. 11-7-1886 (See p. 142).
7. Susan Selden Dimmock¹⁰ b. 2-14-1889 (See p. 142).

(From p. 140) "1" Mary Byrd Dimmock¹⁰ b. 4-25-1876 Baltimore, Md. living, 11-'50, 5308 Huntington Ave., Newport News.

m. 1st 1-6-1904 Thomas Spotswood Wellford, an Accountant, b. 1-30-1876 Richmond d. 1907 Newport News son Maj. Philip & Belle (Street) Wellford of Richmond.

1. Belle Street Wellford¹¹ b. 10-29-1904 (See p. 141).
- m. 2nd 10-14-1913 William Louis Shumate b. 3-5-1872 Warrenton d. 9-11-1949 Newport News son John Walker & Mary (Weaver) Shumate of Warrenton. Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Shumate lived in Newport News. He, City Registrar.
2. William Louis Shumate Jr.¹¹ b. 12-8-1914 (See p. 141).

(From p. 141) "1" Belle Street Wellford¹¹ b. 10-29-1904 Newport News m. 11-30-1929 William Draper Lewis Jr. b. 4-25-1903 Awbury Park, Germantown, Pa. son W. D. & Caroline Mary (Cope) Lewis of Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Lewis Jr. live, 11-'50, 559 E. Evergreen Ave., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. He, an Examiner, with National Labor Relations Board.

1. William Draper Lewis III¹² b. 8-24-1936 Philadelphia, living, 11-'50.
2. Thomas Spotswood Wellford Lewis¹² b. 5-29-1942 Philadelphia, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 141) "2" William Louis Shumate Jr.¹¹ b. 12-8-1914 Newport News m. 6-27-1942 Lelia Johnson Sanford b. 6-8-1914 Orange dau. Wallace Walker & Ada Jaffray (Woodriff) Sanford of Orange. Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Shumate live, 11-'50, 5308 Huntington Ave., Newport News. He, a Teacher.

1. William Louis Shumate III¹² b. 3-26-1943 Newport News, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 141) "5" Elizabeth Lewis Dimmock¹⁰ b. 11-10-1883 Baltimore, Md. m. 4-26-1906 Samuel Rolland Buxton b. 2-10-1874 Jackson, N. C. son S. N. & Elizabeth (Peele) Buxton of Jackson. Mr. & Mrs. S. R. Buxton lived, 1941, Newport News. He, a prominent Lawyer there, and a Delegate of Virginia Legislature.

1. Mary Byrd Buxton¹¹ b. 2-1-1907 Newport News m. 1-18-1930 Samuel Hughes Butterworth of Mississippi. Mr. & Mrs. S. H. Butterworth live, 1941, Jackson, Miss.

(1) Samuel H. Butterworth Jr.¹² b. 10-3-1931 Newport News, living, 1941.

(2) Mary Byrd Butterworth.¹²

2. Nancye Peele Buxton¹¹ b. 7-18-1909 Newport News m. 1934 Gilbert Harrison Cowan b. 1912 Michigan son Robert & Mary (Harrison) Cowan. Mr. & Mrs. G. H. Gowan live, 1941, Sault St. Marie, Mich.

(1) Gilbert H. Cowan Jr.¹²

(2) Nancye Peele Cowan¹² d. in infancy.

(3) Mary Byrd Cowan.¹²

3. Samuel Rolland Buxton Jr.¹¹ b. 8-4-1912 Newport News m. Anne Parker. Mr. & Mrs. Buxton live, 1941, Newport News. He, a Lawyer.

(1) Mollie Garnett Buxton.¹²

4. Betty Lewis Buxton¹¹ b. 3-26-1916 Newport News, living there, 5-'50, at 9911 Rivermont Terrace, a Laboratory Technician, under Dr. Willard P. Smith.
5. William Dimmock Buxton¹¹ b. 10-4-1921 Newport News.
6. Charlotte Selden Buxton¹¹ b. 2-20-1929 Newport News, living there, 5-'50, at 9911 Rivermont Terrace, a Teller, First National Bank, unm.

(From p. 141) "6" Cora Dimmock¹⁰ b. 11-7-1886 Baltimore, Md. m. 9-5-1911 Caleb Dwight West b. 1-4-1876 Sussex Co. son Henry Thomas & Susan Thomas (Cox) West of Sussex Co. Mr. & Mrs. C. D. West live, 10-'50, 9911 Rivermont Terrace, Newport News. He, in Insurance and Real Estate.

1. Courtenay Selden West¹¹ b. 6-16-1912 Newport News m. 10-31-1936 Lt. Col. Elijah Paul Montgomery b. 3-14-1907 Mount Vernon, Ga. son Charles & Christian Della (MacRae) Montgomery of Mount Vernon. Mr. & Mrs. E. P. Montgomery live, 12-'50, 45 Woodfin Rd., Newport News. He, a Shipyard Employee. He served in W.W. 2 from 2-3-'41 to 8-22-'46 and from 1st Lt. to Lt. Col., entering the Service with the 111th F.A., 27th Div. and separated from the Transportation Corps. (1) Paul MacRae Montgomery¹² b. 6-6-1942 Newport News, living, 12-'50.
2. Caleb D. West Jr.¹¹ b. 4-8-1914.
3. Elsie West¹¹ b. 3-10-1918 (See p. 142).
4. Thomas Spotswood West¹¹ b. 9-24-1926 Newport News d. 4-20-1945 Germany in W.W. 2.

(From p. 142) "3" Elsie West¹¹ b. 3-10-1918 Newport News m. 7-15-1944 Earl John Meehan b. 11-18-1915 Lilly, Pa. son William John & Mary Lorena (George) Meehan of Lilly. Mr. & Mrs. E. J. Meehan live, 11-'50, 41 Woodfin Rd., Newport News. He, a Draftsman.

1. Martha George Meehan¹² b. 11-6-1945 Newport News, living, 11-'50.
2. Thomas West Meehan¹² b. 9-18-1949 Newport News, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 141) "7" Susan Selden Dimmock¹⁰ b. 2-14-1889 Baltimore, Md. m. 1-29-1913 Bryant Hawk Prentice b. 10-7-1883 Buffalo, N. Y. son William H. & Winnibel (Bryant) Prentice. Mr. & Mrs. B. H. Prentice live, 1941, Williamsburg. He, a Genealogist.

1. Bryant H. Prentice Jr.¹¹ b. 4-17-1914 East Aurora, N. Y. m. 11-27-1937 Jeanne Crowley b. 1-1918 Cleveland, Ohio dau. ———& Fanny (Mead) Crowley. Mr. & Mrs. Prentice live, 1941, Buffalo. He, with Bryant and Stratton Business Institute.
(1) Bryant H. Prentice III¹² b. 4-21-1940.
2. William Courtenay Hamilton Prentice¹¹ b. 8-4-1915 East Aurora, N. Y. m. 6-24-1939 Elsie Benton Doty b. 10-10-1916 Yonkers, N. Y. dau. Oliver Wilbur & Helen (Benton) Doty, Mr. & Mrs. Prentice live, 1941, Cambridge, Mass. He, a Harvard Ph.D., is an Instructor there.
3. Susan Selden Prentice¹¹ b. 7-15-1919 Newport News m. 1-31-1940 Davis T. Dunbar Jr. b. 1918 Buffalo, N. Y. son Davis T. & Anna (Glenn) Dunbar.
(1) Susan Selden Dunbar¹² b. 8-19-1940 Bethlehem, Pa., living, 1941.
4. Colgate Selden Prentice¹¹ b. 1-10-1924 Newport News.

(From p. 132) "9" Susan Selden⁹ b. 4-22-1852 "Sherwood", Gloucester Co. d. 4-2-1926 Richmond m. 3-6-1877 John Lloyd Tabb b. 1850 d. 5-26-1922 son Dr. John Prosser & Rebecca (Lloyd) Tabb of "Elmington",

Gloucester Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Tabb lived in Gloucester, and later High Point, N. C. and Baltimore, Md. He was a Surgeon in the CSA.

1. Warner Lewis Tabb ¹⁰ b. 12-2-1877 (See p. 143).
2. Robert Selden Tabb ¹⁰ b. 9-29-1879 Baltimore, d. there 6-12-1880.
3. Susan Selden Tabb ¹⁰ b. 4-22-1881 Baltimore d. there 11-8-1884 of diphtheria.
4. Maud Perrin Tabb ¹⁰ b. 3-17-1884 (See p. 143).
5. John Lloyd Tabb Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-17-1892 (See p. 143).

(From p. 143) "1" Warner Lewis Tabb ¹⁰ b. 12-2-1877 Gloucester Co. m. 1-7-1903 Minnie Griffith Weedon b. 10-5-1883 dau. James Gatesby & Mary Elizabeth (Griffith) Weedon.

1. Mildred Warner Tabb ¹¹ b. 5-23-1905 Baltimore, Md. m. 4-6-1926 Richard Fitz-James Johnson Jr., Lt. USN son R. F. J. Johnson. Lt. & Mrs. Johnson Jr. live, 1941, Long Beach, Calif.
2. Warner Lewis Tabb Jr. ¹¹ b. 10-17-1913 Richmond, with the Ritter Lumber Company, Atlanta, Ga. 1941.

(From p. 143) "4" Maud Perrin Tabb ¹⁰ b. 3-17-1884 Baltimore, Md. m. 6-18-1902 Robert Barry Fisher son George & Mary Ramsey (Barry) Fisher. Mr. & Mrs. R. B. Fisher live, 1941, Akron, Ohio.

1. John Tabb Fisher ¹¹ b. 10-18-1903 Baltimore m. 5-7-1927 Josephine Houston Smith b. 11-20-1904 Philadelphia, Pa., dau. Raeburn Clark & Mary Virehaux (Houston) Smith. Mr. & Mrs. Fisher live, 1941, Villanova, Pa.
 - (1) Joan Tabb Fisher ¹² b. 8-24-1928 Montclair, N. J., living, 1941.
 - (2) Barry Shippen Fisher ¹² b. 5-19-1933 Ardmore, Pa., living, 1941.
 - (3) Susan Selden Fisher ¹² b. 10-1937 Villanova, Pa., living, 1941.
2. Helen Fisher ¹¹ b. and d. in infancy.

(From p. 143) "5" Dr. John Lloyd Tabb Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-17-1892 Baltimore, Md. m. 2-1-1927 Emily Chaffin Crockett b. 7-11-1899 Max Meadows dau. Alexander G. & Elizabeth McGavock (Robertson) Crockett. Dr. & Mrs. Tabb live, Richmond. He, a Physician and Roentgenologist there. He was a 1st Lt. AEF in W.W. 1.

1. John Lloyd Tabb III ¹¹ b. 4-4-1932 Richmond, living, 1941.
2. Waller Crockett Tabb ¹¹ b. 6-6-1935 Richmond, living, 1941.

(From p. 125) "4" Dr. John Lewis Brooke ⁸ b. 10-24-1824 "Warner Hall", Gloucester Co. m. Maria Louisa Ashby b. 1828 d. 6-2-1888 dau. Marshall & Lucinda (Cocke) Ashby of Fauquier Co.

1. Elizabeth Lewis Brooke ⁹ b. 8-16-1845.
2. Mary Nelson Brooke ⁹ b. 12-17-1846.
3. Lucy Marshall Brooke ⁹ b. 2-14-1848 Fauquier Co. d. 2-12-1928 m. A. Pryor Davies. Mr. & Mrs. Davies and dau. Helen, all are buried in Chapel of Ware Parish, Gloucester Co.
 - (1) Helen Davies ¹⁰ d. at 12 yrs. of age.
4. Henry Marshall Brooke ⁹ b. 6-11-1849 d. in infancy.
5. Robert Selden Brooke ⁹ b. 11-1-1850 d. 6-1912 in Fauquier Co. m. but had no issue.
6. Bessie Peyton Brooke ⁹ b. 10-17-1852 (See p. 144).
7. Warner Lewis Brooke ⁹ b. 10-12-1854 (See p. 145).
8. John Ashby Brooke ⁹ b. 2-20-1857 d. 5-22-1893 m. 7-2-1890 Sarah Farant.
 - (1) Marshall Ashby Brooke ¹⁰ d. in infancy.
9. Agnes Taylor Brooke ⁹ b. 2-6-1859 (See p. 145).

10. Matthew Whiting Brooke⁹ b. 6-24-1861 d. 2-20-1862.
11. Richard Turner Brooke⁹ b. 6-5-1863 m. 12-1901 Nellie Randolph Wise, d. 9-23-1926.
12. John Lewis Brooke Jr.⁹ b. 4-8-1866 d. 7-1907 Norfolk, unm.

(From p. 143) "6" Bessie Peyton Brooke⁹ b. 10-17-1852 d. 6-11-1896 Norfolk m. 11-12-1873 Frederick Southgate Taylor of Norfolk.

1. Tazewell Taylor¹⁰ b. 8-19-1874 Norfolk m. 4-7-1897 Anne Moncure McCaw b. 1-31-1897 Richmond dau. William Reid & Lavinia (Ragland) McCaw of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Tazewell Taylor live, 6-'49, 523 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk. He, a Lawyer.
 - (1) Tazewell Taylor Jr.¹¹ b. 4-10-1898 Norfolk, living there, 6-'49, a Lawyer, unm.
 - (2) William McCaw Taylor¹¹ b. 7-13-1902 Norfolk, living, 6-'49, 2100 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C., unm.
2. Ashby Brooke Taylor¹⁰ b. 10-23-1875 (See p. 144).
3. Frederick Southgate Taylor Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-14-1877 (See p. 145).
4. Anna Robinson Taylor¹⁰ b. 7-7-1878 Norfolk d. there 1-1946 m. 11-18-1903 Robert M. Wilkinson, Lawyer, Norfolk. No issue.
5. Mary Zollikofer Taylor¹⁰ b. 3-19-1880 Norfolk d. there 1-30-1881, unm.
6. Lewis Selden Taylor¹⁰ b. 6-2-1890 Norfolk d. 5-1946 Northhampton Co.

(From p. 144) "2" Ashby Brooke Taylor¹⁰ b. 10-23-1875 Norfolk m. 11-25-1902 Mabel Simpson Pettit b. 5-30-1883 Norfolk d. there 8-28-1950 dau. Rev. Charles Wesley & Melissa (Benson) Pettit of Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. Taylor live, 11-'49, 1041 Buckingham Ave., Norfolk. He, in Real Estate Business.

1. Aileen Pettit Taylor¹¹ b. 5-30-1904 Norfolk m. 11-24-1925 Barron Foster Black b. 11-27-1893 Norfolk son Foster & Jennie (Tilley) Black of Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. B. F. Black live, 7-'49, 7409 Glencove Place, Norfolk. He, a Lawyer.
 - (1) Anna Robinson Taylor Black¹² b. 1-3-1927 Norfolk, living there, 7-'49, unm.
 - (2) Aileen Taylor Black¹² b. 7-23-1929 Norfolk, living there, 7-'49, unm.
 - (3) Jane Barron Black¹² b. 11-27-1933 Norfolk, living there, 7-'49, unm.
2. Anna Robinson Taylor¹¹ b. 8-27-1908 (See p. 144).
3. Maj. Ashby Brooke Taylor Jr.¹¹ USA b. 1-27-1910 (See p. 144).

(From p. 144) "2" Anna Robinson Taylor¹¹ b. 8-27-1908 Norfolk m. 10-17-1936 John Brockenbrough Newton III b. 7-10-1906 Middletown, Conn. son Robert Page Williamson & Euphemia (Inglis) Newton of Middletown. Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Newton live, 9-'50, Runnymede Rd., Norfolk. He, a Distributor of Petroleum Products.

1. Anna Robinson Taylor Newton¹² b. 5-10-1938 Norfolk, living, 9-'50.
2. John Brockenbrough Newton IV¹² b. 3-30-1944 Norfolk, living, 9-'50.

(From p. 144) "3" Maj. Ashby Brooke Taylor Jr.¹¹ USA b. 1-27-1910 Norfolk m. 4-25-1936 Frances Gifford b. 2-16-1913 Norfolk dau. Chester Brownell & Ione (Carney) Gifford of Norfolk. Maj. & Mrs. Taylor live, 9-'50, 5509 Alson Dr., Norfolk. He, a Civil Engineer, is Assistant Engineer, Norfolk Southern Railway Company. He, commissioned 6-'33 Officers Reserve Corps from Virginia Polytech Institute, served in W.W. 2, from 2-26-'42 to 1-24-'46, Hdq. A.A. Force, Washington, D. C., Intelligence Division, rank of Maj. (Reserve Officer).

1. Ashby Brooke Taylor III¹² b. 6-7-1939 Norfolk, living, 9-'50.

2. Marshall Carney Taylor ¹² b. 11-13-1943 Norfolk, living, 9-'50.
3. Tazewell Gifford Taylor ¹² b. 8-21-1948 Norfolk, living, 9-'50.
4. John Selden Taylor ¹² b. 9-21-1949 Norfolk, living, 9-'50.

(From p. 144) "3" Frederick Southgate Taylor Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-14-1877 Norfolk d. 8-22-1940 Norfolk m. 12-9-1903 Nancy Cousar Whitman b. 8-29-1882 Norfolk d. there 3-7-1931 dau. David Alexander & Malvina (Porter) Whitman. Mr. & Mrs. Whitman live in Norfolk. He, in Real Estate.

1. Southgate Whitman Taylor ¹¹ b. 8-24-1904 (See p. 145).

(From p. 145) "1" Southgate Whitman Taylor ¹¹ b. 8-24-1904 Norfolk m. 2-22-1936 Dorothy Brooks Borum b. 5-22-1910 Mathews dau. Luther Anderson & Eloise (Borum) Borum of Mathews. Mr. & Mrs. S. W. Taylor live, 1-'50, 1310 Mallory Court, Norfolk. He, a Salesman.

1. Nancy Brooke Taylor ¹² b. 12-6-1936 Norfolk, living, 1-'50.
2. Dorothy Whitman Taylor ¹² b. 11-2-1937 Norfolk, living, 1-'50.

(From p. 143) "7" Warner Lewis Brooke ⁹ b. 10-12-1854 near Warrenton d. 12-5-1918 Norfolk m. 1882 Maria Shelby Fassman b. 5-5-1861 Nashville, Tenn. (Parish Register) d. 3-10-1941 Norfolk dau. Frank Bernard & Anna Maria (Williams) Fassman of Nashville. Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Brooke lived in Norfolk. He, a Wholesale Grocery Merchant.

1. Warner Lewis Brooke Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-29-1883 Norfolk d. there 2-7-1891, unkm.
2. Anna Fassman Brooke ¹⁰ b. 7-31-1887 Norfolk d. there 8-8-1888, unkm.
3. Douglas Shelby Brooke ¹⁰ b. 9-11-1889 Norfolk living there, 11-'50, at 1126 Westover Ave. m. 10-28-1919 Ellen Douglas Waldrop b. 11-12-1892 Norfolk, d. there 5-31-1950 dau. Richard Woolfalk & Virginia Robertson (Taylor) Waldrop of Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. D. S. Brooke lived in Norfolk. He, in General Insurance Business.

(1) Frances Waldrop Brooke ¹¹ b. 4-1-1921 Norfolk, living, 11-'50, N. Y. C.

(2) Ellen Douglas Brooke ¹¹ b. 7-14-1923 (See p. 145).

(From p. 145) "(2)" Ellen Douglas Brooke ¹¹ b. 7-14-1923 Norfolk m. 12-8-1948 James Harrison Parker b. 5-18-1919 Portsmouth son James Vincent & Grace Lula (Morris) Parker of Portsmouth. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Parker live, 11-'50, 804 Westover Ave., Norfolk. He, Sales Engineer with Curtis Marine Company. No issue.

(From p. 143) "9" Agnes Taylor Brooke ⁹ b. 2-6-1859 d. 3-26-1933 m. 5-20-1879 Dr. John Cropper Wise USN b. 10-7-1848 Accomac Co. d. 6-19-1922 Washington, D. C. son (I believe) Gov. Henry Alexander & Sarah (Sergeant) Wise of Virginia. Dr. Wise was commissioned Assistant Surgeon, Medical Corps, USN, 4-28-1870; Surgeon 9-10-1882; served on various ships and in various naval hospitals, on Medical Examining Board, and Naval Retiring Board, was in Command of Naval Medical School, retired 10-7-1910 with rank of Commodore.

1. John Douglas Wise ¹⁰ b. 3-23-1880 d. 5-13-1933 m. 1912 at Bordeaux, France, Leonie de la Motte.
 - (1) Colette Wise ¹¹ b. 1-1914.
 - (2) Jacqueline Wise ¹¹ b. 3-1925.
2. Henry Alexander Wise ¹⁰ b. 9-1881.
3. Agnes Ashby Wise ¹⁰ b. 11-1883 d. 3-1902, unkm.

(From p. 125) "(2)" Mary Chiswell Lewis ⁷ b. Gloucester Co. d. Yorktown.

- m. 1st 11-23-1809, as his 2nd wife, John Peyton of Gloucester Co. b. about 1775-1780 oldest son Sir John Peyton, Bart. * of "Isleham", Gloucester Co. and Lady Frances his wife. John Peyton had m. 1st Sarah Carter dau. Charles & Betty (Lewis) Carter, a cousin of his 2nd wife. She died very soon afterward without issue.
1. Rebecca Courtenay Peyton⁸ b. 12-19-1810 Gloucester Co. d. 5-24-1888 "Innis" m. 2-12-1829 Edward Carrington Marshall b. 1-13-1805 Richmond d. 2-8-1882 "Innis", Fauquier Co. Youngest son Chief Justice John Marshall & Mary Ambler, his wife. Edward C. Marshall, graduate at Harvard University in 1826, and was a Member of Virginia Legislature 1834-1838.
- (1) John Marshall⁹ b. 1-17-1830 (See p. 146).
- (2) Mary Lewis Marshall⁹ b. 5-16-1831 d. 10-10-1891, unm.
- (3) Rebecca Peyton Marshall⁹ b. 7-22-1833 (See p. 150).
- (4) Edward Carrington Marshall Jr.⁹ b. 3-26-1835 (See p. 153).
- (5) Col. James Keith Marshall⁹ CSA b. 4-17-1839 Fauquier Co. Killed at Gettysburg, Pa. 7-3-1863, unm. He graduated from Virginia Military Institute 7-4-1860; in early 1861 organized and served as Captain of a company in the regiment of which Gen. D. H. Hill was then Colonel; early 1862 was made Colonel of 52nd N. C. Infantry—then 22 years old—in Pettigrew's Brigade, Gen. Heth's Division; when on 1st day of Gettysburg battle, Heth was wounded, Pettigrew took command of the division, and Marshall of the brigade; on July 3, when the famous assault on Cemetery Ridge by the divisions of Pickett and Pettigrew, Col. Marshall, having passed the stone wall at the head of his men, reached the farthest point of advance of the Confederate lines, was shot and instantly killed.
- (6) Betsy Lewis Marshall⁹ b. 6-10-1841 (See p. 153).
- (7) Dr. Jacquelin Ambler Marshall⁹ b. 4-5-1844 (See p. 155).
- (8) Courtenay Norton Marshall⁹ b. 2-15-1847 (See p. 127).
- m. 2nd 1815 Thomas Nelson b. 1791 Yorktown d. Yorktown son William & Sarah "Sallie" Burwell (Page) Nelson of Yorktown. Mr. Nelson died apparently soon after his marriage to Mary C. Lewis, leaving her for the 2nd time a widow while still fairly young. There was no issue by this 2nd marriage (See p. 393).

(From p. 146) "(1)" John Marshall⁹ b. 1-17-1830 "Carrington", Fauquier Co. d. 11-27-1902 "Bergen", Fauquier Co.

- m. 1st 2-8-1854 Lucretia Fitzhugh b. 1-10-1836 d. "Bergen" dau. Norman Richard & Mary Ann (Vowell) Fitzhugh (See p. 613). Mr. & Mrs. Marshall lived at "Pleasant Vale" or "Bergen", Markham. He, a Farmer.
1. Mary Ambler Marshall¹⁰ b. 1854 d. 1860.
2. Edward "Ned" Carrington Marshall¹⁰ b. 4-21-1856 (See p. 147).
3. Rev. Norman Fitzhugh Marshall¹⁰ b. 2-8-1858 (See p. 148).
4. Rebecca Courtenay Marshall¹⁰ b. 11-30-1859 d. Lunenburg Co. m., as his 2nd wife, Judge William H. Perry of Lunenburg Co. She had no children of her own, but raised to maturity 8 of Judge Perry's children, by his 1st wife.
5. John Marshall Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-10-1861 (See p. 149).
- m. 2nd 7-10-1867 Wilhelmina Timberlake Jones b. 2-5-1838 d. 2-24-1907 dau. Basil Magruder & Lucy Dixon (Timberlake) Jones.
6. Lucy Jones Marshall¹⁰ b. 9-18-1868 "Bergen" d. there 9-10-1870.
7. Sue Walker Marshall¹⁰ b. 5-10-1872 "Bergen" d. there 1-21-1873.

8. Mary Chiswell Marshall¹⁰ b. 4-30-1874 d. unm. She an Art Teacher, many years at University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C.
9. Basil Magruder Marshall¹⁰ b. 3-22-1876 (See p. 149).
10. James Jones Marshall¹⁰ b. 4-9-1879 (See p. 149).

(From p. 146) "2" Edward "Ned" Carrington Marshall¹⁰ b. 4-21-1856 d. 1912 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 4-4-1888 Eliza Griffiths b. 6-21-1865 Birmingham, Eng. d. 12-6-1943 Salt Lake City dau. Richard & Eliza (Davies) Griffiths of Birmingham and Salt Lake City. Mr. Marshall, a Civil Engineer, left home in his teens; joined U. S. Army; upon leaving the Army, went to San Francisco; later to Klondike, but found no gold; returned to San Francisco and then to Salt Lake City.

1. John Richard Marshall¹¹ b. 4-5-1889 Salt Lake City m. 1-25-1911 Anne Wilson Roberts b. 1-25-1894 Richfield, Utah dau. Hans & Sarah (Roberts) Roberts of Richfield and Salt Lake City. Mr. & Mrs. Marshall living, 4-'49. He, a Mining Engineer, but now in Hotel Work.
 - (1) Hans Richard Marshall¹² b. 10-15-1911 Salt Lake City m. 12-5-1933 Martha Gull b. Delta, Utah. Mr. & Mrs. H. R. Marshall, living, 4-'49. He, an Assayer.
 - a. Beverley Ruleen Marshall¹³ b. 11-3-1934 Salt Lake City, living, 4-'49.
 - b. Phyllis Dereline Marshall¹³ b. 3-4-1936 Salt Lake City, living, 4-'49.
 - c. Aubrey (dau.) Marshall¹³ b. 4-23-1944 Delta, Utah, living, 4-'49.
 - d. Margery Marshall¹³ b. 7-23-1946 Delta, Utah, living, 4-'49.
 - e. Hans Robert Marshall¹³ b. 7-12-1947 Nevada, living, 4-'49.
 - f. Kent Carrington Marshall¹³ b. 7-12-1947 Nevada, living, 4-'49. Twins.
2. Eliza Lucretia Marshall¹¹ b. 12-25-1892 Salt Lake City.
 - m. 1st 7-5-1921 Philip Douglas Hull b. 12-25-1890 Ronan, Mont. a Civil Engineer and son Dr. Daniel Dennison & Millie (Boucher) Hull of Montana. No issue.
 - m. 2nd 9-15-1930 Daniel Timothy Michael Murphy b. 6-22-1897 Butte, Mont. d. 3-17-1942 Missoula, Mont. He, a Steam Fitter, son Michael & Anne (Dwyer) Murphy of Missoula. No issue.
 - m. 3rd 7-10-1944 Leland Orval Farnsworth b. Elsinore, Utah, son ——— & Elizabeth (Monroe) Farnsworth. Mr. & Mrs. L. O. Farnsworth live, 4-'49, 35 F St., Salt Lake City. No issue.
3. Blanche Courtenay Marshall¹¹ b. 9-13-1894 Salt Lake City.
 - m. 1st 3-16-1915 Robert James Hayes Jr. b. 9-16-1887 d. 6-10-1940 in the Army, son Robert James & ——— (Hill) Hayes of Salt Lake City.
 - (1) Phyllis Jewell Hayes¹² b. 9-16-1916 Salt Lake City d. there 1-1917.
 - m. 2nd Lloyd Mannard Tayson b. 3-5-1900 son George Robert & Hazel (Hanson) Tayson. Mr. & Mrs. L. M. Tayson live, 6-'44, 1179 S. 2nd West St., Salt Lake City. No issue.
4. Mary Illaine Marshall¹¹ b. 12-31-1896 Salt Lake City d. there 2-14-1897.
5. Edna Peyton Marshall¹¹ b. 3-5-1899 Salt Lake City.
 - m. 1st 6-13-1922, later divorced, Harry Hope Owens b. 4-29-1893 Baker, Ore. son Perry & Emma (Hope) Owens of Oregon. No issue.
 - m. 2nd 8-16-1938 Clyde Delman Greenwood b. 9-6-1886 Portland, Ore., a Railroad man, son Ira J. & Ida May (Moody) Greenwood of Portland. Mr. & Mrs. C. D. Greenwood live, 4-'49, Pendleton, Ore. No issue.
6. Edward Sharp Marshall¹¹ b. 4-4-1903 Salt Lake City m. 6-25-1925 Rose Lambert b. 10-3-1904 Alberta, Canada dau. Charles & Priscilla (Lam-

bert) Lambert of Canada. Mr. & Mrs. E. S. Marshall live, 4-'49, 118 S. Main St., Pendleton, Ore. He, a Hotel Chief.

(1) Edward Charles Marshall¹² b. 8-23-1926 Salt Lake City m. 12-27-1947 Alene Hinton dau. Floyd Hinton of Hambleton, Ore. Mr. & Mrs. E. C. Marshall live, 4-'49, 618 S. Main St., Pendleton. He, a Chemist. No issue.

(2) Douglas Hope Marshall¹² b. 7-6-1928 Oregon, living, 4-'49, unm.

7. Gladys Rebecca "Nancy Hanks" Marshall¹¹ b. 3-9-1907 Salt Lake City m. 1-13-1926 William Brown McPherron b. 7-18-1906 Raton, N. Mex. son Jessie & Bessie (Brown) McPherron of Albuquerque and Raton, N. Mex. Mr. & Mrs. W. B. McPherron live, 4-'49, 4580 S. 1st West, Murray, Utah. He, a Carpenter.

(1) William Douglas McPherron¹² b. 11-29-1926 Salt Lake City, living, 4-'49.

(2) John Robert McPherron¹² b. 10-31-1934 Salt Lake City, living, 4-'49.

(3) Patricia Ann McPherron¹² b. 7-24-1937 Salt Lake City, living, 4-'49.

(4) Edward Michael McPherron¹² b. 5-22-1948 Murray, Utah, living 4-'49.

(From p. 146) "3" Rev. Norman Fitzhugh Marshall¹⁰ b. 2-8-1858 Markham, living, 9-'49, "Elnwood", Swarthmore, Pa. with his son John, m. 12-15-1886 Mary Virginia Ball b. 11-26-1862 Deep Creek, near Dismal Swamp, d 8-9-1949 Swarthmore, Pa. dau. Joseph Griffin & Cyrena (White) Ball. Rev. Marshall, a retired Episcopal Minister, graduate of Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria, was ordained by Bishop Whittle. He has had quite a wide and extended ministerial service in Virginia, West Virginia, Ohio, New Mexico, and Texas. Rev. Marshall is much interested in his family and has given this Compiler invaluable help on the Marshall and Fitzhugh parts of this record.

1. Fitzhugh Ball Marshall¹¹ b. 3-29-1889 at Huntington, W. Va. m. 6-1-1911 Lola Naomi Lambert b. 11-23-1887 Monticello, Ark. dau. Walter & Cordelia (Hardy) Lambert. Mr. & Mrs. Marshall live, 1-'45, in Dallas, Tex., where he is in the Insurance Business.

(1) Fitzhugh Ball Marshall Jr.¹² Ph.D. b. 3-5-1912 m. 12-26-1935 Genevieve Virginia Dalkus b. 6-27-1913 dau. Frank Peter & Agatha Antoinette (Wansis) Dalkus. Mr. & Mrs. Marshall, both have Ph.D. degrees from the University of Chicago. They live, 12-'43, 592 Forest Bellvere, Pittsburgh, Pa. where he teaches Astral Mathematics at the University of Pennsylvania and trains air-plane flyers.

a. Bruce Alan Marshall¹³ b. 4-20-1943, living, 12-'43.

2. John Marshall¹¹ b. 5-12-1891 (See p. 148).

3. Cyrena White Marshall¹¹ b. 8-5-1893 Delaware, Ohio d. 6-25-1894.

(From p. 148) "2" John Marshall¹¹ b. 5-12-1891 Huntington, W. Va. m. 6-16-1916 Dorothea Bechtel b. 5-1-1893 Red Lands, Del. dau. Frank & Emma (Hanby) Bechtel. Mr. & Mrs. Marshall live, 1-'45, "Elnwood", Swarthmore, Pa. He, a Chemist with du Pont.

1. John Marshall Jr.¹² Ph.D. b. 4-12-1917 Philadelphia, Pa. m. 7-3-1943 Leona Harriet Woods Ph.D. b. 8-9-1919 LaGrange, Ill. dau. Weighstill Arno & Mary Leona (Holderness) Woods of LaGrange. Dr. & Mrs. Marshall live, 10-'49, 1361 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill. He, a Professor, or Physicist.

(1) Peter Bechtel Marshall¹³ b. 3-28-1944 Chicago, living, 10-'49.

- (2) John Marshall III ¹³ b. 1-30-1949 Chicago, living, 10-'49.
2. Delia Page Marshall ¹² b. 9-27-1918 Swarthmore m. 3-14-1942 Dr. John Kimberly Meneely Jr. son John Kimberly & Sarah (Sudderly) Meneely. Dr. Meneely, a Captain in the Medical Corps, 87th Mountain Infantry U.S.A., has taught Skiing at Leadville, Colo., Elkins, W.Va.; and in Alaska. He attended the Yale School of Medicine.
- (1) Nancy Fitzhugh Meneely ¹³ b. 7-7-1943, living, 1-'45.
- (2) Sarah Sudderly Meneely ¹³ b. 2-18-1945 Albany, N.Y.; living, 1-'45.
3. Thomas Ball Marshall ¹² b. 5-30-1922 Swarthmore, living, 1-'45, unm.
4. Mary Ball Marshall ¹² b. 1-9-1929 Swarthmore, living, 1-'45, unm.
- (*From p. 146*) "5" John Marshall Jr. ¹⁰ b. 6-10-1861 near Markham d. 5-2-1933 Detroit, Mich.
- m. 1st 1-1886 Martha Ellen "Nellie" Badder b. Chatham, Ontario, Canada d. about 1925 Detroit, Mich.
1. Edward Carrington Marshall ¹¹ b. 3-14-1887 d. 7-20-1897. He was drowned in the Detroit River.
- m. 2nd 10-26-1927 Claudia Burwell Stribling b. 6-11-1870 "Ashley", Fauquier Co. living, 4-'49, 419 Prince St., Alexandria dau. Maj. Henry Clarkson & Rebecca Peyton (Marshall) Stribling of Leeds, Fauquier Co. No issue.
- (*From p. 147*) "9" Basil Magruder Marshall ¹⁰ b. 3-22-1876 Markham living, 5-'46, Cascade m. 6-23-1913 Gertrude Bitting b. 5-1880 Santa Cruz, Calif., living, 5-'46, 812 LasPalmas Ave., Hollywood, Calif. dau. Sam T. & Fannie (Bailey) Bitting of Carlsbad, N.Mex. No issue.
- (*From p. 147*) "10" James Jones Marshall ¹⁰ b. 4-9-1879 Markham m. 10-11-1905 Delia Hayden Page b. 11-14-1882 Richmond dau. William Nelson & Emma Hayden (Gilham) Page of Virginia, West Virginia, and District of Columbia Mr. & Mrs. Marshall live, 5-'49, 300 Pine St., Farmville. He, a Civil Engineer and Farmer (See p. 426).
1. Emma Gilham Marshall ¹¹ b. 12-14-1906 Page, W.Va. d. 3-3-19—Farmville, unm.
2. May Chiswell Marshall ¹¹ b. 2-18-1909 Page, W.Va. living, 5-'49, 3049 Foxhall Rd., Washington, D.C. m. 6-15-1932 Capt. William Wallace Anderson IV U.S.N. b. 11-17-1904 d. 9-2-1946 Washington, D.C. son William Wallace & Apphia Longworth (Kerfoot) Anderson III. Capt. Anderson graduated at Annapolis, class of 1925, taking additional engineering work at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and served in the engineering and construction field, at various Navy Yards and construction bases, Bureau of Ships, throughout his entire Naval career.
- (1) Apphia Page Anderson ¹² b. 12-16-1934 Charleston, S. C., living, 4-'49.
- (2) William Wallace Anderson V ¹² b. 10-8-1938 Richmond, living, 4-'49.
3. Lt. Col. John Page Marshall ¹¹ U.S.A. b. 11-14-1910 Page, W.Va.
- m. 1st 3-18-1935, later divorced, Jonnie Paul b. 1908, living, 5-'49, St. Louis, Mo. dau. John Paul of Moberly and St. Louis, Mo. No issue.
- m. 2nd 4-16-1937 Jane Alice Potts b. 11-23-1914 Youngstown, Ohio dau. Benjamin H. & Carolyn Maude (Petrie) Potts. Col. & Mrs. Marshall live, 5-'49, 601—19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. He, an Attorney and Aviation Consultant. In W.W. 2 Col. Marshall entered 3-5-'42 as Captain and was discharged 10-6-'45 a Lt. Colonel, the entire period was with Material and Services, Headquarters, U.S. Army Air Forces, with temporary duty in United Kingdom, North Africa, and Italy.

- (1) Lynn Hayden Marshall¹² b. 11-28-1948 Washington, D.C., living 5-'49.
4. Capt. Edwin Randolph Marshall¹¹ U.S.A. Technical Command, b. 12-3-1912 Jodie, W.Va. m. 5-8-1943 Jane Allison DeLamater b. 7-6-1923 dau. Lyall Davies & Natalie Ruth (Walton) DeLamater. Capt. & Mrs. Marshall live, 5-'49, 210 McDaniel Ave., Wilmington, Del.
5. Capt. James Jones Marshall Jr.¹¹ Quartermaster Division Aviation, U.S.A. b. 8-24-1914, living, 5-'49, unm., c/o White and Case, 14 Wall St., N.Y.C.

(From p. 146) "(3)" Rebecca Peyton Marshall⁹ b. 7-22-1833 at "Carrington", Fauquier Co. d. 1895 at "The Craig", Fauquier Co. m. 12-17-1856, her 1st cousin, as his 2nd wife, Jacquelin Ambler Marshall II b. 2-9-1829 d. about 1908 "The Crag" son Dr. Jacquelin Ambler & Eliza Letitia (Clarkson) Marshall. Mr. J. A. Marshall II had no children by his 1st wife, was a grandson of the Chief Justice.

1. Rebecca Peyton Marshall¹⁰ b. 9-10-1857 (See p. 150).
2. Jacquelin Ambler Marshall III¹⁰ b. 10-22-1858 (See p. 362).
3. Edward Carrington Marshall¹⁰ b. 9-16-1860 m. Caroline Stabler of Alexandria.
- (1) (a son) Marshall¹¹ d. in infancy.
4. William Clarkson Marshall¹⁰ b. 3-12-1863 (See p. 150).
5. Yelverton Peyton Marshall¹⁰ b. 1-31-1866 (See p. 151).
6. Marion Lewis Marshall¹⁰ b. 9-9-1867 (See p. 151).
7. Eliza Clarkson Marshall¹⁰ b. 7-2-1871 at "The Crag" m. William Magill Meredith Smith b. 12-1-1870 son Archibald Magill & Mary (Meredith) Smith. Living at "The Crag", Markham in 1947.
8. Mildred Pickett Marshall¹⁰ b. 11-8-1875.
9. Randolph Marshall¹⁰ b. 12-8-1877 (See p. 153).

(From p. 150) "1" Rebecca Peyton Marshall¹⁰ b. 9-10-1857 at "The Crag" d. there 1919 m. 12-23-1883, her cousin, Robert Douthat b. 6-1-1854 "Weyanoke", Charles City Co. d. 1932 Washington, D.C. son Robert Douthat and his 1st wife, Mary Ambler Marshall. No issue (See p. 155).

(From p. 150) "4" William Clarkson Marshall¹⁰ b. 3-12-1863 at "The Crag" d. and buried at Winchester, m. 9-9-1885 Lucy Page Meredith b. 9-17-1863 "Willis Fork", Cumberland Co. living 7-'46, dau. Rev. William Clarkson & Elizabeth Hanson (Cushing) Meredith (See p. 477).

1. Rev. William Clarkson Marshall Jr.¹¹ b. 11-6-1886 (See p. 150).
2. Mary Meredith Marshall¹¹ b. 11-21-1889 (See p. 151).
3. Peyton Jacquelin Marshall III¹¹ b. 2-3-1896 Winchester m. 12-18-1924 Cary Noyes Tyndell b. 7-23-1901 at Front Royal dau. Rev. Charles Noyes & Rebecca Holmes (Lewis) Tyndell of Front Royal (See p. 192). Mr. & Mrs. P. J. Marshall live, 3-'45, Winchester.
- (1) Peyton Jacquelin Marshall IV¹² b. 11-7-1927 Winchester.
- (2) Cary Randolph Marshall¹² b. 1-7-1932 Winchester.

(From p. 150) "1" Rev. William Clarkson Marshall Jr.¹¹ b. 11-6-1886 "Onacock", Accomac Co. m. 10-27-1915 Lydia Wistar Craighill b. 10-2-1891 Lynchburg dau. George Peyton & Lydia Eliza (Langhorne) Craighill. Rev. & Mrs. Marshall live, 3-'45, Bedford. He, an Episcopal Minister.

1. Elizabeth Craighill Marshall¹² b. 8-5-1916 Winchester, living, 3-'45, unm.
2. Page Meredith Marshall¹² b. 1-1-1922 Easton, Md.
3. William Clarkson Marshall III¹² b. 2-22-1929 Alexandria, living, 3-'45

(From p. 150) "2" Mary Meredith Marshall ¹¹ b. 11-21-1889 Winchester m. 10-26-1916, later divorced, Dr. Hugh McCulloch b. 8-20-1888 Marianna, Ark. son Judge Edgar Allen & Harriet (Hassel) McCulloch of Little Rock, Ark. Mrs. H. McCulloch lives, 5-'47, Winchester. He married again.

1. Hugh McCulloch Jr. ¹² b. 12-19-1920 St. Louis, Mo. now, 5-'47, overseas. Unm.

(From p. 150) "5" Yelverton Peyton Marshall ¹⁰ b. 1-31-1866 at "The Crag" d. 12-5-1927 at Lynchburg where he was for many years connected with Quinn-Marshall Company of that City. He m. 10-23-1901 Nina Park Holt b. 1-10-1874 Lynchburg d. 12-27-1929 same place, dau. John Dudley & Ellen Park (Weir) Holt of Lynchburg.

1. Nina Holt Marshall ¹¹ b. 7-22-1903 (See p. 151).
2. Jacquelin Peyton Marshall ¹¹ b. 10-28-1905 (See p. 151).
3. Katherine Randolph Marshall ¹¹ b. 11-3-1909 (See p. 151).

(From p. 151) "1" Nina Holt Marshall ¹¹ b. 7-22-1903 Lynchburg m. 12-19-1931 Jonathan Mueller Ball b. 1902, Plainfield, N.J. son Frederick Ossian & Cornelia (Mueller) Ball of Plainfield, N.J. and Detroit, Mich. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Ball live, 11-'45, 381 Shirley Dr., Birmingham, Mich. He, a Government Executive.

1. Linda Peyton Ball ¹² b. 12-30-1935 Detroit, Mich., living, 11-'45.
2. Frederick Marshall Ball ¹² b. 2-15-1944 Detroit, Mich., living, 11-'45.

(From p. 151) "2" Jacquelin Peyton Marshall ¹¹ b. 10-28-1905 Lynchburg m. 11-7-1931 Roland Maxwell Barker b. 12-9-1899 Lynchburg son Oscar Bayne & Estelle (Wright) Barker. Mr. & Mrs. Barker live, 10-'45, 1905 Parkland Dr., Lynchburg. He, in the Wholesale Hardware business, and Vice President, Tenvacar Realty Corporation, and Secretary-Treasurer Barker-Jennings Corporation.

1. Ellen Weir Barker ¹² b. 7-31-1933 Lynchburg, living, 10-'45.
2. Peter Bayne Barker ¹² b. 3-30-1936 Lynchburg, living, 10-'45.

(From p. 151) "3" Katherine Randolph Marshall ¹¹ b. 11-3-1909 Lynchburg m. 4-30-1932 Fairfield Scott Perry b. 1-22-1904 Brooklyn, N.Y. son Walter Scott & Clara (Fairfield) Perry of Brooklyn, N.Y. and Stoneham, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. F. S. Perry live, 11-'45, New Canaan, Conn. He, a Banker.

1. Jacquelin Randolph Perry ¹² b. 2-19-1935 N.Y.C., living, 11-'45.
2. Peyton Fairfield Perry ¹² b. 5-26-1937 N.Y.C., living, 11-'45.

(From p. 150) "6" Marion Lewis Marshall ¹⁰ b. 9-9-1867 at "The Crag", Fauquier Co. d. there 12-24-1924.

m. 1st 10-31-1893, his cousin, Rebecca Coke Marshall b. 2-12-1868 Fauquier Co. living, 8-'47, Ft. Bragg, N.C. dau. Col. Richard Coke & Mary Katherine (Wilson) Marshall of Portsmouth. Mr. & Mrs. M. L. Marshall lived in Markham. He, a Life Insurance Broker (See p. 155).

1. Maj. Gen. Richard Jacquelin Marshall ¹¹ b. 6-16-1895 (See p. 151).
2. Katherine Wilson Marshall ¹¹ b. 7-16-1900 Markham.
3. Col. St. Julian Ravenel Marshall ¹¹ b. 1-27-1904 (See p. 152).

m. 2nd, as her 1st husband (she m. 2nd F. M. McGinnis) Carrie Peyton Nelson b. Rustburg living, 9-'47, Chatham dau. Judge Frank & Ida Dandridge (Withers) Nelson of Rustburg. No issue.

(From p. 151) "1" Maj. Gen. Richard Jacquelin Marshall ¹¹, Superintendent Virginia Military Institute, b. 6-16-1895 Markham.

- m. 1st 6-15-1921 Nell Mutter b. 11-23-1900 Richmond d. 4-10-1934 Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. dau. Harry & Harriette (Newell) Mutter of Richmond.
1. Harriette Newell Marshall ¹² b. 11-10-1923 (See p. 152).
 2. Richard Jacquelin Marshall Jr. ¹² b. 4-24-1925 Washington, D.C. killed in action 2-3-1943 off coast of Greenland. Unm.
- m. 2nd 12-28-1935 Isabel Crum b. 9-5-1899 Montgomery, Ala. dau. Benjamin P. & Emily (Crumpton) Crum of Montgomery. Gen. & Mrs. Marshall live, 8-'47, 412 V.M.I. Parade, Lexington. He, a Virginia Military Institute graduate, class of 1915, B.S. degree; a year later commissioned 2nd Lt. Field Artillery, Reg. U.S. Army from Maryland National Guards; as a Capt. W.W. 1, was wounded and received Silver Star for gallantry in Meuse-Argonne offensive; during period between W.W.'s 1 and 2 was with construction service of Q.M.C. and attended Q.M. School, Philadelphia; Command and General Staff School, Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.; Army Industrial College, and Army War College; went to Manila 12-'29, in charge of Supply Division, Office of Q.M.C. of the Philippine Dept.; then Harbor Defense Q.M., Ft. Mills, Corregidor, P.S.; after service in U.S. went back to Philippine Islands, 10-'39, as Assistant to Military Advisor—Gen. Douglas MacArthur—to Commonwealth Government, in charge of matters relating to supply and industrial mobilization. For which service he received the Philippine Distinguished Service Star, its highest military award, also an Oak Leaf Cluster to the Service Star for war service. After war outbreak in 1941 he became Deputy Chief of Staff to Gen. MacArthur and served in this capacity as Commanding General, U.S.A., S.O.S., and Chief of Staff of U.S.A., F.F.E. until the war's end. His principal duties throughout the war were with logistics of our Pacific forces. He received for exceptionally meritorious services in the early days of the war, the Distinguished Service Medal, with 1st cluster for services as Commanding General, U.S.A., S.O.S., and Chief of Staff, U.S.A., F.F.E. He received the Legion of Merit for service with Bataan Echelon of Gen. MacArthur's Staff. He accompanied Gen. MacArthur when the latter evacuated part of his staff from Bataan to set up headquarters in Australia from which to mount the offensive that defeated the Japanese. Soon after the occupation of Japan, Gen. Marshall succeeded Lt. Gen. Sutherland, as Gen. MacArthur's Chief of Staff until 5-'46, when he returned to the U.S. to become 7th Superintendent of Virginia Military Institute. As Chief of Staff, A.F.P.A.C., he received the 3rd award of the D.S.M.

(From p. 152) "1" Harriette Newell Marshall ¹² b. 11-10-1923 Denver, Colo. m. 6-10-1947 Maj. John Eric Olson b. 11-27-1917 Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. son Col. Hans Oscar & Clara May (Carr) Olson of Holly Springs, Miss. Col. J. E. Olson is now, 9-'47, in the Advanced Infantry School, at Ft. Benning, Ga.; when W.W. 2 began he was Regt. Adjt. 57th Inf., rank of Captain, Ft. William McKinley, P.I. until surrender of Bataan. Then, Prisoner of War in Japan 4-'42 to 9-'45. He received Silver Star for gallantry in action on Bataan and Army Commendation Ribbon; is entitled to wear Combat Infantry Badge, Presidential Unit Citation with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters, American Defense Ribbon with 1 Bronze Star, Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Ribbon with 2 Bronze Stars, W.W. Victory Medal, and Philippine Islands Defense Ribbon with 1 Bronze Star.

(From p. 151) "3" Col. St. Julian Ravenel Marshall ¹¹ U.S.M.C. b. 1-27-1904 Portsmouth m. 2-12-1929 Marion Soley Russell b. 4-13-1904 Washington, D.C. dau. Capt. Robert Lee & Ethel (Soley) Russell, U.S.N. Col.

& Mrs. Marshall live, 2-'49, 1412-35th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. Col. Marshall was commissioned 2nd Lt. U.S.M.C. 7-23-'24 and promoted through the grades to Colonel 3-'44. During W.W. 2 was stationed at Quantico; San Diego, Calif.; at Aleutian Islands July and August, '43; landed Kiska Island, 8-'43; Overseas Hq. V Amphibious Corps, 9-'43 to 10-'44 participating in Gilbert Islands Operation (Makin and Tarawa) 11-'43; in Marianas Operation (Saipan, Tinian and Guam) 6-'44 through 8-'44; overseas again, Fleet Marine Force, Pacific 6-'45 to 5-'47; awarded Bronze Star for Marines, living, 2-'49.

1. St. Julian Ravenel Marshall Jr.¹² b. 3-7-1930 St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
2. Robert Russell Marshall¹² b. 12-17-1931 Boston, Mass.
3. John Randolph Marshall¹² b. 11-18-1937 Honolulu, T.H.

(From p. 150) "9" Randolph Marshall¹⁰ b. 12-8-1877 at "The Crag" m. 12-5-1906 Martha Louise Merrick b. 10-13-1883 "Slaughterton" Sudlersville, Md. dau. James & Anne Raymond (George) Merrick Jr. of Sudlersville. Mr. & Mrs. Marshall live, 9-'47, 2123 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, where he retired, was connected with Quinn-Marshall Company over 40 years.

1. Margaret Ann Marshall¹¹ b. 10-7-1912 Lynchburg (See p. 153).
2. James Merrick Marshall¹¹ b. 11-8-1915 Lynchburg (See p. 153).

(From p. 153) "1" Margaret Ann Marshall¹¹ b. 10-17-1912 Lynchburg m. 3-31-1935 Duncan Heald Hamner b. 3-16-1910 Lynchburg son Charles Daniel & Helen Duncan (Heald) Hamner of Lynchburg. Mr. & Mrs. D. H. Hamner live, 9-'47, 1708 Bradford Rd., Birmingham, Mich. He, a Contact Engineer with General Motors.

1. Ann Armitage Hamner¹² b. 12-22-1937 Lynchburg, living, 9-'47.
2. Randolph Marshall Hamner¹² b. 8-18-1940 Lynchburg, living, 9-'47.

(From p. 153) "2" James Merrick Marshall¹¹ b. 11-8-1915 Lynchburg m. 10-7-1939 Frances Woodfin Averett b. 5-28-1916 Farmville dau. Willie Wise & Sarah Woodfin (Ligon) Averett of Lynchburg. Mr. & Mrs. Marshall live, 9-'47, 312 Boston Ave., Lynchburg. He, a Salesman.

1. Randolph Marshall II¹² b. 8-19-1940 Lynchburg, living, 9-'47.
2. William Averett Marshall¹² b. 10-21-1943 Lynchburg, living, 9-'47.

(From p. 146) "(4)" Edward Carrington Marshall Jr.⁹ of Berryville, b. 3-26-1835 at Markham m. 12-16-1856 Virginia E. Taylor b. 1835 dau. Samuel & Elizabeth (Smith) Taylor.

1. Samuel Taylor Marshall¹⁰ b. 1-7-1860 Berryville.
2. Edmund Peyton Marshall¹⁰ b. 12-2-1866 Berryville.
3. Virginia Cary Marshall¹⁰ b. 7-8-1869 Berryville.
4. Eliza Bruce Marshall¹⁰ b. 4-30-1872 Berryville.

(From p. 146) "(6)" Betsy Lewis Marshall⁹ b. 6-10-1841 "Carrington", Markham d. 7-10-1888 Alexandria m. 11-10-1863 Willoughby Newton Jr. b. 10-31-1837 "Linden", Westmoreland Co. d. 6-20-1897 Washington, D.C. son Hon. Willoughby & Mary Stevenson (Brockenbrough) Newton, and brother of Bishop John B. Newton and of William Brockenbrough Newton (See p. 164). W. Newton Jr. and his family lived in Washington, D.C. He, a U.S. Department of Justice Examiner.

1. James Keith Marshall Newton¹⁰ b. 4-3-1865 (See p. 154).
2. Mary Willoughby Newton¹⁰ b. 11-6-1866 "Linden", Westmoreland Co. d. 3-27-1894 Markham (Dr. Baxley m. 1st Lena Williams) m. 4-15-1891, as his 2nd wife, Dr. Claude Baxley of Markham b. 1838 d. 11-22-1918 Baltimore, Md., hit by automobile, son Dr. H. W. Baxley of Baltimore. (1) Claude Baxley Jr.¹¹ b. 3-3-1894 Baltimore d. 3-8-1894.

3. Rebecca Peyton Newton ¹⁰ b. 3-7-1868 d. 5-2-1898 "The Crag" unm.
4. Edward Marshall Newton ¹⁰ b. 10-19-1870 (See p. 154).
5. Bessie Lewis Newton ¹⁰ b. 11-8-1875 "Linden", Westmoreland Co. d. 11-6-1890 "The Crag" unm.
6. Jacquelin Ambler Newton ¹⁰ b. 1-2-1881 Hague m. 4-30-1910 Lillian Willington Mills b. 9-14-1888 dau. Henry Willington & Myra (Sadler) Mills. Mr. & Mrs. Newton live, 9-'49, 418 Loretta Place, Seattle, Wash. He, a Lawyer, and Assistant Corporation Counsel.
- (1) Elizabeth "Betsey" Jane Newton ¹¹ b. 12-18-1912 (See p. 155).
- (2) Jacquelin Ambler Newton Jr. ¹¹ b. 11-17-1915 (See p. 155).

(From p. 153) "1" James Keith Marshall Newton ¹⁰ b. 4-3-1865 "The Hague", Westmoreland Co. d. 12-14-1899 Newport News m. about 1892 Maggie Maie Nelms b. 10-5-1873 (or 74) Smithfield d. 5-19-1916 Washington, D.C. dau. George Thomas & Alexina Virginia (Darden) Nelms of Isle of Wight Co. Mr. and Mrs. Newton lived in Newport News. He, a Lawyer.

1. Bessie Virginia Newton ¹¹ b. about 1894 Newport News d. aged 16 mos.
2. James Keith Marshall Newton Jr. ¹¹ b. 2-27-1898 Newport News m. 4-14-1928 Vernon Tyler Timberlake b. 8-12-1902 Fredericksburg dau. George Franklin & Alice Ardell (Tyler) Timberlake of Fredericksburg. Mr. & Mrs. Newton Jr. live, 6-'47, 412 Somerset Ave., Richmond. He, an Insurance Agent.
- (1) Keith Tyler (dau.) Newton ¹² b. 1-21-1936 Richmond, living, 6-'47.
- (2) James Keith Marshall Newton III ¹² b. 12-11-1940 Richmond, living, 6-'47.

(From p. 154) "4" Edward Marshall Newton ¹⁰ b. 10-19-1870 Markham d. 6-17-1937 Hume.

- m. 1st 11-3-1898 Elizabeth Silcott Yates of Markham b. 11-22-1871 d. 5-14-1917 dau. James Edward & Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Yates. Mr. & Mrs. Newton lived at Hume. He, a Farmer.
1. Elizabeth Yates Newton ¹¹ b. 2-7-1900 (See p. 154).
2. Edward Marshall Newton Jr. ¹¹ b. 5-19-1901 (See p. 154).
3. James Yates Newton ¹¹ b. 4-6-1907 (See p. 154).
- m. 2nd 6-27-1918 Juliette Beckham, widow of Charles James Yates, of Hume, by whom she had 3 children. She was b. 1871 Mitchells, living, 5-'47, Hume, dau James Beckham of Culpeper Co. No issue.

(From p. 154) "1" Elizabeth Yates Newton ¹¹ b. 2-7-1900 Washington, D.C. m. 8-21-1937 John W. Delaplane b. 1-20-1897 Delaplane son George A. & Minnie (Thomas) Delaplane. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Delaplane live, 10-'45, Delaplane. He in Automobile Business. No issue.

(From p. 154) "2" Edward Marshall Newton Jr. ¹¹ b. 5-19-1901 Washington, D.C. m. 11-19-1927 Agnes McClung Boxley b. 10-29-1907 Fordtown, Tenn. dau. William Clivie & Elvira (Wills) Boxley. Mr. & Mrs. Newton live, 10-'45, 217 Midhurst Rd., Baltimore, Md. He with Farm Credit Administration.

1. Agnes Boxley Newton ¹² b. 7-13-1929 Charlottesville, living, 10-'45.
2. Edward Marshall Newton III ¹² b. 5-30-1932 Charlottesville, living, 10-'45.

(From p. 154) "3" James Yates Newton ¹¹ b. 4-6-1907 Washington, D.C. m. 1st 12-2-1933 Caroline Tompkins dau. James F. Tompkins. No issue.
m. 2nd 5-14-1940 Frances Holmes b. 2-7-1914 dau. Francis Clark & Elizabeth (Morgan) Holmes. Mr. & Mrs. Newton live, 10-'45, 408 Jefferson St., Alexandria. He a Newspaper Man.

1. Frances Elizabeth Newton¹² b. 11-22-1941 Washington, D.C., living, 10-'45.

(From p. 154) "(1)" Elizabeth "Betsey" Jane Newton¹¹ b. 12-18-1912 Seattle, Wash., m. 2-2-1935 Omal Corl Heintze b. 11-4-1911 Maple Falls, Wash. son Emil Corl & Minnie Alice (Ricketts) Heintze, Washington. Mr. & Mrs. O. C. Heintze live, 10-'45, Renton, Wash. He a Farmer.

1. Theresa Noel Heintze¹² b. 6-24-1937 Seattle, Wash., living, 10-'45.
2. Carol Anne Heintze¹² b. 6-15-1940 Seattle, Wash., living, 10-'45.

(From p. 154) "(2)" Jacquelin Ambler Newton Jr.¹¹ b. 11-17-1915 Seattle, Wash. m. 8-24-1944 Doris Dang b. 3-24-1919 Hill City, S.D. dau. Alfred & Amelie (Carlson) Dang. Mr. & Mrs. Newton live, 6-'48, 9533 49th Ave. N.E., Seattle. He, a Certified Public Accountant. He served in W.W. 2 as Navigator and Instructor in Air Corps, South Pacific; captured, ditched off New Georgia.

1. Christina Erma Newton¹² b. 4-21-1946 Seattle, living, 9-'46.

(From p. 146) "(7)" Dr. Jacquelin Ambler Marshall⁹ b. 4-5-1844 "Carrington", Fauquier Co. d. 11-27-1917 m. 12-1-1869 his cousin, Mary Douthat b. 12-7-1845 "Weyanoke", Charles City Co. d. 1-4-1929 dau. Robert & Mary Ambler (Marshall) Douthat (See p. 150). Dr. Marshall, a Baltimore Medical College graduate, practiced in Florida, and Fauquier Co., then returned to Markham, kept a store and was the Southern Railway Agent there.

1. Robert Stribling Marshall¹⁰ b. 12-27-1871 (See p. 155).
2. Robert Douthat Marshall¹⁰ b. 12-7-1873 (See p. 156).
3. Edward Carrington Marshall¹⁰ b. 9-3-1877 m. 11-17-1909 Bertha Ione Leonard of Vienna, Ga. b. 2-9-1884 dau. D. Bothwell & Eva (Lewis) Leonard of Georgia. Mr. & Mrs. Marshall live, 3-'45, 500 Hermitage Rd., Charlotte, N.C. He with the Southern Power Company there. No issue.
4. Mary Arthur Marshall¹⁰ b. 2-14-1880 Florida d. 9-25-1897.
5. Eleanor Lewis Marshall¹⁰ b. 5-5-1882 (See p. 156).
6. Agnes Harwood Marshall¹⁰ b. 8-1-1884 (See p. 158).
7. Rebecca Courtenay Marshall¹⁰ b. 7-2-1886 (See p. 159).

(From p. 155) "1" Col. Robert Stribling Marshall¹⁰ b. 12-27-1871 Markham, living, 5-'47, m. 2-19-1900 Susan Lewis Marshall b. 4-26-1870 Portsmouth d. 1945 Lexington dau. Col. Richard Coke & Mary Catherine (Wilson) Marshall C.S.A., and sister of Rebecca Coke Marshall (See p. 151). Mr. & Mrs. Robert S. Marshall live, 1-'45, in 210 W. Washington Sq., Lexington, where he is Treasurer of the Virginia Military Institute.

1. Richard Coke Marshall¹¹ b. 11-22-1900 Portsmouth m. 9-20-1924 Sara Reid Embry White b. 5-28-1900 Buena Vista dau. Hugh & Jean (McIlwaine) White of Lexington. Mr. & Mrs. Marshall live 1 Fort Drive, Belle Haven, Alexandria where he is Manager of the branch office of The Home Jacemaily Company.
 - (1) Richard Coke Marshall Jr.¹² Seaman 1/C Radar Operator U.S.N.R., b. 8-1-1925 Lexington, living, 8-'45.
 - (2) Jean McIlwaine Marshall¹² b. 6-25-1929 Alexandria, living, 8-'45.
2. Mary Douthat Marshall¹¹ b. 8-26-1902 Portsmouth m. 1926 Joseph Reid Anderson Hobson Jr. son Joseph R. A. & Anne (Camm) Hobson of Richmond. Mr. Hobson Jr. is a Civil Engineer. They live, 4-'45, 310 Somerset Ave., Richmond.
 - (1) Susan Lewis Hobson¹² b. 2-11-1931.
 - (2) Anne Colston Hobson¹² b. 3-19-1933.

3. Addison Lewis Marshall ¹¹ b. 11-1903, lived only a few days.
4. Robert Stribling Marshall Jr. ¹¹ b. 9-25-1905 Portsmouth m. 6-16-1934 Elizabeth "Betsy" Ross Nicholson b. 1-23-1909 Portsmouth dau. Thomas Ross & Elizabeth Bruce (Ball) Nicholson of Portsmouth. Mr. & Mrs. Marshall live 1015 Beverly Drive, Alexandria. He is Executive Director, Alexandria Housing Authority.
 - (1) Elizabeth Bruce Marshall ¹² b. 4-7-1935, living, 6-'45.
 - (2) Catherine Wilson Marshall ¹² b. 8-25-1941, living, 6-'45.
5. Myra St. Julian Marshall ¹¹ b. 1-12-1909 Portsmouth m. 12-27-1933 Dr. Edward Vernon Brush Jr. b. 12-2-1908 Tuckahoe, N.Y. son Edward Vernon & Mary Spence (Conover) Brush. Dr. & Mrs. Brush live W. Washington St., Lexington, where he is Practicing Medicine.
 - (1) Myra Marshall Brush ¹² b. 9-28-1937 Norfolk, living, 6-'45.
 - (2) Mary Conover Brush ¹² b. 11-3-1940 Lexington, living, 6-'45.
6. Susan Lewis Marshall ¹¹ b. 2-17-1911 Portsmouth m. 4-28-1934 Lt. Wayt Bell Timberlake Jr. U.S.N.R. b. 11-23-1909 son Wayt Bell & Frances Stuart (Yates) Timberlake of Staunton. Lt & Mrs. Timberlake, live, 6-'45, Staunton.
 - (1) Frances Stuart Timberlake ¹² b. 10-4-1935 Staunton, living, 6-'45.
 - (2) Susan Marshall Timberlake ¹² b. 4-20-1938 Staunton, living, 6-'45.
 - (3) Wayt Bell Timberlake III ¹² b. 8-12-1944 Lexington, living, 6-'45.

(From p. 155) "2" Robert Douthat Marshall ¹⁰ b. 12-7-1873 Baltimore, Md. m. 11-28-1901 Helen Louise Lambert b. 9-27-1875 dau. William Henry & Laura (Steer) Lambert of Alexandria. Mr. & Mrs. Marshall live, 3-'45, 2131 Florida Ave., N. W., Washington, D.C. He is Comptroller of the Terminal Refrigerating and Warehousing Corporation.

1. Jacquelin Ambler Marshall II ¹¹ b. 2-9-1905 (See p. 156).
2. Frances Wilson Marshall ¹¹ b. 3-14-1907 Alexandria m. 4-30-1929 Capt. Jesse Samuel McClure U.S.N.R. b. 5-3-1903 son Isaac Walton & Ruth Hearter (Cecil) McClure. Capt. & Mrs. McClure's home is 3607 Porter St. N. W., Washington, D.C.
 - (1) Samuel Lee McClure ¹² b. 8-8-1933 Annapolis, Md. living, 4-'45.
 - (2) Robert Marshall McClure ¹² b. 7-7-1936 San Diego, Calif., living, 4-'45.
 - (3) Susan Ann McClure ¹² b. 5-31-1943 Norfolk, living, 4-'45.
3. Robert Douthat Marshall Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-3-1910 Alexandria. Connected with his father's firm in Washington, 1937, m. 4 times.

(From p. 156) "1" Jacquelin Ambler Marshall II ¹¹ b. 2-9-1905 Alexandria m. 12-27-1934 Mabel Eve McCully b. 11-4-1907 Elyria, Ohio dau. William Frank & Florence (Hansforth) McCully of Ramey, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Marshall live, 4-'45, 3607 Porter St., Washington, D.C. He is an Attorney-at-Law.

1. Frances Courtenay Marshall ¹² b. 5-4-1937, living, 4-'45.
2. Florence Louise Marshall ¹² b. 12-17-1940, living, 4-'45.

(From p. 155) "5" Eleanor Lewis Marshall ¹⁰ b. 5-5-1882 m. 12-21-1907 John Thurston Talman b. 7-26-1876 Detroit, Mich. d. 7-2-1932 N.Y.C. son Charles Fitzhugh & Jessica (Mack) Talman. Mr. John T. Talman was a Civil Engineer, and one of the engineers who designed and built the Francis Scott Key bridge across the Potomac at Georgetown, D.C.

1. Robert Fitzhugh Talman ¹¹ b. 7-27-1908 (See p. 157).
2. Eleanor Lewis Talman ¹¹ b. 9-21-1909 (See p. 157).
3. Rebecca Marshall Talman ¹¹ b. 4-10-1911 (See p. 157).
4. Mary Douthat Talman ¹¹ b. 12-29-1912 (See p. 157).

5. John Thurston Jr.¹¹ b. 6-17-1914 (See p. 157).
6. Edward Carrington Talman¹¹ b. 4-2-1916 (See p. 157).
7. Ann Hughes Talman¹¹ b. 6-7-1917 (See p. 158).

(From p. 156) "1" Cpl. Robert Fitzhugh Talman¹¹ b. 7-27-1908 in Maryland m. 7-22-1935 Frances Elizabeth Hodges b. 8-8-1909 N.Y.C. dau. Edward Randolph & Sarah Eliza (Twyman) Hodges of Washington, D.C. Corporal Talman is, 9-'45, in 27th Regt., 5th Div. U.S.M.C., was on Iwo Jima, still in Pacific Area. Their permanent address is 9401—3rd Ave., Silver Spring, Md.

1. Sarah Ann Talman¹² b. 10-2-1943 Washington, D.C., living, 3-'45.

(From p. 156) "2" Eleanor Lewis Talman¹¹ b. 9-21-1909 Wilmington, Del. m. 10-25-1936 Norman Harold Camp Jr. b. 3-6-1906 Glencoe, Ill. son Norman Harold & Flora (Canfield) Camp of Glencoe, Mr. & Mrs. Camp Jr. live, 1-'46, 2517 Wilcox Court, S, Jacksonville, Fla. He, Vice President and General Manager, Marshall and Spencer Company, Building Materials.

1. Eleanor Lewis Camp¹² b. 5-21-1938 Norfolk, living, 3-'45.
2. Norman Marshall Camp¹² b. 8-18-1941 Columbus, Ga., living, 3-'45.

(From p. 156) "3" Rebecca Marshall Talman¹¹ b. 4-10-1911 Washington, D. C. m. 2-13-1932 Gordon Clarke Butler b. 12-15-1910 Alamosa, Colo. son Rev. E. Oliver & Melinda Katherine (Diamond) Butler of southern Colorado. Mr. & Mrs. G. C. Butler live, 10-'45, Niagara Falls, N. Y. He was for some time with Remington Rand Company; is now Vice President and General Manager, Aeronautical Manufacturing Corporation, Niagara Falls.

1. Gordon Clarke Butler Jr.¹² b. 3-29-1940 Denver, Colo., living, 3-'45.
2. Rebecca Marshall Butler¹² b. 11-22-1942 Denver, Colo., living, 3-'45.

(From p. 156) "4" Mary Douthat Talman¹¹ b. 12-29-1912 Falls Church m. 12-28-1940 Capt. Albert Mansfield Patterson Jr. b. 9-7-1910 Philadelphia, Pa. son Albert Mansfield & Edith Moore (Taylor) Patterson of N. Y. C. Capt. Patterson was Part Owner and President of the Aeronautical Manufacturing Corporation, Niagara Falls, N. Y. He is now, 10-'45, an Aeronautical Engineer, overseas with the AUS Air Corps Res. (A.T.S.C.). No issue.

(From p. 157) "5" John Thurston Talman Jr.¹¹ b. 6-17-1914 Falls Church m. 4-19-1938 June Mae Dumont b. 4-19-1916 Chicago, Ill. dau. Leo Paul & Emma Elizabeth (Berth) Dumont of Wisconsin. Mr. & Mrs. J. T. Talman Jr. live, 1-'46, 1801—24th St. N.E., Washington, D. C. He was with the Detroit Steel Products Company and is now in the U.S. Navy Department, Washington, D. C. An Industrial Engineer.

1. John Thurston Talman III¹² b. 6-1-1940 Washington, D. C., living, 3-'45.
2. Charles Dumont Talman¹² b. 12-15-1943 Washington, D. C. living, 3-'45.

(From p. 157) "6" Sgt. Edward Carrington Talman¹¹ AUS b. 4-2-1916, Falls Church m. 12-1-1939 Ada Colburn Lyle b. 5-21-1916 Waco, Tex. dau. John Newton & Beulah Ray (Work) Lyle of Waco, Tex. Sgt. Talman, who was with Charles S. Stott Company., Washington, D. C., served in Air Transport Command, USA, Africa and Italy; was discharged 2-8-1946. Their permanent address, 1021 N. 18th St., Waco.

1. Edward Carrington Talman Jr.¹² b. 2-26-1943 Houston, Tex., living, 3-'46.

(From p. 157) "7" Ann Hughes Talman¹¹ b. 6-7-1917 Falls Church m. 4-19-1941 Russell Hudson Cullen b. 12-13-1917 Washington, D. C. son Russell Cullen & Maybelle (Hudson) Cullen of Hyattsville, Md. Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Cullen live, 9-'45, 5501 Farragut St., Hyattsville, Md. He is a U. S. Navy Department, Aircraft Engineer.

1. Russell Hudson Cullen Jr.¹² b. 5-16-1942 Washington, D. C., living, 9-'45.
2. Mary Anne Cullen¹² b. 4-30-1945 Washington, D. C., living, 9-'45.

(From p. 155) "6" Agnes Harwood Marshall¹⁰ b. 8-1-1884 Markham m. 3-27-1912 Richard Blackburn Washington b. 3-3-1885 at "Waveland", Fauquier Co. son Lawrence & Fanny (Lackland) Washington. He is a graduate George Washington University in law; was Vice-Counsel in Pladeu, Germany 1908-'10; now practicing law in Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. Washington live, 1-'45, in Arlington.

1. Lawrence Washington II¹¹ b. 1-29-1913 Alexandria m. 2-28-1934 Mary Katherine Armstrong b. 5-16-1915 dau. Dwight Lee & Lilla (Payne) Armstrong. Mr. & Mrs. Washington's home is, 1-'45, in Washington, D. C. where for 13 years he was employed in the Congressional Library until joining the Navy, where he is Librarian on U.S.S. Proteus.

- (1) Mary Katherine Washington¹² b. 7-19-1936, living, 1-'45.
2. Rev. Jacquelin Marshall Washington¹¹ b. 12-19-1914 (See p. 158).
3. Richard Blackburn Washington Jr.¹¹ b. 1-16-1917 (See p. 158).
4. Agnes Harwood Washington¹¹ b. 12-15-1919 (See p. 158).
5. John Augustine Washington¹¹ b. 12-9-1921 (See p. 158).
6. Fielding Lewis Washington¹¹ b. 1-23-1924 (See p. 158).
7. Thomas Lackland Washington¹¹ b. 10-8-1926 Alexandria, US MC enlisted at age of 17 years. Now, 1-'45, in the Pacific, unmd.

(From p. 158) "2" Rev. Jacquelin Marshall Washington¹¹ b. 12-19-1914 Alexandria m. 1-17-1942 Frances Larkin b. 10-15-1915 dau. Francis Norvell & Marie (Herrell) Larkin. Rev. Washington, an Episcopal Minister, was educated at the Episcopal High School, Duke University, and Virginia Theological Seminary; is now, 1-'45, serving in Goochland Co. No issue.

(From p. 158) "3" Richard Blackburn Washington Jr.¹¹ b. 1-16-1917 Alexandria.

- m. 1st 1-14-1941 Dorothy Jean Catrow. No issue.
- m. 2nd 1-12-1944 Mildred Frances Smith b. 2-12-1920 dau. Joseph H. & Huldah Frances (Prickett) Smith.
1. Richard Blackburn Washington III¹² b. 11-2-1944, living, 1-'45.

(From p. 158) "4" Agnes Harwood Washington¹¹ b. 12-15-1919 Alexandria now, 1-'45, a member Cadet Nurses Corps, studying at University of Virginia Hospital. Unmd.

(From p. 158) "5" John Augustine Washington¹¹ b. 12-9-1921 Alexandria now, 1-'45, in U. S. Cadet Corps, a member of Specialist-G class in Pensacola, Fla., unmd.

(From p. 158) "6" Fielding Lewis Washington¹¹ b. 1-23-1924 Alexandria, was employed at the Navy Yard in Washington, D. C. Now, 1-'45, a Bombardier with the 458th Bombardier Group, overseas; enlisted at age of 19.

(From p. 155) "7" Rebecca Courtenay Marshall¹⁰ b. 7-2-1886 Markham, living, 12-'45, 213 Woodland Terrace, Alexandria, m. 10-16-1907 Dr. Thomas Breckenridge Cochran DDS b. 9-8-1874 San Antonio, Tex. d. 12-16-1945 Washington, D. C. son George Bell & Julia Sophia (Newton) Cochran.

1. Robert Samuel Cochran¹¹ b. 8-16-1908 (See p. 159).
2. Courtenay Marshall Cochran¹¹ b. 9-11-1911 (See p. 159).
3. Mary Jacquelin Cochran¹¹ b. 9-18-1917 (See p. 159).
4. Bertha Leonard Cochran¹¹ b. 2-1-1920 (See p. 159).

(From p. 159) "1" Lt. Col. Robert Samuel Cochran¹¹ AUS b. 8-16-1908 m. 12-29-1935 Amelia Weaver b. 8-18-1910 dau. Robert Angela & Georgia May (Allen) Weaver. Lt. Col. & Mrs. Cochran's home is, 12-'44, at Alexandria. He is now attached to the Allied Military Government.

1. A son (unnamed) Cochran¹² b. 12-4-1936 d. 12-7-1936.
2. Robert Samuel Cochran Jr.¹² b. 6-2-1938, living, 12-'44.
3. Thomas Breckenridge Cochran II¹² b. 11-18-1940, living, 12-'44.

(From p. 159) "2" Courtenay Marshall Cochran¹¹ b. 9-11-1911 m. 11-6-1937 Park Edmund Ticer b. 9-5-1910 son Edmund Fillmore & Catherine Ellen (Tennesson) Ticer. Mr. & Mrs. Park E. Ticer live, 12-'44, Alexandria. He is with the U.S. War Shipping Administration.

1. Park Edmund Ticer Jr.¹² b. 4-4-1939, living, 12-'44.
2. Ambler Newton Ticer¹² b. 6-24-1943, living, 12-'44.

(From p. 159) "3" Mary Jacquelin Cochran¹¹ b. 9-18-1917 m. 4-26-1941 Dr. Charles Thomas Nicholson Jr. AUS b. 2-16-1914 son Charles Thomas & Bertha Barton (Beall) Nicholson. Dr. & Mrs. Nicholson live, 1-'45, Kearney, Nebr. where he is a Captain, Medical Corps at Army Air Base there.

1. Jacquelin Marshall Nicholson¹² b. 10-29-1942, living, 12-'44.

(From p. 159) "4" Bertha Leonard Cochran¹¹ b. 2-1-1920 m. 10-16-1943 Warren Wright Jr. b. 1-11-1920 Chicago, Ill. son Warren & Lucille (Parker) Wright. Mr. & Mrs. Wright Jr. live, 1-'45, Lexington, Ky. where he is Vice President, Kentucky Insurance Agency. No issue.

(From p. 125) "4" Eleanor Lewis⁶ b. 1745 d. 1791.

m. 1st John Fox Jr. of "Greenwich", Gloucester Co. d. 1818 son Capt. John & Annie (Macon) Fox of Gloucester.

1. John Warner Fox⁷ (See p. 159).
2. Elizabeth Lewis Fox⁷ (See p. 160).

m. 2nd Augustine Olivier Jr. son Augustine Olivier, who was one of the French refugees who fled from Santo Domingo during the slave insurrection of 1791 (see Maryland Magazine of History and Biology—1943) and who settled in Gloucester Co.

3. Warner Lewis Olivier⁷ (See p. 160).
4. Margaret Pellison Olivier⁷ d. 1857, unkm.
5. Mary Augusta Olivier⁷ (See p. 162).

(From p. 159) "1" John Warner Fox⁷ "Greenwich", Gloucester Co. d. 1860 buried at "Warner Hall" m. Mary F. Ball.

1. John L. Fox⁸ d. 1883 m. Ann L. Marnix.
 - (1) John Fox⁹.
 - (2) Eleanor Fox⁹.
2. Maria Fox⁸ d. 1892, unkm.

3. Madison Fox ⁸ C.S.A. killed at Battle of "Seven Pines".
4. Ann Chiswell Fox ⁸ d. 1855 m. Archie Hart of Petersburg.
5. Eleanor Fox ⁸ d. 1861, unm.

(From p. 159) "2" Elizabeth Lewis Fox ⁷ m. 1814 Dr. George Daniel Baylor b. 1-29-1789 d. 4-18-1848 son John & Frances (Norton) Baylor of Caroline Co. Dr. & Mrs. Baylor lived at "Newmarket", Caroline Co. (See p. 160).

1. John Norton Baylor ⁸.
2. Ellen Augusta Baylor ⁸.
3. Frances Courtenay Baylor ⁸ (See p. 160).
4. Warner Lewis Baylor ⁸.
5. Julia Anne Baylor ⁸.
6. Thomas Wiltshire Baylor ⁸.
7. Louisa Henrietta Baylor ⁸.
8. Alexander Galt Baylor ⁸.
9. George R. Baylor ⁸.

(From p. 160) "3" Frances Courtenay Baylor ⁸ m. Charles William Pollard.

1. Catherine Roy Pollard ⁹ (See p. 162).

(From p. 159) "3" Warner Lewis Olivier ⁷ of "Violet Bank", Gloucester Co. d. Petersburg m. Frances Ann Fox d. Petersburg dau. Thomas B. & Courtenay Orange (Baylor) Fox. Courtenay Orange Baylor was sister of Dr. George Daniel Baylor (See p. 160). Mr. Olivier sold "Violet Bank" after the Civil War, and moved his family to Staunton where some of their descendants still live.

1. Francis Warner Olivier ⁸ b. 1834 Petersburg d. 1909 Charlottesville, unm.
2. Anne Courtenay Olivier ⁸ b. Petersburg d. 1870, unm.
3. Louise Norton Olivier ⁸ b. about 1838 d. Petersburg.
4. Elizabeth Catherine Olivier ⁸ b. about 1839 Petersburg d. Charlottesville, unm.
5. Warner Lewis Olivier Jr. ⁸ b. 4-1-1840 (See p. 160).
6. George Wythe Olivier ⁸ b. 1844 (See p. 162).
7. Fielding Lewis Olivier ⁸ b. 1846 Petersburg d. there unm.

(From p. 160) "5" Warner Lewis Olivier Jr. ⁸ b. 4-1-1840 Petersburg d. 3-12-1906 Southern Pines, N. C. m. 11-26-1872 Martha Edna Statton b. 3-4-1853 Mechanicstown, Md. d. 7-9-1894 Baltimore, Md. dau. George W. & Martha C. (Funkouser) Statton of Staunton. Mr. & Mrs. Olivier lived in Staunton.

1. Warner Lewis Olivier III ⁹ b. 8-1-1874 Staunton d. 7-1942 Springfield, Mo. m. Elizabeth Grattan b. 1876 Staunton, living there 2-'50, dau. Judge Charles & Elizabeth (Finley) Gratton of Staunton.
 - (1) Warner Lewis Olivier IV ¹⁰ b. 8-14-1900 (See p. 161).
 - (2) Elizabeth Grattan Olivier ¹⁰ b. 5-15-1905 (See p. 161).
2. Fielding Lewis Olivier ⁹ b. 2-15-1877 (See p. 161).
3. Stuart Olivier ⁹ b. 7-2-1880 Staunton m. 6-12-1905 Sarah Wright Reeside b. 4-30-1881 Baltimore, Md. dau. Dennison & Rachel Ann (Armor) Reeside of Washington, D. C. and Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. Olivier live, 5-'46, 2 Wyndhurst Ave., Baltimore. He started as a Reporter on the Baltimore News; advanced to General Manager; then Owner and Publisher of the "Springfield (Mo.) Leader"; and Part Owner in other

Newspaper Enterprises and Director of several Banks and Trust Companies; also Author of many essays and several successful plays.

(1) Stuart Olivier Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-2-1907 (See p. 161).

(2) Ann Fox Olivier¹⁰ b. 11-15-1912 (See p. 161).

4. Courtenay Olivier⁹ b. 12-30-1882 Staunton, living, 5-'46, unm.

(From p. 160) "(1)" Warner Lewis Olivier IV¹⁰ b. 8-14-1900 Staunton.

m. 1st 3-3-1927, as her last husband (she m. 2nd a Mr. Ways) Dorothea Smith, living, 2-'50, Hastings-on-Hudston, N. Y., dau. Dr. & Mrs. Frank S. Smith of Baltimore, Md.

1. Peter Olivier¹¹ b. 6-28-1928 Baltimore, whose name was changed to Peter Olivier Ways, living, 2-'50.

m. 2nd Doris LaForge Dretzka of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Olivier live, 2-'50, Bettevs-Y-Coed, Bryn Mawr, Pa. He, a Journalist and Writer. No issue.

(From p. 160) "(2)" Elizabeth Grattan Olivier¹⁰ b. 5-15-1905 Staunton.

m. 1st 1927 Nelson Wentworth.

1. Nelson Wentworth Jr.¹¹.

m. 2nd Frank Sexton. Mr. & Mrs. Frank Sexton live, 2-'50, Jacksonville, Fla. No issue.

(From p. 160) "2" Fielding Lewis Olivier⁹ b. 2-15-1877 Staunton d. there 2-13-1936 m. 2-21-1906 Mary Agnes Reeside b. 2-13-1884 Baltimore, Md. living, 8-'49, 101 W. 39th Street, Baltimore, dau. Dennison & Chellie (Armor) Reeside of Baltimore and Washington, D. C.

1. Katherine Roy Olivier¹⁰ b. 4-25-1908 (See p. 161).

2. Frances Courtenay Olivier¹⁰ b. 4-2-1914 (See p. 161).

(From p. 161) "1" Katherine Roy Olivier¹⁰ b. 4-25-1908 Staunton m. 11-13-1946 Maxwell Simpson Turner b. 1-25-1907 Titusville, N. J. son Dr. Irvine Friend Pettie & Olive Josephine (Agnew) Turner of Titusville. Mr. & Mrs. M. S. Turner live, 12-'49, 9-D, Watkins Acres, Frederick, Md. He, a Sales Representative. No issue.

(From p. 161) "2" Frances Courtenay Olivier¹⁰ b. 4-2-1914 Staunton m. 3-17-1934 Charles Kinzer Payne II b. 11-30-1912 Charleston, W. Va. son Henry Edmondson & Lucy Richardson (Couch) Payne of Charleston. Mr. & Mrs. Payne II live, 12-'49, 4300 Staunton Ave., Charleston. He, President and Manager, Engine Sales and Service Company.

1. Charles Kinzer Payne III¹¹ b. 12-16-1934 Charleston, living, 12-'49.

(From p. 161) "(1)" Stuart Olivier Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-2-1907 Baltimore m. Preston Petre.

1. Preston Olivier Petre¹¹.

(From p. 161) "(2)" Ann Fox Olivier¹⁰ b. 11-15-1912 Baltimore, Md. m. 10-12-1936 Paul Denning Reid b. 10-15-1913 N. Y. C. son Lee Anthony & (Burke) Reid of New York. Mr. & Mrs. P. D. Reid live, 10-'50, Monkton, Md.

1. Sarah Stuart Reid¹¹ b. 9-12-1939 Baltimore, Md., living, 10-'50.

2. Marilyn Reid¹¹ b. 7-21-1940 Baltimore, Md., living, 10-'50.

3. Michael Reid¹¹ b. 2-13-1942 Baltimore, Md., living, 10-'50.

4. Ann Fox Reid¹¹ b. 8-21-1943 Baltimore, Md., living, 10-'50.

(From p. 160) "6" George Wythe Olivier⁸ b. 1844 Petersburg d. 1923 Charlottesville m. Catherine Roy Pollard⁹ (See p. 160) dau. Charles William & Frances Courtenay (Baylor) Pollard.

1. Dr. Charles Pollard Olivier⁹.
2. Catherine Roy Olivier⁹.

(From p. 159) "5" Mary Augusta Olivier⁷ m. John Fox Whiting son Francis & Mary Hartwell (Fox) Whiting of Gloucester Co.

1. Margaret Whiting⁸
2. Mary Indiana Whiting⁸ d. 1909 m. Thomas W. Godwin of Norfolk.
 - (1) Fulton Godwin⁹.
 - (2) Clarence Godwin⁹.
3. Fulton Whiting⁸.
4. Clarence Whiting⁸ of Norfolk.

(From p. 119) "4" Lucy Chiswell⁵ b. 8-3-1752 d. 4-4-1810 m. 11-24-1770 Col. William Nelson of "The Dorrill" Hanover Co. b. 6-17-1746 d. 11-25-1807 son Sec. Thomas & Lucy (Armistead) Nelson. Col. Nelson, 1st cousin of Governor Thomas Nelson (See p. 393) served in Gen Washington's Army at the battles of Monmouth, Brandywine, and all the northern battles in which that army engaged; and was at the siege of Yorktown in October 1781 with rank of Colonel of Infantry, American Army.

1. Lucy Nelson⁶ b. 9-13-1771 "The Dorrill" d. 9-15-1824 m. 11-13-1809 William Meaux of Kent Co. No issue.
2. Elizabeth Nelson⁶ b. 5-18-1773 d. unm.
3. Caroline Nelson⁶ b. 5-18-1775 d. 7-6-1775.
4. Norborne Thomas Nelson⁶ b. 8-29-1776 (See p. 162).
5. Warner Lewis Nelson⁶ b. 12-28-1777 d. 4-29-1785.
6. Sarah "Sally" Cary Nelson⁶ b. 4-6-1780 (See p. 119).
7. William Nelson⁶ b. 10-30-1781 d. 4-2-1782.
8. Mary Chiswell Nelson⁶ b. 3-20-1783 (See p. 164).
9. Dr. William Randolph Nelson⁶ b. 10-9-1784 d. 1862 m. 1809 Lucy Tomlin, widow Oliver. No surviving issue.
10. Caroline Nelson⁶ b. 5-27-1786 d. 11-20-1790.
11. Fanny Page Nelson⁶ b. 12-23-1787 (See p. 166).
12. George R. Nelson⁶ b. 10-16-1789 d. 11-20-1802.
13. Susan Randolph Chiswell Nelson⁶ b. 5-18-1791 (See p. 173).
14. Hugh Nelson⁶ b. 1793 (See p. 178).
15. Armistead Nelson⁶ USN b. 2-11-1795 "The Dorrill", Hanover Co. m. Mary Henderson of Fredericksburg dau. David & Mildred Henderson. A. Nelson was an Officer of U. S. Navy, but resigned and became a Merchant.

(1) Dr. William Armistead Nelson⁷ USN b. 4-8-1817 (See p. 178).

Beside the 15 children named above, there were 2 who died unnamed at birth.

(From p. 162) "4" Norborne Thomas Nelson⁶ b. 8-29-1776 at "The Dorrill", moved to Arkansas 1836 d. there 1844 m. about 1801 Lucy Nelson, his 1st cousin, b. about 1785 dau. Maj. John & Nancy (Carter) Nelson, of "Oakhill", Mecklenberg Co. and had many children, 2 of whom were;

1. Lucy Chiswell Nelson⁷ b. about 1818 "Twitty's Creek" Charlotte Co. d. about 1899 New Orleans, La. m. 1835-36 Henry Madison Robinson, of New Orleans b. 1812 Charlotte Court House d. 1878 New Orleans son John & Obedience Robinson Jr. of Charlotte Co. H. M. Robinson was, before Civil War, Wholesale Plantation Supply Merchant at Little

Rock, Ark. and New Orleans; after War, Real Estate in New Orleans and Publisher of first Real Estate Newspaper in U. S.

- (1) Norborne Thomas Nelson Robinson⁸ b. 3-10-1837 (See p. 163).
- (2) Lucy Chiswell Robinson⁸ d. young.
- (3) Winslow Robinson⁸ m. Louise Hardie of Kentucky, and had 3 sons, Hardie⁹, Winslow⁹, and Alexander⁹ who m. and had 2 daus.
- (4) Elizabeth "Eliza" Robinson⁸ b. 1845 (See p. 163).
- (5) Graham Robinson⁸ b. New Orleans, killed 2nd Battle of Manassas, 17 years of age.
- (6) Berkeley Robinson⁸ d. young.
- (7) Catherine Robinson⁸ d. — unm.
- (8) William Clifton Hamner Robinson⁸ d. in middle age, unm.
- (9) Catherine Robinson⁸ b. 1851 New Orleans, d. there 1901, unm.
- (10) Anne Robinson⁸ b. 1853 New Orleans, d. there 1923, unm.
- (11) Child Robinson⁸ d. in infancy.

*2. Catherine Page Nelson⁷ m. Collier.

- (1) William Armistead Nelson Collier⁸.

NOTE; * Goode's "Virginia Cousins" has a picture of her, and it is said Barron G. Collier, famous advertising man, is her descendant.

(From p. 163) "(1)" Maj. Norborne Thomas Nelson Robinson⁸ CSA b. 3-10-1837 near Little Rock, Ark. d. 12-1-1903 Washington, D. C. m. 1864 Susan Roxanna Bethune b. 10-22-1836 Columbus, Ga. d. 3-20-1920 Washington, D. C. dau. Brig. Gen. James Neil & Frances (Gunby) Bethune CSA of Columbus. Maj. & Mrs. Robinson lived in New Orleans and Washington. He, a Lawyer.

1. Susan Roxanna Bethune Robinson⁹ b. 1866 and d. in infancy.
2. Norborne Thomas Nelson Robinson Jr.⁹ b. 5-16-1876 New Orleans, d. 6-27-1947 Loudoun Co. m. 11-29-1922, divorced 1945, Alice Gram. Mr. & Mrs. Robinson Jr. lived in Washington, D. C. He entered Newspaper Work in 1902 and was at various times correspondent for the Richmond Times Dispatch, New Orleans Times, Boston Globe, and the Buffalo News.
- (1) Norborne Thomas Nelson Robinson III¹⁰ b. 5-10-1924 Washington, D. C., living, 11-'50, 3102 N St., N. W. Washington, D. C.

(From p. 163) "(4)" Elizabeth "Eliza" Robinson⁸ b. 1845 Hanover Co. d. 1-12-1890 New Orleans, La. m. 1865 Charles James Macmurdo b. 1837 Richmond d. 2-1917 New Orleans son James B. Macmurdo of Richmond, and Frances Moore dau. Bishop Richard Channing Moore. Mr. & Mrs. C. J. Macmurdo lived in New Orleans, where their two children were born. He, Secretary-Treasurer, New Orleans Railway Company.

1. Charles James Macmurdo Jr.⁹ b. 7-29-1873 New Orleans, La. d. there 1929 m. 12-2-1903 Elizabeth Newell Buckner b. 11-14-1876 Newellton, La. living, 1-'51, 3612 Rosedale Ave., Dallas, Tex. dau. Louis & Tensora (Newell) Buckner of Newellton, La. Mr. & Mrs. C. J. Macmurdo Jr. lived in New Orleans. He, a Life Insurance Agent.
- (1) Charles James Macmurdo III¹⁰ b. 11-6-1905 New Orleans, La. m. 6-12-1934 Edwarda Duchiron Parsons b. 5-4-1908 New Orleans, dau. Edward Alexander & Maud Olivier (Watson) Parsons of New Orleans. Mr. & Mrs. Macmurdo III live, 1-'51, 1444 Henry Clay Ave., New Orleans. He, Principal, Lakeview School, New Orleans.

- a. Maud Lynn Parsons Macmurdo ¹¹ b. 8-6-1935 New Orleans, living, 1-'51.
- (2) Elizabeth Macmurdo ¹⁰ b. 3-7-1907 New Orleans, La. m. 9-27-1929 George Wesley Williams Jr. b. 5-1-1896 Philadelphia, Pa. son George Wesley & Mary (Schuster) Williams of Philadelphia. Mr. & Mrs. George W. Williams Jr. live, 1-'51, 3612 Rosedale Ave., Dallas, Tex. He, Manager of Fulton Bag and Cotton Mills.
a. Mary Elizabeth Williams ¹¹ b. 9-13-1934, living, 1-'51.
- (3) Louis Buckner Macmurdo ¹⁰ b. 5-24-1911 New Orleans, La. m. 9-6-1947 Mary Jane Brogdon b. 6-9-1920 Oklahoma City, Okla. dau. Earl Delmar & Tillie (Carlson) Brogdon of Batavia, Ill. Mr. & Mrs. Louis B. Macmurdo live, 1-'51, 7418 Burthe St., New Orleans, La. He, clerical work.
2. Lucy Robinson Macmurdo ⁹ 10-29-1875 New Orleans, La. m. 8-19-1902 William Hodge Wilson b. 2-1862 Murfreesboro, Tenn., Mr. Wilson d. 2-1915 Brady, Tex. and Mrs. Wilson d. 4-1-1939 in New Orleans. He, in Life Insurance business.
- (1) Charlotte Macmurdo Wilson ¹⁰ b. 1-29-1908 New Orleans, La. m. 1-19-1946 Minor Thurston Sexton b. Princeton, Ark., son John William & Lena Belle (Clarke) Sexton of Fordyce, Ark. Mr. & Mrs. Sexton live, 1-'51, Rte. 1, Box 299A, Beaumont, Calif. He, a Farmer.
- (2) John Nash Wilson ¹⁰ b. 12-4-1910, living, 1-'51, Dallas, Tex.

(From p. 162) "8" Mary Chiswell Nelson ⁶ b. 3-20-1783 m. about 1803 Mann Page b. about 1780 Hanover town son Robert & Elizabeth (Carter) Page (See p. 119) and brother of Charles Carter Page, who m. her sister, Sarah "Sally" Cary Nelson (See p. 119).

1. Robert Page ⁷ b. about 1804 d. 1804.
 2. Charles Page ⁷ b. about 1806 m. Lucy Ann Nelson.
 3. John Francis Page ⁷ b. about 1808 m. about 1831 as her 1st husband (she m. 2nd Dr. Brockenbrough) Catherine Nelson dau. Wilson Cary Nelson, and sister of his brother Charles' wife.
- (1) Mary Mann Page ⁸ b. about 1834 m. about 1854 Capt. William Brockenbrough Newton CSA b. "Linden", Westmoreland Co. d. 9-15-1863 Raccoon Ford, killed in battle, son Hon. Willoughby & Mary Stevenson (Brockenbrough) Newton, of "Linden", and brother of Bishop John B. Newton, of Richmond and Willoughby Newton (See p. 153). Capt. & Mrs. W. B. Newton lived at "Summer Hill", Hanover Co.
- a. Willoughby Newton ⁹ b. 6-4-1855 (See p. 164).
 - b. Lucy Landon Page Newton ⁹ b. about 7-1858 (See p. 165).
 - c. Kate Brockenbrough Newton ⁹ b. 11-23-1859 (See p. 495).

(From p. 164) "a" Willoughby Newton ⁹ b. 6-4-1855 "Summer Hill", Hanover Co. d. 11-2-1923 "The Elms", Hanover Co. m. 11-22-1899 Susan Walker Booton b. 11-31-1867 "Hilton", Madison Co. living, 9-'46, Ellerson, dau. Richard Sinclair & Mildred Pendleton (Williams) Booton of "Hilton".

1. Mildred Pendleton Newton ¹⁰ b. 11-23-1900 "The Elms", living, 9-'46, unm.
2. Mary Mann Page Newton ¹⁰ b. 1-25-1902 "The Elms" m. 1-22-1927 Archibald Gregory Lewis b. 4-13-1897 Moore Co., N. C. son Charles Lafayette & Lucy Thorp (Gregory) Lewis of Stovall, N. C. Mr. &

Mrs. A. G. Lewis live, 9-'49, Ellerson. He in Mortgage Loan Business. No issue.

3. William Brockenbrough Newton¹⁰ b. 9-26-1903 "The Elms", Hanover Co.
- m. 1st 2-6-1932 Margaret Kenelm Gillette b. 9-14-1909 N.Y.C. d. 4-24-1940 "Summer Hill", Ellerson, dau. Arnette Kenelm & Margaret (Detwiler) Gillette of N. Y. C.
- (1) Willoughby Newton II¹¹ b. 10-8-1938 Richmond, living, 9-'49.
- m 2nd 10-17-1942 Ruby Aven Vaughan b. 12-23-1912 Montpelier, Hanover Co. dau. J. Brackett & Ruby Aven Vaughan of Montpelier. Mr. & Mrs. Newton live, 9-'49, "Summer Hill". He in U. S. Government Mail Service.
- (2) Susan Aven Newton¹¹ b. 6-18-1946 Richmond, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 164) "b" Lucy Landon Page Newton⁹ b. about 7-1858 "Summer Hill", Hanover Co. d. 2-1931 Washington, D. C. m. about 1883 John St. Clair Brookes b. about 1849 "Mt. Calvert", Prince George Co., Md. d. 1922 Washington, D. C. son Capt. John & Esther Jane (Towle) Brookes of "Mt. Calvert", and Alexandria. Mr. John S. Brookes, a Lawyer.

1. Child (unnamed) Brookes¹⁰ d. in infancy.
2. John St. Clair Brookes Jr.¹⁰ b. 4-2-1888 (See p. 165).
3. Child (unnamed) Brookes¹⁰ d. in infancy.
4. William Brockenbrough Newton Brookes¹⁰ b. 3-16-1893 (See p. 165).

(From p. 165) "2" John St. Clair Brookes Jr.¹⁰ b. 4-2-1888 Washington, D. C.

- m. 1st 11-1917 Mayvelle Clark b. about 1894 d. 10-1918 dau. William Conyers & Sarah (Eccles) Clark of Covington, Ky.
- m. 2nd 2-1920 Helen Josephine Hubbard b. about 1888, divorced and remarried to Frank A. Deems, Pittsburgh, Pa. dau. Willard W. Hubbard of Indianapolis, Ind.
1. Betsy Hubbard Brookes¹¹ b. 2-11-1921 Pittsburgh, Pa., living, 10-'45, Washington, D. C., unm.
2. Ensign John Hubbard Brookes¹¹ USNR b. 2-8-1923 Pittsburgh, Pa. m. 6-22-1944 Constance Lamb b. 8-27-1924 Attleboro, Mass. dau. Leonard & Gertrude Emerson (Knapp) Lamb.
- m. 3rd 2-11-1930 Lucy Cabell Barnett b. 4-1-1897, divorced and remarried to L. E. Brookes of Chicago, Ill., dau. Lewis Cass & Laura (Tumbler) Barnett of Duluth, Minn.
- m. 4th 7-21-1943 Ruth Lorraine Lewis b. 11-20-1917 Birch Tree, Mo. dau. Henry Clay & Mabel Emily (Kennedy) Lewis of Missouri. Mr. & Mrs. Brookes live, 10-'45, Vienna, Rte. 1. He, a practicing Attorney-at-Law in Washington, D. C.
3. John St. Clair Brookes III¹¹ b. 8-17-1945 Washington, D. C., living, 10-'45.

(From p. 165) "4" William Brockenbrough Newton Brookes¹⁰ b. 3-16-1893 Washington, D. C. m. 8-29-1917 Shirley Carter Dulany b. 12-15-1893 "Edgewood", Prince William Co. dau. Robert Love & Ann Randolph (Carter) Dulany of "Edgewood". Mr. & Mrs. Brookes live, 11-'49, 20876 Almar Drive, Shaker Heights, Ohio.

1. Ensign Robert Love Dulany Brookes¹¹ b. 1-8-1919 Washington, D. C., now USS, Supply AVS-1 in the Pacific Theatre of War, unm.

2. 2nd Lt. William Brockenbrough Newton Brookes Jr.¹¹ b. 10-2-1921 Bethesda, Md., now, 10-'45, of 3rd A. S. Co., USMCR, 3rd Marine Div., in Pacific Theatre of War.

(From p. 162) "11" Fanny Page Nelson⁶ b. 12-23-1787 Fredericksburg, and d. there, m. 1807 as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd Janet Henderson, by whom he had 7 children) John Spotswood Wellford b. 3-30-1783 Fredericksburg d. there 12-22-1846 son Dr. Robert & Catherine (Yates) Wellford and brother of William Wellford (See p. 173). Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Wellford lived near Fredericksburg. He, a large Wholesale Dry Goods Merchant, and Iron Manufacturer (See p. 119).

1. Jane Catherine Wellford⁷ b. about 1809 (See p. 166).
2. Mary Carter Wellford⁷ b. 11-24-1810 (See p. 170).
3. Dr. William Nelson Wellford⁷ b. about 1811 (See p. 172).

(From p. 166) "1" Jane Catherine Wellford⁷ b. about 1809 Fredericksburg d. 6-1855 "Moss Neck", Caroline Co., m. about 1830 as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd Eliza Hoomes by whom he had John Tayloe, Channing, Champe Carter, and Sophia) James Parke Corbin of "Moss Neck" b. "Laneville", King and Queen Co. d. 1869 "Belle Hill", Caroline Co. son Richard & Rebecca Parke (Farley) Corbin of "Laneville" and "Moss Neck". He, a Planter (See p. 172).

1. Spotswood Wellford Corbin⁸ b. 1-22-1835 (See p. 166).
2. Richard Corbin⁸ b. 1836 "Laneville", King and Queen Co. d. 1862 killed in battle Orange Co. CSA m. 1857 Roberta Cary of West Virginia (she m. 2nd Ovid Kinsolving an Episcopal Minister) d. 1915 in Washington, D. C. He, a Farmer.
- (1) Jane Corbin⁹ b. 1859 "Moss Neck" d. 1863 same place.
3. Fanny Nelson Corbin⁸ b. 2-16-1838 (See p. 167).
4. Catherine Carter Corbin⁸ b. 7-1839 (See p. 168).
5. James Parke Corbin Jr.⁸ b. 1847 (See p. 170).

(From p. 166) "1" Spotswood Wellford Corbin⁸ b. 1-22-1835 "Laneville", King and Queen Co. d. 6-11-1897 Baltimore, Md. m. 4-29-1858 Diana Fontaine Maury d. 2-6-1900 Richmond dau. Commodore Matthew F. & Anne (Herndon) Maury of Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. S. W. Corbin lived in Virginia.

1. Nannie Maury Corbin⁹ b. 7-27-1864 Charlottesville d. 11-1894 Richmond m. 5-5-1886 Thomas Richey Marshall b. 11-8-1858 Petersburg d. 2-13-1939 Richmond son James Benjamin & Martha Martin (Russell) Marshall of Petersburg. He, an Engineer.
- (1) Nannie Corbin Marshall b. 8-29-1889 Richmond.
- 2 other daughters, both died in infancy.
2. John Maury Corbin⁹ b. 1867 London, Eng. d. 2-1873.
3. Matthew Maury Corbin⁹ b. 11-15-1873 (See p. 166).

(From p. 166) "3" Matthew Maury Corbin⁹ b. 11-15-1873 Fredericksburg d. 8-24-1913 Charleston, W. Va. m. 1-31-1906, as her 1st husband (she m. 2nd Edwin Elliott Kimball) Mary Anderson Reinhart b. 11-27-1880 Sewickley, Pa. She and Mr. Kimball live, 1-'51, 903 Bedford Rd., Schenectady, N. Y. She dau. Joseph W. & Lizzie Taylor (Allison) Reinhart of Massachusetts, and New Jersey. Mr. & Mrs. Corbin lived in Pennsylvania, New York and California He, an Electrical Engineer.

1. Spotswood Wellford Corbin II¹⁰ b. 4-13-1909 Germantown, Pa. m. 1-15-1938 Dorothy Clarson Parker b. 3-4-1917 Schenectady dau. James &

Grace (Gilbert) Parker of Schenectady, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. S. W. Corbin live, 1-'51, Rte. 1, Ballston Lake, N. Y. He, an Electrical Engineer. No issue.

2. James McHenry Corbin¹⁰ b. 9-21-1912 Berkeley, Calif. m. 10-17-1942 Ann Lewis b. 11-13-1920 N. Y. C. dau. Richard Vaughan & Gertrude (Latham) Lewis of Tarrytown, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. J. McH. Corbin live, 1-'51, 64 Dartmouth St., Rockville Center, L. I., N. Y. He, an Electrical Engineer, is Sales Manager, Lewis and Conger, N. Y. C. He served in W.W. 2 from 6-'42 to 7-'46 and from Lt. (j.g.) to Lt. Comdr. USNR, on USS Monterey, Roosevelt Field, USS Ticonderoga, USS Hancock, and in Washington, Department of Air Force.

(1) Lee Lewis Corbin¹¹ b. 10-29-1942 Brooklyn, N. Y., living, 1-'51.

(2) Garvin Kimball Corbin¹¹ b. 4-19-1945 Hemstead, L. I., living, 1-'51.

(From p. 166) "3" Fanny Nelson Corbin⁸ b. 2-16-1838 "Laneville", King and Queen Co. d. 2-28-1911 "Moss Side", Caroline Co. m. William Henry Dickinson b. 6-16-1828 Fredericksburg d. 3-15-1897 "Moss Side" son John & Jane (Hopkins) Dickinson of "Moon Mount", Caroline Co. Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Dickinson lived at "Moss Side". He, a Farmer.

1. Kate Corbin Dickinson⁹ b. 10-11-1861 (See p. 167).
2. Evelyn May Dickinson⁹ b. 2-17-1864 (See p. 168).
3. James Parke Corbin Dickinson⁹ b. 6-16-1870.
4. Ellen Spotswood Dickinson⁹ b. 8-23-1874 (See p. 168).
5. Henry Nelson Dickinson⁹ b. 8-23-1874 (See p. 168).
6. Rebecca Farley Dickinson⁹ b. 12-12-1878 "Moss Sides", Caroline Co. living, 11-'50, 401 Hanover St., Fredericksburg, unm. She is the "Family-minded" member of her family, and has added much to this record.

(From p. 167) "1" Kate Corbin Dickinson⁹ b. 10-11-1861 "Echo Dell", King George Co. d. 1-20-1927 Hampton m. 12-17-1890 John Lawrence Marye Jr. b. 2-20-1860 Fredericksburg d. 4-14-1918 Hampton son of J. L. & Milly Stone (Browne) Marye of Fredericksburg. Mr. & Mrs. Marye Jr. lived at Newport News. He, a Civil Engineer.

1. Emily Stone Marye¹⁰ b. 12-19-1891 Newport News d. 7-19-1896 "Moss Side", Caroline Co.
2. Fanny Nelson Corbin Marye¹⁰ b. 8-8-1893 (See p. 167).
3. Rebecca Farley Marye¹⁰ b. 2-14-1895 (See p. 167).
4. John Lawrence Marye II¹⁰ b. 8-21-1896 "Moss Side", Caroline Co.
5. Evelyn Spotswood Marye¹⁰ b. 9-5-1898 (See p. 167).

(From p. 167) "2" Fanny Nelson Corbin Marye¹⁰ b. 8-8-1893 Newport News m. 6-28-1938 Bayard Clinton Mackey b. 5-18-1894 Green Co., N. Y. son Oscar & Minnie (White) Mackey of Green Co. Mr. & Mrs. B. C. Mackey live, 11-'50, 1812 K St. N.W., Washington, D. C. He, a Salesman. No issue.

(From p. 167) "3" Rebecca Farley Marye¹⁰ b. 2-14-1895 Newport News m. 10-11-1941 Richard Lee Patteson b. 6-22-1896 Newport News son Edward Everett & Elizabeth Maxwell (Braxton) Patteson of Augusta Springs. Mr. & Mrs. R. L. Patteson live, 12-'50, 36 Hampton Roads Ave., Hampton. He, a Clerk. No issue.

(From p. 167) "5" Evelyn Spotswood Marye¹⁰ b. 9-5-1898 Newport News m. 4-30-1921 Chrystine Frances Simmons b. 11-1-1897 Kerbyville,

Tex. dau. Eugene Carroll & Susie (Kilpatrick) Simmons of Dallas, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. E. S. Marye live, 12-'50, 2142 S. St. Paul St., Denver, Colo.

1. Susie Kilpatrick Marye ¹¹ b. 12-11-1923 Ft. Collins, Colo., living, 12-'50.

(From p. 167) "2" Evelyn May Dickinson ⁹ b. 2-17-1864 "Moss Sides", Caroline Co., living, 1-'51, 401 Hanover St., Fredericksburg m. Robert Voss Gordon b. 8-5-1838 "Santee", Caroline Co. d. there 8-5-1915, son Samuel & Patsy Julia Dedmen (Fitzhugh) Gordon of "Santee". He, a Planter.

1. Fanny Corbin Gordon ¹⁰ b. 4-29-1902 "Santee" m. 1-19-1921 Dr. Joseph Minor Holloway b. 8-14-1889 "Ridgeway", Caroline Co. son Dr. Robert Green & Eliza (Amiss) Holloway of Ridgeway". Dr. & Mrs. J. M. Holloway live, 1-'51, 401 Hanover St., Fredericksburg. He, a Practicing Physician.

(1) Robert Gordon Holloway ¹¹ b. 10-23-1921 "Santee" d. 9-5-1942, killed over Nashville, Tenn. in service, U.S. Army Air Force, unm.

(2) F. Byrd Holloway ¹¹ b. 12-26-1923 "Santee", living, 1-'51, unm.

(3) Joseph Minor Holloway Jr. ¹¹ b. 4-15-1939 Fredericksburg, living, 1-'51.

(From p. 167) "4" Ellen Spotswood Dickinson ⁹ b. 8-23-1874 "Moss Sides", Caroline Co. living, 11-'50, 1300 Massachusetts Ave. N.W., Washington, D. C. m. 12-9-1903 Arthur Peyton McCarty b. 10-25-1870 Baltimore, Md. d. 3-30-1907 "Moss Sides" son Peyton L. & Sarah L. (Walker) McCarty of Baltimore. He, a Traveling Salesman.

1. Arthur P. McCarty Jr. ¹⁰ b. 2-10-1905 Caroline Co. d. 1-28-1944 Washington, D. C., unm.

(From p. 167) "5" Henry Nelson Dickinson ⁹ b. 8-23-1874 "Moss Sides", Caroline Co. m. 4-20-1904 Ella McCarty b. 9-12-1877 Baltimore, Md. d. 5-14-1950 Fredericksburg dau. Peyton Leon & Sarah Lavinia (Walker) McCarty of Baltimore. Mr. Dickinson is living, 1-'50, 401 Hanover St., Fredericksburg. He, a Farmer.

1. Blanch McCarty Dickinson ¹⁰ b. 1-3-1907 "Moss Sides", Caroline Co., living, 1-'50, 539 N. Oak Lane, Arlington.
2. Henry Nelson Dickinson Jr. ¹⁰ b. 6-8-1909 "Moss Sides", Caroline Co., living, 1-'50, 1603 Sunken Rd., Fredericksburg.
3. Peyton McCarty Dickinson ¹⁰ b. 7-4-1912 "Moss Sides", Caroline Co., living, 1-'50, 7906 Hermitage Rd., Richmond.
4. Arthur Corbin Dickinson ¹⁰ b. "Moss Sides", Caroline Co., d. 10-22-1924 "Moss Sides".
5. Charles Bruce Dickinson ¹⁰ b. "Moss Sides", Caroline Co., living, 1-'50, 8811 Lowell Pl., Bethesda, Md.

(From p. 166) "4" Catherine Carter Corbin ⁸ b. 7-1839 "Laneville", King and Queen Co. d. 11-1919 Staten Island, N. Y.

m. 1st 12-29-1863 Alexander Swift "Sandy" Pendleton of Lexington, b. 9-28-1840 killed 9-22-1864 in battle of Fisher's Hill, son Rev. William Nelson & Azolette (Page) Pendleton (See p. 482).

1. Alexander Swift Pendleton Jr. ⁹ b. 11-4-1864 d. 9-1-1865.
- m. 2nd 3-2-1871, as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st his cousin, Mary Elizabeth Selden Garnett) John Mercer Brooke USN b. 12-18-1826 Tampa, Fla. d. 12-14-1906 Lexington son Gen. George Mercer & Lucy (Thomas) Brooke. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Brooke live in Lexington. John Mercer Brooke was one of the 1st graduates of the Naval Academy, Annapolis; did much deep sea surveying under the U.S. Coast Survey and invented some deep sea sounding apparatus; Lieut. 1855; resigned, 1861; CSN

Comdr. 1862; Chief of CSN Bureau of Ordnance and Hydrography; at end of War became Professor of Physics and Astronomy at Virginia Military Institute.

2. Col. George Mercer Brooke⁹ USA b. 5-17-1875 (See p. 169).
3. Rosa Johnston Brooke⁹ b. 10-29-1876 (See p. 169).
4. Richard Corbin Brooke⁹ b. Lexington d. there in infancy.
5. Richard Brooke⁹ b. Lexington d. young.

(From p. 169) "2" Col. George Mercer Brooke⁹ USA b. 5-17-1875 Lexington d. there 4-10-1945 m. 6-17-1909 Isabel Elsie Tilton b. 10-7-1887 Victoria, B. C., Canada, living, 11-'50, 503 Brooke Rd., Lexington, dau. Howard Jenifer & Anne Maria (Smith) Tilton of Seattle, Wash.

1. Anne Tilton Brooke¹⁰ b. 10-15-1912 (See p. 169).
2. George Mercer Brooke Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-21-1914 (See p. 169).
3. Howard Adams Brooke¹⁰ b. 10-29-1920 Shafter, T.H., living, 12-'50, Y.M.C.A. Philadelphia, Pa. He served in W.W. 2 in American Field Service, from 1942 to 1945, as Volunteer Ambulance Driver, civilian status, with British 8th Army, in African and Italian campaigns, unm.
4. Rosemary Brooke¹⁰ b. 11-14-1924 Ft. Lewis, Wash., living, 11-'50, 2926 P St. N.W., Washington, D. C., unm.

(From p. 169) "1" Anne Tilton Brooke¹⁰ b. 10-15-1912 Ft. Russell, Wyo. m. 12-2-1939 David Albert Thomasson b. 1-2-1901 Henderson, Ky. son John Clark & Sallie (Howard) Thomasson of Henderson. Mr. & Mrs. D. A. Thomasson live, 12-'50, 1615-34th St. N.W., Washington, D. C. He, an Officer, U.S. Foreign Service.

1. Isabel Brooke Thomasson¹¹ b. 4-1-1941 Lexington, living, 12-'51.
2. David Howard Thomasson¹¹ b. 6-7-1944 Mexico, D. F. Mexico, living, 12-'51.
3. Anne Howard Thomasson¹¹ b. 2-23-1950 London, Eng., living, 12-'51.

(From p. 169) "2" George Mercer Brooke Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-21-1914 Tokyo, Japan m. 6-13-1942 Frances Fleming Bailey b. 6-7-1917 Clinton, S. C. dau. William Cyrus & Marion Erwin (Fleming) Bailey of Augusta, Ga. Mr. & Mrs. Brooke Jr. live, 11-'50, 405 Jackson Ave., Lexington. He, an Assistant Professor at Virginia Military Institute. He served in W.W. 2 from 7-1-'43 to 5-5-'46; entering as Pvt.; graduated as 2nd Lt. of F.A. from O.C.S., 4-22-'44; promoted to 1st Lt. 11-1-'45; was at Ft. Sill with O.C.S. and in South West Pacific with U.S. Army Training Group, also in Far West Pacific.

1. George M. Brooke III¹¹ b. 2-12-1945 Augusta, living, 11-'50.
2. Marion Bailey Brooke¹¹ b. 11-2-1947 Augusta, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 169) "3" Rosa Johnston Brooke⁹ 10-29-1876 Lexington living, 9-'46, 215 Prospect Ave., Staten Island, N. Y. m. 12-23-1903 Henry Parker Willis b. 8-14-1874 Elmira, N. Y. d. 7-17-1937 Martha's Vineyard, Mass. son John Henry & Olympia (Brown) Willis of Racine, Wis. Mr. H. P. Willis was an Economist.

1. Katharine Corbin Willis¹⁰ b. 8-14-1905 (See p. 169).
2. Henry Parker Brown Willis¹⁰ b. 7-19-1907 (See p. 170).
3. John Brooke Willis¹⁰ b. 7-17-1909 (See p. 170).
4. Arthur Hunt Willis¹⁰ b. 3-3-1912 (See p. 170).

(From p. 169) "1" Katharine Corbin Willis¹⁰ b. 8-14-1905 Lexington m. 6-28-1933 Dr. Thomas Campbell Hooton b. 11-4-1902 Pensacola, Fla. son Joseph Johnston & Caroline Morrison (McKee) Hooton of Pensa-

cola. Dr. & Mrs. Hooton live, 8-'49, 102 Inwood Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J. He, a Physician.

1. Henry Parker Willis Hooton ¹¹ b. 11-16-1939 N. Y. C., living, 8-'49.
2. Cynthia Caroline Hooton ¹¹ b. 2-7-1942 Upper Montclair, N. J., living, 8-'49.

(*From p. 169*) "2" Henry Parker Brown Willis ¹⁰ b. 7-19-1907 Lexington m. 8-22-1942 Elizabeth Hazel Sherman b. 12-16-1913 Burlington, Vt. dau. Oliver Henry & Mary (Spaulding) Sherman of Burlington. Mr. & Mrs. Willis live, 10-'46, 215 Prospect Ave., Staten Island, N. Y. He, a Financial Economist, Federal Reserve Bank, Boston, Mass. No issue.

(*From p. 169*) "3" John Brooke Willis ¹⁰ b. 7-17-1909 Washington, D. C. m. 7-29-1939 Elizabeth Wild Tooker b. 10-6-1911 Scarsdale, N. Y. dau. Joseph Daniel & Edna Mahala (Wild) Tooker of Scarsdale. Mr. & Mrs. Willis live, 10-'46, 30 Standish Dr., Scarsdale. He, an Economist, is Assistant Professor of Banking, Columbia University.

(*From p. 169*) "4" Arthur Hunt Willis ¹⁰ b. 3-3-1912 Washington, D. C. m. 5-7-1938 Barbara Phillips b. 12-16-1915 Pawtucket, R. I. dau. Herbert Ostrander & Mary Hatch (Marshall) Phillips of Pawtucket. Mr. & Mrs. Willis live, 10-'46, 7 Paddington Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y. He, Special Assistant, Federal Reserve Bank, New York.

1. Suzanne Willis ¹¹ b. 2-24-1940 N. Y. C., living 10-'46.
2. Pamela Willis ¹¹ b. 3-26-1942 N. Y. C., living, 10-'46.
3. Claire Brooke Willis ¹¹ b. 1-10-1945 N. Y. C., living, 10-'46.

(*From p. 166*) "5" James Parke Corbin Jr. ⁸ b. 1847 "Moss Neck" d. 1906 Fredericksburg m. 1876 Edmo Fitzhugh Ficklin b. 1850 Fredericksburg d. there 10-1936 dau. Joseph Burwell & Anne Eliza (Fitzhugh) Ficklin of Fredericksburg. Mr. & Mrs. Corbin Jr. lived at Fredericksburg. He, a Farmer and Clerk of the Court there. No issue.

(*From p. 166*) "2" Mary Carter Wellford ⁷ b. 11-24-1810 Fredericksburg m. about 1829 Dr. George French Carmichael of Fredericksburg b. 3-9-1806 Fredericksburg d. there 11-16-1878 son James Carmichael of Edinburgh, Scotland, and Elizabeth Hackley of Virginia. Dr. & Mrs. Carmichael lived at Fredericksburg, where he was a Practicing Physician.

1. Dr. Spotswood Wellford Carmichael ⁸ b. 11-23-1830 (See p. 170).
2. Rev. James Carmichael II, DD ⁸ b. 3-14-1835 (See p. 171).
3. Charles Carter Carmichael ⁸ (See p. 172).

(*From p. 170*) "1" Dr. Spotswood Wellford Carmichael ⁸ CSA b. 11-23-1830 Fredericksburg d. there 7-27-1876 m. Fanny Tucker Bryan b. 6-8-1835 Chatham d. 8-17-1896 Fredericksburg. Dr. & Mrs. S. W. Carmichael lived in Fredericksburg. He, a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., was a Surgeon, CSA, and Practicing Physician.

1. Mary Spotswood Carmichael ⁹ b. 10-7-1863 "Claysbrook", Fluvanna Co. d. there in 1864.
2. Elizabeth Coalter Carmichael ⁹ b. 8-20-1865 "Claysbrook" d. 10-9-1906 Winchester m. — as his 2nd wife, (who m. 3 other wives) Rev. William Dickerson Smith (See p. 493). No issue.
3. Ellen Spotswood Carmichael ⁹ b. 11-1-1867 Fredericksburg d. there 2-13-1942, unm.
4. Dr. Randolph Bryan Carmichael ⁹ b. 6-20-1869 Fredericksburg. He, a Skin Specialist, d. 9-3-1924, unm.

5. George Edward Carmichael⁹ b. 6-26-1873 Fredericksburg, d. there aged 5 or 6 years old.
6. Coalter Bryan Carmichael⁹ b. 11-21-1875 (See p. 171).
7. Spotswood Wellford Carmichael Jr.⁹ b. 11-21-1875 Fredericksburg d. there 7-27-1876.
8. Fanny Tucker Carmichael⁹ b. 11-3-1879 Fredericksburg d. there 5-28-1884, unm.

(From p. 171) "6" Coalter Bryan Carmichael⁹ b. 11-21-1875 Fredericksburg d. there 12-12-1947, m. 11-21-1923 Mary McIntosh Baylor b. 2-18-1886 Norfolk living, 4-'49, 705 Cornell St., Fredericksburg dau. Richard & Isabella Thorburn (McIntosh) Baylor of Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. C. B. Carmichael lived in Fredericksburg.

1. Elizabeth Randolph Carmichael¹⁰ b. 1-29-1925 Fredericksburg, living, 4-'49, at above address, unm.

(From p. 170) "2" Rev. James Carmichael II, DD⁸ b. 3-14-1835 Fredericksburg d. 11-25-1911 Wilmington, N. C. m. 12-3-1861 Lucilla Gorden Wallace b. 9-10-1837 Fredericksburg d. 7-23-1924 Wilmington dau. Dr. John Hooe & Mary Nicholas (Gorden) Wallace of Fredericksburg and Wilmington. Rev. & Mrs. Carmichael lived in Wilmington. He, an Episcopal Minister.

1. George French Carmichael II⁹ b. 3-31-1863 Danville d. 9-18-1878 Fredericksburg.
2. John Wallace Carmichael⁹ b. 9-25-1864 (Seep. 171).

(From p. 171) "2" John Wallace Carmichael⁹ b. 9-25-1864 Fredericksburg d. 1-20-1918 Wilmington, N. C. m. 4-5-1891 Janie Northrop b. 6-10-1868 Wilmington, d. there 10-28-1908 dau. William Harris & Mary (McLaughlin) Northrop of Wilmington.

1. George Carmichael¹⁰ b. 6-1-1892 (See p. 171).
2. Mary McLaughlin Carmichael¹⁰ b. 10-27-1893 (See p. 171).

(From p. 171) "1" George Carmichael¹⁰ b. 6-1-1892 Wilmington, N. C. m. 11-9-1921 Maria Adele Adkins b. 1-2-1899 Richmond dau. Thomas & Adele (Tyler) Adkins of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Carmichael live, 11-'49, 1125 Park Ave., N. Y. C. He, a Broker.

1. Loucilla Wallace Carmichael¹¹ b. 5-15-1925 Richmond, living, 11-'49, unm.

(From p. 171) "2" Mary McLaughlin Carmichael¹⁰ b. 10-27-1893 Wilmington, N. C. m. 4-18-1917 Dr. David Reid Murchison b. 8-18-1891 Wilmington, son Joel Williams & Lucy Hay (Atkinson) Murchison of Wilmington. Dr. & Mrs. Murchison live, 5-'50, 315 S. 3rd St., Wilmington. He, a Physician.

1. David R. Murchison Jr.¹¹ b. 1-22-1918 Wilmington m. 4-26-1947 Charlotte Sprunt b. 11-28-1924 Houston, Tex. dau. Alexander & Lula Clegg (Frere) Sprunt II of Wilmington. Mr. & Mrs. D. R. Murchison Jr. live, 5-'50, 1231 Fairway Drive, Wilmington. He, Secretary-Treasurer, J. W. Murchison Company, a wholesale hardware and sporting goods firm. He served in W.W. 2 from 1-16-'42 to 1-22-'46; from Aviation Cadet to Capt.—Aerial Navigator in Foreign Transport Group ATC; received all theater ribbons with Battle Star for GBI Theater.

(1) Mary Frere Murchison¹² b. 2-18-1948 Wilmington, living, 5-'50.

(2) Charlotte Sprunt Murchison¹² b. 10-5-1949 Wilmington, living, 5-'50.

2. Wallace Carmichael Murchison ¹¹ b. 10-27-1919 Wilmington, m. 6-26-1948 Susan Courtney Shands b. 10-23-1925 Jacksonville, Fla. dau. Joseph Walter & Mary Courtney (Harris) Shands of Jacksonville. Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Murchison live, 5-'50, 319 South 3rd St., Wilmington. He, a Lawyer. He served in W.W. 2 from 2-4-'43 to 9-24-'45; Lt. (j.g.) USNR, on USS Haraden—DD 585.
 (1) Wallace C. Murchison Jr. ¹² b. 5-21-1949 Wilmington, living, 5-'50.
3. Loulie Atkinson Murchison ¹¹ b. 3-26-1922 Richmond m. 12-29-1942 Beverley Purnell Eggleston Jr. b. 11-21-1920 Baltimore, Md. son Beverley P. & Mary Elfreth (Carrington) Eggleston of Charlotte Court House. Mr. & Mrs. B. P. Eggleston Jr. live, 6-'50, 2502 Rosalind Ave., Roanoke. He, a Lawyer.
 (1) Beverley P. Eggleston III ¹² b. 11-16-1943 Wilmington, N. C., living, 6-'50.
 (2) David Murchison Eggleston ¹² b. 5-25-1947 Wilmington, N. C., living, 6-'50.
4. Joel Williams Murchison ¹¹ b. 4-27-1924 Wilmington, N. C.
5. John Reid Murchison ¹¹ b. 5-6-1929 Wilmington, N. C.

(From p. 170) "3" 1st Lt. Charles Carter Carmichael ⁸ CSA b. Fredericksburg d. there 3-28-1905 m. 11-26-1892 Lucy Dickenson Ashby b. 3-27-1856 Alexandria d. 7-7-1936 Richmond dau. Dr. Charles William & Sarah Elizabeth (Dickenson) Ashby of Culpeper and Fredericksburg. Mr. & Mrs. C. C. Carmichael lived at Fredericksburg.

1. Mary Spotswood Carmichael ⁹ b. Fredericksburg m. Rev. M. Ryan Turnbull DD, well known Teacher and Lecturer (Presbyterian).
 (1) Lucy Turnbull. ¹⁰
 (2) Lenox Turnbull. ¹⁰
2. Charles Ashby Carmichael ⁹ b. 6-14-1895 Fredericksburg m. 11-17-1928 Virginia Louise Weaver b. 10-30-1905 Marion dau. Walter McDonald & Lula (Shannon) Weaver of Marion. Mr. & Mrs. Carmichael live, 1-'50, Fredericksburg. He, an Accountant. He served in W.W. 1 as a Pvt. from 5-28-'18 to 11-23-'18; assigned to Mustering Office; later sent to Officers Training School, Camp Lee; was there when War ended. No issue.
3. Lucy Ashby Carmichael. ⁹

(From p. 166) "3" Dr. William Nelson Wellford ⁷ of "Farley", Culpeper Co. b. about 1811 Fredericksburg d. 7-1872 "Farley" m. about 1830 Rebecca Parke Farley Corbin, Widow Fauntleroy of "Farley", b. "Laneville", King and Queen Co. dau. Richard & Rebecca Parke (Farley) Corbin of "Laneville" (See p. 166).

1. Parke Farley Wellford ⁸ b. 11-20-1830 (See p. 172).
2. Dr. William Nelson Wellford Jr. ⁸ of Campbell Co., who m. and had children.
3. Rebecca Corbin Wellford ⁸ d. about 1886 in Memphis, Tenn.
4. Parke Farley Corbin Wellford. ⁸
 Other children.

(From p. 172) "1" Parke Farley Wellford ⁸ b. 11-20-1830 Fredericksburg d. 10-23-1870 "Farley Vale", King George Co. m. 10-26-1853 at "Farley", Culpeper Co., as his 1st wife, John Dalrymple Rogers (who m. 2nd Kitty Temple Minor, by whom he had; Ellen Lee, John Dalrymple and Kitty Minor Rogers) b. 2-24-1830 Middleburg d. 11-30-1889 Lexington son Gen. Asa Rogers of State Militia, and his wife, Eleanor Lee Orr of Leesburg.

Mr. & Mrs. Rogers lived on their estate "Springfield" near Middleburg. For a while before his death he was Traveling Solicitor for the Richmond and Alleghany Railroad.

1. William Wellford Rogers ⁹ b. 4-9-1855 d. 11-26-1855.
2. Farley Corbin Rogers ⁹ b. 8-27-1856 d. 11-1-1861.
3. Eleanor Orr Rogers ⁹ b. 4-1-1859 d. 11-5-1861.
4. Asa Rogers II ⁹ b. 7-17-1860 d. in infancy.
5. Parke Wellford Rogers ⁹ b. 12-31-1861 d. 9-2-1870.
6. Lucy Dalrymple Rogers ⁹ b. 4-19-1866 "Springfield" m. 1-9-1901 Francis Dominick Mead, Mr. & Mrs. F. D. Mead lived in N. Y. C., where he was a Broker.
 - (1) John Dalrymple Rogers Mead ¹⁰ b. 1-16-1902 N. Y. C.
 - (2) William Carroll Mead ¹⁰ b. 1-12-1903 N. Y. C.
7. Edith Grosvenor Rogers ⁹ b. 5-21-1867 "Springfield" m. 4-16-1902 Brooklyn, N. Y., Noel Mack Bush. Mr. & Mrs. N. M. Bush lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. where he was a Salesman.
8. Virginia Heth Rogers ⁹ b. 12-17-1869 d. in infancy.

(From p. 162) "13" Susan Randolph Chiswell Nelson ⁶ b. 5-18-1791 d. 12-27-1869 "New Market", Clarke Co.

m. 1st 3-2-1809 William Wellford b. 11-5-1784 d. 7-3-1817 son Dr. Robert & Catherine (Yates) Wellford, and brother of John Spotswood Wellford (See p. 119-166).

1. Lucy Nelson Wellford ⁷ b. 4-28-1810 (See p. 173).
- m. 2nd, as his 2nd wife, Philip Burwell (See p. 523).

(From p. 173) "1" Lucy Nelson Wellford ⁷ b. 4-28-1810 Fredericksburg d. 2-1-1882 "New Market", Clarke Co. m. 4-28-1830 Dr. Robert Carter Randolph, Surgeon, USN, of "New Market", Clarke Co. b. 12-1-1807 "Carter Hall", Clarke Co. d. 1-14-1887 "Waverley", Jefferson Co., W. Va. son Archibald Cary & Lucy (Burwell) Randolph (See p. 523).

1. Bettie Burwell Randolph ⁸ b. 3-13-1831 (See p. 173).
2. Dr. Archibald Cary Randolph II ⁸ b. 4-13-1833 (See p. 174).
3. Susan Wellford Randolph ⁸ b. 7-8-1835 (See p. 195).
4. Col. William Wellford Randolph ⁸ b. 2-20-1837 (See p. 175).
5. Philip Burwell Randolph ⁸ b. 9-3-1838 "New Market" d. 11-21-1857 while a Student at University of Virginia.
6. Capt Robert Carter Randolph Jr. ⁸ CSA b. 7-14-1840 "New Market" d. 10-19-1864, killed in battle "Cedar Creek."
7. Thomas Hugh Burwell Randolph ⁸ b. 4-5-1843 "New Market" d. 4-23-1900 "Powhatan", Clarke Co. m. 2-4-1868 Eliza Page Burwell b. 8-30-1845 "Carter Hall" d. 4-29-1928 "Powhatan" dau. George Harrison Burwell & his 1st wife, Agnes Atkinson of "Carter Hall", Clarke Co.
 - (1) Dr. Robert Carter Randolph III ⁹ b. 11-16-1869 (See p. 175).
8. Isham Randolph ⁸ b. 3-25-1848 (See p. 176).
9. Lucy Wellford Randolph ⁸ b. 3-13-1850 d. 2-5-1854.
10. Polly Cary Randolph ⁸ b. 7-19-1851 d. 1-31-1935 unm.
11. Catherine Isham Randolph ⁸ b. Millwood, d. there in infancy.

(The Page Book says (1893 edition, page 265) All of above are descended from 5 of the 7 sons of William Randolph the Emigrant.)

(From p. 173) "1" Bettie Burwell Randolph ⁸ b. 3-13-1831 "Long Branch" d. 4-24-1899 "Silver Spring", Jefferson Co., W. Va. m. 2-18-1862 Warren Christian Smith b. 8-10-1824 "Summerville", Clarke Co. d. 1-6-1888

Wickliffe son Dr. Philip & Louisa Collier (Christian) Smith of "Summerfield."

1. Philip Smith II ⁹ b. 8-27-1863 "New Market" d. 9-14-1863 buried at Old Chapel.
2. Robert Randolph Smith ⁹ b. 12-1-1864 (See p. 174).
3. Warren Collier Smith ⁹ b. 6-28-1866 "Summerfield" d. 3-25-1895 "Howard", Jefferson Co., unm.
4. Susan Burwell Smith ⁹ b. 1-26-1869 "Summerfield" d. 11-30-1937 "Silver Spring", unm.
5. Lucy Wellford Smith ⁹ b. 7-2-1870 "Summerfield" d. 8-20-1908 "Silver Spring."
6. Betty Randolph Smith ⁹ b. 9-4-1871 "Summerfield" d. 1-7-1896 "Howard."

(From p. 174) "2" Robert Randolph Smith ⁹ b. 12-1-1864 "New Market" d. 5-25-1909 "Silver Spring" m. 10-14-1896 Elizabeth Mackey Smith b. 3-4-1873 "Smithfield", Clarke Co. living, 5-'46, "Silver Spring", Clarke Co. dau. William Dickerson & Agnes Pickett (Williams) Smith of "Smithfield", Clarke Co. (See p. 493).

1. Elizabeth Mackey Smith ¹⁰ b. 7-26-1897 "Howard", Clarke Co., living, 7-'47, "Silver Spring", unm.
2. Agnes Williams Smith ¹⁰ b. 8-22-1899 "Howard" d. 9-25-1918 "Silver Spring", unm.
3. Susan Wellford Smith ¹⁰ b. 2-1-1901 "Silver Spring", living, 7-'47, unm.
4. Robert Randolph Smith Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-4-1902 (See p. 174).
5. Louisa Collier Smith ¹⁰ b. 12-29-1904 "Silver Spring", living, 7-'47, unm.
6. Ann Williams Smith ¹⁰ b. 8-11-1907 "Silver Spring", living, 7-'47, unm.

(From p. 174) "4" Robert Randolph Smith Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-4-1902 "Silver Spring" m. 11-25-1939 Mary Rogers b. 12-24-1909 Kimballton dau. William Herbert & Rachel (Harless) Rogers of Kimballton. Mr. & Mrs. Smith live, 7-'47, "Silver Spring". He, a Farmer and Apple Grower.

1. Mary Randolph Smith ¹¹ b. 3-5-1941 "Silver Spring", living, 7-'47.
2. Robert Randolph Smith III ¹¹ b. 8-17-1942 "Silver Spring", living, 7-'47.
3. Ruth Rogers Smith ¹¹ b. 11-23-1944 "Silver Spring", living, 7-'47.

(From p. 173) "2" Dr. Archibald Cary Randolph II ⁸ b. 4-13-1833 d. 3-30-1887 m. 9-29-1881 Susan Randolph Burwell, widow of Mathis Winston Henry, b. 8-15-1849 dau. Nathaniel & Dorothy Willing (Page) Burwell of "Carter Hall", Clarke Co.

1. Robert Renshaw Randolph ⁹ b. 1883 d.s.p.
 2. Dr. Archibald Cary Randolph III ⁹ b. 9-14-1885.
- m. 1st 4-26-1910 Eva "Terry" Randolph Dulany b. 10-3-1887 d. 2-4-1933 dau. Richard Hunter & Eva Dulany (Randolph) Dulany.
- (1) Dorothy Willing Randolph ¹⁰ b. 2-22-1911 (See p. 554).
 - (2) Lt. Richard Hunter Randolph ¹⁰ USNR b. 4-10-1912, living, 1944, unm.
 - (3) Capt. Archibald Cary Randolph IV ¹⁰ U.S. Air Transport Command b. 1-25-1915 (See p. 175).
- m. 2nd 1934 Rebecca Anne Dulany b. 8-6-1884 dau. Richard Hunter & Eva Dulany (Randolph) Dulany, and sister of Eva "Terry" Randolph Dulany. No issue.
- m. 3rd 9-3-1941 Theodora Ayer b. 9-27-1905 dau. Charles Fanning & Sara Theodora (Ilsley) Ayer. Dr. & Mrs. Randolph live, 5-'45, at Upperville. No issue.

(From p. 174) "(3)" Capt. Archibald Cary Randolph IV¹⁰ b. 1-25-1915 m. 5-1-1940 Elizabeth Anne Leith b. 11-11-1916 dau. Louis Cayle & Eva Virginia (Rawlings) Leith of Middleburg. Capt. & Mrs. Randolph are living, 10-'49, Coral Gables, Fla. He, a Pilot for the Eastern Air Lines.

1. Rebecca Anne Dulany Randolph¹¹ b. 6-14-1941, living, 1-'44.

(From p. 173) "4" Col. William Wellford Randolph⁸ CSA b. 2-20-1837 d. 5-6-1864, killed at the Battle of the Wilderness, m. 9-9-1863, as her 1st husband (She m. 2nd Robert L. Robb and had 2 children) Ada Stuart b. 10-27-1841 d. 3-28-1914 dau. Dr. Richard Henry & Julia (Calvert) Stuart of King George Co.

1. William Wellford Randolph Jr.⁹ b. 7-16-1864 (See p. 175).

(From p. 175) "1" William Wellford Randolph Jr.⁹ b. 7-16-1864 d. 1-24-1924 m. 10-31-1893 Julia Edmond Taylor b. 5-20-1869 d. 6-14-1947 East Orange, N. J. dau. George Edmond & Elizabeth (Frazer) Taylor.

1. Calvert Stuart Randolph¹⁰ b. 5-29-1895 (See p. 175).
2. William Wellford Randolph III¹⁰ b. 7-8-1902 (See p. 175).
3. Katherine Randolph¹⁰ b. 11-26-1903 (See p. 175).

(From p. 175) "1" Calvert Stuart Randolph¹⁰ b. 5-29-1895, living, 1943, East Orange, N. J. m. 3-17-1918 Mildred Patterson Betts dau. Clement Herbert & Lilly (Patterson) Betts. No issue. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph were divorced, and she has married again.

(From p. 175) "2" William Wellford Randolph III¹⁰ b. 7-8-1902 m. 6-4-1927 Kathryn Fowler Williams b. 1-25-1899 dau. George Wesley & Garetta (Hughlett) Williams. Mr. & Mrs. William W. Randolph live, 4-'50, 21 Broadfield Rd., New Haven, Conn.

1. Susan Charlotte Randolph¹¹ b. 5-16-1938 living.

(From p. 175) "3" Katherine Randolph¹⁰ b. 11-26-1903 East Orange N. J.

m. 1st 10-25-1924 Stuart Allan Prevost b. 6-27-1896-'97 Montreal, Canada, son Joseph & Amy (Simpson) Prevost of Canada. Divorced in 1935.

1. Patricia Randolph Prevost¹¹ b. 9-16-1927 (See p. 175).
- m. 2nd 8-10-1935 John Parmelee Coffin b. 7-10-1904 N. Y. C. son Charles Wellington Dutcher & Elizabeth Pratt (Parmelee) Coffin. Mr. & Mrs. John P. Coffin live, 9-'49, 102 Wyndham Rd., Short Hills, N. J. No issue. He is a Partner in the Law Firm of Griggs, Baldwin, and Baldwin of N. Y. C.

(From p. 175) "1" Patricia Randolph Prevost¹¹ b. 9-16-1927 Orange, N. J. m. 7-31-1948 William Howard Taylor son Harry Augustus Taylor of Orange, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. Taylor live, 9-'49, 25 Village Green Apts., Orange. He, a Student.

1. William Randolph Taylor¹² b. 7-9-1949.

(From p. 173) "(1)" Dr. Robert Carter Randolph III⁹ b. 11-16-1869 "Powhatan", Clarke Co. d. there 2-20-1928 m. 11-14-1906 Isabel Wurts Harrison b. 11-30-1880 "Huntingdon", Clarke Co. d. 10-2-1939 "Powhatan" dau. Henry Huntingdon & Margaret Byrd (Page) Harrison of Philadelphia, Pa.

1. Margaret Harrison Randolph¹⁰ b. 11-11-1908 "Powhatan" d. 4-9-1926 Baltimore, Md.
2. Robert Carter Randolph IV¹⁰ b. 3-2-1912.

(From p. 173) "8" Isham Randolph⁸ b. 3-25-1848 "New Market" d. 8-2-1920 Chicago, Ill. m. 6-15-1882 Mary Henry Taylor b. 11-18-1859 Lewisburg, now W. Va., d. 12-8-1935 Riverside, Ill. dau. George Edmund & Elizabeth (Frazer) Taylor of Lewisburg, White Sulphur, and Richmond. He, a distinguished Engineer in connection with the building of railroads, dams, bridge at Niagara Falls, and the Panama Canal. (See "Who's Who in America".)

1. Col. Robert Isham Randolph⁹ AUS 4-14-1883 Chicago, Ill. m. 10-17-1912 Martha Amelia Ackerman b. 4-23-1884 Kenosha, Wis. dau. Alfred & Jane Charlotte (Adams) Ackerman. Col. & Mrs. Randolph live, 8-'49, "The Trees", 33 El Bosque Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif. Col. Randolph, a Construction Engineer, has served in that capacity most of his life, from Assistant Engineer, Sanitary District of Chicago, 1904-'07; Secretary, Improvement Commission of Illinois, 1908-'11; Rivers and Lakes Commission of Illinois, 1911-'13; Secretary, Isham Randolph Company, 1913-'21; Randolph-Perkins Company, 1921; Director of Operations, Century of Progress Operations Exposition, 1932-'34; Chief Engineer Construction Division, Office of Quartermaster General, Chicago, 1941. He served in W.W. 1 as Maj. comd. 535th Engrs. A.E.F. 1918; Lt. Col. comd. 381st Engrs. ORC 1923-'24, and in W.W. 2 Col. General Staff Corps, Assistant Chief of Staff, G-4 Seattle Port of Embarkation 1942-'43; Deputy Chief, Chicago Ordnance District, 1943-'46; and as Associate Director, War Assets Administration, Chicago, 1946-47. He is the "family-minded" member of the Randolph family and compiled in 1935 an excellent record of that family "The Randolphs of Virginia".
2. Rev. Oscar deWolf Randolph⁹ b. 9-28-1885 (See p. 176).
3. Spotswood Welford Randolph⁹ b. 8-5-1892 (See p. 177).
4. George Taylor Wellford Randolph⁹ b. 1-2-1895 Chicago, Ill. d. there 5-4-1897.

(From p. 176) "2" Rev. Oscar deWolf Randolph⁹ D.D. b. 9-28-1885 Chicago, Ill. m. 6-19-1911 Alice Lawrie Crawford b. 8-26-1886 Alexandria dau. Rev. Angus & Susie (Brown) Crawford. Dr. & Mrs. Randolph live, 9-'49, 2928 Berkeley Rd., Ardmore, Pa. Dr. Randolph, a graduate of the Virginia Theological Seminary, class 1910, received the degree of D.D. from Washington and Lee University in 1929; has served various parishes in Virginia, Alabama, and Washington, D. C.; was headmaster, Episcopal School for Boys, Lynchburg; in 1946 became Assistant Rector of St. John's Church, Washington, D. C.; and is now Assistant Rector, Church of the Holy Apostles and the Mediator, Philadelphia, Pa.; served in W.W. 1 as Capt. of Infantry USA, and later Maj. Machine Gun Batn., Camp Funsten, Kans.

1. Oscar deWolfe Randolph Jr.¹⁰ b., and d. 1-7-1913.
2. Dr. Angus Crawford Randolph¹⁰ M.D. AUS Medical Reserve b. 8-23-1914 Lexington m. 12-20-1941 Marjorie Armstrong McLernon b. 4-1-1914 Tampico, Tamaulipas, Mexico dau. George Justus & Marjorie Pleasants (Armstrong) McLernon of Tampico, Mexico, and San Antonio, Tex. Dr. & Mrs. Randolph live, 7-'49, 755 Oaklawn Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C. He, a Physician and Psychiatrist. He served in W.W. 2 from 9-'41 to 2-'46, overseas, 7-1-'43 to 10-30-'45 in Africa, Sardinia, Corsica, France, and Germany as Flight Surgeon with 441st bomb squadron, 330th Bomb Group (B-26's); is Maj. in Air Corps Medical Reserve; received Air Medal (16 combat missions), Soldier's

Medal ("heroism beyond call of duty"), and with the squadron: Presidential Citation, and Croix de Guerre with Palm Fourraguere.

(1) Marjorie Armstrong Randolph ¹¹ b. 10-10-1942 Miami, Fla., living, 9-'49.

(2) Angus MacDonald Crawford Randolph ¹¹ b. 9-16-1946 Baltimore, living, 9-'49.

3. Mary Isham Randolph ¹⁰ b. 7-10-1917 Washington, D. C. m. 6-8-1940 James Edward Poindexter b. 2-15-1915 Richmond son Gordon Wallace & Mary Morse (Boyd) Poindexter of Warrenton, N. C. Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Poindexter live, 9-'49, 915 5th Ave. South, Columbus, Miss. He, a College Teacher of English. He served in W.W. 2 from 9-'42 to 9-'45, as Ensign and Lt., Communications Specialist, USNR at various posts ashore and afloat—Panama, Atlantic, Mediterranean.

(1) Mary Boyd Poindexter ¹¹ b. 10-20-1942 Lynchburg, living, 9-'49.

(2) James Randolph Gordon Poindexter ¹¹ b. 1-16-1945 Philadelphia, Pa., living, 9-'49.

(From p. 176) "3" Spotswood Wellford Randolph ⁹ b. 8-5-1892 Chicago, Ill.

m. 1st 5-17-1916, later divorced, Deborah Beatrice White b. 6-24-1882 Topeka, Kans. living, 9-'49, "Bloomfield", Charlottesville dau. William Francis & Catherine (Stringfellow) White of Chicago.

1. Jean Wellford Randolph ¹⁰ b. 2-2-1918 (See p. 177).

2. Spotswood Wellford Randolph Jr. ¹⁰ b. 10-20-1919 (See p. 177).

3. Deborah Phyllis Cary Randolph ¹⁰ b. 11-27-1922 (See p. 177).

m. 2nd 6-10-1937, as her 2nd husband (She m. 1st Charles M. Buchanan) Carmen Hevia Santos b. 6-23-1894 Short Hills, N. J. dau. Timolio Alejandro Santos of Ecuador, and wife, Mary Onderdonk Long. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph live, 9-'49, 104 W. Melrose Ave., Baltimore, Md. He, a Civil and Mechanical Engineer. No issue.

(From p. 177) "1" Jean Wellford Randolph ¹⁰ b. 2-2-1918 Charlottesville m. 6-14-1939 Lawrence Reid Houston b. 1-4-1913 St. Louis, Mo. son David Franklin & Helen (Beall) Houston of Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. L. R. Houston live, 8-'49, 3114 R. St. N.W., Washington, D. C. He, a Lawyer.

1. David Lawrence Houston ¹¹ b. 6-15-1947 Washington, living, 8-'49.

(From p. 177) "2" Spotswood Wellford Randolph Jr. ¹⁰ b. 10-20-1919 Charlottesville m. 7-15-1944 Elise Mary Smith b. 7-29-1923 Cambridge, Mass. dau. Ernest Everett & Caroline (Phillips) Smith of Cambridge. Mr. & Mrs. S. W. Randolph Jr. live, 9-'49, Krutz Ave., R.F.D., Lutherville, Md. He, a Civil Engineer. He entered the U.S. Naval Academy in 1939, graduated in spring of '42 (Class of '43); served in W.W. 2 in North and South Atlantic, Pacific, and China; resigned Full Lt. 12-'46.

1. Spotswood W. Randolph III ¹¹ b. 2-21-1945 N. Y. C., living 9-'49.

(From p. 177) "3" Deborah Phyllis Cary Randolph ¹⁰ b. 11-27-1922 Charlottesville m. 4-1-1944 William Russell Peabody b. 8-12-1916 Cambridge, Mass. son Charles Cockman & Margaret (Davidson) Peabody of Cambridge. Mr. & Mrs. W. R. Peabody live, 10-'49, 110 Algonquim Rd., East Providence, R. I. He, Investment Council. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-14-'41 to 3-4-'46, and from Ensign USNR to Lt. Comdr.; 2½ years on USS Albemarle (AVS)—a Seaplane Tender; then, USS Oswald (De 767) a Destroyer Escort, as Executive Officer, and later Commanding Officer; all sea duty in Atlantic and European waters.

1. Phyllis Cary Peabody ¹¹ b. 7-24-1945 Boston, Mass., living, 10-'49.
2. Gail Codman Peabody ¹¹ b. 2-8-1948 Providence, R. I., living, 10-49.

(From p. 162) "14" Hugh Nelson ⁶ b. 1793 at "The Dorrill" d. 1-1-1862 m. 1818 Elizabeth Harrison Mirigie of "Wyanoke", Charles City Co. She was the great niece of President William Henry Harrison, and great-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

1. Sally Nelson ⁷ b.—d. in infancy.
2. Lucy Nelson ⁷ b.—d.—, unm.
3. Fannie Page Nelson ⁷ b. 8-29-1832 (See p. 178).
4. Hugh Nelson Jr. ⁷ b.—d.—m. about 1865 Maria Selden, dau. John Selden from near "Westover", Charles City Co.
(1) Mary Bland Nelson ⁸ m. Dr. Tomlinson.
5. Mary Nelson. ⁷
6. William R. Nelson ⁷ m. 1867 Octavia Stevens of Tennessee, and moved to Selma, Ala.

(From p. 178) "3" Fannie Page Nelson ⁷ b. 8-29-1832 Petersburg d.—m. 4-25-1861 Charles Carter.

1. Mary Randolph Carter ⁸ b. 2-14-1862.
2. Lucy Nelson Carter ⁸ b. 7-14-1866.
3. Charles Hill Carter ⁸ b. 5-1-1868.
4. Elizabeth Minge Carter ⁸ b. 10-26-1870.
5. Fanny Boykin Carter ⁸ b. 12-5-1873.

(From p. 162) "(1)" Dr. William Armistead Nelson ⁷ USN b. 4-8-1817 Fredericksburg d. 6-5-1902 N. Y. C. m. 7-10-1845 Mary Robinson Moncure b. 7-29-1819 Falmouth d. 7-23-1883 Stafford dau. John & Esther (Vowles) Moncure of Stafford Co.

1. Fanny Moncure Nelson ⁸ b. 3-19-1848.
2. Lucy Randolph Nelson ⁸ b. 8-7-1852 (See p. 178).
3. Armistead Nelson ⁸ b. 12-9-1855 (See p. 178).
4. Esther Vowles Nelson ⁸ b. 6-22-1857 (See p. 180).
5. Agnes Robinson Nelson ⁸ b. 1-7-1860 (See p. 181).
6. Alice Page Nelson ⁸ b. 5-17-1865 (See p. 181).

(From p. 178) "2" Lucy Randolph Nelson ⁸ b. 8-7-1852 Stafford Co. d. 4-17-1937 Washington, D. C. m. 1883 Charles Frank Towson b. Stafford Co. son Edward & Agnes (Settle) Towson.

1. Mary Moncure Towson. ⁹
2. Agnes Randolph Towson ⁹ b. 12-5-1887 Alexandria m. 4-11-1911 Wesley Bitting Shelton b. 5-10-1886 Winston-Salem, N. C. son Don Doula & Susan May (Bitting) Shelton of Winston-Salem, N. C. Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Shelton live, 7-'49, 3600—38th St. N.W., Washington, D. C. He, an Auditor.
(1) Charles Towson Shelton ¹⁰ b. 10-22-1920 Washington, D. C. d. 9-12-1927 St. Augustine, Fla.

(From p. 178) "3" Armistead Nelson ⁸ b. 12-9-1855 Fredericksburg d. 12-22-1927 Stafford m. 9-1882 Henrietta Payne b. 3-12-1860 Stafford d. 8-30-1943 Stafford dau. Henry & Eliza (Embrey) Payne.

1. Ada Nelson ⁹ b. 5-20-1883 (See p. 179).
2. John Moncure Nelson ⁹ b. 9-1885 d. 9-1886.
3. Mary Moncure Nelson ⁹ b. 8-11-1887 (See p. 179).
4. Blanche Nelson ⁹ b. 11-23-1889 (See p. 180).

5. William Armistead Nelson⁹ b. 5-17-1892 Stafford m. 6-3-1916 Lydia Margaret Thomas b. 10-15-1896 Staunton dau. Rev. Joseph A. & Lillian (McCutchan) Thomas. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 11-'45, 5112 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C. He, a Telegrapher.

(1) William Armistead Nelson Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-24-1917 Washington, D. C. d. 9-23-1918 Washington, D. C.

(2) Thomas Page Nelson¹⁰ b. 2-1-1919 Washington, D. C. m. 5-18-1945 Lt. Mary R. Harrington USN. Mr. Nelson was interned at San Thomas and Los Banos, in the Philippines, where he was with the Foreign Funds Control, U.S. Treasury Department. Lt. Harrington, a Navy nurse, was also interned at the same prison camps and both liberated in February, 1945.

6. Florence Nelson⁹ b. 10-28-1894 (See p. 180).

7. Randolph Page Nelson⁹ b. 10-1897, living, 11-'45, Honolulu, Hawaii, when last heard from, unm.

8. Henrietta Nelson⁹ b. 2-17-1901 (See p. 180).

9. Paul Hull Nelson⁹ b. 10-1902, living, 11-'45, unm.

(From p. 178) "1" Ada Nelson⁹ b. 5-20-1883 Stafford m. 2-22-1913 Rev. Dwight Chauncy Chapin b. 11-23-1879 in China son Lyman Dwight & Clara (Evans) Chapin of Los Angeles, Calif. Rev. & Mrs. Chapin live, 11-'45, Stafford. He, a Presbyterian minister, now retired.

1. Dwight Nelson Chapin¹⁰ USNR b. 3-11-1914 m. Dorothy Winifred Edwards b. 11-23-1918 Toronto, Canada dau. Edgar Samuel & Winifred (Burley) Edwards of Toronto. Mr. & Mrs. Chapin live. 5-'50, Old Kings Highway, New Canaan, Conn. He served in W.W. 2 as Airplane Photographer.

(1) Judith Winifred Chapin¹¹ b. 7-11-1942 Fredericksburg, living, 10-'46.

2. Louis Edward Chapin¹⁰ USNR b. 6-1-1924 living, 8-'46, unm. Served in W.W. 2 as Quartermaster on Destroyer, US SS Wainwright.

(From p. 178) "3" Mary Moncure Nelson⁹ b. 8-11-1887 Stafford living, 11-'45, Scottsburg, where all her children were born, m. 3-30-1911 Valentine Conway Allen b. 11-28-1876 Halifax Co. d. 1-23-1942 Halifax Co. He, a Farmer, son George James & Florida Virginia (Conway) Allen of Halifax Co.

1. Virginia Conway Allen¹⁰ b. 1-22-1912 (See p. 179).

2. William Nelson Allen¹⁰ b. 7-25-1913, living, 11-'45, Scottsburg, unm.

3. Marion Moncure Allen¹⁰ b. 4-20-1915, living, 11-'45, Scottsburg, unm.

4. Valentine Conway Allen Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-13-1916, living, 11-'45, Scottsburg, unm.

5. Blanche Nelson Allen¹⁰ b. 11-30-1918 (See p. 180).

6. Marcia Washington Allen¹⁰ b. 8-12-1920, living, 11-'45, Richmond, unm.

7. Randolph Yelverton Allen¹⁰ b. 2-21-1924, living, 1-'45, Scottsburg, unm.

8. Armistead Nelson Allen¹⁰ b. 5-19-1926, living, 11-'45, Scottsburg, unm.

9. Jacquelin Page Allen¹⁰ b. 4-23-1929, living, 11-'45, Scottsburg, unm.

10. Mary Willie Allen¹⁰ b. 5-6-1931, living, 11-'45, Scottsburg, unm.

(From p. 179) "1" Virginia Conway Allen¹⁰ b. 1-22-1912 Anniston, Ala. m. 2-24-1939 George Roger Callis b. 4-6-1916 Newport News son George Alfonza & Fannie B. (Moore) Callis of Newport News. Mr. & Mrs. G. R. Gallis live, 5-'50, 1601 Chestnut Ave., Newport News. He, a Confectioner.

1. George Roger Callis Jr.¹¹ b. 5-6-1943 Newport News, living, 12-'45.

(From p. 179) "5" Blanche Nelson Allen ¹⁰ b. 11-30-1918 Scottsburg m. 6-26-1942 Sgt. Hugh Stephens Jr. AUS 9th Air Force. He served in Germany, b. 7-1-1915 Gladys, son Hugh & Effie Mae (McGhee) Stephens of Gladys. Sgt. & Mrs. Stephens live, 11-'45, Gladys.

1. Mary Carolyn Stephens ¹¹ b. 10-27-1944 Newport News, living, 11-'45.

(From p. 178) "4" Blanche Nelson ⁹ b. 11-23-1889 Stafford d. 10-18-1918 Richmond m. 5-3-1916 Charles Edward Blandford b. 5-17-1888 Devonshire, Eng., d. 8-20-1936 Richmond son Harry & Margaret Rose (Warren) Blandford of England. Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Blandford lived in Richmond, where he was Manager for Warner Moore and Company. (Building Supplies.)

1. Mary Nelson Blandford, ¹⁰ b. 7-28-1917 Richmond.

m. 1st 7-17-1936 Grayson Vanderslice Burch, divorced 1940.

(1) Charles Blandford Burch ¹¹ b. 3-21-1937 Richmond, living, 11-'45.

(2) Judith Cary Burch ¹¹ b. 9-18-1938 Richmond, living, 11-'45.

(3) Nancye Rucker Burch ¹¹ b. 12-28-1939 Richmond, living, 11-'45.

m. 2nd 1-28-1943 Edward Maurice Bowen b. 6-19-1913 Winchester son Andrew Jackson & Elizabeth Louise (Simpson) Bowen. Mr. & Mrs. E. M. Bowen live, 11-'45, "Gently", Bayard. He, a Farmer.

(4) Edward Maurice Bowen Jr. ¹¹ b. 3-22-1944 Winchester, living, 11-'45.

(5) Susan Randolph Bowen ¹¹ b. 1946.

(From p. 179) "6" Florence Nelson ⁹ b. 10-28-1894 Stafford Co. m. 9-19-1922 John Allen Musselman b. 10-19-1899 Stafford Co. son John & Bettie (Shelton) Musselman of Stafford Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Musselman live, 11-'45, Occoquan. He, an Officer of the D. C. Government Penal Institution there.

1. John Allen Musselman Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1-6-1925 Alexandria, living, 11-'45, Occoquan, unm.

2. Amos Nelson Musselman ¹⁰ b. 1-16-1926 Alexandria, now, 11-'45, U.S. Naval Cadet, Camp Peary.

3. Emma Lorraine Musselman ¹⁰ b. 2-6-1930 Alexandria, living, 11-'45, Occoquan.

(From p. 179) "8" Henrietta Nelson ⁹ b. 2-17-1901 Stafford Co. m. 3-30-1929 Chowning Reginald Hall b. 3-22-1900 Northumberland Co. son Charles Richard & Willie Robena (Doggins) Hall of Northumberland Co. Mr. & Mrs. C. R. Hall live, 11-'45, Front Royal. He, Superintendent of Building and Grounds, Randolph Macon Academy there.

1. Charles Nelson Hall ¹⁰ b. 12-19-1929 Northumberland Co., living, 11-'45.

2. Lucy Page Hall ¹⁰ b. 2-21-1931 Northumberland Co., living, 11-'45.

3. Chowning Reginald Hall Jr. ¹⁰ b. 5-12-1936 Northumberland Co., living, 11-'45.

4. William Armistead Hall ¹⁰ b. 9-25-1937 Westmoreland Co., living, 11-'45.

(From p. 178) "4" Esther Vowles Nelson ⁸ b. 6-22-1857 Stafford Co. d. 7-16-1945 Richmond m. 12-19-1883 Edward Waller III b. 12-22-1849 Stafford 5-17-1919 same place, son Edward & Susan (Conway) Waller II of Stafford. Mr. & Mrs. Waller III lived at Stafford. He, a Farmer.

1. Mary Page Waller ⁹ b. 11-21-1885 (See p. 451).

2. Edward Waller IV ⁹ b. 12-22-1890 (See p. 180).

3. John Moncure Waller ⁹ b. 1-20-1892 (See p. 181).

(From p. 180) "2" Edward Waller IV (Jr.) ⁹ b. 12-22-1890 Fredericksburg m. 4-30-1925 Alice Aylett Hoge b. 5-11-1898 Richmond dau. Dr.

Moses Drury & Alice Page (Aylett) Hoge Jr. of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Waller live, 3-'50, 4715 Rolfe Rd., Richmond. He with the Federal Reserve Bank there. (Mrs. Waller writes; "My husband, although really the 4th Edward Waller, has always signed himself 'Jr.', and we called our son Edward '4th' though he is really the 5th.")

1. Edward Waller IV (V)¹⁰ b. 10-14-1926 Richmond, now, 11-'45, in USNR on Guam, unkm.
2. William Aylett Waller¹⁰ b. 6-8-1931 Richmond, living, 11-'45.

(From p. 180) "3" John Moncure Waller⁹ b. 1-20-1892 Garrisonville m. 2-22-1919 Marie Jeannette Koimer b. 7-27-1892 Augusta Co. dau. John Lee & Anne (Moore) Koimer of Augusta Co., and Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Waller live, 3-'50, 106 N. Dooley Ave., Richmond. He, a Salesman.

1. John Moncure Waller Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-6-1924 now, 11-'45, in AUS, Air Force, in England.

(From p. 178) "5" Agnes Robinson Nelson⁸ b. 1-7-1860 Stafford d. 6-22-1944 White Plains, N. Y. m. 11-15-1892 Rudolph Philip Miller b. 7-5-1866 N. Y. C., living, 1-'46, 24 Midland Ave., White Plains, N. Y., a Consulting Engineer, and son Anton William & Matilda Elizabeth (Schmahl) Miller of N. Y. C.

1. Rudolph Nelson Miller⁹ b. 7-16-1894 (See p. 181).
2. Mary Moncure Miller⁹ b. 3-19-1897, living, 1-'46, unkm.
3. Matilda Miller⁹ b. 8-17-1898.

(From p. 181) "1" Rudolph Nelson Miller⁹ b. 7-16-1894 Stafford Co. d. 7-15-1948 White Plains m. 10-1-1929 Betty Washington Paige b. 10-12-1898 East Orange, N. J. dau. Charles Cutler & Janette Titus (Vail) Paige of North Salem, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. Miller lived at White Plains. He, a Civil Engineer.

1. Rudolph Paige Miller¹⁰ b. 7-26-1930 White Plains, living, 9-'49.
2. Janette Vail Miller¹⁰ b. 10-27-1931 White Plains, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 178) "6" Alice Page Nelson⁸ b. 5-17-1885 Stafford Co. m. 1-30-1889 Thomas Jackson Waller b. 1-29-1863 Stafford son Col. Thomas & Sally Medora (Wickliffe) Waller of Stafford, Mr. & Mrs. T. J. Waller live, 11-'46, Stafford. He, a Farmer.

1. Alice Page Nelson Waller⁹ b. 9-16-1891 (See p. 181).
2. Mary Robinson Waller⁹ b. 9-24-1893 (See p. 181).
3. Emily Wickliffe Waller⁹ b. 9-29-1902 (See p. 181).

(From p. 181) "1" Alice Page Nelson Waller⁹ b. 9-16-1891 Stafford d. 3-29-1940 N. Y. C. m. 2-27-1929 John Bailey King b. 2-27-1898 Brooklyn, N. Y. living, 11-'46, 160 Henry St., Brooklyn, a Chemical Engineer. No issue.

(From p. 181) "2" Mary Robinson Waller⁹ b. 9-24-1893 Stafford m. 6-29-1929 Piero Bonelli-Bassans b. 9-29-1900 Laigueglia (Savona), Italy, son Corrado & Felicina (Cavassa) Bonelli-Bassano of Laigueglia, Italy. Mr. & Mrs. P. Bonelli-Bassano live, 11-'46, 75 Washington Pl., N. Y. C. He, Navy Officer—Shipping.

1. Felicia Waller Bonelli¹⁰ b. 6-18-1930 N. Y. C., living, 11-'46.

(From p. 181) "3" Emily Wickliffe Waller⁹ b. 9-27-1902 Stafford m. 1st 10-30-1926 Louis Milton Bourne Jr. b. 10-7-1891 Hendersonville, N. C. d. 1-7-1935 Washington, D. C. son Louis Milton & Emily

Churchill (Battle) Bourne of Asheville, N. C. L. M. Bourne was a Maj. in Aviation, U.S. Marine Corps.

1. Emily Waller Bourne ¹⁰ b. 7-2-1927 Quantico, living, 11-'46.
2. Johanna McKenzie Bourne ¹⁰ b. 8-9-1931 Asheville, N. C., living, 11-'46.
- m. 2nd 1-20-1936 Daniel Blodgett Burnham Jr. b. 12-23-1900 Goshen, N. Y. son Daniel B. & Alice Robertshaw (Sunderland) Burnham of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Burnham Jr. live, 10-'49, 430 W. 37th St., Miami Beach, Fla. No issue.

(From p. 118) "5" Col. Peter Randolph ⁴ b. 10-20-1717 d. 7-8-1767 "Chatesworth", Henrico Co. m. 7-20-1738 Lucy Bolling b. 5-3-1719 dau. Robert & Mary (Cocke) Bolling II of Prince George Co. Col. & Mrs. Randolph lived at "Chatesworth". He was appointed Justice, 1741; Clerk, House of Burgesses; Treasurer of the Colony, 1751; Member of the Council, 1764; Surveyor-General of the Customs, for Middle District of North America; and Attorney-General of Virginia.

1. William Randolph ⁵ (See p. 182).
2. Gov. Beverley Randolph ⁵ b. 9-11-1753 (See p. 182).
3. Col. Robert Randolph ⁵ b. 1760 (See p. 200).
4. Mary Anne Randolph ⁵ (See p. 216).

(From p. 182) "1" William Randolph ⁵ d. 11-5-1774 m. 11-1767 Mary Skipwith dau. Sir William & Elizabeth (Smith) Skipworth, Baronet of Prestwoud, Mecklenburg Co. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph lived at "Chatesworth". He, a Justice of Henrico Co. 1770.

1. Peter Skipworth Randolph ⁶ m. Virginia Elizabeth Southall b. 1771 dau. James & Fannie Southall. P. S. Randolph's widow m., as his 1st wife, Col. Richard Adams Jr. by whom she had 4 children, all d. in infancy.
 - (1) William Beverley Randolph ⁷ m. 11-18-1815 Sarah Rutherford b. 2-23-1797 d. 4-18-1819 dau. Thomas & Sarah (Winston) Rutherford, and sister of William Rutherford (See p. 650).
 - a. Elizabeth Randolph, ⁸ d. 1840, unkm.

(From p. 182) "2" Gov. Beverley Randolph ⁵ b. 9-11-1753 "Chatesworth" d. 2-1797 "Green Creek", Cumberland Co. m. 2-14-1775 Martha Cocke b. 6-2-1753 dau. James & Catherine (Brown, widow Richards) Cocke of Williamsburg. Gov. & Mrs. Randolph lived at "Green Creek". He, a Delegate to the Legislature, 1777-1780; Command a Cavalry Regiment in Gen. Lawson's Brigade, in the 1780 Campaign; a Member of the Council; Lieutenant Governor; President of the Council, 1787; and Governor 1788-'91.

1. Lucy Bolling Randolph ⁶ b. 11-7-1775 d. 3-6-1841 m. 9-11-1792 William Randolph of "Chilower", Cumberland Co. b. 1-16-1770 d. 5-5-1848 son Thomas Mann & his 1st wife, Anne (Cary) Randolph.
 - (1) Col. Thomas Beverley Randolph ⁷ USA b. 4-31-1793 (See p. 182).
 - (2) Anne Cary Randolph ⁷ b. 10-30-1794 (See p. 191).
 - (3) William Fitzhugh Randolph ⁷ b. 3-29-1796 (See p. 193).

(From p. 182) "(1)" Col. Thomas Beverley Randolph ⁷ USA b. 4-31-1793 Cumberland Co. d. 12-12-1867, buried at Cascade, near Dubuque, Iowa m. 5-31-1814 Maria Barbara Mayer of Lancaster, Pa. dau. Christopher Batholomew & Maria Barbara Mayer. Col. Thomas Beverley Randolph, at the U.S. Military Academy, 1808-'12; 2nd Lt. Light Artillery, 1-3-1812; served in the War 1812-1815 on Niagara frontier as A.D.C. to Maj. Gen. Lewis; 1st Lt. Light Artillery, 1813; campaign 1813-'14 on St. Lawrence River as A.D.C. to Brig. Gen. Covington; engaged in Battle of Queenstown Heights, in

command of the advance guard which stormed and carried the Redan, 10-13-1812; took part in capture of Ft. George U.C. 5-27-1813; Capt. 20th Infantry, 4-5-1813; in action at Forty Mile Creek, U.S., 6-8-1813; participated in occupation of Ft. Matilda, W. C. 1813; in action at Hooppole Creek, on St. Lawrence River, 11-11-1813; resigned 2-6-1815. Became a Planter near Front Royal, 1839-'46; Col. Cavalry, Virginia Militia, 1822-'29; Brig. General, 1829-'34; served in Mexican War as Lt. Col. 1st Virginia Volunteers, 1-7-1847—7-20-1848. Again a Planter near Front Royal 1848-'49, and near Wentzville, St. Charles Co., Mo. (This the plantation and summer residence of his son, William M. Randolph, distinguished Lawyer and Orator of New Orleans, La.). He declined a general's commission in CSA, and retired to residence of his daughter, Mrs. Martha E. R. Keim, at Dubuque, Iowa, and later of his son, Thomas Mann Randolph, near Cascade, Iowa, where he d. 1867. When offered a general's commission by Pres. Jefferson Davis he declined in the following words; "Virginian as I am, proud of my lineage and my State, educated at the U.S. Military Academy, having fought in two wars for the honor of my country, I cannot in my declining years turn my back upon *the flag*."

1. William Mayer Randolph ⁸ b. 1815 (See p. 183).
2. Susan Burkhart Randolph ⁸ b. 1817 d. 1867.
3. Martha Elizabeth Randolph ⁸ b. 4-6-1818 (See p. 183).
4. Lucy Jane Randolph ⁸ b. 9-28-1819 (See p. 189).
5. George Lewis Randolph ⁸ b. 1821 d. in California, a pioneer.
6. Susan Beverley Randolph ⁸ b. 9-2-1823 (See p. 190).
7. Peyton Randolph ⁸ killed in Mexico, 1847.
8. Christopher Mayer Randolph ⁸ b. 1830 (See p. 191).
9. Thomas Mann Randolph ⁸ d. 1877 near Dubuque, Iowa.
10. Anne Cary Randolph.⁸
11. Margaret Wetherell Randolph ⁸ d. in infancy.
12. Charles Wetherell Randolph.⁸

(From p. 183) "1" William Mayer Randolph ⁸ b. 1815 d. 1875 m. 1842 Mary Eleanor Pitts. He, a Distinguished Lawyer and Orator of New Orleans, La. He later moved to St. Louis, Mo., and had a farm and summer home at Wentzville, St. Charles Co., Mo. He had, perhaps among others—

1. Mary St. Mayer Randolph ⁹ b. 1844 (See p. 183).

(From p. 183) "1" Mary St. Mayer Randolph ⁹ b. 1844 d. 1870 m. William Wallace Harney of Orlando, Fla. b. 1831 d. 1912 son John Hopkins & Martha (Wallace) Harney. W. W. Harney was Author, Educator, and Newspaper Editor.

1. William Randolph Harney ¹⁰ b. 1-24-1869 Louisville, Ky. m. 10-10-1900 Jane Bratton Montague b. 11-20-1879 Orlando, Fla. dau. James Robert & Fanny Bernard (Preston) Montague of Orlando, living, 7-'50, 804 Oak St., Jacksonville, Fla. He went from Insurance to Broker and Merchant; then Treasurer, and later Vice-President of Chase and Company; the President of Harney, Morrow Fruit Company. No issue recorded.

(From p. 183) "3" Martha Elizabeth Randolph ⁸ b. 4-6-1818 d. 6-5-1890 m. 9-3-1839 Col. John High "Hoch" Keim b. 1-26-1817 d. 10-29-1858 DeBenville & Mary (High) Keim of Reading, Pa. (See p. 189-191).

1. DeBenville Randolph Keim ⁹ b. 1-1-1841 (See p. 184).
2. Mary High Keim ⁹ b. 12-4-1842 (See p. 184).
3. Edward Tudor Keim ⁹ b. 8-8-1844 (See p. 184).

4. Virginia Randolph Keim⁹ b. 5-4-1846 (See p. 185).
5. Anne Heister Keim⁹ b. 3-9-1849, d. 1851.
6. Peyton Randolph Keim⁹ b. 3-23-1850 (See p. 189).
7. Thomas Beverley Keim⁹ b. 1-11-1852 m. 5-31-1876 Elizabeth Morris Cox b. 1-1-1851 Philadelphia, Pa. dau. William Penny & Mary Elizabeth (Morris) Cox.
 - (1) William Penny Cox Keim¹⁰ b. 12-25-1880 Reading, Pa.
 - (2) Mary Morris Keim¹⁰ b. 6-2-1882 d. 2-1-1885.
 - (3) Thomas Beverley Keim Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-26-1884. He, a skilled Mechanical Engineer, was President, River Foundry Company, Reading, but later moved to Minnesota.
 - (4) Henry May Keim¹⁰ b. 11-9-1888 d. 4-22-1889.
8. John Randolph Keim⁹ b. 11-15-1853 d. 1854.
9. John Otto Keim⁹ b. 3-28-1855 m. Ella Boreaf. Mr. & Mrs. Keim lived in Philadelphia, Pa.
 - (1) Shuster Boreaf Keim¹⁰ b. 1887.
 - (2) Ella Boreaf Keim¹⁰ b. 8-1891 d. 11-1891.
 - (3) Charles Carver Keim.¹⁰
10. Frederick Sherwood Jessup Keim⁹ b. 1-7-1857 d. 1858.
11. Anna Sherwood Keim⁹ b. 4-18-1859 d. 1-23-1873.

(From p. 183) "1" DeBenville Randolph Keim⁹ b. 1-1-1841 m. 6-15-1872 Jane A. Sumner Owen b. 2-18-1844 Hartford, Conn. d. 11-22-1912 dau. Galusha & Betsey P. (Denison) Owen of Hartford, Conn. Mr. Keim, an Author, Washington Correspondent and Newspaper Owner, was appointed by President U. S. Grant to look into the accounts of Consular Offices in 1870, which service covered two or more years and in various countries.

1. Elizabeth Randolph Keim¹⁰ b. 8-1-1873 (See p. 184).
2. Harriet Virginia Keim¹⁰ b. 7-9-1875, living, 1900, Washington, D. C.
3. DeBenville Keim¹⁰ b. 7-1880 d. 1883.
4. John Owen Keim¹⁰ d. in infancy.

(From p. 184) "1" Elizabeth Randolph Keim¹⁰ b. 8-1-1873 m. 6-25-1895 Maj. Charles Willauer Kurtz USA, C. of E. He may have been son of Col. John D. Kurtz USA, C. of E. Maj. Kurts was 2nd among "Star Graduates" and among 1st five in general merit in 1893 class, West Point.

1. Emily Randolph Kurtz¹¹ b. 10-17-1897.
2. Maria Elizabeth Kurtz¹¹ b. 1900.
3. Charles Randolph Kurtz¹¹ b. 1905.

(From p. 183) "2" Mary High Keim⁹ b. 12-4-1842 Reading, Pa. d. 8-2-1891.

m. 1st 9-4-1866 William Wirt Mills d. 6-20-1867.

1. Lt. William Wirt Mills Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-17-1867 m. 11-15-1898 Nellie Coleman b. 2-1879 Aldershot, Eng.

m. 2nd 12-15-1870 Abner K. Stauffer, Attorney, of Reading, Pa.

2. John Keim Stauffer¹⁰ b. 7-22-1874.
3. Anna Keim Stauffer¹⁰ b. 4-7-1877.
4. Mary Virginia Stauffer¹⁰ b. 11-21-1878 m. Rev. Wallace Martin, Protestant Episcopal Church, Tamaqua, Pa.
5. Frederick Randolph Stauffer¹⁰ b. 8-28-1881.

(From p. 183) "3" Edward Tudor Keim⁹ b. 8-8-1844.

m. 1st 7-9-1867 Emma L. Bloomfield of New Jersey.

1. Randolph Keim¹⁰ b. 7-29-1869 d. 9-12-1891.



Virginia Beverley McGill. Mother of the Compiler of this Book.

1875

2. Edward Peyton Keim ¹⁰ b. 8-1-1871.
3. Martha E. R. Keim ¹⁰ b. 12-12-1875.
4. Carl DeBenville Keim ¹⁰ d. in infancy.
5. Griffith Keim.¹⁰
6. DeBenville Keim ¹⁰ b. 7-1880.

He and his brother Peyton R. Keim were Officers of the American Express Company of Kansas City, Mo.

m. 2nd——.

m. 3rd 3-5-1913 at Denver, Colo. Mrs. John Alexander.

(From p. 184) "4" Virginia Randolph Keim ⁹ b. 5-4-1846 d. 2-1896 m. 2-4-1869 James Allaire Millholland b. 12-8-1842 d. 12-8-1911 son James & Fanny (Curtis) Millholland of Mt. Savage, Md. James A. Millholland was President and General Manager of the Georges Creek and Cumberland Railway Company.

1. Fanny Randolph Millholland ¹⁰ b. 1-2-1870 (See p. 185).
2. James Allaire Millholland Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-10-1871 d. 12-23-1875.
3. Anne Keim Millholland ¹⁰ b. 8-8-1873 (See p. 187).
4. Lewis Curtis Millholland ¹⁰ b. 3-23-1875 (See p. 187).
5. John Keim Millholland ¹⁰ b. 12-30-1876 (See p. 187).
6. Allen Campbell Millholland ¹⁰ b. 7-14-1878.
7. Randolph Millholland ¹⁰ b. 2-6-1880 (See p. 188).
8. Virginia Randolph Millholland ¹⁰ b. 10-11-1881 d. 9-25-1882.
9. Nona Millholland ¹⁰ b. 6-21-1883 (See p. 188).
10. William McIlvaine Millholland ¹⁰ b. 5-24-1885 (See p. 189).
11. Beverley Millholland ¹⁰ b. 9-21-1886, living, 3-'44.
12. Martha Randolph Millholland ¹⁰ b. 1-7-1889, living, 3-'44, unm.

(From p. 185) "1" Fanny Randolph Millholland ¹⁰ b. 1-2-1870 Cumberland, Md. d. there 11-21-1917 m. 6-6-1894 William Milner Roberts Jr. b. 1-21-1865 Brandon, Brazil d. 4-2-1946 Cumberland son William Milner & Elizabeth "Betty" (Humbird) Roberts (See p. 188). Elizabeth Humbird's father, Jacob Humbird, was the Contractor who built the railroad in Brazil for Don Pedro. (See James Walter Thomas' History of Allegany Co., Md.) William Milner Roberts Jr. was an Executive of the Electric Light and Power Company at Cumberland.

1. Virginia Millholland Roberts ¹¹ b. 12-25-1895 (See p. 185).
 2. Elizabeth Humbird Roberts ¹¹ b. 11-21-1898 (See p. 186).
 3. Fanny Curtis Roberts ¹¹ b. 2-10-1900 (See p. 186).
 4. Eleanor MacDonald Roberts ¹¹ b. 10-5-1903 (See p. 186).
 5. Martha Wharton Roberts ¹¹ b. 8-23-1905 (See p. 186).
 6. Helen Dickey Roberts ¹¹ b. 11-8-1906 (See p. 186).
 7. William Milner Roberts III¹¹ b. 11-10-1907 Cumberland d. there 7-1-1934.
 8. Frederick Humbird Roberts ¹¹ b. 10-5-1909 Cumberland, Md. m. 9-23-1938 Mary Catherine Askey b. 6-14-1911 dau. William Harrison & Christiana Adela (Hast) Askey of Cumberland. Mr. & Mrs. F. H. Roberts live, 11-'49, 511 Rose Hill Ave., Cumberland. He, a Technician, Dye Research, Celanese Corporation of America.
- (1) Adela Jane Roberts ¹² b. 7-25-1942 Cumberland, living, 11-'49.
 (2) William Milner Roberts IV¹² b. 10-19-1945 Cumberland, living, 11-'49.

(From p. 185) "1" Virginia Millholland Roberts ¹¹ b. 12-25-1895 m. 9-12-1920 William Hunter Oswald b. 7-21-1895 son Richard Willing &

Elizabeth Woodin (Hanly) Oswald. Mr. & Mrs. William H. Oswald live, 9-'44, Cumberland.

1. Lt. William Hunter Oswald Jr.¹² AUS b. 4-23-1921 (See p. 186).
2. Milner Robert Oswald ¹² b. 1-13-1925, Pvt. 39th I.T.B.
3. Virginia Randolph Oswald ¹² b. 1-21-1927, living, 9-'44, Cumberland.
4. Thomas Woodin Oswald ¹² b. 8-29-1931, living, 9-'44, Cumberland.

(From p. 186) "1" Lt. William Hunter Oswald Jr.¹² AUS b. 4-23-1921 m. 10-24-1942 Jean Ann Nutt b. 9-2-1922 dau. Arthur & Ann Josephine (Dewey) Nutt. Lt. Oswald was, 9-'44, a Project Engineer on B-17 doing test flying at Wright Field, Ohio.

1. William Hunter Oswald III ¹³ b. 8-17-1943.

(From p. 185) "2" Elizabeth Humbird Roberts ¹¹ b. 11-21-1898 m. 2-12-1923 Robert Edward Lee Barnard son James G. & Mary (Easter) Barnard. Mr. & Mrs. Robert E. L. Barnard live, 3-'44, Cumberland, Md.

1. Robert E. Lee Barnard Jr.¹²
2. Frederick Roberts Barnard.¹²

(From p. 185) "3" Fanny Curtis Roberts ¹¹ b. 2-10-1900 m. 6-16-1920 Dr. Frank Minnium Wilson, Surgeon, son Dr. Jacob Jones & Josephine (McConnick) Wilson. Dr. & Mrs. F. M. Wilson living, 3-'44, Cumberland, Md.

1. Frank Minnium Wilson Jr.¹² AUS Air-Corps.
2. Fanny Roberts Wilson ¹² Waves.
3. William McConnick Wilson ¹² USN.

(From p. 185) "4" Eleanor MacDonald Roberts ¹¹ b. 10-5-1903 Cumberland, Md. m. 1-22-1927 Samuel Bradford d. 3-16-1934 Cumberland son Samuel W. & Cornelia (Norris) Bradford. Mr. & Mrs. Samuel Bradford lived in Cumberland. He, Agent, Cadillac Motor Car Company.

1. Eleanor MacDonald Bradford ¹² b. 2-8-1928 (See p. 186).

(From p. 186) "1" Eleanor MacDonald Bradford ¹² b. 2-8-1928 Cumberland, Md. m. 7-18-1946 Wilton Holmes Syckes b. 11-24-1925 Cumberland son S. Lua & Beatrice Minerva (Holmes) Syckes of Cumberland. Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Syckes live, 12-'49, 901 Braddock Rd., Cumberland. He, a Violin Teacher.

1. Cornelia Bradford Syckes ¹³ b. 5-9-1947 Cumberland, living, 12-'49.

(From p. 185) "5" Martha Wharton Roberts ¹¹ b. 8-23-1905 Cumberland, Md. m. 10-28-1933 Dr. Arthur Ford Jones AUS, Medical Corps b. 8-9-1903 son Dr. Emmett Lee & Annie Rebecca (Ford) Jones of Cumberland. Dr. & Mrs. Jones live, 1-'50, 329 Cumberland Street, Cumberland. He, a Practicing Physician. He served in W.W. 2 with 3rd Auxiliary Surgical Group through various training schools and amphibious maneuvers in England; landed in France D-Day, 6-'44, on Utah Beach; in front line surgery with 1st Army, through Ardennes, Belgium, Bulge and Rubs Pocket; received 1 Invasion Arrow, 5 campaign stars and Presidential citation; E.T.O. and A.T.O. ribbons.

1. Arthur Ford Jones Jr.¹² b. 10-13-1934 Cumberland, living, 1-'50.
2. Nancy Philippa Jones ¹² b. 1-22-1938 Cumberland, living, 1-'50.

(From p. 185) "6" Helen Dickey Roberts ¹¹ b. 11-8-1906 m. 6-20-1931 John Myers Berry b. 10-30-1907 son Peter Edmund & Mabel (Myers) Berry. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Berry live, 8-'50, Roberts Pl., R.F.D. No. 6, Cumber-

land, Md., and after 1-1-'51, Humacao, Puerto Rico. He, with Textron Incorporated, of East Greenwich, R. I.

1. Peter Edmund Berry ¹² b. 3-27-1934 Cumberland, living, 8-'50.
2. David Humbird Berry ¹² b. 1-11-1938 Cumberland, living, 8-'50.

(From p. 185) "3" Anne Keim Millholland ¹⁰ b. 8-8-1873 m. 11-2-1898 VanLear Perry Shriver b. 12-11-1872 son Henry & Sarah VanLear (Perry) Shriver. Mr. & Mrs. Van L. P. Shriver are living, 3-'44.

1. VanLear Perry Shriver Jr. ¹¹ b. 9-20-1899 (See p. 187).
2. Capt. Beverley Randolph Shriver ¹¹ AUS b. 11-23-1903 (See p. 187).

(From p. 187) "1" VanLear Perry Shriver Jr. ¹¹ b. 9-20-1899, living, 3-'44, 219 Quaker Rd., (Edgeworth) Pittsburgh, Pa. m. 1-12-1929 Marie Boggs McBride, divorced, b. 6-21-1909 living, 3-'44, in Tuscon, Ariz., dau. William & Emma (Boggs) McBride.

1. Sally VanLear Shriver ¹² b. 4-12-1930, living, 3-'44, at Tuscon, Ariz.
2. VanLear Perry Shriver III ¹² b. 11-24-1934, living, 3-'44, at Tuscon, Ariz.

(From p. 187) "2" Capt. Beverley Randolph Shriver ¹¹ AUS b. 11-23-1903 m. 2-5-1930 Mary Elizabeth Armstrong b. 12-7-1903 dau. Frederick Serles & Susan (Brainard) Armstrong. Capt. & Mrs. Shriver live, 3-'44, at 1060 Marewood Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

1. Beverley Randolph Shriver Jr. ¹² b. 11-10-1931, living, 3-'44.

(From p. 185) "4" Lewis Curtis Millholland ¹⁰ b. 3-23-1875 Mt. Savage, Md. d. 6-4-1945 Cumberland, Md. m. 4-16-1902 Minnie Martin West b. 6-21-1879 dau. Thomas Hilleary & Fannie (Hennon) West. Mr. & Mrs. L. C. Millholland live, 3-'44, Cumberland, Md.

1. Lewis Curtis Millholland Jr. ¹¹ b. 11-14-1905. m.—. He is, 7-'45, with the Seabees in the Pacific.
 - (1) Lewis Curtis Millholland III ¹² b. 8-11-1930, living, 3-'44.
 - (2) Phyllis Ann Millholland ¹² b. 9-28-1931, living, 3-'44.
 - (3) William Keffer Millholland ¹² b. 12-29-1939, living, 3-'44.
2. Fannie West Millholland ¹¹ b. 1-14-1906 now, 7-'45, a Sgt. W.A.C., serving in England.

(From p. 185) "5" John Keim Millholland ¹⁰ b. 12-30-1876 m. 7-18-1898 Estelle Kilham Devries b. 3-21-1876 dau. William & Anna Mary (Humbird) Devries. Mr. & Mrs. Millholland live, 3-'44, Louisa. He, a Farmer.

1. Virginia Keim Millholland ¹¹ b. 6-22-1899 (See p. 187).
2. John Keim Millholland Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-8-1902 (See p. 188).
3. William Devries Millholland ¹¹ b. 8-14-1904 (See p. 188).
4. Anna Mary Millholland ¹¹ b. 10-16-1910 d. 5-7-1929 m. 4-16-1926 Alton Wallin b. 8-8-1902 son Richard W. & Corrine (Williams) Wallin. Mr. Alton Wallin and his dau., Anna Mary live, 4-'44, in Winchester, Ky.
 - (1) Anna Mary Wallin ¹² b. 3-20-1929.

(From p. 187) "1" Virginia Keim Millholland ¹¹ b. 6-22-1899 m. 6-9-1920 Clarence Hobart Osborne b. 7-13-1896 son George & Loretta (Gilly) Osborne. Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Osborne live, 3-'44, in Russell, Ky.

1. John Hobart Osborne ¹² b. 8-4-1921 d. 7-25-1941.
2. William Devries Osborne ¹² b. 5-1-1923, living, 3-'44.
3. George Richard Osborne ¹² b. 7-7-1928, living, 3-'44.
4. Estelle Millholland Osborne ¹² b. 4-13-1931, living, 3-'44.

(From p. 187) "2" John Keim Millholland Jr.¹¹ b. 8-8-1902 m. 3-3-1930 Mildred Marie Douglas b. 7-25-1912 dau. George Albert & Frances (Raetelle) Douglas. Mr. & Mrs. John K. Millholland Jr. live on their farm near Louisa, 4-'44.

1. Marie Joan Millholland¹² b. 2-20-1931, living, 3-'44.
2. John Keim Millholland III¹² b. 9-23-1932, living, 3-'44.

(From p. 187) "3" William Devries Millholland¹¹ b. 8-14-1904 m. 10-18-1926 Josephine Betty Dunn b. 4-11-1906 d. 9-17-1937, killed in auto accident, dau. William James & Adehlia (Honeywood) Dunn. Mr. Millholland and children live, 3-'44, at Louisa.

1. Gay Ann Millholland¹² b. 3-24-1931, living, 3-'44, Louisa.
2. Josephine Keim Millholland¹² b. 7-24-1933, living, 3-'44, Louisa.

(From p. 185) "7" Randolph Millholland¹⁰ b. 2-6-1880 m. 6-8-1904 Jean Humbird Roberts b. 7-24-1881 dau. William Milner & Elizabeth (Humbird) Roberts (See p. 185). Mr. & Mrs. Millholland are living, 3-'44, in Cumberland, Md. where he is engaged in the Motor and Fuel Oil business.

1. Lt. Col. Randolph Millholland Jr.¹¹ b. 9-21-1906, living, 3-'44, unm. He served in W.W. 2 with the 115th Infantry. With the 29th Div. AUS, he received, 6-12-1945, for gallantry in action from the French Government by order of General deGaulle, the decoration of the Croix de Guerre with palms. He was then serving as Mayor of the Bremen-Bremerhaven District in Germany.
2. Betty Millholland¹¹ b. 12-28-1910 Cumberland, Md. m. 10-2-1937 Elihu Holland Joyner b. 11-15-1902 Holland son Elihu & Sarah Catherine (Holland) Joyner. Mr. & Mrs. E. H. Joyner live, 7-'45, Larchmont Acres, Larchmont, N. Y. He is an Attorney.
 - (1) Jean Holland Joyner¹² b. 7-30-1938 Cumberland, Md., living, 7-'45.
 - (2) Elihu Holland Joyner Jr.¹² b. 6-26-1942 Cumberland, Md., living, 7-'45.

(From p. 185) "9" Nona Millholland¹⁰ b. 6-21-1883, living, Patterson Field, Ohio.

m. 1st 3-4-1905 Dr. Thomas Benton McDonald b. 2-22-1871 d. 1924 son John & Mary Jane (Benton) McDonald.

1. Col. Thomas Benton McDonald Jr.¹¹ b. 6-19-1907 (See p. 188).
2. Nancy Day McDonald¹¹ d. 11-23-1911.
3. Anna Randolph McDonald¹¹ b. 8-22-1918 (See p. 188).

m. 2nd Johnson R. Morgan d. 11-22-1935 son Thomas P. & Edith (Johnson) Morgan. No issue.

(From p. 188) "1" Col. Thomas Benton McDonald Jr.¹¹ USA b. 6-19-1907 m. 5-31-1934 Marion Farrar Warren of Honolulu b. 8-30-1912 dau. John Trenholm Warren and his wife Grace Hortense Tomer, the Writer. Col. McDonald is overseas, 4-'44, and his wife is living in Arlington (Fairlington).

1. Thomas Benton McDonald III¹² b. 12-20-1935, living.
2. Warren Randolph McDonald¹² b. 9-27-1938, living.

(From p. 188) "3" Anna Randolph McDonald¹¹ b. 8-22-1918 m. 6-14-1941 Lt. Col. Ogden Nelson Pratt b. 5-15-1912 son Willis Hadley & Agnes (Fossum) Pratt. Lt. Col. & Mrs. Pratt live, 4-'44, at Patterson Field, Fairfield, Ohio.

1. Douglas McDonald Pratt¹² b. 6-11-1942, living, 4-'44.

(From p. 185) "10" William McIlvaine Millholland ¹⁰ b. 5-24-1885 m. 11-28-1906 Estelle Llewelyn b. dau. John Wesley & Delphia (Hansel) Llewelyn. Mr. & Mrs. Millholland live, 8-'44, Birmingham, Ala.

1. Alma Llewelyn Millholland ¹¹ b. 2-1-1908 (See p. 189).
2. Harriette Ann Millholland ¹¹ b. 3-15-1914. (See p. 189).

(From p. 189) "1" Alma Llewelyn Millholland ¹¹ b. 2-1-1908 Cumberland, Md. m. 11-20-1927 Charles Lawrence Cullen b. 11-13-1906 Tanner, Ala. son Harold Dempster & Bessie Mae (French) Cullen of Birmingham, Ala. Mr. & Mrs. C. L. Cullen live, 11-'50, 1301 S. 31st St., Birmingham, He, Purchasing Agent, Liberty National Life Insurance Company. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-17-'44 to 2-11-'46 as SK (Storekeeper) 2/C, USNR, on LB S (L) 52, in Pacific, in invasions of Iwo Jima and Okinawa; received Medals of Victory, Philippine Islands Liberation; Theaters—American, Asiatic-Pacific (2 Battle Stars).

1. Lewis Keim Cullen ¹² b. 2-2-1932 Birmingham, living, 11-'50.
2. Norma Jean Cullen ¹² b. 8-13-1935 Birmingham, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 189) "2" Henrietta Ann Millholland ¹¹ b. 3-15-1914 m. 7-10-1936 Lt. (j.g.) William Cosa Jordan USNR b. 7-23-1912 son Rupert Clyde & Willa Olivia (Bailey) Jordan. Lt. & Mrs. Jordan's home is, 8-'44, Trussville, Ala.

1. William Michael Jordan ¹² b. 4-1-1941, living, 8-'44.

(From p. 184) "6" Peyton Randolph Keim ⁹ b. 3-23-1850 Reading, Pa., was Officer of American Express Company, d. 1-1904 Williamsburg. m. 1st 8-19-1876 Lillie Seymour of Milan, Ill. d. 5-23-1891 Kansas City, Mo.

1. Lillie M. Keim ¹⁰ d. 5-25-1889 at Kansas City, Mo.
2. Seymour DeBenville Keim ¹⁰ b. 10-14-1878 Marshalltown, Iowa m. 1908 Rosalind Laughna of Bridgeport, Conn.
3. Elsie Loraine Keim ¹⁰ b. 2-19-1889 Kansas City, Mo., living, 4-'47, unm.
- m. 2nd 10-1-1892 Nellie Beauregard Williams b. 1-3-1861 Georgetown, D. C. d. 12-30-1893 dau. Mortimer Lyles & Sarah Williams (Phelps) Williams of Georgetown, D. C.
4. Anna Randolph Keim ¹⁰ b. 12-26-1893 (See p. 189).
- m. 3rd 4-17-1895 Annie Adelaide Hurkamp b. 1862 Fredericksburg d. 1939 dau. John G. & Catherine Elizabeth (Hardent) Hurkamp of Fredericksburg. No issue.

(From p. 189) "4" Anna Randolph Keim ¹⁰ b. 12-26-1893 Kansas City, Mo. m. 8-31-1929 John James Barsam b. 11-23-1886 Troy, N. Y. son John & Margaret (Dingshian) Barsam of Troy. Mr. & Mrs. J. J. Barsam live, 4-'47, 15 Clarendon Rd., Albany, N. Y. He, an Insurance Broker. No issue.

(From p. 183) "4" Lucy Jane Randolph ⁸ b. 9-28-1819 "Green Creek", Cumberland Co. d. 1872 m. 1836 Gen. William High Keim U.S.A. b. 6-13-1813 at "Popular Neck", Reading, Pa. d. 5-18-1862 Harrisburg, Pa. of typhoid fever son DeBenville & Mary (High) Keim (See p. 183-191). Gen. Keim, when not yet 17 years old, became orderly sergeant of the "Washington Group"; was promoted to Major; then to Brig. Gen., and in 1842 was elected Major-General of the 5th Division of Pa. Volunteers; was Mayor of Reading, Pa. and served in the Civil War as Brig. Gen. under Gen. McClellan. No issue recorded.

(From p. 183) "6" Susan Beverley Randolph⁸ b. 9-2-1823 d. 3-9-1882 m. 4-11-1852 Samuel Richardson Millar b. 5-3-1817 d. 10-1861 son Isaac & Ann Hall (Richardson) Millar.

1. George Randolph Millar⁹ b. 7-3-1854 d. 10-21-1857.

2. Samuel Rolfe Millar⁹ Ph.D. b. 5-31-1857 d. 2-13-1930 m. 10-3-1882 Bertha Marie Riedel b. 12-25-1857 d. 9-20-1927 dau. Prof. Jacob & Susanna (Gramm) Riedel. Dr. Samuel R. Millar studied at Heidelberg, Germany, and received his degree of Ph.D there in 1885. He was appointed Consul to Leipzig, serving 1886-'89.

(1) Susan Beverley Millar¹⁰ b. 5-1-1884. (See p. 190).

(2) Elizabeth Anne Millar¹⁰ b. 10-13-1885, living, 2-'45, Front Royal.

(3) Florence Virginia Millar¹⁰ b. 7-9-1887 (See p. 190).

(4) Col. Samuel Rolfe Millar Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-12-1889 (See p. 190).

(5) Bertha Randolph Millar¹⁰ b. 2-24-1892 (See p. 190).

(From p. 190) "(1)" Susan Beverley Millar¹⁰ b. 5-1-1884.

m. 1st 1904 Rudolph Maxmillian Ruthardt. The three children of this 1st husband were legally adopted by the 2nd husband and given his surname.

1. Virginia Elizabeth Pochon¹¹ b. 12-5-1905 (See p. 190).

2. Erica Millar Pochon¹¹ b. 1-21-1907 (See p. 190).

3. Rolfe Millar Pochon¹¹ b. 8-21-1908, living, 2-'45, unm.

m. 2nd 11-23-1917 Alfred Pochon.

4. Alfred Pochon Jr.¹¹ b. 2-1-1919 d. 8-1919.

5. Beverley Randolph Pochon¹¹ b. 2-1-1922, living, 2-'45.

6. Susan Beverley Pochon¹¹ b. 3-1924 d. same day.

7. Catherine Dubois Pochon¹¹ b. 9-20-1926, living, 2-'45.

(From p. 190) "1" Virginia Elizabeth Pochon¹¹ b. 12-5-1905 m. 10-4-1933 Harry Ustance Oxenham of Dovercourt, Eng., b. 3-29-1906.

1. Peter Rolfe Oxenham¹² b. 6-5-1934.

(From p. 190) "2" Erica Millar Pochon¹¹ b. 1-21-1907 m. 10-6-1928 Capt. George Francis Mentz USN.

1. Susan Beverley Mentz¹² b. 12-1-1929, living, 2-'45.

2. George Francis Mentz Jr.¹² b. 9-5-1931, living, 2-'45.

(From p. 190) "(3)" Florence Virginia Millar¹⁰ b. 7-9-1887 m. 10-3-1907 Gen. Samuel Gardner Waller USA b. 3-26-1881 son Nelson Samuel & Rebecca Beanson Allen (Gardner) Waller. Mrs. Florence Virginia Millar Waller lives, 2-'45, "Mountain View", Front Royal. Gen. Waller spends sometime at Front Royal, and some in Richmond. No issue.

(From p. 190) "(4)" Col. Samuel Rolfe Millar Jr.¹⁰ USA b. 2-12-1889 m. 1-19-1934 Mrs. Dorothy (Treece) Angus b. 10-16-1896 dau. William Ferris & Cara May (Perry) Treece. Col. Millar served with the 29th Division during W.W. 1, and is now, 2-'45, overseas with the 7th Port in W.W. 2. No issue by this marriage. Mrs. Millar has a dau., Jane Treece Angus, by her former marriage.

(From p. 190) "(5)" Bertha Randolph Millar¹⁰ b. 2-24-1892 m. 11-16-1921 Charles Edward Loizeaux b. 1-22-1889 Vinton, Iowa son Joshua Duse & Catherine Lorraine (Thomson) Loizeaux. C. E. Loizeaux served in W.W. 2 from Private to Captain; twice Mayor of Plainfield, N. J.; served 3 terms in New Jersey Senate, and as Acting Governor; President of Builders

Supply Co., Elizabeth, N. J., and of the J. D. Loizeaux Lumber Company of Plainfield, N. J. where he and his wife live, 2-'45.

1. Charles Edward Loizeaux Jr.¹¹ b. 3-19-1923, living, 2-'45, unm.
2. Elaine Millar Loizeaux ¹¹ b. 7-25-1925, living, 2-'45, unm.

(From p. 183) "8" Christopher Mayer Randolph ⁸ b. 1830 d. 1868 m. 2-19-1856 Emily Susan Keim d. 1-27-1860 Dolorosa, Mo. dau. DeBenville & Mary (High) Keim (See p. 183-189).

1. William Keim Randolph ⁹ b. 2-19-1857 Reading, Pa.

(From p. 182) "(2)" Anne Cary Randolph ⁷ b. 10-30-1794 d. 1-20-1877 m. 10-31-1825, as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st Ann Maria Marshall) William Strother Jones Jr. b. 10-7-1783 Frederick Co. d. 7-13-1845 "Vaucluse" son Capt. William Strother & Frances (Thornton) Jones. Mr. & Mrs. Jones Jr. lived at "Vaucluse". He, a Farmer.

1. William Randolph Jones ⁸ b. 10-1-1826 d. 1839.
2. Francis Buckner Jones ⁸ b. 6-4-1828 (See p. 191).
3. Thomas Beverley Jones ⁸ b. 3-24-1830 d. in infancy.
4. Beverley Randolph Jones ⁸ b. 12-12-1832 (See p. 191).

(From p. 191) "2" Francis Buckner Jones ⁸ b. 6-4-1828 d. from wounds received at the Battle of Cold Harbor m. 8-31-1853 Susan Peyton Clark.

1. Louisa Peyton Jones ⁹ b. 2-16-1855 d. 3-4-1939 m. 11-9-1882 C. Gratton Crawford b. 10-4-1858 living, 1943, son Rev. William Anderson & Elizabeth Eleanor (Leche) Crawford.
 - (1) Dr. Francis Randolph Crawford ¹⁰ b. 8-21-1884 m. 5-17-1917 Martha Paxton Moffett b. 1-15-1891 dau. Rev. Alexander Stuart & Carrie Lena (Crawford) Moffett D.D. Dr. & Mrs. F. R. Crawford live, 1943, Farmville. No issue.
 - (2) Elizabeth Eleanor Crawford ¹⁰ b. 4-18-1887 m. 6-18-1913 Rt. Rev. John Long Jackson b. 3-28-1884 son Edward Thornton & Helen Steele (Long) Jackson. Bishop & Mrs. Jackson live, 1945, New Orleans, La.
 - a. Eleanor Pendleton Jackson ¹¹ b. 3-18-1918 m. 9-29-1942 Ensign John Ely Burleson USNR b. 9-21-1911 son Rt. Rev. Hugh L. & Helen Steele (Ely) Burleson. Ensign & Mrs. Burleson live, 1943, Norfolk.
 - (3) Louisa Morrow Crawford ¹⁰ b. 1-21-1894, living, 1943, Kenestown, unm.
2. William Randolph Jones ⁹ b. 4-13-1857, d. unm.
3. Anne Cary Randolph Jones ⁹ b. 12-22-1860, d. unm.
4. Frances Buckner Jones ⁹ b. 10-19-1862 m. Joseph Marx Barton. No issue.

(From p. 191) "4" Beverley Randolph Jones ⁸ b. 12-12-1832 "Vaucluse", Frederick Co. d. 11-3-1912 Winchester m. 6-1-1854 Rebecca J. Tidball b. and d. Winchester dau. Alexander S. & Millicent S. (McGuire) Tidball.

(Note—The following Jones data is from a record made by Beverley Randolph Jones, and loaned to me by Frances M. Jones of Winchester, Va.)

1. Lucy Bolling Randolph Jones ⁹ b. 4-8-1855 Winchester d. 9-7-1940 same place, unm.
2. Alexander Tidball Jones ⁹ b. 4-4-1857 Winchester d. 12-17-1928 same place m. 10-12-1898 Emily Cary Whittle b. 11-5-1851 Louisville, Ky. d. 5-6-1940 Winchester dau. Bishop Fortesque McNeece Whittle of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Jones lived in Winchester. He, an Orchardist.

- (1) Frances McNeece Whittle Jones ¹⁰ b. 5-15-1900 Frederick Co., living, 1-'46, Winchester, unkm.
3. Anne Cary Randolph Jones ⁹ b. 7-3-1859 (See p. 192).
4. Edward McGuire Jones ⁹ b. 6-7-1861 Winchester d. 1926 same place m. 10-7-1910 Mary E. Halderman. No issue.
5. Susan Millicent Jones ⁹ b. 5-17-1866 (See p. 192).
6. Elizabeth Holmes Jones ⁹ b. 4-26-1870 "The Willows", Frederick Co. d. 5-9-1947, unkm. in Winchester where she and her sister Mary, operated the Washington Inn many years.
7. A son (unnamed) Jones ⁹ b. 8-28-1871 d. same day at "The Willows".
8. Mary Strother Jones ⁹ b. 10-12-1873 "The Willows", living, 5-'47, Winchester, unkm.
9. Beverley Randolph Jones Jr. ⁹ b. 10-26-1876 "The Willows" d. 11-13-1913 St. Louis, Mo., unkm.

(From p. 192) "3" Anne Cary Randolph Jones ⁹ b. 7-3-1859 Winchester d. 6-30-1908 Pine Bluff, Ark. m. 2-25-1879 Robert Hume Lewis b. 11-12-1843 d. 12-12-1921 son Capt. James Battaile & Anne Catherine (Hume) Lewis, USN.

1. Rebecca Hume Lewis ¹⁰ b. 1-5-1881 m. 10-3-1900 Rev. Charles Noyes Tyndell b. 5-2-1876 son Charles Henry & Martha Wilson (Noyes) Tyndell of Terre Haute, Ind. Rev. & Mrs. Tyndell live, 1943, Front Royal. He, Rector of Calvary Episcopal Church there.
 - (1) Cary Noyes Tyndell ¹¹ b. 7-23-1901 (See p. 150).
 - (2) Rebecca Jean Tyndell ¹¹ b. 7-29-1903 Front Royal, living there, 1943, unkm.
2. Anne Hume Lewis ¹⁰ b. 3-24-1883 m. 11-5-1910 Robert Lemmon Burwell b. 3-3-1878 son Elliott Hall & August Somervell (Sollers) Burwell. Mr. & Mrs. R. L. Burwell live, 1943, 217 Hanover St., Annapolis, Md.
 - (1) Lt. (j.g.) Robert Lemmon Burwell Jr. ¹¹ USNR and Ph.D b. 5-6-1912 m. 12-22-1939 Elise Frank dau. Comdr. Arthur William & Mabel Elise (Droste) Frank USN, Retired. Lt. & Mrs. Burwell live, 1943, 8420 Woodcliff Court, Silver Spring, Md.
 - a. Mary Elise Burwell ¹² b. 10-10-1942, living, 1943.
 - (2) Cary Randolph Burwell ¹¹ b. 1-3-1915 m. 6-27-1938 Lt. Francis Edward Carter Jr. USNR son Francis Edward & Lucile (Alvey) Carter of Episcopal High School, Alexandria. Lt. & Mrs. Carter live, 1943, Rte 7, Jacksonville, Fla.

(From p. 192) "5" Susan Millicent Jones ⁹ (this baptismal name was later changed to Millicent Scott Jones which became her legal name) b. 5-17-1866 "The Willows", Frederick Co. d. 12-1-1927 Martinsburg, W. Va. m. 10-11-1899 Harry Lee Doll b. 3-22-1853 Martinsburg, W. Va. d. there 11-13-1910 son Christian Wolff & Margaret Ann (Harlan) Doll of Martinsburg, W. Va.

1. Rebecca Doll ¹⁰ b. 9-22-1901 Martinsburg, W. Va., living, 1946. Alexandria, unkm.
2. Rev. Harry Lee Doll Jr. ¹⁰ b. 7-31-1903 (See p. 192).

(From p. 192) "2" Rev. Harry Lee Doll Jr. ¹⁰ b. 7-31-1903 Martinsburg, W. Va. m. 10-11-1933 Delia Frances Gould b. 12-8-1908 Birmingham, Ala. dau. William Proctor & Mary Eliza (Perry) Gould. Rev. & Mrs. Doll live, 3-'46, 24 W. Saratoga St., Baltimore, Md. He, Rector, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Baltimore.

1. Millicent Scott Doll ¹¹ b. 5-1-1936 Alexandria, living, 3-'46.

2. Mary Chotard Doll ¹¹ b. 5-1-1939 Alexandria, living, 3-'46.
3. Rebecca Tidball Doll ¹¹ b. 3-13-1946 Baltimore, Md., living, 3-'46.

(From p. 182) "(3)" William Fitzhugh Randolph ⁷ b. 3-29-1796 Cumberland Co. d. 7-16-1859 Millwood m. 9-11-1817 Jane Cary Harrison b. 2-9-1797 Cumberland Co. d. 11-28-1883 "The Moorings" dau. Randolph & Mary (Randolph) Harrison of "Clifton". They had 9 children, 3 being still-born sons. He, a distinguished Lawyer.

1. Mary Harrison Randolph ⁸ b. 2-1-1819 (See p. 193).
2. William Eston Randolph ⁸ b. 5-7-1820 (See p. 194).
3. Maj. Beverley Randolph ⁸ b. 6-26-1823 (See p. 196).
4. Lucius Burwell Randolph ⁸ b. (See p. 200).
5. Virginius Randolph ⁸ b. (See p. 200).

(From p. 193) "1" Mary Harrison Randolph ⁸ b. 2-1-1819 Cumberland Co. d. 4-3-1907 "Woodstock", Mathews Co. m. 4-2-1840 George Edward Tabb b. 1-3-1810 "Toddsbury", Gloucester Co. d. 6-15-1867 same place son Thomas Todd & Lucy Armistead (Smith) Tabb of "Toddsburg" and "Woodstock", Mathews Co. He, a Lawyer.

1. Ellen Randolph Tabb ⁹ b. 10-6-1845 (See p. 193).
2. Kate Harrison Tabb ⁹ b. 7-18-1847 (See p. 194).
3. Nannie Tabb ⁹ b. 8-17-1849 "Woodstock" d. 9-7-1854, same place.
4. Frederick Tabb ⁹ b. 9-4-1854 "Woodstock" d. 10-20-1854, same place.
5. Georgia Tabb ⁹ b. 11-21-1855 "Woodstock" d. 10-9-1862 "Auburn".
6. George Randolph Tabb ⁹ b. 11-18-1860 "Woodstock" (See p. 194).

(From p. 193) "1" Ellen Randolph Tabb ⁹ b. 10-6-1845 "Toddsbury", Gloucester Co. d. 11-26-1926 "Woodstock", Mathews Co. m. 4-23-1870 Dr. Thomas Barkwell Lane b. 5-23-1840 Mathews Court House d. 10-19-1910 Norfolk son Walker Gardiner & Mary Anna Henry (Barkwell) Lane of Mathews Co.

1. Mary Randolph Lane ¹⁰ b. 2-19-1871 "Woodstock", Mathews Co., living, 10-'45, 1621 Grove Ave., Richmond, unkm.
2. George Edward Todd Lane ¹⁰ b. 5-29-1872 "Woodstock" d. there 4-23-1936, unkm. He was Treasurer of Mathews Co., also represented Mathews and Gloucester Cos. in the Legislature.
3. Thomas Barkwell Lane Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-16-1879 (See p. 193).
4. Rev. Henry Gardiner Lane ¹⁰ b. 3-18-1881 (See p. 193).

(From p. 193) "3" Thomas Barkwell Lane Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-16-1879 "Woodstock" d. 10-9-1943 Norfolk.

- m. 1st 4-14-1909 Emily Gay Baker b. 3-19-1868 Norfolk d. 10-25-1934 Salem dau. Richard Henry & Nannie (May) Baker of Norfolk. No issue.
- m. 2nd 5-29-1937 Gertrude Leonard Bush b. 4-2-1878 Southboro, Mass. living, 2-'46, Holland Apts., Norfolk, dau. Rev. Franklin Leonard & Mary (Walker) Bush of Southboro, Mass. and North Carolina. No issue.

(From p. 193) "4" Rev. Henry Gardiner Lane ¹⁰ b. 3-18-1881 Mathews Co. m. 10-9-1907 Fredericksburg, Annie Taylor Gordon b. 3-12-1883 Spotsylvania Co. dau. John Addison & Fannie Fife (Gordon) Gordon of Fredericksburg. Mr. & Mrs. Lane live, 10-'45, Berryville, where he is Rector of the Episcopal Church of that parish. No issue.

(From p. 193) "2" Kate Harrison Tabb⁹ b. 7-18-1847 "Toddsbury", Gloucester Co. d. 12-12-1915 East Aurora, N. Y. m. 11-25-1879 Powhatan Robertson, d. 10-12-1882 "Brighton" son Judge John & Anne (Trent) Robertson of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. P. Robertson lived at "Brighton". He, a Lawyer.

1. Ellen Harrison Robertson¹⁰ b. 9-15-1880 "Brighton", Mathews Co. m. 10-2-1912 Rev. Lewis Carter Harrison b. 12-31-1878 Richmond son Pracht Gessner & Julia Wood (Riddick) Harrison of Richmond. Rev. & Mrs. Harrison live, 12-'45, Brook Hill. He, an Episcopal Minister.

(1) Kate Tabb Harrison¹¹ b. 4-28-1914 East Aurora, N. Y. m. 8-3-1940 Rev. Walter Willett Davis b. 4-24-1913 Savannah, Ga. son William Virginius & Winifred (Bonney) Davis of Savannah. Rev. & Mrs. Davis live, 1-'46, 110 S. 8th St., Lawton, Okla. He, an Episcopal Minister.

- a. Ellen Harrison Davis¹² b. 1-10-1943 Lawton, Okla., living, 1-'46.
- (2) Elizabeth Lewis Carter Harrison¹¹ b. 12-23-1919 Austin, Tex., living, Brook Hill, unm.

(From p. 193) "6" George Randolph Tabb⁹ b. 11-18-1860 "Woodstock", Mathews Co. d. 12-8-1896 Richmond m. 12-21-1885 Juliet Jeffries Tabb, a 6th cousin, b. 12-8-1860 "Spring Farm", King and Queen Co. d. 3-13-1946 Richmond dau. Capt. Robert Mayo Tabb CSA & Charlotte Elizabeth Jeffries. Mr. & Mrs. Tabb lived in Richmond.

1. George Edward Tabb¹⁰ b. 10-21-1886 "Woodstock" d. 4-25-1898 Richmond.
2. James Jeffries Tabb¹⁰ b. 3-6-1889 Richmond (See p. 194).
3. George Randolph Tabb Jr.¹⁰ b. 4-21-1892 Richmond m. 11-4-1929 Jane Ellen Bell b. 2-4-1892 Govanstown—now Baltimore, dau. William Franklin & Jane Henderson (Breckenridge) Bell of same place. Mr. & Mrs. Tabb Jr. live, 5-'46, 5811 Halwyn Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- (1) Jane Randolph Tabb¹¹ b. 11-6-1934 Baltimore, living, 5-'46.
4. Charles Brock Tabb¹⁰ b. 1-6-1894 Richmond, living, 9-'49, 702 Pennsylvania Ave., Charleston, W. Va. m. 8-30-1924 Gay Burford Lewis b. 8-12-1897 Nottoway Co. d. 6-5-1930 Hanover Co. dau. Warren Fielding & Annie Deane (Burch) Lewis of Hanover Co. Mr. Tabb is District Manager, Ralph C. Coxherd Corporation. No issue.

- (From p. 194) "2" James Jeffries Tabb¹⁰ b. 3-6-1889 Richmond
- m. 1st 8-23-1919 Elizabeth Gibbons Smart b. 7-10-1898, living, 7-'46, dau. Edmund Dickerson & Allison (Smart) Smart of Richmond.
 1. James Jeffries Tabb Jr.¹¹ b. 7-18-1920 Richmond, living, 7-'46, unm.
 - m. 2nd 10-16-1936 Dorothy Peple b. 12-16-1903 Henrico Co. dau. Charles Anthony & Louise (Hardy) Peple of Richmond. Louise Hardy Peple is a 1st cousin of Gen. Douglas MacArthur. Mr. & Mrs. Tabb live, 7-'46, 2920 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond. He, Conservation Manager, Life Insurance Company of Virginia, Richmond.
 2. Charles Anthony Peple Tabb¹¹ b. 2-25-'39 Richmond, living, 7-'46.

(From p. 193) "2" William Eston Randolph⁸ of "Benlomen" b. 5-7-1820 Cumberland Co. d. 7-30-1898

m. 1st 5-1-1850 Lavinia Epes of Lunenburg Co.

1. Sarah Lavinia Randolph⁹ b. 4-2-1854 Lunenburg Co. d. 9-15-1869 "New Market", Clarke Co.

2. Epes Randolph ⁹ b. 8-16-1856 Lunenburg Co. d. 8-22-1921 m. 1-14-1886 Eleanor Gridley Taylor. Epes Randolph was a very successful Civil Engineer, and Railway President. No issue.
- m. 2nd 5-1-1860 Susan Wellford Randolph b. 7-8-1835 "New Market", Clarke Co. d. 12-18-1897 Nineveh, Pa. dau. Dr. Robert Carter & Lucy Nelson (Wellford) Randolph of "New Market" (See p. 173).
3. Phillipa Randolph ⁹ b. 4-20-1861 (See p. 195).
4. Robert Randolph ⁹ b. 1863 d. in infancy.
5. Henry Isham Randolph ⁹ b. 4-21-1866 (See p. 195).
6. Isabella Randolph ⁹ b. 11-2-1867 d. 7-5-1934, unm.
7. Jane Cary Randolph ⁹ b. d. in infancy.
8. Benjamin Burn Randolph ⁹ b. d. in infancy.
9. Lucy Wellford Randolph ⁹ b. 1873 d. in infancy.

(From p. 195) "3" Phillipa Randolph ⁹ b. 4-20-1861 "New Market", Clarke Co. d. 11-17-1929 "Page Brook", Clarke Co. m. 11-8-1899 Dr. Henry Clay Somerville b. 6-8-1834 Bloomery, W. Va. d. 7-30-1918 White Post, son James & Elizabeth (Mauzy) Somerville of Bloomery. H. C. Somerville was a Physician.

1. Susan Randolph Somerville ¹⁰ b. 1-24-1901 (See p. 195).
2. Mary Beverley Somerville ¹⁰ b. 2-11-1903 White Post m. 8-15-1931 Thomas Wallace Whitaker b. 8-13-1904 Monrovia, Calif. son Walter Raymond & Mary (Dunne) Whitaker of California Mr. & Mrs. T. W. Whitaker live, 8-'47, LaJolla, Calif.
- (1) Thomas Wallace Whitaker Jr. ¹¹ b. 6-18-1933 Boston, Mass., living, 8-'47.
- (2) Mary Beverley Whitaker ¹¹ b. 3-31-1935 Atlanta, Ga., living, 8-'47.

(From p. 195) "1" Susan Randolph Somerville ¹⁰ b. 1-24-1901 White Post m. 10-8-1927 Gwynne Harrison Jones b. 8-10-1902 Berryville son George Lorraine & Florence (Cox) Jones of Berryville. Mr. & Mrs. G. H. Jones live, 7-'47, White Post. He, a Farmer.

1. Gwynne H. Jones Jr. ¹¹ b. 10-15-1928 White Post, living, 7-'47.
2. Henry Somerville Jones ¹¹ b. 3-5-1931 "Page Brook", Clarke Co. d. there 3-30-1931.
3. George Lorraine Jones II ¹¹ b. 12-23-1932 Winchester, living, 7-'47.
4. Susan Randolph Jones ¹¹ 9-10-1935 Winchester, living, 7-'47.
5. Mary Somerville Jones ¹¹ b. 9-7-1945 Winchester, living, 7-'47.

(From p. 195) "5" Henry Isham Randolph ¹⁰ b. 4-21-1866 Chapel Hill, Clarke Co. d. 4-24-1935 Faison, N. C. m. 10-10-1894 Marion Ada Phelps b. 6-4-1874 Evanston, Ill. living, 1-'51, 130 Martha Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga., dau. John Bennett & Mary Augusta (Crocker) Phelps of Evanston. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph lived in Mississippi, Arizona, Virginia, North Carolina, and Illinois. He, a Civil Engineer.

1. Eston Harrison Randolph ¹¹ b. 6-7-1896 LaGrange, Ill. d. there 2-16-1899.
2. Marion Ada Randolph ¹¹ b. 5-26-1897 Hinsdale, Ill. d. there 3-19-1898.
3. Epes Randolph ¹¹ b. 1-1-1906 Okolona, Miss. (See p. 195).
4. Mary Randolph ¹¹ b. 4-16-1907 (See p. 196).

(From p. 195) "3" Epes Randolph ¹¹ b. 1-1-1906 Okolona, Miss. m. 9-10-1940 Virginia West b. 9-5-1911 Huntington, Ind. living, 1-'51, 43-711 Smarr, India, Calif., dau. Ezra Elwood & Ella (Homeyer) West of Huntington, Ind. He, a Real Estate Broker.

1. Robert Earl Randolph ¹² b. 2-3-1942 Loma Linda, Calif., living, 1-'51.

(From p. 195) "4" Mary Randolph¹¹ b. 4-16-1907 Okolona, Miss. m. 8-20-1938 James Struthers Edgar b. 2-5-1909 Richmond son Charles & Margaret Porter (Munro) Edgar of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Edgar live, 1-'51, 130 Martha Ave. N. E., Atlanta, Ga. He, Sales Engineer, with Carrier Corporation.

1. James S. Edgar Jr.¹² b. 6-24-1941 Raleigh, N. C., living, 1-'51.
2. Randolph Munro Edgar¹² b. 10-1-1943 Newport News, living, 1-'51.
3. Susan Wellford Edgar¹² b. 12-7-1945 Richmond, living, 1-'51.

(From p. 193) "3" Maj. Beverley Randolph⁸ b. 6-26-1923 "Chillower", Cumberland Co. d. 11-19-1903 "The Moorings", Clarke Co. m. 8-1-1847 Mary Conway Randolph b. 8-19-1825 Clarke Co. d. 9-7-1905 "The Moorings" dau. Dr. Philip Grymes & Mary B. (O'Neale) Randolph of Clarke Co. (See p. 523).

1. Beverley Randolph Jr.⁹ CSA b. 5-28-1848 "The Moorings" d. 3-2-1865 killed in battle, Greenwood Depot.
2. Nathaniel Burwell Randolph⁹ b. 10-28-1850 "The Moorings" d. 1-3-1874 Florida.
3. Philip Grymes Randolph⁹ b. 5-31-1852 (See p. 196).
4. Mary Harrison Randolph⁹ b. 3-5-1854 (See p. 197).
5. William Fitzhugh Randolph⁹ b. 1-19-1856 (See p. 198).
6. William Eston Randolph⁹ b. 12-7-1857 "The Moorings" d. 4-28-1910, unkm.
7. Robert Carter Randolph⁹ b. 8-4-1859 "The Moorings" d. 8-14-1859.
8. Jane Cary Randolph⁹ b. 1861 "The Moorings" d. 3-15-1863.
9. Lucius Wilton Randolph⁹ b.—d. in infancy.
10. Julian Harrison Randolph⁹ b. 8-4-1864 "The Moorings" d. 5-8-1891 unkm.
11. Virginius Cary Randolph⁹ b. "The Moorings" d. 11-11-1867.

(From p. 196) "3" Philip Grymes Randolph⁹ b. 5-31-1852 "The Moorings" d. there 2-16-1902 m. 12-9-1880 Ruth Caroline O'Fallon b. 4-15-1859 St. Louis d. 10-27-1891 Millwood, dau. Benjamin & Sally Champe (Carter) O'Fallon of St. Louis (See p. 122). Mr. & Mrs. Randolph lived in Clarke Co.

1. Nathaniel Burwell Randolph¹⁰ b. 8-30-1881 Millwood, living, 1945, 41 Glen Eagle Rd., Clayton, Mo. m. 10-12-1910 Irene Alta Niedringhaus b. 7-2-1884 St. Louis d. 8-27-1946 Clayton, Mo. dau. William Frederick & Mary (Bittner) Niedringhaus of St. Louis.
- (1) William Frederick Niedringhaus Randolph¹¹ b. 10-11-1911 (See p. 196).
- (2) Ruth Caroline Randolph¹¹ b. 8-27-1914 (See p. 196).
- (3) Irene Randolph¹¹ b. 8-15-1921 St. Louis, living, 5-'49, unkm.

(From p. 196) "(1)" William Frederick Niedringhaus Randolph¹¹ b. 10-11-1911 St. Louis, Mo. m. 9-20-1947 Lucy Ann Tate b. 1-14-1922 Memphis, Tenn. dau. Lemuel Hall & Lida Chester (Hammontree) Tate of Memphis. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph live, 5-'49, Rosecrest Farm, Rte 10, Memphis. He, a Salesman.

1. Ann Tate Randolph¹² b. 5-27-1948 Memphis, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 196) "(2)" Ruth Caroline Randolph¹¹ b. 8-27-1914 St. Louis m. 6-18-1938 John Lamb Gillis, St. Louis, Mo. b. 5-23-1911 Fargo, N. D., son John Daniel & Mary (Lamb) Gillis of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Gillis live, 5-'49, Pride's Crossing, Beverly, Mass. He, a Chemical Company Executive.

1. John Lamb Gillis Jr.¹² b. 6-13-1939 St. Louis, living, 11-'45.
2. Carol Randolph Gillis¹² b. 12-10-1941 St. Louis, living, 11-'45.
3. Ann Carter Gillis¹² b. 5-25-1942 St. Louis, living, 11-'45.

(From p. 196) "4" Mary Harrison Randolph⁹ b. 3-5-1854 "The Moorings", Clarke Co. living, 5-'49, Warrenton.

m. 1st 6-26-1877 Percy William Charrington b. 6-9-1844 "The Manor House", Chigwell, Essex, Eng. d. 7-18-1894 "Waverley", son Edward Charrington of "Burys Court", Surrey, Eng., & Georgiana Mary Trice Baumgartner. Mr. & Mrs. P. W. Charrington lived first at "Denshott", Surrey, Eng. and then at "Waverley", Warrenton.

1. Percy Randolph Charrington¹⁰ b. 6-5-1878 "Denshott", Leigh, Surrey, Eng. d. 2-15-1891 "Keswick", Albemarle Co.

2. Mary Virginia Charrington¹⁰ b. 7-26-1880 (See p. 197).

3. Georgiana Randolph Charrington¹⁰ b. 11-9-1881 (See p. 634).

4. Edward Beverley Charrington¹⁰ b. 11-17-1882 "Denshott" d. 7-10-1909 "Waverley".

5. Arthur Mowbray Randolph Charrington¹⁰ b. 11-8-1887 (See p. 197).

m. 2nd March 1902 Ernest Astley Cooper b. 8-22-1857 Cambridge, Eng. d. 1-1-1942 Warrenton. He was a great nephew of the eminent Surgeon, Sir Astley Cooper. No issue.

(From p. 197) "2" Mary Virginia Charrington¹⁰ b. 7-26-1880 "Denshott", Surrey, Eng.

m. 1st 7-24-1902 Col. Gerald Keith Matchett b. 3-1-1866 Worcestershire, Eng., d. 3-16-1932 Broadview, Petersfield, Eng. son Henry Horace & Emily Rose (Palmer) Matchett of Stratton Strawless Rectory, Norfolk, Eng. Col. Matchett served with the Connaught Rangers and Egyptian Army. No issue.

m. 2nd 9-19-1934 Arthur John Coleridge Mackarness b. 4-30-1865 Ottery-St. Mary, Devon, Eng. son John Fielder Mackarness, Bishop of Oxford & his wife Alethea Buchanan. Mr. & Mrs. A. J. C. Mackarness live, 5-'49, Buckmore, Petersfield, Eng. He, Solicitor. No issue.

(From p. 197) "5" Arthur Mowbray Randolph Charrington¹⁰ b. 11-8-1887 "Waverley", Fauquier Co. m. 4-29-1915 Mary Elizabeth Wilbur b. 11-2-1889 Philadelphia, Pa. dau. William Nelson & Elizabeth Mason (Fitch) Wilbur of Devon, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Charrington live, 5-'49, Warrenton. He, a Banker.

1. Arthur Mowbray Randolph Charrington Jr.¹¹ b. 3-11-1916 Philadelphia, Pa. m. 9-9-1939 Frances Irving Glover b. 5-16-1916 Washington, D. C. dau. Warren Irving & Annabelle (Englis) Glover, of Edgewood, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. Charrington Jr. live, 2-'46, 321 Hathaway Lane, Wynnewood, Pa. He served 1941-'45, 3rd Armored F. A. Bn. 9th Armored Div. AUS, W.W. 2.

(1) Peter Randolph Charrington¹² b. 9-9-1942 Washington, D. C., living, 2-'46.

(2) Arthur M. R. Charrington III¹² b. about 1947 Wynnewood, Pa.

2. Elizabeth Mason Fitch Charrington¹¹ b. 5-31-1917 Philadelphia, Pa. d. 5-1948 Wynnewood, m. 4-29-1943 Carlyle Forrest Nicol Jr. b. 4-23-1919 Boston, Mass. son C. F. & Amelia Catherine (Ames) Nicol of Boston. Mr. & Mrs. Nicol Jr. live, 11-'46, Wynnewood, Pa. He, a Salesman.

(1) Virginia Randolph Nicol¹² b. 5-27-1945 Washington, D. C., living, 11-'46.

- (2) Arthur Charrington Ames Nicol ¹² b. 7-11-1946 Washington, D. C., living, 11-'46.

(From p. 196) "5" William Fitzhugh Randolph ⁹ b. 1-19-1856 "The Moorings", Clarke Co. d. 4-3-1915 "Athlone", Clarke Co. m. 4-21-1881 St. Louis, Mo. Rebecca Rosalie O'Fallon b. 11-1-1861 St. Louis, Mo. d. 4-3-1935, Norfolk dau. Benjamin & Sally Champe (Carter) O'Fallon. (See p. 122). Mr. & Mrs. Randolph lived "Athlone", Clarke Co. He was a Lawyer, and Farmer.

1. Mary Carter Randolph ¹⁰ b. 12-27-1881 (See p. 198).
2. Beverley Randolph ¹⁰ b. 12-9-1883 "The Moorings", Clarke Co. d. 10-7-1918 Richmond m. 11-1916 Harriet Shields b. 7-6-1886 Richmond d. 10-14-1918 Richmond dau. Dr. Charles & Margaret (New) Shields of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph both died in flu epidemic in 1918. Their only child died in infancy.
3. Benjamin O'Fallon Randolph ¹⁰ b. 5-18-1885 (See p. 199).
4. William Fitzhugh Randolph Jr. ¹⁰ b. 10-8-1886 (See p. 199).
5. Eston Randolph ¹⁰ b. 3-4-1888 Danville m. 5-21-1922 Blanche Rose Turner b. 7-3-1896 St. Louis, Mo. dau. Valentine Coval & Beatrice (Clark) Turner of St. Louis, Mo. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph live, 2-'46, 405 Royal Ave., Ferguson, Mo.
 - (1) Eston Randolph Jr. ¹¹ b. 11-25-1925 St. Louis, living, 2-'46. He a Tech. Sgt., General Hospital, Camp Edward, Mass.
6. Percy Charrington Randolph ¹⁰ b. 7-16-1898 "The Moorings", Clarke Co. m. 12-15-1921 Jean McNeil Carson b. Enniskillen, Ireland dau. Joseph Lounghed & Jean (McNeil) Carson of Riverton. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph live, 10-'45, Greystone Apts., Haverford, Pa. He, a Salesman with Teleflex, Inc.
 - (1) Lt. Beverley Randolph ¹¹ USNR b. 1-20-1922 Millwood, now, 10-'45, in the Pacific. unm.
 - (2) Jean McNeil Randolph ¹¹ b. 5-26-1926 Millwood, living, 10-'45, unm.

(From p. 198) "1" Mary Carter Randolph ¹⁰ b. 12-27-1881 "The Moorings", Clarke Co. m. 2-18-1914 Cyrus Wiley Grandy III b. 12-5-1878 Norfolk son Cyrus Wiley & Mary (Selden) Grandy Jr. of Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. Grandy III live, 10-'45, 351 Botetourt St., Norfolk. Mr. Grandy, a Member of the University of Virginia Law Class of 1902, returned to Norfolk, after 3 years apprenticeship with Moffat & White, New York Brokers, and entered the Cotton and Banking Business; was Vice President, Nathional Bank of Commerce, 1933; President, C. W. Grandy and Sons, Cotton Brokers; in 1939 was awarded the "Distinguished Service Medal" for "distinguished service in promoting the Civic, Cultural, Charitable, and Religious Welfare of his Community".

1. Mary Carter Grandy ¹¹ b. 7-11-1915 (See p. 199).
2. Caroline Selden Grandy ¹¹ b. 2-13-1919 (See p. 199).
3. Cyrus Wiley Grandy IV ¹¹ b. 3-22-1920 Norfolk m. 11-13-1943 Ann Sterrett b. 3-10-1916 Columbus, Ohio dau. Rev. Henry Hatch Dent & Helen Margaret (Black) Sterrett of Washington, D. C. Mr. Sterrett is the son of the founder of All Souls Memorial Episcopal Church of Washington, D. C., was its rector for many years, and this compiler's pastor. Mr. & Mrs. Grandy live, 2-'50, 1421 Princess Anne Rd., Norfolk.
 - (1) Carter (dau.) Randolph Grandy ¹² b. 10-27-1944 Washington, D. C., living, 10-'45.

(2) Cyrus Wiley Grandy V¹² b. 6-12-1946 Norfolk, living, 2-'50.

(3) Child expected in April 1950.

(From p. 198) "1" Mary Carter Grandy¹¹ b. 7-11-1915 Norfolk m. 11-26-1936 Hartwell Henry Gary Jr. b. 6-15-1911 Tecumseh, Ala. son Hartwell Henry & Cary Baldwin (Preston) Gary of Birmingham, Ala. Mr. & Mrs. Gary Jr. live, 9-'45, 1428 Graydon Place, Norfolk. He is President, Gary Steel Products Corporation.

1. Hartwell Henry Gary III¹² b. 11-16-1937 Norfolk, living, 9-'45.

2. Wiley Grandy Gary¹² b. 10-16-1940 Norfolk, living, 9-'45.

3. Ballard Preston Gary¹² b. 6-19-1942 Norfolk, living, 9-'45.

4. William Fitzhugh Randolph Gary¹² b. 10-27-1944 Norfolk, living, 9-'45.

(From p. 198) "2" Caroline Selden Grandy¹¹ b. 2-13-1919 Norfolk m. 12-11-1941 Stockton Heth Tyler Jr. son Maj. Stockton Heth & Nell Louise (Serpell) Tyler of Norfolk. He, an Ensign, USNR, Mr. & Mrs. Tyler Jr. live, 6-'46, 1121 Westover Ave., Norfolk.

1. Caroline Grandy Tyler¹² b. 10-30-1942 Norfolk, living, 10-'45.

2. Sallie Carter Tyler¹² b. 7-4-1945 Norfolk, living, 10-'45.

(From p. 198) "3" Benjamin O'Fallon Randolph¹⁰ b. 5-18-1885 "The Moorings", Clarke Co. m. 6-7-1911 Matilda Fontaine Jones b. 3-13-1885 St. Louis, Mo. dau. Lorraine Fauquhar & Matilda (Berkeley) Jones. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph's home is "The Moorings", Clarke Co., where he is Farming.

1. Mary Carter Randolph¹¹ b. 2-16-1914 (See p. 417).

2. Edward Fairfax Randolph¹¹ b. 7-31-1915 Kirkwood, Mo. m. 10-16-1937 Margaret Matheson b. 10-24-1916 Gloucester Co. dau. Malcolm & Julia Robertson (Culbertson) Matheson. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph live, 7-'45, Rte. 2, Richmond. He is in the Lumber Mill business.

(1) Edward Fairfax Randolph Jr.¹² b. 12-11-1938 Washington, D. C., living, 7-'45.

(2) Malcolm Matheson Randolph¹² b. 6-25-1942 Washington, D. C., living, 7-'45.

3. Jane Cary Randolph¹¹ b. 5-21-1917.

4. Benjamin O'Fallon Randolph Jr.¹¹ b. 8-6-1922 d. 12-24-1944. He, a Pfc. Co. D, 290th Inf., 75th Div., was killed in Belgium.

(From p. 198) "4" William Fitzhugh Randolph Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-8-1886 "The Moorings", Clarke Co. m. 10-19-1916 Katherine Essex Gratz b. 11-18-1887 Denver, Colo., nee Hensley, adopted by her mother's aunt and uncle, Anderson Gratz, who were 2nd cousins and both her kin. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph live, 8-'45, 300 E. Bodley Ave., Kirkwood, Mo. He, an Engineer.

1. Katherine Gratz Randolph¹¹ b. 9-22-1917 (See p. 199).

2. Rosalie Fitzhugh Randolph¹¹ b. 12-14-1919 St. Louis, Mo., living, 8-'45, unkm.

3. William Fitzhugh Randolph III¹¹ b. 7-25-1923 St. Louis, Mo. d. 1-1-1925 Kirkwood, Mo.

(From p. 199) "1" Katherine Gratz Randolph¹¹ b. 9-22-1917 St. Louis, Mo. m. 8-9-1941 Ford William Thompson Jr. b. 8-15-1917 St. Louis, Mo. son Ford William & Gladys Maria Gertrude (Gale) Thompson of St. Louis, Mo. Mr. & Mrs. Thompson Jr. live, 9-'45, 2 Robin Hill, Clayton, Mo. He is Owner and Operator of Laduc Local Bus Company.

1. Katherine Randolph Thompson ¹² b. 9-22-1942 Clayton, Mo., living, 9-'45.
2. Gladys Gale Thompson ¹² b. 5-30-1944 Clayton, Mo., living, 9-'45.

(From p. 193) "4" Lucius Burwell Randolph ⁸ m. Isadora Preston.

1. Emma K. Randolph ⁹.
2. Jackson Randolph ⁹.
3. Virginius Randolph ⁹.
4. Eliza P. Randolph ⁹.

(See Valentine Papers, also Bristol Parish.)

(From p. 193) "5" Virginius Randolph ⁸ b.—

- m. 1st Isabella Pitts
- m. 2nd Eliza Madison Preston.

1. Preston Randolph ⁹.
2. William F. Randolph ⁹.
- (1) William F. Randolph Jr. ¹⁰.
- (2) Jane Cary Harrison Randolph ¹⁰.

(From p. 182) "3" Col. Robert Randolph ⁵ b. 1760 d. 9-12-1825 m. Elizabeth Hill Carter b. 1769 d. 6-13-1832 dau. Charles & Mary (Walker) Carter of "Shirley", and half sister of Ann Hill Carter, wife of "Light Horse Harry" Lee, and mother of Gen Robert E. Lee, and sister of Charles Carter (See p. 119). Col. Randolph of "Eastern View", Fauquier Co., entered the Revolutionary Army as an Ensign; was promoted to Captain; served in Baylor's Dragoons and was captured at Tappan; afterward was Aide to Gen. Wayne; was a Member of the Virginia House of Delegates.

1. Eliza Carter Randolph ⁶ b. 10-2-1782 (See p. 327).
2. Robert Beverley Randolph ⁶ b. 1784 (See p. 200).
3. Capt. Charles Carter Randolph ⁶ b. 10-14-1788 (See p. 201).
4. Anne Fitzhugh Randolph ⁶ b. (See p. 205).
5. Col. Robert Lee Randolph ⁶ b. 1791 (See p. 207).
6. Lucy Bolling Randolph ⁶ b. 12-2-1796 (See p. 212).
7. Landonia Randolph ⁶ b.
8. Mary Braxton Randolph ⁶ b. 1794 (See p. 463).

(From p. 200) "2" Robert Beverley Randolph ⁶ of "Norwood", Powhatan Co., b. 1784 d. 8-19-1839 m. 1808 Lavinia Heth dau. Capt. Henry & Anne (Hair) Heth of Chesterfield Co.

1. Dr. Charles Randolph ⁷ d. unm. Will dated 2-27-1840, last codicil 4-21-1840, and probated 6-13-1840.
2. Anne "Nancy" Randolph ⁷ b. 9-29-1811 (See p. 639).
3. Lavinia Heth Randolph ⁷ b. (See p. 200).

(From p. 200) "3" Lavinia Heth Randolph ⁷ b. — m. Lt. Fitz Allan Deas U.S.N. d. 1862. Lt. Deas was a Surgeon in U.S. Navy 3-17-1859; Surgeon, C.S.N. 1861-1862 James River Squadron.

1. Lavinia Randolph Deas ⁸ b. 2-15-1836 (See p. 213).
2. William Allan Deas ⁸ m. Lucy Pegram, Narberth, Pa.
3. Mary Carter Deas ⁸ b. 7-11-1846 Chestnut Lodge, Ulster Co., N.Y. d. winter 1901-'02 Richmond m. 1873 William Meade Archer b. 12-6-1836 Fortress Monroe son Dr. Robert & Frances (Williamson) Archer of Norfolk. Mr. W. M. Archer was President, Southern Railway Supply Company.
- (1) Alice DeLancey Archer ⁹ b. 12-11-1874 (See p. 201).
- (2) Dr. William Meade Archer Jr. ⁹ lives in N. Y. C., unm.

(3) Capt. Deas Archer⁹ twin of William, was Captain in the 26th Infantry, d. 1916.

(4) Ralph Archer⁹ d. 1904, unm.

(From p. 200) "(1)" Alice DeLancey Archer⁹ b. 12-11-1874 Richmond m. 11-27-1902 Anderson Wade Lamb b. 6-26-1872 Charles City Co. d. 8-28-1935 Richmond son John & Martha Redd (Wade) Lamb of Charles City Co. Mrs. Lamb lives 7-'45, 5700 Lakeside Ave., Richmond. Mr. Lamb was in Real Estate business.

1. Deas Archer Lamb¹⁰ b. 3-22-1904 (See p. 201).
2. Anne Izard Lamb¹⁰ b. 1-8-1907 m. 12-30-1941 Lt. William Dennett Horton U.S.N.R. b. 4-27-1905 son Frank Coleman & Esther (Landrum) Horton. Lt. & Mrs. Horton's home is, 8-'44, in Richmond.
3. Jacqueline Lamb¹⁰ b. 10-1-1909 m. 8-17-1936 Thomas Howard Iverson b. 3-8-1909 son Thomas Pope & Bertha May (Howard) Iverson. Mr. & Mrs. Thomas H. Iverson live, 8-'44, 5700 Lakeside Ave., Richmond.
(1) Thomas Howard Iverson Jr.¹¹ b. 9-7-1939, living, 8-'44.
4. John Lamb¹⁰, Chief Petty Officer, U.S.N.R., b. 10-8-1912 m. 7-31-1942 Lois Grace Buchanan b. 7-10-1913 dau. Louis Otas & Grace Lee (Wilson) Buchanan. Mr. Lamb is with the Navy, 8-'44, and she at Oxford, N.C.
(1) Lois Buchanan Lamb¹¹ b. 12-2-1943, living, 8-'44.
5. 1st Lt. Anderson Wade Lamb Jr.¹⁰ U.S.M.C.R. b. 10-8-1912 Richmond m. 7-17-1943 Virginia Natooka Wright b. 3-10-1913 Richmond dau. Richard Cunningham & Pocahontas Gay (Wilson) Wright. Lt. Lamb is now, 7-'45, serving in the Pacific. No issue.
6. Capt. Beverley Randolph Lamb¹⁰ U.S.A. Air Corps, b. 9-8-1915 Richmond, leaving 7-'45, for his 2nd tour of duty overseas, unm.

(From p. 201) "1" Deas Archer Lamb¹⁰ b. 3-22-1904 Richmond m. 2-21-1942 Mauvelyn Mooney b. 7-10-1917 Decatur, Ala. dau. Ray Fleming Newtia (Guten) Mooney of Decatur, Ala. Mr. & Mrs. Lamb live, 9-'45, 625 Quebec Pl., N.W. Washington, D.C. He, a Civil Engineer. No issue.

(From p. 200) "3" Capt. Charles Carter Randolph⁶ b. 10-14-1788 d. 12-20-1863, buried at "Kimloch" m. 1825 Mary Anne Mortimer dau. John & Mary (French) Mortimer.

1. Mary Beverley Randolph⁷ b. 8-28-1826 (See p. 202).
2. Elizabeth Hill Carter Randolph⁷ b. 3-14-1828 (See p. 203).
3. Landonia Randolph⁷ b. 3-24-1830 (See p. 203).
4. Robert Mortimer Randolph⁷ b. 12-25-1832 d. 9-19-1863 d. s. p.
5. Lavinia Heth Randolph⁷ b. 1834 d. 1850.
6. Col. Robert Randolph⁷ b. 11-18-1835 d. 5-11-1864, unm. He was Captain of the "Black Horse" troop, and Colonel of the 4th Virginia Cavalry; Killed in action at Yellow Tavern.
7. Nancy Fitzhugh Randolph⁷ b. 12-23-1837 (See p. 203).
8. Ellen Chew Randolph⁷ b. 1840 d. 1842.
9. John Mortimer Randolph⁷ b. 12-10-1843 d. 5-21-1915 d. s. p.
10. Rev. Charles Carter Randolph Jr.⁷ b. 4-18-1846 (See p. 204).
11. Lucy Bolling Randolph⁷ b. 4-18-1846 d. 1847 in infancy.
12. Norwood Beverley Randolph⁷ b. 2-27-1849 d. 2-9-1874 d. s. p. There were 3 other children, who d. young, "Ansell".

NOTE—Hayden, page 133, says; "Capt. Charles Carter Randolph was perhaps the most eccentric man of his day, and withal a 'gentleman of the old school'. He was Captain in the Army, 1812-'15, but resigned when the War ended, and retired to his estate, being a large land and slave holder,

in Stafford and Fauquier. Like many other 'Old Line Whigs', he was an opponent of Secession, though intensely southern. Early in the Civil War his negroes were stampeded, his home burned, his entire property seized, and he, then nearly 70 years old, dragged off to the Old Capitol Prison. But he was so contumacious that his guards could do nothing with him, and finally turned him loose in despair. The same thing occurred with even more inhuman treatment at every fresh raid of the U.S. troops through Fauquier on at least five occasions. On the last, when he had become thoroughly enfeebled in body, though still unbroken in spirit, it is said that Mrs. Lincoln, catching sight of him one day as she passed the prison, was so touched by his air, and evidently suffering condition, that she interfered and procured his release and immunity from further molestation. He soon after died. He was first cousin to Gen. Robert E. Lee, their mothers being sisters."

(From p. 201) "1" Mary Beverley Randolph ⁷ b. 8-28-1826 d. 7-24-1889 m. 6-11-1850 Capt. George Washington Ball C.S.A., of Leesburg b. 2-19-1828 son Fayette & Mary Thomson (Mason) Ball. Capt. Ball, although handicapped by ill health, established, with the splendid help of his wife, after the Civil War, the "Springwood Select Home School" for young ladies, near Leesburg. In this school he educated Confederate orphans free of charge. He was educated at the Episcopal High School, and the University of Virginia.

1. Charles Fayette Ball ⁸ m. Elizabeth Scott.
(1) Mason Ball ⁹ m. Mary Ball Baughman (See p. 202).
2. Burgess Ball ⁸ b. 1855 d. 12-26-1881 at Warrenton, unm. Gen. Smith, president of the Virginia Military Institute where Burgess Ball graduated in 1875, wrote that "he had the finest receptive powers of any pupil he had ever had in the Institute". In 1879 he became a Professor at the Industrial University of Arkansas but died 2 years later.
3. Mary Randolph Ball ⁸ d. 10-1922. She and her sisters established and operated an Educational Home for young ladies at 2325 Pennsylvania Ave., Washington, D.C., near Washington Circle.
4. Richard Thompson Mason Ball ⁸ U.S.N. m. Cornelia Winder. Richard T. M. Ball was appointed Assistant Paymaster U.S.N. on 6-16-1880.
(1) Janet Ball ⁹.
5. Landonia Minor Ball ⁸ d. 5-30-1934 m. 8-27-1890 William F. Hill, of Henderson, N.C.
6. Dr. Robert Randolph Ball ⁸ C.S.A. (See p. 202).
7. Elizabeth Hill Carter Ball ⁸ m. Dr. Silas Cook Lane.
8. Nannie Randolph Ball ⁸ m. Joseph Baughman.
(1) Mary Ball Baughman ⁹ m. her 1st cousin, Mason Ball (See p. 202).
(2) William Washington Ball Baughman ⁹ d. 8-20-1910.

(From p. 202) "6" Dr. Robert Randolph Ball ⁸ C.S.A. b. d. 1897 m. Anne Magill Fauntleroy dau. Judge Thomas Turner & Elizabeth S. (Hite) Fauntleroy Jr. Dr. Ball was one of 3 out of 90 candidates who passed the C.S.A. examination for Surgeons.

1. Thomas Fauntleroy Ball ⁹ b. 1894 (See p. 202).
2. Robert Randolph Ball Jr. ⁹ b. 2-4-1896 m. 6-28-1924 Alyne Johnston Reynolds b. 7-17-1897 dau. Carl V. & Nellie (Alyne) Reynolds.
(1) Robert Randolph Ball III ¹⁰ b. 10-27-1925.
(2) Carl Reynolds Ball ¹⁰ b. 3-2-1935.

(From p. 202) "1" Thomas Fauntleroy Ball ⁹ b. 1894 m. Mary Minor dau. Dr. Charles L. & Mary McDowell (Venable) Minor.

1. Mary Venable Ball ¹⁰ b. 10-16-1924.
2. Thomas Fauntleroy Ball Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1-8-1926.
3. Anne Magill Ball ¹⁰ b. 2-8-1928.
4. John Minor Ball ¹⁰ b. 2-16-1930.

(From p. 201) "2" Elizabeth Hill Carter Randolph ⁷ b. 3-14-1828 d. 8-1901 m. 11-25-1851 Capt. Alfred Ball Carter C.S.A., Co. F. 6th Virginia Cavalry b. 12-5-1823 son William Fitzhugh & Lucy Elizabeth (Ball) Carter. Capt. Carter was wounded at Spotsylvania Court House, and at Winchester 1864.

1. Alfred Carter ⁸ b. 1-15-1853.
2. Lavinia Carter ⁸ b. 7-9-1854.

(From p. 201) "3" Landonia Randolph ⁷ b. 3-24-1830 d. 9-18-1912 m. 12-17-1850 Capt. Robert Dabney Minor U.S.N. and C.S.N. of Fredericksburg son Garrett & Eliza (McWilliams) Minor, b. 9-13-1827 d. 11-25-1871 Richmond. Brother of Lt. George B. Minor (See p. 772).

1. Mary "Mollie" B. Minor ⁸ b. 9-1851 (See p. 203).
2. Landonia Randolph Minor ⁸ b. (See p. 203).
3. Anne Mortimer Minor ⁸ b. 2-1866.
4. Bessie Carter Minor ⁸ b. 1870 (See p. 203).
5. Roberta Minor ⁸ b. 1872.

(From p. 203) "1" Mary "Mollie" B. Minor ⁸ b. 9-1851 m. 2-8-1882 John Bernard Lightfoot Jr. b. 3-1851 son John Bernard & Harriet (Field) Lightfoot of Front Royal.

(From p. 203) "2" Landonia Randolph Minor ⁸ m. 12-12-1888 William Sparrow Dashiell son Grayson & Wilhelma (Sparrow) Dashiell.

1. Robert Minor Dashiell ⁹.
2. T. Grayson Dashiell ⁹.

(From p. 203) "4" Bessie Carter Minor ⁸ b. 1870 m. 10-27-1896 Oliver Herbert Funsten son Col. James & Mary (Bowen) Funsten.

("Funsten-Meade Genealogy" by Mrs. Durand 1926, p. 8, says Oliver Herbert Funsten m. Elizabeth Carter Minor, and had 2 sons.)

(From p. 201) "7" Nancy Fitzhugh Randolph ⁷ b. 12-23-1837 d. 1-6-1891 m. 1-1865 Dr. Robert Iverson Hicks b. 1832 in North Carolina, d. 1920 son John Rives & Elizabeth (Downey) Hicks of North Carolina. Dr. & Mrs. Hicks lived in Warrenton.

1. Mary Randolph Hicks ⁸ b. 10-4-1867 (See p. 203).
2. Robert Randolph Hicks ⁸ b. 7-10-1869 Warrenton.
- m. 1st 10-10-1899 Ella Johnson Kerr b. 1-1-1870 d. 1-2-1917 dau. Charles Goldsborough & Ella (Johnson) Kerr of Baltimore, Md., and great granddaughter of Reverdy Johnson.
- m. 2nd 12-18-1919 Rose Sutton b. Los Angeles, Calif. dau. Nuttall & Rosa (Brant) Sutton of Los Angeles. Mr. & Mrs. Hicks live, 11-'45, 21 East 52nd St., N. Y. C. No issue by either marriage.
3. Dr. John Ravenswood Hicks ⁸ b. 1-10-1871 (See p. 204).
4. Landon Hicks ⁸ b. 1875 Warrenton, living, 12-'45, unm.
5. Bessie Hicks ⁸ b. 1877 Warrenton, living, 12-'45, unm.

(From p. 203) "1" Mary Randolph Hicks ⁸ b. 10-4-1867 "Ravenswood", Oxford, N.C. d. 11-12-1930, m. 10-1903 Francis Scott Carter b. 3-4-1869 "Falkland", Fauquier Co. d. 12-25-1921 Warrenton son Cassius & Fanny Scott (Green) Carter of "Falkland". Mr. & Mrs. F. S. Carter lived at Warrenton. He, a Real Estate man and Farmer.

1. Randolph Hicks Carter ⁹ b. 12-6-1904 Warrenton m. 9-2-1939 Mary Virginia Lindsay Eastham b. 9-23-1911 Flint Hill dau. Franklin Dabney & Mary (Pullen) Eastham of Flint Hill. Mr. & Mrs. Carter live, 12-'45, Warrenton.

(1) Randolph Scott Carter ¹⁰ b. 12-13-1941, living, 12-'45.

(2) Mary Eastham Carter ¹⁰ b. 9-8-1943, living, 12-'45.

2. Frances Scott Carter ⁹ b. 6-14-1907 Warrenton m. 11-28-1945 Raymond Neville Ritter b. 11-14-1912 York, Pa. son Charles Arthur & Susan Estella (McConnel) Ritter of York, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. R. N. Ritter's home is, 3-'46, Warrenton. He, in the Army.

(From p. 203) "3" Maj. John Ravenswood Hicks ⁸ M.D. b. 1-10-1871 Oxford, N.C. d. 1-1918 France, with the Medical Corps, of the Tank Corps, A.E.F. W.W. 1 m. 4-26-1899 Grace Hamilton b. 1-31-1869 Buffalo, N.Y. d. 10-26-1938 Stamford, Conn. dau. Col. John & Charlotte (Filley) Hamilton, U.S. Army.

1. Robert Iverson Hicks II ⁹ b. 2-26-1901 (See p. 204).

2. Hamilton Hicks ⁹ b. about 1909 Staten Island, N.Y. d. there about 1911.

(From p. 204) "1" Robert Iverson Hicks II ⁹ b. 2-26-1901 Savannah, Ga. m. 1-10-1925 Amy Fechteler b. 9-27-1905 Washington, D.C. dau. Admiral Augustus Francis & Maud (Morrow) Fechteler, U.S. Navy. Mr. & Mrs. Hicks live, 4-'46, Cazenovia, N.Y. He, Vice President, Lawson Cays, Syracuse, N.Y.

1. Robert Iverson Hicks III ¹⁰ b. 6-4-1931 Garden City, L.I., N.Y., living, 4-'46.

2. Nancy Randolph Hicks ¹⁰ b. 5-18-1934 Garden City, L.I., N.Y., living, 4-'46.

(From p. 201) "10" Rev. Charles Carter Randolph Jr. ⁷ C.S.A. b. 4-18-1846 "The Grove", Fauquier Co. d. 1925 Richmond. Charles Carter Randolph, according to Hayden, p. 133, "Aged 15 in 1861, attached himself to Capt. Throckmorton's Company, 6th Virginia Cavalry, until his friends insisted on his going home. He gathered up his traps, mounted his horse, whose saddle flaps his feet hardly reached, rode straight to Old Stonewall's Headquarters, and, without dismounting, demanded to see him. Sandy Pendleton, the Adjutant, came out and said the General could not be seen. Charlie waited until Stonewall himself came and asked what he wanted. 'I want to know, General', he replied, 'if you can't give me something to do'. A roar of laughter from the officers around greeted this remark. But Stonewall gently questioned the boy, and finally assigned him to his Staff of Couriers. From that hour he and the General were inseparable. To the great Leader the boy's simplicity, piety, and never forgetting to say his prayers, seemed to endear him. He slept every night in Jackson's tent, and was with him in every fight until the Virginia Military Institute was reopened, when, realizing that 'Threshing seed corn' was not good policy for the country, the General secured Charlie's entrance there, and told him he must go. He was there a great favorite and hard student. But the Corps of Cadets were put into the fight at the battle of Newmarket, and 'the little general', as Charlie was called, was left for dead on the field with a bullet above the ear. A noble physician near by took him home and nursed him until he recovered." He was a Builder of Mission Churches, and Preacher of the Episcopal Church for 48 years. He graduated at Virginia Military Institute 1870; Virginia Theological Seminary 1876, and served a number of Episcopal Churches in Virginia.

m. 1st 1879 Sarah T. Anthony d. 1880.

1. William Anthony Randolph ⁸ b. 1880 d. in early manhood.
- m. 2nd 5-15-1884 Sarah Blair McGuire b. 1855 d. 1919 dau. Rev. William & Marietta Heber (Alexander) McGuire of Essex Co.
2. Bessie Carter Randolph ⁸ Ph.D. President, Hollins College, b. 2-26-1885 near Fincastle, living, Hollins, unm.
3. Mary Mortimer Randolph ⁸ m. William Cabot Chappelle, living, 1937, Richmond.
4. Charles Carter Randolph III ⁸ a practicing Civil Engineer, living, 1937.
5. William McGuire Randolph ⁸ Farming in the west, living, 1937.
6. Robert Blair Alexander Randolph ⁸ d. in infancy.

(From p. 200) "4" Anne Fitzhugh Randolph ⁶ m. 1813 Charles L. McKenna son James L. McKenna of Alexandria.

1. Anne Elizabeth Randolph McKenna ⁷ b. 7-30-1814 Alexandria, D.C. (when Alexandria was in the District of Columbia) d. 1-26-1839 Greenville, S. C. m. as his 1st wife, (he m. 2nd Esther H. Barnwell, and 3rd Sarah H. Rutledge), Rev. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney b. 7-31-1812 Charleston, S. C. d. 8-12-1898 Flat Rock, N.C. He, an Episcopal Minister, was (1850-1898) Rector of Grace Church, Charleston, S. C.
 - (1) Caroline Phoebe Pinckney ⁸ b. 9-7-1837 Greenville, S. C. d. 5-23-1901 Charleston, S. C. m. 12-6-1866 Julian Mitchell b. 4-24-1836 Edisto Island, S.C. d. 1-30-1907 Charleston, S.C. son Dr. Edward & Elizabeth (Baynard) Mitchell.
 - a. Julian Mitchell Jr. ⁹ b. 11-21-1867 (See p. 206).
 - (2) Capt. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney Jr. ⁸ C.S.A. b. 1-17-1839 Greenville, S. C. d. 7-5-1909 Charleston, S. C.
- m. 1st 11-1-1866 Lucy Memminger b. 2-1842 d. 9-4-1874, Charleston dau. Christopher Gustavus & Mary (Wilkinson) Memminger. He was Secretary of C.S.A. Treasury. Capt. & Mrs. Pinckney Jr. lived in Charleston.
 - a. Virginia Randolph Pinckney ⁹ b. 10-6-1867 Charleston, S.C. d. 12-8-1917 same place m. 2-20-1890 Edward Walter Hughes b. 4-21-1864 Summerville, S. C. d. 6-7-1943 Charleston son Edward T. & Anna Gaillard (White) Hughes. Mr. & Mrs. E. W. Hughes lived in Charleston. He, an Attorney at Law. No issue.
 - b. Mary "Minna" Memminger Pinckney ⁹ b. 8-26-1869 Charleston, S.C. d. 9-7-1902 Blowing Rock, N.C. m. 6-5-1894 William Burroughs Smith Heyward b. 1-27-1867 Charleston d. 2-27-1896 Summerville, S.C. son Andrew Hasell Heyward of Charleston. Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Heyward lived in Charleston and Summerville.
 1. William Heyward ¹⁰ b. 3-23-1895 (See p. 206).
 - c. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney III ⁹ b. 4-11-1871 Charleston, d. there 8-30-1874.
 - d. Gustavus Memminger Pinckney ⁹ b. 7-29-1872 Charleston, S.C. d. 12-5-1912 Marion m. 9-7-1909, as her 1st husband, (she m. 2nd 1919 Robert Edward Lee III, son of Gen. W. H. F. Lee (See p. 219), Mary Wilkinson Middleton b. Charleston, S.C. living, 7-'46, 2140 Wyoming Ave., Washington, D.C. dau. Ralph Izard & Sarah Virginia (Memminger) Middleton. No issue. He wrote the "Life of John C. Calhoun".
- m. 2nd 3-4-1890 Annie Amelia Morris b. 9-29-1866 Sewanee, Tenn., living, 12-'45, Johns Island, S.C. dau. Rev. Thomas Alexander & Emma Eliza (Fordney) Morris of Arden, N.C.
 - e. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney III ⁹ b. 7-31-1892 Skyland, N.C. m. 10-18-1924 Gabrilla Ravenel Hamilton b. Charleston, S.C.

dau. Miles Brewton & Mary Ravenel (Pringle) Hamilton. Mr. & Mrs. Pinckney live, 1-'46, 3470 Altamount Rd., Birmingham, Ala. He, Artly. Lt. in W.W. 1.

1. Pvt. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney IV ¹⁰ A.U.S. W.W. 2 b. 8-17-1925 Charleston, S.C.

f. Lt. Francis Morris Pinckney ⁹, U.S. Air Corps W.W. 1, b. 8-28-1894 Skyland, S.C. m. 6-27-1923 Caroline Mary Walker b. 2-3-1899 Columbia, S.C. dau. Julius Henry & Margaret Washington (Lowndes) Walker of Columbia. Mr. & Mrs. Pinckney live, 12-'45, 4 Myrtle Court, Columbia. He, State Tax Commissioner. 1. Margaret Lowndes Pinckney ¹⁰ b. 6-17-1924 Columbia, living, 12-'45, unm.

2. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney ¹⁰ b. 12-10-1926 Columbia, now, 12-'45, with the 5th Marine Div. A.U.S. in Japan. Unm.

3. Francis Morris Pinckney Jr. ¹⁰ b. 3-21-1935 Columbia, living, unm.

g. Sally Morris Pinckney ⁹ b. 12-21-1896 (See p. 206).

(3) Virginia Randolph Pinckney ⁸ d. 1-22-1851 in 15th year of her age. (Tombstone).

(From p. 205) "a" Julian Mitchell Jr. ⁹ b. 11-21-1867 Flat Rock, N.C. m. 5-14-1895 Isabelle H. Witte dau. Charles O. & Charlotte (Reeves) Witte. Mr. & Mrs. Mitchell live, 7-'46, Charleston, S.C.

1. Ensign Julian Mitchell III ¹⁰ U.S.N.R. W.W. 1, b. 5-3-1897 Charleston, S.C., living, 7-'46, m. 11-20-1924 Marion Robertson b. 6-16-1903 Charleston d. 3-7-1937 there, dau. Jenkins Robertson & Virginia (Brawley) Mikell.

(1) Marion Mitchell ¹¹ b. 10-25-1925 Charleston, living, 7-'46.

(2) Caroline Pinckney Mitchell ¹¹ b. 1-28-1928 Charleston, living, 7-'46.

(From p. 205) "1" William Heyward ¹⁰ b. 3-23-1895 Summerville, S.C. m. 1st 4-12-1917, and divorced 8-3-1941, Anne Sinkler Walker b. 8-24-1895 Charleston, S.C. living, 5-'46, Gibbs St., Charleston dau. B. Wilson & Anne Simons (Sinkler) Walker of Charleston.

1. Mary Anne Heyward ¹¹ b. 7-25-1918 (See p. 206).

2. Virginia Hughes Heyward ¹¹ b. 11-12-1919 (See p. 206).

m. 2nd 9-7-1941 Eleanor Wiggins b. 6-6-1911 North Carolina dau. Will W. & Estelle (Roberts) Wiggins of Bryson City, N.C. Mr. & Mrs. Heyward live, 5-'46, 5 Grace Ave., Asheville, N.C. No issue.

(From p. 206) "1" Mary Anne Heyward ¹¹ b. 7-25-1918 Charleston, S.C. m. 3-23-1940 Arthur Sanford Limouze b. 5-26-1914 N.Y.C., son Rev. Arthur Henry Limouze D.D. & Mina Sanford Housinger of N.Y.C. and East Marion, L.I. Mr. & Mrs. A. S. Limouze live, 5-'46, Chapel Hill, N.C. He, Teacher of English, University of North Carolina there, and she in same department. He served in W.W. 2; F/O Air Transport Command 1 year in China, Burma, Tulia Division. No issue.

(From p. 206) "2" Virginia Hughes Heyward ¹¹ b. 11-12-1919 Charleston, S. C. m. 9-11-1943 David Yost Coverston b. 2-4-1920 Shamrock, Okla. son Harry Ethelbert & Mary Louise (Reed) Coverston of Bushnell, Fla. Mr. & Mrs. D. Y. Coverston live, 5-'46, Gainesville, Fla. He, studying at University of Florida there. No issue.

(From p. 206) "g" Sally Morris Pinckney ⁹ b. 12-21-1896 Charleston, S.C. m. 3-1-1924 Lt. Comdr. Edward Milby Burton U.S.N.R., W.W. 2, b.

6-5-1898 Philadelphia, Pa. son Elliott Hickling & Constance Emilie Aline (Roussell) Burton of Charleston. Mr. & Mrs. E. M. Burton live, 1-'46, 18 Atlantic St., Charleston. He, Director of the Charleston Museum, has just returned from 3½ years in the U.S. Navy, 2 of it in the E.T.O. No issue.

(From p. 200) "5" Col. Robert Lee Randolph⁶ of "Eastern View", Fauquier Co., b. 1791 d. 12-26-1857 m. 6-11-1830 Mary Buckner Thurston Magill b. 7-16-1809 d. 1-29-1890 Richmond dau. Col. Charles & Mary Buckner (Thurston) Magill of Winchester.

1. William Fitzhugh Randolph⁷ b. 12-7-1832 (See p. 207).
2. Mary Magill Randolph⁷ b. 11-12-1833 (See p. 350).
3. Elizabeth Randolph⁷ d. in infancy.
4. Rt. Rev. Alfred Magill Randolph⁷ b. 8-31-1836 (See p. 207).
5. Beverley Randolph⁷ b. 4-15-1839 d. 1917 unm.
6. Rev. Buckner Magill Randolph⁷ b. 7-8-1842 (See p. 210).

(From p. 207) "1" William Fitzhugh Randolph⁷ C.S.A. b. 12-7-1832 d. 7-31-1914 m. 6-6-1869, his cousin, Anne "Nancy" Beale Carter b. 3-4-1841 d. 4-22-1913 dau. Alfred Grayson & Elizabeth Landon (Carter) Carter. They lived near Greenville, Miss.

1. Eleanor Carter Randolph⁸ b. 8-31-1870 (See p. 207).
2. Elizabeth Landon Randolph⁸ b. 4-8-1872 d. 12-10-1875.
3. Mary Thurston Randolph⁸ b. 6-11-1873 d. 8-8-1879.
4. William Fitzhugh Randolph Jr.⁸ b. 10-4-1875 d. 8-12-1886.
5. Alfred Grayson Randolph⁸ b. 1-21-1877 d. 5-9-1931.
6. Heber Grayson Randolph⁸ b. 11-27-1878 (See p. 207).
7. Charles Magill Randolph⁸ b. 7-4-1880 d. 7-22-1880.
8. Anne Beale Randolph⁸ b. 12-1-1881 d. 3-10-1920.

NOTE—These dates are according to "Eastern View" family records, but do not agree with some published records.

(From p. 207) "1" Eleanor Carter Randolph⁸ b. 8-31-1870, living, 10-'44, in Greenville, Miss. m. 4-27-1916 Henry Waring Ball b. 11-3-1859 d. 6-21-1934 son Spence Mottrom & Lavinia (Bateman) Ball. No issue.

(From p. 207) "6" Heber Grayson Randolph⁸ b. 11-27-1878 d. 1-15-1927 m. 9-2-1905 Dr. Jefferson Davis Smythe b. 10-22-1862 d. 12-31-1926 son Daniel Lafayette & Emma Bowdon (Oldham) Smythe.

1. Heber Randolph Smythe⁹ b. 10-5-1908 m. 4-27-1927 George Blackburn Crittenden b. 2-26-1895 son Orlando Brown & Elizabeth Julia (Blackburn) Crittenden. No issue.
2. Jefferson Davis Smythe Jr.⁹ b. 5-30-1911 m. 3-26-1934 Beatrice Fletcher b. 2-12-1907 dau. John Emerson & Isaure Agnes (McDaniel) Fletcher of Humboldt, Tenn. Mr. Smythe, Auditor, Loew's Incorporated, living, 3-'46.

(1) Jefferson Davis Smythe III¹⁰ b. 11-11-1935 Memphis, Tenn.

3. Eleanor Carter Smythe⁹ b. 10-24-1913, living, 10-'44, Frankfort, Ky., unm.
4. Daniel Lafayette Smythe II⁹ a Planter, b. 2-18-1919 m. 6-1-1935 Margaret Clementine Kulicka b. 9-13-1919.

(1) Daniel Lafayette Smythe III¹⁰ b. 4-25-1940, living, 10-'44.

(2) Heber Randolph Smythe¹⁰ b. 2-5-1943, living, 10-'44.

(From p. 207) "4" Rt. Rev. Alfred Magill Randolph D.D.⁷ b. 8-31-1836 "Eastern View", Fauquier Co. d. 4-18-1918 Norfolk m. 4-27-1859 Sallie Griffith Hoxton b. 1-25-1840 Alexandria d. 6-6-1923 Norfolk dau. Dr. William Winslow & Eliza Llewellyn (Griffith) Hoxton of Alexandria (See

p. 210). Bishop Randolph attended William and Mary College; studied for the Ministry at the Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria; was ordained in June 1862; served as a Chaplain in the C.S.A.; served as Rector of several parishes in Virginia, and one in Maryland; became Bishop Coadjutor of Virginia in 1883, and when the Diocese of Virginia was divided in 1893, he became Bishop of Southern Virginia, which position he filled until his death. He was very devout, lovable, and gifted man, but one of the most absent-minded.

1. Dr. Robert Lee Randolph ⁸ b. 12-1-1860 (See p. 208).
2. Elizabeth Llewellyn Randolph ⁸ b. (See p. 209).
3. Mary Thurston Randolph ⁸ d. young.
4. Alfred Magill Randolph Jr. ⁸ b. 3-27-1869 (See p. 209).
5. Sallie Winslow Randolph ⁸ d. at 21.
6. Evelyn Barton Randolph ⁸ b. 3-15-1872 (See p. 209).
7. Eleanor Colville Randolph ⁸ b. 7-1-1875 (See p. 209).
8. Frances Hoxton Randolph ⁸ b. 1-7-1878 Baltimore, Md. living, 2-'47, 419 Warren Crescent, Norfolk m. 11-20-1902 Richard Cornelius Taylor Jr. b. 10-7-1863 Richmond d. 1-30-1933 Norfolk son Richard C. & Lydia (Silvester) Taylor of Norfolk. No issue.

(From p. 208) "1" Dr. Robert Lee Randolph ⁸ b. 12-1-1860 Baltimore, Md. d. there 12-12-1919 m. 4-15-1891 Phoebe Waight Elliott b. 1868 d. 12-1915 dau. Middleton Stuart & Anne Stuart (Rhett) Elliott of Beaufort, S. C. Dr. Randolph was distinguished Ophthalmologist of Baltimore, Md.

1. Alfred Magill Randolph II ⁹ b. 2-25-1892 (See p. 208).
2. Anne Stuart Randolph ⁹ b. 12-12-1894 (See p. 208).
3. Robert Lee Randolph Jr. ⁹ b. 5-19-1895 (See p. 208).
4. Phoebe Elliott Randolph ⁹ b. 9-3-1896 (See p. 208).
5. Dorothea Winslow Randolph ⁹ b. 1-4-1899 (See p. 209).
6. Middleton Elliott Randolph ⁹ b. 7-15-1905 (See p. 209).

(From p. 208) "1" Alfred Magill Randolph II ⁹ b. 2-25-1892 Baltimore, Md. d. 9-15-1943 Warrenton m. 8-29-1925 Ruth Margarite Arnold b. 9-26-1899 Peoria, Ohio, living, 10-'45, 6253 Hollywood Blvd. dau. Charles William & Anna (Lockwood) Arnold of Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph lived in Los Angeles, Calif. He, an Engineer.

1. Robert Elliott Randolph ¹⁰ b. 8-20-1926 Los Angeles, living, 10-'45.

(From p. 208) "2" Anne Stuart Randolph ⁹ b. 12-12-1894 m. 1920 Alden Kimball. No. issue.

(From p. 208) "3" Robert Lee Randolph Jr. ⁹ Seaman 1st Class, U.S.N.R., b. 5-19-1895 m. 10-25-1925 Juliana Howard McHenry b. 2-26-1902 dau. John & Priscilla Pinckney (Stewart) McHenry. Mr. & Mrs. Robert L. Randolph Jr. live, 7-'44, Owings Mills, Baltimore Co., Md.

1. Robert Lee Randolph III ¹⁰ b. 6-25-1926, living, 7-'44.
2. Priscilla Stewart Randolph ¹⁰ b. 2-26-1928, living, 7-'44.

(From p. 208) "4" Phoebe Elliott Randolph ⁹ b. 9-3-1896.

m. 1st 6-2-1919, divorced 3-25-1933, Baldwin Day Spilman Jr. b. 11-5-1896 son Gen. Baldwin Day & Anne Thompson (Camden) Spilman.

1. Phoebe Elliott Spilman ¹⁰ b. 5-4-1922 m. 8-26-1943 1st Lt. Charles Brown Levering U.S.M.C. b. 7-4-1920 son Arthur C. & Nancy (Brune) Levering. Lt. & Mrs. Levering live, 7-'44, Warrenton.
2. Sally Hoxton Spilman ¹⁰ b. 11-19-1924, living, 7-'44, Warrenton, unm.

m. 2nd 12-12-1934 William Henry Pool son John Hillhouse & Sophie S. (Boggs) Pool. Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Pool live, 7-'44, Warrenton. No issue.

(From p. 208) "5" Dorothea Winslow Randolph⁹ b. 1-4-1899 m. 5-4-1919 Norborne Berkeley b. 5-13-1891 son Landon Carter & Anne Page (Harrison) Berkeley. Mr. & Mrs. Norborne Berkeley live, 7-'44, 1318 Prospect Ave., Bethlehem, Pa.

1. Dorothea Randolph Berkeley¹⁰ b. 9-20-1920 (See p. 209).
2. Norborne Berkeley Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-5-1922, Pfc., Overseas 7-'44, unm.

(From p. 209) "1" Dorothea Randolph Berkeley¹⁰ b. 9-20-1920 m. 11-30-1940 1st. Lt. Robert Thurston Houk III, S.U.M.C., R., b. 5-24-1917 son Robert T. & Ruth Clymer (Milliken) Houk Jr.

1. Judith Winslow Houk¹¹ b. 12-1-1941.

(From p. 208) "6" Dr. Middleton Elliott Randolph⁹; Major U.S.A., Medical Corps b. 7-15-1905 m. 10-6-1934 Agnes Pickett Davis b. 9-22-1909 dau. Jesse Andrew & Lucy Chilton (Kloman) Davis. Dr. & Mrs. Randolph live, 1-'45, 4302 Rugby Rd., Baltimore, Md.

1. Agnes Pickett Randolph¹⁰ b. 5-30-1938, living, 7-'44.
2. Middleton E. Randolph Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-10-1942, living, 7-'44.

(From p. 208) "2" Elizabeth Llewellyn Randolph⁸ d. 4-6-1934 m. 1-12-1886 James Murray Mason Ambler b. 8-21-1854 son Rev. John & Anna (Mason) Ambler of Fauquier Co.

1. Sallie Ambler⁹.
2. Virginia Ambler⁹.

(From p. 208) "4" Alfred Magill Randolph Jr.⁸ b. 3-27-1869 m. 4-24-1900 Elizabeth Cabell Pace b. 10-1-1870 living, 6-'44, Warrenton dau. James Pace of Richmond.

1. Capt. Alfred Pace Randolph⁹ U.S.N. b. 2-27-1901 (See p. 209).
2. Virginia Carter Randolph⁹ b. 6-20-1909.

(From p. 209) "1" Capt. Alfred Pace Randolph⁹ U.S.N. b. 2-27-1901 m. 1-17-1931 Lucy Dabney Tunstall b. 12-7-1910 dau. Benjamin Grey & Mary Franklin (Duncan) Tunstall. Capt. & Mrs. Randolph live, 6-'44, Fairfax. He is on duty in the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

1. Alfred Magill Randolph III¹⁰ b. 11-8-1934, living.

(From p. 208) "6" Evelyn Barton Randolph⁸ b. 3-15-1872 d. 10-1-1943 m. 4-7-1910 James Fulton Wright b. 12-9-1873 living, 9-'44 in Norfolk, son Thomas Hazell & Catherine (Fulton) Wright.

1. Eliza Llewellyn Randolph Wright⁹ b. 9-26-1911 m. 6-19-1941 Richard Porter Thomsen b. 12-8-1912 son Samuel Locke & Adelaide (Porter) Thomsen. Mr. & Mrs. Richard P. Thomsen live, 9-'44, in Norfolk.
- (1) Evelyn Randolph Thomsen¹⁰ b. 8-12-1944, living, 9-'44.

(From p. 208) "7" Eleanor Colville Randolph⁸ b. 7-1-1875 m. 4-25-1901 Theodore Stanford Garnett Jr. b. 9-8-1875 son T. S. & Emily Eyre (Baker) Garnett. Mr. & Mrs. Garnett Jr. live, 7-'44, 526 Boissevaine Ave., Norfolk.

1. Theodore Stanford Garnett III⁹ b. 7-14-1905 m. Mildred Tyler Wilson b. 4-16-1906 dau. Dr. Nicholas George & Beulah Murray (Holstead) Wilson. Mr. & Mrs. Garnett live, 7-'44, 1411 Claremont Ave., Norfolk.
- (1) Theodore Stanford Garnett IV¹⁰ b. 7-14-1934.

- (2) Maria Tyler Garnett¹⁰ b. 5-29-1939.
2. Eleanor Randolph Garnett⁹ b. 2-2-1909 (See p. 585).
3. Capt. Alfred Randolph Garnett⁹ U.S.A., M.D., b. 12-1-1913, is, 7-'44, Flight Surgeon attached to Fighter Sqn. Overseas, unkm.

(From p. 207) "6" Rev. Buckner Magill Randolph⁷ b. 7-8-1842 at "Eastern View" d. 8-11-1903 at "Redlands", Fauquier Co. m. 10-13-1868 Mary Semmes Hoxton b. 11-23-1846 Alexandria d. 1-11-1930 Washington, D. C. dau. Dr. Wilmer & Eliza Llewellyn (Griffith) Hoxton of Alexandria, and sister of Sallie G. Hoxton, wife of his brother, Bishop Randolph (See p. 207).

1. Winslow Hoxton Randolph⁸ b. 10-29-1869 (See p. 210).
2. Dr. Buckner Magill Randolph Jr.⁸ b. 8-21-1871 (See p. 211).
3. Roberta Lee "Bertha" Randolph⁸ b. 2-16-1873, living, 6-'44, Casanova, unkm.
4. Llewellyn Griffith Randolph⁸ b. 11-2-1874 d. 7-19-1875.
5. Mary Magill Randolph⁸ b. 6-29-1876 (See p. 211).
6. Lucy Hoxton Randolph⁸ b. 3-7-1878 d. 8-21-1878.
7. Sally Hoxton Randolph⁸ b. 4-25-1881 (See p. 212).
8. Margaret Kemble Randolph⁸ b. 5-31-1883 d. 6-18-1884.

There were also two sons not named, who died at birth.

(From p. 210) "1" Winslow Hoxton Randolph⁸ b. 10-29-1869 d. 10-24-1939 m. 7-9-1896 Margaret Duncan Robinson b. 2-24-1870 Kirkwood, Mo. d. 4-17-1937 dau. Archibald & Ariana Ambler (Holliday) Robinson of Kirkwood, Mo. Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Randolph lived in Fairfax Co. He was principle of the Emerson Institute, Washington, D. C.

1. Archibald Robinson Randolph⁹ b. 5-11-1897 (See p. 210).
2. Winslow Hoxton Randolph Jr.⁹ b. 7-28-1902 (See p. 210).
3. Cary Jacquelin Randolph⁹ b. 12-7-1903 (See p. 210).
4. Margaret Duncan Randolph⁹ b. 4-15-1907 (See p. 211).

(From p. 210) "1" Archibald Robinson Randolph⁹ b. 5-11-1897 Fairfax Co. m. 12-24-1921 Sylvia Appleton b. 3-8-1901 Morristown, N. J. dau. Daniel Sidney & Jessica Cuyler (Branham) Appleton of New York and London, Eng. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph live, 1-'46, American Embassy, Quito, Equado. He, a Foreign Service Officer.

1. Sylvia Appleton Randolph¹⁰ b. 2-5-1923 Washington, D. C. Yeoman 3rd Class W.W. 2, living, 1-'46.
2. An unnamed dau. Randolph¹⁰ b. 11-23-1924 d. 11-27-1924.
3. Archibald Robinson Randolph Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-2-1926 Paget West, Bermuda, Seaman 1st Class (Radio Man) Service Command, W.W. 2, living, 1-'46.
4. Edward Dale Appleton Randolph¹⁰ b. 7-9-1930 Los Angeles, Calif., living, 1-'46.

(From p. 210) "2" Col. Winslow Hoxton Randolph Jr.⁹ b. 7-28-1902 m. 1st Louise Hancock.

1. Winslow Hoxton Randolph III¹⁰ b. 8-1928 or '29, living, 11-'45.
- m. 2nd Mary Howard. No issue.

(From p. 210) "3" Lt. Cary Jacquelin Randolph⁹ U.S.N.R. b. 12-7-1903 Floyd Co. m. 10-30-1937 Polly Herndon Werth b. 7-14-1915 Schnectady, N. Y. dau. James Robert & Pauline Hungerford (Bogardus) Werth. Lt. & Mrs. Randolph now, 12-'45, re-establishing their home in Martinsville

where he will return to Practice of Law, and Duties as U. S. Commissioner, after serving in U.S.N.R. from 1942 to 11-12-1945.

1. Molly Fontaine Randolph ¹⁰ b. 11-8-1944 Philadelphia, Pa., living, 12-'45.

(From p. 210) "4" Margaret Duncan Randolph ⁹ b. 4-15-1907 Fairfax Co.

- m. 1st 11-2-1926, divorced, Lt. Henry Steiner Dunbar Jr. b. about 1898, Georgia, son Henry Steiner & Pauline (Sledge) Dunbar of Georgia.

1. Henry Steiner Dunbar III ¹⁰ b. 10-9-1927 living, 11-'45.

- m. 2nd 11-22-1940 Joseph Paige Marshall b. 9-17-1897 Madison, Wisc. son Samuel Hager & Josephine (Paige) Marshall. Mr. & Mrs. J. P. Marshall live, 11-'45, 1209 Duke St., Alexandria. He in the Moving and Storage Business there. No issue.

(From p. 210) "2" Dr. Buckner Magill Randolph Jr. ⁸ b. 8-21-1871 Philadelphia, Pa. d. 7-1-1939 Washington, D. C.

- m. 1st 6-18-1902 Clara Pauline Rathbone b. 9-15-1872 Washington, D. C. d. 4-25-1917 Washington, D. C. dau. Henry Reed & Clara Hamilton (Harris) Rathbone of Albany, N. Y. Dr. & Mrs. Randolph lived in Washington, D. C. where he practiced Medicine.

1. Buckner Magill Randolph III ⁹ b. 5-29-1903 Washington, D. C. living, 10-'45, 1509-16th St. N. W., Washington, D. C. Unm.

2. Louise Harris Randolph ⁹ b. 11-15-1904 Washington, D. C. m. 3-7-1931 Lt. Harry Livingston Hartley U.S.N.R. b. 12-2-1900 Boston, Mass. son Harry & Jane Elizabeth (Fletcher) Hartley of Boston, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. H. L. Hartley live, 11-'45, 2906 N. St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

- (1) Charles Randolph Hartley ¹⁰ b. 12-9-1931 Buenos Aires, Argentina, living, 11-'44.

- (2) Robert Fletcher Hartley ¹⁰ b. 6-10-1933 Washington, D. C., living, 11-'44.

- (3) Bettina Rathbone Hartley ¹⁰ b. 4-14-1937 Washington, D. C., living, 11-'44.

- m. 2nd 4-1922 Katherine Compton Berry d. 12-4-1945 Philadelphia, Pa. no issue by this marriage—she has 2 daus. by her former marriage, b. 11-8-1876 Georgetown, D. C., dau. Robert & Donna (Otey) Compton of Virginia. She was a great great granddaughter of Robert Compton, Bishop of London and brother of the Earl of Northampton, and granddaughter of Bishop Otey, 1st Bishop of Tennessee, and founder of Sewanee.

(From p. 210) "5" Mary Magill Randolph ⁸ b. 6-29-1876 m. 9-29-1904 John Brooke Mordecai b. 11-8-1878 Henrico Co. son William Young & Rosina Ursula (Young) Mordecai of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Mordecai live, 10-'45, 17 Willway Rd., Richmond. He is Traffic Manager R. F. & P. Ry.

1. Mary Randolph Mordecai ⁹ b. 2-13-1906 (See p. 211).

2. William Young Mordecai ⁹ b. 8-17-1907 Richmond d. 6-23-1908 "Redlands", Fauquier Co.

3. Bertha Lee Mordecai ⁹ b. 6-22-1909 (See p. 212).

4. Helen Norwood Mordecai ⁹ b. 1-21-1911 (See p. 212).

5. Rosina Ursula Mordecai ⁹ b. 9-6-1912 (See p. 212).

(From p. 211) "1" Mary Randolph Mordecai ⁹ b. 2-13-1906 Richmond m. 5-20-1940, as his 2nd wife, Thomas Rutherford Goodwin b. 1-5-1901 Petersburg son Rev. William A. R. & Evelyn (Tannor) Goodwin, D.D. of Williamsburg, and Rochester, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. T. R. Goodwin live, 8-'45,

Williamsburg. He is Director, Department of Interpretation, Colonial Williamsburg Inc. They have no children, except those by Mr. Goodwin's 1st marriage.

(From p. 211) "3" Bertha Lee Mordecai⁹ b. 6-22-1909 Henrico Co. m. 9-16-1939 Lt. (j.g.) Howard Clark Willett U.S.N.R. b. 8-23-1912 "Glebe", Arlington Co. son Howard Voltaire & Madge (Clark) Willett of Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Willett live, 9-'45, 1305-30th St. N. W., Washington, D. C. He is now at a Naval Base in the Pacific. No issue.

(From p. 211) "4" Helen Norwood Mordecai⁹ b. 1-21-1911 Richmond living, 8-'45, 17 Willway Ave., Richmond m. 11-12-1932 Allen Bernard Ferguson Jr., divorced.

1. Allen Bernard Ferguson III¹⁰ b. 4-10-1936 Richmond, living, 8-'45.

(From p. 211) "5" Rosina Ursula Mordecai⁹ b. 9-6-1912 Richmond m. 12-6-1933 Joseph Lawrence Lyle b. 3-30-1899 son Charles Marion & Hettie Lumsden (Haley) Lyle of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Lyle live, 8-'45, Virginia Beach. He, a Realtor.

1. Joseph Lawrence Lyle Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-25-1936, living, 8-'45.

(From p. 210) "7" Sally Hoxton Randolph⁸ b. 4-25-1881 m. 5-27-1902 Lawrence Mortimer Miller b. 7-7-1874 son Llewellyn & Mary Anna (Osburn) Miller. Mr. & Mrs. L. M. Miller live, 6-'44, at "Eastern View", Fauquier Co., the old Randolph home near Warrenton. He was for many years in the Insurance Business in Baltimore, Md.

1. Capt. Llewellyn Miller II⁹ U.S.A. 3rd Service Command, Baltimore, Md., b. 9-23-1904 m. 5-5-1929 Sarah Peale (nee Tilt) Watts b. 7-16-1908 dau. William & Sarah (Peale) Tilt, but was legally adopted by her stepfather, Dr. Stephen Watts, of the University of Virginia, and took his name. Capt. & Mrs. Miller both living in 7-'44. Their home is "Woodbine", University of Virginia. No issue.

(From p. 200) "6" Lucy Bolling Randolph⁶ b. 12-2-1796 Fauquier Co. d. 11-18-1861 "Shirley", Charles City Co. m. 5-14-1816 Dr. Richard Chichester Mason b. 5-7-1793 "Newington", Fairfax Co. d. 7-22-1869 "Rutledge", Fauquier Co.

1. Robert Thomson Mason⁷ b. 5-12-1818 Alexandria d. 4-1890 "Rutledge", unm.
2. William Fitzhugh Mason⁷ b. 4-4-1821 d. 7-12-1822.
3. Dr. Randolph Fitzhugh Mason⁷ b. 3-1-1823 (See p. 213).
4. Lucius Meade Mason⁷ b. 5-24-1824 d. 1-6-1845 unm. He was a Midshipman, U.S.N.
5. Elizabeth Carter Mason⁷ b. 5-24-1824 d. 12-12-1832.
6. Baynton Turner Mason⁷ b. 1-8-1826 d. 6-27-1857 unm.
7. Rev. Richard Randolph Mason⁷ b. 4-19-1827 d. 3-18-1886 m. 4-14-1858 Nannie VanDyke Johns dau. Rt. Rev. John Johns D.D., Bishop of Virginia, and his wife, Juliana Johnson of Frederick, Md. Rev. R. R. Mason graduate, Virginia Theological Seminary. No issue.
8. Lucy Bolling Mason⁷ b. 9-8-1831 d. 12-15-1882 unm.
9. Eliza Lucy Mason⁷ b. 10-13-1832 d. 7-8-1862 unm.
10. Beverley Randolph Mason⁷ b. 9-1-1834 (See p. 213).
11. Mary Anna "Eva" Mason⁷ b. 1-17-1836 (See p. 214).
12. John Stevens Mason⁷ C.S.A. b. 8-18-1839 (See p. 554).
13. Rev. Landon Randolph Mason⁷ C.S.A. b. 12-31-1840 (See p. 214).
14. William Pinckney Mason⁷ C.S.N. b. 1-10-1843 (See p. 215).

(From p. 212) "3" Dr. Randolph Fitzhugh Mason⁷ b. 3-1-1823 d. 7-12-1862 m. 11-1860, as her 1st husband, Lavinia Randolph Deas b. 2-15-1836 d. 9-1898 dau. Lt. Fitz Allan & Lavinia Heth (Randolph) Deas, U.S.N. and C.S.N. (See p. 200). Dr. Mason was a Surgeon in the U.S.N., 3-17-1859, and in the C.S.N. 1861-'62, when he died. After Dr. R. F. Mason's death, Mrs. Mason m. 2nd Thomas Jackson.

1. Lucy Mason⁸ lived only a few months.

2. Randolph Fitzhugh Mason Jr.⁸ b. 3-9-1863 m. 11-28-1900 Frances Helen Albright b. 5-31-1875 dau. Henry Clay & Frances Eudora (Hallister) Albright. Mr. & Mrs. Mason live, 6-'43, Narberth, Pa.

(1) Alice Delancy Mason⁹ b. 3-5-1902, living, 6-'43, Narberth, Pa., unm. She is Secretary of the Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

(From p. 212) "10" Beverley Randolph Mason⁷ C.S.A. b. 9-1-1834 "Okeley", Fairfax Co. d. 4-22-1910 Washington, D. C. m. 8-18-1875 Elizabeth "Betty" Harrison Nelson b. 12-10-1846 "Greenwood", Albemarle Co. d. 9-10-1925 Washington, D. C. dau. Keating Simons & Julia Ann (Rogers) Nelson (See p. 450). He served the Confederacy first as a private, 4th Virginia Cavalry, and later as Quartermaster. In 1892 he founded Gunston Hall, a girls' finishing school, located in Washington, D. C., and noted for its high southern cultural character, and atmosphere.

1. Richard Nelson Mason⁸ b. 6-26-1876 Culpeper d. 11-22-1940 Washington, D. C. m. 10-31-1925 Blanche Andrews b. 6-11-1899 living in Arlington Co., 12-'43, dau. Charles Mitchell & Vesta (Petty) Andrews. Mr. Mason taught at the Gunston School, and after his father's death was its Head Master and Manager until his death, and the school closed in 1942.

(1) Elizabeth Nelson Mason⁹ b. 11-27-1935, living, 12-'43.

2. Julia Nelson Mason⁸ b. 1-23-1878 Indian Rock, living, 12-'43, Washington, D. C. m. 9-1-1925 Brig. Gen. Calvin Bruce Matthews U.S.A. b. 9-10-1882 London, Tenn. d. 8-20-1939 Washington, D. C. son Madison Lafayette & Mary Elizabeth (McConnell) Matthews. No issue.

3. Lucy Randolph Mason⁸ b. 1-31-1880 "Okeley", Fairfax Co., living, 10-'46, 1904 Florida Ave. N. W., Washington, D. C. m. 1-7-1908 George Hoxie Moffett b. 6-20-1878 Pocahontas Co., W. Va. d. 2-14-1943 Kansas City, Mo. son George Henry & Etta S. (Moore) Moffett of West Virginia. No issue.

4. Margaret Thornton Mason⁸ b. 2-7-1882 "Okeley", Fairfax Co. d. there 2-1884.

5. Mary Wallace "Polly" Mason⁸ b. 4-26-1884 "Okeley", Fairfax Co. m. 12-29-1909 Philip Halsey Patchin b. 9-11-1884 Des Moines, Iowa son Robert Ayer & Calista (Halsey) Patchin of Des Moines. Mr. & Mrs. P. H. Patchin live, 4-'50, 175 Pepper Ave., Burlingame, Calif.

(1) Elizabeth "Betty" Mason Patchin⁹ b. 11-19-1912 Peking, China, m. 5-28-1932 Thomas Gordon Greene b. 2-26-1907 Pasadena, Calif. son Charles Sumner & Alice (White) Greene of Carmel, Calif. Mr. & Mrs. Greene live, 4-'50, Genoa, Italy.

a. Philip Gordon Greene¹⁰ b. 2-20-1933 San Francisco, Calif., living, 4-'50.

(2) Mary Halsey "Cooey" Patchin⁹ b. 8-12-1916 England m. 5-10-1941 Alfred Whittell Jr. b. 5-29-1918 San Francisco son Alfred & Louise (Kane) Whittell. Mr. & Mrs. Whittell Jr. live 175 Pepper Ave., Burlingame, Calif.

- a. Polly Kaye Whittell ¹⁰ b. 10-20-1942 Washington, D. C., living, 4-'50.
- b. Paige Halsey Whittell ¹⁰ b. 6-4-1946 San Francisco, living, 4-'50.
- c. Christopher Patchin Whittell ¹⁰ b. 4-24-1948 Los Angeles, living, 4-'50.

6. Susan Josephine Beverley Mason ⁸ b. 1-17-1888 "Okeley", Fairfax Co., living Washington, D. C., 12-'43, m. 10-15-1916 George Gilmer Easley b. 2-21-1887 Fairfax Co. d. 5-30-1941 Lewisburg, W. Va. son Robert Holt & Edmonia Louisa (Gilmer) Easley.

(1) Beverley Mason Easley ⁹ b. 12-12-1919 Washington, D. C., living, 3-'50, at her mother's address, and has taken back her maiden name, m. 6-7-1941, later divorced, Claude Willard Sprouse Jr. b. 3-17-1917 Denver, Colo. son Claude Willard & Beryl (Varnell) Sprouse of Kansas City, Mo. Mr. Sprouse Jr. lives in N. Y. C. No issue.

(2) Julia Nelson Easley ⁹ b. 12-18-1927 Washington, D. C., living, 3-'50.

(From p. 212) "11" Mary Anna "Eva" Mason ⁷ b. 1-17-1836 d. 11-19-1915 m. 10-12-1865 Capt. Robert Hetch C.S.A. b. 11-11-1836, buried 2-11-1879 Shockoe Cemetery, Richmond, son Beverley & Virginia (Gwaphney) Heth. Mary Anna Mason was baptized "Mary Anna Mason" and only that appears in the family bible, but she was called and known as "Eva" Mason and her elder daughter was named "Eva" for her. But she used all three names in signing official papers.

1. Eva Virginia Heth ⁸ b. 5-19-1869 living, 1-'45, Washington, D. C., unm. She was for many years a successful Teacher of Mathematics in the Washington High Schools. Now retired, but doing war work.

2. Elizabeth Mason Heth ⁸ b. 3-21-1871 d. 5-6-1874.

3. Lucy Randolph Heth ⁸ b. 3-19-1874 (See p. 554).

4. Robert Mason Heth ⁸ b. 6-27-1878 d. 9-13-1934 m. 6-30-1909 Katherine Lewis Pollock b. 11-27-1882, living, 9-'45, Florida, dau. Andrew & Lucy (Tayloe) Pollock. Mr. Heth lived in Washington, D. C. where he practiced Law many years. He served in the U. S. Department of State during W.W. 1.

(1) Katherine Pollock Heth ⁹ b. 9-2-1912 (See p. 214).

(From p. 214) "(1)" Katherine Pollock Heth ⁹ b. 9-2-1912 Washington, D. C. m. 7-19-1946 John Albert Dunscombe b. 4-24-1915 Stuart, Fla. son. Carroll John & Janet Theresa (Dunscombe) Dunscombe of Stuart. Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Dunscombe live, 9-'46, 231 S. E. 12th Ave., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. He with American Oil Company. In W.W. 2 she served in the W.A.C. and he in the Signal Corps, 34th Infantry Division, A.U.S. in European and African Theaters, and received 5 combat stars, French Fleur de Guerre and Brazillen Citation.

(From p. 212) "13" Rev. Landon Randolph Mason ⁷ C.S.A. b. 12-31-1840 Fairfax Co. d. 6-20-1923 m. 11-19-1875 Lucy Ambler b. 5-17-1848 d. 1-17-1918 dau. Rev. John Cary & Anna Maria (Mason) Ambler. Rev. L. R. Mason served the Confederacy as a private, 17th Virginia Infantry, 1861; honorable discharged for ill health, 1862; reenlisted, Ewell's Calvary, 1863; Mosby's command, 1864; and a prisoner of war, 1865. He was for many years Rector of Grace Episcopal Church, Richmond (See p. 485).

1. Anna Mason ⁸ b. 12-23-1876 d. 2-16-1880.

2. Randolph Fitzhugh Mason ⁸ b. 7-12-1878 d. 7-21-1918 unm. Killed in W.W. 1.

3. John Ambler Mason ⁸ b. 8-5-1880 m. 4-27-1910 Pocahontas Rust Hendren b. 8-2-1891 dau. William Hardy & Mabel Fitz-Rust (Toy) Hendren. Mr. & Mrs. Mason live, 9-'43, Baltimore, Md., where he is with the Koppers Company.

(1) Cary Mason ⁹ b. 2-21-1911 living, 9-'43, Alexandria m. 1935 Richard T. Crane Litherber, divorced.

(2) William Landon Mason ⁹ b. 4-10-1914 m. 3-30-1940 Jane Elizabeth Merrill of Grand Rapids, Mich. b. 5-15-1916 dau. Ralph K. Merrill. Mr. & Mrs. Mason live, 9-'43, Alexandria. He is a Penn-Central Air Lines Pilot.

a. Merrill (dau.) Mason ¹⁰ b. 4-21-1942, living, 9-'43.

4. Lucy Randolph Mason ⁸ b. 7-26-1882 living, 9-'43, Atlanta, Ga. unm. She has been since 1937 Public Relations Representative of the C.I.O.

5. Landon Randolph Mason Jr. ⁸ b. 2-28-1884 d. 5-6-1943 m. 10-9-1912 Katherine McMaster, divorced. No issue. He served in W.W. 1, beginning with the British Army, 1915.

6. Ida Oswald "Polly" Mason ⁸ b. 10-16-1890 d. 10-17-1939 m. 10-15-1912 Charles Sinclair Taylor Burke b. 12-9-1880 living, 1-'45, Alexandria where he is President of Burke and Herbert Trust Company son Julian Thompson & Esther Dashiell (Taylor) Burke of Alexandria.

(1) Landon Mason Burke ⁹ b. 8-8-1921 m. 2-2-1943 Maj. Arthur Kenly Thorn Jr. b. 6-29-1912 son Arthur Kenly & Caroline Bell (Parill) Thorn. Maj. Thorn is serving, 8-'43, in W.W. 2 on the Staff of the General of the 71st Div., U.S.A.

(2) Charles Sinclair Taylor Burke Jr. ⁹ U.S.A. b. 1-'30-1924, living, 8-'43, unm.

(From p. 212) "14" William Pinckney Mason ⁷ C.S.N. b. 1-10-1843 d. 12-16-1922 m. 12-26-1872 Elizabeth McGill b. 10-7-1850 d. 9-28-1929 dau. Dr. Thomas John & Julia Ann (Phillips) McGill of Frederick, Md. Mr. Mason entered the U. S. Naval Academy, 1859; resigned 4-19-1861, and entered C. S. Navy. After the Civil War, he conducted an excellent Boys Preparatory School at Rockville, Md. until his death.

1. Wardlaw McGill Mason ⁸ b. 2-3-1876 Rockville d. 3-24-1937 Washington, D. C., unm. He was a law graduate, but was in Government Employ all his life, being with the Federal Trade Commission, when retired.

2. Lucius Randolph Mason ⁸ b. 1-23-1886 Frederick, Md. m. 12-13-1918 Sophia Stanton Johnston b. 6-16-1892 Washington, D. C. dau. James M. & Sophia (Carr) Johnston. Mr. & Mrs. Mason live, 7-'47, 960 Park Ave., N. Y. C. He, a Lawyer.

(1) Sophia Carr Mason ⁹ b. 9-13-1919 Washington, D. C. m. 11-25-1944 James Caperton Burnam b. 2-19-1918 Richmond, Ky. son Paul & Janie (Caperton) Burnam of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Burnam live, 4-'47, Richmond, Ky. He served in W.W. 2 as an Ensign U.S.N.R., attached to Naval Air Transport Service in Honolulu.

a. Catherine Phelps Burnam ¹⁰ b. 12-17-1945, N. Y. C., living, 7-'47.

3. Shirley Carter Mason ⁸ b. 10-12-1891 Rockville, living there, 3-'50, m. 4-22-1914, later divorced, Alexander Fullerton Prescott Jr. b. 6-27-1894 Rockville, living, 3-'50, Bethesda, Md. and married again.

(1) Shirley Mason Prescott ⁹ b. 1-31-1915 Rockville.

- m. 1st 3-5-1934, later divorced, Duane Nelson Walcott Jr.
 a. Duane Nelson Walcott III ¹⁰ b. 11-4-1935, Washington, D. C., living, 1-'47.
- m. 2nd Richard Carroll McNeil. Mr. & Mrs. McNeil living, 1-'47.
 b. Richard Carroll McNeil Jr. b. Lubbock, Tex., living, 1-'47.
- (2) Alexander Fullerton Prescott III ⁹ b. 2-3-1916 Rockville, m. Marcella Fitz-Simmons, both living, 1-'47.
- (3) Pinckney Mason Prescott ⁹ b. 6-28-1920 Rockville m. 6-9-1942 Sara Jane Reese b. 2-10-1921 Fitzgerald, Ga. dau. Albert Eugene & Irene Vivian (Woolvin) Reese of Georgia. Mr. & Mrs. Prescott live, 11-'45, 1302 Oxford Rd., Atlanta, Ga. He served in W.W. 2, T/S, Co. C., 3166 Signal Service Bn., Europe, Phillippine Islands, and Japan.
 a. Sally Reese Prescott ¹⁰ b. 11-11-1943 Washington, D. C., living, 11-'47.

(From p. 182) "4" Mary Anne Randolph ⁵ m. Col. William Fitzhugh of "Chatham", later of "Ravensworth" b. 8-24-1741 son Henry & Lucy (Carter) Fitzhugh of "Corotoman". Col. Fitzhugh was a Member of the House of Burgesses, of the County Committee of Safety, and of the Continental Congress. Portraits of him and his wife are at "Ravensworth".

1. Martha Carter Fitzhugh ⁶ b. 1786 d. 1793.
2. Mary Lee Fitzhugh ⁶ b. 4-22-1788 (See p. 216).
3. William Henry Fitzhugh ⁶ b. 1792 m. 1-10-1814 Anna Maria Sarah Goldsborough b. 11-15-1796 d. 4-1874 dau. Hon. Charles & his 1st wife, Elizabeth Goldsborough. Mr. & Mrs. Fitzhugh lived at "Ravensworth", Fairfax Co.; had no issue and their estate passed to the children of Mr. Fitzhugh's niece, Mrs. Robert E. Lee (See p. 216).
4. Anne Randolph Fitzhugh ⁶ b. 6-30-1793 m. Judge William Craik of Maryland son Dr. James & Maria (Ewell) Craik of Fairfax Co. Dr. Craik was born in Scotland about 1730; came to Virginia in 1750; served on the expedition of Gen. Braddock; was a life-long friend of Gen. Washington, and one of his physicians during his last illness. He died in Fairfax Co. 2-6-1814 (Hayden-Va. Genealogies, p. 341).

(From p. 216) "2" Mary Lee Fitzhugh ⁶ b. 4-22-1788 d. 4-23-1853 m. 1806 George Washington Parke Custis of "Arlington", b. 4-30-1781 at "Mt. Airy" d. 10-10-1857. Both are buried in a beautiful grove near the Arlington Mansion. Mr. George Washington Parke Custis was the son John Parke & Eleanor (Calvert) Custis. John Parke Custis was Gen. Washington's step-son (his wife's son by her 1st husband John Custis, and Eleanor Calvert was dau. Benedict Calvert, of "Mt. Airy", Prince Georges Co., Md. Upon the death of his father, when he was only six months old, George Washington Parke Custis and his sister Eleanor were adopted by Washington, and "Mt. Vernon" was thereafter their home. After Mrs. Washington's (his grandmother's) death, in 1802 Mr. Custis moved to "Arlington", which mansion he had built. Three of their four children died in infancy. The fourth child, Mary Anne Randolph Custis ⁷ b. 10-1-1808 at "Arlington" d. 11-5-1873 in Lexington, m. 6-30-1831 Lt. Robert Edward Lee, U.S.A., Corps of Engineers, later the Confederate General, b. 1-19-1807 at "Stratford", Westmoreland Co. d. 10-12-1870 in Lexington. Both he and his wife are buried in the Washington and Lee College Chapel in Lexington. He, the son Henry "Light Horse Harry" & Anne Hill (Carter) Lee.

The record of Gen. Lee is too well known to be repeated here, but this compiler would like to include two things—First, his last orders to his troops at Appomattox, which, beside being a classic, is so characteristic of this great man's beautiful christian character and his love for his men, and second, a letter which few have seen, written by Marietta Fauntleroy Turner Powell, one of his bridesmaids.

“Hd. Qrs. Army No. Va.
April 10, 1865

General Orders

No. 9

After four years of arduous service marked by unsurpassed courage and fortitude, the Army of Northern Virginia has been compelled to yield to overwhelming numbers and resources.

I need not tell the brave survivors of so many hard fought battles, who have remained steadfast to the last, that I have consented to this result from no distrust of them:

But, feeling that valor and devotion could accomplish nothing that would compensate for the loss that must have attended the continuance of the contest, I determined to avoid the useless sacrifice of those whose past services have endeared them to their countrymen.

By the terms of the agreement, Officers and men can return to their homes and remain until exchanged. You will take with you the satisfaction that proceeds from the consciousness of duty faithfully performed, and I earnestly pray that a merciful God will extend to you His blessing and protection.

With an unceasing admiration of your constancy and devotion to your country, and a grateful remembrance of your kind and generous consideration for myself, I bid you all an affectionate farewell.

R. E. Lee
General”

The above is copied from an original copy with Gen. Lee's signature written on it by him. These original copies—and there was one for each army in the field—were of course written by his aide, but they were signed by him. This original copy, now in the possession of this compiler, came to him through his father, who was a Chaplain in the Confederate Army.

Gen. R. E. Lee & Mary A. R. Custis had issue;

1. Maj. Gen. George Washington Parke Custis Lee^s C.S.A. b. 9-16-1832 (See p. 217).
2. Mary Custis Lee^s b. 1834 d. 11-22-1918, unnm.
3. Maj. Gen. William Henry Fitzhugh Lee^s C.S.A. b. 5-31-1837 (See p. 218).
4. Anne Carter Lee^s b. 6-18-1839 at “Arlington” d. 10-20-1862 unnm., at White Sulphur Springs, N. C. where she is buried and a monument erected over her grave by the people of that community.
5. Eleanor Agnes Lee^s b. 1842 at “Arlington” d. 10-15-1873 Lexington, unnm.
6. Robert Edward Lee Jr.^s b. 10-27-1843 (See p. 220).
7. Mildred Childe Lee^s d. 3-28-1905, unnm.

(From p. 217) “1” Maj. Gen. George Washington Parke Custis Lee^s C.S.A. b. 9-16-1832 at Fortress Monroe d. 2-18-1913 at “Ravensworth”, unnm. Maj. Gen. G.W.P.C. Lee graduated at the head of his class at West Point in June 1854, and without a single demerit during his four years there. Like his father, and many other southerners, he resigned from the U. S. Army

in 1861 to fight for his native state in the Confederate Army. He was appointed to serve on President Davis' staff, with the rank of Colonel. In 1863 he was promoted to Brig. Gen., and in 1864 to Maj. Gen. in charge of the defenses of Richmond. After the War, in the fall of 1865, he was appointed Professor of Civil and Military Engineering at the Virginia Military Institute in Lexington, where he remained until, upon the death of his father, he was elected President of Washington and Lee University, succeeding him on 2-1-1871. In December 1896, on account of ill health, he resigned and went to "Ravensworth", Fairfax Co. where he died.

(From p. 217) "3" Maj. Gen. William Henry Fitzhugh Lee^s C.S.A. b. 5-31-1837 at "Arlington" d. 10-15-1891 at "Ravensworth", Fairfax Co.

m. 1st 5-1859 Charlotte Wickham d. 12-26-1863 dau. George Wickham U.S.N. and his wife Charlotte Lee Carter.

1. Robert Edward Lee⁹ d. in infancy.

2. (A daughter) Lee⁹ d. in infancy.

m. 2nd 11-1867 Mary Tabb Bolling b. 1848 d. 5-24-1924 dau. George Washington & Martha Stith (Nichols) Bolling of Petersburg.

3. Robert Edward Lee III⁹ b. 2-11-1869 (See p. 219).

4. Dr. George Bolling Lee⁹ b. 8-31-1872 (See p. 219).

5. Harry Lee⁹ d. in infancy.

William Henry Fitzhugh Lee entered Harvard in 1854, where he made an excellent record. In 1857 he was appointed a Lieutenant in the U. S. Army at the personal request of Gen. Scott, who wrote Sec. of War Floyd, urging the appointment in terms very complimentary to young Lee, but even more so to his father—saying "I make this application mainly on the extraordinary merits of the father, the very best soldier that I ever saw in the field". Upon receiving his appointment, Lt. Lee left Harvard and joined his regiment, the sixth Infantry. But he soon became tired of the dull routine of garrison life and resigned his commission in the Army. Returning to Virginia he m. his 1st wife and settled, as a Planter, on the famous old Custis estate, the "White House", on the Pamunkey River, once the home of the Widow Custis, and where she m. George Washington.

Upon the outbreak of the Civil War, he raised a company of Cavalry and joined the Confederate Army. As another has said of him, he "served in every grade, successively, from captain to major-general of Cavalry; he led his regiment in the famous raid around McClellan's Army, and was an active participant in all those brilliant achievements which made the Confederate Cavalry service so proficient."

"In the terrible fight at Brandy Station, 6-10-1863, he was most severely wounded, and was taken to the residence of Gen. W. C. Wickham, a relative of his wife's, where he was made prisoner by a raiding party (sent for the purpose), and was carried off, at great personal suffering, to Fortress Monroe. From the latter place, he was conveyed to Fort Lafayette, where he was confined until March 1864, and treated with great severity, being held with Capt. R. H. Taylor, under sentence of death as hostages for two Federal officers who were prisoners in Richmond, and whom it was thought would be executed for some retaliatory measure." "Exchanged in 1864, he returned to find his young wife and children dead, his beautiful home burned to the ground, his whole estate devastated and laid waste by the ruthless hand of war; and yet almost his first act on reaching Richmond was to go to Libby prison, visit the two Federal Officers for whom he had been held as hostage,

and who, like himself, had been under apprehension of being hung, and shake hands with and congratulate them. Immediately joining his command, he led his division from the Rapidan to Appomattox, where with his father, the greatest soldier of modern times, he surrendered to the inevitable." (Extracts from the remarks of Mr. E. E. Meredith, in the House of Representatives, 2-6-1892).

Another member of the House of Representatives paid this tribute; "Throughout the struggle he discharged every duty and was equal to every responsibility placed upon him. His soldiers loved and trusted him as a father, for they knew he would sacrifice no life for empty glory. The saddest chapter in all his life was when—a prisoner of war at Fortress Monroe, lying desperately wounded, with the threat of a retaliatory death sentence suspended over his head, in hourly expectation of its execution—he heard of the fatal illness of his wife and two little children but a few miles away. Earnestly his friends begged that he might be allowed to go and say the last farewell to them on earth. A devoted brother came, like Damon of old, and offered himself to die in 'Rooney's place. War, inexorable war, always stern and cruel, could not accept the substituted sacrifice, and while the sick, wounded soldier, under sentence of death, lay, himself almost dying, in the dungeon of the fort his wife and children 'passed over the river to rest under the trees' and wait there his coming. Yet no word of reproach ever passed his gentle lips. He accepted it all as the fortune of war.

"In all walks of life—as a Student at college, as an Officer in the regular army, as a Planter on the Pamunkey, as a Leader of Cavalry in the Civil War, as a Farmer struggling with the chaos and confusion that beset him under the new order of things following the abolition of slavery, as President of the Virginia Agricultural Society, as State Senator, and as a Member of Congress. Gen. William Henry Fitzhugh Lee met every requirement, was equal to every emergency, and left a name for honor, truth, and virtue which should be a blessed heritage, and the inspiration for a nobler and loftier life to all those who shall succeed him. (Mr. Herbert Washington)

In 1874 Gen. Lee moved to "Ravensworth", an estate of the Fitzhughs in Fairfax Co. which he inherited under the will of his mother's uncle, William Henry Fitzhugh (See p. 216). This estate had been patented by the first Col. William Fitzhugh, who died in 1701. There Gen. Lee lived until his death, pursuing the quiet life of a Farmer, unless taken away by the duties of various public positions to which his countrymen elected him. He served for several years in the Virginia Senate, and was elected to the 50th, 51st, and 52nd Congresses, his death occurring a few months prior to the expiration of his second term.

(From p. 218) "3" Robert Edward Lee III⁹ b. 2-11-1869 Petersburg d. 9-4-1922 m. 7-2-1919 as her 2nd husband Mary Wilkinson Middleton, Widow Pinckney (See p. 205) living, 8-'46, 2140 Wyoming Ave. N. W., Washington, D. C., dau. Ralph Izard & Sarah Virginia (Memminger) Middleton. No issue.

(From p. 218) "4" Dr. George Bolling Lee⁹ b. 8-31-1872 Lexington d. 7-13-1948 m. 4-21-1920 Helen Madeline Keeney b. 9-26-1895 dau. Dr. James Ward & Marie Adele (Jones) Keeney. Dr. & Mrs. Lee lived in N. Y. C., where he was for many years a prominent Physician and Surgeon.

1. Mary Walker Lee ¹⁰ b. 6-10-1921, living, unm.
2. Robert Edward Lee IV ¹⁰ b. 12-25-1924, living, unm.

(From p. 217) "6" Robert Edward Lee Jr.⁸ b. 10-27-1843 at "Arlington" d. 10-19-1914 "Nordley", Fauquier Co.

- m. 1st 11-16-1871 Charlotte Taylor Haxall b. 10-23-1848 d. 9-22-1872 dau. R. Barton & Octavia (Robinson) Haxall of Richmond, no issue.
- m. 2nd 3-8-1894 his cousin, Juliet Carter b. 4-6-1860 d. 11-17-1915 dau. Col. Thomas H. & Susan Elizabeth (Roy) Carter. He served during the Civil War first in the "Rockbridge Artillery" under Gen. Jackson. It was in Jackson's celebrated Valley campaign at "Antietam" that his father failed to recognize him because of the black, sweat, and grim of battle, on his face. Later he served, with the rank of 1st Lieut. on his brother, Gen. William H. F. Lee's Staff. After the War he lived a Farmer's quiet life at "Romanoke", King William Co., and "Nordley", Fauquier Co. He was the author of "Recollections and Letters of General Robert E. Lee", published in 1904 (See p. 471).
1. (A son) Lee ⁹ d. in infancy.
2. Anne Carter Lee ⁹ b. 7-22-1897 (See p. 220).
3. Mary Custis Lee ⁹ b. 12-23-1900 (See p. 220).

(From p. 220) "2" Anne Carter Lee ⁹ b. 7-22-1897 at University of Virginia, living, 6-'49, Tuckahoe Apts., Richmond m. 9-3-1921 Hanson Edward Ely Jr. b. 3-31-1896 d. 9-29-1938 son Gen. Hanson Edward & Mary (Barbour) Ely, U.S.A.

1. Hanson Edward Ely III ¹⁰ b. 10-26-1923, living, 6-'49.
2. Anne Carter Lee Ely ¹⁰ b. 6-10-1927, living, 6-'49.

(From p. 220) "3" Mary Custis Lee ⁹ b. 12-23-1900 Richmond m. 10-1-1925 William Hunter DeButts b. 10-23-1899 son Dulany Forrest & Emma Virginia (Ashby) DeButts. Mr. & Mrs. William H. DeButts are living, 1-1944, Upperville.

1. Robert Edward DeButts ¹⁰ b. 11-10-1927, living, 6-'49.
2. William Hunter DeButts Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-22-1929, living, 6-'49.
3. Mary Custis DeButts ¹⁰ b. 6-20-1932, living, 6-'49.

(From p. 118) "6" Mary Randolph ⁴ b. 7-21-1719 m. John Price Jr. son John & Jane (Cannon) Price. John Price Jr. is said to have been employed as a "Factor" by Beverley Randolph, Mary Randolph's father, and to have eloped with the dau. John Price Jr. and his wife lived at "Cool Water", Hanover Co.

1. Elizabeth Price ⁵ b. about 1745 (See p. 221).
2. Jane Price ⁵ b. 1749. [Rev. John Blair Dabney, a Barrett descendant, says she m. a Mr. Barrett, a cousin of Rev. Dabney's grandfather, and moved with him to Georgia.]
3. John Price III ⁵ b. about 1750 "Cool Water" m. Rachel Daniel b. about 1750 dau. Henry Daniel and his 2nd wife. (He was son of Robert Daniel, son of William Daniel, thought to be the emigrant). They had 4 daus. (These Daniels were in Middlesex Co.)
 - (1) A dau. Price ⁶ m. Byrd.
 - (2) A dau. Price ⁶ m.
 - (3) A dau. Price ⁶ m. Thompson.
 - (4) A dau. Price ⁶ m.
4. Col. Thomas Price ⁵ b. 8-29-1754 (See p. 280).

(From p. 220) "1" Elizabeth Price⁵ b. about 1745 "Cool Water", Hanover Co. d. 1819 "The Grove" m. Capt. George Dabney b. 1744 "The Grove" d. there 1824, aged 80 years, son Col. William & Anne "Nancy" (Barrett) Dabney of "The Grove" and "Aldringham", both of Hanover Co. Capt. Dabney of the Militia, served in his brother's, Col. Charles Dabney, "Legion" of the American Revolution. He was an intimate friend and neighbor of Patrick Henry.

1. William Dabney II⁶ b. — (See p. 221).
2. George Dabney Jr.⁶ b. — d. about 1810, unm.
3. Mary Dabney⁶ b. — d. unm.
4. Anne "Nancy" Dabney⁶ b. — (See p. 229).
5. Maria Dabney⁶ b. — d. unm.
6. Judge John Dabney⁶ b. about 1770 (See p. 238).
7. Lucy B. Dabney⁶ b. — d. 1810.
8. Elizabeth Price Dabney⁶ b. — (See p. 252).
9. Jane Dabney⁶ b. — d. 1835.
10. Catherine Dabney⁶ b. — (See p. 259).
11. Chiswell Dabney⁶ b. 6-24-1791 (See p. 259).

(From p. 221) "1" William Dabney⁶ m. Mehitabel Hylton of Richmond dau. John & Martha (Beverley) Hylton. William Dabney was a Merchant in Richmond.

1. William Beverley Dabney⁷ b. 1801 (See p. 221).
2. Martha Dabney⁷ b. (See p. 226).
3. Sarah Dabney⁷ b. d. unm.
4. Lucy Hylton Dabney⁷ b. (See p. 226).

(From p. 221) "1" William Beverley Dabney⁷ b. 1801 "The Grove", Hanover Co. d. 2-6-1866 Hanover Court House m. 10-26-1836 Martha Frances Norvell b. about 1810 Richmond d. there 5-12-1890 dau. Robert & Anne (Mosby) Norvell of Richmond. (See Chiswell Dabney, p. 259). Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Dabney lived in Hanover Co. and Richmond. He, a Richmond Merchant.

1. Anne Mehitabel Dabney⁸ b. — (See p. 221).
2. Frances Beverley Dabney⁸ b. — d. at Media, Pa., unm.
3. Alice Mary Dabney⁸ b. 5-2-1846 (See p. 221).
4. Elizabeth Catherine Dabney⁸ b. 1-22-1845 (See p. 223).
5. William Albert Dabney⁸ b. 10-4-1849 (See p. 225).
6. Charles Thompson Dabney⁸ b. 2-28-1852 (See p. 225).

(From p. 221) "1" Anne Mehitabel Dabney⁸ b. Hanover Co. d. there 1921 m. Spotswood Archibald Wingfield of Hanover Co., lived at "The Cottage" in Hanover Co. No issue.

(From p. 221) "3" Alice Mary Dabney⁸ b. 5-2-1846 Hanover Co. d. 4-14-1932 Lynchburg m. 7-26-1871 James Somerville Benson b. 2-21-1845 Charlottesville d. 9-28-1906 Staunton son Henry & Elizabeth Clara (Brown) Benson of Charlottesville. Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Benson lived at Hanover Court House. He, Manager, Virginia Carolina Chemical Company.

1. Beverley Dabney Benson⁹ b. 4-25-1872 (See p. 222).
2. Henry Benson⁹ b. 11-17-1877 Hanover Court House d. there 5-12-1878.
3. Martha Norvell Benson⁹ b. 11-17-1877 Hanover Court House d. there 10-12-1883.
4. Alice Page Benson⁹ b. 5-14-1881 Hanover Court House d. there 10-6-1884.

5. Katherine "Kate" Cardwell Benson ⁹ b. 10-6-1884 (See p. 222).
6. Betty Brown Benson ⁹ b. 9-17-1895 Hanover Court House, living, 9-'49, 249 Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg, unkm.

(From p. 221) "1" Beverley Dabney Benson ⁹ b. 4-25-1872 Hanover, living 4015 Irvington Ave., Miami, Fla. m. 11-20-1894 Jean Alice Strahan b. 12-1875 Buffalo, N. Y. d. 12-26-1906 N. Y. C. dau. Thomas & Maria (Burns) Strahan.

1. C. Beverley Benson ¹⁰ b. 12-6-1895 (See p. 222).
2. Maj. James Somerville Benson ¹⁰ b. 11-6-1898 (See p. 222).
3. Harold Jean Benson ¹⁰ b. 9-17-1900 (See p. 222).

(From p. 222) "1" C. Beverley Benson ¹⁰ b. 12-6-1895 Buffalo, N. Y. m. 11-28-1918 Katherine Lindley McMurray b. 6-14-1896 Buffalo, N. Y. dau. Frank Morton & Elizabeth (Lindley) McMurray of Yonkers, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. Benson live, 8-'49, 44 Highbridge Rd., Hartsdale, N. Y. He, a Consulting Engineer.

1. Gwendolyn Barbara Benson ¹¹ b. 7-26-1920 (See p. 222).
2. Page (dau.) Benson ¹¹ b. 11-28-1926 Lafayette, Ind., living, 8-'49, unkm.
3. Beverley Benson ¹¹ b. 2-19-1931 Port Chester, N. Y., living, 8-'49, unkm.

(From p. 222) "1" Gwendolyn Barbara Benson ¹¹ b. 7-26-1920 Ithaca, N. Y. m. 6-16-1943 Lt. Calvin Ervin Mansell b. 11-16-1919 Waco, Tex. son Burney Fuller & Ola Mae (Hatchell) Mansell of Waco. Lt. & Mrs. Mansell live, 8-'49, 2316 Edison Dr., San Antonio, Tex. He served in W.W. 2 as Naval Auditor, U.S.N.R., now Law Student at Cornell University. She served in W.W. 2 from 9-'42 to 7-29-'44 in Waves, Northampton, Mass.; in Cryptography Div., Communications Offices, Seattle, Wash.; on Mediterranean cruise; and was discharged with rank of Lt. (j. g.), U.S.N.R.

1. Katherine Jean Mansell ¹² b. 9-3-1945 Port Chester, N. Y., living, 3-'46.

(From p. 222) "2" Maj. James Somerville Benson ¹⁰ U.S.A. b. 11-6-1898 Buffalo, N. Y. m. 5-19-1923 Marjorie Estelle Noel b. 4-30-1903 Baltimore, Md. dau. Edward M. & Sarah (LaRue) Noel of Baltimore. Maj. Benson entered U.S.M.C. as pvt. 7-1-1917; honorable discharge 1st Lt., Marine Air Corps 7-1-1922; Commissioned Capt. Corps of Engineers 10-14-1942; Major August 1943, Construction Engineer, Officer on Atomic Bomb, Oak Ridge, Tenn.; ordered to China 5-22-1946. Mrs. Benson is living, 6-'46, 249 Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg. He, with U. S. Forces, China.

1. Beverley Alice Benson ¹¹ b. 8-28-1932 Oak Park, Ill., living, 6-'46.
2. Virginia Noel Benson ¹¹ b. 7-10-1934 Chicago, Ill., living, 6-'46.

(From p. 222) "3" Harold Jean Benson ¹⁰ b. 9-17-1900 Buffalo, N. Y. m. 9-7-1929 Evelyn Laura Ramsdell b. 11-11-1906 Petoskey, Mich. dau. Luman & Martha (Pepper) Ramsdell of Petoskey. Mr. & Mrs. H. J. Benson live, 6-'46, 15 Grove St., Tarrytown, N. Y. He, Sales Promotion Manager, Libbey Owens Ford Glass Company, N. Y.

1. Dabney Brooks Benson ¹¹ b. 3-22-1931 Detroit, Mich., living, 6-'46.

(From p. 222) "5" Katherine "Kate" Cardwell Benson ⁹ b. 10-6-1884 Hanover Court House m. 12-21-1907 Martin Gunther Hoge b. 7-31-1882 Staunton son John Blair & Frances (Jordan) Hoge of Lexington. Mr. & Mrs. M. G. Hoge live, 8-'49, 249 Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg. He, an Electrical Salesman.

1. John Benson Hoge ¹⁰ b. 7-16-1910 Staunton m. 4-16-1938 Mary Louise McNulty b. 11-18-1912 Roanoke dau. Charles S. & Anna Aylett (Ander-

son) McNulty of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Hoge live, 3-'46, 249 Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg. He, a Lawyer.

(1) James Benson Hoge¹¹ b. 12-27-1941 Lynchburg, living, 3-'46.

(2) Judith Nicoll Hoge¹¹ b. 4-29-1946 Lynchburg, living, 3-'46.

(From p. 221) "4" Elizabeth Catherine Dabney⁸ b. 1-22-1845 Hanover Court House d. 9-15-1893 Dallas, Tex. m. 2-7-1871 Frederick Harris b. 4-23-1843 Frederick's Hall d. 8-15-1901 Dallas, Tex. son Nathaniel William & Ellen Maria (Goodwin) Harris of Frederick's Hall. Mr. & Mrs. Frederick Harris lived in Texas. He, a Civil Engineer.

1. Beverley Dabney Harris⁹ b. 4-11-1872 (See p. 223).

2. Frederick Harris Jr.⁹ b. 4-22-1874 (See p. 223).

3. Nathaniel William Harris⁹ b. 2-5-1876 Hanover d. 7-1-1876 Frederick's Hall.

4. Ellen Norvell Harris⁹ b. 10-21-1877 (See p. 223).

5. Elizabeth Fontaine Harris⁹ b. 12-25-1880 Tyler, Tex. d. 1-3-1924 Dallas, Tex., unkm.

6. Archibald Overton Harris⁹ b. 4-21-1883 (See p. 224).

7. David Bullock Harris⁹ b. 8-9-1888 (See p. 320).

8. Alice Page Harris⁹ b. 11-19-1889 Dallas, Tex. d. in infancy.

(From p. 223) "1" Beverley Dabney Harris⁹ b. 4-11-1872 Frederick's Hall, living, 5-'46, Rice Hotel, Houston, Tex. Retired. He was President of the Second National Bank there; m. 9-1899 Nellie Sparks b. 1875 Alvarado, Tex. d. 9-1900 Dallas, Tex. dau. Nat F. & Gertrude (Weaver) Sparks. No issue.

(From p. 223) "2" Frederick Harris Jr.⁹ b. 4-22-1874 Van Alstyne, Tex. d. 6-23-1944 Dallas, Tex. m. 12-19-1902 Julia Marie Paden b. 12-13-1878 Des Moines, Iowa d. 2-3-1934 Kerrville, Tex. dau. Richard W & Sarah (Spellman) Paden of Texas. Mr. & Mrs. Frederick Harris Jr. live in Dallas. He, in Banking.

1. Frederick Harris III¹⁰ b. 11-24-1904 (See p. 223).

2. Archibald Thomas Harris¹⁰ b. 7-21-1906 Dallas m. 1-21-1933 Marion Dyer b. 9-11-1908 Durango, Ogo, Mexico dau. Marion Clyde & Ruth A. (McCurdy) Dyer of Mexico and Texas. Mr. & Mrs. A. T. Harris live, 5-'46, 9417 Hermosa Dr., Dallas. He, Assistant Vice President, Liberty State Bank, Dallas.

(1) Annie Marion Harris¹¹ b. 3-15-1935 Dallas, living, 5-'46.

(2) Frederick Davis Harris¹¹ b. 6-27-1939 Dallas d. there 7-12-1944.

(3) Archibald Frederick Harris¹¹ b. 3-5-1945 Dallas, living, 5-'46.

(From p. 223) "1" Frederick Harris III¹⁰ b. 11-24-1904 Dallas, Tex. now, 11-'46, Chief Clerk, Civil Engineering Department, Humble Oil and Refining Company, Houston, Tex.

m. 1st 5-26-1924 LaVanche LaMoyne Lockhart.

1. Helen LaMoyne Harris¹¹ b. 6-13-1926 Huntington Park, Calif., living, 11-'46.

m. 2nd 7-20-1929 Mabel Wilder b. 2-22-1907 Thorndale, Tex. living, 11-'46, Brady, Tex. dau. William Andrew & Grace (Conoley) Wilder, of Thorndale.

2. Beverley Loree Harris¹¹ b. 12-24-1932 Brady, living, 11-'46.

3. David Harris¹¹ b. 12-20-1939 Houston, living, 11-'46.

(From p. 223) "4" Ellen Norvell Harris⁹ b. 10-21-1877 Palestine, Tex., living, 4-'46, 105 Park Ave., Brevard, N. C. m. 1-2-1909 Samuel

Archibald Bullock b. 12-30-1876 Lexington, Ky. d. 5-19-1931 N. Y. C. He was a Consulting Engineer, son Waller Overton & Sally (Overton) Bullock.

1. Waller Overton Bullock II ¹⁰ b. 4-8-1910 (See p. 224).
2. Elizabeth Dabney Bullock ¹⁰ b. 7-13-1912 (See p. 224).
3. Norvell Barry Bullock ¹⁰ b. 3-11-1913 (See p. 224).

(From p. 224) "1" Waller Overton Bullock II ¹⁰ b. 4-8-1910 Media, Pa. m. 6-10-1937 Louise Elizabeth Carew b. 12-19-1907 Brooklyn, N. Y. dau. Clement & Katharine (Malone) Carew of New York. Mr. & Mrs. Bullock live, 6-'46, 210 Taylor St. W., N. Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. He, in Banking.

1. Norvell Louise Bullock ¹¹ b. 4-14-1938 N. Y. C., living 6-'46.
2. Barbara Anne Bullock ¹¹ b. 10-6-1939 N. Y. C., living, 6-'46.

(From p. 224) "2" Elizabeth Dabney Bullock ¹⁰ b. 7-13-1912 Chester, Pa. m. 7-1-1939 Gerry Proteus Mack b. 2-27-1912 Chicago, Ill. son Joseph J. & Mary (Janow) Mack of Chicago. Mr. & Mrs. G. P. Mack live, 4-'46, 35-34 84th St., Jackson Heights, N. Y. He, Director of Research, Advance Solvents and Chemical Corporation of N. Y. C.

1. Beverley Diane Mack ¹¹ b. 12-8-1941 N. Y. C., living, 4-'46.
2. Gerry David Mack ¹¹ b. 6-29-1944 N. Y. C., living, 4-'46.

(From p. 224) "3" Norvell Barry Bullock ¹⁰ b. 3-11-1913 Philadelphia, Pa. m. 6-10-1939 William Q. Cain b. 12-31-1892 Atchison, Kans. son John Mylchreest & Lucy Anne (Neerman) Cain. Mr. & Mrs. W. Q. Cain live, 4-'46, 434 Chilean Ave., Palm Beach, Fla. She, in the Real Estate business.

(From p. 223) "6" Archibald Overton Harris ⁹ b. 4-21-1883 Brenham, Tex.

m. 1st 7-15-1908 Augusta Pearl Lewelling b. 8-1-1881 Whitewright, Tex. living, 4-'46, 5023 Fairfax Ave., Oakland, Calif. dau. Andrew Jackson & Lucinda Palestine (Childress) Lewelling of Texas.

1. Lucinda Elizabeth Harris ¹⁰ b. 8-9-1909 Salt Lake City, Utah, d. at birth.
2. Margaret Eleanor Harris ¹⁰ b. 7-17-1911 (See p. 224).
3. Virginia Harris ¹⁰ b. 11-30-1913 Salt Lake City, Utah, m. Mr. Godber, no further information.
4. Morgan Harris ¹⁰ b. 5-25-1916 (See p. 224).
5. Jackson Lewelling Harris ¹⁰ b. 11-1-1919 Oakland, Calif., living, 12-'46, unm.

m. 2nd 2-22-1939 Grace Griffith b. 5-9-1885 Santa Rosa, Calif. dau. Nathaniel Alvin & Ida (Fleming) Griffith of Santa Rosa. Mr. & Mrs. Harris live, 4-'46, 1881 Laguna Rd., Santa Rosa. He, retired Traveling Salesman. No issue.

(From p. 224) "2" Margaret Eleanor Harris ¹⁰ b. 7-17-1911 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 7-3-1932 Harold Thomas Richards b. 12-22-1911 San Francisco, Calif., son George Hiram & Emma (Ackerman) Richards of San Francisco. Mr. & Mrs. H. T. Richards live, 1-'47, 5023 Fairfax Ave., Oakland, Calif. He, an Auditor.

1. Jeffrey Harris Richards ¹¹ b. 5-2-1945 Washington, D. C., living, 1-'47.

(From p. 224) "4" Morgan Harris Ph.D. ¹⁰ b. 5-25-1916 St. Anthony, Idaho m. 8-10-1940 Marjorie Ruth Mason b. 5-5-1915 Berkeley, Calif. dau. Ralph Waldo & Lydia Huldah (Schuldt) Mason of Berkeley. Mr. & Mrs.

Harris live, 12-'46, 1212 Bancroft Way, Berkeley. He, teaching at University of California.

1. Roger Mason Harris ¹¹ b. 3-22-1946 Berkeley, living, 12-'46.

(From p. 221) "5" William Albert Dabney ⁸ b. 10-4-1849 "Clay Springs", Hanover Co. d. 12-2-1920 Richmond.

m. 1st 10-18-1877 Emily Goggin Nelson b. 7-4-1854 "Elk Hill", Bedford Co. d. 2-11-1897 Richmond dau. Dr. Thomas Hugh & Sarah A. (Alexander) Nelson (See p. 443).

1. William Beverley Dabney ⁹ b. 9-15-1878 (See p. 225).
 2. Thomas Hugh Dabney ⁹ b. 8-18-1881 Lynchburg.
 3. Mary Cornelia Dabney ⁹ b. 2-2-1883 (See p. 225).
- m. 2nd 11-25-1904 Mary Bell Stuart, his 1st cousin's dau, dau. Col. William & Frances (Harris) Stuart (See p. 226). Mr. Dabney and his family lived in Lynchburg, and later in Richmond. He was in each place Manager of the Western Union Telegraph Office. No issue.

(From p. 225) "1" William Beverley Dabney ⁹ b. 9-15-1878 Lynchburg m. 7-16-1906 Ellen Leahy b. 4-17-1881 Richmond dau. Thomas & Mary Ellen (McCarthy) Leahy of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Dabney live, 12-'45, 10 South Blvd., Richmond. No issue.

(From p. 225) "3" Mary Cornelia Dabney ⁹ b. 2-2-1883 Lynchburg, living, 12-'45, Kinston, N. C. m. 12-15-1904 John Hamilton Gary Jr. b. 4-12-1877 Richmond d. 4-2-1936 Richmond. He was in the Insurance Business, son John Hamilton & Letitia (Crafton) Gary.

1. John Hamilton Gary III ¹⁰ b. 10-14-1906 Richmond m. 6-21-1930 Hazel Earle Weathersby b. 8-11-1909 Nashville, N. C. dau. Charles Grady & Williams Beatrice (Earle) Weathersby of Zebulon, N. C. Mr. & Mrs Gary III live, 1-'49, Kinston, N. C. He, a Buyer for Imperial Tobacco Company.

(1) Elizabeth Earle Gary ¹¹ b. 6-28-1932 Richmond, living, 1-'49.

(2) John Hamilton Gary IV ¹¹ b. 6-28-1932 Richmond, living, 1-'49.

(From p. 221) "6" Charles Thompson Dabney ⁸ b. 2-28-1852 Hanover Co. d. 1-31-1932 Ashland m. 12-16-1880 Cornelia Page Nelson b. 12-12-1859 "Elk Hill", Bedford Co. d. 8-16-1936 Ashland dau. Dr. Thomas Hugh & Sarah Anne (Alexander) Nelson (See p. 444). He, a Pennsylvania Railroad Official.

1. Mary Norvell Dabney ⁹ b. 10-18-1881 "Elk Hill" d. 1926 Ashland, unm.
2. Page Nelson (dau.) Dabney ⁹ b. 4-18-1883 Alexandria d. 12-31-1931, unm.
3. Charles Thompson Dabney Jr. ⁹ b. 8-25-1884 (See p. 225).

(From p. 225) "3" Charles Thompson Dabney Jr. ⁹ b. 8-25-1884 Alexandria d. 8-25-1942 Toledo, Ohio m. 6-7-1911 Helen Cordelia Pope b. 2-3-1889 St. Louis, Mo., living, 5-'46, 624 York St., Aiken, S. C., dau. Charles Henry & Sarah Margaret (Baxter) Pope of Moline, Ill. Mr. & Mrs. Dabney lived in Gates Mills, Ohio. He, District Manager, Briggs Clarifier.

1. Charles Pope Dabney ¹⁰ b. 2-20-1913 Moline, Ill. m. 7-21-1936 Mary Elizabeth Chessman b. 3-4-1911 St. Louis, Mo. dau George Washington & Olive Christina (Grieves) Chessman of Missouri and Illinois. Mr. & Mrs. Dabney living, 4-'46. He, a Cattle Rancher.

(1) Christina Grieves Dabney ¹¹ b. 8-2-1941 Tucson, Ariz., living, 2-'46.

(2) William Beverley Dabney ¹¹ b. 9-29-1943 Alpine, Tex., living, 2-'46.

2. Page Nelson Dabney¹⁰ b. 12-25-1924 Pittsburgh, Pa. m. 12-25-1942 Capt. Stephen Samuel Roszel Jr. AUS, 1st Air Force, b. 11-22-1921 The Plains son Stephen Samuel & Rosa Dulany (Hall) Roszel of Front Royal. Capt. & Mrs. Roszel live, 3-'46, "Wolf's Crag", Markham.
(1) Stephen Dabney Roszel¹¹ b. 11-1-1945 Richmond, living, 3-'46.

(From p. 221) "2" Martha Dabney⁷ d. about 1850 m. Thomas Jefferson Stuart son Judge Archibald Stuart of Augusta.

1. Col. William Stuart⁸ CSA, was killed, m. Frances Harris.
(1) Martha Stuart⁹.
(2) Mary Bell Stuart⁹ (See p. 225).
(3) William Stuart Jr.⁹
2. Briscoe B. Stuart⁸.

(From p. 221) "4" Lucy Hylton Dabney⁷ b. in, or near Richmond d. 1-23-1894 Danville m. 2-5-1836 Dr. Robert Henry Wharton b. 3-1813 Fine Creek Mills, or Cartersville d. 7-25-1858 Richmond son Dr. Austin & Lucy (Goode) Wharton of Fine Creek Mills. Dr. & Mrs. R. H. Wharton live in Richmond. He, a Physician.

1. William Austin Wharton⁸ b. 7-11-1839 Richmond d. 7-6-1863, unm.
2. Dr. Richard Goode Wharton⁸ b. 2-3-1842 (See p. 226).
3. Charles Dabney Wharton⁸ b. 8-24-1845 Richmond d. 11-24-1893, unm.
4. Sarah Martha Wharton⁸ b. 3-23-1847 Richmond d. there 6-15-1848,
5. Lucy Hylton Wharton⁸ b. 12-19-1852 (See p. 227).

(From p. 226) "2" Dr. Richard Goode Wharton⁸ b. 2-3-1842 Hanover Co. d. 1923 Ruffin, N. C. m. 1873 Eliza Allen Courts b. 1-1-1843 Wake Co., N. C. d. 1-1922 Ruffin, dau. Daniel W. & Eliza (Waugh) Courts of Raleigh, N. C. Dr. & Mrs. R. G. Wharton lived in Ruffin. He, a Physician.

1. Charles Robert Wharton⁹ b. 2-10-1874 (See p. 226).
2. Sarah "Sadie" Brooks Wharton⁹ b. 3-16-1876 (See p. 227).
3. Lu Alice Wharton⁹ b. Ruffin, living, 10-'49, Roxboro, N. C. m. 10-14-1914 William Alexander Sergeant b. Person Co., N. C. d. 4-7-1944 Roxboro, son James Trotter & Sarah Margaret (Barnette) Sergeant of Roxboro. Mr. & Mrs. Sergeant lived at Roxboro. No issue.

(From p. 226) "1" Dr. Charles Robert Wharton⁹ b. 2-10-1874 Danville d. 9-19-1943 Reidsville, N. C. m. 1-22-1908 Ethel Burns Chandler b. 11-26-1888 Ruffin, N. C. living there, 10-'49, dau. John Williamson & Alice Hunter (Wright) Chandler of Ruffin. Dr. & Mrs. Wharton lived at Ruffin. He, a Physician.

1. Dr. Richard Goode Wharton II¹⁰ b. 4-2-1909 (See p. 226).
2. Helen Williamson Wharton¹⁰ b. 7-14-1910 (See p. 226).
3. Alice Hunter Wharton¹⁰ b. 9-7-1913 (See p. 227).
4. Charles Allen Wharton¹⁰ b. 6-13-1920 (See p. 227).
5. Ann Louise Wharton¹⁰ b. 8-9-1924 (See p. 227).

(From p. 226) "1" Dr. Richard Goode Wharton II¹⁰ b. 4-2-1909 Ruffin, N. C. m. 3-22-1939 Frances Blackwell b. 12-21-1911 Pine Hill, N. C. dau. Lewis Withers & Sallie Hunter (Dalton) Blackwell of Pine Hill. Dr. & Mrs. R. G. Wharton II live, 11-'49, Salisbury, N. C. He, a Dentist. No issue.

(From p. 226) "2" Helen Williamson Wharton¹⁰ b. 7-14-1910 Ruffin, N. C. m. 9-18-1930 Thomas Carlyle Brooks b. 5-16-1901 Roxboro, N. C. son Thomas Cooke & Daisy Love (Newell) Brooks of Roxboro. Mr. &

Mrs. T. C. Brooks live, 11-'49, 205 N. Lamar St., Roxboro. He, a Civil Engineer.

1. Ann Wharton Brooks ¹¹ b. 7-20-1931 Roxboro, living, 11-'49.
2. Rachel Newell Brooks ¹¹ b. 12-5-1932 Roxboro, living, 11-'49.
3. Thomas Carlyle Brooks Jr. ¹¹ b. 6-6-1942 Roxboro, living, 11-'49.

(From p. 226) "3" Alice Hunter Wharton ¹⁰ b. 9-7-1913 Ruffin, N. C. m. 6-4-1936 John William Washburn b. 7-27-1914 Bostic, N. C. son Edgar Nollie & Grace Elizabeth (Harton) Washburn of Bostic. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Washburn live, 11-'49, Ruffin. He, a Merchant.

1. Kay Burns Washburn ¹¹ b. 6-9-1939 Ruffin, living, 11-'49.
2. John William Washburn Jr. ¹¹ b. 6-1-1947 Ruffin, living, 11-'49.

(From p. 226) "4" Charles Allen Wharton ¹⁰ b. 6-13-1920 Ruffin, N. C. m. 5-10-1946 Florence Irene Dowdy b. 5-30-1922 Evington dau. Royal Archibald & Sally Lewis (Sweeney) Dowdy of Evington. Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Wharton live, 12-'49, Ruffin, N. C. He, Overseer Manager of Farms. He served in W.W. 2 from 2-2-'42 to 11-5-'46, a Sgt., U. S. Air Corps, in India.

1. Charles Robert Wharton ¹¹ b. 4-17-1949 Winston-Salem, N. C., living, 12-'49.

(From p. 226) "5" Ann Louise Wharton ¹⁰ b. 8-9-1924 Ruffin, N. C. m. 3-20-1948 Dr. Richard Thornton Hood Jr. b. 3-6-1925 Kinston, N. C. son R. T. & Cecilia Crews (McKenzie) Hood of Kinston. Dr. & Mrs. Hood live, 11-'49, Rte. 7, Aberdeen Rd., Richmond. He, a Physician.

1. Richard T. Hood III ¹¹ b. 10-28-1949 Richmond, living, 11-'49.

(From p. 226) "2" Sarah "Sadie" Brooks Wharton ⁹ b. 3-16-1876 Danville.

m. 1st 7-20-1898 Rev. Samuel Hill Williamson b. 11-6-1859 Yanceyville, N. C. d. there 1-28-1930. He, a Presbyterian Minister, and son George & Marion Wallace (Hill) Williamson of Yanceyville. No issue.

m. 2nd 9-26-1935 Dee Gee Watkins b. 4-25-1895 Blanch, N. C. son Dan G. & Lydia (Powell) Watkins of Blanch. Mr. & Mrs. D. G. Watkins live, 9-'49, Yanceyville, N. C. He served in W.W. 1 from 9-4-'17 to 6-28-'19 as Mess Sgt.; received Victory Service Ribbon with one star. No issue.

(From p. 226) "5" Lucy Hylton Wharton ⁸ b. 12-19-1852 Richmond d. 6-6-1927 Danville m. 3-19-1878 Joel McDaniel Price b. 10-28-1831 Pitts Co. d. 3-31-1912 Danville son John S. Price of Pitts Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Price lived in Danville. He, a Merchant.

1. William Wharton Price ⁹ b. 9-12-1879 (See p. 227).
2. Joel Hylton Price ⁹ b. 1-8-1883 Danville d. 3-11-1935 Amherst Co., unm.
3. Morris Dabney Price ⁹ b. 5-21-1888 Danville, living, 9-'49, Madison Heights.

(From p. 227) "1" William Wharton Price ⁹ b. 9-12-1879 Danville m. 7-26-1899 Jeannette Beverley Reynolds b. 12-14-1881 Mt. Herman, Pitts Co. dau. Charles Beverley & Lemma O. (Lovelace) Reynolds of Pitts Co. Mr. & Mrs. Price live, 9-'49, Madison Heights. He, Telegraph Operator, Merchant, and retired Farmer.

1. Julian Wharton Price ¹⁰ b. 6-10-1901 Danville, living, 9-'49, Madison Heights, Rte. 2, unm., a Grocer.
2. Lemma Lovelace Price ¹⁰ b. 10-22-1902 (See p. 228).

3. Joel Beverley Price ¹⁰ b. 8-25-1904 (See p. 228).
4. Helen Brownie Price ¹⁰ b. 2-3-1907 Lynchburg, living, 9-'49, Madison Heights, unkm.
5. Lucy Marion Price ¹⁰ b. 7-25-1908 (See p. 228).
6. Jeannette Reynolds Price ¹⁰ b. 1-6-1910 (See p. 228).
7. Edward Reynolds Price ¹⁰ b. 10-9-1912 Lynchburg, living, 9-'49, Madison Heights, unkm.
8. Rev. Harry Lee Price ¹⁰ b. 7-27-1914 (See p. 228).
9. Rob Dabney Price ¹⁰ b. 5-5-1916 Madison Heights, living there, 9-'49, unkm.
10. Donald Hylton Price ¹⁰ b. 3-14-1918 (See p. 229).
11. Margaret Catherine Price ¹⁰ b. 2-3-1920 (See p. 229).
12. Evelyn Elizabeth Price ¹⁰ b. 4-29-1922 (See p. 229).
13. John Randolph Price ¹⁰ b. 9-21-1925 (See p. 229).

(From p. 227) "2" Lemma Lovelace Price ¹⁰ b. 10-22-1902 Stokesland m. 8-26-1938 James Gregory Woodson b. 8-5-1910 Pineville, Ky. son Dr. Edwin Duprey & Ellen Fara (Gregory) Woodson of Pineville. Mr. & Mrs. J. G. Woodson live, 10-'49, 616 S. Main St., Lexington. He, a Psychologist. No issue.

(From p. 228) "3" Joel Beverley Price ¹⁰ b. 8-25-1904 Stokesland m. 4-2-1935 Sally Norman Gregory b. 5-19-1907 Amherst Co. dau. John Lunsford & Minnie Davis (Loving) Gregory of Amherst Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Price live, 9-'49, Madison Heights. He, a Merchant. No issue.

(From p. 228) "5" Lucy Marion Price ¹⁰ b. 7-25-1908 Lynchburg m. 5-1-1935 Col. Leslie Irwin Neher b. 9-15-1906 Marion, Ind. son Irwin Warner & Lelia Myrtle (Irwin) Neher of Indiana. Col. Neher is a Salesman, living, 11-'49, 3620 Lincoln Blvd., Marion. His military record is as follows; 1925-'29 R.O.T.C., Purdue University 1925, appointed 2nd Lt. F.A.; 1933-'37 Camp Officer, CCC, Fredericksburg, Cumberland Court House, and Baynesville; served in W.W. 2 from 9-12-'40 to 10-16-'47, until 7-'46 in Air Force, Scofield, Ill. serving in technical training phases of heavy bombardment aircraft, including B-17 and B-29; then to Korea, where he became General Manager, Korea Electric Power Company, returning to USA 8-'47, and inactive duty 10-16-'47; rank Colonel Air Force. Received Army Commendation for exceptional War contribution in Aircraft maintenance, B-29, organizational management officer training.

1. David Price Neher ¹¹ b. 10-16-1943 Amarillo, Tex. living, 11-'49, above address.

(From p. 228) "6" Jeannette Reynolds Price ¹⁰ b. 1-6-1910 Lynchburg m. 5-23-1945 Joseph Edward Veverka b. 7-5-1910 N. Y. C. son Joseph Conrad & Johana Anna (Tvrdik) Veverka of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Veverka live, 9-'49, 98 John Robert's Homes, Alexandria. He, a Mimeograph Specialist. No issue.

(From p. 228) "8" Rev. Harry Lee Price ¹⁰ b. 7-27-1914 Madison Heights m. 2-25-1942 Minnie Frazier Preston b. 7-28-1917 Lewisburg, W. Va. dau. James Montgomery & Frances Tapscot (Flournoy) Preston of Lewisburg, W. Va. Rev. & Mrs. Price live, 9-'49, 215 Presbyterian St., Marion, S. C. They have no child of their own, but have adopted a son, b. 2-4-1948 Marion, and named him William Wharton Price. Mr. Price is Rector of the Marion Presbyterian Church.

(From p. 228) "10" Donald Hylton Price¹⁰ b. 3-14-1918 Madison Heights m. 5-22-1946 Doris Mildred Burks b. 1923 Sandidges dau. Frank Taliaferro & Roberta Harris (Drummond) Burks of Amherst Co. Mr. & Mrs. Price live, 12-'49, Amherst. He, a Service Station Operator. He served in W.W. 2 from 5-15-'41 to 11-9-'45, a Cpl., Army Air Corps and Infantry in European Theatre.

1. Doris Hylton Price¹¹ b. 3-17-1947 Lynchburg, living, 12-'49.
2. Beverley Ellen Price¹¹ b. 11-17-1949 Lynchburg, living, 12-'49.

(From p. 228) "11" Margaret Catherine Price¹⁰ b. 2-3-1920 Madison Heights m. 11-25-1939 James Lawrence Wilsher b. 11-26-1918 Amherst Co. son Jessie Lee & Minnie Roberta (Casey) Wilsher of Amherst Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Wilsher live, 9-'49, Madison Heights. He, a Salesman.

1. James L. Wilsher Jr.¹¹ b. 4-17-1941 Madison Heights, living, 9-'49.
2. Margaret Diane Wilsher¹¹ b. 5-26-1945 Amherst Co., living, 9-'49.
3. William Lee Wilsher¹¹ b. 4-27-1946 Amherst Co., living, 9-'49.

(From p. 228) "12" Evelyn Elizabeth Price¹⁰ b. 4-29-1922 Madison Heights m. 9-1-1945 Leslie John Peters b. 3-18-1911 Buffalo, N. Y. son Edward Gottlieb & Maude Magdalen (Schnieder) Peters of Tonawanda, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. L. J. Peters live, 9-'49, 100 Irwinwood Rd., Lancaster, N. Y. He, a Development Mechanical Engineer.

1. Leslie John Peters Jr.¹¹ b. 9-23-1946 Buffalo, N. Y., living, 9-'49.

(From p. 228) "13" John Randolph Price¹⁰ b. 9-21-1925 Madison Heights m. 8-18-1946 Juaneta Lowerene Iseman b. 3-4-1927 New Glasgow dau. Woodford Cleveland & Eva Elizabeth (Ashley) Iseman of New Glasgow. Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Price live, 10-'49, Madison Heights, Rte. 2. He, a Merchant.

1. Jackie Glen Price¹¹ b. 5-17-1947 Lynchburg, living, 10-'49.

(From p. 221) "4" Anne "Nancy" Dabney⁶ d. 3-6-1799, aged 20 yrs. m., as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd Mary Gassaway of Annapolis, 3rd Jane Johnson) Judge Alexander Stuart Jr., b. 1773 d. 12-1832 Staunton, while on a visit to his deceased brother's family there, and is buried in the Episcopal Churchyard there, son Maj. Alexander Stuart and his 2nd wife, Widow Paxton, nee Mary Moore. Judge Stuart was elected to the Virginia Executive Council, and moved from Cumberland Co. to Richmond; then when Illinois Territory was formed, being appointed U. S. Judge, moved to Kaskaskia, but because of health conditions came back to Virginia and later went as District Judge of U. S. Court to Missouri, then to Missouri Legislature, of which he was chosen Speaker.

1. Hon. Archibald Stuart⁷ b. 12-2-1795 (See p. 229).
2. Anne Dabney Stuart⁷ b. (See p. 238).

(From p. 229) "1" Hon. Archibald Stuart⁷ b. 12-2-1795 Richmond d. 9-20-1855 m. 6-17-1817 Elizabeth Letcher Pannill b. 1-4-1801 d. 8-1885 dau. David & Bethenia (Letcher) Pannill of "Chalk Level", Pittsylvania Co. Archibald Stuart was an Officer in War of 1812; served in both Houses of Virginia Assembly; was a Member of Congress, and of Virginia Constitution Conventions of 1829-30 and 1850-51. He was a prominent Lawyer and Orator of Patrick Co.

1. Anne Dabney Stuart⁸ b. 3-24-1818 (See p. 230).
2. Bethenia Pannill Stuart⁸ b. 9-10-1819 (See p. 232).

3. Mary Tucker Stuart⁸ b. 7-24-1821.
4. David Pannill Stuart⁸ b. 9-10-1823 d. 1846. He was a young Lawyer of ability and talent when he died, aged 23 yrs. unm.
5. William Alexander Stuart⁸ b. 5-2-1825 (See p. 232).
6. Dr. John Dabney Stuart⁸ b. 11-15-1828 (See p. 234).
7. Columbia Lafayette Stuart⁸ b. 5-3-1830 (See p. 235).
8. Gen. James Ewell Brown Stuart⁸ b. 2-6-1833 (See p. 236).
9. Virginia Stuart⁸ b. — d. "very young", unm.
10. Victor Augusta Stuart⁸ b. — d. 1862 m. N. A. Boyden of North Carolina. (1) Columbia Stuart Boyden⁹.

(From p. 229) "1" Anne Dabney Stuart⁸ b. 3-24-1818 "Chalk Level", Pittsylvania Co. d. 1-13-1846 "Claremont", Pulaski m. about 1839 James Newton Peirce of Wythe Co. b. "Poplar Camp", Wythe Co. d. about 1854 "Claremont" son David & Mary Bell Peirce of "Poplar Camp".

1. Mary Bell Peirce⁹ b. 8-26-1841 (See p. 230).
2. Elizabeth Pannill Peirce⁹ b. (See p. 231).
3. David Stuart Peirce⁹ b. 8-17-1846 (See p. 232).

(From p. 230) "1" Mary Bell Peirce⁹ b. 8-26-1841 "Claremont", Pulaski d. there 2-15-1879 m. 2-12-1868, as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd 11-16-1904 Lucy Hill, dau. Gen. A. P. Hill CSA, no issue), Gen. James Macgill CSA b. 12-24-1844 Hagerstown, Md. d. 1-16-1923 Pulaski son Dr. Charles & Mary (Ragan) Macgill CSA of Hagerstown, Md. and Richmond. Gen. & Mrs. Macgill lived at Pulaski. He, a Farmer.

(For this family is "The Macgill-McGill Families of Maryland" by this compiler.)

1. Anne Stuart Macgill¹⁰ b. 1-5-1869 Chesterfield Co. d. 5-22-1904 "Athol Farm", Howard Co., Md. m. 5-7-1903, her cousin, as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd Rachel Cooke Clarke, who bore him 3 children), Richard Gambrill Macgill Jr. b. 8-15-1866 Baltimore, Md. d. 2-19-1929 "Athol" son Richard Gambrill & Sarah Rosalie (Corner) Macgill of Baltimore, Md. Mr. Macgill Jr. was a part owner of the Gambrill Flour Mills at Ellicott City, Md., and a Farmer. (This "Athol" was built on part of the Athol tract after the old Athol was sold.)
2. Mary Clare Carroll Macgill¹⁰ b. 3-23-1870 Abingdon d. 11-30-1949 Pulaski m. 6-21-1893 Dr. William Womach Chaffin b. 5-5-1868 "Poplar Camp", Wythe Co. d. 5-7-1925 Pulaski son Alexander Nathan & Sarah Ann (Painter) Chaffin of "Poular Camp".
(1) Anne Bell Chaffin¹¹ b. 8-27-1894 (See p. 231).
3. Alexander Stuart Macgill¹⁰ b. 2-12-1876 "Claremont" d. there 4-20-1878.
4. Charles Peirce Macgill¹⁰ b. 2-10-1878 "Claremont", Pulaski.
- m. 1st 6-12-1915 Eileen Alice Allen of Galveston, Tex. b. 4-7-1888 County Tyron, Ireland d. 10-30-1947 "Claremont" dau. Thomas Buckley & Alice (Rudge) Allen of Ireland. No issue.
- m. 2nd 8-17-1950, as her 2nd husband, Minnie Haynes Noel b. 4-14-1882 "Liberty", Bedford Co. dau. James Monroe & Elizabeth Eldridge (Turpin) Noel of Amherst Co. Mr. & Mrs. C. P. Macgill live, 1-'51, "Claremont", Pulaski. He, a cousin of this compiler, through his father to my father—See "The Macgill—McGill Family of Maryland"—played end on the Episcopal High School and University of Virginia football teams; taught at the Episcopal High School, 1900—'01, and has served on its Board of Trustees since 1921; practiced law 10 years in Galveston, Tex.; served on its Board of Public Education, Library and other

public institutions; represented Galveston District in the Texas Legislature, securing the appropriation for the extension of the Galveston Sea Wall, and says: "I hold that as my monument, as I am not apt to have another". But when he married, he came back to "Claremont" where he still lives, 12-'48. Beside operating it as a dairy farm he has taken an active part in the community, serving as chairman of the Pulaski School Board, and Red Cross Chapter; 26 years President, Pulaski National Farm Loan Association; Warden of the Episcopal Church, and for 45 years Delegate to Texas, and Virginia Church Councils, attending 7 or more General Conventions. During W.W. 2 he sold the Government some virgin white oak timber from "Claremont" for landing barges. These great logs, 42 feet long, were shipped by fast, non-stop freight, and in less than ten days after being cut at "Claremont" were floating as landing barges in the Pacific, doing their bit to win the War. He also sold the Government 40 acres of "Claremont" on which housing for powder plant workers were built, and is called "Macgill Village". No issue.

(From p. 230) "(1)" Anne Bell Chaffin ¹¹ b. 8-27-1894 "Hickory Grove", Wythe Co. m. 12-29-1925 Andrew Raymond Dougherty b. 10-9-1879 Paterson, N. J. son Tunis Taylor & Sarah Matilda (Drury) Dougherty of Paterson. Mr. & Mrs. A. R. Dougherty live, 12-'48, Pulaski. He, retired because of ill health from U. S. Bureau of Internal Revenue.

1. William Raymond Dougherty ¹² b. 9-27-1927 Pulaski, living, 12-'48.
2. Mary Clare Carroll Dougherty ¹² b. 6-26-1929 Pulaski, living, 12-'48.

(From p. 230) "2" Elizabeth Pannill Peirce ⁹ b. "Claremont", Pulaski Co. mar. George Victor Litchfield.

1. Anne Stuart Litchfield ¹⁰ b. 2-19-1869 (See p. 231).
2. Elizabeth Peirce Litchfield ¹⁰ b. 8-17-1873 (See p. 235).
3. Mary Litchfield ¹⁰ b. 2-4-1875 d. 7-2-1936.
4. George Victor Litchfield Jr. ¹⁰ b. 2-15-1877 d. 8-1922.
5. Belle Peirce Litchfield ¹⁰ b. 6-15-1880 m. John O. Booker.
6. Rachel Branch Litchfield ¹⁰ b. — d. in infancy.
7. James Peirce Litchfield ¹⁰ b. — d. in infancy.
8. Flora Stuart Litchfield ¹⁰ b. — d. in infancy.

(From p. 231) "1" Anne Stuart Litchfield ¹⁰ b. 2-19-1869 Abingdon d. 4-12-1944 Washington, D. C. m. 6-18-1890 Rolfe Emerson Bolling b. 8-22-1861 Bedford Co. d. 2-3-1936 Washington, D. C. son Judge William Holcomb & Sally (White) Bolling, and brother of President Woodrow Wilson's 2nd wife. Mr. & Mrs. R. E. Bolling lived in Virginia and Washington, D. C., where he was President, Liberty National Bank.

1. Elizabeth Bolling ¹¹ b. 12-2-1891 Abington m. 8-18-1915 Jorge Eduardo Boyd b. 3-14-1886 Panama City, Panama, son Federico & Teodolindo (Briceno) Boyd of Panama. Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Boyd live, 2-'46, 530 Paseo de la Reforma, Mexico City, D. F. He an International Lawyer and Diplomat.

- (1) Lola Elizabeth Boyd ¹² b. 11-24-1916 Panama, living, 2-'46, 15 East 9th St., N. Y. C., unm.
- (2) Mildred Stuart Boyd ¹² b. 8-23-1921 Ancon, C. Z., living, 2-'46, 15 East 9th St., N. Y. C., unm.
- (3) Elena Bolling Boyd ¹² b. 8-23-1921 Ancon, C. Z., living, 2-'46, 15 East 9th St., N. Y. C., unm.

- (4) Edith Nelson Boyd ¹² b. 8-23-1921 Ancon, C. Z., living, 2-'46, 15 East 9th St., N. Y. C., unm.

(From p. 230) "3" David Stuart Peirce ⁹ b. 8-17-1846 "Claremont", Pulaski Co. d. 12-3-1893 Abingdon m. 1872 Elizabeth "Bettie" Lawson b. 11-29-1845 Logan, W. Va. d. 8-31-1906 Richmond dau. Anthony & Anne Brooke (Robertson) Lawson of Logan, W. Va. Mr. & Mrs. Peirce lived in Logan, W. Va. and Wytheville. He, a Lawyer.

1. Robert Lawson Peirce ¹⁰ b. 4-4-1873 Wytheville, living, 5-'49, m. 5-22-1907 Julia Finlay Settle b. 7-'29-1882 Galveston, Tex. dau. Hart H. & Julia (Finlay) Settle of Galveston. Mr. & Mrs. Peirce live, 5-'49, Wytheville.

(1) Julia Settle Peirce ¹¹ b. 6-25-1908 (See p. 232).

(2) Elizabeth Lawson Peirce ¹¹ b. 5-17-1910 (See p. 232).

2. Lillian Mennis Peirce ¹⁰ b. 1875 Wytheville, d. there 10-6-1880.

(From p. 232) "(1)" Julia Settle Peirce ¹¹ b. 6-25-1908 Wytheville m. 12-4-1929 Rev. Edwin Royall Carter Jr. b. 12-29-1904 Radford son Rev. E. R. & Harriet Blackwell (Williams) Carter, D.D. Rev. & Mrs. Carter Jr.'s home is, 2-'46, 5104 Caledonia Rd., Richmond. He, Rector of St. Luke's Episcopal Church there, but serving, with rank of Colonel, as Chaplain, N. Y. Theatre, Hg. TSFET.

1. Edwin Royall Carter III ¹² b. 8-31-1930 Roanoke, living, 2-'46.

(From p. 232) "(2)" Elizabeth Lawson Peirce ¹¹ b. 5-17-1910 Wytheville m. 4-7-1934 Henry Andrew Jaeger b. 4-8-1905 N. Y. C. son Andrew Peter & Jeannette Martha (Cella) Jaeger of Jersey City, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. H. A. Jaeger live, 5-'49, Montclair, N. J.

1. Robert Peirce Jaeger ¹² b. 12-24-1937 Jersey City, living, 2-'46.
2. Jane Settle Jaeger ¹² b. 9-22-1945 Pulaski, living, 2-'46.

(From p. 229) "2" Bethenia Pannill Stuart ⁸ b. 9-10-1819 "Seneca Hill", Campbell Co. m. Rev. Nicholas Chevalier.

1. Archibald S. Chevalier ⁹.
2. Bethenia Pannill Chevalier ⁹ m. George Worden.
 - (1) George Worden Jr. ¹⁰.
3. Lilly Chevalier ⁹.
4. William P. Chevalier ⁹.

(From p. 230) "5" William Alexander Stuart ⁸ b. 5-2-1825 Stuart d. 1892 Philadelphia, Pa.

m. 1st 8-7-1849 Mary Taylor Carter b. 6-6-1831 Lebanon d. 7-3-1862 Saltville, a victim of "camp fever" while nursing in Confederate Hospitals, dau. Hon. Dale & Elizabeth Campbell (Smith) Carter of Lebanon.

1. Gov. Henry Carter Stuart ⁹ b. 1-18-1855 (See p. 233).
2. Dale Carter Stuart ⁹ b. 7-24-1858 (See p. 233).
3. John James Stuart ⁹ b. 4-15-1860 (See p. 233).
- m. 2nd 1863, as her 2nd husband (she m. 1st Alexander Stuart Brown, see p. 238) Elmira "Ellen" Spiller b. 2-5-1838 dau. W. H. Spiller of Wytheville, who was successful Live-Stockman and Business Man, producing in his Salt Works most of the salt used in Virginia during the Civil War, and owned the Greenbriar at White Sulphur Springs.
4. Susan Lee Stuart ⁹ b. 1-23-1865 (See p. 234).
5. Alexander Brown Stuart ⁹ b.—d. 1928, unm.
6. William Spiller Stuart ⁹ b.—d. 1928, unm.

7. Archibald Stuart⁹ b.—d. 1928, unkm.
8. James Ewell Brown Stuart⁹ b.—d. in infancy.

(From p. 232) "1" Gov. Henry Carter Stuart⁹ b. 1-18-1855 Wytheville d. 7-24-1933 Elk Garden m. 2-26-1896 his 1st cousin, Margaret Bruce Carter b. 2-17-1877 dau. Charles Dale & Mary Taylor (Fulton) Carter. Gov. Stuart studied law at the University of Virginia, but became so interested in farming, cattle raising, and in coal lands and iron mines that he never found time to practice law. He became President and Treasurer of the Stuart Land and Cattle Company of Virginia, and President of the Buckhorn Iron and Improvement Company, and President of the First National Bank of Lebanon. He was much interested in his state's welfare, and after serving several minor political offices, served as Governor 1914-1918.

1. Mary Fulton Stuart¹⁰, living, 1916, Saltville.

(From p. 232) "2" Dale Carter Stuart⁹ b. 7-24-1858 Wytheville d. 1928 Elk Garden m. 1892 Sallie Preston White.

1. Henry Stuart¹⁰ b.
2. John White Stuart¹⁰ b.

(From p. 232) "3" John James Stuart⁹ b. 4-15-1860 Wytheville d. 7-13-1939 Abingdon m. 1-31-1889 Kate Greenway Preston b. 6-18-1860 Abingdon d. there 6-24-1942 dau. James William & Catherine Ann (Greenway) Preston of Abingdon. Judge & Mrs. Stuart lived in Abingdon. He, Judge of the Circuit Court.

1. William Alexander Stuart¹⁰ b. 10-24-1889 (See p. 233).
2. Katharine Greenway Stuart¹⁰ b. 5-3-1891 (See p. 233).
3. Henry Carter Stuart¹⁰ b. 2-22-1893 (See p. 233).
4. Walter Preston Stuart¹⁰ b. 9-21-1895 (See p. 234).
5. Margaret Preston Stuart¹⁰ b. 3-27-1898 (See p. 234).

(From p. 233) "1" William Alexander Stuart¹⁰ b. 10-24-1889 Abingdon m. 4-29-1922 Ellen Pearce Bodley b. 5-10-1898 Louisville, Ky. dau. Temple & Jane Edith (Bodley) Bodley of Louisville. Mr. & Mrs. Stuart live, 7-'49, 217 Court St., Abingdon. He, a Lawyer.

1. William Alexander Stuart Jr.¹¹ b. 2-28-1923 (See p. 233).
2. George Rogers Clark Stuart¹¹ b. 8-31-1924 Abingdon, living, 7-'49, unkm.

(From p. 233) "1" William Alexander Stuart Jr.¹¹ b. 2-28-1923 Abingdon m. 6-26-1948 Cynthia Merrifield Bemiss b. 3-18-1926 Richmond dau. Samuel Merrifield & Doreen (Fitzgerald) Bemiss of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Stuart Jr. live, 6-'50, Rosedale. He, a Cattleman. No issue.

(From p. 233) "2" Katharine Greenway Stuart¹⁰ b. 5-3-1891 Abingdon m. 10-26-1918 James Dabney Collier b. 4-8-1884 Memphis, Tenn. son Henry Barksdale & Sally Betty (Hine) Collier of Memphis. Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Collier live, 9-'50, 696 S. McLean Blvd., Memphis. He, an Insurance Broker.

1. James D. Collier Jr.¹¹ b. 8-22-1921 Memphis, living, 9-'50, unkm.
2. John Stuart Collier¹¹ b. 3-18-1924 Memphis, living, 9-'50, unkm.

(From p. 233) "3" Henry Carter Stuart¹⁰ b. 2-22-1893 Abingdon m. 5-9-1939 Frances Cocke b. 8-4-1902 San Antonio, Tex. dau. W. A. & B. L. Cocke of San Antonio. Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Stuart live, 6-'50, 3252 Wayanoka St., Memphis, Tenn. He, with McGregor Electrical Corporation.

1. John J. Stuart¹¹ b.

2. W. A. Cocke Stuart ¹¹ b.
3. Preston T. Stuart ¹¹ b.
4. Greenway P. Stuart ¹¹ b.

(From p. 233) "4" Walter Preston Stuart ¹⁰ b. 9-21-1895 Abingdon m. 9-18-1923 Elsie Morris b. 3-25-1896 Gordonsville dau. Hampden Pleasants & Zaidee (Morton) Morris of Albemarle Co. Mr. & Mrs. W. P. Stuart live, 8-'49, Saltville. He, Businessman and Farmer.

1. Walter Preston Stuart Jr. ¹¹ b. 6-16-1924 Abingdon, living, 8-'49, unm.
2. Anne Morris Stuart ¹¹ b. 4-22-1930 Winston-Salem, N. C., living, 8-'49, unm.

(From p. 233) "5" Margaret Preston Stuart ¹⁰ b. 3-27-1898 Abingdon m. 10-22-1924 Berkeley Cox b. 6-17-1894 Portland, Ore. son Lewis Berkeley & Elinor Jackson (Junkins) Cox of Lexington. Mr. & Mrs. Berkeley Cox live, 8-'49, 682 Prospect Ave., Hartford, Conn. He, a Lawyer.

1. Caroline Greenway Cox ¹¹ b. 2-27-1928 Hartford, living, 8-'49.
2. Berkeley Cox Jr. ¹¹ b. 3-30-1930 Hartford, living, 8-'49.
3. John Stuart Cox ¹¹ b. 5-5-1931 Hartford, living, 8-'49.
4. Margaret Preston Cox ¹¹ b. 3-18-1932 Hartford, living, 8-'49.
5. Isabelle Spotswood Cox ¹¹ b. 3-18-1932 Hartford, living, 8-'49.

(From p. 232) "4" Susan Lee Stuart ⁹ b. 1-23-1865 Saltville d. 11-24-1926 Wytheville m. 6-9-1887 Judge Archibald Algernon Campbell b. 10-5-1859 Nottoway d. 1-20-1926 Wytheville son Thomas Harris & Frances Campbell (Pryor) Campbell. Judge & Mrs. Campbell lived in Wytheville. He a Lawyer and Judge of the Circuit Court.

1. Hon. Stuart Bland Campbell ¹⁰ b. 4-14-1888 (See p. 234).
2. Patterson Fitzgerald Campbell ¹⁰ b. 6-5-1892.

(From p. 234) "1" Hon. Stuart Bland Campbell ¹⁰ b. 4-14-1888 Wytheville m. 8-30-1915 Mary Rebecca Miles b. 10-30-1889 Marion dau. George W. & Mattie Elizabeth (Morgan) Miles of Radford and Marion. Mr. & Mrs. Campbell live, 8-'45, Wytheville. He, a Lawyer, has served as Commonwealth's Attorney, Representative of Wythe Co. in General Assembly; President, First National Farmers Bank; Wytheville Building and Loan Association, Wytheville Hotel Corporation, and was Chief Yeoman, USNRF during W.W. 1.

1. Stuart Bland Campbell Jr. ¹¹ b. 7-30-1916 Wytheville, living, 8-'45, same, unm.
2. Martha Susan Campbell ¹¹ b. 10-5-1920 Wytheville.

(From p. 230) "6" Dr. John Dabney Stuart ⁸ b. 11-15-1828 Patrick Co. d. 10-2-1877 Wythe Co. He practiced in Floyd and Wythe Counties, and Wytheville m. 1-12-1858 Ann Eliza Kent b. 12-16-1832 Wytheville d. 10-20-1874 "West End", Wythe Co. dau. Robert Emmet & Elizabeth Montgomery (Craig) Kent of "Bellefield", Wythe Co.

1. Elizabeth Montgomery Stuart ⁹ b. 7-13-1859 (See p. 235).
2. Chapman Johnston Stuart ⁹ b. 4-1-1861 d. 6-20-1862.
3. John Dabney Stuart Jr. ⁹ b. 3-27-1863 d. unm.
4. Ellen Douglas Stuart ⁹ b. 1-13-1865 "Glenanna", Floyd Co. unm. (She supplied much of the data on this large family.)
5. Alexander Stuart ⁹ b. 4-13-1867 (See p. 235).
6. Fannie Peyton Stuart ⁹ b. 1-8-1869 d. 3-4-1870.
7. Mary Stuart ⁹ b. 9-30-1870 d. 2-8-1871.
8. Flora McIvor Stuart ⁹ b. 9-6-1873 d. 11-2-1944, unm.

(From p. 234) "1" Elizabeth Montgomery Stuart⁹ b. 7-13-1859 "Belleville", Wythe Co. d. 10-17-1918 Wytheville.

m. 1st 10-27-1886 John Thomas Gravely b. 5-1-1849 Leatherwood d. 3-26-1893 son Benjamin Franklin & Julia C. (Thomas) Gravely. J. T. Gravely was a Tobacco Manufacturer.

1. Julian Stuart Gravely¹⁰ b. 9-1-1887 (See p. 235).
- m. 2nd 9-26-1900 Dr. Robert John Preston b. 1841 Washington, D. C. d. 1906 Buffalo, N. Y. Dr. Preston was Superintendent and Physician in Charge, Insane Asylum, Marion.
2. John Dabney Stuart Preston¹⁰ b. 3-15-1902.

(From p. 235) "1" Julian Stuart Gravely¹⁰ b. 9-1-1887 Leatherwood d. 11-10-1947 Stony Creek Mills, Pa. m. 4-26-1911 Virginia Coalter Dew b. 4-11-1890 Honaker, living, 10-'50, "Hill Top Farm", Stony Creek Mills, Pa. dau. Henry Worsham & Betty Harrison (Braxton) Dew of Lynchburg, He was President, The Beryllium Corporation of Reading, Pa.

1. Julian Stuart Gravely Jr.¹¹ b. 2-11-1913 Pittsfield, Mass. He, a Lawyer, living, 5-'49, 36 Gramercy Park, N. Y. C., unm.

2. Judith Bland Gravely¹¹ b. 4-3-1918 Philadelphia, Pa. m. 6-1-1940 William Eno deBuys b. 7-30-1907 New Orleans, La. son Laurence Richard & Miriam (Duggan) deBuys of New Orleans. Mr. & Mrs. W. E. deBuys live, 3-'49, Riderwood, Md. He, in Real Estate and Property Management.

(1) Virginia Stuart deBuys¹² b. 3-18-1942 Baltimore, Md., living, 3-'49.

(2) Judith deBuys¹² b. 11-10-1947 Baltimore, Md., living, 3-'49.

(3) William Eno deBuys Jr.¹² b. 10-31-1949 Baltimore, Md., living, 3-'49.

(From p. 234) "5" Alexander Stuart⁹ b. 4-13-1867 Wytheville d. 12-23-1927 Front Royal m. 6-19-1895 Elizabeth Peirce Litchfield b. 8-17-1873 Abingdon, living, 1-'46, 766 Winthrop Rd., San Marino, Calif. dau. George Victor & Elizabeth Pannill (Peirce) Litchfield (See p. 231).

1. Victor Litchfield Stuart¹⁰ b. 3-10-1896 Abingdon, d. there 7-9-1896.

2. Elizabeth Litchfield Stuart¹⁰ b. 3-30-1901 (See p. 235).

3. Anne Dabney Stuart¹⁰ b. 12-2-1903 (See p. 235).

(From p. 235) "2" Elizabeth Litchfield Stuart¹⁰ b. 3-30-1901 Glade Spring m. William Vautelburg Shannon. Mr. & Mrs. W. V. Shannon live, 1-'46, 766 Winthrop Rd., San Marino, Calif.

1. William Vautelburg Shannon Jr.¹¹ b. 11-1-1936, living, 1-'46.

(From p. 235) "3" Anne Dabney Stuart¹⁰ b. 12-2-1903 Glade Spring m. 6-29-1927 Roy Elton Carr b. 1-3-1901 Seattle, Wash. son Calvin Job & Mary (Leo) Carr of Tacoma, Wash. Mr. & Mrs. Carr live, 1-'46, Apple-tree Lane, Darien, Conn. He, in the Export-Import business.

1. Elizabeth Stuart Carr¹¹ b. 4-20-1928 N. Y. C., living, 1-'46.

(From p. 230) "7" Columbia Lafayette Stuart⁸ b. 5-3-1830 "Laurel Hill", Patrick Co. d. 1857 "Berry Hill", Henry Co. m. as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd Fannie Caldwell, by whom he had 4 children) Peter Wilson Hairston b. "Oak Hill", Pittsylvania Co. d. 2-17-1886 Baltimore, Md. son Samuel Hairston & Agnes Wilson. P. W. Hairston was a Commission Merchant in Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. P. W. Hairston lived at "Oak Hill". He, a Planter.

1. Samuel Hairston II⁹ b. d. before grown.

2. Archibald Hairston⁹ b—

3. Bettie Perkins Hairston⁹ b—

(From p. 230) "8" Gen. James Ewell Brown Stuart⁸ CSA b. 2-6-1833 "Laurel Hill", Patrick Co. d. 5-12-1864 Richmond m. 11-14-1855 Flora Cooke b. 1-3-1837 d. 5-11-1864 Norfolk dau. Gen. Philip St. George Cooke, U.S. A. of Virginia. Gen Stuart, graduate at West Point in 1854; was Lt. Col. 1st Virginia Cavalry, 5-1861; promoted to Brig. Gen. before the end of 1861; and to Maj. Gen., 7-1862, at the age of 29 years. He was mortally wounded at Yellow Tavern, and died in Richmond next day.

1. Flora Stuart⁹ b. 1857 d. 11-10-1862.
2. James Ewell Brown Stuart Jr.⁹ b. 6-26-1860 (See p. 236).
3. Virginia Pelham Stuart⁹ b. 10-9-1863 (See p. 237).

(From p. 236) "2" James Ewell Brown Stuart Jr.⁹ b. 6-26-1860 Ft. Riley, Kans. d. 11-1930 Sebring, Fla. m. Josephine Phillips b. 2-3-1862 Norfolk, d. 10-1932 Port Washington, L. I., N. Y. dau. Joseph & Mary Garrett (Marrow) Phillips of near Newport News. Mr. & Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart live in Virginia. He, a Statistician, Texas Oil Company.

1. Mary Marrow Stuart¹⁰ b. 5-28-1889 (See p. 236).
 2. Flora Stuart¹⁰ b. 6-16-1892 (See p. 236).
 3. Josephine Phillips Stuart¹⁰ b. 8-9-1894 (See p. 236).
 4. James Ewell Brown Stuart III¹⁰ b. 7-8-1897 (See p. 237).
 5. Elizabeth Letcher Stuart¹⁰ b. 2-5-1901 Newport News, living, 10-'50, 1323 Graydon Ave., Norfolk, m. 6-16-1919 Rorer Anderson James Jr. b. 1-21-1897 Danville d. there 5-1937. He, a Newspaper Publisher and Owner, was son R. A. & Annie Marshall (Wilson) James of Danville. Mr. & Mrs. James Jr. lived in Danville.
- (1) Elizabeth Stuart James¹¹ b. 5-16-1920 (See p. 237).
- (2) Anne Wilson James¹¹ b. 5-30-1925 Richmond, living, 10-'50, unm.

(From p. 236) "1" Mary Marrow Stuart¹⁰ b. 5-28-1889 Staunton m. 6-14-1916 Drewry McRee Smith b. 2-10-1890 Texarkana, Tex. son John Dawson & Penelope Johnston (McRee) Smith of Texarkana, and St. Louis, Mo. Mr. & Mrs. D. M. Smith live, 11-'50, London Bridge. She, Art Director of Norfolk Public Schools for 19 years, and a Teacher for 32 years, 31 in Norfolk. He, a Lawyer by training, but never practiced. Now retired.

1. Drewry McRee Smith Jr.¹¹ b. 4-18-1917 Norfolk m. 8-7-1946 Faith Samson. Mr. & Mrs. D. M. Smith Jr. live, 11-'50, 5805-15th Place, Hyattsville, Md. He, a Naval Research Engineer 10 years at David Taylor Model Basin, now with Engineering and Research Corporation, Hyattsville.
- (1) Sharon Smith¹² b. 5-2-1948, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 236) "2" Flora Stuart¹⁰ b. 6-16-1892 Lexington m. 8-24-1918 George Mackenzie Garmany b. 11-16-1890 N. Y. C. son Dr. Jasper Jewett & Mary Campbell (Mackenzie) Garmany, Fellow Royal Chemical Society Mr. & Mrs. G. M. Garmany live, 10-'50, 21 S. Park Ave., Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y. He, a Professional Electrical and Mechanical Engineer.

1. Jane Jasper Garmany¹¹ b. 3-5-1921 Pittsburgh, Pa. m. 6-15-1946, later divorced, Robert Edward Cavanagh son Edward Anderson Cavanagh of Bay Shore, N. Y., living, 10-'50, 2513 S. 31st St., San Diego, Calif.
- (1) Patrick Edward Cavanagh¹² b. 3-14-1947 San Diego, living, 10-'50.

(From p. 236) "3" Josephine Phillips Stuart¹⁰ b. 8-9-1894 Buena Vista living, 10-'50, 220 Virginia Ave., Alexandria, m. 4-26-1919 Luth Prescott Grover b. 1-5-1895 Burlington, Vt., d. 8-24-1933 Mineola, L. I., N. Y. He,

a Banker, was son of Charles Frederick & Emiline (Hadley) Grover of Lowell, Mass.

1. Charles Fred Grover II ¹¹ b. 3-22-1920.
 2. Stuart Grover ¹¹ b. 6-1921 Rutherford, N. J. d. 1-27-1947 Alexandria, unkm.
 3. Josephine Prescott Grover ¹¹ b. 4-3-1926 Nashville, Tenn. m. 2-21-1948 Hall Twining Righter b. 8-4-1921 Norristown, Pa. son George Benjamin & Olive (Miles) Righter of Conshohocken, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. H. T. Righter live, 11-'50, Camp Forsyth, Fort Riley, Kans. He, M/Sgt., served from '45 to date as Personnel Management Supervisor in Ft. Belvoir; Manpower Analysis Section, A.G.O., War Department, Washington, D. C.; 10th Inf. Div., Ft. Riley, Kans. In W.W. 2 he served from 8-22-'42 to '45 in 603 and 606 Engr. Camouflage Bn., in all countries of Northern Europe with 1st and 9th Armies; received Co. Inf. Badge, E.T.O. ribbon with 3 battle stars, Germany Occupation ribbon, American Defense Service ribbon, and Good Conduct medal.
- (1) Steven Kari Righter ¹² b. 7-29-1950 Ft. Riley, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 236) "4" James Ewell Brown Stuart III ¹⁰ b. 7-8-1897 Richmond m. 11-17-1928 Mary Brittain Hurt b. 7-15-1900 Tazewell Co. dau. John Bascomb & Allie Louise (Gillespie) Hurt of Tazewell Co. Mr. & Mrs. Stuart III live, 11-'50, 233 Park Ave., Manhasset, N. Y. He, an Electrical Engineer. He served in W.W. 1, after training in Reserve Officers Training Corps, University of Virginia; he was at Provisional Training Regt., Student Army Training Corps, Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y. July-September 1918; Student Army Training Corps Unit, University of Virginia September-December 1918.

1. Olivia Stuart ¹¹ b. 9-30-1931 Jamaica, N. Y., living, 11-'50.
2. J. E. B. Stuart IV ¹¹ b. 7-23-1935 Glen Cove, N. Y., living, 11-'50.

(From p. 236) "(1)" Elizabeth Stuart James ¹¹ b. 5-16-1920 Danville m. Walter Lawson Grant, Executive Vice President, "The Danville Register" newspaper of Danville. Mr. & Mrs. Grant live, 12-'50, 104 Manchester Ave., Danville.

(From p. 236) "3" Virginia Pelham Stuart ⁹ b. 10-9-1863 Lynchburg d. 9-9-1898 Norfolk m. 1-5-1887 Robert Page Waller b. 11-5-1854 Norfolk d. there 7-30-1923 son & Mary (Tazewell) Waller of Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. R. P. Waller lived in Staunton and Norfolk. He, a Banker.

1. Flora Stuart Waller ¹⁰ b. 1-28-1892 (See p. 237).
2. Matthew Page Waller ¹⁰ b. 7-30-1895 (See p. 238).
3. Virginia Stuart Waller ¹⁰ b. 8-1898 (See p. 238).

(From p. 237) "1" Flora Stuart Waller ¹⁰ b. 1-28-1892 Staunton m. 1923 Jonathan Whitehead Old Jr. b. 1887 Edenton, N. C. son Jonathan Whitehead & Claudia (Paxton) Old. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Old Jr. live, 11-'50, 1305 Armistead Bridge Rd., Norfolk. He, a Lawyer.

1. Jonathan Whitehead Old III ¹¹ b. 7-7-1924 Norfolk, living, 11-'50, 3304 W. Grace St., Richmond, unkm.
2. Flora Waller Old ¹¹ b. 12-19-1926 (See p. 237).

(From p. 237) "2" Flora Waller Old ¹¹ b. 12-19-1926 Norfolk m. 10-25-1947 Lt. Comdr. Erle Harris Austin Jr. b. 1918 Greensboro, N. C. son E. H. & Clara Alleine (Brown) Austin. Lt. Comdr. & Mrs. Austin Jr. live, 11-'50, Arlington. He, a Naval Officer.

1. Erle H. Austin III ¹² b. 7-29-1948 Portsmouth, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 237) "2" Matthew Page Waller¹⁰ b. 7-30-1895 Staunton m. 1st Helen Baker b. . . . of Norfolk, divorced.

1. Theodore Page Waller¹¹.
- m. 2nd Helen Robertson of Milwaukee, Wis. Mr. & Mrs. M. P. Waller live, 1-'50, Fox Lake, Ill.

(From p. 237) "3" Virginia Stuart Waller¹⁰ b. 8-1898 Norfolk m. 1-3-1924 Andrew Jackson Davis b. 11-5-1892 Mathews Co. son William Edward & Mary Elizabeth (Marchant) Davis. Mr. & Mrs. A. J. Davis live, 6-'50, 801 W. Franklin St., Richmond. He, an Investment Banker, with the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. She, a Writer. No issue.

- (From p. 229) "2" Anne Dabney Stuart⁷ b. —
- m. 1st William L. McDowell, who lived only a few months. No issue.
 - m. 2nd Judge James Ewell Brown, for whom Gen. J. E. B. Stuart was named.
 1. Alexander Stuart Brown, who m., as her 1st husband (she m. 2nd William Alexander Stuart, See p. 232) Elmira "Ellen" Spiller, but he lived only a few months, and left no issue.

(From p. 221) "6" Judge John Dabney⁶ b. about 1770 Lynchburg d. 5-4-1816 Campbell m. 1-1793 a 1st cousin, Susannah Dabney Morris b. 12-25-1773 Hanover Co. d. 2-28-1850 Campbell Co. dau. William & Elizabeth (Dabney) Morris of Hanover Co. Judge & Mrs. Dabney lived in Campbell Co. He, a Lawyer and Judge of the Court there.

1. Rev. John Blair Dabney⁷ b. 11-14-1795 (See p. 238).
2. Charles Henry Dabney⁷ b. 1815 Campbell Co., drowned there 1822.
3. George Edward Dabney⁷ b. . . . d. 3-1868 m. Cornelia Price. Mr. Dabney was a Professor at Washington College many years, and later in Richmond College, Richmond. No issue.

(From p. 238) "1" Rev. John Blair Dabney⁷ b. 11-14-1795 Hanover Co. d. 4-23-1868 "Vaucluse", Campbell Co. m. 1821 Elizabeth Lewis Towles b. 12-25-1801 Lynchburg d. 1883 "Bleak Hill", Franklin Co. dau. Maj. Oliver & Agatha (Lewis) Towles of "Flat Creek", Campbell Co. and Lynchburg (See p. 728). Mr. Dabney was a Lawyer, and later—about 12 years before his death—he became an Episcopal Minister.

1. John Dabney⁸ b. 7-8-1822 (See p. 239).
2. Maria Louisa Dabney⁸ b. 1-15-1825 "Vaucluse", Campbell Co. d. 8-27-1902 "Wallawhatoola", Bath Co. m. 12-1844 William Cabell Carrington b. 8-27-1821 "Retirement", Charlotte Co. d. 12-29-1851 Richmond son Henry & Louise Elizabeth (Cabell) Carrington of Charlotte Co. Col. & Mrs. Carrington lived in Richmond. He, Editor of the "Richmond Times and Compiler".
 - (1) Louisa Edmonia Carrington⁹ b. 1846 Richmond, d. there 1849.
 - (2) Elizabeth Lewis Carrington⁹ b. 10-14-1849 (See p. 241).
 - (3) Williamine Cabell Carrington⁹ b. 6-20-1852 (See p. 242).
3. Susan Morris Dabney⁸ b. 8-4-1827 (See p. 245).
4. Elizabeth "Betty" Lewis Dabney⁸ b. 5-23-1830 (See p. 249).
5. William Oliver Dabney⁸ b. 5-12-1832 Campbell Co. d. 1850 Lexington, unkm.
6. Charles Edward Dabney⁸ CSA, a Cavalry Officer, b. 2-15-1835 Campbell Co. d. after 1887 "Bleak House", unkm.
7. Katherine Morris Dabney⁸ b. 12-16-1837 "Vaucluse", Campbell Co. d. 1881 "Aspenvale", Smyth Co. m. as his 2nd wife [he m. 1st — and he m. 3rd Lucy Woodford Taylor (See p. 245)] Charles Henry Campbell

Preston b. 9-12-1840 Abingdon d. 7-5-1932 East Leake son John Montgomery & Maria Thornton (Campbell) Preston of Abingdon. Charles H. C. Preston was a Farmer.

- (1) Blair Dabney Preston⁹ b. "Aspenvale", unm.
8. Agatha Towles Dabney⁸ b. 12-31-1841 Campbell Co. d. 1865 Charlotte Co., unm.
9. Rev. Chiswell Dabney⁸ b. 7-25-1844 (See p. 251).

(From p. 238) "1" John Dabney⁸ CSA b. 7-8-1822 "Vaucluse", Campbell Co. d. 11-25-1887 Greenville, Miss. m. 1849 Lavinia A. Langhorne b. 1820 "Buena Vista", Roanoke Co. d. about 1895 Staunton dau. William & Catherine (Callaway) Langhorne of Roanoke Co. Mr. & Mrs. Dabney lived at "Cloverdale", Salem. He was Professor at Washington College, Lexington.

1. William Langhorne Dabney⁹ b. about 1850 (See p. 239).
2. Elizabeth Lewis Dabney⁹ b. 3-16-1851 (See p. 240).
3. Kate Montgomery Dabney⁹ b. 2-22-1855 "Cloverdale", living, 1-'49, 3720 Upton St., Washington, D. C.
4. John Blair Dabney⁹ b. 7-15-1858 (See p. 240).
5. Maria Carrington Dabney⁹ b. 4-1-1860 (See p. 240).
6. Mary Taylor Dabney⁹ b. 4-1-1860.

(From p. 239) "1" William Langhorne Dabney⁹ b. about 1850 Roanoke m. Eliza Wiebking b. 10-14-1855 Willard, Ill. d. Chicago, Ill. dau. John Perry & Lucinda (Widow Clutts) Wiebking of Willard. Mr. & Mrs. Dabney lived in Chicago. He, a Brick Construction Superintendent.

1. William Blair Dabney¹⁰ b. 9-5-1875 d. 1909 Ensley, Ala.
2. Katherine Langhorne Dabney¹⁰ b. 1883 Chicago d. there 1890.
3. John Lewis Dabney¹⁰ b. 9-15-1885 (See p. 239).

(From p. 239) "3" John Lewis Dabney¹⁰ b. 9-15-1885 Chicago, Ill. m. 8-13-1907 Lillian Wiebking b. 7-21-1891 Thebes, Ill. dau. John & Mary (Frye) Wiebking of Thebes. Mr. & Mrs. Dabney live, 10-'49, 2307 Harlandale Ave., Dallas, Tex. He, a Bricklayer.

1. Marguerite Langhorne Dabney¹¹ b. 12-17-1908 (See p. 239).
2. Virginia Langhorne Dabney¹¹ b. 11-27-1910 (See p. 239).
3. John William Dabney¹¹ b. 10-14-1925 Thebes, Ill. m. 5-12-1949 Beatrix June Lyons b. 12-24-1927 Chicago, Ill. dau. Gordon William & Helen Esther (McCauley) Lyons of Illinois, and Dallas, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Dabney live, 11-'49, 2307 Harlandale Ave., Dallas, Tex. He, a Shipping Clerk. No issue.

(From p. 239) "1" Marguerite Langhorne Dabney¹¹ b. 12-17-1908 Thebes, Ill. m. 8-8-1949 Rev. Howard John b. 1-25-1904 Pontyberem, Wales, Great Britain son John & Margaret (Jones) John of Pontyberem. Rev. & Mrs. Howard John live, 12-'49, 318 N. Oxford St., Arlington. He, a Minister of "Watchtower Bible and Tract Society, Inc." International Bible Students Association, Brooklyn, N. Y. Both preparing to go as Missionaries to British South Africa.

(From p. 239) "2" Virginia Langhorne Dabney¹¹ b. 11-27-1910 Thebes, Ill. living, 11-'49, 2307 Harlandale Ave., Dallas, Tex. m. 8-5-1928 George Thomas Cummings b. 4-7-1908 Tuscala, Ill. d. there son Patrick Michael Cummings of Tuscala.

1. James Lewis Cummings¹² b. 10-2-1930 Tuscala 11-'49, in U.S. Navy, stationed at Amphibian Base, Little Creek, Va., unm.

(From p. 239) "2" Elizabeth Lewis Dabney⁹ b. 3-16-1851 d. 1888 Drummond Town, Accomac Co. m. at Cape Mount, Liberia, Africa, Rev. John McNabb, Dublin, Ireland, d. 4-1914 Washington, D. C. Rev. & Mrs. McNabb lived in Accomac Co. Both were Missionaries to Africa.

1. Hopeton McNabb¹⁰ deceased.
2. John Dabney McNabb¹⁰ living, 11-'48, 1411 Montague St. N. W., Washington, D. C., unm.

(From p. 239) "4" John Blair Dabney⁹ b. 7-15-1858 "Buena Vista", Roanoke, d. 4-20-1927 Greenville, Miss. m. (date not known) Lola McAllister Blanton b. 11-7-1854 "Belle Air", Greenville d. there 7-29-1893 dau. Oroil Martin & Martha Rebecca (Smith) Blanton of "Belle Air". Mr. Dabney's interest was in Coal Mining.

1. Lavinia Langhorne Dabney¹⁰ b. 7-7-1881 "Belle Air", Greenville, Miss. living, 12-'48, 130 N. Hinds St., Greenville m. 6-11-1902 Julian Harrison Fort b. 7-12-1874 Holly Springs, Miss. d. 11-29-1917 Greenville. He, a Planter, and son Robert Wallace & Louisiana V. (Harrison) Fort of Holly Springs and Columbus, Miss.
 - (1) Lola Blanton Fort¹¹ b. 10-23-1903 Greenville m. 6-3-1925 Frank Marion Ricketts b. 3-12-1903 Memphis, Tenn. son Robert Willis & Hattie (Gross) Ricketts of Tennessee and Arkansas. Mr. & Mrs. F. M. Ricketts live, 12-'48, Hollandale, Miss. He, a Planter. No issue.
 - (2) Julian (dau.) Harrison Fort¹¹ b. 11-18-1906 Greenville, d. 3-12-1948 New Orleans, La. m. 5-1926, later divorced, William Campbell Neill b. Carrollton, Miss. living there, 2-'49, son William Humphreys & Rosemary Lane (Moss) Neill of Carrollton.
 - a. Julian Fort Neill¹² b. 3-28-1927 Greenville, living, 2-'49.
 - b. Lavinia Dabney Neill¹² b. 9-10-1932 Greenville, living, 2-'49.
 - (3) Robert Wallace Fort¹¹ b. 8-20-1912 Biloxi, Miss., m. 4-20-1946 Jean Annabell Tompkins b. 3-26-1917 Istanbul, Turkey, dau. Vinton Douglas & Ethel Clare (Frewen) Tompkins of Istanbul and United States. Mr. & Mrs. Fort live, 6-'49, 21 Whitemarsh Rd., Ardmore, Pa. He, a Controller. He served in W.W. 2 from 11-'42 to 4-'46, and from 2nd Lt. to Major, U.S. Army.
 - a. Robert Wallace Fort Jr.¹² b. 12-29-1948 Philadelphia, Pa., living, 6-'49.
2. Harriet Louise (Louise changed to Langhorne by her) Dabney¹⁰ b. 10-22-1883 Salem, living, 8-'48, 1523 22nd Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. m. 12-20-1904 Wilbur Keblinger b. 11-7-18—Charles Town, W. Va. son Caddis Keblinger of Pennsylvania and West Virginia.
 - (1) Dabney Langhorne Keblinger¹¹ b. 9-18-1908 Greenville, Miss. m. 1935 Elizabeth Wallace b. 12-28-1910 Spartanburg, S. C. dau. Dr. James Monroe & Elizabeth (Heidrick) Wallace of Spartanburg. Mr. & Mrs. Keblinger live, 8-'48, 210 Astor Place, Newark, N. J.
 - a. Judith Keblinger¹² b. 6-30-1939.
3. John Blanton Dabney¹⁰ b. 12-28-1886 "Belle Air" d. 1-15-1947 Greenville, unm. He, an Engineer.

(From p. 239) "5" Maria Carrington Dabney⁹ b. 4-1-1860 Cloverdale d. 3-17-1908 near Fisherville m. 3-1-1888 Capt. Cyrus Benton Coiner CSA b. 1-30-1842 near Fisherville d. there 4-8-1919 son Solomon D. & Sarah (Miller) Coiner of Fisherville, Capt. Coiner was a Farmer.

1. John Dabney Coiner¹⁰ b. 1-10-1890 d. 6-11-1890 Augusta Co.
2. Blair Carrington Coiner¹⁰ b. 3-25-1900 (See p. 241).

(From p. 240) "2" Blair Carrington Coiner¹⁰ b. 3-25-1900 near Fisherville m. 11-15-1934 Ruth Lavinia Kennard b. 3-17-1902 Alger, Ohio dau. Charles Edward & Ida May (Vermillion) Kennard of Fisherville and Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. Coiner live, 1-'49, 232 Williams St., Staunton. He, a Merchant. Mr. & Mrs. Coiner adopted a son and named him Blair Carrington Coiner Jr. b. 4-4-1947 Augusta Co.

1. Mary Louise Coiner¹¹ b. 1-23-1941 Staunton, living, 1-'49.

(From p. 238) "(2)" Elizabeth "Bessie" Lewis Carrington⁹ b. 10-14-1849 Richmond d. 10-28-1929 Yonkers, N. Y. m. 3-21-1876 James Nathaniel Dunlop b. 8-24-1844 Richmond d. 7-28-1888 Richmond son James & Ann Dent (McRae) Dunlop of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. J. N. Dunlop lived in Richmond. He, a Lawyer.

1. Maria Louisa Dunlop¹⁰ b. 2-4-1877 (See p. 241).
2. Annie "Nannie" Dent Dunlop¹⁰ b. 10-31-1878 (See p. 241).
3. Elizabeth Lewis Dunlop¹⁰ b. 2-18-1880 Richmond d. 12-24-1924 N. Y. C., unkm.
4. James Nathaniel Dunlop Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-21-1882 (See p. 241).
5. William Carrington Dunlop¹⁰ b. 10-11-1883 Richmond d. 12-7-1945 N. Y. C., unkm.

(From p. 241) "1" Maria Louisa Dunlop¹⁰ b. 2-4-1877 Richmond, living, 10-'49, 35 Belmont Terrace, Yonkers, N. Y. m. 4-14-1898 Hampton Denman Ewing b. 6-18-1866 Washington, D. C. d. 8-5-1939 Yonkers son Maj. Gen. Thomas Ewing, of U.S. Volunteers, the 1st Chief Justice of Supreme Court of State of Kansas, & Ellen Ewing Cox.

1. James Dunlop Ewing¹¹ b. 5-28-1899 (See p. 241).
2. Hampton Denman Ewing Jr.¹¹ b. 1-26-1901 Yonkers, living there 10-'49, at 35 Belmont Terrace, unkm.

(From p. 241) "1" James Dunlop Ewing¹¹ b. 5-28-1899 Yonkers, N. Y. living there, 10-'49, at 615 Palisade Ave. m. 12-19-1925 Harriet Fletcher b. 5-18-1901 N. Y. C. d. 2-12-1943 Yonkers dau. Peter & Harriett Backus (Tay) Fletcher of Yonkers. Mr. & Mrs. Ewing lived in Yonkers. He, a Lawyer.

1. Peter Fletcher Ewing¹² b. 6-22-1936 N. Y. C., living, 10-'49.
2. Irene Dunlop Ewing¹² b. 2-24-1939 Albany, N. Y., living, 10-'49.

(From p. 241) "2" Annie "Nannie" Dent Dunlop¹⁰ b. 10-31-1878 Richmond, living, 3-'49, Bay Minette, Ala. m. 3-10-1906 Thomas Walker Gilmer III b. 9-7-1869 Charlottesville d. 10-26-1936 Mobile, Ala. son T. W. & Patty Lee (Minor) Gilmer II of Charlottesville. He, a Lawyer. No issue.

(From p. 241) "4" James Nathaniel Dunlop Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-21-1882 Richmond m. 11-4-1915 Katharine Ware Lyon b. 3-11-1885 N. Y. C. dau. Amos Mead & Eliza Blackwell (Clark) Lyon of East Orange, N. J., and N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Dunlop live, 3-'49, 535 Park Ave., N. Y. C. He, a University of Virginia graduate, with an A.B., 1901, and an L.L.B. 1903, is a practicing Lawyer in N. Y. C.

1. Katharine Lyon Dunlop¹¹ b. 7-9-1917 Yonkers, N. Y., a Wellesley College graduate, 1938, m. 12-11-1943 Theodore French b. 12-25-1917 N. Y. C., son Frederick Fillmore & Cordelia (Williams) French of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Theodore French live, 10-'49, 2720 Ordway St., N. W., Washington, D. C. He, a Harvard Law School, L.L.B., is a Lawyer, with U.S. Federal Power Commission.
- (1) Theodore Millard French¹² b. 6-20-1945 N. Y. C., living, 10-'49.

(2) Virginia Dunlop French ¹² b. 3-5-1948 Washington, D. C., living, 10-'49.

2. Lt. James Nathaniel Dunlop III ¹¹ USNR, b. 4-19-1921 Yonkers, N. Y. m. 1-12-1948 Rosemary Royce b. 12-13-1924 Michigan dau. Mr. & Mrs. William Royce of Michigan. Lt. & Mrs. Dunlop live, 11-'49, 14D Oak Grove, Baltimore, Md. He, a Princeton B.S. in Electrical Engineering, 1942, is an Electrical Engineer, the Glenn L. Martin Company, Baltimore. He served in W.W. 2, from 11-23-1942 to 5-8-1946, and from Ensign USNR to full Lt. after studying radar at Dartmouth, Bowdoin, and Massachusetts Institute of Technology, he served at Brooklyn Navy Yard on radar installation; then on USS Iowa, from '43 until discharge from service, as Radar and Electronics Officer; in Pacific campaigns from Marshall Islands to Jap surrender in Tokyo Bay; received 8 campaign Stars.

(From p. 238) "(3)" Williamine Cabell Carrington ⁹ b. 6-20-1852 "Ingleside", Charlotte Co. d. 2-16-1934 Richmond m. 5-19-1879, as his 2nd wife (his 1st was Mary Ely) Robert Alexander Lancaster Jr. of Richmond b. 4-10-1829 Richmond d. 6-28-1902 "Wallawhatoola", Bath Co. son John Alexander & Adelaide Maria (Plumard de Rieux) Lancaster of Richmond.

1. William Carrington Lancaster ¹⁰ b. 10-16-1880 (See p. 242).
2. Henry Carrington Lancaster ¹⁰ b. 11-10-1882 (See p. 242).
3. Katherine Dabney Lancaster ¹⁰ b. 10-25-1886 (See p. 243).
4. Dabney Stuart Lancaster ¹⁰ b. 10-11-1889 (See p. 244).

(From p. 242) "1" William Carrington Lancaster ¹⁰ b. 10-16-1880 N. Y. C. m. 9-25-1906 Elizabeth Easley b. 9-25-1880 Halifax Co. dau. Robert Holt & Louisa Edmonia (Gilmer) Easley of Halifax Co. Col. & Mrs. Lancaster live, 11-'46, 163 Clinton Ave., New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. He, an Engineer, served overseas 1918-'19 as Capt. and Maj. of U.S. Army Engineers, later Colonel, now Colonel Inactive Reserve, was Chief Engineer Transit Commissioner, State of New York, 1925-'40.

1. Robert Alexander Lancaster ¹¹ b. 1-25-1908 (See p. 242).
2. Louise Gilmer Lancaster ¹¹ b. 12-8-1910 (See p. 242).

(From p. 242) "1" Robert Alexander Lancaster ¹¹ b. 1-25-1908 N. Y. C. m. 7-6-1935 Priscilla Stephenson b. 7-18-1913 N. Y. C. dau. Robert Pettinger & Mabel Florence (Doyer) Stephenson of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Lancaster live, 11-'46, 801 Coventry Rd., Berkeley, Calif. He, West Coast Regional Sales Manager, The Budd Company.

1. Elizabeth Easley Lancaster ¹² b. 12-15-1941 Berkeley, living, 11-'46.
2. William Carrington Lancaster ¹² b. 6-28-1945 Berkeley, living, 11-'46.

(From p. 242) "2" Louise Gilmer Lancaster ¹¹ b. 12-8-1910 N. Y. C. m. 9-14-1935 Clifton Meredith Miller Jr. b. 1-24-1905 Richmond son C. M. & Mary Ashley (Bell) Miller of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Miller Jr. live, 11-'46, 14 Willway Dr., Richmond. He, Vice President, Atlantic Life Insurance Company.

1. Clifton Meredith Miller III ¹² b. 5-15-1939 Richmond, living, 11-'46.

(From p. 242) "2" Henry Carrington Lancaster ¹⁰ Ph.D. b. 11-10-1882 Richmond m. 6-11-1913 Helen Converse Clark b. 12-15-1892 Northampton, Mass. dau. John Bates & Myra (Smith) Clark of Northampton, Mass. and N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Lancaster live, 3-'48, 604 Edgevale Rd., Baltimore, Md. He, a Ph.D. of Johns Hopkins University, has been Professor of French Literature, and Chairman of Department of Romance Languages there

since 1919, and has written much on this subject, including a "History of French Dramatic Literature in the 17th Century", of 9 volumes.

1. John Huntington Lancaster ¹¹ b. 8-3-1915 (See p. 243).
2. Helen Carrington Lancaster ¹¹ b. 6-20-1917 (See p. 243).
3. Maria Dabney Lancaster ¹¹ b. 4-23-1921 (See p. 243).
4. Henry Carrington Lancaster Jr. ¹¹ b. 2-19-1923 Baltimore living, 3-'48, 604 Edgevale Ave., Baltimore, Md.; studying industrial engineering, Johns Hopkins University, unm. He served in W.W. 2 in Army Air Corps from 1-'43 to 1-'46, from Aviation Student to 1st Lt.; was Flight Instructor 2-'44 to 10-'44 and Pilot, Air Transport Command, European area 3-'45 to 10-'45.
5. Robert Alexander Lancaster ¹¹ b. 12-22-1925 Baltimore d. there 5-14-1926.

(From p. 243) "1" John Huntington Lancaster ¹¹ b. 8-3-1915 Springfield, Mass. d. 3-10-1948 Baltimore, Md. m. 1-6-1945 Susanne Landis b. 7-22-1924 Evanston, Ill. living, 3-'48, 400 S. 7th Ave., LaGrange, Ill. dau. Reed Gresham & Marion Shipman (Keehn) Landis of Glencoe, Ill. Mr. Lancaster, at time of his death was on the Staff of Maryland Public Expenditures Council. He served in W.W. 2 from 4-'41 to 10-'42; from Pvt. to 2nd Lt. in Army Medical Administrative Corps, and from 12-'42 to 5-'45, in Public Relations, Glenn L. Martin's.

1. Kathleen Landis Lancaster ¹² b. 12-14-1945 N. Y. C.
 2. Cindy Keehn Lancaster ¹² b. 6-30-1947 Bronxville, N. Y.
- Both living, 3-'48.

(From p. 243) "2" Helen Carrington Lancaster ¹¹ b. 6-20-1917 Amherst, Mass. m. 3-6-1943 Paul Charles Rand b. 5-25-1916 Rutland, Vt. son Charles Leander & Ella Lorinda (Melendy) Rand of Burlington, Vt. Mr. & Mrs. P. C. Rand live, 3-'48, 1756 N. Troy St., Arlington. He, a Physicist. He served during W.W. 2, from 11-'40 and to present time, as a Government civilian employee, doing Research and Development work for the Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, and later for Naval Ordnance Laboratory, Whiteoak, Md. and was classified as 2 B throughout the War to do this specialized work.

1. Charles Frederick Rand ¹² b. 3-22-1946 Takoma Park, Md., living, 3-'48.

(From p. 243) "3" Maria Dabney Lancaster ¹¹ b. 4-23-1921 Baltimore, Md. living, 3-'48, 604 Edgevale Rd., Baltimore m. 1-19-1946 Lt. Ward Sayre Oakley, USCA b. 8-6-1923 Passaic, N. J. now stationed at Aberdeen, Md., son Ralph Ward & Hattie (Sayre) Oakley of Passaic. He served in W.W. 2 with the Coast Artillery at Curacao, Puerto Rico, and Trinidad. No issue.

(From p. 242) "3" Katherine Dabney Lancaster ¹⁰ b. 10-25-1886 Richmond m. 10-20-1914 John Henry Guy II b. 2-15-1878 Richmond son John Henry & Mary Eleanor (Ranson) Guy of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Guy II live, 11-'46, Rte. 9, Richmond. He a Lawyer.

1. John Henry Guy III ¹¹ b. 7-11-1916 (See p. 244).
2. Robert Lancaster Guy ¹¹ b. 8-22-1919 Richmond. Killed in W.W. 2 11-2-1943 over Rabaul, New Britain. 2nd Lt. 500th Bomber Squadron, U.S. Army Air Force, a B-25 pilot. He received the Purple Heart and Army Air Medal. Unm.
3. William Carrington Guy ¹¹ b. 6-17-1922 Richmond, living, 11-'45, unm. Served as Sgt. in W.W. 2 in 9th Air Force AUS in coding and decoding, and Air Photo. work.
4. Briscoe Baldwin Guy ¹¹ b. 2-26-1926 Richmond, living, 11-'46, unm.

(From p. 243) "1" John Henry Guy III¹¹ b. 7-11-1916 Richmond m. 2-15-1941 Frances Archer Claiborne b. 3-4-1921 Richmond dau. Herbert Augustine & Virginia Watson (Christian) Claiborne of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Guy live, 11-'46, 1519 Hanover Ave., Richmond. He, Supervisor, Foundry Production, Tredegar Iron Works.

1. Elizabeth Cabell Guy¹² b. 3-7-1942 Richmond, living, 11-'46.
2. John Henry Guy IV¹² b. 2-27-1945 Richmond, living, 11-'46.

(From p. 242) "4" Dabney Stuart Lancaster¹⁰ b. 10-11-1889 Richmond m. 6-12-1915 Mary Tabb Crump b. 2-20-1889 Richmond dau. Judge Beverley Tucker & Henrietta "Etta" Ogle (Taylor) Crump of Richmond (See p. 671). Dr. & Mrs. Lancaster live, 10-'46, 609 High St., Farmville. He, an Educator, having been an Instructor, at what is now St. Christopher's School, Richmond; Professor, Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Virginia State Supervisor of Agricultural Education; Dean of men, University of Alabama; Virginia State Superintendent of Public Instruction; and President of various Educational Associations, and now, 10-'46, President, State Teachers' College, Farmville.

1. Mary Tabb Lancaster¹¹ b. 6-10-1916 (See p. 244).
2. Williamine Carrington Lancaster¹¹ b. 3-20-1918 (See p. 244).
3. Elizabeth Tayloe Lancaster¹¹ b. 1-1-1920 (See p. 244).
4. Alice Dabney Lancaster¹¹ b. 8-12-1923 (See p. 245).

(From p. 244) "1" Mary Tabb Lancaster¹¹ b. 6-10-1916 Blacksburg m. 12-28-1936 George Burke Johnston b. 9-8-1908 Tuscaloosa, Ala. son George Doherty & Eleanor Packer (McCorvey) Johnston of Tuscaloosa. Mr. & Mrs. G. B. Johnston live, 11-'46, 809 Hackberry Lane, Tuscaloosa. He, a College Professor.

1. Elizabeth Carrington Johnston¹² b. 12-5-1938 Tuscaloosa, living, 3-'46.
2. Thomas McCorvey Johnston¹² b. 8-8-1942 Birmingham, Ala., living, 3-'46.

(From p. 244) "2" Williamine Carrington Lancaster¹¹ b. 3-20-1918 Blacksburg m. 6-28-1941 Col. Hansell Merrill Pasco b. 10-7-1915 Thomasville, Ga. son John & Katherine (Merrill) Pasco of Monticello, Fla. Col. & Mrs. Pasco live, 5-'48, 306 Inchachoe Blvd., Richmond. He, an Attorney. Col. Pasco was commissioned a 2nd Lt. in Reserve Corps (Inf.) in 1936; upon graduation from Virginia Military Institute entered active duty; 2-'41 on War Department General Staff, G-3; promoted through the grades to full Colonel, was released from active duty in that grade in 11-'45, upon completion of tour of duty. Now, 5-'48, holds commission of Colonel in Officers Reserve Corps; was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal in 1945.

1. Hansell Merrill Pasco Jr.¹² b. 4-16-1942 Richmond, living, 5-'48.
2. Dabney Lancaster Pasco¹² b. 6-25-1945 Washington, D. C., living, 5-'48.
3. Robert Lancaster Pasco¹² b. 2-23-1948 Richmond, living, 5-'48.

(From p. 244) "3" Elizabeth Tayloe Lancaster¹¹ b. 1-1-1920 Blacksburg m. 2-14-1942 William Crane Washburn b. 9-7-1918 Augusta, Ga. son Theodore Pomeroy & Nellie Crane (Washburn) Washburn of Anniston, Ala. Mr. & Mrs. William C. Washburn live, 3-'48, 1100 Riverside Dr., Tuscaloosa, Ala. He, Purchasing Agent, Gulf States Paper Corporation. He served in W.W. 2, in USNR from 12-'44 to 5-'46; first in Radio Technician School, 11 mos.; then as Ensign in Supply Corps; attended school at Harvard; assigned duty in N. Y. C. until discharged.

1. William Crane Washburn Jr.¹² b. 3-27-1944 Richmond, living, 3-'48.
2. Dabney Lancaster Washburn¹² b. 1-28-1947 Tuscaloosa, Ala., living, 3-'48.

(From p. 244) "4" Alice Dabney Lancaster¹¹ b. 8-12-1923 Blacksburg m. 12-9-1944 Pierpont Blair Buck b. 3-25-1922 Hampton son James Laurence Blair & Dorothea (Dutcher) Buck of Hampton and Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. P. B. Buck live, 11-'46, 4 Copeley Hill, University of Virginia, Charlottesville. No issue.

(From p. 238) "3" Susan Morris Dabney⁸ b. 8-4-1827 "Vaucluse", Campbell Co. d. 3-27-1918 Lynchburg m. 5-29-1845 Edmund Pendleton Taylor b. 11-2-1822 "Liberty Hill", Caroline Co. d. 9-21-1880 Richmond son Dr. John & Lucy Gregory (Woodford) Taylor of Caroline Co. Mr. & Mrs. Taylor lived first at "Glen Mary", Caroline Co. then, moved to Orange Co. near Gordonsville, and named that place "Glen Mary" also. He, a Farmer.

1. Dr. Blair Dabney Taylor⁹ CSA b. 1-15-1848 (See p. 245).
2. Lucy Woodford Taylor⁹ b. 7-22-1849 (See p. 245).
3. Annie Montgomery Taylor⁹ b. 7-4-1851 (See p. 246).
4. Elizabeth "Bessie" Lewis Taylor⁹ b. 1-31-1853 (See p. 247).
5. John Taylor⁹ b. 12-11-1854 "Glen Mary" d. 7-7-1857.
6. Edmund Taylor⁹ b. 10-2-1856 "Glen Mary". Said to have been killed by Indians on his way to Arizona.
7. Caroline May Taylor⁹ b. 5-2-1859 (See p. 247).
8. William Oliver Taylor⁹ b. 4-3-1862 (See p. 248).
9. Agatha Bernard Taylor⁹ b. 8-6-1866 (See p. 248).
10. Susan Morris Taylor⁹ b. 11-24-1869 "Vaucluse", Campbell Co., living, 3-'49, Goochland Co. with her niece, Mrs. Leake, unm.
11. Maria Jalluhah Taylor⁹ b. 8-10-1871 "Vaucluse" d. 4-19-1875 "Bleak Hill", Franklin Co.

(From p. 245) "1" Dr. Blair Dabney Taylor⁹ CSA and USA, Surgeon, b. 1-15-1848 "Glen Mary", Caroline Co. d. 10-29-1930 Atlanta, Ga., and buried in Arlington, m. 11-12-1872 Mary Elizabeth Allen b. 2-25-1845 "Mount Prospect", Bedford d. 6-16 'Atlanta dau. Robert & Frances Rebecca (Harvey) Allen of "Mount Prospect". Dr. Taylor, as per his obituary in Atlanta, Ga. paper, was one of the Virginia Military Institute students who took part in the battle of New Market, of the Civil War; graduated in medicine, University of Virginia 1869; became Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt. USA Medical Corps; took part in Sitting Bull campaign in War with Sioux Indians, when Gen. Custer was killed (only an emergency at the Fort kept him from being with Gen. Custer when his men were wiped out) took part in disarmament of Sioux at Cheyenne. He organized a base hospital at Ft. McPherson; in Spanish-American War, and employed the first women nurses used in Government Military organizations; was Medical Inspector for U.S. Forces in Cuba, 1906; was Commander of Army and Navy Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark. Retired voluntarily while Chief Surgeon, Department of Gulf, 1911.

1. Lt. Donald Allen Taylor¹⁰ USA, M. C. b. 11-19-1875 Ft. Rice d. 1898 Ft. McPherson, Atlanta, Ga. typhoid fever, unm.
2. Mary Blair Taylor¹⁰ b. 2-2-1878 Ft. Rice, living, 4-'49, Martha Ivey Home, 809 Myrtle St., Atlanta, Ga., unm.

(From p. 245) "2" Lucy Woodford Taylor⁹ b. 7-22-1849 "Glen Mary", Caroline Co. d. 11-23-1893 "Aspenvale", Smyth Co. m. 5-29-1885, as his 3rd wife, Charles Henry Campbell Preston b. 9-12-1840 Abingdon d. 7-5-1932 Goochland Co. son John Montgomery C. & Maria Thornton (Campbell) Preston of Abingdon. Mr. & Mrs. C. H. C. Preston lived at "Aspenvale". He, a Farmer (See p. 238).

1. Susan Morris Preston¹⁰ b. 8-4-1886 (See p. 246).

2. Katharine "Kitty" Dabney Preston ¹⁰ b. 3-21-1888 (See p. 246).
3. Anne Montgomery Preston ¹⁰ b. 1-12-1890 "Aspenvale" d. 10-14-1906 Front Royal.
4. Lucy Elizabeth Preston ¹⁰ b. 10-18-1893 "Aspenvale" d. there 6-1894.

(From p. 245) "1" Susan Morris Preston ¹⁰ b. 8-4-1886 "Aspenvale" m. 6-29-1911 Dr. Louis Knight Leake b. 4-27-1879 Goochland Co. son Andrew Kean & Julianna Elizabeth Louisa (Harris) Leake of Goochland Co. Dr. & Mrs. Leake live, 3-'49, Goochland Co. He, a Physician and County Treasurer.

1. Andrew Kean Leake II ¹¹ b. 3-31-1912 (See p. 246).

(From p. 246) "1" Andrew Kean Leake II ¹¹ b. 3-31-1912 Goochland Co. m. 2-15-1941 Nancy Louise Burgwyn b. 7-11-1913 Wadesboro, N. C. dau. John Henry King & Louise Gordon (Baskerville) Burgwyn of Anson Co., N. C. Mr. & Mrs. Leake live, 10-'50, 2405 Kensington Ave., Richmond. He, with Stephen Putney Shoe Company (wholesale).

1. Susan Baskerville Leake ¹² b. 11-11-1941 Richmond, living, 10-'50.
2. Andrew Kean Leake III ¹² b. 4-15-1946 Richmond, living, 10-'50.

(From p. 246) "2" Katharine "Kitty" Dabney Preston ¹⁰ b. 3-21-1888 "Aspenvale", Smyth Co. m. 10-5-1926 Calvert Allan Anderson b. 11-15-1881 Richmond son Joseph Reid & Ann Watson Barbour (Morris) Anderson of Goochland Co. Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Anderson live at Cumberland. He, a Farmer. No issue.

(From p. 245) "3" Annie Montgomery Taylor ⁹ b. 7-4-1851 "Glen Mary", Orange Co. d. 10-5-1936 Salem m. 4-15-1875 James Calloway Langhorne b. 3-7-1846 Cloverdale d. 7-25-1912 Baltimore, Md. son George & Agnes (White) Langhorne of Cloverdale.

1. Lewis Ward Langhorne ¹⁰ b. 1-9-1878 Denver, Colo. d. 4-6-1923 m. 4-30-1907 Lucy Clifton Biggs. No issue.
2. Annie Montgomery Langhorne ¹⁰ b. 6-11-1883 (See p. 246).

(From p. 246) "2" Annie Montgomery Langhorne ¹⁰ b. 6-11-1883 Denver, Colo. d. 1-20-1949 Salem m. 12-30-1912 Frank Cameron Wiley b. 9-21-1878 Blacksburg d. 1-5-1947 Eldon, Iowa, son William Byron & Elizabeth Harriet (Lawson) Wiley of Blacksburg. Mr. & Mrs. F. C. Wiley lived at Salem. He, a Contractor.

1. James Langhorne Wiley ¹¹ b. 6-18-1914 Salem (See p. 246).
2. Frank Cameron Wiley Jr. ¹¹ b. 11-27-1915 (See p. 246).
3. Anne Taylor Wiley ¹¹ b. 12-5-1917 (See p. 247).
4. Elizabeth "Betsey" Dabney Wiley ¹¹ b. 1-22-1920 (See p. 247).

(From p. 246) "1" James Langhorne Wiley ¹¹ b. 6-18-1914 Salem, living, 1-'49, Upperville, a Farmer, m. 11-29-1933, later divorced, Camille Stratton Dawson b. 10-12-1912 Salem, living there, 1-'49, on Dixie Farm dau. Lewis Edward & Hattie McClung (Stratton) Dawson of Salem.

1. James Langhorne Wiley Jr. ¹² b. 8-29-1934 Dallas, Tex., living, 1-'49, Dixie Farm.
2. Lewis Stratton Wiley ¹² b. 6-30-1938 Salem, living, 1-'49, Dixie Farm.

(From p. 246) "2" Frank Cameron Wiley Jr. ¹¹ b. 11-27-1915 Salem m. 11-26-1937 Virginia Smith b. 8-28-1915 N. Y. C. dau. Charles Jacob & Mary Eleanor (Price) Smith of Salem. Mr. & Mrs. Wiley Jr. live, 1-'49, 125½ W. Main St., Salem. He, President, Wiley-Hall Motor Company.

1. Mary Langhorne Wiley ¹² b. 11-25-1938 Salem, living, 1-'49.

2. Frank Cameron Wiley III ¹² b. 11-27-1940 Salem, living, 1-'49.

3. Elizabeth Leigh Wiley ¹² b. 11-3-1944 Salem, living, 1-'49.

(From p. 246) "3" Anne Taylor Wiley ¹¹ b. 12-5-1917 Salem m. 3-23-1940 James Mallory Nimmo Jr. b. 5-26-1913 Norfolk son J. M. & Edith Pearl (Land) Nimmo of Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. Nimmo Jr. live, 1-'49, 5 Wiley Court, Salem. He, Vice President, Parker-Nimmo Supply Company (mill supplies).

1. Anne Langhorne Nimmo ¹² b. 9-26-1942 Salem, living, 1-'49.

(From p. 246) "4" Elizabeth "Betsy" Dabney Wiley ¹¹ b. 1-22-1920 Salem, living, 1-'49, 125 W. Main St., Salem, m. 6-30-1939, later divorced, Harold Dickey Depkin b. 4-11-1920 Baltimore, Md., living, 1-'49, 202 W. Main St., Salem, Owner and Operator of a Motion Picture Theatre, Salem.

1. Elizabeth Dabney Depkin ¹² b. 1-21-1941 Salem, living there, 1-'49.

(From p. 245) "4" Elizabeth "Bessie" Lewis Taylor ⁹ b. 1-31-1853 "Glen Mary" d. 11-12-1948 Falls Church m. 11-4-1889 Charles Wadsworth Cleneay b. 10-11-1850 Maysville, Ky. d. 10-19-1902 Honduras, Central America son Francis Wheatly & Caroline (Bland) Cleneay of Maysville, and Canton, Mo. He, a Mining Engineer.

1. Norma Stewart Cleneay ¹⁰ b. 10-2-1892 Yuscaran, Honduras, living, 2-'49, 6620 Lee Highway, East Falls Church m. 11-11-1920 Robert White Williams b. 12-5-1877 East Carroll Parish, La. d. 9-19-1940 Washington, D. C. son Robert Willoughby & Virginia (Sutton) Williams of Tallahassee, Fla. Mr. & Mrs. R. W. Williams lived in Tallahassee and East Falls Church. He, a Lawyer.

(1) Capt. Robert Willoughby Williams ¹¹ USA b. 9-29-1921 Tallahassee, now, 2-'49, Captain in U.S. Army (Reg.), stationed at Ft. Meade, Md. He, a Virginia Military Institute graduate, was command 2nd Lt. Cavalry 5-15-'42; after 13 months Cavalry School training, was member 6th Cavalry (Mecz); part of Gen Patton's 3rd Army throughout the War, as Platoon Leader. Staff Officer, etc.; wounded 3-29-'45 by German Artillery shell near Giessen, Germany; made 1st Lt. 4-'43, and Capt. 4-'44; received Bronze Star for outstanding intelligence work in Arderenes, Purple Heart—E. T. O. campaign ribbon with 5 stars; discharged 1-2-'46 after months in hospital.

(2) Elizabeth Cleneay Williams ¹¹ b. 10-24-1924 Washington, D. C. m. 1-20-1945 Nicholas Stephen Cosentino b. 1-6-1906 Winnipeg, Canada son Vincent & Marie (Caruso) Cosentino of Toronto, Canada. Mr. & Mrs. N. S. Cosentino live, 3-'49, 117 W. 69th St., N. Y. C. He, a Playwright.

2. Francis Bland Cleneay ¹⁰ b. 2-4-1896 Lynchburg m. 2-22-1922 Edna Bruce Gantt b. 11-24-1900 Washington, D. C. dau. John & Nancy (Maine) Gantt of Frederick Co., Md. Mr. & Mrs. Cleneay live, 3-'49, 1424 Polk St., Hollywood, Fla. He, a Certified Public Accountant. No issue.

(From p. 245) "7" Caroline May Taylor ⁹ b. 5-2-1859 "Glen Mary", Orange Co. d. 6-17-1946 Lynchburg.

m. 1st 3-26-1884 Dr. William Wood Gold b. in Clarke Co.

1. Margaret Lewis Gold ¹⁰ b. 11-12-1890 Honduras, Central America d. 1-1943 Scarsdale, N. Y. m. Herbert Baum.

m. 2nd Mr. Bayliss of Baltimore, Md.

(From p. 245) "8" William Oliver Taylor⁹ b. 4-3-1862 "Vaocluse" d. 3-31-1944. Boise, Idaho m. 4-19-1895 Caroline Stevenson Roberts b. 7-28-1874 Nebraska City, Nebr. living, 4-'49, 1011 E. State St., Boise, Idaho, dau. George Heisler & Julia (Culbertson) Roberts of Nebraska and Idaho. Mr. Taylor was a Mining Engineer.

1. Julia Culbertson Taylor¹⁰ b. 11-17-1905 Boise, living, 4-'49, 527 William Springs Ave., Boise, and after May 15th will be Field Director, American Red Cross, Veterans Hospital, Whipple, Ariz. m. 9-6-1925 Alfred Ward Belt b. 12-3-1892 Independence, Ore. d. 9-29-1932 McCall, Idaho. He, a Civil Engineer, and son of George Washington & Olive (Chamberlaine) Belt of Spokane, Wash.

(1) Suzanne Dabney Belt¹¹ b. 9-12-1927.

2. Susan Dabney Taylor¹⁰ b. 4-13-1907 Boise, living there at 1011 E. State St., 4-'49, unm.
3. George Heisler Taylor¹⁰ b. 11-7-1911 Twin Falls, Idaho, living, 4-'49, at 1011 E. State St., Boise, unm.

(From p. 245) "9" Agatha Bernard Taylor⁹ b. 8-6-1866 "Vaocluse", living, 8-'49, 3324 Windsor Court, Chattanooga, Tenn. m. 2-14-1884 David Walker b. 5-13-1854 Lynchburg d. there 8-8-1935 son John Stewart & Lucy Wilhelmina (Otey) Walker of Richmond and Lynchburg. He, in Insurance.

1. Norma Stewart Walker¹⁰ b. 5-25-1885 Lynchburg d. there 2-15-1888.
2. John Otey Walker¹⁰ b. 8-6-1887 (See p. 248).
3. David Stewart Walker¹⁰ b. 10-7-1889 (See p. 249).
4. Agatha Levels Walker¹⁰ b. 8-30-1892 Lynchburg, living, 2-'49, 3324 Windsor Court, Chattanooga, Tenn. m. 4-16-1921 Albert Mitchell Pennybacker b. 9-1-1886 Belleville, W. Va. d. 3-30-1946 Chattanooga son Hiram Hupp & Emma (Mitchell) Pennybacker of Belleville. He, General Secretary Young Men's Christian Association. Mr. & Mrs. Pennybacker had, beside the son listed below, two foster sons; Frank Harwood Pennybacker b. 8-16-1922 d. 5-8-1942, serving in W.W. 2 on USS Lexington in Coral Sea, and William Walker Pennybacker b. 9-3-1925 Oklahoma City, Okla. He served in W.W. 2 as an Areal Engineer in the Air Corps in Pacific Theatre.

(1) Albert Mitchell Pennybacker Jr.¹¹ b. 10-20-1931 Chattanooga, living, 2-'49.

5. Susan Dabney Walker¹⁰ b. 7-29-1895 (See p. 249).
6. Lucy Wilhelmina Walker¹⁰ b. 1-3-1901 (See p. 249).

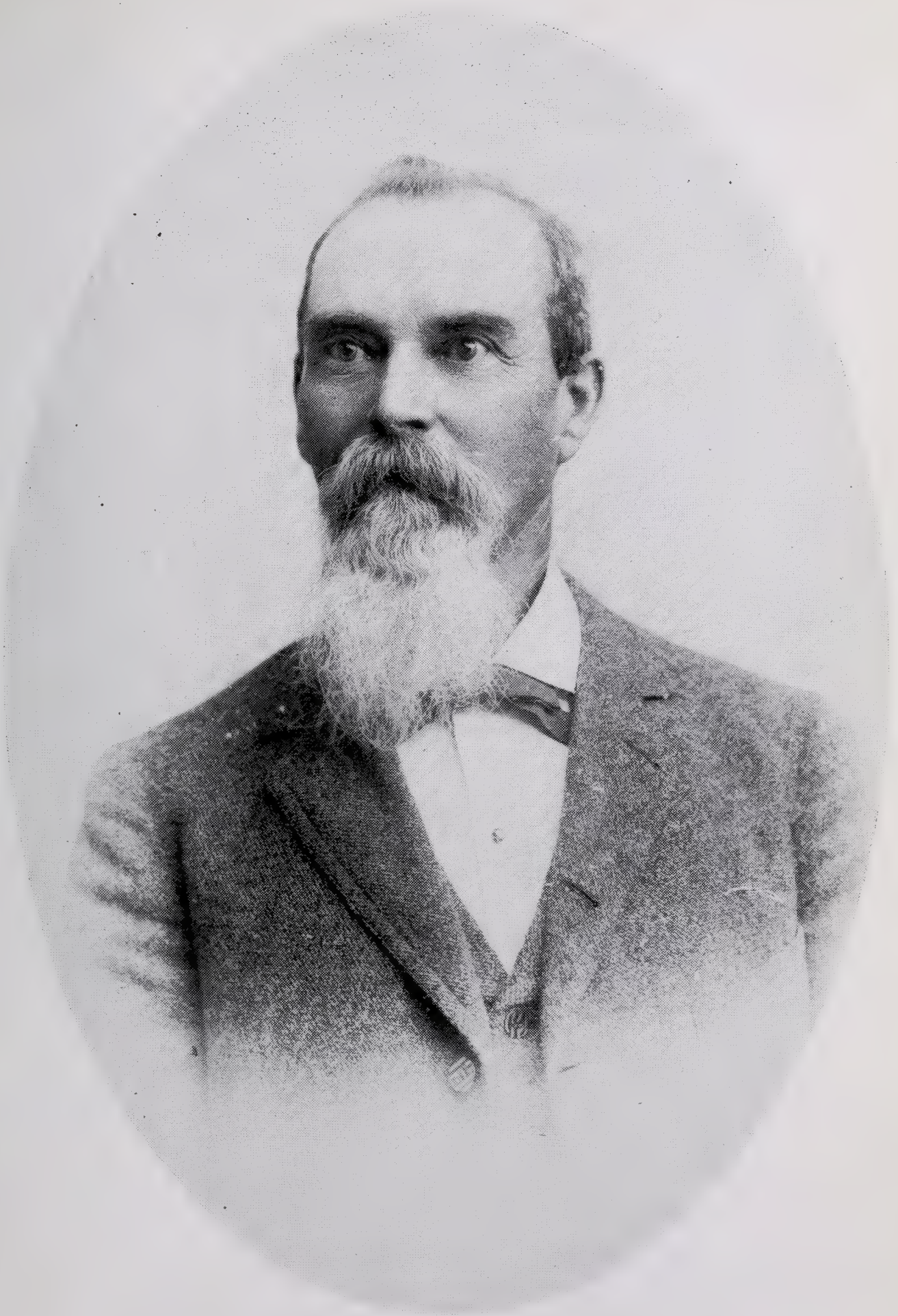
(From p. 248) "2" Lt. John Otey Walker¹⁰ USNR b. 8-6-1887 Lynchburg m. 6-6-1920 Evelyn Mildred Denley b. 12-22-- Croome Court, Worcestershire, England, dau. John Francis & Mildred (Green) Denley of England. Mr. & Mrs. Walker are, 4-'49, in Athens, Greece. He, with the E.C.A. Mission to Greece.

1. Agatha Taylor Walker¹¹ b. 7-15-1921 Petersburg m. 10-20-1944 Daniel S. Poor USNR b. 12-3-1920 N. Y. C. son Henry Varnum & Ruth Townsend (Ashmore) Poor of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. D. S. Poor live, 4-'49, 141 W. Glen Ave., Ridgewood, N. J. He, with the New Jersey Bell Telephone Company. In W.W. 2 he served from 8-12-'42 to 11-1-'45; 1½ years on a Destroyer in Pacific; 8 campaign stars; and 1 year Annapolis Post Graduate School.

(1) Daniel Ashmore Poor¹² b. 8-27-1945 Annapolis, Md., living, 4-'49.

(2) Agatha Taylor Poore¹² b. 9-14-1947 N. Y. C., living, 4-'49.

2. Lt. John Denley Walker¹¹ USNR, b. 7-15-1921 Petersburg living, unm., 4-'49, Paris, France, and with the E.C.A. Mission to Europe. In



Henry Mason Beverley (Born Fredericksburg, Virginia, in 1826, died in Denver in 1906) of the Captain Harry Beverley line and founder of that branch of the family in Texas.

W.W. 2 he served as a Pilot on Carriers in the Pacific, receiving the Navy Cross, Silver Star, 3 Distinguished Flying Crosses, 5 Air Medals, Purple Heart, Presidential and Secretary's (Unit) Commendations, 12 Combat Clasp on Pacific Campaign Medal.

(From p. 248) "3" David Stewart Walker¹⁰ b. 10-7-1889 Lynchburg m. 4-19-1922 Mary Stewart Peterkin b. 10-24-1890 Richmond dau. Bishop George William & Marion MacIntosh (Stewart) Peterkin of Parkersburg, W. Va. Mr. & Mrs. Walker live, 4-'49, 1105 Park St., Charlottesville. He, a Retired Textile Manufacturer.

1. Marion Stewart Walker¹¹ b. 5-14-1923 Hickory, N. C. d. there 6-20-1923.
2. David Stewart Walker Jr.¹¹ b. 3-17-1925 Richmond, at Episcopal High School, Alexandria, 4-'49.
3. Mary Amanda Walker¹¹ b. 3-5-1928 Richmond d. there 8-2-1928.
4. George Peterkin Walker¹¹ b. 10-1-1930 Richmond d. Sarasota, Fla. 1-20-1933.

(From p. 248) "5" Susan Dabney Walker¹⁰ b. 7-29-1895 Lynchburg m. 2-12-1924 Edward Worthington Jones b. 9-30-1896 Lynchburg son Robert Emory & Mary Frances (Adams) Jones of Lynchburg and Bedford Co. Mr. & Mrs. E. W. Jones live, 3-'49, Rustburg. He, Virginia State Commissioner of the Revenue.

1. Robert Emory Jones II¹¹ b. 2-7-1925 Lynchburg d. 1-4-1945, killed in action in Luxemburg while serving as Sgt., Co. G, 101st Infantry, 26th Div. unkm.
2. Lucy Worthington Jones¹¹ b. 4-7-1929 Lynchburg, living, 3-'49, Rustburg, unkm.
3. John Walker Jones¹¹ b. 2-14-1932 Lynchburg, living, 3-'49, Rustburg.

(From p. 249) "6" Lucy Wilhelmina Walker¹⁰ b. 1-3-1901 Lynchburg m. 1-3-1924 James d'Alvigny McCullough b. 3-20-1891 Greenville, S. C. son Joseph Allen & Maude Elizabeth (d'Alvigny) McCullough of Greenville. Mr. & Mrs. J. d'A. McCullough live, 3-'49, "Cedarhurst", Honea Path, S. C. He, Retired.

1. Joseph Allen McCullough¹¹ b. 12-21-1924 (See p. 249).
2. David Walker McCullough¹¹ b. 5-17-1927 Greenville, living, 3-'49.

(From p. 249) "1" Joseph Allen McCullough¹¹ b. 12-21-1924 Greenville, S. C. m. 8-10-1946 Elizabeth Ryan Harris b. 10-23-1923 Biltmore, N. C. dau. David Page & Elizabeth (Merrimon) Harris of Arden, N. C. Mr. & Mrs. J. A. McCullough live, 8-'49, 40 University Ridge Homes, Greenville.

1. James d'Alvigny McCullough II¹² b. 5-10-1947, living, 8-'49.
2. Page Harris McCullough¹² b. 4-8-1949, living, 8-'49.

(From p. 238) "4" Elizabeth "Betty" Lewis Dabney⁸ b. 5-23-1830 "Vaocluse", Campbell Co. d. 4-22-1904 "Bleak Hill", Franklin Co. m. 9-27-1855 Peter Saunders b. 10-6-1823 "Flat Creek", Campbell Co. d. 8-13-1904 "Bleak Hill", Franklin Co. son Judge Fleming & Alice (Watts) Saunders of "Bleak Hill" and "Flat Creek". Mr. & Mrs. Peter Saunders lived at "Bleak Hill", which he owned and operated.

1. Edward Watts Saunders⁹ b. 10-20-1860 (See p. 250).
2. William Dabney Saunders⁹ b. 10-3-1863 (See p. 250).
3. Agatha Lewis Saunders⁹ b. 5-6-1865 "Bleak Hill" d. 1-11-1918 Rocky Mount, unkm.

4. Alice Lee Saunders⁹ b. 4-27-1867 "Bleak Hill", living, 1-'49, Rocky Mount, unm. She is the "Family-minded" member of this family and has added much to this record.

(From p. 249) "1" Edward Watts Saunders⁹ b. 10-20-1860 "Bleak Hill" d. 12-16-1921 Rocky Mount m. 12-11-1886 Nancy Dabney Walker b. 4-16-1861, or 62, Lynchburg, living, 1-'49, Rocky Mount dau. Dr. Thomas Lindsay & Catherine Maria (Dabney) Walker (See p. 264). Mr. & Mrs. E. W. Saunders' home was "Hunter's Hall", Franklin Co.

1. Thomas Walker Saunders¹⁰ b. 11-8-1888 Rocky Mount, d. there 1907, unm.
2. Peter Saunders¹⁰ b. 8-1-1890 Rocky Mount d. 7-24-1946 Richmond, unm.
3. Edward Watts Saunders Jr.¹⁰ b. 4-18-1895 (See p. 250).

(From p. 250) "3" Edward Watts Saunders Jr.¹⁰ b. 4-18-1895 Rocky Mount m. 6-19-1933 Nannie Alexander George b. 11-27-1897 Charlottesville dau. Harry Alexander & Florence (McCarthy) George of Charlottesville. Mr. & Mrs. Saunders live, 1-'49, 7 Oakhurst Circle, Charlottesville. He, a graduate of University of Virginia 1917, with degree of C. E.; served as 2nd and 1st Lt., Engineers USA 1917-18; Assistant Professor University of South Carolina 1919-20; Assistant, Associate, & Professor University of Virginia 1920-29; now Dean of Department of Engineering there. No issue.

(From p. 249) "2" William Dabney Saunders⁹ b. 10-3-1863 "Bleak Hill", Franklin Co. m. 7-12-1898 Bettie Saunders Montgomery b. 10-24-1873 Pointe Coupie Parish, La. Robert & Martha Isabella (Farrar) Montgomery of St. Francisville, La. Mr. & Mrs. Saunders live, 2-'49, Blacksburg, where for many years he had been a Professor at Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

1. Robert Montgomery Saunders¹⁰ b. 3-18-1899 Blacksburg m. 10-7-1939, as her 2nd husband (She m. 1st Dr. Edward Lawrence Boone, by whom she had no issue) Nancy Bertha Bailey b. 3-14-1903 Scottsburg dau. Joseph Poulton & Sallie Lou (Hudson) Bailey of Scottsville. Mr. & Mrs. Saunders live, 2-'49, 201 N. Elliott St., Elizabeth City, N. C. He, a Civil Engineer, with North Carolina Highway Department.
(1) Mary Montgomery Saunders¹¹ b. 10-2-1945 Richmond, living, 2-'49.
2. Lt. Col. William Dabney Saunders¹⁰ USMC b. 2-14-1903 Blacksburg d. 8-28-1942 Washington, D. C., a plane crash at Anacostia Air Station, m. Alice Kelly Phillips, widow of Richard H. Phillips. No issue. He, a Test Pilot, Lt. Col. in Marines, affiliated with the Navy.
3. Elizabeth Lewis Saunders¹⁰ b. 4-28-1906 Blacksburg m. 12-26-1939 Dr. Henry Lee b. 6-24-1907 Rocky Mount son John Penn & Isabella Dabney (Walker) Lee of Rocky Mount. Dr. & Mrs. Lee live, 2-'49, R. F. D. No. 4 Roanoke, where he, a Physician and Surgeon, is practicing his profession (See p. 274).
(1) John Penn Lee¹¹ b. 12-9-1941 Roanoke, living, 1-'49.
(2) Alice Saunders Lee¹¹ b. 3-8-1943 Roanoke, living, 1-'49.
(3) William Dabney Saunders Lee¹¹ b. 5-19-1944 Roanoke, living, 1-'49.
(4) Charles Carter Saunders Lee¹¹ b. 5-28-1946 Roanoke, living, 1-'49.
4. Isabella Farrar Saunders¹⁰ b. 11-29-1912 "Bleak Hill" m. 7-30-1935, Paul Victor Kelsey b. 3-16-1912 Blacksburg son Vane Eugene & Lucy (Bingham) Kelsey of Blacksburg. Mr. & Mrs. P. V. Kelsey live, 2-'49,

35 - 4th St. N, Pulaski. He, Power Sales Engineer, Atlantic Electric Power Company.

(1) Elizabeth Lewis Kelsey ¹¹ b. 3-20-1940 Roanoke, living, 2-'49.

(2) Paul Victor Kelsey Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-28-1946 Roanoke, living, 2-'49.

(From p. 239) "9" Rev. Chiswell Dabney ⁸ b. 7-25-1844 Campbell Co. d. 4-28-1923 Chatham m. 4-3-1873 Lucy Dabney Fontaine b. 5-29-1845 "Beaver Dam", Hanover Co. d. 3-12-1917 Chatham, dau. Col. Edmund & Maria Louisa (Shackelford) Fontaine CSA (See p. 253). Mr. & Mrs. Dabney lived at Chatham. He, a Lawyer. He was Aid-de-camp to Gen. J. E. B. Stuart CSA. He was an Episcopal Minister and Co-founder of Chatham Episcopal Institute, now Chatham Hall.

1. John Charles Dabney ⁹ b. 7-11-1874 Chatham d. there 2-21-1899, unm.

2. Chiswell Dabney Jr. ⁹ b. 7-15-1876 Chatham d. "Bleak House" 1-4-1908, unm.

3. Louisa Shackelford Dabney ⁹ b. 8-20-1879 (See p. 251).

4. Lucy Fontaine Dabney ⁹ b. 10-31-1881 (See p. 252).

5. Edmund Fontaine Dabney ⁹ b. 2-28-1884 (See p. 252).

6. Elizabeth Towles Dabney ⁹ b. 2-4-1887 (See p. 252).

(From p. 251) "3" Louisa Shackelford Dabney ⁹ b. 8-20-1879 Chatham, living Sheringham Pl., Lynchburg m. 2-18-1903 Edward Ernest Heald b. 11-14-1878 Baltimore, Md. d. 1-19-1945 Richmond son John Mason Duncan & Elizabeth (Armitage) Heald of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. E. E. Heald lived in Lynchburg, where all their children were born.

1. Elizabeth Fontaine Heald ¹⁰ b. 3-26-1904 (See p. 251).

2. Lucy Chiswell Heald ¹⁰ b. 6-3-1907 (See p. 251).

3. John Mason Duncan Heald ¹⁰ b. 4-4-1912 (See p. 251).

4. Louise Dabney Heald ¹⁰ b. 12-30-1919 (See p. 252).

(From p. 251) "1" Elizabeth Fontaine Heald ¹⁰ b. 3-26-1904 Lynchburg m. 11-13-1926 Benjamin Patteson Thornhill Jr. b. 5-5-1898 Lynchburg son Benjamin P. & Alice Scott (Murrell) Thornhill of Lynchburg. Mr. & Mrs. Thornhill Jr. live, 11-'46, 156 Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg. He with Lynchburg Oil Company (Distributors).

(From p. 251) "2" Lucy Chiswell Heald ¹⁰ b. 6-3-1907 Lynchburg m. 2-11-1928 Thomas Hubert Fox Jr. b. 11-7-1900 Lynchburg son Thomas Hubert & Harriet McClanahan (Cheatwood) Fox of Lynchburg. Mr. & Mrs. Fox Jr. live, 11-'46, 240 Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg. He in Insurance Business.

1. Thomas Hubert Fox III ¹¹ b. 12-24-1930 Lynchburg, living, 11-'46.

2. Edward Heald Fox ¹¹ b. 10-6-1936 Lynchburg, living, 11-'46.

(From p. 251) "3" John Mason Duncan Heald ¹⁰ b. 4-4-1912 Lynchburg m. 1st 4-22-1937 Effie Jones Hunt b. 7-6-1915 Houston, Tex., living, 11-'46, 24 Courtlandt Place, Houston dau. William Cutter & Irma Eleanor (Jones) Hunt of Houston.

1. Sara Brashear Heald ¹¹ b. 8-30-1939 Houston, living, 11-'46.

m. 2nd 3-28-1942 Elizabeth Ann Dempster b. 12-27-1911 Trinity, Tex., dau. William James & Elizabeth Gaut (Williams) Dempster of Knoxville, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. Heald live, 11-'46, Baytown, Tex. He, a Chemical Engineer.

2. Elizabeth Dabney Heald ¹¹ b. 4-16-1944 Lynchburg, living, 11-'46.

(From p. 251) "4" Louise Dabney Heald¹⁰ b. 12-30-1919 Lynchburg m. 4-1-1944 James Waller Smith Jr. b. 2-17-1917 Gloucester Co. son Dr. James W. & Marie Juanita (Bridges) Smith of Gloucester Co. Mr. & Mrs. Smith Jr. live, 11-'45, Sheringham Pl., Lynchburg. He, a Radio Engineer.

1. Sally Dabney Smith¹¹ b. 3-28-1945 Lynchburg, living, 11-'46.

(From p. 251) "4" Lucy Fontaine Dabney⁹ b. 10-31-1881 Chatham, living, 10-'46, San Jacinto, Calif. m. Stewart Herbert Heironimus. He divorced, and now deceased. No issue.

(From p. 251) "5" Edmund Fontaine Dabney⁹ b. 2-28-1884 Chatham d. there 4-15-1926 m. 7-14-1917 Nell Grymes Hamilton b. 5-6-1884 Lexington, living Rte. 2, Lexington dau. John Lucian & Malona Helene (Wilkinson) Hamilton of Collierstown. No issue.

(From p. 251) "6" Elizabeth Towles Dabney⁹ b. 2-4-1887 Chatham, living, 10-'46, Lyndhall University Circle, Charlottesville m. 10-15-1908 Aylett Breckenridge Coleman, a Lawyer, b. 9-29-1865 Nellysford d. 2-12-1937 Roanoke son Dr. Hawes Nicholas & Nannie Elizabeth (Watson) Coleman of Nelson Co.

1. Elizabeth Dabney Coleman¹⁰ b. 11-8-1912 Roanoke, living, 10-'46, unm.
2. Maury Chiswell Coleman¹⁰ b. 9-24-1914 (See p. 252).

(From p. 252) "2" Maury Chiswell Coleman¹⁰ b. 9-24-1914 Roanoke m. 12-6-1946 Jane Elizabeth Vosburg, widow of William V. Clow, b. 7-17-1914 San Jacinto, Calif. dau. William G. & Annie (Farmer) Vosburg of San Jacinto. Mr. & Mrs. Coleman live, 3-'47, San Jacinto. He, an Accountant. He served in W.W. 2 as T/Sgt. 9220 F. A. Bn. 97th Inf. Div. in Germany and Czechoslovakia, and in the Army of Occupation-Japan.

(From p. 221) "8" Elizabeth Price Dabney⁶ b. — d. — m. 1st 10-28-1805 Lyne Shackelford.

1. Maria Louisa Shackelford⁷ b. 2-4-1807 (See p. 252).

m. 2nd 5-13-1813 Col. George William Pollard.

2. Dr. George William Pollard Jr.⁷ b. 4-4-1814 "Williamsville", Studley d. there about 1895 m. Mary Peachy Todd, his cousin, and lived in Hanover Co.

(1) Bernard Chiswell Pollard⁸ b. 5-6-1838, killed in Civil War.

(2) Ellen Elizabeth Pollard⁸ b. 9-3-1840 (See p. 259).

(3) William Chiswell Pollard⁸ b. 6-1-1842.

(4) Fanny Peachy Pollard⁸ b. 11-2-1850 d. Louisville, Ky., unm.

(5) Harry Todd Pollard⁸ b. 1-22-1854 d. 1946 Louisville, Ky.

(6) George William Pollard III⁸ b. 7-13-1855 (See p. 259).

(From p. 252) "1" Maria Louisa Shackelford⁷ b. 2-4-1807 d. 1876 m. 12-15-1824 Col. Edmund Fontaine of "Beaver Dam", Hanover Co., b. 1801 "Beaver Dam" d. 1869 son Col. William & Anne (Morris) Fontaine. Col. Edmund Fontaine was a Member of the Virginia Legislature, and was for 26 years President of the Virginia Central Railway, whose name was later changed to Chesapeake and Ohio Railway.

1. Elizabeth Anne Fontaine⁸ b. — (See p. 253).

2. William Morris Fontaine⁸ b. — d. young, unm.

3. Sarah Louisa Fontaine⁸ b. — d. —, unm.

4. Jane Catherine Fontaine⁸ b. 3-31-1833 (See p. 254).

5. Mary Morris Fontaine⁸ b. 1835 (See p. 255).

6. Edmund Fontaine Jr.⁸ b. —, killed 1st Battle of Manassas, unm.

7. Dr. John Boursiquot Fontaine⁸ b. — (See p. 315).
8. Richard Morris Fontaine⁸ b. 8-8-1842 (See p. 256).
9. Rose Maury Fontaine⁸ b. — d. in infancy.
10. Lucy Dabney Fontaine⁸ b. 5-29-1845 (See p. 251).
11. Rosalie Shackelford Fontaine⁸ b. 3-12-1851 Richmond d. there 1-5-1933 m. 5-17-1871 Thomas Catesby Jones CSA b. 10-14-1843 "Belle Roy", Gloucester Co. d. 3-3-1923 Richmond son William Roy & Isabella (Taliaferro) Jones of "Belle Roy", Gloucester Co. and Richmond. T. C. Jones was an Iron Manufacturer. He was a Member Carter's Battery, CSA, and was wounded at Gettysburg.
 - (1) Lou Belle Catesby Jones⁹ b. 5-7-1875 Richmond d. there 5-5-1948, unnm.
 - (2) Fontaine Jones⁹ b. 8-1-1879 (See p. 257).
 - (3) Maj. William ap Catesby Jones⁹ b. 6-6-1881 (See p. 257).
 - (4) Roy Meriwether Jones⁹ b. 12-24-1883 (See p. 258).
 - (5) Rosalie Fontaine Jones⁹ b. 7-6-1886 (See p. 258).

(From p. 252) "1" Elizabeth Anne Fontaine⁸ b. "Beaver Dam", Hanover Co. d. 5-1-1876 Richmond buried "Beaver Dam" m. 5-19-1851 Thomas Howlett DeWitt b. Williamstown, Pa. d. Richmond son George & Sophie (Elliott) DeWitt of Pennsylvania. Mr. & Mrs. T. H. DeWitt lived in Richmond. He, a Civil Engineer.

1. Louisa Fontaine DeWitt⁹ b. 5-29-1852 Richmond d. there 3-29-1863.
2. Edmund Fontaine DeWitt⁹ b. 3-13-1854 Richmond d. there 1-1926, unnm.
3. Mary Brown DeWitt⁹ b. 11-9-1860 (See p. 253).
4. Nora Braxton DeWitt⁹ b. 10-10-1864 Richmond d. there 11-19-1875.

(From p. 253) "3" Mary Brown DeWitt⁹ b. 11-9-1860 Richmond, living, 7-'46, 816 W. Grace St., Richmond m. 4-29-1886 William Harrison Adams, a Merchant, b. 4-8-1851 Alexandria d. 3-26-1898 Orange, N. J. son Samuel Richard & Meresa (Veitch—an English woman) Adams of Alexandria, Richmond, and N. Y. C.

1. Helen DeWitt Adams¹⁰ b. 5-22-1890 N. Y. C., living, 7-'46, at above address, unnm.
2. Anthony Crease Adams¹⁰ b. 2-18-1892 (See p. 253).
3. Fontaine DeWitt Adams¹⁰ b. 10-25-1894 Orange, N. J., living, 7-'46, at above address, unnm.

(From p. 253) "2" Anthony Crease (self changed to Anton Crease) Adams¹⁰ b. 2-18-1892 Orange, N. J. d. 7-17-1945 Richmond m. 10-14-1919 Elsie Willson Harrison b. 12-14-1891 Richmond dau. John Williams & Mary Kennedy (Willson) Harrison of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Adams live, 8-'49, 805 W. Franklin St., Richmond. He, a Banker.

1. Catherine Willson Dawson Adams¹¹ b. 4-11-1921 (See p. 253).
2. Anthony Crease Adams Jr.¹¹ b. 6-23-1923 (See p. 253).

(From p. 253) "1" Catherine Willson Dawson Adams¹¹ b. 4-11-1921 Richmond m. 2-8-1947 John Benjamin Pinder Jr. b. 9-10-1910 Louisa, son J. B. & Helen (Winston) Pinder. Mr. & Mrs. Pinder Jr. live, 8-'49, 1704 Bellevue Ave., Richmond. He, a Salesman, Virginia-Carolina Hardware.

1. John B. Pinder III¹² b. 2-18-1948 Richmond, living, 8-'49.

(From p. 253) "2" Anthony Crease Adams Jr.¹¹ b. 6-23-1923 Richmond m. 6-18-1947 Anne Waxwell Waddey b. 5-4-1927 Richmond dau. David Maxwell & Maude Burthe (Hinstie) Waddey of Richmond. Mr. &

Mrs. Adams Jr. live, 8-'49, 805 W. Franklin St., Richmond. He, in Real Estate. He served in W.W. 2 from 12-7-'42 to 11-12-'45, and from Cpl. to 1st Lt. in Italy, with 31st Fighter Group, 15th Air Force; received Air Medal and 4 oak leaf clusters, European Theatre ribbon with 4 battle stars, and entitled to wear the Presidential unit citation, with 1 oak leaf cluster. No issue.

(From p. 252) "4" Jane Catherine Fontaine⁸ b. 3-31-1833 "Beaver Dam" d. 10-20-1909 Richmond m. 5-8-1860 Richard Hardaway Meade b. 1-24-1931 "Castlemont", Powhatan Co. d. 9-24-1880 Richmond son Benjamin Lincoln & Jane Elizabeth (Hardaway) Meade of Powhatan Co. Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Meade lived in Richmond. He, a Druggist.

1. Edmonia Fontaine Meade⁹ b. 10-19-1861 Richmond d. there 7-25-1863.
2. Lila Hardaway Meade⁹ b. 2-4-1865 (See p. 254).
3. Richard Hardaway Meade Jr.⁹ b. 5-3-1867 (See p. 254).
4. Louise Fontaine Meade⁹ b. 11-9-1870 Richmond, living, 7-'46, Monroe Terrace, Richmond m. 11-16-1897 Clarence Percival Cadot of Richmond b. 4-28-1868 Portsmouth, Ohio d. 3-26-1921 Richmond son William Henry Harrison & Helen Augusta (Kemple) Cadot of Portsmouth, Ohio. C. P. Cadot was Tobacco Manufacturing Executive.
 - (1) Louise Fontaine Cadot¹⁰ b. 11-20-1899 (See p. 255).
 - (2) Henry Meade Cadot¹⁰ b. 12-11-1912.
5. Kate Fontaine Meade⁹ b. 9-27-1873 Richmond, living, 7-'46, 1422 Park Ave., Richmond, unm.
6. Marianne Everard Meade⁹ b. 9-22-1876 Richmond, living, 7-'46, 1422 Park Ave., Richmond, unm.

(From p. 254) "2" Lila Hardaway Meade⁹ b. 2-4-1865 Richmond d. there 7-15-1921 m. 10-28-1886 Benjamin Batchelder Valentine b. 11-23-1862 Richmond d. there 6-10-1919 son Mann Satterwhite & Ann Maria (Gray) Valentine II. Mr. & Mrs. B. B. Valentine lived in Richmond. He, a Manufacturer. No issue.

(From p. 254) "3" Richard Hardaway Meade Jr.⁹ b. 5-3-1867 Richmond m. 10-12-1893 Eleanor "Nellie" Prior Atkins of Richmond b. 11-22-1865 Fayetteville, N. C. dau. Thomas Stanley & Ellen R. (Prior) Atkins of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Meade live, 6-'46, 913 Floyd Ave., Richmond. Mr. Meade was Secretary-Treasurer and Manager of the Clay Manufacturing Company, also of the Richmond Wood Working Company, both of Richmond.

1. Dr. Richard Hardaway Meade III¹⁰ b. 5-10-1897 (See p. 254).
2. Nellie Atkins Meade¹⁰ b. 6-15-1900 (See p. 254).
3. Dr. Thomas Stanley Meade¹⁰ b. 11-3-1905 (See p. 255).

(From p. 254) "1" Dr. Richard Hardaway Meade III¹⁰ b. 5-10-1897 Richmond m. 6-14-1924 Mary Frazier (now, 9-'46, Mrs. James Cash, Charlottesville) b. 10-31-1902 Philadelphia, Pa. dau. Charles Harrison & Mary Spring (Gardiner) Frazier of Philadelphia. Dr. Meade, a practicing Physician, lives, 9-'46, 55 East Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

1. Richard Hardaway Meade IV¹¹ b. 11-6-1925 Pekin, China, living, 9-'46.
2. Charles Harrison Frazier Meade¹¹ b. 7-17-1928 Charlottesville, living, 9-'46.
3. James Gardiner Meade¹¹ b. 2-18-1930 Charlottesville, living, 9-'46.
4. David Everard Meade¹¹ b. 8-23-1934 Philadelphia, Pa., living, 9-'46.

(From p. 254) "2" Nellie Atkins Meade¹⁰ b. 6-15-1900 Richmond m. 2-25-1928 James Pinckney Harrison b. 8-22-1896 Danville son James P. &

Caroline (Rives) Harrison of Danville. Mr. & Mrs. Harrison, the younger, live, 11-'46, 1513 Hanover Ave., Richmond. He, Vice President, Universal Leaf Tobacco Company.

1. Ellen Roxane Harrison ¹¹ b. 10-4-1930 Richmond, living, 11-'46.
2. James Pinckney Harrison Jr. ¹¹ b. 7-20-1932 Richmond, living, 11-'46.

(From p. 254) "3" Dr. Thomas Stanley Meade ¹⁰ b. 11-3-1905 Richmond m. 11-7-1935 Mary Belle Long b. 8-1910 Norfolk dau. Alvin Penrose & Clara Belle (Gamage) Long of Norfolk and Richmond. Dr. & Mrs. Meade live, 7-'46, 102 College Rd., Richmond. He, a Physician.

1. Mary Prior Meade ¹¹ b. 9-24-1940 Richmond, living, 7-'46.
2. Katherine Fontaine Meade ¹¹ b. 7-4-1942 Richmond, living, 7-'46.

(From p. 254) "(1)" Louise Fontaine Cadot ¹⁰ b. 11-20-1899 Richmond m. 11-4-1922 Ralph Tunnickliff Catterall b. 3-14-1897 Chicago, Ill. son Ralph Charles Henry & Helen Honor (Tunnickliff) Catterall of Chicago and Ithaca, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. R. T. Catterall live, 6-'46, 109 N. Dooly Ave., Richmond. He, a Lawyer. No issue.

(From p. 252) "5" Mary Morris Fontaine ⁸ b. 1835 "Beaver Dam", Hanover Co. d. 1910 Charleston, W. Va. m. 6-7-1866 Maj. Thomas Lee Broun b. 12-26-1823 Middleburg d. 3-1914 Charleston, W. Va. son Edwin Conway & Elizabeth (Channel) Brown of Middleburg. Mr. & Mrs. T. L. Broun live in Charleston, W. Va. He, a Lawyer.

1. Louisa Fontaine Broun ⁹ b. 1867 (or 68) See p. 255).
 2. Edmund Fontaine Broun ⁹ b. 8-23-1869 (See p. 255).
 3. Ann Conway Broun ⁹ b. 4-15-1871 (See p. 256).
- Two other children.

(From p. 255) "1" Louisa Fontaine Broun ⁹ b. 1867 (or 68) N. Y. C. d. about 1917 Philadelphia, Pa. m. Malcolm Jackson.

1. Thomas Broun Jackson ¹⁰ b.
2. Anna Arbuthnot Jackson ¹⁰ b. 8-26-1896 Charleston, W. Va. living, 11-'49, 270 Algonia Rd., Palm Beach, Fla., m. 8-9-1938 Bryson Paine. No issue.

(From p. 255) "2" Edmund Fontaine Broun ⁹ b. 8-23-1869 Richmond d. 4-11-1940 Charleston, W. Va. m. 1-6-1904 Sue Peyton Kent b. at "Bellefield", Wythe Co., living, 11-'49, 1206 Quarrier St., Charleston dau. Col. Joseph & Virginia Frances (Peyton) Kent USA of Wythe Co. and Wytheville. He, a Lawyer.

1. Edmund Fontaine Broun Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1-12-1908 (See p. 255).
2. Virginia Peyton Broun ¹⁰ b. 3-6-1912 (See p. 255).

(From p. 255) "1" Edmund Fontaine Broun Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1-12-1908 Charleston, W. Va. living, 1-'50, 3462 Macomb St., N. W., Washington, D. C. m. 6-30-1938 Clarissa Halstead Stern b. in Cincinnati, Ohio d. 9-5-1949 Wytheville dau. Arthur & Mary (Halstead) Stern of Cincinnati. Mr. & Mrs. Broun lived in Washington, D. C. He, a Lawyer.

1. Thomas Halstead Broun ¹¹ b. 1-27-1941 Washington, D. C., living, 1-'50.
2. Mary Victoria Broun ¹¹ b. 6-21-1943 Washington, D. C., living, 1-'50.

(From p. 255) "2" Virginia Peyton Broun ¹⁰ b. 3-6-1912 Charleston, W. Va. m. 11-19-1938 Robert William Lawson Jr. b. 9-20-1908 South Boston son R. W. & Mary Easley (Craddock) Lawson of South Boston. Mr. & Mrs. Lawson Jr. live, 12-'49, Grosscup Rd., Charleston. He, a Lawyer. He served in W.W. 2 from 1-13-'44 to 3-'46, in USNR, all service in U.S.A.,

Pvt. from 1-13-'44 to 2-8-'44; Lt. (j.g.) to 7-'45, Lt. to 12-'45, and Lt. Comdr. to 3-'46.

1. Robert William Lawson III ¹¹ b. 7-23-1940 Charleston, living, 12-'49.
2. Fontaine Broun Lawson ¹¹ b. 2-18-1942 Charleston, living, 12-'49.
3. Lewis Peyton Lawson ¹¹ b. 7-11-1946 Charleston, living, 12-'49.

(From p. 255) "3" Ann Conway Broun ⁹ b. 4-15-1871 Charleston, W. Va. living, 9-'49, 2612 Hanover Ave., Richmond m. 9-7-1891 Philip Sidney Powers b. 12-10-1867 Scottsville, d. 8-10-1940 Richmond son David Pinckney & Sarah (Staples) Powers of Scottsville. Mr. & Mrs. P. S. Powers lived in Richmond. He, Representative of Aetna Insurance Company.

1. Thomas Broun Powers ¹⁰ b. 8-5-1892 (See p. 256).
2. Louise Fontaine Powers ¹⁰ b. 2-11-1895 Richmond, living there, 9-'49, unm.
3. Ann Conway Powers ¹⁰ b. 12-22-1898 Richmond, living there, 9-'49.

(From p. 256) "1" Thomas Broun Powers ¹⁰ b. 8-5-1892 Richmond d. 6-15-1940 Boston, Mass. m. 8-6-1917 Christine Record Whittemore b. 12-7-1891 Livermore Falls, Maine living, 12-'49, 83 Athelstane Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. dau. Herbert & Helen (Record) Whittemore of Livermore Falls. Mr. & Mrs. Powers lived in Boston. He, an Electrical Engineer.

1. Thomas Broun Powers Jr. ¹¹ b. 5-1-1920 Richmond, living, 12-'49.
2. Philip Whittemore Powers ¹¹ b. 3-21-1925 Pittsburgh, Pa., living, 12-'49.
3. Anne Record Powers ¹¹ b. 7-10-1927 Pittsburgh, Pa., living, 12-'49.

(From p. 253) "8" Richard Morris Fontaine ⁸ b. 8-8-1842 "Beaver Dam", Hanover Co. d. 10-15-1914 Charlottesville m. 5-19-1874 Katharine Meade Minor b. 2-25-1849 "Edgewood", Hanover Co. d. 4-23-1890 "Beaver Dam" dau. Lucius Horatio & Katharine Frances (Berkeley) Minor of "Edgewood". Mr. & Mrs. Fontaine lived at "Beaver Dam", where all their children were born. He, a Farmer.

1. Edmund Fontaine ⁹ b. 6-24-1875 d. 4-6-1941 Baltimore, Md., unm.
2. Richard Morris Fontaine Jr. ⁹ b. 2-8-1877, living 9-'46, Roanoke, unm.
3. Katharine Minor Fontaine ⁹ b. 3-14-1879 (See p. 256).
4. Berkeley Minor Fontaine ⁹ b. 5-26-1881 "Beaver Dam", Hanover Co. d. 11-25-1918 Chicago, Ill. m. 6-10-1913 Louise Niemeyer b. 9-28-1883 St. Louis, Mo., living, 9-'46, 112 Mickle St., Portsmouth dau. Herman Christian & Marie Louise (Hook) Niemeyer of Portsmouth. Mr. Fontaine was with the Travelers Insurance Company.
- (1) Katharine Berkeley Fontaine ¹⁰ b. 11-27-1914 (See p. 257).
- (2) Grace Fontaine ¹⁰ b. 7-6-1916 (See p. 257).
5. Charles Landon Carter Fontaine ⁹ b. 12-22-1883 d. 11-11-1889.
6. Maria Louisa Shackelford Fontaine ⁹ b. 1-1-1887 (See p. 257).

(From p. 256) "3" Katharine Minor Fontaine ⁹ b. 3-14-1879 "Beaver Dam", Hanover Co. m. 4-3-1912 Charles Edward Moran b. 3-14-1883 Cairo, Ill. son Isaac Kimber & Eleanor (Nourse) Moran of Kentucky, Chicago, and Virginia. Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Moran live, 9-'46, 110 Shamrock Rd., Charlottesville. He, Clerk of Corporation Court there.

1. Charles Edward Moran Jr. ¹⁰ b. 2-17-1913 Charlottesville, living, 9-'46, unm.
2. Morris Fontaine Moran ¹⁰ b. 7-3-1915 Charlottesville, living, 9-'46, unm.
3. Katharine Fontaine Moran ¹⁰ b. 10-5-1916 (See p. 256).
4. Kimber Nourse Moran ¹⁰ b. 8-4-1918 (See p. 257).

(From p. 256) "3" Katharine Fontaine Moran ¹⁰ b. 10-5-1916 Charlottesville m. 9-17-1934 Parker Currier Griffin b. 8-8-1914 Hallowell, Maine,

son Arthur Wilder & Emma Louise (Bingham) Griffin of Andover, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. P. C. Griffin live, 7-'49, 110 Shamrock Rd., Charlottesville. He, a College Professor. No issue.

(From p. 256) "4" Kimber Nourse Moran¹⁰ b. 8-4-1918 Charlottesville, living, 7-'49, 3700—19th Ave. South, St. Petersburg, Fla. He, a Teacher, m. 8-10-1942, later divorced, Ruby Evelyn Pugh b. 12-24-1920 Albemarle Co. living 7-'49, 508 Park Plaza, Charlottesville dau. Philip Lee & Mattie (Hicks) Pugh of Charlottesville. He served in W.W. 2 from 8-19-'42 to 4-2-'46, and from Pfc. to Capt. as Commanding Officer, 1st Bn. Co. B, 2nd Div., U.S. Marines, at Saipan, Okinawa, and Occupation of Kyushu, Japan; received Pacific Combat Star and Unit Citation.

1. Evelyn Fontaine Moran¹¹ b. 5-2-1943 Charlottesville, living, 7-'49, with her mother.

(From p. 256) "(1)" Katharine Berkeley Fontaine¹⁰ b. 11-27-1914 Hartford, Conn. m. 10-1-1938 Lee Crawford Syer b. 9-30-1911 Portsmouth son Charles & Grace Lee (Watts) Syer of Portsmouth. Mr. & Mrs. L. C. Syer live, 9-'46, London Bridge. He in Real Estate Business. He served in W.W. 2 as Lt. Comdr USNR, Atlantic, Pacific, and African Theaters.

1. Lee Crawford Syer Jr.¹¹ b. 11-8-1943 Portsmouth, living, 9-'46.

(From p. 256) "(2)" Grace Fontaine¹⁰ b. 7-6-1916 Glastonbury, Conn., m. 11-2-1941 Comdr. Thomas Fuller USN b. 11-1-1916 Walpole, Mass. son Willard Perrin & Elizabeth (Channing) Fuller of Walpole. Comdr. & Mrs. Fuller live, 9-'46, 298 Highland St., Milton, Mass. He entered the Navy through R.O.T.C. 1938. Served in W.W. 2 at Pearl Harbor.

1. Joan Channing Fuller¹¹ b. 12-1-1942 Portsmouth, living, 9-'46.

(From p. 256) "6" Maria Louisa Shackelford Fontaine⁹ b. 1-1-1887 "Beaver Dam" m. 9-29-1913 William Jackson Mann Jr. b. 7-12-1888 Upperville son William Jackson & Sally Bruce (Smith) Mann of Upperville. Mr. & Mrs. Mann Jr. live, 7-'46, Ruxton, Md. He, an Electrical Manufacturer.

1. William Berkeley Mann¹⁰ b. 2-12-1918 (See p. 257).
2. Louise Fontaine Mann¹⁰ b. 4-29-1920 (See p. 257).
3. Charles Morris Mann¹⁰ b. 10-15-1926 Ruxton, Md. living, 4-'46, unkm.

(From p. 257) "1" William Berkeley Mann¹⁰ b. 2-12-1918 Swissvale, Pa. m. 8-8-1942 Eleanor Hewitt Rath b. 2-18-1919 Upper Montclair, N. J. dau. William Henry & Marian (Folsom) Rath of Upper Montclair. Mr. & Mrs. Mann live, 8-'46. He, an Electrical Engineer. No issue.

(From p. 257) "2" Louise Fontaine Mann¹⁰ b. 4-29-1920 Riderwood, Md. m. 2-6-1943 George Jules Laurent b. 5-6-1917 Philadelphia, Pa. son George Joseph & Mary Frances (Mahan) Laurent of Boston, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. G. J. Laurent live, 8-'46, 4244 Pine St., Philadelphia. He, Research Engineer in Electronics. No issue.

(From p. 253) "(2)" Fontaine Jones⁹ b. 8-1-1879 Richmond m. 8-1-1936 Frances Hamilton Laird b. 4-11-1899 Suffolk dau. Robert Gilmore & Mary Helen (Pretlow) Laird of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Jones live, 4-'49, 1714 Grove Ave., Richmond. He, an Engineer, with Richmond City Engineering Department, Retired.

1. Frances Fontaine Jones¹⁰ b. 2-11-1938 Richmond, living, 4-'49.

(From p. 253) "(3)" Maj. William ap Catesby Jones⁹ b. 6-6-1881 Lynchburg d. 7-10-1944 Richmond m. 9-24-1918 Lulie Greenhow Johnston b. 1-21-1892 Richmond living there, 4-'49, 3817 Hawthorne Ave. dau. A.

Langstaff & Lucy (Greenhow) Johnston. Mr. Jones was Chief Chemist, Virginia Department of Agriculture; President, Virginia Academy of Science and National Committeeman of American Legion from Virginia; served in W.W. 1 as Major, Chemical Warfare.

1. Catesby ap Catesby Jones ¹⁰ b. 7-17-1919 Richmond, an Industrial Engineer. Served 3½ yrs. in Pacific, in W.W. 2 as Capt. in Coast Artillery; then Liason Officer with 9th Corps, Hdq. 8th Army; living now, 5-'46, above address and with General Electric, Lynn, Mass., unm.
2. Lulie Greenhow Jones ¹⁰ b. 10-26-1921 Richmond. Has, 4-'49, at above address her own Nursery School.
3. Rosalie Fontaine Jones ¹⁰ b. 9-24-1924 Richmond, now, 4-'49, with Headquarters of Selective Service, Richmond, unm.

(From p. 253) "(4)" Roy Meriwether Jones ⁹ b. 12-24-1883 Richmond d. there 3-3-1931 m. 11-11-1914 Caroline Talbot Armistead b. 7-24-1884 Richmond, living, 4-'49, 2120 Hanover Ave., Richmond dau. Westwood Smith & Mary Adele (Talbot) Armistead of Richmond. Mr. Jones was Secretary-Treasurer Atlantic Life Insurance Company.

1. Jean Roy Jones ¹⁰ b. 6-11-1917 (See p. 258).
2. Meriwether Jones ¹⁰ b. 6-8-1920 Richmond d. 4-21-1944. He a 1st Lt. Air Corps, and Pilot of a B-24 Bomber, was shot down over Bucharest, Rumania in W.W. 2, unm.
3. Armistead Jones ¹⁰ b. 10-23-1922 Richmond, living, 4-'49, unm. Served as Sgt. in Air Corps W.W. 2, now with Kingan and Company, Indianapolis, Ind.

(From p. 258) "1" Jean Roy Jones ¹⁰ b. 6-11-1917 Richmond m. 7-21-1941 John Williams Riely son Henry Carrington & Marie Antoinette (Evans) Riely of Florence, S. C. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Riely live, 9-'46, Seneca Rd., Richmond. He, a Lawyer.

1. Caroline Armistead Riely ¹¹ b. 2-1-1944 Richmond, living, 4-'49.

(From p. 253) "(5)" Rosalie Fontaine Jones ⁹ b. 7-6-1886 Lynchburg m. 11-11-1908 John Grant Armistead b. 7-9-1876 Richmond son Thomas Smith & Lucy Anne (Grant) Armistead of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. J. G. Armistead live, 5-'49, 6402 Three Chopt Rd., Richmond.

1. John Grant Armistead Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-8-1912 (See p. 258).
2. Fontaine Catesby Armistead ¹⁰ b. 5-21-1915 (See p. 258).

(From p. 258) "1" John Grant Armistead Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-8-1912 Richmond m. 6-21-1939 Mary McIwaine Archer b. 5-5-1915 Richmond dau. Peter Jefferson & Cornelia Whelan (Randolph) Archer of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Armistead Jr. live, 5-'49, 208 Breck's Lane, Wilmington, Del. He, a Chemical Engineer, with du Pont.

1. John Grant Armistead III ¹¹ b. 7-25-1941 Wilmington, living, 5-'49.
2. Peter Jefferson Armistead ¹¹ b. 5-27-1943 Wilmington, living, 5-'49.
3. Robert Fontaine Armistead ¹¹ b. 6-7-1946 Wilmington, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 258) "2" Fontaine Catesby Armistead ¹⁰ b. 5-21-1915 Richmond m. 8-22-1939 Bertha Lee Wilson b. 10-26-1919 Hopkinsville, Ky. dau. Thomas Bacon & Lily Morrison, (Tate) Wilson of Hopkinsville. Mr. & Mrs. F. C. Armistead live, 12-'49, 51 Ruby Ave., Marblehead, Mass. He, a Physicist, and during W.W. 2 he served as such with the Manhattan Project.

1. Susan Lee Armistead ¹¹ b. 11-30-1942 Charlottesville, living, 12-'49.
2. Thomas Fontaine Armistead ¹¹ b. 9-11-1944 Oak Ridge, Tenn., living, 12-'49.
3. Rosaline Catesby Armistead ¹¹ b. 11-16-1949 Salem, Mass., living, 12-'49.

(From p. 252) "(2)" Ellen Elizabeth Pollard^s b. 9-3-1840 m. 5-3-1866 Francis Bartlett Converse.

1. Mary Peachy Converse⁹ b. 6-16-1867.
2. Thomas Edwards Converse⁹ b. 5-21-1869.
3. Francis Bartlett Converse Jr.⁹ b. 7-6-1870.
4. William Amasa Converse⁹ b. 11-1-1872 d. aged 6 or 7 years.
5. Bernard Todd Converse⁹ b. 10-31-1874.
6. Harry Pollard Converse⁹ b. 8-22-1876.
7. Ellen Elizabeth Converse⁹ b. 6-6-1879.

(From p. 252) "(6)" George William Pollard III^s b. 7-13-1855 Studley d. there 3-21-1935 m. 1880 Hannah Samuel Pollard (not related) b. 11-1858 Studley d. there 3-19-1901 dau. Ambrose Edwards & Mildred (Wyatt) Pollard of Studley. Mr. & Mrs. G. W. Pollard live at Studley. He, a Farmer.

1. George William Pollard IV⁹ b. 3-10-1881 Studley d. there 7-9-1898.
2. Harry Converse Pollard⁹ b. 2-19-1882.
3. Bernard Fauntleroy Pollard⁹ b. 10-31-1884 Studley, m. 6-12-1929 Mary Gordon Greenloe b. 3-7-1888 Marion, N. C. dau. David William & Ellen Tate (Finley) Greenloe of Marion. Mr. & Mrs. B. F. Pollard live, 5-'50, 206 N. Madison St., Marion. He, a Traveling Salesman. No issue.
4. Peachy Todd Pollard⁹ b. 2-9-1888 (See p. 259).
5. Talley Brockenbrough Pollard⁹ b. 2-9-1888.
6. Ambrose Fontaine Pollard⁹ b. 4-6-1890 (See p. 259).
7. Mildred Wyatt Pollard⁹ b. 5-6-1892 (See p. 259).
8. James Leigh Pollard⁹ b. 4-29-1906 Studley, living, 5-'50, unkm.

(From p. 259) "4" Peachy Todd Pollard⁹ b. 2-9-1888 Hanover Co. He, a Farmer, living, 1-'51, Studley, m. 11-9-1909 Mary Melvin Cupps b. 6-27-1891 Westmoreland Co., Pa. d. 1-8-1951 Baltimore, Md. dau. John & Ida Jane (Jobe) Cupps of Westmoreland Co.

1. Ruth Adelaide Pollard¹⁰ b. 5-23-1911 Westmoreland Co., Pa. m. 7-12-'44 Charles Martello Handler b. 4-2-1912 Baltimore, Md. son Charles & Leona Elizabeth (d'Martello) Handler of Baltimore, Md. Mr. & Mrs. C. M. Handler live, 1-'51, 4225 Reisterstown Rd., Baltimore. He, an Aircraft Mechanic. No issue.

(From p. 259) "6" Ambrose Fontaine Pollard⁹ b. 4-6-1890 Studley m. 8-1-1923 Zita Luella Rankin b. 11-25-1903 Congo, Ill. dau. John & Melvina Bell (Ault) Rankin of Niles, Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. Pollard live, 7-'50, 121 Holford Ave., Niles. He, Power House Operator.

1. Betty Melvina Pollard¹⁰ b. 9-2-1924 Warren, Ohio, living, 7-'50, unkm.

(From p. 259) "7" Mildred Wyatt Pollard⁹ b. 5-6-1892 Studley, living, 6-'50, R.F.D. # 2, Ashland, m. 1-27-1929 Charles Felix Cross b. 9-7-1877 Ashecake d. 1-31-1942 R.F.D. # 2, Ashland. He, a Farmer, son W. Hamilton & Alice (Campbell) Cross of Ashecake.

1. Bernard Hamilton Cross¹⁰ b. 10-10-1931 Ashland.

(From p. 221) "10" Catherine Dabney⁶ b. — d. about 1845 m. Hon. Seaton Grantland b. 6-8-1782 New Kent Co. d. 10-18-1864 "Woodville" his home in Georgia. He, a Lawyer, was a Georgia Representative in Congress, 3-4-1835 through 3-3-1839.

(From p. 221) "11" Chiswell Dabney⁶ b. 6-24-1791 Hanover Co. d. 4-30-1865 Lynchburg, where he practiced Law.
m. 1st 12-14-1814 Martha Ann Norvell b. . . . d. 11-1815 dau. Robert & Ann (Mosby) Norvell of Richmond, and sister of Mrs. William B. Dabney (See p. 221).

1. George William Dabney ⁷ b. d., unm.
- m. 2nd 12-5-1816 Mrs. Ann "Nancy" Wyatt b. 2-2-1797 d. 8-1-1834 dau. Thomas & Sally (Miller) Wyatt of Amherst Co.
2. John Dabney ⁷ b. d., unm.
3. Sarah Eliza Dabney ⁷ b. 4-14-1821 (See p. 260).
4. Lucy B. Dabney ⁷ b. (See p. 263).
5. Catherine Maria Dabney ⁷ b. (See p. 264).
6. Mary Jane Dabney ⁷ b. d.
7. Nannie Dabney ⁷ b. d.
- m. 3rd in 1838, as her 2nd husband (her 1st was to—Lee) Elizabeth Tabb b. No issue.

(From p. 260) "3" Sarah Eliza Dabney ⁷ b. 4-14-1821 Lynchburg d. Botetourt Co. m. Maj. John Scarisbrook Langhorne CSA of Lynchburg b. Botetourt Co. d. Lynchburg son Henry Scarisbrook & Frances (Steptoe) Langhorne of Lynchburg and Roanoke.

1. Anne Frances Langhorne ⁸ b. 12-19-1843 (See p. 260).
2. John Langhorne ⁸ b.— d. unm.
3. Henry Scarisbrook Langhorne II ⁸ b.— d.— in infancy.
4. Chiswell "Chilly" Dabney Langhorne ⁸ b. 1848 (See p. 264).
5. Elizabeth Dabney Langhorne ⁸ b. 12-9-1851 (See p. 267).
6. Thomas Nelson Langhorne ⁸ b. 1-8-1854 (See p. 268).
7. Lucy B. Langhorne ⁸ b.

(From p. 260) "1" Anne Frances Langhorne ⁸ b. 12-19-1843 Campbell Co. d. fall of 1907 Lynchburg m. 12-19-1861 Maj. Edward Sixtus Hutter CSA b. 9-18-1839 Campbell Co. d. 1905 "Sanduskey", Campbell Co. son George Christian & Harriet James (Risque) Hutter. Maj. Hutter, a graduate of Virginia Military Institute, 1859; entered University of Virginia 1860; entered CSA 4-17-1861 as Captain of a Company of University of Virginia students; served through the War; surrendered at Danville, 4-27-1865, as Major of Artillery. He was a Civil Engineer.

1. John Langhorne Hutter ⁹ b. 2-18-1864 Lynchburg d. 6-22-1893 Pittsville, unm.
2. Elizabeth Dabney Hutter ⁹ b. 9-16-1865 (See p. 260).
3. Edward Risque Hutter ⁹ b. 7-31-1868 Lynchburg d. 12-1908, or 1910, drowned in New River, at Gauley Bridge, W. Va., unm.
4. Harriet Risque Hutter ⁹ b. 12-10-1869 (See p. 261).
5. Nannie Scott Hutter ⁹ b. 3-3-1873 (See p. 262).
6. George Christian Hutter ⁹ b. 10-14-1874 Lynchburg d. 12-1908.
7. Lucy Boyd Hutter ⁹ b. 7-21-1876 (See p. 262).
8. Chiswell Dabney Hutter ⁹ b. 4-18-1877 Lynchburg d. 9-29-1898 same place, unm.
9. Edward Sixtus Hutter ⁹ b. 6-9-1878 Lynchburg d. 9-28-1880 same place, unm.
10. Edr. Huston Hutter ⁹ b. 2-5-1884 (See p. 263).
11. Kitty Walker Hutter ⁹ b. 3-27-1885 Lynchburg d. 12-8-1885 same place.
12. Harry Langhorne Hutter ⁹ b. 1-29-1888 Lynchburg d. 9-17-1888 same place.

(From p. 260) "2" Elizabeth Dabney Hutter ⁹ b. 9-16-1865 Lynchburg living there 12-'45.

- m. 1st 6-12-1886 John Davis Christian b. 11-29-1863 Lynchburg d. there 3-2-1899 son Camillus & Mary Elizabeth (Davis) Christian of Lynchburg. Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Christian lived in Lynchburg. He, a Merchant.
1. Mary Davis Christian ¹⁰ b. 8-12-1888 (See p. 261).

2. Edward Hutter Christian ¹⁰ b. 6-6-1891 Lynchburg, living there, 6-'45, unm.
3. Camillus Christian II ¹⁰ b. 5-6-1892 (See p. 261).
- m. 2nd 8-20-1908 Rev. Carter Helm Jones, D.D. b. 11-30-1861 "Oakley", Nelson Co. son Rev. Dr. John William & Judith Page (Helm) Jones, D.D. Dr. C. H. Jones, graduate of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. 1885, served charges in Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Oklahoma, Washington, Pennsylvania, and Georgia; widely known as a Lecturer and Commencement Orator; President American Baptist Foreign Missions Society 1912-'15; and was Trustee of Crozer Baptist Theological Seminary. Dr. & Mrs. Jones live, 2479 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg. No issue.

(From p. 260) "1" Mary Davis Christian ¹⁰ b. 8-12-1888 Lynchburg m. 4-27-1909 Dr. Lewis Jefferson Moorman b. 2-9-1875 Citchfield, Ky. son Lemuel & Martha (Wortham) Moorman. Dr. & Mrs. Moorman live, 6-'45, 1301 Classen Blvd., Oklahoma City, Okla. He, a Practicing Physician.

1. Elizabeth Dabney Moorman ¹¹ b. 2-20-1911 Oklahoma City, m. 7-28-1934 Charles Daniel Tuller Jr. son Charles D. & Mary (Metcalf) Tuller of Atlanta, Ga. Mr. & Mrs. Tuller Jr. live, 6-'45, 1327 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

(1) Langhorne Lewis Tuller ¹² b. 12-24-1936 Atlanta, living, 6-'45.

(2) Charles Daniel Tuller III ¹² b. 4-20-1938 Atlanta, living, 6-'45.

2. Mary Christian Moorman ¹¹ b. 2-14-1913 (See p. 261).
3. Lt. Lewis Jefferson Moorman Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-28-1919 Oklahoma City, now, 6-'45, in USNA at Norfolk, unm.

(From p. 261) "2" Mary Christian Moorman ¹¹ b. 2-14-1913 Oklahoma City, Okla. m. 4-25-1934 George William Grant b. 5-28-1902 Taclaban, P. I. son Joseph Henry & Lily (Fant) Grant of Oklahoma City. Mr. & Mrs. G. W. Grant live, 4-'46, 788 Terrell Rd., San Antonio, Tex. He, a Lawyer.

1. Mary Christian Grant ¹² b. 1-7-1935 Oklahoma City, living, 4-'46.
2. Joseph Moorman Grant ¹² b. 10-30-1938 San Antonio, living, 4-'46.

(From p. 261) "3" Camillus Christian ¹⁰ b. 5-6-1892 Lynchburg m. 9-30-1915 Joyce Holt b. 5-17-1893 Hamilton, Mont. dau. John & Adelia Dew (Kierstead) Holt of Hamilton. Mr. & Mrs. Christian live, 6-'45, Chestnut Ridge Rd., Saddle River, N. J. He, Secretary-Treasurer Childs Pulp Colors Incorporated, Brooklyn, N. Y. No issue.

(From p. 260) "4" Harriet Risque Hutter ⁹ b. 12-10-1869 Lynchburg d. 3-22-1943 Lynchburg m. 10-20-1898 Heyward Middleton Gibbes, a Lawyer, b. 1862, New Orleans, La. d. 1937 Jerome, Ariz. son Robert Reed Gibbes of Charleston, S. C.

1. Heyward Middleton Gibbes Jr. ¹⁰ b. 9-1900 Lynchburg d. Jerome, Ariz., unm.
2. Nancy Langhorne Gibbes ¹⁰ b. 6-11-1902 (See p. 261).
3. Risque Hutter Gibbes ¹⁰ b.— living, 6-'45, unm.

(From p. 261) "2" Nancy Langhorne Gibbes ¹⁰ b. 6-11-1902 Lynchburg m. 10-30-1926 Carrico Platt Benedict b. 1900 Helena, Mont. son Louis Benedict of Butte, Mont. Mr. & Mrs. C. P. Benedict live, 11-'46, Peakland Pl., Lynchburg. He, a Geologist.

1. Risque Hutter Benedict ¹¹ b. 1928 Jerome, Ariz., living, 11-'46.
2. Nancy Langhorne Benedict ¹¹ b. 1931 Jerome, Ariz., living, 11-'46.
3. Louis Benedict ¹¹ b. 1932 Jerome, Ariz., living, 11-'46.

(From p. 260) "5" Nannie Scott Hutter⁹ b. 3-3-1873 Lynchburg, living, 6-'45, 2021 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg m. 1893 Col. Robert Edley Craighill USA of Spanish-American War b. 8-14-1871 Lynchburg d. there 11-17-1929 son Robert Templeman & Edley Missouri (Hobson) Craighill of Lynchburg.

1. Col. Edley Craighill¹⁰ USA, b. 7-15-1895 Lynchburg m. 1-7-1918 Julia Payne Howard b. 9-8-1896 Lynchburg dau. Volney Edward & Blanche Withers (Carter) Howard of Lynchburg. Col. & Mrs. Craighill's home is, 7-'46, Lynchburg.
 - (1) Nancy Hutter Craighill¹¹ b. 10-14-1918 Lynchburg, living, 7-'45.
 - (2) Edley Craighill Jr.¹¹ AUS b. 11-22-1920 Lynchburg d. 6-14-1944 Normandy, France, unm.
 - (3) Julia Howard Craighill¹¹ b. 3-5-1929 Lynchburg, living, 7-'45.
2. Dabney Hutter Craighill¹⁰ b. 10-2-1898 (See p. 262).

(From p. 262) "2" Dabney Hutter Craighill¹⁰ b. 10-2-1898 Lynchburg m. 11-17-1923 Anne Pinkney Goffigon b. 8-1-1901 Cape Charles dau Kemper & Anne Pinkney (Thompson) Goffigon of Cape Charles. Mr. & Mrs. Craighill live, 7-'45, 905 Roseneath Rd., Richmond. He is a Valuator for the Federal Housing Administration.

1. Dabney Hutter Craighill Jr.¹¹ b. 5-21-1926 Lynchburg, living, 7-'45.
2. Anne Pinkney Craighill¹¹ b. 11-14-1927 Lynchburg, living, 7-'45.

(From p. 260) "7" Lucy Boyd Hutter⁹ b. 7-21-1876 Lynchburg m. 4-3-1903 Tom Rush Ragland, b. 10-25-1872 Leaksville, N. C. son Thomas Anderson & Amand Frances (Covington) Ragland of Leaksville. Mr. & Mrs. T. R. Ragland live, 10-'50, 501 Woodlawn Ave., Beckley, W. Va. He, Retired Coal Operator.

1. Lucy Hutter Ragland¹⁰ b. 8-31-1905 (See p. 262).
2. Tom Rush Ragland Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-31-1907 (See p. 262).
3. Edward "Ned" Hutter Ragland¹⁰ b. 8-18-1909 (See p. 262).
4. George Motley Morehead Ragland¹⁰ b. 2-29-1912 (See p. 263).
5. Frances Ragland¹⁰ b. 2-22-1916 Beckley, W. Va. d. 12-19-1931.
6. Phyllis Ragland¹⁰ b. 2-22-1916 Beckley, W. Va. d. 4-1920.

(From p. 262) "1" Lucy Hutter Ragland¹⁰ b. 8-31-1905 Lynchburg m. 8-20-1926 Karl Douglas Bowers b. 1-28-1901 Mt. Pleasant, N. C. son Edgar & Sue Lillian (Gordon) Bowers. Mr. & Mrs. K. D. Bowers live, 9-'49, 908 Woodlawn Ave., Beckley, W. Va. He, a Lawyer.

1. Lucy Sue Bowers¹¹ b. 2-4-1929 Beckley, living, 9-'49.
2. Nancy Ragland Bowers¹¹ b. 11-12-1930 Beckley, living, 9-'49.
3. Karl Douglas Bowers Jr.¹¹ b. 12-9-1934 Beckley, living, 9-'49.
4. Phyllis Gordon Ragland¹¹ b. 10-29-1938 Beckley, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 262) "2" Tom Rush Ragland Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-31-1907 Lynchburg m. 1933 Nancy Thomas b. 1912 Charleston, W. Va. dau. J. R. Thomas. Mr. & Mrs. T. R. Ragland live, 10-'50, 920 Newton Rd., Charleston. He, Superintendent, Carbide Plant of South Charleston.

1. Tom Rush Ragland III¹¹ b. 1934, living, 10-'50.
2. John Thomas Ragland¹¹ b. 1938, living, 10-'50.
3. Chris Ragland¹¹ b. 1942, living, 10-'50.

(From p. 262) "3" Edward "Ned" Hutter Ragland¹⁰ b. 8-18-1909 Lynchburg m. 12-27-1936 Pauline Murray of Beckley, W. Va. Mr. & Mrs. Ragland live, 1-'50, at Beckley. He, a Lawyer.

1. Frances Elizabeth Ragland¹¹ b. 4-13-1938 Beckley, living, 1-'50.
2. Edward "Ned" Hutter Ragland Jr.¹¹ b. 2-14-1941 Beckley, living, 1-'50.

(From p. 262) "4" George Motley Morehead Ragland¹⁰ b. 2-29-1912 Gauley Bridge, W. Va. m. 10-11-1941 Mary Watson Koontz b. 8-3-1918, Charleston, W. Va. dau. Arthur Burke & Mary Watson (Sipe) Koontz of Charleston. Mr. & Mrs. Ragland live, 8-'45, 1104 Hickory Rd., Charleston. He is a Chemical Engineer, Carbide and Carbon.

1. George Arthur Ragland¹¹ b. 5-14-1943, Charleston, living, 8-'45.

(From p. 260) "10" Edna Huston Hutter⁹ b. 2-5-1884 Lynchburg, living, 10-'45, Groveland Dr., Bluefield, W. Va. m. 2-7-1907 Stephen Halsey Meem b. 2-4-1879 Mt. Jackson d. 8-18-1945 Bluefield. He was a Coal Operator, and son of John Gaw & Aurelia (Halsey) Meem of Mt. Jackson.

1. Stephen Halsey Meem Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-8-1910 (See p. 263).
2. Edna Risque Meem¹⁰ b. 5-19-1912 (See p. 263).
3. Gilbert Simrall Meem¹⁰ b. 10-27-1914 Bluefield, living, 10-'45, unm.
4. Capt. Langhorne Hutter Meem¹⁰ AUS b. 1-2-1917 (See p. 263).
5. Rebecca Holmes Meem¹⁰ b. 3-15-1920 Bluefield, living, 10-'45, unm.

(From p. 263) "1" Stephen Halsey Meem Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-8-1910 Bluefield, W. Va. m. 10-11-1941 Mattie Hickman Moore b. 2-21-1916 Hopkinsville, Ky dau. Milton Gant & Mary Benetta (Tandy) Moore of Hopkinsville, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Meem live, 11-'45, 320 Vine St., Staunton. He, a Civil Engineer.

1. Mary Tandy Meem¹¹ b. 9-22-1942 Hopkinsville, Ky., living, 11-'45.
2. Rebecca Gant Meem¹¹ b. 8-4-1944 Hopkinsville, Ky., living, 11-'45.

(From p. 263) "2" Edna Risque Meem¹⁰ b. 5-19-1912 Bluefield, W. Va. m. 1-2-1938 Charles William Lay b. 8-11-1912 Coffeville, Kans. son Jones & Olive (Grove) Lay of Kansas and West Virginia. Mrs. C. W. Lay is now, 11-'45, in Bluefield, while he is in the Army. No issue.

(From p. 263) "4" Capt. Langhorne Hutter Meem¹⁰ b. 1-2-1917 Bluefield, W. Va. m. 4-15-1944 Isla Thomas Heartwell b. 9-16-1923 Lawrenceville dau. William Lightfoot & Lucy Ridick (Butler) Heartwell of Lawrenceville. Mrs. Meem is, 11-'45, in Bluefield, while he is serving as Captain of Field Arty. AUS. He is a Civil Engineer, and Salesman in civil life. No issue.

(From p. 260) "4" Lucy B. Dabney⁷ b.— d. 1824 of Lynchburg, m. Van R. Otey.

1. Lucy Van R. Otey⁸ b.— (See p. 263).
2. Kate W. Otey⁸ b.— (See p. 263).
3. Annie Otey⁸ b.— d.—, unm.

(From p. 263) "1" Lucy Van R. Otey⁸ b.— d.—, m. S. R. Whitall.

1. Lucy Whitall⁹ b.— m. Isaac Erwin.
2. William Whitall⁹ b.— m. Nellie Stephens.
3. Frank Whitall⁹ b.—
4. Lewis Whitall⁹ b.—

(From p. 263) "2" Kate W. Otey⁸ b.— d.— m. 2-8-1888 Stephen Habersham Elliott.

1. Caroline Elliott⁹ b. 3-9-1889.
2. Dabney Otey Elliott⁹ b. 10-13-1890 (See p. 263).
3. Robert Habersham Elliott⁹ b. 10-19-1896 (See p. 264).

(From p. 263) "2" Dabney Otey Elliott⁹ b. 10-13-1890 m. 6-29-1922 Elizabeth Josephine Engster.

1. Anne Eliza Elliott¹⁰ b. 10-23-1926.

(From p. 263) "3" Robert Habersham Elliott⁹ b. 10-19-1896 m. 12-28-1926 Mary Whitelaw Bowdre.

1. Robert Habersham Elliott Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-20-1928.

(From p. 260) "5" Catherine Maria Dabney⁷ b.— m. about 1855 Dr. Thomas Lindsay Walker of Lynchburg b. about 1818 Logan, Albemarle Co. son Capt., Meriwether Lewis & Maria (Lindsay) Walker of Logan, Albemarle Co.

1. Maria L. Walker⁸ b.— d.— unm.
2. Nancy Dabney Walker⁸ b. 4-16-1861 (See p. 250).
3. Isabella Dabney Walker⁸ b. — (See p. 273).
4. Meriwether L. Walker II⁸ b.— m. Edith Cary, 2 children.
5. Lucy D. Walker⁸ b. — (See p. 264).

(From p. 264) "5" Lucy D. Walker⁸ b.— m. J. P. Gilmer.

1. Kitty Gilmer⁹ b.—.

(From p. 260) "4" Chiswell "Chilly" Dabney Langhorne⁸ of "Mirado", Albemarle Co., b. 1848 Lynchburg d. 2-14-1918 Richmond m. Nancy Witcher Keene b. 1842 "Bachelors Hall", Pittsylvania Co. d. — Lynchburg dau. Col. Elisha Witcher & Mary Ann (Perkins) Keene, CSA, of "Bachelors Hall". Mr. Langhorne was a Railroad Contractor.

1. Eliza Dabney Langhorne⁹ b. 3-18-1867 (See p. 264).
 2. Elisha Keene Langhorne⁹ b. 1-28-1869 (See p. 265).
 3. Irene Langhorne⁹ b. 6-7-1873 (See p. 265).
 4. Harry S. Langhorne⁹ b.— m. Genevieve Peyton. No issue.
 5. Nancy Witcher Langhorne⁹ b. 5-9-1879 (See p. 266).
 6. Phyllis Langhorne⁹ b. — (See p. 266).
 7. William Henry Langhorne⁹ b. 11-3-1882 (See p. 267).
 8. Nora Langhorne⁹ b.—.
- m. 1st Paul Phipps of London, Eng.
m. 2nd Maurice Flynn of Tryon, N. C.

There were 3 more children; Mary, John Scaresbrick, and Chiswell Dabney, all of whom died at a very early age.

(From p. 264) "1" Eliza Dabney Langhorne⁹ b. 3-18-1867 Danville d. 3-9-1914 Richmond m. 1885 Thomas Moncure Perkins b. "Merrywood", Buckingham Co. d. 5-7-1914 Richmond son William & Alice Lee (Moncure) Perkins of Buckingham Co. He, in Packing and Provisions Business.

1. Chiswell Dabney Langhorne Perkins¹⁰ b. 1-27-1891 (See p. 264).
2. Nancy Keene Perkins¹⁰ b. 9-10-1898 (See p. 265).
3. Alice Moncure Perkins¹⁰ b. 7-14-1902 (See p. 265).

(From p. 264) "1" Chiswell Dabney Langhorne Perkins¹⁰ b. 1-27-1891 Richmond m. 8-13-1919 Lucie Carter Thompkins b. 1-5-1898 Richmond dau. G. H. & Neva (Crutchfield) Thompkins of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Perkins live, 12-'45, Greenwood. He, a Merchant, Farmer, Orchardist.

1. Elizabeth Langhorne Perkins¹¹ b. 6-18-1922 Greenwood m. 4-14-1945 John David Varner b. 1-12-1923 El Paso, Tex. son Harry Howard & Susan (Peacock) Varner of El Paso. J. D. Varner was studying medicine, but now, 11-'45, is F 2/c in USNR.
(1) John David Varner Jr.¹² b. 10-12-'45 Charlottesville, living, 11-'45.
2. Chiswell D. L. Perkins Jr.¹¹ b. 8-27-1923 Greenwood, 1st Lt. Co. A, 311 Combat Engineers, 86 Div. AUS, served in France, Germany, and Philippines.
3. David Carter Perkins¹¹ b. 2-16-1926 Greenwood, living, 11-'45.

(From p. 264) "2" Nancy Keene Perkins¹⁰ b. 9-10-1898 "Mirador", Albemarle Co.

m. 1st 2-17-1917 Henry Field of Chicago b. 7-18-1894-5 England d. 7-8-1917 N. Y. C., son Marshall & Albutine (Huck) Field of England and Chicago.

m. 2nd 5-4-1920 Ronald Lambert Field Tree b. 9-26-1897 Eastbourne, Eng. was a Member of Parliament, and son Arthur Tree of Chicago and Warwickshire, & Ethel Field dau. Marshall Field of Chicago, who later married Admiral of the Fleet, Earl Beatty, Ronald L.F. Tree and family, live, 2-'46, Dytchley Park-Eustone-Oxfordshire, Eng.

1. Capt. Michael Lambert Tree¹¹ b. 12-5-1921 N. Y. C., served in British "Life Guards" Cavalry Regt. in W.W. 2, served in Africa, Italy, Germany, Holland, Syria, Egypt, and Persia, living, 2-'46.
2. Arthur Jeremy Tree¹¹ b. 12-21-1925 London, Eng., was Lt. in "Life Guards" in W.W. 2, living, 2-'46, unkm.

(From p. 264) "3" Alice Moncure Perkins¹⁰ b. 7-14-1902 "Mirador", Albemarle Co. m. 3-24-1924 Hon. Reginald Henry Winn b. 9-4-1899 son Lord St. Oswald & Mable Susan Forbes of Nostell Priory, Wakefield, Yorkshire, Eng. Hon. & Mrs. Winn live, 11-'45, 10 Charles St., London, Eng. He, a Stockbroker.

1. Elizabeth Susan Winn¹¹ b. 1-25-1925 London, Eng., living there, 11-'45, unkm.
2. Anne Winn¹¹ b. 4-18-1926 London, Eng., living there, 11-'45, unkm.
3. Reginald David Alexander Winn¹¹ b. 7-27-1937 Taplow Lodge, Taplow-Buckinghamshire, Eng.

(From p. 264) "2" Elisha Keene Langhorne⁹ b. 1-28-1869 Danville d. 12-28-1916 Birmingham, Ala. m. 4-19-1904 Sadye Reynolds b. Gay, W. Va. dau. Silas Forest & Elizabeth (Wellman) Reynolds of Louisa, Ky. No issue. She is now Mrs. Perkins Ellis, and lives, 1-'46, Manteo.

(From p. 264) "3" Irene Langhorne⁹ b. 6-7-1873 Danville, living, 11-'49, 876 Park Ave., N. Y. C., m. 11-7-1895 Charles Dana Gibson b. 9-14-1867 Roxbury, Mass. d. 12-24-1944 N. Y. C. son Charles DeWolf & Elizabeth (Lovett) Gibson of Bristol, R. I. Charles Dana Gibson, an internationally known Artist, studied abroad, had his own studio in N. Y. C., and did much illustrating in magazines and books, etc.

1. Irene Langhorne Gibson¹⁰ b. 2-3-1897.
2. Langhorne Gibson¹⁰ b. 7-31-1899 Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.
- m. 1st 9-16-1922 (later divorced) Marion Taylor b. 2-7-1906 N. Y. C., living, 12-'45, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. She a dau. Moses & Edith (Bishop) Taylor of Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
 - (1) Charles Dana Gibson II¹¹ b. 10-23-1928 N. Y. C., living, 12-'45, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
 - (2) Henry Taylor Gibson¹¹ b. 12-7-1929 N. Y. C., living, 12-'45, Mt Kisco, N. Y.
- m. 2nd 1-9-1936 Parthenia Ross b. 2-22-1911 Newark, N. J. dau. Leland & Parthenia (Burke) Ross of Morristown, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. Gibson live, 12-'45, Greenwood. He, a Farmer.
 - (3) Parthenia Ross Gibson¹¹ b. 1-7-1938 Greenwood, living there, 12-'45.
 - (4) Mark DeWolf Gibson¹¹ b. 10-16-1939 Greenwood, living there, 12-'45.

- (5) Langhorne Gibson Jr.¹¹ b. 5-28-1941 Greenwood, living, 12-'45.
 (6) Irene Dana Gibson¹¹ b. 10-24-1944 Greenwood, living, 12-'45.

(From p. 264) "5" Nancy Witcher Langhorne⁹ b. 5-9-1879 Richmond.
 m. 1st 1897 Robert Gould Shaw II son Quincy A. & Pauline (Agazzis) Shaw of Boston.

1. Robert Gould Shaw III¹⁰.

m. 2nd 1906 William Waldorf, 2nd Viscount Astor b. 5-1879, son William Waldorf, 1st Viscount Astor & Lady Mary Paul. 2nd Viscount & Lady Astor live, 12-'45, Cliveden, Taplow, Buckinghamshire, Eng. She was, until 1945, for many years a prominent Member of Parliament.

2. William Waldorf Astor¹⁰ b. 8-10-1907.

3. Phyllis Louise Astor¹⁰ b. 1908 m. Lord Willoughby d'Eresby, Drummond Castle, Creiff, Perthshire, N. B.

4. Francis David Langhorne Astor¹⁰ b. 3-5-1912 (See p. 266).

5. Michael Langhorne Astor¹⁰ b. 4-10-1916 (See p. 266).

6. Maj. John Jacob Astor¹⁰ b. 8-29-1918 Cliveden, Taplow, Buckinghamshire, Eng. m. 10-23-1944 Ana Ines Carcano b. 1920 Argentina, dau. Don Miguel Carcano of Argentina. Maj. & Mrs. Astor live, 2-'46, London, Eng. He served in the English Army 1936-1946 in Europe. No issue.

(From p. 266) "4" Francis David Langhorne Astor¹⁰ b. 3-5-1912 London, Eng. m. 8-1-1945 Melanie Mathilda Elena Hauser b. 5-19-1915 Berne, Switzerland dau. Phillipe & Minna Martha (Wichmann) Hauser of Berne. Mr. & Mrs. Astor live, 5-'46, 2 Chester Place, London, N.W. I. No issue.

(From p. 266) "5" Hon. Michael Langhorne Astor¹⁰ b. 4-10-1916 London, Eng. m. 11-28-1952 Barbara Mary Colonsary McNeill b. 1921. Hon. Michael & Mrs. Astor live, 2-'46, 16 Tite St., London; he was educated at Eton and Oxford; served in the British Army in W.W. 2; is now a Member of Parliament.

1. David Waldorf Astor¹¹ b. 9-1943, living, 2-'46.

2. James Colonsary Langhorne Astor¹¹ b. 12-1945.

(From p. 264) "6" Phyllis Langhorne⁹ b. Richmond d. 1937 Rugby, England.

m. 1st Reginald Brooks, only son George Mortimer & (Higgins) Brooks of N. Y. C.

1. Reginald Langhorne Brooks¹⁰ b. 1902 m. d. 1944. No issue.

2. David Langhorne Brooks¹⁰ b. 1910 m. d. 1937. No issue.

m. 2nd 1915 Hon. Robert Henry Brand b. England, living Eyden Hall, Rugby, Eng. son Viscount Hampden & Lady Margaret Narbayn Douglas-Scott.

3. Virginia Brand¹⁰.

4. Dinah Brand¹⁰ b. 9-8-1920 (See p. 266).

5. Lt. Robert James Brand¹⁰ b. 6-16-1923 d. 3-31-1945. Killed in Germany. Was with "Coldstream Guards", unm.

(From p. 266) "4" Dinah Brand¹⁰ b. 9-8-1920 London, Eng. m. 3-6-1943 Comdr. Lyttleton Fox Jr. U.S.N.R. b. 8-23-1909 Hampton Bays, N. Y. son Lyttleton & Genevieve (O'Brien) Fox of N. Y. C. Comdr. & Mrs. Fox live, 1-'46, 3001-44th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. He, a Lawyer in civil life.

1. Phyllis Langhorne Fox¹¹ b. 4-20-1944 Seattle, Wash., living, 1-'46.

2. James Lyttleton Fox¹¹ b. 11-19-1945 Washington, D. C., living, 1-'46.

(From p. 264) "7" William Henry Langhorne⁹ b. 11-3-1882 Richmond d. 6-9-1938 Charlottesville m. 11-6-1907 Edith Agnes Forsyth b. 8-9-1884 Islip, Long Island, N. Y., living "Esmont", Albemarle Co. dau. Harry Douglas & Sarah Rice (Johnson) Forsyth of "Nydrie", Albemarle Co. Mr. Langhorne was a Farmer.

1. Chiswell Dabney Langhorne¹⁰ b. 11-29-1908.
2. Phyllis Agnes Langhorne¹⁰ b. 11-3-1910.
3. Harry Forsyth Langhorne¹⁰ b. 8-18-1916 (See p. 267).
4. William Keene Langhorne¹⁰ b. 2-18-1919 (See p. 267).
5. Douglas Forsyth Langhorne¹⁰ b. 7-4-1923 Warren, living, 9-'46, N. Y. C., unm.

(From p. 267) "3" Harry Forsyth Langhorne¹⁰ b. 8-18-1916 Warren m. 7-18-1941 Elizabeth Lippincott Coles b. 10-11-1909 Bryn Mawr, Pa. dau. Dr. Sticker & Bertha Horstman (Lippincott) Coles of Bryn Mawr, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Langhorne live, 9-'49, Warren. He, a Farmer.

1. John Coles Langhorne¹¹ b. 8-14-1944 Charlottesville, living, 9-'49.
2. Elizabeth Lawrence Langhorne¹¹ b. 10-16-1945 Charlottesville, living, 9-'49.
3. Harry Forsyth Langhorne Jr.¹¹ b. 11-3-1947 Charlottesville, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 267) "4" William Keene Langhorne¹⁰ b. 2-18-1919 "Nydrie", Albemarle Co. m. 1-1-1943 Jane Terry Cobb b. 4-14-1918 Philadelphia, Pa. dau. Henry Quigg & Emily Ruth (Terry) Cobb of Philadelphia. Mr. & Mrs. W. K. Langhorne live, 1-'51, 1106 N. E. 112th St., Miami, Fla. He, a Pilot, Pan American Airways. He served during W.W. 2 in U. S. Air Force, inactive duty, assigned to training R.A.F. Cadets in Clewiston, Fla. from 5-'41 to 5-'45.

1. Lynn Terry Langhorne¹¹ b. 11-7-1943 Miami, living, 1-'51.
2. Dana Forsyth Langhorne¹¹ b. 9-25-1944 Palm Beach, Fla., living, 1-'51.
3. Julie Keene Langhorne¹¹ b. 9-30-1947 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, living, 1-'51.

(From p. 260) "5" Elizabeth Dabney Langhorne⁸ b. 12-9-1851 "Cloverdale", Botetout Co. d. 1-30-1946 Lynchburg m. 8-13-1873 John Henry Lewis b. 1-30-1841 Lynchburg d. 2-23- son Henry Harrison & Lucy Maria (Schoolfield) Lewis of Lynchburg. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Lewis lived in Lynchburg. He, a Lawyer.

1. Lucy Schoolfield Lewis⁹ b. 7-3-1875 (See p. 267).
2. Langhorne Dabney Lewis⁶ b. 2-22-1876 (See p. 268).
3. Elizabeth Dabney Lewis⁹ b. 10-4-1880.

(From p. 267) "1" Lucy Schoolfield Lewis⁹ b. 7-3-1875 Lynchburg, living there, 6-'50, at Oakwood Place m. 1894 William Richardson Abbot Jr. b. 1874 "Bellevue", Bedford d. 1913 Bedford son William R. & Lucy (Minor) Abbot of "Bellevue". Mr. & Mrs. Abbot Jr. live in Lynchburg, where all their children were born. He, a Lawyer.

1. William Richardson Abbot III¹⁰ b. 1-8-1895 Lynchburg, living, 6-'50, Charleston, S. C., unm.
2. John Lewis Abbot¹⁰ b. 1-20-1896 (See p. 268).
3. Lucien Minor Abbot¹⁰ b. 7-30-1900 (See p. 268).
4. Scarisbrook Langhorne Abbot¹⁰ b. 1908, living, 6-'50, Lynchburg, unm.
5. Catherine Dabney Walker Abbot¹⁰ b. 8-2-1910 (See p. 268).
6. Elizabeth Dexter Abbot¹⁰ b. 1913.

(From p. 267) "2" John Lewis Abbot¹⁰ b. 1-20-1896 m. 1-1-1926 Elizabeth Palmer Lee b. 12-1906 Lynchburg dau. John Lynch & Mary Elizabeth (Walker) Lee of Lynchburg. Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Abbot live, 6-'50, Lynchburg, R.F.D. 4. He, a Lawyer.

1. Elizabeth Lee Abbot¹¹ b. 11-10-1926 (See p. 268).
2. Jane Oliver Abbot¹¹ b. 2-1-1933 Lynchburg, living, 6-'50, at above address, unm.
3. Lucy Lewis Abbot¹¹ b. 6-29-1936 Lynchburg, living, 6-'50, at above address, unm.

(From p. 268) "1" Elizabeth Lee Abbot¹¹ b. 11-10-1926 Lynchburg m. 4-9-1949 George Kirkwood Averett b. 2-12-1920 Brookneal, son Willie Wise & Sara Woodfin (Ligon) Averett of Lynchburg. Mr. & Mrs. G. K. Averett live, 9-'50, Lynchburg, R.F.D. He, Principal, Boonsboro High School, Bedford Co. He served in W.W. 2 from 12-28-'42 to 11-5-'45; T/Sgt. 463rd and 282nd Bomb Groups; in Italy.

1. John Abbot Averett¹² b. 1-27-1950 Lynchburg, living, 9-'50.

(From p. 267) "3" Lucien Minor Abbot¹⁰ b. 7-30-1900 living, 6-'50, Washington, D. C., a Lawyer with Southern Railway, m. 9-17-1928, and later divorced, Adeline Creighton Shuler b. 5-12-1903 Orangeburg Co., S. C. dau. James Willoughby & Alice Victoria (Creighton) Shuler of Orangeburg Co.

1. Nancy Abbot¹¹ b. 12-31-1930 Washington, D. C., living there, 6-'50, unm.

(From p. 267) "5" Catherine Dabney Walker Abbot¹⁰ b. 8-2-1910 Lynchburg m. 12-31-1930 Joseph Esrey Johnson III b. 4-30-1906 Lang Dale son Joseph Esrey & Margaret Hill (Hilles) Johnson Jr. Mr. & Mrs. Johnson III live, 11-'50, "Buxton", Northwest Hill Rd., Williamston, Mass. He, President, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

1. Anne Scarisbrook Johnson¹¹ b. 1-29-1935 Portland, Maine, living 11-'50.
2. William Richardson Abbot Johnson¹¹ b. 1-4-1939 Portland, Maine, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 267) "2" Langhorne Dabney Lewis⁹ b. 2-22-1876 Lynchburg m. Helen A. Armistead of Baltimore, Md.

1. Helen A. Lewis¹⁰ b. —
2. Langhorne Lewis¹⁰ b. —

(From p. 260) "6" Thomas Nelson Langhorne⁸ b. 1-8-1854 Amherst Co. d. 4-1925 Campbell Co. m. Anna Michie Hewitt b. 8-26-1854 Campbell Co. d. there 4-1935 dau. Richard Newton & Frances Dorothea (Michie) Hewitt of Campbell Co. Mr. & Mrs. T. N. Langhorne lived in Campbell Co. He, a Civil Engineer and Farmer.

1. Frances Michie Langhorne⁹ b. 10-14-1879 (See p. 268).
2. Chiswell Dabney Langhorne⁹ b. 4-8-1881 Campbell Co., d. there 10-1923, unm.
3. Richard Hewitt Langhorne⁹ b. 2-2-1883 (See p. 269).
4. John Scarisbrook Langhorne⁹ b. 8-3-1884.
5. Kitty Langhorne⁹ b. 9-25-1886 (See p. 270).

(From p. 268) "1" Frances Michie Langhorne⁹ b. 10-14-1879 Campbell Co. living, 12-'50, 246 Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg m. 6-14-1905 Smeltzer Vernon Kemp b. 9-22-1872 Frederick Co., Md. d. 7-15-1944 Lynchburg,

son John Milton & Emily (Harper) Kemp of Knoxville, Md. Mr. & Mrs. S. V. Kemp lived in Lynchburg. He, a Lawyer.

1. Anne Langhorne Kemp¹⁰ b. 4-29-1906 (See p. 269).
2. Emily Kemp¹⁰ b. 6-7-1908 (See p. 269).
3. Katherine Kemp¹⁰ b. 4-5-1911 (See p. 269).
4. Frances Vernon Kemp¹⁰ b. 12-9-1916 (See p. 269).

(From p. 269) "1" Anne Langhorne Kemp¹⁰ b. 4-29-1906 Lynchburg m. 10-11-1925 James Edward Wood b. 7-21-1900 Edenton, N. C. son Julian & Elizabeth Benbury (Badham) Wood of Edenton. Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Wood live, 12-'50, 106 W. King St., Edenton. He, Manager Edenton Peanut Company.

1. Anne Langhorne Wood¹¹ b. 9-25-1926 (See p. 269).
2. Frances Benbury Wood¹¹ b. 6-23-1929 Baltimore, living, 12-'50, unm.
3. Sara Kemp Wood¹¹ b. 2-5-1934 Norfolk, living, 12-'50, unm.

(From p. 269) "1" Anne Langhorne Wood¹¹ b. 9-25-1926 Baltimore, Md. m. Edward Carlisle Carson. Mr. & Mrs. E. C. Carson live, 12-'50, 800 Simpson St., Greensboro, N. C.

1. Edward Carlisle Carson Jr.¹² b. 10-17-1947.
2. Anne Langhorne Carson¹² b. 3-1-1950.

(From p. 269) "2" Emily Kemp¹⁰ b. 6-7-1908 Lynchburg m. 4-7-1931 Marco Carter Gunn b. 9-22-1895 Burrowsville, Prince George Co. son Elija Sterling & Susan Elwood (Carter) Gunn of Natchez, Miss. Mr. & Mrs. M. C. Gunn live, 12-'50, 2109 Link Rd., Lynchburg. He, an Investment Banker.

1. Emily Elwood Gunn¹¹ b. 12-28-1932 Lynchburg, living, 12-'50.
2. Frances Langhorne Gunn¹¹ b. 5-29-1938 Lynchburg, living, 12-'50.

(From p. 269) "3" Katherine Kemp¹⁰ b. 4-5-1911 Lynchburg m. 6-1-1935 Dr. Joseph William Houck b. 10-26-1905 Harrisonburg son Joseph Thomas & Elizabeth Leighton (Summerson) Houck of Harrisonburg. Dr. & Mrs. Houck live, 12-'50, 2140 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg. He, a Surgeon.

1. Joseph Kemp Houck¹¹ b. 8-14-1936 Lynchburg, living, 12-'50.
2. Peter William Houck¹¹ b. 11-2-1938 Lynchburg, living, 12-'50.
3. Thomas Langhorne Houck¹¹ b. 7-4-1941 Richlands, living, 12-'50.
4. Leighton Summerson Houck¹¹ b. 6-8-1944 Lynchburg, living, 12-'50.

(From p. 269) "4" Frances Vernon Kemp¹⁰ b. 12-9-1916 Lynchburg m. 6-30-1940 Walker Pettyjohn Jr. b. 5-17-1907 Lynchburg son W. & Mary Macon (Raive) Pettyjohn of Lynchburg. Mr. & Mrs. Pettyjohn Jr. live, 12-'50, 201 Lansing Ave., Lynchburg. He, a Contractor. He served in W.W. 2 from 1942 to 7-'45, and from Lt. (j. g.) to Lt. Comdr. Civil Engineering Corps. U.S.N.R.; in Alaska and 18 months in the Aleutians.

1. Walker Pettyjohn III¹¹ b. 2-2-1941 Lynchburg, living, 12-'50.
2. Mary Susan Pettyjohn¹¹ b. 7-3-1945 Providence, R. I., living, 12-'50.
3. Nannie Ould Pettyjohn¹¹ b. 3-17-1947 Lynchburg, living, 12-'50.
4. John Kemp Pettyjohn¹¹ b. 6-25-1948 Lynchburg, living, 12-'50.
5. James Carter Pettyjohn¹¹ b. 6-14-1950 Lynchburg, living, 12-'50.

(From p. 268) "3" Richard Hewitt Langhorne⁹ b. 2-2-1883 Evington d. 9-8-1950 Campbell Co. m. 6-28-1919 Sarah Hill Kabler b. 1-3-1899 New London, living, 12-'50, Evington, dau. Dr. N. L. & Gus Marion (Flippen) Kabler of New London. Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Langhorne lived at Evington. He, a Contractor, Farmer, and Member of Virginia Senate.

1. Anna Hewitt Langhorne ¹⁰ b. 11-4-1920.
2. Smeltzer Kemp Langhorne ¹⁰ b. 9-21-1922 Evington m. 2-14-1948 Hilma Pauline Nease b. 2-8-1923 Waynesboro, dau. Rev. Shadrack Labon & Maggie Druscilla (Lowman) Nease of Savannah, Ga. Mr. & Mrs. S. K. Langhorne live, 12-'50, Evington. He, a Farmer and Sawmill Owner. No issue.
3. Sarah Hill Langhorne ¹⁰ b. 5-3-1933 Evington, 12-'50, attending R.M.W. College, Lynchburg.

(From p. 268) "5" Kitty Langhorne ⁹ b. 9-25-1886 Evington m. 10-22-1913. Dr. Charles Watts Haden b. 8-11-1887 Evington son Leonidas Chambers & Alethen Blanche (Arnold) Haden of Evington. Dr. & Mrs. Haden live, 12-'50, Evington. He, a Physician. No issue.

(From p. 118) "7" William Randolph ⁴ of "Wilton", Henrico Co. b. 11-22-1720 d. 1761 m. 1735 Anne Harrison dau. Col. Benjamin & Anne (Carter) Harrison of "Berkeley", and a sister of Gov. Benjamin Harrison. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph built and lived at "Wilton". He was Burgess for Henrico Co. 1758-61. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph's portraits are in "Wilton", Richmond.

1. William Randolph Jr. ⁵ b. about 1736 (See p. 270).
2. Peter Randolph ⁵ b. about 1738 (See p. 270).
3. Peyton Randolph ⁵ b. about 1738 (See p. 270).
4. Anne Randolph ⁵ b. about 1740 (See p. 280).
5. Elizabeth Randolph ⁵ b. about 1742 (See p. 494).
6. Lucy Randolph ⁵ b. 1744 m. 1764 Lewis Burwell Jr. of "Kings Mill" son Lewis Burwell of "Kings Mill", York Co. No issue.
7. Harrison Randolph ⁵ b. — d. —. He was apprenticed, 1769, by his brother, Peyton, to Thomas Nelson "as a clerk or writer"; was a State Auditor, 1784, and probably died without issue, as none are listed for him by Keith.
8. Benjamin Randolph ⁵ b. — (See History of Bristol Parish, p. 216).

(From p. 270) "1" William Randolph Jr. ⁵ b. about 1736—Ansell says: "Probably the one who m. Mary Grymes b. 11-9-1753 d. 6-16-1813 dau. Benjamin Grymes, and had Elizabeth who m. William Berkeley (See Page Family p. 254) They also had a son Grymes Randolph, whose dau. Mary C. Randolph m. Maj. Beverley Randolph. After his death, William Randolph's widow m. Richard K. Meade (Page Family. p. 82) and was mother of Bishop Meade."

- (From p. 270) "2" Peter Randolph ⁵ b. about 1738.
- m. 1st Mary Spotswood.
 - m. 2nd after 1797 Maria Taylor Page b. about 1756 d. — dau. Hon. John & Jane (Bowles) Page of "North End", Gloucester Co., Peter Randolph being her 3rd husband; her 1st, John Byrd, 2nd Archibald Bolling 5-12-1797. No issue by any of them.

(From p. 270) "3" Peyton Randolph ⁵ b. about 1738 d. 5-18-1794 m. about 1763, his 1st cousin, Lucy Harrison b. — d. —. dau. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Bassett or Braxton) Harrison of "Berkeley", the Signer. (She m. 2nd Capt. Anthony Singleton by whom she had issue.)

1. Elizabeth R. Randolph ⁶ b. 2-2-1778 (See p. 271).
2. William Randolph ⁶ b. 1779 (See p. 272).
3. Richard Kidder Randolph ⁶ b. 1781 (See p. 274).
4. Peyton Randolph Jr. ⁶ b. 7-14-1783 (See p. 276).

(From p. 270) "1" Elizabeth R. Randolph⁶ b. 2-2-1778 d. 9-6-1837.
m. William Berkeley of Prince Edward Co. long State Treasurer, son
Nelson & Elizabeth (Carter) Berkeley.

1. Mary Randolph Berkeley⁷ b. — d. s. p.
2. Lucy Anne Berkeley⁷ b. — d. s. p.
3. Kidder Berkeley⁷ b. — d. s. p.
4. Dr. Peyton Randolph Berkeley⁷ b. — (See p. 271).
5. Landonia Berkeley⁷ b. —.
6. Elizabeth Wormeley Berkeley⁷ b. — (See p. 271).
7. Cornelia Berkeley⁷ b. —.

(From p. 271) "4" Dr. Peyton Randolph Berkeley⁷ b. —.

- m. 1st Frances A. B. Little b. — d. —.
m. 2nd 1833 Julia Medford b. — d. —.
m. 3rd 1847 Jane Edmunds b. — d. —.

(From p. 271) "6" Elizabeth Wormeley Berkeley⁷ b. — d. — m. Edward
Cunningham.

1. Arianna Peyton Cunningham⁸ b. 1835 d. — m. 1864 William Wash-
ington Wright b. 1837 d. —.

- (1) Grace Hughes Wright⁹ b. 1865 d. 1870.
- (2) Edward Cunningham Wright⁹ b. 1866 (See p. 271).
- (3) Landon Berkeley Wright⁹ b. 1868 d. 1869.
- (4) William Leeds Wright⁹ b. 1869 (See p. 271).
- (5) Elizabeth Berkeley Wright⁹ b. 1870 (See p. 271).
- (6) Henry Theodore Wright⁹ b. 1872.
- (7) Richard Cunningham Wright⁹ b. 1873 (See p. 271).
- (8) Catherine Deane Wright⁹ b. 1875 d. 1876.
- (9) Arianna Cunningham Wright⁹ b. 1877 d. 1878.
- (10) Frank Cunningham Wright⁹ b. 1879 d. 1881.

(From p. 271) "(2)" Edward Cunningham Wright⁹ b. 1866 d. — m. —.

1. Edward Cunningham Wright Jr.¹⁰ b. —.
2. Grace Hughes Wright¹⁰ b. — twin.
3. Arianna Cunningham Wright¹⁰ b. — twin.

(From p. 271) "(4)" William Leeds Wright⁹ b. 1869 d. — m. Nellie
Waller.

1. Elizabeth Berkeley Wright¹⁰ b. —.
2. William Leeds Wright Jr.¹⁰ b. —.

(From p. 271) "(5)" Elizabeth Berkeley Wright⁹ b. 1870 d. 1909 m.
1899 William Henry Venable.

1. Louisa Carrington Venable¹⁰ b. 1903 (See p. 271).
2. William Wright Venable¹⁰ b. 1905 m. Mary Lothrop Moore.

(From p. 271) "1" Louisa Carrington Venable¹⁰ b. 1903 d. — m.
1924 William Emmett Kyle b. 1896.

1. Louisa Venable Kyle¹¹ b. 1925.
2. Elizabeth Wright Kyle¹¹ b. 1928.
3. Anne Wingate Kyle¹¹ b. 1932.

(From p. 271) "(7)" Richard Cunningham Wright⁹ b. 1873 d. —.
m. Pocahontas Wilson b. 1873.

1. Arianna Cunningham Wright¹⁰ b. —.

2. Pocahontas Wilson Wright¹⁰ b. — m. Richard Edmunds.
 (1) Richard Edmunds Jr.¹¹ b. —.
 (2) Anne Randolph Edmunds¹¹ b. —.
3. Elizabeth Trent Wright¹⁰ b. —.
4. Richard Cunningham Wright Jr.¹⁰ b. —.
5. Virginia Wright¹⁰ b. —.

(From p. 270) "2" William Randolph⁶ of "Wilton", b. 1779 d. —. m. Anna Andrews dau. Rev. Robert & Elizabeth (Ballard) Andrews. He was a Justice of Henrico Co. 1803; a Member of the House of Delegates, and a Professor of William and Mary College. After his death his widow m. John Carter Byrd.

1. Elizabeth Randolph⁷ b. — d. m. William Reid McCaw of Richmond b. — d. —. No surviving issue.
2. Catherine Randolph⁷ b. 1808 (See p. 272).
3. Robert Randolph⁷ b. 1810 (See p. 274).

(From p. 272) "2" Catherine Randolph⁷ b. 1808 d. 1865 m. as his 1st wife, George Taylor of "Horn Quarter", King William Co. son U. S. Senator John & Lucy (Penn) Taylor dau. John Penn, the Signer, of "Hazlewood", Caroline Co., the Author of various able works on Agriculture, Political Economics, under the nom de plume of "Arator".

1. Lucy Penn Taylor⁸ b. — (See p. 272).
2. Anne "Nannie" Randolph Taylor⁸ b. — (See p. 274).
3. Elizabeth M. Taylor⁸ b. — d. 5-30-1872 m. 10-20-1869 John Gilliam, a Farmer of Powhatan Co., b. 1-23-1843 "Fine Creek Mills" d. 2-16-1901 son Richard James & Catherine (Thornton) Gilliam.
 (1) Richard James Gilliam II⁹ b. 3-3-1871 d. 5-5-1897 m. 6-21-1894 Marion M. Perkins dau. Joseph & Sallie Perkins of Albemarle Co.
 (2) Randolph Moore Gilliam⁹ b. 5-29-1872 d. 6-9-1872.
4. George Taylor⁸ b. 1835 d. 10-3-18... at "Horn Quarter".
5. John Penn Taylor⁸ b. 1838 of "Hazlewood", Caroline Co. Educated at the University of Virginia, 1859.
6. William Taylor⁸ b. — d. —, unm.

(From p. 272) "1" Lucy Penn Taylor⁸, she was descended from 2 Signers of the Declaration of Independence, John Penn and Benjamin Harrison, while her husband was related to 2 others; m. 5-13-1847 Charles Carter Lee b. 11-8-1798 at "Stratford" d. 3-21-1871 son Henry (Light Horse Harry) and his 2nd wife Anne Hill (Carter) Lee, an older brother of Gen. Robert E. Lee. Charles Carter Lee was an Author, Poet, and Member Virginia Council.

1. George Taylor Lee⁹ b. 3-8-1848 (See p. 273).
2. Henry Lee⁹ b. 7-9-1849 (See p. 273).
3. William Carter Lee⁹ b. 9-8-1852 d. 6-21-1882, unm. A life of promise suddenly cut off by a railroad accident.
4. Robert Randolph Lee⁹ b. 5-22-1853 (See p. 273).
5. Mildred Lee⁹ b. 11-20-1857 m. 2-4-1888 Dr. John Taylor Francis, class of 1883 Medical School, University of New York, and practiced in Norfolk.
 (1) Mildred Lee Francis¹⁰ b. —.
6. Catherine Randolph Lee⁹ b. 8-27-1865 d. 1-19-1937 m. 7-10-1892 John Revely Guerrant M.D. b. 7-12-1865 d. 12-20-1931 son Peter & Sarah (Saunders) Guerrant of Franklin Co.

(1) Elizabeth Moore Guerrant¹⁰ b. 12-31-1893 (See p. 273).

(2) Marie L'Orange Guerrant¹⁰ b. 6-1-1896 (See p. 273).

7. John Penn Lee⁹ b. 9-11-1867 (See p. 273).

(From p. 272) "1" George Taylor Lee⁹ b. 3-8-1848 Richmond d. — m. 5-15-1888 Ella Marion (Goodrum) Fletcher of Arkansas b. 4-30-1863 dau. William & Caroline (Townsend) Goodrum, and widow of Dr. James Jefferson Fletcher. Mr. Lee was a Lawyer; practiced and lived in Johnson City, Tenn.

1. Charles Carter Lee¹⁰ b. 4-9-1889 Lonoke, Ark., living at Johnson City, Tenn. 1912.

2. Lucy Randolph Lee¹⁰ b. 9-19-1893 Johnson City, living with parents, 1912.

3. George Taylor Lee Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-26-1895 Johnson City, living with parents, 1912.

(From p. 272) "2" Henry Lee⁹ b. 7-9-1849 Richmond d. 5-13-1901 Macon, Ga., m. 7-19-1888 Lillian Elizabeth Worlen dau. John Anderson & Susan Caroline (Malcolm) Worlen. Henry Lee lived at Winston-Salem, N. C.

1. Charles Carter Lee¹⁰ b. — d. 5-8-1889 Roanoke.

2. Robert Henry Lee¹⁰ b. 9-3-1890 Winston-Salem, N. C., d. at West Point in 1912.

3. Lillian Virginia Lee¹⁰ b. 12-26-1893 Winston-Salem and d. there 9-11-1903.

4. Soule Alice Lee¹⁰ b. 10-1-1900 Charlotte, N. C., living with mother at Moultrie, Ga., 1912.

(From p. 272) "4" Robert Randolph Lee⁹ b. 5-22-1853 d. — m. 2-4-1886 Alice Wilkinson. Mr. & Mrs. Lee lived on his father's old estate "Fine Creek Mills", Powhatan Co.

1. William Carter Lee¹⁰ b. 3-14-1891.

2. Robert Randolph Lee Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-10-1892.

3. Alice Lee¹⁰ b. 9-10-1895.

4. Mildred Lee¹⁰ b. 4-2-1899.

(From p. 273) "(1)" Elizabeth Moore Guerrant¹⁰ b. 12-31-1893, living in Salt Lake City, Utah, m. 10-25-1924 Walter Haywood Trask Jr. b. 4-7-1884 d. 9-1-1940 son Walter Haywood & Mary Craig (Branin) Trask.

1. Catherine Randolph Lee Trask¹¹ b. 7-24-1926, living Salt Lake City, unm.

2. Walter Haywood Trask III¹¹ b. 6-15-1928, living Salt Lake City, unm.

3. David Branin Trask¹¹ b. 9-25-1929, living Salt Lake City, unm.

(From p. 273) "(2)" Marie L'Orange Guerrant¹⁰ b. 6-1-1896 m. 8-12-1936 Philip Randolph Giberson b. 1901 son William Treadwell & Alice (Woods) Giberson. Mr. & Mrs. Philip R. Giberson are living, 1943, in San Francisco, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 273) "7" John Penn Lee⁹ b. 9-11-1867 "Windsor", Powhatan Co. m. 12-2-1896 Isabella Dabney Walker of Lynchburg dau. Dr. Thomas Lindsay & Catherine Maria (Dabney) Walker of Lynchburg (See p. 264).

1. Catherine Dabney Lee¹⁰ b. 9-3-1897 Rocky Mount.

2. Col. Richard Lee¹⁰ b. 6-14-1899 (See p. 274).

3. Clinwell Dabney Lee¹⁰ b. 6-14-1902.

4. Nancy S. Lee¹⁰ b. — d. at age of 3 yrs.

5. Charles Carter Lee¹⁰ b. 1-28-1906.

6. Dr. Henry Lee¹⁰ b. 6-24-1907 (See p. 250).

(From p. 273) "2" Col. Richard Lee¹⁰ b. 6-14-1899 Rocky Mount m. 6-25-1938 Margaret Catherine Kissack b. 3-6-1911 Great Falls, Mont. dau. Charles Edward & Margaret (McLeod) Kissack of Ryan Dam, Great Falls. Col Lee is stationed, 5-'49, Fort Peck, Mont., where he became District Engineer 10-14-'48. He came with a wealth of experience in River and Harbor work from assignments at Washington, D. C., Memphis, Tenn., and Ocala, Fla. on Florida Ship Canal. Also he was at Fort Peck during the last 4 years of construction of Fort Peck Dam, then the largest earth-fill dam in the world. Col. Lee attended Virginia Military Institute and graduated from U.S. Military Academy 11-1-'18. In W.W. 2, among others, he was Ex. Officer, Ft. Belvoir, Engineer School and Engineer Training Center; Island Engineer, New Caledonia; Engineer, South Pacific Base Command; Commanding Officer, Construction Corps, the Philippines; and Chief Engineer of American Forces in Western Pacific.

1. Margaret Lee¹¹ b. 4-6-1941 Alexandria, living 5-'49.

2. Mary Lee¹¹ b. 11-29-1947 Richmond Heights, Mo., living 5-'49.

(From p. 272) "2" Anne "Nannie" Randolph Taylor⁸ b. — d. — m. Stephen Decatur Whittle son Fortescue & Mary Ann (Davies) Whittle of Norfolk, and a brother of both Commodore William C. Whittle USN (See p. 633) and Bishop Fortescue McNiece Whittle of the Diocese of Virginia.

1. Kate Whittle⁹ b. —.

2. Anne Whittle⁹ b. —.

3. Fortescue Whittle⁹ b. —.

4. Mary Whittle⁹ b. —.

(From p. 272) "3" Robert Randolph⁷ b. 1810 d. — m. Mary Louisa Cunningham of Norfolk. After his death, Mrs. Randolph m. 2nd James Brooks who for 10 or 12 years was a Representative in Congress from New York, and was for many years Editor-in-Chief of the New York Daily Express.

1. Kate Isham Randolph⁸ b. 12-18-1836 (See p. 274).

(From p. 274) "1" Kate Isham Randolph⁸ b. 12-18-1836 "Wilton", Henrico Co. d. 5-1-1871 m. 10-3-1859, as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd Betty Brander, no issue), Edward Mayo b. 3-19-1831 d. 5-14-1883 son Edward C. & Adeline (Marx) Mayo of Richmond.

1. Edward Carrington Mayo⁹ b. 12-5-1860 Richmond d. there — m. 11-17-1906 Virginia Kate Harris dau. Alfred Turpin & Julia C. Harris Jr. Mr. & Mrs. E. C. Mayo lived in Richmond. He, Secretary-Treasurer, and Manager P. H. Mayo and Brothers, Branch of the American Tobacco Company. No issue.

2. Robert Randolph Mayo⁹ b. 11-17-1861 Richmond d. 5-12-1889.

3. William Carrington Mayo⁹ b. 4-2-1864 Richmond.

4. Kate Randolph Mayo⁹ b. 5-25-1866 Richmond d. 5-16-1867.

5. John Mayo⁹ b. 6-13-1869 Richmond.

(From p. 270) "3" Richard Kidder Randolph⁶ b. 1781 "Buffalo Creek" d. 1849 m. 7-4-1802 Anna Maria Lyman dau. Daniel Lyman of Newport, R. I.

1. Lucy Maria Randolph⁷ b. 1803 (See p. 275).

2. Daniel Randolph ⁷ b. —
3. Peyton Randolph ⁷ b.—
4. William Sullivan Randolph ⁷ b. 1809 (See p. 275).
5. John Randolph ⁷ b. 1811 (See p. 276).
6. Benjamin Harrison Randolph ⁷ b. 1813 (See p. 276).
7. Richard Kidder Randolph Jr.⁷ b. 1814 d. 1883 m. Ida Updike.
8. Elizabeth Ann Randolph ⁷ b. 1816 (See p. 276).
9. Thomas Lyman Randolph ⁷ b. 1818 (See p. 276).
10. Julia Virginia Randolph ⁷ b. 1821 d. 1841 m. Lloyd Minturn.
11. Frank Randolph ⁷ b. —

(From p. 274) "1" Lucy Maria Randolph ⁷ b. 1803 d. 1884 m. Thomas Breese b. — d. —.

1. Elizabeth Breese ⁸ b. — (See p. 275).
2. Capt. K. R. Breese ⁸ b. — (See p. 275).
3. Lucy M. Breese ⁸ b. —
4. Frank M. Breese ⁸ b. —
5. Ann Breese ⁸ b. — (See p. 275).
6. John Breese ⁸ b. —

(From p. 275) "1" Elizabeth Breese ⁸ b. — d. — m. Thomas E. Dunnell.

1. Lucy Dunnell ⁹ b. — (See p. 275).
2. Mary L. Dunnell ⁹ b. — d. — m. Thomas Dunnell.
 - (1) Thomas L. Dunnell ¹⁰.
 - (2) Mary W. Dunnell ¹⁰.
3. Thomas Dunnell ⁹.
4. Margaret Dunnell ⁹.

(From p. 275) "1" Lucy Dunnell ⁹ b. — d. — m. S. C. Blodgett.

1. Elizabeth B. Blodgett ¹⁰.
2. Francis M. Blodgett ¹⁰.
3. Lucy R. Blodgett ¹⁰.

(From p. 275) "2" Capt. K. R. Breese ⁸ b. — d. — m. Martha Curtin.

1. Andrew Breese ⁹.
2. Randolph Breese ⁹.
3. Elizabeth Breese ⁹.
4. Jane Breese ⁹.

(From p. 275) "5" Ann Breese ⁸ b. — d. — m. Capt. Joseph D. Marvin.

1. Lucy T. Marvin ⁹ b. — d. 1-18-1942.
2. Elizabeth P. Marvin ⁸.

(From p. 275) "4" William Sullivan Randolph ⁷ b. 1809 d. 1850 m. Fanny M. Fowler.

1. Frederick W. Randolph ⁸.
2. Peyton Randolph ⁸.
3. Catherine Randolph ⁸ b. — d. — m. John Bartlett.
 - (1) Fannie E. Bartlett ⁹.
 - (2) Lucy B. Bartlett ⁹.
4. Nancy B. Randolph ⁸.
5. Julia V. Randolph ⁸.
6. Fannie F. Randolph ⁸.
7. William S. Randolph Jr.⁸.

(From p. 275) "5" John Randolph⁷ b. 1811 d. — m. Eliza Engs.

1. Kidder Randolph⁸ b. — d. — m. Maria Jostrom.
(1) Louise Randolph⁹ b. — m. Robert Copeland.
2. George Randolph⁸.
3. John Russell Randolph⁸.
4. Peyton Randolph⁸.
5. Sally E. Randolph⁸.
6. Lucy B. Randolph⁸.
7. Mary Randolph⁸ b. — d. — m. Richard Lake.
(1) Jessie Lake⁹.
(2) Annie Lake⁹.
(3) Randolph Lake⁹.
(4) Margaret Lake⁹.
(5) George Lake⁹.

(From p. 275) "6" Benjamin Harrison Randolph⁷ b. 1813 d. 1872.

- m. 1st Sarah E. Anthony.
m. 2nd Ann M. Matthews.

(From p. 275) "8" Elizabeth Ann Randolph⁷ b. 1816 d. 1847 m.

Oliver Hazard Perry b. — d. —.

1. Ann Perry⁸ b. (See p. 276).
2. Julia R. Perry⁸ b. (See p. 276).
3. Elizabeth Champlin Perry⁸ b. — d. — m. Rev. Edward Hincks.
(1) Annie P. Hincks⁹.
4. William Perry⁸ b. — d. — m. Catherine D. Ward.
(1) Harry Perry⁹.

(From p. 276) "1" Ann Perry⁸ b. — d. — m. James J. Storrow b. — d. —

1. Eliza R. Storrow⁹.
2. James J. Storrow Jr.⁹ b. — d. — m. Helen Osborne.
(1) James J. Storrow III¹⁰.
3. Samuel Storrow⁹ b. — d. — m. Cora Allen.
(1) Eliza Storrow¹⁰.

(From p. 276) "2" Julia R. Perry⁸ b. — d. — m. Henry R. Scudder.

1. Mary M. Scudder⁹.
2. Alice B. Scudder⁹.
3. Anne R. Scudder⁹.
4. Lucy R. Scudder⁹.
5. Bessie P. Scudder⁹.
6. Randolph Scudder⁹.
7. Marshall S. Scudder⁹.

(From p. 275) "9" Thomas Lyman Randolph⁷ b. 1818 d. — m. Minerva Wilcox.

1. Daniel L. Randolph⁸ b. — d. — m. Cora Raymond.
(1) Benjamin H. Randolph⁹.
(2) Daniel L. Randolph Jr.⁹.
2. Benjamin H. Randolph⁸.
3. Eliza Randolph⁸ m. — Simonson.
4. Louisa M. Randolph⁸.
5. Julia Randolph⁸.

(From p. 270) "4" Peyton Randolph Jr.⁶, of Hampden-Sydney, b. 7-14-1783 d. 1-4-1853 m. 9-22-1803 Anne Brown Innes b. 5-10-1785 dau

Col. James & Elizabeth (Cocke) Innes, of the Revolutionary War. Col. Innes was Attorney-General of Virginia; declined the Attorney-Generalship of U.S. in Washington's Cabinet; was distinguished for his eloquence and was one of the greatest Lawyers and most accomplished scholars of his day.

1. Lucy Randolph ⁷.
2. James Innes Randolph ⁷ b. 11-6-1805 (See p. 277).

(From p. 277) "2" James Innes Randolph ⁷ b. 11-6-1805 d. 9-28-1863 m. 5-21-1828 Susan Peyton Armistead b. 10-5-1810 d. 10-3-1884 dau. Capt. Addison & Mary (Peyton) Armistead, U.S. Army.

1. Mary Peyton Randolph ⁸ b. 5-9-1829 (See p. 277).
2. Elizabeth Innes Randolph ⁸ b. 10-1-1830 d. 3-4-1831.
3. Ann Innes Randolph ⁸ b. 1-5-1832 (See p. 277).
4. Peyton Randolph ⁸ b. 9-23-1833 (See p. 278).
5. Susan Armistead Randolph ⁸ b. 8-17-1835 d. 1900 d. s. p.
6. Innes Randolph ⁸ b. 10-25-1837 (See p. 279).
7. John Bowles Randolph ⁸ b. 10-24-1839 (See p. 279).
8. Armistead Randolph ⁸ b. 4-13-1842 d. 7-22-1847.
9. Robert Innes Randolph ⁸ b. 4-4-1844 (See p. 279).
10. Wilton Randolph ⁸ b. 6-3-1846 (See p. 280).
11. Marion Randolph ⁸ b. 1851 (See p. 280).
12. Lucy Harrison Randolph ⁸ b. 1851 (See p. 280).
13. Eva Virginia Randolph ⁸ b. 1854 (See p. 280).

(From p. 277) "1" Mary Peyton Randolph ⁸ b. 5-9-1829 d. 2-23-1883 m. 1st Martin H. Johnson.

1. Martin Johnson ⁹ b. 3-7-1853 (See p. 277).
- m. 2nd Townsend D. Seaton.
2. Peyton Randolph Seaton ⁹.

(From p. 277) "1" Martin Johnson ⁹ b. 3-7-1853 d. — m. Sarah Williams Finney b. — d. ...

1. Innes Randolph Johnson ¹⁰ b. 1890 d. 1918.
2. Wilton Johnson ¹⁰ b. 1891.
3. Constance Johnson ¹⁰ b. 1893.
4. Martin Johnson Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1895 (See p. 277).
5. Benjamin Finney Johnson ¹⁰ b. 1897.
6. William Johnson ¹⁰ b. 1898.
7. Mary Peyton Johnson ¹⁰ b. — d in infancy.
8. Sadie Williams Johnson ¹⁰ b.

(From p. 277) "4" Martin Johnson Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1895 d. — m. Matilda McCaw Pickerell b. — d. —.

1. Martin Johnson III ¹¹ b. 1923.
2. McCaw Johnson ¹¹ b. 1926.

(From p. 277) "3" Ann Innes Randolph ⁸ b. 1-5-1832 d. 11-1888 m. W. W. Hull b. — d. —.

1. Peyton Randolph Hull ⁹ b. 12-24-1850 (See p. 277).
2. Randolph Pomeroy Hull ⁹ b. 1851 d. 1853.
3. Mary Elizabeth Hull ⁹ b. 1856 d. in infancy.

(From p. 277) "1" Peyton Randolph Hull ⁹ b. 12-24-1850 d. 3-1912 m. 1-31-1891 Olga Lucretia Petersen b. 12-1861 dau. August & Olga (Carusi) Petersen.

1. Olga Petersen Hull¹⁰ b. 11-19-1891 m. 9-3-1926 William Dow Boutwell.
(1) Jane Petersen Hull Boutwell¹¹ b. 9-21-1927.
 2. Ann Randolph Hull¹⁰ b. 11-19-1891 m. 6-6-1914 Augustine Mitchell Prentiss b. —.
(1) Augustine Mitchell Prentiss Jr.¹¹ b. 9-30-1915.
(2) Ann Randolph Prentiss¹¹ b. 11-13-1917.
 3. Fay Armistead Hull¹⁰ b. 2-5-1897 m. 10-24-1918 John Der Van Wagoner son John A. & Sarah (Stark) Van Wagoner.
(1) Olga Petersen Van Wagoner¹¹ b. 9-12-1927.
- (From p. 277) "4" Peyton Randolph⁸ b. 9-23-1833 d. 11-28-1888 m. 8-7-1866 Mary Elmsie Fisher b. 7-6-1836 d. 4-22-1891 dau. George Daniel & Elizabeth G. (Higginbotham) Fisher.
1. Elizabeth Randolph⁹ b. 8-27-1867 (See p. 278).
 2. Mary Randolph⁹ b. 8-21-1870 (See p. 278).
 3. Susan Armistead Randolph⁹ b. 3-20-1872 d. — m. 8-1-1893 John Baker
(1) Edward Williams Baker¹⁰ b. 1-16-1895 d. 3-17-1918.
 4. Anne Randolph⁹ b. 1-27-1875 d. 8-14-1876.
 5. Innes Randolph⁹ b. 3-14-1881 (See p. 278).
 6. Catherine Whitcomb Randolph⁹ b. 9-24-1883 (See p. 278).
- (From p. 278) "1" Elizabeth Randolph⁹ b. 8-27-1867 d. — m. 11-28-1888 John Thomas Harris b. 10-10-1859 d. 5-13-1936 son John Thomas & Virginia (Miller) Harris.
1. Jean Overton Harris¹⁰ b. 12-21-1889.
 2. Peyton Randolph Harris¹⁰ b. 2-5-1891 m. 7-19-1923 Pamela Poor.
(1) Pamela Poor Harris¹¹ b. 4-17-1926.
(2) Peyton Randolph Harris¹¹ b. 4-23-1930.
 3. Elizabeth Jacquelin Harris¹⁰ b. 7-26-1896.
 4. Marguerite Armistead Harris¹⁰ b. 11-8-1902.
- (From p. 278) "2" Mary Randolph⁹ b. 8-21-1870 d. — m. 12-8-1891 Otto Lewis Evans.
1. Peyton Randolph Evans¹⁰ b. 10-18-1892 m. 10-6-1917 Janetta Fitzhugh b. 3-18-1897 dau. Thomas & Katherine (LaFevre) Fitzhugh.
(1) Peyton Randolph Evans Jr.¹¹ b. 10-19-1918.
(2) Thomas Fitzhugh Evans¹¹ b. 5-31-1929.
 2. Harriet McNair Evans¹⁰ b. 9-10-1895 m. 3-30-1921 Jacob Bernard Wyckoff b. 7-18-1887 son Edgar & Mary (Schoonover) Wyckoff.
(1) Jacob Bernard Wyckoff Jr.¹¹ b. 9-8-1922.
(2) Theodore Evans Wyckoff¹¹ b. 4-10-1925.
 3. Theodore Hubbard Evans¹⁰ b. 3-27-1898 m. 6-16-1932 Jean Laverock Bowie b. 11-22-1910 dau. Walter Russell & Jean (Laverock) Bowie.
(1) Theodore Hubbard Evans Jr.¹¹ b. 6-18-1933.
- (From p. 278) "5" Innes Randolph⁹ b. 3-14-1881 m. Dr. Percy Harris.
1. Innes Roberta Harris¹⁰ b. — m. John Atkins Moulton.
(1) A son¹¹.
 2. May Peyton Harris¹⁰ b. 1-25-1908.
 3. Percy Randolph Harris¹⁰ b. 10-29-1911 m. Marie Brand.
 4. Susan Randolph Harris¹⁰ b. 2-13-1914 m. Charles Ewell Poss.
- (From p. 278) "6" Catherine Whitcomb Randolph⁹ b. 9-24-1883 m. 12-29-1909 Charles Landon Scott.

1. Charles Landon Scott Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-9-1910 m. Sarah Sykes.
(1) A dau¹¹.
2. Mary Peyton Scott¹⁰ b. 8-5-1912 m. 5-21-1932 Edward B. Burwell.
(1) A dau¹¹.
3. Clare Louise Scott¹⁰ b. 6-12-1914.
4. Whitcomb Randolph Scott¹⁰ b. 11-13-1919.

(From p. 277) "6" Innes Randolph⁸ b. 10-25-1837 d. 4-28-1887 m. 11-15-1858 Anna Clare King b. 1838 d. 1922 dau. James Doyle King of Washington, D. C. Innes Randolph was a Lieut. of Engineers on Gen. Ewell's Staff during the Civil War. He lived in Baltimore. Although a lawyer by training, he was devoted to the study of Poetry, Music, and Sculpture, and achieved some success in each of these arts. He drifted into Journalism and was a regular contributor to the Baltimore newspapers, excelling in music, dramatic criticism, and literary reviews.

1. Armistead Randolph⁹ b. 8-23-1860 d. 1892 m. Theresa MacKenzie.
(1) A son¹⁰.
2. Harold Randolph⁹ b. 10-31-1861 Richmond d. 7-6-1927 North East Harbor, Maine m. 6-4-1896 Emma Lacy Gary b. 7-5-1868 Maryland, living, 8-'49, above address, dau. James Albert Gary of Maryland, and Postmaster General in Cabinet of President McKinley. Her mother was Lavinia W. Corrie. He was Director of Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore. No issue.
3. Clara Randolph⁹ b. 12-18-1863 d. 1928 m. 189— Thomas H. Symington.
(1) William Stuart Symington¹⁰ b.— d. 1895.
(2) Thomas Randolph Symington¹⁰ b. 1898 m. 1923 Sarah Livingston Elder.
a. Katherine Symington¹¹ b. 1924.
b. Sarah Elder Symington¹¹ b. 1926.
c. Clare Symington¹¹ b. 1928.
(3) Katherine Symington¹⁰ b. 1901 d. 1907.
4. Maude Randolph⁹ b. 6-7-1866 d. 1916 d. s. p.

(From p. 277) "7" John Bowles Randolph⁸ b. 10-24-1839 d. 12-31-1870 m. Millicent Paine.

1. Shirley Randolph⁹ b. 8-3-1863 d.— m. Champe Bell.
(1) Wilton Bell¹⁰ b. 1909.
2. Wilton Randolph⁹ b. 1-10-1866 d.— m. 1912 Musette Kiger.
(1) Mary Peyton Randolph¹⁰ b. 1915 d. s. p.
(2) John Randolph¹⁰ b. 1917 d. s. p.
3. Mary Peyton Randolph⁹ b. 10-11-1867 d.— m. 1899 William Fletcher Rosborough.
(1) Millicent Rosborough¹⁰ b. 1902 d. s. p.
(2) Shirley Randolph Rosborough¹⁰ b. 1905 d. s. p.

(From p. 277) "9" Robert Innes Randolph⁸ of Baltimore, Md., b. 4-4-1844 d. 8-29-1889 m. Mary A. Keene.

1. Ethel Randolph⁹ b. 5-8-1880 m. Harrison Van Schaick.
(1) Mary Morris Van Schaick¹⁰ b. 10-1-1909.
2. Mary Walker Randolph⁹ b. 7-8-1882.
m. 1st 1900 Joseph Davoll.
m. 2nd 1906 Mosheim Craig.
(1) Georgiana Craig¹⁰ b. 1908.
(2) Christian Craig¹⁰ b. 1909.
m. 3rd Sasha Finkestein.

(From p. 277) "10" Wilton Randolph⁸ b. 6-3-1846 d. 6-14-1896 m. Ida D. Evans.

1. Peyton Randolph⁹ b. 2-2-1873 d. 1898.
2. Louise Randolph⁹ b. 1-31-1876.
3. Ida Evans Randolph⁹ b. 3-1-1878 m. 1907 Thomas O. deRossett.
 - (1) Ida Randolph deRossett¹⁰ b. 1909 m. 1934 Hugh M. Smallwood.
 - (2) Elizabeth deRossett¹⁰ b. 1913.
 - (3) Louise deRossett¹⁰ b. 1917.
4. Wilton Randolph Jr.⁹ b. 11-1-1880.
 - m. 1st 1904 Yvonne Kelly.
 - (1) Yvonne Randolph¹⁰ b. 1905.
 - (2) Peyton Randolph¹⁰ b. 1907.
 - m. 2nd 1919 Mabel S. Kendall.
 - (3) John Randolph¹⁰ b.

(From p. 277) "11" Marion Randolph⁸ b. 6-20-1849 d. 1899 m. Estelle VanVechter.

1. Innes Randolph⁹ b. 1894 m. 1920 Dorothy Mann.
 - (1) Ethel Mann Randolph¹⁰ b. 1922.
 - (2) Estelle VanVechter Randolph¹⁰ b. 1924.
 - (3) James Innes Randolph¹⁰ b. 1927.

(From p. 277) "12" Lucy Harrison Randolph⁸ b. 1851 d. 1892 m. 1880 Francis Land Galt.

1. Herbert Randolph Galt⁹ b. 4-27-1881 d. 1926 m. 1909 Elizabeth Andrews.
 - (1) John Randolph Galt¹⁰ b. 1913.
 - (2) Elizabeth Andrews Galt¹⁰ b. 1916.
2. Eva Dulany Galt⁹ b. 10-18-1883 m. 1913 Henry R. Neville.
 - (1) Harry Neville¹⁰ b. 1914.

(From p. 277) "13" Eva Virginia Randolph⁸ b. 1854 m. Richard Hunter Dulany Jr. son Richard Hunter & Rebecca (Dulany) Dulany.

1. John Peyton Dulany⁹ b. 6-7-1882.
2. Rebecca Anne Dulany⁹ b. 8-6-1884.
- m. 1st Frederick McElhone.
- m. 2nd 1934, as his 2nd wife, Dr. Archibald Cary Randolph III b. 9-14-1885 (See p. 280). No issue.
3. Eva Randolph Dulany⁹ b. 10-3-1887 m. 4-15-1910, as his 1st wife, Dr. Archibald Cary Randolph III. (See p. 280).

(From p. 270) "4" Anne Randolph⁵ b. about 1740 d. 11-1767 Surry Co. m. 1760, as his 1st wife Benjamin Harrison, of "Brandon", Prince George Co. (He m. 2nd Elizabeth Page, and 3rd Elizabeth Taylor Byrd) b. 2-3-1743 d. 8-7-1807 son Col. Nathaniel & Mary (Digges) Harrison of "Brandon". No issue.

(From p. 220) "4" Col. Thomas Price⁵ b. 8-29-1754 "Cool Water", Hanover Co. d. 12-21-1836 "Blenheim", Hanover Co. m. 1-27-1774 Barbara Winston b. 1-11-1758 "Woodgrove", Hanover Co. d. 5-21-1831 "Blenheim", Hanover Co. (both buried at Old Fork Church, Hanover Co.) dau. James & Anne (Farrell) Winston of Hanover Co. Col. Price was a Revolutionary soldier, served first as a Private in a company from his native county, Hanover, and marched with it under the command of Patrick Henry, on Williamsburg to recover the gunpowder there, taken possession of by the British; later a Lieut. in the company of Capt. John Winston, of the Regiment of Hanover Volunteers, which, under the command of Col. Samuel

Meredith, marched on Williamsburg, in an effort to capture Lord Dunsmore, then Governor of the Colony, who narrowly escaped; was serving as a Captain of Militia, in Col. Baytop's Regiment at the siege of Yorktown when the War ended. Mr. & Mrs. Price spent a long and happy married life of 58 years together. Being an excellent business man, he amassed a considerable fortune, and left his children well off.

1. Anne Price ⁶ b. 11-24-1774 (See p. 281).
2. Mary Randolph Price ⁶ b. 10-6-1776 (See p. 284).
3. Joseph Ferrell Price ⁶ b. 3-29-1779 (See p. 303).
4. Thomas Price Jr. ⁶ b. 10-12-1781 (See p. 307).
5. Elizabeth Randolph Price ⁶ b. 9-26-1784 (See p. 317).
6. William Price ⁶ b. 3-10-1787 d. 8-9-1812 unm., of fever contracted in Dismal Swamp.
7. Barbara Winston Price ⁶ b. 1-5-1790 d. 10-22-1793, in infancy.
8. Jane Price ⁶ b. 4-26-1792 d. 11-24-1799, young.
9. Barbara Winston Price ⁶ b. 5-12-1795 (See p. 322).
10. John Marshall Price ⁶ b. 2-17-1797 (See p. 322).
11. Patrick Henry Price ⁶ b. 2-1-1800 (See p. 327).
12. Jane Dorothea Price ⁶ b. 7-10-1804 (See p. 985).

(From p. 281) "1" Anne Price ⁶ b. 11-24-1774 "Cool Water", Hanover Co. d. 9-8-1846 m. 5-4-1790, as his 2nd wife (He m. 1st Barbara Winston) Col. William Overton Callis b. 3-23-1757 d. 3-30-1814 Louisa Co. Col. Callis, when a Captain in the Continental Army, was wounded at Battle of Monmouth, was sent to Curacoa for injury of the lungs, returned and re-enlisted in Virginia Contingent, serving on Gen. Nelson's staff. He was a member, Society of the Cincinnati.

1. Lavinia C. Callis ⁷ b. 2-11-1791 (See p. 281).
2. Otto or Otho William Callis ⁷ b. 10-13-1792 (See p. 283).
3. Jane Cosby Callis ⁷ b. 2-25-1795 d. unm.
4. Arthur D. Callis ⁷ b. 12-23-1796 d. unm.
5. Tobia Shandy Callis ⁷ b. 12-17-1799 d. unm.
6. Caires Marcellus Callis ⁷ b. 5-26-1804 (See p. 283).
7. Mary Elizabeth Callis ⁷ b. 9-23-1806 d. 5-16-1808.
8. Mary Elizabeth Callis ⁷ b. 1811 (See p. 283).
9. Barabara Ann Callis ⁷ b. 2-25-1814 (See p. 283).

(From p. 281) "1" Lavinia C. Callis ⁷ b. 2-11-1791 Louisa Co. m. (M. B.) 6-17-1811 Nathaniel Anderson Smith son Christopher & Mary (Anderson) Smith of Louisa Co.

1. Lucy Smith ⁸ b.— (See p. 281).
2. Catherine Smith ⁸ b.— (See p. 282).
3. Laura Smith ⁸ b.— (See p. 282).
4. Charles C. Smith ⁸ b.— (See p. 282).
5. William O. Smith ⁸ b.— d.— unm.

(From p. 281) "1" Lucy Smith ⁸ b.— d.— m. John Graves.

1. Richard Morris Graves ⁹ b.— (See p. 283).
2. Catherine Graves ⁹ b.— (See p. 281).

(From p. 281) "2" Catherine Graves ⁹ b.— d.— m. James Kean.

1. Lucy B. Kean ¹⁰ b.—.
2. Leonora L. Kean ¹⁰ b.—.
3. Fannie M. Kean ¹⁰ b.—.
4. Edward M. Kean ¹⁰ b.—.
5. James L. Kean ¹⁰ b.—.
6. Ada Kean ¹⁰ b.—.

7. Frederick Kean¹⁰ b.—.

8. Catherine Kean¹⁰ b.—.

(From p. 281) "2" Catherine Smith⁸ b.— d.— m. Robert Carter Berkeley.

1. Robert Carter Berkeley Jr.⁹ b.— (See p. 282).

2. Carter Berkeley⁹ b.— d.— unm.

3. Laura Berkeley⁹ b.—.

4. Lavinia Berkeley⁹ b.— d.— unm.

(From p. 282) "1" Robert Carter Berkeley Jr.⁹ b.— d.— m. 4-23-1863 Fannie Campbell Minor b. 2-8-1840 dau. Lancelot & Sarah (Winston) Minor.

1. Lancelot Minor Berkeley¹⁰ b. 7-16-1864.

2. Robert Carter Berkeley III¹⁰ b. 11-1866.

3. William Nathaniel Berkeley¹⁰ b. 11-9-1868 (See p. 282).

4. Fannie C. Berkeley¹⁰ b. 10-9-1877 (See p. 282).

5. John B. Berkeley¹⁰ b.—.

(From p. 282) "3" William Nathaniel Berkeley¹⁰ b. 11-9-1868 d.— m. C. Helen Barker.

1. Edmund Callis Berkeley¹¹ b.—.

2. Ella Katherine Berkeley¹¹ b.—.

(From p. 282) "4" Fannie C. Berkeley¹⁰ b. 10-9-1877 d.— m. Prof. Karl Young. Prof. & Mrs. Young lived in Madison, Wis. where he, a Yale graduate, was Professor of English at the University of Wisconsin.

1. Karl Young Jr.¹¹ b.—.

2. George Berkeley Young¹¹ b.—.

(From p. 281) "3" Laura Smith⁸ b.— Louisa Co. d. 1908 Covington, Ky. m. Dr. Richard C. Garland b. 1806 d. 1875.

1. Elizabeth Garland⁹ b.—.

2. Martha A. Garland⁹ b.— (See p. 282).

3. Richard C. Garland Jr.⁹ b.— d.— unm.

4. Laura Garland⁹ b.—.

5. Catherine Garland⁹ b.— d.— unm.

6. Frank C. Garland⁹ b.— d.— unm.

7. Mary Garland⁹ b.—.

8. Eugenia Garland⁹ b.— d.— m. George M. Abbott of Covington, Ky.

(1) Dorothea Abbott¹⁰ b.—.

(2) Eugenia "Jean" M. Abbott¹⁰.

m. 1st—.

m. 2nd George Strader.

(From p. 282) "2" Martha A. Garland⁹ b.— d.— m. 10-11-1865 Frederick Harris Overton b. 9-9-1840 d. 5-21-1878 son Waller & Alice Winston (Pendleton) Overton.

1. Frederick L. Overton¹⁰ b.—.

2. Virginia Barret Overton¹⁰ b.—.

3. Richard Garland Overton¹⁰ b.— d.— unm.

4. Susan Taylor Overton¹⁰ b.—.

(From p. 281) "4" Charles C. Smith⁸ b.— d.— m.— Smith.

1. Lavinia C. Smith⁹ b.— d.— m.— Dunaway.

(1) Frank W. Dunaway¹⁰.

(2) Virginia C. Dunaway¹⁰.

(3) Edgar T. Dunaway ¹⁰.

(4) Lavinia F. Dunaway ¹⁰.

(From p. 281) "2" Otto or Otho William Callis ⁷ b. 10-13-1792 d. 6-6-1831.

m. 1st Leonora Dinkins of South Carolina.

m. 2nd Jane A. Alexander, no issue.

(From p. 281) "6" Caires Marcellus Callis ⁷ b. 5-26-1804 d.—.

m. 1st Martha Garland b.— d. 1863 dau. Edward & Elizabeth (Morris) Garland of "Kanchata", Goochland Co.

1. Edward Garland Callis ⁸ b. 6-6-18— Louisa Co. d. 5-30-1907 Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 1-11-1887 Mary H. Duncan.

(1) Edward Garland Callis Jr. ⁹ b. 10-26-1887 Hopkinsville d. 12-1929 Chattanooga, Tenn. m. Gertrude Christe.

a. Edward Garland Callis III ¹⁰ b. 1915 d. 1939.

(2) William Byers Callis ⁹ b. 7-31-1889 Hopkinsville d. 9-23-1929 m. Ella Wolfe.

2. William Overton Callis II ⁸ b.— Hopkinsville d.— Kansas City, Mo.

(From p. 281) "8" Mary Elizabeth Callis ⁷ b. 1811 d.— m. (M. B.) 3-10-1834 Louisa Co. Dr. Julian Kean.

1. Susan Vaughan Kean ⁸ b.— (See p. 283).

2. Chloe Kean ⁸ b.— living 1906, unkm.

3. Nancy Kean ⁸ b.— d.— m. Dr. Lewis Smith Pendleton d. 3-28-1913 aged 75 years. No issue.

4. William Kean ⁸ b.— (See p. 283).

(From p. 283) "1" Susan Vaughan Kean ⁸ b.— d.—.

m. 1st 1827 Dean Swift Boston b.— d. 9-30-1859. He, a Lawyer and Farmer.

1. Ethel D. Boston ⁹ b.—.

2. Mary Callis Boston ⁹ b.—.

m. 2nd Capt. Richard Morris Graves, CSA, b.— d.— son John & Lucy (Smith) Graves (See p. 281).

3. Richie Morris Graves ⁹ b. 6-2-1864 "Attonce", Louisa Co. d. 12-3-1913 Richmond m. 6-2-1895 John Peyton McGuire Jr. b. — d. — son John Peyton McGuire of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. McGuire Jr. lived in Richmond (See p. 131).

(1) Richie Graves McGuire ¹⁰ b. 12-4-1901 Richmond m. 4-4-1934 John W. Boyd. He, Vice President, Virginia Trust Company.

a. James Nalle Boyd ¹¹ b. 6-2-1936 Richmond.

(2) John Peyton McGuire III ¹⁰ b. 7-13-1904 "Forkfields", Louisa Co. He, a Lawyer, and Assistant City Attorney, Richmond 1936. Unkm.

(From p. 283) "4" William Kean ⁸ b.— d.— m. Margaret O. Hart.

1. Otho G. Kean ⁹ b.—.

2. Marion A. Kean ⁹ b.—.

3. Barbara Overton Kean ⁹ b.—.

(From p. 281) "9" Barbara Ann Callis ⁷ b. 2-25-1814 d.— m. (M. B.) 11-12-1830 John Jerdone.

1. William Overton Jerdone ⁸ b. —.

2. Leonora Jerdone ⁸ b. —.

m. 1st George Robinson.

(1) Mary Robinson ⁹.

m. 2nd Milan Hancock.

(2) John Hancock ⁹ b.—.

- (3) Ella Hancock ⁹ b.—.
- (4) Milan Hancock Jr. ⁹ b.—.
- (5) Anne Hancock ⁹ b.—.
- (6) Wade H. Hancock ⁹ b.—.

(From p. 281) "2" Mary Randolph Price ⁶ b. 10-6-1776 "Cool Water", Hanover Co. d. 1-16-1847 m. 12-27-1792 Walter Coles Jr. b. 11-18-1769 "Coles Hill", Hanover Co., d. there between 11-9- and 12-27-1815, son Walter & Mary (Darricott) Coles. Mr. & Mrs. Walter Coles Jr. lived at "Coles Hill". He was a Member of the Hanover County Court many years.

- 1. Maria Coles ⁷ b. 7-1-1795 (See p. 284).
- 2. William D. Coles ⁷ b.—. He is said to have gone to Brazil, as a young man, where he m. and d., leaving an only child.
 - (1) Maria Coles ⁸, about whom nothing is known.
- 3. Elizabeth Coles ⁷ b.— d.— m. Frank Scott.
 - (1) John Walter Scott ⁸ b.— It is not certain whether he m.
 - (2) Wilmonia Scott ⁸ b.—, said to have m. Prof. Charles Stewart or (Stuart).

(From p. 284) "1" Maria Coles ⁷ b. 7-1-1795 "Coles Hill" d. 12-29-1869 New Kent Co. m. 1-28-1813 William Shelton b. 9-6-1788 Goochland Co. d. 8-7-1847 Louisa Co. son John & Mary (Payne) Shelton. Mr. & Mrs. William Shelton lived at "Woodlawn", Louisa Co.

- 1. Walter Coles Shelton ⁸ b. 12-7-1813 (See p. 284).
- 2. John Shelton ⁸, a Lawyer of Raymond, Miss., b. 7-6-1815 m. Catherine Bowen.
 - (1) William Shelton ⁹, of Memphis, Tenn., b.—.
 - (2) John M. Shelton ⁹, of Raymond, Miss., b.—.
- 3. Alexander William Shelton ⁸ b. 4-9-1817 (See p. 295).
- 4. George William Shelton ⁸ b. 4-19-1819 (See p. 296).
- 5. Edwin Beverley Shelton ⁸ b. 2-5-1821 (See p. 297).
- 6. Mary Elizabeth Shelton ⁸ b. 3-31-1823. Said to have m. Clem Davis, and lived in Hinds Co., Miss. No issue.
- 7. Indiana Shelton ⁸ b. 3-2-1825 d. 10-23-1829.
- 8. Maria Louisa Shelton ⁸ b. 11-25-1830.
- 9. Indiana "Nannie" Coles Shelton ⁸ b. 11-25-1830 (See p. 300).
- 10. Lavinia Ann Shelton ⁸ b. 2-22-1833 (See p. 303).
- 11. Jane Elvira Shelton ⁸ b. 6-21-1835 (See p. 303).

(From p. 284) "1" Walter Coles Shelton ⁸ b. 12-7-1813 "Edgehill", Hanover Co. d. there 1894. He, a Farmer, m. 10-12-1836 Mary Samvilla Mosby b. Hanover Co. d. "Edgehill", dau. Samuel & Mary (Anderson) Mosby of "Benvenue", Hanover Co., and sister of Elizabeth Carr Mosby (See p. 322). Mr. & Mrs. Walter C. Shelton lived in Hanover Co., near Berea Church, at "Edgehill".

- 1. Samuel Mosby Shelton ⁹ b.— (See p. 285).
- 2. Maria Coles Shelton ⁹ b. 4-11-1841 (See p. 285).
- 3. Tomasia Price Shelton ⁹ b. 12-25-1842 (See p. 289).
- 4. Walter Coles Shelton Jr. ⁹ b. 6-12-1844 "Edgehill" d. 1-1-1935 Palmyra m. 11-30-1879 Emma Green Clarke b. 5-16-1861 Tuscaloosa, Ala. d. 5-8-1918 Rockville dau. Green Ballard & Virginia (Lewis) Clarke of Alabama. Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Shelton lived at "Edgehill" (Chappell's papers say 'they lived in Fluvanna Co.'). He, a Farmer.
 - (1) Samuel William Shelton ¹⁰ b. 6-22-1890 (See p. 293).
- 5. William Payne Shelton ⁹ b. 2-17-1848 "Edgehill" d. 2-11-1927 Ashland m. 12-15-1869 Roselia Moore, and living 1915 Ashland. No issue.

6. Mary Ella Shelton ⁹ b. 12-1-1854 (See p. 293).
7. Joseph Mosby Shelton ⁹ b. 12-25-1857 (See p. 294).

(From p. 284) "1" Samuel Mosby Shelton ⁹, Lawyer, b. "Edgehill", Hanover Co. d. 8-11-1908 Horseshoe, N. C. He entered Hampden-Sydney College in 1856 (says a letter of 3-13-1939 by J. D. Eggleston, President, who gave death date, and place too).

m. 1st Imogene Grey.

1. Anne E. Shelton ¹⁰.
2. Dr. Samuel Percy Shelton ¹⁰ living 1915 Raymond, Miss., both dead in 5-1949.

m. 2nd Anne Grey, a sister of his 1st wife. No issue.

(From p. 284) "2" Maria Coles Shelton ⁹ 4-11-1841 "Edgehill" d. 3-2-1917 Roanoke m. 11-7-1860 William Oscar Saunders b. 2-23-1825 Goochland Co. d. 8-12-1883 Richmond. He, a Merchant.

1. William Coles Saunders ¹⁰ b. 1-8-1862 (See p. 285).
2. Mary Elizabeth Sanders ¹⁰ b. 9-25-1863 (See p. 287).
3. Walter Shelton Saunders ¹⁰ b. 8-3-1869 Richmond d. 4-1935 Norfolk, unkm.
4. Charles Payne Saunders ¹⁰ b. 4-16-1872 Richmond d. 2-12-1895 Roanoke, unkm.
5. Marian Emily Saunders ¹⁰ b. 12-5-1875 (See p. 288).
6. Ruth Shelton Saunders ¹⁰ b. 2-22-1878 (See p. 289).
7. John Mosby Saunders ¹⁰ b. 7-7-1880 Richmond d. 1-1931 Cleveland m. 4-29-1914 Josephine Kennedy O'Brien b. 7-29-1889 dau. James J. & Mary Theresa (Ryan) O'Brien. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Saunders lived, 1915, Cleveland, Ohio.

(1) Lyle Shelton Saunders ¹¹ b. 3-10-1915 Cleveland d. there 3-13-1915.

(From p. 285) "1" William Coles Saunders ¹⁰ b. 1-8-1862 "Edgehill", Hanover Co. d. 4-9-1941 Roanoke.

m. 1st 1-10-1888 Alice Lunsford b. 8-5-1865 Roanoke Co. d. 1-9-1889 Roanoke dau. Charles & Julia Anne (Preston) Lunsford.

1. Alice Lunsford Saunders ¹¹ b. 12-19-1888 Roanoke d. there 6-19-1889.

m. 2nd 6-22-1897 Julia Matilda Lunsford b. 4-3-1874 d. 6-6-1940 Roanoke, and sister of Alice Lunsford. Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Saunders lived in Roanoke. He, General Passenger Agent, Norfolk and Western Railway Company.

2. Charles Lunsford Saunders ¹¹ b. 4-13-1898 (See p. 285).
3. Margaret Saunders ¹¹ b. 8-19-1899 (See p. 286).
4. William Coles Saunders Jr. ¹¹ b. 10-2-1901 Roanoke (See p. 286).
5. Oscar Shelton Saunders ¹¹ b. 6-17-1903 (See p. 286).
6. Francis Saunders ¹¹ b. 6-20-1906.
7. Robert Preston Saunders ¹¹ b. 8-31-1909 (See p. 286).
8. Sarah Preston Saunders ¹¹ b. 12-2-1912 (See p. 287).

(From p. 285) "2" Charles Lunsford Saunders ¹¹ b. 4-13-1898 Roanoke m. 10-23-1923 Agnes Goode Burford b. 8-28-1900 Ocala, Fla. dau. Robert Allen & Ella M. (Murphree) Burford of Ocala. Mr. & Mrs. Saunders live, 9-'49, 2130 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill. He, a Manufacturer of Instruments.

1. Mary Burford Saunders ¹² b. 8-1-1924 Houston, Tex. (See p. 286).
2. Agnes Lunsford Saunders ¹² b. 6-21-1927 Evanston, Ill., living, 9-'49, unkm.
3. Charles Lunsford Saunders Jr. ¹² b. 6-30-1930 Evanston, Ill., living, 9-'49, unkm.

(From p. 285) "1" Mary Burford Saunders ¹² b. 8-1-1924 Houston, Tex. m. 1-13-1944 Donn DeWitt Moseley b. 11-13-1922 Chicago, Ill. son Earl Thomas & Gertrude (Hayden) Moseley of Chicago and Highland Park, Ill. Mr. & Mrs. Moseley live, 9-'49, 7427 W. Wolcott Ave., Chicago. He, Owner and Manager, A Car Washing Business.

1. Mary Elizabeth Moseley ¹³ b. 8-22-1945 Evanston, Ill., living, 9-'45.
2. Virginia Hayden Moseley ¹³ b. 4-11-1948 Evanston, Ill., living, 9-'45.

(From p. 285) "3" Margaret Saunders ¹¹ b. 8-19-1899 Roanoke Co. m. 1-19-1922 Joseph Wentworth Coxe Jr. b. 12-18-1894 Roanoke son Joseph W. & Mary Kealhofer (Syester) Coxe of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. Coxe Jr. live, 10-'49, 103 University Park, Roanoke. He, a Chemist, American Viscose Corporation. He was a medical student in V 12 (Navy) 1943-1945 at Johns Hopkins, and in the service from 7-10-'47 to 7-8-'49, Lt. (j.g.) M. C., USNR, at Bethesda Naval Hospital, and US Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D. C.

1. Dr. Joseph Wentworth Coxe III ¹² b. 1-3-1923 Roanoke (See p. 286).
2. Dr. William Saunders Coxe ¹² b. 4-12-1926 Roanoke, 8-'49, at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md., unm.

(From p. 286) "1" Dr. Joseph Wentworth Coxe III ¹² b. 1-3-1923 Roanoke m. 5-8-1948 True Marie Summers b. 4-27-1926 Lincoln, Nebr. dau. Eaton Melroy & Bernice May (Trott) Summers of Houma, La. Dr. & Mrs. Coxe live, 9-'49, Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, N. Y. He, a Physician and Surgeon. No issue.

(From p. 285) "4" William Coles Saunders Jr. ¹¹ 10-2-1901 Roanoke d. 7-22-1940 Richmond m. 10-1-1928 Jane Syester b. 5-26-1909 Hagerstown, Md. living, 10-'50, Rte. 3, Suffolk, dau. Lewis Duffield & Helen (Parrett) Syester of Hagerstown, and Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. Saunders Jr. lived in Richmond. He, President of an Insurance Firm.

1. William Coles Saunders III ¹² b. 8-28-1929 Roanoke, living, 10-'50, 1516 Grove Ave., Richmond. He, a Banker, unm.
2. Lewis Syester Saunders ¹² b. 7-22-1933 Richmond, living, 10-'50, Rte 3, Suffolk, unm.
3. Helen Parrett Saunders ¹² b. 8-14-1939 Richmond d. 9-18-1950 Suffolk, unm.

(From p. 285) "5" Oscar Shelton Saunders ¹¹ b. 6-17-1903 Roanoke m. 2-12-1926 Lola Louise Smith b. 7-20-1907 Amorita, Okla. dau. Arthur E. & Mary Jane Rogdon of Amorita. Mr. & Mrs. O. S. Saunders live, 10-'50, 3rd and Villia St., Texas City, Tex. He, with Pan American Oil Company.

1. Oscar S. Saunders Jr. ¹² b. 7-19-1928 Roanoke, living, 10-'50.
2. Charles Lunsford Saunders ¹² b. 8-24-1929 (See p. 286).
3. Joe Laird Saunders ¹² b. 1-19-1937 McPherson, Kans., living, 10-'50.

(From p. 286) "2" Charles Lunsford Saunders ¹² b. 8-24-1929 Pensacola, Fla. m. 12-22-1949 Beverley Jean Preston b. 9-17-1931 LaPorte, Tex., dau. Ralph Henry & Dorothy Bernice (Younger) Preston of LaMarque, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. C. L. Saunders live, 11-'50, 626 Main St., LaMarque. He, a Student at Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College. No issue.

(From p. 285) "7" Robert Preston Saunders ¹¹ b. 8-31-1909 Roanoke m. Frances Jane Whitman b. 7-29-1911 Bramwell, W. Va. dau. William Rush & Anna Callendean (Taylor) Whitman of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. R. P. Saunders live, 10-'50, 1123 Varner Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa. He, District Representative, Fulton Sylphon Division, Robertshaw-Fulton Controls Com-

pany. He, a Volunteer, served in W.W. 2 from 5-27-'43 to 2-28-'46, and from Lt. (j.g.) to Lt. USNR, as Specialist, Underwater Ordinance; 11-'43 to 1-'45, Yorktown; and 2-'45 to 1-'46 Hawthorne, Nev.

1. Robert P. Saunders Jr.¹² b. 6-2-1941 Atlanta, Ga., living, 10-'50.
2. Stephen Whitman Saunders¹² b. 9-19-1945 Hawthorne, Nev., living, 10-'50.

(From p. 285) "8" Sarah Preston Saunders¹¹ b. 12-2-1912 Roanoke m. 10-8-1937 Randolph Jonathan Salmons b. 2-7-1904 Patrick Co. son John Monroe & Norilla (Via) Salmons of Patrick Co. Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Salmons live, 8-'49, 2518 Laburnum Ave., Roanoke. He, an Auditor, U.S. Government.

1. Sarah Ann Salmons¹² b. 7-21-1939 Roanoke, living, 8-'49.
2. Randolph Jonathan Salmons Jr.¹² b. 3-27-1943 Roanoke, living, 8-'49.

(From p. 285) "2" Mary Elizabeth Saunders¹⁰ b. 9-25-1863 "Edgehill", Hanover Co. d. 7-4-1927 Catawba Sanitorium m. 9-7-1887 Eugene Cushing Dame b. 10-17-1862 Danville d. 1-13-1934 Richmond son Jonathan Cushing & Eugenia Carrington (Fellows) Dame of Richmond and Danville. Mr. & Mrs. E. C. Dame lived in Richmond. He, an Auditor.

1. Mary Carrington Dame¹¹ b. 6-17-1888 (See p. 287).
2. Dorothy Dame¹¹ b. 1-26-1891 (See p. 287).
3. Lucy Cushing Dame¹¹ b. 11-9-1892 (See p. 288).

(From p. 287) "1" Mary Carrington Dame¹¹ b. 6-17-1888 Richmond m. 4-3-1913 Col. Alexander Holladay Shafer b. 7-11-1888 Ashland son Charles Galeski & Rosalie Littlepage (Holladay) Shafer of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. A. H. Shafer live, 8-'49, 3009 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond. He, Automobile Wholesale Representative.

1. Col. Alexander Holladay Shafer Jr.¹² b. 8-29-1914 (See p. 287).
2. Mary Carrington Shafer¹² b. 1-4-1918 (See p. 287).

(From p. 287) "1" Col. Alexander Holladay Shafer Jr.¹² b. 8-29-1914 Richmond m. 10-10-1936 Virginia Eichelberger Cowart b. 8-5-1915 Cowart dau. William Slater & Alice E. (Sherman) Cowart of Florida and Cowart. Col. & Mrs. Shafer live, 8-'49, 1921 Maple Shade Lane, Richmond. He served in W.W. 2 from 1-2-'41 to 3-10-'46; from Lt. to Col.; commanded 601st A.A. Gun Bn., 1st Army and 9th Air Defense Command, European Theatre; in 4 campaigns—Normandy, Northern France, and Rhineland; received Bronze Star, French Croix de Guerre, Belgium Croix de Guerre, and Order of Leopold.

1. Virginia Page Shafer¹³ b. 5-7-1937 Richmond, living, 8-'49.
2. Dorothy Dame Shafer¹³ b. 5-7-1937 Richmond, living, 8-'49.
3. Mary Ball Shafer¹³ b. 7-16-1946 Richmond, living, 8-'49.

(From p. 287) "2" Mary Carrington Shafer¹² b. 1-4-1918 Richmond m. 2-22-1941 Emil Runge Jr. b. 3-15-1915 Richmond son Emil & Emma May (Isbell) Runge of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Runge Jr. live, 9-'49, 4309 Stonewall Ave., Richmond. He, a Specialized Reporter, Dun and Bradstreet.

1. Emil Runge III¹³ b. 8-15-1942 Richmond, living, 9-'49.
2. Sandra Carrington Runge¹³ b. 9-1-1945 Richmond, living, 9-'49.
3. Duncan Randolph Runge¹³ b. 9-9-1946 Richmond, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 287) "2" Dorothy Dame¹¹ b. 1-26-1891 Mildale, Ky. living, 9-'49, 911 Park Ave., Richmond.

m. 1st 6-4-1912 Norman Randolph Watt b. 3-12-1887 Richmond d. there 7-30-1916 son George Wythe & Amanda (Swann) Watt of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. N. R. Watt lived in Richmond. He, a Banker.

1. Norman Randolph Watt Jr.¹² b. 1-11-1914 Richmond d. there 12-26-1918. m. 2nd 11-9-1929, later divorced, Charles Russell Hughes b. 11-9-1898 Rappahannock Co. living, 9-'49, Richmond son . . . & Tola (Luttrell) Hughes. He, in Real Estate.

(From p. 287) "3" Lucy Cushing Dame¹¹ b. 11-9-1892 Louisville, Ky. d. 12-26-1939 Wilkes Barre, Pa. m. 6-19-1920 as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd Dolores Anne Williams, by whom he has one child, Holly Bacon b. 4-20-1945) Allen Eugene Bacon b. 8-19-1890 Wilkes Barre son Charles Eugene & May (Allen) Bacon of Wilkes Barre. Mr. & Mrs. A. E. Bacon live, 11-'49, 180 Carey Ave., Wilkes Barre.

1. Allen Eugene Bacon Jr.¹² b. 12-16-1926 Wilkes Barre, living, 11-'49.

(From p. 285) "5" Marian Emily Saunders¹⁰ b. 12-5-1875 Richmond, living, 6-'49, Rte. 3, Beaverdam, m. 6-22-1897 Dr. William Meredith b. 1-20-1865 "Canterbury", Hanover Co. d. there 9-9-1938 son Dr. Reuben Gardiner & Lucy Anne (Doswell) Meredith of "Canterbury". Dr. & Mrs. Meredith lived at "Canterbury" where all their children were born. He, a practicing Physician.

1. William Saunders Meredith¹¹ b. 7-5-1898 (See p. 288).
2. Maria Doswell Meredith¹¹ b. 1-9-1900 (See p. 288).
3. Anne Shelton Meredith¹¹ b. 1-12-1902 (See p. 288).
4. George Brackett Meredith¹¹ b. 2-5-1903 (See p. 289).
5. Richard Cardwell Meredith¹¹ b. 2-8-1905 "Canterbury" d. there 2-16-1907.
6. Eugene Coles Meredith¹¹ b. 11-16-1907 (See p. 289).
7. Agnes Meredith¹¹ b. 5-11-1911 (See p. 289).
8. Eleanor Meredith¹¹ b. 12-31-1915 (See p. 289).

(From p. 288) "1" William Saunders Meredith¹¹ b. 7-5-1898 "Canterbury" m. 4-16-1927 Clara Leigh Wickham b. 11-2-1895 "The Meadows", Hanover Co. dau. Watkins Leigh & Elizabeth Frances (Baugham) Wickham of "The Meadows". Mr. & Mrs. Meredith live, 7-'49, 501 Virginia Ave., Front Royal. He, Maintenance Superintendent, American Viscose Corporation there.

1. Mary Leigh Meredith¹² b. 7-14-1929 Richmond, living, 7-'49, at above address, unm.
2. Elizabeth Saunders Meredith¹² b. 5-5-1935 Ashland, living, 7-'49.

(From p. 288) "2" Maria Doswell Meredith¹¹ b. 1-9-1900 "Canterbury" m. 9-1-1926 Alfred Wilmer Turner b. 8-1-1901 Richmond son Wilmer Doggett & Adelaide Louisa (Bradley) Turner of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. A. W. Turner live, 8-'49, Ashland. He, a Probation and Parole Officer.

1. Alfred W. Turner Jr.¹² b. 7-22-1927 Ashland, living, 8-'49, unm.
2. Jean Meredith Turner¹² b. 12-10-1928 Ashland, living, 8-'49, unm.
3. William Meredith Turner¹² b. 10-7-1930 Ashland, living, 8-'49, unm.
4. Anne Bradley Turner¹² b. 8-2-1934 Ashland, living, 8-'49, unm.
5. Richard Peatross Turner¹² b. 2-2-1937 Ashland, living, 8-'49, unm.

(From p. 288) "3" Anne Shelton Meredith¹¹ b. 1-12-1902 "Canterbury" m. George William Jeffers, Ph.D. b. 8-28-1897 Freshwater, Newfoundland, son Francis & Sarah (Moores) Jeffers of Freewater. Dr. & Mrs. Jeffers live, 8-'49, 501 High St., Farmville. He, a Ph.D. of University of Toronto, is Head of the Biology Department, Longwood College, Farmville. Dr. & Mrs. Jeffers have no children of their own, but have adopted two.

(From p. 288) "4" George Brackett Meredith¹¹ b. 2-5-1903 "Canterbury" m. 9-3-1927 Lulie May Wilson b. 5-30-1904 Richmond dau. Benjamin Watkins & Lillian Garnet (Tomlinson) Wilson of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Meredith live, 8-'49, 2535 E. Euclid Ave., Ashland, Ky. He, a Chemist.

1. Joanne Meredith¹² b. 8-26-1928 Hopewell, living, 8-'49, unm.
2. Coralee Meredith¹² b. 8-25-1936 Hopewell, living, 8-'49, unm.

(From p. 288) "6" Eugene Coles Meredith¹¹ b. 11-16-1907 "Canterbury" m. Anne Martin Lewis b. 6-16-1908 dau. Hunter Fielding Warner & Martha Elizabeth (Moon) Lewis.

1. Gene Coles Meredith¹² b. 5-13-1945.
2. Elizabeth Fielding Lewis Meredith¹² b. 8-9-1947.

(From p. 288) "7" Agnes Meredith¹¹ b. 5-11-1911 "Canterbury" m. 6-13-1931 Kenneth Lee Lowry b. 1-16-1905 McDowell Co., W. Va. son John Samuel & Etta Zemina (McDowell) Lowry of Winchester, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. K. L. Lowry live, 6-'49, 9 Moundale Ave., Winchester, Ky. He, a Petroleum Marketer.

1. Marion McDowell Lowry¹² b. 12-9-1933 Winchester, living, 8-'49.
2. Agnes Lee Lowry¹² b. 3-19-1937 Winchester, living, 8-'49.
3. Kenneth Lee Lowry Jr.¹² b. 9-7-1942 Winchester, living, 8-'49.

(From p. 288) "8" Eleanor Meredith¹¹ b. 12-31-1915 "Canterbury" m. 12-28-1944 George Ritter Buckland b. 4-15-1906 Roanoke son George Robert & Margaret (Ritter) Buckland of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. G. Ritter Buckland live, 8-'49, 2384 Ferguson Rd., Cincinnati, Ohio. He, Sales Manager, Richmond Equipment Company.

1. Eleanor Meredith Buckland¹² b. 1-3-1946 Richmond, living, 8-'49.
2. George Alexander Buckland¹² b. 4-3-1948 Cincinnati, Ohio, living, 8-'49.

(From p. 285) "6" Ruth Shelton Saunders¹⁰ b. 2-22-1878 Richmond m. 10-3-1906 Edward Lindley Jones b. 6-11-1878 Sanford, Fla. son Dr. Herbert Cameron & Florence (Correa) Jones of Decatur, Ill. Mr. & Mrs. E. L. Jones live, 8-'49, 2441 Ridge Ave., Evanston, Ill. He, a Civil Engineer.

1. Herbert Cameron Jones II¹¹ b. 7-25-1907 d. 3-29-1909 Chicago, Ill.
2. Shelton Reuhl Jones¹¹ b. 3-27-1910 Decatur d. 2-10-1921 Evanston.
3. Edward Lindley Jones Jr.¹¹ b. 5-21-1912 (See p. 289).

(From p. 289) "3" Edward Lindley Jones Jr.¹¹ b. 5-21-1912 Evanston, Ill. m. 9-9-1940 Frances Eppes Clarke b. 10-16-1911 Ocala, Fla. dau. William Harvey & Ella Louise (Harris) Clarke of Ocala. Mr. & Mrs. Jones, Jr. live, 8-'49, 2415 Pioneer Rd., Evanston. He, Purchasing Agent, Dole Valve Company, Chicago. He was not in combat service, because his company was making valves for combat planes.

1. Lindley Harris Jones¹² b. 2-25-1943 Evanston, living, 8-'49.
2. Preston Lloyd Jones¹² b. 3-15-1946 Evanston, living, 8-'49.

(From p. 284) "3" Tomasia Price Shelton⁹ b. 12-25-1842 "Edgehill", Hanover Co. d. there 1-13-1905 m. 12-15-1869 Philip Courtney Taylor b. 5-11-1845 "Woodlawn", Goochland Co. d. 2-15-1900 "Edgehill" son Col. Thomas & Leonora (Payne) Taylor. Mr. & Mrs. P. C. Taylor lived at "Edgehill". He, a Farmer.

1. Walter Courtney Taylor¹⁰ b. 4-6-1871 (See p. 290).
2. Ella "Elsie" Payne Taylor¹⁰ b. 4-2-1873 (See p. 291).
3. Bertha Coles Taylor¹⁰ b. 4-6-1875 (See p. 292).
4. Thomas Osborne Taylor¹⁰ b. 7-11-1877 d. 1878.

5. William Shelton Taylor ¹⁰ b. 7-5-1878 d. 1879.
6. Clara Isabella Taylor ¹⁰ b. 1-14-1880, living Richmond, 1915, unm.
7. Maria Elizabeth Taylor ¹⁰ b. 4-14-1882, living Richmond, 1915, unm.
8. Willoughby Lee Taylor ¹⁰ b. 7-11-1884, living Richmond, 1915, unm.
9. Jennie May Taylor ¹⁰ b. 4-5-1889, living Richmond, 1915, unm.

(From p. 289) "1" Walter Courtney Taylor ¹⁰ b. 4-6-1871 "Woodlawn", Goochland Co. d. 1-19-1934 Ashland m. 12-14-1893 Stella Serena Deitrick b. 9-1-1874 Hanover Co. living, 9-'49, Ashland dau. Jacob Lynn & Martha Elizabeth (Coates) Deitrick of Hanover Co.

1. Philip Lynn Taylor ¹¹ b. 1-4-1895 Hanover Co.
2. William Stuart Taylor ¹¹ b. 2-1-1897 Hanover d. there 3-15-1904.
3. Stella Gladys Taylor ¹¹ b. 6-22-1899 (See p. 290).
4. Wallace Courtney Taylor ¹¹ b. 5-25-1901 (See p. 290).
5. Robert Bruce Taylor ¹¹ b. 7-2-1903 Hanover Co. d. there 1-18-1906.
6. Thomas Price Taylor ¹¹ b. 3-6-1905 Hanover Co. d. there 12-28-1906.
7. Willoughby Payne Taylor ¹¹ b. 7-20-1906 (See p. 290).
8. Martha Elizabeth Taylor ¹¹ b. 7-31-1908 Hanover Co. d. there 7-16-1916.
9. Virgil Deitrick Taylor ¹¹ b. 9-16-1910 Hanover Co. d. there 11-14-1911.
10. Wilson Bryan Taylor ¹¹ b. 9-29-1912 Hanover Co. d. there 7-23-1919.
11. Elliott Ray Taylor ¹¹ b. 2-24-1915 (See p. 290).
12. Rudolph Shelton Taylor ¹¹ b. 3-31-1918 Hanover Co., living, 9-'49, Ashland, unm.

(From p. 290) "3" Stella Gladys Taylor ¹¹ b. 6-22-1899 Hanover Co. m. 9-10-1920 Douglas Earle Quarles b. 10-1-1899 Caroline Co. son George Graham & Mary Lydia (Luck) Quarles of Ashland. Mr. & Mrs. D. E. Quarles live, 9-'49, Warrenton. He, a Petroleum Distributor.

1. Douglas Earle Quarles Jr. ¹² b. 2-7-1922 Lynchburg, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 290) "4" Wallace Courtney Taylor ¹¹ b. 5-25-1901 Hanover Co. m. 6-11-1927 Evelyn Frances Bell b. 1-23-1906 Petersburg, Del. dau. Thomas Andrew & Rachel Williams (Ingram) Bell of Petersburg. Mr. & Mrs. Taylor live, 10-'49, Wyoming, Del. He, a Road Construction Superintendent.

1. Wallace C. Taylor Jr. ¹² b. 1-11-1930 Dover, Del. d. 5-20-1930, Wyoming.
2. Joyce Elaine Taylor ¹² b. 5-15-1932 Dover, Del., living, 10-'49.
3. Patricia Anne Taylor ¹² b. 9-17-1934 Dover, Del., living, 10-'49.

(From p. 290) "7" Willoughby Payne Taylor ¹¹ b. 7-20-1906 Hanover Co. m. 5-12-1928 Gladys Bagby Melton b. 4-12-1906 Hanover Co. dau. James Patterson & Mattie Sue (Bagby) Melton of Hanover Co. Mr. & Mrs. W. P. Taylor live, 9-'49, 105 S. Taylor St., Ashland. He, a U. S. Post Office Employee.

1. James Courtney Taylor ¹² b. 4-4-1930 Ashland, living, 9-'49.
2. Willoughby P. Taylor Jr. ¹² b. 2-29-1949 Ashland, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 290) "11" Maj. Elliott Ray Taylor ¹¹ b. 2-24-1915 Hanover Co. m. 7-25-1942 Beverley Ann Bailey b. 9-29-1917 Atlanta, Ga. dau. Albert H. & May B. (Garvey) Bailey of Atlanta. Mr. & Mrs. E. R. Taylor live, 10-'49, 932 Calvert Dr., Atlanta. He, a Salesman. He served in W.W. 2, from 11-15-'40 to 11-'45; from 2nd Lt. to Major with the 82nd Bn. 2nd Armored Div.; in invasion of Africa, Sicily, and France; wounded in action, 1944 and returned to U. S. 1945; received Purple Heart, Bronze Star and 5 Battle Stars.

1. Elliott R. Taylor Jr.¹² b. 8-15-1943 Atlanta, living, 10-'49.
2. May Bailey Taylor¹² b. 7-25-1949 Atlanta, living, 10-'49.

(From p. 289) "2" Ella "Elsie" Payne Taylor¹⁰ b. 4-2-1873 "Edgehill" d. 12-26-1943 Richmond m. 12-14-1893 Stapleton Coates Deitrick b. 3-5-1865 "Hughes", Hanover Co. d. 12-27-1943 Richmond son Jacob Lynn & Patti Elizabeth (Coates) Deitrick of "Hughes" and of "Cool Hill", Henrico Co. Mr. & Mrs. S. C. Deitrick lived at "Hughes". He, a Farmer.

1. Stapleton Conway Deitrick¹¹ b. 2-25-1895 (See p. 291).
2. Patti Tomasias Deitrick¹¹ b. 11-6-1896 (See p. 291).
3. Evie Deitrick¹¹ b. 12-13-1897 "Hughes", Hanover Co. d. there about 1906, unm.

(From p. 291) "1" Stapleton Conway Deitrick¹¹ b. 2-25-1895 "Hughes", Hanover Co. m. 10-12-1918 Emily Randolph b. 1-13-1897 Blacksburg dau. Ligan Strother & Fanny (Robbins) Randolph of Blacksburg. Mr. & Mrs. Deitrick live, 9-'49, 295 Nutley Ave., Nutley, N. J. He, a Mechanical Engineer.

1. Stapleton Conway Deitrick Jr.¹² b. 8-6-1919 (See p. 291).
2. Frances Randolph Deitrick¹² b. 7-13-1922 Baltimore, Md. m. John B. Hopper.
3. Ligan Randolph Deitrick¹² b. 4-26-1925 Passiac, N. J., 9-'49, Student, Virginia Polytechnical Institute.
4. Elsie Payne Deitrick¹² b. 4-26-1925 Passiac, N. J. (See p. 291).
5. Emily Lynn Deitrick¹² b. 11-18-1926 Rutherford, N. J. (See p. 291).

(From p. 291) "1" Stapleton Conway Deitrick Jr.¹² b. 8-6-1919 Richmond m. 1-23-1943 Sara Elizabeth Asher b. 11-19-1922 Roanoke dau. Anthony Leon & Margaret Frances (Harrington) Asher of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. Deitrick Jr. live, 10-'49, Belmont St. So., Easton, Mass. He, a Mechanical Engineer.

1. Stapleton Conway Deitrick III¹³ b. 12-6-1943 Roanoke, living, 10-'49.
2. Mary Elizabeth Deitrick¹³ b. 8-9-1947 Brockton, Mass., living, 10-'49.

(From p. 291) "4" Elsie Payne Deitrick¹² b. 4-26-1925 Passiac, N. J. m. 7-22-1944 John Burke Halford b. 3-8-1923 Gough, Ga. son Thomas O'Neal & Sara Julia (Johnson) Halford of Augusta, Ga. Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Halford live, 9-'49, 1337 Druid Hill Park Ave., Augusta. He, a Salesman, Colonial Baking Company.

1. Kathryn Lynn Halford¹³ b. 2-13-1946 Augusta, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 291) "5" Emily Lynn Deitrick¹² b. 11-18-1926 Rutherford, N. J. m. 12-26-1948 Troy Noel Burklow Jr. b. 11-12-1925 Oneida, Tenn. son T. N. & Robbie Ora (Barnett) Burklow of Nutley, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. Burklow Jr. are, 9-'49, in Cookeville, Tenn. He, a Student. No issue.

(From p. 291) "2" Patti Tomasias Deitrick¹¹ b. 11-6-1896 "Hughes", Hanover Co. m. 4-30-1919 Albert John Mayer b. 6-24-1891 Milwaukee, Wis. son Henry & Johanna (McLaughlin) Mayer of Milwaukee. Mr. & Mrs. A. J. Mayer live, 8-'49, Rockville, Md. He, a Farmer.

1. Albert John "Jack" Mayer Jr.¹² b. 8-31-1921 (See p. 292).
2. Elsie Joan Mayer¹² b. 3-24-1923 (See p. 292).
3. Patti Tomasias Mayer¹² b. 5-23-1925 (See p. 292).
4. Eugene Deitrick Mayer¹² b. 3-8-1930 Taneytown, Md. now Pfc. Co. B, 15th A. I. B., Camp Chaffix, Ark.

(From p. 291) "1" Albert John "Jack" Mayer Jr.¹² b. 8-31-1921 Surry Co. m. 4-24-1948 Shirley Mae Stansbury b. 4-13-1928 Richmond dau. John Lawrence & Laura Jane (Watson) Stansbury of Henrico and Hanover Cos. Mr. & Mrs. Mayer Jr. live, 9-'49, Rockville, Md. He, a Farmer. He served in W.W. 2 from 12-31-'40 to 11-9-'45, from Pvt. to Master Sgt. with 444th Sqdn., 320th Bombardment Group; went overseas 12-2-'42 to N. Africa; battles and campaigns-Tunisian, Sicilian, Naples, Faggia, Rome, Arno, N. Appeinnes, S. France, Rhineland, and Central Europe; received Distinguished Unit Badge with Oak Leaf Cluster, Bronze Star, Croix de Guerre, Good Conduct, and American Defense Medals, American, African, European, Middle East, and Victory Ribbons. No issue.

(From p. 291) "2" Elsie Joan Mayer¹² b. 3-24-1923 Surry Co. m. 9-3-1946 Daniel Sheridan Bird b. 5-7-1924 Phoenix, Ariz. son Vester Ira & Rosa Arletta (Sorrels) Bird of Arkansas and Phoenix, Ariz. Mr. & Mrs. D. S. Bird live, 9-'49, Camp Verde, Ariz. He, a Farmer. He served in W.W. 2 from 4-18-'44 to 3-9-'46, Pharmacist's Mate 3/c, at U.S. N. H. Farragut and at Sun Valley, Idaho. Mrs. Bird, then unmm, served from 6-4-'43 to 10-22-'45 in U.S. Marine Corps, Women's Reserve, at Camp Lejeune, N. C. with rank of Cpl.

1. Thomas Daniel Bird¹³ b. 7-20-1947 Cottonwood, Ariz., living, 9-'49.

(From p. 291) "3" Patti Tomasia Mayer¹² b. 5-23-1925 Hanover Co. m. 7-19-1947 Dewey Alton Kilgore b. 8-11-1924 McEwen, Tenn. son William Claude & Carrie Lou (Carmichael) Kilgore of McEwen, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. D. A. Kilgore live, 9-'50, Cairo, Egypt. He, a Yeoman 1/c, U.S. Navy, Office of U.S. Naval Attache, American Embassy there. He entered the Navy 5-6-1943 serving at Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, 1 yr.; on USS LSM-151, in Pacific 2 yrs.; Department of Navy, Washington, D. C. 3½ yrs.; then American Embassy, Cairo; received Campaign awards; Asiatic Pacific, American Theatre, Philippine Liberation, Occupation of Japan, Victory Medal W.W. 2 and Good Conduct Medal.

(From p. 289) "3" Bertha Coles Taylor¹⁰ b. 4-6-1875 "Edgehill", living, 7-'49, Ashland m. 4-18-1894 William Noble Vaughan b. 2-15-1871 Hanover Co. d. 3-15-1935 Ashland son Thomas N. & Octavia Louise (Noble) Vaughan of Hanover Co. Mr. & Mrs. W. N. Vaughan lived in Hanover Co. He, a Laundry Owner.

1. Rosalie May Vaughan¹¹ b. 2-20-1895 (See p. 292).
2. Alexander Benjamin Vaughan¹¹ b. 7-27-1899 (See p. 293).
3. Willard Noble Vaughan¹¹ b. 9-15-1901 Hanover Co. d. there 12-31-1901.
4. Willoughby P. Vaughan¹¹ b. 8-15-1905 Hanover Co. d. there 8-20-1905.
5. Thomas Noble Vaughan¹¹ b. 6-28-1911 (See p. 293).

(From p. 292) "1" Rosalie May Vaughan¹¹ b. 2-20-1895 Hanover Co. m. 12-25-1919 Jesse Herbert Sledge b. 2-15-1887 Adams Grove son George Otho & Lucy James (Spires) Sledge of Southampton Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Sledge live, 11-'49, Ashland. He, in the Laundry Business.

1. Rosalie Vaughan Sledge¹² b. 10-18-1920 (See p. 293).
2. Bertha Anne Sledge¹² b. 1-24-1922 Southampton Co., living, 11-'49, unmm.
3. Jesse Herbert Sledge Jr.¹² b. 12-21-1924 Southampton Co., living, 11-'49, unmm.
4. George Otho Sledge II¹² b. 11-8-1935 Ashland, living, 11-'49.

(From p. 292) "1" Rosalie Vaughan Sledge¹² b. 10-18-1920 Hanover Co. m. 10-9-1939 Francis Leo Blantz b. 11-16-1916 Richmond son Leo Xavier & Abbie Lois (DePew) Blantz of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. F. L. Blantz live, 11-'49, 4401 Leonard Parkway, Richmond. He, an Engineer with the Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Co. He served in W.W. 2 from 6-8-'45 to 7-28-'46, and from Pvt. to T 4/c; after Basic Training at Camp Claiborne, La. and Surveying Schooling at Belvoir, was Surveying Instructor until discharged.

1. Francis Xavier Blantz¹³ b. 11-23-1940 Richmond, living, 11-'49.
2. Patricia Anne Blantz¹³ b. 11-10-1944 Richmond, living, 11-'49.

(From p. 292) "2" Alexander Benjamin Vaughan¹¹ b. 7-27-1899 Hanover Co. m. 12-26-1923 Eva Katherine Crymes b. 3-5-1901 Keysville dau. Cleon O. & Lila Ann (Love) Crymes of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. A. B. Vaughan live, 9-'49, Louisa. He, Owner, Louisa Laundry and Cleaners.

1. Alexander B. Vaughan Jr.¹² b. 10-14-1924 Midway, Del., living, 9-'49.
2. William Noble Vaughan¹² b. 7-14-1926 Ashland, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 292) "5" Thomas Noble Vaughan¹¹ b. 6-28-1911 Hanover Co. m. 10-11-1936 Janet Elaine Hitch b. 1-24-1917 Clay Center, Nebr. dau. Floyd Emerson & Ruth Viola (Elwood) Hitch of California and Virginia. Mr. and Mrs. T. N. Vaughan live, 12-'49, Ashland. He, a Laundry Owner and Operator.

1. Susanna Courtney Vaughan¹² b. 8-31-1940 Richmond, living, 12-'49.
2. Thomas Noble Vaughan Jr.¹² b. 6-13-1944 Richmond, living, 12-'49.
3. David Elwood Vaughan¹² b. 5-13-1947 Richmond, living, 12-'49.

(From p. 284) "(1)" Samuel William Shelton¹⁰ b. 6-22-1890 "Edgehill", Hanover Co. m. 8-16-1921 Phyllis Watts Crawford b. 12-25-1902 Trevilians dau. George William & Ida Dalton (Kennon) Crawford of Louisa Co. Mr. & Mrs. S. W. Shelton live, 6-'49, Hanover Co. He, a Lawyer, practicing in Richmond.

1. Margaret Crawford Shelton¹¹ b. 6-12-1922 (See p. 293).
2. Julia Coles Shelton¹¹ b. 3-16-1925 (See p. 293).
3. Samuel William Shelton Jr.¹¹ b. 8-7-1928 Palmyra, living, 6-'49, unm.
4. Richard Lewis Shelton¹¹ b. 7-3-1934 Palmyra, living, 6-'49, unm.

(From p. 293) "1" Margaret Crawford Shelton¹¹ b. 6-12-1922 Palmyra m. 7-10-1948 Richard Samuel Gillis Jr. b. 9-10-1914 Lawrenceville son R. S. & Janie (Wilkins) Gillis of Lawrenceville. Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Gillis Jr. live, 12-'49, Ashland. He, Public Relations, Randolph Macon College there. He served in W.W. 2 from 4-20-'42 to 6-28-'46; separated with rank of Capt. Ordnance Dept.; received the usual decorations for European, African, Middle Eastern, and American Campaigns, with Meritorious Service Unit Plaque and Battle Star for Rhineland Campaign in European Theatre served in England, France, Belgium, and Germany. No issue.

(From p. 293) "2" Julia Coles Shelton¹¹ b. 3-16-1925 Palmyra m. 1-17-1948 Lawrence Jacobs b. 1-28-1924 Hanover Co. son Lawrence Loxley & Alma Viola (Hall) Jacobs of Hanover. Mr. & Mrs. L. Jacobs live, 8-'49, Hanover. He, a Postal Clerk. No issue.

(From p. 285) "6" Mary Ella Shelton⁹ b. 12-1-1854 "Edgehill", Hanover Co. d. 3-20-1947 Richmond m. 5-3-1880 Charles Wood Minter b. 7-16-1852 Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Minter lived in Richmond where all their children were born.

1. Allan Shelton Minter ¹⁰ b. 3-15-1881 (See p. 294).
2. James Linwood Minter ¹⁰ b. 1-20-1883 Richmond, d. there 10-1884.
3. Mary Mosby Minter ¹⁰ b. 6-8-1885 Richmond, d. there 6-10-1885.
4. Charles Roy Minter ¹⁰ b. 9-7-1886 (See p. 294).
5. William Paine Minter ¹⁰ b. 1-25-1889 Richmond d. there 2-11-1889.
6. George Wiley Minter ¹⁰ b. 1-25-1890 (See p. 294).
7. Dorothy Ann Minter ¹⁰ b. 9-19-1894 (See p. 294).
8. Helen Grey Minter ¹⁰ b. 8-31-1897 (See p. 294).

(From p. 294) "1" Allan Shelton Minter ¹⁰ b. 3-15-1881 Richmond d. there 5-23-1929 m. 1-21-1914 Hortense Elizabeth Drucker b. 3-31-1884 N. Y. C., living, 10-'50, 891 Boulevard, Bayonne, N.J., dau. John & Josephine (Drucker) Drucker of N. Y. C.

1. Allan S. Minter Jr. ¹¹ b. 12-5-1914 Richmond m. 7-2-1938 Nora Elizabeth Lasky b. 1-20-1910 Indianapolis, Ind. dau. Charles George & Julia Ann (O'Conner) Lasky of Shreveport, La. Mr. & Mrs. A. S. Minter Jr. live, 10-'50, 1398 Bay Dr., Miami, Fla. He, a Contractor.

(1) Allan S. Minter III ¹² b. 5-9-1940 Scranton, Pa., living, 10-'50.

(2) Charles Lasky Minter ¹² b. 9-11-1941 Shreveport, La., living, 10-'50.

(3) Marilyn Ann Minter ¹² b. 7-19-1946 Shreveport, La., living, 10-'50.

(From p. 294) "4" Charles Roy Minter ¹⁰ b. 9-7-1886 Richmond d. there 9-18-1944 m. Harriet Newell Courtney. No issue.

(From p. 294) "6" George Wiley Minter ¹⁰ b. 1-25-1890 Richmond m. 10-19-1929 Vivian Rosemonde Harrell b. 10-21-1902 Hamilton, N. C. dau. John David & Lydia (Harrell) Harrell of North Carolina. Mr. & Mrs. G. W. Minter live, 5-'50, 2914 Idlewood Ave., Richmond. He, Office Manager, Liggett and Myers Tobacco Company. No issue.

(From p. 294) "7" Dorothy Ann Minter ¹⁰ b. 9-19-1894 Richmond m. 12-15-1915 Dr. Frederick Jefferson Kellam b. 7-21-1892 Princess Anne son Abel Erastus & Clara Octavia (Eaton) Kellam of Princess Anne. Dr. & Mrs. F. J. Kellam live, 10-'50, "Bienvennue", Indiana, Pa. He, a Surgeon.

1. Frederick J. Kellam Jr. ¹¹ b. 6-9-1917 Richmond.

2. Margaret "Peggy" Ann Kellam ¹¹ b. 8-17-1923 "Bienvennue".

(From p. 294) "8" Helen Grey Minter ¹⁰ b. 8-31-1897 Richmond m. 10-31-1922 Lacy Darrell Kirkmyer b. 8-11-1888 Irvington son George Clifford & Carrie D. (Brussels) Kirkmyer of Irvington. Mr. & Mrs. L. D. Kirkmyer live, 9-'49, 302 Oak Lane, Richmond. He, President, James Oil Company, Richmond, now retired.

1. Helen Grey Kirkmyer ¹¹ b. 5-2-1926 Richmond m. Joseph Karlton Owen. Mr. & Mrs. J. K. Owen live, 9-'44, 369 Lexington Ave., Richmond. No issue.

(From p. 285) "7" Joseph Mosby Shelton ⁹ b. 12-25-1857 "Edgehill", Hanover Co. d. 4-29-1922 Richmond m. 5-3-1880 Ida Lee Moore b. 7-18-1861 Powhatan Co. d. 12-10-1934 Richmond dau. Richard Carter & Kitty Carter (Wood) Moore of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Shelton live in Richmond. He, Chief Clerk, City Gas Department.

1. Reginald Moore Shelton ¹⁰ b. 2-21-1887 (See p. 295).
2. Joseph Mosby Shelton Jr. ¹⁰ b. 3-31-1890 (See p. 295).
3. Rose Lee Shelton ¹⁰ b. 5-14-1900 (See p. 295).
4. William Payne Shelton ¹⁰ b. 4-15-1905 (See p. 295).

(From p. 294) "1" Reginald Moore Shelton¹⁰ b. 2-21-1887 Richmond d. 8-7-1944 Cleveland, Ohio m. 1915 Marguerite Adelle Powers b. St. Louis, Mo., living, 5-'49, 618 Forrest Court, Clayton, Mo. He, a Mechanical Engineer.

(From p. 294) "2" Joseph Mosby Shelton Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-31-1890 Richmond m. 12-14-1918 Lucy Jane Duggins b. 6-6-1891 Richmond dau. Granville Thomas & Lelia Jackson (Harris) Duggins of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Shelton Jr. live, 6-'49, 2027 W. Grace St., Richmond. He, a Certified Public Accountant.

1. Joseph Mosby Shelton III¹¹ b. 3-1-1920 Richmond, living, 6-'49.

(From p. 294) "3" Rose Lee Shelton¹⁰ b. 5-14-1900 Richmond m. 9-4-1926 Frederick Walter Biesecker b. 6-5-1903 Duncansville, Pa. son George A. & Mary Alice (Walters) Biesecker of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. F. W. Biesecker live, 5-'49, 2324 Park Ave., Richmond. He, a Chemist, Virginia Electric and Power Company.

1. Frederick Shelton Biesecker¹¹ b. 8-31-1932 Richmond, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 294) "4" William Payne Shelton¹⁰ b. 4-15-1905 Richmond m. 7-6-1946 Carolyn Colden Henna b. 12-2-1911 Troy, N. Y. dau. Chester Bernard & Carolyn Oakley (Colden) Henna of Newburgh, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. W. P. Shelton live, 5-'49, 821 E. 45th St., Richmond. He, Financial Analyst, Virginia State Corporation Commission. No issue.

(From p. 284) "3" Alexander William Shelton⁸ of Goochland Co., b. 4-9-1817 d. 1867 m. 11-18-1839 Eliza R. Woodson b. 1-16-1816 d. 11-1889 Manakin. They lived at Manakin, Goochland Co.

1. Willie Anna Harrison Shelton⁹ b. 10-25-1841 d. 4-6-1909 Manakin m. 10-21-1868 William Crouch b. 10-21-1840 son William S. & Ann (Davis) Crouch. Mr. & Mrs. William Crouch lived at Manakin.

(1) Virginia Myrtle Crouch¹⁰ b. 4-1-1877 Manakin m. 9-5-1906 Abs-
solem Thomas Pugh b. 11-13-1855 son Henry & Elizabeth (Of-
flighter) Pugh. Mr. & Mrs. A. T. Pugh lived at Manakin, 1915.
a. William Thomas Pugh¹¹ b. 9-1-1908 d. 9-3-1908.

2. Thomas Lucian Shelton⁹ b. 4-21-1847 Richmond d. 6-24-1903 Stanford,
Ky.

m. 1st 12-1877 Sarah Quintin d. King's Mountain, Ky.

(1) Sarah Shelton¹⁰ b. 9-28-1879 (See p. 295).

m. 2nd 6-23-1879 Carrie Elizabeth Peairs b. 1-24-1860 Zanesville, Ohio d. 1-28-1936 Muskogee, Okla. dau. Andrew & Elizabeth (Little) Peairs of Zanesville and King's Mountain. Mr. & Mrs. T. L. Shelton lived at Stanford. He, a Feed and Coal Dealer.

(2) William Alexander Shelton¹⁰ b. 6-16-1880 (See p. 296).

(3) A dau. Shelton¹⁰ b. 2-1882 Stanford d. there 7-1882.

(4) Ada May Shelton¹⁰ b. 5-21-1883 (See p. 296).

(5) Clugle Shelton¹⁰ b. 3-23-1885 Stanford d. there 2-1888.

(6) Thomas Lucian Shelton Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-28-1891 Stanford.

3. Virginia Shelton⁹ b. — Manakin d. aged 12 yrs.

(From p. 295) "(1)" Sarah Shelton¹⁰ b. 9-28-1879 King's Mountain, Ky. m. 6-10-1908 Paul Tudor Jones Jr. b. 3-22-1880 Somerville, Tenn. son Paul T. & Annie Matilda (Smith) Jones of Corinth, Miss. Mr. & Mrs. P. T. Jones Jr. live, 6-'50, 1514 Fillmore St., Corinth. He, President, Corinth Machinery Company, Manufacturers.

1. Paul Tudor Jones III¹¹ b. 9-23-1909.

2. Thomas Shelton Jones ¹¹ b. 3-23-1912 (See p. 296).
3. Jameson Miller Jones ¹¹ b. 1-8-1916 (See p. 296).

(From p. 296) "2" Thomas Shelton Jones ¹¹ b. 3-23-1912 Corinth, Miss. m. 9-7-1946 Kitty Atkinson b. 2-8-1919 Mirfield, Yorkshire, Eng. dau. John & Maria (Towler) Atkinson of Mirfield. Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Jones live, 11-'50, Myrtle St., Starkville, Miss. He, an Architect. He served in W.W. 2 from 5-2-'42 to 11-11-'45 M/Sgt. 332nd Engr. G. S. Regt., Structural Designer 34275172 Hdqtrs. and Service Co.; battles and campaigns: Normandy, Northern France, Ardennes, Rhineland, and Central Europe; served in England, France, Belgium, and Germany; received E.A.M.E.T.O., Bronze Star, Legion of Merit, and Victory Medals.

1. Kitty Atkinson Jones ¹² b. 7-16-1947 Starkville, living, 11-'50.
2. Thomas Shelton Jones Jr. ¹² b. 7-28-1949 Starkville, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 296) "3" Jameson Miller Jones ¹¹ b. 1-8-1916 Corinth, Miss., living, 6-'50, 302 Maple Ave., Danville, Ky. He, a Teacher, m. 8-6-1945 Clarece McElroy Nichols b. 12-11-1915 Danville d. there 4-17-1950 dau. Samuel Harding & Clarece (McElroy) Nichols of Danville.

1. Calvin Nichols Jones ¹² b. 6-28-1947 Danville, living, 6-'50.
2. Samuel Nichols Jones ¹² b. 9-9-1948 San German, Puerto Rico, living, 6-'50.

(From p. 295) "(2)" William Alexander Shelton ¹⁰ b. 6-16-1880 m. 7-10-1907 Leila May Sambrook dau. James & Josephine (Huffacu) Sambrook. Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Shelton live, 1915, Muskogee, Okla.

1. James Thomas Shelton ¹¹ b. 5-10-1909, living Muskogee, 1915.
2. Margarette Isabel Shelton ¹¹ b. 11-14-1911, living Muskogee, 1915.
3. William Alexander Shelton Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-23-1913, living Muskogee, 1915.
4. George Lucian Shelton ¹¹ b. 5-21-1915, living Muskogee, 1915.

(From p. 295) "(4)" Ada May Shelton ¹⁰ b. 5-21-1883 King's Mountain, Ky., living, 2-'50, University, Miss. m. 9-10-1906 William Edgar Harlam b. 8-17-1883 Sulphur, Ky. d. 10-12-1912 Muskogee, Okla. He, a Farmer, and son James Edgar & Ida Lena (Hancock) Harlam of Louisville, Ky.

1. Sarah Catherine Harlam ¹¹ b. 8-10-1907 Corbin, Ky. m. 2-23-1939 Dr. Marcus Eugene Morrison Jr. b. 9-6-1910 Corinth, Miss. son Marcus Eugene & Minnie Morton (Dilworth) Morrison of Corinth. Dr. & Mrs. Morrison live, 3-'50, University, Miss. He, a Physician. No issue.

(From p. 284) "4" George William Shelton ⁸ b. 4-19-1819 d. 2-11-1867 m. 5-11-1848 Mary Elizabeth Farrar b. 7-21-1829 d. 7-9-1912. Mr. & Mrs. G. W. Shelton lived at Brandon, Miss.

1. George Edwin Shelton ⁹ b. 7-31-1849 drowned 7-4-1859.
2. Eugene Alexander Shelton ⁹ b. 5-1-1852 (See p. 296).
3. Theodore Petrie Shelton ⁹ b. 11-8-1853 (See p. 297).
4. Stephen Farrar Shelton ⁹ b. — shot in a duel at Rolling Rock, Miss.
5. Sophia Farrar Shelton ⁹ b. 1-17-1857 d. 5-16-1885.
6. Walter Harding Shelton ⁹ b. 9-1-1858 (See p. 297).
7. Thomas Edgar Shelton ⁹ b. 3-27-1867 d. —, unm.

(From p. 296) "2" Eugene Alexander Shelton ⁹ b. 5-1-1852 m. 11-11-1874 Harriet Anna Hobson.

1. Marie Hobson Shelton ¹⁰ b. 7-9-1876 (See p. 297).
2. Ethel Petrie Shelton ¹⁰ b. 1-6-1879 (See p. 297).
3. Alice Lee Shelton ¹⁰ b. 1-2-1881 d. 3-13-1904.

4. Harriet Anna Shelton ¹⁰ b. 7-10-1883 m. 1-20-1916 Maury Kemp.
5. Ellie Farrar Shelton ¹⁰ b. 6-11-1885 (See p. 297).

(From p. 296) "1" Marie Hobson Shelton ¹⁰ b. 7-9-1876 m. 6-1-1898 Walter Dunn Howe.

1. Harriet Elizabeth Howe ¹¹ b. 7-10-1899 d. 8-19-1903.
2. Marian Shelton Howe ¹¹ b. 9-27-1901 (See p. 297).
3. Walter Shelton Howe ¹¹ b. 8-7-1906.
4. Ethel Irene Howe ¹¹ b. 1-11-1908 (See p. 297).

(From p. 297) "2" Marian Shelton Howe ¹¹ b. 9-27-1901 m. 1-23-1923 Francis C. Broadus.

1. Francis C. Broadus Jr. ¹² b. 10-25-1923.
2. Barbara Ann Broadus ¹² b. 9-17-1927 d. 12-27-1928.
3. Nancy Jane Broadus ¹² b. 7-29-1930.

(From p. 297) "4" Ethel Irene Howe ¹¹ 1-11-1908 m. 4-21-1925 James E. Rogers.

1. Elizabeth Howe Rogers ¹² b. 4-18-1926.
2. Marian Shelton Rogers ¹² b. 8-27-1928.
3. James E. Rogers Jr. ¹² b. 7-2-1934.

(From p. 296) "2" Ethel Petrie Shelton ¹⁰ b. 1-6-1879 d. 4-26-1912 m. 12-7-1898 Richard F. Burges.

1. Jane Rust Burges ¹¹ b. 7-19-1900 m. 1-6-1924 Preston R. Perrenot.
 - (1) Mary Austin Perrenot ¹² b. 2-9-1925.
 - (2) Richard Fenner Burges Perrenot ¹² b. 4-11-1927.
 - (3) Anne Shelton Perrenot ¹² b. 6-21-1931.

(From p. 297) "5" Ellie Farrar Shelton ¹⁰ b. 6-11-1885 d. 11-26-1918 m. 9-24-1907 Richard C. Semple.

1. Anne Semple ¹¹ b. 3-29-1909.
2. Richard C. Semple Jr. ¹¹ b. 6-25-1911.
3. Ellie Louise Semple ¹¹ b. 11-16-1918.

(From p. 296) "3" Theodore Petrie Shelton ⁹ b. 11-8-1853 d. 10-8-1926. m. 1st 1889 Mattie C. Farrar.

1. Farrar V. Shelton ¹⁰ b. 9-21-1891 m. 3-18-1925 Nellie E. Russell.
- m. 2nd 1901 Annie D. Farrar.
2. Mary S. Shelton ¹⁰ b. 11-1912.

(From p. 296) "6" Walter Harding Shelton ⁹ b. 9-1-1858 m. 12-11-1889 Mena L. Brown.

1. Elsinor L. Shelton ¹⁰ b. 1-12-1892 m. 10-18-1926 Craig Belt.
2. Winifred Shelton ¹⁰ b. 7-17-1899.

(From p. 284) "5" Edwin Beverley Shelton ⁸ CSA of Hanover Co., b. 2-5-1821 d. 1863 in Union prison, Elmira, N. Y. m. 1849 Louise Downer.

1. Frank Duval Shelton ⁹ b. 1851 (See p. 297).
2. Stephen Leslie Shelton ⁹ b. 6-15-1853 (See p. 297).
3. Andrew Vaiden Shelton ⁹ b. 4-3-1856 (See p. 298).

(From p. 297) "1" Frank Duval Shelton ⁹ b. 1851 m.

1. Frank Duval Shelton Jr. ¹⁰ b. — living, 1915 Denver, Colo., unm.
2. Mabel Shelton ¹⁰ b. —.

(From p. 297) "2" Stephen Leslie Shelton ⁹ b. 6-15-1853 Louisa Co., living, 1915, Brooklyn, N. Y. m. 10-11-1876 Ellen Kennedy b. 3-10-1856 dau.

KENNEALY

William & Julia (Sheehyn) Kennedy. Mr. & Mrs. S. L. Shelton lived, 1915, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1. Julia Agnes Shelton ¹⁰ b. 10-9-1878 (See p. 298).
2. Edward Joseph Shelton ¹⁰ b. 9-20-1880 living Brooklyn, unm.
3. Catherine Marie Shelton ¹⁰ b. 1-19-1883.
4. George Casimer Shelton ¹⁰ b. 3-4-1885 m. Estelle Johnson, no issue.
5. Mary Cecilia Shelton ¹⁰ b. 3-26-1886 (See p. 298).
6. Ellen Shelton ¹⁰ b. 11-2-1888, living Brooklyn. *D - INFANT*
7. Maud Marie Shelton ¹⁰ b. 11-7-1891, living Brooklyn, unm.
8. Louise Dorothy Shelton ¹⁰ b. 2-22-1893 m. J. Gordon Nutting.
(1) Mary Louise Nutting.
9. Dennis Leslie Shelton ¹⁰ b. 10-18-1895 m. Edith Hanson. No issue.
10. Vincent Leo Shelton ¹⁰ b. 12-10-1897 d. 10-10-1898.

(From p. 298) "1" Julia Agnes Shelton ¹⁰ b. 10-9-1878 N.Y.C., living, 1915, Brooklyn, N. Y. m. 5-22-1901 Edwin Joseph Platz b. 8-19-1873 son John Kent & Emma (Williams) Platz.

1. Mary Veronica Platz ¹¹ b. 4-8-1902, living, Brooklyn, 1915.
2. Winifred Lucille Platz ¹¹ b. 11-2-1903.
3. John Leslie Vincent Platz ¹¹ b. 8-19-1905.
4. Julian Shelton Platz ¹¹ b. 6-14-1907.
5. Edward Douglas Platz ¹¹ b. 2-7-1910.
6. Ellen Louise Platz ¹¹ b. 7-9-1912.

Also Austin, Francis, and Donald Platz ¹¹.

(From p. 298) "5" Mary Cecilia Shelton ¹⁰ b. 3-26-1886 N.Y.C. m. 6-15-1911 Albert Newell DeClue b. 5-23-1887.

1. Alfred DeClue ¹¹ b. 3-22-1912 d. 9-20-1913. *M. RUTH RAKE*
2. Bertrand Leslie DeClue ¹¹ b. 7-6-1913, living, Brooklyn, 1915.
3. Albert Shelton DeClue ¹¹ b. 7-7-1915. *M. MARGORY MARTIN*
4. ~~Alfred DeClue~~ ¹¹ b. —.
5. George DeClue ¹¹ b. —. *4-29-1922 - M. MARGURETE MURPHY*
6. ~~Edward DeClue~~ ¹¹ b. —. *6-10-1917 - M. AGNES MURPHY*
7. ~~Jane DeClue~~ ¹¹ b. —. *2-20-1919 - M. PAUL RUCKES*
8. Gloria DeClue ¹¹ b. —. *9-10-1923 D. 4-10-1927*

(From p. 297) "3" Andrew Vaiden Shelton ⁹ b. 4-3-1856 Louisa Co. d. 8-12-1925 Dumbarton.

m. 1st 12-26-1877 Emma Moore b. 12-7-1852 Henrico Co. d. 4-4-1901 Richmond dau. James & Nancy (Eubank) Moore of Henrico Co. Mr. & Mrs. A. V. Shelton lived in Richmond. He, an Elevator Manufacturer.

1. Clarence Bradley Shelton ¹⁰ b. 12-24-1878 Richmond, d. there 6-28-1879.
2. Florence Myrtle Shelton ¹⁰ b. 4-10-1880 Richmond d. 6-18-1905 Henrico Co., unm.
3. Frank Leslie Shelton ¹⁰ b. 6-10-1881 Richmond d. the same day.
4. Lillie Wellford Shelton ¹⁰ b. 10-19-1882 (See p. 299).
5. Edward Percy Shelton ¹⁰ b. 8-11-1884 d. 6-4-1924 Lynchburg m. Eva Gentry.
6. Emma May Shelton ¹⁰ b. 5-24-1887 Richmond d. there 6-4-1887.
- * 7. Rubie Moore Shelton ¹⁰ b. 1-7-1894 (See p. 299).
- m. 2nd 12-22-1902 Annie Florence Dicken b. 2-12-1879 Dumbarton, living, 10-'49, Rte. 12, Richmond dau. William Thomas & Eudora (Blackburn) Dicken of Dumbarton. Mr. & Mrs. A. V. Shelton lived at Dumbarton.
8. Andrew Vaiden Shelton Jr. ¹⁰ b. 12-17-1903 Dumbarton, d. there 8-15-1928, unm.
- * 9. Leslie Dicken Shelton ¹⁰ b. 8-14-1905 (See p. 299).

10. Hazel Warinner Shelton¹⁰ b. 2-12-1908 (See p. 299).

*11. Frank Cary Shelton¹⁰ b. 9-30-1916 (See p. 300).

(From p. 298) "4" Lillie Wellford Shelton¹⁰ b. 10-19-1882 Richmond living, 11-'49, 2582 Creston Ave., Roanoke m. 9-29-1902 John Marshall Morgan b. 9-20-1860 Lynchburg d. 9-3-1938 Roanoke. He, a Contractor, son William Akers & Margaret Malvina (Wilkinson) Morgan of Lynchburg and Salem.

1. Emma Louise Morgan¹¹ b. 7-4-1903 Richmond m. 9-17-1932 Paul Lorraine Reid b. 4-5-1900 Roanoke son Cephas Smith & Grace Lillian (Sprint) Reid of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. P. L. Reid live, 11-'49, 2516 Jefferson St., Roanoke. He, a Salesman, Pittsburgh Glass Company.

(1) Katherine Elizabeth Reid¹² b. 4-5-1935 Roanoke, living, 11-'49.

(2) Emma Lou Reid¹² b. 7-31-1939 Roanoke, living, 11-'49.

(3) Cephas Shelton Reid¹² b. 10-17-1941 Roanoke, living, 11-'49.

(4) Paul Lorraine Reid Jr.¹² b. 9-28-1945 Roanoke, living, 11-'49.

*2. Katherine Ruby Morgan¹¹ b. 6-4-1916 Roanoke m. 6-5-1946 Charles Edward Fackler b. 11-13-1910 Eckman, W. Va. son George Washington & Carrie Jane (Nieman) Fackler of Eckman. Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Fackler live, 11-'49, 2582 Creston Ave., Roanoke. He, an American Oil Company Dealer. Worked during the War in the Navy Yard at Norfolk.

(1) Mary Katherine Fackler¹² b. 5-12-1947 Roanoke, living, 11-'49.

* (From p. 298) "7" Rubie Moore Shelton¹⁰ b. 1-7-1894 Richmond m. 9-30-1914 Lebbens Alonzo Wood b. 6-3-1886 Hanover Co. son William Healon & Irene (Timberlake) Wood of Hanover Co. Mr. & Mrs. L. A. Wood live, 10-'49, Sabot. He, a Dairy Farmer.

1. Frances Elizabeth Wood¹¹ b. 4-5-1916 (See p. 299).

2. Eleanor Wingfield Wood¹¹ b. 4-12-1918 (See p. 299).

*3. Lebbens Alonzo Wood Jr.¹¹ b. 6-27-1920 Dumbarton, living there, 10-'49, unm.

4. Edward Wellford Wood¹¹ b. 10-17-1922 m. Peggy Virginia Mitchell.

(From p. 299) "1" Frances Elizabeth Wood¹¹ b. 4-5-1916 Dumbarton m. 10-8-1938 Charles Wesley Cloe b. 12-9-1913 Charlottesville son William Burruss & Elnora Blanche (Woodward) Cloe of Huntington and Charleston, W. Va. Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Cloe live, 1-'50, 4618 Hanover Ave., Richmond. He, Assistant National Bank Examiner.

1. Charles Wesley Cloe II¹² b. 2-8-1941 Richmond, living, 1-'50.

2. Lonnie Woodward Cloe¹² b. 2-18-1948 Charleston, living, 1-'50.

(From p. 299) "2" Eleanor Wingfield Wood¹¹ b. 4-12-1918 Dumbarton m. 3-15-1946 Horace Taylor Layne b. 7-14-1918 State Farm son Boyce Linwood & Norma (Wilkinson) Layne of State Farm. Mr. & Mrs. H. T. Layne live, 6-'50, 7003 Miami Ave., Richmond. He, a Mill Supervisor.

1. Horace T. Layne Jr.¹² b. 6-30-1917 Richmond, living, 6-'50.

* (From p. 298) "9" Leslie Dicken Shelton¹⁰ b. 8-14-1905 Dumbarton m. 5-22-1934 Helen Leah Butler b. 1-10-1916 Richmond dau. Earl Charles & Lula Ellen (Melton) Butler of Glen Allen. Mr. & Mrs. L. D. Shelton live, 10-'49, 7201 Club Rd., Richmond. He, Teller of First and Merchants National Bank there.

1. Leslie D. Shelton Jr.¹¹ b. 2-27-1936 Richmond, living, 10-'49.

2. Judith Ann Shelton¹¹ b. 7-6-1939 Richmond, living, 10-'49.

(From p. 299) "10" Hazel Warinner Shelton¹⁰ b. 2-12-1908 Dumbarton m. 6-4-1938 Alfred Henna b. 12-17-1898 Richmond son August Lewis &

Elizabeth P. (Baltz) Henna. Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Henna live, 10-'49, 1121 Grace St., Richmond. He, a Salesman. No issue.

* (From p. 299) "11" Frank Cary Shelton¹⁰ b. 9-30-1916 Dumbarton m. 9-14-1946 Angela Maria Violante b. 11-11-1907 Seattle, Wash. dau. Cosmo & Maria Grazia (Casacalenda) Violante of Seattle. Mr. & Mrs. F. C. Shelton live, 11-'49, Route 1, Port Orchard, Wash. He, in U. S. Navy. No issue.

(From p. 284) "9" Indiana "Nannie" Coles Shelton⁸ b. 11-25-1830 Louisa Co. d. 5-29-1868 New Kent Co. m. 11-23-1853 as his 1st wife (He m. 2nd Sarah Lumpkin, by whom he had 1 son, Welford) Thaddeus Constantine Leake b. 8-17-1829 Henrico Co. d. 1-16-1904 Richmond son Walter & Mahalah (Johnson) Leake of Henrico Co.

1. Thaddeus Constantine Leake Jr.⁹ b. 10-20-1854 (See p. 300).
2. Eveline Archer Leake⁹ b. 3-14-1856 (See p. 301).
3. Nannie Louisa Leake⁹ b. 5-26-1858 Henrico Co. d. there 6-10-1859.
4. Martha Winston Leake⁹ b. 1-13-1860 Henrico Co. d. there 2-21-1863.
5. Kate Shelton Leake⁹ b. 6-25-1861 Henrico Co.
- m. 1st 12-12-1882 George William Jones b. 9-5-1861 d. 1-1-1897 son W. R. & Corry (Keasee) Jones. No issue.
- m. 2nd 1-12-1910 Charles Willis Tandy b. 2-20-1840 son Nathaniel & Charlotte (Morgan) Tandy. Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Tandy lived, 1915, Plain View, Texas. No issue.
6. Mattie Coles Leake⁹ b. 8-8-1862 Henrico Co. d. there 6-28-1864.
7. William Edward Leake⁹ b. 12-21-1864 (See p. 302).
8. Mollie Johnson Leake⁹ b. 8-23-1866 Henrico Co. d. there 9-28-1868.
9. Nannie Coles Leake⁹ b. 5-16-1868 Henrico Co. d. there 8-27-1868.
10. George Alexander Leake⁹ b. 5-16-1868 Henrico Co. d. there 9-1-1868.

(From p. 300) "1" Thaddeus Constantine Leake Jr.⁹ b. 10-20-1854 Henrico Co. d. 11-16-1889 Richmond m. 12-17-1878 Lula Ellen Spiller b. 12-19-1860 Mecklenburg Co. d. 11-11-1939 Richmond dau. Benjamin C. & Susan Ellen (Nuckols) Spiller II of Virginia. Mr. & Mrs. T. C. Leake Jr. lived in Richmond. He, a Commission Merchant, a Railway Contractor, and Vice President Tennessee and Midland Railway Company.

1. Willard Douglas Leake¹⁰ b. 3-29-1880 (See p. 300).
2. Maude Hatcher Leake¹⁰ b. 9-10-1881 Richmond d. there 5-8-1900, unm.
3. Hunter Trevilian Leake¹⁰ b. 1-18-1883 (See p. 301).
4. Ethel Spiller Leake¹⁰ b. 9-26-1885 Richmond d. there 12-2-1896.
5. Edward Archer Leake¹⁰ b. 10-1-1888 (See p. 301).

(From p. 300) "1" Willard Douglas Leake¹⁰ b. 3-29-1880 Richmond m. 1-27-1904 Rosa Capers Mayer b. 4-2-1880 Richmond dau. John Frederick & Frances Abigail (Webb) Mayer of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. W. D. Leake live in Jasper, Ala., where he is Postmaster.

1. Rosalie Frances Leake¹¹ b. 7-9-1906 (See p. 300).
- 2 Willard Douglas Leake Jr.¹¹ b. 1-25-1913 (See p. 301).
3. John Mayer Leake¹¹ b. 9-30-1915 (See p. 301).

(From p. 300) "1" Rosalie Frances Leake¹¹ b. 7-9-1906 Richmond m. 5-29-1941 Harold Woods Kilgore b. 12-6-1904 Jasper, Ala. son John Neely & Ella Frances (Woods) Kilgore of Jasper. Mr. & Mrs. H. W. Kilgore live, 6-'49, 404 East 19th St., Jasper, Ala. He, Executive Assistant, DeBardeleben Coal Company. No issue.

(From p. 300) "2" Willard Douglas Leake Jr.¹¹ b. 1-25-1913 Jasper, Ala. m. 9-6-1936 Dorothy Rebecca Crenshaw b. 9-22-1914 Corona, Ala. dau. William Noland Crenshaw of Corona and Birmingham, Ala. Mr. & Mrs. W. D. Leake Jr. live, 5-'49, 307 W. 14th St., Jasper. He, in Insurance.

1. Willard D. Leake III¹² b. 4-21-1937 Jasper, living, 6-'49.
2. Noland Crenshaw Leake¹² b. 12-13-1945 Jasper, living, 6-'49.
3. Edward Shelton Leake¹² b. 5-28-1947 Jasper, living, 6-'49.
4. William Barry Leake¹² b. 11-5-1948 Jasper, living, 6-'49.

(From p. 300) "3" John Mayer Leake¹¹ b. 9-30-1915 Jasper, Ala. m. 3-12-1944 Margaret Ann Hamilton b. 2-7-1921 Atlanta, Ga. dau. Luther Myrick & Eula Eugenia (Phillips) Hamilton of Atlanta. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Leake live, 5-'49, 1927 Hallman St. N. E., Atlanta, Ga. He, in Insurance Business.

1. Myrick Elaine Leake¹² b. 6-21-1945 Atlanta, living, 5-'49.
2. John Mayer Leake Jr.¹² b. 3-24-1947 Atlanta, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 300) "3" Hunter Trevilian Leake¹⁰ b. 1-18-1883 Richmond m. 3-10-1909 Lucy Coleman Messerschmidt b. 2-14-1891 Lynchburg dau. Charles & Lucy Coleman (Woodson) Messerschmidt of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. H. T. Leake live, 5-'49, 408 N. Meadow St., Richmond. He, Supervisor, Corporation Tax Department, of the Virginia State Tax.

1. Margaret Coleman Leake¹¹ b. 6-21-1910 Richmond, living, 5-'49, at above address, unkm.
2. Ethel Spiller Leake¹¹ b. 10-27-1912 Richmond d. there 12-17-1919.
3. Lucy Ellen Leake¹¹ b. 4-8-1915 (See p. 301).
4. Catherine Trevilian Leake¹¹ b. 2-20-1917 Richmond, living, 5-'49, above address, unkm.
5. Anne Hunter Leake¹¹ b. 11-5-1919 Richmond, living, 5-'49, above address, unkm.
6. Hunter Trevilian Leake Jr.¹¹ b. 9-24-1922 Richmond, living, 5-'49, 3015 Park Rd., N. W., Washington, D. C., unkm.

(From p. 301) "3" Lucy Ellen Leake¹¹ b. 4-8-1915 Richmond m. 4-15-1942 Hugh Page West b. 8-4-1913 Charles City Co. son Elisha Hugh & Virginia Page (West) West of Charles City Co. and Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. H. P. West live, 5-'49, 3426 Grove Ave., Richmond. He, a Tobacco Buyer.

1. Judith Page West¹² b. 3-10-1947 Richmond, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 300) "5" Edward Archer Leake¹⁰ b. 10-1-1888 Richmond m. 4-4-1923 Anna Harwood Beveridge b. 12-27-1895 Richmond dau. Frank Deane & Sarah Elizabeth (Boswell) Beveridge of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. E. A. Leake live, 5-'49, 2023 Stuart Ave., Richmond. He, Examiner, Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond.

1. Frank Beveridge Leake¹¹ b. 6-30-1926 Richmond, living, 5-'49, unkm.
2. Edward Archer Leake Jr.¹¹ b. 9-23-1929 Richmond, living, 5-'49, unkm.

(From p. 300) "2" Eveline Archer Leake⁹ b. 3-14-1856 Henrico Co. d. 8-16-1948 Louisa m. 5-6-1879 Ballard Williams Binford CSA b. 12-23-1845 Richmond d. there 10-9-1903 son Napoleon Bonapart & Ann Mariah (Snead) Binford of Richmond and "Tuckahoe", Henrico Co. Mr. & Mrs. B. W. Binford lived at "Refuge", Hanover Co.; Birmingham, Ala.; Atlanta, Ga.; and Richmond. He, a Farmer and Accountant.

1. Nannie Coles Binford¹⁰ b. 3-16-1880 (See p. 302).
2. Jesse Samuel Binford¹⁰ b. 7-11-1885 "Refuge" d. 12-10-1886 Verdon.
3. Kate Binford¹⁰ b. 11-25-1888 "Refuge" living, 6-'49, Louisa, m. 12-27-1911 Henry Tazewell Hatch b. 12-11-1881 Beaverdam d. 5-5-1940 Blue

Ridge Sanatorium, Charlottesville. He, a Clerk and Farmer, son Tazewell Alexander & Ida (Hall) Hatch of Orange Co., and Greensboro, N. C. No issue.

4. Helen Binford¹⁰ b. 11-9-1894 Verdon, living, 6-'49, Richmond, unm.

(From p. 301) "1" Nannie Coles Binford¹⁰ b. 3-16-1880 Richmond living, 6-'49, Patrick Henry Hotel, Louisa, m. 6-7-1917 George Warren Chappelle Jr. b. 8-23-1889 "Brookside", Fauquier Co. d. 10-4-1944 Harrisonburg son George Warren & Nannie Overton (Barret) Chappelle of "Brookside". Mr. & Mrs. G. W. Chappelle Jr. lived at Harrisonburg. He, a Teacher, was much interested in genealogy, and published a book on the Chappelle family, also one on the Barret family (his mother's family), and one on the Leake family (his wife's mother's family).

1. Nancy Chappelle¹¹ b. 11-25-1918 Harrisonburg, living, 6-'49, 2932 Upton St. N. W., Washington, D. C., unm.
2. Gladys Georgina Chappelle¹¹ b. 12-18-1921 Harrisonburg, m. 11-24-1942 William Stewart Milliken b. 7-23-1914 Newport News son John & Mary Bryant (Stewart) Milliken of Fox Hill. Mr. & Mrs. W. S. Milliken live, 6-'49, Rte. 3 Hampton. He, a Farmer and Merchant.
- (1) Georgina Milliken¹² b. 2-13-1946 Hampton, living, 6-'49.
- (2) William Stewart Milliken Jr.¹² b. 1-17-1949 Hampton, living, 6-'49.

(From p. 300) "7" William Edward Leake⁹ b. 12-21-1864 Hanover Co. d. 3-16-1936 Birmingham, Ala. m. 11-27-1895 Mary Beverley Armistead b. 6-9-1873 Richmond living, 5-'49, Birmingham, Ala. dau. Thomas Savage & Lucy Ann (Grant) Armistead of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Leake lived in Richmond and Birmingham. He, Vice President, Railway Fuel Company.

1. Beverley Armistead Leake¹⁰ b. 9-12-1896 (See p. 302).
2. Ethel Wilbur Leake¹⁰ b. 9-26-1899 (See p. 302).
3. Robert Armistead Leake¹⁰ b. 4-7-1901 (See p. 302).
4. William Edward Leake Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-14-1903 (See p. 303).

(From p. 302) "1" Beverley Armistead Leake¹⁰ b. 9-12-1896 Richmond m. 6-28-1922 Samuel Verner McClelland b. 7-7-1892 Pittsburgh, Pa. son Samuel Thompson & Annie Mary (Verner) McClelland of Pittsburgh. Mr. & Mrs. S. V. McClelland live, 9-'49, 1300 S. 20th St., Birmingham. Ala. No issue.

(From p. 302) "2" Ethel Wilbur Leake¹⁰ b. 9-26-1899 Birmingham m. 11-12-1920 Fred Fite b. 5-2-1891 Hamilton, Ala. son Bloomer Rankin & Jane (Hogue) Fite of Hamilton. Mr. & Mrs. Fred Fite live, 6-'49, Hamilton. He, a Lawyer.

1. Wilbur Leake Fite¹¹ b. 6-4-1921 Birmingham, m. 6-28-1941 George Milburn Morrow III b. 3-3-1918 Birmingham son George M. & Christine Weymouth (Finn) Morrow Jr. of Birmingham. Mr. & Mrs. Geo. M. Morrow III live, 6-'49, 41 Echo Lane, Larchmont, N. J. He, a Chemical Engineer.
- (1) George M. Morrow IV¹² b. 10-6-1942 Washington, D. C., living, 6-'49.
- (2) Robert Armistead Morrow¹² b. 2-27-1945 Washington, D. C.
2. Mary Beverley Fite¹¹ b. 3-4-1925 Birmingham m. 12-11-1948 John Wellmer Hanson b. 3-10-1917 N. Y. C. son Sven Wellmer & Mary (Holehan) Hanson of Long Island, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Hanson live, 6-'49, 17 Monroe Pl., Brooklyn Hgts., N. Y. He, an Importer.

(From p. 302) "3" Robert Armistead Leake¹⁰ b. 4-7-1901 Richmond m. 4-6-1940 Kathleen Lindsay Stimpson b. 10-15-1912 Mobile, Ala. dau. Wil-

liam Herbert & Kathleen (Henderson) Stimpson of Mobile. Mr. & Mrs. R. A. Leake live, 5-'49, 1412 Government St., Mobile, Ala. He, General Manager, The Lerio Corporation. No issue.

(From p. 302) "4" William Edward Leake Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-14-1903 Birmingham m. 12-21-1930 Janie Lovelace b. 6-15-1910 Birmingham, dau. Arthur Brooks & Carrie Worthington (Nance) Lovelace of Birmingham. Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Leake live, 5-'49, 2900 Thornhill Rd., Birmingham. He, Assistant Manager, Prudential Insurance Company of America.

1. Margaret Caroline Leake¹¹ b. 3-4-1936 Birmingham, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 284) "10" Lavinia Ann Shelton⁸ b. 2-22-1833 m. John Saunders. *D-4-2-1926*

1. Clyde Watson Saunders⁹ b. 2-20-1866 (See p. 303).
2. Lelia Saunders⁹ b. — d. —. *11-22-1906*

(From p. 303) "1" Clyde Watson Saunders⁹ b. 2-20-1866 Goochland Co. d. 5-20-1939 Richmond.

m. 1st May Bratcher or Badger.

1. Corinne Saunders¹⁰ b. —.
- m. 2nd 12-8-1897 Mary Arrington Wilson b. 6-25-1875 Charles City Co., living, 9-'50, Richmond dau. George Walker & Josephine (Pierce) Wilson of Charles City Co. and Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Saunders lived in Richmond. He, City Postmaster and Printer.
2. Eleanora Saunders¹⁰ b. 3-28-1899 Richmond d. there 8-9-1899.
3. Clyde Watson Saunders Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-12-1901 Richmond m. 12-18-1945 Kathryn Louise Johnson b. 12-25-1909 Pensacola, Fla. dau. Franklin Pierce & Kathryn Clara (Hoer) Johnson of Pensacola. Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Saunders Jr. live, 9-'50, 211 Wood Rd., Richmond. He, Director, Alcoholic Beverage Control Board of Virginia.
4. Tazewell Ellett Saunders¹⁰ b. 6-24-1902 Richmond m. Lucille S. ———.
5. John Edwin Saunders¹⁰ b. 9-21-1903.
6. Richard Walker Hughes Saunders¹⁰ b. 12-12-1904 Richmond d. there 7-17-1905.
7. Raymond Carrington Saunders¹⁰ b. 9-22-1910.

(From p. 284) "11" Jane Elvira Shelton⁸ b. 6-21-1835.

m. 1st STEPHEN Heard, no issue.

m. 2nd ——— Glover. They lived in Mississippi. No issue.

(From p. 281) "3" Joseph Ferrell Price⁶ b. 3-29-1779 "Cool Water", Hanover Co. d. 12-1862 m. 6-23-1800 Eliza F. Winston dau. Capt. John & Nancy (Overton) Winston.

1. Judge John Winston Price⁷ b. 1804 (See p. 303).
2. Thomas Randolph Price⁷ b. — (See p. 305).
3. Ellen Price⁷ b. — (See p. 315).
4. Lavinia Callis Price⁷ b. 11-17-1822 (See p. 306).
5. Cornelia Price⁷ b. — m. George Edward Dabney. No issue.
6. Eliza Price⁷ b. 2-17-1819 (See p. 307).
7. Clara Morris Price⁷ b. — m. Thomas Marshall, no issue.

(From p. 303) "1" Judge John Winston Price⁷ b. 1804 Hanover Co. d. 1865 m. 1828 Anne McDowell. Judge Price graduated at William and Mary College in law, with Chief Justice Marshall, moved to Columbus, Ohio, 1827; to Hillsboro 1831 and was made Judge of Circuit Court of Common Pleas in 1834.

1. Eliza Price⁸ b. — (See p. 304).

2. Anne "Nannie" McDowell Price ⁸ b. 10-11-1840 (See p. 304).
3. Cornelia Price ⁸ b. — (See p. 305).
4. John W. Price Jr. ⁸ b. — d. —, unm.
5. Ellen Price ⁸ b. — m. George W. Gill.
6. Overton S. Price ⁸ b. — (See p. 305).

(From p. 304) "1" Eliza Price ⁸ b. — m. James O'Hara of Ohio.

1. Anne O'Hara ⁹ b. — m. G. B. Beecher.
 - (1) Lyman B. Beecher ¹⁰ b. — m. Mary Steel.
 - a. Norman B. Beecher ¹¹.
 - b. Georgianna Beecher ¹¹.
2. Mary O'Hara ⁹ b. — m. Lewis Cazenove of Alexandria.
3. Lucy S. O'Hara ⁹ b. — m. S. B. Shoyer of Mexico City, Mex.
4. Jane McDowell O'Hara ⁹ b. — m. F. G. Kay.
 - (1) Alfred G. Kay ¹⁰ b. —.
 - (2) Lucy O'Hara Kay ¹⁰ b. —.
5. Richard Winston O'Hara ⁹ b. — d. —, unm.

(From p. 304) "2" Anne "Nannie" McDowell Price ⁸ b. 10-11-1840 Hillsboro, Ohio d. summer of 1924 Pittsburgh, Pa. m. 10-6-1864 Albert Charles Childs b. 11-29-1839 Pittsburgh, Pa. d. 8-26-1921 Port Hope, Ontario, Canada son Harvey & Jane B. (Lowry) Childs of Pittsburgh. Mr. & Mrs. A. C. Childs lived in Pittsburgh. He, an Iron Broker.

1. Starling Winston Childs ⁹ b. 3-25-1870 (See p. 304).
2. Clara Courtney Childs ⁹ b. 9-13-1872 (See p. 305).
3. Jane Lowry Childs ⁹ b. 11-27-1876 Pittsburgh d. there about 1880.

(From p. 304) "1" Starling Winston Childs ⁹ b. 3-25-1870 Pittsburgh, Pa., d. 12-20-1946 N. Y. C. m. 9-23-1903 Jane Coffin b. 3-1-1875 Lynn, Mass. d. 10-21-1936 N. Y. C. dau. Charles Albert & Caroline (Russell) Coffin of Lynn. Mr. & Mrs. S. W. Childs lived in Norfolk, Conn., and 640 Park Ave., N. Y. C. He, a Banker.

1. Starling Winston Childs Jr. ¹⁰ b. 7-4-1904 (See p. 304).
2. Edward Coffin Childs ¹⁰ b. 10-26-1905 Pittsburgh, living, 11-'49, unm.
3. Richard Storrs Childs ¹⁰ b. 7-25-1909 (See p. 304).
4. Barbara Russell Childs ¹⁰ b. 6-12-1912 Boston, Mass. (See p. 305).

(From p. 304) "1" Starling Winston Childs Jr. ¹⁰ b. 7-4-1904 Lynn, Mass. m. 6-8-1929 Cynthia Cheney b. 2-5-1908 South Manchester, Conn. dau. John Davenport & Mary (Russell) Cheney of South Manchester. Mr. & Mrs. S. W. Childs Jr. live, 11-'49, Norfolk, Conn. He, an Investment Counselor.

1. Timothy Winston Childs ¹¹ b. 5-28-1934 N. Y. C., living, 11-'49.
2. Linda Cheney Childs ¹¹ b. 6-2-1941 N. Y. C., living, 11-'49.

(From p. 304) "3" Richard Storrs Childs ¹⁰ b. 7-25-1909 Lynn, Mass. m. 1st 9-16-1933, as her 1st husband, later divorced, Alice Constance Hoyt b. 8-5-1914 Orange, N. J., now Mrs. Ralph O. Easton, living, 1-'50, 1524-34th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. dau. Henry & Alice (Parker) Hoyt of Orange.

1. Russell Coffin Childs ¹¹ b. 8-18-1934 Norfolk, Conn., living, 1-'50.
2. Alice Gordon Childs ¹¹ b. 7-24-1936 Norfolk, Conn., living, 1-'50.
- m. 2nd 8-4-1940, Mrs. McDowell, nee Dorothy Straus, b. 8-22-1918 Louisville, Ky., living, 1-'50, Norfolk, Conn. dau. Emanuel Emory & Etta (Brown) Straus of Louisville. Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Childs live, 1-'50, Norfolk, Conn. He, an Editor and Publisher.

3. John Winston Childs ¹¹ b. 8-10-1941 Norfolk, Conn., living, 1-'50.
4. Richard Storrs Childs Jr. ¹¹ b. 2-1945 Norfolk, Conn., living, 1-'50.

(From p. 304) "4" Barbara Russell Childs ¹⁰ b. 6-12-1912 Boston, Mass., m. 5-26-1934 James Freeman Lawrence b. 7-8-1908 Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. son Frank Vinton & Margaret (Ransome) Lawrence of Plainfield, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. J. F. Lawrence live, 1-'50, 161 S. Woodland St., Englewood. He, Investment Counsel.

1. Barbara Winston Lawrence ¹¹ b. 3-31-1935 N. Y. C., living, 1-'50.
2. Jane Adair Lawrence ¹¹ b. 6-2-1937 N. Y. C., living, 1-'50.
3. James Vinton Lawrence ¹¹ b. 6-25-1939 N. Y. C., living, 1-'50.
4. Starling Ransome Lawrence ¹¹ b. 3-11-1943 N. Y. C., living, 1-'50.
5. Peter Freeman Lawrence ¹¹ b. 3-27-1945 N. Y. C., living, 1-'50.
6. Susannah Coffin Lawrence ¹¹ b. 5-23-1949 N. Y. C., living, 1-'50.

(From p. 304) "2" Clara Courtney Childs ⁹ b. 9-13-1872 Pittsburgh, Pa. d. there 1-14-1941 m. Winfield Kennedy Shiras. Mr. & Mrs. W. K. Shiras lived in Pittsburgh, Pa.

1. Winfield Kennedy Shiras Jr. ¹⁰ b. —.
2. Anne McDowell Shiras ¹⁰ b. 7-10-1903 Pittsburgh, living, 6-'49, 504 Neville St., Pittsburgh, unm.

(From p. 304) "3" Cornelia Price ⁸ b. — m. Jacob J. Pugsley.

1. Anne P. Pugsley ⁹ b. — m. H. G. Brown.
 - (1) Barbara W. Brown ¹⁰ b. —.
 - (2) Elizabeth S. Brown ¹⁰ b. —.

(From p. 304) "6" Overton S. Price ⁸ b. — m. Anne Rogers.

1. Anne Winston Price ⁹ b. — m. Judge John Kershaw of England.
 - (1) Anne Kershaw ¹⁰ b. —.
 - (2) Overton Kershaw ¹⁰ b. —.
 - (3) Anthony Kershaw ¹⁰ b. —.

(From p. 303) "2" Thomas Randolph Price ⁷ b. — m. Christian Elizabeth Hall.

1. Virginius E. Price ⁸.
2. Capt. Thomas Randolph Price Jr. ⁸ CSA, Ph.D., LL.D., b. 3-18-1839 Richmond d. 5-7-1903 N. Y. C. m. 12-26-1867 Lizzie Campbell Triplett dau. William S. Triplett. Mr. T. R. Price Jr. served CSA, as Captain of Engineers; then on J. E. B. Stuart's Staff; later on Gen. Gilmer's Staff; was educated at University of Virginia, and abroad, specializing in languages; was Professor of Greek and Latin at Randolph Macon College, then of English and Literature; then same position at Columbia University, and was President, 1900-01, of the Modern Languages Association of America.
 - (1) Elizabeth Price ⁹ b. 12-23-1882 (See p. 306).
3. Maj. Richard Channing Price ⁸ CSA; Assistant Adjutant General on Gen. J. E. B. Stuart's Staff, b. 2-24-1842 d. 5-1-1863, killed Chancellorville, unm.
4. Ellen Moore Price ⁸ b. — m. Thomas H. Norwood, no issue.
5. Edward Dabney Price ⁸ b. — m. Louisa Little.
 - (1) Thomas R. Price ⁹.
 - (2) Louisa Little Price ⁹.
 - (3) William Little Price ⁹.

(From p. 305) "(1)" Elizabeth Price⁹ b. 12-23-1882 Richmond m. 4-23-1903 Charles Frederick Houston b. 10-15-1881 Covington, Ky. son Charles Robb Houston of Covington.

1. Charles F. Houston Jr.¹⁰ b. 4-25-1909 Cincinnati, Ohio.
2. Marianne Jenifer Houston¹⁰ b. 3-3-1913 N. Y. C.

(From p. 303) "4" Lavinia Callis Price⁷ b. 11-17-1822 m. 5-4-1846 Lucien Minor b. 4-4-1802 "Minor's Folly", Louisa Co. d. 7-6-1858 son Lancelot & Mary Overton (Tompkins) Minor. Lucien Minor was admitted to Albemarle County Bar in 1830; was Commonwealth Attorney of Louisa; and Professor of Law and Politics at William and Mary College from 1855 until his death.

1. Clara Morris Minor⁸ b. 8-10-1847 (See p. 306).
2. Eliza Winston Minor⁸ b. 8-12-1850 (See p. 306).
3. Lucien Minor Jr.⁸ b. 7-8-1851 d. 9-8-1900, lost in the Galveston flood, m. 10-12-1882 Anne McCullough b. 5-1-1861 dau. Rev. John & Mary J. (Biddle) McCullough.
 - (1) Lucien Minor III⁹ b. 9-7-1884.
 - (2) Margaret Minor⁹ b. 6-29-1886.
 - (3) Anne Warrick Minor⁹ b. 1-20-1891.
 - (4) Dorothy Vernon Minor⁹ b. 7-13-1892.
4. Farrell Dabney Minor⁸ b. 12-19-1857 (See p. 307).

(From p. 306) "1" Clara Morris Minor⁸ b. 8-10-1847 d. 7-22-1925 m. 3-4-1869 John Galloway Lynn Jr. of West Superior, Wisc., b. 7-25-1841 d. 9-15-1927 son John Galloway & Rebecca Beall (Singleton) Lynn.

1. John Galloway Lynn III⁹ b. 4-3-1870 d. 6-20-1936 Cumberland, Md. m. 4-15-1902 Ruth Allen Gibbons b. 11-15-1870 d. 4-17-1945 Cumberland, Md. dau. Rev. George Allen & Laura Ann (Whaley) Gibbons.
 - (1) Dr. John Galloway Lynn IV¹⁰ b. 3-31-1903 m. 8-19-1937 Doris Adele Reimer b. 2-2-1916 dau. Rev. Azariah F. & Hattie Edith (Bray) Reimer. Dr. & Mrs. J. G. Lynn live, 7-'44, N. Y. C., where he practices Medicine.
 - a. John Galloway Lynn V¹¹ b. 10-18-1942, living, 7-'44.
 - b. David Reimer Lynn¹¹ b. 10-18-1942, living, 7-'44.
 - (2) George Minor Lynn¹⁰ b. 1-28-1907, living, 7-'44, California, unm.
 - (3) Ruth Gibbons Lynn¹⁰ b. 4-4-1907 m. 3-29-1932 Edward Elmore Colladay b. 12-23-1904 son Edward Francis & Cora (Elmore) Colladay. Mr. & Mrs. E. E. Colladay live, 7-'44, Portsmouth.
 - a. Patricia Lynn Colladay¹¹ b. 1-27-1939, living, 7-'44.
 - (4) Page Dabney Lynn¹⁰ b. 8-8-1911, living, 7-'44, Cumberland, unm.
2. Edward Dabney Lynn⁹ b. 7-10-1872 (See p. 306).
3. Clarence Minor Lynn⁹ b. 10-18-1874, living, 8-7-'44, Mesa, Ariz., unm.

(From p. 306) "2" Col. Edward Dabney Lynn⁹ b. 7-10-1872 Wheeling, W. Va. m. 1-20-1920 Leila Louise Prim b. 4-19-1887 Jacksonville, Ore. dau. Charles Page & Effie (Bybee) Prim of Jacksonville. Col. & Mrs. E. D. Lynn live. 4-'46, Holbrooke, Ariz., where they have owned and operated for years the Navajo Hotel, but have now sold it and are retiring. No issue.

(From p. 306) "2" Eliza Winston Minor⁸ b. 8-12-1850 d. 9-9-1875 m. 10-14-1874 E. C. Pecor (or Peeor).

1. Eliza Minor Pecor.⁹

(From p. 306) "4" Farrell Dabney Minor⁸ b. 12-19-1857 m. 11-30-1886 Eleanor Stewart b. 4-11-1863 dau. Hamilton Stewart & — Chambers. Mr. & Mrs. F. D. Minor lived in Beaumont, Tex.

1. Farrell Dabney Minor Jr.⁹ b. 4-10-1889.

(From p. 303) "6" Eliza Price⁷ b. 2-17-1819 d. Richmond m. Dr. John Brown of Charlotte, N. C. d. 1881.

1. Clara Brown⁸ b. — d. — aged 7 years.

(From p. 281) "4" Thomas Price Jr.⁶ of "Rocketts" b. 10-12-1781 at "Cool Water", Hanover Co. d. 10-31-1838 m. 12-10-1801 Elizabeth T. Doswell of "Allen's Creek" b. 1-29-1786 d. 3-1-1850 dau. Maj. Thomas (or James) & Jane (Thilman) Doswell of Newmarket, Hanover Co.

1. Eugenia Price⁷ b. 1804 (See p. 307).
2. James W. Price⁷ b. — d. — buried 12-23-1840, aged 35, unm.
3. Thaddeus W. Price⁷ b. —
4. Mary Randolph Price⁷ b. —
5. Camilla M. Price⁷ b. 6-1-1821 (See p. 311).
6. Maria Doswell Price⁷ b. 2-2-1807 (See p. 313).
7. Dr. Lucien Bonaparte Price⁷ b. 1810 (See p. 315).

(From p. 307) "1" Eugenia Price⁷ b. 1804.

m. 1st William H. Tilghman b. 1798 son Paul & Barbara Overton (Winston) Tilghman of Hanover Co.

1. Barbara Overton Tilghman⁸ b. 1823 (See p. 307).
2. Bettie Tilghman⁸ b. — (See p. 311).

m. 2nd John D. Andrews b. —

3. Ella Andrews⁸ b. — (See p. 311).
4. Eugenia Andrews⁸ b. — m. Dr. R. F. Fluellen.

(1) John D. Fluellen⁹ b. —

(2) Edward A. Fluellen⁹ b. —

(From p. 307) "1" Barbara Overton Tilghman⁸ b. 1823 d. 5-1-1857 "Tivoli", Orange Co. m. 11-4-1841, as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd 11-20-1860 Sally F. Moore, who bore him Marshall, Richard L., and Maude Taylor) Robert Taylor b. 1-18-1813 d. 2-22-1874 "Tivoli" son Richard Squire & Eleanor (Gwathmey) Taylor II of "Ferry Farms", King William Co. Mr. & Mrs. Robert Taylor lived at "Tivoli". He, a Farmer.

1. Eugenia Price Taylor⁹ b. 9-1-1842 (See p. 688).
2. Eleanor Taylor⁹ b. 8-30-1844 (See p. 307).
3. Katherine Randolph Taylor⁹ b. 3-19-1847 (See p. 309).
4. Bettie Tilghman Taylor⁹ b. 9-23-1851 (See p. 609).
5. Mary Overton Taylor⁹ b. 4-28-1855 (See p. 311).
6. Walter Howard Taylor⁹ b. 2-26-1857 d. 4-3-1885 "Glen Valick", Orange Co., unm.

(From p. 307) "2" Eleanor Taylor⁹ b. 8-30-1844 Hanover Co. d. 5-10-1923 Charlottesville m. Conway Newman b. 5-4-1838 "Burlington", Orange Co. d. 4-24-1916 Barboursville son James Barbour & Sally Battaille (Fitzhugh) Newman of "Burlington". Mr. Newman was a Farmer, and Postmaster for years.

1. Eugenia Fluellen Newman¹⁰ b. 1-10-1865 (See p. 308).
2. Rosa Newman¹⁰ b. 3-16-1870 (See p. 308).
3. Conway Barbour Newman¹⁰ b. 11-4-1874 (See p. 308).
4. Robert Overton Newman¹⁰ b. 10-31-1876 (See p. 308).

5. Laura Welch Newman¹⁰ b. 12-28-1878 (See p. 308).

6. Elsie Howard Newman¹⁰ b. 4-3-1885 (See p. 308).

(From p. 307) "1" Eugenia Fluellen Newman¹⁰ b. 1-10-1865 "Burlington", Orange Co. m. 11-7-1901 Conway Macon Knox b. 5-7-1863 Richmond son Dr. John & Lucy Conwayella (Macon) Knox of Richmond, Mr. & Mrs. C. M. Knox live, 11-'46, 6411 Three Chopt Rd., Richmond. He, was President, Owens and Minor Drug Company, now retired.

1. Eleanor Temple Knox¹¹ b. 10-5-1903 Richmond, living, 11-'46, above address, unm.

2. Eugenia Macon Knox¹¹ b. 1-30-1911 (See p. 654).

3. Mary Madison Knox¹¹ b. 6-19-1918 Richmond m. 9-7-1940 Harrison Hubard b. 4-9-1917 Richmond son Nathaniel Welton & Helen West (Harrison) Hubard of Bon Air. Mr. & Mrs. Hubard live, 12-'46, 5916 Ferguson Rd., Richmond. He, an Electrical Engineer.

(1) Harrison Hubard Jr.¹² b. 3-13-1943 Richmond, living, 12-'46.

(From p. 307) "2" Rosa Newman¹⁰ b. 3-16-1870 Gordonsville d. 8-18-1943 Charlottesville m. 10-21-1890 James Edward Fluellen b. 3-13-1860 "Barrington", Washington Co., Tex. d. 12-31-1930 Charlottesville son James Persons & Sally Eliza (Everett) Fluellen of "Barrington". Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Fluellen live at "Barrington". He, a Cattleman and Cotton Grower.

1. James Persons Fluellen Jr.¹¹ b. 9-4-1891.

2. Conway Barbour Fluellen¹¹ b. 11-4-1893 (See p. 308).

(From p. 308) "2" Conway Barbour Fluellen¹¹ b. 11-4-1893 "Burlington", Orange Co. m. 10-7-1922 Hilda Helena Harrison b. 6-26-1900 Strasburg dau. John Edward & Marjie (Ferguson) Harrison of Charlottesville. Mr. & Mrs. C. B. Fluellen live, 3-'49, 632 Evergreen Ave., Charlottesville. He, in Retail Lumber business.

1. Barbour Harrison Fluellen¹² b. 9-26-1925, living, 3-'49, unm.

(From p. 307) "3" Conway Barbour Newman¹⁰ b. 11-4-1874 "Burlington" d. 2-20-1919 Plymouth, N. C. m. 10-15-1919 Rose Brinkley of Plymouth, now, 2-'49, dead. Mr. & Mrs. C. B. Newman lived in Richmond. No issue.

(From p. 307) "4" Robert Overton Newman¹⁰ b. 10-31-1876 "Burlington", Orange Co. living, 2-'49, 1221 Guess St., Rosemont, Calif., m. 9-10-1920 Ursula Erskine b. 9-6-1869 Huntsville, Ala. dau. John & Susan (Ragland) Erskine. No issue.

(From p. 308) "5" Laura Welch Newman¹⁰ b. 12-28-1878 "Burlington" m. 6-17-1905 Oliver Harvey Williams b. 12-3-1885 Greene Co. son Joseph Harvey & Mildred Blanche (Henry) Williams of Greene Co. Mr. & Mrs. O. H. Williams live, 12-'46, 1351 E. Moorhead St., Charlotte, N. C. He, a Merchandise Broker.

1. Mildred Kennedy Williams¹¹ b. 6-15-1918 (See p. 308).

(From p. 308) "1" Mildred Kennedy Williams¹¹ b. 6-15-1918 Barboursville, m. 6-15-1946 John Donald Morrison b. 9-21-1916 Pontiac, Ill. son Isa Arthur & Henriette (Crosvelt) Morrison of Pontiac. Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Morrison live, 2-'49, 2701 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, N.C. He, an Organist. No issue.

(From p. 308) "6" Elsie Howard Newman¹⁰ b. 4-3-1885 living, 2-'49, 3208 Fair Oaks Ave., Tampa, Fla. m. 3-7-1936 Robert Lewis Reick b. 2-2-

1879 Wisconsin d. 12-18-1948 Tampa, son Louis & Fredericka (Hagen) Reick of Wisconsin. Mr. & Mrs. R. L. Reick lived in Tampa. No issue.

(From p. 307) "3" Katherine Randolph Taylor⁹ b. 3-19-1847 Hanover Co. d. 1-1-1918 "Hilton", Orange Co. m. 10-25-1871 Reuben Manning Newman b. 3-20-1843 "Hilton" d. there 4-16-1916, son James & Mary (Scott) Newman of "Hilton". Mr. & Mrs. R. M. Newman lived at "Hilton", where all their children were born. He, a Farmer.

1. Mary Randolph Newman¹⁰ b. 8-16-1872 (See p. 309).
2. Elizabeth Tilghman Newman¹⁰ b. 3-9-1874, living, 2-'46, 301 Sheppard St., Richmond, unm.
3. Frances "Fanny" Barbour Newman¹⁰ b. 6-3-1876 (See p. 309).
4. Herbert Stanley Newman¹⁰ b. 7-6-1878 (See p. 310).
5. James Sheridan Newman¹⁰ b. 8-12-1880 d. 5-16-1903 "Hilton", unm.
6. Sarah Taylor Newman¹⁰ b. 4-30-1883 (See p. 310).
7. Page (dau.) Waller Newman¹⁰ b. 8-28-1884 (See p. 310).
8. Kathleen Howard Newman¹⁰ b. 8-28-1889 (See p. 311).

(From p. 309) "1" Mary Randolph Newman¹⁰ b. 8-16-1872 "Hilton" m. 10-25-1899 Barton Haxall Cameron b. 10-31-1871 Richmond son Alexander & Mary (Haxall) Cameron of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. B. H. Cameron live "Inverness", Gordonsville. He, a Mechanical Engineer.

1. Mary Randolph Cameron¹¹ b. 7-7-1908 Richmond d. there 7-29-1908.
2. Barton Haxall Cameron Jr.¹¹ b. 10-15-1909 Richmond d. there 10-20-1909.
3. Malcolm Graham Cameron¹¹ b. 3-20-1913 (See p. 309).

(From p. 309) "3" Lt. Comdr. Malcolm Graham Cameron¹¹ USNR, Air Service, b. 3-20-1913 Richmond m. 1-10-1942 Willie Carlton Johnson b. 5-9-1915 Redstar, W. Va. dau. Wiley Bledsoe & Estella Elizabeth (Forbes) Johnson of Redstar, W. Va. and Cismont. Comdr. & Mrs. Cameron's home is, 1-'47, Gordonsville. He in USN Reserves, having served in W.W. 2 from 1941 to present as Naval Aviator, Plane Commander, Naval Air Transport Service.

1. Carlton (dau.) Haxall Cameron¹² b. 6-25-1943 Boston, Mass., living, 1-'47.
2. Jeannie Randolph Cameron¹² b. 7-8-1945 Miami Beach, Fla., living, 1-'47.

(From p. 309) "3" Frances "Fanny" Barbour Newman¹⁰ b. 6-3-1876 "Hilton", Orange Co. m. 1-23-1901 Charles Graham Thomas b. 10-7-1871 Fluvanna Co. son Charles Smith & Ella Elizabeth (Snead) Thomas of Fluvanna Co. Mr. & Mrs. C. G. Thomas live, 3-'46, Fork Union. He, a Merchant.

1. Charles Graham Thomas Jr.¹¹ b. 4-30-1904 (See p. 309).
2. Katherine Elizabeth Thomas¹¹ b. 1-14-1909 (See p. 309).

(From p. 309) "1" Charles Graham Thomas Jr.¹¹ b. 4-30-1904 Arvoniam. 9-5-1931 Bernice Elizabeth Burgess b. 2-14-1900 Scottsville dau. Bernard Ashby & Mary Anne (Anderson) Burgess of Fork Union. Mr. & Mrs. Thomas live, 4-'46, Fork Union. He, Athletic Director, Fork Union Military Academy. No issue.

(From p. 309) "2" Katherine Elizabeth Thomas¹¹ b. 1-14-1909 Arvoniam. 12-28-1929 Ellett McGeorge Snead b. 9-7-1904 Fork Union son James A.

& Fannie (Putney) Snead. Mr. & Mrs. E. M. Snead live, 4-'46, Fork Union. He, a Service Station Operator.

1. Ellett McGeorge Snead Jr.¹² b. 11-7-1932 Richmond, living, 4-'46.

(From p. 309) "4" Herbert Stanley Newman¹⁰ b. 7-6-1878 "Hilton", Orange Co. m. 6-24-1915 Mary Eustace Chapman b. 10-7-1881 Alexandria dau. Col. William Henry & Josephine McCrea (Jeffries) Chapman of Alexandria. Mr. & Mrs. Newman live, 2-'46, Gordonsville. He, a Retired Farmer

1. Herbert Stanley Newman Jr.¹¹ b. 4-22-1916 Washington, D.C. m. 9-25-1939 Anne Harrison Holloway b. 4-17-1912 Newark, Ohio, dau. John Stuart Williams & Anne (Gulton) Holloway of Winchester, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Newman Jr. live, 6-'49, 3644 Zumstein Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. He, Assistant Works Manager Cincinnati, Ohio plant, Diamond Alkali Company.

(1) Herbert S. Newman III¹² b. 8-23-1941 Winchester, Ky., living, 6-'49.

(2) John Holloway Newman¹² b. 4-11-1944 Cincinnati, Ohio, living, 6-'49.

(3) Mary Anne Newman¹² b. 7-23-1948 Cincinnati, Ohio, living, 6-'49.

(From p. 309) "6" Sarah Taylor Newman¹⁰ b. 4-30-1883 "Hilton", Orange Co. d. 8-1-1920 Richmond m. 11-6-1907 Hugh Johnson b. 4-25-1875 Cumberland Co. living, 5-'46, Beaumont. He, a Farmer, son Hugh & Louisa (Perkins) Johnson of Cumberland Co.

1. Reuben Newman Johnson¹¹ b. 1-9-1912 Brandon (See p. 310).
2. Louisa Perkins Johnson¹¹ b. 1-28-1913 Brandon (See p. 310).
3. Sally Taylor Johnson¹¹ b. 8-27-1916 (See p. 310).

(From p. 310) "1" Reuben Newman Johnson¹¹ b. 1-9-1912 Brandon m. 12-23-1939 Virginia Pearl Wood b. 7-23-1919 Powhatan, dau. Walter Wren & Hattie Lena (Tuohy) Wood of Fine Creek Mills. Mr. & Mrs. Johnson live, 6-'46, Elk Hill. He, a Farmer.

1. Walter Hugh Johnson¹² b. 12-30-1940 Richmond, living, 6-'46.

(From p. 310) "2" Louisa Perkins Johnson¹¹ b. 1-28-1913 Brandon m. 10-10-1936 William Bizzell Forbes Johnson Jr. b. 10-5-1911 Wilmington, N. C. son William Bizzell Forbes & Margaret (Murray) Johnson of Midlothian. Mr. & Mrs. Johnson Jr. live, 5-'46, 4706 Sylvan Rd., Richmond. He, a Real Estate Salesman.

1. Jean Barbour Johnson¹² b. 7-6-1938, Richmond, living, 5-'46.
2. William Scott Johnson¹² b. 2-17-1946, Richmond, living, 5-'46.

(From p. 310) "3" Sally Taylor Johnson¹¹ b. 8-27-1916 Meadowville m. 8-30-1941 George Upton Jr. b. 9-28-1913 Salem, Mass. son George & Lorna (Graydon) Upton of Salem, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. Upton Jr. live, 6-'46, 39 Fearing Rd., Hingham, Mass. He, a Manufacturer.

1. Mary Randolph Upton¹² b. 3-20-1943 Boston, Mass., living, 6-'46.
2. George Bruce Upton¹² b. 9-11-1944 Boston, Mass., living, 6-'46.

(From p. 309) "7" Page (dau.) Waller Newman¹⁰ b. 8-28-1884 "Hilton", Orange Co. living 3-'46, Bon Air, m. 10-25-1910 Dr. Montelle Banister Rudd b. 12-10-1872 Belona d. 11-17-1928 Richmond son William Tolar & Anne Janehetitia (White) Rudd. Dr. & Mrs. Rudd live, 4-'49, "Perwinkle Hill", Bon Air. He, a Dentist.

1. Page Newman Rudd¹¹ b. 4-29-1912 Bon Air, m. 3-28-1936 Comdr. William Beckwith Perkins Jr. USNR b. 2-1911 Fork Union son William Beckwith & Agnes (Sadler) Perkins of Fork Union. During W.W. 2 Comdr. Perkins commander the Submarine USS Burrfish in the Pacific. Mrs. Perkins and children living, Pleasant Valley Rd., Groton, Conn.
 - (1) Betsy Temple Perkins¹² b. 9-9-1938 Richmond, living, 4-'46.
 - (2) Nancy Page Perkins¹² b. 6-9-1942 Richmond, living, 4-'46.
 - (3) Lelia Carey Perkins¹² b. 3-12-1944 Richmond, living, 4-'46.
2. Anne Randolph Rudd¹¹ b. 5-24-1914 Bon Air m. 8-6-1935 Lt. Comdr. James Bell Black Jr. USNR (M.C.) Stationed, 4-'46, Naval Hospital, Dublin, b. 1-10-1911 Morganton, N. C. served in W.W. 2 various Naval Hospitals in U.S. and on USS Hale in Pacific son James Bell & Kathleen (Smith) Black of Red Springs, N. C.
 - (1) Nancy Randolph Black¹² b. 12-1-1942 Richmond, living, 4-'46.
 - (2) James Bell Black III¹² b. 12-30-1945 Bainbridge, Md., living, 4-'46.
3. Barbara Overton Rudd¹¹ b. 1-31-1920 Bon Air m. 10-25-1941 Harry Evans Dinwiddie Jr. b. 10-1-1918 Charlottesville son Harry Evans & Margaret Simms (Maupin) Dinwiddie of Charlottesville. Mr. & Mrs. Dinwiddie Jr. live, 4-'46, Bon Air. He, a Lawyer, served in W.W. 2 as 1st Lt. Counter Intelligence Corps, in European Theater. No issue.

(From p. 309) "8" Kathleen Howard Newman¹⁰ b. 8-28-1889 "Hilton", Orange Co. m. 4-22-1920 Anthony Barclay Taliaferro b. about 1883 "Mt. Sharon", Orange Co. son Charles C. & — (Barclay) Taliaferro of Orange Co. Mr. & Mrs. A. B. Taliaferro live, 6-'49, Orange Co. He, a Lawyer. No issue.

(From p. 307) "5" Mary Overton Taylor⁹ b. 4-28-1855 d. 2-1891 "Tatley", Orange Co. m. 3-12-1884 S. M. Newman d. 1946.

1. Julia Overton Newman¹⁰ b. —

(From p. 307) "2" Bettie Tilghman⁸ b.

m. 1st ——— Culp.

m. 2nd John Dickenson.

1. Ella Dickenson⁹ b.
2. Nannie Dickenson⁹ b.
3. John Tilghman Dickenson⁹ b.

(From p. 307) "3" Ella Andrews⁸ b. — m. Col. J. K. Holland.

1. Bettie Holland⁹ b. (See p. 311).
2. Lilly Holland⁹ b.

(From p. 311) "1" Bettie Holland⁹ b. — m. Bates McFarland.

1. Lilly McFarland¹⁰ b.
2. Addie McFarland¹⁰ b.
3. Bates McFarland Jr.¹⁰ b.

(From p. 307) "5" Camilla M. Price⁷ b. 6-1-1821 "Rocketts", Hanover Co. d. 9-24-1869 Richmond m. 1-10-1839 Benjamin Pollard b. 1-6-1813 "Courtland", Hanover Co. d. — Richmond son Thomas & Rebecca Bacon (Whitlock) Pollard of Hanover Co. Mr. & Mrs. B. Pollard lived in Hanover Co. He, Clerk of the Court at Hanover Court House.

1. Thomas Pollard II⁸ b. 9-12-1841 d. 3-8-1862, unm.
2. Marie Temple Pollard⁸ b. 8-19-1843 (See p. 312).
3. Rebecca Bacon Pollard⁸ b. 6-17-1846 "Gravelly Green", Henrico Co. d. 8-25-1895 Milboro, m. 8-28-1873 Issac D. Cardoza b. 1830 Powhatan

Co. d. 6-9-1906 Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Cardoza lived in Richmond. He, a Dry Goods Merchant.

- (1) Benjamin Pollard Cardoza ⁹ b. 10-16-1875 Richmond d. there 1943 m. Kate Talley. No issue.

(From p. 311) "2" Marie Temple Pollard ⁸ b. 8-19-1843 "Gravelly Green", Henrico Co. d. 2-12-1925 Richmond m. 12-19-1867 Boswell Alsop b. 4-13-1839 Stafford Co. d. 9-16-1912 Richmond son William & Marisa P. (Harding) Alsop of Stafford Co. He, a Farmer.

1. Benjamin Pollard Alsop ⁹ b. 6-26-1869 (See p. 312).
2. Albert Boswell Alsop ⁹ b. 2-14-1871 Richmond d. 4-15-1937 Richmond, unm.
3. Thomas Alsop ⁹ b. 10-14-1872 (See p. 313).
4. Camilla Alsop ⁹ b. 11-12-1873 (See p. 313).
5. Robert Kelso Alsop ⁹ b. 7-8-1881 (See p. 313).

(From p. 312) "1" Benjamin Pollard Alsop ⁹ b. 6-26-1869 Richmond living, 3-'46, 1832 Monument Ave., Richmond m. 10-21-1896 Martha Winston Tinsley b. 8-31-1871 "Totomoi", Hanover Co. d. 6-18-1936 Richmond dau. James Garland & Pattie Winston (Jones) Tinsley of "Totomoi" and "Picquenocque", Hanover Co. Mr. & Mrs. Alsop lived in Richmond.

1. James Tinsley Alsop ¹⁰ b. 9-5-1897 (See p. 312).
2. Rebecca Temple Alsop ¹⁰ b. 8-10-1899 Richmond.
3. Martha Winston Alsop ¹⁰ b. 10-26-1901 (See p. 312).
4. Camilla Price Alsop ¹⁰ b. 4-17-1906 (See p. 312).
5. Lt. Comdr. Benjamin Pollard Alsop Jr. ¹⁰ b. 4-10-1910 USNR, served in W.W. 2 in Europe, Asia, and African Theatres, unm.
6. Henrietta Sinclair Alsop ¹⁰ b. 12-11-1911 (See p. 313).
7. Maria Boswell Alsop ¹⁰ b. 1-7-1914 (See p. 313).

(From p. 312) "1" James Tinsley Alsop ¹⁰ b. 9-5-1897 Richmond m. 9-11-1926 Dorothy Cecelia Powell b. 11-19-1901 Montreal, Canada, dau. Charles Haddon & Cecelia Agnes (Woodba) Powell of Luchine, Canada. Mr. & Mrs. Alsop live, 1-'49, 218 N. Harvie St., Richmond. He, in General Insurance Business.

1. Dorothy Powell Alsop ¹¹ b. 8-25-1927 (See p. 312).
2. Martha Winston Alsop ¹¹ b. 9-9-1936 Richmond, living there, 1-'49.

(From p. 312) "1" Dorothy Powell Alsop ¹¹ b. 8-25-1927 Richmond m. 1-8-1949 Samuel Carter Farmer III b. 1-3-1921 Muskegon, Mich. son Edward Campbell & Beatrice (Campbell) Farmer of Muskegon. Mr. & Mrs. Farmer III live, 1-'50, 1257 N. Woodward Ave., Birmingham, Mich. He, with Essex Wire Corporation, Highland Park, Mich. He served in W.W. 2 from 9-2-'42 to 12-19-'45 as Staff Sgt., and was overseas with 5th Armored Div. No issue.

(From p. 312) "3" Martha Winston Alsop ¹⁰ b. 10-26-1901 Richmond m. 9-1-1938 Dr. Harry Justice Warthen Jr. b. 9-30-1901 Port Norfolk son H. J. & Ada Martin (Seppard) Warthen of Richmond. Dr. & Mrs. Warthen live, 1-'49, 1503 Confederate Ave., Richmond. He, a Surgeon.

1. Harry Justice Warthen III ¹¹ b. 7-8-1939 Richmond, living, 3-'46.
2. Benjamin Alsop Warthen ¹¹ b. 6-26-1942 Richmond, living, 3-'46.
3. George Adie Warthen ¹¹ b. 8-31-1944 Richmond, living, 3-'46.

(From p. 312) "4" Camilla Price Alsop ¹⁰ b. 4-17-1906 Richmond m. 12-4-1930 Edwin Hyde b. 6-15-1905 Charleston, W. Va. son Tristram Tupper



William Beverley (1854 to 1941) oldest son of Henry Mason Beverley of the Texas branch.

& Minnie (Black) Hyde of Charleston. Mr. & Mrs. E. Hyde live, 8-'49, 28 Rio Vista Lane, Richmond. He, Executive Vice-President, Miller and Rhoades.

1. Camilla Alsop Hyde ¹¹ b. 2-13-1933 Richmond, living, 8-'49.

(From p. 312) "6" Henrietta Sinclair Alsop ¹⁰ b. 12-11-1911 Richmond m. 8-29-1942 Charles Williamson Kent b. 8-5-1905 Lexington, Ky. son Robert Meredith & Sadie G. (Williamson) Kent of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Kent live, 1-'49, 352 Albermarle Ave., Richmond. He, a Lawyer.

1. Sarah Williamson Kent ¹¹ b. 10-6-1943 Richmond, living, 1-'49.
2. Martha Alsop Kent ¹¹ b. 9-5-1946 Richmond, living, 1-'49.

(From p. 312) "7" Maria Boswell Alsop ¹⁰ b. 1-7-1914 Richmond m. 8-31-1940 Marchant Degge Wornom b. 4-6-1913 Darce son John Eskridge & Cosmos (Powell) Wornom of Darce. Mr. & Mrs. M. D. Wornom live, 1-'49, 2625 Hanover Ave., Richmond. He, Secretary, Virginia Bankers Association.

1. Maria Boswell Wornom ¹¹ b. 10-29-1942 Richmond, living, 1-'49.

(From p. 312) "3" Dr. Thomas Alsop ⁹ b. 10-14-1872 Richmond d. 1-15-1934 Sydney, Australia, m. 10-29-1902, as her 1st husband (she m. 2nd 2-18-1940 Joseph W. Lucas) Anna Margaretta Clark b. 5-18-1877 New Brunswick, N. J., living, 4-'49, Overbrook Farm, Middlebush, N. J. dau. John Schuyler & Sarah Brunson (Voorhees) Clark of New Brunswick.

1. Thomas Randolph Price Alsop ¹⁰ b. 1-6-1907 N. Y. C., m. 9-15-1934 Elizabeth Hobart Mifflin b. 8-23-1910 New Brunswick dau. John Lowdon Wright & Elizabeth Rutter (Hobart) Mifflin of New Brunswick. Mr. & Mrs. T. R. P. Alsop live, 4-'49, 15 Springdale Rd., Princeton, N. J. He, an Investment Advisor.
 - (1) Peter Schuyler Alsop ¹¹ b. 10-4-1936 N. Y. C., living, 4-'49.
 - (2) Elizabeth Hobart Alsop ¹¹ b. 10-8-1938 N. Y. C., living, 4-'49.
2. Infant son Alsop ¹⁰ b. 11-10-1911 N. Y. C., d. there 11-11-1911.

(From p. 312) "4" Camilla Alsop ⁹ b. 11-12-1873 Richmond m. 1-19-1899 Bowyer Miller McCue b. 9-21-1867 Fincastle son William Andrew & Mary Frances (Miller) McCue) of Fincastle, Wytheville, and Staunton. Mr. & Mrs. B. M. McCue live, 1-'49, 1030 W. Franklin St., Richmond. He, in Insurance Business. No issue.

(From p. 312) "5" Robert Kelso Alsop ⁹ b. 7-8-1881 Richmond m. 5-19-1917 Eleanor Montgomery b. 4-1-1885 "Laurel Branch" dau. John Pleasant & Eliza Day (Anderson) Montgomery of "Laurel Branch". Mr. & Mrs. Alsop live, 1-'49, 210 N. Plum St., Richmond. He, retired.

1. Eleanor Kelso Alsop ¹⁰ b. 7-7-1919 Richmond m. 6-27-1942 Graham Dougherty Jr. b. 5-16-1921 Philadelphia, Pa. son Graham & Maria Newbold (Frazer) Dougherty of Philadelphia and Clarke Co. Mr. & Mrs. Dougherty Jr. live, 1-'49, Berryville. He enlisted, 11-'41, Troop A, 104th Cavalry, 2nd Corps, 28th Div.; became Pfc in first Troop Pa. City Cavalry, Pearl Harbor, American Defense; Disability Discharge, 5-'41.
 - (1) Graham Dougherty III ¹¹ b. 11-24-1943 Winchester, living, 4-'49.
 - (2) Brian Boswell Dougherty ¹¹ b. 11-24-1943 Winchester, living, 4-'49.

(From p. 307) "6" Maria Doswell Price ⁷ b. 2-2-1807 d. 2-21-1837 m. 10-9-1842 John Samuel Temple b. 11-24-1800 d. 8-24-1834.

1. Maria Louisa Temple ⁸ b. (See p. 314).

2. Ella Temple ⁸ b., owned White Sulphur Springs, m. W. B. Caldwell, no issue.
3. Dr. Thomas Price Temple ⁸ b. (See p. 314).
4. Eugenia Temple ⁸ b.

(From p. 313) "1" Maria Louisa Temple ⁸ b. — m. D. Lee Powell.

1. Ellen Lee Powell ⁹ b. — m. 10-16-1878 James May Ball b. 2-24-1849 son Col. Spencer Mottsom & Mary (Dulany) Ball of Fairfax Co.
 (1) Mary Dulany Ball ¹⁰ b. 1-23-1881.
 (2) James May Ball Jr. ¹⁰ b. 9-31-1883.
 (3) Ellen Powell Ball ¹⁰ b.
2. Thomas Powell ⁹ b. — d. —, unkm.
3. William Powell ⁹ b. — d. —.
4. Arthur Powell ⁹ b. — (See p. 314).
5. Lee L. Powell ⁹ b. — (See p. 314).

(From p. 314) "4" Arthur Powell ⁹ b. — d. — m. Nellie Langhorne.

1. Arthur Powell Jr. ¹⁰ b. —
2. Daniel Powell ¹⁰ b. —
3. Nellie Powell ¹⁰ b. —

(From p. 314) "5" Lee L. Powell ⁹ b. — d. — m. Eula Rorer.

1. Ellen Powell. ¹⁰
2. Julia Powell. ¹⁰
3. Arthur Powell. ¹⁰
4. Alfred Powell. ¹⁰
5. Lee L. Powell Jr. ¹⁰

(From p. 314) "3" Dr. Thomas Price Temple ⁸ b. — d. 5-2-1891 Ellicott City, Md.

- m. 1st Lucy Braxton b. —. No issue.
- m. 2nd Mary Murphy, widow Keene, of Harford Co., Md.
 1. Lee Powell Temple ⁹ b. — d. aged about 20 years.
 2. Thomas Douglas Temple ⁹ b. 10-31-1872 (See p. 314).
 3. Mary Frither Temple ⁹ b. — d. aged about 9 years.

(From p. 314) "2" Thomas Douglas Temple ⁹ b. 10-31-1872 Harford Co., Md. d. 1-25-1942 Scotland Neck, N. C. m. 10-31-1900 Willie Worthington Hodges b. 12-26-1871 Ellicott City, Md. living, 10-'49, Scotland Neck, N. C. dau. Dr. William Edwin & Galena (Worthington) Hodges of Howard Co., Md. and Scotland Neck. Mr. & Mrs. Temple live at Scotland Neck. He, a Farmer.

1. Thomas Douglas Temple Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1-29-1903 Ellicott City, Md. (See p. 314).
2. Roberta Hodges Temple ¹⁰ b. 11-26-1905 (See p. 315).
3. Mary Fontleroi Temple ¹⁰ b. 11-20-1908 (See p. 315).
4. Billie Hodges Temple ¹⁰ b. 9-11-1910 (See p. 315).

(From p. 314) "1" Thomas Douglas Temple Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1-29-1903 Ellicott City, Md. m. 8-25-1930 Mary Powell Josey b. 7-21-1903 Scotland Neck, N. C. dau. James Linwood & Mattie (Herring) Josey of Scotland Neck, N. C. Mr. & Mrs. T. D. Temple Jr. live, 10-'49, Scotland Neck. He, a Farmer.

1. Thomas D. Temple III ¹¹ b. 5-31-1931 Scotland Neck, living, 10-'49.
2. James Josey Temple ¹¹ b. 2-29-1937 Scotland Neck, living, 10-'49.

(From p. 314) "2" Roberta Hodges Temple¹⁰ b. 11-26-1905 Ellicott City, Md. m. 9-19-1925 Andrew Nicholson Adams b. 8-9-1897 son Ernest & Sarah Hopkins (Janney) Adams of Clarksville. Mr. & Mrs. A. N. Adams live, 11-'49, "Ten Oaks", Clarksville. He, a Nurseryman, Landscape Artist.

1. Andrew N. Adams Jr.¹¹ b. 9-25-1926 Clarksville m. 6-12-1949 Bette Good b. 12-19-1923 Baltimore, Md. dau. James Andrew & Pearl (Burnette) Good of Baltimore and Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. Adams III live, 11-'49, "Canhamiana", Clarksville. He, a Nurseryman and Grower of Orchids from seedlings. He served in W.W. 2 in Air Corps from 7-1-'44 to 11-1-'45; called to active duty 2-17-'45, as Air Cadet, later given Flight Engineer Instruction for B-29; all in U. S. No issue.
2. Thomas Temple Adams¹¹ b. 5-26-1931 Clarksville, living there, 11-'49.

(From p. 314) "3" Mary Fontleroi Temple¹⁰ b. 11-20-1908 Ellicott City, Md. m. 9-19-1947 Drury Melone b. 4-22-1908 "Oak Knoll", Napa, Calif. son Henry Clinton & Wanda (Hadenfeldt) Melone of "Oak Knoll". Mr. & Mrs. Drury Melone live, 11-'49, 33 Uluwehi St., Wahiawa, T. H. He, a Wholesale Salesman. No issue.

(From p. 314) "4" Billie Hodges Temple¹⁰ b. 9-11-1910 Harford Co., Md.

- m. 1st 6-19-1929, divorced 4-'45, Capt. Robert Heber Meade, USN, b. 5-8-1905 Newark, N. J. living, 11-'49, 4026 Arkansas Ave. N. W., Washington, D. C. son John Heber Jones, who later changed his name to John Heber Meade, and his wife Lucy Barnard Harring of New Jersey.
1. Robert Heber Meade¹¹ b. 12-27-1930 Brooklyn, N. Y., living, 11-'49, at father's address.
2. Billie Temple Meade¹¹ b. 9-1-1935 Quantico, living, 11-'49, at mother's address.
- m. 2nd 8-27-1946 Edward Martin Bazett b. 6-28-1916 Vancouver, B. C. son Alfred Hugh Doveton & Minota Andison (Todd) Bazett of Ontario, Canada. Mr. & Mrs. E. M. Bazett live, 11-'49, Avenida Alamo, Macuto, Venezuela. He, a Transport Pilot, Taci Airways. No issue.

(From p. 307) "7" Dr. Lucien Bonaparte Price⁷ of "Dundee", Hanover Co., b. 1810 d. 1890.

m. 1st his 1st cousin, Ellen Price dau. Joseph Farrell & Eliza F. (Winston) Price of North River (See p. 303).

1. Anne Overton Price⁸ m. Maj. Thomas Edwin Ballard.
(1) Ellen Ballard⁹ b. — d. about 2 yrs. old.
2. Elizabeth Winston Price⁸ b. 2-10-1845 "Dundee", Hanover Co. d. there 5-9-1919.

m. 1st 1863 Dr. John Boursiquot Fontaine CSA, Chief of Medical Staff of Gen. Stuart; b. "Beaver Dam", Hanover Co. d. 10-3-1864, killed in battle, of Poplar Springs Church, at Reams Station, near Petersburg, son Col. Edmund & Maria Louisa (Shackelford) Fontaine of "Beaver Dam" (See p. 253).

(1) Ellen Stuart Fontaine⁹ b. 4-27-1864 (See p. 316).

m. 2nd 2-24-1874 George Pitman Haw CSA, b. 4-29-1838 "Oak Grove" d. 4-19-1930 "Dundee" son John & Mary Austin (Watt) Haw of Hanover Co. G. P. Haw, a 1st Lt. 15th Va. Inf., who lost an arm at Antietam. He, a Lawyer.

(2) Lucien Price Haw⁹ b. 4-29-1875 (See p. 316).

(3) Mary Overton Haw⁹ b. 9-3-1878 "Dundee", living there, 12-'49, unm.

(4) George Edwin Haw⁹ b. 1-19-1881 (See p. 317).

(5) Elizabeth Winston Haw⁹ b. 8-6-1884 (See p. 317).

(From p. 315) "1" Ellen Stuart Fontaine⁹ b. 4-27-1864 "Dundee", Hanover Co. d. 10-27-1934 Richmond m. 9-17-1885 Albert Sidney Morton b. 9-17-1862 Richmond d. 4 or 5 -1900 St. Paul, Minn. son Joseph Thomas & Elizabeth Anne (Morton) Morton. Mr. & Mrs. A. S. Morton lived in St. Paul, Minn. where all their children were born. He, Auditor, Northern Pacific Railway.

1. Stuart Fontaine Morton¹⁰ b. — d. before 1896.
2. Ellen Price Morton¹⁰ b. 9-9-1888.
3. D'Arcy Paul Morton¹⁰ b. 8-8-1890 (See p. 316).
4. Albert Sidney Morton Jr.¹⁰ b. about 1894 d. before 1896.
5. Virginia Stuart Morton¹⁰ b. 4-21-1896, living, 3-'46, 913 Park Ave., Richmond, unm.
6. Elizabeth Sidney Morton¹⁰ b. 8-15-1900, living, 3-'46, 913 Park Ave., Richmond, unm. She is, Secretary to Judge Brockenbrough Lamb.

(From p. 316) "3" D'Arcy Paul Morton¹⁰ b. 8-8-1890 St. Paul, Minn. m. 2-15-1915 Katherine Lounsberg Winfield b. 10-1-1892 Kingston, N. Y. dau. James & Katherine (Lounsberg) Winfield. She was raised by her uncle and aunt, Dr. & Mrs. George Lounsberg of Charleston, W. Va. Mr. & Mrs. Morton live, 3-'49, 609 Madison Ave., Huntington, W. Va. He, Chief Rating Commissioner, Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company.

1. Albert Sidney Morton II¹¹ b. 8-24-1916 Dante m. 9-28-1940 Margaret Roberta Garton b. 3-11-1917 Tocsin, Ind. dau. Haldah Stuart & Ruth (Ryan) Garton. Mr. & Mrs. A. S. Morton live, 3-'49, 1321 W. Wendover Ave., Greensboro, N. C. He, Assistant Fuel Service Engineer, Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company.

(1) Sidney Fontaine Morton¹² b. 7-22-1941 Barberton, Ohio, living, 3-'49.

(2) Albert Kent Morton¹² b. 8-15-1944 Barberton, Ohio, living, 3-'49.

(3) Gregg Winfield Morton¹² b. 2-18-1949 Lakewood, living, 3-'49.

2. Stuart Lounsberg Morton¹¹ b. 12-8-1918 Omar, W. Va. m. 1-8-1949 Evelyn Tobitha Bias b. 8-3-1921 West Hamlin, W. Va. dau. William Vinson & Cora Myrtle (McAllister) Bias of West Hamlin. Mr. & Mrs. S. L. Morton live, 3-'49, 726 West 9th St., Huntington. He, Clerk, Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company. No issue. He enlisted and served in W.W. 2 as a Pfc. from 3-'42 to 1-'46.
3. Elizabeth D'Arcy Morton¹¹ b. 11-25-1923 Huntington m. 7-31-1945 Capt. Jack Gale Schurman b. 11-7-1921 Huntington son Clarence R. & Fern (Preston) Schurman of Huntington. Capt. & Mrs. Schurman live, 3-'49, 2323 Atwell Lane, Richmond. He, a Mechanical Engineer. She served in W.W. 2, as a WAVE from 1-'44 to 9-'45, Seaman 1C. He, enlisted 1942 O.C.S.—Pilot, Air Corps. Overseas European Theatre, honorable discharge 9-'45. Capt., Air Corps.

(1) Gale Preston Schurman¹² b. 10-22-1946 Radford, living, 3-'49.

(2) Ross Bradley Schurman¹² b. 8-27-1948 Huntington, living, 3-'49.

(From p. 315) "(2)" Lucien Price Haw⁹ b. 4-29-1875 Hanover Co. m. 1-30-1907 Frances Walton Harrison b. 10-25—? Brunswick Co. dau. James Henry & Sally Emma (Walton) Harrison of Brunswick Co. Mr. & Mrs. Haw live, 8-'45, 1506 Crittenden St., N. W., Washington, D. C. He is a Construction Engineer.

1. George Harrison Haw¹⁰ b. 8-12-1920 Washington, D. C. m. 3-8-1945 Sara Ann Lackey b. 9-7-1918 Harrisburg, Pa., dau. Daniel Herman &

Esther May (Enders) Lackey of Harrisburg, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Haw live 1506 Crittenden St., N. W., Washington, D. C. He, also a Construction Engineer.

(From p. 316) "(4)" George Edwin Haw⁹ b. 1-19-1881 Hanover Co. m. 9-21-1918 Mary Warfield Crenshaw b. 10-12-1887 Richmond dau. Spotswood Dabney & Anne Warfield (Clay) Crenshaw of Richmond. G. E. Haw, a Washington and Lee University law graduate. Practices in Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Haw live, 8-'45, 1630 Park Ave., Richmond and "Dundee", the Price ancestral home, Hanover Co.

1. Sgt. George Edwin Haw Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-23-1921. He is, 8-'45, Staff Sgt., Co. C, 68th Bat., 14th Armored Inf. AUS, unkm.

(From p. 316) "(5)" Elizabeth Winston Haw⁹ b. 8-6-1884 Hanover Co. m. 11-21-1906 Thomas Humphrys Campbell b. 3-12-1882 Yazoo City, Miss. son Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Janet (Thomson) Campbell. Mr. & Mrs. T. H. Campbell live, 8-'45, Yazoo City, Miss. He, a Lawyer.

1. Thomas Humphrys Campbell Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-8-1907 (See p. 317).
2. Lt. George Haw Campbell¹⁰ USNR b. 5-5-1909 (See p. 317).
3. Lt. Archibald Bland Campbell¹⁰ b. 7-9-1911 (See p. 317).
4. Capt. Peterson Colin Campbell¹⁰ AUS b. 11-21-1913 (See p. 317).

(From p. 317) "1" Thomas Humphrys Campbell Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-8-1907 Yazoo City, Miss. m. 6-9-1931 Mary Frances Hasselle b. 6-27-1908 Chattanooga, Tenn. dau. Marcus Coleman & Mary Wingfield (Terrell) Hasselle of Chattanooga. Mr. & Mrs. Campbell live, 9-'45, Yazoo City, Miss. He, an Attorney-at-Law.

1. Thomas Humphrys Campbell III¹¹ b. 7-27-1932 Yazoo City, living, 9-'45, there.
2. Mary Elizabeth Campbell¹¹ b. 3-9-1938 Yazoo City, living, 9-'45, there.
3. William Terrell Campbell¹¹ b. 5-3-1943 Yazoo City, living, 9-'45, there.
4. Colleen Campbell¹¹ b. — Yazoo City, living, 9-'45, there.

(From p. 317) "2" Lt. George Haw Campbell¹⁰ USNR b. 5-5-1909 Yazoo City, Miss. m. 2-4-1941 Bettie Stone Archer b. 2-23-1909 Greenville, Miss. dau. John Pelham & Mary Garland (Worthington) Archer of Greenville. Lt. & Mrs. Campbell live, 8-'45, 2831 Minnesota Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C. No issue.

(From p. 317) "3" Lt. Archibald Bland Campbell¹⁰ USNR b. 7-9-1911 Yazoo City, Miss. m. 3-18-1940 Bertha Claire Moore b. 10-17-1917 Blakely, Ga. dau. Andrew Hollon & Clyde (Womack) Moore of Maitland, Fla. Lt. Campbell is now, 10-'45, in C.B.M.U. 598, USNR "Seabero" while Mrs. Campbell is at 1204 East Concord St., Orlando, Fla.

1. Carroll Moore Campbell¹¹ b. 9-3-1942 Orangeburg, S. C., living, 10-'45.
2. Archibald Bland Campbell Jr.¹¹ b. 4-18-1945 Orlando, Fla., living, 10-'45.

(From p. 317) "4" Capt. Peterson Colin Campbell¹⁰ AUS, Air Force, b. 11-21-1913 Yazoo City, Miss. m. 6-3-1944 Mary Caroline Ray b. 7-10-1921 Montgomery, Ala. dau. Dr. James Ware & Floribel (Thomas) Ray of Montgomery. Capt. Campbell is now, 8-'45, Finance Officer at Smyrna Army Air Base, Tenn.

1. Mary Ray Campbell¹¹ b. 3-22-1945 Montgomery, Ala., 8-'45.

(From p. 281) "5" Elizabeth Randolph Price⁶ b. 9-26-1784 at "Cool Water", Hanover Co. d. 5-12-1873 m. 9-6-1808 Charles William Dabney of Louisa Co. b. — d. 9-6-1833 son Samuel & Jane (Meriwether) Dabney of "Cub Creek".

1. Charles William Dabney Jr.⁷ b. 6-27-1809 (See p. 318).
2. Mary Jane Dabney ⁷ b. 10-7-1811 (See p. 318).
3. Anne Eliza Dabney ⁷ b. 2-23-1814 m. G. W. Payne, no issue.
4. Thomas Price Dabney ⁷ b. 1816 d. 1817.
5. Barbara Winston Dabney ⁷ b. 1818 d. 1835, unm.
6. Rev. Robert Lewis Dabney ⁷ b. 3-5-1820 (See p. 318).
7. George Francis Dabney ⁷ b. 8-19-1824 (See p. 321).
8. Elizabeth Catherine Dabney ⁷ b. 1827 d. 2-22-1862.

(From p. 318) "1" Capt. Charles William Dabney Jr.⁷ CSA, of "Aldringham" b. 6-27-1809 "Cool Water", Hanover Co. d. 2-17-1895 "Doswell", Hanover Co. m. Cordelia Ellen Watkins (or Watson) b. 4-12-1818 d. 2-15-1895. C. W. Dabney was Captain of Co. C, 15th Va. Rifles (Patrick Rifles) CSA; a Lawyer by profession, he practiced in Louisa, Hanover and Goochland Counties.

1. Charles Dabney ⁸ b. 1848 d. —. He was a Farmer, unm.
2. Rev. John Watkins Dabney ⁸ b. 9-20-1850 (See p. 318).
3. Elizabeth Dabney ⁸ b. 1856 d. 1906, unm.
4. George R. Dabney ⁸ b. 9-4-1859 (See p. 318).

(From p. 318) "2" Rev. John Watkins Dabney ⁸ b. 9-20-1850 "Aldringham", Hanover Co. d. 3-9-1890 in Brazil m. Katherine Nelson Gregory b. 7-11-1851 dau. Thomas & Sarah Day (Nelson) Gregory. Rev. J. W. Dabney was a Missionary in Jundiahi, Province of Sao Paulo, Brazil. He went there in 1878.

1. Charles William Dabney ⁹ b. — m. Maude Cochrane b. —.
(1) Charles W. Dabney Jr.¹⁰ b. 4-13-1903 m. Louise Howell b. 4-27-1895.
2. Thomas Gregory Dabney ⁹ b. 9-24-1880.
3. Nancy Nelson Dabney ⁹ b. 1-28-1882 m. Dr. R. H. Updegraph.
4. Elizabeth Littlepage Dabney ⁹ b. 10-15-1885.
5. Katherine Watkins Dabney ⁹ b. 10-7-1888 m. Nelson Haislip.
(1) A dau. Halislip ¹⁰.

(From p. 318) "4" George R. Dabney ⁸ b. 9-4-1859 d. 11-3-1925 m. 9-15-1890 Mildred Pennington. George R. Dabney was a Railroad Man, and lived in Minnesota.

1. Ruth Dabney ⁹ b. 8-12-1891 m. 1-1-1914 Walter Pennington.
(1) Ruth Pennington ¹⁰ b. 10-23-1920.

(From p. 318) "2" Mary Jane Dabney ⁷ b. 10-7-1811 d. — m. William Johnson.

1. Harriet E. Johnson ⁸ b. — d. —, unm.
2. Charles D. Johnson ⁸ b. — m. —, d. s. p.
3. Colin Johnson ⁸ b. — d. —.

(From p. 318) "6" Rev. Robert Lewis Dabney ⁷ D.D., LL.D. b. 3-5-1820 d. 1-3-1898 Victoria, Tex., m. 3-28-1848 Margueritta Lavinia Morrison from Rockbridge Co. b. 10-11-1823 d. 1909 dau. Rev. James & Frances (Brown) Morrison. Rev. R. L. Dabney graduated at Hampden-Sydney, 1836; Union Theological Seminary, 1844; was a Pastor 1847-'53; Professor in Union Theological Seminary, 1853-'83; at University of Texas 1883-'94. He was Chief of Staff with Gen. Jackson, 1862 and wrote a "Life of Gen. Jackson".

1. Robert Lewis Dabney ⁸ b. 2-19-1849 d. s. p.
2. James Morrison Dabney ⁸ b. 4-1-1850 d. s. p.
3. Charles William Dabney ⁸ b. 6-19-1855 (See p. 319).

4. Thomas Dabney⁸ b. 9-5-1857 d. s. p.
5. Samuel Brown Dabney⁸ b. 6-9-1859 (See p. 320).
6. Lewis Meriwether Dabney⁸ b. 11-8-1865 (See p. 320).

(From p. 318) "3" Dr. Charles William Dabney⁸ Ph.D., LL.D. b. 6-19-1855 at Hampden-Sydney d. 6-15-1945 Asheville, N. C. m. 8-2-1881 Mary Chilton Sumter Brent b. 4-12-1861 Fayette Co., Ky. d. — dau. Maj. Thomas Young Brent. Dr. Dabney received his A.B. from Hampden-Sydney, 1873; M.A., University of Virginia, 1877; Ph.D., Goettingen, 1880; Professor of Emory and Henry College, 1877-'78; State Chemist of North Carolina, 1880-'87; President, University of Tennessee, 1887-1894; Assistant Secretary of Agriculture, 1894-'98; President, University of Cincinnati, 1904.

1. Marguerite Lewis Dabney⁹ b. 5-14-1882 d. 1892, young.
2. Mary Moore Dabney⁹ b. 8-30-1888 (See p. 319).
3. Katherine Brent Dabney⁹ b. 2-14-1893 Knoxville, Tenn. m. 9-27-1922 John William Ingle Jr. b. 8-15-1889 N. Y. C. son J. W. & Mary Meloria (Binns) Ingle of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Ingle Jr. live, 12-'49, 225 Lafayette Circle, Cincinnati, Ohio. He, an Architect.
- (1) Mary Brent Ingle¹⁰ b. 9-21-1929 Bronxville, N. Y., living, 12-'49.

(From p. 319) "2" Mary Moore Dabney⁹ b. 8-30-1888 Raleigh, N. C., living, 11-'49, 3557 Bayard Dr., Cincinnati, Ohio, m. 5-7-1907 Alexander Thomson b. 11-24-1879 Cincinnati, Ohio, d. there 6-20-1939 son Peter Gibson & Laura (Gamble) Thomson of Cincinnati, Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. Alexander Thomson lived in Cincinnati. He, Chairman, Champion Paper and Fibre Company.

1. Alexander Thomson Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-23-1908 Cincinnati, Ohio, d. there 6-20-1944, m. 11-5-1931 Adele Louise Noyes b. — dau. George W. & Louise (Lecznski) Noyes. Mr. & Mrs. Thomson Jr. lived in Cincinnati, Ohio. He, also a Paper Manufacturer.
- (1) Adele Louise Thomson¹¹ b. 2-15-1933, living, 11-'49, 3440 Principio St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- (2) Alexander Thomson III¹¹ b. 9-3-1937.
2. Mary Moore Thomson¹⁰ b. 5-18-1910 Cincinnati, Ohio d. 8-25-1927 Ontario, Canada, unm.
3. Charles Dabney Thomson¹⁰ b. 4-26-1915 (See p. 319).
4. Lewis Clark Thomson¹⁰ b. 11-25-1917 (See p. 320).
5. Chilton Thomson¹⁰ b. 5-14-1920 (See p. 320).

(From p. 319) "3" Charles Dabney Thomson¹⁰ b. 4-26-1915 Cincinnati, Ohio.

m. 1st 1-14-1938, later divorced, Silvia Annunziata Camilla Maria Gould b. 4-20-1918 N. Y. C., living, 11-'49, Seager, N. Y. dau. Kingdon & Annunziata (Lucci) Gould of N. Y. C.

1. Silvia Gould Thomson¹¹ b. 12-11-1938 Cincinnati, living, with mother, 11-'49.
2. Charles D. Thomson Jr.¹¹ b. 7-10-1940 N. Y. C., living, with mother, 11-'49.

m. 2nd 7-28-1945, as her 2nd husband (She m. 1st John Fowler Trow, killed in W.W. 2, Bari, Italy) Caroline Jane Frazer b. 9-17-1918 Detroit dau. John Palmer & Frances (Shaw) Frazer of Detroit. Mr. & Mrs. Thomson live, 11-'49, 3552 Bayard Dr., Cincinnati. He, an Automobile Dealer.

3. Mary Moore Thomson¹¹ b. 8-22-1947 Cincinnati, living, 11-'49.
- Mr. Thomson adopted his 2nd wife's dau. by her former marriage, Anne Frazer Thomson b. 1-9-1942 living, 11-'49, at their home.

(From p. 319) "4" Lewis Clark Thomson¹⁰ b. 11-25-1917 Cincinnati, Ohio m. 7-5-1947 Betty Orr Bullock b. — Cincinnati dau. Anthony A. & Adelaide (Orr) Bullock of Cincinnati. Mr. & Mrs. L. C. Thomson live, 9-'50, Drewry Farm Lane, Indian Hill, Ohio. He, a Lawyer. He served in W.W. 2 from 9-15-'41 to 1-5-'46, Lt. USNR, on USS Manley, mainly Pacific; awarded Atlantic-Pacific (6 Stars); Philippine Island Liberation (2 stars); American Defense and Navy Unit Commendation. Betty Orr Bullock served in American Red Cross 1 year in Europe, after surrender of Germany.

1. Margaret McCreadie Thomson¹¹ b. 5-3-1948 Indian Hill, Ohio, living, 9-'50.
2. Christie Dabney Thomson¹¹ b. 8-16-1949 Indian Hill, Ohio, living, 9-'50.

(From p. 319) "5" Chilton Thomson¹⁰ b. 5-14-1920 Cincinnati, Ohio, m. 12-20-1941 Janet French b. 11-20-1919 Glendale, Ohio dau. Maynard & Willetta (Tressler) French. Mr. & Mrs. Thomson live, 1-'50, 3741 Del Monte Dr., Houston, Tex. He, a Teacher, St. Johns School there.

1. Chilton Thomson Jr.¹¹ b. 10-20-1942 Cincinnati, Ohio, living, 1-'50.
2. Maynard French Thomson¹¹ b. 12-1944 Cincinnati, Ohio, living, 1-'50.
3. Willetta Thomson¹¹ b. 5-1948 New Haven, Conn., living, 1-'50.

(From p. 319) "5" Samuel Brown Dabney⁸ b. 6-9-1859 Hampden-Sydney d. 11-17-1935 Demopolis, Ala. m. 4-30-1894 Annie Eugenia Prescott b. 3-22-1869 San Antonio, Tex. d. 11-16-1942 Houston, Tex. dau. Aransas & Anna (Goulon) Prescott of San Antonio. Mr. & Mrs. Dabney lived in Victoria and Houston, Tex. He, a Lawyer.

1. Anna Eugenia Dabney⁹ b. 2-27-1895 Victoria.
- m. 1st Thomas Clarence Kendall b. 9-19-1879 Houston d. there 10-27-1939 son William Earl & Matilda Isabel (Sherman) Kendall of Houston. Mr. & Mrs. T. C. Kendall lived in Houston. He, a Lawyer. No issue.
- m. 2nd 8-16-1941 David Bullock Harris, a cousin, b. 8-9-1888 Dallas, Tex., son Frederick & Elizabeth Catherine (Dabney) Harris of Texas (See p. 223). Mr. & Mrs. D. B. Harris live, 4-'50, 2175 Troon Rd., Houston. He, Treasurer, Humble Oil and Refining Company there. He is the "Family minded" member of the Harris family. No issue.
2. Robert Lewis Dabney⁹ b. 1-12-1899 Victoria m. 2-8-1930 Christie Storey b. 10-28-1895 Lockhart, Tex., dau. James Leonidas & Minnie Christie (Doak) Storey of Lockhart and Houston. Mr. & Mrs. R. L. Dabney live, 4-'50, 3215 Ella Lee Lane, Houston. He, Assistant General Manager, Sales and Research, Houston Pipe Line Company, Houston.
 - (1) Robert Lewis Dabney Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-7-1931 Houston. He, a Student, University of Virginia, 4-'50.
3. Charles William Dabney II⁹ b. 2-7-1905 Victoria m. 4-9-1940 Julia Elizabeth Vinson b. 7-15-1913 Houston, dau. William Ashton & Ethel Clayton (Turner) Vinson of Houston. Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Dabney II live, 4-'50, 1913 Marshall Place, Houston. He, Assistant Secretary, The Champion Paper and Fibre Company, Pasadena, Tex.
 - (1) Elizabeth Vinson Dabney¹⁰ b. 3-6-1941 Houston, living, 4-'50.
 - (2) Anne Eugenia Dabney¹⁰ b. 12-14-1944 Houston, living, 4-'50.
 - (3) Charles William Dabney III¹⁰ b. 8-6-1949 Houston, living, 4-'50.

(From p. 319) "6" Lewis Meriwether Dabney⁸ b. 11-8-1865 Hampton-Sydney d. 11-7-1924 Dallas, Tex. m. 10-30-1895 Stella Hutcheson b. 8-23-1872 Anderson, Tex. d. 10-18-1946 N. Y. C., dau. Joseph Chapell & Mildred (Carrington) Hutcheson of Houston, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. Dabney lived in Dallas.

1. Elizabeth Carrington Dabney⁹ b. 3-4-1897 m. 3-2-1921 John Hopkinson Baker b. 6-31-1894 Cambridge, Mass. son George Pierce & Christina (Hopkinson) Baker of Cambridge. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Baker live, 2-'50, 1165-5th Ave., N. Y. C. He, Executive-President, Audubon Society.
 (1) Barbara Carrington Baker¹⁰ b. 7-23-1924 N. Y. C., living, 2-'50, unm.
 (2) Joan Prentis Baker¹⁰ b. 7-23-1928 (See p. 321).
2. Lewis Meriwether Dabney Jr.⁹ b. 1-31-1899 Dallas m. 6-25-1927 Crystal Ross.
 (1) Lewis Meriwether Dabney III¹⁰ b. 2-28-1932 Dallas, living, 2-'50.
 (2) Ross Hutcheson Dabney¹⁰ b. 6-10-1934 Dallas, living, 2-'50.

(From p. 321) "(2)" Joan Prentis Baker¹⁰ b. 7-23-1928 N. Y. C. m. 2-4-1950 John Whitney Shepardson b. 3-24-1925 N. Y. C. son Whitney H. & Eleanor (Corden) Shepardson. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Shepardson live, 2-'50, 190 East 2nd Ave., N. Y. C. He, in Marine Insurance business. He served in W.W. 2 from 2-22-'43 to 2-26-'46, in the Pacific, as Quartermaster 1st class, USNR.

- (From p. 318) "7" George Francis Dabney⁷ b. 8-19-1824 d. 1-3-1900.
- m. 1st 1-20-1853 Louisa Dabney b. — dau. John Thornton Dabney, brother of Charles William Dabney (See p. 317).
 1. Francis Dabney⁸ b. 1-2-1854 (See p. 321).
 2. Janey Dabney⁸ b. 11-11-1855 d. in infancy.
 3. Robert Lewis Dabney⁸ b. 12-1-1856 d. 2-25-1930.
 - m. 2nd 11-24-1880 Anne Caruthers.
 4. Mary Louisa Dabney⁸ b. 12-12-1881 d. — m. 7-11-1906 James Henry Morgan.
 (1) James Henry Morgan Jr.⁹ b. 4-26-1913.
 (2) Robert Lewis Morgan⁹ b. 12-5-1915.
 (3) Minor Latham Morgan⁹ b. 12-23-1920.
 5. James Caruthers Dabney⁸ b. 3-1884 d. in infancy.
 6. Ann Robinson Dabney⁸ b. 12-12-1886 m. Edward Cross Sledge.
 (1) Anne Dabney Sledge⁹ b. 5-1915.
 (2) Edward Cross Sledge Jr.⁹ b. 9-1917.
 7. Michael Burke Dabney⁸ b. 2-29-1888 (See p. 321).
 8. Lucy Dabney⁸ b. 10-8-1892 (See p. 322).
 9. Eliza Randolph Dabney⁸ b. 1-27-1894 m. Paul Bert Berry.
 (1) Paul Bert Berry Jr.⁹ b. 11-1923.

(From p. 321) "1" Francis Dabney⁸ b. 1-2-1854 d. 1-5-1927.

- m. 1st 1895 Helen Posey.
 1. Hillary Dabney⁹ b. 1900.
 2. George Dabney⁹ b. 1904.
- m. 2nd Cora Tatman.
 3. Edmund Dabney⁹ b. 3-5-1923.

(From p. 321) "7" Michael Burke Dabney⁸ b. 2-29-1888 m. Anna Allbritton.

1. Mary Elizabeth Dabney⁹ b. 12-3-1917.
2. Robert Lewis Dabney⁹ b. 1-14-1919.
3. Michael Burke Dabney Jr.⁹ b. 12-30-1921.
4. James Clifton Dabney⁹ b. 7-31-1924.
5. Mildred Ann Dabney⁹ b. 5-25-1926.

(From p. 321) "8" Lucy Dabney⁸ b. 10-8-1892 m. Charles A. Walt.

1. Charles A. Walt Jr.⁹ b. 5-1918.
2. Robert Dabney Walt⁹ b. 6-1919.
3. Martin Walt⁹ b. 1920.
4. Lucy Ann Walt⁹ b. 1922.
5. John Ayres Walt⁹ b. 1926.

(From p. 281) "9" Barbara Winston Price⁶ b. 5-12-1795 d. 6-14-1833 m. 6-25-1811 Samuel Pettus.

1. Capt. Samuel O. Pettus⁷ b. 1813 d. 1836, unkm. He was Captain of the New Orleans Greys, in Col. Fanning's command, and was killed in the Mexican War in 1836, aged 23.

(From p. 281) "10" John Marshall Price⁶ b. 2-17-1797 at "Cool Water" d. 3-9-1836 at Walkerton m. 1-14-1816 Elizabeth Carr Mosby of "Benvenue", Henrico b. 10-29-1797 d. 1-3-1862 dau. Samuel & Mary (Anderson) Mosby, and sister of Mary Samvilla Mosby (See p. 284).

1. Samuel Mosby Price⁷ b. 10-5-1816 (See p. 322).
2. Tomasia Overton Price⁷ b. 1818 d. 1848 d. s. p.
3. Joseph Ferrell Price⁷ b. 11-2-1820 d. 5-14-1859 d. s. p.
4. Philip Barbour Price⁷ b. 8-8-1822 (See p. 322).
5. William Henry Price⁷ b. 7-23-1824 (See p. 325).
6. John Marshall Price Jr.⁷ b. 7-27-1828 (See p. 326).
7. Mary Anderson Price⁷ b. 1829 d. 3-1879, unkm.
8. Anne Eliza Price⁷ b. 1831 d. in infancy.
9. Overton Mosby Price⁷ b. 12-14-1832 d. 5-4-1883 in England m. 2-12-1872 Marie Christine Westfeldt.
- (1) Overton W. Price⁸ b. 1-27-1873 at Liverpool, Eng. m. 1-22-1903 Alice V. Lindsay. He was Assistant Secretary of Forestry, Washington, D. C.
- a. Overton W. Price Jr.⁹ b. —.

(From p. 322) "1" Samuel Mosby price⁷ b. 10-5-1816 d. 4-19-1889 m. 12-5-1849 Sarah Milnor Armstrong b. 8-21-1829 d. 12-15-1897.

1. Charlotte P. Price⁸ b. 9-27-1850.
2. William Armstrong Price⁸ b. 5-29-1854 m. 11-17-1887 Bessie E. Lancaster.
- (1) William Armstrong Price Jr.⁹ b. 3-27-1889.
3. Elizabeth O. Price⁸ b. 11-26-1856, lived Richmond, in 1906.
4. John Marshall Price II⁸ b. 10-4-1858, lived Richmond, in 1906.
5. Rev. Charles Dabney Price⁸ b. 3-3-1862 d. 7-23-1891 m. 6-1888 Ella F. Babcock. He graduated from Hampden-Sydney, 1884 and Union Theological Seminary, 1887; was pastor of Presbyterian Churches at Hampton, and Newport News, 1888-1891.
- (1) Thomas B. Price⁹ b. 9-4-1889.
6. Samuel Milnor Price⁸ b. 11-14-1868 m. 11-17-1897 Elizabeth Lines Cannon.
- (1) Sarah Milnor Price⁹ b. 10-19-1898.
- (2) Margaret Blair Price⁹ b. 4-19-1901.
- (3) Elizabeth Milnor Price⁹ b. 9-2-1902.

(From p. 322) "4" Rev. Philip Barbour Price⁷, a Presbyterian Minister, b. 8-8-1822 "Cool Water", Hanover Co. d. 3-8-1905 Richmond. m. 1st 12-15-1846 Mary Snowden Pleasants b. 8-3-1824 Merion Hill, Richmond d. 8-21-1864 dau. Joseph J. Pleasants, of Richmond.

1. Joseph J. Price ⁸ b. 10-2-1847 Richmond d. 6-22-1872 Big Island, unm.
2. Rev. Philip Francis Price ⁸ D.D. b. 7-2-1864 (See p. 323).
- m. 2nd about 1866 Charlotte P. Armstrong b. — d. 2-1869.
3. Jane Mosby Price ⁸ b. 1-6-1868 Richmond d. 8-16-1947 San Bernardino, Calif. m. 12-27-1898 Lewis Milton Ferrell of Montvale b. 10-18-1845 d. 11-1922.
 - (1) Charlotte Armstrong Ferrell ⁹ b. 12-1-1899 (See p. 324).
 - (2) Helen Elizabeth Ferrell ⁹ b. 4-23-1903 Montvale d. there 2-9-1910.
4. Charlotte Armstrong Price ⁸ b. 2-2-1869 Richmond d. 11-6-1942.
- m. 3rd Rebecca Russell Houston b. — d. 1-1876 High Bridge dau. Andrew Cloyd & Mary Anne (Russell) Houston of High Bridge, Rockbridge Co. Mr. & Mrs. Price lived at the manse at High Bridge.
5. Emmet Russell Price ⁸ b. 12-2-1875 High Bridge, Rockbridge Co. d. 8-1944 Blacksburg m. 10-25-1904 Lucy Helen McLean Boorman b. 3-12-1870 Englewood, N. J., living, 6-'50, 12 W. Custis Ave., Alexandria dau. Robert Henry & Elizabeth Duval (Brodie) Boorman of New York. Mr. & Mrs. Price lived in Blacksburg, where he was Editor for Virginia Agricultural Extension Service, at Virginia Polytechnic Institute.
 - (1) Philip Houston Price ⁹ b. 7-21-1906 Washington, D. C. m. 7-24-1933 Frances Lile McGinnis b. 1-25-1914 Lynchburg dau. Frank Goode & May (Deane) McGinnis of Lynchburg, and Greensboro, N. C. Mr. & Mrs. P. H. Price live, 6-'50, 12 W. Custis Ave., Alexandria. He, with the Washington Evening Star Newspaper.
 - a. Valeria Lile Price ¹⁰ b. 1-29-1936 Roanoke, living, 6-'50.
 - b. Rebecca Boorman Price ¹⁰ b. 12-7-1943 Roanoke, living, 6-'50.
 - (2) Dr. Rebecca Russell Price ⁹ b. 6-27-1909 Blacksburg. She a Ph.D. of Columbia University, N. Y. C. is now, 6-'50, Head of the Department of Religious Education at Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill. Unm.
 - (3) James McLean Boorman Price ⁹ b. 1-30-1911 Blacksburg m. 12-28-1935 Ruth Elizabeth Doss b. 8-14-1914 Welch, W. Va. dau. John Wesley & Lula Maude (Atkinson) Doss of Welch. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. B. Price live, 6-'50, 9 Keay St., Portsmouth. He, a Sanitary Engineer, Virginia State Health Department. No issue.
 - (4) William McLean Price ⁹ b. 6-25-1912 Blacksburg d. there 12-1912.
 - (5) John Marshall Price ⁹ b. 4-1914 Blacksburg d. there 7-1915.
- m. 4th 3-25-1882 Martha Baird Eads b. 10-8-1849 Oak Grove, Louisa Co. d. 8-9-1913 Richmond dau. Frederick Washington & Emily Meriwether (Satterwhite) Eads of Louisa Co.
6. Mary Barbour Price ⁸ b. 4-21-1883 (See p. 324).
7. Ferrell Satterwhite Price ⁸ b. 5-25-1884 Cloverdale d. there 3-30-1886.
8. Marshall Frederick Price ⁸ b. 8-7-1888 Cloverdale d. 8-25-1907 Richmond. Unm.

(From p. 323) "2" Rev. Philip Francis Price ⁸ D.D. b. 7-2-1864 Richmond m. 4-6-1892 Esther Eckard Wilson b. 4-8-1866 Mayesville, S. C. d. 5-18-1950 Florence, S. C. dau. Benjamin Franklin & Rebecca Elizabeth (Wilson) Wilson of Sumter, S. C. Rev. & Mrs. Price live, 11-'49, 113 South McQueen St., Florence, S. C. He, a retired Presbyterian Missionary to China.

1. Francis Wilson Price ⁹ b. 2-25-1895 (See p. 324).
2. Dr. Philip Barbour Price ⁹ b. 3-7-1897 (See p. 324).
3. John Leighton Price ⁹ b. 7-14-1900 Shanghai, China d. 2-26-1904 Sincang, China.

4. Dr. Julian Pleasants Price ⁹ b. 10-22-1901 China (See p. 324).
5. Harry Bayard Price ⁹ b. 1-17-1905 (See p. 324).

(From p. 323) "1" Francis Wilson Price ⁹ b. 2-25-1895 Sinchang, China m. 6-14-1923 Essie Ott McClure b. 4-15-1899 Staunton dau. Robert Wallace & Ada Lillian (Brubeck) McClure of Greenville. Mr. & Mrs. Price both living, 3-'50.

1. Mary Virginia Price ¹⁰ b. 10-4-1925 Nanking, China.
2. Francis Wilson Price Jr. ¹⁰ b. 4-24-1927 Mokpo, Korea.

(From p. 323) "2" Dr. Philip Barbour Price ⁹ b. 3-7-1897 Sinchang, China, while his father and mother were Presbyterian Missionaries there, m. 11-3-1925 Octavia Duvall Howard b. 3-12-1900 Baltimore, Md. dau. John Duvall & Mary Greenwood (Smith) Howard of Baltimore. Dr. & Mrs. Price live, 9-'49, 1266-4th Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah. He, a Surgeon, formerly a Medical Missionary in China, now Professor of Surgery, University of Utah.

1. Mary Greenwood Price ¹⁰ b. 11-28-1927 Shanghai, China, living, 9-'49, Seattle, Wash., unm.

(From p. 324) "4" Dr. Julian Pleasants Price ⁹ b. 10-22-1901 Sinchang, China m. 2-7-1931 Clara Haynsworth b. 2-1-1908 Florence, S. C. dau. Thomas Baker & Anna Margaret (Huggins) Haynsworth of Florence. Dr. & Mrs. Price live, 11-'49, 1011 Jackson Ave., Florence. He, a Physician.

1. Julian Haynsworth Price ¹⁰ b. 7-28-1933 Florence, living, 11-'49.
2. Rebecca Wilson Price ¹⁰ b. 6-27-1937 Florence, living, 11-'49.
3. Thomas Baker Price ¹⁰ b. 11-15-1928 Florence, living, 11-'49.

(From p. 324) "5" Harry Bayard Price ⁹ b. 1-17-1905 Sinchang, Chekiang, China m. 6-6-1930 Elizabeth Louisa Rugh b. 3-18-1905 Shanghai, China dau. Arthur & Gertrude R. (Roberts) Rugh of Shanghai, and Oberlin, Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. Price live, 10-'49, 3228 Worthington St., N. W., Washington, D. C. He, a Special Assistant for Policy in the Economic Cooperation Administration.

1. Joan Esther Price ¹⁰ b. 2-16-1932 New Haven, Conn., living, 10-'49.
2. Douglas Roberts Price ¹⁰ b. 9-9-1933 Peiping, China, living, 10-'49.

(From p. 323) "(1)" Charlotte Armstrong Ferrell ⁹ b. 12-1-1899 Montvale m. 8-6-1924 Eric Pell b. 6-28-1902 England son Charles & Annie (Portman) Pell of Del Rosa, Calif. Mr. & Mrs. Pell live, 12-'49, 181 East Temple, San Bernardino, Calif. He, a Feed Dealer. No issue.

(From p. 323) "6" Mary Barbour Price ⁸ b. 4-21-1883 "High Bridge Manse", Rockbridge Co. living, 1-'50, 3325 East 2nd St., Long Beach, Calif. m. 6-28-1911 Robert Carter Braxton Jr. b. 7-27-1874 Prince George Co. d. 1-8-1933 Richmond. He, a Salesman, son Robert Carter & Eliza (Gilliam) Braxton of Richmond.

1. Robert Carter Braxton III ⁹ b. 7-6-1913 Winston Salem, N. C. living, 2-'50, Long Beach, Calif. unm. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-31-'42 to inactive status 2-3-'46, and from Pvt. to Captain U. S. Army Air Forces; 33 mos. overseas in Hawaii, Guam, and Japan, serving in the 7th Air Force Hqs. A.A.F.—P.O.A. and Hqs. USS T.A.F.; received P.T.O. ribbon with 1 star, Victory Medal and Bronze Star; now a Reserve Officer.
2. John Marshall Braxton ⁹ b. 2-15-1915 (See p. 325).

(From p. 324) "2" John Marshall Braxton⁹ b. 2-15-1915 Winston Salem, N. C. m. 7-19-1949 Eleanor Frances England b. 2-23-1918 Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau. Francis Xavier & Abelina Geneva (Tuck) Shoen of Iowa. Mr. Shoen, born in Switzerland. Mr. & Mrs. Braxton live, 2-'50, 4515 Grundy Ave., Long Beach, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 322) "5" William Henry Price^r b. 7-23-1824 Louisa Court House d. 8-13-1882 N. Y. C. and buried in Hollywood m. 10-31-1854 Eliza Tabb Dyer b. 1-11-1829 Fulton, Mo. d. 9-9-1908 Hornell, N. Y. dau. Samuel Dyer of Fulton. Mr. & Mrs. Price lived in N. Y. C. He, a Cotton Merchant.

1. William Henry Price Jr.⁸ b. 1-7-1859 N. Y. C. d. 11-18-1859 Norfolk.
2. Theodore Hazeltine Price⁸ b. 2-9-1861 (See p. 325).
3. Virginia Watkins Price⁸ b. 12-18-1862 (See p. 325).
4. Walter Winston Price⁸ b. 5-23-1866 N. Y. C. d. there 11-19-1943 m. 4-24-1901 Isabel Daisy Haskins b. 7-28-1870 Columbus, Ohio, living, 10-'49, 535 Park Ave., N. Y. C. No issue.
5. Mary Eliza Price⁸ b. 8-29-1868 (See p. 326).

(From p. 325) "2" Theodore Hazeltine Price⁸ b. 2-9-1861 N. Y. C. d. there 5-4-1935 m. 5-26-1900 Harriet Eugenia Dyer b. 2-8-1865 Springfield, Mass., dau. Gen. Alexander Brydie Dyer.

1. Harriet Dyer Price⁹ b. 7-23-1901.
2. Eliza Price⁹ b. 10-18-1902.
3. Theodore Hazeltine Price Jr.⁹ b. 2-18-1905.

(From p. 325) "3" Virginia Watkins Price⁸ b. 12-18-1862 N. Y. C., d. there 6-6-1949, m. 4-17-1884 Rev. Edward Mark Deems b. 4-22— Greensboro, N. C. d. 4-9-1929 Staten Island, N. Y. son Charles Force & Annie (Disoway) Deems of North Carolina. Rev. & Mrs. Deems live in Hornell, N. Y. He, a Presbyterian Minister.

1. Rev. Charles Price Deems⁹ b. 4-22-1885 (See p. 325).
2. Elsie Deems⁹ b. 4-15-1887 (See p. 326).
3. Virginia Deems⁹ b. 6-4-1889.
4. William Henry Deems⁹ b. 5-24-1892 Hornell, N. Y. d. 2-1929 Attiquippa, Pa. Unm.
5. Edward Mark Deems Jr.⁹ b. 4-15-1895 (See p. 326).
6. Robert Disoway Deems⁹ b. 7-1-1905 Hornell, N. Y. d. 11-1922 Lawrenceville, N. J., unm.

(From p. 325) "1" Rev. Charles Price Deems⁹ D.D. b. 4-22-1885 N. Y. C. m. 6-22-1915 Ruth Babcock b. 2-21-1888 Fall River, Mass. dau. Daniel Arnold & Minnie (Chase) Babcock of Fall River. Dr. & Mrs. Deems live, 8-'49, 4 East 95th St., N. Y. C. He, Rector, St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church.

1. Margaret Deems¹⁰ b. 3-28-1916 Staten Island, N. Y. d. 6-15-1939 Minneapolis, Minn., unm.
2. Elizabeth Deems¹⁰ b. 1-7-1918 (See p. 325).
3. Ruth Babcock Deems¹⁰ b. 4-3-1921 (See p. 326).

(From p. 325) "2" Elizabeth Deems¹⁰ b. 1-7-1918 Berkeley, Calif. m. 6-27-1942 John Thorpe Strickland b. 1-2-1916 Denver, Colo. son Dudley Woodbridge & Rubyn (Thorpe) Strickland of Denver. Mr. & Mrs. J. T. Strickland live, 9-'49, 262 Date St., Oxnard, Calif. He, an Aeronautical Engineer. During W.W. 2 was an Aeronautics Engineer at Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio.

1. William Woodridge Strickland ¹¹ b. 2-20-1945 Dayton, Ohio, living, 9-'49.
2. Virginia Strickland ¹¹ b. 4-30-1948 Los Angeles, Calif., living, 9-'49.

(From p. 325) "3" Ruth Babcock Deems ¹⁰ b. 4-3-1921 Berkeley, Calif. m. 3-8-1943 Joseph Percy Remington Jr. b. 12-4-1909 son J. P. & Mabry (Parks) Remington of Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Remington Jr. live, 9-'49, 3461 W. Green Lane, Philadelphia, Pa. He, a Certified Life Underwriter, Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company. He served in W.W. 2 from 1-3-'42 to 2-13-'46 US Air Corps, from Glider Student to Flight Officer, 20 months in the South Pacific.

1. Margaret Parks Remington ¹¹ b. 10-12-1944 Minneapolis, Minn., living, 9-'49.
2. Julia Deems Remington ¹¹ b. 4-16-1947 Philadelphia, Pa., living, 9-'49.

(From p. 325) "2" Elsie Deems ⁹ b. 4-15-1887 N. Y. C., living, 12-'49, Mitchell Rd., Atwater, Calif. m. 12-20-1917 Carol Kane Neilson b. 10-1-1884 Far Parkway, L. I., N. Y. d. 9-22-1947 Atwater, Calif. He, a Fruit Grower and Buyer, son Louis & Anne Perry (Rodgers) Neilson of N. Y. C. and Long Island.

1. Anne Virginia Neilson ¹⁰ b. 10-3-1918 Paonia, Colo., m., later divorced, a Mr. Raley.
2. Caroline Rodgers Neilson ¹⁰ b. 11-16-1928, living, 12-'49, above address, unm.

(From p. 325) "5" Edward Mark Deems Jr. ⁹ b. 4-15-1895 Hornell, N. Y. m. 12-5-1930 Beatrice Marie Fries b. 10-20-1893 Brooklyn, N. Y. dau. Hans Constantine Valdemar & Ida (Muldener) Fries of Brooklyn. Mr. & Mrs. Deems Jr. live 128 Willow St., Brooklyn. He, in Agricultural Implements and Machinery business. No issue.

(From p. 325) "5" Mary Eliza Price ⁸ b. 8-29-1868 N. Y. C. d. 7-17-1947 Ridgewood, N. J. m. 4-19-1900 Samuel Stribling Walstrum b. 7-19-1870 Charlottesville, living, 9-'49, Ridgewood, N. J. son William Creighton & Eliza (Winfield) Walstrum of Charlottesville. Mr. & Mrs. S. S. Walstrum lived in Ridgewood. He in Real Estate and Insurance business.

1. Theodore Price Walstrum ⁹ b. 5-28-1901 Prescott, Ariz., living, 9-'49, Laramie, Wyo., Professor of Music, University of Wyoming, unm.
2. Samuel William Walstrum ⁹ b. 3-2-1904 (See p. 326).

(From p. 326) "2" Samuel William Walstrum ⁹ b. 3-2-1904 Prescott, Ariz. m. 6-23-1928 Eleanor Hall Peckworth b. 1-25-1905 Jersey City, N. J. dau. Charles Halsey & Sallie Hann (Faron) Peckworth of Jersey City. Mr. & Mrs. Walstrum live, 9-'49, 812 Parsons Rd., Ridgewood, N. J. He, in Real Estate and Insurance business.

1. Samuel Stribling Walstrum II ¹⁰ b. 5-4-1929 Paterson, N. J., living, 9-'49.
2. Sallie Peckworth Walstrum ¹⁰ b. 9-7-1930 Paterson, N. J., living, 9-'49.

(From p. 322) "6" John Marshall Price Jr. ⁷ b. 7-27-1828 Louisa Court House d. 5-7-1881 Livingston, N. J. m. 11-27-1860 Mary F. James b. 8-1834.

1. Kate Marshall Price ⁸ b. 11-6-1861 Orange, N. J. d. 8-17-1863.
2. Henry Overton Price ⁸ b. 9-23-1863.
3. Francis Armstrong Price ⁸ b. 9-11-1865 (See p. 327).
4. Arthur Lee Price ⁸ b. 10-26-1867 m. 3-17-1903 Jessie E. Anderson.
5. Lucy Carter Price ⁸ b. 10-10-1870.
6. George Howard Price ⁸ b. 2-8-1873 d. 2-1-1894.

(From p. 326) "3" Francis Armstrong Price ⁸ b. 9-11-1865 m. 4-4-1884 Mary Elizabeth Bishop.

1. Howard Marshall Price ⁹ b. 7-7-1889.
2. Maud Fleming Price ⁹ b. 2-18-1892.
3. George Levens Price ⁹ b. 8-4-1894.
4. Mary Alice Price ⁹ b. 12-22-1895.
5. Merritt Dewey Price ⁹ b. 8-31-1898.
6. Arthur Noah Price ⁹ b. 8-6-1900.
7. Ralph Edmund Price ⁹ b. 6-22-1902 d. 10-15-1902.
8. Raymond Carter Price ⁹ b. 6-22-1902 d. 2-28-1903.
9. Donald Kenneth Price ⁹ b. 12-15-1903.

(From p. 281) "1" Patrick Henry Price ⁶ b. 2-1-1800 d. 7-20-1876.

m. 1st 12-1-1829 Ellen Crutchfield b. — buried 3-13-1841.

1. Bettie Stapleton Price ⁷ bapt. 4-17-1835 m. 6-5-1849 Dr. Richard F. Berkeley.

(1) Ellen Crutchfield Berkeley ⁸ bapt. 1-5-1851.

(2) Elizabeth Darracott Berkeley ⁸ bapt. 7-8-1852 m. John Paine.

2. Malvina Price ⁷ bapt. 5-12-1839 (See p. 327).

3. William Randolph Price ⁷ b. — m. Ella Adams.

(1) Innis Randolph Price ⁸ bapt. 8-19-1860.

(2) Martha Price ⁸.

(3) Patrick Henry Price II ⁸ bapt. 6-27-1865.

m. 2nd Mrs. Mary Berkeley.

(From p. 327) "2" Malvina Price ⁷ bapt. 5-12-1839 m. 5-10-1862 Dr. Oscar Wiley.

1. Channing P. Wiley ⁸ b. — m. Corinne Howell.

2. Robert Minor Wiley ⁸ b. — m. Ellen E. Blair.

(1) Evelyn B. Wiley ⁹ b. —

(2) Ellen E. Wiley ⁹ b. —

(From p. 200) "1" Eliza Carter Randolph ⁶ b. 10-2-1782 d. 7-3-1866 m. 10-2-1798 Maj. Thomas Turner IV of "Kinloch", Fauquier Co. b. 4-3-1772 d. 1-3-1839 son Col. Thomas & Jane (Fauntleroy) Turner III of "Walsingham" and "Smith's Mount". Both Maj. Turner and his wife, Eliza Carter Randolph, are buried in the family graveyard at "Kinloch". Maj. Turner was guardian for Gen. Robert E. Lee during his minority—the families being close friends and neighbors, and Maj. Turner's wife and Gen. Lee were half first cousins, their mothers being half sisters, daughters of Charles Carter of "Shirley" (See p. 200).

Eliza Carter Randolph was a woman of presence and stately bearing. She would drive 15 miles over bad roads from "Kinloch" to Warrenton in all sorts of weather to attend church, for she was very devout.

Her early married life was spent at "Oakenbrow", King George Co. on the Rappahannock River, then at "Marengo" on the Potomac, but her health gave way in the Lower Country and the family moved, in 1814-15 to "Kinloch" (named for an intimate friend of the family, a Miss Kinloch), in Fauquier Co., where her children were raised.

Eliza Carter Randolph was the maternal Great-great-grandmother of this Compiler, who has often heard his mother, Virginia Beverley, tell about "Old Grandma", as she was called to distinguish her from another grandmother, who was called "Little Grandma", how, during the Civil War, when she was getting old and childish, she used to say some funny things. During this period she lived with her grand-daughter, Jane Eliza (Carter)

Beverley, at "Avenel" the adjoining farm to "Kinloch". She always thought the "Yankee" soldiers were, and called them, the "British", remembering the War of 1812. Whenever the Yankees came to the place, as they often did, the whole family got ready to move out, in case the house should be burned, as many southern homes were, it was this Compiler's mother's assignment, Virginia Beverley, with her sister Baynton—two girls in their early teens—to get Old Grandma ready to leave the house. This meant, when the raid occurred at night, as many of them did, getting her up and dressed. One night in their hurry the girls tried to put Old Grandma's "Stays", as she called her corset, on partially unlaced as they came off the night before. The result was the stays, after being put over her head with her arms up in the air, got to a place where they were half on and half off but couldn't be gotten either up or down. After much unsuccessful tugging by the girls, Old Grandma said: "Now my dear, see what you have done! I suppose I shall die in my stays."

On one occasion, when being questioned as to when and where 3 of her 14 children were born, she said, after answering correctly for the first two and beginning to be tired by the questioning, "My dear, I can't remember, in fact, I am not sure I was there when that child was born."

On another occasion, when Gen. Lee started up through Virginia on his Pennsylvania campaign, the family was discussing at the dinner table his being at this place in Virginia on Monday, another place on Tuesday and still another place on Wednesday, she asked "Who is this Robert Lee about whom you are talking?" Upon being told he was the son of "Aunt Nancy" (her mother's half sister), she thought for a minute, and though she had been told many times he was Commander-in-Chief of the Confederate Army, she looked puzzled, apparently remembering him only as a boy, and said, "Pray, where is Nancy, that Robert Lee is prancing all over the state of Virginia." The children of Eliza Carter Randolph and Maj. Thomas Turner were:

1. Susan Baynton Turner ⁷ b. 11-24-1799 (See p. 328).
2. Henry Smith Turner ⁷ b. 11-6-1800 "Oakenbrow" d. 7-1802.
3. Elizabeth Anne Turner ⁷ b. 11-27-1801 "Oakenbrow" d. 7-1802.
4. Capt. Charles Cocke Turner ⁷ b. 4-11-1803 (See p. 329).
5. Dr. Robert Randolph Turner ⁷ b. 11-26-1804 (See p. 329).
6. Capt. Shirley Carter Turner ⁷ b. 2-22-1806 (See p. 329).
7. Rear Admiral Thomas Turner Jr. ⁷ b. 12-23-1807 (See p. 333).
8. William Fitzhugh Turner ⁷ b. 9-28-1809 (See p. 336).
9. Maj. Henry Smith Turner ⁷ b. 4-1-1811 (See p. 337).
10. Marietta Fauntleroy Turner ⁷ b. 11-24-1812 (See p. 347).
11. Lavinia Beverley Turner ⁷ b. 3-5-1814 (See p. 352).
12. Edward Carter Turner ⁷ b. 8-5-1816 (See p. 355).
13. Caroline Virginia Turner ⁷ b. 3-22-1818 "Kinloch" d. 10-22-1850, unm.
14. Eliza Carter Randolph Turner ⁷ b. 5-17-1819 d. 2-22-1844 m. 1842 Nathan Loughborough. No issue.

(From p. 328) "1" Susan Baynton Turner ⁷ b. 11-24-1799 at "Eastern View" d. 2-25-1826 m. 5-25-1820 John Hill Carter b. 4-1-1800 "Cloverland" d. 1861 "Faukland" son Edward & Jane (Carter of "Sudley") Carter of "Cloverland", Prince William Co. After the death of Susan Baynton Turner, John Hill Carter m. Jane Loughborough, and had Cassius, Shirley, Lavinia, Elisa, and Caroline. Susan Baynton Turner and John Hill Carter had:

1. Jane Eliza Carter ⁸ b. 6-11-1821 (See p. 553).

(From p. 328) "4" Capt. Charles Cocke Turner ⁷ USN b. 4-11-1803 "Oakenbrow" d. 3-4-1861 m. 3-25-1836 Margaret Patterson of Baltimore, b. 2-11-1816 d. 5-10-1873 dau. Edward & Sidney (Smith) Patterson. Capt. Turner was appointed a Midshipman in 1820; Lt. Comdr. in 1851, and was a Captain at the time of his death.

(From p. 328) "5" Dr. Robert Randolph Turner ⁷ b. 11-26-1804 "Oakenbrow" d. 11-26-1862 m. 7-1841 Eleanor Taylor dau. William Taylor of King William Co.

1. Eliza Turner ⁸ b. — m. R. B. Patton.

(1) Lucy A. Patton ⁹ b. —

(2) Ellen R. Patton ⁹ b. —

(3) Edward C. Patton ⁹ b. —

2. Mary Carter Turner ⁸ b. —

(From p. 328) "6" Capt. Shirley Carter Turner ⁷ b. 2-22-1806 "Shirley" d. 12-20-1868 m. 8-2-1842 Sarah Lining Bascom b. 10-1-1825 d. 1-7-1907 dau. Rev. Reynolds & Elizabeth Paycom (Legare) Bascom. Capt. Shirley Carter Turner was a Sea Captain, and was in command of the passenger ship "United States", when it on its way from Liverpool to Philadelphia, struck an iceberg on 4-6-1836 in the same locality as did the "Titanic" 76 years later. The "United States" was badly crippled, but was brought into port with all passengers and cargo safe. In token of his meritorious service on this occasion, Capt. Turner was presented by the Marine Insurance Companies of Philadelphia with a handsome silver service, which is still in the possession of his descendants.

1. Eliza Randolph Turner ⁸ b. 7-1-1843 (See p. 329).

2. Caroline Legare Turner ⁸ b. 1-15-1845 d. 6-27-1905, unm.

3. Shirley Carter Turner Jr. ⁸ b. 5-23-1846 d. 12-15-1876, unm.

4. William Fisher Turner ⁸ b. 11-1-1848 (See p. 330).

5. Louisa Gibbes Turner ⁸ b. 10-25-1851 (See p. 330).

6. Frances Parker Turner ⁸ b. 9-11-1854 (See p. 330).

7. Thomas Fitzhugh Turner ⁸ b. 9-15-1857 (See p. 331).

8. Annie Napier Turner ⁸ b. 9-6-1859 (See p. 332).

9. Lavinia Beverley Turner ⁸ b. 7-31-1862 d. 2-21-1864 in infancy.

(From p. 329) "1" Eliza Randolph Turner ⁸ b. 7-1-1843 d. 1-21-1876 Camden, S. C. m. 3-15-1864, as his 1st wife, Dr. John Scott Hughson b. 10-1-1841 Charleston, S. C. d. 12-29-1903 Sumter, S. C. son William Edward & Mary Amelia (Doggett) Hughson. After Eliza Randolph Turner's death, Dr. Hughson married Celeste Elizabeth Quattlebaum, by whom he had six daughters.

1. Mary Amelia Hughson ⁹ b. 5-29-1865 d. 10-25-1934, unm.

2. Rev. Shirley Carter Hughson ⁹ b. 2-15-1867. Father Hughson has been a Member of The Order of the Holy Cross, a Monastic Order of the Episcopal Church, since 1900, and was for nine years its Superior. He lives, 10-'44, West Park, N. Y.

3. Sarah "Zadah" Bascom Hughson ⁹ b. 9-30-1872 (See p. 329).

4. William Edward Hughson ⁹ b. 12-6-1875 d. 12-17-1875.

(From p. 329) "3" Sarah "Zadah" Bascom Hughson ⁹ b. 9-30-1872 d. 3-1-1934 m. 6-10-1896 John Thompson Green b. 5-10-1867 living, 8-'44, son Dr. Charles Henry & Elizabeth Jane (Green) Green.

1. John Thompson Green Jr. ¹⁰ b. 5-29-1898.

2. William Hughson Green ¹⁰ b. 1-1-1901 m. 7-2-1935 Frances Sylvania McCreary b. 5-10-1909 dau. Dr. Julian Percival & Mary Belle (Koger)

McCreary. Mr. & Mrs. Green live, 8-'44, 484 Hampton Dr., Spartanburg, S. C.

(1) William Hughson Green Jr.¹¹ b. 2-22-1944, living, 8-'44.

3. Charles Henry Green¹⁰ b. 5-24-1906, living, 8-'44.

4. Shirley Carter Green¹⁰ b. 4-23-1915 d. 10-28-1936, unm.

(From p. 329) "4" William Fisher Turner⁸ b. 11-1-1848 d. 9-13-1916 m. 4-16-1884 Ettie Anne Davis b. 4-2-1858 living, 1943, dau. John Manley & Martha (Vance) Davis.

1. Alfred Randolph Turner⁹ b. 4-18-1885 d. 5-5-1885.

2. Mabel Bascom Turner⁹ b. 12-13-188—, living in Washington, D. C.

3. William Fisher Turner Jr.⁹ b. 10-8-1888 (See p. 330).

4. Lillian Turner⁹ b. 5-4-1891 d. 1-5-1893.

5. Lucile Randolph Turner⁹ b. 5-4-1891 (See p. 330).

(From p. 330) "3" William Fisher Turner Jr.⁹ b. 10-8-1888 m. 12-27-1923; his cousin, Sarah Beverley Turner⁹ b. 2-24-1895. (See p. 362) dau. Nathaniel Loughborough & Lucie (Green) Turner. Mr. & Mrs. William F. Turner live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1. William Fisher Turner III¹⁰ b. 11-29-1924, living, unm.

2. Beverley Vance Turner¹⁰ b. 12-3-1928, living, unm.

(From p. 330) "5" Lucile Randolph Turner⁹ b. 5-4-1891 m. 10-27-1926 Walter Tompkins Odell b. 12-29-1884 son Rutledge Irving & Anna Sterling (Tompkins) Odell. Mr. & Mrs. Walter T. Odell live at Tompkins Cove, N. Y.

1. Walter Tompkins Odell Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-24-1928, living.

2. Turner Rutledge Odell¹⁰ b. 9-8-1929, living.

(From p. 329) "5" Louisa Gibbes Turner⁸ b. 10-25-1851 d. 4-17-1875 m. 3-14-1871 Dr. Henry Barker Lee b. 11-3-1850 d. 5-20-1926 son Rev. William States & Henrietta Catherine (Barker) Lee. Dr. Lee later m. his wife's sister (See p. 330).

1. Henrietta Catherine Lee⁹ b. 1-22-1872 d. 3-27-1892 m. 1-27-1891 Henry Clay Lawton b. 7-3-1857. No issue.

2. Loulie Lee⁹ b. 9-11-1873, living, 4-'44, Charleston, S. C.

3. Sarah Dorothea Lee⁹ b. 3-25-1875 d. 2-7-1912, unm.

(From p. 329) "6" Frances Parker Turner⁸ b. 9-11-1854 d. 7-22-1922 m. 11-25-1889 Dr. Henry Barker Lee, her sister Louisa's widower (See p. 330) b. 11-3-1850 d. 5-20-1926 son Rev. William States & Henrietta Catherine (Barker) Lee.

1. Henry Barker Lee Jr.⁹ b. 8-24-1890 d. 2-4-1892.

2. Mary Villepontoux Lee⁹ b. 8-29-1891 (See p. 330).

3. Randolph Broughton Lee⁹ b. 2-16-1894 (See p. 331).

4. Francis Fauntleroy Lee⁹ b. 1-26-1897 (See p. 331).

(From p. 330) "2" Mary Villepontoux Lee⁹ b. 8-29-1891 m. 11-14-1912 Francis Yonge Legare Jr. b. 7-6-1890 son Francis Yonge & Kate Seymour (Walpole) Legare. Mr. & Mrs. Legare Jr. live, 4-1944, Charleston, S. C.

1. Francis Yonge Legare III¹⁰ b. 10-15-1913 m. 12-8-1940 Laura Laverne Bell b. 3-28-1922 dau. William Arthur & Laura Elizabeth (Willis) Bell.

(1) William Turner Legare¹¹ b. 6-7-1943, living, 4-1944.

2. Capt. Benjamin Warner Legare¹⁰ AUS b. 8-9-1915 m. 11-10-1937 Mildred Eulalia Saxon b. 12-23-1919 dau. Ernest C. & Irene Middlebrook. Mr. & Mrs. Legare live, 4-'44, Cooper, Tex.

(1) Benjamin Warner Legare Jr.¹¹ b. 8-14-1938, living, 4-1944.

(2) Francis Yonge Legare ¹¹ b. 9-13-1939, living, 4-1944.

3. Dorothea Lee Legare ¹⁰ b. 4-22-1917 m. 12-31-1940 Charles Culp Funderburk b. 4-28-1908 son Charles Westfield & Ola Irene (Culp) Funderburk. Mr. & Mrs. Charles C. Funderburk live, 4-'44, Charleston, S. C.

(1) Mary Dorothea Funderburk ¹¹ b. 2-4-1944, living, 4-1944.

4. 1st Lt. Henry Lee Legare ¹⁰ AUS b. 11-6-1919 m. 12-27-1941 Shirley Higgins b. 7-29-1922 dau. Heman Huger & Honor (Sarvis) Higgins. Mr. & Mrs. Henry L. Legare live, 4-'44, North Charleston, S. C. No issue.

5. Louis Fauntleroy Legare ¹⁰ b. 3-6-1923 d. 10-26-1931.

6. William Turner Legare ¹⁰ b. 11-17-1925 d. same day.

(From p. 330) "3" Randolph Broughton Lee ⁹ b. 2-16-1894 m. 12-16-1916 Matilda Lee b. 12-1894 dau. Edward Clark & Matilda Evans (Steinmeyer) Lee. Mr. & Mrs. R. B. Lee live, 4-'44, Patrick, S. C.

1. Lt. Randolph Broughton Lee Jr. ¹⁰ AUS Air Corps b. 2-26-1918 d. 11-15-1943 England, unkm.

2. Matilda Evans Lee ¹⁰ b. 3-19-1920.

3. Frances Parker Lee ¹⁰ b. 8-28-1922.

4. Edna Clark Lee ¹⁰ b. 10-1924 d. 11-1927.

5. Henry Barker Lee II ¹⁰ b. 4-28-1927.

6. Edward Clark Lee ¹⁰ b. 2-9-1930 d. 7-24-1932.

(From p. 330) "4" Francis Fauntleroy Lee ⁹ b. 1-26-1897 m. 4-21-1929 Lottie Reynolds Riggs b. 12-21-1907 dau. Sidney S. & — (Zeagler) Riggs. Mr. & Mrs. Francis F. Lee live, 4-'44, Meggett, S. C.

1. Francis Fauntleroy Lee Jr. ¹⁰ b. 2-21-1930 d. 8-10-1930.

2. Lottie Reynolds Lee ¹⁰ b. 2-21-1930, living, 4-1944.

(From p. 329) "7" Thomas Fitzhugh Turner ⁸ b. 9-15-1857 d. 12-14-1926.

m. 1st 10-1888 his cousin, Marietta Turner Powell b. 4-7-1865 d. 7-10-1905 dau. Robert Randolph & Anne Lucas (Hund) Powell (See p. 347).

1. Shirley Randolph Turner ⁹ b. 7-31-1889 (See p. 331).

2. Mary Hunt Turner ⁹ b. 7-28-1890 (See p. 332).

3. Marietta Fauntleroy Turner ⁹ b. 5-5-1892 (See p. 332).

m. 2nd 4-19-1911 Georgette Leonide Boswell b. 2-1-1870 d. 4-21-1937 dau. Mordecai Finch Smith & Georgette Antonia (Williams) Boswell.

4. Fitzhugh Boswell Turner ⁹ b. 7-1912 d. a few days later.

(From p. 331) "1" Shirley Randolph Turner ⁹ b. 7-31-1889.

m. 1st 1910 Lola Jones b. — dau. Walter D. & Laura (Tuttle) Jones.

1. Shirley Randolph Turner Jr. ¹⁰ b. 9-4-1911 (See p. 331).

2. Charlotte Tuttle Turner ¹⁰ b. 10-1912, living, 1943, in Chicago, unkm.

m. 2nd 7-7-1914 Gertrude Holt b. 1-17-1892 living, 1943, dau. John William & Delia Dell (Kierstead) Holt.

3. Beverley Catherine Turner ¹⁰ b. 1-1-1918 (See p. 332).

4. Joyce Titus Marie Turner ¹⁰ b. 8-4-1919 (See p. 332).

5. Gertrude Jane Turner ¹⁰ b. 4-20-1921 (See p. 332).

m. 3rd 1928 Gladys Celia Brodie b. — living, 1943, dau. G. & Lucy (Winans) Brodie. No issue.

m. 4th 8-30-1935 Mabel C. Halbasch b. 12-18-1906 living, 1943, dau. Charles John & Louise K. (Wellensiek) Halbasch. No issue.

(From p. 331) "1" Shirley Randolph Turner Jr. ¹⁰ b. 9-14-1911 m. 4-2-1942 Martha Elizabeth Pepper b. 1-20-1911 dau. Dr. Lester Claude & Clara

Alberta (Kolb) Pepper. Mr. & Mrs. Turner live, 12-'44, Piquia, Ohio. He, a Lawyer.

1. Ann Duval Turner ¹¹ b. 10-11-1943, living, 12-'44.

(From p. 331) "3" Beverley Catherine Turner ¹⁰ b. 1-1-1918 m. 3-27-1943 Charles Arthur Bailey b. 1-9-1916 son Charles William Gladstone & Elizabeth Marie (Kiessling) Bailey. Mr. & Mrs. Bailey are living, 1943, Hillsdale, N. J.

(From p. 331) "4" Joyce Titus Marie Turner ¹⁰ b. 8-4-1919 m. 7-16-1943 Lt. William Royden Klein Jr. b. 1-6-1920 son William Royden & Elmira (Van Nostrand) Klein. Lt. & Mrs. Klein Jr. live, 4-'45, Smithtown Branch, L. I., N. Y. He is now in the Philippines with the U. S. Air Corps. No issue.

(From p. 331) "5" Gertrude Jane Turner ¹⁰ b. 4-20-1921 m. 11-13-1942 Lou Babich. Marriage was annulled. She is now, 4-'45, unkm.

(From p. 331) "2" Mary Hunt Turner ⁹ b. 7-28-1890 m. 8-8-1925 Maj. Felix Thomas AUS b. 6-19-1888 son Alfred Addison & Jennie (Head) Thomas. Maj. & Mrs. Felix Thomas live in N. Y. C. He served in W.W. 1 and is serving, 1-'44, overseas with the same rank in W.W. 2.

1. Anne Hunt Thomas ¹⁰ b. 9-27-1927, living, 1-'44.
2. Alfred Addison Thomas ¹⁰ b. 4-30-1930, living, 1-'44.

(From p. 331) "3" Marietta Fauntleroy Turner ⁹ b. 5-5-1892 m. 4-17-1918 Montreville Cogswell b. 1-8-1883 d. 9-3-1937 son Montreville Williams & Ida May (Nealeans) Cogswell. Mrs. Montreville Cogswell lives, 1943, Williamsport, Pa.

1. Marietta Turner Cogswell ¹⁰ b. 8-26-1919, living, Williamsport, Pa.
2. Margaret Shirley Cogswell ¹⁰ b. 2-23-1921, living, Williamsport, Pa.
3. Mary Fitzhugh Cogswell ¹⁰ b. 6-3-1923, living, Williamsport, Pa.
4. John Fitzhugh Cogswell ¹⁰ b. 3-28-1926, living, Williamsport, Pa.

(From p. 329) "8" Annie Napier Turner ⁸ b. 9-6-1859 d. 1-1-1926 m. Thomas Nassery Seay b. 2-4-1853 d. 3-5-1924 son James Seay.

1. Sarah Bascom Seay ⁹ b. 5-7-1881 (See p. 332).
 2. William Fitzhugh Seay ⁹ b. 6-3-1882 d. 7-17-1909, unkm.
 3. James Shirley Seay ⁹ b. 10-15-1884 m. 12-12-1925 J. Irene Beckman dau. N. Darrell & Mollie (Anderson) Beckman. Mr. & Mrs. Seay are living, 1943, Columbia, S. C. No issue.
 4. Carolina Legare Seay ⁹ b. 10-6-1889 (See p. 332).
 5. Iva Belle Seay ⁹ b. 8-19-1892 m. 9-23-1920 Eugene Barney Rawls b. 4-30-1878 d. 2-17-1940 son James Polk & Isabel Annie (Leavy) Rawls. Mrs. E. B. Rawls is living, 1943, Columbia, S. C.
- (1) Eugene Barney Rawls Jr. ¹⁰ b. 8-14-1925, living.
 - (2) James Thomas Rawls ¹⁰ b. 4-14-1928, living.

(From p. 332) "1" Sarah Bascom Seay ⁹ b. 5-7-1881 m. 7-6-1916 Henry Davidson McDaniel b. 10-8-1881 son William Harry & Abbie (Kenman) McDaniel. Mr. & Mrs. Henry D. McDaniel are living, 1943, Atlanta, Ga. No issue.

(From p. 332) "4" Carolina Legare Seay ⁹ b. 10-6-1889 m. 11-10-1910 Frank Sumter Bailey b. 12-2-1882 son Dr. Angus Wallace & Augusta Louisa (Bradford) Bailey. Mr. & Mrs. Frank S. Bailey are living in Columbia, S. C.

1. Shirley Legare Bailey ¹⁰ b. 2-27-1913 m. 9-9-1937 Lt. (j.g.) Joseph Gordon Shuler USN b. 5-27-1909 son Leonidas Gordon & Lorena

Blanche (Wilson) Shuler. Lt. & Mrs. Shuler are at present, 1943, in San Francisco, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 328) "7" Rear Admiral Thomas Turner Jr.⁷ USN b. 12-23-1807 "Marengo", King George Co. d. 3-23-1883 Glen Mills m. 6-1-1836 Frances Hales Palmer b. 1812 d. 3-20-1887 dau. William Palmer of England and his wife Eliza Penn Ricketts of Jamaica.

Following is an account of a "Reception at Jolani Palace" in Hawaii, in which Admiral Turner took part:

"Monday, November 8, 1869.

"On Monday last His Excellency, H. A. Pierce, Minister Resident of the United States, had an audience with His Majesty for the purpose of presenting Admiral Turner and his Officers. The Minister addressing His Majesty, said:

"Sire: I have the honor and the pleasure to present to Your Majesty, Rear Admiral Thomas Turner, Commanding United States Pacific Naval Forces; Capt. Franklin, Commanding Officer S. S. Mohican; Capt. Johnson, Chief of Staff; Lt. Shernurne, Commanding Marines; Dr. Martin and Paymaster Radfield.

"Admiral Turner then addressed His Majesty as follows:

"Sire: I esteem myself most fortunate in the honor I have, of making the personal acquaintance of Your Majesty, which a year ago I could not have expected; as at that time, commanding the forces of the Southern Pacific, I had but little idea that the two squadrons, North and South, would be merged in one, and that my command would extend over the Hemisphere embracing the dominions of Your Majesty.

"Having visited these Islands when a boy, and again in early manhood, I had a particular desire to re-visit them, to witness the wonderful progress that had taken place, and which I now realize as before me.

"The people of the United States have always felt a lively interest in your prosperity; from the fact of the friendly relations which have grown up between your people and ours, by the interchange of commercial benefits; and now that they are directly on the highway of the grand route opened between the old and new world, more than ever do we desire to cultivate the kindest relations, and to behold the prosperity of your Kingdom, and the success of the reign of the King of the Hawaiian Islands.

"My only regret in making this address to Your Majesty is, that I can not accompany it, with a cordial invitation to visit the ship which temporarily bears my flag here, as she is of that class of vessels that forbids my receiving Your Majesty on board with those honors which would give me so much pleasure to offer you in welcome.

"May Your Majesty long live to enjoy these beautiful Islands of your hereditary realm.

"His Majesty responded:

"Admiral Turner: I am always much gratified to welcome the Naval Officers of the United States, and am more especially pleased to welcome you on this occasion. I hope, sincerely, that your visit here, now that you have advanced to eminent rank in your profession, will not only bring to mind pleasant remembrances of your former visits, but will be fruitful of new and more favorable impressions, than those which you had previously acquired.

"I receive frequent assurances of the interest and good will of the Government and people of the United States in the welfare of my Kingdom; assurances on which I have the firmest reliance; and am always pleased that your great nation desires to cultivate kindly relations with me. Admiral,

that the sentiments which you express as entertained toward us, by the people of the United States are cordially reciprocated by myself.

"Permit me also to say that I trust your Officers, as well as yourself, will enjoy their visit here."

An hour was spent agreeably in social intercourse, when the Admiral and his Officers withdrew.

His Majesty was attended by those of his Ministers, who were in town, and by the Officers of His Staff.

Admiral & Mrs. Thomas Turner's ⁷ children were:

1. Capt. Thomas Elwyn Turner ⁸ USA b. 1837 d. 8-1-1862.
2. Mary Eliza Angela Turner ⁸ b. 5-17-1841 (See p. 334).
3. Philip Ricketts Palmer Turner ⁸ b. 1843 d. 1849.
4. Julia Palmer Turner ⁸ b. 4-7-1845 (See p. 335).
5. Jessie Duncan Turner ⁸ b. 6-27-1847 (See p. 335).
6. Edward Palmer Turner ⁸ b. 7-14-1849 (See p. 360).
7. Comdr. William Caldwell Turner ⁸ USN b. 1855 (See p. 336).
8. Mellicent Lee Turner ⁸ b. 1858 d. 1871.

(From p. 334) "2" Mary Eliza Angela Turner ⁸ b. 5-17-1841 d. 3-5-1925 m. 9-18-1862 George Washington Toland b. 4-25-1841 d. 7-17-1915 son Robert & Rebekah Morgan (Price) Toland of Philadelphia.

1. Philip Elwyn Toland ⁹ b. 7-2-1863 d. 1884, unm.
2. Rebekah Lowry Toland ⁹ b. 3-25-1865 (See p. 334).
3. Helen Frances Toland ⁹ 9-24-1866 (See p. 334).

(From p. 334) "2" Rebekah Lowry Toland ⁹ b. 3-25-1865 d. 2-15-1937 m. 11-7-1900 Rev. Harry Ransome.

1. Juliet Ransome ¹⁰ b. —.
- m. 1st 2-11-1926 Clarence G. Merritt.
- m. 2nd Harry Imre Kohn.

(From p. 334) "3" Helen Frances Toland ⁹ b. 9-24-1866 m. 4-9-1890 John Bassett Moore b. 12-3-1860 son John Adams & Martha Ann (Ferguson) Moore. Mr. & Mrs. John Bassett Moore are living, 1943, N. Y. C.

1. Phyllis Elwyn Moore ¹⁰ b. 7-12-1891 (See p. 334).
2. Anne Ferguson Moore ¹⁰ b. 11-28-1892 (See p. 334).
3. Angela Turner Moore ¹⁰ b. 10-19-1897 (See p. 334).
4. Philip Moore ¹⁰ b. — d. young, killed in railroad wreck.

(From p. 334) "1" Phyllis Elwyn Moore ¹⁰ b. 7-12-1891 m. 5-28-1921 John deRaismes Storey b. 10-23-1880 son Edward Albert Richard Joseph & Amelia Josephine Marguerite (deRaismes) Storey. Mr. & Mrs. John deRaismes Storey are living, 1943, Mamarone Creek, N. Y. No issue.

(From p. 334) "2" Anne Ferguson Moore ¹⁰ b. 11-28-1892 m. 4-13-1929 Karl Telford Frederick b. 2-2-1881 son Augustus & Sarah Elizabeth (Telford) Frederick. Mr. & Mrs. Karl T. Frederick live, 1943, N. Y. C., where he is a member of the Law firm, Kobbe, Thatcher, Frederick and Hoar.

1. Karl Telford Frederick Jr. ¹¹ b. 1-25-1930 d. 3-8-1930.
2. John Bassett Moore Frederick ¹¹ b. 1-25-1930 living.
3. Helen Toland Frederick ¹¹ b. 6-25-1932 living.
4. Anne "Lisa" Elizabeth Telford Frederick ¹¹ b. 9-17-1934 living.

(From p. 334) "3" Angela Turner Moore ¹⁰ b. 10-19-1897 N. Y. C. m. 6-11-1921 Hermann Gauntlett Place of N. Y. C., b. 11-16-1894 son Ira Adal-

bert & Katharine (Gauntlett) Place. Mr. & Mrs. H. G. Place live, 8-'46, Millbrook, N. Y. He, a Banker.

1. Angela Toland Place¹¹ b. 11-6-1922 (See p. 335).
2. John Bassett Moore Place¹¹ b. 11-21-1925 N. Y. C. (See p. 335).
3. Hermann Curtis Place¹¹ b. 2-27-1927 N. Y. C., living, 8-'46, unm.

(From p. 335) "1" Angela Toland Place¹¹ b. 11-6-1922 N. Y. C. m. 6-15-1946 Cochran Bryant Supplee b. 6-11-1923 Chicago, Ill. son Cochran & Catharine ReQua (Bryant) Supplee of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. C. B. Supplee live, 9-'46, 1172 Park Ave., N. Y. C. He served in W.W. 2 as a Lieut. AUS.

(From p. 335) "2" John Bassett Moore Place¹¹ b. 11-21-1925 N. Y. C. m. 1-4-1946 Ursula Sally Marshall b. 12-4-1925 N. Y. C. dau. Charles Russell & Ida Amsinck (Ruperti) Marshall of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. J. B. M. Place live, 9-'46, 1432—2nd Ave., N. Y. C. He with Chase National Bank. No issue.

(From p. 334) "4" Julia Palmer Turner⁸ b. 4-7-1845 d. 1892 m. 4-26-1864 Osgood Welsh b. — d. 10-12-1912 son William Welsh of Philadelphia, and a Miss Newhold. He m. 2nd, Marie Caroline Plumkett. He, a Sugar Merchant.

1. Frances Evelyn Welsh⁹ b. 11-30-1865 (See p. 335).
2. Julian Palmer Welsh⁹ b. 2-12-1874 d. 2-1910 at Devon, Pa., unm.

(From p. 335) "1" Frances Evelyn Welsh⁹ b. 11-30-1865 m. 1892 John Frederick Gray b. 12-18-1867 d. 12-1-1903 son Dr. John Frederick Schiller Gray & Miss Howell.

1. John Frederick Gray Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-22-1893 living at Del Mar, Calif. Served in U.S. Marine Corps under Maj. Thomas C. Turner. Unm.

(From p. 334) "5" Jessie Duncan Turner⁸ b. 6-27-1847 d. 4-18-1920 m. 2-25-1873 her cousin, Henry Williams Biddle b. 4-7-1848 d. 7-2-1923 son Thomas Alexander & Juliana (Cox) Biddle.

1. Mildred Lee Biddle⁹ b. 1-8-1874 (See p. 335).
2. Juliet Biddle⁹ b. 1-8-1875 (See p. 335).

(From p. 335) "1" Mildred Lee Biddle⁹ b. 1-8-1874 m. 10-29-1902 Dr. Williams Biddle Cadwalader b. 7-9-1876 son Richard McCall & Christine (Biddle) Cadwalader.

1. Christine Biddle Cadwalader¹⁰ b. 8-6-1903.
m. 1st 5-28-1921 Richard Bayard Bowie Jr. b. 1-25-1898 living, 1-1944, divorced, son Richard Bayard & Mira Amy (Potter) Bowie.
(1) Cpl. William Cadwalader Bowie¹¹ U.S. Marines, b. 3-7-1922 living, 1-1944.
- m. 2nd 1-25-1930 Morgan S. Aiken Reichner b. 8-29-1905 living, 1-1944, divorced, son Louis Irving & Aphise (Aiken) Reichner.
(2) Aiken (dau.) Cadwalader Reichner¹¹ b. 5-20-1932 living, 1-1944,
- m. 3rd 2-15-1939 Richard Barclay Scull b. 7-3-1900 son William Carmalt & Mary deCharms (Barclay) Scull. Mr. & Mrs. Richard B. Scull are living, 1-1944, at Haverford, Pa.

(From p. 335) "2" Juliet Biddle⁹ b. 1-8-1875 d. 12-10-1919 m. 11-1899 Charles Frederick deCosta b. — d. 10-21-1923 son Jacob M. deCosta, M.D. and Sarah Fredrica Brinton of Philadelphia, Pa.

1. Jessie F. deCosta¹⁰ b. —.
2. Isabella A. deCosta¹⁰ b. —.
3. Charles A. deCosta¹⁰ b. —.
4. Alexander deCosta¹⁰ b. —.

(From p. 334) "7" Comdr. William Caldwell Turner ⁸ USN b. 1855 d. — m. Mary Walsh of San Francisco.

1. Col. Thomas Caldwell Turner ⁹ b. — (See p. 336).
2. Dr. Harry William Turner ⁹ USN b. 12-14-1884.

(From p. 336) "1" Col. Thomas Caldwell Turner ⁹ USMC b. — d. 10-30-1931 m. 2-10-1909 Ethel Hartson b. — living in Washington, D. C., dau. Burnell Chancellor & Anne (Gluyas) Hartson. Col. Turner, who was in the Air Corps, was killed by the propeller of his own plane, in Haiti. He had flown the plane there—a large one to be used as a hospital plane. After landing safely, there was some trouble due to the miry ground. He got out to see what the trouble was and while looking around was caught by one of the propellers. He died in a hospital at Port-au-Prince.

1. Capt. Thomas Livingston Turner ¹⁰ USMCR Air Corps b. 6-21-1915 (See p. 336).
2. Anne Gluyas Turner ¹⁰ b. 1-6-1918 m. 5-2-1942 Lt. Samuel Henry Jr. USNR b. 6-1909 son Samuel Henry. Lt. & Mrs. Henry are living, 1943, in New York.

(From p. 336) "1" Capt. Thomas Livingston Turner ¹⁰ USMCR Air Corps b. 6-21-1915 m. 9-28-1940 Constance Babbitt dau. John & Marion (Barney) Babbitt. Capt. & Mrs. Turner are living, 1943. No issue.

(From p. 328) "8" William Fitzhugh Turner ⁷ b. 9-28-1809 d. 12-5-1852 m. 9-15-1833 Jane Hall of Baltimore, Md. dau. Col. William Carvel Hall.

1. Marion Turner ⁸ b. — m. William Carter.
(1) John Carter ⁹ b. —.
2. Thomas S. Turner ⁸ b. — d. —, unm.
3. Lydia Turner ⁸ b. — (See p. 336).
4. Eliza Turner ⁸ b. — d. —, unm.
5. William Hall Turner ⁸ CSA b. — d. 1862, killed in battle, at Manassas.
6. Sophia Calhoun Turner ⁸ b. — d. —, unm, at "Avenel".
7. Henry J. Turner ⁸ b. — d. —, unm.
8. William Fitzhugh Turner Jr. ⁸ b. — d. —, unm, at "Avenel".
9. Virginia Turner ⁸ b. — d. —, in infancy.
10. Horatio Whitridge Turner ⁸ b. 5-11-1851 (See p. 336).

(From p. 336) "3" Lydia Turner ⁸ b. — d. — m. William Blanchard, and had four children, all of whom died in childhood with scarlet fever. Mr. Blanchard married again and has two sons.

(From p. 336) "10" Horatio Whitridge Turner ⁸ b. 5-11-1851 d. 4-24-1887 m. 6-6-1883 Grace Mary Miller b. 11-1-1864 living Princeton, N. J. dau. Henry Carlton & Louisa Mary (Knox) Miller.

1. Capt. William Fitzhugh Turner ⁹ b. 6-23-1884 (See p. 336).
2. Horatio Whitridge Turner Jr. ⁹ b. 8-26-1887 (See p. 337).

(From p. 336) "1" Capt. William Fitzhugh Turner ⁹ USA b. 6-23-1884 m. 10-8-1910 Helen Stroupe b. 9-26-1888 dau. Mathew Philip & Mary Joslyn (Chandler) Stroupe. Capt. Turner is, 1943, in the Transportation Corps, 705th Railway Grand Division. Capt. & Mrs. Turner's home is Sacramento, Calif.

1. William Fitzhugh Turner Jr. ¹⁰ b. 8-21-1914 (See p. 337).
2. Elizabeth Grace Turner ¹⁰ b. 7-16-1916 (See p. 337).
3. Robert Chandler Turner ¹⁰ b. 7-16-1916 living, Sacramento, unm.

(From p. 336) "1" William Fitzhugh Turner Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-21-1914 m. 5-11-1936 Enid Evelyn Conrad b. 4-20-1914 dau. Leo Deane & Mary Evelyn (Welch) Conrad. Mr. & Mrs. William F. Turner Jr. are living, 1943, in Warrenton where he is publishing the "Fauquier Democrat".

1. Helen Stroupe Turner ¹¹ b. 11-5-1938, living.
2. Elizabeth Conrad Turner ¹¹ b. 12-30-1942, living.

(From p. 336) "2" Elizabeth Grace Turner ¹⁰ b. 7-16-1916 m. 8-26-1939 Carl Elmer Larson b. 9-19-1915 son Carl Byer & Hilda Louise (Johnson) Larson. Mr. & Mrs. Carl Elmer Larson are living, 1943, Compton, Calif.

1. Carl William Larson ¹¹ b. 3-6-1941, living, 1943.

(From p. 336) "2" Horatio Whitridge Turner Jr.⁹ b. 8-26-1887 m. 12-9-1916 Mary Allen Dixon b. 1-2-1895 dau. Isaac Henry & Elizabeth (White) Dixon. Mr. & Mrs. Horatio W. Turner are living, 1943, in Baltimore, Md.

1. Lt. Horatio Whitridge Turner III ¹⁰ US Air Corps, b. 8-17-1917 m. 1-27-1943 Margaret Murray Henderson, of Baltimore, dau. Charles English & Margaret (Hardcastle) Henderson.
2. Mary Elizabeth Turner ¹⁰ b. 1-4-1920 m. 6-20-1941 Daniel Dana Dickey b. 12-25-1917 son William & Elizabeth (Dana) Dickey.
(1) Winifred Cameron Dickey ¹¹ b. 12-25-1943 living, 1-1944
3. Grace Miller Turner ¹⁰ b. 11-4-1927, living.

(From p. 328) "9" Maj. Henry Smith Turner ⁷ b. 4-1-1811 "Marengo" d. 12-16-1881 at St. Louis, and is buried in Calvary Cemetery there, m. 2-1-1841 Julia Mary Hunt b. 6-21-1822 at "The Shelter" d. 11-14-1900 at the same place, dau. Capt. Theodore Price & Anne (Lucas) Hunt USN. Maj. Turner was appointed to West Point in 1830; joined the 1st Dragoons in 1836. About 1839, being a bright and ambitious young Lt., he was sent by Secretary of War Poinsett to France to study French cavalry tactics, there being no mounted force in the U.S. Army, only engineers, artillery, and infantry. After a year's absence, he returned to Washington, translated the tactics into English and then rejoined his regiment at Fort Leavenworth. He served in the Mexican War and was brevetted Major for "Gallantry and Meritorious Service". In 1849 he resigned from the Army and went into the Banking Business, first in San Francisco and later in St. Louis, where he was President first of the Union National Bank and later of the Lucas Bank. Major & Mrs. Turner's children were:

1. Capt. Thomas Theodore Turner ⁸ b. 10-23-1841 (See p. 338).
2. Henry Burgwin Turner ⁸ b. — d. in infancy.
3. Wilson Price Hunt Turner ⁸ b. 1844 d. 8-30-1862. He ran away from the Virginia Military Institute at the age of 18 to join the Confederate Army, and was killed at the 2nd Battle of Manassas.
4. Julia Hunt Turner ⁸ b. 12-4-1845 (See p. 340).
5. Henry Stephen Turner ⁸ b. — d. in infancy.
6. William Fitzhugh Turner ⁸ b. — d. in infancy.
7. Charles Hunt Turner ⁸ b. 12-13-1849 (See p. 341).
8. Anne Eliza Turner ⁸ b. — d. in childhood.
9. William Maffitt Turner ⁸ b. — d. young.
10. James Lucas Turner ⁸ b. 9-25-1854 (See p. 343).
11. Theodosia Turner ⁸ b. — d. in infancy.
12. Anne Theodosia Turner ⁸ b. 1-28-1857 d. 1885 unm.
13. Eliza Randolph Turner ⁸ b. 10-6-1858 (See p. 344).
14. Henry Smith Turner Jr.⁸ b. 2-3-1860 (See p. 344).
15. Mary Delphine Turner ⁸ b. 8-1-1861 (See p. 345).

16. Wilson Pelham Hoxton Turner ⁸ b. 10-28-1862 (See p. 346).
 17. Susan Virginia Turner ⁸ b. 7-1-1867 (See p. 347).

(From p. 337) "1" Capt. Thomas Theodore Turner ⁸ b. 10-23-1841 St. Louis d. 1-30-1897 New Orleans, La. m. 10-10-1865 Harriot Stoddert Brown b. 8-1-1844 Bon Air Springs, Tenn. d. 10-14-1932 in Washington, D. C. dau. James Percy & Lizinka (Campbell) Brown. Lizinka Campbell dau. George W. & Harriot (Stoddert) Campbell, and granddaughter Benjamin & Rebecca (Lowedes) Stoddert, 1st Secretary of the Navy. Capt. Turner, after being at the Virginia Military Institute a short time, entered the U.S. Naval Academy 11-14-1859. On 10-1-1860 he resigned, and shortly after joined the Confederate Army. On 4-29-1862, at the request of Gen. R. S. Ewell, with whom he had served six months, he was appointed 1st Lt. and Aid-de-Camp on Ewell's Staff. He was captured in Maryland and later paroled, and was exchanged 11-8-1862. On 4-30-1863 he was wounded at Spottsylvania Court House, and was captured at Sailor's Creek, and imprisoned in the Old Capitol, Washington, D. C.; went from there to Fort Warren, on Johnson's Island, where he remained until he took the Oath of Amnesty 5-12-1865. After the War Capt. Turner lived on his estate, called "Marietta", at Normandy, Mo., which was his home from 1848 when the house was built until his death in 1897.

1. Lizinka Campbell Turner ⁹ b. 11-15-1866 St. Louis d. 11-17-1929 unm, at her home, Quinta Esperanca, Funchal, Madeira.
2. Julia Maffitt Turner ⁹ b. 6-28-1868 (See p. 338).
3. Anne Lucas Turner ⁹ b. 1-23-1870 (See p. 339).
4. Harriot Stoddert Turner ⁹ b. 11-16-1871 (See p. 339).
5. Mary Tasker Turner ⁹ b. 2-18-1873 (See p. 339).
6. Henry Smith Turner ⁹ b. 12-25-1874 (See p. 339).
7. Theodora Percy Turner ⁹ b. 9-14-1876 (See p. 339).
8. Edith Rebecca Turner ⁹ b. 1-19-1878 (See p. 340).
9. Arthur Campbell Turner ⁹ b. 10-22-1880 (See p. 340).

(From p. 338) "2" Julia Maffitt Turner ⁹ b. 6-28-1868 "Marietta", Normandy, Mo. d. 4-21-1937 in Washington, D. C. m. 4-4-1888 James Kingsbury Waterman b. 5-12-1860 St. Louis, Mo. d. 12-1-1898 Capetown, Africa son Alfred Morgan & Adele (Kingsbury) Waterman.

1. Adele Kingsbury Waterman ¹⁰ b. 1-13-1889 (See p. 338).
2. Winifred Waterman ¹⁰ b. 10-23-1891 living, unm.
3. Thomas Turner Waterman ¹⁰ b. — d. in infancy.

(From p. 338) "1" Adele Kingsbury Waterman ¹⁰ b. 1-13-1889 St. Louis m. 10-21-1914 George Yellott Worthington Jr. b. 2-20-1885 son George Yellott & Elizabeth (Coale) Worthington, and brother of William C. Worthington (See p. 494). Mr. & Mrs. George Y. Worthington Jr. live in Washington, D. C.

1. George Yellott Worthington III ¹¹ b. 8-6-1915 (See p. 338).
2. Julia Turner Worthington ¹¹ b. 3-24-1917 (See p. 339).
3. Mary Kingsbury Worthington ¹¹ b. 11-8-1919.

(From p. 338) "1" George Yellott Worthington III ¹¹ b. 8-6-1915 Washington, D. C. m. 4-27-1946 Virginia Anne Kucklick b. 12-26-1923 Ohio dau. Frederick J. & Pamilla (Wilson) Kucklick of Olmstead Falls, Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. Worthington III live, 8-'46, Washington, D. C. He, with his father in the Real Estate Business. She served in W.W. 2 as a WAVE.

(From p. 338) "2" Julia Turner Worthington¹¹ b. 3-24-1917 m. 1-29-1944 Capt. Calvin Choate Lombard USA Air Corps b. 10-10-1917 son James Choate & Florence Mabel (Szegedy) Lombard.

(From p. 338) "3" Anne Lucas Turner⁹ b. 1-23-1870 "Ewell Farm", Spring Hill, Tenn. m. 5-25-1908 Horton Pope b. 11-14-1864 son Major-General John & Clara Pomeroy (Horton) Pope USA, who was in command of the Army of Northern Virginia in the Civil War. She is Vice-Regent, from the State of Colorado, of the Ladies Mount Vernon Association of the Union. Mr. & Mrs. Horton Pope are living, 1943, in Denver, Colo., No issue.

(From p. 338) "4" Harriot Stoddert Turner⁹ b. 11-16-1871 "Ewell Farm", Spring Hill, Tenn., living in Washington, D. C., 1943, m. 9-20-1893 Hedley Vicars Cooke b. 2-24-1862 "Greenmount", Adams Co., Pa. d. 4-12-1936, Washington, D. C., buried in Rock Creek Cemetery there, son Dr. William Harvey & Elizabeth Richmond (Marsden) Cooke. H. V. Cooke graduated at Lehigh University in 1883 and took his degree of LL.M at George Washington University in Washington, D. C. in 1890. He practiced Law in Denver, St. Louis, and for many years in N. Y. C., where he specialized in public utility cases and corporate taxation.

1. Thomas Turner Cooke¹⁰ b. 6-19-1894 (See p. 339).
2. Elizabeth Marsden Cooke¹⁰ b. 1-18-1896 (See p. 339).
3. Hedley Vicars Cooke Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-3-1906 East Orange, N. J.

(From p. 339) "1" Thomas Turner Cooke¹⁰ b. 6-19-1894 Denver, Colo., living, 1943, Morristown, N. J. m. 11-10-1928 Elizabeth Throckmorton b. 8-5-1897 dau. Charles Wickliffe & Charlotte Edgerton (Alvord) Throckmorton. Thomas Turner Cooke, a graduate of Yale Law School, is connected with the law firm of Cravath, DeGersdorff, Swain and Wood, N. Y. C.

1. Elizabeth Turner Cooke¹¹ b. 7-30-1933, d. same day.
2. Charlotte Frances Edgerton Cooke¹¹ b. 5-10-1941, living.

(From p. 339) "2" Elizabeth Marsden Cooke¹⁰ b. 1-18-1896 "Marietta" m. 4-28-1917 Thomas Jacob Shryock Jr. b. 11-22-1894 son Thomas Jacob & Katherine (Bell) Shryock of Baltimore, Md. Thomas J. Shryock Jr. served as 1st Lt. in the 313th Field Artillery in France in W.W. 1.

1. Lt. Thomas Jacob Shryock III¹¹ b. 3-27-1920 (See p. 339).
2. Anne Elizabeth Shryock¹¹ b. 7-26-1927, living in Wayne, Pa., unm.

(From p. 339) "1" Lt. Thomas Jacob Shryock III¹¹ b. 3-27-1920 m. 12-23-1943 Jane Winter, of Norristown, Pa. dau. Mr. & Mrs. Luther Winter. Lt. Shryock enlisted in the AUS in 1940; was commissioned a 2nd Lt. 1-28-1943, and is now, 1-1944, a 1st Lt. He received, May 1943, for extraordinary achievement during the African campaign, the Distinguished Flying Cross and Air Medal, and the Purple Heart.

(From p. 338) "5" Mary Tasker Turner⁹ b. 2-18-1873 d. 5-3-1933 Washington, D. C. m. 9-25-1904 George Emory Pflaster Jr. of Bluemont b. — d. 3-7-1933. No issue.

(From p. 338) "6" Henry Smith Turner⁹ b. 12-25-1874 "Marietta" d. 12-27-1931 St. Louis, Mo. m. 11-4-1929 Alice Lorinda Martin b. 1-17-1873 living, 1943, Bluemont dau. George & Isabelle Lorinda (Green) Martin. No issue.

(From p. 338) "7" Theodora Percy Turner⁹ b. 9-14-1876 "Marietta" living, 1943, Providence, R. I. She entered the religious order of the "Con-

gregation of Notre Dame" in Montreal, Canada in 1893. She organized and conducted a successful Cooking School for the Convent, and also published a book on cookery. She has served as Mother Superior of Convents in Lewiston, Maine, and Providence, R. I.

(From p. 338) "8" Edith Rebecca Turner⁹ b. 1-19-1878 m. 1-4-1899 Eugene Lee Benoist b. 11-23-1878 son Eugene Hunt & Myra (Lee) Benoist of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Lee Benoist are living, 1943, at Warm Springs.

1. Louis Auguste Benoist¹⁰ b. 10-1-1899 (See p. 340).
2. Nancie Turner Benoist¹⁰ b. 7-19-1905 (See p. 340).
3. Harriot Lee Benoist¹⁰ b. 3-28-1913 New Orleans, La. She entered the Order of the Sacred Heart in 1935; is living, Overbrook, Pa.

(From p. 340) "1" Louis Auguste Benoist¹⁰ b. 10-1-1899.
m. 1st 4-24-1926 Geraldine Grace, living, b. 9-11-1901 dau. Joseph Thomas & May (McDonald) Grace.
1. Joseph Grace Benoist¹¹ b. 2-6-1927 Chicago, living.
2. Conde' Lee Benoist¹¹ b. 7-26-1928 San Francisco, living.
3. Bertrande Benoist¹¹ b. 10-2-1931, living.
m. 2nd 2-9-1942, later divorced, Katharine Bentley b. 9-21-1901 dau. Robert Q. Bentley.

(From p. 340) "2" Nancie Turner Benoist¹⁰ b. 7-19-1905 m. 6-6-1929 Henry Ravenel b. 8-13-1898 son William deChastigney & Elizabeth (Fitzsimmons) Ravenel of Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. Henry Ravenel live in Chevy Chase, Md. He practices Law in Washington, D. C.

1. Henry Ravenel Jr.¹¹ b. 1-7-1934, living, 1944.
2. Lee Benoist Ravenel¹¹ b. 8-28-1937, living.
3. Gaillard Fitzsimmons Ravenel¹¹ b. 10-18-1940, living.

(From p. 338) "9" Arthur Campbell Turner⁹ b. 10-22-1880 m. 12-29-1919 Carlota daCamara Vasconcellos, Funchal, Madeira, b. 12-6-1885 dau. Morgada Louis deVasconcellos deConto Cardozo & Iphigenia da Camara deNaronha Menezes. Mr. & Mrs. A. C. Turner are living, 1943, in Alexandria. No issue. Mr. Turner served in the Spanish-American War. Later he entered the U.S. Foreign Service, and was a Diplomatic Officer at Havana, Mexico City, Montevideo, Madrid, and Constantinople. He resigned from the Service in 1911, and volunteered in the Canadian Army in 1914, serving in W.W. I. When the U.S. entered the War, he was transferred to the U.S. Army, and was a member of the General Staff in charge of Military Intelligence in London. In 1933 he organized the Washington Diplomatic and Consular Institute.

(From p. 337) "4" Julia Hunt Turner⁸ b. 12-4-1845 d. 2-14-1923 St. Louis, Mo. m. 11-3-1869 William Hill Lee b. 3-7-1846 Washington, D. C. d. 3-4-1929 son Maj. John Fitzgerald & Eleanor Ann (Hill) Lee. William Hill Lee was for many years a leading Banker in St. Louis, Mo.

1. Eleanor Anne Lee⁹ b. 1-6-1871 d. 12-18-1874.
2. Henry Turner Lee⁹ b. 6-27-1872 (See p. 341).
3. Julia Hunt Lee⁹ b. 9-22-1874 d. 9-27-1877.
4. Janet Fitzgerald Lee⁹ b. 1-16-1877 (See p. 341).
5. William Hill Lee Jr.⁹ b. 9-16-1879 d. 1-8-1889.
6. Margaret Loretto Lee⁹ b. 1-16-1883 (See p. 341).
7. Marianne Turner Lee⁹ b. 6-25-1884 (See p. 341).

(From p. 340) "2" Henry Turner Lee⁹ b. 6-27-1872 d. 12-20-1923 m. 4-25-1900 Katherine deHart Patterson b. 9-22-1871 living, 1943, dau. Lemuel Wells & Elizabeth Borden (Hunt) Patterson.

1. Wilson Turner Lee¹⁰ b. 2-26-1901 (See p. 341).
2. Julia Hunt Lee¹⁰ b. 4-20-1903 (See p. 341).
3. Phoebe McDonald Lee¹⁰ b. 5-14-1910, living, Clayton, Mo., unkm.

(From p. 341) "1" Wilson Turner Lee¹⁰ b. 2-26-1901 m. 7-19-1932 Viola Watts McBride b. 2-13-1905 dau. Redmond & Viola (Watts) McBride. Mr. & Mrs. Wilson T. Lee are living, 1943, Berne, N. C.

1. Julia Turner Lee¹¹ b. 1-20-1933, living.
2. William Hill Lee III¹¹ b. 8-19-1934, living.
3. Thomas Randolph Lee¹¹ b. 2-2-1938, living.

(From p. 341) "1" Julia Hunt Lee¹⁰ b. 4-20-1903 m. 1-31-1924 Stanley Alvy Moon b. 2-7-1897 son Joseph William & Rebecca (Wood) Moon. Mr. & Mrs. Stanley A. Moon are living, 1-1944, St. Louis, Mo.

1. Stanley McDonald Moon¹¹ b. 11-19-1926, living 1-1944.
2. Joseph William Moon II¹¹ b. 8-6-1928 d. 8-23-1928.
3. Katherine Lee Moon¹¹ b. 12-10-1931.

(From p. 340) "4" Janet Fitzgerald Lee⁹ b. 1-16-1877 m. 4-9-1904 Col. Edward Carpenter USA b. 8-27-1873 d. 3-30-1936 N. Y. C., buried at Arlington, son James Edward & Harriet (Dorr) Carpenter.

1. Edward Carpenter Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-17-1905 d. 4-12-1919.
2. Juliet Lee Carpenter¹⁰ b. 7-13-1907, living, 1943, in Honolulu, Hawaii, unkm.

(From p. 340) "6" Margaret Loretto Lee⁹ b. 1-16-1883 m. 12-4-1913 Taylor Scott Carter b. 7-8-1881 son James Alexander & Mary (Henley) Carter. Mr. & Mrs. Taylor S. Carter are living, 1943, St. Louis, Mo.

1. Eleanor Lee Carter¹⁰ b. 9-26-1918, living, unkm.
2. Marianne Henley Carter¹⁰ b. 3-2-1920 (See p. 341).
3. Margaret Lee Carter¹⁰ b. 12-1-1924.

(From p. 341) "2" Marianne Henley Carter¹⁰ b. 3-2-1920 m. 8-5-1944 Pvt. William Simeon Simpson III AUS b. 10-19-1915 son William Simeon Simpson Jr. & Caroline Pettus Runyan.

(From p. 340) "7" Marianne Turner Lee⁹ b. 6-25-1884 d. 4-4-1921 m. 11-1906 Charles Martin Polk b. 6-28-1878, living, 1943, son Rufus J. & Cynthia Pillow (Martin) Polk.

1. William Lee Polk¹⁰ b. 9-11-1907 (See p. 341).
2. Cynthia Polk¹⁰ b. 2-6-1910 m. 2-4-1931 John Hopkins Hayward b. 4-28-1904 son Louis Janis & Clara (Hopkins) Hayward. Mr. & Mrs. Hayward are living, 1943, St. Louis, Mo.
 - (1) Cynthia Polk Hayward¹¹ b. 3-7-1933, living.
 - (2) John Hopkins Hayward Jr.¹¹ b. 7-26-1939, living.

(From p. 341) "1" William Lee Polk¹⁰ b. 9-11-1907 m. 9-4-1932 Caroline Simpson.

1. Charles Martin Polk II¹¹ b. 8-16-1933, living.

(From p. 337) "7" Charles Hunt Turner⁸ b. 12-13-1849 St. Louis d. 2-22-1906 N. Y. C. m. 12-14-1870 Margarette Dickson Barlow b. 10-29-1849 d. 10-31-1908 dau. Stephen Douglas & Lucy Anne Barlow. Charles H.

Turner conducted a Real Estate business in St. Louis, and was President, St. Louis and Suburban Railway Company.

1. Lucy Barlow Turner ⁹ b. 9-9-1871 (See p. 342).
2. Charles Hunt Turner Jr. ⁹ b. 1-3-1875 (See p. 343).
3. Douglas Barlow Turner ⁹ b. 9-3-1883 m. 6-6-1919 Emma Margaret Helms-Miller b. 9-15-1886 dau. Wilhelm & Auguste (Wulkop) Helms-Miller. Mr. & Mrs. Turner are living, 1943, St. Louis, Mo. Emma Margaret Helms-Miller emigrated from Diepholz, Province of Hanover, Germany, in 1880 when she was about 9 months old, and she has never seen any of her relations outside of her own immediate family.
 - (1) Douglas Barlow Turner Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-15-1920.
 - (2) Charles Hunt Turner ¹⁰ b. 11-19-1925.

(From p. 342) "1" Lucy Barlow Turner ⁹ b. 9-9-1871 St. Louis, Mo., living, 1943, Washington, D. C. m. 3-28-1894 Duncan Joy b. 3-14-1867 in Memphis, Tenn. d. 9-22-1928 in N. Y. C. son Levi & Mary Frances (Hill) Joy.

1. Capt. Charles Turner Joy ¹⁰ USN b. 2-17-1895 (See p. 342).
2. Mary Frances Joy ¹⁰ b. 1-25-1897 (See p. 342).

(From p. 342) "1" Capt. Charles Turner Joy ¹⁰ USN b. 2-17-1895 m. 10-16-1924 Hankow, China Martha Anne Chess b. 9-8-1898 Pittsburgh, Pa. niece of Admiral McVey. Capt. Joy graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1914; was an Officer on the Superdreadnaught, USS Pennsylvania, carrying the 4-Star Flag of Admiral Henry F. Mayo, which together with 15 of the fastest type destroyers conveyed the USS George Washington from N. Y. harbor 12-4-1918 to Brest, France carrying President Wilson and the Peace Delegates to Paris. On December 13 the George Washington was met by 4 more divisions of destroyers from the American European Forces, by Admiral Sims flying his flag on the USS Wyoming and by superdreadnaughts commanded by Rear Admiral T. S. Rogers, Hugh Rodman and others. French and Italian men-of-war met the party as an honorary escort. As Comdr. Joy, he served as Flag Lieut. to Admiral Charles B. McVey commanding the Yangtse River Patrol in China, 1923-1925 and was later stationed at Yorktown. He was promoted to Captain in 1941 in charge of the Indianapolis, now stationed at the Navy Department, living in Chevy Chase, Md.

1. Charles Turner Joy Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-24-1925 Shanghai, China.
2. Duncan Joy ¹¹ b. 6-13-1927 Washington, D. C.
3. Mary Martha Joy ¹¹ b. 4-2-1930 Long Beach, Calif.

(From p. 342) "2" Mary Frances Joy ¹⁰ b. 1-25-1897 St. Louis, Mo. m. 1st 12-10-1919 Robert Adams Bagnell b. 1892 son William & Sally (Adams) Bagnell.

1. Lucy Joy Bagnell ¹¹ b. 8-9-1920 m. 3-30-1942 Maj. Charles Janvier USMC, of New Orleans, La. b. 2-19-1917 son George & Jessie Wing (Tebo) Janvier. Mrs. Janvier is living, 1943, New Orleans, La., while Maj. Janvier is overseas.

m. 2nd 7-8-1926 Comdr. George McCall Courts, USN b. 2-16-1888 in Washington, D. C. d. 8-1-1932 Jamestown, R. I. son James Carson & Lenora Joan (McCall) Courts. Comdr. Courts graduated at the U.S. Naval Academy in 1907; was awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor for his services during the engagement at Vera Cruz, Mexico, on 4-24-1904. From 1926-1929 he was Naval Attache at the U.S. Embassy at Tokyo, Japan. Mrs. Courts is living, 1943, in Washington, D. C.

2. Beverley McCall Courts ¹¹ b. 7-16-1930, living.
m. 3rd ————— Archie Smith.

(From p. 342) "2" Charles Hunt Turner Jr. ⁹ b. 1-3-1875 St. Louis, Mo., d. 6-18-1934 m. 11-14-1899 Florence Mary Carter O'Fallon b. 4-11-1875 Florence, Italy, d. 4-26-1942 St. Louis dau. Benjamin & Mary Shreve (Carter) O'Fallon of St. Louis. He, 4-'49, Vice President and Secretary Mississippi Valley Trust Company, St. Louis (See p. 123).

1. Margaret Carter Turner ¹⁰ b. 12-21-1902 St. Louis, living there, at 20 Black Creek Lane, m. 1-28-1928 Allan Preston Gamble b. 3-31-1885 St. Louis, Mo. living there, 4-'49, at 804 Pine St., is a Building Contractor, President, Gamble Construction Company.

(1) Nina Carter Gamble ¹¹ b. 1-28-1929 St. Louis m. 6-18-1949 Cecil Dudley Gregg King.

(2) Caroline Coalter Gamble ¹¹ b. 8-25-1930 St. Louis, living, 4-'49.

(3) Ethel Preston Gamble ¹¹ b. 6-10-1934 St. Louis, living, 4-'49.

2. Lucy Anne Turner ¹⁰ b. 12-28-1908 St. Louis m. 2-28-1936 George McDougall Weeks Jr. b. 7-5-1899 son Col. George McDougall & Nellie (Huston) Weeks U.S.A. Mr. & Mrs. Weeks Jr. live, 4-'49, 415 West Point Court, St. Louis.

(1) George McDougall Weeks III ¹¹ b. 9-25-1937 St. Louis, living, 4-'49.

(From p. 337) "10" James Lucas Turner ⁸ b. 9-25-1854 d. 2-10-1888 St. Louis m. 11-15-1876 Bertha Gabriella Chouteau b. 1855 St. Louis d. 4-1937 dau. Henry Auguste & Julia (Deaver) Chouteau.

1. James Lucas Turner Jr. ⁹ b. 10-22-1877 d. — m. Lucille Manette Chouteau b. 1883 d. 1927. No issue.
2. Bertha Chouteau Turner ⁹ b. 9-30-1881 (See p. 343).
3. Julian Henry Turner ⁹ b. 1-10-1883 (See p. 343).
4. Thomas Theodore Turner ⁹ b. 7-25-1884 (See p. 344).
5. Charles Hunt Turner ⁹ b. 5-20-1886 (See p. 344).
6. Virginia Sarpy Turner ⁹ b. 8-26-1888 d. 1907, unm.

(From p. 343) "2" Bertha Chouteau Turner ⁹ b. 9-30-1881 St. Louis m. 11-11-1903 Frederick Soule Munsell b. 8-13-1879 son William Watson & Florence L. (Soule) Munsell. Mr. & Mrs. Frederick S. Munsell live, 6-1944, "Doncaster Manor", Easton, Md.

1. Frederick Turner Munsell ¹⁰ b. 9-17-1904 Honolulu.
m. 1st 9-10-1925 Susan Greeley b. 4-8-1900 Jacksonville, Fla. dau. Allen & June (Carpenter) Greeley.
(1) Susanne Greeley Munsell ¹¹ b. 10-14-1926 Columbia, S. C., living.
(2) Frederick Turner Munsell Jr. ¹¹ b. 10-23-1927 Columbia, S. C., living.
m. 2nd 4-25-1934 Bernadette Burch Seaman b. 7-25-1908 Baltimore dau. William Benjamin Wood Burch & Bernadette (Combs) Seaman. Mr. & Mrs. Frederick T. Munsell live, 4-'48, 10 N. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. No issue.

(From p. 343) "3" Julian Henry Turner ⁹ b. 1-10-1883.

- m. 1st 6-24-1906 Emma Spoennemann b. 3-24-1888, of Belleville, Ill., living, 6-1944, dau. Charles Otto & Elizabeth (Miller) Spoennemann.
1. Virginia Chouteau Turner ¹⁰ b. 9-24-1910 (See p. 344).

m. 2nd 4-20-1941 Edna May Jones b. 3-12-1904 dau. David Walter & Laura Ellen (Jones) Jones. Mr. & Mrs. Turner live, 6-1944, San Antonio, Tex. where Mr. Turner is a Railroad Man. No issue.

(From p. 343) "1" Virginia Chouteau Turner ¹⁰ b. 9-24-1910 m. 6-25-1931 1st Lt. Adrian Cyril Emery b. 12-6-1905 son Robert & Sara Logan (Weir) Emery. Lt. Emery is in the U. S. Air Corps, and came up from the ranks. They live in Spokane.

1. Barbara Ann Emery ¹¹ b. 4-7-1932, living, 6-'44.
2. Adrian Cyril Emery Jr. ¹¹ b. 6-4-1934, living, 6-'44.
3. Andrew Carlyle Emery ¹¹ b. 2-11-1937, living, 6-'44.
4. Albert C. Emery ¹¹ b. 5-15-1944, living, 6-'44.

(From p. 343) "4" Thomas Theodore Turner ⁹ b. 7-25-1884 m. 11-24-1923 Leta Gertrude Batchelor b. 10-8-1897 dau. Frank Morrell & Gertrude Ann (Leopold) Batchelor. Mr. & Mrs. Turner live, 4-'44, San Antonio, Tex.

1. Frances Maie Turner ¹⁰ b. 8-29-1924 living, 4-'44, unm.

(From p. 343) "5" Charles Hunt Turner ⁹ b. 5-20-1886 m. 11-17-1939 Dolby Bevan b. 3-1-1910 dau. Herbert Walter Bevan, of England, & Hattie Alice Pryor, of Virginia. Mr. & Mrs. Turner are living, 2-'44, 882 Chestnut St., San Francisco, Calif.

1. Carol (dau.) Bevan Turner ¹⁰ b. 11-29-1941, living, 2-'44.

(From p. 337) "13" Eliza Randolph Turner ⁸ b. 10-6-1858 d. 11-30-1900 m. 5-4-1881 George M. Paschall b. 6-16-1846 d. 8-30-1911 son Nathaniel & Martha (Stephens) Paschall, Founder of the St. Louis Republic paper.

1. Julia Nanette Paschall ⁹ b. 2-12-1882 (See p. . . .).
2. Nathaniel Paschall II ⁹ b. 2-26-1883 d. 5-10-1935 m. 8-23-1911 Bertha Cranston Potter.

(1) Nathaniel Paschall III ¹⁰ b. 6-11-1912 living, 10-'44, Pasadena, Calif. where he is Domestic Sales Manager of Douglas Aircraft.

(2) Cranston Potter Paschall ¹⁰ b.

(From p. 344) "1" Julia Nanette Paschall ⁹ b. 2-12-1882 m. 1-14-1908 Parton Swift, of Buffalo, b. 7-14-1876 son Harlan J. & Martha (Higgins) Swift. Mr. & Mrs. Parton Swift are living, 1943, in Buffalo, N. Y.

1. George Paschall Swift ¹⁰ b. 7-11-1911 (See p. 344).
2. Parton Swift Jr. ¹⁰ U.S.A. b. 1-20-1913, living, unm.
3. Harlan Justin Swift ¹⁰ b. 5-23-1915, m. 1-3-1941 Margaret Gamble.
4. Robert Randolph Swift ¹⁰ b. 12-23-1917 (See p. 344).

(From p. 344) "1" George Paschall Swift ¹⁰ b. 7-11-1911 m. 9-21-1935 Jane Howell Wheeler b. 2-20-1913 dau. James Willard & Marion (Langdon) Wheeler. Mr. & Mrs. Swift are living, 1943, in Atlanta, Ga.

1. Nanette Paschall Swift ¹¹ b. 12-13-1938, living.
2. Suzanne Porter Swift ¹¹ b. 8-18-1943, living.

(From p. 344) "4" Robert Randolph Swift ¹⁰ b. 12-23-1917 living, 1943, Buffalo, N. Y. m. 4-11-1941 Evelyn Wheeler b. 12-17-1920 living, 1943, Buffalo, N. Y., dau. Thomas Rochester & Anna (Allen) Wheeler.

(From p. 337) "14" Henry Smith Turner Jr. ⁸ b. 2-3-1860 d. 4-14-1922 m. 10-17-1883 Ada Semple Ames b. 3-3-1860 d. 1-30-1929 dau. Edgar & Lucy Virginia (Semple) Ames.

1. Edgar Ames Turner ⁹ b. 10-29-1884 d. 1-20-1920, unm.
2. Marion Randolph Turner ⁹ b. 12-26-1892.

- m. 1st 1-24-1914 J. D. Wooster Lambert b. 2-2-1888, living, 1943, son Gerard & Mary (Wynn) Lambert. No issue.
- m. 2nd 2-21-1925 Sidney Thayer Allen b. 9-11-1892 son George Levis & Lavinia (McCreery) Allen. Mr. & Mrs. Sidney T. Allen are living, 1943, at Beverley Farms, Mass. No issue.

(From p. 337) "15" Mary Delphine Turner ⁸ b. 8-1-1861 at "Marietta" d. 1-6-1902.

- m. 1st 10-6-1886 Col. Edward Miles Heyl U.S.A. b. 2-14-1844 Philadelphia d. 1-2-1895 Chicago, son David Seeger & Caroline (Heath) Heyl. Col. Heyl enlisted at the age of 17 in the northern army in 1861; took part in 43 battles and skirmishes; was captured and imprisoned in Libby Prison; was honorably mustered out of the 3rd Pennsylvania Cavalry 8-24-1863. On 7-28-1866 he was appointed 1st Lieut. of the 9th U. S. Cavalry. After 19 years of continuous and active service, on 7-10-1884, Capt. Heyl was detailed as Acting Inspector General, Department of the East, and was promoted to Colonel and Inspector General on 2-12-1889, in which capacity he served until his death in 1895.
- 1. Julia Turner Heyl ⁹ b. 7-2-1888 (See p. 345).
- 2. Edward Randolph Heyl ⁹ b. 10-22-1889 (See p. 345).
- 3. Helen Sewall Heyl ⁹ b. 7-13-1894 (See p. 345).
- m. 2nd Col. Charles Heath Heyl U.S.A. b. 7-22-1849 d. 12-12-1926, and brother of her 1st husband, Col. Edward Miles Heyl.
- 4. Charles Heath Heyl Jr. ⁹ b. 11-17-1901 (See p. 346).
- 5. Delphine Turner Heyl ⁹ b. 11-17-1901 (See p. 346).

(From p. 345) "1" Julia Turner Heyl ⁹ b. 7-2-1888 San Antonio, Tex., m. 11-3-1915 Joseph Clay Habersham Colquitt b. 5-28-1883 son Marshall Wellborn & Lillie Neyle (Habersham) Colquitt, and great grandson Joseph Habersham 1751-1815, Colonel in the Continental Army, and Postmaster General in Washington's Cabinet. Living, 3-1944, Washington, D. C.

- 1. Lt. (j. g.) Joseph Habersham Colquitt ¹⁰ U.S.N.R., on U.S.S. Carolita, 1943, b. 12-3-1917, living, unkm.
- 2. Sgt. Julian Heyl Colquitt ¹⁰ b. 5-3-1921, living, unkm.
- 3. Delphine Turner Colquitt ¹⁰ b. 2-4-1923, living, unkm., in Washington, D. C.

(From p. 345) "2" Edward Randolph Heyl ⁹ b. 10-22-1889 Chicago m. 2-10-1912 Elizabeth Wildes Bowen b. 5-31-1889 dau. Franklin Haylander & Caroline Bartlett (Babcock) Bowen of Burlington, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. Heyl are living, 1943, Merchantville, N. J.

- 1. Helen Elizabeth Heyl ¹⁰ b. 7-4-1913 Altoona, Pa., living, 1943, at Merchantville, N. J., unkm.
- 2. Caroline Bowen Heyl ¹⁰ b. 10-16-1921 Wilmington, Del., living at Merchantville, N. J., unkm.

(From p. 345) "3" Helen Sewall Heyl ⁹ b. 7-13-1894 at "The Shelter" d. 7-2-1917 m. 10-3-1914 Col. Milo Pitcher Fox U.S.A. b. 10-29-1887 in Minnesota, son George & Grace (Pitcher) Fox. Col. Milo Pitcher Fox is a Colonel of Engineer Corps.

- 1. Shirley Turner Fox ¹⁰ b. 3-24-1916 San Antonio, Tex., m. 5-25-1940 Franklyn York b. 1-2-1912 son Frank & Ellen Louise (Bronner) York. Mr. & Mrs. Franklyn York live, 1943, Detroit, Mich.
- (1) Ann York ¹¹ b. 8-23-1941, living.
- (2) Jane York ¹¹ b. 5-21-1943, living.

(From p. 345) "4" 1st Lt. Charles Heath Heyl Jr.⁹ U.S.A. b. 11-17-1901 Washington, D. C.

m. 1st 12-28-1923 Helen May Stanford b. 4-2-1903 dau. Joseph Albert & Grace May (Henry) Stanford.

1. Charles Heath Heyl III¹⁰ b. 1-9-1926 d. 9-26-1926.
 2. Beverley (dau.) Turner Heyl¹⁰ b. 12-16-1928, living, unkm.
- m. 2nd 9-19-1942 Salome Anne Sweede b. 1-6-1910 dau. Charles Norsky & Bertha Patricia Sweede. Mr. & Mrs. Heyl live in Alexandria.

(From p. 345) "5" Delphine Turner Heyl⁹ b. 11-17-1901 m. 6-30-1928 Arthur Collins b. 1-17-1898 son Dr. David Aloysius & Miriam Catherine (O'Leary) Collins. Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Collins live, 1943, at Noretton, Conn.

1. Arthur Collins Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-3-1929, living.
2. Hunt Turner Collins¹⁰ b. 6-4-1931, living.

(From p. 338) "16" Wilson Pelham Hoxton Turner⁸ b. 10-28-1862 d. 6-30-1915 in St. Louis, Mo. m. 1-1887 Anstes Maude Odille Vallé b. 12-9-1866 d. 1-6-1900 "Pelhamhurst", St. Louis Co., Mo. dau. Francois Jules & Isabelle Hall (Sargeant) Vallé. Wilson P. H. Turner was named for three people—his brother, Wilson Price Hunt Turner who was killed in the Civil War and whose body was cared for by two friends, Pelham and Hoxton, and their names were substituted for those of Price and Hunt, the initials remaining the same.

1. Maj. Henry Turner⁹ b. 11-9-1887 d. 1-23-1941 m. 5-14-1914 Maude Brooks McCullough b. 9-28-1890 dau. Dr. George Thomas & Mollie (Massey) McCullough. Mrs. Henry Turner living, 3-'44, Seeley Lake, Mont.
 - (1) Anstes Maude Vallé Turner¹⁰ b. 2-12-1916 (See p. 346).
 - (2) Capt. Henry McCullough Turner¹⁰ U.S.M.C. b. 5-18-1918 living, 3-'44, unkm.
 - (3) Cadet Pelham Massey Turner¹⁰ Naval Aviation b. 3-29-1925 living, 3-'44, unkm.
2. Isabel Anstes Turner⁹ b. 7-12-1889 m. 5-24-1911 Harry Chiles Carr Jr. b. 10-13-1886 son Harry Chiles & Alice Reubena Catlett (Zimmerman) Carr. Mr. & Mrs. Carr are living, 1943, at Rosemont, Pa.
 - (1) Harry Chiles Carr III¹⁰ b. 10-3-1914 m. 10-26-1940 Rebecca Robb Riley b. 1-20-1916 dau. Charles Madison & Florence (Robinson) Riley. Mr. & Mrs. Carr are living, 1943, in Towson, Md.
 - a. Rebecca Riley Carr¹¹ b. 1941, living.
 - (2) Anstes Vallé Carr¹⁰ b. 2-28-1917, living, 1943, Rosemont, Pa., unkm.
3. Wilson Pelham Hoxton Turner Jr.⁹ b. 3-22-1891.
 - m. 1st 4-27-1915 Maude Milton Harris dau. William M. Harris. No issue.
 - m. 2nd 6-27-1922 Mary Miller Brown b. 5-30-1900, step-dau. James C. Stone.
 - (1) Marion Vallé Turner¹⁰ b. 5-18-1924, living, unkm.
 - m. 3rd 8-27-1938 Martha Anne Pettus, of St. Louis, b. 7-30-1908 dau. Charles Parsons & Georgie Austin (Wright) Pettus. Mr. & Mrs. Turner live, 4-'48, 4406 McPherson Ave., St. Louis. He, a Department Manager, Security National Bank. No issue.

(From p. 346) "(1)" Anstes Maude Vallé Turner¹⁰ b. 2-12-1916 m. 7-7-1934 Kenneth Leslie Demmons b. 1-7-1912 son Thomas J. & Tempa (Gill) Demmons. Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth L. Demmons are living, 3-'44, at Seeley Lake, Mont.

1. Kenneth Turner Demmons ¹¹ b. 11-22-1936, living, 3-'44.
2. Anstes Vallé Demmons ¹¹ b. 5-19-1939, living, 3-'44.
3. Thomas Turner Demmons ¹¹ b. 2-15-1944, living, 3-'44.

(From p. 338) "17" Susan Virginia Turner ⁸ b. 7-1-1867 d. 2-28-1913 in Trenton, N. J.

m. 1st 11-1890 Dr. John Herritage Bryan, M.D. b. 12-25-1857 d. 6-13-1895 son Capt. Francis Theodore Bryan U.S.A. and his wife Edmonia Taylor, both of St. Louis, he is a graduate of West Point.

1. Julia Hunt Bryan ⁹ b. 8-2-1891, living in Washington, D. C., unm.
2. Mary Shepherd Bryan ⁹ b. 10-8-1892, living in Washington, D. C., unm.
3. John Herritage Bryan Jr. ⁹ b. 11-26-1894 (See p. 347).

The surname of the above children was changed to Minnigerode after their mother's marriage to Charles Minnigerode, and they were adopted by him.

m. 2nd 6-25-1902 Charles Minnigerode Jr. b. 4-1-1873 son Capt. Charles & Virginia Cuthbert (Powell) Minnigerode (See p. 350).

4. Susan Virginia Minnigerode ⁹ b. 10-20-1903 m. 6-29-1925 Lt. Col. Alan Thornton Hunt U.S.M.C. b. 10-11-1900 son Harry Ijams & Emma Cora (Strader) Hunt.

(1) Harry Strader Hunt ¹⁰ b. 1-14-1931 living.

(2) Charles Turner Hunt ¹⁰ b. 11-21-1935 living.

5. Charles Minnigerode III ⁹ b. 8-20-1905 m. Eleanor Pochlman.

(1) Susan Virginia Minnigerode ¹⁰ b. 12-1931, living.

(From p. 347) "3" John Herritage (nee Bryan) Minnigerode ⁹ b. 11-26-1894.

m. 1st 1917 Mary Busey, no issue.

m. 2nd 11-27-1926 Dorothy Loane b. 4-12-1903 dau. Ernest King & Grace (Morgan) Loane.

1. John Herritage Bryan Minnigerode Jr. ¹⁰ b. 2-27-1928, living.

2. Dorothy Loane Minnigerode ¹⁰ b. 9-21-1931, living.

m. 3rd 4-8-1948, as her 2nd husband (she m. 1st Judge Philip Williams, of Winchester) Gladys George b. 12-23-1898 Winston-Salem, N. C. Mr. & Mrs. Minnigerode live, 9-'49, Winchester. He, in Insurance. No issue.

(From p. 328) "10" Marietta Fauntleroy Turner ⁷ b. 11-24-1812 at "Cloverlands" d. 2-9-1894 m. 10-20-1831 George Cuthbert Powell b. 7-5-1807 d. 6-26-1849 son Burr & Catherine (Brooke) Powell. Both Marietta F. Turner and her husband are buried at Middleburg.

1. Robert Randolph Powell ⁸ b. 7-27-1832 (See p. 347).

2. Conrad Harrison Powell ⁸ b. 1834 d. 1-20-1855 unm., buried Middleburg.

3. Mary Eliza "Ida" Powell ⁸ b. 3-6-1836 (See p. 349).

4. Katherine Whiting Powell ⁸ b. 6-28-1839 (See p. 349).

5. Thomas Burr Powell ⁸ b. 1841 d. 10-8-1844, buried Middleburg.

6. Virginia Cuthbert Powell ⁸ b. 8-3-1849 (See p. 350).

7. George Cuthbert Powell ⁸ b. — d. in infancy.

(From p. 347) "1" Robert Randolph Powell ⁸ b. 7-27-1832 at "The Hill" d. 12-9-1883 at "Oatlands", and buried at Middleburg.

m. 1st Anne Lucas Hunt, of St. Louis.

1. Dr. Charles Hunt Powell ⁹ b. 3-31-1861 (See p. 348).

2. Marietta Turner Powell ⁹ b. 4-7-1865 (See p. 331).

3. Shirley Carter Powell ⁹ b. —.

- m. 2nd 6-21-1870 Diana Bullitt Kearny b. 1-4-1844 d. 11-30-1904 dau. Gen. Philip & Diana Moore (Bullitt) Kearny.
- 4. Col. William Glasgow Powell U.S.M.C.⁹ b. 9-8-1871, living, 1938, in France.
- m. 1st 2-8-1902 Alice Joline.
- 1. Diana Temple Kearny Powell¹⁰ b. 4-15-1910 living in 1938.
- m. 2nd 11-24-1928 Amelia Lumpert, of Switzerland. No issue.
- 5. Owen Bullitt Powell⁹ b. 8-12-1872.
- 6. George Cuthbert Powell⁹ b. 7-26-1876.
- 7. Aimee Elizabeth Powell⁹ b. 9-22-1879 d. 2-15-1940.
- 8. Lucy Powell⁹ b. 8-24-1881, lives Cape May, N. J., 1943, unm.

(From p. 347) "1" Dr. Charles Hunt Powell⁹ b. 3-31-1861 d. 1926 m. 11-21-1887 Annette Isabel Hereford b. 8-8-1868, living, 7-1944, St. Louis, Mo. dau. Dr. John Robert & Mary (Cozens) Hereford.

- 1. Adele Powell¹⁰ b. 9-28-1891 m. —.
- (1) Annette Frances Marbut¹¹ b. —.
- 2. Mary Hunt Powell¹⁰ b. 6-14-1892, living, 7-'44, St. Louis, unm.
- 3. Robert Randolph Powell¹⁰ b. 7-20-1894 (See p. 348).
- 4. Elizabeth Lewis Powell¹⁰ b. 3-28-1896 (See p. 348).
- 5. Annette Isabel Powell¹⁰ b. 1-14-1898, living, 7-'44, St. Louis, unm.
- 6. Charles Hunt Powell Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-28-1900.

(From p. 348) "3" Robert Randolph Powell¹⁰ b. 7-20-1894 d. 2-17-1935 m. 11-24-1920 Dorothy Ann Pieper b. 5-19-1897 living, 7-'44, St. Charles, Mo. dau. Henry Aloys & Callie Ann (McQuie) Pieper.

- 1. Mary Virginia Powell¹¹ b. 9-14-1921 (See p. 348).
- 2. Ann Dorothy Powell¹¹ b. 2-19-1926 living, 7-'44, St. Charles, unm.
- 3. Robert Randolph Powell Jr.¹¹ b. 11-18-1928 living, 7-'44, St. Charles, unm.
- 4. Martha Jane Powell¹¹ b. 7-4-1931 living, 7-'44, St. Charles, unm.

(From p. 348) "1" Mary Virginia Powell¹¹ b. 9-14-1921.

m. 1st — Ley, divorced.

- 1. John Ley¹¹ b. —.
- m. 2nd 12-5-1943 Jack Fletcher Davidson b. 2-1-1922 son Harry & Helen (Fletcher) Davidson. Jack F. Davidson is, 7-'44, a Sgt. in the Army Air Corps, Combat Division. Their home, Traverse City, Mich., when he returns from War. Now Overseas.

(From p. 348) "4" Elizabeth Lewis Powell¹⁰ b. 3-28-1896 m. 6-12-1916 Stephen Seymour Adams b. 10-8-1885 son Stephen Gwyn & Rose (Kiely) Adams. Mr. & Mrs. Stephen S. Adams live, 4-1944, in St. Louis, Mo.

- 1. Minette Adams¹¹ b. 3-13-1917 m. 5-2-1942 Lt. William Nicoll Fraser, Pilot, Air Force, A.U.S. b. 7-5-1917 son Alexander & Mary Goodall (Nicoll) Fraser, both of Glasgow, Scotland. Lt. & Mrs. William N. Fraser live, 3-'50, Brentwood, St. Louis, Mo.
- (1) Jean Elizabeth Fraser¹² b. 10-28-1943, living 7-'44.
- 2. Lt. Stephen Seymour Adams Jr.¹¹ U.S.N.R. b. 1-23-1919 m. 5-15-1943 Susan Moulton Rickey dau. Branch & Jane (Moulton) Rickey. Lt. & Mrs. Adams living, 4-'44.
- 3. Rose Kiely Adams¹¹ b. 3-31-1920, living, 4-'44, St. Louis, unm.
- 4. Randolph Powell Adams¹¹ b. 6-25-1921, living, 4-'44, St. Louis, unm.

(From p. 347) "3" Mary Eliza "Ida" Powell⁸ b. 3-6-1836 d. 10-28-1897 m. 1855 Capt. Henry Grafton Dulany b. 5-24-1834 d. 10-10-1888, both buried in Middleburg.

1. Marietta Randolph Dulany⁹ b. 6-9-1856 (See p. 349).
2. Henry Rozier Dulany⁹ b. 9-17-1857 (See p. 349).
3. Rebecca Anne Dulany⁹ b. 11-10-1859 (See p. 560).

(From p. 349) "1" Marietta Randolph Dulany⁹ b. 6-9-1856 d. 12-22-1926 m. 11-10-1880 Harry Shroeder Belt, of Baltimore, b. 1863 d. 5-1920 son Thomas Hanson & Clara (Boone) Belt. Mr. & Mrs. Harry S. Belt lived in Baltimore.

1. Harry Dulany Belt¹⁰ b. 8-21-1884 m. 4-19-1920 Margaret Springer Ford b. 12-22-1894 dau. Raymond Godfrey & Wabbye Jane (Keller) Ford. Mr. & Mrs. Harry D. Belt live in Baltimore where he has for many years been engaged in the Insurance business.
- (1) Margaret Pembroke Belt¹¹ b. 12-17-1922 (See p. 349).
- (2) Marietta Dulany Belt¹¹ b. 1-16-1924, living in Baltimore, unm.
- (3) Catherine Key Belt¹¹ b. 5-21-1926, living in Baltimore, unm.

(From p. 349) "(1)" Margaret Pembroke Belt¹¹ b. 12-17-1922 m. 9-20-1941 Charles Thelin Turner b. 7-25-1918 son James Flynn & Elizabeth Clark (Thelin) Turner. Mr. & Mrs. Charles T. Turner live in Baltimore, Md.

1. Catherine Dulany Turner¹² b. 11-7-1942, living.

(From p. 349) "2" Henry Rozier Dulany⁹ b. 9-17-1857 d. 4-8-1940 m. 11-21-1888 Anne Willing Carter b. 3-4-1864 d. 12-11-1949 Washington, D. C. dau. Col. Thomas Hill & Susan Elizabeth (Roy) Carter C.S.A. (See p. 471). Mr. Dulany was in the Real Estate business in Washington, D. C. for many years.

1. Henry Rozier Dulany Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-11-1889 (See p. 349).
2. Anne Willing Dulany¹⁰ b. 5-25-1900 d. 11-28-1933 m. 6-21-1921 Col. Frank Brevard Hayne U.S.A., no issue.
3. Thomas Carter Dulany¹⁰ b. 11-18-1902 d. 11-2-1924, unm.

(From p. 349) "1" Henry Rozier Dulany Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-11-1889 d. 11-2-1948 near Lancaster, Pa. m. 12-4-1915 Kate Allen Weems b. 10-10-1892 dau. Benjamin Francis & Maria Nash (Carrington) Weems. Mrs. Dulany is living in Washington, D. C. He practiced Law for a number of years.

1. Juliet Carter Dulany¹¹ b. 10-8-1916, living in Washington, D. C., unm.
2. Benjamin Weems Dulany¹¹ b. 8-22-1919 (See p. 349).
3. Anne Willing Dulany¹¹ b. 9-26-1935.

(From p. 349) "2" Lt. Benjamin Weems Dulany¹¹ U.S.M.C. b. 8-22-1919 m. 9-28-1943 Jane Perrin Thompson b. 2-1-1923 dau. William Wardlaw & Margaret (Howard) Thompson. Lt. Dulany is serving, 1-'44, overseas in the regular U.S.M.C.

(From p. 347) "4" Katherine Whiting Powell⁸ b. 6-28-1839 d. 9-15-1903 m. George Carter of "Oatlands", Loudoun Co. b. 1838 d. 1928 son George & Betty (Lewis) Carter.

1. George Cuthbert Carter⁹ b. 12-10-1865 (See p. 349).
2. Elizabeth Grayson Carter⁹ b. 12-6-1867 (See p. 350).
3. Mary Custis Lee Carter⁹ b. 5-10-1875 (See p. 350).
4. Conrad Powell Carter⁹ b. 5-19-1879.

(From p. 349) "1" George Cuthbert Carter⁹ b. 12-10-1865 "Oatlands", Loudoun Co. d. 6-7-1947 at Salisbury, Md. m. 1898 Mary Eyre Griffith b.

1864, Philadelphia, Pa. d. 1928 Leesburg dau. Manuel Eyre & Mary (Robinson) Griffith of Philadelphia.

1. Robert Griffith Carter¹⁰ b. 7-14-1901 "Oatlands".
- m. 1st 1924 Nellie McCue b. 1902 Nashville, Tenn. d. there 1929 dau. Patrick & Nellie (May) McCue of Nashville.
- (1) George Cuthbert Carter II¹¹ AUS b. 1926 Nashville, living, 6-'46, Maxwell Field, Ala., unm.
- m. 2nd 1931 Charlotte Baldwin Insley b. 1913 Baltimore, Md. dau. John & Nina (Webb) Insley of Baltimore, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Carter live, 6-'46, 339 New York Ave., Salisbury, Md. He, a Salesman. No issue.

(From p. 349) "2" Elizabeth Grayson Carter⁹ b. 12-6-1867, living, 4-'46, Florence Courts Apt., Washington, D. C. m. 12-25-1893 Morgan Hawley Beach b. 9-20-1860 d. 12-27-1938 son Samuel Ferguson & Elizabeth (Morgan) Beach of Alexandria.

1. Katherine Elizabeth Beach¹⁰ b. 4-7-1895 (See p. 350).
2. Grace Carter Beach¹⁰ b. 9-2-1896 (See p. 350).
3. Elizabeth Morgan Beach¹⁰ b. 5-11-1898, living, 4-'46, Washington, D. C., m. 9-20-1924 James Y. Pennybaker, divorced, no issue.
4. Samuel Ferguson Beach II¹⁰ b. 7-13-1900 (See p. 350).

(From p. 350) "1" Katherine Elizabeth Beach¹⁰ b. 4-7-1895 m. 9-1925 Comdr. Thomas Calloway Lattimore Jr. USN b. 6-28-1890 d. 8-17-1940 son Thomas Calloway & Elizabeth (Spears) Lattimore of Chattanooga, Tenn.

1. Elizabeth "Betsey" Grayson Lattimore¹¹ b. 8-14-1929.
2. Katherine "Kate" Beach Lattimore¹¹ b. 11-14-1930.

(From p. 350) "2" Grace Carter Beach¹⁰ b. 9-2-1896 m. 12-18-1920 John Edward Barber son Judge Jayson Barber of Toledo, Ohio, living, 4-'46, 270 Arroyo Blvd., Pasadena, Calif.

1. Carter (son) Barber¹¹ b. 4-1922 Los Angeles, Calif., in Coast Guard, unm.
2. Mary Custis Barber¹¹ b. 4-1924 Los Angeles, Calif., living, Washington, D. C., unm.
3. Elizabeth Morgan Barber¹¹ b. 12-1930 Los Angeles, Calif., living, 4-'46.

(From p. 350) "4" Samuel Ferguson Beach II¹⁰ b. 7-13-1900 m. 6-23-1928 Elizabeth Baker Kemp b. 12-14-1902 dau. Henry Greenway & Elizabeth Clark (Baker) Kemp of Alexandria. Mr. & Mrs. Beach live, 5-'45, 1836-24th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. He, a practicing Lawyer. (See p. 454).

1. Elizabeth Baker Kemp Beach¹¹ b. 6-30-1930 Washington, D. C., living, 5-'45.
2. Grayson Carter Beach¹¹ b. 5-17-1932 Washington, D. C., living, 5-'45.
3. Samuel Ferguson Beach III¹¹ b. 2-12-1938 Washington, D. C., living, 5-'45.

(From p. 349) "3" Mary Custis Lee Carter⁹ b. 5-10-1875 d. 9-19-1903 m. Robert Halsey Patchin living, 4-'46; and had an adopted dau., Phyllis, m. to Robert Souter of Baltimore. She d. in 1922.

(From p. 347) "6" Virginia Cuthbert Powell⁸ b. 8-3-1849 d. 3-9-1899 m. 10-8-1868 Maj. Charles Minnigerode CSA b. 6-23-1845 d. 1-25-1888 son Charles Frederic Ernst & Mary (Carter) Minnigerode.

1. Marietta Fauntleroy Minnigerode⁹ b. 12-11-1869 (See p. 351).

2. Lucy Minnigerode ⁹ b. 2-8-1871 d. 3-24-1935. She was Director of Nursing Service in the U.S. Public Health Service, in Washington, D. C. many years.
3. Charles Minnigerode Jr. ⁹ b. 4-1-1873.
m. 1st 6-2-1902 his cousin, Susan Virginia Turner (See p. 347) for her and their children.
- m. 2nd 6-15-... Minnie Gertrude Townsend b. 5-22-1875 dau. Frank & Abbie M. (Osgood) Townsend. Mr. & Mrs. Charles Minnigerode Jr. live, 1943, in Baltimore, Md.
4. Virginia Minnigerode ⁹ b. 7-11-1874 (See p. 351).
5. Roberta Randolph Minnigerode ⁹ b. — d. in infancy, buried at Middleburg.
6. Cuthbert Powell Minnigerode ⁹ b. 6-2-1876 (See p. 351).
7. Col. Fitzhugh Lee Minnigerode ⁹ b. 11-10-1878 (See p. 352).
8. George Carter Minnigerode ⁹ b. 11-15-1880 (See p. 352).
9. Anne Gibbon Minnigerode ⁹ b. 2-6-1886, lives, 8-'44, in Alexandria, unkm.
10. Capt. Karl Minnigerode ⁹ b. 6-12-1888 (See p. 352).

(From p. 350) "1" Marietta Fauntleroy Minnigerode ⁹ b. 12-11-1869 d. 8-7-1930 m. 9-24-1895, as his 2nd wife, Eliphalet Fraser Andrews b. 6-15-18-... d. 3-20-19-... son Alexander & Eliza Anne (Fraser) Andrews. Mrs. E. F. Andrews was the author of "Memoirs of a Poor Relation" and other books. Mr. Andrews was Curator of the Corcoran Art Museum, Washington, D. C. for many years.

1. Mary Lord Andrews ¹⁰ b. 6-25-1896 d. 6-25-1918, unkm.
2. Eliphalet Fraser Andrews Jr. ¹⁰ b. 10-24-1898 d. 5-31-1932 m. 4-9-1921 Helen Cowles Tucker b. 8-22-1900 dau. Charles Cowles & Helen Miller (Zimmerman) Tucker. After the death of Mr. Andrews, Mrs. Andrews m. Capt. Atherton Macondray USN, now, 1943, in active service. There is no issue by this 2nd m. Capt. & Mrs. Macondray live on Seminary Hill, Alexandria.
- (1) Mary Lord Andrews ¹¹ b. 12-31-1921 m. 11-12-1943 Lt. Thomas Nelson Coppedge Jr. USN b. 9-10-1920 son Dr. Thomas Nelson Coppedge & Elizabeth Davis of Memphis, Tenn.
- (2) Helen Tucker Andrews ¹¹ b. 12-15-1923 m. 2-26-1947 in Honolulu, Peter H. Dillingham.
- (3) Carter (dau.) Randolph Andrews ¹¹ b. 1-15-1924, living.

(From p. 351) "4" Virginia Minnigerode ⁹ b. 7-11-1874 m. William C. Butler Jr. son William C. Butler. Mr. & Mrs. William C. Butler Jr. are living, 1943, Santiago, Chile.

1. Randolph Powell Butler ¹⁰ b. — m. Gertrude McAtee.
2. Virginia Minnigerode Butler ¹⁰ b. — m. Sidney Wharin.
3. Warwick Butler ¹⁰ b. —.

(From p. 351) "6" Cuthbert Powell Minnigerode ⁹ b. 6-2-1876 m. 11-17-1904 Esther Gordon b. 7-18-1877 dau. James Holdsworth & Mary Cox (Spencer) Gordon. Mr. & Mrs. Minnigerode live, 8-'44, in Washington, D. C., where he has been Director of the Corcoran Art Museum many years.

1. Holdsworth Gordon Minnigerode ¹⁰ b. 8-22-1905 m. 8-22-1938 (on his birthday) Anna Hardeman Meade b. 8-16-1906 dau. Hardeman Sessions & Alva (Bradford) Meade. No issue. Mr. Minnigerode is in the Foreign Service, being at present Second Secretary of the U.S. Embassy at San Jose', Costa Rica.

(From p. 351) "7" Col. Fitzhugh Lee Minnigerode⁹ USA, Retired, Soldier, Journalist, and Poet, b. 11-10-1878 "Oatlands", Loudoun Co. d. 3-8-'48 San Antonio, Tex. m. 12-13-1911 Ethel O'Brien b. 1-31-1886, living, 1943, Mexico City, Mexico, dau. John Francis & Honora (Flanagan) O'Brien. Col. Minnigerode, not a West Point graduate, was commissioned in 1904 as 2nd Lt. of Infantry and passed through the grades to Colonel, commanding respectively the 114th and 116th Infantry Regiments in France during W.W. 1; received the Distinguished Service Medal, Distinguished Service Cross, Silver Star and 3 campaign decorations from the American Government, and the Legion of Honor, two Croix de Guerre, and the Verdun Medal from the French Government. He was retired shortly after W.W. 1 for physical disability in line of duty. He represented the New York Times Sunday Magazine in Europe, with headquarters in London, later lived in Texas.

1. Patricia Minnigerode¹⁰ b. 3-27-1913 m. 7-28-1939 Arthur Mountiford Longfield Ponsonby b. 1912 son Myles & Rita (Longfield) Ponsonby. Mr. & Mrs. Arthur M. L. Ponsonby are living, 1943, in England.
 - (1) Myles Fitzhugh Mountiford Longfield Ponsonby¹¹ b. 2-16-1941 in England.
 - (2) Sarah Ponsonby¹¹ b. 10-13-1943 in London, Eng.
2. Margaret Minnigerode¹⁰ b. 10-10-1915 m. 10-24-1941 Count Rene Louis Marie Bout-Willaumez b. 6-12-1900 son Count Henri & Fanny (Dorange) Bout-Willaumez. Count Bout-Willaumez and his wife are living, 1943, in N. Y. C.

(From p. 351) "8" George Carter Minnigerode⁹ b. 11-15-1880 d. 11-25-1942 m. 6-6-1908 Helen Louise Galt, widow Talty, b. 12-15-1884, living, dau. Walter Allan & Belle (Britton) Galt.

1. Helen Louise Minnigerode¹⁰ b. 1-19-1910 (See p. 352).
2. Virginia Powell Minnigerode¹⁰ b. 3-14-1912 m. 7-2-1937 George Graham Hume b. 2-21-1907 son Graham Watkins & Laura Belle (Willett) Hume. Mr. & Mrs. George G. Hume are living, 1943, Washington, D. C.
 - (1) Alexander Britton Hume¹¹ b. 6-22-1943, living.

(From p. 352) "1" Helen Louise Minnigerode¹⁰ b. 1-19-1910 m. 10-9-1936 Frederick Henry Allen b. 12-2-1909 son Capt. William Henry Allen USMCR and Isabelle Dangaix, his wife.

1. Dangaix Allen¹¹ b. 5-14-1938, living, 1-'44.
2. Anthoni Galt Allen¹¹ b. 1-20-1941, living, 1-'44.

(From p. 351) "10" Capt. Karl Minnigerode⁹ b. 6-12-1888 d. 6-21-1935. m. 1st Mary Montague. Divorced. No issue.

m. 2nd 6-30-1924 Georgiana W. Getty b. —, living in San Francisco, Calif.

- (1) Lucy Anne Minnigerode¹⁰ b. 6-7-1925, living.
- (2) Karl Minnigerode Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-9-1926, living.

(From p. 328) "11" Lavinia Beverley Turner⁷ b. 3-5-1814 "Cloverlands" d. 8-30-1892 m. 5-17-1836 Dr. John Foushee Fauntleroy, Surgeon in CSA, b. 8-7-1809 d. 2-4-1884.

1. Rev. Kinloch Fauntleroy⁸ b. 1837 (See p. 353).
2. Elizabeth Randolph Fauntleroy⁸ b. 3-3-1843 (See p. 353).
3. Joseph Fauntleroy⁸ b. — d. young.
4. Edward Fauntleroy⁸ b. 1849 d. 1859.
5. Caroline Virginia "Minna" Fauntleroy⁸ b. 2-15-1851 (See p. 354).
6. Marietta Turner Fauntleroy⁸ b. 3-18-1854 d. 10-9-1855, infancy.
7. Capt. Robert Powell Fauntleroy⁸ b. 1857 (See p. 355).

(From p. 352) "1" Rev. Kinloch Fauntleroy⁸ b. 1837 d. 1907. He was a Major in the CSA, and after the War lived in New Orleans, La.

m. 1st Augusta Bright.

1. Edward Fauntleroy⁹ b. — d. young.
2. Conrad Fauntleroy⁹.
3. Augusta Fauntleroy⁹ b. — m. — Flower.

m. 2nd Eliza Young (Widow Morgan) b. —.

4. John Fauntleroy⁹.
5. Morgan Fauntleroy⁹.

(From p. 352) "2" Elizabeth Randolph Fauntleroy⁸ b. 3-3-1843 d. 6-11-1909 m. 4-27-1871 Dr. Samuel McGill b. 6-5-1842 d. 3-2-1905 son Dr. Thomas John McGill & Julia Ann Phillips of Frederick, Md. Dr. McGill studied medicine at the University of Virginia; joined the Confederate Army in 8-1862 and served as a Surgeon with it until the surrender, in 4-1865. He practiced his profession many years in Leesburg where he was much beloved, and where their children were all born and raised. Later he moved to Rockfish, Nelson Co. where he died. He was the uncle of this compiler, and his family's record may be found in the "Macgills—McGills of Maryland" by this compiler.

1. Col. John Fauntleroy McGill⁹ USMC b. 2-22-1874 (See p. 353).
2. Thomas Julian McGill⁹ b. 8-1875 (See p. 353).
3. Charles Shirley McGill⁹ b. 3-7-1877 (See p. 354).
4. Powell Harrison McGill⁹ b. 12-22-1878 (See p. 354).
5. Armistead Randolph McGill⁹ b. 11-1880 d. 3-4-1904 m. Louise Talbot. No issue.
6. Arabella Fauntleroy McGill⁹ b. 11-12-1883 (See p. 354).

(From p. 353) "1" Col. John Fauntleroy McGill⁹ USMC b. 2-22-1874 d. 1929.

m. 1st Grace Collins b. 10-15-1883 dau. Lorin Cone & Nellie (Robb) Collins.

1. Elizabeth Randolph McGill¹⁰.
2. Grace Collins McGill¹⁰.

m. 2nd. —————.

(From p. 353) "2" Thomas Julian McGill⁹ b. 8-1875 d. 9-1936 m. 6-24-1903 Minnie Shores b. 12-12-1878 d. 9-1936 dau. Arthur J. & Ella (Medora) Shores.

1. Virginia Randolph McGill¹⁰ b. 3-24-1904 (See p. 353).
 2. Janet Shores McGill¹⁰ b. 11-6-1906 (See p. 354).
 3. Anne Fauntleroy McGill¹⁰ b. 6-26-1914.
- m. 1st 11-1931 Lac Clark Stafford b. 1913, living, son Lac & Esther (Clark) Stafford. Divorced.
- (1) Leslie Clark Stafford¹¹ b. 7-14-1933, living, Wazata, Minn.
- m. 2nd 5-30-1937 John Blackstock Hawley Jr. b. 7-11-1899 son John Blackstock & Sue (Terrell) Hawley. John B. Hawley Jr. has two children by a former marriage. He and his family are living, 1943, in Wazata, Minn.
- (2) McGill Joseph Hawley¹¹ b. 5-28-1938, living.
 - (3) Michael Augustin Hawley¹¹ b. 7-6-1940, living.

(From p. 353) "1" Virginia Randolph McGill¹⁰ b. 3-24-1904.

m. 1st 1923 Clarence McConnville.

1. Peter McConnville¹¹ b. 2-24-1925, living.
2. Mary Patricia McConnville¹¹ b. 12-21-1927, living.

m. 2nd 1934 Eben L. Boalt b. 1900.

3. Ralph Goodrich Boalt ¹¹ b. 12-1937, living.

(From p. 353) "2" Janet Shores McGill ¹⁰ b. 11-6-1906 m. 7-11-1934 John Dinsmore McCaull b. 8-30-1898 son James Lincoln & Carolyn (Dinsmore) McCaull. Mr. & Mrs. John D. McCaull are living, 1943.

1. Julian Lincoln McCaull ¹¹ b. 2-26-1936, living.

2. Jane Carolyn McCaull ¹¹ b. 11-23-1939, living.

(From p. 353) "3" Charles Shirley McGill ⁹ b. 3-7-1877 d. 6-30-1932 m. 8-3-1904 Ethel Louise Phillips b. 4-30-1881.

1. Charles Shirley McGill Jr. ¹⁰ b. 8-19-1905 m. 1-15-1937 Eunice Rasin Horsey b. 8-20-1908. Mr. & Mrs. McGill are living, 1943. No issue.

2. Mary Elizabeth McGill ¹⁰ b. 10-6-1908 m. 12-22-1934 Baye Archibald Higgins b. 3-8-1909. Mr. & Mrs. Higgins are living, 1943. No issue.

(From p. 353) "4" Powell Harrison McGill ⁹ b. 12-22-1878 d. 9-1929 m. Frances Loving.

1. Arabella Fauntleroy McGill ¹⁰ b. 1910 m. Duval Martin.

2. Powell Harrison McGill Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1915.

(From p. 353) "6" Arabella Fauntleroy McGill ⁹ b. 11-12-1883, living in Wilmington, Del., m. Alfred H. Gawthrop b. 5-18-1881 d. 10-22-193— son Alfred & Hannah (Stroud) Gawthrop.

1. Alfred H. Gawthrop Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-27-1912 (See p. 354).

2. Samuel McGill Gawthrop ¹⁰ b. 7-3-1915, living in the Fiji Islands just now, 1943, m. 2-18-1942 Helen Lloyd Kitchel b. 9-11-1922 dau. William Lloyd & Helen (Weeks) Kitchel.

(1) Samuel McGill Gawthrop Jr. ¹¹ b. 3-8-1943, living.

3. Elizabeth Randolph Gawthrop ¹⁰ b. 11-1-1916 m. 11-4-1938 Henry Mathew Canby Jr. b. 11-25-1910 son Henry Mathew & Marjorie (Bush) Canby. Mr. & Mrs. Canby Jr. are living, 1943, Memphis, Tenn. where, as an Attorney in the U.S. Army, he is stationed.

(1) Elizabeth Fauntleroy Canby ¹¹ b. 2-24-1940, living.

(2) Marjorie Bush Canby ¹¹ b. 10-11-1942, living.

(From p. 354) "1" Alfred H. Gawthrop Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-27-1912 m. 9-5-1936 Elizabeth Baum b. 10-26-1914 dau. James E. & Gertrude (Fitzgerald) Baum. Mr. & Mrs. Gawthrop are living, 1943, at Lowell, Mass. where he is with the Remington Arms Company making war munitions.

1. Gail Gawthrop ¹¹ b. 9-4-1937, living, 1943.

2. Alfred H. Gawthrop III ¹¹ b. 6-18-1939, living, 1943.

3. Lindales Gawthrop ¹¹ b. 7-18-1940, living, 1943.

(From p. 352) "5" Caroline Virginia "Minna" Fauntleroy ⁸ b. 2-15-1851 d. 4-1-1934 m. 1880 Augustine Loughborough b. 11-18-1852 d. 1-3-1831 son Nathan & Eliza Carter (Turner) Loughborough. Both Augustine Loughborough and his wife are buried at Middleburg.

1. Alexander Rose Loughborough ⁹ b. 8-31-1881 (See p. 354).

2. Turner Fauntleroy Loughborough ⁹ b. 8-29-1885 (See p. 355).

3. Randolph McGill Loughborough ⁹ b. 2-15-1892 (See p. 355).

(From p. 354) "1" Alexander Rose Loughborough ⁹ b. 8-31-1881 m. 7-5-1917 Dorothy Miller b. 11-4-1892 dau. Reuben G. Miller. Divorced. Mr. Loughborough was District Manager of Greybar Electric Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. until 1-1-1943. Now Retired, 9-'44, living at Phoenix, Ariz.

1. Annette Virginia Newkirk Loughborough ¹⁰ b. 5-4-1922 (See p. 355).
2. Roy Augustine Loughborough ¹⁰ b. 6-8-1925, in U.S. Navy, on S. S. Dall.

(From p. 355) "1" Annette Virginia Newkirk Loughborough ¹⁰ b. 5-4-1922 m. 9-16-1943 Harry James Newkirk b. 7-8-1922 d. 6-8-1944. No issue. Mrs. Newkirk is living, 9-'44, at Cambridge, Md. where she is in the Correspondence Personnel Branch of the United States Navy Training Corps.

(From p. 354) "2" Turner Fauntleroy Loughborough ⁹ b. 8-29-1885 m. 10-5-1920 Katherine Louise Dickerson b. 9-23-1888 dau. Hon. W. W. & Cora Rachel (Tunis) Dickerson. Mr. & Mrs. Loughborough live, 10-'44, in Richmond, where he is Engineer, Construction, State Highway Department.

1. Louise Carter Loughborough ¹⁰ b. 9-5-1921 living, 10-'44, unkm.
2. Pfc. Stuart Dickerson Loughborough ¹⁰ AUS b. 8-1-1924 living, 10-'44, unkm.

(From p. 354) "3" Randolph McGill Loughborough ⁹ b. 2-15-1892 m. 3-2-1936 Gertrude Savage b. 4-23-1909 dau. Frederick Allen & Gertrude (Davis) Savage. Mr. & Mrs. Loughborough live, 9-'44, at Fairfax, where he is the Purchasing Agent for the Fairfax County Board of Supervisors.

1. Stuart Randolph Loughborough ¹⁰ b. 6-1-1945 living, 7-'45.

(From p. 352) "7" Capt. Robert Powell Fauntleroy ⁸ USMC—Quartermaster, b. 1857 d. 1904 m. Loretto Cain.

1. Edward Beverley Fauntleroy ⁹ b. 1885 m. Virginia Davis.
2. Anne Fauntleroy ⁹ b. 1887 m. William Bocock.
3. Robert Fauntleroy ⁹ b. 1889 m. Kate Ashton.

(From p. 328) "12" Edward Carter Turner ⁷ b. 8-5-1816 at "Kinloch", Fauquier Co., d. 3-3-1891 "Montrose" near The Plains. The following is quoted from his epitaph:

"Though born to wealth and social position of the highest, and graced with education, polished manners and fine sense, his sober wish never strayed after the vulgar ambition for place and the hot incense of human applause; but, preferring the sequestered peace and sanctity of his home, he signally illustrated the dignity of systematic industry, economy and intelligent thrift as a successful farmer, and all the domestic virtues of a model man, citizen, neighbor, husband, father, and friend."

m. 1st 10-21-1840 Sarah Jane Beverley b. 6-22-1820 at "Acrolophos", in Georgetown, D. C. d. 2-20-1865 at "Kinloch" near The Plains, (See p. 553) where they raised their family of nine children, and where he and both his wives are buried in Turner family graveyard.

1. Bradshaw Beverley Turner ⁸ b. 10-12-1841 (See p. 356).
 2. Thomas Baynton Turner ⁸ b. 5-8-1843 d. 4-29-1863, unkm.
 3. Jane Peter Turner ⁸ b. 1-7-1846 (See p. 358).
 4. Charles C. Turner ⁸ b. 1848 d. 9-26-1869.
 5. Edward Carter Turner Jr. ⁸ b. 4-28-1854 (See p. 359).
 6. Mary Beverley Turner ⁸ b. 2-10-1856 (See p. 360).
 7. Robert Fauntleroy Turner ⁸ b. 1858 (See p. 361).
 8. Eliza Randolph Turner ⁸ b. 5-1-1858 (See p. 362).
 9. Nathan Loughborough Turner ⁸ b. 1859 (See p. 362).
- m. 2nd 10-24-1867 Mary Magill Randolph b. 11-12-1833 "Eastern View", Fauquier Co. d. 11-12-1910 "Montrose" dau Robert Lee Randolph, of "Eastern View" near Warrenton and his wife, Mary Buckner Thurston Magill of Winchester. After his 2nd marriage, Edward C. Turner and

his wife lived at "Montrose" near The Plains, where they raised 3 children, and where they both died (See p. 207).

10. Sallie Randolph Turner ⁸ b. 8-18-1868 (See p. 363).
11. Lavinia Beverley Turner ⁸ b. 2-27-1871 "Montrose", living, 10-'46.
12. Robert Randolph Turner ⁸ b. 12-23-1872 (See p. 363).

(From p. 355) "1" Bradshaw Beverley Turner ⁸ b. 10-12-1841 d. 2-14-1910 m. Rose de'Armond Skinker b. 1-30-1843 d. 9-8-1933. During the Civil War he served in the Confederate Army under Col. John S. Mosby, and was said to be one of his most courageous and fearless men. After the War he married and settled on a farm and became one of the first, if not the first, Dairymen to produce and ship milk from Fauquier Co. to Washington, D. C.

1. Edward Kinloch Turner ⁹ b. 11-29-1867 (See p. 356).
2. Anna Huntley Turner ⁹ b. 7-23-1868 (See p. 356).
3. Sarah "Zaidee" Beverley Turner ⁹ b. 5-17-1870 living, 1943, Warrenton, m. 9-11-1895 Alpheus Worth Strother Jr. b. 1-25-1850 son Alpheus Worth & Ann Montgomery (Childs) Strother. No issue.
4. William Beverley Turner ⁹ b. 1-28-1872 d. 8-14-1935.
- m. 1st 9-11-1902 Sarah Cornelia Skinker b. 4-1-1875 d. 2-28-1905 dau. William Keith & Sally Antionette (Early) Skinker. No issue.
- m. 2nd 7-8-1911 Honorea Pardee b. 8-2-1873 d. 6-15-1926 dau. Henry Edward & Caroline (Bethany) Pradee.
5. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Keith Turner ⁹ b. 6-14-1874 d. 1-28-1931 m. 12-28-1904 Ernest Lynwood Green b. 1-1-1872 living in North Carolina son Alexander & Anne (Wood) Green. No issue.
6. Rebecca Henderson Turner ⁹ b. 10-16-1876 m. 1-27-1897 Sterling Price Johnston b. 3-16-1862 son Col. John Willis & Frances (Simmons) Johnston. Mr. & Mrs. Sterling P. Johnston are living, 1943, at Roanoke Rapids, N. C. No issue.

(From p. 356) "1" Edward Kinloch Turner ⁹ b. 11-29-1867 d. 12-29-1922 m. 9-5-1908 Gay Robertson Jones b. 1-24-1882 dau. Charles Peter & Gay (Robertson) Jones of Fauquier Co. After her husband's death, Mrs. Edward K. Turner m. N. H. Secrest, and they are living, 1943, in Guatemala City, Guatemala. The children of the first marriage are:

1. Gay Robertson Turner ¹⁰ b. 6-21-1909 m. 12-31-1930 Hugh Craggs b. 1-14-1904 son John & Frances Imogene (Hooper) Craggs. Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Craggs are living, 1943, in Guatemala City, Guatemala.
 - (1) Gay Frances Craggs ¹¹ b. 1-17-1937, living in Guatemala.
 - (2) John Rogers Craggs ¹¹ b. 7-5-1940, living in Guatemala.
2. Edward Beverley Turner ¹⁰ b. 3-11-1912 m. 11-2-1935 Kathleen Marie Goodenough b. 5-25-1917 dau. Lee Sylvester & Julia (Gallagher) Goodenough. Mr. & Mrs. Turner are living, 1943, in Cristobal, C. Z. No issue.

(From p. 356) "2" Anna Huntley Turner ⁹ b. 7-23-1868 d. 8-8-1939.

- m. 1st 8-3-1886 David Falcon Hilliard b. 7-20-1868 d. 1-27-1897 son Judge Louis Battle & Claudia (Jordon) Hilliard of Norfolk.
 1. Sgt. Louis Keith Hilliard ¹⁰ b. 2-7-1890 (See p. 357).
 2. Claude Huntley Hilliard ¹⁰ b. 10-9-1891 (See p. 357).
 3. Ione de'Armond Hilliard ¹⁰ b. 4-15-1893 (See p. 358).
 4. Sterling Beverley Hilliard ¹⁰ b. 5-20-1896 m. 4-23-1938 Sally Rawlings b. 10-3-1911 dau. Robert & Helen (Hudson) Rawlings. Mr. & Mrs. Hilliard are living in Washington, D. C., 1942. No issue.

m. 2nd 8-1900 Nathaniel Boush IV b. 1-1-1855 d. 11-10-1908 son Nathaniel & Jane (Chapman) Boush III.

5. Anna Turner Boush¹⁰ b. 5-13-1901 m. 6-6-1921 Marion Bryan James b. 7-17-1896 son Guy & Margaret (Collins) James. Mr. & Mrs. Marion B. James are living, 1942, in Warrenton. Mrs. Marion B. James writes of her experience at the time of the bombing of Pearl Harbor by the Japs and of her husband's maternal grandfather as follows:

"October 22, 1942.

"My husband has 23 years service in the U.S. Army. In June, 1941 we were transferred from Denver, Colo. to Fort Shafter, Hawaii. Our headquarters were at Hickham Field until December 4, 1941 when we were moved to our new quarters at Fort Shafter.

"That Sunday morning of December 7, 1941 at 7:55 we were awakened by terrific explosions of the Anti-Aircraft guns, which actually shook the island. At first we thought it was only a mock war. We saw the smoke at Pearl Harbor and thought it was a smoke screen in the mock war. But, in a few minutes a friend of ours and his wife who were still living at Hickham Field came bursting in and said, 'Don't you know the Japs have blasted Pearl Harbor and Hickham Field off the map?'

"The women and children were ordered to the two tunnels on the post. During the day women and children from the entire island and different posts kept pouring in, until by night there were eight hundred women and children in the two tunnels. There we stayed for three days and nights. We were really made quite comfortable.

"The evacuation of all Army and Navy families was ordered soon after. The children and I left for the states on March 9, 1942.

In regard to her husband's maternal grandfather she said:

"He was found in the road early one morning after a large schooner of pioneers had passed through West Port Landing, which is now part of Kansas City, Mo. He was approximately nine months old and dressed in fine linen clothes. The only identification found on him was a gold locket, with his name 'Robert Rollins' engraved on it. The dairy farmer who found him raised him as his own child."

(1) Margaret Collins James¹¹ b. 9-30-1922 d. 10-26-1942, killed in an automobile accident.

(2) Marion Boush James¹¹ b. 6-29-1928 living.

6. Nathaniel Boush Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-28-1905 m. 11-22-1931 Lottie Virginia Price b. 5-14-1916 dau. James Paul & Nora (Cocke) Price. Mr. & Mrs. Nathaniel Boush Jr. live, 1942, Norfolk.

(1) Nathaniel Boush III¹¹ b. 1933 d. 5-31-1942.

(2) Constance Boush¹¹ b. 4-12-1934 living.

m. 3rd 3-11-1913 Hiram Oliver Holderby.

(From p. 356) "1" Sgt Louis Keith Hilliard¹⁰ U.S. Air Service b. 2-7-1890 d. 2-21-1922 m. 6-10-1920 Juliet Howard White b. 3-8-1881 dau. Rev. Robert Baker & Nannie (Blackwell) White, D.D. No issue. After Sgt. Hilliard's death his widow m. Eugene Allen. They are living, 1942, in Warrenton. Sgt. Hilliard was a W.W. 1 veteran. He was killed when the dirigible air ship purchased from Italy, and called the "Roma", fell.

(From p. 356) "2" Claude Huntley Hilliard¹⁰ b. 10-9-1891 d. 2-11-1937 m. 9-6-1924 Margaret Brown b. 2-23-1901 dau. Malcolm & Margaret (Baker) Brown. Mrs. Hilliard is living, 1942, in Washington, D. C.

1. Claude Huntley Hilliard Jr.¹¹ b. 6-7-1925, living.

2. Robert Sterling Hilliard¹¹ b. 6-12-1927, living.
3. Betty Baker Hilliard¹¹ b. 10-25-1928, living.

(From p. 356) "3" Ione de'Armond Hilliard¹⁰ b. 4-15-1893 m. 6-29-1923 William Northrup Avis. Mr. & Mrs. William N. Avis are living, 1942, in Webster Groves, Mo.

1. William Northrup Avis Jr.¹¹ b. 4-24-1924 d. 7-21-1926.
2. Ione Hilliard Avis¹¹ b. 3-13-1925, living in St. Louis, Mo.

(From p. 355) "3" Jane Peter Turner⁸ b. 1-7-1846 d. 6-23-1927 m. 9-17-1867 Edward Carter b. 8-19-1843 d. 10-3-1928 son Richard Henry & Mary Welby (DeButts) Carter. Captain (as he was called) Edward & Mrs. Carter lived for a number of years at The Plains where all their children were born and raised. Later they lived in Warrenton where he was Cashier of the Fauquier National Bank until his death (See p. 564).

1. Rebecca Welby Carter⁹ b. 9-21-1868 d. 6-11-1940, unm.
2. Sarah Beverley Carter⁹ b. 3-13-1870 (See p. 358).
3. Mary DeButts Carter⁹ b. 12-4-1871 (See p. 358).
4. Nina Carter⁹ b. 5-17-1874 (See p. 359).

(From p. 358) "2" Sarah Beverley Carter⁹ b. 3-13-1870 m. 6-14-1892 William Alexander Stewart Jr. b. 7-10-1870 son Judge William Alexander & Emily Galatin (Slaughter) Stewart. Mr. & Mrs. William A. Stewart Jr. live, 1943, Baltimore.

1. Saily Beverley Carter Stewart¹⁰ b. 7-11-1893 (See p.).
2. Jean Turner Stewart¹⁰ b. 1-4-1907 d. an infant.

(From p. 358) "1" Saily Beverley Carter Stewart¹⁰ b. 7-11-1893 m. 5-12-1917 William Henry Irwin Fleming b. 8-8-1894 son Thomas & Grace (Irwin) Fleming. Mr. & Mrs. William H. I. Fleming are living, 1943, in Georgetown, D. C.

1. Sarah Beverley Fleming¹¹ b. 12-9-1918, living in Georgetown, unm.
2. Ann Clarissa Fleming¹¹ b. 12-9-1918 m. 5-10-1941 Charles Francis Heasty Jr. son Charles Francis & Mary Frances (Burke) Heasty. Mr. & Mrs. Heasty Jr. live, 1943, Washington, D. C.

(From p. 358) "3" Mary DeButts Carter⁹ b. 12-4-1871 d. 1-4-1938 m. 1-31-1894, as his 2nd wife, James Robert Foster b. 10-13-1849 d. 3-1919 son James William & Lucelia (Hunton) Foster. He was one of the best farmers in Fauquier Co.; a man of high character and good judgment, who was continually called upon for assistance and advice. He was layreader and Senior Warden of the Episcopal Church many years. He. & Mrs. Foster lived their whole married life at "Glenville", near The Plains where all their children were born and raised. Mr. James R. Foster's 1st wife was Frances Brockenborough Robinson, by whom he had one child, James W. Foster, of Baltimore, Md.

1. Edward Carter Foster⁹ b. 1-5-1895.
- m. 1st Frances Brauddus. Divorced.
- m. 2nd 11-8-1941 Anne Foster b. 10-15-1908, no kin to him, dau. Arthur William & Sarah (Ford) Foster. Mr. & Mrs. Edward C. Foster are living, 1943, at The Plains.
- (1) Anne Carter Foster¹⁰ b. 6-16-1943, living.
2. Mary Fitzhugh Foster⁹ b. 8-3-1896 (See p. 359).
3. Thomas Turner Foster⁹ b. 8-1-1900 m. 10-5-1929 Elizabeth Horner Robins dau. William Randolph & Josephine (Knox) Robins. Mr. & Mrs. Thomas T. Foster live at "Glenville", near The Plains, where he

is, 1943, Cashier of The Plains Branch of the Fauquier National Bank of Warrenton. No issue.

4. Jane Turner Foster⁹ b. 3-18-1908 m. 1-3-1931 Dr. John Claiborne Palmer. Divorced. He is the son John & Kate (Claiborne) Palmer. She and her children are living, 1943, at "Glenville", The Plains.

(1) Kate Claiborne Palmer¹⁰ b. 10-4-1932, living.

(2) John Claiborne Palmer Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-21-1935, living.

(3) Mary Carter Palmer¹⁰ b. 7-19-1936, living.

(From p. 358) "4" Nina Carter⁹ b. 5-17-1874 m. 1-2-1896 Christian Averie Heineken Jr. b. 7-16-1871 son Christian Averie & Maria (Engleken) Heineken. Mr. & Mrs. Christian A. Heineken are living, 1943, Warrenton (See p. 519).

1. Christian Averie Heineken III¹⁰ b. 4-21-1897.

m. 1st 2-1-1922 Dorothy Blendinger b. 7-4-1900 dau. Frederick Lawrence & Nellie (Dow) Blendinger.

(1) Christian Averie Heineken IV¹¹ b. 11-8-1924, living, unkm.

m. 2nd 9-6-1939 Grace Handy Griffin b. 3-15-1909 dau. William Henry & Grace (Handy) Griffin.

(2) Susan Stuart Heineken¹¹ b. 10-24-1941, living.

(From p. 355) "5" Edward Carter Turner Jr.⁸ b. 4-28-1854 d. 4-24-1896 m. 11-15-1882 Marianna Hamilton Carter b. 8-2-1859 "Glen Welby", Marshall d. 6-3-1936 dau. Richard Henry & Mary Welby (DeButts) Carter. Edward C. Turner Jr. was a Farmer, and he and his wife lived and died at "The Netherlands", near The Plains where all their children were born and raised.

1. Richard Carter Turner⁹ b. 9-19-1883 (See p. 359).

2. Edward Carter Turner III⁹ b. 11-15-1886 (See p. 359).

3. Robert Fauntleroy Turner⁹ b. 5-8-1890 d. 10-16-1890.

4. Alexander Scott Turner⁹ b. 1-4-1892 (See p. 360).

5. Mary Welby Turner⁹ b. 5-2-1894 (See p. 360).

(From p. 359) "1" Richard Carter Turner⁹ b. 9-19-1883 living at The Plains where he is engaged in the Plumbing Business; is much interested in his community, and a Vestryman of the Episcopal Church there.

m. 1st 7-10-1910 Willie White Nash b. 8-14-1884 d. 4-5-1915.

1. Richard Carter Turner Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-19-1911 m. 7-7-1936 Nola Clayton b. 6-29-1913 dau. Walter Osceola & Nellie Gordon (Swart) Clayton of Person Co., N. C. Mr. & Mrs. Turner Jr. live, 1943, at Alexandria.

(1) Richard Carter Turner III¹¹ b. 2-15-1937, living.

m. 2nd 10-20-1920 Anna Trent Page b. 3-2-1883 d. 1-10-1937.

2. Ensign John Page Turner¹⁰ USN b. 3-2-1922.

3. Pfc. Edward Carter Turner¹⁰ USA b. 1-11-1924.

(From p. 359) "2" Edward Carter Turner III⁹ b. 11-15-1886 m. 10-27-1917 Mary Fitzhugh Foster, his first cousin (See p. 358) b. 8-3-1896 dau. James Robert & Mary DeButts (Carter) Foster. Mr. & Mrs. Edward C. Turner are living, 1943, at Lynhaven, where he is Managing one the largest Dairy Farms supplying Norfolk with milk.

1. Lt. James Foster Turner¹⁰ USA b. 1-19-1919 (See p. 359).

2. Marianna Hamilton Turner¹⁰ b. 12-25-1919.

3. Jane Carter Turner¹⁰ b. 6-30-1922 (See p. 360).

4. Edward Carter Turner IV¹⁰ b. 12-17-1933.

(From p. 359) "1" Lt. James Foster Turner¹⁰ USA b. 1-19-1919 m. 11-20-1943 Elizabeth Mary Geissenhaimer b. 4-24-1919 dau. Aloysius Joseph

& Regina Johanna (Campbell) Geissenhaimer. Lt. Turner is, 1-1944, at Camp Gordon, Ga., and she at Augusta, Ga.

1. James Foster Turner Jr.¹¹ b. 8-9-1944 Washington, D. C., living, 8-'45.

(From p. 359) "3" Jane Carter Turner¹⁰ b. 6-30-1922 "Glenville", Fauquier Co. m. 2-20-1943 Lt. Charles Shaw Laird USNR b. 9-13-1920 Norfolk son Horace Christopher & Ruth (Emery) Laird of Norfolk.

1. Charles Shaw Laird Jr.¹¹ b. 5-13-1944 Norfolk, living, 8-'45.

(From p. 359) "4" Alexander Scott Turner⁹ b. 1-4-1892 "Netherlands", The Plains m. 11-7-1923 Martha Montgomery Rader b. 9-6-1892 dau. James McClung & Martha Kearns (Montgomery) Rader of Lewisburg, W. Va. Mr. & Mrs. Alexander S. Turner are living, 1943, in Lewisburg, W. Va., where he is an Engineer with the West Virginia Public Roads Department.

1. Martha Montgomery Turner¹⁰ b. 2-21-1925 (See p. 360).
2. Nancy Carter Turner¹⁰ b. 6-21-1926 (See p. 360).
3. James Alexander Turner¹⁰ b. 9-15-1932.

(From p. 360) "1" Martha Montgomery Turner¹⁰ b. 2-21-1925 Lewisburg, W. Va. m. 6-24-1950 Lt. William Harvey McMurray USA b. 10-10-1924 Portland, Ore. son Col. Clarence McCain & Priscilla Leslie (Moore) McMurray, of U.S. Army, graduated U.S. Military Academy 1945. Lt. & Mrs. McMurray live, 9-'50, West Point, N. Y. He, an Instructor, English Department, U.S. Military Academy. No issue.

(From p. 360) "2" Nancy Carter Turner¹⁰ b. 6-21-1926 Lewisburg, W. Va. m. 4-9-1949 Stanly Thomas Snodgrass b. 7-31-1925 Chattanooga, Tenn. son Thomas Calhoun & Ophelia Mae (Reid) Snodgrass of Chattanooga and Nashville. Mr. & Mrs. S. T. Snodgrass live, 9-'50, 1804 Blair Blvd., Nashville, Tenn. He, a Lawyer. He served in W.W. 2 from 2-'44 to 9-'46 as an Instructor, Signal Corps School, rank Sgt.

1. Stanly Carter Snodgrass¹¹ b. 4-3-1950 Nashville, living, 9-'50.

(From p. 359) "5" Mary Welby Turner⁹ b. 4-2-1894 m. 10-20-1917 Col. John Henry Cochran Jr. USA b. 7-31-1889 son Dr. John Henry & Charlotte (Carr) Cochran of The Plains.

1. John Henry Cochran III¹⁰ b. 8-15-1920.
2. Alexander Turner Cochran¹⁰ b. 5-2-1924.

(From p. 355) "6" Mary Beverley Turner⁸ b. 2-10-1856 d. 3-16-1918 m. 2nd Lt. Edward Palmer Turner USA, her 1st cousin (See p. 334), b. 7-14-1849 d. 1-13-1891 son Admiral Thomas & Frances Hobs (Palmer) Turner USN.

1. Virginia Elwyn Turner⁹ b. 7-1-1882, living, 1943, unm.
2. Frances Palmer Turner⁹ b. 1-21-1884 m. 10-11-1917 Philip Marion Knox b. 12-16-1879 son Robert Fitzgerald & Lucy Dangerfield (Smith) Knox. Mr. & Mrs. Philip M. Knox are living, 1943, in Washington, D. C., where he is a District of Columbia Government employee.

(1) Mary Beverley Turner Knox¹⁰ b. 7-3-1919 m. 3-14-1942 2nd Lt. John Clark Adams b. 7-12-1917 son Edwin Osborne & Rebekah (Clark) Adams. 2nd Lt. & Mrs. Adams are, 1943, in Washington, D. C.

- a. John Clark Adams Jr.¹¹ b. 9-6-1946 Washington, D. C., living, 10-'46.

(From p. 355) "7" Robert Fauntleroy Turner⁸ b. 1858 d. 6-9-1889.

m. 1st 10-9-1895 Mary West Corse b. 2-26-1854 d. 2-9-1881 dau. Wilmer Dent & Margaretta (Fitzhugh) Corse (See p. 613).

1. Margaretta Fitzhugh Turner⁹ b. 9-2-1877 living at "Westwood", near Middleburg, unm. After the death of her brother's wife, she gave up her profession—she was a graduate Nurse at Johns Hopkins Hospital—to raise his three small children, all of whom are now grown and married (See p. 613).

2. Edward Shirley Turner⁹ b. 6-28-1879 (See p. 361).

m. 2nd 8-23-1883 Pocahontas Meredith b. 9-14-1854 d. 6-7-1896 dau. Rev. William & Pocahontas (Bolling) Meredith.

3. Mary Bolling Turner⁹ b. 9-3-1884 d. 7-29-1939 m. 11-16-1905 as his 1st wife (He m. 2nd 1-4-1947 Mary-Frances Joy b. 1-27-1897 St. Louis, dau. Duncan & Lucy Barlow (Turner) Joy.) Archibald Magill Smith b. 2-10-1877 living in New Orleans, La. son Charles Magill & Katherine (Sterling) Smith.

(1) Pocahontas Meredith Smith¹⁰ b. 8-19-1906, living, New Orleans, unm.

(2) Charles Magill Smith¹⁰ b. 10-5-1908 (See p. 361).

(3) Katherine Sterling Smith¹⁰ b. 9-2-1912 (See p. 361).

(4) Archibald Magill Smith Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-27-1920.

(From p. 361) "2" Edward Shirley Turner⁹ b. 6-28-1879 d. 2-16-1926 m. 10-4-1911 Sarah Louise Sanford b. 8-18-1887 d. 12-8-1917 dau. Orlin Meade & Hetty (Reid) Sanford. Mr. Turner was a graduate in Engineering at the Virginia Polytechnical Institute and was a Civil Engineer with the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad for a number of years. They lived at "Westwood", near Middleburg, where Mrs. Turner's apron caught fire from an open fire, and she was burned so severely she died from the burns.

1. Hetty Reid Turner¹⁰ b. 9-6-1912 m. 9-6-1937 James Erastus Wood Jr. b. 1-6-1910 son James Erastus & Laura (Tate) Wood. Mr. & Mrs. James E. Wood Jr. live, 7-1944, in Nashville, Tenn.

(1) James Erastus Wood III¹¹ b. 8-3-1938 living.

2. Sgt. Robert Fauntleroy Turner¹⁰ U.S.M.C. b. 12-4-1914 m. 5-16-1942 Mary Lanehart McClelland b. 7-24-1918 dau. Jay Walker & Myrtis (Huff) McClelland. Sgt. Turner was with the U. S. Marines, who made the first landing on Guadalcanal.

3. Edward Shirley Turner Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-10-1917 m. 2-18-1939 Mrs. Mildred (McLaughlin) Taylor b. 9-10-1903. She has by her former marriage three sons, Robert, Richard, and Peter Taylor.

(From p. 361) "(2)" Charles Magill Smith¹⁰ b. 10-5-1908 m. 4-13-1935 Cynthia Sanborn dau. Cummings Avery & Mary (Moore) Sanborn. Mr. & Mrs. Charles M. Smith live, 7-1944, Chapel Hill, N. C.

1. Cynthia Sanborn Smith¹¹ b. 8-25-1936 living, 7-1944.

2. Pocahontas Meredith Sterling Smith¹¹ b. 10-6-1937 living, 7-1944.

3. Tamara Magill Smith¹¹ b. 1-29-1943 living, 7-1944.

(From p. 361) "(3)" Katherine Sterling Smith¹⁰ b. 9-2-1912 m. 9-1-1939 Horatio Nash Ogden b. 6-22-1909 son James Davison Hill & Martha (Beard) Ogden. Mr. & Mrs. Horatio N. Ogden live, 7-1944, in Baton Rouge, La.

1. Mary Turner Ogden¹¹ b. 9-14-1942 living, 7-1944.

(From p. 355) "8" Eliza Randolph Turner ⁸ b. 5-1-1858 d. 2-8-1938 m. 10-20-1878 Jacquelin Ambler Marshall III b. 10-20-1858 d. 10-15-1923 son Jacquelin Ambler & Rebecca Peyton (Marshall) Marshall II, the latter being 1st cousins (See p. 150).

1. Charles Turner Marshall ⁹ b. 7-25-1883 m. 4-27-1911 Julia McIlvaine Spencer b. 9-1-1884 in Queen Annes Co., Md. dau. Charles McGill & Mary Shipper (McIlvaine) Spencer. Mr. & Mrs. Marshall live on a farm near The Plains.

(1) Charles Spencer Marshall ¹⁰ b. 12-2-1912 (See p. 362).

(2) Lt. Julian McIlvaine Marshall A.U.S. ¹⁰ b. 10-12-1916 living, unm.

(From p. 362) "(1)" Charles Spencer Marshall ¹⁰ b. 12-2-1912 m. 10-14-1933 Madge Lee Galyean of Corinth, Miss. b. 7-20-1909 dau. William Thomas & Edna Earl (Wallace) Galyean.

1. Jacquelin Ambler Marshall IV ¹¹ b. 2-8-1935, living.

(From p. 355) "9" Nathan Loughborough Turner ⁸ b. 1859 d. 10-2-1920 m. Lucie Green b. 11-7-1860 d. 9-28-1930 dau. Charles & Lucie (Hunton) Green (See p. 560).

1. An infant Turner ⁹ b. 4-2-1888 d. same day.
2. Nathan Loughborough Turner Jr. ⁹ b. 7-29-1890 (See p. 362).
3. Lucy Green Turner ⁹ b. 2-19-1893 (See p. 362).
4. Charles Green Turner ⁹ b. 11-26-1894 (See p. 362).
5. Sarah Beverley Turner ⁹ b. 2-24-1895 (See p. 330).
6. Ann Mackall Turner ⁹ b. 9-17-1898 (See p. 363).

(From p. 362) "2" Nathan Loughborough Turner Jr. ⁹ b. 7-29-1890 m. 6-24-1916 Martha Evelyn Chapman b. 2-22-1898. Mr. & Mrs. Turner are living, 1943, at The Plains, where he is in the Garage Business.

1. Nathan Loughborough Turner III ¹⁰ b. 5-8-1918 Instructor at Clemson College.
2. Sgt. Pendleton Chapman Turner ¹⁰ b. 9-3-1920 Coast Artillery.
3. Sgt. Thomas Lee Turner ¹⁰ b. 12-8-1921.
4. Pfc. William Douglas Turner ¹⁰ b. 6-18-1923.
5. Porter Mackall Turner ¹⁰ b. 10-22-1926.

(From p. 362) "3" Lucy Green Turner ⁹ b. 2-19-1893 m. 9-12-1917 Henry Fuller Talbert b. 5-5-1894 son Percy Stanton & Nellie Shaddock (Fuller) Talbert. Mr. & Mrs. Henry F. Talbert are living, 1943, in Lexington.

1. Beverley Talbert ¹⁰ b. 3-10-1921 m. 5-30-1942 Esten Warfield Spears Jr., of Lexington, b. 10-19-1918 son Esten Warfield & Dorothy (Lourage) Spears. Mr. & Mrs. Spears living, 6-'44.
(1) Esten Warfield Spears III ¹¹ b. 12-10-1943 living, 6-'44.
2. Brownell Talbert ¹⁰ b. 10-4-1924.
3. Betty Alden Talbert ¹⁰ b. 11-18-1927.

(From p. 362) "4" Charles Green Turner ⁹ b. 11-26-1894 m. 6-8-1922 Lelia Aiken Friend b. 5-12-1900 dau. William Waverly & Susie Hamilton (Holland) Friend. Mr. & Mrs. Turner are living, 1943, at White Hall, S. C., where he is managing a Lary Livestock Farm.

1. Lelia Aiken Friend Turner ¹⁰ b. 7-12-1923 living, 1943, unm.
2. Charles Green Turner Jr. ¹⁰ b. 4-30-1927 living, 1943, unm.

(From p. 362) "6" Ann Mackall Turner ⁹ b. 9-17-1898 m. 7-21-1921 Carlton Rutledge b. 7-2-1900 son Elias Ball & Mary Isabel (Zeilin) Rutledge. Mr. & Mrs. Carlton Rutledge are living, 1943, in Charlottesville.

1. Carlton Rutledge Jr. ¹⁰ b. 12-14-1922 living, unm.
2. James Turner Rutledge ¹⁰ b. 1-31-1926 living, unm.

(From p. 356) "10" Sallie Randolph Turner ⁸ b. 8-18-1868 "Montrose" m. 11-11-1891 John Hall Janney, of Maryland, b. 9-19-1866 son Samuel A. & Catherine (Hall) Janney of Riverton. Mr. & Mrs. John H. Janney are living, 1943, at Brookville, Md.

1. John Hall Janney Jr. ⁹ b. 7-24-1893 (See p. 363).
2. Mary Randolph Janney ⁹ b. 4-26-1894 (See p. 363).
3. Edward Turner Janney ⁹ b. 4-24-1895 (See p. 363).
4. Richard White Janney ⁹ b. 4-28-1904 (See p. 363).

(From p. 363) "1" John Hall Janney Jr. ⁹ b. 7-24-1893 m. 6-23-1919 Brenda Milne Hopkins at Bidborough, Kent, Eng., b. — dau. John & Mary Ella Milne) Hopkins. Mr. & Mrs. John H. Janney Jr. are living, 1943.

1. Mary Catherine Janney ¹⁰ b. 5-10-1921 living.
2. John Milne Janney ¹⁰ b. 4-24-1926 living.

(From p. 363) "2" Mary Randolph Janney ⁹ b. 4-26-1894 m. 9-21-1914 James Mark Shields son William E. & Rebecca (Brawner) Shields. Mr. & Mrs. James Mark Shields are living, 1943.

1. Sallie Randolph Shields ¹⁰ b. 5-24-1918 living, 1943.
2. James Mark Shields Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-30-1931 living, 1943.

(From p. 363) "3" Edward Turner Janney ⁹ b. 4-24-1895 m. 8-1919 Ruth Newman. Mr. & Mrs. Edward T. Janney are living, 1943.

1. Margaret Elsie Janney ¹⁰ b. 9-30-1924 living, 1943.
2. Ruth Janney ¹⁰ b. 7-14-1926 living, 1943.
3. Edward Turner Janney Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-16-1927 living, 1943.

(From p. 363) "4" Richard White Janney ⁹ b. 4-28-1904 m. 4-15-1933 Dorothy M. Crosby dau. Edgar C. & Winifred (Darcy) Crosby. Mr. & Mrs. Richard W. Janney are living, 1943.

1. Margaret Darcy Janney ¹⁰ b. 11-24-1934 living, 1943.
2. Richard White Janney Jr. ¹⁰ b. 5-2-1938 living, 1943.
3. Noel Taber Janney ¹⁰ b. 8-26-1941 living, 1943.

(From p. 356) "12" Robert Randolph Turner ⁸ b. 12-23-1872 "Montrose" d. there 3-26-1926 m. 6-17-1908 Elise Price b. 1-30-1883 Richmond dau. Henry Newton & Sally Elizabeth (Belvin) Price of Richmond. Mrs. Robert R. Turner and her sister-in-law Lavinia B. Turner are living, 1943, at "Montrose", near The Plains.

1. Robert Randolph Turner Jr. ⁹ b. 8-26-1909 (See p. 363).
 2. Mary Randolph Turner ⁹ b. 1-19-1912 (See p. 561).
 3. Elizabeth Randolph Turner ⁹ b. 4-19-1916 "Montrose" m. 8-28-1941 Daniel Townsend Cox b. 5-17-1906 Cedar Hurst, L. I., N. Y. son Daniel Hargate & Frances Lawrason (Buckler) Cox. Mr. & Mrs. Daniel T. Cox are living, 10-'46, at "Montrose", Fauquier Co.
- (1) Elizabeth Randolph Cox ¹⁰ b. 10-18-1942 Winchester living, 10-'46.

(From p. 363) "1" Robert Randolph Turner Jr. ⁹ b. 8-26-1909 "Montrose" m. 11-30-1933 Frances Robinson b. 3-31-1908 dau. Harry Graham &

Emily Brown (Miller) Robinson. Mr. & Mrs. Robert R. Turner Jr. living, 10-46, 16 Vernon Terrace, Belle Haven, Alexandria.

1. Robert Randolph Turner III ¹⁰ b. 3-9-1937 Richmond, living.
2. Thomas Turner ¹⁰ b. 1947, living.

CHAPTER II—C

Descendants of Sir John & Susannah (Beverley) Randolph

(From p. 9) "3" Susannah Beverley ³ b. about 1692 d. 1768 m. Sir John Randolph, of "Tazewell Hall" b. 4-1693 "Turkey Island" d. 3-6-1736 son William, & Mary (Isham) Randolph of "Turkey Island", and brother of Col. William Randolph, the husband of Susannah Beverley's sister, Elizabeth (See p. 117). Sir John Randolph, educated at William and Mary College, pursued legal studies at Grey's Inn and the Temple, London. In 1730, while on a visit to England on behalf of his Alma Mater, he was knighted by the King, being one of the very few Americans ever given that honor and title by the English. He lived at "Tazewell Hall", near Williamsburg, although he owned estates in Gloucester Co. where he was at one time County Lt. He represented William and Mary in the House of Burgesses; was Speaker of the House; was Treasurer, and Attorney-General of the Colony. He was noted for his handsome person, the elegance and dignity of his manners, his generous hospitality and his high character as man and citizen. He is buried in the Chapel of William and Mary College, where a mural tablet was erected to his memory.

1. Beverley Randolph ⁴ b. about 1706 m. Agatha Wormeley (some say Sarah Wormeley) b. 9-14-1721, dau. John & Elizabeth Wormeley.
 - (1) a dau. Randolph ⁵.
 - (2) a dau. Randolph ⁵.
2. Peyton Randolph ⁴ b. about 1721 d. 10-22-1775 in Philadelphia while a Member of Congress m. Elizabeth Harrison dau. Benjamin & Anne (Carter) Harrison. Mr. Randolph was Attorney-General of Virginia 1748; Speaker of the House of Burgesses 1766; elected to Congress 1774, and unanimously elected President of this first American Congress, which framed the U. S. Constitution; President of Virginia Convention 1775, and reelected to Congress that year. He, like his father, is buried in the Chapel at William and Mary College. No issue.
3. John Randolph ⁴ b. 1728 (See p. 364).
4. Mary Randolph ⁴ b. — (See p. 392).

(From p. 364) "3" John Randolph ⁴ b. 1728 d. 6-31-1784 in London m. about 1752 Arianna Jennings b. 1729 d. 1801 dau. Edmund & Arianna (Vanderhuyden) Jennings, Attorney-General for Colony of Maryland. He succeeded his brother, Peyton Randolph, as Attorney-General of the Virginia Colony. This elevation then to King's Attorney resulted in his remaining a Loyalist, when all his kinsmen, including his son, were Revolutionists, and in his ending his life as an exile in a foreign country. He was a Lawyer of great ability; espoused the cause of England against the Colonies and went to England to live where he died.

1. Edmund Jennings Randolph ⁵ b. 8-10-1753 (See p. 365).
2. Susannah Beverley Randolph ⁵ b. — (See p. 498).

3. Arianna Randolph ⁵ b. about 1755 (See p. 387).
4. Sarah Randolph ⁵ b. —.

(From p. 364) "1" Edmund Jennings Randolph ⁵ b. 8-10-1753 "Tazewell Hall" d. 9-12-1813 "Carter's Hall", Frederick Co., is buried at the Old Chapel, m. 8-29-1776 Elizabeth Carter Nicholas b. — d. 1810, dau. Robert Carter & Anne (Cary) Nicholas. Mr. Randolph was personal Aide de Camp to General Washington, 1775; first Attorney General of the State of Virginia; Clerk of Virginia House of Delegates; Member, Continental Congress, 1779-'82; Governor of Virginia, 1786-'88; Member, Convention that framed the U. S. Constitution; U. S. Attorney-General, 1789-'94; was appointed by President Washington as the first (in 1795 succeeded Mr. Jefferson) Secretary of State. He was the last Attorney-General under the Royal Government. He was chosen as Counsel in defense of Aaron Burr for treason.

1. Susan Beverley Randolph ⁶ b. about 1781 (See p. 365).
2. Peyton Randolph ⁶ b. 1784 (See p. 374).
3. Edmonia Madison Randolph ⁶ b. 4-17-1787 (See p. 381).
4. Lucy Nelson Randolph ⁶ b. 1790 (See p. 386).

(From p. 365) "1" Susan Beverley Randolph ⁶ b. about 1781 d. 10-12-1846 buried at Old Chapel m. Bennett Taylor, a Lawyer, b. Southampton Co. d. 1816 "Avon Hill", Jefferson Co. son John Taylor of Southampton Co.

1. John Charles Randolph Taylor ⁷ b. 5-30-1812 (See p. 366).
2. Charlotte Bennett Taylor ⁷ b. 1815 d. 8-17-1895 Penllyn, Pa. m. 2-2-1835 Moncure Robinson b. 2-2-1802 Richmond d. 11-10-1891 Philadelphia, Pa. son John & Agnes Conway (Moncure) Robinson III of "Poplar Vale", Richmond. Moncure Robinson was a Civil Engineer of ability and advanced thinking. He built a number of railroads here and had an offer from the Czar of Russia to build some in Russia, which offer he declined.

- (1) John Moncure Robinson ⁸ b. — (See p. 370).
- (2) Edmund Randolph Robinson ⁸ b. 3-5-1838 (See p. 372).
- (3) Dr. Beverley Robinson ⁸ b. 3-22-1844 (See p. 372).
- (4) Charles Meigs Robinson ⁸ b. — d. 12-6-1924, unm.
- (5) Moncure Robinson Jr. ⁸ b. 4-2-1855 Philadelphia, Pa. d. 12-13-1896 at sea enroute to California via Panama Canal m. 2-20-1880 Lydia MacFunn Biddle b. 4-9-1858 Philadelphia d. 5-28-1936 dau. Col. Henry Jonathan & Mary Deborah (Band) Biddle of Philadelphia. a. Lydia Spencer Moncure Robinson ⁹ b. 2-17-1884 Philadelphia living, 7-'47, Paoli, Pa., unm.
- (6) Agnes Conway Robinson ⁸ b. — d. 4-13-1928 m. Charles Chauncey U.S.A. 1861-5, b. 8-15-1828 d. 4-3-1916 son Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Sewall) Chauncey of Philadelphia, a Lawyer. No issue.
- (7) Frances "Fanny" Robinson ⁸ b. 3-7-1858 (See p. 373).
- (8) Nathalie Chauncey Robinson ⁸ b. 12-18-1861 Philadelphia d. there 12-18-1940 m. 1883 Henry Conover Boyer b. 1855 Norristown, Pa. d. 11-1936 Philadelphia son Benjamin Markley & Elizabeth (Pryon) Boyer of Norristown. Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Boyer lived in Philadelphia. He, a Lawyer. She wrote among other books "A Virginia Gentleman and His Family".
a. Philip Boyer ⁹ b. 8-20-1885 (See p. 374).
b. Francis Boyer ⁹ b. 6-21-1893 Penllyn, Pa. m. 9-21-1929 Mary Brooks Holmes b. 9-25-1907 St Louis, Mo. living, 11-'48, Phoe-

nexville, Pa., dau. John Howard & Mary (Brooks) Holmes of St. Louis. Mr. Boyer living, 11-'49, Norristown, Pa., Rte 4.

- (a) John Francis Boyer¹⁰ b. 4-12-1930 Philadelphia living, 11-'48
- (b) Markley Holmes Boyer¹⁰ b. 12-29-1932 Philadelphia living, 11-'48
- (c) Mary Robinson Boyer¹⁰ b. 11-23-1934 Philadelphia living, 11-'48.

(From p. 365) "1" John Charles Randolph Taylor⁷ b. 5-30-1812 "Edge Hill", Albemarle Co. d. 1-6-1875 "Lego", Albemarle Co. m. 12-23-1834 Martha "Patsy" Jefferson Randolph b. 7-20-1817 "Mt. Warren" d. 1857 "Lego", Albemarle Co. dau. Col. Thomas Jefferson & Jane Hollins (Nicholas) Randolph of "Edge Hill". Mr. & Mrs. J. C. R. Taylor lived first near Charles Town, then Virginia, but in 1854 moved to "Lego". He, a Farmer.

1. Lt. Col. Bennett Taylor⁸ C.S.A. b. 1836 (See p. 366).
2. Jane Randolph Taylor⁸ b. 1837 d. 1917 Washington, D. C., unm.
3. Susan Beverley Taylor⁸ b. 1839 (See p. 368).
4. Rev. Jefferson Randolph Taylor⁸ b. 12-27-1841 (See p. 369).
5. Margaret Randolph Taylor⁸ b. 11-14-1843 d. 1894 m. as his 2nd wife (He m. 1st 1866 Agnes Dillon by whom he had 6 children) William Lewis Randolph b. 12-21-1842 d. 6-8-1891 son William Mann & Margaret (Smith) Randolph. No issue.
6. Charlotte Taylor⁸ b. — d. in infancy.
7. Stevens Mason Taylor⁸ b. 7-10-1847 (See p. 369).
8. Cornelia Jefferson Taylor⁸ b. 1849 "Lego" d. 3-3-1937 Washington, D. C., unm.
9. Moncure Robinson Taylor⁸ b. 2-23-1851 "Avon Wood", Jefferson Co., W. Va. d. 12-8-1915 Charlottesville m. 1901 Lucie Madison Willis b. 9-29-1871 Orange Co. d. 8-11-1944 N. Y. C. dau. John & Mary Elizabeth (Lupton) Willis of Orange Co. Mr. & Mrs. M. R. Taylor lived in Orange Co. He, a Farmer.
- (1) John Byrd Taylor⁹ b. 3-4-1903 (See p. 370).
10. Edmund Randolph Taylor⁸ b. 7-12-1853 (See p. 370).
11. Sidney Wayles Taylor⁸ b. 1855 d. 1856.
12. John Charles Randolph Taylor Jr.⁸ b. 1857 d. 1863.

(From p. 366) "1" Lt. Col. Bennett Taylor⁸ CSA b. 1836 "Avon Wood", Jefferson Co. (then Virginia), W. Va. d. 1898 m. 1866 Lucy Anne Colston b. 3-9-1842 d. 1928 dau. Edward & Sarah Jane (Brockenbrough) Colston of Albemarle Co. Col. Taylor, a Lawyer, was Captain of Co. F, 19th Virginia; wounded at Williamsburg, 1862; Gettysburg, 1863; imprisoned at Johnson's Island until 1865, and was made Lt. Col. CSA while in prison. Col. & Mrs. Taylor lived near Charlottesville, where all of their children were born.

1. Patsy Jefferson Taylor⁹ b. 3-24-1867 d. 11-20-1903, unm.
2. Raleigh Colston Taylor⁹ b. 6-22-1869 Albemarle Co. m. 10-24-1907 Mary Tayloe b. 12-16-1875 dau. William & Sophia Ridgeley (Plater) Tayloe. Mr. & Mrs. Taylor live, 10-'49, 874 Locust Ave., Charlottesville.
- (1) Capt. Raleigh Colston Taylor Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-13-1909 Ansted, W. Va. m. 6-1-1940 Margaret Peters Lamb b. 7-22-1908 Sussex Co. dau. Paul Howard & Margaret Donnan (Peters) Lamb of Sussex Co. Capt. & Mrs. Taylor live, 10-'49, Greensboro, N. C. Rte 2. He, Superintendent, Guilford Court House National Military Park, and

Historian, Monticello Association. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-14-'42 to 11-7-'45, from 2nd Lt. to Capt.; with 133 F.A.Bn. 36th Div., '43 to 6-'45, Italy and France; received Air Medal w/clusters (F.A.Air Observer).

a. Jane Colston Taylor ¹¹ b. 7-8-1941 Washington, D. C., living, 10-'49.

3. Lewis Randolph Taylor ⁹ b. 9-22-1871 (See p. 367).

4. John Charles Randolph Taylor III ⁹ b. 8-21-1874 (See p. 367).

5. Edward Colston Taylor ⁹ b. 2-22-1877 (See p. 368).

6. Jane Brockenbrough Taylor ⁹ b. 1-29-1881 Albemarle Co. living, 10-'49, Charlottesville, unm.

(From p. 367) "3" Lewis Randolph Taylor ⁹ b. 9-22-1871 Charlottesville d. 4-12-1945 Martinsburg, W. Va. m. 1901 Natalie Dorsey Sefton b. 8-31-1878 Thurmont, Md. living, 12-'49, Martinsburg dau. Martin & Natalie Sophia Spencer (Dorsey) Sefton. He, a Civil Engineer.

1. Bennett Taylor II ¹⁰ b. 5-14-1904 (See p. 367).

2. Lewis Randolph Taylor Jr. ¹⁰ b. 3-11-1909.

3. Walter Dorsey Taylor ¹⁰ b. 12-5-1915 (See p. 367).

(From p. 367) "1" Bennett Taylor II ¹⁰ b. 5-14-1904 Lynchburg m. Anne Spotswood Harrison b. 4-26-1909 Martinsburg, W. Va. dau. Peyton Randolph & Nannie S. (Boyd) Harrison. Mr. & Mrs. Taylor live, 12-'49, 1304 W. King St., Martinsburg. He, Personnel Manager and Assistant Treasurer, Interwoven Stocking Company. No issue.

(From p. 367) "3" Walter Dorsey Taylor ¹⁰ b. 12-5-1915 Princeton, W. Va. m. 1941 Emily Hume Rawlings b. 1-28-1919 Norfolk dau. Hunter Ripley & Emily Hume (Alfriend) Rawlings of Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. W. D. Taylor live, 9-'50, 7416 Gleneagles Rd., Norfolk. He, a Civil Engineer.

1. Emily Hume Taylor ¹¹ b. 7-6-1943 Norfolk living, 9-'50.

2. Walter Dorsey Taylor Jr. ¹¹ b. 12-23-1946 Norfolk living, 9-'50.

(From p. 367) "4" John Charles Randolph Taylor III ⁹ b. 8-21-1874 near Charlottesville m. 6-18-1907 Mary Grammer Leigh b. 9-7-1881 "Leighholm", Halifax Co. dau. Thomas Watkins & Mary Elizabeth (Faulkner) Leigh of "Leighholm". Mr. & Mrs. Taylor live, 10-'49, Halifax. He, a Coal Operator.

1. Martha Jefferson Taylor ¹⁰ b. 12-10-1910 Page, W. Va. living, 10-'49, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., unm.

2. John Charles Randolph Taylor IV ¹⁰ b. 9-22-1914 (See p. 367).

3. William Leigh Taylor ¹⁰ b. 5-7-1919 (See p. 367).

4. Mary Leigh Taylor ¹⁰ b. 8-1-1922 living, 10-'49, Norfolk, unm.

(From p. 367) "2" John Charles Randolph Taylor IV ¹⁰ b. 9-22-1914 Page, W. Va. m. 12-9-1944 Mary Farrant Fereber b. 11-9-1922 Norfolk dau. George Benson & Mary (Farrant) Fereber of Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. R. Taylor live, 10-'50, 1336 Westover Ave., Norfolk. He, Ower Auto Engine Rebuilding and Accessory Business.

1. John Charles Randolph Taylor V ¹¹ b. 3-26-1946 Norfolk living, 10-'50.

2. Randolph (dau.) Emory Taylor ¹¹ b. 10-1-1947 Norfolk living, 10-'50

(From p. 367) "3" William Leigh Taylor ¹⁰ b. 5-7-1919 Page, W. Va. m. 1-24-1942 Norma Helm Pamplin b. 10-8-1918 Hamilton, Ontario dau. Stanley Charles & Mae (Roberts) Pamplin. Mr. & Mrs. Taylor live, 9-'50, Fishersville. He, a Vocational Counselor. He served in W.W. 2 from 7-12-'41

to 3-'46; USS Threat (AM 124) 3-'43 to 7-'49, in lead invasion fleet for Normandie Operations and bombardment of Cherbourg France; USS Staff (AM 114) 12-'44 to 10-'45 as Executive Officer; in battle of Okinawa, and in sweeping of East China Sea for Japan invasion, and of Japanese home waters of home islands; promoted 6-1-'46 to Permanent Rank of Lt. Comdr.

1. Mary Leigh Taylor ¹¹ b. 12-9-1942 Savannah, Ga., living, 9-'50.
2. William Leigh Taylor Jr. ¹¹ b. 2-26-1947 Norfolk living, 9-'50.
3. Charles MacClellan Taylor ¹¹ b. 9-2-1949 Staunton living, 9-'50.

(From p. 367) "5" Edward Colston Taylor ⁹ b. 2-22-1877 Charlottesville d. 6-23-1940 Charleston, W. Va. m. 9-23-1908 Jessie Marguerite Alwine b. 4-9-1879 Greensburg, Pa. living, 10-'50, Charleston, dau. Samuel & Jessie (Null) Alwine of Greensburg.

1. Edward Colston Taylor Jr. ¹⁰ b. 3-21-1911 Salemville, Pa. living, 10-'50, 1632 Franklin Ave., Charleston, unkm.

(From p. 366) "3" Susan Beverley Taylor ⁸ b. 1839 d. 1890 m. 6-27-1871 John Sinclair Blackburn b. 10-9-1838 Jefferson Co. d. 12-1-1911 Alexandria son Dr. Richard Scott & Sarah Ann Eleanor (Thomas) Blackburn.

1. Dr. Richard Scott Blackburn II ⁹ b. 4-29-1875 Alexandria d. 4-11-1946 Orange Grove, Calif. m. 12-27-1913 Ruth Darwin b. 2-5-1884 Washington, D. C. living, 6-'46, dau. Charles Carlyle & Gertrude (Bascom) Darwin of Orange Grove, Fresno Co., Calif.

(1) John Sinclair Blackburn II ¹⁰ b. 3-31-1916 Villa Guillermina, Argentina, d. 5-27-1935 Fresno, Calif. killed in auto accident.

(2) Gertrude Blackburn ¹⁰ b. 6-10-1918 same as above, living 12-'45, Berkeley, Calif., unkm.

(3) Ruth Blackburn ¹⁰ b. 5-17-1920 same as above, living, 12-'45, Berkeley, Calif. unkm.

2. Charlotte Moncure Blackburn ⁹ b. 1-14-1881 Alexandria d. 7-26-1917 Luray Springs m. 12-23-1909 Thomas Martin Shepherd Jr. b. 9-29-1874 Washington, D. C. d. 4-19-1935 Staunton son Thomas Martin & Elizabeth (Page) Shepherd of Washington, D. C.

(1) John Sinclair Blackburn Shepherd ¹⁰ b. 4-19-1913 (See p. 369).

(2) Arnold Page Shepherd ¹⁰ b. 4-19-1913 Alexandria m. 5-11-1940, as her 2nd husband, Dorothy May Jones b. 8-5-1916 Washington, D. C. dau. William Randolph & Eva Gertrude (Thomas) Jones. Mr. & Mrs. Shepherd live, 3-'49, 9916 Grayson Ave., Silver Spring, Md. Mr. Shepherd has no children of his own, but has legally adopted his wife's son by a former marriage, b. 8-2-1936 and named Richard Shepherd. Mr. Shepherd is also doing Confidential Work like his brother John.

(3) Edward Lippett Shepherd ¹⁰ who was adopted by his mother's 1st cousin, Mrs. Eustice L. Williams and her husband, when his mother died 2 days after he and his twin brother were born. He was given the name of Blackburn Edward Williams ¹⁰ b. 7-24-1917 Luray Springs m. 3-19-1946 Evelyn Marie Lohrano b. 9-3-1923 New Orleans, La. dau. Vincent & Pauline Louise (Heinrich) Lohrano of New Orleans. Mr. & Mrs. Williams live, 12-'47, 1514 Ingraham St., Los Angeles, Calif. He served in W.W. 2 as a Gunner's Mate, 3/c, of the Armed Guard, USNR.

a. Charlotte Pauline Williams ¹¹ b. 10-28-1947 Burbank, Calif. living, 12-'47.

(4) Moncure Taylor Shepherd ¹⁰ b. 7-24-1917 Luray Springs d. there 9-10-1917.

(From p. 368) "(1)" John Sinclair Blackburn Shepherd ¹⁰ b. 4-19-1913 Alexandria m. 3-6-1943 Ruth Marie Reagan b. 6-2-1916 Pittsfield, Mass. dau. Edward James & Aurelia Elizabeth (Burke) Reagan. Mr. & Mrs. Shepherd live, 3-'49, 307 Pennwood Rd., Silver Spring, Md. He, doing Confidential Work at Johns Hopkins Applied Physics Laboratory.

1. James Shepherd ¹¹ b. 3-24-'44 Washington, D. C. living, 3-'49.
2. Pauline Shepherd ¹¹ b. 5-30-1945 Takoma Park, Md. living, 3-'49.
3. Marie Shepherd ¹¹ b. 12-20-1947 Takoma Park, Md. living, 3-'49.

(From p. 366) "4" Rev. Jefferson Randolph Taylor ⁸ CSA, an Episcopal Minister, b. 12-27-1841 Charlottesville d. 4-7-1919 Accomac m. 1-14-1890 Mary Hubbard Bruce b. 11-14-1857 Winchester d. 2-7-1909 Accomac dau. Edward Caledon & Eliza Thompson (Hubard) Bruce of Winchester. Mr. Taylor was a Teacher, then practiced Law and in 1890 became an Episcopal Minister.

1. Martha Randolph Taylor ⁹ b. 5-31-1892 Moundsville, W. Va. m. sister's widower, George Hyndman Esser, in 1935 (See p. 369).
2. Mary Cary Taylor ⁹ b. 8-10-1894 Oakland, Md. d. 1-2-1923 Norton m. 9-1920 as his 1st wife (He m. 2nd her sister Martha) George Hyndman Esser b. 5-5-1880 Philadelphia, Pa. son John Alfred & Esther (Hyndman) Esser of Pennsylvania and Virginia (See p. 369).

(1) George Hyndman Esser Jr. ¹⁰ b. 8-6-1921 Norton. After graduation from Harvard Law School in 1948, he became Assistant Director, Institute of Government, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. During W.W. 2 he served from 1942, from 2nd Lt. to Capt., and Co. Commander, 89th Chemical Mortar Battalion, discharged as Maj.; received Bronze Star for Combat Service in Germany 1945. He, a Lawyer, unm.

(2) Jefferson Cary Esser ¹⁰ b. 12-28-1922 Norton.

(From p. 366) "7" Stevens Mason Taylor ⁸ CSA b. 7-10-1847 "Avonwood", Jefferson Co., W. Va. d. 1-10-1917 "Lego", Albemarle Co. m. 2-7-1882 Mary Mann Page b. 2-24-1856 "Locust Grove", Campbell Co. dau. Capt. Edwin Randolph & Olivia (Alexander) Page of Campbell Co. (See p. 426).

1. A son (unnamed) Taylor ⁹ b. 12-1882 Staunton, d. same day.
2. Page Taylor ⁹ b. 1-25-1885 Anstead, W. Va. m. 6-26-1913 Edwin Kirk Ph.D. b. 12-6-1884 Richard, Dakota Territory son Nathan A. & Caroline Ada (Freeman) Kirk of Iowa and Ohio. Dr. & Mrs. Edwin Kirk live, 9-'49, 3258 O St. N.W., Washington, D. C. He, a Paleontologist, of the U. S. Geological Survey.

(1) Mary Mann Kirk ¹⁰ b. 9-9-1915 (See p. 369).

(2) Edwin Roger Kirk ¹⁰ b. 6-27-1917 (See p. 370).

3. Mary Randolph Taylor ⁹ b. 8-31-1886 Anstead, W. Va. d. there 8-29-1887.
4. Margaret Randolph Taylor ⁹ b. 6-9-1888 Anstead, W. Va. living, 9-'49, Washington, D. C., unm.
5. Olivia Alexander Taylor ⁹ b. 10-31-1890 Lexington living, 9-'49, Washington, D. C., unm.

(From p. 369) "(1)" Mary Mann Kirk ¹⁰ Ph.D. b. 9-9-1915 Washington, D. C. m. 6-6-1942 James Charles Moyer Ph.D. b. 2-4-? Gwelf, Canada. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Moyer live, 9-'49, 519 Castle St., Geneva, N. Y. He, Associate Professor at Cornell Experiment Station.

1. Margaret Randolph "Randy" Moyer¹¹ b. 9-16-1944 Geneva, living, 9-'49.
2. Stevens Mason Moyer¹¹ b. 6-6-1947 Geneva, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 369) "(2)" Edwin Roger Kirk¹⁰ M.A., b. 6-27-1917 Washington, D. C. m. 9-21-1946 Charlotte Louise Homrighaus M.A. b. 5-13-1917 Toledo, Ohio dau. Albert Hollie & Charlotte Louise Homrighaus of Toledo, Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. Kirk live, 9-'49, 833 Bryan St., Raleigh, N. C. He, an Associate Professor, Department of Engineering, University of North Carolina.

1. Charlotte Louise Kirk¹¹ b. 7-26-1949 Raleigh, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 366) "(1)" Col. John Byrd Taylor⁹ USA, b. 3-4-1903 Charlottesville m. 10-4-1930 Mildred Powell Bronaugh b. 7-9-1906 Norfolk dau. Minor & Mildred Lee (Drewry) Bronaugh of North Port, L.I., N.Y. Col. & Mrs. Taylor live, 9-'50, 16 North Lancaster Ave., Margate, N. J. He, an Electrical Engineer.

1. Moncure Robinson Taylor¹⁰ b. 11-8-1932 Lynchburg, living, 9-'50.
2. Mildred Lee Taylor¹⁰ b. 7-17-1936 Lynchburg, living, 9-'50.
3. Lucie Bronaugh Taylor¹⁰ b. 12-14-1938 Lynchburg, living, 9-'50.

(From p. 366) "10" Edmund Randolph Taylor⁸ b. 7-12-1853 "Avon Wood", Jefferson Co.—then Virginia—d. 6-16-1919 "Meadow Brook", Jefferson Co., W. Va. m. 7-7-1892 Julia Paca Kennedy b. 5-12-1861 "Wye", Queen Annes Co., Md. living, 3-'49, Charles Town, W. Va. dau. Edmund Pendleton & Juliana Chew (Paca) Kennedy of "Wye", Queen Annes Co. and "Cassilis", Jefferson Co.

1. Juliana Paca Taylor⁹ b. 1-31-1894 "Belle Vue", Jefferson Co. living, 3-'49, Charles Town, unkm.
2. Elizabeth Gray Taylor⁹ b. 6-10-1895 "Lego", Albemarle Co. living, 3-'49, Charles Town, unkm.
3. Edmund Randolph Taylor Jr.⁹ b. 10-5-1898 (See p. 370).
4. Margaret Beverley Taylor⁹ b. 9-11-1904 Jefferson Co. living, 3-'49, Charles Town.

(From p. 370) "3" Edmund Randolph Taylor Jr.⁹ b. 10-5-1898 Charlottesville m. 12-26-1924 Henrietta Alice Hunt b. N. Y. C. dau. Henry Brown Hunt of Liverpool, Eng. & Annie Maria Newport of Cambridge, Eng. Mr. & Mrs. Taylor live 4-'49, 466 Esplanade, Pelham, N. Y. He, a Communications Engineer.

1. Edmund Randolph Taylor III¹⁰ b. 10-21-1925 N. Y. C. living, 4-'49, unkm.

(From p. 365) "(1)" John Moncure Robinson⁸ b. — d. 2-20-1893 m. Maria Champe Conway, Widow Byrd, b. — d. 1-11-1901 dau. Dr. James P. & Ellen (Bradfute) Conway. Mr. & Mrs. Robinson living.

1. Moncure Robinson⁹ b. — (See p. 371).
2. John Randolph Robinson⁹ b. 11-12-1879 (See p. 371).
3. Charlotte Randolph Robinson⁹ b. — d. s. p. 2-20-1893.
4. Champe Moncure Robinson⁹ b. 1883 (See p. 371).
5. Florence C. Robinson⁹ b. —.
6. Agnes Chauncey Robinson⁹ b. — (See p. 371).
7. Ellen G. Robinson⁹ b. — (See p. 372).
8. Mary W. Robinson⁹ b. — (See p. 372).

(From p. 370) "1" Moncure Robinson ⁹ b. — d. 11-10-1919.

m. 1st Sally Sisson b. —, divorced.

m. 2nd the Marquis de la Claras of Biarritz.

1. Moncure Robinson Jr.¹⁰ b. — d. 7-23-1942.

2. Gwendolyn Robinson ¹⁰ b. — m. John R. Heaton.

(From p. 370) "2" John Randolph Robinson ⁹ b. 11-12-1879 Baltimore, Md. d. 10-6-1933 Westbury, L.I., N. Y. m. 12-5-1906 Mary Fletcher Metcalf b. 6-8-1882 Erie, Pa. living, 7-'49, 485 Park Ave., N. Y. C. dau. Joseph Prescott & Celia (Fletcher) Metcalf of Erie.

1. Celia Randolph Robinson ¹⁰ b. 6-21-1908 (See p. 371).

2. Ruth Robinson ¹⁰ b. 1-8-1910 (See p. 371).

3. Mary Barbara Robinson ¹⁰ b. 8-17-1918 (See p. 371).

(From p. 371) "1" Celia Randolph Robinson ¹⁰ b. 6-21-1908 N. Y. C. m. 2-8-1938 Julian Livingston Peabody Jr. b. 8-25-1914 Westbury, L.I. son Julian L. & Celestine (Hitchcock) Peabody of Westbury. Mr. & Mrs. Peabody Jr. live, 7-'49, West Hills Rd., Huntington, L.I., N. Y. He, a Lawyer. He served in W.W. 2 as an Ensign, USNR, from 7-1-'42 to 12-29-'45 in both the Pacific, and Atlantic Theatres.

1. Patricia Louise Peabody ¹¹ b. 8-26-1939, N. Y. C. living, 7-'49.

2. Julian Livingston Peabody III ¹¹ b. 10-18-1941 N. Y. C. living, 7-'49.

(From p. 371) "2" Ruth Robinson ¹⁰ b. 1-8-1910 N. Y. C. m. 11-9-1940 Theodore Saville Ryan b. 6-30-1905 Suffern, N. Y. son Allen A. & Sarah (Tack) Ryan of Suffern and N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Ryan live, 8-'49, Sharon, Conn. He, a Farmer. He served in W.W. 2 with Office of Strategic Services from 4-'42 to War's end; overseas 2 years 8 months, and received Bronze Star and Medal of Freedom of a civilian.

1. John Randolph Ryan ¹¹ b. 7-19-1941 N. Y. C. living, 8-'49.

2. Saville Ryan ¹¹ b. 6-8-1943 N. Y. C., living, 8-'49.

(From p. 371) "3" Mary Barbara Robinson ¹⁰ b. 8-17-1918 Westbury, L.I., N.Y. m. 7-17-1943 John Cristy West b. 1-12-1908 Clayton, Mo. son Thomas Henry & Wilhelmina (Cristy) West of St. Louis, Mo. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. West live, 7-'49, "Sea Horse Farm", Newton Square, Pa. He, a Banker.

1. Cristy West ¹¹ b. 11-14-1944 Boston, Mass. living, 7-'49.

2. John Robinson West ¹¹ b. 9-16-1946 Bryn Mawr, Pa. living, 7-'49.

(From p. 370) "4" Champe Moncure Robinson ⁹ b. 1883 m. George Patterson Mordecai.

1. George P. Mordecai Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-4-1906 Stevenson, Md. m. 1-13-1934 Margaret Page Casey b. 1-7-1914 Baltimore dau. Alfred Merriman & Edmonia Louise (Garrett) Casey of Baltimore, Md. Mr. & Mrs. G. P. Mordecai Jr. live, 6-'50, 5628 Lothian Rd., Baltimore.

(1) George P. Mordecai III ¹¹ b. 12-4-1934 Baltimore living, 6-'50.

(2) William Bradford Mordecai ¹¹ b. 7-30-1944 Baltimore living, 6-'50.

(3) Margaret Page Mordecai ¹¹ b. 2-8-1945 Baltimore living, 6-'50.

(From p. 370) "6" Agnes Chauncey Robinson ⁹ b. — Baltimore, Md. d. there 3-24-1901 m. 4-22-1897 Joseph Ramsey Barry b. 3-4-1872 Baltimore d. there 3-27-1915 son James Casey & Josephine (Barry) Barry Jr. of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Barry lived in Baltimore. He, President of Insurance Firm by his name.

1. Joseph Ramsey Barry Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-21-1898 Baltimore, Md.

2. Agnes Champe Conway Barry ¹⁰ b. 6-10-1900 (See p. 372).

(From p. 371) "2" Agnes Champe Conway Barry¹⁰ b. 6-10-1900 Baltimore, Md. living, 2-'50, Ruxton, Md. where she has a Real Estate business of her own m. 9-1-1922 Samuel Alexander Tubman III b. 1896 Baltimore living there, 2-'50, at 2808 N. Calvert St. son S. A. & Imogen (Berry) Tubman Jr. of Baltimore.

1. S. A. Tubman IV¹¹ b. 12-7-1924 Baltimore, engaged, 2-'50, to marry Jean Rowland Myer.
2. Joseph Robinson Barry Tubman¹¹ b. 9-6-1928 Baltimore, living, 2-'50, unm.

(From p. 370) "7" Ellen G. Robinson⁹ b. — d. 3-27-1936 m. — Morton

1. Mary C. Morton¹⁰ b. —.
2. John Robinson Morton¹⁰ b. —.
3. Evelyn Byrd Morton¹⁰ b. —.

(From p. 370) "8" Mary W. Robinson⁹ b. — d. 5-22-1921 m. John M. Gross.

1. Wentworth Gross¹⁰ b. —.
2. Anges Robinson Gross¹⁰ b. —.

(From p. 365) "(2)" Edmund Randolph Robinson⁸ b. 3-5-1838 d. 7-24-1896 m. Augusta Jay dau. Hon. John & Sarah (Livingston) Jay.

1. Moncure Robinson⁹ b. — d. s. p. 8-11-1920.
2. Eleanor J. Robinson⁹ b. — m. James Lowell Putnam.
3. Augusta Frances Robinson⁹ b. — m. Louis Packington Wentworth.

(From p. 365) "(3)" Dr. Beverley Robinson⁸ b. 3-22-1844 Philadelphia, Pa. d. 6-21-1924 N. Y. C. m. 4-8-1875 Anne Eliza Foster b. 11-4-1845 N. Y. C. d. 1-3-1921 same place dau. Herman TenEyck & Mary Pauline (Lentillion) Foster of Geneva and N. Y. C. Dr. & Mrs. Robinson lived in N. Y. C. in winter and Newport, R. I. in summer. He practiced his profession in N. Y. C. many years.

1. Beverley Randolph Robinson⁹ b. 6-24-1876 (See p. 372).
2. Herman Foster Robinson⁹ b. 3-31-1878 N. Y. C. d. 6-21-1904 unm.
3. Peyton Randolph Robinson⁹ b. 4-12-1880 N. Y. C. d. 11-5-1881 unm.
4. Pauline Lentillion Robinson⁹ b. 8-10-1881 Newport, R. I. living, 12-'45, 129 East 35th St., N. Y. C., unm.
5. Anna Foster Robinson⁹ b. 4-25-1889 (See p. 372).

(From p. 372) "1" Beverley Randolph Robinson⁹ b. 6-24-1876 N. Y. C. m. 6-6-1917 Gladys Endicott, b. 8-26-1887 Geneva, N. Y. dau. Robert & Caroline (Steward) Endicott of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Robinson live, 11-'45, 109 East 36th St., N. Y. C. and Lawrence, L. I. N. Y. He, of the Law firm, Milbank, Tweed and Hope, N. Y. C. No issue.

(From p. 372) "5" Anna Foster Robinson⁹ b. 4-25-1889 N. Y. C. m. 6-17-1913 Arthur Wellman Butler. Mr. & Mrs. Butler live, 12-'45, 120 East 55th St., N. Y. C.

1. Arthur Wellman Butler Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-2-1915 N. Y. C. d. 8-27-1935 Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
 2. Anna Glen Butler¹⁰ b. 3-8-1917 N. Y. C. m. 10-28-1939 Alexander Orr Victor b. 11-13-1913 N. Y. C. son Carl Louis & Martha Knox (Orr) Victor. Mr. & Mrs. Butler live, 12-'45, 50 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn. He, Curator of Maps, Yale University Library.
- (1) David Butler Victor¹¹ b. 1-1-1942 New Haven, Conn., living, 12-'45.

- (2) Richard Robinson Victor¹¹ b. 2-17-1943 New Haven, Conn., living, 12-'45.
- (3) Anna Louise Victor¹¹ b. 8-18-1944 New Haven, Conn., living, 12-'45.

(From p. 365) "(7)" Frances "Fanny" Robinson⁸ b. 3-7-1858 Philadelphia, Pa. d. 3-28-1937 same place m. 6-28-1879 Algernon Sydney Biddle b. 10-11-1847 Philadelphia d. 4-8-1891 Philadelphia son George Washington & Maria (McMurtrie) Biddle of Philadelphia. Mr. & Mrs. A. S. Biddle lived in Philadelphia, where he was Professor of Law, University of Pennsylvania.

1. Moncure Biddle⁹ b. 10-27-1882 Philadelphia m. 6-30-1913 Brenda Fenollosa b. 7-25-1883 Tokyo, Japan, dau. Ernest Francisco & Elizabeth Goodhue (Millett) Fenollosa of Tokyo and Salem, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. Biddle live, 11-'49, Golf House Rd., Haverford, Pa. He, an Investment Banker.

- (1) Owen Biddle¹⁰ b. 9-9-1914 Philadelphia m. 10-6-1945 Marion Sneden Lea b. 8-29-1924 Bryn Mawr, Pa. dau. Rowland Ellis & Marion Sneden (Liebig) Lea of Devon, Pa.

- (2) Peyton Randolph Biddle¹⁰ b. 7-1-1917 Philadelphia m. 6-22-1940 Frances Randolph Packard b. 11-26-1919 Philadelphia dau. Dr. Francis Randolph & Margaret (Horstmann) Packard of Philadelphia. Mr. & Mrs. Biddle live, 11-'49, 111 Ringwood Rd., Rosemont, Pa. He, a Banker. During W.W. 2 he served with the 8th Marines of the 2nd Marine Div. F.M.F. in the Field.

- a. Peyton Randolph Biddle Jr.¹¹ b. 1-10-1944 Philadelphia living, 8-'46.

- (3) Brenda Fenollosa Biddle¹⁰ b. 2-24-1919 Chestnut Hill, Pa. d. 4-15-1921, Philadelphia.

2. George Biddle⁹ b. 1-24-1885 Philadelphia, Pa.

- m. 1st 9-1917 Anne Coleman, divorced 1920. No issue. She now, 10-'45, married to Leland Harrison, U. S. Minister to Switzerland.

- m. 2nd in 1925 Jane Belo b. 1905 Dallas, Tex., dau. Alfred H. Belo. Divorced 1930. No issue. She has since remarried twice.

- m. 3rd 4-12-1931 Helene Sardeau b. 7-7-1899 Antwerp, Belgium, dau. John Silberfeld & Caroline (Weiner) Sardeau of Austria and Belgium.

- (1) Michael John Biddle¹⁰ b. 11-15-1934 N. Y. C. living, 10-'45. Mr. & Mrs. Biddle's home is at Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., but they spend much time else where in pursuit of their calling, at present, 10-'45, San Angel, D. F. Mexico. He a Painter, Lithographer, and Writer, and she too an Artist of talent. He, a Harvard graduate, and a 1st Lt., and Capt. in W.W. 1, has had over 50 one-man exhibitions in Paris, Vienna, Rome, Mexico City, and most American cities. He works in permanent collections, such as Metropolitan Museum, Whitney Museum of American Art, Museum of Modern Art, Public Library, N. Y. C., and many others including Berlin and Mexico City; has done fresco and painting in many public buildings here and abroad; was sent to North Africa to obtain pictorial War records, and is a writer on his subject of art.

3. Francis Beverley Biddle⁹ b. 5-9-1886 (See p. 374).

4. Dr. Sydney Geoffrey Biddle⁹ b. 6-16-1889 Philadelphia m. 5-8-1890 Olive Caldwell.

- (1) Sydney Francis Biddle¹⁰ b. 8-27-1918 Philadelphia m. Dorothy Sparrow, now, 8-'46, divorced. He served in W.W. 2 as Lt. U. S. Navy.
- (2) Peter DeHaven Biddle¹⁰ b. 3-7-1920 Jaffrey, N. H. served as Private, AUS in Europe in W.W. 2, unkm.
- (3) Oliver Geoffrey Biddle¹⁰ b. 10-30-1921 m. Katherine Mortimer.
- (4) Christopher Stark Biddle¹⁰ b. 7-30-1938.

(From p. 373) "3" Francis Biddle⁹ (He dropped his middle name, Beverley, some years ago) b. 5-9-1886 Paris, France m. 4-27-1918 Katherine Garrison Chapin b. 9-4-1890 New Haven, Conn. dau. Lindley Hoffman & Cornelia (Van Auken) Chapin. Mr. & Mrs. Biddle's home is Philadelphia. He, a Harvard Law graduate, served one year before admission to the Bar, in 1912, as Private Secretary to Justice Holmes, U. S. Supreme Court; then Member of Law Firm, Biddle, Paul, and Jayne; and Barnes, Biddle, and Meyers, both of Philadelphia; Chief Counsel Joint Committee to Investigate Tennessee Valley Authority; U. S. Solicitor General; U. S. Attorney General, and now, 10-'45, U. S. Representative on Allies' Court to try Axis Criminals.

1. Edmund Randolph Biddle¹⁰ b. 2-27-1921.
2. Garrison Chapin Biddle¹⁰ b. 7-26-1923 d. 11-22-1930.

(From p. 365) "a" Philip Boyer⁹ b. 8-20-1885 Philadelphia, Pa. m. 11-9-1907 Josephine Bond Flagg b. 12-14-1887 Morristown, N. J. dau. Washington Allston & Anna Davis (Robins) Flagg of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Boyer live, 11-'46, 19 East 79th St., N. Y. C. He, in Investment Business.

1. Philip Boyer Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-1-1909 (See p. 374).
2. Allston Boyer¹⁰ b. 5-27-1912 (See p. 374).
3. Barbara Boyer¹⁰ b. 1-1917 Manhasset, N. Y. d. 4-1927.

(From p. 374) "1" Philip Boyer Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-1-1909 Mt. Kisco, N. Y. m. 1-22-1938 Alice Mildred Carter b. 12-1-1915 Cambridge, Mass. dau. Bernard Shirley & Louise Hope (Thacher) Carter of Paris, France. Mr. & Mrs. Boyer live, 1-'47, 1356 Madison Ave., N. Y. C. He, an Editor.

1. Linda Lee Boyer¹¹ b. 7-31-1939 Gwnedd Valley, Pa. living, 1-'47.
2. David Robinson Boyer¹¹ b. 8-24-1941 Penllyn, Pa. living, 1-'47.

(From p. 374) "2" Allston Boyer¹⁰ b. 5-27-1912 Mt. Kisco, N. Y. living, 3-'47, 19 East 79th St., N. Y. C., Assistant to the President of Colonial Williamsburg, m. 6-21-1934, divorced 1940, Charlotte Hubbard Young b. 3-12-1914 Boston, Mass. living, 3-'45, Salisbury, Conn., now Mrs. John A. Pard, dau. Benjamin Loring & Mary (Hall) Young.

1. Charlotte Boyer¹¹ b. 3-12-1936 N. Y. C. living, 3-'47.

(From p. 365) "2" Peyton Randolph⁶ b. 1784 d. 12-26-1828 m. 1806 Maria B. Ward (Virginia Historical Magazine V 2 P 313 says: "She is remembered in the social tradition of Virginia as the object of John Randolph of Roanoke's only love".) b. 1784 d. 1826 dau. Benjamin & Mary Ward of "Wintopke". Mr. & Mrs. Randolph lived in Richmond where he was Clerk and Reporter of the Virginia Supreme Court until his death.

1. Edmund Randolph⁷ b. 1821 (See p. 374).
2. Charlotte Foushee Randolph⁷ b. 1822 (See p. 375).

(From p. 374) "1" Edmund Randolph⁷ b. 1821 d. 1861 m. Thomasia Meanx b. New Orleans, La. dau. Dr. Thomas Oliver & Eliza (Nash)

Meanx of New Orleans. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph lived in New Orleans and San Francisco. He, a Lawyer.

1. Charlotte Foushee Randolph⁸ b. New Orleans d. there, aged 3 years.
2. Lucy Nelson Randolph⁸ b. 1853.
3. Mary Cary Randolph⁸ b. 8-14-1855 (See p. 375).
4. Margaret Randolph⁸ b. —.

(From p. 375) "3" Mary Cary Randolph⁸ b. 8-14-1855 San Francisco d. 4-10-1922 Pasadena, Calif. m. 8-31-1876 Joseph Gordon Kent b. 11-1-1851 Wythe Co. d. 3-1-1938 Bluefield, W. Va. son Gordon Cloyd Kent and his 3rd wife, Jane L. McKee of Wythe Co. J. G. Kent, a Civil Engineer, did extensive genealogical research.

1. Lucy Randolph Kent⁹ b. 9-23-1877 Wythe Co. living, 9-'46, Pasadena, unm.
2. Charlotte Kent⁹ b. 7-4-1887 Wythe Co. living, 9-'46, with above sister, unm.
3. Gordon Cloyd Kent II⁹ b. 10-20-1888 Wythe Co. d. 1-15-1920 El Centro, Calif., unm.
4. Edmund Randolph Kent⁹ b. 1-8-1890 Wythe Co. living, 9-'46, unm.
5. Hugh McElwee Kent⁹ b. 10-31-1892 (See p. 375).
6. Mary Randolph Kent⁹ b. 11-21-1893 Wythe Co. d. there 10-7-1895.
7. Arthur Meanx Kent⁹ b. 3-8-1896 Wythe Co. living, 11-'46, 6457 Colbu St., Oakland, Calif. He, a Forester, unm.

(From p. 375) "5" Hugh McElwee Kent⁹ b. 10-31-1892 Wythe Co. m. 10-19-1918 Phyllis Ann Rees b. 7-25-1898 Thorntown, Ind. dau. Oris J. & Niota B. (Hill) Rees of Whittier, Calif. Mr. & Mrs. Kent live, 9-'46, 526 N. Comstock Ave., Whittier, Calif. He, a Contractor.

1. Kathryn Kent¹⁰ b. 8-17-1921 Whittier, Calif.
2. Randolph Rees Kent¹⁰ b. 11-28-1928 Whittier, Calif. living, 9-'46, unm.

(From p. 374) "2" Charlotte Foushee Randolph⁷ b. 1822 d. 1843 m., as his 1st wife, Dr. John Gifford Skelton b. 1815 d. 1888 son Dr. Ennion Williams & Catherine Waldron (Gifford) Skelton of "Paxton", Powhatan Co.

1. Maria Ward Skelton⁸ b. 2-15-1843 Powhatan Co. d. 12-27-1929 Richmond m. John Langbourne Williams b. 7-13-1831 Richmond d. there 2-11-1915 son John Williams of Ireland, and Sianna Armistead Dandridge of Richmond.

- (1) John Skelton Williams⁹ b. 7-6-1865 (See p. 375).
- (2) Cyane Dandridge Williams⁹ b. 10-16-1866 (See p. 376).
- (3) Robert Lancaster Williams⁹ b. — (See p. 377).
- (4) Charlotte Randolph Williams⁹ b. —.
- (5) Edmund Randolph Williams⁹ b. —.
- (6) Langbourne Meade Williams⁹ b. 9-12-1872 (See p. 377).
- (7) Ennion Gifford Williams⁹ b. 1-31-1874 (See p. 378).
- (8) William Berkeley Williams⁹ b. — (See p. 379).
- (9) Maria Ward Williams⁹ b. 4-6-1880 (See p. 379).

(From p. 375) "(1)" John Skelton Williams⁹ b. 7-6-1865 Powhatan Co. d. 11-4-1926 Richmond m. 1895, as her 1st husband (she m. 2nd William Allen Willingham) Lila Lefebore Isaacs b. — living, 6-'46, Richmond, dau. William B. & Mary Williams (Lefebore) Isaacs. Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Williams lived in Richmond. He was a brilliant Financier and Public Official. Formed Seaboard Air Line Railway from charter lines and was its first President at age of 34; was Assistant Secretary of U.S. Treasury

under President Wilson; Comptroller of the Currency, 1914; and helped organize the Federal Reserve System; and in 1917 was Director of Finances and Purchases for McAdoo, when he was Director-General of Railroads; was so vigorous in his duties as Comptroller that he won the enmity of the large banking interests in both Washington and N. Y. C. But was regarded by all as an honest, efficient, and courageous public servant.

1. John Skelton Williams Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-12-1897 Richmond m. 4-5-1933 Florence Higinbotham b. 7-16-1901 Joliet, Ill. dau. Harlow Davison & Anne Singleton (Smith) Higinbotham of Joliet. Mr. & Mrs. Williams Jr. live, 6-'46, 306 Amphill Rd., Richmond. He, with the Equitable Life Assurance Society of United States.

(1) Anne Marsden Williams¹¹ b. 9-5-1934 Richmond living, 6-'46.

(2) John Skelton Williams III¹¹ b. 6-3-1927 Richmond living, 6-'46.

2. Hubert Lefebore Williams¹⁰ b. 10-21-1900.

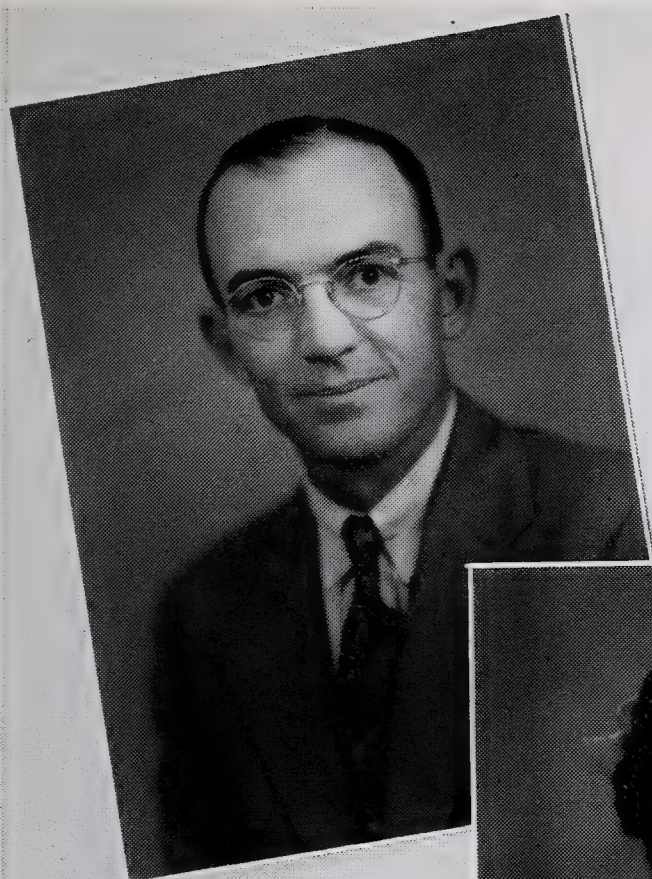
(From p. 375) "(2)" Cyane Dandridge Williams⁹ b. 10-16-1866 Richmond living, 3-'46, Chesterfield Co. m. 1-7-1890 Eli Lockert Bemiss (The name Bemiss was originally spelled with one "S" but the father of E. L. Bemiss added the additional "S" during the Civil War in order to differentiate the family from their New England cousins.) b. 10-23-1855 Louisville, Ky. d. 1-7-1924 Chesterfield Co. son Dr. Samuel Merrifield Bemiss & Mary Frances Lockert of New Orleans, La.

1. Charlotte Randolph Williams Bemiss¹⁰ b. 12-24-1890 St. Bernard Parish, La.
- m. 1st 11-17-1913 Frank Palmer Christian b. 1-21-1886 Richmond d. 11-16-1918 Fortress Monroe son Frank Wood & Elizabeth Amiss (Palmer) Christian of Richmond.
- (1) Elizabeth Palmer Christian¹¹ b. 7-10-1915 (See p. 376).
- m. 2nd 10-10-1929 Robert Williams Daniel b. 9-10-1885 Richmond d. there 12-20-1940 son James R. S. & Hallie (Wililams) Daniel of Richmond (See p. 387).
- (2) Robert Williams Daniel Jr.¹¹ b. 3-17-1936 Richmond living, 7-'46.
2. Frances Lockert Bemiss¹⁰ b. 8-26-1892 (See p. 376).
3. Samuel Merrifield Bemiss¹⁰ b. 2-21-1894 (See p. 377).
4. John Williams Bemiss¹⁰ b. 11-17-1896 d. 12-24-1911 Richmond.
5. Eli Lockert Bemiss Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-11-1898 (See p. 377).
6. Catherine Skelton Bemiss¹⁰ b. 7-19-1901 (See p. 377).
7. Cyane Williams Bemiss¹⁰ b. 7-31-1903 (See p. 671).
8. Maria Skelton Bemiss¹⁰ b. 9-26-1906 (See p. 377).

(From p. 376) "(1)" Elizabeth Palmer Christian¹¹ b. 7-10-1915 Richmond m. 11-28-1936 Bowman Gray Jr. b. 1-15-1907 Baltimore, Md. son Bowman & Nathalia Fontaine (Lyons) Gray of Baltimore, and Winston-Salem. Mr. & Mrs. Gray Jr. live, 7-'46, 1121 Arbor Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C. He, Assistant Sales Manager, R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company.

1. Bowman Gray III¹² b. 3-31-1938 Winston-Salem living, 7-'46.
2. Frank Christian Gray¹² b. 3-3-1939 Winston-Salem living, 7-'46.
3. Robert Daniel Gray¹² b. 1-6-1941 Winston-Salem living, 7-'46.
4. Lyons Gray¹² b. 10-28-1942 Winston-Salem living, 7-'46.

(From p. 376) "2" Frances Lockert Bemiss¹⁰ b. 8-26-1892 St. Bernard Parish, La. m. 2-15-1916 Dr. Hathy Norton Mason b. 9-5-1880 Charlotte, N. C. son Rev. John Kercheval & Claudia Hamilton (Norton) Mason of Virginia. Dr. & Mrs. Mason live, 3-'46, 1600 W. Grace St., Richmond. He, a practicing Physician.



A. R. Bivins and wife and daughters and son of Amarillo, Texas, of the Texas branch of the Beverley family.

1. Cyane Bemiss Mason ¹¹ b. 2-9-1917 (See p. 377).
2. John Kercheval Mason ¹¹ b. 9-19-1918, was a Chemist in the du Pont Laboratories, Wilmington, Del. now, 3-'46, in the Merchant Marine.
3. Lt. (j.g.) Lockert Bemiss Mason ¹¹ M.D., USNR b. 3-1-1922, now, 3-'46, serving in Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia, unm.
4. Hathy Norton Mason Jr. ¹¹ b. 7-10-1925 living, 3-'46, Richmond.
5. Frances Courtenay Mason ¹¹ b. 3-12-1928 living, 3-'46, Richmond.

(From p. 377) "1" Cyane Bemiss Mason ¹¹ b. 2-9-1917 Richmond m. 5-11-1940 Richard Aylett Cabell b. 5-4-1912 Big Stone Gap, son Mayo & Clara Winston (Cabell) Cabell of Norwood. Mr. & Mrs. R. A. Cabell live, 8-'46, 57 Ashland Ave., Pleasantville, N. Y. He, a Lawyer.

1. Frances Mason Cabell ¹² b. 6-30-1941 Richmond living, 8-'46.
2. Richard Aylett Cabell Jr. ¹² b. 6-12-1943 Richmond living, 8-'46.
3. John Norton Cabell ¹² b. 1-25-1946 Bronxville, N. Y. living, 8-'46.

(From p. 376) "3" Samuel Merrifield Bemiss ¹⁰ b. 2-21-1894 Richmond m. 1-27-1921 Doreen Fitzgerald b. 11-21-1898 Tampa, Fla. dau. DeSoto & Genevieve (Stebbins) Fitzgerald. Mr. & Mrs. Bemiss live, 7-'46, Rothesay Rd., Richmond.

1. Fitzgerald Bemiss ¹¹ b. 10-2-1922 Richmond living, 7-'46.
2. Cynthia Merrifield Bemiss ¹¹ b. 3-19-1926 Richmond living, 7-'46.

(From p. 376) "5" Eli Lockert Bemiss Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1-11-1898 New Orleans, La. m. 11-29-1935 Donna Mary Banting b. 11-16-1909 Toledo, Ohio dau. Carlos Cornelius & Donna Mary (Miller) Banting of Toledo. Mr. & Mrs. Bemiss live, 7-'46, "Brookside", Rte. 11, Richmond. He, just released from 4 years of Naval service in W.W. 2. No issue.

(From p. 376) "6" Catherine Skelton Bemiss ¹⁰ b. 7-19-1901 Richmond m. 5-24-1924 Dr. Hunter Holmes McGuire b. 10-22-1896 in Richmond, University of Virginia, Class 1921, son Dr. William Edward & Mary Stuart (McGuire) McGuire. Dr. & Mrs. McGuire live, 7-'46, 1622 Park Ave., Richmond. He, a Physician.

1. Mary Stuart McGuire ¹¹ b. 7-13-1925 living, 7-'46, Richmond, unm.
2. Hunter Holmes McGuire Jr. ¹¹ b. 12-13-1929 living, 7-'46, Richmond, unm.
3. Lockert Bemiss McGuire ¹¹ b. 5-8-1932 living, 7-'46, Richmond, unm.

(From p. 376) "8" Maria Skelton Bemiss ¹⁰ b. 9-26-1906 Richmond m. 6-21-1930 Henry Charles Hoar b. 12-20-1899 San Diego, Calif. son Thomas Charles & Adele Otelie (Fritz) Hoar of San Diego. Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Hoar live, 8-'45, 320 N. Meramer St., Clayton, Mo. He, an Engineer.

1. Thomas Charles Hoar ¹¹ b. 12-21-1937 Richmond living, 8-'46.
2. Cyane Bemiss Hoar ¹¹ b. 6-13-1945 Baltimore, Md. living, 8-'46.

(From p. 375) "(3)" Robert Lancaster Williams ⁹ b. — Richmond d. — Baltimore, Md. m. —.

1. Robert Lancaster Williams Jr. ¹⁰ b. —.
2. Charles Watkins Williams ¹⁰ b. —.
3. Frances Williams ¹⁰ b. —.
4. Dorothy Williams ¹⁰ b. —.

(From p. 375) "(6)" Langbourne Meade Williams ⁹ b. 9-12-1872 Richmond d. there 4-2-1932 m. 12-1-1898 Susanne Catherine Nolting b. 8-29-1876 Richmond living, 11-'46, "Rokeby Farm" Sealston dau. Emil Otto

& Susanne Catherine (Horn) Nolting of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Williams lived in Richmond. He, a Banker.

1. Maria Ward Williams ¹⁰ b. 7-24-1901 Richmond d. 11-11-1919 "Rokeby Farm", unm.
2. Langbourne Meade Williams Jr. ¹⁰ b. 2-5-1903 (See p. 378).
3. Susanne Catherine Williams ¹⁰ b. 5-12-1905 Richmond living, 11-'46, unm.
4. Frank McGuire Williams ¹⁰ b. 5-15-1907 Richmond d. Vermont, unm.
5. Emil Otto Nolting Williams ¹⁰ b. 7-1-1909 (See p. 378).
6. Charlotte Randolph Williams ¹⁰ b. 11-20-1911 (See p. 378).
7. George Dandridge Williams ¹⁰ b. 1-1-1914 (See p. 378).
8. Anne Armistead Williams ¹⁰ b. 8-12-1916 (See p. 378).

(From p. 378) "2" Langbourne Meade Williams Jr. ¹⁰ b. 2-5-1903 Richmond m. Elizabeth Gordrich Stillman dau. C. C. Stillman, of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Williams live, 11-'46, 71 E. 71st St., N. Y. C.

(From p. 378) "5" Emil Otto Nolting Williams ¹⁰ b. 7-1-1909 Richmond m. Mary Binford Hobson dau. Frank Hobson. Mr. & Mrs. Williams live, 11-'46, 5201 Tuckahoe Ave., Richmond.

1. Emil Otto Nolting Williams Jr. ¹¹ b. —.
2. John L. Williams ¹¹ b. —.

(From p. 378) "6" Charlotte Randolph Williams ¹⁰ b. 11-20-1911 Richmond m. Edgar Carter Rust Jr. son Edgar C. Rust of Boston, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. Rust Jr. live, 11-'46, 62 Lancaster Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

1. Edgar Carter Rust III ¹¹ b. —.
2. Langbourne Williams Rust ¹¹ b. —.
3. Charlotte Randolph Rust ¹¹ b. —.

(From p. 378) "7" George Dandridge Williams ¹⁰ b. 1-1-1914 Richmond m. Elizabeth Marshall McGuire b. — dau. John P. McGuire of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Williams live, 11-'46, "Rokeby Farm", Sealston. He, a Farmer.

1. Susanne Nolting Williams ¹¹ b. —.
2. Virginia Armistead Williams ¹¹ b. —.
3. Margaret Nolting Williams ¹¹ b. —.
4. Courtenay Armistead Williams ¹¹ b. —.

(From p. 378) "8" Anne Armistead Williams ¹⁰ b. 8-12-1916 Richmond m. 9-16-1949 Alexander Udney Lind b. 9-12-1915 Oporto, Portugal. Mr. & Mrs. A. U. Lind live, 11-'46, 13 OX 411 Singapore, China. He, with the New Zealand Insurance Company there.

1. Maria Ward Lind ¹¹ b. 11-18-1946 Richmond.

(From p. 375) "(7)" Dr. Ennion Gifford Williams ⁹ b. 1-31-1874 Richmond d. there 6-6-1931 m. 10-21-1902 Anna Heath Lassiter b. 12-22-1875 Petersburg living, 7-'46, 4015 Hermitage Rd., Richmond dau. Dr. Daniel William & Anna Rives (Heath) Lassiter of Petersburg. Dr. Williams was Virginia State Health Commissioner, 1908-1931.

1. Virginia Lassiter Williams ¹⁰ b. 7-20-1903 Richmond living there, 7-'46, unm.
2. Dr. Ennion Skelton Williams ¹⁰ b. 11-7-1906 (See p. 379).
3. Anna Heath Williams ¹⁰ b. 11-20-1908 (See p. 379).
4. Daniel Lassiter Williams ¹⁰ b. 7-27-1910 (See p. 379).
5. John Randolph Williams ¹⁰ b. 10-3-1912 (See p. 379).
6. Charles Lassiter Williams ¹⁰ b. 11-23-1914.

7. Elizabeth Rives Williams ¹⁰ b. 10-8-1916 (See p. 379).
8. Edmund Randolph Williams ¹⁰ b. 10-10-1920 (See p. 379).

(From p. 378) "2" Dr. Ennion Skelton Williams ¹⁰ b. 11-7-1906 Richmond m. 12-2-1938 Ann Hill Brown b. 8-5-1909 Richmond dau. William Horatio & Mary Lewis (Quarles) Brown of Richmond. Dr. & Mrs. Williams live, 7-'46, 322 Roseneath Rd., Richmond. He, Medical Director, The Life Insurance Company of Virginia.

1. Ann Hill Williams ¹¹ b. 5-18-1940 Richmond living, 7-'46.
2. Ennion Skelton Williams Jr. ¹¹ b. 9-20-1941 Richmond living, 7-'46.
3. Mary Lassiter Williams ¹¹ b. 8-19-1944 Richmond living, 7-'46.

(From p. 378) "3" Anna Heath Williams ¹⁰ b. 11-20-1908 Richmond m. 11-5-1938 Dr. Ernest Perry Buxton Jr. b. 9-6-1908 Richmond son Ernest Perry & Lucy (Moseley) Buxton of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Buxton Jr. live, 7-'46, 4015 Hermitage Rd., Richmond. He, a Physician.

1. Ernest Perry Buxton III ¹¹ b. 9-12-1941 Richmond living, 7-'46.

(From p. 378) "4" Daniel Lassiter Williams ¹⁰ b. 7-27-1910 Richmond m. 2-26-1935 Margaret Elizabeth Miller b. 6-13-1911 Richmond dau. Louis H. & Marca Doris (Menzel) Miller of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Williams live, 8-'46, 4010 Chevy Chase St., Richmond. He, a Salesman.

1. Daniel Lassiter Williams Jr. ¹¹ b. 11-5-1937 Richmond living, 8-'46.
2. Margaret Miller Williams ¹¹ b. 7-2-1940 Richmond living, 8-'46.

(From p. 378) "5" John Randolph Williams ¹⁰ b. 10-3-1912 Richmond m. 1-17-1942 Frances Ogden Stubblefield b. 11-22-1917 N. Y. C. dau. Daniel Wilkin & Frances Prestly (Ogden) Stubblefield of Charleston, W. Va. Mr. & Mrs. Williams live, 7-'46, 11 Aldrich Way, West Haven, Wilmington, Del. He, a Chemical Engineer with du Pont Co.

1. John Randolph Williams Jr. ¹¹ b. 2-24-1943 Charleston living, 7-'46.
2. David Rankin Williams ¹¹ b. 11-13-1945 Wilmington, Del. living, 7-'46.

(From p. 379) "7" Elizabeth Rives Williams ¹⁰ b. 10-8-1916 Richmond living, 7-'46, 4015 Hermitage Rd., Richmond m. 6-20-1940 Rev. Paschal Dupuy Fowlkes b. 7-26-1915 Nottoway Co. d. 3-24-1945 in Germany, son Frank Vaughan & Lucy (Meriwether) Fowlkes of Nottoway Co. and Richmond.

1. Frank Vaughan Fowlkes ¹¹ b. 9-9-1941 Richmond living, 7-'46.
2. Elizabeth Rives Fowlkes ¹¹ b. 8-24-1943 Richmond living, 7-'46.

(From p. 379) "8" Edmund Randolph Williams ¹⁰ b. 10-10-1920 Richmond m. 5-31-1943 Barbara Nelson Clift b. 3-28-1919 Woodbury, N. J. dau. George Dixon & Hildar Georgia (Nelson) Clift of Woodbury. Mr. & Mrs. Williams live, 7-'46, 12 Maplewood Ave., Golfview, Carney's Point, N. J. He, a Chemical Engineer. No issue.

• (From p. 375) "(8)" William Berkeley Williams ⁹ b. — living, 12-'46, 3. Chopt Rd., Richmond, a Lawyer.

m. 1st — Huldah divorced.

1. son.
2. son.

m 2nd — Barrow Lambert. No issue.

(From p. 375) "(9)" Maria Ward Williams ⁹ b. 4-6-1880 Richmond m. 1-9-1902 Lewis Catlett Williams b. 8-26-1875 Orange son John Green

& Catherine (Willis) Williams of Orange. Mr. & Mrs. L. C. Williams live, 4-'47, 5315 Cary St. Rd., Richmond. He, a Lawyer.

1. Maria Ward Skelton Williams ¹⁰ b. 12-17-1902 (See p. 380).
2. Lewis Catlett Williams Jr. ¹⁰ b. 8-26-1904 Richmond d. there 6-17-1907.
3. Fielding Lewis Williams ¹⁰ b. 6-22-1906.
4. Rev. Peyton Randolph Williams ¹⁰ b. 7-29-1908 (See p. 380).
5. Rev. John Page Williams ¹⁰ b. 5-24-1910 (See p. 380).
6. Cyane Dandridge Williams ¹⁰ b. 4-22-1912 (See p. 380).
7. Murat Willis Williams ¹⁰ b. 6-11-1914.
8. Armistead Dandridge Williams ¹⁰ b. 4-27-1916 (See p. 381).
9. Richard Burwell Williams ¹⁰ b. 12-28-1917 Richmond, now, 4-'47, with American Airlines, stationed at National Airport, Washington, D. C. He served in W.W. 2 from 8-'41 to 10-'45, enlisting as Pvt., discharged as 1st Lt., Army Air Corps; was in European Theatre; Prisoner of War in Romania from 4-'44 to 8-'44. Unm.

(From p. 380) "1" Maria Ward Skelton Williams ¹⁰ b. 12-17-1902 Richmond m. 1-24-1925 Rev. Charles Wilford Sheerin b. 8-2-1897 Pittsburgh, Pa. son Rev. James & Mary (Picking) Sheerin. Rev. & Mrs. C. W. Sheerin live, 7-'46, 2312 Tracy Place, N. W., Washington, D. C. He, Rector of The Epiphany Protestant Episcopal Church.

1. Charles Wilford Sheerin Jr. ¹¹ b. 1-9-1926 Richmond living, 7-'46.
2. Maria Ward Sheerin ¹¹ b. 8-13-1929 Richmond living, 7-'46.
3. Elizabeth Lewis Sheerin ¹¹ b. 2-25-1935 Richmond living, 7-'46.

(From p. 380) "4" Rev. Peyton Randolph Williams ¹⁰ b. 7-29-1908 Richmond m. 6-10-1942 Elbert Moncure Goodwin b. 4-29-1920 Williamsburg dau. Frederick Deane & Blanche Elbert (Moncure) Goodwin of Warsaw and Richmond. Rev. & Mrs. Williams lived, 10-'47, Deer Park Circle, Nashville, Tenn. He, an Episcopal Minister, and Rector of Christ Church there.

1. Maria Goodwin Williams ¹¹ b. 6-10-1943 Richmond living, 10-'47.
2. Catherine Murat Williams ¹¹ b. 9-18-1945 Nashville living, 10-'47.

(From p. 380) "5" Rev. John Page Williams ¹⁰ b. 5-24-1910 Richmond m. 6-29-1940 Frances Elizabeth Patterson b. 5-10-1910 Roanoke Rapids, N. C. dau. John Legerwood & Margaret Alexander (Newman) Patterson of Roanoke Rapids and Richmond. Rev. Mr. Williams, an Episcopal Minister, and his wife live, 4-'47, St. Christopher's School, Richmond, of which he is Headmaster.

1. John Page Williams Jr. ¹¹ b. 10-10-1942 Richmond living, 4-'47.
2. Elizabeth Patterson Williams ¹¹ b. 3-10-1945 Richmond living, 4-'47.

(From p. 380) "6" Cyane Dandridge Williams ¹⁰ b. 4-22-1912 Richmond m. 9-9-1936 Rev. Ernest Auguste de Bordenave b. 6-24-1908 Franklin son E. A. & Jessie Hooper (Fetter) de Bordenave of Franklin. Rev. & Mrs. de Bordenave live, 5-'47, 1703 Grove Ave., Richmond. He, Executive Assistant to Bishop of Virginia; Dean—Church Schools, diocese of Virginia and Missioner, Diocese of Virginia. He served in W.W. 2 from 1-'43 to 1-'46; was Chaplain, USNR, with rank of Lt. on a cruiser in the Pacific, and in the African, Sicilian, Italian, and French Theaters of War.

1. Penelope Armistead de Bordenave ¹¹ b. 2-7-1939 Richmond living, 5-'47.
2. Mary Page de Bordenave ¹¹ b. 5-22-1941 Richmond living, 5-'47.
3. Ernest Auguste de Bordenave Jr. ¹¹ b. 9-24-1943 Richmond living, 5-'47.

(From p. 380) "8" Dr. Armistead Dandridge Williams¹⁰ b. 4-27-1916 Richmond m. 4-9-1943 Fannie Perley Richardson b. 11-17-1920 Detroit, Mich. dau. Frederick Warren & Agnes Marion (Van Dyke) Richardson of Detroit. Dr. & Mrs. Richardson live, 5-'47, 1931 Thomson Rd., Charlottesville. He, a Practicing Physician. He served in W.W. 2 in Medical Corps USNR on a destroyer in the Atlantic, as a Lieut. from 4-'43 to 6-'44, then with Fleet Hospital 116, which went to Okinawa in 7-'45; returned to U.S. in 2-'46, and was discharged as Lt. Comdr.

1. Armistead D. Williams Jr.¹¹ b. 9-18-1945 Richmond living, 5-'47.

(From p. 365) "3" Edmonia Madison Randolph⁶ b. 4-17-1787 d. 10-1847 m. Thomas Lewis Preston b. about 1776 son William Preston of Londonderry, Ireland & Susanna Smith from Hanover Court House, and of "Smithfield", Montgomery Co. T. L. Preston, a Lawyer, was a Member—Virginia Legislature, and Major in War 1812.

1. Elizabeth Randolph Preston⁷ b. 12-4-1808 Lexington d. 1-24-1889 "Oakland" m. 10-8-1895 William Armistead Cocke b. 7-19-1798 "Oakland" d. there 7-1-1856 son William & Jane (Armistead) Cocke of "Bremo", on Lower James River and "Oakland". Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Cocke lived at "Oakland". He, a Farmer.

(1) William Fauntleroy Cocke⁸ CSA b. 1836 "Oakland" d. 7-3-1863, killed at battle of Gettysburg, unkm.

(2) Thomas Lewis Preston Cocke⁸ b. 1-9-1838 (See p. 381).

(3) Edmund Randolph Cocke⁸ b. 3-25-1841 (See p. 383).

(4) John Preston Cocke⁸ b. 11-8-1845 (See p. 384).

2. John Thomas Preston⁷ CSA b. 1811 (See p. 385).

(From p. 381) "(2)" Thomas Lewis Preston Cocke⁸ b. 1-9-1838 "Oakland", Cumberland Co. d. 10-9-1895 "Arrow Wood", Powhatan Co.

m. 1st Letitia Preston Lewis b. "Ingleside", Alleghany Co. d. Charlottesville dau. William & Nickatie (Floyd) Lewis of "Ingleside". Mr. & Mrs. Cocke lived at "Derwent", Powhatan Co. He, a Farmer.

1. Elizabeth Randolph Preston Cocke⁹ b. 1-3-1866 "Ingleside" d. 11-1945 Richmond, unkm.

m. 2nd 4-15-1874 Mary Booth Curtis b. 10-4-1846 "Wareham", Gloucester Co. d. 7-14-1916 Bon Air dau. Charles Clircester & Harriet Throckmorton (Jones) Curtis of "Wareham" and "Wilson's Creek", Gloucester Co. Mr. & Mrs. Cocke lived at "Derwent" and "Arrowwood", Powhatan Co., He, a Farmer.

2. William Fauntleroy Cocke⁹ b. 2-7-1875 (See p. 381).

3. Harriet Throckmorton Cocke⁹ b. 1-17-1877 "Derwent" living, 10-'49, 1621 Grove Ave., Richmond, unkm.

4. Charles Curtis Cocke⁹ b. 2-23-1879 "Derwent" living, 10-'49, 409 E. Main St., Richmond, unkm.

5. Maria Curtis Cocke⁹ b. 2-24-1882 (See p. 382).

6. Randolph Preston Cocke⁹ b. 9-3-1884 (See p. 382).

7. Bettie Meredith Cocke⁹ b. 3-16-1887 "Arrowwood" d. there 10-5-1895.

(From p. 381) "2" William Fauntleroy Cocke⁹ b. 2-7-1875 "Derwent", Cumberland Co. d. 2-27-1941 Manassas m. 1-20-1909 Minnie M. Wolty b. 2-13-1875 Richmond living, 10-'49, 328 W. Asher St., Culpeper dau. John William & Evelyn Harrison (May) Wolty. Mr. & Mrs. Cocke lived in Virginia and Florida. He, a Civil Engineer.

1. Thomas Lewis Preston Cocke¹⁰ b. 12-25-1910 Winchester d. there 12-29-1910.

2. Evelyn Harrison Cocke ¹⁰ b. 4-19-1912 (See p. 382).

3. Mary Fauntleroy Cocke ¹⁰ b. 3-27-1918 (See p. 382).

(From p. 382) "2" Evelyn Harrison Cocke ¹⁰ b. 4-19-1912 Norton m. 10-15-1937 John Holt Merchant b. 10-16-1904 Richmond son Dr. William F. & Eula (Holt) Merchant of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Merchant live, 12-'49, 447 N. Grant Ave., Manassas. He, a Lawyer.

1. John H. Merchant Jr. ¹¹ b. 2-24-1939 Washington, D. C. living, 12-'49.

2. William F. Merchant ¹¹ b. 4-12-1941 Washington, D. C. living, 12-'49.

3. Evelyn Harrison Merchant ¹¹ b. 8-31-1946 Washington, D. C. living, 12-'49.

(From p. 382) "3" Mary Fauntleroy Cocke ¹⁰ b. 3-27-1918 Tallahassee, Fla. m. 4-24-1942 Jackson Lee Fray Jr. b. 8-11-1913 Culpeper son J.L. & Ellen Roberts (Browning) Fray of Culpeper. Mr. & Mrs. Fray Jr. live, 3-'50, 328 W. Asher St., Culpeper. He, a Lawyer. He served in W.W. 2 from 9-11-'41 to 12-11-'45, as 1st Lt. C.I.C. 8th A.F.; served in England, and received usual overseas non valor citations.

1. Jackson L. Fray III ¹¹ b. 5-19-1945 Charlottesville living, 3-'50.

2. Preston Cocke Fray ¹¹ b. 12-19-1946 Charlottesville living, 3-'50.

(From p. 381) "5" Maria Curtis Cocke ⁹ b. 2-24-1882 "Arrow Wood" living, 10-'49, 1621 Grove Ave., Richmond, and Superintendent Episcopal Church Home, m. 2-19-1916 Nathan Edmondson Berry Talcott b. 9-22-1884 Annapolis, Md. d. 12-23-1918 Blacksburg. He, a Poultry Specialist, Extension Service, Virginia Polytechnic Institute son George Russell & Frances (Berry) Talcott.

1. Nathan E. B. Talcott Jr. ¹⁰ b. 12-6-1916 (See p. 382).

2. George Russell Talcott ¹⁰ b. 2-15-1918 (See p. 382).

(From p. 382) "1" Nathan Edmondson Berry Talcott Jr. ¹⁰ b. 12-6-1916 Richmond. He, a Landscape Gardener living, 6-'50, 412 S. Boundary St., Williamsburg, unm. He served in W.W. 2 from 4-5-'41 to 12-5-'44, Camp Butner, N. C., and Ft. Mead, Md. T/4 Army, unm.

(From p. 382) "2" George Russell Talcott ¹⁰ b. 2-15-1918 Blacksburg m. 2-16-1946 Eleanor Watkins Moon b. 3-8-1920 Richmond dau. John Martin & Mary Elizabeth (Heath) Moon of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. G. R. Talcott lived, 9-'50, 3234 W. Franklin St., Richmond. He, a Sanitary Engineer. He served in W.W. 2 from 6-24-'41 to 3-24-'46, and from 2nd Lt. to Maj. U. S. Corps of Engineers, 401st Engr. W.S.Bn. and 1513th Engr. W.S. Co. in North Africa, Sicily, and Italy.

1. Mary Martin Talcott ¹¹ b. 2-19-1950 Richmond living, 9-'50.

(From p. 381) "6" Randolph Preston Cocke ⁹ b. 9-3-1884 "Arrow Wood", Powhatan Co. d. 1-9-1950 Williamsburg m. 6-14-1911 Christine McRae b. 9-5-1887 "Elton", Essex Co. living, 5-'50, Williamsburg, dau. Duncan Lawrence & Elizabeth Madison (Haile) McRae of Macon, Ga. Mr. Cocke, Owner and Operator of a 600 acre Dairy Farm, helped establish the 1st State Experiment Station branch devoted to forage crops; in 1923 was one of the Organizers of Southern States Co-operative, serving on its board until his death; helped the Virginia Crop Improvement Association; was a Member of Peninsula Farm Bureau Exchange; helped organize James City Ruritan Club; was on Board of William and Mary College four years, and Vestryman of Bruton Parish Episcopal Church.

1. Duncan McRae Cocke ¹⁰ b. 11-26-1912 (See p. 383).

2. Mary Curtis Cocke ¹⁰ b. 3-21-1915 (See p. 383).
3. Thomas Preston Cocke ¹⁰ b. 7-19-1917 (See p. 383).
4. Randolph Preston Cocke Jr. ¹⁰ b. 6-24-1924 Williamsburg; 10-'50, is Electrical Engineer, Relay Department, Virginia Electric and Power Company Richmond. Served in W.W. 2 from 7-1-'43 to 7-18-'46, Ensign, 116th U.S. Naval Construction Bn.; Hawaii and Japan, unm.

(From p. 382) "1" Capt. Duncan McRae Cocke ¹⁰ US MCR b. 11-26-1912 Chatham m. 9-12-1942 Minnie Cole Savage b. 7-12-1913 Williamsburg dau. Frederick Rydings & Lorna (Doley) Savage of Williamsburg, and widow of Hughes E. Kistler. Mr. & Mrs. D. M. Cocke live, 8-'50, Williamsburg. He, a Lawyer. They have no issue, but have adopted her son by her 1st marriage, b. 4-18-1936 Richmond, and named him Hughes Kistler Cocke. Mr. Cocke served in W.W. 2 from 3-'42 to 3-'46, and from Pvt. to Capt. 5th Marine Div. on Iwo Jima, and in Japan.

(From p. 383) "2" Mary Curtis Cocke ¹⁰ b. 3-21-1915 Williamsburg m. 9-4-1937 Walter Camden Whitehead b. 10-5-1912 Chatham son John Hunt & Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Whitehead of Chatham. Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Whitehead live, 11-'49, Chatham. He, in Hardware Business.

1. Harriet Cocke Whitehead ¹¹ b. 6-8-1940 Chatham living, 11-'49.
2. Christine McRae Whitehead ¹¹ b. 6-8-1940 Chatham living, 11-'49.
3. Richard Camden Whitehead ¹¹ b. 3-16-1945 Chatham living, 11-'49.
4. Mary Elizabeth Whitehead ¹¹ b. 8-26-1948 Chatham living, 11-'49.

(From p. 383) "3" Lt. Comdr. Thomas Preston Cocke ¹⁰ USN b. 7-19-1917 Williamsburg m. 12-29-1944 Edna Josephine Russell b. 8-3-1921 Greenville, Tenn. dau. William Francis & Fanny (Farnsworth) Russell of Greenville. Comdr. & Mrs. Cocke live, (temp. address) M.D.Q. 23 Apt. D, Naval Air Station, Atlantic City, N.J. He, a U. S. Naval Academy graduate 1941, after serving 2 1/2 years on USS Mississippi, was sent to Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 7-1943, from which he received a M.A. in Civil Engineering; in fall of 1945 took command of 109th Naval Construction Battalion with Seebes on Guam; then duty at Norfolk, and now Atlantic City; received the usual medals and ribbons.

1. Cynthia Russell Cocke ¹¹ b. 3-22-1947 Guam, M.I. d. there 4 days later.
2. Thomas Preston Cocke Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-25-1949 Norfolk, living, 11-'49.

(From p. 381) "(3)" Edmund Randolph Cocke ⁸ b. 3-25-1841 "Oakland", Cumberland Co. d. there 2-19-1922.

m. 1st 1871 Phoebe Alexander Preston b. 1839 d. 8-1873 dau. John Thomas Lewis & Sally Lyle (Carruth) Preston (See p. 385).

1. Sally Lyle Preston Cocke ⁹ b. 7-24-1873 "Oakland" d. there 1898, unm.
- m. 2nd 5-8-1878 Lucia Cary Harrison b. 9-24-1856 "The Fork" d. 3-31-1898 "Oakland" dau. Benjamin Harrison & Mary "Polly" Randolph (Page) Harrison of the "Rowe", Charles City Co. (See p. 474).
2. Mary Randolph Page Cocke ⁹ b. 6-2-1879 "Oakland" d. 7-12-1879 "The Fork".
3. Lucia Cary Cocke ⁹ b. 9-14-1880 "Oakland" d. there 10-6-1880.
4. Elizabeth Randolph Cocke ⁹ b. 5-21-1882 "Oakland" living, 9-'49, unm.
5. Edmund Randolph Cocke ⁹ b. 8-4-1883 "Oakland" m. 1-22-1919 Margaret Richie Harrison dau. Dr. George Byrd & Jane Menthall (Stone) Harrison of Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. E. R. Cocke live, 9-'49, "Oakland", Cartersville. No issue.
6. Benjamin Harrison Cocke ⁹ b. 3-6-1886 "Oakland" d. there 7-17-1887.

7. William Armistead Cocke ⁹ b. 2-22-1888 "Oakland" d. 12-29-1928, unm.
8. Edmonia Preston Cocke ⁹ b. 7-4-1890 "Oakland" living, 9-'49, unm.
9. Catherine Harrison McKim Cocke ⁹ b. 9-16-1892 (See p. 384).
10. Nelson Page Cocke ⁹ b. 11-16-1894 (See p. 384).
11. Belle Harrison Cocke ⁹ b. 3-31-1898 "Oakland" d. same day.

(From p. 384) "9" Catherine Harrison McKim Cocke ⁹ b. 9-16-1892 "Oakland", Clover Lick, W. Va., m. 10-19-1918 William Casenove Gardner b. 5-20-1875 Baltimore, Md. d. there 8-1-1934. He, a Farmer, and son of William Fowler & Harriet Childs (Rowland) Gardner of Trinity Rectory, Howard Co., Md. All children born at Clover Lick.

1. William Casenove Gardner Jr. ⁹ b. 5-6-1920 (See p. 384).
2. Catherine Cocke Gardner ⁹ b. 6-10-1921 d. there, in infancy.
3. Edmund Cocke Gardner ⁹ b. 7-31-1922 Clover Lick, W. Va. living, 11-'49,—21st St., N.W., Washington, D. C., an Employee of the National Bureau of Standards. He served in W.W. 2 from 12-16-1941 to 12-5-1945, and from Pvt. to S/Sgt.; with the 2nd Photo Sqdn., U.S. A.A.F., in U. S., Canada, South America, Alaska, and Aleutians; then with 1st Photo Reconnaissance Sqdn., and after training in U. S. went on a B-29 to Okinawa.
4. Harrison McKim Gardner ⁹ b. 7-1-1925 living, 11-'49, unm. He served in W.W. 2 in USNR from 10-10-'44 to 6-7-'46, all of it on USS Triangulum, in Pacific between Philippine Islands and Australia; with Storekeeper C/3 rating.
5. Harriet Rowland Gardner ⁹ b. 8-20-1930 (See p. 384).
6. Lucia Cary Gardner ⁹ b. 4-19-1934 living, 11-'49.

(From p. 384) "1" William Casenove Gardner Jr. ⁹ b. 5-6-1920 Clover Lick, W. Va. m. 6-24-1944 Pauline Swanson Buzzard b. 9-3-1926 Huntersville, W. Va. dau. Rodney Wallace & Esta Lou (Alderman) Buzzard of Huntersville. Mr. & Mrs. Gardner Jr. live, 11-'49, Clover Lick. He, a Farmer.

1. Carol Ann Gardner ¹⁰ b. 3-31-1945.
2. Rodney William Gardner ¹⁰ b. 4-4-1948.

(From p. 384) "5" Harriet Rowland Gardner ⁹ b. 8-20-1930 Clover Lick, W. Va. m. 5-17-1948 Aubrey Clayton Meadows Jr. b. 6-25-1928 Marlinton, W. Va. son A. C. & Cleo Cleva (Campbell) Meadows. Mr. & Mrs. Meadows Jr. live, 11-'49, 4533 Lake Rd., Lorain, Ohio. He, a Spray Painter. He served in W.W. 2 from 7-31-'45 to 8-14-'46 in USNR on USS Houston, as Gunner's Mate Striker, a Seaman 1/C.

(From p. 384) "10" Nelson Page Cocke ⁹ b. 11-16-1894 Cumberland Co. m. 6-12-1924 Blanche Gertrude Jackson b. 8-31-1898 Ronceverte, W. Va. dau. Samuel Longstreet & Blanche Letitia (Bailey) Jackson of Ronceverte. Mr. & Mrs. N. P. Cocke live, 11-'49, 1601 Claremont Ave., Richmond. He, a Civil Engineer. No issue.

(From p. 381) "(4)" John Preston Cocke ⁸ b. 11-8-1845 "Oakland" d. 1-1917 Richmond m. 1870 Eliza Bernard Meredith b. 10-6-1848 Richmond, d. there 10-1922 dau. Judge John Alexander & Sarah Ann (Bernard) Meredith of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Cocke lived in Richmond. He, a Lawyer.

1. Ella Meredith Cocke ⁹ b. 6-25-1873 living, 9-'50, unm.
2. Edmonia Randolph Cocke ⁹ b. 1879 Richmond d. 1886.

3. Sarah Bernard Cocke ⁹ b. 2-20-1885 (See p. 385).
4. Elizabeth Preston Cocke ⁹ b. 4-20-1891 Richmond living, 9-'50, unm.

(From p. 385) "3" Sarah Bernard Cocke ⁹ b. 2-20-1885 Richmond m. 10-18-1910 Joseph Pope Nash b. 7-2-1880 Richmond son Rev. Preston Garland & Mary (Wilkinson) Nash of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. J. P. Nash live, 9-'50, 6305 Towana Rd., Richmond. He, in Real Estate business.

1. Preston Nash ¹⁰ b. 8-20-1912 Richmond d. 10-3-1941 Fauqua Springs, N. C.
2. Maj. Joseph Pope Nash Jr. ¹⁰ b. 6-12-1916 Richmond.
3. Bernard Meredith Nash ¹⁰ b. 11-8-1921 (See p. 385).

(From p. 385) "3" Bernard Meredith Nash ¹⁰ b. 11-8-1921 Richmond m. 9-20-1942 Mary Virginia Lea b. 12-4-1922 Spartanburg, S. C. dau. George Addison & Frances Vernon (Haltiwanger) Lea Jr. of Danville; Melbourne, Fla.; and Columbia, S. C. Mr. & Mrs. Nash live 9-'50, 5814 Pratt Rd., Richmond. He, a Tobacconist. He served in W.W. 2 from 8-3-'42 to 9-15-'45; Pvt. 45th Inf. Div., in Africa Sicily, and Italy.

1. Virginia Meredith Nash ¹¹ b. 6-26-1943 Richmond living, 9-'50.
2. Susan Armistead Nash ¹¹ b. 11-18-1849 Richmond living, 9-'50.

(From p. 381) "2" Col. John Thomas Preston ⁷ CSA b. 1811.

m. 1st 1832 Sally Lyle Caruthers of Lexington. Her father was a Professor at Virginia Military Institute.

1. Rev. Thomas Lewis Preston D.D. ⁸ b. 1835 (See p. 385).
2. Edmonia Madison Randolph Preston ⁸ b. 1837 d. 1843.
3. Phoebe Alexander Preston ⁸ b. 1839 (See p. 383).
4. Franklin Preston ⁸ b. 1841, served in Rockbridge Artillery, CSA; lost an arm 5-25-'62, battle of Winchester; was Assistant Professor of Greek, Washington and Lee University; Professor of Greek, 1869, William and Mary College.
5. William Caruthers Preston ⁸ CSA b. 1843, served 4th Virginia Regt., was killed 8-29-1862, 2nd battle of Manassas.
6. Edmund Randolph Preston ⁸ b. 1845 d. 1862.
7. Elizabeth Randolph Preston ⁸ b. 1848 (See p. 386).
8. Rev. John Alexander Preston D.D. ⁸ b. 1853 m. 1878 Eliza Courtlandt Smith dau. Rev. B. M. Smith of Union Theological Seminary. Rev. J. A. Preston was Rector, among others, of Tinkling Spring Presbyterian Church, Augusta Co.

(1) Edmund Randolph Preston ⁹ b. 1880.

(2) Ben Smith Preston ⁹ b. 1886.

m. 2nd 1857 Margaret Junkin. Mr. & Mrs. Preston lived in Lexington. He, a Lawyer, was Professor of Latin at Virginia Military Institute; was Lt. Col. of 9th Virginia Regt. CSA; Chief of Staff for Gen. Jackson, 11-'61 to 2-'62.

9. George Junkin Preston ⁸ b. 1858, a Doctor in Baltimore.
10. Herbert Rush Preston ⁸ b. 1861, Lawyer in Baltimore.

(From p. 385) "1" Rev. Thomas Lewis Preston D.D. ⁸ b. 1835 m. 1861 Lucy Waddell of Waynesboro dau. Dr. L. Waddell of Waynesboro.

1. William Caruthers Preston ⁹ b. 1862, Lawyer, in Richmond, m. 1888 Lizzie Myers.
2. Anne Estelle Preston ⁹ b. —.
3. Sally Lyle Preston ⁹ b. —.
4. Lucy Waddell Preston ⁹ b. —.

5. Eliza Randolph Preston⁹ b. 1871.
6. Janetta Alexander Preston⁹ b. —.
7. John Thomas Lewis Preston⁹ b. 1875.

(From p. 385) "7" Elizabeth Randolph Preston⁸ b. 1848 m. 1874 William Allen of McDonogh, Md. He is Author of "Randolph Tree. Sir John" and presented a copy to H. W. Wright in June 1889.

1. Margaret Preston Allen⁹ b. 1875.
2. Janet George Allen⁹ b. 1876.
3. John Preston Allen⁹ b. 1878.
4. William Allen⁹ b. 1881.
5. Josepha Backus Allen⁹ b. 1883.
6. Eliza Randolph Allen⁹ b. 1888.

(From p. 365) "4" Lucy Nelson Randolph⁶ b. 1790 d. 11-1847 m. 1809, as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd Elizabeth Harris, who bore him Mary and Travers) Judge Peter Vivian Daniel b. 4-24-1784 "Crow's Nest", Stafford Co. d. 5-30-1860 Richmond son Travers & Frances (Moncure) Daniel of "Crow's Nest". Judge Daniel studied law under his father-in-law, Hon. Edmund Randolph; was admitted to the Bar, 1808; Member, Virginia Legislature 1809-'10; Member, Privy Council, 1812-'30; Lt. Governor of Virginia, and President of Council, ex officio and served other terms, but retired 1835; appointed by President Jackson, 1836; Judge of U. S. District Court, and 1841 to U. S. Supreme Court, where he served until his death. He fought a duel about 1812 with Capt. John Seddon, father of Hon. J. A. Seddon, Secretary of War, CSA, in which Capt. Seddon fell.

1. Elizabeth Randolph Daniel⁷ b. — d. 6-12-1879, unm.
2. Peter Vivian Daniel Jr.⁷ b. 4-17-1818 (See p. 386).
3. Anna Lewis Daniel⁷ b. 1822 (See p. 387).

(From p. 386) "2" Peter Vivian Daniel Jr.⁷ b. 4-17-1818 Richmond d. there 4-2-1889 m. 12-1-1846 Mary Robertson b. — d. 9-16-1890 aged 76 years dau. James Robertson of Richmond & wife, Mary Clarkson of England. Mr. & Mrs. Daniel live in Richmond. He, a Lawyer, was President, Richmond and Petersburg Railroad 1843-1860, and of the Richmond and Fredericksburg Railroad 1860-1872, then resigned and returned to Law, retiring from it in 1882. He a Member of the Law firm there of Minor and Daniel.

1. James Robertson Vivian Daniel⁸ b. 1-1-1850 (See p. 386).
2. Lucy Nelson Randolph Daniel⁸ b. 7-19-1854 (See p. 387).

(From p. 386) "1" James Robertson Vivian Daniel⁸ b. 1-1-1850 m. Hallie W. Williams dau. Robert F. & Isabella (Wilkins) Williams.

1. Robert Williams Daniel⁹ b. 9-10-1885 (See p. 386).
2. James Robertson Vivian Daniel Jr.⁹ b. d. s. p.
3. Randolph Vivian Daniel⁹ b. d. s. p.
4. Channing W. Daniel⁹ b. —.
5. Mary Isabella Daniel⁹ b. —.
6. James Robertson Vivian Daniel Jr.⁹ —.

(From p. 386) "1" Robert Williams Daniel⁹ b. 9-10-1885 Richmond d. there 12-20-1940.

m. 1st Eloise Smith, widow, divorced,
m. 2nd Margery Durant.

1. Margery Daniel¹⁰ b. —.

m. 3rd 10-10-1929 Mrs. Charlotte (Bemis) Christian, as her 2nd husband.
(See p. 376 for her children.)

(From p. 387) "2" Lucy Nelson Randolph Daniel⁸ b. 7-19-1854 m. Richard Kingman Cantley.

1. John R. Cantley⁹ b. —.
2. Henry Kingman Cantley⁹.
3. Randolph Vivian Cantley⁹ b. — m. Marjorie Sewell.
(1) Patricia Randolph Cantley¹⁰ b. —.

(From p. 386) "3" Anna Lewis Daniel⁷ b. 1822 m. Charles Prosser Moncure of Orange Co. b. 4-2-1819 son William & Sarah Elizabeth (Henry) Moncure of "Windsor Forest", Stafford Co.

1. William S. Moncure⁸ b. 1851 m. Belle Chapman dau. Judge Chapman of Orange. Mr. & Mrs. Moncure lived in Culpeper Co. He, a Civil Engineer.
2. Peter Vivian Daniel Moncure⁸ b. 1853 m. Sadie Grymes. Mr. & Mrs. P. V. D. Moncure lived in Rapidan. He, a Lawyer and Farmer.
3. Lucy Randolph Moncure⁸ b. — m. William Grymes.
4. Dr. Charles Prosser Moncure⁸ b. —.

(From p. 365) "3" Arianna Randolph⁵ b. about 1755 "Tazewell Hall" d. 1794 m. in England, as his 1st wife, Capt. James Wormeley of "The Rocks", Frederick Co. son Hon. Ralph & Sarah (Berkeley) Wormeley IV. After her death, Capt. Wormeley went to England and m. Elizabeth Bullock, an Englishwoman. His 1st wife's issue:

1. Susan Beverley Wormeley⁶ b. — (See p. 387).
2. Arianna Randolph Wormeley⁶ b. — (See p. 387).
3. Jane Bowles Wormeley⁶ b. 1783 (See p. 387).
4. Ralph Randolph Wormeley V⁶ b. 10-29-1785 (See p. 392).

(From p. 387) "1" Susan Beverley Wormeley⁶ b. — m. b. 9-10-1820, as his 2nd wife, Rev. Francis Thornton of "Far Hill", Spotsylvania Co., later of Louisville, Ky.

1. Harry Innis Thornton⁷ b. —.
2. Susan Thornton⁷ b. —.

(From p. 387) "2" Arianna Randolph Wormeley⁶ b. — m. b. 3-2-1813 J. William Neilson of St. Louis, Mo.

1. Jane Wormeley Neilson⁷ b. — m. — Skinker.
(1) Susan Skinker⁸ b. — m. — Pollard.
a. Son Pollard⁹ b. — m. Bertha Rives dau. of Alexander Rives.
(a) Dau. Pollard¹⁰.
2. Susan Neilson⁷ b. — living, 1889, unm.
3. A dau. Neilson⁷.
4. A dau. Neilson⁷.

(From p. 387) "3" Jane Bowles Wormeley⁶ b. 1783 Point of Rocks (I believe this should be Md.) d. 5-24-1851, "in her 69th year (Family bible record) m., bond dated, 11-10-1804 George Horton Norris b. 7-8-1776, Lancaster Co. d. 2-20-1844 son William & Judith (Horton) Harris of Lancaster Co. Mr. & Mrs. G. H. Norris lived at "Rosemont", Clarke Co., which he built, and are buried at Berryville. "Rosemont" is now owned and occupied by Sen. Harry F. Byrd (See p. 567).

1. James Edmund Norris⁷ b. 3-11-1806 m. 4-1-1828 Amaria Anderson.
(1) George Norris⁸ lived in California.
2. Richard Norris⁷ b. 7-27-1807 d. 6-29-1828.

3. George William Norris ⁷ b. 11-20-1808 (See p. 388).
4. Arianna Charlotte Norris ⁷ b. 4-4-1810 (See p. 390).
5. Philip Nelson Norris ⁷ b. 10-11-1811 d. 10-22-1836.
6. Ralph Wormeley Norris ⁷ b. 3-15-1813 d. 1869 unm.
7. Bennett Taylor Norris ⁷ b. 3-19-1816 m. — McClung, and had a dau.
8. William Horton Norris ⁷ b. 11-29-1818 d. 12-9-1818.
9. William Horton Norris ⁷ b. 12-9-1819 (See p. 390).
10. John Byrd Norris ⁷ 3-19-1821 (See p. 391).
11. Frances Beverley Norris ⁷ b. 12-18-1822.
12. Richard Algernon Norris ⁷ b. 4-16-1828 d. 12-24-1830.

(From p. 388) "3" George William Norris ⁷ b. 11-20-1808 "Rosemont", Frederick, now Clarke Co., d. 11-25-1884 Baltimore, Md.

- m. 1st 12-4-1832 Lydia Catherine Smith b. 11-15-1815 Baltimore d. 4-8-1864 N. Y. C., dau. Dennis Ahearn & Rebecca (Smith) Smith of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. Norris lived in Baltimore. He, member of firm—Norris and Beattie, there, Importers and Wholesales of Hardware.
1. George Horton Norris ⁸ b. 12-23-1833 Baltimore d. 1-1834 Baltimore.
 2. Jane Wormeley Norris ⁸ b. 3-23-1835 Baltimore m. Rev. Roswell Graves, of Baltimore, a Baptist Missionary, was for many years at Canton, China. She d. 4-20-1888, San Francisco, Calif. No issue.
 3. Smith Norris ⁸ b. 8-23-1836 Baltimore d. about 1910 in California, unm.
 4. Peyton Randolph Norris ⁸ b. 5-15-1838 Baltimore, d. in infancy.
 5. Son unnamed Norris ⁸ b. 1839, lived only 5 days.
 6. Rebecca Smith Norris ⁸ b. 7-31-1840 Baltimore d. 8-25-1906 Mitchells, unm, buried at St. Thomas Church Yard, Garrison Forest, Md.
 7. Lydia Catherine Norris ⁸ b. 8-15-1842 Baltimore d. 8-22-1861 unm.
 8. Richard Norris ⁸ b. 4-15-1844 Baltimore d. 2-18-1894 Fresno, Calif.
 9. Charlotte Elizabeth Norris ⁸ b. 7-19-1849 (See p. 388).
 10. George Wormeley Norris ⁸ b. 9-9-1850 (See p. 389).
 11. Anne Meyer Norris ⁸ b. 9-9-1852 (See p. 389).
- m. 2nd at close of Civil War Widow Grady, nee Jane Powell, dau. Cuthbert & Catherine (Simms) Powell. She b. at "Langollen", Loudoun Co. d. 1901 Mitchells, buried St. Thomas Church Yard, Garrison Forest, Baltimore Co., Md. No issue by 2nd m.

(From p. 388) "9" Charlotte Elizabeth Norris ⁸ b. 7-19-1849 Culpeper Co. d. 10-5-1903 Tengchow, Shauling, China, m. 8-30-1881 Jesse Boardman Hartwell b. 10-17-1835 Darlington, S. C. d. 1-3-1912 Chefoo, China. He, a Missionary, son Jesse & Margaret (Brodie) Hartwell of San Francisco and China.

1. Lottie Helen Theodora Hartwell ⁹ b. 8-25-1882 (See p. 388).
2. Charles Norris Hartwell ⁹ b. 3-11-1884 (See p. 389).
3. Jane Graves Hartwell ⁹ b. 4-19-1887 San Francisco, living, 6-'48, 408 Throckmorton, Ft. Worth, Tex. and who gave data on her mother's family.
4. Claude Boardman Hartwell ⁹ b. 9-21-1891 San Francisco d. 7-7-1902 Chefoo, China.

(From p. 388) "1" Lottie Helen Theodora Hartwell ⁹ b. 8-25-1882 San Francisco m. 8-26-1906 Rev. Alfred Francis "Frank" Ufford of Vermont. Rev. & Mrs. Ufford live, 7-'48, 43 Chang Ming Shih Yang Hanchow, Chekiang, China. He, a Missionary. No issue.

(From p. 388) "2" Charles Norris Hartwell⁹ b. 3-11-1884 San Francisco d. 12-2-1927 Hwanghsien, Shantung, China m. 1909 Elizabeth Brodie Ghant, widow LeMaitre b. in Charleston, S. C. d. 1-23-1945 Hendersonville, S. C. dau. Richard & Mary (Brodie) Ghant. Mr. Hartwell was a Missionary to China. No issue.

(From p. 388) "10" George Wormeley Norris⁸ b. 9-9-1850 Baltimore, Md. d. 6-10-1910 Mitchells m. 9-4-1878 Anna Hill Robson b. 1-9-1849 Rapahannock Co. d. 10-8-1893 Mitchells dau. William Reed & Frances Armistead (Slaughter) Robson. Mr. & Mrs. Norris lived at Mitchells. He, a Farmer.

1. William Robson Norris⁹ b. 7-1-1879 (See p. 389).
2. George Wormeley Norris Jr.⁹ b. 4-2-1881 Nicholas Co., W. Va. living, 11-'45, Venable Lane, Charlottesville, unkm.
3. Frances Norris⁹ b. 12-24-1882 Nicholas Co., W. Va. living, 11-'45, Venable Lane, Charlottesville, unkm.
4. Rebecca Smith Norris⁹ b. 4-20-1885 Mitchells.
5. Jane Wormeley Norris⁹ b. 5-29-1887 Mitchells d. 1-20-1923, same place, unkm.

(From p. 389) "1" William Robson Norris⁹ b. 7-1-1879 Nicholas Co., W. Va. m. 4-3-1926 Ruth Ida Gill b. 12-15-1897 dau. Rev. John Rufus & Ida May (Russell) Gill of Gordonsville. Dr. & Mrs. Norris live, 3-'46, Max Meadows. He, a Druggist.

1. Jane Wormeley Norris¹⁰ b. 10-21-1927 Max Meadows, attending, 3-'46, Westhampton College, Richmond, unkm.
2. Ida Gill Norris¹⁰ b. 8-17-1930 Max Meadows living, 3-'46, 2903 Hanes Ave., Richmond.

(From p. 388) "11" Anne Meyer Norris⁸ b. 9-9-1852 Baltimore, Md. d. 9-3-1932 m. 10-1878 James Warren Hewlett b. 1833 Baltimore, Md. d. 6-8-1889 son John Quarles & Mary (Jones) Hewlett of Baltimore, Md.

1. Lydia Norris Hewlett⁹ b. 2-14-1879 d. 12-11-1943.
m. 1st John Slaughter.
m. 2nd — English. No issue by either marriage.
2. Jane Wormeley Hewlett⁹ b. 5-27-1880 Baltimore, Md. living, 1-'46, Culpeper.
m. 1st 10-30-1901 Edwin Conway b. — Rapidan living there, 7-'45, a Farmer, son Charles Catlett & Elizabeth (Sutton) Conway.
 - (1) Charles Catlett Conway¹⁰ b. 8-13-1902 (See p. 390).
 - (2) Dorothy Hewlett Conway¹⁰ b. 3-13-1904 (See p. 390).
 - (3) Glassell Conway¹⁰ b. 8-1-1905 Rapidan d. 9-10-1905, same.
 - (4) Jane Wormeley Conway¹⁰ b. 3-25-1907 (See p. 390).
 - (5) Elizabeth Sutton Conway¹⁰ b. 3-6-1911 (See p. 390).
- m. 2nd 10-7-1922 William Field Jones b. 3-15-1867 Rapidan d. 12-3-1944 Culpeper, a Farmer, and son of Philip Bickerton & Betty (Morris) Jones of Rapidan.
 - (6) William Field Jones Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-4-1924 Widewater now, 8-'45, A. M. M 3/c USNR, V.P.B. 62, unkm.
3. Addison Hewlett⁹ b. —.
4. Rebecca Norris Hewlett⁹ b. —.
5. Richard Norris Hewlett⁹ b. —.
6. Helen Hewlett⁹ b. —.

(From p. 389) "(1)" Charles Catlett Conway¹⁰ b. 8-13-1902 Rapidan m. 2-1-1944 Anastasia Devereux Burrow b. 11-7-1913 Greenbriar Co., W. Va., dau. John Devereux & Geraldine (Dickson) Burrow. Mr. & Mrs. Conway live, 9-'45, 1118 Grove Ave., Richmond. He is with the Virginia Carolina Chemical Corporation. No issue.

(From p. 389) "(2)" Dorothy Hewlett Conway¹⁰ b. 3-13-1904 Rapidan m. 10-25-1930 Arnold Eden Scott b. 9-24-1904 Halifax, Nova Scotia, son Frank Brettle & Evelyn (Eden) Scott of Salt Lake City, Utah. Mr. & Mrs. A. E. Scott live, 1-'47, 493 Franklin St., Denver, Colo. He, Budget and Planning Officer, U. S. Veterans Administration.

1. Dorothy Eden Scott¹¹ b. 12-16-1933 Knoxville, Tenn. living, 1-'47.
2. Glassell Sinclair Scott¹¹ b. 12-16-1933 Knoxville, Tenn. living, 1-'47.
3. Evelyn Conway Scott¹¹ b. 1-23-1940 Washington, D. C. living, 1-'47.

(From p. 389) "(4)" Jane Wormeley Conway¹⁰ b. 3-25-1907 Rapidan m. 10-10-1936 Lewis Porter Nelson III b. 2-2-1907 Culpeper son Lewis P. & Caroline (Shackelford) Nelson Jr. Mr. & Mrs. L. P. Nelson III live, 12-'45, Culpeper. He, a Farmer and other business.

1. Lewis Porter Nelson IV¹¹ b. 1-2-1939 Culpeper living, 12-'45.
2. Jane Wormeley Nelson¹¹ b. 1-4-1943 Culpeper living, 12-'45.

(From p. 389) "(5)" Elizabeth Sutton Conway¹⁰ b. 3-6-1911 Rapidan m. 1-27-1945 Maj Berthram Bragg Bell b. 11-24-1901, aboard the S.S. Britannia, on the Mediterranean Sea, son Richard & Mary Elizabeth (Simpson) Bell of England. Maj. & Mrs. Bell live, 12-'45, 1314 Columbia Rd., Washington, D. C. He is in the regular Army and served in Africa, Gibraltar and England in W.W. 2, now in Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.

1. Richard Conway Bell¹¹ b. 9-23-1945 Washington, D. C. living, 12-'45.

(From p. 388) "4" Arianna Charlotte Norris⁷ b. 4-4-1810 "Rosemont", Berryville m. Howard F. Thornton.

1. Jane Thornton⁸ b. — d. before 1888, unm.
2. Fanny Thornton⁸ b. — m. Isaac Tyson of Baltimore.

(1) Fanny Tyson⁹ b. — m. Jacob Lindley of Baltimore, Md. No issue.

(From p. 388) "9" William Horton Norris⁷ b. 12-9-1819 d. 5-6-1857 m. 10-3-1843 Mary Opie b. — d. 1-4-1886 dau. Hierome L. Opie. Mr. Norris was a Farmer, on "Woodlands", Jefferson Co., W. Va.

1. Hierome Opie Norris⁸ b. 10-23-1844 d. 5-19-1845.
2. Jane Norris⁸ b. 3-30-1846 d. 6-2-1846.
3. Margaret Norris⁸ b. 4-23-1847 d. 6-17-1847.
4. William Opie Norris⁸ b. 1-23-1850 d. 12-15-1922 m. Mary "Mollie" Bell Chew b. 3-18-1848 d. 12-12-1928 Charles Town, W. Va. She and her husband are buried there. She, the dau. of Roger & Sarah West (Aldridge) Chew. Mr. & Mrs. Norris lived on his farm near Rippon, W. Va. and then in Charles Town, where he was in the Insurance business. No issue.
5. Ralph Wormeley Norris⁸ b. 2-23-1855 (See p. 390).
6. Mary Norris⁸ b. 9-11-1856 d. 2-1-1860.

(From p. 390) "5" Ralph Wormeley Norris⁸ b. 2-23-1855 "The Woodlands", Jefferson Co., W. Va. d. 7-21-1930 Baltimore m. 3-31-1891 Anna Byrd Harrison b. 8-25-1868 Weston, W. Va. living, 6-'45, at Fullerton, Md. dau. William Gustavus & Mary (Bartlett) Harrison. Mr. & Mrs. Norris

lived at Charles Town, W. Va., then in Maryland, and on their place at Fullerton since 1903.

1. Ralph Wormeley Norris Jr.⁹ b. 7-9-1892 Rippon, W. Va. d. 9-2-1911 White Marsh, Md.
2. William Harrison Norris⁹ b. 8-10-1894 Charles Town, W. Va. living, 6-'45, Fullerton, Md. Unm.
3. Mary Opie Norris⁹ b. 3-17-1896 (See p. 391).
4. Mayberry Harrison Norris⁹ b. 12-7-1897 Laurel, Md living, 6-'45, Fullerton, Md. Unm.
5. Anna Byrd Norris⁹ b. 10-24-1899 (See p. 391).
6. Nina Pauline Norris⁹ b. 12-9-1901 (See p. 391).
7. Eleanor Virginia Norris⁹ b. 12-31-1905 (See p. 391).

(From p. 391) "3" Mary Opie Norris⁹ b. 3-17-1896 Laurel, Md. m. 12-18-1926 Judge Charles Edwin Lynch b. 6-30-1891 Dundalk, Rte. 3, Md. son James Bryson & Willmina (Langdon) Lynch. Judge & Mrs. Lynch live, 8-'45, 512 Orkney Rd., Baltimore, Md. He was an Accountant, then Judge of Orphans Court, and now Deputy Sheriff of Baltimore Co.

1. Byrd Harrison Lynch¹⁰ b. 8-6-1930 Baltimore Co. living, 6-'45.

(From p. 391) "5" Anna Byrd Norris⁹ b. 10-24-1899 Baltimore, Md. m. 12-30-1922 George Baviere Moore b. 1-21-1891 White Marsh, Md. son John Rheese & Annie (Gambrill) Moore of White Marsh, Md. Mr. & Mrs. G. B. Moore live, 6-'45, White Marsh, Md. He is a Farmer.

1. Anne Baviere Moore¹⁰ b. 12-23-1925 Baltimore, Md. living, 6-'45.
2. John Rheese Moore II¹⁰ b. 2-28-1930 Baltimore, Md. living, 6-'45.
3. George Fenby Moore¹⁰ b. 4-15-1935 Baltimore, Md. living, 6-'45.

(From p. 391) "6" Nina Pauline Norris⁹ b. 12-9-1901 Gambrill, Md. m. 4-17-1930 John Frank Schmidt b. 11-10-1891 Baltimore, Md. son August & Caroline Anelia (Waldo) Schmidt both of Germany. Mr. & Mrs. J. F. Schmidt live, 6-'45, 5009 Embla Ave., Baltimore, Md. He is a Real Estate Broker.

1. Allan Frank Schmidt¹⁰ b. 1-17-1931 Baltimore, Md. living, 6-'45.
2. Jeanne Louise Schmidt¹⁰ b. 8-17-1933 Baltimore, Md. living, 6-'45.
3. Byrd Harrison (dau.) Schmidt¹⁰ b. 10-8-1934 Baltimore, Md. living, 6-'45.
4. Austin Lee Schmidt¹⁰ b. 8-12-1936 Baltimore, Md. living, 6-'45.
5. Ralph Waldo Schmidt¹⁰ b. 8-28-1937 Baltimore, Md. living, 6-'45.

(From p. 391) "7" Eleanor Virginia Norris⁹ b. 12-31-1905 Cowenton, Md. m. 1-17-1925 Dr. Aubrey Cannon Smoot b. 8-29-1898 Felton, Del. son Truston Cannon & Fannie Massey (Griffith) Smoot of Preston, Md. Dr. & Mrs. Smoot live, 8-'45, Georgetown, Del., where he is practicing Medicine.

1. Ensign Aubrey Cannon Smoot Jr.¹⁰ U.S.N.R. b. 11-18-1925 Baltimore, Md. now, 8-'45, on a "L. S. M." (Landing Ship Medium) in the Pacific.
2. William Norris Smoot¹⁰ b. 2-4-1928 Baltimore, Md. living, 8-'45.

(From p. 388) "10" John Byrd Norris⁷ b. 3-19-1821 "Rosemont", Berryville d. 2-6-1890 Richmond m. 11-5-1846 Alice Laurison Latimer b. 1815 Baltimore, Md. d. 7-16-1905 dau. Ralph Wormeley & Catherine Howard (Griffith) Latimer. Mr. Norris was blind.

1. Alice Byrd Norris⁸ b. 9-29-1847 d. 6-5-1864, unm.
2. Elizabeth Wormeley Norris⁸ b. 5-9-1849.
3. Randolph Latimer Norris⁸ b. 7-18-1853 (See p. 392).

4. Catherine Jane Norris ⁸ b. 5-1-1854 d. 4-25-1855.

5. John Byrd Norris Jr. ⁸ b. 9-17-1861.

(From p. 391) "3" Randolph Latimer Norris ⁸ b. 7-18-1853 d. — m. —.

1. Andrew Dickinson Norris ⁹ b. — d. — m. —.

1. Andrew Dickinson Norris Jr. ¹⁰ b.

2. Hunt T. Norris ¹⁰ b.

3. Susan Norris ¹⁰ b.

(From p. 387) "4" Ralph Randolph Wormeley V ⁶, a Rear Admiral of the British Navy, b. 10-29-1785 "The Rocks" d. 6-26-1852 Newport, R. I. m. 10-3-1820 Caroline Preble, niece of Commodore Preble, of Boston, Mass. b. 5-11-1798 d. 2-28-1872, buried at Newport, R. I., dau. of Ebenezer and his 3rd wife, Elizabeth (Derby) Preble of Boston, Mass. Admiral Wormeley entered the British Navy 10-29-1799 on his 14th birthday.

1. Mary Elizabeth Wormeley ⁷ b. 7-26-1822 (See p. 392).

2. James Preble Wormeley ⁷ b. 3-27-1825 Watertown, Mass. d. 1-10-1851 N. Y. C., a Civil Engineer.

3. Arianna Randolph Wormeley ⁷ b. 10-14-1827 (See p. 392).

4. Catherine Preble Wormeley ⁷ b. 1-14-1830 Ipswich, England. She came to U. S. in her girlhood. Took an active interest in the Union soldiers in the Civil War, was an Author and lived in Jackson, N. H.

(From p. 392) "1" Mary Elizabeth Wormeley ⁷ b. 7-26-1822 in England d. 1-4-1904 m. 7-14-1856 Randolph Brandt Latimer b. 1821 d. 12-24-1903. Mrs. R. B. Latimer was a well known novelist, having written "Forest Hill", "Annabel", "Our Cousin Veronica", and numerous magazine articles.

1. Randolph Wallace Latimer ⁸ b. — d. 1857, infancy.

2. Caroline Latimer ⁸ b. 1859 Baltimore, Md. d. 1932 unm., was First woman to graduate from Johns Hopkins Medical School. Was for many years Linguistic Secretary to Dr. Howard Kelly, well known physician in Baltimore. Later went to live in Boston near her mother's relatives, and died there, unm.

3. Ralph Randolph Latimer ⁸ b. 1862 well known artist in Baltimore, after death of his parents, went to Vencie, Italy and lived with his aunt there. Had a studio there, d. 1931.

4. James Brandt Latimer ⁸ b. 1865 m. 11-29-1904 Anne Wise Mayo. Was for a while in Burlington, Iowa. He moved to Chicago, when young, and became a successful Railway Man. Is said to have had no issue. He d. in Chicago.

(From p. 392) "3" Arianna Randolph Wormeley ⁷ b. 10-14-1827 m. Daniel Sargent Curtis of Boston, who was living, 1885, in Venice.

1. Randolph Wormeley Curtis ⁸, Harvard University graduate of 1876, an Artist of great promise.

2. Osborne Sargent Curtis ⁸, Harvard University graduate of 1878; studying in England 1885, to be an International Lawyer.

(From p. 364) "4" Mary Randolph ⁴ b. — "Tazewell Hall" Williamsburg d. 1-10-1768 Williamsburg m. 12-8-1741 Philip Grymes, of "Brandon", Middlesex Co. b. 3-11-1721 d. 1-20-1768, son John & Lucy (Ludwell) Grymes. Philip Grymes was a brother of Alice Grymes, the mother of Gov. John Page; he was Burgess from Middlesex, October 1748 session; Member of the Council in 1751; and Receiver-General, 1749-1754.

1. John Grymes ⁵ b. — d. in infancy.
2. Lucy Grymes ⁵ b. 8-24-1743 (See p. 393).
3. Philip Ludwell Grymes ⁵ b. 4-5-1746 (See p. 494).
4. Maj. John Randolph Grymes ⁵ b. about 1747 (See p. 498).
5. Charles Grymes ⁵ b. 1748 (See p. 515).
6. Benjamin Grymes ⁵ (See p. 515).
7. Susanna Grymes ⁵ b. 3-4-1752 (See p. 517).
8. Mary Grymes ⁵ b. 3-4-1754 (See p. 531).
9. Peyton Grymes ⁵ b. —.
10. Elizabeth Grymes ⁵ b. (See p. 531).

(From p. 393) "2" Lucy Grymes ⁵ b. 8-24-1743 d. 9-18-1834 (William & Mary Quarterly 1st Series, Vol. 9 Page 172 says: b. 9-4-1743 d. 9-18-1830, aged 87 yrs., 14 days) buried Fork Church, Hanover Co., m. 7-29-1762 Gov. Thomas Nelson of Yorktown, b. 12-26-1738 d. 1-4-1789, son of "President" William & Elizabeth (Burwell) Nelson, who was a Yorktown Merchant. Thomas Nelson was Burgess from York Co.; a Member of the Council; a Signer of the Declaration of Independence; a Member of Congress from Virginia; a Brigadier General Commanding the Virginia forces in Revolutionary Army, and Governor of his State. He owned "York House" at Yorktown. But after the War, it was found he had sacrificed his private fortune underwriting his State's loan of 1780 for fitting out and provisioning troops. He moved to a small estate and died a poor man. (The following dates taken from Governor Nelson's family bible.) (See p. 162).

1. William Nelson ⁶ b. 8-9-1763 (See p. 393).
2. Thomas Nelson Jr. ⁶ b. 12-27-1764 (See p. 399).
3. Philip Nelson ⁶ b. 3-4-1766 (See p. 403).
4. Francis Nelson ⁶ b. 6-25-1767 (See p. 425).
5. Hon. Hugh Nelson ⁶ b. 9-30-1768 (See p. 434).
6. Elizabeth Nelson ⁶ b. 12-26-1770 (See p. 453).
7. Mary Nelson ⁶ b. 12-19-1774 (See p. 463).
8. Lucy Nelson ⁶ b. 1-2-1777 (See p. 473).
9. Judge Robert Nelson ⁶ b. 10-14-1778 (See p. 481).
10. Susanna "Suky" Nelson ⁶ b. 10-3-1780 (See p. 481).
11. Judith Nelson ⁶ b. 5-8-1782 (See p. 484).

Of the above eleven children of Gov. Nelson, all of whom married, five of them married children of Gov. John Page, and two more also married Pages, who were 2nd cousins of the other five.

(From p. 393) "1" William Nelson ⁶ b. 8-9-1763 at Yorktown d. 1803 Yorktown m. 1790 Sarah "Sallie" Burwell Page b. 1771 at "Rosewell", Gloucester Co. d. at Yorktown, dau. Gov. John Page of "Rosewell" and his 1st wife, Frances Burwell. Mr. & Mrs. William Nelson lived at Yorktown.

1. Thomas Nelson ⁷ b. 1791 (See p. 146).
2. Elizabeth Page Harrison Nelson ⁷ b. 1793 (See p. 393).
3. William Nelson Jr. ⁷ b. 1-17-1801 (See p. 397).

(From p. 393) "2" Elizabeth Page Harrison Nelson ⁷ b. 1793 Yorktown d. Accomac Co. m. 2-11-1818 John Revell West Jr. b. 1795 d. 10-23-1852 son John Revell & Susanne (Andrews) West.

1. Sarah William West ⁸ b. 1-15-1819 "Nelson House", Yorktown, d. 4-15-1883 m. 1-28-1841 William Henry Parker b. 11-17-1809 "Locust Grove" d. 7-28-1883 Accomac Court House son Henry & Agnes (West) Parker of Northampton Co. and Norfolk.

(1) Peyton Page Parker. ⁹ b. —.

- (2) Sarah "Sally" Russell Parker ⁹ b. 3-28-1849 (See p. 394).
- (3) Cornelia Page Parker ⁹ b. 3-17-1851 (See p. 394).
- (4) William Henry Nelson Page Parker ⁹ b. 9-8-1853 (See p. 395).
- (5) Elizabeth Nelson Parker ⁹ b. 11-17-1857 d. 3-20-1864.
- (6) Agnes Wise Parker ⁹ b. 1-8-1859 (See p. 396).

(From p. 394) "(2)" Sarah "Sally" Russell Parker ⁹ b. 3-28-1849 Accomac Co. d. 3-28-1891 Northampton Co. m. Lloyd Wilson Nottingham b. — Northampton Co. d. there 5 or 6 — 1915. Mr. & Mrs. L. W. Nottingham lived in Northampton Co. He a Farmer, and brother of Benjamin S. Nottingham (See p. 394).

1. Dr. Peyton Page Nottingham ¹⁰ b. 5-27-1881 Cheriton d. 3-10-1936 Ferrum m. 11-27-1907 Frances Dawley Jordan b. 10-3-1883 Carrollton dau. Josiah William & Martha Gray (Blackwell) Jordan of Carrollton. Dr. Nottingham, a practicing Physician.

(1) Peyton Page Nottingham Jr. ¹¹ b. 6-30-1913 Carrollton m. 4-25-1937 Otelia Jane Driver b. 7-3-1914 Carrollton, dau. William Blackwell & Lillian Ainsley Reynolds (Brinkley) Driver of Carrollton. (Driver is the name of adopted father, the original was Thrift.) Mr. & Mrs. Nottingham Jr. live, 7-'46, at Carrollton. He with Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company.

(a) Peyton Page Nottingham III ¹² b. 1-1-1938 Carrollton living, 7-'46.

(From p. 394) "(3)" Cornelia Page Parker ⁹ b. 3-17-1851 Northampton Co. d. 6-8-1930 Cape Charles m. 1-25-1888 Benjamin Salvanius Nottingham b. Capeville d. — Bay View. Mr. & Mrs. B. S. Nottingham lived at Bay View. He a Farmer, and brother of Lloyd W. Nottingham (See p. 394).

1. Edward Thomas Nelson Nottingham ¹⁰, b. 12-11-1889 Bay View m. 10-3-1911 Emma Lyle Sizer b. 5-23-1894 Richmond dau. Judson Lee & Mattie Henry (Jackson) Sizer. Mr. & Mrs. Nottingham live, 4-'46, 508-3rd St. N. E., Washington, D. C. He, a Mechanic.

(1) Virginia Mattie Nottingham ¹¹ b. 1-25-1914 (See p. 394).

(2) Benjamin Lee Nottingham ¹¹ b. 11-29-1916 (See p. 394).

(3) Thelma Mae Nottingham ¹¹ b. 1-14-1920 (See p. 395).

(4) Mangeny Sizer Nottingham ¹¹ b. 1-23-1923 (See p. 395).

(5) William Henry Nottingham ¹¹ b. 1-16-1928 Baltimore, Md. living, 4-'46.

(From p. 394) "(1)" Virginia Mattie Nottingham ¹¹ b. 1-25-1914 Cape Charles m. 5-11-1933 Alfred Davis Butler b. 8-23-1894 Partlow son Walter Clarence & Nannie Elizabeth (Sizer) Butler of Partlow. Mr. & Mrs. A. D. Butler live, 4-'46, Beaverdam. He, Saw-milling.

1. Walter Clarence Butler II ¹² b. 4-19-1937 Washington, D. C. living, 4-'46.

2. Alfred Davis Butler Jr. ¹² b. 9-10-1944 Richmond, living, 4-'46.

(From p. 394) "(2)" Benjamin Lee Nottingham ¹¹ b. 11-29-1916 Baltimore, Md. m. 5-12-1937 Gertrude Teresa Gough b. 12-29-1920 Philadelphia, Pa. dau. Patrick Joseph & Rose Helen (Herrity) Gough of Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. Nottingham live, 6-'46, 2900 Nash Place, S. E., Washington, D. C. He, Book Binderyman, National Capitol Press, there.

1. Gail Marleene Nottingham ¹² b. 3-18-1938 Washington, D. C. living, 6-'46.

2. Thomas Lee Nottingham ¹² b. 7-12-1939 Washington, D. C. living, 6-'46.

(From p. 394) "(3)" Thelma Mae Nottingham¹¹ b. 1-14-1920 Milford m. 6-7-1944 Harry Vincent Tait b. 1-7-1913 West Philadelphia, Pa. son Robert & Alice (Bouner) Tait of West Philadelphia. Mr. & Mrs. H. V. Tait live, 7-'46, 1123 Orren Place, N. E., Washington, D. C. He, in the Library of Congress.

1. Alice Theresa Tait¹² b. 7-4-1945 Washington, D. C. living, 7-'46.

(From p. 394) "(4)" Mangeny Sizer Nottingham¹¹ b. 1-23-1923 Baltimore, Md. m. 1-3-1946 James David Hildreth Jr. b. 1-19-1922 Wadesbury, N. C. son James David & Rose Hildreth. Mr. & Mrs. Hildreth Jr. live, 7-'46, 508-3rd St., N. E., Washington, D. C. He with the Washington Terminal Co.

(From p. 394) "(4)" William Henry Nelson Page Parker⁹ b. 9-8-1853 Northampton Co. d. 12-10-1926 Onancock m. 8-15-1874 Helen Livingston Smith b. 1-17-1857 Detroit, Mich. d. 7-23-1941 Onancock dau. Elias Willard & Charlotte Mills (Lansing) Smith of New York; Michigan; Illinois and Virginia. He was a Pharmacist.

1. Charlotte Lansing Parker¹⁰ b. 4-9-1876 (See p. 395).
2. Helen Livingston Parker¹⁰ b. 6-9-1880 living, 9-'45, unm.
3. Louise Nelson Parker¹⁰ b. 6-5-1882 d. 10-6-1883.
4. William Henry Parker¹⁰ b. 2-17-1884 (See p. 396).
5. Sarah Nelson Parker¹⁰ b. 2-24-1886 (See p. 396).
6. Dorothy Page Parker¹⁰ b. 11-17-1888 d. 1-5-1891.
7. Arthur Bowen Parker¹⁰ b. 6-5-1891 (See p. 396).
8. Richard Lansing Parker¹⁰ b. 8-26-1892 d. 8-26-1894.
9. Margaret Willard Parker¹⁰ b. 12-29-1893 Onancock m. 10-15-1917 Walton Marshall Ellingsworth b. 6-21-1894 Norfolk son William Marshall Ellingsworth of Norfolk.

- (1) Walton Marshall Ellingsworth Jr.¹¹ b. 6-15-1920.

(From p. 395) "1" Charlotte Lansing Parker¹⁰ b. 4-9-1876 Washington, D. C. m. 7-2-1902 Francis Cushman Wilson b. 6-8-1876 Winchester, Mass. son John Thomas & Pleasantine (Cushman) Wilson. Mr. & Mrs. F. C. Wilson live, 3-'47, 316 Buena Vista Rd., Santa Fe, N. M. He, a Lawyer.

1. Frances Charlotte Wilson¹¹ b. 4-18-1903 (See p. 395).
2. Parker Wilson¹¹ b. 10-1-1904 (See p. 395).

(From p. 395) "1" Frances Charlotte Wilson¹¹ b. 4-18-1903 Washington, D. C. m. 9-2-1927 Millard Sanders Peabody b. 4-27-1904 Hyde Park, Mass. son George Millard & Emma Louise (Sanders) Peabody of Hyde Park, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. M. S. Peabody live, 9-'45, 38 Cottage Street, Hingham, Mass. He is a Manufacturer of Men's Shoes.

1. Charlotte Lansing Peabody¹² b. 9-15-1929 Boston, Mass. living, 9-'45.
2. George Millard Peabody II¹² b. 12-2-1930 Boston, Mass. d. 2-24-1931 Hyde Park, Mass.
3. Barbara Brown Peabody¹² b. 3-3-1933 Boston, Mass. living, 9-'45.
4. Millard Sanders Peabody Jr.¹² b. 5-5-1937 Boston, Mass. living, 9-'45.
5. Emma Louise Peabody¹² b. 1-24-1942 Boston, Mass. living, 9-'45.

(From p. 395) "2" Parker Wilson¹¹ b. 10-1-1904 Washington, D. C. m. 3-30-1930 Jessie MacGregor Luke b. 1-26-1906 Luke, Md. dau. Thomas & Bessie (Sterling) Luke of "Braemar", Tarrytown, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. Wilson live, 9-'45, Matthieson Park, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y. He is with the Guaranty and Trust Company, N. Y. C.

1. Janet Luke Wilson¹² b. 6-6-1931 N. Y. C. living, 9-'45.

2. Parker Wilson Jr.¹² b. 4-16-1933 N. Y. C. living, 9-'45.
3. Jessie MacGregor Wilson¹² b. 4-9-1935 N. Y. C. living, 9-'45.
4. Francis Cushman Wilson II¹² b. 5-8-1940 N. Y. C. living, 9-'45.

(From p. 395) "4" William Henry Parker¹⁰ b. 2-17-1884 Accomac m. 7-17-1909 Josephine VanName Boyle b. 8-1-1884 Staten Island, N. Y. dau. M. Joseph & Imogene (VanName) Boyle of Staten Island. Mr. & Mrs. Parker live, 9-'46, 505 Forest Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y. He, Vice President, Cliquot Club Company.

1. Helen Josephine Parker¹¹ b. 8-10-1911 N. Y. C.
2. Jane Parker¹¹ b. 8-22-1917 (See p. 396).

(From p. 396) "2" Jane Parker¹¹ b. 8-22-1917 Hollis, L. I., N. Y. m. 2-17-1943 Roderick Randall Washburn b. 8-24-1916 Winsted, Conn. son Henry Stevenson & Lulu (Roderick) Washburn of Connecticut. Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Washburn live, 1-'47, 126 Linden St., Phinville, Conn. He, a Foundry Executive.

1. Linda Parker Washburn¹² b. 11-17-1945 Evanston, Ill., living, 1-'47.

(From p. 395) "5" Sarah Nelson Parker¹⁰ b. 2-24-1886 living, Hotel McAlpin, N. Y. C. 12-'45 m. Horatio VanNye, now deceased. No issue. (She wrote, 12-5-'45, doesn't have the information about her husband.)

(From p. 395) "7" Arthur Bowen Parker¹⁰ b. 6-5-1891 Onancock m. 3-1914 Irma Helen Knapheide b. 5-26-1892 Quincy, Ill. dau. Henry E. & Augusta Mary (Beck) Kanapheide. Mr. & Mrs. Parker live, 3-'47, Onancock. He, the President and Owner of Parker Prior Sales Company, Onancock.

1. Arthur Bowen Parker Jr.¹¹ b. 10-1915 Quincy, Ill. living, 3-'47, is Assistant Manager, Virginia District, General Electric Credit Corporation. Unm. He served in W.W. 2, two years in Pacific, around Guadalcanal. The last year, was Captain of P. C. Ship, USNR.
2. William Henry Parker¹¹ b. 5-1-1923 Quincy, Ill. In W.W. 2, he a Cadet Midshipman in U. S. Merchant Marine, was lost at Sea, when his ship was torpedoed 3-16-1943. Unm.

(From p. 394) "(6)" Agnes Wise Parker⁹ b. 1-8-1859 Norfolk d. 8-13-1922 Onancock m. 10-31-1883 Tully Wise Parker b. 7-5-1858 "Franconia", Accomac Co. d. 8-28-1931 Onancock, son John William Henry & Sarah Ann Susan (Topping) Parker of "Franconia". Mr. & Mrs. T. W. Parker lived at Onancock. He, a Farmer.

1. John William Henry Parker II¹⁰ b. 8-27-1884 (See p. 396).
2. Tully Page Parker¹⁰ b. 11-17-1887 (See p. 397).
3. Charles Calvert Parker¹⁰ b. 12-6-1889 (See p. 397).
4. Sarah Natalie Nelson Parker¹⁰ b. 4-2-1891 Onancock living, 8-'48, 210 Castro St., Hayward, Calif. Unm. She, a Teacher.
5. Augustin Boykin Parker¹⁰ b. 8-20-1894 (See p. 397).
6. Ralph Riley Parker¹⁰ b. 3-27-1896 Cape Charles d. there 9-8-1898.
7. A dau. (unnamed) Parker¹⁰ b. 9-9-1898 Cape Charles d. there 9-15-1898.
8. Barton Wise Parker¹⁰ b. 4-24-1900 (See p. 397).
9. Agnes Elizabeth Parker¹⁰ b. 4-29-1903 (See p. 397).
10. Rufus Wise Parker¹⁰ b. 5-13-1907 Onancock living, 7-'46, Buckroe, unnm. In W.W. 2 served in U. S. Coast Guard.

(From p. 396) "1" John William Henry Parker II¹⁰ b. 8-27-1884 Onancock m. 6-9-1924 Octavia Lambert Geiger b. 10-28-1885 Charlottesville dau.

Sylvester Eppeley & Lillie Barksdale (Bowcock) Geiger of Charlottesville and Onancock. Mr. & Mrs. Parker live, 8-'46, Buckroe Beach. He, Justice of the Peace, Elizabeth City Co. No issue.

(From p. 396) "2" Tully Page Parker¹⁰ b. 11-17-1887 Pungoteague m. 1-3-1918 Roberta "Bertie" Lee Waples b. 1-29-1893 "The Hill Farm", Accomac Co. dau. Samuel Thomas & Anna Eleshea (Drummond) Waples of Onancock. Mr. & Mrs. Parker live, 6-'46, Onancock. He, a Farmer.

1. Tully Page Parker Jr.¹¹ b. 10-10-1919 Onancock m. 1-12-1942 Christine Young b. 8-9-1918 Starkey dau. John Robert & Annie Sue (Carter) Young of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. Parker live, 7-'46, 714 Virginia Ave., Roanoke. He, a Civil Engineer, and was 2nd Lt. in Coast Artillery, in W.W. 2.

(1) John Thomas Parker¹² b. 10-6-1942 Norfolk living, 6-'46.

(2) Suzanne Waples Parker¹² b. 2-25-1946 Charles Town, W. Va. living, 6-'46.

2. Anna Drummond Parker¹¹ b. 5-28-1922 Onancock living there, 6-'46, unm.

3. Katherine Roberta Parker¹¹ b. 9-25-1925 Onancock living there, 6-'46, Unm.

(From p. 396) "3" Charles Calvert Parker¹⁰ b. 12-6-1889 Onancock m. 10-31-1936 Amelia Attaway Harvey, widow Lemmon, b. 1-1-1896 Floyd Co. dau. Robert Owen & Lila Lancaster Harvey of Floyd Co. Mr. & Mrs. Parker live, 10-'46, 124 Powhatan Parkway, Hampton. He, a Club Manager. Mr. & Mrs. Parker have children. She has a son and daughter by her former marriage.

(From p. 396) "5" Augustin Boykin Parker¹⁰ b. 8-20-1895 Cape Charles living there, 7-'46, a Farmer, m. 4-20-1926 Mary Margaret Webb b. 11-11-1905 Girdletree, Md. d. 3-9-1931 Chester, Pa. dau. Ira James & Maggie (Conquest) Webb of Accomac Co.

1. Agnes Wise Parker¹¹ b. 8-5-1928 Hampton living, 7-'46.

2. Mary Margaret Parker¹¹ b. 3-6-1931, Chester, Pa. d. 11-28-1931 Jenkins Bridge.

(From p. 396) "8" Barton Wise Parker¹⁰ b. 4-24-1900 Cape Charles m. 6-27-1933 Eila Moore Johnson b. — El Paso, Tex., dau. Robert Franklin & Lida (Stearns) Johnson of Los Gatos and San Luis Obispo, Calif. Mr. & Mrs. Parker live, 7-'46, 584 Euclid Ave., Berkeley, Calif. He with Hale Brothers, Oakland, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 396) "9" Agnes Elizabeth Parker¹⁰ b. 4-29-1903 Onancock m. 9-23-1936 William Thomas Vincent Jr. b. 12-25-1893 Granite son William Thomas & Annie (Carbaugh) Vincent of Chesterfield Co. Mr. & Mrs. Vincent Jr. live, 10-'46, 400 Atlantic Ave., Buckroe Beach. He, an Auto Salesman. No issue.

(From p. 393) "3" William Nelson Jr.⁷ b. 1-17-1801 Yorktown d. 3-24-1849 Yorktown.

m. 1st 1827 Mrs. Catherine (Moss) Fox, widow, b. 1801 d. 11-4-1840 Yorktown.

1. Lucy Thomas Nelson⁸ b. 1828 (See p. 398).
2. Sallie Burwell Page Nelson⁸ b. 1829 (See p. 398).
3. Catherine Nelson⁸ b. 8-11-1835 d. 7-30-1896, unm.

4. Mary Berkeley Nelson ⁸ b. 4-30-1839 d. 1-7-1911, unm.
5. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Page Nelson ⁸ b. 1841 d. 8-10-1918, unm.
- m. 2nd about 1844 Martha Shield of York Co., widow Whiting, b. 10-7-1818 York Co. d. 10-9-1881 Yorktown.
6. William Nelson III ⁸ b. 4-25-1845 Yorktown d. 9-10-1877 St. Louis Mo. (enroute to Virginia) m. 1876 Austin, Tex., Mollie DuVal dau. Judge William DuVal of Austin, Tex. Mr. Nelson was Assistant Professor of Engineering, Virginia Military Institute. No issue.
7. Frances Burwell Nelson ⁸ b. 7-16-1848 (See p. 399).

(From p. 397) "1" Lucy Thomas Nelson ⁸ b. 1828 Yorktown m. 1851 Yorktown William Howard b. in York Co.

1. Robert Nelson Howard ⁹ b. — d. at 73 yrs. of age, unm.
2. Lily Nelson Howard ⁹ b. — m. William Parker, no issue.
3. Ellen Page Howard ⁹ b. — m. Joseph Nottingham, no issue.
4. Susan B. Howard ⁹ b. — m. Heber Ker, no issue.

(From p. 397) "2" Sally Burwell Page Nelson ⁸ b. 1829 Yorktown d. 9-1912 Moorefield, W. Va. m. 1854, Yorktown, as his 2nd wife, Felix Bronson Welton b. 2-1-1816 d. 11-1895 Moorefield, W. Va. son Felix & Elizabeth (Bronson) Welton. Mr. F. B. Welton was a Farmer, and sat in the Virginia Legislature.

1. Francis Nelson Welton ⁹ b. 5-15-1855 Moorefield living, 7-'45, Moorefield, W. Va.
2. Cleland Burwell Welton ⁹ b. 9-6-1857 Moorefield d. 11-17-1941 Richmond m. 12-25-1888 Nannie Augusta Sommerville b. 7-6-1859 Bloomery W. Va. Mr. & Mrs. Welton live, 6-'45, 3403 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond. She was the dau. Dr. William & Marie Louisa (Aby) Sommerville of White Post.
- (1) Janet Welton ¹⁰ b. 11-30-1889 Moorefield, W. Va. living there, 6-'45, unm.
- (2) Courtenay Sommerville Welton ¹⁰ b. 3-1-1891 (See p. 398).
- (3) Felix Burwell Welton ¹⁰ b. 2-15-1897 (See p. 399).
3. Felix Conway Welton ⁹ b. 4-11-1859 (See p. 399).
4. Page Saunders Welton ⁹ b. 12-3-1860 Moorefield, W. Va. d. 3-31-1920 same place m. 10-12-1910 at Moorefield, W. Va. Sarah Katherine Heiskell b. 7-9-1872 Odessa, Mo.; living Moorefield dau. Joseph Daniel & Amanda Vernon (Chambers) Heiskell.
- (1) Sallie Burwell Page Nelson Welton ¹⁰ b. 2-16-1912 Moorefield living there, 7-'45, unm.
5. William Nelson Welton ⁹ b. 1-23-1863 (See p. 399).
6. A son Welton ⁹ b. and d. about 1865, unnamed.

(From p. 398) "(2)" Courtenay Sommerville Welton ¹⁰ b. 3-1-1891 Moorefield m. 6-9-1915 Jessie Finks Walraven b. 3-13-1890 dau. George Edgar & Jessie (Caldwell) Walraven of Warrenton. Mr. & Mrs. Welton live, 3-'45, "Sunset Hill", Hyles. He, an Architect.

1. Courtenay Cleland Welton ¹¹ b. 1-27-1918 living, 5-'45.
2. Francis Conway Welton ¹¹ b. 7-22-1922 (See p. 398).

(From p. 398) "2" 1st Lt. Francis Conway Welton ¹¹ 336 Field Artillery Bn., b. 7-22-1922 Hampton m. 10-23-1943 Catherine May Murphy b. 6-15-1922 Dallas, Tex., dau. John Warall & Dorothy (Cannon) Murphy of Dallas, Tex. Lt. & Mrs. Welton live, 3-'50, 1728 Betty Lane, Richmond.

1. Sharon Conway Welton ¹² b. 7-6-1944, Richmond living, 5-'45.

(From p. 398) "(3)" Felix Burwell Welton¹⁰ b. 2-15-1897 Moorefield, W. Va. m. 7-17-1930 Lelia Frances Gardner b. 2-8-1904 Decatur, Ga. dau. George Holman Gardner of Christiansburg, and Lucie Harris Green of Hancock Co., Ga. Mr. & Mrs. Welton live, 7-'45, Whiteville, N. C.

1. Richard Nelson Welton¹¹ b. 11-19-1932, Tai-chow, Kiangsu, China, living, 7-'45.
2. Patricia Burwell Welton¹¹ b. 5-26-1935, Soochow, Kiangsu, China, living, 7-'45.

(From p. 398) "3" Felix Conway Welton⁹ b. 4-11-1859 Moorefield, W. Va. d. 1-16-1942 same place m. 1-20-1892 Alice Petty Cunningham b. 9-28-1863 Moorefield, W. Va. d. 8-3-1923 same place dau. Benjamin & Eunice Petty (Fisher) Cunningham of Moorefield, W. Va. No issue.

(From p. 398) "5" William Nelson Welton⁹ b. 1-23-1863 Moorefield, W. Va. m. 10-12-1899 Mary Campbell Heiskell b. 10-16-1869 dau. Joseph Daniel & Amanda Vernon (Chambers) Heiskell. Mr. & Mrs. Welton live, 7-'45, Moorefield, W. Va. He, a Farmer and Orchardist.

1. Vernon Welton¹⁰ b. 11-25-1900 (See p. 399).

(From p. 399) "1" Vernon Welton¹⁰ b. 11-25-1900 Moorefield, W. Va. m. 10-7-1922 Carl Seymour Welton b. 12-18-1900 Hampshire Co., W. Va. son Aaron Alexander & Ella (Bell) Welton of West Virginia and Missouri. Mr. & Mrs. C. S. Welton live, 7-'49, Moorefield, W. Va. He, a Farmer.

1. William Nelson Welton II¹¹ b. 7-25-1923 Moorefield d. 9-3-1930.
2. Patricia Campbell Welton¹¹ b. 4-27-1930 Moorefield living, 7-'49.
3. Judith Page Welton¹¹ b. 5-28-1936 Moorefield living, 7-'49.

(From p. 398) "7" Frances Burwell Nelson⁸ b. 7-16-1848 "Nelson House", Yorktown d. 1-12-1932 Richmond, buried Grace Churchyard, Yorktown m. 11-25-1885 Corbin Waller Mercer b. 4-2-1845 Williamsburg d. 11-20-1910 Richmond buried next to wife, son Dr. John Cyrus & Mary Catherine (Waller) Mercer, Surgeon, U.S.N., of Williamsburg.

1. William Nelson Mercer⁹ b. 9-27-1888 d. 4-2-1889.
2. Dr. Nelson Mercer⁹ b. 11-3-1891 Richmond m. 12-8-1930 Washington, D. C. Jeannette Bahn b. 1-17-1891 Dillsburg, Pa. dau. Charles Eugene & Havana (Harbold) Bahn of Jessup, Md. Dr. Mercer, a graduate Medical College, Virginia. '14; T. B. Specialist; Surgeon, 1st Virginia Cav., Mexican Border; Capt. Medical Corps, U.S.A. 1916-'20; Division, Medical Gas Officer, 29th Div. A.E.F. 1918-'19; with Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany 1919; Maj. M.R.C. U.S.A. 1920; Director, T. B. Div., Richmond Health Bureau, 1922. Dr. & Mrs. Mercer live, 3-'45, 2803 Erie St., S. E., Washington, D. C. He is with the Civil Service Commission.

(1) Constance Mercer¹⁰ b. 10-23-1932, Richmond living, 3-'45.

(From p. 393) "2" Thomas Nelson Jr.⁶ b. 12-27-1764 Yorktown d. — m. 1795, as her 1st husband (She m. 2nd Dr. Carter Berkeley, by whom she had Carter and Catherine Berkeley) Frances "Fannie" Page b. about 1775 dau. Gov. John Page and his 1st wife, Frances Burwell.

1. Thomasia Nelson⁷ b. 5-6-1796 (See p. 404).
2. Frances Nelson⁷ b. about 1798 d. unkm.
3. Thomas Nelson III⁷ b. about 1800 d. unkm.
4. Rev. George Washington Nelson⁷ b. 1804 Yorktown, an Episcopal Minister d. 1840 Westmoreland Co. m. 5-1834, as her 1st husband (She m.

2nd Philip Nelson—See p. 434). Jane E. Crease of Alexandria b. 10-31-1816 Alexandria d. 7-3-1878 Wytheville and is buried there, dau. John H. & Jane (Newton) Crease of Little Rock, Ark.

- (1) Thomas Crease Nelson⁸ b. about 1835 d. 11-7-1857 "Mont Air", Hanover Co., unm.
- (2) Jane Nelson⁸ b. about 1838 Westmoreland Co. d. 10-1922 Lynchburg, unm.
- (3) Rev. George Washington Nelson Jr.⁸ b. 5-27-1840 "Linden", Westmoreland Co. d. 5-31-1903 Warrenton m. 10-17-1865 Mary "Mollie" Nelson Scollay b. 10-15-1845 "Middleway", Jefferson Co., W. Va., d. 6-12-1923 Warrenton dau. Dr. Samuel & his 2nd wife, Sally Page (Nelson) Scollay of "Smithfield", Jefferson Co. (See p. 427) Mr. Nelson was a Capt. C.S.A. and later an Episcopal Minister.
 - a. Sarah "Sallie" Page Nelson⁹ b. 7-4-1866 (See p. 400).
 - b. Thomas Crease Nelson⁹ b. 1-7-1868 (See p. 401).
 - c. Harry Lee Nelson⁹ b. 10-5-1869 Lynchburg d. there 2-23-1925.
 - d. Charlotte Cazenove Nelson⁹ b. 9-16-1872 (See p. 402).
 - e. Jenny Nelson⁹ b. and d. Seminary Hill, near Alexandria, 1873.
 - f. George Washington Nelson III⁹ b. 7-9-1875 Chatham d. 5-22-1928 Hamlin, W. Va., unm.
 - g. Philip Nelson⁹ b. 9-21-1878 (See p. 402).
 - h. Samuel Scollay Nelson⁹ b. 7-20-1880 Warrenton d. there 10-13-1885.
 - i. Carolyn Peyton Nelson⁹ b. 5-26-1882 (See p. 403).
 - j. Hugh Morton Nelson⁹ b. 2-13-1884 Warrenton d. there 7-3-1884.
 - k. Mary Scollay Nelson⁹ b. 12-8-1886 (See p. 403).

(From p. 400) "a" Sarah "Sallie" Page Nelson⁹ b. 7-4-1866 "Middleway", Jefferson Co., W. Va. m. 4-22-1885 Warrenton, Hugh Mortimer Nelson Jr. b. 10-31-1847 "Long Branch", Millwood d. 9-18-1915 buried "Old Chapel Cemetery", Clarke Co., son Maj. Hugh Mortimer & Anna Maria Adelaide (Holker) Nelson (See p. 434). Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Mortimer Nelson's home was "Long Branch", Clarke Co. where she still, 1-'49, lives.

1. Anne "Nannie" Adelaide Nelson¹⁰ b. 1-13-1886 (See p. 400).
2. Hugh Mortimer Nelson III¹⁰ b. 10-26-1889 "Long Branch" d. 5-10-1926 Winchester m. 2-17-1917, as her 2nd husband, Phoebe Virginia Westwater b. 2-21-1890 Columbus, Ohio dau. James & Virginia (Gulick) Westwater of Columbus, Ohio, and widow of Dr. Gwynne Page Harrison (See p. 529) by whom she had Benjamin, Mary Cary, and Virginia Gwynne Harrison. No issue of Hugh M. Nelson found. She m. 3rd a Mr. Roessler of Great Neck, L. I., N. Y. Issue, if any, not known.

(From p. 400) "1" Anne "Nannie" Adelaide Nelson¹⁰ b. 1-13-1886 "Long Branch" living, 3-'45, 1243—34th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. m. 6-14-1913 Prescott Foster Huidekoper b. 1-31-1889 N. Y. C. living, 3-'45, son Frank & Caroline (Foster) Huidekoper of Paris, France.

1. Rosalind Huidekoper¹¹ b. 4-7-1914 "The Hill", Romney, W. Va. m. 11-22-1941 Hugh Judge Jewett Jr. b. 9-26-1903 Harford Co., Md. son Hugh Judge & Anne (Ingraham) Jewett of Harford Co., Md. No. issue, 3-'45. Mr. & Mrs. H. J. Jewett live, at The Allston Apts., Baltimore, Md.
2. Nancy Nelson Huidekoper¹¹ b. 8-24-1915 Romney, W. Va. m. 11-23-1935 Maj. Joseph Cornelius Rathborne Jr. 1st Air Force, A.U.S., of Westbury, N. Y. b. 6-16-1909 New Orleans, La. son Joseph Cornelius &

Georgie (Winship) Rathborne of N. Y. C. Maj. & Mrs. Rathborne live, 5-'45, Old Westbury, L. I., N. Y.

(1) Joseph Cornelius Rathborne III ¹² b. 11-12-1936 N. Y. C.

(2) Prescott Huidekoper Rathborne ¹² b. 5-23-1938 N. Y. C.

(3) Nancy Winship Rathborne ¹² b. 6-30-1941 N. Y. C.

All three children living, 5-'45.

3. Page Caroline Huidekoper ¹¹ b. 1-15-1918 Richmond m. 3-23-1943 Frazer Lowber Welsh Dougherty b. 6-15-1922 Philadelphia, Pa. son Graham & Maria (Frazer) Dougherty. Mr. & Mrs. F. L. W. Dougherty live, 3-'45, Berryville.

(1) Frazer Page Dougherty ¹² b. 2-20-1944 Baltimore, Md. living, 1-'46.

(2) Rush Huidekoper Dougherty ¹² b. 10-21-1945 Washington, D. C. living, 1-'46.

4. Prescott Foster Huidekoper ¹¹ b. 5-12-1920 Baltimore, Md. m. 8-23-1943 Elizabeth Lynn Emerick, of Ashland, Ky. b. 9-1-1921 Paducah, Ky. dau. Raymond & Elizabeth (Richardson) Emerick. Mr. & Mrs. Huidekoper live, 1-'46, 269 Canton Ave., Milton, Mass.

(1) Lynn Nelson Huidekoper ¹² b. 9-18-1945 Boston, Mass. living, 1-'46.

(From p. 400) "b" Thomas Crease Nelson ⁹ b. 1-7-1868 Middleway, W. Va. d. 1-30-1938 Lynchburg m. 3-1-1889 Zuleika Irving Withers b. 4-20-1869 "Mountvale", Bedford Co. d. 8-25-1948 Lynchburg dau. Walter Scott & Mary Margaret (Clark) Withers of Rustburg. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson lived at Rustburg, where all their children were born. He, Grand Lecturer of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, in Virginia.

1. Thomas Page Nelson ¹⁰ b. 12-22-1889 (See p. 401).

2. Walter Scott Nelson ¹⁰ b. 9-14-1891 (See p. 401).

3. George Washington Nelson ¹⁰ b. 1-24-1893 Rustburg, d. there 2-20-1893.

4. Mary Clark Nelson ¹⁰ b. 3-5-1895 (See p. 402).

5. Mina Withers Nelson ¹⁰ b. 9-3-1898 (See p. 402).

(From p. 401) "1" Thomas Page Nelson ¹⁰ b. 12-22-1889 Rustburg d. 12-11-1938 Knoxville, Tenn. m. 11-1-1924 Annette Fitzgerald b. 8-1-1889 Knoxville living, 4-'49, Topside Rd., Knoxville dau. Thomas & Nellie (Ashe) Fitzgerald of Knoxville. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson lived in Knoxville. He, a Salesman.

1. Thomas Page Nelson Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-11-1925 Knoxville m. 8-10-1948 Elizabeth Groves Ashe b. 2-14-1926 Knoxville dau. Neil William & Elizabeth Sarah (Madden) Ashe of Knoxville. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson Jr. live, 4-'49, 1605 New Bern Rd., Kingsport, Tenn. He, Branch Office Manager with Construction Company. In W.W. 2 he served from 9-13-'43 to 11-27-'45, U. S. Army Air Force, as 2nd Lieut.

(From p. 401) "2" Capt. Walter Scott Nelson ¹⁰ b. 9-14-1891 Rustburg m. 11-11-1914 Lois Michaux Horner b. 6-22-1895 Lynchburg dau. Robert William Alfred & Mary Susan (Lee) Horner of Lynchburg. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 1-'49, 31 E. Washington Ave., Savannah, Ga. He, a Sales Manager.

1. Walter Scott Nelson Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-3-1915 (See p. 401).

2. Lois Michaux Nelson ¹¹ b. 4-8-1923 Lynchburg living, 1-'49, unkm.

3. Mary Lee Nelson ¹¹ b. 9-23-1925 (See p. 402).

4. Nancy Withers Nelson ¹¹ b. 9-23-1927 (See p. 402).

(From p. 401) "1" Capt. Walter Scott Nelson Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-3-1915 Lynchburg d. 7-11-1943 Sicily m. 7-6-1942, as her 1st husband (She m. 2nd Dr.

Robert Roux) Lenoir Sanders b. 9-5-1917 Charleston, S. C. She & D. Roux live, 2-'49, "Vernon View", Savannah, Ga. dau. Edward Rembert Almer Shingler (Riggs) Sanders of Charleston and Savannah. Capt. Nelson volunteered in U. S. Army 1-15-'41; received pilot's 2nd Lt. commission 7-3-1942; 11-'42 flew his plane from Palm Beach, Fla. to Cairo, Egypt, joining Montgomery's forces and started Rommel's retreat, finally driving the Germans out of Africa; was with 316th Troop Carrier Group; became 1st Lt. 1-'43, and Capt. 4-19-1943. He was carrying Paratroops in invasion of Sicily when shot down, through error, by our own men 7-11-1943. He was given Air Medal, Purple Heart, and Presidential Citation.

1. Lenoir Sanders Nelson ¹² b. 7-7-1943 Savannah, living there, 2-'49.

(From p. 401) "3" Mary Lee Nelson ¹¹ b. 9-23-1925 Lynchburg m. 7-6-1945 Clifford Seymour Lebey Jr. b. 5-4-1924 Savannah, son C. S. & Alme (Stetley) Lebey of Savannah, Mr. & Mrs. Lebey Jr. are, 2-'49, at University of Georgia, Athens, Ga. but will return to Savannah. No issue.

(From p. 401) "4" Nancy Withers Nelson ¹¹ b. 9-23-1927 Lynchburg m. 6-29-1946 Julius Curtis Lewis Jr. b. 3-11-1926 Savannah, Ga. son J. C. & Lucy (Weigand) Lewis of Savannah. Mr. & Mrs. Lewis Jr. live, 2-'49, 31 East 49th St., Savannah. He, President, Ford Agency in Savannah. No issue.

(From p. 401) "4" Mary Clark Nelson ¹⁰ b. 3-5-1895 Rustburg m. 4-22-1915 John Edward Gannaway Jr. b. 8-31-1887 Lynchburg son J. E. & Mary Ball (Carroll) Gannaway of Lynchburg. Mr. & Mrs. Gannaway Jr. live 1-'49, 609 Washington Ave., Lynchburg. He, in Hardware Business.

1. Mary Isabell Gannaway ¹¹ b. 11-15-1917 Lynchburg m. 11-2-1948 Lt. James Randolph Greyson U.S.N.R. b. 12-11-1917 Jonesboro, Ark. son John Randolph & Frankie (Duval) Greyson of Jonesboro. Mr. & Mrs. James R. Greyson live, 2-'49, 7014 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La. He, with Rey Supply Company there. He served three years in W.W. 2 being attached to Air Craft Carrier, U.S.S. Lexington, member of the famous "Task Force 58".
2. Page Nelson Gannaway ¹¹ b. 4-29-1922 Lynchburg m. 2-8-1944 Frederic William Carrington Jr. b. 6-16-1921 Richmond son F. W. & Cary (Ambler) Carrington of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Carrington Jr. live, 2-'49, 1008 Lamond Ave., Durham, N. C. He served 4 years in W.W. 2 on USS Greene, destroyer, lost in typhoon at Okinawa in 1945; served in North Atlantic, European invasion and Pacific Campaigns.
- (1) Frederic William Carrington III ¹² b. 9-7-1948 Lynchburg living 2-'49.

(From p. 401) "5" Mina Withers Nelson ¹⁰ b. 9-3-1898 Rustburg m. 11-11-1924 James Augustus Waller Jr. b. 8-29-1889 Hebron, Md. son J. A. & Margaret Catherine (Williams) Waller of Hebron. Mr. & Mrs. Waller Jr. live, 1-'49, Blacksburg, Virginia Agricultural Engineer, Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

1. Thomas Nelson Waller ¹¹ b. 10-10-1930 Blacksburg living, 1-'49.
2. James Withers Waller ¹¹ b. 5-7-1935 Blacksburg living, 1-'49.

(From p. 400) "d" Charlotte Cazenove Nelson ⁹ b. 9-16-1872 d. 10-22-1945 "Long Branch" m. Ford Holt.

(From p. 400) "g" Philip Nelson ⁹ a Civil Engineer, b. 9-21-1878 Wytheville d. 5-14-1929 Williamsburg m. 11-14-1906 Lily Todd Woodard b. 9-16-

884 Norfolk living, 10-'48, 101 Chandler Court, Williamsburg dau. Clarence Alexander & Mary Winston (Payne) Woodward of Norfolk.

1. Philip Page Nelson ¹⁰ b. 6-8-1912 Greensboro, N. C. m. 7-27-1935 Bessie Mae White b. 6-7-1912 Roanoke dau. Howard Hamilton & Lelia Mae (Ring) White of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 11-'48, Warrenton. He, a Civil Engineer. No issue.
2. Mary Winston Nelson ¹⁰ b. 3-22-1918 Petersburg m. 7-27-1940 Robert Dover Fisher b. 3-30-1911 East Orange, N. J. son Arthur Eugene & Anna (Connor) Fisher of East Orange, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. R. D. Fisher live, 11-'50, 161 Sanford Ave., Mento Park, Calif. He, in Industrial Relations. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-'42 to 1-'46, Lt. Comdr. U.S.N.R., Office of Industrial Relations, Navy Department, Washington, D. C., received Commendation Ribbon for above duty.
 - (1) Elizabeth Page Fisher ¹¹ b. 8-28-1945 Washington, D. C. living, 11-'50.
 - (2) Anne Randolph Fisher ¹¹ b. 5-24-1950 Palo Alto, Calif. living, 11-'50.

(From p. 400) "i" Carolyn Peyton Nelson ⁹ b. 5-26-1882 Warrenton living, 12-'48, 604 Juniper Lane, Falls Church m. 7-19-1910 John Kirby Britton, an Architect, b. 3-10-1883 Trenton, N. J. living, 12-'48, 38 Barrow St., N. Y. C. son Charles Potts & Katherine (Kirby) Britton of Trenton.

1. Mary Katherine Britton b. 3-7-1912 Stroudsburg, Pa. m. L. J. Henderson Jr.
2. Isabel Keith Britton ¹⁰ b. 10-31-1916 Sandusky, Ohio, m. 5-30-1942 John Joseph O'Shaughnessy b. 12-1-1914 N. Y. C. son Charles Aloysius & Josephine Marie (Dolan) O'Shaughnessy of Brooklyn, Scarsdale, and White Plains, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. J. J. O'Shaughnessy live, 3-'49, Southwick, Mass. He, a Farmer.
 - (1) Michael O'Shaughnessy ¹¹ b. 11-20-1944 Westfield, Mass. living, 3-'49.
 - (2) Peter O'Shaughnessy ¹¹ b. 2-20-1946 Southwick, Mass. living, 3-'49.
 - (3) Kathleen O'Shaughnessy ¹¹ b. 2-9-1949 Southwick, Mass. living, 3-'49.

(From p. 400) "k" Mary Scollay Nelson ⁹ b. 12-8-1886 Warrenton living, 12-'48, Lake Kushaqua, N. Y. m. 10-2-1912 Lowell Lawrence Decker b. 10-7-1885 Brooklyn, N. Y. He, a Salesman, d. 8-30-1925 Brooklyn, son Charles Andrew & Elizabeth Howe (Fuller) Decker. No issue.

(From p. 393) "3" Philip Nelson ⁶ b. 3-4-1766 Yorktown, came to Clarke Co. in 1789, d. 9-5-1851 "Rosney", m. 1789 Sarah Nelson Burwell dau. Nathaniel & Mary (Wormeley) Burwell of Isle of Wight Co., and a niece of Gov. John Page's 1st wife. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson lived at "Long Branch" which she inherited from her brother, Robert Burwell, and later at "Rosney", Clarke Co. He was known as "The Patriarch of Our Church", being a Vestryman of Frederick, now Cunningham Chapel Parish, for fifty-one years; was an excellent Lay Reader, having a most melodious and powerful voice. He was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, a Major General in the Continental Army.

1. Mary Nelson ⁷ b. 1792 (See p. 404).
2. Dr. William Nelson ⁷ b. 1795 (See p. 415).
3. Thomas Frederick Nelson ⁷ b. 10-18-1798 (See p. 415).

(From p. 403) "1" Mary Nelson⁷ b. 1792 Frederick, now Clarke Co. d. 7-3-1817 "Mountain View", Clarke Co., Bishop Meade's home, m. 1-31-1810, as his 1st wife, Bishop William Meade b. 11-11-1789 "Lucky Hit", Frederick Co. d. 3-14-1862 Richmond, son Col. Richard Kidder Meade and his 2nd wife, Mary Fitzhugh Grymes, and widow of William Randolph, of "Chatsworth". Bishop Meade was the 3rd Bishop of Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, which then comprised the present states of Virginia and West Virginia. He was unanimously elected Assistant Bishop in 1829, and served as Bishop from 1841 until his death in 1862. He was recognized as a strong and notable preacher, and a forceful leader of his day. He published many addresses, tracts, charges to the Clergy, and sermons delivered on special occasions, also more extended works of which his "Old Churches, Ministers, & Families of Virginia" (2 Vols, 1857) is now best known. He is buried at the Virginia Theological Seminary, which he helped to establish in 1823 and to guide throughout his life time. Bishop Meade m. 2nd 12-16-1820 Thomasia Nelson, his 1st wife's 1st cousin b. 5-6-1796 Yorktown d. 7-26-1836 "Edgemoore", Hanover Co., and is buried in "The Fork" Churchyard, Hanover Co., dau. Thomas & Frances "Fannie" (Page) Nelson (See p. 399). No issue.

1. Philip Nelson Meade⁸ b. 1-19-1811 (See p. 404).
2. Rev. Richard Kidder Meade II⁸ b. 10-31-1812 (See p. 410).
3. Francis Burwell Meade⁸ b. 1815 (See p. 413).

(From p. 404) "1" Philip Nelson Meade⁸ b. 1-19-1811 "Mountain View", Clarke Co. d. 11-8-1873 White Post m. 1838 Frances Burwell Page of "Rugswamp", Hanover Co. b. 1818 Hanover Co. d. 5-29-1883 at the "Louise Home" in Washington, D. C. to which she came to live in 1875, dau. Francis (son of Gov. John Page) & Susanna (Nelson) Page (See p. 481). Mr. & Mrs. Meade lived at "Mountain View".

1. Capt. William T. Meade⁹ b. about 1841 d. about 1915 m. 1865 Nannie Winston. He was a Farmer at Louisa. No issue, but adopted 2 daus.
2. Rev. Everard Meade⁹ D.D., C.S.A. b. 5-20-1843 (See p. 404).
3. Rev. Philip Nelson Meade⁹ b. 10-31-1845 (See p. 406).
4. Harry Vernon "Verne" Meade⁹ b. 10-9-1846 (See p. 407).
5. Charles Simeon Meade⁹ b. about 1847 d. 1849.
6. Thomasia Meade⁹ b. about 1848 d. in infancy.
7. Susan Page Meade⁹ b. 2-25-1850 (See p. 407).
8. Mary Nelson Meade⁹ b. 5-17-1853 (See p. 409).
9. Fannie Burwell Meade⁹ b. 2-9-1855 (See p. 409).
10. Lucy Meade⁹ b. about 1856 d. 8-2-1858.

(From p. 404) "2" Rev. Everard Meade⁹ D.D., C.S.A., b. 5-20-1843 Clark Co. d. 12-19-1913 Pohick, Fairfax Co. m. 12-31-1869 Lucy Brockenbrough Maxwell b. 3-16-1844 Alabama d. 7-6-1914 dau. Judge Augustus Emmett & Sarah Roane (Brockenbrough) Maxwell. Dr. Meade was a graduate of the Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria, and served a number of charges in several states; and was a C.S.A. soldier under "Stonewall" Jackson.

1. Emmett Augustus Meade¹⁰ b. 3-22-1871 (See p. 405).
2. Rev. William Meade¹⁰ b. 6-10-1872 (See p. 405).
3. Lizzie Brockenbrough Meade¹⁰ b. 5-18-1874 (See p. 405).
4. Philip Meade¹⁰ b. 3-18-1876 Knoxville, Tenn. d. 8-3-1915 Washington, D. C., unm.
5. Everard Meade Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-29-1878 (See p. 405).

6. Fanny Page Meade ¹⁰ b. 12-25-1880 Tappahannock living, 8-'45, 1401 N. Adams St., Arlington, unkm.
7. Julia Maxwell Meade ¹⁰ b. 11-22-1882 Tappahannock d. 8-21-1949 Staunton, unkm.
8. Loula Gray Meade ¹⁰ b. 10-8-1884 Tappahannock living, 8-'45, 1401 N. Adams St., Arlington, unkm.

(From p. 404) "1" Emmett Augustus Meade ¹⁰ b. 3-22-1871 Mississippi d. 9-1-1941 Bluemont m. 2-11-1903 Kate Elizabeth Wilson b. 1878 d. 19-Beligh, British Honduras living, 11-'45, 1401 N. Adams St., Arlington dau. Dr. Francis Childria & Elizabeth Virginia (Maxwell) Wilson of British Honduras and Chipley, Fla.

1. Child Meade ¹¹ b. 1903 d. at birth.
2. Emmett Augustus Meade Jr. ¹¹ b. 10-10-1906 d. 10-20-1906.
3. Francis Emmett Meade ¹¹ b. 11-9-1908 d. 10-8-1909.
4. Lt. Everard Wilson Meade ¹¹ U.S.N.R. b. 1-2-1910 Pohick m. 3-28-1931 Virginia Valentine S. Walker b. 1-17-1909 Baltimore, Md. dau. Albert Edward & Bess Carroll (Valentine) Walker of Charlottesville. Lt. Meade in civil life was Assistant to the President, American Tobacco Company.

(1) Elizabeth Valentine Meade ¹² b. 6-9-1939 living, 11-'45.

(From p. 404) "2" Rev. William Meade ¹⁰ b. 6-10-1872 Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria d. 7-6-1948 Pt. Pleasant, W. Va.

- m. 1st 9-10-1908 Marie Gray Baugham b. 12-4-1890 Richmond d. 5-30-1920 dau. Edgar Baugham of Richmond.
- m. 2nd 11-29-1928 Josephine Beale b. 12-19-1884 Pt. Pleasant, W. Va. living there at 1003 Main St., dau. J. M. B. & Julia D. (Lewis) Beale. He was an Episcopal Minister. No issue by either marriage.

(From p. 404) "3" Lizzie Brockenbrough Meade ¹⁰ b. 5-18-1874 Knoxville, Tenn. d. 9-6-1941 Pulaski m. 9-1-1910 Rev. Charles William Sydnor Jr., an Episcopal Minister, b. 7-10-1876 Petersburg living, 2-'46, Pulaski, son Charles William & Eugenia (Young) Sydnor of Petersburg.

1. Charles William Sydnor III ¹¹ b. 7-4-1911 (See p. 405).
2. Everard Meade Sydnor ¹¹ b. 11-1-1913 Boydton d. 8-1-1914 Washington, D. C.
3. Frances Meade Sydnor ¹¹ b. 5-28-1915 Richmond living, 2-'46, unkm.

(From p. 405) "1" Rev. Charles William Sydnor III ¹¹ b. 7-4-1911 Pocahontas m. 6-11-1937 Caroline Rosemond Rich. b. 10-16-1913 Bandy dau. John Robert & Anna (Greaves) Rich of Princeton, W. Va. Rev. & Mrs. Sydnor live, 5-'46, Petersburg. He, Rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church there.

1. Betty Greaves Sydnor ¹² b. 8-18-1939 Bechley, W. Va. living, 5-'46.
2. Caroline Meade Sydnor ¹² b. 11-27-1941 Richmond living, 5-'46.
3. Sarah Keane Sydnor ¹² b. 6-2-1943 Richmond living, 5-'46.
4. Mary Eugenia Sydnor ¹² b. 9-14-1944 Richmond living, 5-'46.

(From p. 404) "5" Everard Meade Jr. ¹⁰ b. 9-29-1878 Tappahannock m. 11-7-1907 Richmond, Kate Cole Bidgood b. 2-15-1875 Richmond dau. Joseph Virginis & Sara (Maupin) Bidgood of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Meade live, 8-'45, 1661 Park Rd., Washington, D. C.

1. Winifred Maupin Meade ¹¹ b. 10-27-1909 Richmond m. 11-5-1932 Martin Alexander Mason b. 4-23-1907 Washington, D. C. son Alexander Kemp & Elizabeth (Arenz) Mason. Mr. & Mrs. M. A. Mason live, 8-'45,

205 Raymond St., Chevy Chase, Md. He is with the U. S. War Department.

- (1) Ann Winifred Mason ¹² b. 8-17-1940 Washington, D. C. living, 8-'45.
- (2) Martin Everard Mason ¹² b. 7-6-1942 Washington, D. C. living, 8-'45.

(From p. 404) "3" Rev. Philip Nelson Meade ⁹ C.S.A. b. 10-31-1845 Clarke Co. d. 10-26-1899 Baltimore, Md. while there on vacation, from Oswego, N. Y. where he was Rector of Christ Episcopal Church, and is buried in Oswego m. 10-10-1871 Sarah Jane Rannells b. 5-10-1847 Covington, Ky. d. 11-1910 Yonkers, N. Y. dau. David Watson & Sarah (Clarkson) Rannells of Laclede, Mo.

1. Charles Watson Meade ¹⁰ b. 9-6-1872 (See p. 406).
2. Ada Dudley Meade ¹⁰ b. 4-1-1875 (See p. 406).
3. Katherine Nelson Meade ¹⁰ b. 1-24-1877 (See p. 406).
4. Henry Nelson Meade ¹⁰ b. 12-10-1879 d. 2-1922, unm.
5. David Clarkson Meade ¹⁰ b. 10-2-1881 d. 10-26-1943.
6. George Peterkin Meade ¹⁰ b. 12-26-1883 (See p. 407).
7. Everard Page Meade ¹⁰ b. 8-19-1891 (See p. 407).

(From p. 406) "1" Charles Watson Meade ¹⁰ b. 9-6-1872 Atcheson, Kans. d. 5-10-1910 Yonkers, N. Y. was City Editor, New York Tribune, m. 4-5-1905 Mary Elizabeth Reynolds b. 1877 living, 5-'46, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1. Charles Reynolds Meade ¹¹ b. —.
2. Elizabeth Meade ¹¹ b. —.

(From p. 406) "2" Ada Dudley Meade ¹⁰ b. 4-1-1875 Baltimore, Md. living, 8-'45, 450 W. 18th St., Upland, Calif. m. 6-21-1905 Roswell Roberts Brownson b. 7-19-1876 Yonkers, N. Y. d. 7-14-1937 Upland, Calif. son Willard Herbert & Isabella King (Roberts) Brownson. R. R. Brownson was a Rancher (Citrus).

1. Willard Herbert Brownson II ¹¹ b. 5-19-1906 d. 7-27-1926.
2. Caroline Roberts Brownson ¹¹ b. 6-18-1908 Los Angeles, Calif. m. 7-17-1931 Cleland Folinsbee Baxter b. 6-20-1905 Detroit, Mich. son Isaac & Lillian (Folinsbee) Baxter. Mr. & Mrs. C. F. Baxter live, 1-'46, Baxter Ranch, Chino, Calif. He, a Farmer. No issue.

(From p. 406) "3" Katherine Nelson Meade ¹⁰ b. 1-24-1877 Baltimore, Md. m. 1-17-1899 Henry Benjamin Whipple II b. 8-4-1874 Fairbault, Minn. son Gen. Charles H. & Evelyn (McLean) Whipple of Yonkers and Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. H. B. Whipple II live, 5-'46, 3421 Clarendon Rd., Brooklyn. He, with New York Dock Company, N. Y. C.

1. Katherine Meade Whipple ¹¹ b. 8-9-1911 (See p. 406).
2. Evelyn McLean Whipple ¹¹ b. 8-31-1915 (See p. 406).

(From p. 406) "1" Katherine Meade Whipple ¹¹ b. 8-9-1911 Yonkers, N. Y. m. 11-21-1934 Frank McGrann Darnall b. 3-19-1908 Starkville, Miss. son Franc Mauzy & Mary Matilda Ruth (McGrann) Darnall of Knoxville, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. F. M. Darnall live, 5-'46, 3421 Clarendon Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y. He, a Lawyer.

1. Edward Crosby Darnall ¹² b. 10-22-1943 Brooklyn, N. Y. living, 5-'46.

(From p. 406) "2" Evelyn McLean Whipple ¹¹ b. 8-31-1915 Yonkers, N. Y. m. 11-27-1937 Samuel Hunter Austin b. 7-30-1910 Lewisburg, W. Va. son Erle Harris & Alleine (Brown) Austin of North Carolina. Mr. &

Mrs. S. H. Austin live, 5-'46, 135 N. W. 109th St., Miami, Fla. He, a Construction Engineer.

1. Henry Whipple Austin ¹² b. 9-2-1938 New Brunswick, N. J. living, 6-'46.
2. Alleine Brown Austin ¹² b. 6-17-1942 Rocky Mount, N. C. living, 6-'46.

(From p. 406) "6" George Peterkin Meade ¹⁰ b. 12-26-1883 Cumberland, Md. m. 8-7-1912 Eleanore Felicia Hussey b. 8-17-1884 Huntsville, Ala. dau. William Baker & Ella (Moss) Hussey of Huntsville. Mr. & Mrs. Meade live, 8-'45, Gramercy, La. He is Manager of Colonial Sugars Company, Gramercy, La. No issue.

(From p. 406) "7" Everard Page Meade ¹⁰ b. 8-19-1891 Oswego, N. Y. m. 4-6-1920 Marjorie Porter Kraft b. 1-23-1898 New Haven, Conn. dau. William Jacob & Edith Anne (Porter) Kraft. Mr. & Mrs. Meade live, 8-'45, 482 Park Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

1. Everard Page Meade Jr. ¹¹ b. 1-24-1921 Yonkers, N. Y. living, 8-'45, unm.
2. Philip Nelson Meade ¹¹ b. 9-26-1922.
3. Marjorie Anne Meade ¹¹ b. 2-11-1928 Yonkers, N. Y. living, 8-'45.

(From p. 404) "4" Harry Vernon "Verne" Meade ⁹ b. 10-9-1846 Clarke Co. d. 2-27-1926 at the Confederate Soldiers Home in Richmond. He was a private of Co. D, 6th Va. Cavalry, CSA, unm.

(From p. 404) "7" Susan Page Meade ⁹ b. 2-25-1850 "Mountain View", Clarke Co. d. 3-4-1917 Louisville, Ky. m. 3-1-1870, as his 2nd wife, Theodore Brown, a Farmer, b. 1-23-1821 "Dutch Station Farm", Jefferson Co., Ky. d. 9-5-1899 on his farm "Wood View", Jefferson Co., son James & Urath Owings (Lawrence) Brown of "Dutch Station". Mr. & Mrs. Theodore Brown lived at St. Matthews, Ky.

1. Elizabeth Noel Brown ¹⁰ b. —.
2. Theodora J. Brown ¹⁰ b. "Wood View" living, 12-'46, unm.
3. James Philip Brown ¹⁰ b. —.
4. William Meade Brown ¹⁰ b. 1-21-1872 (See p. 407).
5. Philip Meade Brown ¹⁰ b. —.
6. Nelson Page Brown ¹⁰ b. —.
7. Levin Shreve Brown ¹⁰ b. —.
8. Frances Pendleton Brown ¹⁰ b. — living, 12-'46, 222 Hite St., unm.
9. Theodore Lawrence Brown ¹⁰ b. 7-26-1885 "Wood View" m. Edith Claire Marsh b. Louisville. Mr. & Mrs. Brown live, 12-'46, 413 Hillcrest Ave., Louisville, Ky. He, a Traveling Salesman.
10. Susan Beckett Brown ¹⁰ b. 8-14-1887 (See p. 408).
11. Susan Everard Brown ¹⁰ b. — "Wood View" m. 4-14-1924 Louis Edward Smith b. Livingston Manor, N. Y. son Frank Joseph & Margaret (Hartig) Smith of Livingston Manor. Mr. & Mrs. L. E. Smith live, 9-'50, 2776 Field Ave., Louisville, Ky. No issue.
12. Urath Lawrence Brown ¹⁰ b. — d. 3-21-1919 Los Angeles, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 407) "4" William Meade Brown ¹⁰ b. 1-21-1872 "Wood View", Jefferson Co. d. 3-22-1941 Louisville, Ky. m. 11-14-1894 Letitia Field Moise b. 8-19-1873 Louisville living, 11-'49, 265 Claremont St., Louisville, dau. Edwin Henry & Nannie Bell (Field) Moise of Louisville. Mr. & Mrs. Brown lived in Louisville. He, an Executive of Southern Bell Telephone Company.

1. Marguerite Moise Brown ¹¹ b. 8-21-1889.
2. Letitia Brown ¹¹ b. 7-11-1891.

3. Nancy Brown ¹¹ b. 2-22-1893.
4. Rev. William Meade Brown Jr.¹¹ b. 1-16-1901 (See p. 408).
5. May Eleanor Brown ¹¹ b. 8-28-1902 (See p. 408).
6. Urath Page Brown ¹¹ b. 4-24-1904 (See p. 408).
7. Martha Haden Brown ¹¹ b. 8-31-1908 Louisville living there, 11-'49, at 265 Claremont St., unkm.
8. Theodore Brown ¹¹ b. 1-12-1910 Louisville d. there next day.

(From p. 408) "4" Rev. William Meade Brown Jr.¹¹ b. 1-16-1901 Louisville, Ky. m. Elizabeth Grant b. 5-6-1904 Louisville, Ky. dau. Henry Remus & Margaret (Bird) Grant of Louisville. Rev. & Mrs. Brown live, 11-'49, Taylor, Tex. He, an Episcopal Minister, and a graduate of the University of the South, is General Missioner of the Diocese of Texas.

1. William Meade Brown III ¹² b. 4-1-1928 Lufkin, Tex. living, 11-'49.
2. Elizabeth Pendleton Brown ¹² b. 11-14-1930 Lufkin, Tex. living, 11-'49.
3. Barbara Ann Brown ¹² b. 1-13-1932 Lufkin, Tex. living, 11-'49.

(From p. 408) "5" May Eleanor Brown ¹¹ b. 8-28-1902 Louisville, Ky. m. 1st 9-1920 William Courtney Taylor of Winchester, Ky.

1. Eleanor Page Taylor ¹² b. 8-9-1922 (See p. 408).
 2. William Courtney Taylor Jr.¹² b. 5-21-1924 Winchester, Ky. He served in W.W. 2 in Army Air Corps 3 yrs. Taught several years at St. Luke's Episcopal Church School and now, 12-'49, attending University of Kentucky, unkm.
- m. 2nd 7-22-1927 Robert John Hinman b. 6-14-1900 son Robert Eugene & Alice (Melven) Hinman of Illinois, Missouri, and Louisville, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Hinman live, 12-'49, Randymeade, Ankorage, Ky. He, Vice President, Modern Lumber and Millwork Company; and now Junior Warden; and many years Vestryman of historic St. Luke's Church School. She a Teacher many years in St. Luke's Church School, President, Womens Auxiliary, and now has a Bible Class in her home. No issue.

(From p. 408) "1" Eleanor Page Taylor ¹² b. 8-9-1922.

m. 1st Joseph J. Graham.

1. Elizabeth Page Graham ¹³ b. 8-13-1944.
 2. William Meade Graham ¹³ b. 4-15-1948.
- m. 2nd Wesley Mastin.

(From p. 408) "6" Urath Page Brown ¹¹ b. 4-24-1904 Louisville, Ky.,

m. 1st 3-10-1923 Edward Aulston MacDade b. 12-19-1901 Atlanta, Ga., place and exact date of death unknown. He, a Telephone Executive, son David & Lydia (Jenkins) MacDade of Atlanta.

1. Edward A. MacDade Jr.¹² b. 12-31-1923 Louisville living, 6-'50, at mother's address, unkm.
- m. 2nd 1-1-1944 William Joseph McNicol b. 7-27-1887 N.Y.C. Mr. & Mrs. W. J. McNicol live, 6-'50, 147-25 38th Ave., Flushing, N. Y. He, with Chase National Bank. No issue.

(From p. 407) "10" George Beckett Brown ¹⁰ b. 8-14-1887 near St. Matthews, Ky. m. 7-16-1909 Lillian Wallingford b. 11-25-1889 Maysville, Ky. dau. George Washington & Anna (Dawson) Wallingford of Maysville. Mr. & Mrs. G. B. Brown live, 9-'50, 204 Freeman St., Louisville, Ky. He, in Communication Cable work.

1. Dr. Theodore Wallingford Brown ¹¹ b. 4-20-1910 (See p. 409).

(From p. 408) "1" Dr. Theodore Wallingford Brown¹¹ b. 4-20-1910 Paducah, Ky. d. 12-3-1945 Marissa, Ill.

m. 1st about 1936, in 1940 divorced, Betty Beverley, living, 9-'50, 190 Maplewood Rd., Riverside, Ill.

1. Beverley Sue Brown¹² b. 8-11-1937 living, 9-'50.

m. 2nd 1941 Frances Philipsky of Pinckneyville, Ill. living, 9-'50, 94 Garesche Homes, Madison, Ill., and m. to B. C. Dennison.

2. Theodore Meade Brown¹² b. 9-18-1943 living, 9-'50.

(From p. 404) "8" Mary Nelson Meade⁹ b. 5-17-1853 "Mountain View", Clarke Co. d. 7-18-1932 Arlington m. 8-24-1887 William Lemuel Valentine b. 10-12-1853 North Carolina d. in North Carolina. He was a U. S. Government employee.

1. Everard Meade Valentine¹⁰ b. 7-30-1889 North Carolina d. 2-13-1893 Arlington Co., unkm.

2. Marie Fauntleroy Valentine¹⁰ b. 2-13-1893 Berkeley, W. Va., living 12-'45, 400 N. Bryan St., Arlington m. 6-30-1930 Benjamin Allen Harnett b. 8-19-1873 London, Eng. d. 2-14-1945 Arlington. He, a Maritime Commission Examiner, son Benjamin John & Charlotte (Ridley) Harnett of California.

(1) Mary Meade Harnett¹¹ b. 2-19-1933 Washington, D. C. living, 12-'45.

3. Susan McNider Valentine¹⁰ b. 4-1894 Norfolk d. 9-1895 Norfolk.

(From p. 404) "9" Fannie Burwell Meade⁹ b. 2-9-1855 Clarke Co. m. 8-8-1877 John Calhoun Simpson b. 7-27-1856 Hertford, N. C. d. 8-11-1922 Norfolk son Thomas Robert & Elizabeth Jane (McNider) Simpson. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Simpson lived in Norfolk, where all their children, except the first, were born. He was in the Lumber Business.

1. Elizabeth Meade Simpson¹⁰ b. 9-13-1878 Perquimans Co., N. C. d. 10-26-1916 Norfolk m. 9-27-1899, as his 1st wife, William Perry Moore, who m. 2nd her sister Fanny (See p. 409) b. 3-29-1872 Southampton Co. d. 6-18-1939 Norfolk son William Peter & Mary Elizabeth (Vaughan) Moore. Mr. & Mrs. William Perry Moore lived in Norfolk, where he was a druggist.

(1) Dr. William Perry Moore Jr.¹¹ b. 11-5-1905 (See p. 409).

2. Janie McNider Simpson¹⁰ b. 4-4-1880 Norfolk d. 4-8-1881 there.

3. Fanny Lassell Simpson¹⁰ b. 1-3-1882 Norfolk living, 9-'45, 1304 Buckingham Ave., Norfolk m. 12-31-1918, as his 2nd wife, William Perry Moore, who m. 1st her sister Elizabeth Meade Simpson (See p. 409). No issue.

4. John Page Simpson¹⁰ b. 6-7-1884.

5. Heloise Minor Simpson¹⁰ b. 8-26-1885 Norfolk d. 9-12-1885 Norfolk.

6. Thomas McNider Simpson¹⁰ b. 11-27-1892 Norfolk d. 7-14-1893 Norfolk.

(From p. 409) "(1)" Dr. William Perry Moore Jr.¹¹ b. 11-5-1905 Norfolk m. 11-14-1936 Mary Elfreth Eggleston b. 11-8-1913 Norfolk dau. Justice John William & Ella Watkins (Carrington) Eggleston of Charlotte Co. Dr. & Mrs. Moore live, 10-'45, 1331 Armistead Bridge Rd., Norfolk. He took his degree at University of Virginia; is now a practicing Physician.

1. Mary Elfreth Eggleston Moore¹² b. 11-13-1937 Norfolk living, 10-'45.

2. William Perry Moore III¹² b. 2-3-1942 Norfolk living, 10-'45.

(From p. 404) "2" Rev. Richard Kidder Meade II⁸ b. 10-31-1812 Clarke Co. d. 11-17-1892 Charlottesville. He was Rector of Christ Episcopal Church, Charlottesville, and principal of Piedmont Female Institute there. m. 1st 8-24-1837 Harriotte Lee Hopkins b. — d. 2-14-1839 Charlottesville.

1. Rev. William Hopkins Meade⁹ b. 10-7-1838 (See p. 410).
- m. 2nd 4-12-1842 Elizabeth Brown b. 5-22-1823 d. 12-27-1862 dau. Brig. Gen. Alexander & Lucy Shands (Rives) Brown of Nelson Co.
2. Lucy Brown Meade⁹ b. 2-12-1843 d. 2-20-1922 Charlottesville, unm.
3. Rev. Francis Alexander Meade⁹ b. 11-8-1844 (See p. 412).
4. Mary Nelson Meade⁹ b. 4-24-1847 d. 2-8-1929 Charlottesville, unm., Principal of Piedmont Female Institute.
5. Robert Lawrence Meade⁹ b. 11-25-1848 d. 2-8-1929 Charlottesville, unm.
6. Thomasia Nelson Meade⁹ b. 2-1-1850 d. 7-21-1850.
7. Philip Randolph Meade⁹ b. 6-16-1851 d. 1-9-1876, unm.
8. Harriotte Lee Meade⁹ b. 11-16-1852 d. 2-28-1916 Charlottesville, unm.
9. Margaret Wilmer Meade⁹ b. 4-6-1854 d. 1-5-1935 Charlottesville, unm.
10. Richard Kidder Meade III⁹ b. 10-7-1855 (See p. 412).
11. Elizabeth C. Meade⁹ b. 5-2-1857 d. 1-11-1858 unm.
12. Alexander Brown Meade⁹ b. 8-3-1858 (See p. 412).
13. Walter H. Meade⁹ b. 12-20-1859 d. 6-2-1860 unm.
14. John Johns Meade⁹ b. 12-30-1860 d. 7-9-1861 unm.
- m. 3rd 6-27-1865 Anne Leaton b. 4-26-1823 Lincolnshire, Eng. d. 4-14-1890 Charlottesville. No issue.

(From p. 410) "1" Rev. William Hopkins Meade D.D.⁹ b. 10-7-1838 Charlottesville d. 1-13-1917 Winston Salem, N. C. m. 7-15-1863 Martha Skipwith Powers b. 11-20-1842 d. 5-27-1891. Dr. Meade was Rector of the Episcopal Churches at Roanoke; Chapel Hill, N. C.; and at Charles Town, W. Va. 1867-1883, in which cemetery both he and she are buried.

1. Alice Wayles Meade¹⁰ b. 9-3-1864 (See p. 410).
2. Harriotte Lee Meade¹⁰ b. 4-11-1867 (See p. 410).
3. Leila Harrison Meade¹⁰ b. 5-1-1869 d. 2-18-1874.
4. Anne Powers Meade¹⁰ b. 2-14-1871 d. 7-5-1890, unm.
5. William Ludwell Meade¹⁰ b. 11-21-1872 d. 3-12-1875.
6. Patty Powers Meade¹⁰ b. 8-12-1874 d. 3-12-1875.
7. Philip Randolph Meade¹⁰ b. — Noted athlete at Episcopal High School, unm.
8. Pike Powers Meade¹⁰ b. 7-9-1878 (See p. 411).

(From p. 410) "1" Alice Wayles Meade¹⁰ b. 9-3-1864 "Mt. Laurel", Halifax Co. d. 1-5-1930 Rochester, N. Y. m. 11-7-1888 Robert Watson Prince b. 11-15-1856 Halifax, N. C. d. 1-5-1930 Rochester, N. Y. son James & Patty (Watson) Prince of Halifax, N. C.

1. William Meade Prince¹¹ b. 7-9-1893 living, 8-'45, Chapel Hill, N. C.
2. Pattie (son) Prince¹¹ b. —.
3. Robert Watson Prince Jr.¹¹ b. —.

(From p. 410) "2" Harriotte Lee Meade¹⁰ b. 4-11-1867 Charles Town, W. Va. d. 9-16-1898 Roanoke m. 4-8-1891 as his 1st wife (He m. 2nd Jennie Hilleary of Roanoke and had 2 children) James Berrey Botts b. 8-5-1868 Fredericksburg living, 11-'50, 100 W. Franklin St., Richmond. He, an Accountant.

1. William Meade Botts ¹¹ b. 1-10-1892 (See p. 411).
2. James Berrey Botts Jr.¹¹ b. 11-10-1892 (See p. 411).

(From p. 411) "1" William Meade Botts ¹¹ b. 1-10-1892 Roanoke.

m. 1st, as her 1st husband (She m. 2nd Louis Beck, by whom there was no issue) Mary Helen Bouldin b. Clarksdale, Miss. living there, 12-'50, dau. Marshall Jones & Mary Helen (Alcorn) Bouldin of Clarksdale.

1. Marshall Bouldin Botts ¹² b. 8-14-1917 Clarksdale, Miss, m. 8-11-1940 Clyde Jett Perry b. 7-15-1912 Hollywood, Miss. son George Day & Sallie Jett (Whitley) Perry of Hollywood. Mr. & Mrs. C. J. Perry live, 1-'51, Perioaks, Tunica, Miss. He, a Planter.

(1) Priscilla Botts Perry ¹³ b. 1-20-1942 Memphis, Tenn. living, 1-'51.

(2) Mary Suzanne Perry ¹³ b. 12-5-1944 Memphis, Tenn. living, 1-'51.

2. William Meade Botts Jr.¹² b. 10-24-1918 Clarksdale, Miss. m. 8-31-1943 Frances Brown Gregory b. 8-11-1921 Roanoke dau. Dr. Grady Purcell & Frances Brown (Erye) Gregory of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. W. M. Botts Jr. live, 1-'51, 1656 Center Hill Dr. S. W., Roanoke. He, a Statistician. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-15-'40 to 11-29-'45, 1st Lt. U. S. Air Force; Pilot in training command; Flight and Squadron Comdr., and last 2 years Four Engine Pilot for Ferry Division, Air Transport Command, Memphis, Tenn.

(1) William Meade Botts III ¹³ b. 5-17-1945 Roanoke living, 1-'51.

m. 2nd 9-30-1930 Sadie Ambler Buckius b. "Forest Hill", Burnswick Co., widow of John Calvin Griswold dau. Peter Henry & Henrietta Virginia (Young) Buckius of Petersburg. Mr. & Mrs. W. M. Botts live, 1-'51, 8302-16th St., Silver Spring, Md. He, a U. S. Navy Department Auditor (Civilian). No issue.

(From p. 411) "2" James Berrey Botts Jr.¹¹ b. 11-10-1892 Roanoke d. 12-22-1944 Richmond m. Fannie Wyche Willie.

1. Harriotte Meade Botts ¹² b. — m. Marshall Elmore Worthington. Mr. & Mrs. M. E. Worthington live, 12-'50, 415 Redgate Ave., Norfolk.

(1) Marshall E. Worthington Jr.¹³ b. —.

(From p. 410) "8" Pike Powers Meade ¹⁰ b. 7-9-1878 Charles Town, W. Va. d. 1-18-1938 Rochester, N. Y. m. Carolisa Pennington b. Tarboro, N. C. d. Rochester, N. Y. dau. Edward Pennington of Tarboro, N. C.

1. Edward Pennington Meade ¹¹ b. 2-10-1904 (See p. 411).

2. Pike Powers Meade Jr.¹¹ b. 10-16-1906 (See p. 411).

(From p. 411) "1" Edward Pennington Meade ¹¹ b. 2-10-1904 Tarboro, N. C. d. 9-6-1949 Canandaigua, N. Y. m. 8-1926—Nunda. He, Vice President, Uelo King, Canandaigua, N. Y.

1. Patti Powers Meade ¹² b. — Rochester, N. Y.
2. Edward Pennington Meade Jr.¹² b. —.
3. Richard Curry Meade ¹² b. —.
4. Carolisa Pennington Meade ¹² b. —.

(From p. 411) "2" Pike Powers Meade Jr.¹¹ b. 10-16-1906 Tarboro, N. C. m. 6-22-1928 Marion Maxwell Graham b. 8-29-1907 Clyde, N. Y. dau. Alexander Raymond & Nellie (Bacon) Graham of Clyde. Mr. & Mrs. Meade Jr. live, 12-'50, 788 Elm Ave., Palm City, Calif. He, a Training Supervisor.

1. Pike P. Meade III ¹² b. 5-3-1932 Rochester, N. Y. living, 12-'50.

2. Robert Graham Meade ¹² b. 4-2-1936 Rochester, N. Y. living, 12-'50.
3. Barbara Joan Meade ¹² b. 5-13-1940 Rochester, N. Y. living, 12-'50.

(From p. 410) "3" Rev. Francis Alexander Meade ⁹ b. 11-8-1844 d. 10-13-1912 Baltimore, Md. m. 7-28-1870 Martha Benjamin Mosby b. 7-1-1847 Charlottesville d. 8-11-1941 Baltimore, Md. dau. Benjamin and Martha Ann (Peake) Mosby of Charlottesville. He was a graduate of the Virginia Theological Seminary. He was rector of the Episcopal Church in Hinton, W. Va.

1. Elizabeth Meade ¹⁰ b. 8-26-1872 d. 7-7-1873.
2. Richard Kidder Meade ¹⁰ b. 11-28-1874 (See p. 412).
3. Rev. Robert Nelson Meade D.D. ¹⁰ b. 6-26-1878 d. 4-11-1936 Pittsburgh, Pa. where he was Rector of Church of the Redeemer many years, unm.
4. Mattie Leaton Meade ¹⁰ b. 10-10-1879 d. 2-18-1942 Baltimore, Md. All the children were b. in Charlottesville.

(From p. 412) "2" Richard Kidder Meade ¹⁰ b. 11-28-1874 Charlottesville d. 10-13-1930 Norfolk m. 12-20-1899 Fannie Louise Thomas b. 6-11-1875 Slade Co., N. C. d. 5-9-1945 Baltimore, Md. dau. Dr. Charles Edward & Martha (Haskins) Thomas of Slade Co., N. C.

1. Francis Alexander Meade ¹¹ b. — d. killed in auto accident while at Princeton University.
2. Martha Haskins Meade ¹¹ b. 1-16-1902 living, 6-'49, Greenway Apt., Baltimore, Md. m. 2-2-1924 George Edward Baughman b. 8-23-1900 Norfolk son George Everett & Lillian Campbell (Scott) Baughman of Norfolk. He a Steamship Agent, and Broker.

(1) Richard Kidder Meade Baughman ¹² b. 11-22-1924. He was Pvt. C Co., 18th Inf., 1st Div. AUS. Killed in action in invasion of Normandy, 6-14-1944. Awarded Purple Heart—Bronze Star, unm.

(From p. 410) "10" Richard Kidder Meade III ⁹ of Hickory, N. C. b. 10-7-1855 d. 1-22-1894 Hickory, N. C., unm. He was at the University of Virginia 1875-'77; Principal of the Hickory High School, 1883-'94.

(From p. 410) "12" Alexander Brown Meade ⁹ b. 8-3-1858 "Belmont", Nelson Co. d. 6-2-1932 Washington, D. C.

m. 1st 11-5-1890 Frances "Fannie" Lee Day b. 6-12-1860 Buckhannon, now W. Va. d. 1-15-1892 Shawsville dau. Dr. Richard Henry Blount & Martha Jane (Woods) Day of Nansemond Co.

1. Frances "Fannie" Day Meade ¹⁰ b. 11-12-1891 living, 5-'45, 56 W. 36th St., N. Y. C., unm.
- m. 2nd Helen deBerri Warner b. 7-5-1879 Mobile, Ala. d. 4-7-1949 Washington, D. C. dau. George Oliver & Martha Delitha Priscilla (Horn) Warner of Mobile. Mr. & Mrs. Meade lived in Washington, D. C. He, an Accountant, Southern Railway.
2. Helen deBerri Meade ¹⁰ b. 8-17-1902 Mobile, Ala. living, 5-'50, 1222 Connecticut Ave. N. W., Washington, D. C. m. 11-15-1922, separated in 1932 from Edward Russell Roberts b. 12-22-1897 Richmond son Elliott Roane Roberts of Washington, D. C.
 - (1) Edward Russell Roberts Jr. ¹¹ b. 10-5-1923 Washington, D. C. d. there 10-6-1923.
 - (2) Margaret Frances Roberts ¹¹ b. 6-21-1926 (See p. 413).
 - (3) Russell Meade Roberts ¹¹ b. 7-9-1927 Washington, D. C. living, 5-'50, unm. He served in W.W. 2 from 6-26-'45, enlisting in USMC at age of 17 years, to 11-25-'47; became Pfc. and Drill Instructor

1-21-'46 at Parris Island, S. C.; re-enlisted there 2-7-'46 and went to Sea School, San Diego, Calif.; became Cpl. 5-1-'46, and from 6-20-'46 to 11-12-'47 served on USS Bremerton, going to China, Japan, Guam, and Far East points.

(From p. 412) "(2)" Margaret Frances Roberts¹¹ b. 6-21-1926 Washington, D. C. d. 8-1950 m. 10-17-1948 John Stoddard Connolly Jr. b. 3-27-1927 Washington, D. C. son J. S. & Lucille (Maule) Connolly of Larchmont, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. Connolly Jr. live, 5-'50, 2413 S. 26th St., Arlington. He with U. S. State Department. Mrs. Connolly Jr. d. 8-1950 with polio.

1. John S. Connolly III¹² b. 10-25-1949 Washington, D. C. living, 5-'50.

(From p. 404) "3" Francis Burwell Meade⁸ of "Prospect Hill", Clarke Co. b. 1815 "Mountain View" d. 9-5-1886 "Prospect Hill" m. 9-19-1838 Mary Mann Burwell b. 6-10-1819 "Prospect Hill" d. 3-12-1898 "Prospect Hill" dau. Dr. Lewis & Maria (Page) Burwell (See p. 525) of "Prospect Hill".

1. Dr. Richard Kidder Meade⁹ Lt, CSA, b. 10-4-1841 "Prospect Hill" d. 1-20-1903 "Prospect Hill" unm. He was a member of the "Stonewall Brigade" and lost an arm at the 1st Battle of Manassas; upon his recovery was made Aid-de-Camp to General Jackson. After the War he made Teaching his profession.

2. Francis Key Meade⁹ b. 3-1-1844 (See p. 413).

3. Maria Page Meade⁹ b. 2-16-1846 (See p. 104).

4. Philip Cooke Meade⁹ b. 8-6-1848 (See p. 414).

5. Louise Burwell Meade⁹ b. 7-11-1850 d. 4-19-1862.

6. Thomasia Nelson Meade⁹ b. 12-7-1852 d. 10-18-1904 unm.

7. Robert Meade⁹ b. about 1853 d. 8-19-1857.

8. Rev. William Nelson Meade⁹ b. 2-17-1855 "Prospect Hill" d. 9-2-1921 "Edgewood", Boyce m. 10-6-1887 Louise Porcher Allston b. 6-5-1862 in South Carolina d. 2-1-1904, Anderson, S. C. dau. Joseph Blythe & Mary (North) Allston of Badwell, Abbeville Co., S. C. No issue.

(From p. 413) "2" Francis Key Meade⁹ of Clarke Co., CSA, Scholar and Educator, b. 3-1-1844 "Prospect Hill" d. 3-12-1927 same place, m. 9-17-1874 Sarah Brown Calloway b. 2-1-1850 "Glenmore", Nelson Co. d. 11-20-1884 same place dau. Dr. Paul Carrington & Addisonia (Manson) Callaway of "Glenmore", Nelson Co.

1. Addis Manson Meade¹⁰ b. 6-30-1875 "Glenmore" living, 10-'49, "Prospect Hill", Boyce. He, a Teacher at St. Timothy's, Md.; St. Mary's, Raleigh, N. C.; Gunston Hall, Washington, D. C.; Foxcroft, Middleburg; and was principal Blue Ridge Country School, Millwood.

2. Lt. Francis Key Meade Jr.¹⁰ USA b. 5-29-1877 Danville d. 9-22-1900 Manila, P. I., unm. He graduated at West Point 1898 and was wounded in the Battle of Santiago de Cuba 7-1-1898 and commanded Co. H, 21st U. S. Inf. in Aguinaldo's Insurrection, P. I.

3. Paul Carrington Meade¹⁰ b. 4-5-1880 Alexandria d. 8-12-1912 at "Prospect Hill", unm.

4. William Page Meade¹⁰ b. 10-25-1882 Winchester living, 10-'49, "Prospect Hill", Boyce.

5. Everard Kidder Meade¹⁰ b. 11-1-1884 "Glenmore" m. 12-2-1915 Margaret Della Wright b. 6-23-1885 Tappahannock dau. Judge Thomas Barnes Roane & Margaret Davidella (Preston) Wright. Mr. & Mrs. Meadlive, 10-'49, "Edgewood", Boyce. He, a Farmer, served in W.W.

1 as Lt., 1st Corps, 1st Army, A.E.F.; is Vice President and a Director, Clarke County Historical Association.

- (1) Margaret Della Meade¹¹ b. 10-18-1916 N. Y. C. m. 4-29-1944 Albert Johnson Kelley of Coscob, Conn. b. 3-3-1921 Greenwich, Conn. son Augustus Wilkins & Mildred (John) Kelley. Mr. & Mrs. A. J. Kelley live, 10-'49, Sharon, Conn.
 - a. Nelson Provost Kelley¹² b. 3-9-1945 Winchester living, 7-'45.
 - b. Creigh John Kelley¹² b. 11-9-1946 Winchester living, 6-'47.
- (2) Sarah Calloway Meade¹¹ b. 12-9-1917 d. 3-24-1918.
- (3) Maj. Everard Kidder Meade Jr.¹¹ USA, Retired, b. 11-3-1919 Tappahannock m. 9-17-1944 Alice Amory Winslow b. 8-26-1919 Boston dau. J. Devereux & Alice C. (Thorndike) Winslow of Boston. Maj. & Mrs. Meade live, 10-'49, 3519 N. Edison St., Arlington. He, with U. S. State Department. He, a graduate of West Point, Class of 1-'43, where he was Cadet Battalion Commdr., was critically wounded in action, Vosges Mountains, France in W.W. 2, while commanding Co. G, 398th Inf., 100th Div.; received letters of commendation, Div. Commdr., Combat Inf. Badge, Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Cluster, Bronze and Silver Stars; was Member Task Force, Hoover Government Reorganization Committee.
 - a. Mary Devereux Meade¹² b. 6-9-1945 Winchester living, 10-'45.
 - b. Everard Kidder Meade III¹² b. 2-21-1947 Washington, D. C. living, 10-'45.
- (4) Thomas Wright Meade¹¹ b. 1-1-1921 Winchester m. 7-6-1940 Catherine Elberta Brown b. 12-14-1921, Baltimore, Md. dau. John Oliver & Catherine (Ell) Brown of Baltimore, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Meade live, 10-'49, Baltimore, Md. He, with Glenn L. Martin Co. there.
 - a. Thomas Earl Meade¹² b. 8-2-1941 Baltimore, Md. living, 3-'45.
- (5) Charlotte Nelson Meade¹¹ b. 8-2-1925 (See p. 414).

(From p. 414) "(5)" Charlotte Nelson Meade¹¹ b. 8-2-1925 "Edgewood", Boyce m. 6-21-1946 Robert Smith Kern b. — son Henry Pressler & — (Smith) Kern of Winchester. Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Kern live, 10-'45, Chilhowie. He served in W.W. 2.

1. Robert Preston Kern¹² b. 1-10-1949 Radford living, 10-'49.

(From p. 413) "4" Philip Cooke Meade⁹ b. 8-6-1848 "Prospect Hill" d. 12-14-1912 "The Vineyard".

m. 1st 11-4-1874 Alethea Collins Cooke b. 1-23-1849 "The Vineyard", Clarke Co. d. 6-11-1887 "The Vineyard" dau. Philip Pendleton & Anne Corbin Tayloe (Burwell) Cooke of "The Vineyard", Clarke Co. He, an Author.

1. Anne Cooke Meade¹⁰ b. 8-1-1875 "The Vineyard", Clarke Co. living 18 S. Cameron St., Winchester, unkm.
2. Mary Mann Meade¹⁰ b. 6-15-1878 d. 4-8-1949 Winchester m. 1-28-1909, as his 2nd wife (He m. 1st Mary Cary Harrison, who had no issue) Archibald Buchanan Bevan of "Hazlewood", Clarke Co. b. 4-15-1859 in Suffolk, England.

(1) Katherine Innes Bevan¹¹ b. 1-21-1911 d. 1-25-1911, b. and d. at "Hazlewood".

3. Philip Pendleton Cooke Meade¹⁰ b. 7-6-1879 d. 4-3-1907 N. Y. C., unkm.
4. Francis Burwell Meade¹⁰ b. 4-1-1881 d. 10-16-1881 at "The Vineyard".
5. Lewis Burwell Meade¹⁰ b. 12-11-1882 (See p. 415).

6. Sarah Nelson Meade ¹⁰ b. 5-12-1886 d. 8-12-1886.
7. Alethea Collins Meade ¹⁰ b. 5-12-1886 d. 8-12-1886.
- m. 2nd Elizabeth Sharpe of Wilmington, Del d. 3-2-1917. No issue by this marriage (See p. 415).

(From p. 414) "5" Lewis Burwell Meade ¹⁰ b. 12-11-1882 "The Vineyard", Millwood m. 4-10-1915 Marguerita Burwell b. 10-29-1884 Wilmington, Del. dau. Thomas Hugh & Jennie (Sharp) Burwell, sister of Elizabeth Sharp (See p. 415) of "Carter Hall", Clarke Co. Mr. & Mrs. Meade live, 5-'46, "Fairview", Millwood, Clark Co.

1. Sgt. Lewis Burwell Meade Jr. ¹¹ AUS 24th Cavalry, b. 2-2-1916 "The Vineyard" living, 5-'46, unm.
2. Anne Sharpe Meade ¹¹ b. 5-26-1917 (See p. 415).
3. 1st Lt. Philip Pendleton Cooke Meade ¹¹ AUS, 8th Air Force, b. 9-29-1919 (See p. 415).
4. 2nd Lt. Thomas Hugh Burwell Meade ¹¹ AUS, b. 3-11-1922 "The Vineyard", a graduate of University of Michigan, Chemical Engineering. Served in W.W. 2 with the 200th Infantry Chemical Warfare, now, 10-'49, living near Millwood.

(From p. 415) "2" Anne Sharpe Meade ¹¹ b. 5-26-1917 Millwood m. 9-15-1942 Macon, Ga., Capt. Thomas Briscoe Clagett b. 7-31-1916 Winchester son Dr. Joseph Edward & Keziah "Bertie" (Shull) Clagett. Capt. & Mrs. Clagett live, 5-'46, Hamilton. He served in W.W. 2 with the 78th Div. 1st Army and received Combat Infantry Badge and Bronze Star.

1. Anne Meade Clagett ¹² b. 12-15-1944 Winchester living, 5-'46.

(From p. 415) "3" Lt. Philip Pendleton Cooke Meade ¹¹ Air Corps, 95th Bomb. Group, E.T.O. b. 9-29-1919 "The Vineyard" m. 8-2-1945 Martha Rankin b. 9-17-1924 Evanston, Ill. dau. Woodruff Johnson & Martha (Fieser) Rankin of Winnetka, Ill. Lt. Meade, an Accountant (C.P.A.), is now, 10-'49, in Washington, D. C.

1. Mary Rankin Meade ¹² b. 5-5-1946 Charlottesville living, 10-'49.
2. Elizabeth Burwell Meade ¹² b. 8-14-1948 Washington, D. C. living, 10-'49.

(From p. 403) "2" Dr. William Nelson ⁷ b. 1795 Clarke Co. m. 1834 Nancy Mitchell of Charleston, S. C. Dr. & Mrs. Nelson lived in Clarke Co., and Charleston, S. C.

1. Philip W. Nelson ⁸ CSA b. about 1835 Charleston, S. C. d. 9-27-1908 "Oakhill", Albemarle Co. m. 7-1-1873 Emily Page McGuire b. 1-9-1841 "Elmwood", Essex Co. dau. Rev. John Peyton and his 1st wife, Maria Mercer (Garnett) McGuire of Essex Co., and sister of Rev. Kinloch Nelson's wife (See p. 423). Mr. Nelson served throughout the Civil War and was wounded several times. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson lived in Clarke and Albemarle Cos. No issue. (His initial stands for no name, but adopted by Mr. Nelson to distinguish him from the many other Philip Nelsons.)
2. Charlotte Nelson ⁸ b. — d. 1945, unm.
3. Annie Nelson ⁸ b. — d. in childhood.
4. Selma Nelson ⁸ b. — 1839 d. 1921, unm.

(From p. 403) "3" Thomas Frederick Nelson ⁷ b. 10-18-1798 "Long Branch", Clarke Co. (then Frederick Co.) d. about 1863 m. 10-18-1820 Mildred Walker Nelson, his 1st cousin, b. 12-6-1801 "Belvoir", Albemarle

Co. d. 4-11-1841 "Rosny" dau. Hon. Hugh & Eliza (Kinloch) Nelson (See p. 434).

1. Eliza Kinloch Nelson^s b. 1-23-1822 "Belvoir" m. 1856 Nathaniel H. Massie and had several children (See p. 435).
2. Dr. Robert Carter Burwell Nelson^s b. 3-16-1823 (See p. 416).
3. Rev. William Meade Nelson^s b. 2-1-1825 (See p. 416).
4. Philip Nelson^s b. 11-20-1826 (See p. 416).
5. Hugh Graham Nelson^s b. 10-4-1828 "Long Branch" d. 5-5-1830 same place.
6. Archibald Magill Nelson^s b. 5-12-1831 (See p. 421).
7. A son Nelson^s b. 3-5-1833 at "Rosny".
8. Thomas Nelson^s b. 4-1834 d. 9-5-1834.
9. Sally "Polly" Burwell Nelson^s b. 9-19-1835 (See p. 421).
10. Mary Nelson^s b. 9-14-1837 "Long Branch" m. Rev. Quimby, no issue.
11. Rev. Kinloch Nelson^s b. 11-2-1839 (See p. 423).

(From p. 416) "2" Dr. Robert Carter Burwell Nelson^s of Charlottesville b. 3-16-1823 "Long Branch" d. 1868 m. 4-22-1847 Mary S. Price dau. John Price of Fincastle, Botetout Co., where Dr. Nelson first practiced Medicine.

1. Thomas F. Nelson⁹ b. — d. — m. 1874 Sophia Wormeley.
(1) A son.
2. Dr. J. William Nelson⁹ b. — moved to Philadelphia, Pa.
3. Robert Nelson⁹ b. — d. in infancy.

(From p. 416) "3" Rev. William Meade Nelson^s b. 2-1-1825 "Long Branch" d. 1876 m. 1850 Sarah W. Semmes dau. Dr. Thomas Semmes of Alexandria.

1. Ann Sophia Nelson⁹ b.
2. Eliza Kinloch Nelson⁹ b. — m. N. H. Massie.
3. A dau. Nelson⁹ b.

(From p. 416) "4" Philip Nelson^s of Nelson, Nelson Co. b. 11-20-1826 d. 11-7-1881 Tyra.

m. 1st 12-22-1853 Emily Page b. 8-31-1832 "Pagebrook" d. 10-5-1860 dau. Judge John Evelyn & Margaret Emily (McGuire) Page of "Pagebrook", Clarke Co.

1. Emily Nelson⁹ b. 1855 d. 5-3-1905 "Brexton", Clarke Co., unkm.
2. William Meade Nelson⁹ b. 3-13-1858 (See p. 416).
- m. 2nd 2-13-1866 Frances Antoinette Effinger of Nelson Co. b. 9-9-1831 Harrisonburg d. 1-13-1907 Massie's Mill dau. Michael Effinger of Harrisonburg.
3. Maria Massie Nelson⁹ b. 8-25-1867 (See p. 417).
4. Mildred Walker Nelson⁹ b. 10-10-1869 (See p. 418).
5. Evelyn Harrison Nelson⁹ b. 4-8-1871 d. 2-18-1896 m. Robert A. Whitehead.
6. Laura Williams Nelson⁹ b. 3-7-1874 (See p. 419).
7. Eliza Kinloch Nelson⁹ b. 1-2-1878 (See p. 420).

(From p. 416) "2" William Meade Nelson⁹ of "Brexton", Clarke Co. b. 3-13-1858 d. 11-24-1897 "Brexton" m. 3-30-1887, as her 2nd husband, Jane "Jennie" Stewart Robinson (widow of John Pickerell Risque, by whom she bore 3 children) b. 7-18-1857 St. Louis, Mo. d. 6-27-1924 Salem dau. George Rowan & Anne Randolph Page (Andrews) Robinson.

1. Courtney Byrd Nelson¹⁰ b. 3-16-1888 Rapidan m. 9-28-1929 Violet Kerlitze of Pittsburgh, Pa. b. 4-2-1906, London, Eng. dau. Adolph & Mary Campbell (MacArthur) Kerlitze. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 3-'45, Tulsa, Okla.
 - (1) Courtney Byrd Nelson Jr.¹¹ b. 3-12-1931 Tulsa, Okla. living, 3-'45.
 - (2) Philip Kinloch Nelson¹¹ b. 11-30-1932 Tulsa, Okla. living, 3-'45.
 - (3) Mary Carter Nelson¹¹ b. 7-2-1934 Tulsa, Okla. living, 3-'45.
 - (4) Violet MacArthur Nelson¹¹ b. 5-19-1936 Tulsa, Okla. living, 3-'45.
 - (5) Elizabeth Page Nelson¹¹ b. 7-18-1937 Tulsa, Okla. living, 3-'45.
 - (6) Judith Cary Nelson¹¹ b. 11-16-1939 Tulsa, Okla. living, 3-'45.
 - (7) William Meade Nelson¹¹ b. 4-29-1943 Tulsa, Okla. living, 3-'45.
2. Philip Kinloch Nelson¹⁰ b. 7-9-1889 Salem m. 6-26-1924 Dorinda Bruce b. 1-4-1896 Muskogee, Okla. dau. George Walter & Ida Bell (Brady) Bruce. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 3-'45, Tulsa, Okla.
 - (1) William Bruce Nelson¹¹ b. 7-9-1925 Tulsa, Okla. living, 3-'45, unkm.
3. John Evelyn Page Nelson¹⁰ b. 3-6-1891 m. 11-22-1916 Dorothy Bakewell b. 1-17-1895 Quincy, Ill. dau. George & Stella (Unsell) Bakewell. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 3-'45, 2201 N. Lamar St., Dallas, Tex.
 - (1) Robert Page Nelson¹¹ b. 10-17-1917 St. Louis, Mo.
4. Beverley Tucker Nelson¹⁰ b. 9-21-1892 Salem.
 - m. 1st 5-20-1921 Mary St. Clair Warfield b. — d. 2-1922 dau. John Randolph Warfield. No issue.
 - m. 2nd 6-7-1924 Gwendolyn Moore b. 12-31-1904 Ponca City, Okla. dau. Willis Knox & Bessie (Alcorn) Moore.
 - (1) Beverley Tucker Nelson Jr.¹¹ b. 3-31-1925 Ponca City living, 3-'45.
 - m. 3rd 10-12-1936 Mary Carter Randolph b. 2-16-1914 Kirkwood, Mo. dau. Benjamin O'Fallon & Matilda Fontaine (Jones) Randolph (See p. 199). Mr. & Mrs. Nelson's home address, 3-'45, is "The Moorings", Millwood. They are in Panama City, Panama at this time, with the American Embassy there.
 - (2) Mary Carter Randolph Nelson¹¹ b. 5-13-1938 St. Louis, Mo. living, 3-'45.
 - (3) Thomas Nelson¹¹ b. 5-13-1938 St. Louis, Mo. living, 3-'45.
 - (4) Page (dau.) Nelson¹¹ b. 10-9-1939 Winchester living, 3-'45.

(From p. 416) "3" Maria Massie Nelson⁹ b. 8-25-1867 Massie's Mill d. 4-2-1919 Massie's Mill m. 7-9-1895 Robert Alexander Mahone b. 12-15-1876 Massie's Mill, d. 10-22-1941 same place, son Alexander Buffon & Susan Jacobs (Bowling) Mahone. Mr. & Mrs. R. A. Mahone lived at Massie's Mill, where he was a Merchant.

1. Evelyn Harrison Mahone¹⁰ b. 6-23-1896 (See p. 417).
2. Nelson Alexander Mahone¹⁰ b. 5-17-1898 (See p. 418).
3. Philip Hill Effinger Mahone¹⁰ b. 5-17-1899 (See p. 418).
4. Robert Francis Jacobs Mahone¹⁰ b. 5-6-1901 Massie's Mill, d. 9-8-1902 same place.
5. John Wyatt Walls Mahone¹⁰ b. 2-25-1905 Massie's Mill, d. 1-20-1937 same place, unkm.
6. William Buffon Mahone¹⁰ b. 7-5-1908 Massie's Mill, d. 1-1-1909 same place.
7. Thomas Kinloch Mahone¹⁰ b. 11-15-1909 (See p. 418).

(From p. 417) "1" Evelyn Harrison Mahone¹⁰ b. 6-23-1896 Massie's Mill, m. 12-18-1915 Henry Lewis Gantt b. 7-20-1891 Albemarle Co. son

Price Perkins & Lila Goode (Boyd) Gantt of Albemarle Co. Mr. & Mrs. H. L. Gantt live, 10-'45, Roseland. He, a Farmer.

1. Maria Nelson Gantt ¹¹ b. 7-15-1916 (See p. 418).
2. Robert Price Gantt ¹¹ b. 7-28-1917 Roseland d. 7-29-1917 same place.
3. Henry Lewis Gantt Jr. ¹¹ b. 7-28-1917 Roseland living there, 10-'45, unm.
4. Susan Virginia Gantt ¹¹ b. 7-13-1921 (See p. 418).
5. Juliet Wills Gantt ¹¹ b. 8-16-1925 Roseland living there, 10-'45, unm.
6. Evelyn Mahone Gantt ¹¹ b. 10-31-1929 Roseland living there, 10-'45, unm.
7. Donald Creed Gantt ¹¹ b. 4-30-1933 Roseland living there, 10-'45, unm.

(From p. 418) "1" Maria Nelson Gantt ¹¹ b. 7-15-1916 Roseland m. 8-30-1941 Lenay Anderson Keller b. 12-20-1916 Blackstone son Joseph Earl & Edna Mabel (Clay) Keller of Blackstone. He now, 10-'45, T/4, 271 Inf. Reg. 69th Inf. Div. served in England, France, Belgium, and Germany. He, an Auditor in civil life. No issue.

(From p. 418) "4" Susan Virginia Gantt ¹¹ b. 7-13-1921 Roseland m. 11-21-1942 Ensign Ralph Wilson Allen U.S.N.R., U.S.S. Emery, D.E. 28, b. 1-4-1921 Richmond son Evan Ragland & Uashti Lavelette (Moore) Allen of Richmond. Ensign & Mrs. Allen's permanent address is, 10-'45, Roseland. No issue.

(From p. 417) "2" Lt. Col. Nelson Alexander Mahone ¹⁰ A.U.S. Air Force, b. 5-17-1898 Massie's Mill m. 6-15-1920 Lucille Ellis Wood b. 9-17-1900 Free Union dau. William Eli & Myrtie Cora (Via) Wood. Col. & Mrs. Mahone's home address is Charlottesville. In civilian life he is Commercial Manager, Telephone Company.

1. Lt. Nelson Alexander Mahone Jr. ¹¹ A.U.S., b. 8-6-1921 Free Union now, 10-'45, serving with Army of Occupation, Germany.
2. Nancy Sue Mahone ¹¹ b. 6-16-1924 Charlottesville living, 10-'45.

(From p. 417) "3" Philip Hill Effinger Mahone ¹⁰ b. 5-17-1899 Massie's Mill m. 2-18-1928 Johanna Amelia Clara Mohaupt b. 2-17-1903 Pine River, Wisc. dau. Herman & Clara Amelia (Rottks) Mohaupt of Merrill, Wisc. and Chicago. Mr. & Mrs. Mahone live, 11-'45, Massie's Mill. He with American Cyanamid Company, Piney River.

1. Margaret Elizabeth Mahone ¹¹ b. 3-30-1930 Lynchburg living, 11-'45.
2. Philip Hill Effinger Mahone Jr. ¹¹ 1-17-1933 Lynchburg living, 11-'45.

(From p. 417) "7" Thomas Kinloch Mahone ¹⁰ b. 11-15-1909 Massie's Mill m. 6-16-1934 Florence Alice Laterneau b. 2-7-1908 Charlottesville dau. Joseph Prime & Anna von (Susmuth) Laterneau of Charlottesville. Mr. & Mrs. Mahone live, 10-'45, Meadowbrook Heights, Charlottesville. He is Plant Manager, Southern Welding and Machine Company there.

1. Katherine Kinloch Mahone ¹¹ b. 2-13-1943 Charlottesville living, 10-'45.

(From p. 416) "4" Mildred Walker Nelson ⁹ b. 10-10-1869 Tyro d. 10-16-1910 Roseland m. 10-7-1897 Walter Withers Whitehead b. 4-16-1875 Roseland d. 4-4-1935 Tye River, son Alexander Robert & Lucy Williams (Stratton) Whitehead. Mr. & Mrs. W. W. Whitehead lived at Roseland. He was a Farmer.

1. Alexander Robert Whitehead II ¹⁰ b. 6-24-1899 (See p. 419).
2. Frances Antoinette Whitehead ¹⁰ b. 2-6-1902 (See p. 419).
3. Lucy Thirle Whitehead ¹⁰ b. 9-15-1903 living, 9-'45, Lovingson, unm.
4. Emily Page Whitehead ¹⁰ b. 5-12-1905 (See p. 419).

5. Mildred Nelson Whitehead ¹⁰ b. 7-12-1907 Albemarle Co. living, 9-'45, Lovington, unm.
6. Walter Withers Whitehead Jr. ¹⁰ b. 12-10-1909 (See p. 419).

(From p. 418) "1" Alexander Robert Whitehead II ¹⁰ b. 6-24-1899 Albemarle Co. m. 4-19-1924 Ruth Gibbons Jones b. 9-21-1901 Amherst Co. dau. T. Thompson Jones & Eliza Kinloch Nelson (See p. 420) of Amherst Co. Mr. & Mrs. Whitehead live, 9-'45, Richmond, R.F.D. He with the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company.

1. Madeline Clark Whitehead ¹¹ b. 1-31-1925 (See p. 419).
2. Roberta Lee Whitehead ¹¹ b. 1-19-1927 Tye River living, 9-'45, unm.
3. Eliza Nelson Whitehead ¹¹ b. 10-26-1931 Tye River living, 9-'45, unm.
4. Barbara Ann Whitehead ¹¹ b. 11-6-1940 Tye River living, 9-'45, unm.

(From p. 419) "1" Madeline Clark Whitehead ¹¹ b. 1-31-1925 Tye River m. 3-4-1941 Pfc. Bernard Dalton Campbell, 389th M. P. Bn. A.U.S., b. 12-5-1917 Amherst Co. son Tinche Epperson & Sallie Ann (Campbell) Campbell. Mr. & Mrs. B. D. Campbell's permanent address is Rte. 10, Box 46, Richmond.

1. John Davis Campbell ¹² b. 8-16-1941, d. 8-17-1941.

(From p. 418) "2" Frances Antoinette Whitehead ¹⁰ b. 2-6-1902 Albemarle Co. m. 6-21-1932 Thomas Russell Burford b. 9-19-1905 Amherst Co. son James Russell & Zada Littleton (Watts) Burford of Amherst Co. Mr. & Mrs. T. R. Burford live, 9-'45, Monroe. He, a Farmer.

1. Walter Russell Burford ¹¹ b. 2-22-1934 Monroe, living, 9-'45.
2. Thomas Nelson Burford ¹¹ b. 8-29-1935 Monroe living, 9-'45.

(From p. 418) "4" Emily Page Whitehead ¹⁰ b. 5-12-1905 Albemarle Co. m. 6-27-1926 Herman Joy Hudson b. 10-28-1905 Tye River son Irving Jessie & Lucy Elizabeth (Adams) Hudson of Amherst Co. Mr. & Mrs. H. J. Hudson live, 9-'45, Roseland. He, a Power Shovel Operator.

1. Withers Leslie Hudson ¹¹ b. 3-31-1927 Roseland living there, 9-'45.
2. Herman Joy Hudson Jr. ¹¹ b. 9-1-1928 Roseland living there, 9-'45.
3. Alice Elizabeth Hudson ¹¹ b. 3-6-1930 Roseland d. 7-27-1930 there.
4. Shirley Page Hudson ¹¹ b. 12-25-1934 Roseland living there, 9-'45.
5. Nancy Faye Hudson ¹¹ b. 10-13-1938 Roseland living there, 9-'45.

(From p. 419) "6" Walter Withers Whitehead Jr. ¹⁰ b. 12-10-1909 Albemarle Co. m. 6-24-1932 Mary Lee Jones b. 5-13-1910 Amherst Co. dau. Charles Sidney & Katharine Drucilla (Harris) Jones. Mr. & Mrs. Whitehead live, 9-'45, Roseland. He, a Farmer.

1. Rebecca Lee Whitehead ¹¹ b. 10-13-1934 Roseland living there, 9-'45.
2. Katharine Lewis Whitehead ¹¹ b. 4-16-1936 Roseland living there, 9-'45.

(From p. 416) "6" Laura Williams Nelson ⁹ b. 3-7-1874 "Ben Lomond", Nelson Co. d. 9-11-1921 Roseland m. 11-30-1898 Floyd Kincaid Whitehead b. 1-7-1870 Nelson Co. living Roseland, 9-'45, where he is a Farmer and Orchardist, son Alexander Robert & Lucy Williams (Stratton) Whitehead.

1. Robert Henry Whitehead ¹⁰ b. 8-31-1899 Roseland d. there 7-25-1909.
2. Charlotte Mitchell Whitehead ¹⁰ b. 12-29-1901 Roseland m. 2-8-1919 Richard Harvey Brent b. 10-6-1895 Nelson Co. son George William & Virginia (Harvey) Brent of Nelson Co. Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Brent live, 9-'45, Roseland where he is a Farmer and Orchardist and where all their children were born.

- (1) Anne Hathaway Brent ¹¹ b. 3-2-1920 m. 12-25-1944 Frederic Sterling Pool b. 5-5-1908 McDonough, Del. son Frank Robinson & Bessie Mae (Foard) Pool of McDonough, Del. Mr. & Mrs. F. S. Pool live, 9-'45, 504 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk. He is with the Firestone Company. No issue.
- (2) Richard Harvey Brent Jr. ¹¹ b. 9-12-1922 now, 10-'45, a Staff Sgt. U.S.A., A.A.F.; has served in Africa, Italy, and China.
- (3) Robert Kincaid Brent ¹¹ b. 3-20-1930, living, 9-'45.
- (4) Betty Whitehead Brent ¹¹ b. 3-20-1930, living, 9-'45.
3. Floyd Kincaid Whitehead Jr. ¹⁰ b. 8-31-1905.
4. Laura Nelson Whitehead ¹⁰ b. 1-5-1908 (See p. 420).
5. Maria Williams Whitehead ¹⁰ b. 4-24-1911 Roseland m. 1-17-1931 William Eugene Henderson b. 9-7-1907 Roseland, son Robert Emmett & Laura Bella (Shelton) Henderson of Roseland. Mr. & Mrs. William E. Henderson live, 9-'45, 3426 Summerville St., Lynchburg. He, a Salesman.
- (1) Shelton Whitehead Henderson ¹¹ b. 10-18-1934 Lynchburg, living, 9-'45.

(From p. 420) "4" Laura Nelson Whitehead ¹⁰ b. 1-5-1908 Roseland m. 6-22-1940 Daniel Alfred Lynch Jr. b. 5-18-1910 Bramwell, W. Va. son Daniel Alfred & Helen Vicie (Hagy) Lynch of Salem. Mr. & Mrs. Lynch Jr. live, 10-'45, Mt. Regis Hill, Salem. He, a War Worker. No issue.

(From p. 416) "7" Eliza Kinloch Nelson ⁹ b. 1-2-1878 Tyro d. 7-7-1932 Amherst Co. m. 5-16-1899 Taliaferro Thompson Jones b. 9-2-1880 Amherst Co. He, a Farmer living, 9-'45, New Glasgow son George Ellis & Ella Katherine (Thompson) Jones.

1. Frances Ella Jones ¹⁰ b. 5-2-1900 (See p. 420).
2. Ruth Gibbons Jones ¹⁰ b. 9-21-1901 (See p. 419).
3. George Ellis Jones II ¹⁰ b. 5-5-1903 (See p. 420).
4. Hallie Elizabeth Jones ¹⁰ b. 5-30-1905 (See p. 420).
5. Willie Taliaferro Jones ¹⁰ b. 6-20-1912 (See p. 421).
6. Cpl. Thomas Nelson Jones ¹⁰ b. 5-10-1919 New Glasgow, Serving in Sqdn. M. 1050 O.R.D. A.U.S., located at Kearns, Utah, 9-'45, unkm.

(From p. 420) "1" Frances Ella Jones ¹⁰ b. 5-2-1900 New Glasgow m. 3-3-1923 Oscar Merman Proffitt b. 2-24-1902 Lowesville son Eglan M. & Ada (Fulcher) Proffitt of Lowesville. Mr. & Mrs. O. M. Proffitt live, 1-'46, New Glasgow. He, a Carpenter.

1. Janice Swanson Proffitt ¹¹ b. 7-4-1924 New Glasgow living, 1-'46.
2. Oscar Maymor Proffitt ¹¹ b. 4-7-1926 New Glasgow living, 1-'46.
3. Charlotte Winifred Proffitt ¹¹ b. 7-19-1927 New Glasgow living, 1-'46.

(From p. 420) "3" George Ellis Jones II ¹⁰ b. 5-5-1903 New Glasgow m. 3-25-1925 Arline Pendleton Cox b. 5-9-1908 New Glasgow dau. John Edward & Ira Lee (Jones) Cox of New Glasgow. Mr. & Mrs. Jones live, 9-'45, New Glasgow. He, a Brick Mason.

1. Claude Swanson Jones ¹¹ b. 10-12-1925 New Glasgow now, 9-'45, overseas as A.E.M.3/c, U.S.S. Card, Div. V-2.
2. Harold Lewis Jones ¹¹ b. 8-25-1931 New Glasgow living, 9-'45.

(From p. 420) "4" Hallie Elizabeth Jones ¹⁰ b. 5-30-1905 New Glasgow m. 12-3-1923 Aubrey Benjamin Camden b. 6-4-1903 Lowesville son Benjamin Franklin & Emma Pocahontas (Proffitt) Camden. Mr. & Mrs. A. B. Camden live, 9-'45, Tye River. He, a Machinist.

1. Cecile Irene Camden¹¹ b. 2-18-1925 Lowesville living, 9-'45. m. 10-10-1942 Asa Danrey Tucker Jr. b. 2-8-1923 Sandidges, son Asa Danroy & Bessie Edith (Mays) Tucker of Sandidges. Mr. & Mrs. Tucker Jr. live, 10-'45, Tye River. He, a Chemical Engineer. No issue.
2. David Barnes Camden¹¹ b. 1-23-1931 Lowesville living, 9-'45.

(From p. 420) "5" Willie Taliaferro Jones¹⁰ b. 6-20-1912 New Glasgow, m. 10-25-1935 Clara Florine Hudson b. 1-19-1919 New Glasgow dau. Carrington Oliver & Samantha Carson (Foster) Hudson. Mr. & Mrs. Jones live, 10-'45, New Glasgow where he is a Farmer.

1. Philip Nelson Jones¹¹ b. 11-30-1940 New Glasgow living, 10-'45.

(From p. 416) "6" Archibald Magill Nelson⁸ b. 5-12-1831 "Long Branch" d. 1868, killed by a falling tree m. 1857 Eliza J. Price dau. John & Eliza Price of Fincastle, Botetout Co.

1. Eliza Nelson⁹ b. 1858 d. young.
2. Dr. John Price Nelson⁹ b. 11-11-1860 living 1893, Lincoln, Nebr.
3. Archibald Magill Nelson Jr.⁹ b. 11-9-1862.
4. Hugh Thomas Nelson⁹ b. 3-15-1865.

(From p. 416) "9" Sally "Polly" Burwell Nelson⁸ b. 9-19-1835, "Long Branch", Clarke Co. m. 1867 Thomas Williamson Jr. b. 1850 Lexington d. there 7-1902 son Thomas Williamson of Virginia Military Institute. Thomas Williamson Jr. was Professor of Ancient Languages at Danville Military Academy, and University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

1. Thomas Nelson Williamson⁹ b. 5-1868 (See p. 421).
2. Robert Burwell Williamson⁹ b. 6-13-1870 (See p. 421).
3. William Garnett Williamson⁹ b. 10-24-1872 (See p. 422).
4. Mary Mercer Williamson⁹ b. — d. unkm.

(From p. 421) "1" Thomas Nelson Williamson⁹ b. 5-12-1868 West Virginia d. Bluefield W. Va. m. 1898 Ellen Blair Claiborne b. 2-24-1868 Richmond living, 6-'46, there, 1612 Grove Ave., dau. Maj. John Hayes & Heningham (Blair) Claiborne of Richmond. He, a Wholesale Grocer. No issue.

(From p. 421) "2" Robert Burwell Williamson⁹ b. 6-13-1870 Charlottesville d. 1-16-1921 Graham m. 12-23-1898 Mona Crellin Killey b. 6-29-1877 Pearisburg, dau. Philip Henry & Eliza Byrnside (Clark) Killey of Vivian, W. Va. (See p. 422). Mr. Williamson was a Wholesale Groceryman.

1. Robert Burwell Williamson Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-23-1900 (See p. 422).
2. Philip Nelson Williamson¹⁰ b. 7-30-1902 Graham living, 4-'49, Bluefield, W. Va., unkm.
3. Sterling Lewis Williamson¹⁰ b. 9-29-1906 (See p. 422).
4. Louisa Fenton Garnett Williamson¹⁰ b. 4-19-1913 (See p. 422).
5. Eliza Clark Williamson¹⁰ b. 12-29-1908 Bluefield, W. Va. m. 6-6-1936 James Barnes Gillespie b. 3-11-1908 Boissevain, son George William & Ida Teresa (Mathena) Gillespie of Boissevain. Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Gillespie live, 6-'46, Maybeury, W. Va. He, Superintendent of Coal Mine, Switchback, W. Va.
 - (1) Sally Burwell Gillespie¹¹ b. 5-25-1939 Bluefield, W. Va. living, 6-'46.
6. Thomas Nelson Williamson¹⁰ b. 5-14-1917 m. Katherine Moss. No issue.

(From p. 421) "1" Robert Burwell Williamson Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-23-1900 Eckman, W. Va. m. 11-12-1921 Elizabeth McNeer b. 10-1902 Union, W. Va. dau. James Heiskell & Edith (Wheelright) McNeer of Pocahontas Co. Mr. & Mrs. Williamson Jr. live, 4-'49, Spring Garden Drive, Bluefield, W. Va. He, Sales Manager, Eastern Coal Company.

1. Elizabeth Williamson ¹¹ b. 9-5-1923.
2. Robert Burwell Williamson III ¹¹ b. 9-7-1925.
3. Nancy Williamson ¹¹ b. 7-21-1927 Hiawatha, W. Va. living, 4-'49, unm.
4. Thomas Garnett Williamson ¹¹ b. 1-26-1935 Quincy, Mass. living, 4-'49, unm.

(From p. 421) "3" Sterling Lewis Williamson ¹⁰ b. 9-29-1906 Graham (now Bluefield) W. Va. m. 3-25-1933 Eula Mae Dabney b. 5-1907 Louisa Co. dau. ————— & Mary (Boyd) Dabney of Louisa Co. Mr. & Mrs. Williamson live, 4-'49, 1916 Lewis Mountain Rd., Charlottesville. He, a Construction Engineer.

1. Sterling Lewis Williamson Jr.¹¹ b. 12-15-1936 Charlottesville living, 4-'49.
2. Mary Roberts Williamson ¹¹ b. 6-27-1941 Charlottesville living, 4-'49.

(From p. 421) "4" Louisa Fenton Garnett Williamson ¹⁰ b. 4-19-1913 Bluefield, W. Va. m. 3-31-1936 Dr. Altamont Hart Bracey Jr. b. 10-4-1900 Bracey, son Altamont Hart & Pattie (Lambert) Bracey of Bracey. Dr. & Mrs. Bracey live, 6-'46, Welch, W. Va. He, a Surgeon.

1. Altamont Hart Bracey III ¹¹ b. 7-29-1938 Welch, W. Va. living, 6-'46.
2. Robert Burwell Bracey ¹¹ b. 9-16-1939 Welch, W. Va. living, 6-'46.
3. Carstairs Hendrick Bracey ¹¹ b. 9-16-1939 Welch, W. Va. living, 6-'46.

(From p. 421) "3" William Garnett Williamson ⁹ b. 10-24-1872 Leesburg d. 12-14-1944 Vivian, W. Va. m. 11-12-1902 Ellen Killey b. Pearisburg, living, 5-'46, 804 Hillwood Ave., Falls Church, dau. Dr. Philip Henry & Eliza Byrnside (Clark) Killey of Vivian, W. Va. (See p. 421). Mr. & Mrs. W. G. Williamson lived at Vivian. He, General Manager of Coal Mines there.

1. Mary Mercer Williamson ¹⁰ b. 12-2-1903 Vivian, W. Va. m. Dr. P. William Haake b. 11-13-1900 Buffalo, N. Y. son W. P. & Sadie (Haake) Haake of Buffalo. Dr. & Mrs. Haake live, 7-'46, 15 Cayuga St., Homer, N. Y. He a practicing Physician.

(1) Wilhelmina Haake ¹¹ b. 1-16-1929 Syracuse, N. Y. living, 7-'46.

(2) P. William Haake Jr.¹¹ b. 11-9-1935 Syracuse, N. Y. living, 7-'46.

2. Eleanor Crellin Williamson ¹⁰ b. 9-28-1909 Vivian, W. Va. m. 8-5-1933 Joseph Noyes James b. 9-22-1908 Dendron, son Leonard Wallace & Lillian May (Noyes) James of Dendron. Mr. & Mrs. J. N. James live, 6-'46, 804 Hillwood Ave., Falls Church. He, an Accountant.

(1) Cynthia Garnett James ¹¹ b. 6-24-1937 Alexandria living, 6-'46.

(2) Eleanor Crellin James ¹¹ b. 11-21-1940 Alexandria living, 6-'46.

(3) Joseph Noyes James Jr.¹¹ b. 5-26-1944 Alexandria living, 6-'46.

3. William Garnett Williamson Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-23-1914 Vivian, W. Va. m. 1-29-1939 Mary Margaret Harris b. 5-31-1914 Thorpe, W. Va. dau. Abner Nelson & Margaret Ellen (Crockett) Harris of Gary, W. Va. Mr. & Mrs. Williamson live, 6-'46, Vivian. He, a Chemical Engineer.

(1) William Garnett Williamson III ¹¹ b. 9-9-1939 Boston, Mass. living, 6-'46.

(2) Charles Nelson Williamson ¹¹ b. 6-30-1942 Alexandria living, 6-'46.

- (3) Thomas Crockett Williamson¹¹ b. 11-9-1945, Alexandria living, 6-'46.

(From p. 416) "11" Rev. Kinloch Nelson⁸ D.D. b. 11-2-1839 d. "Rosny" 10-25-1894 m. Grace Fenton McGuire of Tappahannock b. 2-18-1840 d. 2-22-1904 dau. Rev. John Peyton McGuire and his 1st wife, Maria Mercer Garnett. Rev. Nelson, a Confederate soldier throughout the War, was educated at the University of Virginia, and the Virginia Theological Seminary; was Rector of several parishes and then Professor of Hebrew and Bible History at the Seminary. (See p. 415).

1. Grace Fenton Nelson⁹ b. 10-24-1869 Richmond m. 4-8-1890 Bishop Edward Trail Helfenstein b. 4-7-1865 St. Louis, Mo. son Cyrus G. & Annie E. (Trail) Helfenstein of Frederick, Md. Bishop Helfenstein has lived a long and useful life as an Episcopal Minister, and is now, 5-'45, retired Bishop of Maryland. Bishop & Mrs. Helfenstein live, 5818 Tilbury Way, Baltimore, Md. No issue.
2. Rev. Robert Burwell Nelson⁹ b. 7-6-1871 (See p. 423).
3. John Peyton Garnett Nelson⁹ b. 11-13-1872 (See p. 423).
4. Kinloch Nelson Jr.⁹ b. 11-1-1874 d. at age of 5 mos.
5. Mildred Walker Nelson⁹ b. 2-18-1876 (See p. 424).
6. Thomas Kinloch Nelson⁹ b. 4-11-1879 d. 1-28-1940, unkm.

(From p. 423) "2" Rev. Robert Burwell Nelson⁹ b. 7-6-1871 m. 5-23-1906 Sallie Bruce Seddon b. 5-1-1879 dau. William Cabell & Kate Laura (Slawson) Seddon. Rev. & Mrs. Nelson live, 5-'45, at the Rectory in Winchester, where he is Rector of the Episcopal Church.

1. William Cabell Seddon Nelson¹⁰ b. 4-6-1908 m. 2-28-1942 Margaret Stuart Dortch b. 11-3-1915 South Hill dau. Jeffress Samuel & Judith Livingston (Carter) Dortch. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 3-'45, Front Royal. He is a Mechanical Engineer at the American Viscose Company there. (1) Fenton McGuire Nelson¹¹ b. 10-15-1943 living, 3-'45.
2. Lt. Col. Robert Burwell Nelson Jr.¹⁰ M.D. U.S. Army Air Corps, b. 2-6-1910. Now, 3-'45, overseas. m. 5-21-1948 Susanne Richardson Wickes, and will live at 3217 Volta Place, Washington, D. C.
3. Rosalie Bruce Nelson¹⁰ b. 6-30-1911 Blacksburg m. 3-6-1943 Washington, D. C. Stewart Bell Jr. b. 9-8-1910 Winchester son Stewart Bell & Laura Campbell Miller (widow of Lanier Gray) of Winchester. Mr. & Mrs. Bell Jr. live, 5-'45, Winchester. He is an Orchardist.
4. Fenton McGuire Nelson¹⁰ b. 9-17-1913 Blacksburg m. 6-29-1940 Maj. John Sullivan Scully III A.U.S., A.T.S.C. b. 2-25-1911, Pittsburgh, Pa. son John Sullivan & Mary Hanson (Gillespie) Scully Jr. of Winchester. (1) Sally Bruce Scully¹¹ b. 8-11-1942.
5. Bruce Kinloch Nelson¹⁰ USNR b. 12-25-1919 Christiansburg m. 5-15-1943 Louise Moore b. 10-16-1921 Charlotte, N. C. dau. Edgar Blackburn & Dorothy Gardiner (Parker) Moore Jr. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 9-'45, Baltimore, Md. No issue.

(From p. 423) "3" John Peyton Garnett Nelson⁹ b. 11-13-1872 The Plains d. 3-30-1930 Richmond buried Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond m. 1902 Susan Rose Pleasants Morris b. 1875 Athens, Ga. d. 10-19-1943 Richmond dau. Charles & Mary Minor (Morris) Morris.

1. Dr. Kinloch Nelson¹⁰ b. 3-12-1903 Richmond m. 7-23-1936 Alice Macgill Deford b. 9-21-1903 "Elenola", Baltimore Co., Md. dau. Benjamin Franklin & Ellen Swan (Drewry) Deford of Baltimore, Md. Dr. & Mrs.

Nelson live, 5-'45, 608 W. Franklin St., Richmond where he is practicing medicine, having been retired from the Medical Corps, A.U.S., with rank of Major. No issue.

2. Lt. Comdr. Charles Morris Nelson ¹⁰ U.S.N.R. b. 7-6-1907 Richmond m. 7-16-1935 Charlotte Mercer Purcell b. 2-16-1907 Richmond dau. Thomas Williamson & Elizabeth Melville (Bosher) Purcell. Comdr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 5-'45, 6404 Three Chopt Rd., Richmond. He is now in the Pacific.

(1) Elizabeth Purcell Nelson ¹¹ b. 4-19-1936 Richmond living, 5-'45.

(2) John Garnett Nelson ¹¹ b. 3-11-1939 Richmond living, 5-'45.

(3) Charles Morris Kinloch Nelson ¹¹ b. 9-1-1943 Richmond living, 5-'45.

3. Louise Bolling Nelson ¹⁰ b. 3-7-1909 Richmond, now a Capt. W.A.C., A.U.S., 5-'45, in France.

(From p. 423) "5" Mildred Walker Nelson ⁹ b. 2-18-1876 Richmond living, 4-'45, Alexandria m. 11-19-1898 Rev. John Israel Yellott D.D., an Episcopal Minister, b. 5-15-1872 d. 8-3-1935 son John Israel & Mary Virginia (Traill) Yellott.

1. Kinloch Nelson Yellott ¹⁰ b. 3-29-1900 Highland, Md. m. 12-27-1924 Gertrude Bosley b. 5-30-1899 Cockeysville, Md. dau. John Cole & Gertrude (Hutchins) Bosley of Cockeysville, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Yellott live, 5-'45, Padonia Rd., Cockeysville, Md. He is Vice President, Farboil Paint Company.

(1) Kinloch Nelson Yellott Jr. ¹¹ b. 7-7-1928 Baltimore, Md. living, 5-'45.

(2) John Bosley Yellott ¹¹ b. 3-4-1931 Baltimore, Md. living, 5-'45.

2. Mary Trail Yellott ¹⁰ b. 9-11-1901 Petersville, Md.
m. 1st 6-12-1924 George Vernon Denny Jr. b. 8-29-1899 Washington, N. C. son George Vernon & Carrie Ricks (Cobb) Denny. Mr. & Mrs. Denny Jr. were divorced 9-1-1943.

(1) Mildred Nelson Denny ¹¹ b. 3-9-1925 living, 5-'45, unm.

(2) David Denny ¹¹ b. 3-12-1928 d. same day.

(3) George Vernon Denny III ¹¹ b. 6-9-1930 d. same day.

(4) Mary Virginia Denny ¹¹ b. 6-9-1930 d. same day.

- m. 2nd 6-25-1944 Charles Wallace McNitt M.D. b. 11-9-1896 Coldwater, Mich. son Alva C. & Ida Blanche (Cheney) McNitt. Dr. & Mrs. McNitt live, 5-'45, 1345 Mark Twain Ave., Reno, Nevada.

3. Grace Fenton Yellott ¹⁰ b. 10-16-1906 Petersville, Frederick Co., Md. m. 9-17-1929 Benton Timanus Boogher b. 12-1-1906 Clifton Forge son Rev. Dudley & Mary Archer (Wiley) Boogher. Mr. & Mrs. B. T. Boogher live, 5-'45, Alexandria where he is with W. A. Smoot and Company, coal business.

(1) Benton Timanus Boogher Jr. ¹¹ b. 1-31-1933 Baltimore, Md. living, 5-'45.

(2) Fenton McGuire Boogher ¹¹ b. 3-9-1938 Baltimore, Md. living, 5-'45.

4. John Ingle Yellott ¹⁰ b. 10-25-1908 m. 5-12-1934 Judith Mitchell Williams b. 4-3-1911 dau. Howard Rhys & Edna Jean (Mitchell) Williams. Mr. & Mrs. Yellott live, 5-'45, 5749 Kernwood Ave., Chicago. He is Director of Research for Locomotive Development Committee.

(1) John Ingle Yellott Jr. ¹¹ b. 5-8-1938 N. Y. C. living, 5-'45.

(2) Ann Williams Yellott ¹¹ b. 2-14-1944 Chicago, Ill. living, 5-'45.

5. Elaine Yellott ¹⁰ b. 5-16-1916 Baltimore Co., Md. m. 11-13-1937 Fairfax Co. Thomas Williams Payne b. 10-10-1911, Orange Co. son John Abb & Mary Anne (Clark) Payne. Mr. & Mrs. T. W. Payne live, 5-'45, 607 Wayne St., Alexandria, where he is Personnel Supervisor, with Virginia Electric Power Company.

(1) Thomas Williams Payne Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-11-1939 Washington, D. C. living, 5-'45.

(2) Mary Nelson Payne ¹¹ b. 5-14-1944, Washington, D. C. living, 5-'45.

(From p. 393) "4" Francis Nelson ⁶ b. 6-25-1767 d. 1833 "Mont Air", Hanover Co. m. 1792 Lucy Page b. 1770 "North End", Matthews Co. d. "Mont Air", dau. Gov. John & Jane (Byrd) Page of "North End", Gloucester Co.

1. Thomas Nelson ⁷ b. about 1793 d. unm.

2. Dr. Mann Page Nelson ⁷ b. about 1795 (See p. 425).

3. Susan Nelson ⁷ b. about 1796.

4. Jane Nelson ⁷ b. about 1798 (See p. 425).

5. Lucy Nelson ⁷ b. about 1799.

6. Judith Nelson ⁷ b. about 1800 (See p. 456).

7. Sally Page Nelson ⁷ b. 12-10-1801 (See p. 427).

8. Maria Nelson ⁷ b. about 1803 m. about 1823 John Redman of Jefferson Co., W. Va.

9. William Nelson ⁷ b. about 1805 (See p. 429).

10. Francis Nelson Jr. ⁷ b. about 1807 (See p. 429).

11. Philip Nelson ⁷ b. about 1808 (See p. 434).

12. Frances Burwell Nelson ⁷ b. 3-11-1810 d. 11-20-1896 "Long Branch", unm.

13. Maj. Hugh Mortimer Nelson ⁷ b. 10-20-1811 (See p. 434).

14. Elizabeth "Betsey" Nelson ⁷ b. about 1812 m. James McCoughtry and had issue.

(From p. 425) "2" Dr. Mann Page Nelson ⁷ b. about 1795 d. in Middleway, W. Va.

m. 1st 9-7-1826 Amelia Stith Washington b. 1810 d. 1831 dau. Henry Thacker & Amelia (Stith) Washington.

m. 2nd Lydia Kownslar. He had 2 children.

(From p. 425) "4" Jane Nelson ⁷ b. about 1798 m. 1819, as his 1st wife, John Page of "North End", Clarke Co. b. 9-2-1792 son Hon. Robert & Sarah Walker (Page, his 1st cousin) Page. After her death, he m. 2nd in 1836 Sarah E. Williamson, by whom he had Helen and Rev. William Williamson Page.

1. Dr. Robert Francis Page ⁸ b. about 1820 (See p. 426).

2. Capt. Edwin Randolph Page ⁸ b. about 1822 (See p. 426).

3. Judith Carter Page ⁸ b. about 1824 d. after 1861, unm.

4. Lucy Nelson Page ⁸ b. about 1828 (See p. 427).

5. Dr. Thomas Mann Page ⁸ b. about 1830, probably killed in action in the summer of 1861 m. 1854 Lucy Rosalie Brown b. Buckingham Co. d. 1-25-1861 Bedford Co. dau. James Brown of Buckingham Co. Dr. & Mrs. Page lived in Bedford Co.

(1) Thomas Mann Page Jr. ⁹ b. about 1855 Liberty d. 12-8-1859 Bedford Co.

(2) William Nelson Page ⁹ b. 1857.

(From p. 425) "1" Dr. Robert Francis Page⁸ b. about 1820 d. prior to 6-22-1861 m. 1847 Lavinia Sullivan Christian dau. James & Catherine (Sullivan) Christian of New Kent Co. and moved to Campbell Co.

1. Edwin Randolph Page⁹ b. 9-19-1849 "West Point", King William Co., d. 5-1945 m. about 1874 Olivia McDaniel of Jones Co. N. C.
2. Francis Nelson Page⁹ b. 1-29-1855 Campbell Co. Moved to California, d. 5-'45.
3. Roberta Frances Page⁹ b. 5-14-1857 Rustburg, Campbell Co. living, 5-'45, Charlottesville, m. 10-1889 John Nicholas Page b. 3-1-1865 "Caryswood", Buckingham Co. d. 9-1937 son Edward Trent & Elizabeth Coupland (Nicholas) Page.
 - (1) Edward Trent Page II¹⁰ b. 10-1892 Buckingham Co. living, 5-'45, Charlottesville, unm.
 - (2) Rosalie Nelson Page¹⁰ b. 7-13-1893 Charlottesville living, 3-'46, 1515 Rhode Island Ave., Washington, D. C.
- m. 1st 6-11-1930 Ray de la Montanya Carr b. 4-26-1902 Spartanburg, S. C., living, 4-'46, 545 Fifth Ave., N. Y. C., in Advertising Business, son William Ray & Mary (Baskerville) Carr of Spartanburg.
- m. 2nd Glenn Langworthy. No issue by either marriage.

(From p. 425) "2" Capt. Edwin Randolph Page⁸ C.S.A. b. about 1822 moved to Campbell Co. d. 10-1864 m. 1850, as her 2nd husband, Olivia Alexander, Widow Cam. dau. John Alexander of Campbell Co., who succeeded his father, Robert Alexander, as Clerk of Campbell Co.

1. Mary Mann Page⁹ b. about 1852 (See p. 369).
2. William Nelson Page⁹ b. 1-6-1854 (See p. 426).
3. Edmonia Randolph Page⁹ b. 9-7-1856 (See p. 426).

(From p. 426) "2" William Nelson Page⁹ b. 1-6-1854 Campbell Co. d. 3-7-1932 Washington, D. C. m. 2-9-1882 Emma Hayden Gilham b. 1854 dau. Col. William H. & (Miss Hayden of New York) Gilham of Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

1. Delia Hayden Page¹⁰ b. 11-14-1882 (See p. 149).
2. Maj. Edwin Randolph Page¹⁰ b. 4-9-1884 m. 1918 Jane Stockton.
3. Mary Josephine Page¹⁰ b. 1885 living, 3-'45, 5402 Edge Moor Lane, Bethesda, Md., unm.
4. Maj. Randolph Gilham Page¹⁰ b. 1892 d. 2-27-1930 m. 5-9-1921, as her 1st husband, Frances Brockenbrough Hay b. 3-24-1896 living, 3-'45, dau. Judge James & Constance Cary (Tatum) Hay. Mrs. Page m. 2nd Paul Bibb Garwood, by whom she has no issue. Issue of 1st marriage;
 - (1) William Nelson Page¹¹ b. 3-17-1922, living, 3-'45, unm.
 - (2) James Randolph Page¹¹ b. 4-17-1924, living, 3-'45, unm.
 - (3) Randolph Gilham Page Jr.¹¹ b. 9-3-1929, living, 3-'45, unm.

(From p. 426) "3" Edmonia Randolph Page⁹ b. 9-7-1856 Rustburg, Campbell Co. d. 1-19-1944 Griffin, Ga. m. 4-24-1879, as his 2nd wife, Thomas Alexander Bledsoe b. 6-8-1834 Fluvanna Co. d. 8-3-1888 Staunton, son Aaron Thomas & Mildred (Appleberry) Bledsoe of Fluvanna Co. Mr. & Mrs. T. A. Bledsoe lived in Staunton. He m. 1st Mattie—by whom he had several children. Children of 2nd marriage were;

1. Capt. Edwin Page Bledsoe¹⁰ b. 10-24-1880 Staunton d. 8-11-1932 Baltimore, Md. m. 1-7-1907 Margaret McCrum b. 10-5-1880, Lexington dau. Barton & Martha Anne (White) McCrum. Capt. & Mrs. Bledsoe lived at Little Rock, Ark.

- (1) Edwin Page Bledsoe Jr.¹¹ b. 5-12-1908 Little Rock, Ark. m. 9-10-1938 Lillian Eleanor Jones b. 1-1-1911 Dickerson, Md. dau. Samuel Creighton & Constance Beulah (Nicholson) Jones of Dickerson, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Bledsoe living, 3-'45, No issue.
- (2) Lt. Barton McCrum Bledsoe¹¹ b. 11-24-1912 Little Rock, Ark. m. 2-22-1941 Catherine Elaine Austin b. 7-18-1916, Lyndhurst, N. J. dau. Eric Walton & Eva (Garton) Austin. Mr. & Mrs. Bledsoe live, 3-'45. No issue.
2. Thomas Alexander Bledsoe Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-5-1882, Staunton d. 9-5-1919 Charleston, W. Va. m. 1913 Mary Walker Bradford b. 2-1892 Charleston, W. Va. d. summer of 1940 same place, dau. Maj. William Ashton & Elizabeth (McChesney) Bradford of Charleston.
 - (1) Ensign Thomas Alexander Bledsoe III¹¹ b. 9-17-1917 Charleston, W. Va. m. 12-27-1932 Elizabeth Bass b. 1-3-1913 Kissimmee, Fla. dau. Orris Franklin & Irene Elizabeth (Updegraff) Bass of Kissimmee, Fla. Ensign & Mrs. Bledsoe live, 3-'45, Champaign, Ill.
 - a. Elizabeth Bass Bledsoe¹² b. 7-19-1942 Urbana, Ill., living, 3-'45.
3. John Echols Bledsoe¹⁰ b. 12-4-1883 d. 10-4-1884.
4. William Randolph Bledsoe¹⁰ b. 5-21-1886 d. 10-10-1910, unm.
5. Rosewell Page Bledsoe¹⁰ b. 7-15-1888 living, 3-'45, at Experiment, Ga., unm.

(From p. 425) "4" Lucy Nelson Page⁸ b. about 1828 d. after 1861 m. 1860 James Madison Sublett of Powhatan Co.

1. Octavia Page Sublett⁹.
2. Mary Carter Sublett⁹.
3. Florence Sublett⁹.
4. Lucy Nelson Sublett⁹.
5. Olivia Byrd Sublett⁹.

(From p. 425) "7" Sally Page Nelson⁷ b. 12-10-1801 d. 3-3-1889 Clarksburg, W. Va. m. 1-21-1841, as his 2nd wife, Dr. Samuel Scollay of "Smithfield", Jefferson Co., W. Va. b. 1-21-1781 Boston, Mass. d. 1-11-1857 "Middleway", Jefferson Co. Dr. Scollay m. 1st Harriet Lowndes, who had one child. Issue of 2nd marriage (See p. 459).

1. Francis Nelson Scollay⁸ b. 1842 d. 1844.
2. Harriot Scollay⁸ b. 5-11-1843 (See p. 427).
3. Mary "Mollie" Nelson Scollay⁸ b. 10-15-1845 (See p. 400).

(From p. 427) "2" Harriot Scollay⁸ b. 5-11-1843 "Middleway", Jefferson Co., W. Va. d. 2-27-1911 Baltimore, Md. m. about 1868 Dr. Alexander Mason Evans b. about 1842 Jefferson Co. d. 10-16-1899 "Middleway", (his dau. Miss Margaret H. Evans, doesn't know the names of his parents). He served as a Scout under Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, during Civil War. Dr. & Mrs. Evans lived at "Middleway", Jefferson Co., W. Va., where all their children were born. He, a practicing Physician.

1. Mary Mason Evans⁹ b. 6-1-1870 or '71 (See p. 428).
2. Sally Scollay Evans⁹ b. 10-18-1872 (See p. 428).
3. Elizabeth Page (or Nelson) Evans⁹ b. — and d. very young.
4. Harriot Scollay Evans⁹ b. — and d. very young.
5. Eleanor Groom Evans⁹ b. 4-3-1878 d. 7-27-1937 unm.
6. Mann Nelson Evans⁹ b. — and d. in infancy.
7. Margaret Howell Evans⁹ b. 2-28-1883 living, 11-'45, at 1815 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md., unm.

8. Dr. Alexander Mason Evans Jr.⁹ b. 4-5-1885 d. 7-24-1938. Took his degree in Medicine at College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore; served with rank of 1st Lt. in Medical Corps, A.E.F. in W.W. 1; later practiced Surgery in Baltimore, and was Professor of Surgery at the University of Maryland there, d. unm.
9. Samuel Scollay Evans⁹ b. — and d. very young.

(From p. 427) "1" Mary Mason Evans⁹ b. 6-1-1870 "Middleway", Jefferson Co., W. Va., living there, 1-'48, m. 1-24-1894 Harry Payne Bryarly b. 6-28-1869 Darkesville, W. Va., d. there 11-1-1947, a retired Farmer, son Richard Henry & Mary Tomlinson (Payne) Bryarly of Darkesville.

1. Harriot Scollay Bryarly¹⁰ b. 3-16-1895 (See p. 428).
2. Richard Dunbar Bryarly¹⁰ b. 8-19-1898 Darkesville d. there 1899.
3. Mary Payne Bryarly¹⁰ b. 8-19-1901 (See p. 428).
4. Harry Mason Bryarly¹⁰ b. 12-19-1906 (See p. 428).
5. Robert Pressley Bryarly¹⁰ b. 3-19-1910 Darkesville, W. Va. living there, 2-'47, unm. He is Traffic Manager at Interwoven Mills, Martinsville, W. Va.

(From p. 428) "1" Harriot Scollay Bryarly¹⁰ b. 3-16-1895 Darkesville, W. Va. m. 6-12-1919 Benjamin Gildersleeve Pratt Jr. b. 5-19-1893 Camden, N. J. son B. G. & Emma Florence (Dunn) Pratt. Mr. & Mrs. Pratt Jr. live, 9-'48, 189 Cedar Ave., Hackensack, N. J. He, a Manufacturing Chemist.

1. Harriot Scollay Pratt¹¹ b. 12-28-1923 (See p. 428).
2. Margaret Gildersleeve Pratt¹¹ b. 12-5-1928 Hackensack living there, 9-'48, unm.
3. Julia Gatewood Pratt¹¹ b. 5-9-1931 Hackensack living there, 9-'48, unm.

(From p. 428) "1" Harriot Scollay Pratt¹¹ b. 12-28-1923 Hackensack, N. J. living, 9-'48, 189 Cedar Ave., Hackensack, m. 5-24-1945 Dr. Wilson Davenport Webb Jr. b. Hackensack, living there, 9-'48, 266 Summit Ave., son Dr. W. D. & Mabel (Goodrich) Webb of Hackensack. No issue.

(From p. 428) "3" Mary Payne Bryarly¹⁰ b. 8-19-1901 Darkesville, W. Va.

m. 1st 12-1-1922, later divorced, Mears Bryant Noggle b. 8-8-1902 Merchantville, N. J. living, 9-'48, 914 Hope St., Springdale, Conn. son John Ransom & Maidie Bryant Noggle of Philadelphia, Pa.

1. Carolyn Gifford Noggle¹¹ b. 10-9-1926 Stamford, Conn. living, 9-'48, mother's address, unm.
 2. John Mears Noggle¹¹ b. 1-30-1930 Stamford, living, 9-'48.
- m. 2nd 8-19-1941 Edmund Leacraft Clark b. 11-11-1900 Palisades Park, N. J. son Henry Edmund & Agnes N. (Clark) Clark of Hackensack. Mr. & Mrs. E. L. Clark live, 9-'48, 107 Catalpa Ave., Hackensack. He, in Banking. No issue.

(From p. 428) "4" Harry Mason Bryarly¹⁰ b. 12-19-1906 Darkesville, W. Va. m. 5-24-1939 Mary Valentine White b. 5-31-1911 Norwalk, Conn. dau. William G. & Sarah (Valentine) White of Norwalk. Mr. & Mrs. Bryarly live, 2-'47, McKinley St., Norwalk, Conn. He, an Operating Engineer. No issue.

(From p. 427) "2" Sally Scollay Evans⁹ b. 10-18-1872 "Middleway", Jefferson Co. living 2-'47, 409 S. Queen St., Martinsburg, W. Va. m. 5-18-1922, as his 2nd wife, Charles Averill Miller, who had 3 daus. and 1 son by 1st wife, b. 12-1-1863 Hedgesville, W. Va. d. 11-24-1946 Martinsburg,

son John Harley Miller & Elvira Myers, Widow Stuart, of Hedgesville. Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Miller lived in Martinsburg. He, a Wholesale Grocer. No issue.

(From p. 425) "9" William Nelson ⁷ b. about 1805 m. 1832 Mary Macon dau. Col. William Macon of "Mount Prospect", New Kent Co. William Nelson at one time worked on the farm of Dr. Mann Page at "Turkey Hill", Albemarle Co. No issue.

(From p. 425) "10" Francis Nelson Jr. ⁷ b. about 1807 m. about 1840 Letitia Prosser of Bremo, Chase City Co. Mr. Nelson at one time, worked on "Belvoir Farm," Albemarle Co., afterwards at "Shirley", on James River, where he lost an arm in some machinery and was known as "one-arm Frank".

1. Sally Nelson ⁸ b. 2-21-1841 (See p. 429).
2. Philip Meade Nelson ⁸ b. 1-20-1844 Clarke Co. d. 7-17-1929 Livingston, Ala. He, a Courier for Stonewall Jackson, was a Farmer at Livingston.
- m. 1st Mary Whiting.
 - (1) Marion Whiting Nelson ⁹.
- m. 2nd Margaret Ramsey, of North Carolina who d. 1909 Faunsdale, Ala. No issue.
- m. 3rd 8-1911 Bessie Kornegay Battle b. in Livingston, Ala. living there, 11-'45, dau. David Thompson & Mollie (Kornegay) Battle of Livingston.
 - (2) Mary Melville Nelson ⁹ b. 12-6-1912 (See p. 433).
3. Lucy Grymes Nelson ⁸ b. 1-20-1844 Clarke Co. d. 3-27-1877 Riverdale, N. C. m. William Whiting, brother of Mary Whiting and William Whiting Jr. who d. in childhood.
4. William Prosser Nelson ⁸ b. 1-22-1849 "White House", New Kent Co. d. 11-23-1923 Jackson, Tenn. m. 6-12-1886, as her 2nd husband (she m. 1st John Morehead Hobson, uncle of Richmond Pearson Hobson, of "The Maine", and had 1 dau.) Sallie Lee Nicholson (sister of Mrs. Francis Nelson—See p. 433) b. 8-15-1849 Halifax Co., N. C. d. 9-17-1917 "Sunshine", Hale Co., Ala., dau. Thomas Willis & Martha Elizabeth (Thorne) Nicholson. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson lived at "Sunshine". He, a Planter.
 - (1) Sallie Lee Nelson ⁹ b. 7-2-1889 "Sunshine" living, 11-'45, 543 E. Main St., Jackson, Tenn., unkm.
5. Molly Prosser Nelson ⁸ b. 1-1-1851 d. 1885 North Carolina.
6. Francis Nelson III ⁸ b. 7-19-1853 (See p. 433).
7. Nathaniel Nelson ⁸ b. 7-1-1857 d. 10-1860 Henrico Co.

(From p. 429) "1" Sally Nelson ⁸ b. 2-21-1841 "Chelsea", King William Co. d. 9-17-1891 "Glendale" m. 12-24-1857 Reginald Heber Nelson of "Glendale", Henrico Co. b. 5-5-1832 "Snugly", Gloucester Co. d. 3-9-1923 son Dr. Peyton Randolph & Sally Berkeley (Nicholson) Nelson (See p. 934).

1. Peyton Randolph Nelson II ⁹ b. 10-14-1858 "Glendale" m. 1-28-1903 Susan Comfort Garrett b. 5-28-1853 Williamsburg. No issue.
2. Lucy Chiswell Nelson ⁹ b. 6-11-1861 (See p. 430).
3. Hugh Mortimer Nelson ⁹ b. 11-6-1862 Logwood, N. C., living, 3-'45, Route 5, Box 39, Richmond, unkm.
4. Mary Ethelinda Nelson ⁹ b. 10-8-1865 Riverdale, N. C., 3-'45, Rte. 5, Box 39, Richmond, unkm.
5. Reginald Heber Nelson Jr. ⁹ b. 11-22-1867 (See p. 431).
6. Letitia Rebecca Nelson ⁹ b. 8-22-1869 (See p. 432).
7. George Wilmer Nelson ⁹ b. 5-18-1872 d. 9-1873.

8. Francis Nelson ⁹ b. 5-21-1874 (See p. 432).
9. Robert Nicholson Nelson ⁹ b. 9-8-1876 d. 12-28-1935, unm.
10. Robinson Nelson ⁹ b. 3-14-1880 "Glendale" d. 4-8-1944 Richmond, m. 10-27-1909 Alice Marshall b. 1-30-1882 Culpeper, dau. Fielding Lewis & Mary (Thomas) Marshall of Orange.
 - (1) Mary Berkeley Nelson ¹⁰ b. 8-26-1912 Orange living, 3-'45, unm.
 - (2) Alice Marshall Nelson ¹⁰ b. 4-9-1918 Orange m. 1-19-1943 George Morton King b. 10-15-1916 "Walnut Hill", Orange Co. son William Virginius & Lucinda (Morton) King of Thornhill. Mr. & Mrs. G. M. King live, 4-'45, Thornhill.
 - a. Alice Marshall King ¹¹ b. 11-7-1943 Charlottesville, living, 3-'45, Thornhill.
11. Philip Prosser Nelson ⁹ b. 3-8-1882 "Glendale" m. 5-3-1911 Hattie Lewis Bouldin b. 10-20-1886, Danville, dau. Capt. E. & Lucy Lyne (Edmonds) Bouldin of Danville.
 - (1) Harriet Bouldin Nelson ¹⁰ b. 9-8-1912 Millville, W. Va. m. 3-8-1937 William Herbert Gregory Jr. b. 9-29-1896 son William Herbert & Mary Jane (Davis) Gregory of Stovall, N. C. Mr. & Mrs. Gregory Jr. live, 3-'45, 314 S. Sycamore St. S. W., Miami, Fla.
 - (2) Mary Ethelinda Nelson ¹⁰ b. 6-1-1915 Charles Town, W. Va. m. 8-31-1940 Edward Leavell McDonald b. 10-23-1905 Louisville, Ky. son Edward Leavell & Florence Mabel (Pinniger) McDonald of Lexington, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. E. L. McDonald live, 3-'45, Charles Town, W. Va.
 - a. Lucy Leavell McDonald ¹¹ b. 11-27-1942 Charles Town, W. Va. living, 3-'45.
 - (3) Lucy Lyne Nelson ¹⁰ b. 6-12-1918 Charles Town, W. Va. living, 3-'45, unm.
 - (4) Elizabeth Page Nelson ¹⁰ b. 1-13-1921 Charles Town, W. Va.
12. Sally Berkeley Nelson ⁹ b. 9-16-1883 "Glendale" living, 3-'45, unm.

(From p. 429) "2" Lucy Chiswell Nelson ⁹ b. 6-11-1861 "Glendale", Henrico Co., d. 12-23-1904 "Timberneck", Gloucester Co., m. 2-16-1887 Judge Charles Catlett of "Timberneck" b. 7-12-1845 "Timberneck" d. 10-7-1917 same place, son John Walker Carter & Frances King (Burwell) Catlett (See p. 432).

1. John Walker Carter Catlett II ¹⁰ b. 1-11-1888 "Timberneck" m. 11-15-1923 Virginia Garrett Edwards of "Fairfield", Gloucester Co. b. 12-11-1889 Gloucester Co. dau. John Alonzo & Mary Cormtess (Seawell) Edwards. Mr. & Mrs. Catlett live, 5-'45, "Timberneck", Wicomico.
 - (1) Mary Armistead Catlett ¹¹ b. 2-16-1925 Fredericksburg, living, 3-'45, Wicomico, unm.
 - (2) John Walker Carter Catlett III ¹¹ b. 11-21-1926 "Timberneck" now in Aviation Reserve Corps, Shepherd's Field, Tex.
 - (3) William Edwards Catlett ¹¹ b. 12-14-1929 "Timberneck" living, 2-'45, Wicomico.
 - (4) Charles Catlett II ¹¹ b. 8-28-1931 "Timberneck" living, 3-'45, Wicomico.
2. Sally Nelson Catlett ¹⁰ b. 9-10-1890 "Timberneck" living, 5-'45, 226 Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md., unm.
3. Fanny Burwell Catlett ¹⁰ b. 10-24-1891 "Timberneck" d. 9-15-1892, same place.
4. Charles Catlett Jr. ¹⁰ b. 2-14-1893 "Timberneck" d. 6-20-1943 Newport News, m. 8-23-1913 Dehorah Cockey b. 10-2-1892 Suffolk living, 4-'45,

139 Allegheny Rd., Hampton, dau. William Warfield & Elizabeth Lee (Jones) Cockey of Suffolk.

(1) Lt. Col. Charles Catlett III¹¹ of Tampa, Fla., b. 11-29-1914 "Timberneck" now, 5-'45, Hdq. 3rd Fighter Command, Tampa, Fla., m. 8-10-1940 Eleanor Hutcheson b. 9-14-1919 Blacksburg, dau. John Redd & Eleanor (Parrott) Hutcheson of Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg.

a. Robert Warfield Catlett¹² b. 6-19-1941 San Antonio, Tex., living, 3-'45.

b. Katherine Wrenn Catlett¹² b. 7-6-1942 Tampa, Fla., living, 3-'45.

(2) William Powell Catlett¹¹ b. 7-19-1916, Norfolk, m. 1-31-1942 Vivian Burdette b. 1-31-1922 Cumberland, Md. dau. John & Isabelle Burdette of Indian Head, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Catlett live, 3-'45, Indian Head, Md.

a. Andrea Jane Catlett¹² b. 12-23-1942 Washington, D. C., living, 3-'45.

(3) Lt. Carter Nelson Catlett¹¹ b. 9-27-1917 Norfolk m. 5-17-1942 Rachel Elaine Griffith b. 4-4-1921 Hampton, dau. Warland A. & Carolyn (Parker) Griffith of Hampton.

a. Carter Nelson Catlett Jr.¹² b. 12-22-1943 Newport News, living, 3-'45.

(4) Lucy Warfield Catlett¹¹ b. 3-22-1921 Gloucester Co. m. 11-11-1929 Peter Minitree White of Hampton b. 5-13-1918 Newport News, son Peter & Ivy Thomas (Evans) White of Newport News. Mr. & Mrs. P. M. White live, 3-'45, 139 Allegheny Rd., Hampton.

a. Judith Lee White¹² b. 8-17-1941 Newport News, living, 3-'45.

b. Donald Thomas White¹² b. 11-7-1942 Newport News, living, 3-'45.

(5) John Randolph Catlett¹¹ b. 10-24-1922 Gloucester Co., living, 3-'45, unm.

5. Powell Burwell Catlett¹⁰ b. 2-22-1895 "Timberneck" and lives there, but now, 5-'45, in the Merchant Marine, unm.

6. Unnamed Twin Catlett¹⁰ b. 2-22-1895 d. 2-22-1895.

7. Mary Randolph Catlett¹⁰ b. 11-18-1897 "Timberneck" m. 6-30-1923 Kemper Lowry Kellogg b. 12-22-1898 Newport News dau. David Kemper & Josephine Elizabeth (McMurren) Kellogg of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. K. L. Kellogg live, 3-'45, 100 Park Ave., Newport News.

(1) Kemper Lowry Kellogg Jr.¹¹ b. 9-2-1924 Newport News, living, 3-'45, unm.

(From p. 429) "5" Reginald Heber Nelson Jr.⁹ b. 11-22-1867 "Glendale", Henrico Co. m. 4-23-1895 Ella Warriner b. 8-24-1869 dau. John William & Virginia (Phillips) Warriner of Henrico Co. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 3-'45, Rte. 5, Box 39, Richmond.

1. Reginald Heber Nelson III¹⁰ b. 7-27-1896 "Glendale" m. 11-26-1924 Evelyn Victoria Meredith b. 8-11-1894 Gloucester Co. dau. William L. & Virginia Anderson (Roane) Meredith. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 3-'45, Rte. 5, Box 39, Richmond.

(1) Reginald Heber Nelson IV¹¹ b. 7-15-1930 Henrico Co. living, 3-'45.

2. Virginia Nelson¹⁰ b. 9-16-1897 Henrico Co., living, 3-'45, Rte. 5, Box 39, Richmond, unm.

3. George William Nelson¹⁰ b. 10-20-1899 Henrico Co. m. 10-26-1928 Mittie McCraw of Lunenburg Co. b. 5-10-1897 Lunenburg Co. dau.

John Thomas & Florence Marian (Jordan) McCraw. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 3-'45, Rte. 5, Box 39, Richmond.

(1) Mary McCraw Nelson ¹¹ b. 9-12-1929 Richmond, living, 3-'45.

4. Evelyn Byrd Nelson ¹⁰ b. 3-6-1903 Henrico Co. m. 9-23-1933 Dr. Linwood Farley of Courtland b. 12-12-1899 Manboro, Amelia Co. son Cornelius Melvin & Minnie Eloise (Gill) Farley of Manboro, Amelia Co. Dr. & Mrs. Farley live, 3-'45, Norton.

(1) Linwood Nelson Farley ¹¹ b. 8-3-1934 Courtland, living, 3-'45.

5. John Warriner Nelson ¹⁰ b. 11-24-1905 Henrico Co. m. 7-17-1934 Cornelia Elizabeth Ford b. 4-24-1905 Waverly dau. William Herman & Addie Mussette (Johnson) Ford of Waverly. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 3-'45, Rte. 5, Box 39, Richmond.

(1) Elizabeth Prosser Nelson ¹¹ b. 8-2-1937 Richmond living, 3-'45.

(2) John Warriner Nelson ¹¹ b. 5-3-1940 Richmond living, 3-'45.

6. Capt. Robert Francis Nelson ¹⁰ of New Brunswick, N. J. b. 8-27-1910 Henrico Co. m. 5-23-1942 Mabel Elizabeth Barrett b. 11-18-1906 Southampton Co. dau. Mark & Lena Mae (Everette) Barrett. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 3-'45, New Brunswick, N. J. No issue.

(From p. 429) "6" Letitia Rebecca Nelson ⁹ b. 8-22-1869 "Glendale", Henrico Co. living, 3-'45, m. 1893 Landon Carter Catlett of Gloucester Co. b. 4-19-1857 "Timberneck" d. 3-11-1933 Gloucester Co. son John Walker Carter & Frances King (Burwell) Catlett of "Timberneck" (See p. 430).

1. Lt. Landon Carter Catlett Jr. ¹⁰ b. 2-11-1898 Gloucester Co. killed 7-1925 in air plane crash at Honolulu, T. H., m. 9-9-1922 Catherine Mott b. 3-5-1900 "Toddsbury", Gloucester Co., dau. William Saunders & Anne Lloyd (Moore) Mott of "Toddsbury".

(1) Catherine Carter Catlett ¹¹ b. 9-2-1923, San Antonio, Tex., living, 3-'45, unkm.

2. Letitia Nelson Catlett ¹⁰ b. 9-1-1902 Gloucester Co. d. 6-1904.

3. Mary Mann Page Catlett ¹⁰ b. 11-1-1904 Gloucester Co. m. 12-18-1938 Robert Douglas Griggs b. 5-17-1908 King and Queen Co. son Maynard Lee & Bessie (Coleman) Griggs of Walkerton. Mr. & Mrs. R. D. Griggs live, 3-'45, Walkerton. No issue.

4. Frances Burwell Catlett ¹⁰ b. 8-30-1906 Gloucester Co. m. 12-23-1934 Col. Ludwell Lee Montague b. 8-8-1907 Richmond, son Jeffrey Gerald Archevrel & Henrietta Lee (Taliaferro) Montague of "Lowland Cottage", Gloucester Co. Mr. & Mrs. Catlett live, 3-'45, 111 George Mason Dr., Alexandria.

(1) Ann Jeffrey Montague ¹¹ b. 12-13-1936 Lexington, living, 3-'45.

(2) Letitia Nelson Montague ¹¹ b. 10-17-1941 Alexandria, living, 3-'45.

(From p. 430) "8" Francis Nelson ⁹ of Fairfield, Idaho, b. 5-21-1874 "Glendale" m. 10-8-1903 Lucy Maria Abbott dau. George Henry & Charlotte Melvines (Jones) Abbott of Soldier, Idaho. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 3-'45, Fairfield, Idaho.

1. Robert Abbott Nelson ¹⁰ b. 9-22-1905 Soldier, Idaho, m. 6-28-1936 Ida Isabel Babbington b. 7-20-1910 Corral, Idaho dau. Joseph & Olive (Hedden) Babbington of Idaho. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 5-'45, Rte. 1, Box 624-B, Tacoma, Washington, where he is an attendant at Veterans Facility Hospital.

(1) Rolf Abbott Nelson ¹¹ b. 4-8-1937 d. same day.

(2) Robert Allen Nelson ¹¹ b. 10-23-1939 Buhl, Idaho, living, 5-'45.

(3) Daniel Arthur Nelson ¹¹ b. 7-13-1942 Wendell, Idaho, living, 5-'45.

(4) George Henry Nelson ¹¹ b. 10-26-1944 Tacoma, Washington, living, 5-'45.

2. George Heber Nelson ¹⁰ b. 6-28-1907 d. 10-13-1907.

3. Reginald Henry Nelson ¹⁰ b. 6-28-1912 d. 10-21-1915.

4. Hugh Mortimer Nelson ¹⁰ b. 4-21-1917 Fairfield, Idaho, m. 6-23-1940 Dorothy Oreen Maurer b. 6-11-1917 Kimberley, Idaho, dau. Earl Foster & Rose Erla (Hawkins) Maurer of Wendell, Idaho. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 3-'45, Box 1258, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(1) Jerry Hugh Nelson ¹¹ b. 9-22-1941 Twin Falls, Idaho, living, 3-'45.

5. Charlotte Berkeley Nelson ¹⁰ b. 4-29-1920 Emmett, Idaho, m. 12-22-1940 Albert Cecil Spencer b. 3-18-1910 Grays Point, Mo. son James Luther & Ethel Mabel (Cooper) Spencer of Golden City, Mo. Mr. & Mrs. A. C. Spencer live, 3-'45, Twin Falls, Idaho.

(1) John Cecil Spencer ¹¹ b. 11-11-1942 Wendell, Idaho, living, 3-'45.

(From p. 429) "(2)" Mary Melville Nelson ⁹ b. 12-6-1912 Farmsdale, Ala. m. 4-29-1944 Harry Perkins Jones b. 10-19-1921 Clarendon, Ark. son Harry B. & Katherine (Perkins) Jones of Osceola, Ark. Mr. & Mrs. H. P. Jones live, 11-'45, 2822 Alabama St., Ft. Smith, Ark. No issue.

(From p. 429) "6" Francis Nelson III ⁸ b. 7-19-1853 "Little White House", New Kent Co., m. 11-25-1885 Anna Thorne Nicholson b. 4-11-1861 "Glen View", Halifax Co., N. C. dau. Thomas Willis & Martha Elizabeth (Thorne) Nicholson. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 8-'45, 169 Uhland Terrace, N. E., Washington, D. C. (See p. 429).

1. Letitia Thorne Nelson ⁹ b. 9-27-1886 (See p. 433).

2. Mary Prosser Nelson ⁹ b. 2-18-1888 Hale Co., Ala. d. 8-25-1909 Sprott, Ala., unm.

3. Emma Pauline Nelson ⁹ b. 1-25-1893 "Sunshine", Hale Co., Ala. d. 10-4-1893 Hale Co., Ala.

4. Anna Lee Nelson ⁹ b. 1-25-1893 "Sunshine", Hale Co., Ala. d. 6-1-1893 Hale Co., Ala.

5. Evelyn Byrd Nelson ⁹ b. 1-3-1899 Selma, Ala. m. 6-27-1925 Walter Claude Propps b. 12-30-1899 Edmond, W. Va. son Samuel D. & Annie Viola (Martin) Propps. Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Propps live, 8-'45, 169 Uhland Terrace, N. E., Washington, D. C. He is Manager of Farrans Transfer and Storage Company, Washington, D. C.

(1) Walter Nelson Propps ¹⁰ b. 11-23-1931 Washington, D. C., living, 8-'45.

(From p. 433) "1" Letitia Thorne Nelson ⁹ b. 9-27-1886 "Sunshine", Hale Co., Ala. m. 4-19-1911 Andrew Jackson Powers b. 6-16-1883 Greensboro, Ala. son Edmund Asbury & Elizabeth (Boyd) Powers of Greensboro, Ala. Mr. & Mrs. A. J. Powers live, 8-'45, Greensboro, Ala. He is a Merchant.

1. Mary Nelson Powers ¹⁰ b. 6-1-1912 Greensboro, Ala. m. 7-14-1938 Devon Ernest Dooley b. 11-11-1911 Washington, D. C. son Henry Clay & Gertrude O. (Koontz) Dooley of Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. D. E. Dooley live, 8-'45, S. 806 Overlook Dr., Alexandria. He is employed at the U. S. Washington Navy Yard.

(1) Elizabeth Thorne Dooley ¹¹ b. 1-27-1943 Washington, D. C. living, 8-'45.

2. Elizabeth Thorne Powers ¹⁰ b. 7-9-1914 living, 8-'45, at parents' home.

3. Mabel Byrd Powers ¹⁰ b. 7-30-1917 Greensboro, Ala. m. 9-24-1940 Maj. James Otis Quimby Jr. b. 1-25-1917 Laurel, Miss. son James Otis & Jessie Lee (Gunn) Quimby of Mobile, Ala. Mrs. Quimby Jr. lives, 8-'45.

at Greensboro, Ala. while he is serving as Maj. 2nd Chemical Mortar Bn. AUS. He was a Chemical Engineer. No issue.

4. Nancy Nicholson Powers ¹⁰ b. 12-23-1921 Greensboro, Ala. m. 3-13-1943 Lt. Robert Bryan Carr Jr. b. 6-30-1920 Anniston, Ala., son Judge Robert Bryan & Chollie (House) Carr. Mrs. Carr Jr. lives, 8-'45, Greensboro Ala. while he is 1st Lt. Anti Air Craft AUS, with Army of Occupation, Germany.

(1) Nancy Thorne Carr ¹¹ b. 5-21-1944 Greensboro, Ala. living, 8-'45.

(From p. 425) "11" Philip Nelson ⁷ b. about 1808 "Mont Air" d. — m. 1845, as her 2nd husband, Jane E. Crease of Alexandria, b. 10-31-1816 Alexandria d. 7-3-1878 Wytheville, and is buried there, dau. John H. & Jane (Newton) Crease of Little Rock, Ark. She m. 1st Rev. G. W. Nelson (See p. 399).

1. Francis Nelson ⁸ b. about 1850.
2. William Nelson ⁸ b. about 1854.
3. Catherine A. Nelson ⁸ b. 1-20-1859 "Mont Air".
4. Carolyn Peyton Nelson ⁸ b., probably twin of Catherine A., d. 9-4-1879, aged 18 years.

(From p. 425) "13" Maj. Hugh Mortimer Nelson ⁷ b. 10-20-1811 "Mont Air", Hanover Co., moved to Clarke Co. d. 8-6-1862 m. 1836 Anna Maria Adelaide Holker of Boston, Mass. b. 9-22-1816 d. 3-19-1875 "Long Branch" dau. Hon. John & Nancy (Davis) Holker of "Springberry", Clarke Co., and Boston, Mass.

1. Anne Adelaide Nelson ⁸ b. 8-18-1839 d. 3-5-1877, unm.
2. Hugh Mortimer Nelson Jr. b. 10-31-1847 (See p. 400).

(From p. 393) "5" Hon. Hugh Nelson ⁶ b. 9-30-1768 Yorktown, d. 3-18-1836 "Belvoir", Albemarle Co. m. 4-28-1799 Eliza Kinloch b. 12-31-1781 "Chelsea", King William Co., an only child of Francis & Mildred (Walker) Kinloch of Charleston, S. C. He was in the Virginia House of Delegates; later Judge of a Virginia Federal Court; then a Representative in Congress, 1811-23, and then appointed, by President James Monroe, Minister to Spain.

1. Francis Kinloch Nelson ⁷ b. 3-2-1800 (See p. 434).
2. Mildred Walker Nelson ⁷ b. 12-6-1801 (See p. 416).
3. Anne Carter Nelson ⁷ b. 2-8-1804 (See p. 435).
4. Dr. Thomas Hugh Nelson ⁷ b. 5-30-1807 (See p. 443-446).
5. Charlotte Nelson ⁷ b. 11-15-1810 d. young, unm.
6. Rev. Cleland Kinloch Nelson ⁷ b. 11-14-1814 (See p. 448).
7. Caroline Nelson ⁷ b. 2-26-1818 d. 1853, unm.
8. Keating Lewis Simons Nelson ⁷ b. 12-4-1819 (See p. 450).
9. Dr. Robert William Nelson ⁷ b. 6-27-1822 (See p. 451).

There were two children between Nos. 5 & 6, who died in infancy, names unknown.

(From p. 434) "1" Francis Kinloch Nelson ⁷ b. 3-2-1800 "Belvoir" d. 1862 "Cloverfields", Albemarle Co., home of his 2nd wife, m. 1st 4-24-1823 Anne "Nancy" Page. his 1st cousin, b. 2-10-1803 "Shelby" d. "Peachylorum" dau. Mann & Elizabeth (Nelson) Page (See p. 453).

1. Isabella C. Nelson ⁸ b. about 1824 (See p. 435).
2. Hester Nelson ⁸ b. — d. — unm.
- m. 2nd 1843 Margaret Douglas "Peggy" Meriwether d. 1880 dau. Capt. William Douglas & Elizabeth (Lewis) Meriwether of "Cloverfields", Albemarle Co., and widow of Francis Thornton Meriwether of

Bedford Co., by whom she had Charles James, Henry Landon, and Mary Walker Meriwether. There were no children by the 2nd marriage (See p. 443).

(From p. 434) "1" Isabella C. Nelson ⁸ b. about 1824 m. 1856 Dr. John Francis Gardener.

1. Nancy Nina Gardener ⁹ b. about 1857 "Cloverfields".
2. Francis Gardener ⁹ b. about 1859 "Cloverfields".
3. Isabella Augusta Gardener ⁹ b. 2-10-1862 "Cloverfields", Albemarle Co. d. 8-31-1877 "Oakland", Hanover Co., and was adopted by Maj. John & Elizabeth (Burwell) Page of "Oakland".

(From p. 434) "3" Anne Carter Nelson ⁷ b. 2-8-1804 d. 1858 "Kinloch" m. 1824 Dr. Thomas Warner (or Walker) Meriwether b. 1803 "Cloverfields" d. 1863 same, son William Douglas & Elizabeth (Lewis) Meriwether. Dr. & Mrs. Meriwether lived at "Kinloch", Albemarle Co. He was a successful Physician and Planter.

1. Dr. William Douglas Meriwether II ⁸ b. 9-26-1825 (See p. 435).
2. Mildred Nelson Meriwether ⁸ b. (See p. 436).
3. Anne Kinloch Meriwether ⁸ b. 5-5-1830 (See p. 436).
4. Eliza Nelson Meriwether ⁸ b. — m. 1853, as his 1st wife, Nathaniel H. Massie of Charlottesville. He married 2nd Eliza Kinloch Nelson (See p. 416).
5. Charlotte Nelson Meriwether ⁸ b. 1-23-1834 (See p. 442).
6. Thomas Warner Meriwether Jr. ⁸ b. — d. 1862, unm.
7. Jane Meriwether ⁸ b. — d. in infancy.

(From p. 435) "1" Dr. William Douglas Meriwether II ⁸ of "Kinloch", b. 9-26-1825 "Cloverfields", Albemarle Co. d. 12-17-1880 Clarksville, Tenn. He is credited with having discovered the process for removing nicotine from tobacco, and at one time owned a large factory in Richmond.

m. 1st 1847 Phoebe Anne Gardner of Richmond b. 7-20-1823 d. 1-5-1882 dau. James & Content (Philipps) Gardner. Dr. Meriwether practiced Medicine in Richmond.

1. Mary Gardner Meriwether ⁹ b. — "Kinloch", Albemarle Co. (See p. 436).
2. William Hunter Meriwether ⁹ b. 2-1851 "Kinloch" d. about 1930 m. 1884 Addie Harmon of Norwalk, Conn. Mr. & Mrs. Meriwether lived in St. Louis, Mo. where he was engaged in Railway work for many years. They left a dau. Helen Crables Meriwether, living, 5-'45, unm.
3. Isabella Meriwether ⁹ b. — d. 11-1912, unm.
4. Thomas Warner Meriwether III ⁹ b. — d. about 1910 Norwalk, Conn., m. 9-1-1886 Alice Emma Blandford.
 - (1) Mary Evelyn Meriwether ¹⁰ b. — living, 5-'45, unm.
 - (2) William Douglas Meriwether ¹⁰ m. and has 1 son, William Douglas Meriwether III ¹¹.

5. James J. Meriwether ⁹ b. — d. in infancy.
6. Susie P. Meriwether ⁹ b. —.

m. 2nd 2-1864 Anne "Nannie" Willing Page b. 11-12-1885 "Pagebrook", Clarke Co. d. 12-26-1875 Culpeper, dau. Judge John Evelyn & Margaret Emily (McGuire) Page of "Pagebrook". Dr. Meriwether, after his 2nd marriage, practiced in Clarke Co. and lived at Keswick.

7. Evelyn Page Meriwether ⁹ b. 9-13-1867 "Kinloch", living, 3-'45, Richmond, unm.

(From p. 435) "1" Mary Gardner Meriwether⁹ b. "Kinloch", Albemarle Co. d. 2-1931 m. as his 3rd wife (He m. 1st Kate Maxwell Sharpe, by whom he had 2 sons and 3 daus. He m. 2nd Emma Stanley Downman (See p. 667) John Whittaker Wallace b. 5-28-1816 d. 3-26-1868 son Capt. Thomas & Mary (Hooe) Wallace. No issue.

(From p. 435) "2" Mildred Nelson Meriwether⁸ b. — m. 1856 George W. Macon of "Cloverfields", Albemarle Co.

1. Thomas S. Macon⁹ b. —.
2. Charlotte Nelson Macon⁹ b. 12-10-1859 (See p. 436).
3. Littleton Macon⁹ b. —.
4. George W. Macon Jr.⁹ b. —.
5. Douglas Macon⁹ b. —.

(From p. 436) "2" Charlotte Nelson Macon⁹ b. 12-10-1859 "Kinloch" d. 5-24-1935 Charlottesville m. 1-17-1883 Francis Meriwether Randolph b. 10-22-1854 "Cloverfields" d. 9-8-1922 same place, son Thomas Jefferson & his 1st wife, Mary Walker (Meriwether) Randolph Jr. Mr. & Mrs. F. M. Randolph lived at "Cloverfields".

1. Margaret Douglas Randolph¹⁰ b. 3-17-1884 living, 3-'45, unkm.
2. Mildred Nelson Randolph¹⁰ b. 10-27-1885 d. 1-16-1886.
3. Caroline Ramsey Randolph¹⁰ b. 10-28-1886 "Cloverfields" m. 8-1-1906 Edward Herbert Joslin b. 5-13-1875 Keene, N. H. son Charles Edward & Julian (Manning) Joslin of "Clover Hill", Albemarle Co. Mrs. E. H. Joslin, living, 1937, "Cloverfield." No issue.
4. Charlotte Nelson Randolph¹⁰ b. 5-5-1888 "Cloverfields" m. 1-24-1919 Gilbert Thomas Rafferty Jr. b. 1-25-1876 Pittsburgh, Pa. d. 8-12-1929 Charlottesville son Gilbert Thomas & Harriet (Oliver) Rafferty of Pittsburgh, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Rafferty Jr. lived at "Cloverfields", where she still, 3-'45, lived.
 - (1) Caroline Randolph Rafferty¹¹ b. 7-22-1919 Charlottesville m. 7-15-1939 Richard White Hall b. 8-18-1908 Huntington, W. Va. son Richard Overton & Lotty (McWilliams) Hall of Keswick. No issue.
 - (2) Anne Rafferty¹¹ b. 9-16-1920 Charlottesville, living, 3-'45.
 - (3) Frances Douglas Rafferty¹¹ b. 4-13-1922 Charlottesville, living, 3-'45.
 - (4) Doris Rafferty¹¹ b. 6-9-1925 Charlottesville, living, 3-'45.

(From p. 435) "3" Anne Kinloch Meriwether⁸ b. 5-5-1830 Albemarle Co. d. 4-14-1867 m. 12-24-1850, as his 1st wife, Frederick Winslow Page of "Millwood", Albemarle Co. who was Librarian at the University of Virginia many years, b. 11-20-1826 "Turkey Hill", Albemarle Co. d. 2-27-1913. He m. 2nd 11-15-1883 Lucy Cook Beall. No issue by 2nd m.

1. Jane Walker Page⁹ b. 9-22-1851 (See p. 436).
2. Eliza M. Page⁹ b. 8-1-1853 d. 3-14-1873, unkm.
3. Anne Nelson Page⁹ b. 9-15-1855 (See p. 439).
4. Frederick Kinloch Page⁹ b. 7-24-1857 (See p. 440).
5. William Douglas Page⁹ b. 6-11-1859 d. 4-14-1878, unkm.
6. Evelyn Byrd Page⁹ b. 9-21-1862 (See p. 441).
7. Mildred Nelson Page⁹ b. 6-27-1865 living, 1937, University, unkm. She was adopted by her uncle, Dr. R. C. M. Page of N. Y. C.

(From p. 436) "1" Jane Walker Page⁹ b. 9-22-1851 "Kinloch", Albemarle Co. d. 2-20-1943 m. 1-13-1875 her cousin, Thomas Walker Lewis, b.

7-10-1850 "Airsle", Albemarle Co. d. 4-5-1917 son Robert Walker & Sarah A. (Craven) Lewis of "Castalia", Albemarle Co.

1. Frederick Page Lewis¹⁰ b. 11-1875 d. 7-22-1893, unm., drowned.
2. Dr. Archibald Cary Lewis¹⁰ b. 7-12-1877 (See p. 437).
3. Alice Page Lewis¹⁰ b. 7-19-1879 (See p. 437).
4. Thomas Walker Lewis Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-1-1881 (See p. 438).
5. Isabel Money Lewis¹⁰ b. 9-22-1883 (See p. 438).
6. Jane Page Lewis¹⁰ b. 1885 d. 1886.
7. Anne Kinloch Lewis¹⁰ b. 9-22-1888 (See p. 438).
8. Capt. Francis Nelson Lewis¹⁰ U.S.A. b. 6-5-1890 Albemarle Co. d. 1-24-1919 in France of wounds in the attack near Cunel, in the Argonne. He was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross "for extraordinary heroism in action", but died before the decorations could be bestowed.
9. Mildred Nelson Page Lewis¹⁰ b. 11-7-1893 (See p. 438).
10. Dr. Philip Meriwether Lewis¹⁰ b. 8-10-1898 Albemarle Co. m. 12-1925 Ruth Marie Kitchens b. 9-11-1902 New Orleans, La. dau. Robert Hinton & Irene (Boyd) Kitchens of New Orleans. Dr. & Mrs. Lewis live, 5-'45, 3910 N. Galloway Dr., Memphis, Tenn. where he is a Member of the Faculty of University of Tennessee.
 - (1) Jean Lewis¹¹ b. 8-8-1926 living, 5-'45, Memphis, unm.
 - (2) Meriwether (dau.) Lewis¹¹ b. 5-10-1929 living, 5-'45, Memphis, Tenn.

(From p. 437) "2" Dr. Archibald Cary Lewis¹⁰ b. 7-12-1877 m. 1914 Ruth Dillon Hatton b. 3-10-1892 LaGrange, Tenn. dau. James J. & Tallulah (Dillon) Hatton. Dr. Lewis received his degree of M.D. from George Washington University in 1905; then studied in N. Y. C., Berlin, Vienna, and London; settling in Memphis, Tenn. in 1907, where he and Mrs. Lewis live, and he is still in active practice. No issue.

(From p. 437) "3" Alice Page Lewis¹⁰ b. 7-19-1879 Albemarle Co. m. 10-27-1903 Ashton Blair Jones b. 3-18-1875 Buchanan son John W. & Marion Stuart (Alexander) Jones of Buchanan. Mr. & Mrs. A. B. Jones live, 5-'45, Sugar Creek, Mo. He is retired, but was with the Standard Oil Company of Indiana.

1. Alice Page Jones¹¹ b. 2-19-1905 (See p. 437).
2. Ashton Blair Jones Jr.¹¹ b. 12-28-1908 (See p. 437).
3. Walker Lewis Jones¹¹ b. 8-8-1912 (See p. 437).
4. Archibald Lewis Jones¹¹ b. 6-1-1915 (See p. 438).

(From p. 437) "1" Alice Page Jones¹¹ b. 2-19-1905 Sugar Creek, Mo. m. 12-27-1937 Capt. George Harrell Calvert, Chemical Warfare Service, A.U.S. now, 5-'45, overseas, b. 6-27-1904 Weston, Mo., son William A. & Elnora (Cabbert) Calvert of Weston, Mo. Mrs. G. H. Calvert is in Sugar Creek, while he is overseas. No issue.

(From p. 437) "2" Comdr. Ashton Blair Jones Jr.¹¹ Bureau of Ships, U.S.N., b. 12-28-1908 Sugar Creek, Mo. m. 11-16-1931 Martha Kathleen Downs b. 1-27-1912 Ferndale, Md. dau. Luther Clinton & Frances (Hodges) Downs of Ferndale, Md. Comdr. & Mrs. Jones live, 5-'45, 4124 S. 36th St., Arlington.

1. Lucy Page Jones¹² b. 9-20-1935 San Pedro, Calif. living, 5-'45.

(From p. 437) "3" Walker Lewis Jones¹¹ b. 8-8-1912 Sugar Creek, Mo. m. 6-29-1940 Alice Goodwin Jones b. 1-16-1921 Hampton dau. Edward

Valentine & Alice Crump (Goodwin) Jones of Newport News. Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Jones live, 5-'45, 18 Milford Rd., Newport News. He, is an electrical draftsman with the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company.

1. Sarah Carter Jones ¹² b. 10-21-1942 Newport News, living, 5-'45.
2. Cary Page Jones ¹² b. 5-18-1945 Newport News, living, 5-'45.

(From p. 437) "4" Archibald Lewis Jones ¹¹ b. 6-1-1915 Sugar Creek, Mo. m. 5-21-1940 Marie Arlene Hoyder b. 5-1-1916 Cottonwood Falls, Kans. dau. James Anthony & Bess O'don (Harbison) Hoyder of Anderson. Mr. & Mrs. Jones live, 5-'45, 1058 Osage St., Augusta, Kans. He is a Chemical Engineer. No issue.

(From p. 437) "4" Thomas Walker Lewis Jr. ¹⁰ b. 8-1-1881 Albemarle Co. m. 10-23-1912 Agnes Thomas b. 8-22-1890 Mississippi dau. William Baxter & Pattie (Connell) Thomas of Memphis, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. Lewis live, 5-'45, Memphis. He is President of the Lewis Mill Supply Co. of Memphis, and of Helena, Ark.

1. Thomas Walker Lewis III ¹¹ b. 9-30-1914 (See p. 438).
2. Ensign Frank Nelson Lewis ¹¹ U.S.N.R. b. 4-1-1923 Helena, Ark. living, 5-'45, unkm.

(From p. 438) "1" Thomas Walker Lewis III ¹¹ b. 9-30-1914 Memphis, Tenn. m. 9-21-1940 Margaret Robinson Lewis b. 12-28-1917 Pine Bluff, Ark. dau. Adam Benjamin & Emma Clayton (Wilbourne) Robinson. Mr. & Mrs. Lewis live, 5-'45, 1300 Poplar St., Pine Bluff, Ark. He has been the Civilian Superintendent at the Pine Bluff Arsenal, in the manufacture of incendiary bombs since 3-'43.

1. Thomas Walker Lewis IV ¹² b. 7-23-1943, Pine Bluff, Ark., living, 5-'45.

(From p. 437) "5" Isabel Money Lewis ¹⁰ b. 9-22-1883 Albemarle Co. m. 10-14-1911 Archibald Dexter Davis.

1. Mildred Page Davis ¹¹ b. 9-2-1912.
2. Archibald Dexter Davis Jr. ¹¹ b. 3-14-1918.

(From p. 437) "7" Anne Kinloch Lewis ¹⁰ b. 9-22-1888 Albemarle Co. m. 10-5-1921 Roger Scott Warren b. 8-5-1884 Salisbury, Md. son Levin Norris & Emma Warren (Morris) Warren of Accomac Co. Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Warren live, 6-'45, Abingdon. He is Commission Agent, Indian Refining Company.

1. Annette Page Warren ¹¹ b. 1-13-1924 Richmond (See p. 438).
2. Hugh Nelson Warren ¹¹ b. 12-14-1927 Coeburn, living, 6-'45, Abingdon, unkm.

(From p. 438) "1" Annette Page Warren ¹¹ b. 1-13-1924 Richmond m. 8-10-1944 Lt. Walter Louis Hernson A.U.S., 1497th Engr. Port Construction and Repair, b. 12-3-1908 N. Y. C., son Louis Hernson of Darmstadt, Germany & Josephine Rosalie Koller. Lt. & Mrs. Hernson both living, 6-'45, she, 18 Mill Rd., Abingdon, he in the Pacific Theater of War.

(From p. 437) "9" Mildred Nelson Page Lewis ¹⁰ b. 11-7-1893 Albemarle Co.

m. 1st 9-22-1916 Orton Everett Duling b. 7-17-1899, Spencer, W. Va. Living, 5-'45, 1031 Berkeley St., Santa Monica, Calif. Divorced 1934, son Charles & Annie (McCullough) Duling. Mr. O. E. Duling, a graduate of Yale and University of West Virginia. He is in Insurance Business.

1. Anne Lewis Duling¹¹ b. 5-23-1918 Cambridge, Mass. m. 12-7-1937 Don Carlos Francisco b. 5-18-1915 Salt Lake City, Utah, son Frederick & Lillian Evelyn (Browning) Francisco. Mr. & Mrs. Carlos Francisco live, 9-'45, 1122 Stanford St., Santa Monica, Calif. He, a Typographer.
(1) Donna Lynn Francisco¹² b. 1-5-1943 Santa Monica, Calif., living, 9-'45.
2. Jane Page Duling¹¹ b. 10-21-1920 Parnassus, Pa. m. 2-12-1943 Dr. Paul Edward Trinkkeller 4-18-1920 Bakersfield, Calif. son Edward Paul & Marie Augustine (Paul) Trinkkeller of Los Angeles, Calif. Dr. & Mrs. Trinkkeller live, 6-'45, Los Angeles. He is a Lt. (j. g.) U.S.N.R.
(1) Paul Edward Trinkkeller Jr.¹² b. 4-13-1945 Santa Monica, Calif. living, 6-'45.
3. S. Sgt. Orton Everett Duling Jr.¹¹ 289th Engineers, Combat Bn., Yale graduate, Civil Engineer, living, 5-'45, unm.
- m. 2nd 9-12-1936 Richard George Morgan b. 5-6-1889 Duquesne, Pa. son James Hope & Emma Jane (Draper) Morgan. Mr. & Mrs. R. G. Morgan live, 5-'45, 11635 Missouri Ave., Los Angeles. He is an Interior Decorator and Painter.
4. Virginia Lewis Morgan¹¹ b. 7-21-1940, living, 5-'45.

(From p. 436) "3" Anne Nelson Page⁹ b. 9-15-1855 Lynchburg d. 7-1936 Gloucester Co. m. 1-13-1875, near "Cobham", Albermarle Co., Nathaniel Ragsdale Coleman of News Ferry, Halifax Co., b. 7-19-1843 News Ferry d. 12-29-1917 son Dr. Ethelbert Algernon & Martha Frances (Ragsdale) Coleman. N. R. Coleman left the Virginia Military Institute, aged 16 years, entered the C.S. Army, and served throughout the Civil War. Mr. & Mrs. Coleman lived at "Riverside", Halifax Co.

1. Frances Page Coleman¹⁰ b. 7-25-1876 "Riverdale" m. 11-18-1901 "Riverside" Roger Henry Williams b. 7-27-1874 Ithaca, N. Y., son Prof. Henry Shaler Williams, of Yale and Cornell Universities, and Harriet Hart Wilcox. Mr. R. H. Williams is Senior Member of the Law Firm, Williams, Glover, and Washburn of N. Y. C.; was Vice President of the National Bank of Commerce, N. Y. C., 1919-'22, and since then a partner in the banking house, Estaleroock and Company; and Elder and Trustee of the First Presbyterian Church, N. Y. C.; Trustee of Cornell University, and during W.W. 1 1st Lt. 9th Coast Artillery.
(1) Coleman Shaler Williams¹¹ b. 10-18-1903 N. Y. C. m. 6-24-1930 Dora Jones Hancock b. 6-13-1904 Starkville, Miss. dau. Prof. Charles Hancock of the University of Virginia, & Lucy Anne Jones. Mr. Williams, a graduate of Cornell University, and with a M.A. degree from St. Johns College, Cambridge, is a Scientist and Explorer with the American Museum of Natural History. Mr. & Mrs. Williams live, 5-'45, "Laurel Lodge", Sangatuck, Conn.
a. Nathaniel Coleman Williams¹² b. 10-8-1933 Norwalk, Conn. living.
b. Catherine McIntyre Williams¹² b. 12-25-1938 Norwalk, Conn. living.
- (2) Gordon Page Williams¹¹ b. 7-19-1908 Sangatuck, Conn., unm.
- (3) Roderick Otis Williams¹¹ b. 8-14-1912 (See p. 440).
- (4) Douglas Williams¹¹ b. 5-12-1918 N. Y. C. (See p. 440).
2. Nathalie Page Coleman¹⁰ b. 2-10-1878 "Riverside" m. 9-6-1901 Rev. George MacLaren Brydon D.D., b. 6-27-1875 son Robert & Ellen (Dame) Brydon of Danville. Dr. Brydon, an outstanding Episcopal Minister, is in addition to serving as Rector of his Parish, Secretary-

Treasurer of the Diocese of Virginia. Both living, 5-'45, 3810 Hawthorn Ave., Richmond. (See p. 492).

(From p. 439) "(3)" Capt. Roderick Otis Williams¹¹ A.U.S., Transportation Service, b. 8-14-1912 Sangatuck, Conn. m. 6-19-1937 Mary Dorothy Culver b. 7-1-1914, Mamaroneck, N. Y. dau. Rudolph Clark & Dorothy (Farmem) Culver of N. Y. C.

1. Alan Stuart Williams¹² b. 9-29-1944 N. Y. C., living, 5-'45.

(From p. 439) "(4)" 1st Lt. Douglas Williams¹¹ A.U.S. unattached, b. 5-12-1918 N. Y. C. m. 6-21-1941 Priscilla Mary deForest b. 10-23-1919 N. Y. C. dau. Johnston & Mary Elizabeth (Ogden) deForest of Long Island, N. Y.

1. Priscilla Page Williams¹² b. 4-3-1944 N. Y. C., living, 5-'45.

(From p. 436) "4" Frederick Kinloch Page⁹ b. 7-24-1857 "Kinloch", Albemarle Co. d. 12-15-1926 "Millwood", Albemarle Co. m. 11-20-1878 Flora Temple Lewis b. 9-4-1860 Albemarle Co. d. 4-11-1932 "Millwood", Albemarle Co. dau. William Stanford & Frances M. (Campbell) Lewis of Albemarle Co. Mr. Page was a Farmer.

1. William Douglas Page¹⁰ b. 8-30-1879 (See p. 440).
2. Evelyn Mabrey Page¹⁰ b. 12-17-1881 (See p. 440).
3. Frederick Byrd Page¹⁰ b. 9-22-1883 m. 11-1-1915 Anne Randolph Radford of Bedford Co. No issue.
4. Frances Campbell Page¹⁰ b. 9-20-1886 (See p. 441).
5. Robert Shackelford Page¹⁰ b. 9-14-1888 (See p. 441).

(From p. 440) "1" William Douglas Page¹⁰ b. 8-30-1879 Cismont m. 8-11-1924 Margaret Caldwell Brady b. 1-12-1888 Statesville, N. C. dau. John Archibald & Mary Agnes (Speck) Brady of Statesville, N. C. Mr. & Mrs. Page live, 5-'45, "North End", Cismont. No issue.

(From p. 440) "2" Evelyn Mabrey Page¹⁰ b. 12-17-1881 Albemarle Co. d. 4-20-1937 Charlottesville m. 12-22-1906 Grigsby Cave Shackelford b. 8-6-1882 Albemarle Co. d. 5-10-1948 Marion, Ala. son William Carr & Sarah Jane (Goss) Shackelford. Mr. G. C. Shackelford is, 5-'45, an Instructor at the Episcopal High School, near Alexandria.

1. Evelyn Mabrey Shackelford¹¹ b. 10-3-1907 Cobleam m. 10-4-1930 Col. James Thomas Murfee¹¹ b. 1-10-1905 of Marion, Ala. son Walter Lee & Mary Turner (Graves) Murfee. Col. & Mrs. Murfee live, 11-'46, Marion. He, President, Marion Institute, Marion.
 - (1) James Thomas Murfee Jr.¹² b. 2-3-1932 Montgomery, Ala., living, 11-'46.
 - (2) Evelyn Byrd Murfee¹² b. 1-29-1934 Montgomery, Ala., living, 11-'46.
 - (3) Mary Turner Murfee¹² b. 5-29-1937 Montgomery, Ala., living, 11-'46.
 - (4) Walter Lee Murfee II¹² b. 10-15-1944 Montgomery, Ala., living, 11-'46.
2. Flora Kinloch Shackelford¹¹ b. 8-30-1910 d. 5-21-1934, unkm.
3. Jane Byrd Shackelford¹¹ b. 1-15-1914 (See p. 440).

(From p. 440) "3" Jane Byrd Shackelford¹¹ b. 1-15-1914 Albemarle Co. m. 5-26-1934 Andrew Plunket Beirne b. 8-31-1906 Fayette Co., W. Va. son Lewis Caperton & Rhoda White (Beattie) Beirne of Monroe Co. W.

Augusta's Oldest Marker

By Gladys B. Clem

Special to The Times-Dispatch

STAUNTON—"Why is that odd-looking stone at the base of the courthouse flag pole?" out-of-town visitors in Staunton frequently ask. Even native Stauntonians put the question now and then.

It is the visual reminder of Augusta County's real beginning, so to speak. On a marker just beneath are carved these words that tell its history:

"CORNER-STONE
of the

BEVERLEY MANOR GRANT
PLANTED AT END OF FIRST DAY'S
SURVEYING DONE IN AUGUSTA
COUNTY IT MARKED THE
NORTH EAST CORNER OF A
TRACT OF 118,491 ACRES
GRANTED by GOVERNOR
GOOCH to WILLIAM
BEVERLEY
SEPTEMBER 6, 1736
DISCOVERED in 1908 by
WILLIAM McCUE"
Erected by County Board of
Supervisors and Beverley
Manor Chapter D.A.R.
1913

For many years after its discovery the stone remained in the courthouse. When renovations and improvements were made in the judicial chambers it was placed in its present location.

It has been nearly two and one-half centuries since this crudely cut rock slab was put to use.

With the far-seeing eye of a twentieth century promoter, William Beverley, living down in tidewater Essex County, yearned for possession of some of the large land grants. He had petitioned the Colonial Council as early as 1732 for a grant in the fabulous Great Valley, which trappers and scouts all agreed was the best in Virginia. "Already," he wrote to a friend, "I could get a number of people from Pennsylvania to settle on the Shenandoah if I could Obtain Land there."

Four years rolled by before he succeeded.

So it was that on a fine August morning in 1736, Sir William set out for the wilderness on the other side of the Blue Ridge. Several friends, besides the necessary servants, made up

the party. There was Sir John Randolph, of Williamsburg; Richard Randolph, of Henrico, and John Robinson, of King and Queen.

After several days of rugged travel the party reached the pioneer home of James Kerr, at the forks of Meadow Run and Christians Creek. They were grateful to accept his hospitality for two nights—so tradition relates—before starting out on the work of lining up the grant. The first day out they surveyed the course that includes the present courthouse "lot." To mark it, Beverley placed a flat stone upright in the ground. Crudely shaped with an ax, it shows a circle neatly cut with certain center markings.

Built 'Manor House'

For several weeks the party rode over the Valley. They crossed South River several times. They located a "boiling spring near a Buffalo lick" that was in later years to be known as Basic Lithia Spring, now absorbed

by the du Pont plant at Waynesboro. They passed up by way of Greenville, then west, between Summerdean and Churchville and then back to the original "point."

The grant, roughly speaking, covered a large portion of modern Augusta County. The day preceding the official signing the other patentees withdrew in favor of Beverley.

In accordance with colonial law, Beverley soon started the erection of a dwelling on his land. He selected a site about mid-center of his patent and called it the "Manor House."

He lost no time in making a deal "with the people of Pennsylvania." In fact, many had "taken up land" before he had received his grant. He just sold them the land they were already living on. The first three deed books of Augusta County are filled with these deeds.

Beverley never lived on his grant beyond the Blue Ridge but continued to reside on his Tidewater estate, "Blandfield," in Essex County. Much of his land sales he left to the care of bailiffs. After Augusta was officially established in 1738, he sometimes rode the long miles over the mountains to attend the county court, always an important occasion in colonial days. Beverley died some time in March, 1756.

Now Public Library

Robert Beverley, William's son, occasionally stayed in the big rambling "Manor House" when he was on business in Staunton. Carter Beverley, his son, was the only Beverley by the name to ever live in Staunton and reside in the ancestral mansion. This he did in the most elegant nineteenth century style.

After many years of use as a private dwelling, a young ladies' seminary and a boarding house (the Kalamazoo) the "Manor House" has reached its high peak of usefulness. It is now Staunton's public library, having been donated to the city by its late owners, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. King.

Time has erased most of the points of contact between the indefatigable Beverley and Augusta County. Besides the use of his name, both in business and civic interests, there remains only his "Manor House" and the stone that marked the end of his first day's work in the Shenandoah Valley.



G. B. Clem Photo

Beverley's cornerstone.

Va. Judge & Mrs. A. P. Beirne live, 5-'45, Orange. He is Judge of the Trial Justice Court of Orange Co.

1. Page Kinloch Beirne ¹² b. 2-20-1935 living, 5-'45.
2. Andrew Plunket Beirne Jr. ¹² b. 1-11-1939 living, 5-'45.
3. Anne Caperton Beirne ¹² b. 6-10-1942 living, 5-'45.

All three born in Charlottesville.

(From p. 440) "4" Frances Campbell Page ¹⁰ b. 9-20-1886 "Millwood", Albemarle Co.

m. 1st 10-3-1906 Hugh Stockdell Morrison of Richmond b. 7-7-1877 Petersburg d. 8-3-1911 Saranac Lake, N. Y. son Hackley & Eliza Straugn (Madison) Morrison of Petersburg.

1. Frances Page Morrison ¹¹ b. 6-16-1907 (See p. 441).
2. Elizabeth Madison Morrison ¹¹ b. 4-7-1909 (See p. 441).
3. Flora Lewis Morrison ¹¹ b. 8-20-1910 m. 1932 Caperton Beirne of Alexandria.

m. 2nd 11-3-1917 Henry Washington Mann b. 4-13-1885 Cobham son William Mann of Liverpool, Eng. & Eleanor Atkinson. Mr. & Mrs. H. W. Mann live, 3-'45, "Mansfield", Cobham. He is a Farmer.

4. Eleanor Atkinson Mann ¹¹ b. 6-19-1922, living, 5-'45.

(From p. 441) "1" Frances Page Morrison ¹¹ b. 6-16-1907 m. 8-1-1936 Alfred Burger b. 9-6-1905 Vienna, Austria, son Siegfried & Uarisse (Mayer) Burger of Vienna. Prof. & Mrs. Burger live, 6-'45, Blue Ridge Rd., Charlottesville. He is a University Professor.

1. Frances Page Burger ¹² b. 4-23-1943 Norfolk, living, 6-'45.

(From p. 441) "2" Elizabeth Madison Morrison ¹¹ b. 4-7-1909 Richmond m. 4-25-1936 Robert Edward Lee Gildea b. 8-17-1908 Catonsville, Md. son John Henry & Mary Adele (Yeakle) Gildea Jr. of Baltimore, Md. Mr. & Mrs. R. E. L. Gildea live, 6-'45, Blacksburg, where he is Professor of Civil Engineering, Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

1. Robert Edward Lee Gildea Jr. ¹² b. 12-24-1939 Charlottesville, living, 6-'45.
2. Hugh Morrison Gildea ¹² b. 6-7-1944 Charlottesville, living, 6-'45.

(From p. 440) "5" Robert Shackelford Page ¹⁰ b. 9-14-1888 Albemarle Co. m. 6-11-1913 Pattie Aline Moring b. 8-1-1889 Raleigh, N. C. dau. Frank O'Kelly & Pattie Aline (Upchurch) Moring of Raleigh, N. C. Mr. & Mrs. Page live, 5-'45, 1037 Spottswood Ave., Norfolk. He is President of the Henry Walke Company.

1. Arline Moring Page ¹¹ b. 8-14-1920 (See p. 441).
2. Robert Shackelford Page Jr. ¹¹ b. 9-7-1926 Norfolk.

(From p. 441) "1" Arline Moring Page ¹¹ b. 8-14-1920 Raleigh, N. C. m. 12-26-1942 Angus Robert Echols b. 8-7-1917 Penn's Neck, N. J. son George Blakey & Louise (Jolly) Echols. Mr. & Mrs. A. R. Echols living, 10-'46. He served in W.W. 2 as 1st Lt., Civil Engineer, now student at University of Virginia.

1. Jane Johnston Echols ¹² b. 9-27-1946 Charlottesville, living, 10-'46.

(From p. 436) "6" Evelyn Byrd Page ⁹ b. 9-21-1862 Albemarle Co. d. 11-11-1937 South Boston.

m. 1st 7-19-1882 John Mabrey Coleman b. 10-11-1850 "Creekside", Halifax Co. d. 6-1-1915 South Boston son Ethebert Algernon & Frances (Ragsdale) Coleman of "Creekside". He a Tobacconist.

1. Mary Channing Coleman¹⁰ b. 7-11-1883 "Riverside" now 8-'46, with the Woman's College, Greensboro, N. C., unnm.
 2. Dr. John Mabrey Coleman Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-24-1885 (See p. 442).
 3. Frederick Page Coleman¹⁰ b. 5-1-1888 (See p. 442).
 4. Nathaniel Ragsdale Coleman¹⁰ b. 1-11-1892.
 5. Evelyn Byrd Coleman¹⁰ b. 6-2-1899 South Boston, now, 8-'46, with State Health Department, Escanaba, Mich., unnm.
- m. 2nd John Clifford Howlett, a Merchant, living, 8-'46, South Boston. No issue.

(From p. 442) "2" Dr. John Mabrey Coleman Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-24-1885 Halifax Co.

- m. 1st 9-5-1911 Evelyn Johnson Harrison b. 5-5-1889 Newport News, living, 9-'46, Hilton Village, dau. John Prosser & Molly (Walsh) Harrison of Newport News.
1. Evelyn Harrison Coleman¹¹ b. 8-28-1912 (See p. 442).
 2. John Mabrey Coleman III¹¹ b. 5-20-1915 (See p. 442).
- m. 2nd 8-10-1923 Mary Isabel Patten b. 2-19-1888 Binghamton, N. Y. dau. William Edgar & Millicent (Jessip) Patten of Binghamton. Dr. & Mrs. Coleman live, 9-'46, Gloucester. He a practicing Dentist.
3. Frances Page Coleman¹¹ b. 4-5-1926 South Boston, living, 9-'46, unnm.

(From p. 442) "1" Evelyn Harrison Coleman¹¹ b. 8-28-1912 Newport News m. 5-24-1939 Hugh Casey Harwood b. 4-26-1901 Williamsburg, son Richard Kirby & Helen (Casey) Harwood of Newport News. Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Harwood live, 9-'46, 317-53rd St., Newport News. He, an Engineer (Building Construction). No issue.

(From p. 442) "2" John Mobray Coleman III¹¹ b. 5-20-1915 Newport News m. 10-6-1945 Rebecca Elizabeth Harris b. 7-25-1917 Brodnax, dau. Grady Garland & Rebecca Elizabeth (Valentine) Harris of Brunswick Co. Mr. & Mrs. Coleman live, 9-'46, 8 W. Commodore Dr., Hilton Village. He, a Florist.

1. Rebecca Valentine Coleman¹² b. 9-13-1946 Newport News, living, 9-'46.

(From p. 442) "3" Frederick Page Coleman¹⁰ b. 5-1-1888 South Boston m. 5-23-1917 Rebecca Bolling Bland b. 5-13-1887 Chula, dau. John Blackwood & Martha (Perkins) Bland of Amelia Co. and Newport News. Mr. & Mrs. Coleman live, 9-'46, 63 Main St., Hilton Village. He, an Electrical Engineer.

1. Martha Page Coleman¹¹ b. 9-23-1920 (See p. 442).
2. Mary Channing Coleman¹¹ b. 1-17-1923.

(From p. 442) "1" Martha Page Coleman¹¹ b. 9-23-1920 Elizabeth City Co. m. 2-16-1946 Capt. Brigham Abithal Morgan A.U.S. b. 9-6-1916 Dover, Tenn. son Alexander R. & Mary (Brigham) Morgan of Dover. Mrs. Coleman is, 9-'46, at 63 Main St., Hilton Village, while he is serving with the Military Government in Germany. He served in W.W. 2 with the 902nd Ordinance Co. two years in France and Germany. No issue.

(From p. 435) "5" Charlotte Nelson Meriwether⁸ b. 1-23-1834 Kinloch d. 4-23-1877 "Shadwell" m. 2-9-1865, as his 2nd wife, Col. Thomas Jefferson Randolph Jr. C.S.A. of "Edge Hill", Albemarle Co., b. 8-29-1829 d. 8-8-1872, killed by blast on Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad, son Col. Thomas Jefferson & Jane Hollis (Nicholas) Randolph. His 1st wife was Mary

Walker Meriwether (See p. 435) by whom he had 4 sons and 2 daughters.

1. Mary Walker Randolph ⁹ b. 6-14-1866 (See p. 443).
2. Charlotte Meriwether Randolph ⁹ b. 12-23-1868 "Shadwell" d. 11-1-1870 same.

(From p. 443) "1" Mary Walker Randolph ⁹ b. 6-14-1866 "Shadwell", Albemarle Co., m. 10-19-1894 Dr. William Mann Randolph b. 1-14-1870 son William Lewis & Agnes (Dillon) Randolph. Dr. & Mrs. Randolph lived many years at Dos Cabazas, Ariz., then Charlottesville, where he was Professor of Surgery, at the University of Virginia.

1. Caroline Ramsay Randolph ¹⁰ b. 9-23-1895, living, unkm.
2. Sarah Nicholas Randolph ¹⁰ b. 12-8-1896 (See p. 443).
3. Agnes Dillon Randolph ¹⁰ b. 4-13-1898 m. 5-29-1926 George Marvin, m. 2nd name not known, issue, if any, unknown.
4. William Lewis Randolph II ¹⁰ b. 7-10-1899 d. 1-17-1906.
5. Maj. Thomas Jefferson Randolph ¹⁰ U.S.A., Cavalry Officer, b. 10-7-1900 m. 4-24-1930 Augusta Lydell Blue.
 - (1) Virginia Hyland Randolph ¹¹ b. 5-10-1931.
 - (2) (Name unknown) Randolph ¹¹ (date unknown).
6. Mary Walker Randolph ¹⁰ b. 4-30-1903.
7. Hollis Nicholas Randolph ¹⁰ b. 6-14-1904.
8. Francis Meriwether Randolph ¹⁰ b. 4-22-1906.

(From p. 443) "2" Sarah Nicholas Randolph ¹⁰ b. 12-8-1896 in Texas, m. 3-29-1919 Lt. Gen. Lucian King Truscott Jr. U.S.A. b. 1-9-1895, son Lucian King Truscott, now, 3-'45, commanding U. S. 5th Army in Italy.

1. Mary Randolph Truscott ¹¹ b. 5-3-1920.
2. Lucian King Truscott III ¹¹ b. 9-17-1921.
3. James Joseph Truscott ¹¹ b. 12-26-1930.

(From p. 434) "4" Dr. Thomas Hugh Nelson ⁷ b. 5-30-1807 at "Belvoir", Albemarle Co., d. 11-11-1861 at "Elk Hill", Bedford Co. m. 1st 5-30-1833 Sarah Anne Alexander b. 4-13-1812 "Locust Grove", Campbell Co. d. 9-27-1850 "Elk Hill" dau. John & Sarah Lewis (Cobbs) Alexander of Campbell Co.

1. Charlotte Simmons Nelson ⁸ b. 3-14-1834 Bedford Co. d. 1-25-1847 "Elk Hill", unkm.
2. Dr. John Alexander Nelson ⁸ C.S.A. b. 1-9-1836 Bedford Co. d. 10-11-1863 Culpeper Co., unkm.
3. Hugh Nelson ⁸ C.S.A. b. 1-9-1836 Bedford Co. d. 11-25-1866 Lynchburg.
4. William Steptoe Nelson ⁸ b. 11-2-1837 Bedford Co. d. 10-10-1905 "Elk Hill".
5. Eliza Kinloch Nelson ⁸ b. 8-15-1839 (See p. 444).
6. Dr. Thomas Walker Nelson ⁸ b. 3-9-1841 (See p. 444).
7. Cleland Kinloch Nelson ⁸ b. 9-2-1842 (See p. 444).
8. Helen Lewis Nelson ⁸ b. 7-15-1844 (See p. 446).
9. Charlotte Simmons Nelson ⁸ b. 6-27-1846 d. 9-11-1849.
- m. 2nd 10-4-1853 Mary Ann Matthews (widow of William C. Meem of Lynchburg) b. 7-15-1831 Lynchburg d. 11-18-1881 "Elk Hill", Bedford Co., dau. Edwin & Emily (Goggin) Matthews. Dr. & Mrs. Nelson lived at "Elk Hill", Bedford Co. He, a General Practitioner.
10. Emily Goggin Nelson ⁸ b. 7-4-1854 (See p. 225).
11. Edwin Matthews Nelson ⁸ b. 10-12-1855 (See p. 446).
12. Dr. Frank Walker Nelson ⁸ b. 2-16-1857 (See p. 447).

13. Cornelia Page Nelson ^s b. 12-16-1859 (See p. 225).
14. Charles Keating Nelson ^s b. 10-20-1860 (See p. 448).

(From p. 443) "5" Eliza Kinloch Nelson ^s b. 8-15-1839 Bedford Co. d. 11-17-1880 Bedford Co. m. 9-13-1860 Dr. James Hubard Bowyer b. Botetout Co. d. Botetout Co. Dr. & Mrs. Bowyer lived in Bedford Co. He, a Practicing Physician.

1. Thomas Hugh Bowyer ⁹ b. 8-2-1863 d. unm.
2. Edwin Page Bowyer ⁹ b. 9-24-1865 d. about 1884, unm.
3. Lulie Preston Bowyer ⁹ b. 5-1-1867 (Her descendants live in Shenandoah, one a Mrs. Rasayya.)
4. James Hubard Bowyer Jr. ⁹ b. 6-24-1861 d. 9-27-1862.

(From p. 443) "6" Dr. Thomas Walker Nelson ^s b. 3-9-1841 Bedford Co. d. 1897 same place.

- m. 1st 11-3-1869 Lelia McDaniel b. — d. 4-6-1870 Bedford Co. No issue.
- m. 2nd 1884 Katherine Mooreman.
1. Thomas Walker Nelson Jr. ⁹ b. 1886 d. 1898, drowned in James River.
2. Peyton Mooreman Nelson ⁹ b. 1888, living in the west.

(From p. 443) "7" Cleland Kinloch Nelson ^s b. 9-2-1842 "Elk Hill" d. 2-22-1922 Lynchburg m. 11-6-1872 Ella Clark Scott of Lynchburg b. 8-9-1852 Wytheville, d. 3-11-1936 Lynchburg, dau. Charles Adams & Sallie Ann (Adams) Scott. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson lived in Bedford Co., where he was a Farmer.

1. Thomas Hugh Nelson ⁹ b. 4-29-1874 "Charlemont", Bedford Co. d. 2-15-1906 Bedford m. 11-12-1902 Katharine Edward Major b. 12-26-1873 "Charlemont" living, 1-'46, Bedford, dau. Robert Henry & Georgie McDaniel (Bucks) Major of "Charlesmont". He, a Traveling Salesman. No issue.
2. Charles Scott Nelson ⁹ b. 8-7-1876 "Charlemont" d. 11-12-1943 Lynchburg m. 11-20-1901 Ellen Douglas Kabler b. New London, living Lynchburg, dau. Dr. Thaddeus N. & Mildred (Mooreman) Kabler of New London. Superintendent and District Manager of Armour and Company.
- (1) Ellen Douglas Nelson ¹⁰ b. 9-13-1905 d. 6-26-1906 New London.
3. Sallie Scott Nelson ⁹ b. 7-20-1878 (See p. 444).
4. Helen Hobson Nelson ⁹ b. 12-6-1880 living, 3843 Boonsboro Rd., Lynchburg, 1-'46, unm.
5. Cleland Kinloch Nelson Jr. ⁹ b. 1-11-1883 "Charlemont", living, 1-'46, Charleston, W. Va. a Salesman with Armour and Company, unm.
6. Richard Adams Nelson ⁹ b. 10-30-1884 (See p. 445).
7. Augustus Winfield Nelson ⁹ b. 11-27-1886.
8. Robert William Nelson ⁹ b. 2-25-1888 (See p. 445).
9. Louise Page Nelson ⁹ b. 5-5-1891 (See p. 445).
10. John Francis Nelson ⁹ b. 12-2-1893 (See p. 445).
11. Charlotte Alexander Nelson ⁹ b. 10-13-1895 Lynchburg, d. 6-19-1896 there.

(From p. 444) "3" Sallie Scott Nelson ⁹ b. 7-20-1878 "Charlemont", Bedford Co. m. 7-2-1907 Harvey Eugene Carter b. 5-28-1875 Clark Co., Miss. son Thomas Alexander & Anne (Merrill) Carter of Clark Co. Mr. & Mrs. H. E. Carter live, 1-'46, Tallahassee, Fla. He, an Attorney-at-Law.

1. Cleland Nelson Carter ¹⁰ b. 4-2-1908 Live Oaks, Fla. m. 10-13-1933 Nell Jones b. 8-6-1910 Gadsden Co., Fla. dau. Guy & Mae Van (Land-

ingham) Jones of Greensboro, Fla. Mr. & Mrs. Carter live, 1-'46, 1260 Talbot Ave., Jacksonville, Fla. He, a Lawyer.

(1) Cleland Nelson Carter Jr.¹¹ b. 8-13-1935 Jacksonville, Fla., living, 2-'46.

(2) Thomas Kinloch Carter¹¹ b. 1-19-1939 Jacksonville, Fla., living, 2-'46.

2. Harvey Eugene Carter Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-23-1912, Like Oak, Fla. lives, 1-'46, Tallahassee, Fla., unm.

(From p. 444) "6" Richard Adams Nelson⁹ b. 10-30-1884 "Charlemont" m. 1-19-1910 Caroline Sale Hardwicke b. 9-8-1885 Wilmington, N. C. dau. William Sale & John Morrell (Gause) Hardwicke of Wilmington. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 6-'48, 2206 Windsor Ave., Roanoke. He, Superintendent Norfolk and Western Railway Terminal there.

1. Caroline Kinloch Nelson¹⁰ b. 4-5-1913 Williamson, W. Va. m. 1-4-1935 Charles Everett Wilson Jr. b. 3-27-1912 Crewe, son Charles Everett & Mary Carter (Sheffield) Wilson of Crewe. Mr. & Mrs. Wilson Jr. live, 10-'46, at Crewe. He, Assistant Cashier, Bank of Crewe. He served in W.W. 2 as Radio Technician, 1/C, Radio Material School, Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C. No issue.

2. Richard Adams Nelson Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-11-1914 Lynchburg, m. 2-15-1938 Mary White Sheffield b. 10-23-1911 Crewe, dau. William Henry & Marie Trueheart Wheary. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 10-'46, Crewe. He with Norfolk and Western Railway Company. He served in W.W. 2 in the European Theatre of War.

(1) Richard Adams Nelson III¹¹ b. 4-17-1943 Richmond living, 9-'46.

3. John Bacot Nelson¹⁰ b. 12-17-1916 Wilmington, N. C. d. 1-15-1918 North Fork, W. Va.

(From p. 444) "8" Robert William Nelson⁹ b. 2-25-1888 "Charlemont" living, 1-'46, m. 11-21-1911 Kirby Cornelia Bentley, living, 1-'46, 2520 S. W. 24 Terrace, Miami, Fla. He, in the Meat Packing business, Atlanta, Ga.

1. Robert William Nelson Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-5-1914.

2. Raymond Cay Nelson¹⁰ b. 2-2-1916 (See p. 445).

3. Jeannette McCall Nelson¹⁰ b. 8-22-1917.

4. Cleland Kinloch Nelson II¹⁰ b. 1-1-1920.

(From p. 445) "2" Raymond Cay Nelson¹⁰ USA b. 2-2-1916 Savannah, Ga., m. 6-12-1938 Edith Candlish Shepherd b. 2-18-1917 Atlanta, Ga. dau. David Craig & Edith (Bradley) Shepherd of Atlanta. Capt. & Mrs. Nelson live, 10-'49, 5 Barksdale Dr., Atlanta.

1. Edith Cay Nelson¹¹ b. 6-15-1941 Atlanta, living, 10-'49.

2. Helen Shepherd Nelson¹¹ b. 8-9-1944 Atlanta, living, 10-'49.

(From p. 444) "9" Louise Page Nelson⁹ b. 5-5-1891 "Charlemont", Campbell Co. m. 12-12-1917 Samuel Cumming McSween b. 5-23-1889, Florence, S. C., son Gustav & Rosa Lee (Cannon) McSween of Florence. Mr. & Mrs. S. C. McSween live, 9-'46, Florence. He, with the Atlantic Coast Line Railway.

1. Samuel Cummings McSween Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-23-1918 Lynchburg, living, 9-'46, unm. He served 4 years in W.W. 2 in the Air Corps.

(From p. 444) "10" John Francis Nelson⁹ b. 12-2-1893 Lynchburg m. 6-8-1927 Kathryn Margaret Dornin b. 1-9-1898 Lynchburg, dau. William Warner & Anna Willing (Nowlin) Dornin of Lynchburg. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson

live, 2-'46, 610 Linden Rd., Charleston, W. Va. He, Manager, Armour and Company's Branch there.

1. Evelyn Byrd Nelson ¹⁰ b. 9-15-1928 Richmond, living, 2-'46.
2. John Francis Nelson Jr. ¹⁰ b. 12-29-1932 Charleston, living, 2-'46.

(From p. 443) "8" Helen Lewis Nelson ⁸ b. 7-15-1844 d. 11-22-1886 "Elk Hill", Liberty, now Bedford, m. 4-1875 Joel Nathaniel Early b. 6-23-1843 Bedford Co. d. 2-20-1923 Bedford, son James Adair & Susan Ann (Andrews) Early. Mr. & Mrs. J. N. Early lived in Bedford. He, a Merchant, later Clerk for the Bedford County Treasurer.

1. Lelia Page Early ⁹ b. 1-6-1876 Bedford d. 12-10-1937 same place, unm.
2. Susan Alexander Early ⁹ b. 7-23-1877 Bedford living, 1-'46, Kimball Hctel, Kimball, W. Va., unm. She has the family bibles of Hon. Hugh and his son, Dr. Thomas Hugh Nelson (See p. 434) and has generously supplied much of the data on their families.
3. Henry Ward Early ⁹ b. 6-23-1879 (See p. 446).
4. Helen Kinloch Early ⁹ b. 3-24-1881 (See p. 446).

(From p. 446) "3" Henry Ward Early ⁹ b. 6-23-1879 Liberty, now Bedford d. 7-24-1948 Weston m. 6-17-1932 Margaret Abigail Holt b. 2-13-1896 Weston, W. Va. living, 9-'48, 326 Camt Ave., Weston, W. Va., dau. Mathew Samuel & Chilela (Dew) Holt of Weston, W. Va. He was with the West Virginia State Road Commission.

1. Helen Page Early ¹⁰ b. 10-11-1933 Weston, W. Va., living, 9-'48.
2. Margaret Holt Early ¹⁰ b. 7-6-1935 Weston, W. Va. living, 9-'48.

(From p. 446) "4" Helen Kinloch Early ⁹ b. 3-24-1881 Bedford, living, 1-'46, 722 College St., Bedford m. 3-9-1904 Dr. Richard Raynor Turner b. 1881 "Shoal Bay", Isle of Wight Co., d. before 1-'46, State of Washington, son Dr. William D. & Sallie (Dandridge) Turner of Isle of Wight Co.

1. Henry Early Turner ¹⁰ b. 10-23-1906 Bedford, m. 5-26-1938 Mary Frances Boal b. 9-20-1913 Logan, W. Va. dau. Eben Camp & Ella Maloney (Vance) Boal of Huntington, W. Va. Mr. & Mrs. Turner live, 1-'46, 2300 Fairview Rd., Raleigh, N. C. He, District Manager, Socony Vacuum Oil Company.

(1) Susanne Turner ¹¹ b. 1-9-1941 Raleigh, N. C. living, 1-'46.

(2) Richard Camp Turner ¹¹ b. 5-28-1943 Raleigh, N. C. living, 1-'46.

(From p. 443) "11" Edwin Matthews Nelson ⁸ b. 10-12-1855 "Elk Hill", Bedford Co. d. 4-30-1905 "Winton", Bedford Co. m. 12-8-1888 Meta Dorim b. 9-21-1865 Edinburgh, Scotland, dau. Patrick Hunter & Maria (Monroe) Dorim of Europe and Virginia.

1. Ethel Dorim Nelson ⁹ b. 12-22-1889 (See p. 446).
2. Phyllis Nelson ⁹ b. 7-20-1897 (See p. 447).

(From p. 446) "1" Ethel Dorim Nelson ⁹ b. 12-22-1889 Forest m. 6-17-1916 Robert Mitchell Strother b. 7-4-1885 Lynchburg, son William Mitchell & Roberta Lee (Morgan) Strother of Lynchburg. Mr. & Mrs. R. M. Strother live, 2-'46, 308 Boston Ave., Lynchburg. He, a Sales Manager.

1. Roberta Virginia Strother ¹⁰ b. 4-19-1919 Lynchburg m. 9-21-1940 Thomas William Hopkinson b. 7-17-1912 Ivy Depot, son John & Florence Rose (Bailow) Hopkinson of Charlottesville. Mr. & Mrs. T. W. Hopkinson live, 3-'46, 600 Bashford Lane, Alexandria. He, a Radio Engineer.

(1) Thomas Strother Hopkinson¹¹ b. 4-10-1946 Charlottesville, living, 5-'46.

2. 1st Lt. Edwin Nelson Strother¹⁰ AUS b. 9-7-1920 Lynchburg m. 8-1-1942 Elizabeth Jeanne White b. 10-12-1921 Texas, dau. Dr. Harry Fletcher & Jeanne (Holmes) White of U. S. Public Health Service. Mr. & Mrs. Strother live, 3-'46, Washington, D. C. Lt. Strother served as a Pilot in the Air Corps in W.W. 2, now with Bland-Terry Shoe Corporation. No issue.

(From p. 446) "2" Phyllis Nelson⁹ b. 7-20-1897 Forest, living, 1-'46, 308 Boston Ave., Lynchburg m. 2-24-1923 Henry Dearborn Bird, a Salesman, b. 3-13-1867 Petersburg d. 2-19-1941 Lynchburg, son Rev. Stephen Maylan & Jenny (Aulfriend) Bird of Petersburg and Galveston, Tex. No issue.

(From p. 443) "12" Dr. Frank Walker Nelson⁸ b. 2-16-1857 "Elk Hill", Bedford Co. d. 3-8-1910 same place m. 2-13-1884 Kate Alberta Hoblitzell b. 10-28-18— Baltimore, Md. d. 1-4-1921 Lynchburg dau. James H. & Katavine (Hoffman) Hoblitzell of Baltimore, Md. Dr. & Mrs. Nelson lived in Bedford Co. He, a general Practitioner.

1. Dr. Francis Page Nelson⁹ b. 9-28-1886 (See p. 447).
2. Marianne Matthews Nelson⁹ b. 5-25-1888, now, 10-'45, R.M.W.C. Lynchburg, unm.
3. Bruce Kinloch Nelson⁹ b. 4-7-1893 (See p. 447).

(From p. 447) "1" Dr. Francis Page Nelson⁹ b. 9-28-1886 "Elk Hill", Bedford Co. d. 9-24-1931 Crozet m. 8-29-1917 Ruth Lee Wayland b. 10-25-1892 Crozet and living there, 10-'45, dau. Charles L. & Elizabeth Gantt (Bourne) Wayland of Crozet. Dr. & Mrs. Nelson lived at Crozet. He, a general Practitioner.

1. Katherine Page Nelson¹⁰ b. 7-9-1918 Crozet d. 12-25-1942 same, unm.
2. Elizabeth Wayland Nelson¹⁰ b. 10-28-1919 (See p. 447).
3. Francis Page Nelson Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-4-1921 Crozet living there, 10-'45, unm.
4. Charles Kinloch Nelson¹⁰ b. 3-2-1923 Crozet living there, 10-'45, unm.
5. Thomas Hugh Nelson¹⁰ b. 4-15-1928 Crozet living there, 10-'45, unm.
6. Robert Bourne Nelson¹⁰ b. 11-23-1930 Crozet living there, 10-'45, unm.

(From p. 447) "2" Elizabeth Wayland Nelson¹⁰ b. 10-28-1919 Crozet m. 2-28-1942 1st Lt. Alfred Francis Robinson AUS b. 10-15-1908 Forest Depot, son James & Constance (Harris) Robinson of Virginia. Mr. & Mrs. A. F. Robinson's permanent address, 11-'45, is 1006 West Ave., Richmond. He served 3½ years in the Air Corps, all in USA, is Banker in civil life.

1. Alfred Francis Robinson Jr.¹¹ b. 1-10-1943 Charlottesville, living, 11-'45.
2. Katherine Page Robinson¹¹ b. 4-10-1945 Walla Walla, Wash., living, 11-'45.

(From p. 447) "3" Bruce Kinloch Nelson⁹ b. 4-7-1893 "Elk Hill", Bedford Co. m. 6-9-1920 Florence Castleman Hess b. 5-15-1898 Cumberland Gap, Tenn. dau. Frank E. & Cora Lee (Patterson) Hess of Middleboro, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 10-'45, 882 National Rd., Wheeling, W. Va. He, a Salesman.

1. Bruce Kinloch Nelson Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-20-1923 Montgomery, W. Va., now, 10-'45, in Army Air Force, unm.
2. Florence Marianne Nelson¹⁰ b. 8-23-1925 Middleboro, Ky. living, 10-'45, unm.

3. Frank Hess Nelson ¹⁰ b. 10-14-1926 Middleboro, Ky. living, 10-'45, unm.
4. Page Walker Nelson ¹⁰ b. 9-5-1931 Parkersburg, W. Va. living, 10-'45, unm.

(From p. 444) "14" Charles Keating Nelson ⁸ b. 10-20-1860 "Elk Hill", Bedford Co. d. 1-13-1911 Lynchburg m. 1-27-1903 Rosalie Virginia Sayre b. 9-24-1871 Montgomery, Ala. living, 11-'45, 502 King George Ave., S. W., Roanoke, dau. Paul Tucker & Elizabeth Rowe (Armistead) Sayre. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson lived at "Winton", Bedford Co. No issue.

(From p. 434) "6" Rev. Cleland Kinloch Nelson ⁷, an Episcopal Minister, b. 11-14-1814 "Belvoir", Albemarle Co. d. 10-30-1890.

m. 1st 1840 Mary Anne Marbury, dau. John & Mary (Marbury) Marbury of Georgetown, D. C.

1. Mary Cleland Nelson ⁸ b. 1842 (See p. 448).

2. John Marbury Nelson ⁸ b. 3-3-1845 (See p. 448).

m. 2nd 1852 Mary Margaret Hagner b. 1818 d. 1911.

3. Fanny Nicholson Nelson ⁸ b. 1855.

4. Hugh Nelson ⁸ b. 5-7-1858 (See p. 450).

5. Alexander H. Nelson ⁸ b. —.

6. Bernard Peyton Nelson ⁸ b. —.

(From p. 448) "1" Mary Cleland Nelson ⁸ b. 1842 Annapolis, Md.

m. 1868 Holmes E. Offley. Holmes E. Offley was a Banker in Washington, D. C.

1. Cleland Nelson Offley ⁹ b. —.

2. Kate Offley ⁹ b. 4-23-1871 (See p. 448).

3. John M. Offley ⁹ b. —.

4. Emily Offley ⁹ b. —.

5. Edward Offley ⁹ b. —.

(From p. 448) "2" Kate Offley ⁹ b. 4-23-1871 m. 10-26-1891 Ben Hebard Fuller son Ceylon C. & Frances (Morrison) Fuller.

1. Capt. Edward Canfield Fuller ¹⁰ USMC b. 9-4-1893. Killed in action at Belleau Woods, France, W.W. 1, 6-18-1918, unm.

2. Dorothy Nelson Fuller ¹⁰ b. 10-2-1896 m. 4-26-1919 Chester L. Fordney USMC son Joseph W. Fordney.

- (1) Catherine Nelson Fordney ¹¹ b. —.

- (2) Mary Cleland Fordney ¹¹ b. —.

- (3) Edward Fordney ¹¹ b. —.

- (4) Benjamin Fuller Fordney ¹¹ b. —.

(From p. 448) "2" John Marbury Nelson ⁸ b. 3-3-1845 Washington, D. C. d. 2-4-1922 Baltimore, Md. m. 10-1868 Ella Martha Delaplaine b. 3-13-1840 Middleburg. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson lived in Baltimore, Md.

1. Alexandre Charlton Nelson ⁹ b. 7-5-1869 (See p. 449).

2. William Marbury Nelson ⁹ b. 10-10-1871 Baltimore d. 11-2-1921 Ruxton, Md. m. 9-15-1902 Elsie Coates b. 10-12-1872 Philadelphia, living, 6-'49, at their home, "Rose Ridge", Ruxton, dau. George Morrison & Laura (Lloyd) Coates of Philadelphia. Mr. Nelson was Inspector of Waterways, Baltimore Co., Md.

- (1) Cleland Kinloch Nelson ¹⁰ b. 8-26-1903 (See p. 449).

- (2) Laura Lloyd Nelson ¹⁰ b. 4-23-1905 (See p. 449).

- (3) George Morrison Coates Nelson ¹⁰ b. 11-7-1906 (See p. 449).

3. Edwin Delaplaine Nelson ⁹ b. 10-2-1872 (See p. 449).

4. Mary Cleland Nelson⁹ b. 10-3-1875 Lutherville, Md., living, 2-'46, The Fareway. 48th & Haxel Ave., Philadelphia, unm.
5. John Marbury Nelson Jr.⁹ b. 3-9-1883 (See p. 449).

(From p. 448) "1" Alexander Charlton Nelson⁹ b. 7-5-1869 Baltimore, Md. d. 10-23-1940 Ruxton, Md. m. 1-31-1898 Sally Loggart Fisher b. 12-13-1869 Baltimore d. 1-3-1933 Warren, Pa. dau. Charles David & Nannie Poultney (Dorsey) Fisher of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. A. C. Nelson lived in Baltimore. He, a Broker.

1. Sara Charlton Nelson¹⁰ b. 3-13-1900 Baltimore m. 6-12-1920 C. Murray Stoddart b. 9-4-1898 Philadelphia, Pa., son Joseph Marshall & Elinor (Murray) Stoddart of Philadelphia. Mr. & Mrs. C. M. Stoddart live, 6-'49, "Bass Rocks", Gloucester, Mass. and South Miami, Fla.

(1) John Murray Stoddart¹¹ b. 2-27-1923.

(2) Alexander Nelson Stoddart¹¹ b. 6-22-1926 Warren, Pa., living, 6-'49, unm.

(From p. 448) "(1)" Cleland Kinloch Nelson¹⁰ b. 8-26-1903 Fallston, Md. m. 11-11-1931 Marion Contee Moale b. 9-30-1909 Baltimore, Md. dau. Francis Van Ness & Cora Bowie (Wootton) Moale of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 2-'46, Berwick Road, Ruxton, Md. He, a Builder.

1. Richard Marbury Nelson¹¹ b. 11-29-1933 Baltimore, living, 2-'46.
2. Ann Lloyd Nelson¹¹ b. 12-11-1935 Baltimore, living, 2-'46.

(From p. 448) "(2)" Laura Lloyd Nelson¹⁰ b. 4-23-1905 Fallston, Md. m. 6-20-1931 William Church Longstreth b. 12-16-1891 Philadelphia, Pa. son William Morris & Elizabeth Inskeep (Church) Longstreth of Philadelphia. Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Longstreth live, 2-'46, 917 Merion Square Rd., Gladwyne, Pa. He with Brown Instrument Company.

1. William Morris Longstreth II¹¹ b. 4-30-1933 Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, living, 2-'46.
2. Thomas Nelson Longstreth¹¹ b. 4-21-1937 Philadelphia, living, 2-'46.

(From p. 448) "(3)" George Morrison Coates Nelson¹⁰ b. 11-7-1906 Fallston, Md. m. 4-30-1931 Suzanne LePage Robbins b. 7-19-1912 Pittsburgh, Pa. dau. Harry & LePage (Heugh) Robbins of Pittsburgh. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 6-'49, 6205 York Rd., Baltimore, Md. He, Operator of Nelson Personnel Company.

1. George M. C. Nelson Jr.¹¹ b. 12-10-1932 Baltimore, living, 6-'49.
2. David Robbins Nelson¹¹ b. 3-31-1934 Baltimore, living, 6-'49.
3. Janet LePage Nelson¹¹ b. 4-7-1936 Baltimore, living, 6-'49.

(From p. 448) "3" Edwin Delaplaine Nelson⁹ b. 10-2-1872 Baltimore, Md. d. 2-11-1934 Leonardtown, Md. m. 11-21-1900 Helena Agnes Thomson b. 10-13-1874 Wilmington, Del. d. 6-10-1932 Baltimore dau. Willard & Mary Emma (Harlan) Thomson of Wilmington. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson lived in Baltimore. He, a Stock Broker.

1. Mildred Page Nelson¹⁰ b. 10-23-1901 Baltimore, m. Edward Magruder Passano b. 12-22-1904 Towson, Md., son Edward Boteler & Eleanor Phillips (Isaac) Passano of Towson. Mr. & Mrs. E. M. Passano live, 2-'46, 3925 Linkwood Rd., Baltimore. He, Vice President, Waverly Press, Incorporated.

(1) Edward Magruder Passano Jr.¹¹ b. 10-2-1942 Baltimore, living, 2-46.

(From p. 449) "5" John Marbury Nelson Jr.⁹ b. 3-9-1883 Lutherville, Md. m. 4-10-1912 Ellen Cheston McIlvaine b. 6-23-1886 Philadelphia, Pa.

dau. Henry & Fannie Nicholson (Randall) McIlvaine of Philadelphia. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 12-'45, "Come-by-Chance", Eccteston, Md. He is, President of The Nelson Company, Wholesale Lumber.

1. Eleanor Randall Nelson ¹⁰ b. 10-3-1914 (See p. 450).
2. Lt. Comdr. John Marbury Nelson III ¹⁰ USNR b. 8-21-1918 Newport, R. I., now, 1-'46, discharged, and going with father, in Nelson Company, m. 7-19-1942 Virginia Page Lovell b. 1-19-1922 Baltimore, Md. dau. Douglas Gordon & Virginia Dandridge (Page) Lovell. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson live, 12-'45, Eccleston, Md. He served in the Atlantic, Carribean, and Mediterranean, and was on the Cruiser "Savannah" at Salerno.
(1) John Marbury Nelson IV ¹¹ b. 4-21-1945 Baltimore, living, 12-'45.

(From p. 450) "1" Eleanor Randall Nelson ¹⁰ b. 10-3-1914 Pottsville, Pa., m. 10-7-1938 Lt. Col. Henry Harrison Walker Lewis AUS, Air Force, Judge Advocate General's Department. A Lawyer in civil life, b. 2-10-1904 Hoboken, N. J., son Edwin A. S. & Alice Stuart (Walker) Lewis. Col. & Mrs. Lewis's home is, 1-'46, "Burnside Farm", Eccleston, Md.

1. Edwin Augustus Lewis ¹¹ b. 3-4-1940 Baltimore, Md. living, 1-'45.
2. John Nelson Lewis ¹¹ b. 3-16-1942 Baltimore, Md. living, 1-'45.
3. Fielding Lewis ¹¹ b. 3-11-1945 Los Angeles, Calif. living, 1-'45.

(From p. 448) "4" Hugh Nelson ⁸ b. 5-7-1858 Annapolis, Md. m. 11-5-1890 Kate Gassaway Peter b. 3-9-1871 Rockville, Md. dau. George & Eliza Cairnia (Gassaway) Peter of Rockville, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson lived at 1150 Mary St., Elizabeth City, N. J.

1. Cleland Kinloch Nelson ⁹ b. 11-23-1892 Rockville, Md., living, 6-'49, 1321 Somerset Rd., Grosse Point Park, Detroit, Mich., m. 3-2-1923 Helen Stone.
2. George Peter Nelson ⁹ b. 4-17-1894 d. 1-'46, Kirkwood, Md., m. 11-23-1922 Esther Knapp.
3. Ella Anderson Nelson ⁹ b. 1-27-1897 Brooklyn, N. Y.
m. 1st 7-11-1916 George F. Riegel.
m. 2nd Joseph R. Hixson, Short Hills, N. J.
4. Hugh Nelson Jr. ⁹ b. 5-4-1904 d. 1-'46, Elizabeth City, N. J.

(From p. 434) "8" Keating Lewis Simons Nelson ⁷ b. 12-4-1819 "Belvoir", Albemarle Co. d. 9-25-1898 Fredericksburg m. 1841 Julia Ann Rogers of "Keswick", Albemarle Co. b. 1-27-1825 "Keswick", Albemarle Co. d. 9-16-1890 "Okeley", Fairfax Co. dau. Thornton & Margaret (Hart) Rogers of "Keswick". Mr. & Mrs. Nelson lived at "Greenwood", Albemarle Co. He, a Teacher and Farmer.

1. Hugh Nelson ⁸ CSA b. 1842 "Greenwood" d. Minneapolis, Minn. m. Rose Bentley.
(1) Frank Nelson ⁹.
(2) Hugh Nelson Jr. ⁹.
(3) Robert Nelson ⁹.
2. Francis Kinloch Nelson ⁸ b. 1843 "Greenwood" d. 1864, killed in Civil War.
3. Margaret Thornton Nelson ⁸ b. 1844 "Greenwood" d. there 1858.
4. Elizabeth "Betty" Harrison Nelson ⁸ b. 12-10-1846 (See p. 213).
5. Celia Hamilton Nelson ⁸ b. 9-2-1848 (See p. 451).
6. Bishop Cleland Kinloch Nelson II ⁸ b. 5-23-1852 (See p. 451).
7. Rev. Keating Lewis Simons Nelson Jr. ⁸ b. 1856 "Greenwood" d. 1919, unnm.
8. William Meade Nelson ⁸ b. 1859 "Greenwood" d. 1943, unnm.

(From p. 450) "5" Celia Hamilton Nelson⁸ b. 9-2-1848 "Greenwood", Albemarle Co. d. 2-2-1929 Fredericksburg m. 1-1-1873 William Barber Goolrick of Fredericksburg, d. there 2-11-1909, son Peter & Jane (Tackett) Goolrick of Fredericksburg. He, a Pharmacist.

1. Dr. Keating Nelson Goolrick⁹ b. 2-28-1874 Culpeper. He a Druggist in Fredericksburg, d. there unm.
2. Jennie May Goolrick⁹ b. 5-1-1875 Culpeper d. 10-3-1918 Fredericksburg, unm.
3. Charles Goolrick⁹ b. 10-1876 Culpeper d. 2-1922 California m. Elizabeth Thomas b. Chicago d. 1930 Oakland, Calif. No issue.
4. William Kinloch Goolrick⁹ b. 6-24-1879 Fredericksburg m. 6-17-1916 Mary Page Waller b. 11-1886 Stafford Co. dau. Edward & Esther Vowels (Nelson) Waller, of "Grafton", Stafford Co. (See p. 180) Mr. & Mrs. W. K. Goolrick live, 4-'49, 502 Lewis St., Fredericksburg. He, a practicing Lawyer.

(1) Maj. William K. Goolrick Jr.¹⁰ USA, Retired, b. 11-23-1920 Fredericksburg, a Student, 4-'49, Columbia University, N. Y. C., unm. He served from 3-'42 to 10-'47; was on Gen. Patton's Staff; wounded 12-31-'44, Battle of the Bulge; received for his part in it the Silver Star from U. S., and Croix de Guerre from Luxemburg; also the Bronze Star from Sicily.

(2) Jane Nelson Goolrick¹⁰ b. 1-9-1922 (See p. 451).

5. Celia Bruce Goolrick⁹ b. Fredericksburg, living there, 4-'49, unm.
6. Nora Elizabeth Goolrick⁹ b. 4-1886 Fredericksburg, living there, 4-'49, at 605 Lewis St. m. 12-31-1912 William Jones Lacy Jr. b. 8-26-1884 Orange Co., d. 8-13-1933 Fredericksburg, son William J. & Sallie (Goodwin) Lacy of Spotsylvania Co. Mr. & Mrs. Lacy Jr. lived in Fredericksburg. He, a Druggist.

(1) Celia Nelson Lacy¹⁰ b. 1-9-1924 Fredericksburg, m. 2-2-1945 Capt. Joseph Shelton Whallen b. 11-24-1923 Frankfort, Ky. son Joseph & Flossie (Nichols) Whallen. Capt. & Mrs. Whallen live, 9-'49, 2016—29th St. N. E., Oklahoma City, Okla. He, in Insurance. He served in W.W. 2 from 6-17-'40 to 12-'46, and from Staff Sgt. to Capt. with 13th Armoured Regt. 1st Armoured Div.; then 3rd Armoured Div.; Parachute School, 513th Parachute Inf. Regt.; then Office of Strategic Services in North Africa, Italy and China; then 1946 in Military Intelligence work, and 203rd M. P. Bn., Ft. Myer.

a. Nora Lacy Whallen¹¹ b. 6-8-1949, living 9-'49.

(From p. 451) "(2)" Jane Nelson Goolrick¹⁰ b. 1-9-1922 Fredericksburg m. 8-2-1945 Dr. Thomas Whitehead Murrell Jr. b. 12-6-1916 Richmond son T. W. & Gertrude (Clarke) Murrell of Richmond. Dr. & Mrs. Murrell live, 5-'49, 5705 York Rd., Richmond. He, a practicing Physician.

1. Thomas W. Murrell III¹¹ b. 11-28-1948 Richmond, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 450) "6" Bishop Cleland Kinloch Nelson II⁸ b. 5-23-1852 "Greenwood" d. 2-13-1917 Atlanta, Ga. m. Maria Bruce Matthews of Port Tobacco, Md. He was Episcopal Bishop of the Diocese of Georgia from his consecration, 2-24-1892, until his death. No issue.

(From p. 434) "9" Dr. Robert William Nelson⁷ b. 6-27-1822 "Belvoir", Albemarle Co. m. 7-26-1844, his 1st cousin, Virginia Lafayette Nelson b. 1824 Charlottesville, d. same place, dau. Capt Thomas & Judith (Nelson)

Nelson of "Oakland", Hanover Co. (See p. 484). Dr. & Mrs. Nelson lived in Charlottesville, where he practiced Medicine many years.

1. Dr. Hugh Thomas Nelson ⁸ b. about 1845 m. 1871 Mary "Polly" Gilliam, and had issue.
2. Nancy Nelson ⁸ b. about 1847 d. in infancy.
3. Susan P. Nelson ⁸ b. about 1849.
4. Robert Nelson ⁸ b. 8-10-1852 (See p. 452).
5. Unnamed child Nelson ⁸ b. 1853 d. in infancy.
6. Caroline Kinloch Nelson ⁸ b. 6-17-1856 d. 2-5-1861.
7. Eliza K. Nelson ⁸ b. about 1859.
8. William Nelson ⁸ b. 2-13-1866 (See p. 453).

Two other children died as infants.

(From p. 452) "4" Robert Nelson ⁸ b. 8-10-1852 "Pinecote", Powhatan Co. d. about 1908 Patton, Ala. m. 12-18-1884 Elvira Anne Clark b. 2-10-1859 "Banister Lodge", Halifax Co. d. 1915 same place, dau. John & Elizabeth Sims (Coleman) Clark of "Banister Lodge", Mr. & Mrs. Nelson lived in Balitimore.

1. Elizabeth Sims Nelson ⁹ b. 3-26-1886 (See p. 452).
2. Virginia Lafayette Nelson ⁹ b. 10-26-1887 living, 10-'45, Yellow Springs, Ohio, where she, a Ph.D. from Johns Hopkins University now a Research Associate in Psychology, Social Science Fels Research Institute, Antioch College.
3. Ellie Clark Nelson ⁹ b. 9-10-1889 living, 10-'45, Charleston, S. C.
4. Robert William Nelson ⁹ b. 4-13-1894 (See p. 452).
5. Spotswood Page Nelson ⁹ b. 7-13-1896 (See p. 452).
6. Mary Bailey Nelson ⁹ b. 2-11-1900 (See p. 453).

(From p. 452) "1" Elizabeth Sims Nelson ⁹ b. 3-26-1886 "Banister Lodge", Halifax Co. m. 7-29-1918 Harry Gregory Whitmore b. 5-9-1880 "Brookside Hill", Augusta Co., son John Addison & Susan (Gregory) Whitmore of Augusta Co. Mr. & Mrs. H. G. Whitmore live, 10-'45, 418 Texas St., Denton, Tex. He is Chemistry Professor, Texas State College for Women.

1. Ellie Nelson Whitmore ¹⁰ b. 3-14-1920 Denton, now, 10-'45, Cpl. Sqdn. G, AUS, Stockton Field, Calif.
2. Ensign Page Gregory Whitmore ¹⁰ b. 5-21-1924 Denton, now, 10-'45, USNR, stationed, Boston, Mass.

(From p. 452) "4" Robert William Nelson ⁹ b. 4-13-1894 Patton, Ala., m. —, divorced 10-1943, Frances Pogue b. 6-23-1896 Cincinnati, Ohio, dau. Province Law & Lavinia (Law) Pogue of Cincinnati. Mr. Nelson lives, 9-'46, 2535 Ritchie Ave., Cincinnati. He, Vice President First National Bank, Cincinnati.

1. Dorothea Pennington Nelson ¹⁰ b. 1-19-1919 Baltimore, Md. m. 10-30-1945 Austin Crocker Fairbanks b. 5-9-1921 Boston, Mass. son Sydney Van Kleek & Marjorie (Crocker) Fairbanks of Massachusetts. Mr. & Mrs. A. C. Fairbanks live, 9-'46, 710 N. Broadway, Baltimore, Md. He, a Medical Technician—Instrument Maker. No issue.
2. Robert Page Nelson ¹⁰ b. 10-3-1922 Baltimore, Md. living, 9-'46, unm.

(From p. 452) "5" Spotswood Page Nelson ⁹ b. 7-13-1896 Patton, Ala. m. 9-25-1920 Julie Murray Forrest b. 5-5-1894 LaGrange, Ill., dau. George D. & Mary (LeMogne) Forrest of Hubbard Woods, Ill. Mr. &

Mrs. Nelson live, 10-'45, 2605 Banister Rd., Baltimore, Md. He, President, the Savings Bank of Baltimore.

1. Julie Murray Nelson ¹⁰ b. 5-25-1923 Baltimore m. 3-26-1943 Lt. Edward Monroe Williams, U. S. Coast Guard, b. 2-2-1913 Brookneal son Richard Douglass & Louise (Monroe) Williams of Brookneal.

(1) Edward Monroe Williams Jr. ¹¹ b. 9-27-1945 Baltimore, Md., living, 10-'45.

2. Spotswood Page Nelson Jr. ¹⁰ b. 12-11-1925 Baltimore now, 10-'45, Pharmacist Mate s/c serving in Panama Canal Zone.

(From p. 452) "6" Mary Bailey Nelson ⁹ b. 2-11-1900 Patton, Ala. d. 8-1944 Dayton, Ohio m. 8-31-1925 John Neil Lewis, living, 1-'46, 40 Telford Ave., Dayton, Ohio. He, Principal of Oakwood High School.

1. Mary Nelson Lewis ¹⁰ b. 9-1-1926 living, 1-'46, above address, unm.
2. Elvira Ann Lewis ¹⁰ b. 9-1-1926 living, 1-'46, above address, unm.

(From p. 452) "8" William Nelson ⁸ b. 2-13-1866 Powhatan Co. d. 1936 California m. 1-1891 Sallie Nowell d. 11-12-1891 Patton, Ala. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson lived at Patton.

1. Sallie Nowell Nelson ⁹ b. 11-9-1891 Patton m. 6-19-1915 James Cook Bardin b. 9-25-1887 Augusta, Ga. son Henry Clay & Mary (Cook) Bardin. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Bardin live, 2-'46, Charlottesville.

(1) James Nelson Bardin ¹⁰ b. 4-14-1926 Charlottesville living, 2-'46, unm.

(From p. 393) "6" Elizabeth Nelson ⁶ b. 12-26-1770 Yorktown m. 6-5-1788 Judge Mann Page b. 1766 "Rosewell" d. 8-24-1813 son Gov. John & Frances (Burwell) Page of "Rosewell". Judge Page built and lived at "Shelly" on York River on a part of "Rosewell". "Shelly" was burned in 1883. He was Judge of the High Court of Chancery for the Williamsburg district 1803-'12.

1. John Page II ⁷ b. 3-7-1789 "Shelly" d. there 1-31-1817 m. 1812, as her 1st husband, Elizabeth "Betsy" Perrin b. about 1792. There was no surviving issue. She m. 2nd Thomas J. Michie, a lawyer of Staunton, by whom she had no issue. John Page served in the War of 1812, during which he contracted a disease, from which, including excessive blood-letting by his physicians, he died.
2. Lucy Mann Page ⁷ b. 2-9-1790 (See p. 454).
3. Frances Burwell Page ⁷ b. 7-15-1791 (See p. 454).
4. Thomas Nelson Page ⁷ b. 10-5-1792 (See p. 456).
5. Mann Page Jr. ⁷ b. 6-9-1794 (See p. 456).
6. Eliza Nelson Page ⁷ b. 10-15-1795 (See p. 462).
7. William Nelson Page ⁷ b. 7-20-1797 d. 1829 unm.
8. Mary Jane Page ⁷ b. 10-30-1798 (See p. 463).
9. Dr. Warner Lewis Page ⁷ b. 3-10-1800 "Rugswamp" d. there 3-26-1822 unm.
10. Sarah Burwell Page ⁷ b. 5-8-1802 d. 1869 "Shelly" unm.
11. Anne "Nancy" Page ⁷ b. 2-10-1803 (See p. 434).
12. Philip L. G. Page ⁷ b. 9-28-1804 "Shelly" d. there 4-1-1821.
13. Robert Nelson Page ⁷ b. 12-13-1805 d. 8-15-1824.
14. Comd. Thomas Jefferson Page ⁷ b. 1-8-1808 (See p. 463).
15. Cornelia Mann Page ⁷ b. 4-29-1809 d. 12-15-1890 "Shelly" m. 12-23-1835 Lt. Alberto Griffith USN d. at sea from the bursting of a blood vessel during a storm on the Pacific and was buried at Kingston, Jamaica.

- (1) Mary Jane Griffith⁸ b. about 1836 lived with her mother at "Shelly" and d. about 1893 unm.

(From p. 453) "2" Lucy Mann Page⁷ b. 2-9-1790 "Shelly" m. about 1811 Dr. Nathaniel Nelson of "The Lodge", Hanover Co. b. about 1786 Yorktown son Col. Hugh & Judith (Page) Nelson. Dr. & Mrs. Nelson lived first at "De la Galva", Gloucester Co. Its name was later changed to "Snugly".

1. Elizabeth "Betsy" Mann Nelson⁸ b. about 1812 (See p. 454).
2. Judith Carter Nelson⁸ b. 1816 d. 1-25-1897 Richmond unm.
3. Thomasia Nelson⁸ b. about 1817 d. unm.
4. Judge Hugh Nelson⁸ b. about 1818 m. Lucy Taliaferro and had issue.
5. Anne "Nancy" Nelson⁸ b. about 1820 m. about 1838 Dr. Binford of Henry Co.

(From p. 454) "1" Elizabeth "Betsy" Mann Nelson⁸ b. about 1812 m. about 1830 Rev. John R. Lee, an Episcopal Minister.

1. Nancy Lee⁹ b. about 1831 d. about 1849 unm.
2. Charles D. Lee⁹ b. about 1833.

(From p. 453) "3" Frances Burwell Page⁷ b. 7-15-1791 "Shelly", Gloucester Co. d. 5-20-1819 m. about 1813 Maj. William Perrin of Goshen, Gloucester Co. b. about 1788.

1. Anna Louise Perrin⁸ b. about 1814 m. about 1838 Wyndham Kemp of Gloucester Co. b. about 1813.

- (1) William Perrin Kemp⁹ b. 1839 (See p. 454).
- (2) Wyndham Kemp Jr.⁹ b. 1-30-1845 (See p. 455).
- (3) Emily Daniel Kemp⁹ b. 7-21-1847 (See p. 456).

(From p. 454) "(1)" William Perrin Kemp⁹ b. about 1839 d. about 1874 m. about 1864 Louisa Richardson Smith of Baltimore, Md. b. about 1844. Mr. Kemp was a Lawyer at Gloucester Court House.

1. Mary G. Kemp¹⁰ b. about 1865.
2. Henry Greenway Kemp¹⁰ b. 9-3-1867 (See p. 454).
3. Emily Page Kemp¹⁰ b. 4-15-1879 living, 4-'49, Preswold Apt., Richmond m. 4-15-1902 Joseph St. George Bryan b. 2-11-1879 "Brook Hill", Henrico Co. d. 6-14-1945 Richmond son Joseph & Isabel Lamont (Stewart) Bryan. He was Vice President of Richmond Newspapers Incorporated.
- (1) Joseph St. George Bryan Jr.¹¹ b. 4-30-1904 (See p. 455).
- (2) Lamont Stewart Bryan¹¹ b. 7-24-1910 Richmond m. 10-6-1938 Betsey Page Gaynor b. 2-4-1912 N. Y. C. dau. Norman J. & Elizabeth Burwell (Page) Gaynor (See p. 483). Mr. & Mrs. L. S. Bryan live, 4-'49, Westmoreland Pl., Richmond.
- a. Betsey "Bonnie" Page Bryan¹² b. 3-12-1941 Richmond.
- b. Emily Kemp Bryan¹² b. 6-7-1943 Richmond.

(From p. 454) "2" Henry Greenway Kemp¹⁰ b. 9-3-1867 Gloucester Co. d. 5-1905 m. 3-5-1902 Elizabeth Clark Baker b. 6-28-1877 Washington, D. C. d. 11-1-1905 Washington, D. C. dau. John A. & Elizabeth Clark (Bacon) Baker.

1. Elizabeth Baker Kemp¹¹ b. 12-14-1902 Washington, D. C. m. 6-23-1928 Samuel Ferguson Beach b. 7-13-1900 Washington, D. C. son Morgan Hawley & Elizabeth Grayson (Carter) Beach of Alexandria. Mr. & Mrs. S. F. Beach live, 3-'45, 1836-24th St., N. W., Washington, D. C., where he is a practicing Attorney (See p. 350).

- (1) Elizabeth Baker Kemp Beach¹² b. 6-30-1930 living, 5-'45.
- (2) Grayson Carter Beach¹² b. 5-17-1932 living, 5-'45.
- (3) Samuel Ferguson Beach Jr.¹² b. 2-12-1938 living, 5-'45.

(From p. 454) "(1)" Joseph St. George Bryan¹¹ b. 4-30-1904 "Luburnum" Richmond m. Catherine Barnes. Mr. & Mrs. Bryan live, 4-'49, Preswold Apt., Richmond.

(From p. 454) "(2)" Wyndham Kemp Jr.⁹ b. 1-30-1845 "Clifford", Gloucester Co. d. 2-9-1909 El Paso, Tex.

m. 1st 2-7-1876 Mary Lewis Maury b. 1-1-1849 "Old Mansion", Caroline Co. d. 1-24-1886 El Paso dau. William Lewis & Mary Hill (Beckham) Maury.

1. Wyndham Kemp III¹⁰ b. 12-3-1876 El Paso, Tex. d. 5-29-1877 there.
2. Maury Kemp¹⁰ b. 3-28-1878 (See p. 455).
3. Robert Nelson Kemp¹⁰ b. 9-3-1881 El Paso, Tex. d. 1-14-1882 there.
4. Anne Perrin Kemp¹⁰ b. 12-7-1882 (See p. 455).
5. Perrin Kemp¹⁰ b. 1-5-1886 El Paso d. there 3-4-1886.
- m. 2nd 2-14-1888 Mary Samuel Herndon b. 3-14-1861 d. 11-29-1939 El Paso dau. John P. & Anne Eliza (Anderson) Herndon.
6. John Page Kemp¹⁰ b. 3-29-1889 (See p. 455).
7. Emily Wyndham Kemp¹⁰ b. 7-13-1893 El Paso, d. there 2-11-1944, unm.
8. Herndon Kemp¹⁰ b. 1-3-1896 El Paso, living there 2-'46, unm.
9. Roland Gordon Kemp¹⁰ b. 2-5-1898 (See p. 455).

(From p. 455) "2" Maury Kemp¹⁰ b. 3-28-1878 Calvert, Tex. m. 1-20-1916 Harriett Anne Shelton b. 7-10-1883 Branson, Miss. dau. Eugene Alexander & Harriett Anna (Hobson) Shelton of Branson, Miss. Mr. & Mrs. Kemp live, 5-'45, 1019 Baltimore St., El Paso, Tex. No issue.

(From p. 455) "4" Anne Perrin Kemp¹⁰ b. 12-7-1882 Calvert, Tex. living, 6-'45, 1428 Montana St., El Paso, Tex. m. 3-31-1909 Dr. Hugh Spotswood White b. 10-14-1875 Lexington d. 1-22-1945 El Paso son Thomas Spotswood & Sallie (Cameron) White. Dr. & Mrs. White lived in El Paso, where he was a Physician.

1. Lt. Col. Wyndham Kemp White¹¹ b. 4-23-1910 (See p. 455).

(From p. 455) "1" Lt. Col. Wyndham Kemp White¹¹ HQ XIX Army Corps, G-2 USA, b. 4-23-1910 El Paso, Tex. m. 6-3-1939 Constance Neville Rickard b. 10-22-1917 Tacoma, Wash. dau. Brent Neville & Edith (Cutter) Rickard of Anaconda, Mont. Col. & Mrs. White living, 6-'45.

1. Edith Neville White¹² b. 1-9-1943 Quito, Ecuador living, 6-'45.

(From p. 455) "6" John Page Kemp¹⁰ b. 3-29-1889 El Paso, Tex. m. 1-30-1935 Louise Rosser b. 1-1-1906 Porteau, I. T. (now Oklahoma) dau. Malcolm Edward & Mary Elizabeth (Rodgers) Rosser of Oklahoma. Mr. & Mrs. Kemp live, 2-'46, 619 Blacker St., El Paso. He, in Real Estate and Insurance.

1. John Page Kemp Jr.¹¹ b. 11-25-1936 El Paso, living, 2-'46.

(From p. 455) "9" Roland Gordon Kemp¹⁰ b. 2-5-1898 El Paso, Tex. d. 10-29-1933 same place m. 1-17-1923, as her 1st husband, Nora Sanders b. 6-29-1898 Clinton, Kans. dau. Warren J. & Emma Jane (May) Sanders of Lawrence, Kans. Mrs. Kemp m. 2nd J. Leroy McGrady and is living, 6-'45, 419 E. California St., El Paso, Tex.

1. Katherine Anne H. Kemp¹¹ b. 8-4-1924 El Paso, Tex. living, 6-'45, Texas

2. Wyndham Kemp¹¹ b. 5-5-1928 El Paso, Tex., living, 6-'45, Texas.
3. Maury Page Kemp¹¹ b. 11-25-1929 El Paso, Tex. living, 6-'45, Texas.
4. Roland Gordon Kemp¹¹ b. 12-26-1933 El Paso, Tex. living, 6-'45.

(From p. 453) "4" Thomas Nelson Page⁷ b. 10-5-1792 "Rosewell" d. 10-1835 "Shelly" m. 2-1-1827 Juliana Randolph b. about 1805 dau. Isham & Anne (Coupland) Randolph of Richmond, and sister of Fanny P. Randolph, wife of William N. Page of "North End".

1. Maj. Mann Page⁸ of "Upper or Lower Brandon" b. 4-21-1835 "Shelly" d. 1904 m. about 1860 Catherine Crane b. about 1840.

(From p. 453) "5" Mann Page⁷ b. 6-9-1794 "Shelly" d. 1-1841.

m. 1st 1819 Judith Nelson b. about 1801 dau. Francis & Lucy (Page) Nelson (See p. 425). Mr. & Mrs. Mann Page lived at "Mont Air", Hanover Co.

1. Maj. Francis Nelson Page⁸ b. 10-28-1820 (See p. 456).
2. Col. Powhatan Robertson "Posie" Page⁸ b. 1822 (See p. 458).
- m. 2nd 1829 Lucy Anne Jones b. about 1810 d. 8-19-1877 Gloucester Co. dau. Richard Jones of Gloucester Co.
3. Dr. John Randolph Page⁸ b. 5-10-1830 (See p. 458).
4. Martha Throckmorton Page⁸ b. 4-10-1832 (See p. 460).
5. Elizabeth Nelson Page⁸ b. about 1836 (See p. 461).
6. Capt. Richard Mann Page⁸ b. 11-20-1837 (See p. 462).
7. Peyton Nelson Page⁸ b. 8-10-1840 "Greenway", Gloucester Co. d. 1-17-1891 m. 11-7-1872 Emily Daniel Kemp b. 7-21-1847 d. 1-13-1914 dau. Wyndham & Ann Louise (Perrin) Kemp (See p. 454). Mr. Page was Commonwealth's Attorney for Gloucester Co. No surviving issue.

(1) A dau. unnamed, died at birth.

(From p. 456) "1" Maj. Francis Nelson Page⁸ USA, a West Point graduate, b. 10-28-1820 "Shelly" d. 3-25-1860 Fort Smith, Ark. m. 2-25-1851 Susan Du Val b. 1830 d. 8-22-1898 Denver, Colo., dau. Col. William P. & Harriet T. (Doddridge) Du Val of Wellsburg (Va.) now W. Va.

1. Francis "Frank" Nelson Page⁹ b. 2-21-1852 Fort Smith, Ark., d. — m. Mr. Page lived, 1928, at Puerto de Luna, N. Mex. and was a Delegate to the New Mexico Legislature there.

(1) Luceda Page¹⁰ b. about 1878.

2. Lucy Nelson Page⁹ b. 8-29-1853 (See p. 456).
3. Powhatan Randolph Page⁹ b. 12-8-1854 (See p. 457).
4. Kate Rector Page⁹ b. 2-7-1857 (See p. 457).
5. Elias Rector Page⁹ b. 11-9-1858 d. 1859.

(From p. 456) "2" Lucy Nelson Page⁹ b. 8-29-1853 Jefferson Barracks, Mo., living, 5-'45, St. Louis, Mo. m. 1-8-1877 Dr. William Augustus Hardaway b. 1-8-1850 Mobile, Ala. d. 2-3-1923 St. Louis, Mo. son William Augustus & Mary (del Barco) Hardaway. Dr. Hardaway was a well known Physician in St. Louis, and an authority on dermatology.

1. Augusta Hardaway¹⁰ b. 10-29-1877 St. Louis d. 12-12-1882 there, scarlet fever.
2. Page Hardaway¹⁰ b. 6-8-1881 St. Louis d. 6-17-1910 same place, diphtheria.
3. Gen. Francis Page Hardaway¹⁰ b. 8-26-1888 St. Louis, Mo.
- m. 1st 11-25-1911 Lucille Mulanphy Cates b. 7-22-1891 St. Louis, d. 6-22-1930 St. Louis dau. John Mulanphy & Elizabeth Patterson (LaMotte) Cates.

- (1) Francis Page Hardaway Jr.¹¹ b. 3-13-1913 St. Louis d. 9-21-1931 same place.
 - (2) John Mulanphy Hardaway¹¹ b. 4-6-1917 San Antonio, Tex. Enlisted in U.S. Coast Guard 1-1942. Discharged 11-1943 for physical disability. Now, 5-'45, with rank of SK 2c, serving in U. S. Merchant Marine.
- m. 2nd 4-8-1932 Harriet Lane Cates, sister of his 1st wife, b. 1-22-1904 St. Louis, Mo. Gen. Hardaway is now, 5-'45, on duty in Panama. No issue.

(From p. 456) "3" Powhatan Randolph Page⁹ b. 12-8-1854 Jefferson Barracks, Mo. d. Santa Rosa, N. Mex. m. Emma Gregg. He was a Rancher and Post-master at Santa Rosa. All buried at Santa Rosa, beside Thomas Hoel Lawrence.

1. Powhatan Randolph Page Jr.¹⁰ b. about 1895 d. in his early teens.

(From p. 456) "4" Kate Rector Page⁹ b. 2-7-1857 Fort Brooke, Fla. d. 5-8-1914 Coronado Beach, Calif. m. 7-9-1883 Thomas Hoel Lawrence of Las Vegas, N. Mex. b. 7-10-1850 Circleville, Iowa d. 1-11-1901 Santa Rosa, N. Mex. son Hoel Keating & Pamela Williams (Vinton) Lawrence. He, a Rancher.

1. Page Lawrence¹⁰ b. 9-8-1885 (See p. 457).
2. Thomas Hoel Lawrence Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-15-1886 (See p. 457).
3. Lucita Lawrence¹⁰ b. 10-9-1890 (See p. 458).
4. Sue Lawrence¹⁰ b. 5-5-1892 Denver, Colo. m. 10-27-1920 Philip Nottingham Bockfinger b. 12-31-1885 Denver, Colo. son Philip Louis & Emma Viola (Cox) Bockfinger of Denver. Mr. & Mrs. P. N. Bockfinger live, 10-'45, 2115 E. 14th Ave., Denver. He, in Wholesale Grocery Business. No issue.

(From p. 457) "1" Page Lawrence¹⁰ b. 9-8-1885 Las Vegas, N. Mex. m. 6-12-1917 Mary Priscilla Nickerson b. 9-11-1887 Boston, Mass. dau. Augustus & Nellie Sophia (Tarbell) Nickerson of Boston. Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence live, 10-'45, 155 Otis St., Hingham, Mass. He, a C.P.A.

1. Priscilla Nickerson Lawrence¹¹ b. 8-5-1918 Denver, Colo. m. 8-9-1941 Ross McKnight Houghton b. 11-2-1918 Glen Echo, Md. son Harry Wilson & Jean Wallace (Johnson) Houghton of Washington, D. C. and Hingham, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. Houghton live, 11-'45, Burr St., Hingham.

(1) Lawrence John Houghton¹² b. 4-3-1944 Hingham, Mass. living, 10-'45.

2. Katherine Page Lawrence¹¹ b. 3-6-1920 Kansas City, Mo. m. 4-25-1942 Roy Earl Jones Jr. b. 4-25-1914 Amsterdam, N. Y. son Roy Earl & Gladys Emma (Wilkins) Jones of Amsterdam. Mr. & Mrs. R. E. Jones Jr. live, 3-'46, "Meadow View" Farm, Hingham, Mass. He, in Sales Department, The Feters Company, Boston, Mass.

(1) Roy Earl Jones III¹² b. 4-16-1945 Seneca Falls, N. Y. living, 3-'46.

3. Page Lawrence Jr.¹¹ b. 2-2-1921 Kansas City, Mo., served in W.W. 2 as Coxswain U.S. Coast Guard, E.T.O., unkm.

(From p. 457) "2" Thomas Hoel Lawrence Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-15-186 Denver, Colo. m. 7-23-1912 Billie Marks b. 1-26-1890 New Orleans, La., dau. Everard Edward & Florence (Irving) Marks of Louisiana. Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence live, 10-'45, 15 East 58th St., N. Y. C.

1. Thomas Hoel Lawrence III¹¹ b. 7-21-1913 New Orleans, La. m. 10-17-1936 Bettie Byrd Rogers b. 5-5-1916 Kansas City, Mo. dau. Randolph Preston & Kathryn (Withers) Rogers of Kansas City. Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence live, 1-'46, 995 Richwood St., Cincinnati, Ohio. He is Head of Training, Procter and Gamble Company.

(1) Thomas Hoel Lawrence IV¹² b. 7-31-1937 Kansas City living, 10-'45.

(2) Kathryn Byrd Lawrence¹² b. 7-1941 Cincinnati, Ohio living, 10-'45.

2. Betty Lawrence¹¹ b. 10-8-1914 Denver d. 9-1916.

3. Edward Everard Lawrence¹¹ b. 10-12-1917 Denver, Colo. m. 12-28-1939 Shirley Theodora Hoffman b. 11-6-1917 Palo Alto, Calif. dau. Dr. Julius Carl & Flora Juliet (Bowley) Hoffman of Palo Alto. Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence live, 11-'45, 15 East 58th St., N. Y. C. He in Industrial Relations, Ethyl Corporation of N. Y. C.

(1) Steven Theodore Lawrence¹² b. 6-23-1943 Salt Lake City, Utah living, 10-'45.

(From p. 457) "3" Lucita Lawrence¹⁰ b. 10-9-1890 Denver, Colo. m. 9-14-1910 Julius Carter Edwards b. 2-15-1883 St. Charles, Mo. son William Waller & Elizabeth Smith (Nelson) Edwards of St. Charles, Mo. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Edwards live, 10-'45, 2427 Castilian Dr., Outpost, Los Angeles, Calif. He, a General Contractor.

1. Lt. (j. g.) Page Lawrence Edwards U.S.N.R.¹¹ b. 7-4-1911 Denver m. 10-18-1939 Mary Elizabeth Smith b. 1-31-1915 Shoshone, Idaho dau. Daniel Sidney & Alta Elizabeth (Gooding) Smith of Shoshone, Idaho. Lt. & Mrs. Edwards live, 11-'45, temporarily, Washington, D. C.

(1) Page Lawrence Edwards Jr.¹² b. 1-15-1941 Shoshone, Idaho living, 10-'45.

(2) Elizabeth Ann Edwards¹² b. 4-23-1942 LaJolla, Calif. living, 10-'45.

2. Elizabeth Nelson Edwards¹¹ b. 9-13-1916 Los Angeles, Calif. m. 11-12-1940 Gordon Mae Booth b. 11-12-1912 Los Angeles, Calif. son Walter & Amy Corine (Morrow) Booth of Los Angeles. He in Insurance in civil life, now, 11-'45, Chief Warrant Officer, U.S.N.R. She at 2427 Castilian Dr., Hollywood, Calif.

(1) Susan Lawrence Booth¹² b. 3-22-1943 Los Angeles living, 10-'45.

3. Margaret Susan Edwards¹¹ b. 4-3-1920 Los Angeles living, 10-'45, in parent's home, unm.

(From p. 456) "2" Col. Powhatan Robertson "Posie" Page⁸ C.S.A., 26th Va. Cavalry, b. 1822 "Greenway", wounded 6-17-1864, d. 1866 m. 1853 Elizabeth "Lizzie" Scollay dau. Dr. Samuel & his 1st wife, Harriet (Lowndes) Scollay of "Smithfield", Jefferson Co., W. Va. (See p. 427) He was a gallant Soldier and Officer of the 14th Regt. of Infantry, U.S.A. His widow moved to Clarksburg, W. Va. with her only dau.

1. Sarah Scollay Page⁹ b. 5-8-1860 "Greenway" d. 10-15-1939 Martinsburg, W. Va.

(From p. 456) "3" Dr. John Randolph Page⁸ b. 5-10-1830 "Greenway", Gloucester Co. d. 3-11-1901 University m. 10-30-1856 Delia Bryan b. 2-24-1833 "Eagle Point", Gloucester Co. d. 9-18-1902 Mentone, Ala. dau. John Randolph Bryan & Elizabeth Tucker Coalter, the favorite niece of John Randolph of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. Page lived in Birmingham, Ala.

1. Randolph Bryan Page⁹ b. 9-19-1857 d. 8-28-1863.

2. Elizabeth Coalter Page⁹ b. 3-10-1859 d. 9-4-1863.

3. Mann Page⁹ b. 2-14-1861 (See p. 459).

4. Dr. Charles C. Page⁹ b. 6-11-1863 (See p. 459).
5. Anne "Nannie" Page⁹ b. 10-21-1865 (See p. 459).
6. Delia Bryan Page⁹ b. 6-19-1868 (See p. 459).
7. Joseph Bryan Page⁹ b. 6-7-1870 (See p. 460).
8. Ada Screven Page⁹ b. 10-14-1873 (See p. 460).
9. Dr. John Randolph Page Jr.⁹ b. 11-15-1876 (See p. 460).

(From p. 458) "3" Mann Page⁹ b. 2-14-1861 Gloucester Co. d. 9-19-1893 Denver, Colo. m. 6-6-1886 Hattie Robbins b. 3-8-1866 Meadville, Pa. d. 10-19-1924 N. Y. C. dau. Dr. Aaron B. & Mary Cycelia (Watrous) Robbins of Denver.

1. Mann Page Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-29-1889 (See p. 459).
2. Winthrop Randolph Page¹⁰ b. about 1890 (See p. 459).

(From p. 459) "1" Mann Page Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-29-1889 Denver, Colo. m. 11-9-1913 Izola Forrester b. 11-15-1878 Pascoag, R. I. adopted dau. George Walingford & Ogarita Rosalie (Booth) Hiles of Boston, Mass.

1. Izola Mann Page¹¹ m. Harrison Jessup Allen Jr. of Pacific Palisades son Harrison Jessup Allen.
(1) Bryan Anthony Allen¹².
2. Marjorie Parmelia Page¹¹ m. John Joslin Colony of Harrisville, N. H.
(1) Charlotte Whitcomb Colony¹².
3. Rosamond Castle Page¹¹ m. David Frederick Putnam.
(1) David Frederick Putnam Jr.¹².

(From p. 459) "2" Winthrop Randolph Page¹⁰ b. about 1890 m. Gradys Wheelock.

1. Winthrop Randolph Page Jr.¹¹ b. about 1914.
2. Judith Page¹¹ b. about 1916.

(From p. 459) "4" Dr. Charles C. Page⁹ b. 6-11-1863 "Carysbrook", Fluvanna Co. m. about 1887, as her 2nd husband, Louise Halson. Dr. & Mrs. Page lived in N. Y. C. No issue.

(From p. 459) "5" Anne "Nannie" Page⁹ b. 10-21-1865 "Claysbrook", Fluvanna Co. m. 3-17-1885, her cousin, Walter Tayloe Page b. 1860 Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. W. T. Page lived at Omaha, Nebr.

1. Anne "Nannie" Page¹⁰ b. 2-8-1889 (See p. 459).
2. Richard Lucien Page¹⁰ b. 1897 Omaha, Nebr. d. 1918 same place, unm.

(From p. 459) "1" Anne "Nannie" Page¹⁰ b. 2-8-1889 m. John Trinder.

1. Anne Page Trinder¹¹.
2. Walter Page Trinder¹¹.

(From p. 459) "6" Delia Bryan Page⁹ b. 6-19-1868 "Claybrook, m. 9-6-1893 James Houston Johnston Jr. b. 11-5-1866 Savannah, Ga.

1. Delia Bryan Page Johnston¹⁰ b. 1-16-1895 Birmingham, Ala. m. 1-8-1927 Dr. Madison Hines Roberts b. 9-5-1895 Milledgeville, Ga. son Rufus Winston & Mary Harwood (Herty) Roberts of Milledgeville, Ga. No issue.
2. James Houston Johnston III¹⁰ b. 7-12-1896 University m. 12-7-1936 Mildred Park b. 9-6-1910 Atlanta, Ga. dau. Charles Frank & Ethelyn Cornelia (McGinty) Park.
(1) Elinor Page Johnston¹¹ b. 8-26-1941 Atlanta, Ga. living, 5-'45.
3. Eugenia Johnston¹⁰ b. 3-16-1897 Bay St. Louis, Miss. m. 12-23-1923 Lt. Comdr. George Clayton Griffin U.S.N.R. of Atlanta, Ga. b. 10-9-1896

Savannah, Ga. son Clayton C. & Mary (Brotherton) Griffin of West Point, Ga.

(1) Clayton Houston Griffin ¹¹ b. 6-14-1925 Atlanta, Ga. living, 5-'45.

(2) Randolph Page Griffin ¹¹ b. 2-9-1929 Atlanta, Ga. living, 5-'45.

(From p. 459) "7" Joseph Bryan Page ⁹ b. 6-7-1870 Fluvanna Co. m. 11-22-1899 Grace Arkens. No issue.

(From p. 459) "8" Ada Screven Page ⁹ b. 10-14-1873 m. 3-6-1900 Alvin Kenner Foot b. 8-12-1877 Flora, Ill. d. 8-16-1937 Canton, Miss. where he & Mrs. Foot lived.

1. Jane Campbell Foot ¹⁰ b. 2-1-1901 University m. 8-10-1922 Philip Grant Davidson b. 5-29-1902 Omaha, Nebr.

(1) Ada Page Davidson ¹¹ b. 1-7-1924 Canton, Miss., unm.

(2) Philip Grant Davidson ¹¹ b. 10-16-1927 Canton, Miss., unm.

2. Lawrence Foot ¹⁰ b. 8-26-1906 Canton, Miss. m. 9-3-1931 Luna Delores Ritchie b. 8-13-1905 dau. Joseph Tillman & Ruth Janie (Whitehead) Ritchie of Canton, Miss.

(1) Alvin Kenner Foot ¹¹ b. 6-18-1932 Canton, Miss. living.

(2) Margaret Foot ¹¹ b. 6-13-1934 Canton, Miss. living.

(3) Lawrence Foot Jr. ¹¹ b. 9-25-1942 Baton Rouge, La. living.

3. Ada Page Foot ¹⁰ b. 12-1-1908 Canton, Miss. m. 7-25-1937 Alfred Durahn Corban b. 7-22-1914 Jefferson Co., Miss. son Marvin Whitfield & Bessie (Beam) Corban. Mr. & Mrs. A. D. Corban live in Brookhaven, Miss.

(1) Alfred Durahn Corban Jr. ¹¹ b. 6-23-1938 Brookhaven, Miss. living, 3-'45.

(From p. 459) "9" Dr. John Randolph Page Jr. ⁹ b. 11-15-1876 University m. 10-21-1908 Dorothy A. Dawson b. in Dudley, Eng. dau. Thomas Chaffer & Mary (Williams) Dawson. Dr. & Mrs. Page live, 1944, N. Y. C.

1. Dorothy Dawson Page ¹⁰ b. 9-15-1909 N. Y. C. m. about 1929 Andrew Gibson Curry of Hartsdale, N. Y.

(1) John Page Curry ¹¹.

(2) Cornelia Curry ¹¹.

2. Mary Elizabeth Page ¹⁰ b. 8-26-1911 N. Y. C. m. about 1931 Joseph Hurd Hodgson of Easton, Conn., a Process Engineer with Remington Arms Company.

(From p. 456) "4" Martha Throckmorton Page ⁸ b. 4-10-1832 "Lowland Cottage", Gloucester Co. d. 11-23-1934 "Severnby", Gloucester Co. m. 10-25-1864, as his 2nd wife, Henry Watson Vandegrift b. 4-12-1821 Trenton, N. J. d. 7-14-1882 "Severnby", Gloucester Co.

1. Katharine Page Vandegrift ⁹ b. 10-9-1865 (See p. 460).

2. Harriet Peyton Vandegrift ⁹ b. 8-17-1867 Alexandria d. there 12-4-1868.

3. Mann Page Vandegrift ⁹ b. 3-29-1870 Alexandria d. there 5-31-1870.

4. Ann Page Vandegrift ⁹ b. 9-28-1872 Alexandria living, 3-'45, "Severnby", unm.

(From p. 460) "1" Katharine Page Vandegrift ⁹ b. 10-9-1865 Alexandria living, 2-'46, "Severnby", Gloucester Co. m. 12-11-1888 Alfred Willis Withers b. 6-1-1865 N. Y. C. d. 2-3-1928 "Severnby" where all their children were born.

1. Alfred Dunham Withers ¹⁰ b. 4-30-1891 "Severnby" d. there 5-8-1891.

2. Alfred Dunham Withers ¹⁰ b. 5-11-1892 "Severnby" living there, 3-'45, unm.
3. Katharine Page Withers ¹⁰ b. 11-25-1895 (See p. 461).
4. Anne Franklin Withers ¹⁰ b. 6-16-1900 (See p. 461).
5. Elizabeth Vandegrift Withers ¹⁰ b. 1-8-1902 "Severnby" m. 5-11-1922 Robert Bruce Warden b. 1-18-1895 Washington, D. C. son Charles Guy & Pattie Otey (Compton) Warden of Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. R. B. Warden live, 2-'46, 3220 Idaho Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.
 (1) Elizabeth Vandegrift Warden ¹¹ b. 7-1-1923 Washington, D. C. m. 6-30-1942 John Pendleton McClure.
 a. Elizabeth Bruce McClure ¹² b. 4-27-1943 Washington, D. C. living, 2-'46.
 (2) Martha Page Warden ¹¹ b. 5-2-1927 Washington, D. C. living, 2-'46.
 (3) Patricia Otey Warden ¹¹ b. 4-11-1931 Washington, D. C. living, 2-'46.

(From p. 461) "3" Katharine Page Withers ¹⁰ b. 11-25-1895 "Severnby" m. 10-3-1924 Lt. Col. Philip Wellford Hampton, Retired, b. about 1897 Charlottesville.

1. Philip Wellford Hampton Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-29-1927 Richmond.
2. A dau. unnamed ¹¹ b. 7-22-1928 d. there 7-24-1928.
3. John Randolph Page Hampton ¹¹ b. 3-9-1938 N. Y. C.

(From p. 461) "4" Anne Franklin Withers ¹⁰ b. 6-16-1900 "Severnby" m. 6-20-1924 Grafton Dulany Addison b. 11-13-1898 Richmond son James Allison & Grace Merryman (Jolliffe) Addison of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. G. D. Addison live, 11-'45, 5117 Evelyn Byrd Rd., Richmond. He with the Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railway Company.

1. Anne Page Addison ¹¹ b. 5-5-1925 Richmond living, 11-'46.
2. Grace Merryman Addison ¹¹ b. 11-27-1927 Richmond living, 11-'46.
3. Katharine Vandegrift Addison ¹¹ b. 6-25-1930 Richmond living, 11-'46.
4. Grafton Dulany Addison Jr. ¹¹ b. 3-2-1932 Richmond living, 11-'46.
5. Alfred Withers Addison ¹¹ b. 12-1-1933 Richmond living, 11-'46.
6. Edward Churchill Addison ¹¹ b. 3-28-1937 Richmond living, 11-'46.
7. David Dunham Addison ¹¹ b. 8-23-1941 Richmond living, 11-'46.

(From p. 456) "5" Elizabeth Nelson Page ⁸ b. about 1836 m. 7-13-1860 Brig. Gen. James Monroe Goggin C.S.A. of Hempstead, Tex. b. 1820 Bedford Co. d. 1889 son P. M. Goggin of Memphis, Tenn. Gen Goggin was a Planter, Austin, Tex.

1. Anne Page Goggin ⁹ b. 1863 m. about 1881 W. J. J. Terrell.
2. Judge James Mann Goggin ⁹ b. 10-29-1864 Campbell Co. m. 4-11-1894 Lilla Hatfield Simpson b. 3-1-1870 "Airlie", Lexington, Ky. dau. Col. Samuel Pruitt & Mary A. B. (Reed) Simpson of Eagle Pass, Tex. Judge & Mrs. Goggin lived 1224 Mogoffin Ave., El Paso, Tex. He was Judge of County Court 1890-'96, and of District Court of Texas 1899-1909.
 (1) Henry Reed Goggin ¹⁰ b. 2-2-1895 (See p. 462).
 (2) Mary Simpson Goggin ¹⁰ b. 11-19-1897 Eagle Pass, Tex. living, 4-'46, unm.
 (3) James Mann Goggin Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1-28-1900 Eagle Pass, Tex. living, 4-'46, unm.
3. Mary Leftwich Goggin ⁹ b. 1866 d. 1879.
4. Frances Bolling Goggin ⁹ b. 8-17-1870, Hempstead, Tex. m. 9-25-1895 Lucian Goggin Maltby b. 8-18-1858 Washington, Ky. son Col. Ralph

Robinson & Mary Letitia (Goggin) Maltby. Mr. & Mrs. L. C. Maltby lived at Washington, Ky. He, a Farmer and Stockman.

(1) Mary Page Maltby¹⁰ b. 8-11-1897 (See p. 462).

(2) Anne Goggin Maltby¹⁰ b. 8-1-1903.

(3) Frances Nelson Maltby¹⁰ b. 5-20-1906.

(From p. 461) "(1)" Henry Reed Goggin¹⁰ b. 2-2-1895 Eagle Pass, Tex., m. 11-18-1924 Frances Dixon Ball b. 2-3-1899 Maysville, Ky. dau. Posey Dixon & Anna Cushman (Frazee) Ball. H. R. Goggin served Pvt. to 2nd Lt. U.S.A. 5-30-'17 to 12-'18. Mr. & Mrs. Goggin live, 6-'45, Canutillo, Tex.

1. Elizabeth Frazee Goggin¹¹ b. 11-22-1925 El Paso, Tex.

(From p. 462) "(1)" Mary Page Maltby¹⁰ b. 8-11-1897 Washington Ky. m. 4-19-1923 Everett Arthur Trask Jr. of Huntington, W. Va.

(From p. 456) "6" Capt. Richard Mann Page⁸ b. 11-20-1837 "Greenway" d. 3-6-1901 "Shelly" m. 10-18-1878 Mallory Wray b. 11-1851 Hampton d. 10-3-1934 "Shelly" dau. Jacob Wray of Hampton.

1. Powhatan Roswell Page⁹ b. 7-8-1879 "Greenway" d. there 9-6-1879.

2. Thomas Nelson Page⁹ b. 8-22-1881 "Greenway" d. 1-30-1902 Augusta, Ga. unm.

3. Cecil Wray Page⁹ b. 8-6-1883 "Greenway" m. 12-30-1919 Elizabeth Agnes Rush Greaves b. 8-29-1892 dau. Rev. Alban Greaves of Albemarle Co.

(1) Capt. Cecil Wray Page Jr.¹⁰ A.U.S. b. 10-16-1920 Charlottesville m. 1-20-1943 Nina Greenwald Garfinkel dau. Col. Abraham Garfinkel U.S.A.

(2) Elizabeth Nelson Page¹⁰ b. 5-31-1929 Richmond living, 3-'45.

4. Anne Throckmorton Page⁹ b. 6-15-1885 "Greenway" living, 3-'45, unm.

5. Keith Stuart Page⁹ b. 8-22-1888 "Greenway" d. there 11-26-1888.

6. Richard Mann Page Jr.⁹ b. 3-28-1890 "Shelly" m. 1-2-1929 Ortelia Mahone McGill of Petersburg b. 1-3-1899 Petersburg dau. William L. & Ortelia (Mahone) McGill. No issue.

7. Peyton Nelson Page⁹ b. 11-16-1892 "Shelly" living, 3-'45, unm.

(From p. 453) "6" Eliza Nelson Page⁷ b. 10-15-1795 "Shelly" d. 6-30-1839 Norfolk m. 2-1-1830, as his 2nd wife, Benjamin Pollard Jr. of Norfolk b. 8-16-1788 Norfolk d. 9-13-1860 same place son Capt. Benjamin & Abigail (Taylor) Pollard. His 1st wife's name unknown. His 3rd wife and issue unknown. Eliza Nelson Page had an only daughter.

1. Ellen Pollard⁸ b. 11-10-1838 (See p. 462).

(From p. 462) "1" Ellen Pollard⁸ b. 11-10-1838 Norfolk d. 6-3-1918 Norfolk m. 9-25-1866 Bassett Atkinson Marsden, Norfolk Banker, b. 10-27-1844 Norfolk d. there 5-29-1904 son John Blake Lining & Margaret Elizabeth (Nimmo) Marsden of Norfolk.

1. James Blake Marsden⁹ b. 10-29-1867 Norfolk d. there 8-5-1868.

2. John Blake Marsden⁹ b. 11-25-1869 Norfolk d. 5-25-1930 Newport News m. 1-1-1896 Mary Louise Jones b. 1861 Williamsburg d. 3-1-1934 Newport News dau. George Booker & Louise Ann (Vaughan) Jones of Hampton.

(1) John Blake Lining Marsden II¹⁰ b. 8-6-1903 Newport News living, 3-'45, unm.

3. Benjamin Page Marsden⁹ b. 8-4-1874 Norfolk living there, 3-'45, unm.

4. Elizabeth Marsden⁹ b. 10-16-1879 Norfolk d. there 11-22-1939 unm.

(From p. 453) "8" Mary Jane Page⁷ b. 10-30-1798 d. 3-7-1837 m. 1832 Archibald Magill b. 4-29-1800 d. 10-31-1832 son Charles & Mary Buckner (Thruston) Magill of Winchester. No issue.

(From p. 453) "14" Commodore Thomas Jefferson Page⁷ U.S.N. b. 1-8-1808 "Shelly" d. 10-26-1899 Rome, Italy m. 1838 Benjamina Price dau. Benjamin Price of Loudoun Co. Comd. Page entered U. S. Navy, as a Midshipman 1827; reached Captaincy 1855; was in command of the exploration of the River LaPlata, its tributaries and adjacent countries, about which he published 8 volumes in 1859; later commanded the exploration of the Parana and Paraguay Rivers and their tributaries, which he finished, December 1860.

1. Maj. Thomas Jefferson Page Jr.⁸ b. 2-15-1839 New Jersey d. 6-16-1864 Florence, Italy unm. and was buried in the English cemetery there.
2. Capt. John Page⁸, of the Argentine Navy, b. 11-29-1840 Washington, D. C. d. 1890 in South America m. 1863 Julia Lowry ("Seldens of Virginia" says Laws), of Buenos Aires, Capt. & Mrs. Page lived in Estancia, SanCarlos, Bragado, and in Buenos Aires. He was killed by savages, while exploring the River Pilcomayo.
3. Lilly Page⁸ b. 1842 Washington, D. C. m. 10-1866 Marquis Guilio Spinola of Florence, Italy b. 1816 d. 1879, leaving his widow with several children, none of whom survived. He was first Secretary of King Victor Emanuel, and later Master of Ceremonies and Administrator of the Palace.
4. Philip Nelson Page⁸ b. 5-2-1847 Washington, D. C. He also moved to Buenos Aires.
5. Mary Bell Page⁸ b. 1848 Washington, D. C. d. 1870 Florence, Italy, unm.
6. Frederick Mann Page⁸ b. 4-18-1852 (See p. 569).
7. George B. Page⁸ b. 9-28-1857 Washington, D. C. m. about 1882 Maria Rosco of Italy.
 - (1) George B. Page Jr.⁹ b. about 1883 m. about 1908 Josephine Stricker b. about 1888 of Rome, Italy.

(From p. 393) "7" Mary Nelson⁶ b. 12-19-1774 Yorktown m. about 1792 Dr. Robert Carter of "Shirley" on James River b. 1774 son Charles & Anne Butler (Moore) Carter.

1. Hill Carter⁷ U.S.N. b. 1795 (See p. 463).
2. Anne Butler Carter⁷ b. — (See p. 465).
3. Lucy Carter⁷ b. — (See p. 468).
4. Thomas Nelson Carter⁷ b. 10-8-1800 (See p. 471).

(From p. 463) "1" Hill Carter⁷ U.S.N. b. 1795 d. 1875 m. Mary Braxton Randolph b. 1794 d. 1875 dau. Col. Robert & Elizabeth (Carter) Randolph (See p. 200).

1. Lewis Warrington Carter⁸ C.S.A. b. 1818 d. 1889 m. 1867 Agnes Moncure Haxall b. 1828 dau. Richard Barton & Octavia (Robinson) Haxall of Orange Co.
 - (1) Shirley Warrington Carter⁹ b. — m. Rebecca Powell. No issue.
2. Robert Randolph Carter⁸, Lt. U. S. Navy and later Capt. C. S. Navy, b. 1825 d. 1886 m. 1851 Louise Humphreys. He was Publisher of "Carter Family Tree."
 - (1) Alice Carter⁹ b. — m. H. W. Bransford. No issue.
 - (2) Marion or Maria Carter⁹ b. — m. James H. Oliver U.S.N. b. 1857 d. 1928, no issue.

3. Charles Carter ^s C.S.A. b. 5-14-1827 (See p. 464).
4. William Fitzhugh Carter ^s b. — (See p. 464).
5. Elizabeth Hill Carter ^s b. — (See p. 464).
6. Bernard Hill Carter ^s C.S.A. b. — Lt. C. S. Cavalry, killed in action near Fredericksburg d. 5-26-1862.
7. Beverley Randolph Carter ^s b. (See p. 465).
8. Anne C. Carter ^s b. — m. Chapman J. Leigh.
 - (1) Julia Leigh ⁹ b. — m. Alfred Greenwood of England.
 - (2) Lizzie C. Leigh ⁹ b.
 - (3) Benjamin Watkins Leigh ⁹ b.

(From p. 464) "3" Charles Carter ^s C.S.A. b. 5-14-1827 "Shirley" Shirley d. 8-24-1906 m. 1861 Frances "Fanny" Page Nelson b. 1832 Petersburg d. 1905 "High Hills", Shirley dau. Hugh Nelson. He was a Farmer.

1. Mary Randolph Carter ⁹ b. 2-14-1862 Petersburg m. 1920 Rev. Orville M. Yerger d. "Shirley". No issue.
2. Lucy Nelson Carter ⁹ b. 7-14-1866 "Shirley", d. same place 1-1-1949, unm.
3. Charles Hill Carter ⁹ b. 5-1-1868 (See p. 464).
4. Elizabeth Minge Carter ⁹ b. 10-1870 "High Hills", Shirley d. same place 7-25-1944, unm.
5. Frances "Fanny" Boykin Carter ⁹ b. 1873 "High Hills", Shirley d. same place 9-17-1942, unm.

(From p. 464) "3" Charles Hill Carter ⁹ b. 5-1-1868 "High Hills", Shirley m. 4-24-1918 Emily Randolph Harrison b. 4-7-1889 "Bay View", Chesterfield Co. dau. Thomas Randolph & Gertrude (Strachan) Harrison of Charles City Co. Mrs. Carter is living, 1-'51, Shirley.

1. Charles Hill Carter Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-16-1919 "High Hills", Shirley living, 2-'51, Shirley, unm.
2. Gertrude Randolph Carter ¹⁰ b. 9-25-1921 "High Hills", Shirley living, 2-'51, Baltimore, Md.
3. Shirley Harrison Carter ¹⁰ b. 3-29-1929 Richmond living, 2-'51, Shirley.

(From p. 464) "4" William Fitzhugh Carter ^s b. — m. Elizabeth Pannill.

1. Diana Carter ⁹ b. — (See p. 464).
2. Alice Carter ⁹ b.
3. Page Carter ⁹ b.
4. Eva Carter ⁹ b.
5. Robert Carter ⁹ b.

(From p. 464) "1" Diana Carter ⁹ b. — m. Charles Reid.

1. Donna C. Reid ¹⁰ b. — m. Garnett Smith.
2. Bessie G. Reid ¹⁰ b. — m. Stuart Elliott.
3. Florence N. Reid ¹⁰ b. — m. Gordon Dulany.
4. A. Graham Reid ¹⁰ b. —.

(From p. 464) "5" Elizabeth Hill Carter ^s b. — m. John Wickham Jr. b. 9-12-1825 Richmond d. 9-18-1902 Harrisonburg son John Wickham, the noted Lawyer & his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Selden McClurg. Mr. & Mrs. John Wickham Jr. lived at Harrisonburg. He, a farmer.

1. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Wickham ⁹ b. — m. 12-3-1883 Henry Venable Strayer. Mr. & Mrs. H. V. Strayer lived at Harrisonburg. He, a Farmer.

(1) Henry Venable Strayer Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-29-1884 living, 1-'51, Harrisonburg, unnm.

(2) Elizabeth Wickham Strayer¹⁰ b. 12-3-1886 living, 1-'51, Harrisonburg, unnm.

(From p. 464) "7" Beverley Randolph Carter⁸ C.S.A. b. — m. Maria Anderson.

1. Bernard H. Carter⁹ b.

2. Lavinia Carter⁹ b. 1881 m. 1912 Edward Mortimer Harrison b. 1884 son Edward Cunningham, and his 1st wife, Anna (Harrison) Harrison.

(1) Lavinia Carter Harrison¹⁰ b. 1915.

(2) Edward Mortimer Harrison Jr.¹⁰ b. 1920.

(3) Archie Harrison¹⁰ b. 1922.

3. Edward Hill Carter⁹ d s p.

4. Mary A. Carter⁹ d s p.

5. Susie Carter⁹.

6. Maria C. Carter⁹ b. — m. W. I. Steele.

(From p. 463) "2" Anne Butler Carter⁷ b. — "Shirley" d. — "Hickory Hill", Hanover Co. m. 1819 William Fanning Wickham b. 1793 Richmond d. 1880 "Hickory Hill" son John & Mary Smith (Fanning) Wickham Jr. of Richmond, and brother of Edmund F. Wickham (See p. 468). Mr. & Mrs. William F. Wickham lived at "Hickory Hill". He, a Lawyer and Merchant.

1. Brig. Gen. Williams Carter Wickham⁸ C.S.A., of Cavalry, b. 9-21-1820 Richmond d. 7-23-1888 "Hickory Hill", Hanover Co. m. 1-11-1848 Lucy Penn Taylor b. 1-3-1830 "Hazelwood", Caroline Co., d. 12-16-1913 "Hickory Hill" dau. Henry & Julia Dunlap (Leiper) Taylor of "Hazelwood", on the Rappahannock River. Gen. Wickham was President, Chesapeake and Ohio Railway, and a Member of the Virginia Senate.

(1) Henry Taylor Wickham⁹ b. 12-17-1849 (See p. 465).

(2) Anne Carter Wickham⁹ b. 10-27-1851 (See p. 466).

(3) Julia Leiper Wickham⁹ b. 5-10-1859 "Hickory Hill" d. there 7-9-1873.

(4) William Fanning Wickham II⁹ b. 10-24-1860 (See p. 467).

2. John Wickham⁸ b. — d. young, unnm.

(From p. 465) "(1)" Henry Taylor Wickham⁹ b. 12-17-1849 "Hickory Hill", Hanover Co. d. 3-5-1943 Richmond m. 12-17-1885 Elsie Warwick Barksdale b. 8-28-1861 Richmond living, 12-'50, "Hickory Hill", Ashland, Rte. 2, dau. George Annesley & Elsie Florence (Warwick) Barksdale of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. H. T. Wickham lived at "Hickory Hill", and in Richmond. He a prominent Richmond Lawyer; General Counsel, Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company; Receiver for U. S. Circuit Court of Virginia Passenger and Power Company; Richmond Passenger and Power Company; and Richmond Traction Company; Member of Virginia House of Delegates and Virginia Senate.

1. Capt. Williams Carter Wickham¹⁰ U.S.N. b. 7-17-1887 (See p. 463).

2. George Barksdale Wickham¹⁰ b. 9-13-1888 "Hickory Hill" d. 5-9-1928 Richmond m. 4-10-1916 Virginia Chesterman b. 4-4-18,—Richmond living, 11-'49, 609 Henri Rd., Richmond dau. Wirt Aubrey & Virginia (Harman) Chesterman of Richmond. He, a Civil Engineer.

(1) Virginia Chesterman Wickham¹¹ b. 6-29-1918 Richmond living there, 12-'50, unnm.

(2) Henry Taylor Wickham II¹¹ b. 11-20-1919 (See p. 466).

(From p. 465) "1" Capt. Williams Carter Wickham¹⁰ U.S.N. b. 7-17-1887 "Hickory Hill", Ashland m. 4-22-1912 Credilla Miller b. 4-17-1890 Baltimore, Md. dau. Lawrence Vernon & Carrie Lee Beauregard (Colton) Miller of Baltimore. Capt. & Mrs. W. C. Wickham live, 11-'50, "Hickory Hill". He, a Naval Officer, Retired. He a graduate of the Naval Academy, which he entered 8-23-1904, advancing through the grades to Captain, served in W.W. 1 at the Naval Academy and with the Queenstown Destroyer Fleet, and in W.W. 2 in the Convoy Section under the Commander-in-Chief at the Navy Dept., Washington, D. C. He received the Victory Medal, Navy Expeditional Medal and the American Theater Medal and was commended for duty in the Convoy Section by the Commander-in-Chief.

1. Williams C. Wickham Jr.¹¹ b. 9-28-1917 Annapolis, Md. living, 11-'50 above address, unkm.
2. Lawrence Vernon Miller Wickham¹¹ b. 8-17-1920 (See p. 466).
3. Credilla Barksdale Wickham¹¹ b. 8-8-1922 (See p. 466).

(From p. 466) "2" Lt. Lawrence Vernon Miller Wickham¹¹ b. 8-17-1920 Washington, D. C. m. 10-21-1944 Marjorie Jean Heidinger b. 5-17-1920 Grand Forks, N. D. dau. Andrew William & Lillian May (Huelster) Heidinger of North Dakota. Lt. & Mrs. Wickham live, 12-'50, 79 Henderson Dr. Midway Island. He, a 1st Lt. U.S. M.C. School Troops, M.C.S., Quantico.

1. Marjorie Jean Wickham¹² b. 5-22-1946 Corpus Christi, Tex. living, 12-'50.
2. Andrew Carter Wickham¹² b. 9-1-1948 Honolulu, Hawaii living, 12-'50.
3. John Graham Wickham¹² b. 3-21-1950 Quantico living, 12-'50.

(From p. 466) "3" Credilla Barksdale Wickham¹¹ b. 8-8-1922 Washington, D. C. m. 8-29-1947 Maj. Marcello Worthington Bordley Jr. U.S.A. b. 8-30-1915 Centerville, Md. son M. W. & Catherine Lux (McFeely) Bordley of Baltimore, Md. Maj. & Mrs. Bordley live, 12-'50, 107 Dunkirk Rd., Baltimore. He, now on active duty in Korea. No issue.

(From p. 465) "(2)" Henry Taylor Wickham II¹¹ b. 11-20-1919 Richmond m. 10-4-1947 Margaret Halsey Gearing b. 8-31-1921 San Diego, Cal. dau. Lt. Comdr. Wallis & Margaret Kerns (Grandy) Gearing U.S.N. (Retired). Mr. & Mrs. H. T. Wickham live, 11-'49, 5809 W. Paxton St., Richmond. He served in W.W. 2 from 12-'41 to 1-'46; Lt. U.S.N.R., U.S.S. Knigh (destroyer), in Atlantic and Mediterranean.

1. Margaret Wallis Wickham¹² b. 7-31-1948 Richmond living, 1-'50.

(From p. 465) "(2)" Anne Carter Wickham⁹ b. 10-27-1851 "Hickory Hill", Hanover Co. d. 10-25-1939 Swarthmore, Pa.

m. 1st 11-9-1881 Robert Henry Renshaw b. 8-26-1833 Bristol, Pa. d. 8-1-1910 Charlottesville son Benjamin & Donna Francisca (de Paula) Renshaw of G. de Orea y Luna (See p. 472).

1. Williams Carter Wickham Renshaw¹⁰ b. 11-19-1882 Port Oratava, Tenerife, Canary Islands d. 6-3-1945 Beckley, W. Va. m. 1911, as her 1st husband (she m. 2nd Rev. Rodger Tyler) living, 12-'50, 700 13th Ave. Huntington, W. Va. No issue.
2. Francis Orea Renshaw¹⁰ b. 8-2-1884 "New Market", Clarke Co. m. Adelina Priddie. Mr. & Mrs. F. O. Renshaw live, 12-'50, 1235 5th Ave. Huntington, W. Va. No issue.
3. Robert Henry Renshaw Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-15-1886 Richmond (See p. 467).
4. Benjamin Wickham Renshaw¹⁰ b. 9-23-1887 "New Market" d. 7-1-1888 "Annefield", Clarke Co.

5. Julia Wickham Renshaw ¹⁰ b. 2-8-1889 (See p. 467).
- m. 2nd 7-23-1921 William Elwood Byerly b. 12-13-1849 Philadelphia, Pa. d. 12-20-1935 Swarthmore, Pa. son Elwood & Rebecca Potts (Wayne) Byerly of Llewellyn Park, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Byerly lived in Clarke Co. He, a Professor of Mathematics, at Harvard University. No issue.

(From p. 466) "3" Robert Henry Renshaw Jr. ¹⁰ b. 2-15-1886 Richmond m. 11-22-1913 Henrietta Buchanan Albert b. 7-30-1890 Baltimore, Md. dau. Joseph Tayloe & Mary Gittings Simons (Buchanan) Albert of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Renshaw Jr. live, 12-'50, 1627 E. 33rd St., Baltimore, Md. He, a Civil Engineer.

1. Mary Buchanan Renshaw ¹¹ b. 6-25-1914 (See p. 467).
2. Robert Henry Renshaw III ¹¹ b. 4-14-1916 (See p. 467).
3. Taylor Albert Renshaw ¹¹ b. 10-20-1918 Snow Hill, Md. m. Rosalie Williar.
4. Henrietta Gittings Renshaw ¹¹ b. 2-10-1921 (See p. 467).

(From p. 467) "1" Mary Buchanan Renshaw ¹¹ b. 6-25-1914 Preston, Md. m. 6-25-1943 Maurice Bixler Leonard b. 6-11-1905 son Maurice Kelker & Caroline Elizabeth (Bixler) Leonard of central Pennsylvania, and Baltimore, Md. Mr. & Mrs. M. B. Leonard live, 1-'51, 2218 Forest Park Ave., Baltimore. He, an Architect.

1. Robert Bixler Leonard ¹² b. 7-9-1945 Baltimore living, 1-'51.
2. Buchanan Renshaw Leonard ¹² b. 6-1-1948 Baltimore living, 1-'51.

(From p. 467) "2" Robert Henry Renshaw III ¹¹ b. 4-14-1916 Baltimore, Md. m. 9-18-1943 Mildred Alice Hoke b. 12-1-1921 New Windsor, Md. dau. Walter Lee & Hilda (Crouse) Hoke of New Windsor. Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Renshaw III live, 1-'51, New Windsor. He, an Insurance Agent. He served in W.W. 2 from 8-13-'41 to 11-27-'45 and from Pvt. to 1st Lt., Cannon Co., 379th Inf. Regt., 95th Inf. Div. in Panama and Germany; received Combat Medal, A.T.O. Medal, American Defense Star; E.T.O. with 3 Stars; Good Conduct and Bronze Star; became deaf as result of mortar shell near Hilbeck, Germany, 4-'45.

1. Elsie Hope Renshaw ¹² b. 5-26-1947 Baltimore living, 1-'51.

(From p. 467) "4" Henrietta Gittings Renshaw ¹¹ b. 2-10-1921 Snow Hill, Md. m. 12-26-1941 Samuel Parran Card b. 3-1-1917 Baltimore, Md. son Col. Daniel Parker & Rosa Egerton (Parran) Card of U. S. Army. Mr. & Mrs. S. P. Card live, 1-'51, 5330 Lake Shore Dr., Littleton, Colo. He, an Industrial Engineer.

1. Carolynne Renshaw Card ¹² b. 8-1-1943 Dallas, Tex. living, 1-'51.
2. Marianne Egerton Card ¹² b. 8-28-1945 Dallas, Tex. living, 1-'51.
3. Daniel Parker Card II ¹² b. 2-19-1947 Dallas, Tex. living, 1-'51.

(From p. 467) "5" Julia Wickham Renshaw ¹⁰ b. 2-8-1889 "Annefield", Clarke Co. m. 9-10-1910 Alfred Randolph James b. 5-17-1881 Richmond son William Armstrong & Celeste Marie (McCully) James. Mr. & Mrs. A. R. James live, 12-'50, Latrobe Apts., Baltimore, Md. He, a Civil Engineer and Architect. No issue.

(From p. 465) "(4)" William Fanning Wickham II ⁹ b. 10-24-1860 "Hickory Hill", Hanover Co. d. 3-29-1900 "Paxton", Powhatan Co. m. 5-6-1896 Annie Carter Leigh Old b. 9-25-1871 "More Wood", Powhatan Co. d. there 5-28-1903 dau. Maj. Charles & Anne Carter (Leigh) Old of "More

Wood". Mr. & Mrs. W. F. Wickham lived at "Paxton", Powhatan Co. He, a Lawyer.

1. Lucien Penn Wickham ¹⁰ b. 2-2-1897 "Paxton" d. there 5-23-1938 unm.
2. Charles Old Leigh Wickham ¹⁰ b. 3-16-1898.
3. Anne Carter Wickham ¹⁰ b. 3-13-1899 (See p. 468).

(From p. 468) "3" Anne Carter Wickham ¹⁰ b. 3-13-1899 "Paxton", Powhatan Co. m. 6-10-1925 Wallace Landon Gravely b. 9-14-1891 Danville son Willis Lewis & Roberta Henry (Tredway) Gravely of Danville. Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Gravely live, 12-'50, 1211 Washington Ave., South Boston. He, an Accountant with Virginia Electric Power Company.

1. Julian Pruden Gravely ¹¹ b. 5-8-1926 Chatham living, 12-'50.
2. Roberta Tredway Gravely ¹¹ b. 3-21-1928 Chatham living, 12-'50.
3. Anne Carter Gravely ¹¹ b. 4-23-1931 Chatham living, 12-'50.

(From p. 463) "3" Lucy Carter ⁷ b. — d. 1835 m. Edmund Fanning Wickham b. 7-30-1796 d. 1843 son John & Mary Smith (Fanning) Wickham and brother of William F. Fickham (See p. 465).

1. Robert Carter Wickham ⁸ b. — d s p d 1850.
2. Judge John Wickham ⁸ b. — (See p. 468).
3. Watkins Leigh Wickham ⁸ b. — a Merchant in St. Louis d. unm.
4. Dr. William Fanning Wickham ⁸ b.
5. Mary Fanning Wickham ⁸ b. 1831 (See p. 468).
6. Lucy Carter Wickham ⁸ b. 12-27-1834 d. 4-17-1923 m. 1-29-1857 George Harrison Byrd b. 5-8-1827 d. 6-10-1910 son Richard Evelyn & Anne (Harrison) Byrd.
 - (1) Anne Harrison Byrd ⁹ b. 5-16-1860 d. 6-19-1924, unm.
 - (2) Edmund Wickham Byrd ⁹ b. 11-12-1861 (See p. 470).
 - (3) Mary Wyman Byrd ⁹ b. 4-20-1863 d. 7-3-1893, unm.
 - (4) Alfred Henry Byrd ⁹ b. 1-29-1866 d. 12-5-1897, unm.
 - (5) George Harrison Byrd Jr. ⁹ b. 6-7-1867 d. 9-29-1871, unm.
 - (6) Samuel Wyman Byrd ⁹ b. 8-24-1872 d. 6-15-1904, unm.
 - (7) Lucy Carter Byrd ⁹ b. 8-30-1873 (See p. 470).
 - (8) William Byrd ⁹ b. 1-11-1876 (See p. 470).
 - (9) Francis Otway Byrd ⁹ b. 2-28-1878 (See p. 470).

(From p. 468) "2" Judge John Wickham ⁸ of St. Louis, b. — m. Fanny Graham d. Col. Graham.

1. Blanche Wickham ⁹ b. —
2. Edmund Wickham ⁹ b. —.
3. John Wickham ⁹ b. — d s p.
4. Fanny Wickham ⁹ b. —.
5. William F. Wickham ⁹ b. —.
6. Lucy Wickham ⁹ b. — d s p.
7. Anne C. Wickham ⁹ b. —.
8. W. Leigh Wickham ⁹ b. —.
9. John G. Wickham ⁹ b. — d s p.

(From p. 468) "5" Mary Fanning Wickham ⁸ b. 1831 Rocky Hills, Hanover Co. d. 1875 m. 1-29-1857 Dr. Julius Theodore Porcher C.S.A. b. 4-1-1829 Mexico Plantation, St. Stephens Parish, S. C. d. 11-25-1863, wounded at Missionary Ridge, death date never established exactly, son Thomas William & Elinor Cordes (Gaillard) Porcher. Dr. Porcher was a Colonel in the C.S.A., a Planter and Physician, St. Johns, Berkeley, S. C.

1. Samuel Porcher⁹ b. 12-21-1857 (See p. 469).
2. Anne Wickham Porcher⁹ b. 9-11-1860 (See p. 469).

(From p. 469) "1" Samuel Porcher⁹ b. 12-21-1857 "Walworth Plantation", Berkeley Co., S. C. d. 4-4-1944 Philadelphia, Pa. m. 10-15-1891 Maria Porter Landis b. 8-18-1866 Hollidaysburg, Pa., living, 9-'49, 7708 Navajo St., Philadelphia dau. Hon. Augustus Stevenson & Eleanor (Porter) Landis of Hollidaysburg. Mr. & Mrs. Porcher lived in 7708 Navajo St., Philadelphia. He, Vice President and General Purchasing Agent, Pennsylvania Railroad Company, and during W.W. 1 was Assistant Director of Purchases, U.S. Railroad Administration, Washington, D. C.

1. Eleanor Landis Porcher¹⁰ b. 2-24-1895 (See p. 469).
2. Mary Fanning Wickham Porcher¹⁰ b. 6-8-1898 (See p. 470).
3. Theodore St. Julian Porcher¹⁰ b. 6-9-1902 Philadelphia, Pa. d. 6-3-1946. He was in U.S. Army Signal Corps, at Philadelphia.

(From p. 469) "1" Eleanor Landis Porcher¹⁰ b. 2-24-1895 Philadelphia, Pa. m. 6-27-1917 William Butler Windle b. 8-4-1886 West Chester, Pa. son William Seal & Mary (Butler) Windle of West Chester. Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Windle live, 10-'49, Virginia Avenue, West Chester. He, a Lawyer, and present Judge of Chester County Court of Common Pleas. No issue.

(From p. 469) "2" Anne Wickham Porcher⁹ b. 9-11-1860 "Hickory Hill" d. 11-16-1919 "Belvidere", Eutawville, S. C. m. 12-6-1883 Charles St. George Sinkler b. 10-20-1876 Philadelphia, Pa. d. 7-2-1934 "Belvidere" son Charles & Emily (Wharton) Sinkler of "Belvidere". He, a Planter.

1. Emily Wharton Sinkler¹⁰ b. 10-23-1884 (See p. 469).
2. Anne Wickham Sinkler¹⁰ b. 11-4-1886 (See p. 469).
3. Caroline Sidney Sinkler¹⁰ b. 11-7-1895 (See p. 470).

(From p. 469) "1" Emily Wharton Sinkler¹⁰ b. 10-23-1884 Eutawville, S. C. m. 4-15-1916 Nicholas Guy Roosevelt b. 7-21-1883 Morristown, N. J. son Nicholas Latrobe & Eleanor (Dean) Roosevelt of Morristown and N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. N. G. Roosevelt live, 11-'49, Ambler, Pa. He, an Engineer. No issue.

(From p. 469) "2" Anne Wickham Sinkler¹⁰ b. 11-4-1886 "Belvidere" m. 4-14-1910 Dr. William Kershaw Fishburne b. 4-18-1879 Walterboro, S. C. son William James & Mary (Carn) Fishburne of Walterboro. Dr. & Mrs. Fishburne live, 11-'49, Pinopolis, S. C. He, a Physician.

1. Emily Wharton Fishburne¹¹ b. 1-29-1911 (See p. 469).
2. Anne Sinkler Fishburne¹¹ b. 11-26-1913 (See p. 469).

(From p. 469) "1" Emily Wharton Fishburne¹¹ b. 1-29-1911 Pinopolis, S. C. m. 12-15-1934 Benjamin Scott Whaley b. 6-28-1909 Edisto Island, Charleston, S. C. son James & Martha Elizabeth (Bailey) Whaley of Edisto Island. Mr. & Mrs. B. S. Whaley live, 11-'49, 58 Church St., Charleston. He, District Attorney, Southeastern District, and Private Practice.

1. Emily Wharton Whaley¹² b. 7-11-1939 Charleston living, 11-'49.
2. Anne Sinkler Whaley¹² b. 1-14-1942 Charleston living, 11-'49.
3. Martha Elizabeth Whaley¹² b. 11-11-1944 Charleston living, 11-'49.

(From p. 469) "2" Anne Sinkler Fishburne¹¹ b. 11-26-1913 Pinopolis, S. C. m. 7-20-1935 William Moultrie Ball b. 5-10-1910 Atlanta, Ga. son Isaac & Ethel (Von Weissinger) Ball of Nashville, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. W. M.

Ball live, 11-'49, Pinopolis. He, Superintendent and Manager, Berkeley County Hospital.

1. Anne Moultrie Ball¹² b. 8-30-1944 Pinopolis living, 11-'49.

(*From p. 469*) "3" Caroline Sidney Sinkler¹⁰ b. 11-7-1895 "Belvidere", Eutawville, S. C. m. 6-26-1920 Dunbar Lockwood b. 10-19-1891 Poston, S. C. son Thomas St. John & Emmelino Dabney (Stockpole) Lockwood of Poston. Mr. & Mrs. D. Lockwood live, 11-'49, Topsfield, Mass. He, Treasurer, A. H. Hews Company.

1. Caroline Sidney Lockwood¹¹ b. 6-5-1921 (See p. 470).
2. Grace Stockpole Lockwood¹¹ b. 5-1-1923 Poston living, Topsfield, 11-'49.
3. Dunbar Lockwood Jr.¹¹ b. 11-19-1928 Poston living, Topsfield, 11-'49.

(*From p. 470*) "1" Carolina Sidney Lockwood¹¹ b. 6-5-1921 Boston, Mass. m. 8-3-1940 Charles Lane Poor III b. 5-21-1919 N. Y. C. son C. L. & Janet (Sheppard) Poor Jr. of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Poor III live, 1-'51, Darlington, Md. He, a Ballistician.

1. Charles L. Poor IV¹² b. 6-14-1943 Washington, D. C. living, 1-'51.
2. David Sinkler Poor¹² b. 2-24-1945 Bethesda, Md. living, 1-'51.

(*From p. 469*) "2" Mary Fanning Wickham Porcher¹⁰ b. 6-8-1898 Philadelphia, Pa. m. 11-19-1930, as his 2nd wife (He m. 1st Esther Emlen, who died 4-27-1927 leaving Dora, now Mrs. Moss Hunter; Mary Emlen, now Mrs. J. W. Townsend; and Louise Lewis, now Mrs. Anderson Page) Shippen Lewis b. 6-21-1887 Philadelphia son Lawrence & Dora (Kelly) Lewis of Philadelphia. Mr. & Mrs. S. Lewis live, 10-'49, 8018 Navajo St., Philadelphia. He, a Lawyer. No issue.

(*From p. 468*) "(2)" Edmund Wickham Byrd⁹ b. 11-12-1861 d. 11-7-1931 m. 6-1892 Evelyn Carter Burwell b. 10-19-1864 d. 10-18-1918 dau. Nathaniel & Dora Willing (Page) Burwell.

1. Mary Wyman Byrd¹⁰ b. —.

(*From p. 468*) "(7)" Lucy Carter Byrd⁹ b. 8-30-1873 m. 6-15-1904 Dr. Ellsworth Elliot Jr.

1. Evelyn Byrd Elliot¹⁰ b. 6-14-1906 m. 12-2-1929 Dexter Clarkson Hawkins son Eugene F. & Julia F. (Clarkson) Hawkins.
 - (1) Evelyn Byrd Hawkins¹¹ b. 2-26-1931.
 - (2) Elliot Dexter Hawkins¹¹ b. 5-6-1932.
2. Lucy Carter Elliot¹⁰ b. 5-8-1913.

(*From p. 468*) "(8)" William Byrd⁹ b. 1-11-1876 m. 12-4-1901 Rita Fox dau. George & Margaret (Baird) Fox.

1. Lucy Carter Byrd¹⁰ b. 8-16-1902 m. 11-13-1925 Lt. Hugh Wallace Brendin R.N.
 - (1) Anne Brendin¹¹ b. 3-6-1927.
 - (2) Mark Brendin¹¹ b. 7-9-1931.
2. William Byrd Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-7-1904 m. 10-20-1928 Alice Luce dau. Mathew & Mary (Hovey) Luce.
 - (1) Mary Byrd¹¹ b. 9-4-1931.

(*From p. 468*) "(9)" Francis Otway Byrd⁹ b. 2-28-1878 m. 11-2-1908 Mary Rathbone Bowditch dau. Edward & Lucy (Rathbone) Bowditch.

1. Alice Byrd¹⁰ b. 4-20-1910.
2. Mary Byrd¹⁰ b. 6-13-1912.
3. Anne Harrison Byrd¹⁰ b. 4-6-1915.

(From p. 463) "4" Thomas Nelson Carter⁷ b. 10-8-1800 "Shirley", Charles City Co. d. 4-5-1883 "The Glen", Clarke Co. Mr. Carter and his 1st wife lived at "Pampatike", King William Co. He, a Farmer.

m. 1st about 1828 Juliet Muse Gaines d. 1834, aged 28 years old at "Pampatike" and was buried there dau. Henry & Miranda (Muse) Gaines.

1. Dr. Robert Carter⁸ b. — (See p. 471).
 2. Mary Nelson Carter⁸ b. — (See p. 471).
 3. Col. Thomas Henry Carter⁸ b. 6-13-1831 (See p. 471).
 4. Julian Carter⁸ CSA b. — "Pampatike" d. 7-24-1862, killed in Battle around Richmond.
- m. 2nd 11-19-1835 Anne Willing Page b. 1-26-1815 "Page Brook", Clarke Co. d. 1-16-1891 "Morven", Loudoun Co. dau. William Byrd & Evelyn Byrd (Nelson) Page of "Page Brook". Mr. Carter and his 2nd wife lived first at "Pampatike" then "Annefield", Clarke Co.
5. Capt. William Page Carter⁸ b. 9-6-1836 "Pampatike" d. 11-30-1913 Washington, D. C. m. 2-28-1867 Lucy Randolph Page b. 3-1-1842 "The Briars", Clarke Co. d. 8-3-1893 "The Glen", Clarke Co. dau. Robert Powell & Susan Grymes (Randolph) Page II of "The Briars". (See p. 526). No issue.
 6. Lucy Carter⁸ b. 6-20-1838 (See p. 472).
 7. Dr. Charles Shirley Carter⁸ b. 4-2-1840 (See p. 473).
 8. Rosa Evelyn Carter⁸ b. 3-31-1846 "Annefield" d. 4-8-1865 Philadelphia, Pa., unm.

(From p. 471) "1" Dr. Robert Carter⁸ b. "Pampatike" m. Pauline Davis.

1. Robert Carter Jr.⁹ b. —.
2. Maria V. Carter⁹ b. —.
3. Paulina Carter⁹ b. —.

(From p. 471) "2" Mary Nelson Carter⁸ b. "Pampatike" d. 8-24-1914 Baltimore, Md. m. Dr. Charles Buckner. Dr. & Mrs. Buckner lived in Baltimore. He, a Physician.

1. Julian Carter Buckner⁹ b. —.
2. Evelyn Buckner⁹ b. —.
3. Charles Buckner Jr.⁹ b. —.

(From p. 471) "3" Col. Thomas Henry Carter⁸ CSA b. 6-13-1831 "Pampatike" d. 6-2-1908 "Romancoke", King William Co. m. 11-7-1855 Susan Elizabeth Roy b. 6-16-1833 d. 11-9-1902 dau. William H. Roy of "Green Plains", Mathews Co. & Anne Seddon, whose brother, James Seddon was Secretary of War, CSA. Col. Carter a graduate, Virginia Military Institute and later in Medicine, University of Virginia, and University of Pennsylvania; interned at Blockley Hospital, Philadelphia; was Chief of Artillery, 2nd Army Corps of Northern Virginia, CSA; later Railway Commissioner of Virginia; Commissioner, Southern Railway; and Steamship Association; and Proctor, University of Virginia.

1. William Roy Carter⁹ b. — d. in childhood.
2. James Carter⁹ b. — d. in Childhood.
3. Thomas Nelson Carter⁹ b. 6-13-1858 (See p. 472).
4. Juliet Carter⁹ b. 4-6-1860 (See p. 220).
5. Anne Willing Carter⁹ b. 3-4-1864 (See p. 349).
6. Spencer Leslie Carter⁹ b. 5-10-1873 (See p. 472).

(From p. 471) "3" Thomas Nelson Carter ⁹ b. 6-13-1858 "Pampatike", King William Co. m. 12-1-1887 Agnes Atkinson Mayo b. 12-13-1866 Richmond living, 5-'49, "Powhatan", Boyce, dau. Peter Helm & Isabelle Dixon (Burwell) Mayo of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. T. N. Carter lived in Richmond. He, a Law graduate, University of Virginia, practiced Law in partnership with his cousin, Thomas Nelson Page (See p. 483).

1. Isabelle Burwell Carter ¹⁰ b. 6-27-1891 (See p. 472).

(From p. 472) "1" Isabelle Burwell Carter ¹⁰ b. 6-27-1891 Richmond m. 4-30-1924 Douglas Crocker b. 6-9-1888 Fitchburg, Mass. son Alvah & Charlotte Trowbridge (Bartow) Crocker of Fitchburg. Mr. & Mrs. D. Crocker live, 7-'49, "The Ridge", Fitchburg. He, a Paper Manufacturer.

1. Agnes Carter Crocker ¹¹ b. 3-25-1925 Boston, Mass. m. 7-16-1946 Capt. William Curtin Brengle b. 3-3-1923 Morristown, N. J. son Laurence John & Katharine Irvine (Curtin) Brengle of Morristown. Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Bringle live, 8-'49, Musterfield Rd., Concord, Mass. He, in Insurance. He served in W.W. 2 from 7-1-'43 to 6-15-'46, from Cadet Naval ROTC, Harvard University; to Executive Officer, Motor Torpedo Boat Squadron, of 25 then 40; to U. S. Naval Receiving Station 3149, Shore Patrol Unit; to Executive Officer and Captain, USS LST 797; served in Dutch East Indies and Philippines. Final rank, Ensign USNR.
 - (1) Katharine Curtin Brengle ¹² b. 2-22-1949 Boston, Mass. living, 8-'49.
2. Constance Bartow Crocker ¹¹ b. 7-13-1927 Boston living, 7-'49, unm.
3. Isabelle Carter Crocker ¹¹ b. 2-28-1929 Boston living, 7-'49, unm.

(From p. 471) "6" Spencer Leslie Carter ⁹ b. 5-10-1873 "Pampatike", King William Co. living, 5-'49, 6111 Three Chopt Rd., Richmond m. 11-30-1904 Roberta Atkinson b. 10-5-1884 Richmond d. there 5-9-1947 dau. Thomas & Eda Louise (Hanewinkel) Atkinson of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. S. L. Carter lived in Richmond. He, now retired; a graduate Virginia Military Institute in Civil Engineering, 1893; was 1st Vice President in Charge of Operations, Virginia-Carolina Chemical Corporation; President, Charleston Mining Company, and President Tobacco By-Products and Chemical Corporation.

1. Eda Atkinson Carter ¹⁰ b. 10-31-1905 Richmond m. 11-2-1929 Walter Armistead Williams Jr., son W. A. & Alice (Marshall) Williams of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Williams Jr., live, 5-'49, 2 Tapoan Rd., Richmond. He, a Law graduate, University of Virginia, is Vice President, Old Dominion Mortgage Corporation.
 - (1) Eda Carter Williams ¹¹ b. 8-20-1931 Richmond living, 5-'49.
 - (2) Roberta Atkinson Williams ¹¹ b. 12-15-1934 Richmond living, 5-'49.
 - (3) Alice Marshall Williams ¹¹ b. 4-15-1939 Richmond living, 5-'49.
2. Susan Roy Carter ¹⁰ b. 10-31-1909 Baltimore, Md. m. 11-18-1939 Fielding Lewis Williams son Lewis C. & Maria (Williams) Williams. Mr. & Mrs. F. L. Williams live, 5-'49, 4 Wilton Rd., Richmond. He, a Law Graduate, University of Virginia, is a partner of the firm, Williams, Mullen and Hazelgrove, Richmond.
 - (1) Fielding Lewis Williams Jr. ¹¹ b. 4-26-1941 Richmond living, 5-'49.
 - (2) Susan Carter Williams ¹¹ b. 3-9-1945 Richmond living, 5-'49.

(From p. 471) "6" Lucy Carter ⁸ b. 6-20-1838 "Annefield" d. 9-15-1865 York, Pa. m. 4-1859, as his 1st wife (He m. 2nd Anne Carter Wickham (See p. 466) Robert Henry Renshaw b. 1833 d. 8-17-1910 Charlottesville. She and following 3 infants buried at Old Chapel, Clarke Co.

1. Louis deLuna Renshaw⁹ b. 3-18-1860 d. 9-29-1863.
2. Annie Page Renshaw⁹ b. 5-13-1861 d. 8-14-1863.
3. Charlotte Wickham Lucy Renshaw⁹ b. 5-10-1864 d. 7-23-1867.
4. Charles Carter Renshaw⁹ b. —.

(From p. 471) "7" Dr. Charles Shirley Carter⁸ b. 4-2-1840 "Annefield", Clarke Co. d. 1922 East Orange, N. J. m. 10-22-1867 Mary Mercer Swann b. 5-15-1845 Baltimore, Md. d. 8-1-1931 N. Y. C. dau. Gov. Thomas Swann of Maryland.

1. Charles Shirley Carter Jr.⁹ b. 12-22-1868 (See p. 473).
2. Louisa Sherlock Carter⁹ b. 1-20-1875 d. "Morven" 7-14-1880.
3. Anne Page Carter⁹ b. 4-3-1876 d. 10-19-1945 Vineyard Haven, Mass.
4. William Byrd Page Carter⁹ b. 3-6-1884 (See p. 473).

(From p. 473) "1" Charles Shirley Carter Jr.⁹ b. 12-22-1868 Baltimore, Md. d. 5-5-1949 Leesburg m. 1895, widow Beaver, Elizabeth Bentley b. Leesburg d. 11-1937 Leesburg dau. Robert Bentley. Mr. & Mrs. Carter Jr. lived at Leesburg.

1. Mary Carter¹⁰ b. 7-1897 Leesburg d. about 1945 Washington, D. C., unm.

(From p. 473) "4" William Byrd Page Carter⁹ b. 3-6-1884 "Morven" Leesburg living, 12-'49, a retired Banker Vineyard Haven, Mass. m. 11-16-1912 Julie Cornelia Kempson b. 10-10-1890 Perth Amboy, N. J. d. 12-10-1940 Lyndhurst, N. J. dau. St. George & Helen Adelia (Hall) Kempson. No issue.

(From p. 393) "8" Lucy Nelson⁶ b. 1-2-1777 Yorktown d. 2-5-1863 "The Fork" m. 12-14-1799, as his 2nd wife (He m. 1st Mary "Polly" Cary of "Amphill" by whom he had 8 children) Maj. Carter Page of the American Revolution b. 1758 "North End" d. 4-9-1825 "The Fork" son Hon. John & Jane (Byrd) Page. Maj. Page was Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Lafayette during the Virginia Campaign against Cornwallis, and when Lafayette visited America in 1824, Maj. Page was among the Revolution Officers who assembled in Richmond to welcome him. At the banquet in honor of Gen. Lafayette, toasts were given Gov. Pleasants, Chief Justice Marshall, Mr. Calhoun, and Maj. Page. The birth dates of the children of this 2nd wife are not in the Page Family book, by Dr. C. M. Page, 1893, because those pages of the family bible were torn out and sent to the "Authorities in Washington, D. C." to secure a pension for Mrs. Page and were never returned. But, this compiler found them in the files of the Veterans Administration, and copied the dates given below.

1. Thomas Nelson Page⁷ b. 10-26-1800 "The Fork" d. there 11-2-1800.
2. Nelson Page⁷ b. 11-8-1801 (See p. 473).
3. William Nelson Page⁷ b. 2-28-1803 (See p. 475).
4. Lucy Jane Page⁷ b. 4-6-1804 (See p. 477).
5. Robert Burwell Page⁷ b. 4-20-1806 (See p. 477).
6. Thomas Page⁷ b. 6-6-1807 (See p. 479).
7. Mary Maria Page⁷ b. 9-5-1813 (See p. 487).

(From p. 473) "2" Nelson Page⁷ b. 11-8-1801 "Willis Fork" d. there 12-6-1850.

- m. 1st 3-10-1829 Lucie Cary Harrison b. 5-19-1809 "Clifton" d. 8-5-1842 "Willis Fork" dau. Randolph & Mary (Randolph) Harrison of "Clifton", Cumberland Co.

1. Mary "Polly" Randolph Page⁸ b. about 1835 m. 11-3-1852 Capt. Benjamin Harrison Harrison CSA, of "The Rowe", Charles City Co. b. 2-5-1828 "Upper Brandon", Prince George Co. d. 7-1-1862 son William Byrd Harrison & Mary Randolph Harrison, sister of Lucia (See p. 473). Capt. Harrison was Captain of Co. D, 3rd Va. Cavalry, but when killed at "Malvern Hill", was temporarily on Gen. Magruder's staff, who in his report to Secretary of War, CSA, said of him "The noble, accomplished and gallant Harrison, Commander of the Charles City Troop, uniting his exertions with my own, rallied regiment after regiment and leading one of them to the front, fell pierced with seven wounds, near the enemy's batteries".
 - (1) William Byrd Harrison II⁹ b. 9-8-1853 (See p. 474).
 - (2) Nelson Page Harrison⁹ b. 5-28-1855 "The Fork" d. 9-16-1855.
 - (3) Lucia Cary Harrison⁹ b. 9-24-1856 (See p. 383).
 - (4) Benjamin Harrison Harrison Jr.⁹ b. 3-10-1858 (See p. 474).
- m. 2nd about 1844 Maria Hamilton b. —. No issue.

(From p. 474) "(1)" William Byrd Harrison II⁹ b. 9-8-1853 "Ampt-hill", Cumberland Co. d. 4-12-1927 Richmond m. 10-19-1886 Evelina Bolling Garrett b. 11-22-1850 "Clover Plains", Albemarle Co. d. 4-18-1917 "Wish-ton", Appomattox Co. dau. Dr. John Bolling & Nannie (Harrison) Garrett of "Clover Plains". Mr. & Mrs. Harrison lived at "Dungeness", Albemarle Co. He, a Farmer.

1. Mary Randolph Harrison¹⁰ b. 12-2-1890 d. there 12-3-1890.
2. William Byrd Harrison III¹⁰ b. 1-11-1893 Richmond m. 7-10-1919 Eva Moran Detamore b. 12-14-1893 Miller School dau. John William & Frances Virginia (Moran) Detamore of Albemarle Co. and Charlottesville. Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Harrison live, 7-'49, 3414 Carolina Ave., Richmond. He, a Teacher and Engineer.
 - (1) Evelyn Byrd Harrison¹¹ b. 5-6-1920 Charlottesville living, 7-'49, unm.
 - (2) Elizabeth Ashton Harrison¹¹ b. 6-18-1921 (See p. 474).
 - (3) William Byrd Harrison IV¹¹ b. 9-29-1926 (See p. 474).
3. Lucius Ashton Harrison¹⁰ b. 7-10-1896 "Dungeness" m. 10-12-1920 Irene B. Waring b. Roanoke dau. Henry & Irene (Nelson) Waring, of Charles City Co. Mr. & Mrs. L. A. Harrison live, 7-'49, Salem, Rte. 1.
 - (1) Lucius Ashton Harrison Jr.¹¹ b. 3-28-1927.

(From p. 474) "(2)" Elizabeth Ashton Harrison¹¹ b. 6-18-1921 Miller School living, 8-'49, 3606 Maryland Ave., Richmond m. 2-14-1942, later divorced, Walter Mason Ormes.

1. Anne Harrison Ormes¹² b. 6-22-1943 Richmond living, 8-'49.
2. Ashton Harrison Ormes¹² b. 12-8-1948 Richmond living, 8-'49.

(From p. 474) "(3)" William Byrd Harrison IV¹¹ b. 9-29-1926 Charlottesville m. 7-17-1948 Nancy Pope b. 3-3-1926 Baltimore, Md. dau. Joseph Meredith & Grace (Robbins) Pope of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Harrison IV live, 8-'49, Diesel Housing Unit, Richmond. He, a Student in Economics.

1. Margaret Jane Harrison¹² b. 8-2-1949 Richmond living, 8-'49.

(From p. 474) "(4)" Benjamin Harrison Harrison Jr.⁹ b. 3-10-1858 "Upper Brandon", Prince George Co. d. 3-13-1911 "The Rowe", Charles City Co. m. 10-15-1902 Mattie Cary Nelson b. 5-12-1882 "Spring Cottage",

Charles City Co. living, 11-'49, 94 Cottage Place, Hampton, dau. Thomas Carter & May (Walker) Nelson of Charles City Co.

1. Benjamin Nelson Harrison¹⁰ b. 7-28-1903 "The Rowe" (See p. 475).
2. Randolph Page Harrison¹⁰ b. 2-20-1905.
3. Mann Page Harrison¹⁰ b. 7-20-1911 (See p. 475).

(From p. 475) "1" Benjamin Nelson Harrison¹⁰ b. 7-28-1903 "The Rowe", Charles City Co. m. 6-3-1936 Margaret Elizabeth Redwood b. 8-21-1911 Henrico Co. dau. William Joseph & Mollie Elizabeth (Slaughter) Redwood of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. B. N. Harrison live, 1-'50, Rte. 2, Richmond. He, an Accountant. No issue.

(From p. 475) "3" Mann Page Harrison¹⁰ b. 7-20-1911 "The Rowe", Charles City Co. m. 10-3-1944 Kathleen Keenan b. 4-14-1914 County Down, North Ireland dau. Peter & Margaret (Hughes) Keenan of North Ireland. Mr. & Mrs. M. P. Harrison live, 12-'49, 1009 W. Grace St., Richmond. He, in Insurance.

1. Brian David Harrison¹¹ b. 8-21-1945 Exeter, Devon, England living, 12-'49.

(From p. 473) "3" William Nelson Page⁷ b. 2-28-1803 "Willis Fork" d. 11-16-1883 Clear Springs, Md. m. 1827 Frances Peyton Randolph b. 1811 d. 1867 dau. Isham & Anne (Coupland) Randolph. Frances Peyton Randolph was a great granddaughter of President Benjamin Harrison.

1. Carter Page⁸ b. 7-1828 d. in infancy.
 2. Anne "Nannie" Randolph Page⁸ b. 7-5-1829 d. 11-24-1837.
 3. Dr. Isham Randolph Page⁸ b. 6-3-1834 (See p. 475).
 4. Philip Nelson Page⁸ b. 7-10-1836 d. 1842.
 5. William Nelson Page Jr.⁸ b. 10-17-1840 d. 7-21-1861, killed in 1st Battle of Manassas, unnm.
 6. Rev. Coupland Randolph Page⁸ b. 5-27-1843 (See p. 476).
 7. Lucia Harrison Page⁸ b. 1-14-1845 d. young and unnm.
 8. Fannie Randolph Page⁸ b. 6-24-1846 d. 7-16-1925 Richmond m. 1873, as his 4th wife Rev. William Clarkson Meredith, an Episcopal Minister of Winchester b. 1823 d. 11-1-1875 Winchester son Dr. Reuben & Lucretia (Clarkson) Meredith of Hanover Co. Rev. Meredith m. 1st W. Pocahontas Bolling of Buckingham Co.; 2nd Elizabeth Hanson Cushing (See p. 477); and 3rd Elizabeth Wartzwelder.
- (1) Frances Randolph Meredith⁹ b. 4-11-1874 (See p. 476).

(From p. 475) "3" Dr. Isham Randolph Page⁸ CSA, b. 6-3-1834 d. 1-1-1923 Baltimore, Md., moved to Baltimore in 1870. Was Asst. Surgeon, CSA.

- m. 1st 2-12-1863 Virginia Barton of Lexington b. about 1834 "Hill & Dale" d. 7-1864, Richmond dau. Dr. Thomas & Elizabeth (Moore) Barton of Lexington. Dr. Page served as Surgeon on Gen. Lee's Staff throughout the Civil War.
1. Virginia Barton Page⁹ b. 11-15-1863 "Ca. Ira", Cumberland Co. living, 3-'45, Cresco, Pa., Rte 1.
- m. 2nd 10-30-1866 Charlotte Stevens b. 5-11-1837 Baltimore, Md. d. 12-9-1901 Baltimore, Md. dau. Robert & Anne (McHenry) Stevens of Baltimore, Md.
2. Frances McHenry Page⁹ b. 1-17-1869 Baltimore living same, 3-'45, unnm.

3. Isham Randolph Page⁹ b. 7-1871 Baltimore living same, 3-'45, unm.
4. Robert Stevens Page⁹ b. 1-23-1874 (See p. 476).

(From p. 476) "4" Dr. Robert Stevens Page⁹ b. 1-23-1874 Baltimore, Md. d. 12-22-1920 Baltimore m. 4-6-1910 Grace Street of Belair, Md. b. 3-4-1876 Belair living, 3-'45, dau. Joseph S. & Juliet (Grover) Street. No issue.

(From p. 475) "6" Rev. Coupland Randolph Page⁸ b. 5-27-1843 "Ca. Ira", Cumberland Co. d. 12-14-1921 Winchester m. 11-11-1875 Ellen Baker b. 6-11-1843 Winchester d. 6-9-1926 there, dau. William Ball & Elizabeth (Mantz) Baker of Winchester.

1. Ella Randolph Page⁹ b. 9-1-1878 Winchester m. 12-7-1904 Dr. Randolph Tucker Shields b. 12-7-1877 Natchez, Miss. son Wilmer & Evy (Tucker) Shields and cousin of Willie Logan McGuire. Dr. & Mrs. Shields live, 5-'46, 1803 Union Ave., Memphis, Tenn. He, a Physician.
 - (1) Evy Tucker Shields¹⁰ b. 2-6-1906 Donshong, China m. 5-22-1941, as his 2nd wife, Dr. McClellen Carlyle Fellows b. 2-14-1896 Cold Water, Mich. son Bertram & Luella (Robinson) Fellows of Detroit, Mich. Dr. & Mrs. Fellows live, 5-'46, Dayton, Ohio, going back to China in fall. He, a Dentist. No issue.
 - (2) Randolph Page Shields¹⁰ b. 1-9-1909 Soochow, China, d. 3-13-1909 same place.
 - (3) Dr. Randolph Tucker Shields Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-22-1910 Mokanshan, China m. 8-16-1942 Jane Oliver Smith b. 12-11-1919 dau. John Holmes & Mildred (Oliver) Smith of New Orleans, La. Dr. & Mrs. Shields live, 5-'46, Ashton Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah. He, a Surgeon.
 - a. Anne Page Shields¹¹ b. 3-27-1946 Salt Lake City.
2. William Nelson Page⁹ b. 6-10-1883 Winchester m. 12-4-1915 Willie Logan McGuire b. 7-28-1888 Winchester, dau. Dr. William Province & Nannie (Tucker) McGuire of Winchester and cousin of Dr. Randolph Tucker Shields. Mr. & Mrs. Page live, 6-'45, 124 Amherst St., Winchester. No issue.
3. Frances Peyton Page⁹ b. 11-17-1886 Clear Springs, Md. living, 5-46, Winchester, 318 W. Cork St., works at Hospital, unm.

(From p. 475) "(1)" Frances Randolph Meredith⁹ b. 4-11-1874 Winchester d. 5-11-1935 Richmond m. 6-26-1895 James Pryor Davis b. 6-19-1860 Richmond d. 2-1-1920 Richmond son Joseph & Martha Jane (Watson) Davis. Mr. & Mrs. Davis lived in Richmond.

1. Frances Page Davis¹⁰ b. 4-20-1898 Richmond d. 4-3-1914 Richmond, unm.
2. Martha Watson Davis¹⁰ b. 7-6-1900 Richmond m. 1-5-1921 Henry Porterfield Taylor b. 4-15-1891 son Henry & Mary (Robbins) Taylor. Mr. & Mrs. H. P. Taylor live, 3-'45, Walkerton.
 - (1) Henry Porterfield Taylor Jr.¹¹ b. 10-22-1922 Richmond.
 - (2) Martha Davis Taylor¹¹ b. 10-21-1924 Richmond.
 - (3) Meredith Taylor¹¹ b. 8-7-1930 Richmond.
3. Virginia Randolph Davis¹⁰ b. 6-24-1903 Richmond m. 1-27-1925 Dr. John Muscoe Garnett Ryland b. 7-27-1890 King and Queen Co. son Charles Hill & Alice Marian (Garnett) Ryland. Dr. & Mrs. Ryland live, 3-'45.
 - (1) Frances Page Ryland¹¹ b. 7-18-1928 Richmond living, 3-'45.
 - (2) Marian Garnett Ryland¹¹ b. 3-17-1933 Richmond living, 3-'45.

(From p. 473) "4" Lucy Jane Page⁷ b. 4-6-1804 "Willis Fork" d. 1-7-1872, Danville m. 8-2-1827 Jonathan Peter Cushing b. 3-12-1793 Rochester, N. H. d. 4-25-1835 Raleigh, N. C. son Peter & Hannah (Hanson) Cushing. Mr. Cushing graduated at Dartmouth 1817; was Librarian and Tutor, Hampton Sydney College 1817-1818; Professor of Natural Philosophy and Chemistry 1819-1835; President 1821-1835. "His coming to Hampden Sydney" says its Professor Emeritus of Latin, Dr. William H. Whiting Jr., marked the beginning of a new era for that institution and under his leadership as president it for the first time, came into its own and took its position among the leading colleges of the country. He organized in 1824, what became the parent and forerunner of what is now the Virginia Historical Society, from whose publications much of the data in this and many other genealogies have been taken. (See p. 486).

1. Lucy Cushing⁸ b. 5-14-1828 Cartersville d. 7-8-1853 Cumberland Co. m. 5-17-1849, as his 1st wife, Francis Deane Irving of Cartersville, Cumberland Co., grandson of Francis B. Dean of "The Deanery", Cumberland Co. Judge Irving m. 2nd Mary May, he d. 1-1892.
 - (1) Robert Irving⁹ b. 5-10-1850 d. 3-11-1853.
 - (2) Lucius Cushing Irving⁹ b. 6-9-1853 (See p. 477).
2. Elizabeth Hanson Cushing⁸ b. 9-14-1831 (See p. 477).
3. Catherine Thornton Cushing⁸ b. 6-7-1833 d. 8-3-1834.

(From p. 477) "(2)" Lucius Cushing Irving⁹ b. 6-9-1853 Cartersville d. 11-5-1889 of "T. B.", unm. A graduate of Hampden Sydney; a Lawyer at the Prince Edward Co. Bar; and Superintendent of Public Schools of that County.

(From p. 477) "2" Elizabeth Hanson Cushing⁸ b. 9-14-1831. "The Fork", Cumberland Co. d. there 1-17-1865 m. 1-12-1860, as his 2nd wife (he m. 4th Fannie Randolph Page, a 1st cousin of this wife. (See p. 475). Rev. William Clarkson Meredith b. 1823 d. 11-1-1875 Winchester son Dr. Reuben & Lucretia (Clarkson) Meredith of Hanover Co.

1. Jonathan Cushing Meredith⁹ b. —.
2. Lucy Page Meredith⁹ b. 9-17-1863 (See p. 150).

(From p. 473) "5" Robert Burwell Page⁷ b. 4-20-1806 "The Fork" d. 9-29-1837 "The Fork" m. 11-1829 Sarah H. May dau. Thomas May of Buckingham Court House.

1. Carter Page⁸ b. about 1830 d. young, unm.
2. Mary May Page⁸ b. about 1833 d. 1884 m. 10-1-1856, as his 2nd wife, Judge Francis Deane Irving (See p. 477) They moved to Farmville, Prince Edward Co.
 - (1) Dr. Paulus Amilius Irving⁹ b. 7-22-1857 (See p. 477).
 - (2) Sarah May Irving⁹ b. 12-20-1860 d. 5-26-1882, unm.
 - (3) Francis Deane Irving Jr.⁹ b. 2-7-1863 d. 3-2-1870.
 - (4) Robert Page Irving⁹ b. 6-7-1868 d. 7-5-1934 m. 8-6-1928 Nellie S. Wigfall. No issue.
3. Lucy Nelson Page⁸ b. 11-5-1835 (See p. 478).

(From p. 477) "(1)" Dr. Paulus Amilius Irving⁹ b. 7-22-1857 "The Deanery", Cartersville d. 6-11-1928 Farmville.

m. 1st 11-21-1883 Sarah Elizabeth Nash b. 6-23-1857 Cartersville d. 1-12-1898 Richmond dau. Dr. John White & Lydia (Smith) Nash of Cartersville.

1. Francis Deane Irving III ¹⁰ b. 8-27-1885 Farmville d. 7-17-1940 "The Deanery", Cartersville, m. 10-4-1911 Lillie Viola Rhodes b. 10-17-1890 Cartersville living, 2-'45, "The Deanery", dau. William Harrison & Martha Katherine (Smith) Rhodes of Cartersville.
 - (1) Carleton Graham Irving ¹¹ b. 4-27-1913 (See p. 478).
 - (2) Capt. Francis Deane Irving IV ¹¹ b. 9-7-1917 (See p. 478).
 - (3) A son unnamed Irving ¹¹ b. 3-17-1920 d. 4-6-1920.
 - (4) Charlotte Page Irving ¹¹ b. 7-17-1927 living, 2-'46, unm.
2. Mary Page Irving ¹⁰ b. 8-15-1890 Farmville m. 11-9-1918 Reuben Benjamin Johns Jr. b. 5-12-1882 Buckingham Co. son Reuben Benjamin & Agnes Penulting (Anderson) Johns of Buckingham Co.
 - (1) Benjamin Irving Johns ¹¹ b. 2-19-1924 Farmville, graduate of Hampden Sydney College, now, 2-'45, Medical Student, University of Virginia, as Naval Cadet.
3. John Nash Irving ¹⁰ b. 4-21-1894 Richmond m. 12-8-1933 Mary Geneva Foster b. 1-8-1900 Halifax Co. Mr. & Mrs. John Nash Irving live, 3-'46, Oak St., Farmville. He, in Taxi Business. No issue.
- m. 2nd 12-12-1900 Lucy Allen Taylor b. 6-10-1871 "Meadow Farm", Orange Co. dau. Erasmus & Roberta Stuart (Ashby) Taylor of "Meadow Farm". Dr. & Mrs. Irving lived in Richmond and Farmville. He, a practicing Physician.
4. Paulus Amilius Irving Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-16-1901 Richmond d. 1917 Farmville, unm.
5. Lucy Taylor Irving ¹⁰ b. 2-4-1903 Richmond m. 4-7-1934 William Gannaway O'Molloy Shepard b. 8-24-189— Buckingham Co. son Miller Jones & Sara Jane (Gannaway) Shepard of Buckingham Co. Mr. & Mrs. W. G. O. Shepard live, 2-'45, 119 N. Ridgewood Ave., Daytona Beach, Fla. He, a Writer.
 - (1) Lucius Taylor Irving Shepard ¹¹ b. 8-21-1943 Lynchburg living, 2-'46.
6. Paula Amilius Irving ¹⁰ b. 11-6-1910 Farmville m. 1-19-1935 Dr. Josiah Edgar Haynesworth of Lynchburg b. 4-1-1907 Alachua, Fla. son Josiah Edgar & Edna Gertrude (Spencer) Haynesworth of Alachua. Dr. & Mrs. Haynesworth live, 3-'46, 1621 Link Rd., Lynchburg. He, a Surgeon.
 - (1) Josiah Edgar Haynesworth Jr. ¹¹ b. 3-7-1937 Richmond living, 3-'45.
 - (2) Paulus Irving Haynesworth ¹¹ b. 6-4-1939 Richmond living, 3-'45.

(From p. 478) "(1)" Carleton Graham Irving ¹¹ b. 4-27-1913 "The Deanery" m. 5-21-1940 Frances Baleva Armentrout b. 3-3-1915 Sabot dau. Emmett Forest & Dora Mae (Mitchell) Armentrout of Sabot. Mr. & Mrs. Irving live, 2-'46, 618 W. 32nd St., Richmond. He, Foreman, du Pont Rayon Company, Richmond.

1. Richard Carleton Irving ¹² b. 12-12-1942 Richmond living, 2-'46.

(From p. 478) "(2)" Capt. Francis Deane Irving IV ¹¹ A.U.S. b. 9-7-1917 "The Deanery" served in W.W. 2 as Educational Agricultural Advisor, China Burma India Command, General Headquarters, Calcutta, India. Now, 2-'46, home, and in Woodrow Wilson General Hospital. Unm.

(From p. 477) "3" Lucy Nelson Page ⁸ b. 11-5-1835 d. 5-11-1927 m. 10-15-1862 Rev. James Grammer of Ashland, an Episcopal Minister, b. Cumberland Co. d. 9-9-1913 buried Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Winchester. No issue.

(From p. 473) "6" Thomas Page⁷ b. 6-6-1807 "The Fork" d. 7-4-1874 Locust Grove m. 11-5-1839 Sarah Page b. 8-7-1818 d. 11-27-1872 dau. John White & Jane Byrd (Page) Page of "White Hall", Clarke Co. They moved to "Locust Grove", Cumberland Co.

1. Catherine Page⁸ b. 1840 d. in infancy.
2. Dr. Robert Page⁸ b. 1-12-1842 (See p. 479).
3. Rev. Carter Page⁸ b. 2-18-1843 "Locust Grove" d. 3-24-1910 Culpeper m. Susanna B. Giddings b. 1-13-1860 d. 8-21-1921 dau. Col. William & Eliza Giddings of "Melrose", Loudoun Co.
 - (1) a son Page⁹ b. 1881 d. in infancy.
 - (2) Carter Page Jr.⁹ b. about 1883 Culpeper Co.
4. John White Page⁸ b. 1844 d. 11-12-1864 "Locust Grove", unm.
5. a child Page⁸ b. about 1845 d. in infancy.
6. Nelson Page⁸ b. 1847 d. 11-22-1871 "Locust Grove".
7. Jane Byrd Page⁸ b. 1848 d. 7-19-1865 "Locust Grove".
8. a child Page⁸ b. about 1850 d. in infancy.
9. Lucy Nelson Page⁸ b. 1-17-1852 (See p. 479).
10. Sarah Page⁸ b. 8-1853 d. 5-13-1870 "Locust Grove".
11. James Chisholm Page⁸ b. 10-12-1855 d. 2-13-1939 Ballsville, unm.
12. Mary Page⁸ b. 1857 d. in infancy.
13. a child Page⁸ b. 1859 d. in infancy.
14. Thomas Nelson Page⁸ b. 6-6-1860 living, 3-'45, Deland, Fla. m. Ida Hardman b. 1858, living Jacksonville, Fla., 3-'45.
 - (1) Lillian Page⁹ b. — m. Virgil Hough. No issue.
 - (2) William Page⁹ b. —.
15. a child Page⁸ b. 1862 d. in infancy.
16. Willianna Page⁸ b. 9-27-1863 "Locust Grove" d. 6-3-1939 Ballsville m. 4-6-1892 D. Spencer Hobson b. 1863 Ballsville son Willis W. & Arabella (Gilliam) Hobson. No issue.

(From p. 479) "2" Dr. Robert Page⁸ b. 1-12-1842 d. 6-10-1893 Staunton m. 12-13-1877 Anna Gilliam Hobson b. 12-29-1853 Ballsville d. 12-8-1937 Newport News dau. Willis W. & Arabella (Gilliam) Hobson of Ballsville.

1. Bell Bolling Page⁹ b. 11-3-1879 Ballsville m. 3-18-1897 Alfred Jacob Hauser b. 3-3-1849, Besanson, France d. 5-14-1932 Newport News, son Charles & Sophie Hauser of Besanson, France.
 - (1) Robert Page Hauser¹⁰ b. 3-11-1899 Newport News living, 3-'45, unm.
 - (2) Alfred Jacob Hauser Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-11-1899 (twins) Newport News m. 3-14-1925 Myrtle M. Long b. 2-26-1905 Newport News, dau. Warren E. Long Mr. & Mrs. Hauser Jr. live, 3-'45.
 - a. Alfred Warren Hauser¹¹ b. 1-20-1926 Newport News living, 3-'45.
2. Sarah Page⁹ b. 5-6-1881 m. 11-28-1914 Horatio Pleasants Mason Jr. b. 4-5-1885 d. 11-7-1933 son Horatio Pleasants Mason. No issue.
3. Mary Hobson Page⁹ b. 1-1883 Ballsville d. 7-27-1893.
4. Robert Lee Page⁹ b. 5-13-1890 Staunton m. 5-21-1913 Alta Lynn Rowan b. 1-2-1893 Paint Bank dau. Madison Stewart & Alice Fletcher (Wilson) Rowan. Mr. Page is, 3-'45, President of McDowald County National Bank of Welch, W. Va. No issue.

(From p. 479) "9" Lucy Nelson Page⁸ b. 1-17-1852 "Locust Grove" d. 2-14-1895 m. 9-5-1877 William Ichabod Johnson b. 1-18-1850 Tremont, Cumberland Co. d. 7-25-1925 Cherry Hill, Amelia Co. son William T. & Elizabeth (Carrington) Johnson.

1. Sarah Page Johnson⁹ b. 8-6-1878 (See p. 480).
2. Elizabeth Cabell Johnson⁹ b. 11-19-1879 (See p. 480).
3. William Thomas Johnson⁹ b. 6-16-1881 (See p. 480).
4. Mattie Bolling Johnson⁹ b. 9-25-1883 (See p. 480).
5. Jane Byrd Johnson⁹ b. 3-24-1886 (See p. 480).
6. Chisholm Page Johnson⁹ b. 7-16-1888 (See p. 481).
7. Thomas Page Johnson⁹ b. 4-17-1890 (See p. 481).

(From p. 480) "1" Sarah Page Johnson⁹ b. 8-6-1878 m. 6-11-1911 Robert B. Black of Stuarts Draft b. about 1873.

1. Sarah Page Black¹⁰ b. 8-6-1912 m. Hal Wilson b. about 1907.
(1) Samuel Wilson¹¹.
2. Robert B. Black Jr.¹⁰ b. about 1914.
3. Mary Moffitt Black¹⁰ b. about 1916.

(From p. 480) "2" Elizabeth Cabell Johnson⁹ b. 11-19-1879 Woodville m. 4-6-1910 Hunter Hooper Holmes Hurt of Ballsville b. 3-11-1874 "Oakland", Powhatan Co. son George Samuel & Laura (Drake) Hurt. Mr. & Mrs. H. H. H. Hurt live, 3-'45.

1. William Johnson Hurt¹⁰ b. 12-21-1910 "Oakland" living, 3-'45, unm.
2. Lucy Page Hurt¹⁰ b. 7-22-1912 Ballsville, living, 3-'45, unm.
3. Cary Elizabeth Hurt¹⁰ b. 6-20-1914 Ballsville, living, 3-'45, unm.

(From p. 480) "3" William Thomas Johnson⁹ b. 6-16-1881 Woodville m. 6-15-1923 Ruby Morgan b. 2-26-1886 Medicine Bow, Wyo. dau. Tazewell & Ollie (Klinkenbeard) Morgan. Mr. & Mrs. Johnson live, 3-'45.

1. Fay Byrd Johnson¹⁰ b. 6-13-1924 Roanoke living, 3-'45, unm.
2. Sarah Ollie Johnson¹⁰ b. 5-14-1926 Roanoke living, 3-'45, unm.

(From p. 480) "4" Mattie Bolling Johnson⁹ b. 9-25-1883 Woodville m. 10-26-1910, her 2nd cousin, Robert Henderson Johnson of Farmville b. 10-26-1882 Guinea Mills son Hugh & Louisa Henderson (Perkins) Johnson. Mr. & Mrs. Johnson live, 3-'45.

1. Robert Henderson Johnson Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-13-1912 Hermitage, Cumberland Co. m. 9-17-1939 Mabel Glenn b. 3-1-1913 "Prospect", Prince Edward Co. dau. Edward Ellerby & Hattie Swann (Wilkerson) Glenn. Mr. & Mrs. Johnson live, 3-'45. No issue.
2. Lucy Nelson Johnson¹⁰ b. 10-3-1913 "West Hill", Cumberland Co. m. 2-23-1935 Harold Elbridge Foster b. 5-29-1910 Cumberland Co. son Elbridge Guthrie & Mollie (Amos) Foster. Mr. & Mrs. H. E. Foster live, 3-'45.
(1) Martha Elizabeth Foster¹¹ b. 6-20-1937 Prince Edward Co. living, 3-'45.
(2) Harold Elbridge Foster Jr.¹¹ b. 1-21-1941 Prince Edward Co. living, 3-'45.
3. Nelson Perkins Johnson¹⁰ b. 6-3-1916 "West Hill" m. 5-28-1940 Allie Budd b. 11-22-1914 dau. William & Louise (Overton) Budd. Mr. & Mrs. Johnson live, 3-'45. No issue.
4. Sydnor Bolling Johnson¹⁰ b. 2-20-1926 "Tremont" living, 3-'45, unm.

(From p. 480) "5" Jane Byrd Johnson⁹ b. 3-24-1886 Woodville m. 5-1912 Bernard Frayser McLaurine of "The Bird's Nest", Ballsville b. 12-25-1875 Mt. Laurel, Powhatan Co. son Milton & Rosa (Frayser) McLaurine. Mr. & Mrs. McLaurine live, 3-'45.

1. Rosa William McLaurine¹⁰ b. 8-12-1914 Mt. Laurel m. 6-7-1939 Paul Micou b. 10-17-1914 Rutherford, N. C. son Ernest Lee & Mary Catherine (Freeman) Micou. Mr. & Mrs. Paul Micou live, 3-'45.

(1) Mary Byrd Micou¹¹ b. 3-8-1940 Farmville living, 3-'45.

2. Bernard Frayser McLaurine Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-20-1920 "The Bird's Nest" living, 3-'45, unm.

(From p. 480) "6" Chisholm Page Johnson⁹, of Cherry Hill, Amelia Co., b. 7-16-1888 Cumberland Co. m. 2-18-1926 Myrtle Adkins b. 4-21-1908 Cumberland Co. dau. Garland G. & Annie (Pillow) Adkins. Mr. & Mrs. Johnson live, 3-'45.

1. Charles Edward Johnson¹⁰ b. 6-26-1928 Cherry Hill living, 3-'45.
2. Chisholm Page Johnson Jr.¹⁰ b. 4-28-1930 Cherry Hill, living, 3-'45.
3. James Alfred Johnson¹⁰ b. 3-27-1933 Cherry Hill living, 3-'45.
4. Louis Nelson Johnson¹⁰ b. 4-16-1935 Cherry Hill living, 3-'45.
5. Lucy Anne Johnson¹⁰ b. 5-17-1937 Cherry Hill living, 3-'45.
6. Joseph Gray Johnson¹⁰ b. 1-18-1940 Cherry Hill living, 3-'45.

(From p. 480) "7" Thomas Page Johnson⁹ b. 4-17-1890 Cherry Hill.

m. 1st Rebecca Robinson.

1. Thomas Page Johnson Jr.¹⁰ b. 1918.

m. 2nd Edna Sisson.

2. William Page Johnson¹⁰ b. 1938.

(From p. 393) "9" Judge Robert Nelson⁶ b. 10-14-1778 Yorktown d. 7-8-1818 Williamsburg m. 4-1803 Judith Carter Page b. 1783 "Rosewell" d. 8-24-1845 dau. Gov. John Page & Frances Burwell, his 1st wife. He was called "Chancellor Nelson" from having been Chancellor of William and Mary College. He was Professor of Law there, and was also Equity Judge.

1. Lucy Nelson⁷ b. 1804 d. 5-20-1837 m. 2-20-1829, as his 1st wife, Hugh Nelson Pendleton of Wythe and later Caroline Co. He m. 2nd Elizabeth Diggs of Louisa Co. by whom he had three children.

(1) Julia Pendleton⁸ b. about 1830 d. 1865 m. about 1853 Col. James Allen of Bedford Co. b. — d. 8-1862.

a. Hugh Allen⁹ b. about 1854, the sole surviving descendant of Chancellor Nelson.

(From p. 393) "10" Susanna "Suky" Nelson⁶ b. 10-3-1780 Yorktown d. 1-8-1819 Fredericktown, Md. m. 1806 Francis Page b. 4-1-1780 "Rosewell" d. 11-4-1849 "Rugswamp" son Gov. John Page and his 1st wife, Frances "Fannie" Burwell. Mr. & Mrs. F. Page lived at "Rugswamp", Hanover Co.

1. Anzolette Page⁷ b. 1807 (See p. 481).
2. Thomas Lucius Page⁷ b. about 1809 "Rugswamp" d. 1861 same place, unm.
3. Francis Mann Page⁷ b. about 1813 (See p. 482).
4. Anne Rose Page⁷ b. 4-16-1815 "Rugswamp" d. 1-14-1898, unm.
5. Frances Burwell Page⁷ b. about 1818 (See p. 404).
6. Maj. John Page II⁷ b. 4-26-1821 (See p. 482).
7. Hughella Nelson Page⁷ b. 1822 "Rugswamp" d. 8-15-1844 same place, unm.

(From p. 481) "1" Anzolette Page⁷ b. 1807 "Rugswamp" d. 1-15-1884 m. 7-15-1831 Rev. William Nelson Pendleton, an Episcopal Minister, b. 12-26-1809 Richmond d. 1-15-1883 Lexington son Edmund Pendleton Jr. and

his 2nd wife, Lucy Nelson. Rev. & Mrs. Pendleton lived many years in Lexington.

1. Susan Pendleton ⁶ b. 1832 (See p. 482).
2. Lucy Pendleton ⁶ b. 2-2-1834 d. 9-3-1849.
3. Mary Nelson Pendleton ⁶ b. about 1836 d. 3-19-1918 Lexington, unkm.
4. Rose Page Pendleton ⁶ b. about 1838 d. 2-24-1910 Lexington, unkm.
5. Alexander Swift Pendleton ⁶ b. 9-28-1840 (See p. 168).
6. Anne "Nancy" Nelson Pendleton ⁶ b. about 1842 d. 1901, unkm.
7. Hughella Pendleton ⁶ b. about 1844 d. 3-8-1919 Lexington m. 2-12-1885 Edward Miles Gadsden b. 12-28-1859 Charleston, S. C. d. 3-31-1900 Lexington son Rev. Christopher Philip & Mary (Porcher) Gadsden of Charleston, S. C.
 - (1) Anzolette Pendleton Gadsden ⁹ b. 4-11-1886 Washington, D. C. living, 3-'45, unkm.
 - (2) Elinor Porcher Gadsden ⁹ b. 4-11-1886 Washington, D. C. living, 3-'45, unkm.

(From p. 482) "1" Susan Pendleton ⁸ b. 1832 d. 12-10-1911 Lexington m. 1859 Gen. Edwin Gray Lee of Lexington b. 5-27-1836 d. 8-24-1870 Lexington son Edmund Jennings & Eliza (Shepherd) Lee of Alexandria. No issue.

(From p. 481) "3" Francis Mann Page ⁷ b. about 1813 m. 1854 Marie Victorine Vallette of Baltimore, Md.

1. John Randolph Grymes Page ⁸ b. about 1855 living 1922 Brooklyn, d s p.
2. Victorine Page ⁸ b. 1857 d. — unkm.
3. Rosalie Roswell Page ⁸ b. about 1859 (See p. 482).
4. Marie Page ⁸ b. about 1861 d. unkm.
5. Edmund Shelly Page ⁸ b. about 1863 d. unkm.

(From p. 482) "3" Rosalie Roswell Page ⁸ b. about 1859 m. 10-1-1895 Louis Charles Ramee of Hackensack, N. J.

1. Carl Ramee ⁹ b. 3-28-1898.
2. Arthur Randolph Ramee ⁹ b. 3-25-1900 Hackensack, N. J. m. 12-1-1934 Marguerite Gouley Lamarche b. 11-15-1910 N. Y. C. dau. Paul Edward & Fanny (Gouley) Lamarche of N. Y. C. and New Jersey, and sister of John Victor Lamarche. Mr. & Mrs. Ramee live, 1-'46, 38 Porter Pl., Montclair, N. J. He in Food Packing Business.
 - (1) Arthur Randolph Ramee Jr. ¹⁰ b. 8-26-1935 Montclair, N. J. living, 1-'46.
 - (2) Marguerite Marie Ramee ¹⁰ b. 6-3-1937 Montclair, N. J. living, 1-'46.
 - (3) Anne Rosalie Ramee ¹⁰ b. 3-26-1942 Montclair, N. J. living, 1-'46.
 - (4) Paul Lamarche Ramee ¹⁰ b. 3-2-1944 Montclair, N. J. living, 1-'46.
 - (5) John Page Ramee ¹⁰ b. 12-25-1945 Montclair, N. J. living, 1-'46.

(From p. 481) "6" Maj. John Page II ⁷ CSA of "Oakland", Hanover Co., b. 4-26-1821 "Rugswamp" d. 10-30-1901 "Oakland" m. 1847 Elizabeth "Betsy" Burwell Nelson b. 11-27-1821 "Oakland" d. 9-29-1912 "Oakland" dau. Capt. Thomas & Judith (Nelson) Nelson (See p. 484).

1. Rev. Francis Page ⁸ b. 1849 (See p. 483).
2. Thomas Nelson Page ⁸ b. 4-23-1853 (See p. 483).
3. Elizabeth Burwell Page ⁸ b. 4-23-1854 d. probably young, and without issue.
4. Roswell Page ⁸ b. 11-21-1858 (See p. 483).

(From p. 482) "1" Rev. Francis Page⁸ b. 1849 "Oakland" d. 1918 Fairfax m. 10-20-1886 Lettie R. Morris of "Clazemont", Hanover Co. b. 1859 Hanover Co. d. 1912 Fairfax dau. Edward Watts & Matilda (Coleman) Morris of "Glazemont" (See p. 485).

1. John Page⁹ b. 1887.
2. Matilda Coleman Page⁹ b. 3-27-1889 d. 7-10-1921 m. 11-16-1916, his 1st wife, Dr. Joseph Packard Laird of Devon, Pa. (he m. 2nd 6-23-1924 Eleanor Cossatt) b. — d. 7-7-1927.
 - (1) Joseph Packard Laird Jr.¹⁰ U.S.N. b. 6-23-1920 living 5-'45, unm.
3. Rose Page⁹ b. about 1891 d. 1893 Waco, Tex.
4. Thomas Nelson Page⁹ b. 6-6-1894 Waco, Tex. d. 1895 same place.
5. Elizabeth Burwell Page⁹ b. 6-6-1894 Waco, Tex.
- m. 1st 1914 Norman J. Gaynor.
 - (1) Norman J. Gaynor Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-1915 m. 1943 Eunice Gregory. They have 2 children.
 - (2) Betsey Page Gaynor¹⁰ b. 2-4-1917 (See p. 454).
- m. 2nd Augustus J. Cordier of N. Y. C. No issue.

(From p. 482) "2" Thomas Nelson Page⁸ b. 4-23-1853 "Oakland" d. 11-1-1922 "Oakland" and buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

- m. 1st 7-28-1886 Anne Seddon Bruce b. 6-21-1867 "Staunton Hill", Charlotte Co. d. 12-22-1888 Richmond dau. Charles & Sarah Alexander (Seddon) Bruce of "Staunton Hill". No issue.
- m. 2nd 6-6-1893 Florence Lothrop, widow of Henry Field of Chicago, by whom she had Minna and Florence Field. She was b. 10-19-1859 Alexandria d. 6-6-1921 Washington, D. C. No issue. Mr. Page, a law graduate of University of Virginia soon gave up his Law practice in Richmond, moved to Washington, D. C., and devoted himself to literature and the writing of the most delightful books portraying, more correctly perhaps than any other, the South and its people just before, during, and just after the Civil War, being one of them during that period. He was appointed by President Wilson as Ambassador to Italy in 1913, which place he filled conscientiously and successfully, resigning in 1919 to return to his literary work (See p. 472).

(From p. 482) "4" Roswell Page⁸ b. 11-21-1858 "Oakland" d. 1-1-1939 "Oakland".

- m. 1st 1-19-1887 Susan Dabney Morris b. 1869 Hanover Co. d. 1-1887 dau. Edward Watts & Matilda (Coleman) Morris, and sister of his brother, Rev. Francis Page's wife. No issue (See p. 483).
- m. 2nd 2-20-1898 Ruth Nelson b. 1-16-1872 living, 3-'45, "Oakland" dau. Rev. Robert & Rose (Poyntz) Nelson D.D. (See p. 485). Mr. & Mrs. Page lived many years in Danville, where he practiced Law, and like his brother, did some writing. He was one of the Board of Regents of Virginia Polytechnic Institute, and was a devoted churchman.
1. Anne Page⁹ b. 1-15-1899 Charlottesville m. 4-30-1921 Dr. Frank Stoddard Johns b. 8-16-1884 Buckingham Co. son Reuben B. & Agnes Penultima (Anderson) Johns of Buckingham Co. Dr. & Mrs. Johns live, 3-'45, 10 Stonehurst Green, Richmond. He is a Surgeon.
 - (1) Thomas Nelson Page Johns¹⁰ b. 1-29-1923 living, 3-'45.
 - (2) Martha Allen Johns¹⁰ b. 2-5-1926 living, 3-'45.
 - (3) Ruth Nelson Johns¹⁰ b. 6-19-1929 living, 3-'45.
 - (4) Anne Roswell Johns¹⁰ b. 10-21-1930 living, 3-'45.

2. Roswell Page Jr.⁹ b. 8-9-1902 "Oakland" m. 6-25-1931 Lelia Madge Wickham b. 5-16-1907 Hanover Co. dau. William Davis & Rosa (Carter) Wickham of Ashland. Mr. and Mrs. Page live, 3-'45 "Oakland", Beaver Dam.

- (1) Mary Reid Page¹⁰ b. 3-4-1933 Richmond, living.
- (2) John Christopher Page¹⁰ b. 12-6-1938 d. the same day.
- (3) Roswell Page III¹⁰ b. 10-30-1939 Richmond, living.

3. Robert Nelson Page⁹ b. 8-24-1905 "Oakland" m. 6-28-1930 Melinda Montague Caperton b. 9-21-1910 Richmond dau. Clifford Rand & Helen Lefroy (Montague) Caperton. Mr. & Mrs. Page live, 4-'49, 1417 Park Ave., Richmond.

- (1) Robert Nelson Page Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-20-1932 Richmond, living.
- (2) Peter Montague Page¹⁰ b. 8-16-1935 Richmond, living.
- (3) Melinda Caperton Page¹⁰ b. 10-19-1941 Richmond, living.

(From p. 393) "11" Judith Nelson⁶ b. 5-8-1782 Yorktown d. 2-19-1869 "Oakland" m. 1804 Capt. Thomas Nelson, her 1st cousin, b. 11-24-1780 "Chilton", Hanover Co. d. 6-5-1859 "Oakland" son Col. Hugh Nelson of Yorktown, and his 2nd wife, Judith Page, dau. Gov. John Page. Capt. & Mrs. Nelson lived at one time in Richmond, where he was Proprietor of the "Virginia Hotel", near the Capitol Square, where they were known as "Uncle Tom and Aunt Judy". He was Federal Commissioner of Loans. Later he retired and they lived at "Oakland".

1. Mary Carter Nelson⁷ b. about 1805 "Oakland" d. 1861 same place, unkm.
2. Hugh Thomas Nelson⁷ b. 1807 "Oakland" d. 1-10-1843 same place, unkm.
3. Col. William Nelson⁷ b. 12-19-1808 Yorktown d. 4-17-1892 "Oakland".
4. Maria S. Nelson⁷ b. about 1810 Yorktown d. unkm.
5. Judith Nelson⁷ b. about 1815 d. 1832, unkm.
6. Lucy Nelson⁷ b. 1817 d. 1872, unkm.
7. Rev. Robert Nelson⁷ b. 11-30-1819 (See p. 484).
8. Elizabeth "Betsey" Burwell Nelson⁷ b. about 1821 (See p. 482).
9. Virginia Lafayette Nelson⁷ b. about 1824 (See p. 451).

(From p. 484) "7" Rev. Robert Nelson⁷, an Episcopal Minister, b. 11-30-1819 "Oakland" d. 7-15-1886 "Oakland", was a Missionary to China 30 years; then had a Parish at Waterbury, Conn. m. 10-26-1848 Rose Poyntz b. 1-23-1827 Staunton d. 9-13-1895 Woodburn, Conn. dau. James & Elizabeth (Stevenson) Poyntz of Staunton.

1. James Poyntz Nelson⁸ b. 9-15-1849 (See p. 485).
2. Thomas Nelson⁸ b. 12-9-1853 Shanghai, China d. California m. 9-2-1880 Mary Alice House dau. Joseph House of Virginia City, Calif. Mr. Nelson is reported to have married 3 or 4 times. No issue by any marriage.
3. Mary Carter Nelson⁸ b. 11-10-1856 Shanghai living, 8-'49.
4. Judith Nelson⁸ b. 11-21-1858 Shanghai d. 11-29-1859.
5. John Poyntz Nelson⁸ b. 10-26-1860 "Oakland" d. there 2-18-1906, unkm.
6. Rosebud Nelson⁸ b. 6-2-1866 "Oakland" d. 4-15-1915 Redbank, N. J. m. 11-13-1895 John Victor Lamarche of Redbank b. 11-4-1858 Brooklyn, N. Y. d. 8-23-1943 N. Y. C. son Hyacinthe Joseph Lamarche of Liege, Belgium, and Emily Cheney Francis. Mr. J. V. Lamarche was an Officer of Lawyers Mortgage Company, N. Y. C.
- (1) John Victor Lamarche Jr.⁹ b. 5-6-1897 (See p. 486).
- (2) Ruth Nelson Lamarche⁹ b. 9-4-1898 Locust, N. J. living, 6-'45, unkm.
- (3) Emily Frances Lamarche⁹ b. 1-12-1900 (See p. 487).

(4) Katherine Adele Lamarche⁹ b. 10-16-1904 Lakewood, N. J. d. 1-22-1934 Shrewsbury, N. J.

7. Emily Nelson⁸ b. 9-20-1869 (See p. 487).

8. Ruth Nelson⁸ b. 1-16-1872 (See p. 483).

(From p. 484) "1" James Poyntz Nelson⁸ b. 9-15-1849 "Oakland" d. 9-18-1929 m. 2-4-1873 Mary Watts Morris b. 6-21-1849 "Clazemont" Hanover Co. d. 7-1-1886 Danville dau. Edward Watts & Matilda (Coleman) Morris of "Clazemont", and sister of Rev. Francis Page's wife, Lettie R. Morris (See p. 483).

1. Richard Morris Nelson⁹ b. 11-6-1873 "Clazemont" m. 4-25-1906 Mary Clarence Garnett b. 10-2-1878 Buffalo, W. Va. dau. Dr. Clarence Linden & Mary Wilson (Garnett) Garnett of Newport News. Mr. & Mrs. R. M. Nelson live, 8-'49, Staunton. He, retired General Purchasing Agent, Chesapeake & Ohio Railway.

(1) Mary Garnett Nelson¹⁰ b. 3-20-1917 Richmond d. there 5-15-1931.

2. Rose Stevenson Nelson⁹ b. 3-19-1875 (See p. 485).

3. Dr. Robert Nelson⁹ b. 7-22-1878 (See p. 486).

(From p. 485) "2" Rose Stevenson Nelson⁹ b. 3-19-1875 "Glazemont" living, 2-'49, Charles Town, W. Va. m. 4-30-1895 Judge James Murray Mason III of Charleston, W. Va. b. 5-4-1869 "Sleepy Hollow", Early Co., Ga. d. 10-24-1945 Charles Town son James Murray & Eliza (Hill) Mason Jr. of Charles Town. Judge Mason was an uncle of Lucy Ambler, being her mother's bro. (See p. 214). Judge & Mrs. Mason III live, 3-'45, Charles Town, W. Va.

1. Mary Watts Morris Mason¹⁰ b. 2-28-1896 Charles Town d. there 7-24-1917 m. 10-14-1916 Edmund Strudwick Jr. of Richmond. No issue.

2. Rose Nelson Mason¹⁰ b. 8-19-1897 Charles Town m. 4-30-1924 William Brownell Talbert Jr. b. 2-24-1895 Lexington, Ky. son William Brownell & Matilda (Clark) Talbert. Mr. & Mrs. Talbert Jr. live, 2-'49, 215 N. Mill St., Lexington, Ky. He is in the Grain Business, Blue Grass Feed Company, 319 Henry St.

(1) Matilda Clark Talbert¹¹ b. 3-28-1925 (See p. 485).

(2) Rosa Nelson Mason Talbert¹¹ b. 8-22-1929 Lexington, Ky. living, 2-'49, unm.

3. James Murray Mason IV¹⁰ b. 1-20-1901 (See p. 486).

4. Eliza Hill Page Mason¹⁰ b. 8-22-1912 Charleston m. 5-30-1939 Kenneth Albert Miller b. New Berlin, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Miller live, 9-'50, 10 Monroe St., Glen Falls, N. Y. He, Personnel Director, Marionette Paper Company.

(1) Mary Morris Mason Miller¹¹ b. 1-24-1940 Charles Town living, 2-'49.

(2) Kenneth Albert Miller Jr.¹¹ b. 12-21-1942 Swarthmore, Pa. living, 9-'50.

(3) John Albert Mason Miller¹¹ b. 1-20-1948 Glen Falls, N. Y. living, 9-'50.

(4) James Murray Mason Miller¹¹ b. 5-19-1950 Glen Falls, N. Y. living, 9-'50.

(5) Page Nelson Mason Miller b. 5-19-1950 Glen Falls, N. Y. living, 9-'50.

(From p. 485) "(1)" Matilda Clark Talbert¹¹ b. 3-28-1925 Lexington, Ky. m. 8-28-1947 Robert Bellucci. Mr. & Mrs. Robert Bellucci live, 9-'50, Cincinnati, Ohio.

1. Robert Nelson Bellucci¹² b. 8-9-1950 Cincinnati, Ohio living, 9-'50.

(From p. 485) "3" James Murray Mason IV¹⁰ b. 1-20-1901 Charles Town, W. Va.

- m. 1st —————, later divorced, she living, 9-'50, and married again.
- m. 2nd —————, later divorced, she living, 9-'50, and married again. He had no issue by either of these marriages.
- m. 3rd 2-21-1941 Ida Stratti b. 2-13-1911 Pittsburgh, Pa. dau. Peter A. Stratti & Emilia Aiello both of Italy. Mr. & Mrs. Mason IV live, 9-'50, Charles Town, W. Va. He, a Lawyer. No issue.

(From p. 485) "3" Dr. Robert Nelson⁹ b. 7-22-1878 Gambier, Ohio d. 4-29-1928 Birmingham, Ala. m. 8-5-1915 Lucy Rebecca Hall b. 6-28-1883 Mobile, Ala. living, 9-'49, 3428 Court South, Birmingham, Ala. dau. Alphonse John & Louise Gabriella (Roulston) Hall of Mobile. Dr. & Mrs. Nelson lived in Birmingham. He, a practicing Physician.

1. Dr. Robert Nelson Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-8-1916 (See p. 486).
2. John Hall Nelson¹⁰ b. 12-10-1917 Birmingham living, 9-'49, above address, unkm.
3. Lucy Hall Nelson¹⁰ b. 5-29-1919 Birmingham m. 6-18-1942 Lt. Carl David Kirby Jr. b. 6-9-1918 New Orleans, La. son Dr. Carl David & Ada Susan (Chism) Kirby of Lula, Miss. Lt. & Mrs. Kirby live, 9-'49, Lula, Miss. He, a Physician.
 - (1) Lucy Nelson Kirby¹¹ b. 8-4-1943 Pasadena, Calif. living, 8-'49.
 - (2) Mary Susan Kirby¹¹ b. 11-8-1944 living, 8-'49.
 - (3) Carl David Kirby III¹¹ b. 11-6-1946 living, 8-'49.
4. Mary Watts Morris Nelson¹⁰ b. 12-31-1920 Birmingham living, 9-'49, at mother's address, unkm.
5. James Poyntz Nelson¹⁰ b. 9-11-1922 (See p. 486).

(From p. 486) "1" Dr. Robert Nelson Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-8-1916 Birmingham, Ala. m. 8-20-1946 Frances Elizabeth Franke b. 10-5-1922 Birmingham, dau. William Frederick & Velma Action (Wilson) Franke of Birmingham. Dr. & Mrs. Nelson Jr. live, 9-'49, 3804 Grandview Ave., Meridian, Miss. He, a practicing Physician. He was in W.W. 2 as Lt. (j. g.) U.S.N.R. M.C. from 7-'45 to 8-'46 in both Atlantic and Pacific Theatres.

1. Frances Elizabeth Nelson¹¹ b. 8-28-1947 Atlanta, Ga. living, 9-'49.
2. Rebecca Louise Nelson¹¹ b. 10-20-1948 Birmingham, Ala. living, 9-'49.

(From p. 486) "5" James Poyntz Nelson¹⁰ b. 9-11-1922 Birmingham, Ala. m. Margaret Katherine Clark b. 11-8-1923 Anniston, Ala. dau. Robert Samuel & Lois (Gaines) Clark of Anniston. Mr. & Mrs. J. P. Nelson live, 10-'49, 3428 7th Court So., Birmingham. He, an Excavation Contractor. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-10-'42 to 2-16-'46, and from Yeoman 3/C to 1/C; after training at Amphibious Base, Camp Bradford, served on U.S.S. Patroclus, Pearl Harbor, Guam, Saipan, Tinian and Japan, being there when Japanese surrender was signed on U.S.S. Missouri.

1. Margaret Page Nelson¹¹ b. 9-13-1945 Anniston, Ala. living, 10-'49.

(From p. 484) "(1)" John Victor Lamarche Jr.⁹ b. 5-6-1897 N. Y. C. m. 9-21-1922 Virginia Allen Parker b. 1-22-1897 Shrewsbury, N. J. dau. John Gideon & Katherine Crawford (Allen) Parker. Mr. & Mrs. Lamarche are both living, 12-'45.

1. Virginia Allen Lamarche¹⁰ b. 4-2-1926 New London, Conn. living, 12-'45, 49 Channing St.

(From p. 484) "(3)" Emily Frances Lamarche⁹ b. 1-12-1900 N. Y. C. living, 6-'45, Sycamore Ave., Shrewsbury, N. J. m. 6-4-1925 George Murfitt, Newark, N. J. Divorced, 1934. No issue.

(From p. 485) "7" Emily Nelson⁸ b. 9-20-1869 Shanghai, China living, 3-'45, "Little Oakland" of Beaverdam m. 7-7-1896 Leonard Coleman Gunnell Jr. of Washington, D. C. b. 5-8-1870 Washington, D. C. d. 12-9-1941 Richmond son Leonard Coleman & Mary Newbold (Rittenhouse) Gunnell.

1. Leonard Coleman Gunnell III⁹ b. 4-21-1898 N. Y. C. d. 6-9-1898 N. Y. C.
2. Emily Nelson Gunnell⁹ b. 8-2-1902 Washington, D. C. m. 6-19-1920 Col. Mark Mayo Boatner Jr. of Washington, D. C. b. 11-2-1896 New Orleans, La. son Mark Mayo & Bird (Bryant) Boatner. Col. & Mrs. Boatner live, 3-'45, 3719 Camp St., New Orleans, La.

(1) Lt. Mark Mayo Boatner III¹⁰ b. 6-28-1921 Alexandria m. 6-1-1943 Elizabeth Jane Conarroe b. 12-27-1922 Germantown, Pa. dau. Elvin Ham & Helen Elizabeth (Loffland) Conarroe. Lt. & Mrs. Boatner live, 3-'45, 3719 Camp St., New Orleans, La. No. issue.

3. Mary Newbold Rittenhouse Gunnell⁹ b. 10-5-1903 Washington, D. C. m. 8-11-1928 Col. Donald Boyer Phillips A.U.S. b. 4-7-1892 Washington, D. C. son Asa Emery & Estelle (Randall) Phillips. Col. & Mrs. Phillips live, 3-'45.

(1) Mary Rittenhouse Phillips¹⁰ b. 8-4-1929 Manila, P. I. living, 3-'45.

(2) Bruce Covington Phillips¹⁰ b. 8-6-1930 Manila, P. I. living, 8-'45.

(3) Natalie Phillips¹⁰ b. 9-23-1931 Manila, P. I. living, 3-'45.

(4) Amenie Nelson Phillips¹⁰ b. 9-26-1933 Washington, D. C. living, 3-'45.

4. Capt. Bruce Covington Gunnell⁹ A.U.S. b. 12-16-1905 Washington, D. C. m. 2-12-1938 Virginia Avery Burt b. 11-18-1912 Salisbury, N. C. dau. Edward William & Lily May (Bruton) Burt. Capt. & Mrs. Gunnell live, 3-'45, 227 Mitchell Ave., Salisbury, N. C.

(1) Jane Rittenhouse Gunnell¹⁰ b. 11-11-1939 Salisbury, N. C. living, 3-'45.

(From p. 473) "7" Mary Maria Page⁷ b. 9-5-1813 "The Fork" d. 9-11-1895 m. 7-22-1835 Rev. George Washington Dame b. 7-27-1812 Rochester, N. H. d. 12-24-1895 Danville, son Jabez & Elizabeth Hanson (Cushing) Dame of Rochester, N. H., and sister of Jonathan Peter Cushing Rev. & Mrs. Dame lived many years in Danville where he was Pastor of the Episcopal Church (See p. 477).

1. Jonathan Cushing Dame⁸ b. 10-25-1836 (See p. 487).

2. George Washington Dame Jr.⁸ b. 11-1838 d. 7-30-1839.

3. Lucy Carter Dame⁸ b. 12-20-1840 (See p. 488).

4. Channing Moore Dame⁸ b. — d. in infancy.

5. Rev. William Meade Dame⁸ b. 12-17-1844 (See p. 490).

6. Mary Page Dame⁸ b. — d. in infancy.

7. Ellen Page Dame⁸ b. 12-5-1849 (See p. 491).

8. Rev. Nelson Dame⁸ b. 10-14-1852 (See p. 493).

9. Rev. George Washington Dame Jr.⁸ b. 7-21-1855 Danville m. 6-3-1884 Lavinia Hinks.

(1) Amelia Page Dame⁹ b. — d. many years ago.

(From p. 487) "1" Jonathan Cushing Dame⁸ b. 10-25-1836 "The Fork" d. 11-6-1905 Richmond m. 6-28-1860 Eugenia Carrington Fellows b. 10-29-1936 Troy, N. Y. d. 11-11-1881 Danville dau. William B. & Maria (King) Fellows of Williamsburg, N. Y.

1. Maria King Dame⁹ b. 4-7-1861 Danville d. 3-2-1863 same place.
2. Eugene Cushing Dame⁹ b. 10-17-1862 Danville d. 1-13-1934 Richmond m. 9-7-1887 Mary Elizabeth Saunders b. 9-25-1863 Hanover Co. d. 7-4-1927 dau. William Oscar & Maria Coles (Shelton) Saunders. Mr. & Mrs. Dame lived.

(1) Mary Carrington Dame¹⁰ b. 6-17-1888 (See p. 488).

(2) Dorothy Dame¹⁰ b. 1-26-1891 (See p. 488).

(3) Lucy Cushing Dame¹⁰ b. 11-9-1892 Louisa, Ky. d. 12-26-1937 Wilkes Barre, Pa. m. 6-12-1920 Allen Eugene Bacon b. 8-19-1890 Wilkes Barre son Charles Eugene & May (Allen) Bacon. Mr. & Mrs. A. E. Bacon live, 3-'45.

a. Allen Eugene Bacon Jr.¹¹ b. 12-16-1926 Wilkes Barre living, 3-'45.

3. George Washington Dame⁹ b. 7-17-1864 Danville d. 6-11-1865 same place.
4. May Page Dame⁹ b. 4-7-1866 Danville d. 5-5-1929 Mineral m. 1926 William Jones Clements b. — d. about 1936 Richmond. No issue.
5. Henrietta Fellows Dame⁹ b. 2-24-1868 Danville d. 5-1-1868 same place.

(From p. 488) "(1)" Mary Carrington Dame¹⁰ b. 6-17-1888 Richmond m. 4-3-1913 Alexander Holladay Shafer b. 7-11-1888 Ashland son Charles G. & Rosa (Littlepage) Shafer of Richmond.

1. Col. Alexander Holladay Shafer Jr.¹¹ b. 8-29-1914 Richmond m. 10-10-1936 Virginia Eichelberger Cowart b. 8-5-1915 Cowart dau. William Slater & Alice Sherman (Farbush) Cowart. Mr. & Mrs. Shafer Jr. live, 3-'45, 3201 Dill Rd., Richmond.

(1) Virginia Page Shafer¹² b. 5-7-1937 Richmond living, 3-'45.

(2) Dorothy Dame Shafer¹² b. 5-7-1937 Richmond living, 3-'45.

2. Mary Carrington Shafer¹¹ b. 1-4-1918 Richmond m. 2-22-1941 Emile Runge Jr. b. 3-15-1915 Richmond son Emile & Emma May (Isabelle) Runge. Mr. & Mrs. Emile Runge Jr. live, 3-'45, Tappahannock.

(1) Emile Runge III¹² b. 8-15-1943 living, 3-'45.

(From p. 488) "(2)" Dorothy Dame¹⁰ b. 1-26-1891 Milldale, Ky. m. 1st 6-4-1912 Norman Randolph Watt b. 3-12-1887 Henrico Co. d. 7-31-1916 Richmond son George & Amanda Converse (Swann) Watt.

1. Norman Randolph Watt Jr.¹¹ b. 1-11-1914 Richmond d. 12-26-1918 same place.

m. 2nd 11-9-1929 Charles Russell Hughes b. 11-9-1898 Rappahannock Co. son John Stindle & Capitola Lutheria (Luttrell) Hughes of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. C. R. Hughes live, 3-'45, 911 Park Ave., Richmond. No issue.

(From p. 487) "3" Lucy Carter Dame⁸ b. 12-20-1840 Danville d. 8-29-1912 "Smithfield", Clarke Co. m. 3-24-1864 Rev. Philip Doddings Thompson of Leaksville b. 6-14-1838 Middleburg d. 9-17-1914 "Smithfield" son Israel Ball & Frances Tarpay (Wilson) Thompson.

1. George Dame Thompson⁹ of Baltimore, Md., b. 5-3-1865 Danville d. 10-5-1929 Arlington, N. J. m. 12-4-1894 Helen Campbell Fugle b. 12-25-1870 Baltimore, Md. dau. James & Laura (Walsh) Fugle. She lives, 3-'45, 1425 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md.

(1) Marjorie Dame Thompson¹⁰ b. 2-16-1899 living, 3-'45, 1425 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md., unm.

(2) Jessie Randolph Thompson¹⁰ b. 11-28-1903 Baltimore, Md. d. 2-6-1904 Arlington, N. J.

2. Peyton Doddridge Thompson⁹ b. 9-7-1866 Danville d. 3-13-1941 Middletown, Ohio m. 7-22-1903 Marie Shubert b. 8-17-1876 Wapakoneta, Ohio living, 3-'45, 143 S. Main St., Middletown, Ohio dau. Frederick John & Theresa Anne (Kuntz) Shubert. No issue.
3. Frances Wilson Thompson⁹ b. 5-4-1868 Louisburg, N. C. d. 8-4-1869 same place.
4. Mary Page Thompson⁹ b. 10-13-1869 (See p. 489)
5. Channing Moore Thompson⁹ b. 6-21-1871 (See p. 489).
6. William Meade Thompson⁹ b. 8-13-1873 (See p. 489).
7. Eliza Cushing Thompson⁹ b. 5-22-1875 Kent Island, Md. m. 6-15-1909 Rev. Rozier Cleon Cowling b. 4-16-1871 Alexandria son Edward & Mary Elizabeth (Studds) Cowling. Rev. & Mrs. Cowling live, 3-'45, Rte. 2, Annapolis, Md.
(1) Philip Thompson Cowling¹⁰ b. 9-19-1914 Wickliffe living, 3-'45, Rte. 2, Annapolis, Md., unm.
8. Nelson Page Thompson⁹ b. 3-4-1877 Kent Island, Md. d. 9-7-1880 same place.
9. Lucy Parker Thompson⁹ b. 10-17-1879 (See p. 490).

(From p. 489) "4" Mary Page Thompson⁹ b. 10-13-1869 Danville living, 3-'45, "Smithfield", Clarke Co. m. 10-14-1894 Edward Jacquelin Smith of "Smithfield", Clarke Co. b. 5-12-1866 "Smithfield" d. 9-28-1936 same place son William Dickerson & Agnes Pickett (Williams) Smith of "Smithfield".

1. Lucile Pickett Smith¹⁰ b. 11-4-1895 "Smithfield" living, 3-'45, same place.
2. Mary Jacquelin Smith¹⁰ b. 8-24-1899 "Smithfield" m. 9-6-1924 John Rolfe Castleman b. 5-1-1895 Clarke Co. son John Randolph & Laura Lee (Francis) Castleman. Mr. & Mrs. J. Rolfe Castleman live, 3-'45, Blacksburg.
(1) John Rolfe Castleman Jr.¹¹ b. 10-2-1925 Blacksburg living, 3-'45.
(2) Lucile Thompson Castleman¹¹ b. 8-22-1927 Blacksburg living, 3-'45.

(From p. 489) "5" Channing Moore Thompson⁹ b. 6-21-1871 Louisburg, N. C. d. 7-27-1912 Newark, Ohio m. 2-1-1900 Martha Stair Franklin, b. 2-19-1875 Newark, Ohio living, 3-'45, 211 Locust St., Newark, Ohio dau. Benjamin & Emily (Stair) Franklin.

1. Florence Franklin Thompson¹⁰ b. 1-26-1901 Newark, Ohio, m. 12-17-1929 David Gavin Ritchie b. 12-23-1901 Saratoga Springs, N. Y. son Francis Gavin & Alice (Randolph) Ritchie. Mr. & Mrs. D. G. Ritchie live, 3-'45, 3424 Wichita Ave., Houston, Tex.
(1) James Byrd Ritchie¹¹ b. 4-6-1931 Houston, Tex. living, 3-'45.
(2) Nancy Nelson Ritchie¹¹ b. 2-18-1933 Houston, Tex. living, 3-'45.
(3) David Gavin Ritchie Jr.¹¹ b. 5-1-1936 Houston, Tex. living, 3-'45.
2. Emily Page Thompson¹⁰ b. 3-3-1902 Newark, Ohio d. 10-4-1902 same place.

(From p. 489) "6" William Meade Thompson⁹ b. 8-13-1873 Oxford, N. C. d. 4-17-1940 Bremerton, Wash. m. 6-5-1912 Lulu Bunker b. 7-27-1890 Alpena, Mich. living, 3-'45, 1237 7th St., Bremerton, Wash. dau. Purvis & Sarah (Merriott) Bunker.

1. Lucile Virginia Thompson¹⁰ b. 4-9-1916 Manila, P. I. m. 4-8-1939 Reginald Runnels b. 2-12-1914 Van Couver Island, Wash. son Fred-

erick Arthur & Gladys Maude (Keenan) Runnels of Seattle, Wash. Mr. & Mrs. R. Runnels live, 3-'45, 1218 10th St., Bremerton, Wash.

(1) Judith Lucile Runnels ¹¹ b. 2-12-1940 Bellingham, Wash. living, 3-'45.

(2) Dennis Meade Runnels ¹¹ b. 3-29-1941 Bremerton, Wash. living, 3-'45.

2. Nina Blanch Thompson ¹⁰ b. 2-19-1918 Bremerton, Wash. m. 3-29-1942 Dr. John Gordon Griffin b. 8-19-1916 Denver, Colo. son Archibald Roscoe & Clare Louise (Reynolds) Griffin. Dr. & Mrs. Griffin live, 3-'45, 1920 Oakland St., Denver, Colo.

(1) Holly Marriott (dau.) Griffin ¹¹ b. 7-29-1943 Denver, Colo. living, 3-'45.

3. Doris Meda Thompson ¹⁰ b. 12-8-1925 Bremerton, Wash. living, 3-'45, 1237 7th St., Bremerton, Wash., unm.

(From p. 489) "9" Lucy Parker Thompson ⁹ b. 10-17-1879 Kent Island, Md. m. 1-18-1901 Samuel Wrightson Camper b. 5-29-1878 East Newmarket, Md. son Francis Henry & Susan Deborah (Wrightson) Camper. Mr. & Mrs. S. W. Camper live, 3-'45, East Newmarket, Md.

1. Mary Wrightson Camper ¹⁰ b. 1-8-1904 East Newmarket, Md. m. 12-31-1925 Gilbert Gore Andrews of Salem, N. J. b. 9-4-1902 Hurlock, Md. son Joseph Benson & Elgin (Gore) Andrews. Mr. & Mrs. G. G. Andrews live, 3-'45, 334 New Market St., Salem, N. J.

(1) Lucile Elgin Andrews ¹¹ b. 5-20-1931 Bridgetown, N. J. living, 3-'45.

(2) Gilbert Gore Andrews Jr. ¹¹ b. 3-28-1936 Salem, N. J. living, 3-'45.

(3) David Thomas Andrews ¹¹ b. 9-2-1940 Salem, N. J. living, 3-'45.

2. Philip Thompson Camper ¹⁰ b. 9-4-1905 East Newmarket, Md. living, 3-'45, San Diego, Calif.

3. Francis Henry Camper ¹⁰ b. 2-24-1907 East Newmarket, Md. d. 6-15-1908 same place.

4. George Dame Camper ¹⁰ b. 11-25-1909 East Newmarket, Md. m. 1-15-1936 Clara Eleanor Bell b. 4-26-1909 East Newmarket, dau. Cyrus Edwin & Ella (Demott) Bell. Mr. & Mrs. Camper live, 3-'45, Rte. 1, Salem, N. J. No issue.

5. James Channing Camper ¹⁰ b. 6-30-1913 East Newmarket, Md. m. 11-11-1934 Augusta Emily Friedeman b. 4-20-1919 Cape May, N. J. dau. Albert & Augusta (Spalding) Friedeman. Mr. & Mrs. Camper live, 3-'45, 321 New Market St., Salem, N. J.

(1) James Channing Camper Jr. ¹¹ b. 11-11-1938 Salem, N. J. living, 3-'45.

(2) John Charles Camper ¹¹ b. 4-2-1940, Salem, N. J., living, 3-'45.

6. Lucy Carter Camper ¹⁰ b. 2-2-1915 East Newmarket, Md. d. 7-3-1916 same place.

(From p. 487) "5" Rev. William Meade Dame ⁸ b. 12-17-1844 Danville d. 1-27-1923 Baltimore, Md. m. 9-30-1869 Susan Meade Funsten b. 8-5-1848 "Erin", Clarke Co., d. 11-3-1918 Baltimore, Md. dau. Col. David J. Funsten, CSA & Susan Everard Meade of Alexandria.

1. Susan Meade Dame ⁹ b. 7-17-1872 Middleburg d. 7-24-1877 Alexandria.

2. Rev. William Page Dame ⁹ b. 6-12-1875 (See p. 491).

3. George Wilmer Dame ⁹ b. 12-14-1877 Alexandria living, 3-'45, West Palm Beach, Fla. m. 10-12-1918 Lula Rawlings Marsden b. 1-18-1889 Baltimore, Md. dau. Charles T. Marsden. Divorced. No issue.

4. Randolph Nelson Dame⁹ b. 7-18-1880 Baltimore, Md. m. 11-20-1918 Juliet Mary Robson b. 4-19-1896 Baltimore, Md. dau. Arthur Waylands & Juliet Mary (Stockett) Robson of Baltimore, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Dame live, 3-'45, 1314 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md.
(1) William Meade Dame II¹⁰ b. 12-25-1919 Baltimore, Md. living, 3-'45, unm.
5. Elizabeth Lee Dame⁹ b. 11-4-1881 d. 1946 Boston.
m. 1st 11-12-1902 Walter Herndon Miles of Richmond b. — d. about 1920, and probably buried in Hollywood.
m. 2nd 2-18-1921 Edward Alford Merritt of Boston, Mass., is dead, 3-'45. No issue by either marriage.

(From p. 490) "2" Rev. William Page Dame⁹ b. 6-12-1875 Upperville d. 1-18-1937 Baltimore, Md. m. 11-12-1903 Josephine Putney of Richmond b. 2-9-1882 living, 3-'45, 1403 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md. dau. Stephen & Bettie Ellison (Withers) Putney.

1. Elsie Withers Dame¹⁹ b. 3-4-1905 Baltimore, Md. d. 1-24-1906.
2. Lt. William Page Dame Jr.¹⁰ USNR b. 3-4-1907 Baltimore, Md. m. 10-19-1934 Harriet Carrington Brent b. 8-30-1913 Ruxton, Md. dau. Duncan Kenner & Harriet Carrington (Brown) Brent. Lt. & Mrs. Dame's address, 9-'45, is Ruxton, Md.
(1) Harriet Carrington Dame¹¹ b. 12-19-1936 Baltimore, Md. living, 8-'45.
(2) William Page Dame III¹¹ b. 7-6-1940 Baltimore, Md. living, 8-'45.
3. Josephine Dame¹⁰ b. 12-26-1910 Baltimore, Md. m. 11-23-1935 Daniel Dulany DeButts b. 3-14-1906 Delaplane son Forest & Emma Virginia (Ashby) DeButts. Mr. & Mrs. D.D. DeButts live, 8-'45, 1403 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.
(1) Josephine Dame DeButts¹¹ b. 3-1-1940 Baltimore, Md. living, 3-'45.
(2) Ann Ashby DeButts¹¹ b. 9-26-1943.
4. Elizabeth Lee Dame¹⁰ b. 12-6-1913 Baltimore, Md. m. 3-11-1939 Samuel Stevens Sands Jr. of "Fiddlers Green", Loudoun Co. b. 10-19-1911 N. Y. C. son Samuel Stevens & Gertrude (Sheldon) Sands of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Sands Jr. live, 3-'45, "Fiddlers Green", Middleburg. He is a Farmer, and has recently bought a place near Easton, Md.
(1) Elizabeth Lee Sands¹¹ b. 5-2-1942 Baltimore, Md. living, 3-'45.
(2) Samuel Stevens Sands III¹¹ b. 3-30-1944 Baltimore, Md. living, 3-'45.

(From p. 487) "7" Ellen Page Dame⁸ b. 12-5-1849 Danville d. 6-13-1890 same place m. 10-17-1872 Robert Brydon of Danville b. 4-29-1844 Edinburgh, Scotland, d. 3-17-1921 Danville son William & Mary (MacLaren) Brydon.

1. William Meade Brydon⁹ b. 6-18-1873 Danville d. 8-28-1930 same place m. 11-11-1903 Theresa Estelle Wood b. 5-13-1884 Amherst living, 3-'46, 127 College Ave., Danville dau. James Edward & Theresa (Devine) Wood.
(1) Mary Page Brydon¹⁰ b. 9-24-1904 Amherst living, 3-'45, unm.
2. Rev. George MacLaren Brydon⁹ b. 6-27-1875 Danville m. 9-5-1901 Nathalie Page Coleman b. 2-10-1878 "Riverside", Halifax Co. dau. Nathaniel Ragsdale & Anne Nelson (Page) Coleman. Rev. & Mrs. Brydon live, 3-'46, 3810 Hawthorn Ave., Richmond. He has for many years been Archdeacon of Colored Work of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, and at the same time Secretary-Treasurer of the

System of Church Schools of the Diocese, and also is Historegrapher of the Diocese of Virginia, and Rector of St. James Church, Ashland for twenty years (See p. 440).

- (1) Capt. George MacLaren Brydon Jr.¹⁰ U.S.N. Regular b. 8-7-1902 Hamilton m. 6-9-1932 Cleland Harris b. 6-10-1905 in South Carolina dau. Alexander Barret Browning & Mary (Taylor) Harris of "Woodville", Goochland Co. Capt. & Mrs. Brydon are stationed, 3-'46, at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.
 - a. Cleland Page (dau.) Brydon¹¹ b. 3-15-1933 Richmond living, 3-'46.
 - b. Carter Randolph (dau.) Brydon¹¹ b. 11-18-1936 Long Branch, Calif. living, 3-'46.
 - c. David MacLaren Brydon¹¹ b. 1-19-1939 Richmond living, 3-'46.
 - (2) Lt. Anne Page Brydon¹⁰ WAVE b. 7-29-1904 living, 3-'46, Charlottesville, unm.
 - (3) Robert Brydon II¹⁰ b. 10-30-1906 Baltimore, Md. m. 5-20-1933 Jean Whittet Wood b. 6-22-1908 Richmond dau. William Price & Sudie (Rucker) Wood of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Brydon II live, 3-'46, 4622 Hanover Ave., Richmond.
 - a. Robert Carter Brydon¹¹ b. 12-31-1936 Richmond living, 3-'46.
 - b. Jean Wood Brydon¹¹ b. 11-2-1939 Richmond living, 3-'46.
 - (4) Lt. Nathaniel Coleman Brydon¹⁰ U.S.N.R., b. 12-12-1910 Morgantown, W. Va. m. 6-26-1937 Grace Langhorne Slater b. 9-29-1908 Redlands, Calif. dau. Horace & Sallie Atkinson (Bidgood) Slater. Lt. & Mrs. Brydon make their home, 3-'46, 1004 Foxcroft Rd., Richmond.
 - a. Nathaniel Coleman Brydon Jr.¹¹ b. 10-14-1944 living, 3-'46.
 - b. Child expected about 5-1-'46.
3. Robert Brydon Jr.⁹ b. 12-1-1876 Danville m. 5-3-1905 Olive Pearl Guerant b. 4-2-1880 dau. Joseph Bascom & Lizzie Frances (Osborne) Guerant of Danville. Mr. & Mrs. Brydon live, 3-'46, 5124 Conti St., New Orleans, La. Was Pfc. in Spanish-American War; Naval Architect in W.W. I; then Professor of Mechanical Drawing at Delgado Trade School, New Orleans, La., now retired.
 - (1) Earl Guerrant Brydon¹⁰ b. 8-24-1906 Danville m. 6-26-1932 Willa Mae Williams b. 6-8-1909 Oakdale, La. dau. Thomas Henry & Eliza Marie (White) Williams of Oakdale, La. Mr. & Mrs. Brydon live, 3-'46, Houston, Tex. He, in Radio Business.
 - a. Patricia Page Brydon¹¹ b. 3-2-1936 Oakdale, La. d. 7-15-1937 Houston, Tex.
 - b. Robert Earl Brydon¹¹ b. 12-10-1938 Houston, Tex. living, 3-'46.
 - c. Elizabeth Ilane Brydon¹¹ b. 1-12-1941 Oakdale, La. living, 3-'46.
 - (2) Ellen Page Brydon¹⁰ b. 1-6-1915 Norfolk, was Warrant Officer in WAVES, now, 3-'46, living in Boston, unm.
 4. Dr. Mary Evelyn Brydon⁹ M.D. b. 6-2-1878 Danville d. 4-13-1930 Richmond m. 9-5-1925 George Ladeen Mackay b. 2-13-1857 Inverness, Scotland, son Daniel & Margaret (Deacon) Mackay of Nabra, Scotland. Mr. Mackay lives, 10-'45, 1815 Elmore Ave., Richmond. He, an Attorney at Law. No issue. Mrs. Mackay was the first woman to serve as Director of Child Welfare of the Virginia State Board of Health, which position she filled a number of years, until her death.
 5. Ellen Dame Brydon⁹ b. 12-13-1879 Danville m. 10-4-1910 William Edgar Murrie of Lynchburg b. 9-30-1871 Danville son McAden &

Laura Martha (Flippen) Murrie. Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Murrie live, 3-'46, Warwick Lane, Lynchburg.

- (1) Robert Brydon Murrie¹⁰ b. 8-28-1911 Danville living, 3-'46, same address. Unm. Served in W.W. 2 as Pfc. in India.
- (2) Laura Flippen Murrie¹⁰ b. 1-30-1913 Danville m. 8-30-1936 William Clyde Rodgers of Asheville, N. C. b. 8-16-1913 Suffolk son William Clyde & Florina (Humphreys) Rodgers. Mr. & Mrs. Rodgers Jr. live, 3-'46, 111 Norwood Ave., Asheville, N. C. He is Office Manager, Public Service Company of North Carolina Incorporated.
 - a. Laura Humphreys Rodgers¹¹ b. 9-21-1937 Lynchburg living, 3-'46.
 - b. Ellen Dame Rodgers¹¹ b. 7-15-1943 Asheville, N. C. living, 3-'46.
- (3) Ellen Dame Murrie¹⁰ b. 10-6-1915 Danville living, 3-'46, 4308 N. Henderson Rd., Arlington, unm.
- (4) William Edgar Murrie¹⁰ b. 10-6-1917 Danville, d. 6-7-1919 same place.
- (5) Hilda MacLaren Murrie¹⁰ b. 8-19-1920 Danville living, 3-'45, 219 Warwick Lane, Lynchburg, unm.
6. Carter Page Brydon⁹ b. 5-1-1881 Danville m. 12-10-1919, as her 2nd husband, Minnie Nunley, widow of Raymond Levin Holt, she b. 12-7-1885 Vinton, dau. William P. & Ella (Swain) Nunley. Mr. & Mrs. Brydon live, 3-'45, 526 W. 34th St., Norfolk. No issue.
7. Margaret Page Brydon⁹ b. 9-11-1883 Danville d. 5-31-1942, same place, unm.
8. Lucy Nelson Brydon⁹ b. 7-6-1886 Danville living 3-'46, 123 College Ave., Danville, unm.
9. Nona Irving Brydon⁹ b. 5-8-1889 Danville d. 7-5-1889 same place.

(From p. 487) "8" Rev. Nelson Page Dame D.D.⁸ b. 10-14-1852 Danville d. 12-30-1945 m. 6-26-1878 Mary Nimmo Walker b. 5-14-1856 Winchester dau. Rev. Cornelius & Margaret Jane (Fisher) Walker, D.D. of Alexandria. Rev. Dr. Dame, a Retired Episcopal Minister; graduate of Virginia Theological Seminary, 1877; ordained to Priesthood, 1879; served at Blacksburg; West River, Md.; Winchester; Ossining, N. Y.; then as Missioner of the Diocese of Virginia. Rev. & Mrs. Dame lived in Richmond.

1. Margaret Page Dame⁹ b. 6-15-1879 (See p. 493).
2. Mary Cushing Dame⁹ b. 3-5-1881 West River, Md. d. 10-1-1940 Richmond.
3. Lelia Leigh Dame⁹ b. 7-6-1885 West River, Md. living, 5-'45, 51 West 9th St., N. Y. C., unm.
4. Laura Nelson Dame⁹ b. 4-12-1888 West River, Md. d. 7-7-1936 Christ Church m. 1-1916, as his 4th wife, Rev. William Dickerson Smith Jr. b. 11-19-1863 son William Dickerson & Agnes Pickett (Williams) Smith of "Smithfield", Clarke Co., and brother of Elizabeth Mackey Smith (See p. 174). (Rev. Mr. Smith m. 1st Lucy Harrison Powers, who bore him 5 children; 2nd, Elizabeth Coalter Carmichael, no issue; and 3rd, Elizabeth Whiting Conrad, who bore him 1 child.) (See p. 170).
- (1) Capt. Nelson Montgomery Smith, M.D.¹⁰ A.U.S., b. 2-25-1919, now, 5-'45, overseas, and unm.

(From p. 493) "1" Margaret Page Dame⁹ b. 6-15-1879 Blacksburg d. 11-16-1934 Washington, D. C. m. 12-27-1905, as his 1st wife, William Coleman Worthington b. 12-16-1880 living, 10-'43, Alexandria, having m. 2nd

Ruth Glenn. He is son George Yellott & Nancy Taliaferro (Coleman) Worthington of Washington, D. C. (See p. 338).

1. Mary Coleman Worthington¹⁰ b. 10-3-1906 living, 10-'43, Washington, D. C., unm.
2. William Coleman Worthington¹⁰ b. 1910 d. in infancy.
3. Nelson Page Worthington¹⁰ b. 5-10-1911 m. 11-7-1936 Mary Madlyn Johnson b. 6-6-1913 dau. Charles Samuel & Helen Gertrude (Sawey) Johnson. Mr. & Mrs. Worthington live, 10-'43, Arlington. No issue.
4. Margaret Dame Worthington¹⁰ b. 4-22-1913 m. 8-20-1942 George Robert Dickson b. 3-11-1916 son Albert & Lena May (Shanks) Dickson. Mr. & Mrs. G. R. Dickson live, 10-'43, Washington, D. C. No issue.

(From p. 393) "3" Philip Ludwell Grymes⁵ of "Brandon", Middlesex Co. b. 4-5-1746 d. 5-18-1805. He was a Member, House of Burgesses for Middlesex Co., Sessions 5 and 11-1769, also 5-1770; then vacated his seat to become Sheriff—one of the most remunerative offices at that time; was Member of House of Delegates 1778 and 1802-3; and of the Council 1803; was educated at Eton, Eng.

- m. 1st 1762, his cousin, Elizabeth Randolph b. about 1742 dau. William & Anne (Harrison) Randolph (See p. 270). No issue.
- m. 2nd 5-27-1773 Judith Wormeley b. — dau. Ralph & Eleanor (Taylor) Wormeley of "Rosegill", Middlesex Co. In addition to children who died young, they had;
 1. Philip Grymes⁶ b. 9-19-1775 d. 11-9-1801.
 2. Jane Grymes⁶ b. 1782 (See p. 494).

(From p. 494) "2" Jane Grymes⁶ b. 1782 d. 1-1-1806 "Brandon", Middlesex Co. aged 24 years m. 7-23-1804, as his 1st wife (He m. 2nd Virginia Bassett and had 2 sons) Samuel William Sayre, who died 1818, "Brandon", son Stephen & Elizabeth (Noel) Sayre of Long Island, N. Y.

1. Mary Grymes Sayre⁷, probably an only child, b. 5-19-1805 "Brandon" d. 7-8-1888 "Ingleside", Hanover Co. m. 5-21-1823 Carter Braxton b. 8-16-1789 Frederick Co. d. 9-16-1855 "Ingleside" son George & Mary (Carter of "Shirley") Braxton, and a grand son of Carter Braxton, the "Signer". Mrs. Mary S. Braxton inherited "Brandon", but her husband sold it and built "Ingleside" in Hanover Co. He, a Lawyer and Farmer.
 - (1) Nora Crena Braxton⁸ b. 3-26-1824 (See p. 495).
 - (2) Georgiana Braxton⁸ b. 8-31-1825 "Brandon" d. 10-22-1834.
 - (3) Hester VanBibber Braxton⁸ b. 4-1-1827 (See p. 496).
 - (4) Philip Ludwell Braxton⁸ b. 1-16-1829 "Brandon" d. 8-11-1835.
 - (5) Corbin Augustine Braxton⁸ b. 10-11-1831 "Hyble", King William Co. d. 11-3-1840.
 - (6) Lucy Lindley Braxton⁸ b. 3-30-1835 "Brandon" d. 9-25-1862 "Ingleside" m. 1854 Dr. Thomas Price Temple. No issue.
 - (7) Elizabeth Randolph Braxton⁸ b. 1-27-1839 "New Castle", Hanover Co. d. 3-8-1896 "Tedington", Hanover Co. m. 1881 John Henry Tomlin of Hanover Co. No issue.
 - (8) Mary Carter Braxton⁸ b. 10-1-1840 (See p. 497).
 - (9) Anna Bella Braxton⁸ b. 8-8-1842 "Ingleside" d. 10-27-1842.
 - (10) Lelia Skipworth Braxton⁸ b. 8-19-1843 d. Richmond, unm.
 - (11) Virginia Sayre Braxton⁸ b. 6-14-1845 "Ingleside" d. 1-19-1924 Louisville, Ky. m. 1-15-1873 Charles D. Gore Semple b. 3-27-1933 Kilkenny, Ireland, d. 5-8-1903 Louisville son Alexander Boyle & Anne (Gore) Semple of Dublin, Ireland. Mr. & Mrs. Charles D.

G. Semple lived in Louisville, where all their children were born. He, a Manufacturer.

- a. Carter Braxton Semple ⁹ b. 2-25-1874 (See p. 497).
- b. Alexander Boyle Semple II ⁹ b. 5-2-1875 Louisville living there, 7-'49, at 1280 Cherokee Rd., unkm.
- c. Mary Sayre Semple ⁹ b. 7-1-1877 Louisville living there, 7-'49, at 1280 Cherokee Rd., unkm.
- d. Charles Humphrey Semple ⁹ b. 6-25-1881 (See p. 498).
- e. Virginia Margaret Semple ⁹ b. 2-17-1883 Louisville living there, 7-'49, at 1280 Cherokee Rd., unkm.
- f. William Macon Semple ⁹ b. 12-19-1885 (See p. 498).

(From p. 494) "(1)" Nora Crena Braxton ⁸ b. 3-26-1824 "Brandon" d. 10-15-1892 Roanoke m. 12-20-1848 Dr. William Hartwell Macon b. 1819 Hanover Co. d. there 12-2-1890 son Miles Cary Macon.

1. Mary Sayre Macon ⁹ b. 5-7-1850 (See p. 495).
2. William Hartwell Macon Jr. ⁹ b. 1-25-1854 (See p. 496).

(From p. 495) "1" Mary Sayre Macon ⁹ b. 5-7-1850 Hanover Co. d. 3-25-1935 Roanoke m. 12-27-1881 Nathaniel Burwell Johnston b. 7-23-1846, Salem, where he was a Merchant.

1. Charles Johnston ¹⁰ b. 11-25-1882 d. 8-12-1943 Philadelphia, Pa.
2. James Markham Ambler Johnston ¹⁰ b. 5-18-1885 (See p. 495).
3. Miles Cary Macon Johnston ¹⁰ b. 7-21-1888 (See p. 495).
4. Nancy Burwell Johnston ¹⁰ b. 10-13-1892 Roanoke Co. living, 10-'49, Atlanta, Ga. Unkm.

(From p. 495) "2" James Markham Ambler Johnston ¹⁰ b. 5-18-1885 Rockbridge Co. m. 1-5-1910 Lucy Newton Christian b. 5-6-1886 Richmond dau. Walter & Kate Brockenbrough (Newton) Christian of Richmond (See p. 164). Mr. & Mrs. Johnston live, 10-'49, 2616 Hanover Ave., Richmond. He, an Architect-Engineer.

1. Capt. Walter Christian Johnston ¹¹ b. 8-21-1911 Richmond living, 10-'49.
2. Jacquelin Ambler Johnston ¹¹ b. 6-14-1914 Richmond m. 8-24-1938 John Spencer Gilmore son Wilson & Gay (Palmore) Gilmore of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Gilmore live, 12-'49, 404 Beechwood Dr., Richmond. He, a Lawyer.
- (1) Ambler Johnston Gilmore ¹² b. 9-4-1942 Richmond living, 12-'49.
- (2) Gay Wilson Gilmore ¹² b. 1-16-1945 Richmond living, 12-'49.
3. Page Burwell Johnston ¹¹ b. 5-20-1916 Richmond m. 8-10-1940 John Sidney Karling b. 8-2-1898 Austin, Tex. son Theodore David & Ruth Marie (Jacobson) Karling of Sweden, Canada, Mexico, and Texas. Mr. & Mrs. Karling live, 10-'45.

(From p. 495) "3" Miles Cary Macon Johnston ¹⁰ b. 7-21-1888 Salem m. 11-12-1921 Eleanor Baxter Davidson b. 3-6-1898 Scranton, Pa. dau. Charles Parker & Anna Elliot (Broadwell) Davidson of Scranton. Mr. & Mrs. M. C. Johnston live, 10-'49, 6310 Ridgeway Rd., Richmond. He, an Architect and Civil Engineer. He served in W.W. 1, 1st Lt., Air Service.

1. Anna Broadwell Johnston ¹¹ b. 9-1-1923 (See p. 495).
2. Miles Cary Macon Johnston Jr. ¹¹ b. 7-17-1930 Richmond living there, 10-'49.

(From p. 495) "1" Anna Broadwell Johnston ¹¹ b. 9-1-1923 Richmond m. 6-21-1947 Edward Joseph Keyes Jr. b. 3-7-1921 Owasaw, Mich. son E. J. & Sarah Esther (Mahaney) Keyes of Michigan, Illinois, and Oklahoma.

Mr. & Mrs. Keyes Jr. live, 10-'49, 703 Finkbine Park, Iowa City, Iowa. He, working for Ph.D. in Clinical Psychology.

1. David Macon Keyes¹² b. 1-15-1949 Wawhesha, Wis. living, 10-'49.

(From p. 495) "2" William Hartwell Macon Jr.⁹ b. 1-25-1854 "Mt. Prospect", New Kent Co. d. 2-11-1918 Williamsburg m. 12-9-1885, as her 2nd husband (She m. 1st Gordon Webb of Hamstead, New Kent Co.) Mary Galt Harrison b. 12-20-1857 "Elk Hill", Goochland Co. d. 2-17-1913 Williamsburg, dau. Col. Randolph & Elizabeth Gatewood (Williamson) Harrison. Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Harrison lived in Hanover Co. and Williamsburg. He, a Traveling Salesman (Tobacco).

1. William Hartwell Macon III¹⁰ b. 9-18-1886 Old Church d. 3-26-1888 "Hamstead", New Kent Co.
2. Randolph Harrison Macon¹⁰ b. 12-1-1887.
3. Nora Crena Macon¹⁰ b. 1-2-1889 Old Church living, 10-'49, Washington, D. C., unm.
4. Helen Stanley Macon¹⁰ b. 1-20-1892 d. 4-6-1892.
5. Elizabeth Randolph Macon¹⁰ b. 1-29-1895 (See p. 496).

(From p. 496) "5" Elizabeth Randolph Macon¹⁰ b. 1-29-1895 Williamsburg d. 2-9-1939 Petersburg.

- m. 1st 12-1920, later divorced, Thomas Chapman Tilley b. 1894 Norfolk living there, 9-'50, son George & Helen (Mickey) Tilley of Norfolk. No issue.
- m. 2nd 10-28-1937 James Gordon Bohanan b. 10-22-1880 Surry Co. d. 11-19-1947 Petersburg. He, a Lawyer, son Aurelius Powhatan & Anna (Deal) Bohanan of Surry Co. No issue.

(From p. 494) "(3)" Hester VanBibber Braxton⁸ b. 4-1-1827 "Brandon", Middlesex Co. d. 6-30-1909 Portsmouth m. 12-1-1851 Robert Williamson Tomlin b. in Hanover Co. d. there about 1861 son John Walker & Margaret (Ball) Tomlin of King William and Hanover Cos. Mr. & Mrs. R. W. Tomlin lived at "Ditchley", Hanover Co., where all their children were born. He, a Planter.

1. Carter Braxton Tomlin⁹ b. 2-28-1853 d. 12-23-1918 Chardon, Nebr. m. 3-1881 Mary Louise Stockwell b. 2-10-1853 Lunenburg Co. d. 2-2-1944 Petersburg dau. William Everard & Mary Louise (Jones) Stockwell of Lunenburg Co. Mr. & Mrs. Braxton lived at Columbus, Nebr. He, a Farmer.
 - (1) Louise Everard Tomlin¹⁰ b. 5-14-1882 Petersburg living there, 10-'49, unm.
 - (2) Mary Carter Tomlin¹⁰ b. 3-2-1887 Columbus, Nebr. living, 10-'49, Petersburg, unm.
 - (3) Charlotte Harrison Tomlin¹⁰ b. — (See p. 496).
2. Harrison Ball Tomlin⁹ b. 12-13-1854 d. 11-16-1922 Chadron, Nebr., unm.
3. Edmonia Fitzhugh Tomlin⁹ b. 7-3-1857 d. 7-11-1923 Portsmouth m. 11-8-1888 James Foley Maupin b. 3-23-1848 Portsmouth d. there 8-23-1915 son William Gabriel & Anna (Foley) Maupin of Portsmouth. Mr. & Mrs. J. F. Maupin lived in Portsmouth. He, General Fwdg. Agent, Atlantic Coast Line Railway.
 - (1) William Gabriel Maupin¹⁰ b. 2-8-1890 (See p. 497).
4. Robert Williamson Tomlin Jr.⁹ b. 12-18-1859 (See p. 497).

(From p. 496) "(3)" Charlotte Harrison Tomlin¹⁰ b. Columbus, Nebr. m. 9-12-1923 Ernest Nelson Townes b. Petersburg son William Wav

erley & Dena Lee (Griffin) Townes of Petersburg. Mr. & Mrs. E. N. Townes live, 10-'49, 1658 Brandon Ave., Petersburg. He a Lawyer. No issue.

(From p. 496) "(1)" William Gabriel Maupin¹⁰ b. 2-8-1890 Portsmouth m. 1-23-1924 Florence Mary Brayley b. 10-19-1892 Glamorganshire, S. Wales, Great Britain, dau. John & Jane (Owens) Brayley of Glamorganshire. Mr. & Mrs. Maupin live, 10-'49, 42 Court St., Portsmouth. He, a Lawyer.

1. Gabrielle Carter Maupin¹¹ b. 8-26-1930 Portsmouth living, 10-'49, unm.
2. Florence Mary Maupin¹¹ b. 8-26-1930 Portsmouth living, 10-'49, unm.

(From p. 496) "4" Robert Williamson Tomlin Jr.⁹ b. 12-18-1859 Hanover Co. d. 10-5-1927 Norfolk m. 2-22-1898 Nina Wickham Taylor b. 7-19-1869 Norfolk living, 11-'49, 619 Stockley Garden, Norfolk dau. Col. Walter H. & Betty Selden (Saunders) Taylor of Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. Tomlin lived in Norfolk. He, a Lawyer.

1. Elizabeth Saunders Tomlin¹⁰ b. 6-9-1899.
2. Cornelia Taylor Tomlin¹⁰ b. 12-19-1901 (See p. 497).
3. Hester Braxton Tomlin¹⁰ b. 6-16-1911 Norfolk m. 1-18-1936 Paul Stuart Carter b. 9-1-1909 Bridgehampton, Long Island, N. Y. son Colin Smith & Antoinette Rose (Esterbrook) Carter of Bridgehampton. Mr. & Mrs. P. S. Carter live, 12-'49, 112 Sunset Ave., Verona, N. J. He, Sales Promotion Manager, Alco-Gravure, Hoboken, N. J.
- (1) Nina Braxton Carter¹¹ b. 2-27-1940 N. Y. C. living, 12-'49.
- (2) Antoinette Esterbrook Carter¹¹ b. 9-26-1947 N. Y. C., living, 12-'49.

(From p. 497) "2" Cornelia Taylor Tomlin¹⁰ b. 12-19-1901 Norfolk m. 8-17-1935 Dr. Theodore Campbell Thompson b. 11-11-1902 Ishpeming, Mich. son Henry Smith & Myrtle Brintola (Johnston) Thompson of Michigan. Dr. & Mrs. Thompson live, 12-'49, 4 Avon Rd., Larchmont, N. J. He a Surgeon.

1. Robert Campbell Thompson¹¹ b. 3-23-1938 N. Y. C. living, 12-'49.
2. Cornelia Faville Thompson¹¹ b. 1-13-1940 N. Y. C. living, 12-'49.

(From p. 494) "(8)" Mary Carter Braxton⁸ b. 10-1-1840 "Ingleside" d. 2-19-1924 "Glenmore", Salem m. 6-3-1858 Charles Williams Butwell of Salem b. 1823 d. 1915 "Glenmore". Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Burwell lived at "Glenmore". He, a Farmer.

1. Nathaniel Burwell⁹ b. 5-5-1859 m. 1894 Claribel Hamilton b. 1867. Had a dau.
2. Mary Grymes Burwell⁹ b. 1-23-1861 "Ingleside" d. about 1904 Chicago m. but had no issue.
3. Lucy Lindley Burwell⁹ b. 8-1-1863 "Glenmore" d. there 11-28-1941, unm.
4. Philip Ludwell Burwell⁹ b. 9-5-1865 "Glenmore" d. Salem 6-16-1930, unm.
5. Virginia Randolph Burwell⁹ b. 7-2-1867 "Glenmore" d. 12-12-1894 unm.
6. Charles Carter Burwell⁹ b. 9-25-1870 "Bland Air", Howard Co., Md., d. unm.

(From p. 495) "a" Carter Braxton Semple⁹ b. 2-25-1874 Louisville, Ky. d. 6-17-1943 Evanston, Ill. m. 3-6-1900 Floyd Triplet Jabine b. 3-1-1876 Little Rock, Ark., d. 7-19-1941 Chicago, Ill., dau. Harry Vairien & Fanny

(Floyd) Jabine of Little Rock and Louisville. Mr. & Mrs. Semple lived in Chicago and Evanston, Ill. He, a Salesman.

1. Fanny Floyd Semple¹⁰ b. 12-4-1901 (See p. 498).
2. Virginia Braxton Semple¹⁰ b. 11-11-1907 (See p. 498).
3. Vairien Carter Semple¹⁰ b. 3-21-1915 (See p. 498).

(From p. 498) "1" Fanny Floyd Semple¹⁰ b. 12-4-1901 Louisville, Ky. m. 7-16-1927 John Jay Wurts b. 6-23-1899 Chicago, Ill. son Charles Pemberton & Henrietta Ogden (Strong) Wurts of Chicago. Mr. & Mrs. Wurts live, 10-'49, 449 5th St., Manister, Mich. He, in Life Insurance—Salesman.

1. Deborah Jay Wurts¹¹ b. 6-11-1928 Evanston, Ill. living, 10-'49.
2. Carter Braxton Wurts¹¹ b. 11-6-1931 Evanston, Ill. living, 10-'49.
3. John Jay Wurts Jr.¹¹ b. 7-11-1935 Evanston, Ill. living, 10-'49.

(From p. 498) "2" Virginia Braxton Semple¹⁰ b. 11-11-1907 Chicago, Ill. m. 7-6-1938 Otto Wilhelm Stroemel b. 1-12-1900 Wanne-Eickel, Germany son Eugene & Amalie (Pettau) Stroemel of Wanne-Eickel. Mr. & Mrs. O. W. Stroemel live, 9-'49, Manistee, Mich. He, a Display Man.

1. Braxton Floyd Stroemel¹¹ b. 9-18-1943 N. Y. C. living, 9-'49.
2. Amelia Randolph Stroemel¹¹ b. 3-3-1947 Manistee, Mich., living, 9-'49.

(From p. 498) "3" Vairien Carter Semple¹⁰ b. 3-21-1915 Evanston, Ill. m. 7-27-1943 Charles Starr b. 5-16-1908 Benton Harbor, Mich. son Frank Woodruff & Gertrude (Thomas) Starr of Three Rivers, Mich. Mr. & Mrs. Charles Starr live, 10-'49, 2106 Noyes St., Evanston. He, a Commercial Artist.

1. Sarah Woodruff Starr¹¹ b. 2-5-1945 Evanston living, 10-'49.
2. Julia Floyd Starr¹¹ b. 4-26-1947 Evanston living, 10-'49.

(From p. 495) "d" Charles Humphrey Semple⁹ b. 6-25-1881 Louisville, Ky. m. 10-9-1912 Lottie Lee Dodd b. 2-24-1886 Louisville dau. William Otho & Lottie Lee (Pearce) Todd of Louisville. Mr. & Mrs. Semple live, 7-'49, 411 Hillcrest Ave., Louisville. He, with the Lincoln Bank and Trust Company, Louisville.

1. Charles Humphrey Semple Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-17-1917 (See p. 498).
2. Marie Dodd Semple¹⁰ b. 8-9-1919 Louisville living there, 7-'49, at 411 Hillcrest Ave.

(From p. 498) "1" Charles Humphrey Semple Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-17-1917 Louisville, Ky., m. 1-23-1947 Douglas Pierce Morton 5-19-1923 Louisville dau. Edward Davis & Austine Whitestone (Barton) Morton of Louisville. Mr. & Mrs. Semple Jr. live, 8-'49, D-4 Green Tree Manor. He, in Trust Investment Department, Citizens Fidelity Bank and Trust Company there. No issue.

(From p. 495) "f" William Macon Semple⁹ b. 12-19-1885 Louisville d. there 9-7-1938. He was a Textile Manufacturer in Louisville.

m. 1st Belle Adair Norris b. 12-15-1878 Louisville d. there 10-19-1912 dau. John Edward & Ella (Lane) Norris of Louisville.

1. Belle Norris Semple¹⁰ b. 10-1-1912 Louisville d. 8-24-1934.
- m. 2nd 4-22-1922 Mary Lee Turner b. 6-15-1891 near Glasgow, Ky. dau. William C. & Jane (Land) Turner. No issue.

(From p. 393) "4" Maj. John Randolph Grymes⁵ b. about 1747 buried 9-23-1796 m. 5-20-1779, his 1st cousin, Susannah Beverley Randolph b. "Tazewell Hall" buried 10-12-1791 (5-10-1791) "Tazewell Hall" dau. John Randolph, former Attorney-General of Virginia & his wife, Ariana Jennings

(See p. 364). Maj. Grymes took the English side at the beginning of the Revolution. Became a Major in the Queen's Rangers. Went to England in 1778. He later returned and became a wealthy Planter in Orange Co. Virginia Magazine Vol. 28, dated January 1920, on page 96 says: "died without issue". But William and Mary Magazine Vol. 21 2nd Series, dated April 1941, on page 175 gives under "The following Grymes family records have probably not before been published" the following children.

1. John Jennings Grymes ⁶ bapt. 5-7-1780 d. young.
2. Ariana Grymes ⁶ bapt. 3-9-1781 (See p. 499).
3. Mary Beverley Grymes ⁶ bapt. 8-24-1782 (See p. 499).
4. Charles Wyndham Grymes ⁶ bapt. 3-26-1784 (See p. 515).

(From p. 499) "2" Ariana Grymes ⁶ bapt. 3-9-1781.

- m. 1st 2-6-1802 William Curtis.
- m. 2nd Peter Kemp.

(From p. 499) "3" Mary Beverley Grymes ⁶ bapt. 8-24-1782 Brampton, suburb of London d. 5-8-1859 at home of her dau. Mrs. Carper in Botetout Co.

- m. 1st 11-30-1809, as his 2nd wife (He m. 1st Elizabeth Carter McKean, by whom he had Elizabeth, Letitia, & Maj. John William West) Col. Robert West b. 1776 d. 11-24-1816 son William & Letitia (Martin) West.
 1. Ariana Wyndham West ⁷ b. 9-19-1810 (See p. 499).
 2. Susan Randolph West ⁷ b. 3-21-1812 (See p. 505).
 3. Anna Maria Grymes West ⁷ b. 4-21-1814 (See p. 509).
- m. 2nd 7-3-1823 Peter Francisco, as his 3rd wife (He m. 1st 1785 Susannah Anderson of Cumberland Co., by whom he had an only son; he m. 2nd 12-1794 Catherine Brooke, she d. 1821). In June, 1765, when Peter Francisco was a child of 5 or 6 years old, a foreign ship anchored in City Point, put him ashore and sailed away. When the ship, that brought him to Virginia, disappeared, every possible clue that might have led to the discovery of his parentage and homeland was lost. He himself thought that he was a Portuguese, and remembered having been stolen from a beautiful home. The people of City Point took care of the child for a time. Then Judge Peter Winston took him to his home, "Hunting Towers", in Buckingham. Peter grew up to be a man of remarkable physical strength and courage. For his feats in the Revolutionary War the Continental Congress awarded him a sword seven feet long. He built his home, "Locust Grove", in 1789-90, in Buckingham County, near Guinea Mills. Later he came to Richmond to be Sergeant-at-Arms in the General Assembly. He was married three times, his third wife, Mary Beverley Grymes West Francisco surviving him. He died in Richmond 1-16-1831, and was buried in Shockoe Cemetery. No issue.

(From p. 499) "1" Ariana Wyndham West ⁷ b. 9-19-1810 "Woodville", Gloucester Co. d. 1-13-1875 Caseyville, Ky. m. 2-6-1828 Thomas Jefferson Rosser b. 4-16-1803 Campbell Co. son Capt. William & Elizabeth (Ward) Rosser of "Mt. Pleasant", Bedford Co. Mrs. George C. Patterson (See p. 500) says: "Among our family's heirlooms is a prayer book with the name 'Ariana Randolph' in gold letters on the back (she was the wife of John Randolph the last King's Attorney). In the prayer book—now, 10-'48, in the possession of Mrs. Landon Flournoy, of Henderson, Ky. All data underlined taken from this prayer book. On the title page of this prayer book is writ-

ten 'Ariana Wyndham West's book, left to her by her aunt, Ariana Maria Kemp.'

1. Fayette Randolph Rosser ⁸ b. 11-7-1828.
2. Mary Virginia Rosser ⁸ b. 2-15-1831 (See p. 500).
3. John Wyndham Rosser ⁸ b. 3-15-1833.
4. Ariana Maria Rosser ⁸ b. 12-2-1834.
5. Susan Marcella Rosser ⁸ b. 1-6-1837.
6. Robert Laval Rosser ⁸ b. 5-4-1839 d. 12-11-1850.
7. Thomas West Rosser ⁸ b. 9-23-1841.
8. Elizabeth Letitia Rosser ⁸ b. 8-18-1843 d. 4-9-1845.
9. Fannie Bowyer Rosser ⁸ b. 7-31-1846.
10. Edward Francisco Rosser ⁸ b. 2-25-1849.
11. Anna Booker Rosser ⁸ b. 7-31-1851.
12. Carrie Nelson Rosser ⁸ b. 7-8-1853 d. 1-9-1863.

(From p. 500) "2" Mary Virginia Rosser ⁸ b. 2-15-1831 Bedford Co. d. 1-29-1879 Union Co., Ky. m. 11-22-1853 Dr. Burgess Mason Long b. 4-18-1827 Campbell Co. d. 2-28-1909 Union Co., Ky. son Armistead & Calista Rosser (Cralle) Long II of "Falling River Farm", Campbell Co.

1. Chichester Leroy Long ⁹ b. 8-20-1859 (See p. 500).
2. Burgess Ball Long ⁹ b. 1-29-1862 (See p. 500).
3. Eleanor Virginia Rosser Long ⁹ b. 7-19-1866 (See p. 502).
4. Mary Casey Long ⁹ b. 8-4-1869 (See p. 503).
5. Armistead Rosser Long ⁹ b. 10-3-1872 (See p. 503).
6. Anna Opie Long ⁹ b. 4-2-1875 (See p. 504).

(From p. 500) "1" Chichester Leroy Long ⁹ b. 8-20-1859 Caseyville, Ky. d. 8-21-1888 Morganfield, Ky. m. 2-22-1883 Addie Gale Chapman dau. Judge Thomas Strother & Prudence Friley (Huston) Chapman of Morganfield, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Long lived at Morganfield. He, a Lawyer.

1. Leroy Chapman Long ¹⁰ b. 6-13-1884 (See p. 500).
2. Burgess Huston Long ¹⁰ b. 12-10-1885 Morganfield.
3. Eleanor Hart Long ¹⁰ b. 8-25-1887 Morganfield m. Aaron Hancock.

(From p. 500) "1" Leroy Chapman Long ¹⁰ b. 6-13-1884 Morganfield, Ky. m. 2-27-1908 Dudley Park Hamilton b. 12-24-1883 Uniontown, Ky. dau. James Clay & Ella Alexine (McJilton) Hamilton of Uniontown. Mr. & Mrs. Long live, 9-'48, in Louisville, Ky. He, a Merchant.

1. Casey Hamilton Long ¹¹ b. 12-3-1908 Uniontown d. there 4-12-1910.
2. Kitty Park Long ¹¹ b. 9-6-1910 Uniontown, m. 12-4-1935 George Carpenter Patterson b. 11-1-1904 Elizabethtown, Ky. son Leslie Morehead & Elsie (Carpenter) Patterson of Louisville, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. G. C. Patterson live, 9-'48, 3928 Napanee Rd., Louisville. He, Program Manager of the Radio Station, WAVE (See p. 499).
 - (1) Kitty Park Patterson ¹² b. 3-11-1938 Louisville living, 9-'48.
 - (2) Susan Shelby Patterson ¹² b. 7-13-1942 Louisville living, 9-'48.
3. Gabriella Susanna Long ¹¹ b. 5-4-1919 Morganfield d. 11-11-1925 Uniontown.

(From p. 500) "2" Burgess Ball Long ⁹ b. 1-29-1862 Union Co., Ky., d. there 3-9-1939 m. 9-8-1887 Jennie Ellen Bishop b. 12-6-1869 Union Co. d. 10-9-1949 Sturgis, Ky. dau. John Sherman & Rebecca (Hawkins) Bishop of Union Co. Mr. & Mrs. Long lived in Union Co. He, a Farmer.

1. Calista Bishop Long ¹⁰ b. 12-5-1888 (See p. 501).
2. Rebecca Chesta Long ¹⁰ b. 11-18-1890 (See p. 501).

3. Burgess Mason Long ¹⁰ b. 5-5-1893 (See p. 501).
4. Agnes Rosser Long ¹⁰ b. 10-17-1895 (See p. 502).
5. John Sherman Long ¹⁰ b. 8-26-1898 Union Co. d. there 8-1902.
6. Charles Strouther Long ¹⁰ b. 2-18-1901.
7. Willis Sale Long ¹⁰ b. 5-11-1905.
8. Dorothy Leah Long ¹⁰ b. 11-15-1907 Union Co. d. 11-1911.
9. Wyndham Gordon Long ¹⁰ b. 1-27-1912 (See p. 502).

(From p. 500) "1" Calista Bishop Long ¹⁰ b. 12-5-1888 Union Co., Ky. m. 9-8-1910 James Lewis Young b. 1-15-1887 Winfield, Kans. son James Pryor & Lulie (Tandy) Young of Winfield and Union Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Young live, 1-'50, 314 Irvine Rd., Lexington, Ky. He, Territorial Manager, B. F. Goodrich Rubber Company.

1. Virginia Louise Young ¹¹ b. 8-28-1911 (See p. 501).
2. James Lewis Young Jr. ¹¹ b. 12-23-1920 (See p. 501).

(From p. 501) "1" Virginia Louise Young ¹¹ b. 8-28-1911 Henshaw, Ky. m. 12-27-1931 Charles Francis Stone III b. 3-3-1909 Montclair, N. J. son C. F. & Mabel Virginia (Clark) Stone II of Montclair. Mr. & Mrs. Stone III live, 6-'50, 260 N. Columbus St., Arlington. He, with U. S. Intelligence Agency.

1. Susanne Calista Stone ¹² b. 3-3-1938 Montclair living, 6-'50.
2. Sally Clark Stone ¹² b. 7-23-1940 Montclair living, 6-'50.

(From p. 501) "2" James Lewis Young Jr. ¹¹ b. 12-23-1920 Bellevue, Ky. m. 2-27-1947 Margaret Jane Wayne b. 9-25-1922 Danville, Ky. dau. Elbert Clay & Huldah Ethel (Wheeler) Wayne of Danville. Mr. & Mrs. Young Jr. live, 1-'50, 318 S. Ashland Ave., Lexington, Ky. He, a Research Engineer.

1. James Lewis Young III ¹² b. 12-30-1947 Lexington living, 1-'50.
2. David Bishop Young ¹² b. 4-9-1949 Lexington living, 1-'50.
3. Michael Tandy Young ¹² b. 4-1950 Lexington living, 1-'50.

(From p. 500) "2" Rebecca Chesta Long ¹⁰ b. 11-18-1890 Union Co., Ky. m. 3-30-1915 Sloan McKinney b. 4-26-1886 Union Co. son Daniel H. & Mollie Tandy (Young) McKinney of Union Co. Mr. & Mrs. Sloan McKinney live, 5-'50, Rte. 2, Morganfield, Ky. He, a Farmer.

1. Mary Long McKinney ¹¹ b. 8-29-1923 (See p. 501).

(From p. 501) "1" Mary Long McKinney ¹¹ b. 8-29-1923 Union Co., Ky. m. 8-26-1948 Robert Edward DeLamar b. 3-25-1925 Hawkinsville, Ga., son John Burch & Edith Josephine (Fleming) DeLamar of Hawkinsville. Mr. & Mrs. R. E. DeLamar live, 9-'50, Savannah, Ga. He, with Delta Air Lines. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-13-'43 to 5-6-'46, (1) 1 1/2 years University, S. C. V-12 unit; (2) crew member U.S.S. Franklin Air Craft Carrier; (3) crew member Naval Air Transport Service; (4) U. S. Naval Air Station, Honolulu, T. H. 12 months; received Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Ribbon, 1 Battle Star for combat while aboard U.S.S. Franklin off Japan 3-'45.

1. Danielle DeLamar ¹² b. 4-10-1949 Savannah living, 9-'50.

(From p. 501) "3" Burgess Mason Long ¹⁰ b. 5-5-1893 Henshaw, Ky., he an Electrical Contractor, living, 11-'50, 925 Whitmore, Detroit, Mich., m. 6-23-1920, later divorced, Malinda Hart Prentice b. 12-25-1893 Morganfield, Ky. living, 11-'50, Ypsilante, Mich. dau. George A. & Lula (Robinson) Prentice of Morganfield, Ky.

1. Katherine B. Long ¹¹ b. 2-1-1925.

(From p. 501) "4" Agnes Rosser Long¹⁰ b. 10-17-1895 Henshaw, Ky. m. 7-9-1931 Robert Rose Rehm b. 3-17-1896 Morganfield, Ky. son Fred Christian & Allie King (Hopgood) Rehm of Morganfield. Mr. & Mrs. R. R. Rehm live, 5-'50, 909 Main St., Sturgis. He, a Teacher.

1. Rose Ellen Rehm¹¹ b. 3-15-1941 Sturgis, living, 5-'50.

(From p. 501) "9" Wyndham Gordon Long¹⁰ b. 1-27-1912 Henshaw, Ky. m. 11-20-1940 Evelyn Viola Beaupra b. 5-15-1913 Carbondale, Ill. dau. Arthur Yost & Julia Clavor (Johns) Beaupra of Detroit. Mr. & Mrs. W. G. Long live, 10-'50, 1829 Broadstone Rd., Grosse Pointe Woods, Mich. He, an Electrical Contractor.

1. Suzanne Evelyn Long¹¹ b. 2-1-1942 Reading, Pa. living, 10-'50.
2. Dale Gordon Long¹¹ b. 3-13-1949 Reading, Pa. living, 10-'50.

(From p. 500) "3" Eleanor Virginia Rosser Long⁹ b. 7-19-1866 Dekoven, Ky. d. 10-28-1944 Henderson, Ky. m. 7-14-1887 William Pierson Dyer b. 9-9-1855 near Sturgis, Ky. d. 8-17-1924 Morganfield, Ky. son John Mason & Sophronis Jane (Pierson) Dyer of Sturgis. Mr. & Mrs. W. P. Dyer lived at Sturgis and Morganfield. He, in Insurance.

1. John Mason Dyer II¹⁰ b. 8-24-1888 (See p. 502).
2. Kathryne Gordan Dyer¹⁰ b. 10-21-1890 (See p. 502).
3. Virginia Rosser Dyer¹⁰ b. 3-8-1893 (See p. 502).
4. William Pierson Dyer Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-26-1896 (See p. 503).
5. Mariana Dyer¹⁰ b. 2-13-1899 (See p. 503).
6. Joseph Long Dyer¹⁰ b. 4-10-1906 Morganfield, Ky. m. 11-13-1942 Marjorie Irene Loveland b. 11-7-1901 Kalamazoo, Mich. dau. George Summer & Irene Coddington (Clark) Loveland of Kalamazoo. Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Dyer live, 12-'49, 621 S. Union Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. He, a Salesman. No issue.

(From p. 502) "1" John Mason Dyer II¹⁰ b. 8-24-1888 Sturgis, Ky. a Salesman (Advertising), living, 8-'49, Detroit, Mich. m. 10-11-1924, divorced 1933, Marie Chevalier b. 6-26-1902 Detroit living, 8-'49, dau. Charles C. & Mabel (Roulo) Chevalier of Detroit. No issue.

(From p. 502) "2" Kathryne Gordon Dyer¹⁰ b. 10-21-1890 Sturgis, Ky. living, 8-'49, 2703 25th St., Meridian, Miss. m. 7-7-1915 Lewis Dean Myers b. 3-30-1885 Eureka, Ill. d. 4-26-1946 New Orleans, La. son Squire W. & Isabel (Stumbaugh) Myers of Monticello, Ind. L. D. Myers was in Wholesale Lumber Business.

1. Eleanor Virginia Myers¹¹ b. 11-4-1918 Meridian m. 10-26-1946 Dr. David William McLean b. 1-7-1916 Meridian, son John James & Lillian Rarl (MacDuffie) McLean of Meridian. Dr. & Mrs. McLean live, 10-'49, 414 13th St., Laurel, Miss. He, a Physician. He served in W. W. 2 from 1-'44 to 7-'46; European Theatre, Capt. in 42nd Inf. Div., E.T.O. with 2 battle stars, and bronze star.
- (1) Robert Myers McLean¹² b. 5-22-1949 Laurel, Miss. living, 8-'49.

(From p. 502) "3" Virginia Rosser Dyer¹⁰ b. 3-8-1893 Sturgis, Ky., living, 8-'49, 110 Washington St., Frankfort, Ky. m. 12-18-1919 Dr. John Harry Feamster b. 4-11-1878 Lewisburg, W. Va. d. 6-17-1945 Frankfort son John Arbuckle & Helen Maria (Withrow) Feamster. Dr. & Mrs. Feamster lived in Frankfort. He, a Dentist.

1. John Harry Feamster Jr.¹¹ b. 4-1-1921 Frankfort living, 8-49, unm.

(From p. 502) "4" William Pierson Dyer Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-26-1896 Sturgis, Ky. m. 11-11-1926 Harriet Caroline Dudley b. 3-27-1902 Charlotte, N. C. dau. Wiliam Strauss & Mary Chestnut (Rutledge) Dudley of Charlotte, N. C. Mr. & Mrs. W. P. Dyer live, 8-'49, 1700 Dieworth Rd., E. Charlotte. He, Reconstruction Finance Corporation Examiner.

1. William Pierson Dyer III¹¹ b. 10-26-1927 Abington, Pa., now attending University of North Carolina.

(From p. 502) "5" Mariana Dyer¹⁰ b. 2-13-1899 Morganfield, Ky. m. 10-7-1922 Landon Cabell Flournoy Jr. b. 10-24-1896 near Morganfield son L. C. & Susan Cabell (Cobb) Flournoy of Morganfield. Mr. & Mrs. Flournoy Jr. live, 6-'49, 1005 Green St., Henderson, Ky. He, a Lawyer.

1. Ann Cabell Flournoy¹¹ b. 4-29-1931 Morganfield living, 6-'49.

(From p. 500) "4" Mary Casey Long⁹ b. 8-4-1869 Dekoven, Ky. d. 1923 Madisonville, Ky. m. 9-16-1890 William Lysander Gordon b. 12-6-1863 Madisonville d. 9-20-1939 Evansville, Ind. He, a Mining Engineer, son William Leonadus & Cordelia (Arnold) Gordon of Moundsville.

1. Eleanore Dee Gordon¹⁰ b. 10-31-1891 (See p. 503).
2. Col. Randolph Gordon¹⁰ b. 10-25-1895.
3. Ora Virginia Gordon¹⁰ b. 4-26-1905 (See p. 503).
4. Mary Long Gordon¹⁰ b. 10-4-1907.

(From p. 503) "1" Eleanore Dee Gordon¹⁰ b. 10-31-1891 Buchanan living, 1-'50, 220 N. Main St., Madisonville, Ky. m. 3-1-1911 Dr. Bleeker James Knapp b. 12-12-1875 Ohio, son Adam J. & Barbara (Wise) Knapp of Ohio, Tennessee and Kentucky. Dr. & Mrs. Knapp lived in Evansville, Ind. He, an Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Specialist.

1. Mary Barbara Knapp¹¹ b. 1-31-1912 Evansville, m. 10-28-1939 Elmer Joseph Kautzman b. 9-18-1914 Evansville, son Emil Ignatius & Martha Katherine (Kiefer) Kautzman of Evansville. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Kautzman live, 1-'50, Rte. 13, Evansville. He, a Tool Maker.

- (1) Joseph Herbert Kautzman¹² b. 2-23-1942 Evansville living, 1-'50.
- (2) John Gordon Kautzman¹² b. 7-16-1944 Evansville living, 1-'50.
- (3) Barbara Ann Kautzman¹² b. 11-4-1946 Evansville living, 1-'50.
- (4) Mary Rose Kautzman¹² b. 6-6-1948 Evansville living, 1-'50.
- (5) Robert Eugene Kautzman¹² b. 6-30-1949 Evansville living, 1-'50.
2. Eleanor Gordon Knapp¹¹ b. 12-22-1913 Evansville living, Rt. 2, Hanson, Ky., 1-'50, unkm.
3. Bleeker Frederick Knapp¹¹ b. 10-21-1916 Evansville, d. there 11-11-1917.

(From p. 503) "3" Ora Virginia Gordon¹⁰ b. 4-26-1905 Earlington, Ky. m. 8-18-1928 Joseph Hooker Taylor b. 1-18-1905 Mexico, N. Y. son John Curtis & Nellie Taylor of Mexico, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. Taylor live, 12-'50, 219 East 4th St., Frankfort, Ky. He, a Business Executive.

1. Gordon McLean Taylor¹¹ b. 8-9-1932 N. Y. C. living, 12-'50.

(From p. 500) "5" Armistead Rosser Long⁹ b. 10-3-1872 Dekoven, Ky. living, 11-'49, Fayetteville, W. Va., an Inventor and Manager of Coal Mining Equipment, m. 11-26-1904 Martha Florence McCauley b. 2-27-1878 near Louisville, Ky. d. 9-28-1947 Fayetteville dau. Joseph & Pauline Byrum (Broadus) McCauley of Jefferson Co., Ky.

1. Armistead Rosser Long Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-12-1907 (See p. 504).
2. Pauline McCauley Long¹⁰ b. 11-13-1911 (See p. 504).
3. John Broadus Long¹⁰ b. 5-12-1918 (See p. 504).

(From p. 503) "1" Armistead Rosser Long Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-12-1907 Dekoven, Ky. m. 7-31-1937 Laura McClung Burrow b. 8-10-1909 Lewisburg, W. Va. dau. Devereux & Geraldine (Dickson) Burrow of Greenbrier Co., W. Va. Mr. & Mrs. Long Jr. live, 11-'49, Fayetteville. He, in General Insurance.

1. Armistead Hunter Long¹¹ b. 12-18-1938 Charleston, W. Va., living, 11-'49.
2. Elizabeth Rosser Long¹¹ b. 9-2-1941 Charleston, W. Va. living, 11-'49.

(From p. 503) "2" Pauline McCauley Long¹⁰ b. 11-13-1911 Dekoven, Ky. m. 6-19-1940 as his 2nd wife, (He m. 1st Elizabeth Wheat, who d. 1937, by whom he had a son, Wallace Creighton Dunn, b. 5-20-1924, Indianapolis) Marion Morris Dunn b. 8-13-1901 Indianapolis, Ind. son Marion Armstrong & Min (Snider) Dunn of Indianapolis. Mr. & Mrs. M. M. Dunn live, 11-'49, 400 N. Ward Ave., Florence, Ala. He, Vice President, Flagg Knitting Company there.

1. Martha McCauley Dunn¹¹ b. 5-8-1946 Florence living, 11-'49.
2. Morris Marion Dunn¹¹ b. 8-21-1949 Florence living, 11-'49.

(From p. 503) "3" John Broaddus Long¹⁰ b. 5-12-1918 Dekoven, Ky. m. 1-23-1943 Katharine Lumpkin Wicker b. 10-6-1918 Richmond, dau. John Jordan & Kate Lumpkin (Richardson) Wicker Jr. of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Long live, 1-'50, Fayetteville, W. Va. He, a Manufacturer and Engineer. He served in W.W. 2 from 1942 to 3-'46, and from Ensign to Lieut.

1. John Broaddus Long Jr.¹¹ b. 2-28-1944 Brooklyn, N. Y. living, 1-'50.
2. Kate Richardson Long¹¹ b. 3-30-1946 Oak Hill, W. Va. living, 1-'50.
3. Mary Triplett Long¹¹ b. 11-12-1948 Oak Hill, W. Va. living, 1-'50.

(From p. 500) "6" Anna Opie Long⁹ b. 4-2-1875 near Caseyville, Ky. living, 6-'49, Sturgis, Ky. m. 2-3-1897 Clarence Herbert Wilson b. 2-13-1871 Nashville, Tenn. d. 12-4-1948 Evansville, Ind. son James Alexander & Tennie Rebecca (Pearcy) Wilson of Nashville. Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Wilson lived at Sturgis. He, an Owner and Operator Coal Mines. Mrs. Wilson has the "Book of Common Prayer" of the Church of England, published in London, 1783, on its back in gilt "Ariana Randolph", name of her great great great aunt.

1. Dr. William Rives Wilson¹⁰ b. 7-1-1898 (See p. 504).
2. Rosser Long Wilson¹⁰ b. 1-8-1903 (See p. 504).
3. Dr. John Long Wilson¹⁰ b. 2-9-1914 (See p. 504).

(From p. 504) "1" Dr. William Rives Wilson¹⁰ b. 7-1-1898 Sturgis, Ky. m. 5-20-1933 Elleda Bristol b. 5-3-1905 Ansonia, Conn. dau. Theodore Lewis & Florence (Espe) Bristol of Ansonia. Dr. & Mrs. Wilson live, 8-'49, Flying Point, Stony Creek, Conn. He, a Physician practicing in New Haven, Conn.

1. Elleda Bristol Wilson¹¹ b. 5-6-1947 New Haven living, 8-'49.

(From p. 504) "2" Rosser Long Wilson¹⁰ b. 1-8-1903 Sturgis, Ky. m. 7-31-1927 Helen Marjorie Lux b. 12-18-1905 Wolcott, Ind. dau. Augustus U. & Anna (Hinchman) Lux of Wolcott. Mr. & Mrs. Wilson live, 8-'49, 103 Armour Rd., Mahwah, N. J. He, a Mechanical Engineer, Assistant Chief Engineer, American Brake Shoe Company.

1. Helen Ann Wilson¹¹ b. 9-16-1930 Eugene, Ore. living, 8-'44.
2. William Rosser Wilson¹¹ b. 4-3-1938 Tuxedo, N. Y. living, 8-'44.

(From p. 504) "3" Dr. John Long Wilson¹⁰ b. 2-9-1914 Sturgis, Ky. m. 7-10-1943 Janice Lee Schwensen b. 8-20-1920 Des Moines, Iowa, dau. Siegfried & Della Ring (Davis) Schwensen of Palo Alto, Calif. Dr. & Mrs. Wilson live, 8-'49, 490 Post St., San Francisco, Calif. He, a Doctor of Medi-



*Robert Beverley—“In the St. Memmin
Collection of The Corcoran Gallery in
Washington, D. C.*

cine. He served in W.W. 2 from 1-11-'42 to 2-1-'46, with U.S.N.R., Medical Corps, from Lt. (j. g.) to Lt. Comdr.; 2 years Southern and Central Pacific Theatres and 3 years shore duty in U. S.

1. Rosser Schwensen Wilson ¹¹ b. 8-23-1946 Boston, Mass. living, 8-'49.
2. John Randolph Wilson ¹¹ b. 9-29-1948 Boston, Mass. living, 8-'49.

(From p. 499) "2" Susan Randolph West ⁷ b. 3-21-1812 "Woodville", Gloucester Co. m. Fendall Chiles b. 1798. Mr. & Mrs. Fendall Chiles lived in Louisa Co.

1. Ariana Maria Childs ⁸ b. 1833 (See p. 505).
2. Lucie Grymes Chiles ⁸ b. 1835 Louisa Co.
3. Fendall West Chiles ⁸ b. 1840 Louisa Co. m. Virginia Mansfield. No issue.

(From p. 505) "1" Ariana Maria Chiles ⁸ b. 1833 d. in Louisa Co. m. 11-1850 Capt. Francis Thornton West, her cousin, b. 4-6-1814 King William Co. d. 12-6-1894 "Westland", Louisa Co. son Thomas Fendall & Anne (Thornton) West, who moved to Missouri in 1845. There Francis enlisted, with his 3 brothers, under Gen. Fremont, in the Mexican War, becoming a Captain, but after the War returned to Virginia, and m. his cousin. They lived in Louisa Co., probably on "Westland" Plantation.

1. Judge Thomas Fendall West ⁹ b. Louisa Co. d. about 1909 m. Mabel Creel d. Belton, Tex. They lived, 1928, Fort Worth, Tex., and later in Jacksboro, Tex. No issue.
2. Alice West ⁹ b. 4-25-1853 "Westland", Louisa Co. d. 6-6-1933 Columbia, S. C., m. M. Alexander Allen b. 6-28-1843 Halifax Co. d. 5-10-1903 Richmond son Augustus & Mary (House) Allen of Halifax Co.
 - (1) Dr. Frank West Allen ¹⁰ b. 1874 (See p. 505).
 - (2) Virginia Beverley Allen ¹⁰ b. 7-11-1879 (See p. 505).
3. Dr. William Beverley West ⁹ b. 1-30-1859 (See p. 506).
4. Hon. Francis Thornton West Jr. ⁹ b. — (See p. 506).
5. Susan Randolph West ⁹ b. 5-2-1866 (See p. 509).

(From p. 505) "(1)" Dr. Frank West Allen ¹⁰ b. 1874 Louisa Co. d. about 1944 Houston, Tex. m. Mary Maxwell McComb b. Louisa Co. d. about 1943 Houston, Tex. dau. Gen. McComb of Louisa Co. Dr. & Mrs. Allen lived in Houston, Tex. He, a Physician.

1. Alice West Allen ¹¹ b.
2. Frank West Allen Jr. ¹¹ b.

(From p. 505) "(2)" Virginia Beverley Allen ¹⁰ b. 7-11-1879 "Westland", Louisa Co. m. 8-4-1903 Carroll Hammel Jones b. 5-22-1876 Durham, N. C. son James & Anne (Clarke) Jones of North Carolina. Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Jones live, 1-'49, 1802 Catawba St., Columbia, S. C. He, in Insurance Business.

1. Virginia Carroll Jones ¹¹ b. 11-27-1904 (See p. 505).
2. Alice Beverley Jones ¹¹ b. 4-13-1905 Columbia d. 8-11-195— Louisa Co.
3. Elizabeth Clarke Jones ¹¹ b. 8-16-1908 (See p. 506).
4. Anne Beverley Jones ¹¹ b. 10-16-1915 (See p. 506).

(From p. 505) "1" Virginia Carroll Jones ¹¹ b. 11-27-1904 Columbia, S. C. m. 2-12-1929 William Porcher DuBose b. 2-27-1901 Columbia son Dr. Theodore Marion & Frances Beverley (Means) DuBose of Columbia. Mr. & Mrs. W. P. DuBose live, 1-'49, 200 Harden St., Columbia. He, in Insurance Business.

1. William Porcher DuBose Jr.¹² b. 10-16-1932 Columbia living, 1-'49.
2. Carroll Jones DuBose¹² b. 7-30-1937 Columbia living, 1-'49.
3. Virginia Beverley DuBose¹² b. 4-7-1942 Columbia living, 1-'49.

(From p. 505) "3" Elizabeth Clarke Jones¹¹ b. 8-16-1908 Columbia m. 10-7-1933 Henry Savage Jr. b. 8-1-1903 Camden, S. C. son Henry & Helen (Alexander) Savage of Camden. Mr. & Mrs. Savage Jr. live, 2-'49, Camden. He, a Lawyer.

1. Ann Carroll Savage¹² b. 11-30-1934 Columbia living, 2-'49.
2. Elizabeth Hope Savage¹² b. 11-15-1936 Columbia living, 2-'49.
3. Virginia Beverley Allen Jones Savage¹² b. 11-13-1938 Columbia living, 2-'49.
4. Samuel Phillips Savage¹² b. 11-9-1940 Camden living, 2-'49.
5. Henry Savage III¹² b. 9-6-1942 Camden living, 2-'49.
6. Helen Alexander Savage¹² b. 8-20-1946 Camden living, 2-'49.

(From p. 505) "4" Anne Beverley Jones¹¹ b. 10-16-1915 Columbia m. 10-9-1936 Benjamin Bernard Dunlap b. 1-11-1910 Rock Hill, S. C., son Herbert McCullough & Mary to (Witherspoon) Dunlap of Rock Hill. Mr. & Mrs. B. B. Dunlop live, 1-'47, 217 S. Saluda St., Columbia. He, in Insurance.

1. Benjamin B. Dunlap Jr.¹² b. 12-3-1937 Columbia living, 1-'49.
2. Beverley Randolph Dunlap¹² b. 3-22-1941 Columbia living, 1-'49.
3. Mary Witherspoon Dunlap¹² b. 4-30-1942 Columbia living, 1-'49.

(From p. 505) "3" Dr. William Beverley West⁹ b. 1-30-1859 "Westland", Louisa Co. d. 12-26-1924 Fort Worth, Tex., m. 10-21-1896 Josephine Alice Mensing b. 6-25-1874 Waco, Tex. d. 10-2-1938 Fort Worth dau. Gustavus Heinrich & Josephine Augustus (Fordtran) Mensing of Galveston, Tex. Dr. & Mrs. West lived in Fort Worth, where he was a Practicing Physician and Surgeon.

1. Thomas Fendall West¹⁰ b. 11-7-1897 Fort Worth d. there 3-18-1942 m. Sarah Hollis dau. Edward Hollis. Mr. & Mrs. West lived in Fort Worth. He, in Grain Brokerage business. No issue.
2. William Beverley West Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-24-1899 Fort Worth m. 10-21-1919 Ella Louise Moore b. 9-7-1899 Fort Worth, dau. James Francello & Willie Mae (Jackson) Moore of Fort Worth. Mr. & Mrs. West live, 10-'48, 2333 West Magnolia, Fort Worth. He, in Real Estate Investments.
 - (1) William Beverley West III¹¹ b. 2-5-1922 Fort Worth living, 10-'48.
 - (2) James Moore West¹¹ b. 7-12-1923 Fort Worth living, 10-'48.
3. Josephine Alice West¹⁰ b. 7-5-1905 Fort Worth m. 1-25-1931 Dr. Arnett Dabney Ladd b. 2-21-1901 Trigg Co., Ky., son Evander Lee & Mary (Shoulders) Ladd of Trigg Co. Dr. & Mrs. Ladd live, 1-'49, 2224 Ward Parkway, Fort Worth, Tex. He, a Physician. No issue.
4. Mensing West¹⁰ b. 12-17-1906 Fort Worth m. 10-14-1939 Clara Rhoda Manning b. 11-7-1911 Fort Worth, dau. William W. & Bernice (Slagle) Manning of Fort Worth. Mr. & Mrs. West live, 10-'48, 216 N. Bailey St., Fort Worth. He, Vice President Terminal Grain Company there.
 - (1) William Mensing West¹¹ b. 12-16-1940 Fort Worth living, 10-'48

(From p. 505) "4" Hon. Francis Thornton West Jr.⁹ b. "Westland", Louisa Co. d. 5-30-1930 Louisa Court House m. 11-29-1883 Emma Lyle Wills b. 9-15-1857 "Oakley", Trevillians d. 4-26-1910 "Westland" dau. Dr. James Lemuel & Martha Ann (Lyle) Wills of "Oakley". Mr. & Mrs. West

lived at "Westland". He, a Lawyer and Superintendent of Louisa County Schools (See p. 513).

1. Francis Thornton West III ¹⁰ b. 9-30-1884 (See p. 507).
2. Agnes McClung West ¹⁰ b. 10-4-1886 (See p. 507).
3. Thomas Fendall West ¹⁰ b. 5-28-1888 (See p. 508).
4. Martha "Mattie" Lyle West ¹⁰ b. 8-21-1889 (See p. 508).
5. James Lemuel Wills West ¹⁰ b. 9-6-1892 (See p. 508).
6. Ariana Randolph West ¹⁰ b. 8-25-1893 (See p. 508).
7. Emma Lyle West ¹⁰ b. 8-25-1893 "Westland" living, 3-'49, unm.
8. George Beverley West ¹⁰ b. 4-19-1897 living, 2-'49, unm.

(From p. 507) "1" Francis Thornton West III ¹⁰ b. 9-30-1884 "Westland" d. 2-1938 Brooklyn, N. Y. m. 9-26-1906 Dorothy Calhoun Ingram b. 8-17-1885 Washington, D. C. dau. Charles Henry & Anna Louise (McGill) Ingram of Richmond.

1. Lt. Col. Francis Thornton West IV ¹¹ b. 6-17-1909 (See p. 507).
2. Charles Ingram West ¹¹ b. 9-13-1913 (See p. 507).
3. Charlotte Ingram West ¹¹ b. 11-5-1925 (See p. 507).

(From p. 507) "1" Lt. Col. Francis Thornton West IV ¹¹ U.S. Air Force, b. 6-17-1909 Richmond m. 3-27-1937 Sarah Jane Hood Webster b. 11-27-1911 Landsdowne, Pa. dau. Samuel Kennedy & Ethel Marie (Hood) Webster of Brooklyn, N. Y. Col. & Mrs. West live, 4-'49, 309 S. Panama St., Montgomery, Ala. No issue.

(From p. 507) "2" Charles Ingram West ¹¹ b. 9-13-1913 Richmond m. 12-29-1936 Rebecca Persis Smith b. 5-23-1913 Baltimore, Md. dau. George Henry & Persis Earle (Hopkins) Smith of Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. West live, 3-'49, Walnut St., Chester, S. C. He, in Textile Manufacturing. No issue.

(From p. 507) "3" Charlotte Ingram West ¹¹ b. 11-5-1925 Richmond m. 6-17-1944 Robert Harold King b. 3-19-1922 Toronto, Ontario, Canada son Charles & Viola Caroline (Jones) King of Toronto. Mr. & Mrs. R. H. King live, 3-'49, 101 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y. He, a Broker. No issue.

(From p. 507) "2" Agnes McClung West ¹⁰ b. 10-4-1886 "Westland" m. 6-19-1913 David Burnet b. 10-22-1886 Cincinnati, Ohio son William Bromwell & Caroline Burnet (Neff) Burnet of Cincinnati. Mr. & Mrs. David Burnet live, 3-'49, 1208 Hazel St., Charlottesville.

1. William Bromwell Burnet ¹¹ b. 6-6-1914 (See p. 507).
2. Thornton West Burnet ¹¹ b. 8-27-1917 (See p. 507).
3. Dr. David Staats Burnet ¹¹ b. 2-26-1921 (See p. 508).

(From p. 507) "1" William Bromwell Burnett ¹¹ b. 6-6-1914 Cincinnati, Ohio, m. 7-9-1934 Frances Perounean Martin b. 4-20-1914 Charleston, S. C., dau. Theodore Willis & Susie Elizabeth (Gaillard) Martin of Charleston Mr. & Mrs. Burnet live, 4-'49, 1203 Hazel St., Charlottesville. He, a Salesman.

1. Ann Perounean Burnet ¹² b. 3-11-1935 Chicago, Ill. living, 4-'49.

(From p. 507) "2" Thornton West Burnet ¹¹ b. 8-27-1917 Cincinnati, Ohio, m. 8-14-1948 Mary Elizabeth Charlton b. 4-10-1913 Indianapolis, Ind., dau. Frederick Rankin & Mary C. (Fletcher) Charlton of Camden, S. C. Mr. & Mrs. T. W. Burnet live, 9-'49, 2700 16th St. S. Arlington. He, Secretary, Lincoln Service Corporation. He served in W.W. 2 from 8-4-'42 to

2-2-'46, and from Pvt. to T/Sgt.; was Sgt. Maj. Station Hospital, Fort Lawton, Wash., and at 219th General Hospital, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii. No issue.

(From p. 507) "3" Capt. David Staats Burnet¹¹ USA. MC. b. 2-26-1921 Charlotte, N. C., m. 9-28-1947 Mary Jane McNaughton b. 10-17-1920 Paterson, N. J., dau. John & Grace (Babcock) McNaughton of Wanaque, N. J. Dr. Burnet is, 5-'49, at 387 Station Hospital, but expects to enter Private Practice, when his tour of duty ends, 6-'49. He served in W.W. 2 from 7-'42 to present, and from Pfc. to Captain M.C. A.U.S., in Student Training Program, University of Virginia; Internship, Orange Memorial Hospital, Orange, N. J., and Brooke General Hospital, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., and then 387th Station Hospital, Stutgart, Germany. No issue.

(From p. 507) "3" Thomas Fendall West¹⁰ b. 5-28-1888 "Westland" m. 10-20-1912 Julia Bentley Wysor. Mr. & Mrs. West live, 3-'49, Quinton.

1. Thomas Fendall West Jr.¹¹ b.
2. Alice West¹¹ b.
3. John C. W. West¹¹ b.
4. Francis Thornton West¹¹ b.
5. Emma Lyle West¹¹ b.
6. Martha Ann West¹¹ b.

(From p. 507) "4" Martha "Mattie" Lyle West¹⁰ b. 8-21-1889 "Westland" m. John Winifree West. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. West live, 3-'49, 20 Courter Ave., Maplewood, N. J.

1. Emma Wills West¹¹ b.
2. Anne West¹¹ b.

(From p. 507) "5" James Lemuel Wills West¹⁰ b. 9-6-1892 "Westland" m. 8-23-1911 Ella Archer Anderson b. 5-30-1888 Louisa Court House dau. George Kimbrough & Susie Lightfoot (Gooch) Anderson of Clifton Forge. He, Assistant Cashier, Hanover National Bank.

1. James Lemuel Wills West Jr.¹¹ USNR, b. 12-9-1913 Louisa m. 7-6-1940 Lucy Katherine Bradley b. 2-22-1912 Moneta dau. Thomas Harrison & Sarah Emma (Nance) Bradley. Mr. & Mrs. West Jr. live, 3-'49, 408 Henry Clay Rd., Ashland. He, a Teacher. During W.W. 2 he served from 1-'43 to 1-'46, Line Officer, Communications Specialist, Pacific Theatre.

(1) Katherine Bradley West¹² b. 2-12-1944 Roanoke living, 3-'49.

(2) James Lemuel Wills West III¹² b. 11-16-1946 Roanoke, living, 3-'49.

2. George Kimbrough West¹¹ U.S.N.R., b. 4-5-1917 Louisa m. 2-10-1940 Georgia Elsie Hamilton. Mr. & Mrs. G. K. West live, 3-'49, 106 MacMurdo St., Ashland. During W.W. 2 he was commissioned an Ensign 12-'43, not notified and was drafted in Marine Corps 1-'44. honorably discharged 2-8-'44, reported for active duty U.S.N.R. 2-25-'44, released to inactive 3-13-'46; was a Bomb Disposal Officer, Pacific Theatre.

(1) George Kimbrough West Jr.¹² b. 11-12-1943.

(2) Stephen Hamilton West¹² b. 4-7-1947.

(From p. 507) "6" Ariana Randolph West¹⁰ b. 8-25-1893 "Westland", m. Cary Peyton Carr. Mr. & Mrs. C. P. Carr live, 3-'49, 1609 Hanover Ave., Richmond.

1. Anna Deane Carr¹¹ b.
2. Dabney Jefferson Carr¹¹ b.

(From p. 505) "5" Susan Randolph West⁹ b. 5-2-1866 "Westland", Louisa Co. d. 4-1-1946 Austin, Tex., m. 7-9-1895 Dr. Henry Winston Harper b. 9-20-1859 Boonville, Mo. d. 8-1943 Austin son James William & Virginia (Crenshaw) Harper of Boonville. Dr. Harper was Professor of Chemistry; 1st Graduate Dean of the University of Texas, and the Founder of its Graduate School; having served his Alma Mater most of his life.

1. Dr. Henry Winston Harper Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-25-1896 (See p. 509).
2. Virginia Randolph Harper¹⁰ b. 1-2-1904 Austin, Tex., m. 12-20-1930 Richard Winfield Pettway b. 4-1-1899 Austin son Dr. Thomas Randolph & Irene (Henry) Pettway of Austin. Mr. & Mrs. R. W. Pettway live, 12-'48, 1608 Enfield Rd., Austin. He, Owner, Austin Insurance Agency and Daily Court Report.

(1) Richard Henry Harper Pettway¹¹ b. 10-31-1937 Austin, living, 12-'48.

(From p. 509) "1" Dr. Henry Winston Harper Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-25-1896 "Westland", Louisa Co. m. 1919 Dorothy Valnie Volkening b. — d. 1946 Chicago, Ill.

1. Dr. Henry Winston Harper III¹¹ b. 1-23-1921 St. Louis, Mo. m. 12-17-1943 Ruby Gene Clark b. 12-24-1922 Greenville, Mich., dau. Robert George & Mae Marie (Barger) Clark of Greenville. Dr. & Mrs. Harper live, 3-'49, 1501 N. Michigan St., Saginaw, Mich. He, a Veterinarian. In W.W. 2 he was in U. S. Army, in active duty from 9-'42 until honorably discharged, 9-'45, as 2nd Lt.

1. Marie Patsy Harper¹² b. 1-7-1947 Fort Worth, Tex. living, 3-'49.

(From p. 499) "3" Anna Maria Grymes West⁷ b. 4-21-1814 "Woodville", Gloucester Co. d. 1887 "Pleasant Hill", Botetourt Co. m. 1838 Joseph VanMeter Carper b. 1812 Botetourt Co. d. 1864 "Pleasant Hill" son Robert Benjamin & Elizabeth (VanMeter) Carper of Botetourt Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. V. Carper lived in Botetourt Co. He, a Planter.

1. Willie Ariana Carper⁸ b. 1-9-1845 (See p. 509).
2. Virginia Taylor Carper⁸ b. 3-26-1849 (See p. 513).
3. Dr. Robert Carper⁸ C.S.A., b. "Pleasant Hill" died of wounds received at "Battle of the Wilderness" in the Civil War, unkm.
4. Wyndham Randolph Carper⁸ b. —.
5. George Martin Carper⁸ b. about 1850.
6. Josephine Carper⁸ b.

(From p. 509) "1" Willie Ariana Carper⁸ b. 1-9-1845 Botetourt Co. d. 11-28-1906 Gala m. 9-11-1866 Lt. William Bennett Bean of Light Artillery, C.S.A., b. 8-10-1835 St. Mary's Co., Md. d. 9-16-1915 Mt. Washington, Md. son Bennett & Catherine Ann (Herbert) Bean of St. Mary's Co. Lt. & Mrs. Bean lived in Baltimore, Md. Summer home, "Cloud Aerie", Afton. He, a Teacher and Merchant.

1. Mary Cloud Bean⁹ b. 3-5-1868 Botetourt Co. living, 9-'49, 226 W. Ranvale St., Baltimore, Md. Unkm.
2. Rev. Joseph Herbert Bean⁹ b. 3-4-1871 (See p. 510).
3. Dr. Robert Bennett Bean⁹ b. 3-24-1874 (See p. 511).
4. Anna Katharine Bean⁹ b. 1-18-1876 Botetourt Co. living, 9-'49, with sister (Mary Cloud Bean).
5. Wyndham Randolph Bean⁹ b. 11-7-1878 (See p. 511).
6. Arthur Parsons Bean⁹ b. 10-24-1881 (See p. 512).
7. George Edward McCormick Bean⁹ b. 4-28-1886 (See p. 512).
8. Virginia Hampton Bean⁹ b. 5-2-1889 (See p. 513).

(From p. 509) "2" Rev. Joseph Herbert Bean⁹, an Episcopal Minister, b. 3-4-1871 St. Mary's Co., Md. d. 10-13-1948 Winchester m. 11-17-1897 Emma Adeline Peters b. 9-12-1873 Botetourt Co. living, 10-'49, Berryville dau. Edward Johnston & Emma Adeline (Peters) Peters of Virginia, West Virginia, and Maryland.

1. Mary Bennett Bean¹⁰ b. 9-19-1898 (See p. 510).
2. John Hunter Bean¹⁰ b. 8-23-1900 Eagle Rock living, 10-'49, Covington, unm.
3. William Johnson Bean¹⁰ b. 8-23-1900.
4. Josephine Ruth Bean¹⁰ b. 12-16-1903 (See p. 510).
5. Melton Randolph Bean¹⁰ b. 10-28-1905 (See p. 510).
6. Katherine VanMeter Bean¹⁰ b. 9-27-1908 (See p. 510).
7. Virginia Herbert Bean¹⁰ b. 1-27-1912 (See p. 510).
8. Addie Rebekah Bean¹⁰ b. 1-11-1916 (See p. 510).

(From p. 510) "1" Mary Bennett Bean¹⁰ b. 9-19-1898 Eagle Rock m. 11-22-1924 Raymond Willard Martin b. 7-23-1898 Henry Co., Ill. son Robert John & Elsie Louella (MacElree) Martin of Henry Co. Mr. & Mrs. R. W. Martin live, 10-'49, 342 N. E. 104th St., Miami, Fla. He, a Statistician.

1. Nancy Randolph Martin¹¹ b. 5-15-1929 Baltimore, Md. living, 10-'49, will graduate, 6-'50, Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga. and will be married same month.

(From p. 510) "4" Josephine Ruth Bean¹⁰ b. 12-16-1903 Oriskany m. 6-29-1929 John Pinckney Arthur b. 12-26-1905 Union, S. C. son Benjamin Franklin & Josie Harris (Farrar) Arthur of Union and Winchester. Mr. & Mrs. J. P. Arthur live, 10-'49, "Linden", Winchester. He, General Manager Shenandoah Valley Apple, Cider, and Vinegar Company.

1. Ann Farrar Arthur¹¹ b. 11-17-1933 Winchester living, 10-'49.
2. John Pinckney Arthur Jr.¹¹ b. 2-27-1939 Winchester living, 10-'49.

(From p. 510) "5" Melton Randolph Bean¹⁰ b. 10-28-1905 Oriskany, m. 4-2-1942 Clara Catherine Reynolds b. 3-12-1914 Troutville dau. Emory Walker & Retta (Rader) Reynolds of Troutville. Mr. & Mrs. M. R. Bean live, 11-'49, Berryville. He, an Orchardist. He served in W.W. 2, 4 1/2 years in Army Air Force as Supply Sgt. and Technical Sgt.

1. Joseph Herbert Bean II¹¹ b. 10-19-1944 Charlottesville living, 11-'49.
2. Catherine Walker Bean¹¹ b. 3-23-1948 Winchester living, 11-'49.

(From p. 510) "6" Katharine VanMeter Bean¹⁰ b. 9-27-1908 Roanoke m. 6-20-1941 William Randolph Tucker b. 12-23-1910 Baltimore, Md. son Ernest & Anna Lynn (Eichelberger) Tucker of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. W. R. Tucker live, 9-'50, 645 N. Blvd. Rd., Baltimore. He, a Lawyer.

1. Susan Randolph Tucker¹¹ b. 11-25-1944 Baltimore living, 9-'50.
2. Edward Cary Tucker¹¹ b. 11-15-1948 Baltimore living, 9-'50.

(From p. 510) "7" Virginia Herbert Bean¹⁰ b. 1-27-1912 Roanoke m. 6-18-1938 Otis Sylvan Sargent b. 7-15-1904 Frederick Co., son Joseph William & Martha Sue (LeFevre) Sargent of Winchester. Mr. & Mrs. O. S. Sargent live, 11-'49, Winchester. He, High School Coach and in Sporting Goods Business. No issue.

(From p. 510) "8" Addie Rebekah Bean¹⁰ b. 1-11-1916 Marlinton, W. Va. m. 6-14-1941 Paul Samuel Tressel b. 1-4-1911 Baltimore, Md. son Ephraim Lloyd Sparks & Julia Augusta (Hufnagel) Tressel of Baltimore.

Mr. & Mrs. P. S. Tressel live, 11-'47, 437 Walnut Ave., Waynesboro. He, a Court Social Worker, Augusta County, Department of Welfare.

1. Julia Carper Tressel ¹¹ b. 3-13-1942 Staunton living, 11-'49.
2. Paul Samuel Tressel Jr. ¹¹ b. 7-18-1947 Charlottesville living, 11-'49.

(From p. 509) "3" Dr. Robert Bennett Bean ⁹ b. 3-24-1874 Botetourt Co., d. 8-27-1944 Staunton, m. 5-22-1907 Adelaide Leiper Martin b. 8-29-1883, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. George Fox & Helen Patterson (Holmes) Martin of Philadelphia, and Baltimore, Md. living, 1-'50, 33 Linnacan, Cambridge, Mass. Dr. Bean, a Johns Hopkins graduate in Medicine, taught that subject there, Michigan University, Ann Arbor, Manila, Tulane University, and University of Virginia.

1. Mary Archer Bean ¹⁰ b. 4-9-1908 (See p. 511).
2. Dr. William Bennett Bean ¹⁰ b. 11-8-1909 (See p. 511).
3. Helen Holmes Bean ¹⁰ b. 1-27-1913.
4. Rev. George Martin Bean ¹⁰ b. 8-28-1918 University, an Episcopal Minister.

(From p. 511) "1" Mary Archer Bean ¹⁰ b. 4-9-1908 Baguio, P. I. m. 6-27-1931 James VanDeusen Eppes b. 10-26-1908 Petersburg son Richard & Mary Elizabeth (VanDeusen) Eppes of Hopewell. Mr. & Mrs. J. V. Eppes live, 12-'50, 2323 East St., Rte. 1, Bethlehem, Pa. He, Professor of Mechanical Engineering Lehigh University.

1. James V. Eppes Jr. ¹¹ b. 12-1-1938 Port Arthur, Tex. living, 12-'50.
2. Robert Bennett Eppes ¹¹ b. 7-21-1936 Port Arthur, Tex. living, 12-'50.
3. William Horner Eppes ¹¹ b. 10-19-1940 Charlottesville, d. same day.

(From p. 511) "2" Dr. William Bennett Bean ¹⁰ b. 11-8-1909 Manila, P. I. m. 6-17-1939 Abigail Jane Shepard b. 3-17-1911 Cincinnati, Ohio, dau. Harvey Leonard & Margaret Churchward (Marck) Shepard of Cincinnati, Ohio. Dr. & Mrs. W. B. Bean live, 1-'51, 904 Highwood St., Iowa City, Iowa. He, a Physician and Professor of Medicine, Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital, State University of Iowa there.

1. Robert Bennett Bean ¹¹ b. 3-25-1941 Cincinnati living, 1-'51.
2. Margaret Harvey Bean ¹¹ b. 7-10-1943 Louisville, Ky. living, 1-'51.
3. John Perrin Bean ¹¹ b. 4-25-1946 Cincinnati living, 1-'51.

(From p. 509) "5" Wyndham Randolph Bean ⁹ b. 11-7-1878 Daggers Springs.

m. 1st Helen Hutton b. 5-8-1877 Troy, N. Y. d. 9-12-1921 Naugatuck, Conn. dau. Rev. Alfred John & Herriet (Hyatt) Hutton of N. Y.

1. Virginia Carper Bean ¹⁰ b. 10-9-1906 Corning, N. Y. d. 6-10-1933 Chicago, Ill.
2. Harriet Hyatt Bean ¹⁰ b. 5-13-1908 Corning, N. Y. d. 4-2-1935 N. Y. C.
3. Eleanor Randolph Bean ¹⁰ b. 8-6-1911 (See p. 511).
4. Wyndham Randolph Bean Jr. ¹⁰ b. 8-15-1915 (See p. 512).

m. 2nd Eleanor Louise Spencer b. 6-18-1888 New Brunswick, N. J., dau. Charles Eldredge & Sarah August (Conover) Spencer of New Brunswick and Connecticut. Mr. & Mrs. Bean live, 9-'49, Elwyn Farm, Staunton. He, a Retired Executive. No issue.

(From p. 511) "3" Eleanor Randolph Bean ¹⁰ b. 8-6-1911 Rochester, N. Y. m. 7-13-1936 Robert Braxton Jarratt Jr. b. 12-4-1909 Jarratt, son Robert B. & Emily Catherine (Phillips) Jarratt of Penns Grove, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. Jarratt Jr. live, 10-'49, 611 Pembroke Rd., Bryn Mawr, Pa. He, an Export Sales Manager, E. I. duPont de Nemours and Company.

1. Judith Devereux Jarratt ¹¹ b. 9-15-1939 Callao, Peru living, 10-'49.
2. Robert Braxton Jarratt III ¹¹ b. 2-8-1942 Medellin, Colombia living, 10-'49.
3. Catherine Randolph Jarratt ¹¹ b. 8-6-1943 Buenos Aires, Argentina living, 10-'49.
4. Elizabeth Hutton Jarratt ¹¹ b. 10-25-1946.

(From p. 511) "4" Wyndham Randolph Bean Jr. ¹⁰ b. 8-15-1915 Rochester, N. Y. m. 1-28-1939 Jean Adele Lake b. 8-28-1917 Glen Ridge, N. J. dau. William Eccleston & Nella Lozier (Dawson) Lake of Montclair, N. J. Mr. and Mrs. Bean Jr. live, 10-'49, 1518 Oxford Rd., Charlottesville. He, Manager Radio Station, WCHV.

1. Susan Randolph Bean ¹¹ b. 10-26-1941 Chicago, Ill. living, 10-'49.
2. Sarah Spencer Bean ¹¹ b. 8-25-1944 Lynchburg living, 10-'49.

(From p. 509) "6" Arthur Parsons Bean ⁹ b. 10-24-1881 Daggers Springs.

m. 1st 6-27-1914 Martha Jeannette Hyde b. 6-26-1892 Corning, N. Y., d. 2-22-1943 Sayre, Pa., dau. Charles Mallory & Frances (Tylee) Hyde of Corning.

1. Arthur P. Bean Jr. ¹⁰ b. 8-23-1920 Corning living, 1-'50, unm. He served in W.W. 2 from 12-10-'40 to 3-25-'46, U.S.N. Yeoman 1/c—V6—U.S.N.R., usual service ribbons E.T.O. and A.T.O., Comdr. Landing Craft Bases, Europe, U.S. Naval Technical Mission in Europe D.I.O., New York.
- m. 2nd 9-30-1944 Amelia Elsa Wenderlich b. 2-21-1891 Corning dau. Wenzel & Susan (Fisher) Wenderlich of Corning, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. A. P. Bean live, 9-'49, 21 E. First St., Corning. He, Secretary-Treasurer. Corning Building Company. No issue.

(From p. 509) "7" George Edward McCormick Bean ⁹ b. 4-28-1886 Ashland m. 9-28-1910 Adelaide Marie Bostelmann b. 6-30-1883 Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. John Charles & Addie Monroe (Glover) Bostelmann of N. Y. C., Elmira, and Corning, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. Bean live, 10-'49, 54 The Strand, New Castle, Del. He, Managing Director, Eastern Malleable Iron Company, and Vice President, Wilcox, Crittenden and Company, both Wilmington, Del.

1. Adelaide Bean ¹⁰ b. 9-5-1911.
2. Mary Martindale Beckwith Bean ¹⁰ b. 1-19-1915 (See p. 512).
3. Betty Randolph Bean ¹⁰ b. 1-23-1917 Troy, N. Y. living, 10-'49, N. Y. C., unm.
4. Nancy Ariana Bean ¹⁰ b. 9-8-1923 (See p. 513).

(From p. 512) "2" Mary Martindale Beckwith Bean ¹⁰ b. 1-19-1915 Hoosack Falls, N. Y.

m. 1st 11-5-1933, later divorced, Jonathan Thomas Hart Jr. b. 8-26-1908 Berlin, Conn., son J. T. & Elizabeth (Stone) Hart.

1. Jonathan Thomas Hart III ¹¹ b. 12-11-1934 New Haven, Conn. living, 9-'50.
2. (unnamed) Hart ¹¹ b. and d. 4-1936 New Haven, Conn.
3. Peter Francisco Hart ¹¹ b. 10-8-1937 Middletown, Conn. living, 9-'50.
- m. 2nd 2-19-1941 Frederick Selden Eaton b. 7-15-1900 Branford, Conn. son George F. & Julie Henriette (Hammer) Eaton, Ph.D. of New Haven. Mr. & Mrs. F. S. Eaton live, 9-'50, Old Road, Northford, Conn. He, Director, The Research and Design Institute, Incorporated, geologist,

nimerologist, botanist, arboriculturist, and forester; and descendant of Amos Eaton, founder and first head of Renselaer Polytechnic Institute, of Amos Beebe Eaton, founder of Botany Department, Yale University; and of Gov. William Eaton of "Shores of Tripoli" fame.

4. Richard Selden Eaton¹¹ b. 7-14-1943 New Haven living, 9-'50.

(From p. 512) "4" Nancy Ariana Bean¹⁰ b. 9-8-1923 Newington, Conn. m. spring 1947-'48 Theodore Harold White. Mr. & Mrs. T. H. White live, 5-'50, 24 Rue du Boccador, Paris 8, France. He, Chief, Paris News Bureau, Overseas News Agency.

1. Ariana Vauder Hayden White¹¹ b. 8-1949 Paris living, 5-'50.

(From p. 509) "8" Virginia Hampton Bean⁹ b. 5-2-1889 Daggers Springs, Botetourt Co. m. 3-13-1915 John Bowen Edwards Ph.D. b. 10-7-1883 Alderson, W. Va., son Henry Alexander & Medora Susan (McCormick) Edwards of West Virginia, Washington, D. C., and Maryland. Dr. & Mrs. Edwards live, 3-'49, 241 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md. He, a Teacher.

1. Anne Bowen Edwards¹⁰ b. 12-28-1915 (See p. 513).
2. John McCormick Edwards¹⁰ b. 9-21-1917 (See p. 513).
3. David Alexander Edwards¹⁰ b. 8-26-1921 (See p. 513).
4. William Bennett Edwards¹⁰ b. 11-10-1927 Auburn, N. Y. living, 11-'49, unm.

(From p. 513) "1" Anne Bowen Edwards¹⁰ b. 12-28-1915 Baltimore, Md. m. 3-27-1937 Richard Inglis Jr. b. 12-27-1912 Cleveland, Ohio, son Richard & Marian (Coale) Inglis of Cleveland. Mr. & Mrs. Inglis Jr. live, 8-'49, 2396 Demington Dr., Cleveland Heights, Ohio. He, a Lawyer.

1. Richard Inglis III¹¹ b. 3-23-1939 Boston, Mass. living, 8-'49.
2. Virginia Inglis¹¹ b. 6-19-1941 Cleveland, Ohio living, 8-'49.
3. James Inglis¹¹ b. 6-19-1941 Cleveland, Ohio living, 8-'49.
4. Andrew Inglis¹¹ b. 10-21-1946 Cleveland, Ohio living, 8-'49.

(From p. 513) "2" John McCormick Edwards¹⁰ b. 9-21-1917 Baltimore, Md. m. 6-16-1947 Priscilla Dorris Littman b. 12-24-1924 Pittsfield, Mass. dau. Lawrence & Charlotte (Brattig) Littman of Pittsfield, Mass.; Birmingham, Ala.; and Baltimore, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Edwards live, 11-'49, 241 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore. He, an Electronics Engineer. He served in W.W. 2. No issue.

(From p. 513) "3" David Alexander Edwards¹⁰ b. 8-26-1921 Baltimore, Md. m. 6-19-1943 Edna Lawson Jurgens b. 6-6-1922 Baltimore, dau. Howard & Annette Maria (Lawson) Jurgens of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. Edwards live, 8-'49, 2724 N. Calvert St., Baltimore. He, a Chemist.

1. Annette Randolph Edwards¹¹ b. 12-24-1944 Baltimore living, 8-'49.
2. Margaret McCormick Edwards¹¹ b. 3-20-1947 Baltimore living, 8-'49.

(From p. 509) "2" Virginia Taylor Carper⁸ b. 3-26-1849 "Pleasant Hill", Botetourt Co. d. 2-9-1927 Richmond m. 1-21-1880 James Reid Wills b. 7-22-1851 "Sunny Hill", Nelson Co. d. 11-27-1926 Louisa son Dr. James Lemuel & Margaret Crawford (Reid) Wills of Louisa Co., and half brother of Emma Lyle Wills (See p. 506). Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Wills lived at Louisa. He, in Business and Farming.

1. Margaret Josephine Wills⁹ b. 7-21-1881 (See p. 514).
2. James Stapleton Wills⁹ b. 11-21-1883 (See p. 514).
3. Beverley Grymes Wills⁹ b. 2-22-1885 Gala d. 6-28-1909 Richmond unm.

4. James Reid Wills Jr.⁹ b. 3-21-1888 (See p. 515).
5. Wyndham Randolph Wills⁹ b. 4-16-1891 (See p. 515).
6. Joseph Lemuel Wills⁹ b. 8-10-1894 (See p. 515).

(From p. 513) "1" Margaret Josephine Wills⁹ b. 7-21-1881 Botetourt Co. living, 12-'49, 117 Virginia Ave., Danville m. 12-28-1904 Rev. Henry Woodhouse Davis b. 9-15-1878 Petersburg d. 10-6-1936 Franklin. He, a Methodist Minister son Joseph Claiborne & Mary Eleanor (Holmes) Davis of Southampton Co.

1. Richard Beale Davis¹⁰ b. 6-3-1907 (See p. 514).
2. Virginia Holmes Davis¹⁰ b. 6-25-1910 (See p. 514).
3. Mary Eleanor Davis¹⁰ b. 1-21-1913 (See p. 514).

(From p. 514) "1" Prof. Richard Beale Davis¹⁰ b. 6-3-1907 Accomac m. 8-25-1936 Lois Camp Bullard b. 7-21-1909 Bridgeport, Conn. dau. Harold Camp & Florence Cornelia (Wakeman) Bullard of Fairfield, Conn. Prof. & Mrs. Davis live, 12-'49, 607 Cherokee Dr., Knoxville, Tenn. He, Professor of English (American Literature) University of Tennessee. No issue.

(From p. 514) "2" Virginia Holmes Davis¹⁰ b. 6-25-1910 Danville m. 4-15-1939 Dr. Henry Reid Bourne b. 8-7-1906 Wytheville son William Albert & Mary Venable (Watkins) Bourne of Wytheville. Dr. & Mrs. H. R. Bourne live, 12-'49, 117 Virginia Ave., Danville. He, a Physician.

1. Henry Reid Bourne Jr.¹¹ b. 3-1-1940 Danville living, 12-'49.
2. Richard Wyndham Bourne¹¹ b. 11-22-1942 Danville living, 12-'49.
3. William Randolph Bourne¹¹ b. 12-2-1946 Danville living, 12-'49.

(From p. 514) "3" Mary Eleanor Davis¹⁰ b. 1-21-1913 Danville m. 7-7-1943 Harry Durward Williamson Jr. b. 8-3-1915 Baltimore, Md. son H. D. & Margaret Eloise (Morris) Williamson of Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. Williamson Jr. live, 12-'49, 212 Hazel Ave., Salisbury, Md. He, an Electrical Engineer.

1. Margaret Holmes Williamson¹¹ b. 8-12-1946 Salisbury living, 12-'49.
2. James Reid Williamson¹¹ b. 4-12-1948 Salisbury living, 12-'49.

(From p. 513) "2" James Stapleton Wills⁹ b. 11-21-1883 Gala m. 6-11-1913 Nancy Wyndham Walkup b. 5-7-1891 Glen Wilton dau. Dr. Arthur Middleton & Annie Gilmer (Echols) Walkup of Glen Wilton. Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Wills live, 6-'49, Louisa. He, a Farmer (retired Federal Employee) 2926 Vanderbilt Ave., Richmond.

1. Josephine Wauchope Wills¹⁰ b. 6-13-1914 (See p. 514).
2. Ann Middleton Wills¹⁰ b. 2-21-1916 Louisa living, 6-'49, Boydton, unm.
3. James Wyndham Wills¹⁰ b. 9-2-1918 (See p. 514).

(From p. 514) "1" Josephine Wauchope Wills¹⁰ b. 6-13-1914 Louisa m. 3-26-1942 Malan Cecil Rutty b. 4-28-1906 Jamaica, B.W.I., son Frank Swire & Mary Ida Louise (Isaacs) Rutty of Jamaica. Mr. & Mrs. M. C. Rutty live, 10-'49, 3962 Vanderbilt Ave., Richmond. He, a Salesman.

1. Martha Elizabeth Rutty¹¹ b. 11-29-1942 Richmond living, 10-'49.
2. Nancy Malan Rutty¹¹ b. 5-28-1949 Richmond living, 10-'49.

(From p. 514) "3" James Wyndham Wills¹⁰ b. 9-2-1918 Louisa m. 7-6-1946 Delia Whitlow b. 6-16-1919 Savannah, Tenn. dau. Wheeler Milton & Belle (Paulk) Whitlow of Savannah. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Wills live, 9-'49, Bowling Green. He, with U. S. Department of Agriculture. He served in

W.W. 2 from 8-28-'43 to 3-6-'46, and from Pvt. 42nd Inf. Div. to Sgt. Hq. Co., Western Pacific Base Command.

1. Ann Catherine Wills ¹¹ b. 3-30-1947 living, 9-'49.

(From p. 514) "4" James Reid Wills Jr.⁹ b. 3-21-1888 Louisa Co. d. 4-12-1953 Richmond m. Eva Wright b. Louisa Co., dau. Henry Whitfield & Nancy (Boyd) Wright of Louisa Co. No issue.

(From p. 514) "5" Wyndham Randolph Wills⁹ b. 4-16-1891 Louisa Co. m. 9-25-1935 Eleanor Lewis Gary b. Richmond dau. George E. & Sally Bassett (French) Gary of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. W. R. Wills live, 11-'25, 4000 Cathedral Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. He, an Insurance Broker. No issue.

(From p. 514) "6" Joseph Lemuel Wills⁹ b. 8-10-1894 Louisa Co. d. there 1-12-1930 m. Ellen Claire Chiles b. in Tennessee dau. Dr. Chiles of Virginia, and Tennessee. No issue.

(From p. 499) "4" Charles Wyndham Grymes⁶ bapt. 3-26-1784; "Charles Wyndham Grymes, and his sisters, Ariana and Mary Beverley, children of Susannah Randolph and John Randolph Grymes were born in England, and sent to America about 1797 to the care of their uncle Gov. Edmund Randolph to inherit property belonging to grandmother, Ariana Jennings Randolph, their parents being dead. Uncle Wyndham was named for Sir Charles Wyndham, of England, a very dear friend of his father's. Uncle Wyndham Grymes was a law student under his Uncle Edmund Randolph when his cousin, Peyton Randolph challenged one of the class (I never knew the cause of the challenge) to fight a duel. Uncle Wyndham was his cousin's second. In some way he was killed. At the time he was engaged to be married to a Miss Polly Robertson, who afterwards married a younger brother, or a nephew after him. These facts were told me by my Grandmother, Mrs. Mary B. Francisco, when I was a child, and are according to my memory of them. (W. C. Bean)." This W. C. Bean is Mrs. Willie Carper Bean, a granddaughter of the "Mary Beverley Grymes" above, who m. 1st Col. Robert West, 2nd Peter Francisco (See p. 499).

(From p. 393) "5" Charles Grymes⁵ b. 1748—28 V 283 says; "Little is known of him, a Charles Grymes m. 1773 Ann Lightfoot of York Co. and a Charles Grymes, probably the same, m. 12-10-1777 Mary Hubbard. He probably lived in Gloucester Co. about 1798."

(From p. 393) "6" Benjamin Grymes⁵ of "Vaucluse", Orange Co. m. 10-8-1773 Sarah (or Judith) Robinson d. 1831 or 1832, dau. Peter Robinson of King William Co.

1. Philip Grymes⁶ b. — d. — m. 5-10-1804 Sarah R. Steptoe dau. William Steptoe of "Hewick", Middlesex Co. Mrs. Grymes m. 2nd William Burks. (1) a dau. Grymes⁷ b. — d. young.
2. Thomas B. Grymes⁶ b. — d. — m. — Wormeley. No issue.
3. John Randolph Grymes⁶ b. 1786 (See p. 516).
4. Dr. Peyton Grymes⁶ b. — (See p. 516).
5. Elizabeth Grymes⁶ b. (See p. 517).
6. Mary L. Grymes⁶ b.
7. Judith Grymes⁶ b. — m. Peter Cottom.
8. Lucy Grymes⁶ b. d. unkm.
9. Hannah F. Grymes⁶ b. — d. unkm.

10. Sally Berkeley Grymes ⁶ b. — d. unm.
11. Susan Grymes ⁶ b. d.

(From p. 515) "3" John Randolph Grymes ⁶ b. 1786 Orange Co. d. 12-4-1854 New Orleans m. Mrs. Suzette (Bosque) Claiborne, a Creole, widow of Gov. William Charles Coles Claiborne of Louisiana. Mr. Grymes moved to Louisiana in 1804, where he was "an eminent" lawyer; Attorney General of Louisiana; U. S. District Attorney; and Member of the State Constitutional Convention. He took part in two duels, and was severely wounded in one of them.

1. Medora Grymes ⁷ m. Samuel Ward, brother of Julia Ward Howe of New York.
2. Edgar Grymes ⁷ of Pittsburgh, Pa.
3. Dr. Alfred Grymes ⁷ m. twice in New York, and had children.
4. Athenaise Grymes ⁷ (See p. 516).

(From p. 516) "4" Athenaise Grymes ⁷ b. — d. — m. Baron Louis A. von Hoffman, German Consul of New York and Leipzig.

1. Medora von Hoffman ⁸ m. Antoine deVolloinbrose, Marquis deMores.
2. Pauline von Hoffman ⁸ m. von Stumon.

(From p. 515) "4" Dr. Peyton Grymes ⁶ of "Selma", Orange Co. b. 1791 d. 1878 m. Harriet (Shepherd) Dade, widow of Dr. Frank Dade.

1. Lucy Nelson Grymes ⁷ b. (See p. 516).
2. Dr. Peyton Grymes Jr. ⁷ b. (See p. 516).
3. Dr. Robert Page Grymes ⁷ b. (See p. 516).
4. Benjamin Andrew Grymes ⁷ b. (See p. 517).
5. William Shepherd Grymes ⁷ b. 4-3-1825 (See p. 517).
6. John Randolph Grymes ⁷ b. — m. in Texas and had several children.
7. Nellie Grymes ⁷ b.
8. Philip Meade Grymes ⁷ b. — d. at Galveston, Tex., unm.
9. A. Pope Grymes ⁷ b. — d. at Galveston, Tex., unm.
10. Mary Lester Grymes ⁷ b.

(From p. 516) "1" Lucy Nelson Grymes ⁷ b. — m. Dr. Horace D. Taliaferro.

1. Horace G. Taliaferro ⁸.
2. Peyton Taliaferro ⁸.
3. Edwin C. Taliaferro ⁸.
4. Philip P. Taliaferro ⁸.

(From p. 516) "2" Dr. Peyton Grimes Jr. ⁷ b. — m. Catherine Catlett.

1. Robert Grymes ⁸.
2. Peyton Minor Grymes ⁸.
3. Mary Lewis Grymes ⁸.
4. Fanny Grymes ⁸.
5. Betty Braxton Grymes ⁸.
6. Nanny Grymes ⁸.

(From p. 516) "3" Dr. Robert Page Grymes ⁷ b. 5-30-1824 at "Selma", Orange Co. moved to "Clover Hill", Chesterfield Co. 1846 d. 5-23-1889 m. Mary Cox b. 1845 d. 11-22-1920 dau. Dr. Joseph E. Cox of Petersburg.

1. E. Buford Grymes ⁸ m. Fanny D. Shaw dau. William S. Shaw of Richmond.
2. Peyton Grymes ⁸.
3. James Grymes ⁸.

4. Robert Grymes ⁸.
5. Susan Grymes ⁸ m. C. T. Henley.
6. Sarah Grymes ⁸ m. H. T. Wright.

(From p. 516) "4" Benjamin Andrew Grymes ⁷ m. Harriet Beale.

1. Kate Grymes ⁸.
2. Benjamin Grymes ⁸.
3. Edwin Grymes ⁸.
4. William Grymes ⁸.
5. Alice Grymes ⁸ m. Bolton Harrison.
6. Sarah Grymes ⁸ m. Peter V. Moncure.
7. John Randolph Grymes ⁸.
8. Eugenia Grymes ⁸.

(From p. 516) "5" Dr. William Shepherd Grymes ⁷ of Gordonsville b. 4-3-1825 d. 3-20-1891 m. 6-1-1870 Mary Ann Bernard dau. David Meade Bernard of Petersburg, "had at least 1 dau."

1. (a dau.) Grymes ⁸ m. E. D. Gilmore of Sewickley, Pa.

(From p. 515) "5" Elizabeth Grymes ⁶ m. Charles Carter Braxton of King William Co.

1. William P. Braxton ⁷ b.

(From p. 393) "7" Susanna Grymes ⁵ b. 3-4-1752 "Brandon", Middlesex Co. d. 7-7-1788 "Carter's Grove", James City Co. m. 11-28-1772 as his 1st wife (He m. 2nd Widow Baylor, nee Lucy Page, and had 6 children (See p. 104). Col. Nathaniel Burwell b. 4-15-1750 "Carter's Grove" d. 3-29-1814 "Carter's Hall", Clarke Co. son Carter & Lucy Ludwell (Grymes) Burwell of "Carter's Grove". Col. Burwell, a man of considerable ability and wealth came from "Carter's Grove", James City Co., which estate he left to his eldest son Carter Burwell, to Frederick Co., and built (beginning in 1792, finished in fall of 1800) "Carter Hall", naming it for his great grand father Robert "King" Carter. He built several mills, one the Tilthammer Mills for forging iron; established a vineyard, tannery, distillery, and other enterprises, all conducted with careful supervision. He was a Member of the Virginia Convention of 1788, and voted for the U. S. Constitution, was a Vestryman of Frederick Parish, now known as Cunningham Chapel Parish and gave the land on which the Old Chapel is built, and is buried there.

1. Carter Burwell ⁶ b. 10-16-1773 (See p. 517).
2. Philip Burwell ⁶ b. 1-15-1776 (See p. 523).
3. Lucy Burwell ⁶ b. 11-20-1777 (See p. 523).
4. Nathaniel Burwell ⁶ b. 2-18-1779 (See p. 525).
5. Lewis Burwell ⁶ b. 1-24-1781 d. 9-28-1782.
6. William Burwell ⁶ b. 7-24-1782 d. 10-1782.
7. Dr. Lewis Burwell ⁶ b. 9-26-1783 (See p. 525).
8. Robert Carter Burwell ⁶ b. 7-24-1785 "Carter's Grove" d. 8-22-1813 "New Market", unm.

(From p. 517) "1" Carter Burwell ⁶ b. 10-16-1773 "Carter's Grove" d. there 2-7-1819 m. 1816 Mary Duncan.

1. Philip Lewis Carter Burwell ⁷ b. 9-5-1817 "Carter's Grove" d. 11-2-1878 Winchester, buried there in Mt. Hebron Cemetery.
- m. 1st 1-25-1836 Susan Anne Lee b. — d. 7-3-1848, aged 36 yrs., dau. Col. Daniel & Elizabeth Lee of Winchester, whose ancestors were from Pennsylvania.

- (1) Louisa Carter Burwell⁸ b. 12-17-1836 (See p. 518).
 - (2) Philip Lewis Carter Burwell Jr.⁸ b. 11-19-1838 (See p. 519).
 - (3) Laura Lee Burwell⁸ b. 11-17-1840 (See p. 520).
 - (4) Robert Saunders Burwell⁸ b. 9-2-1842 (See p. 520).
- m. 2nd Miss Rea, Widow Riely. No children by this marriage, but she had several by her former marriage.

(From p. 518) "(1)" Louisa Carter Burwell⁸ b. 12-17-1836 "Carter's Grove" d. 3-8-1883 Eckhart Mines, Md. m. 1-16-1866 Dr. Benjamin Mellichamp Cromwell b. 9-22-1835 New Orleans, La. d. 4-16-1917 Eckhart Mines, Md., son Warham & Josephine Celestine Louisiana (Heins) Cromwell of Columbus, Ga. Dr. & Mrs. Cromwell lived at Albany, Ga. He, a Physician.

1. Laura Lee Cromwell⁹ b. 12-28-1866 (See p. 518).
2. Josephine Cromwell⁹ b. 9-28-1868 (See p. 518).
3. Louisa Carter Cromwell⁹ b. 8-29-1870 Albany d. 1932, unm.
4. Susan Lee Cromwell⁹ b. 1-14-1873 Albany, unm.
5. Sarah Mellichamp Cromwell⁹ b. 10-10-1875 Albany d. there 1876.
6. Lewis Warham Cromwell⁹ b. 10-4-1879 (See p. 519).

(From p. 518) "1" Laura Lee Cromwell⁹ b. 12-28-1866 Albany, Ga. living, 5-'46, 104 Library Place, Princeton, N. J., m. 1-2-1900 Samuel Johnson Poe, a Lawyer, b. 3-27-1864 Baltimore, Md. d. 4-10-1933 Washington, D. C. son John Prentiss & Anne Johnson (Hough) Poe of Baltimore.

1. John Prentiss Poe II¹⁰ b. 9-20-1900 (See p. 518).
2. Mary Greenhow Lee Poe¹⁰ b. 10-26-1904 (See p. 518).

(From p. 518) "1" John Prentiss Poe II¹⁰ b. 9-20-1900 Baltimore, Md. m. 10-1-1938 Lydia Richmond Taber b. 12-20-1897 Lake Forest, Ill. dau. Sydney Richmond & Julia Biddle (Cox) Taber of Lake Forest, and Princeton, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. Poe live, 9-'46, Casa Corti, The Great Rd., Princeton. He, President, First National Bank there. No issue. Mrs. Poe has twin daus. by a former marriage; Miss Marion Este b. 11-2-1920, and Eleanor Richmond Este, now Mrs. Leon Greenaway, of Mechanicsville, Md.

(From p. 518) "2" Mary Greenhow Lee Poe¹⁰ b. 10-26-1904 Baltimore, Md. m. 8-9-1941 Dessa Mason Skinner Jr. b. 7-13-1905 Kansas City, Mo. son Dessa Mason & Mary Elizabeth (Clark) Skinner of Kansas City. Mr. & Mrs. Skinner Jr. live, 9-'46, 104 Library Place, Princeton, N. J. He, a Banker.

1. Mary Lee Cromwell Skinner¹¹ b. 9-29-1942 Washington, D. C. living, 9-'46.

(From p. 518) "2" Josephine Cromwell⁹ b. 9-28-1868 Albany, Ga. d. Roanoke m. 6-19-1895 John Henry Parrott b. 6-6-1847 Alexandria d. 10-1-1930 Roanoke son John Henry & Elizabeth Elias (Edmonds) Parrott of Maryland and Virginia.

1. Elizabeth Carter Parrott¹⁰ b. 9-6-1897 (See p. 518).
2. John Cromwell Parrott¹⁰ b. 6-18-1899.
3. Benjamin Fitzhugh Parrott¹⁰ b. 6-13-1901.
4. Josephine Edmonds Parrott¹⁰ b. 1-10-1905 (See p. 637).

(From p. 518) "1" Elizabeth Carter Parrott¹⁰ b. 9-6-1897 Lonaconing, Md. m. 6-25-1919 Andrew Newton Carroll b. 3-16-1886 Virginia son John William & Frances Alice (Shearer) Carroll of Virginia. Mr. & Mrs. A. N.

Carroll live, 10-'46, 335 Church St., Martinsville. He, a Furniture Manufacturer.

1. Ann Harrison Carroll ¹¹ b. 4-8-1920 Roanoke m. 4-29-1944 Harold Leighton Browne b. 3-4-1900 Cincinnati, Ohio son Harry Richard & Edith Dennison (Leighton) Browne of Cincinnati. Mr. & Mrs. H. L. Browne live, 10-'46, 7368 Kirkwood Lane, Fernbank, Cincinnati, Ohio. He, a Lawyer. He served in W.W. 2 in M. P. Corps, AUS, on Special Intelligence work at Prisoner of War Camps in U. S.
(1) Ann Carter Browne ¹² b. 12-7-1945, Martinsville, living, 11-'46, unm.
2. Betty Parrott Carroll ¹¹ b. 9-12-1923 Roanoke living, 10-'46.

(From p. 518) "6" Lewis Warham Cromwell ⁹ b. 10-4-1879 Albany, Ga. living, 9-'46, College Park, Md. m. 12-2-1910, now divorced, Gwendolyn Gottsman b. 1-19-1892 Philadelphia, Pa. dau. — & Louise (Lesant) Gottsman of Philadelphia. Mr. Cromwell is an Electrical Engineer, with the University of Maryland.

1. Louise Lesant Cromwell ¹⁰ b. 11-3-1911 Havana, Cuba d. 7-25-1925 Scotia, N. Y.
2. Laura Lee Cromwell ¹⁰ b. 1-5-1913 Mascot, Tenn. married, and divorced. Address unknown.
3. Philip Warham Cromwell ¹⁰ b. 8-5-1916 Scotia, N. Y. living, 9-'45, Washington, D. C., unm.

(From p. 518) "(2)" Capt. Philip Lewis Carter Burwell Jr. ⁸ CSA b. 11-19-1838 Clarke Co. d. 5-30-1909 "Ermdale", Prince William Co. m. 10-16-1866 Sallie Bastable b. 1846 Buckhannon, W. Va. d. 12-1-1925 N. Y. C. dau. George & Mary (Bassel) Bastable of Clarksburg, W. Va. Mr. & Mrs. Burwell lived at Mount Savage, Md.

1. Lewis Carter Burwell ⁹ b. 11-24-1869 d. 11-24-1915 Florida.
2. Mary Burwell ⁹ b. 11-29-1871 d. 5-1893.
3. Antoinette Lee Burwell ⁹ b. 7-3-1876 d. 12-15-1876, unm.
4. Sarah Angelica Burwell ⁹ b. 9-29-1878.
5. Louisa Burwell ⁹ b. 11-11-1884 (See p. 519).

(From p. 519). "5" Louisa Burwell ⁹ b. 11-11-1884 Mt. Savage, Md. living, 4-'46, Salisbury, Md. m. 1-16-1911 Herman Heineken b. 1873 "Mill Park", Prince William Co. d. 11-17-1940 Bradenton, Fla. son Christian A. & Maria (Engelken) Heineken of "Mill Park", and brother of C. A. Heineken Jr. (See p. 359).

1. Louisa Burwell Heineken ¹⁰ b. 3-17-1912 (See p. 519).
2. Marion Bruce Heineken ¹⁰ b. 11-16-1913 (See p. 519).
3. Mary Parker Heineken ¹⁰ b. 11-11-1915 (See p. 520).
4. Herman Heineken Jr. ¹⁰ b. 6-21-1918 (See p. 520).
5. Standish Heineken ¹⁰ b. 4-20-1921 (See p. 520).
6. Philip Lee Heineken ¹⁰ b. 12-12-1926 Salisbury, Md. living, 4-'46, with his sister, Mrs. Parker, unm.

(From p. 519) "1" Louisa Burwell Heineken ¹⁰ b. 3-17-1912 Haymarket m. 9-24-1935 Laurence Azariah Parker b. 2-26-1905 Salisbury, Md. son George Edward & Emily Elizabeth (Brittingham) Parker. Mr. & Mrs. L. A. Parker live, 4-'46, Snow Hill Rd., Salisbury, Md. (See p. 520).

1. Mabel Eloise Parker ¹¹ b. 10-14-1936 Salisbury, Md., living, 4-'46.

(From p. 519) "2" Marion Bruce Heineken ¹⁰ b. 11-16-1913 Haymarket m. 1-19-1935 Joseph Blackwell Pannill Jr. b. 1-8-1909 Washington, D. C.

son Joseph Blackwell & Edna Eskridge (Carlin) Pannill of Washington, D. C. Mrs. Pannill now, 4-'46, at 4400 71st Ave., Wyattsville, Md. He served as Pfc. in Battle of Saarbrucken, and beginning of Battle of Bulge, Belgium, in 80th Div., 3rd Army, now Valley Forge General Hospital, Phoenixville, Pa.

1. Marion Bruce Pannill ¹¹ b. 1-15-1939 Salisbury, Md. living, 4-'46.

(From p. 519) "3" Mary Parker Heineken ¹⁰ b. 11-11-1915 Haymarket m. 6-4-1938 Calvin Frank Parker b. 7-15-1908 Salisbury, Md. son George Edward & Elizabeth (Brittingham) Parker of Salisbury, and brother of Lawrence A. Parker (See p. 519). Mr. & Mrs. C. F. Parker live, 4-'46, S. Din St. Ext.

1. Calvin Frank Parker Jr. ¹¹ b. 12-18-1938 Salisbury living, 4-'46.
2. George Herman Parker ¹¹ b. 9-2-1943 Salisbury living, 4-'46.

(From p. 519) "4" Herman Heineken Jr. ¹⁰ b. 6-21-1918 Haymarket m. 7-3-1937 Dorothy Mae Gravenor b. 2-5-1921 Salisbury, Md. dau. Denard Marshall & Susie Elizabeth (Walsh) Gravenor of Salisbury. Mr. & Mrs. Heineken live, 4-'46, 309 Hazel Ave., Salisbury.

1. Leslie Herman Heineken ¹¹ b. 3-16-1939 Salisbury living, 4-'46.
2. Kendall Lee Heineken ¹¹ b. 7-18-1946 Salisbury living, 4-'46.

(From p. 519) "5" Standish Heineken ¹⁰ b. 4-20-1921 Salisbury, Md. m. 6-17-1944 Helen Elizabeth Atherley b. 3-1-1917 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. Heber & Mary Ellen (Cox) Atherley of Salt Lake City. Mr. & Mrs. Heineken live, 9-'46, 436 S. 7th East, Salt Lake City.

1. Mary Louisa Heineken ¹¹ b. 12-19-1945 Salt Lake City living, 9-'46.

(From p. 518) "(3)" Laura Lee Burwell ⁸ b. 11-17-1840 Winchester d. 1886 Eckhart Mines, Md. m. 1868 Spencer Livingston Davidson d. in Washington, D. C. son Alexander Brown & Anna Louisa (Walls) Davidson. He, a Lawyer.

1. Laura Lee Davidson ⁹ b. 1871 living Baltimore, Md., 4-'46, unm.
2. Spencer Livingston Davidson Jr. ⁹ b. 1873 (See p. 520).

(From p. 520) "2" Spencer Livingston Davidson Jr. ⁹ b. 1873 d. 1929 m. Marie Phelan living, 6-'49, 329 East 31st St., Baltimore.

1. Virginia Margaret Davidson ¹⁰ b. 1914 Baltimore.
2. Mary Laura Davidson ¹⁰ b. 1915 Baltimore living, 3-'46, unm.
3. Laura Lee Davidson ¹⁰ b. 1917 Baltimore living, 3-'46, unm.
4. Spencer Livingston Davidson III ¹⁰ b. 1924 Baltimore living, 3-'46, unm.

(From p. 518) "(4)" Robert Saunders Burwell ⁸ b. 9-2-1842 "Carter's Grove", or Millwood, d. Millwood m. about 1870 Anne Elizabeth Clayton b. 2-3-1851 Athens, Ga. d. 6-20-1923 Augusta, Ga. dau. Edward P. & Elizabeth (Bradford) Clayton of Augusta. Mr. & Mrs. Burwell lived in Augusta. He, a Cotton Broker.

1. Edward Clayton Burwell ⁹ b. 2-3-1871 (See p. 520).
2. Lizzie Lee Burwell ⁹ b. 10-14-1872 (See p. 521).
3. Mary Burwell ⁹ b. about 1875 Augusta d. there aged 4 years old.
4. Lewis Carter Burwell ⁹ b. 2-11-1878 (See p. 522).

(From p. 520) "1" Edward Clayton Burwell ⁹ b. 2-3-1871 Augusta, Ga. d. 10-23-1904 N. Y. C. m. 10-1906 Elizabeth Eve Allen b. in Augusta living there, 7-'46, dau. Richard & Eve Allen of Augusta. Mr. Burwell was a Transportation Expert on Foreign Shipping. No issue.

(From p. 520) "2" Lizzie Lee Burwell⁹ b. 10-14-1872 Augusta, Ga. living, 5-'46, 504 N. Monroe St., Tallahassee, Fla. m. 8-27-1890 Rev. Clarence Croft Leman, an Episcopal Minister, b. 4-19-1859 Charleston, S. C. d. 3-2-1914 Winslow, Ark. son William Walker & Catherine Ann (Rembert) Leman of Macon, Ga.

1. Burwell Rembert Leman¹⁰ b. 5-11-1891 Quincy, Ill. d. 3-7-1907 Oxford, Miss.
2. Katherine Leman¹⁰ b. 2-7-1894 (See p. 521).
3. Elizabeth Lee Leman¹⁰ b. 2-29-1896 Gainesville, Fla. d. there 10-24-1896.
4. Mary Lou Phinizy Leman¹⁰ b. 11-25-1897 (See p. 521).
5. Anna Elizabeth Leman¹⁰ b. 5-16-1906 (See p. 522).

(From p. 521) "2" Katherine Leman¹⁰ b. 2-7-1894 Mobile, Ala. m. 6-29-1915 Francis Eugene Harrison Jr. b. 8-23-1888 Walhalla, S. C. son Francis Eugene & Janie Woods (Connor) Harrison of Walhalla. Mr. & Mrs. Harrison Jr. live, 6-'46, 504 N. Monroe St., Tallahassee, Fla. He, a Freight Rate Analyst.

1. Francis Eugene Harrison III¹¹ b. 5-29-1916 (See p. 521).
2. Elizabeth Burwell Harrison¹¹ b. 8-7-1917 (See p. 521).
3. John Townsend Harrison¹¹ b. 11-30-1920 (See p. 521).
4. Burwell Conner Harrison¹¹ b. 12-22-1924 (See p. 521).

(From p. 521) "1" Maj. Francis Eugene Harrison III¹¹ b. 5-29-1916 Charleston, S. C. m. 9-10-1945 Mary Brigid Woods b. 9-19-1918 Donegal, Ireland dau. John Joseph Woods of Glasgow, Scotland, & Marianna O'Kane. Maj. & Mrs. Harrison live, 12-'46, 320 Atlanta St., Marietta, Ga. He, Commercial Agent, Seaboard Airline Railway. He served in W.W. 2, from Private to Major in U.S., and India, now Major in Reserve Army.

1. Francis Eugene Harrison IV¹² b. 4-17-1946 Atlanta, Ga. living, 12-'46.

(From p. 521) "2" Elizabeth Burwell Harrison¹¹ b. 8-7-1917 Charleston, S. C., m. 3-4-1946 Capt. Benjamin Cheever Lewis AUS b. 4-21-1915 son George Edward & Sarah (Davis) Lewis of Tallahassee, Fla. Capt. Lewis served in W.W. 2 with Fiscal Office, Hdq. USAT Middle Pacific at Ft. Shafter, Honolulu, and Oahu, T.H. Mr. & Mrs. Lewis live, 6-'46, 316 E. Park Ave., Tallahassee. He, Vice President, Lewis State Bank there.

(From p. 521) "3" John Townsend Harrison¹¹ b. 11-30-1920 Greenville, S. C., m. 3-6-1944 Frances Louise Williams b. 10-21-1920 Valdosta, Ga. dau. Walter Henzle & Louise (Lamar) Williams of Valdosta. John T. Harrison, as Lt. (j.g.) USNR served in W.W. 2 with Blimp Squadron 41, South America; now, 7-'46, a Student.

1. John Townsend Harrison Jr.¹² b. 1-3-1945 Tallahassee, Fla. living, 7-'46.

(From p. 521) "4" Burwell Conner Harrison¹¹ b. 12-22-1924 Tallahassee, Fla. m. 6-21-1946 Betty Douglas Lewis b. 12-31-1923 Tallahassee, dau. George Edward & Sarah (Davis) Lewis of Tallahassee, and sister of Benjamin C. Lewis. Mr. Harrison served in W.W. 2 as Lt. (j.g.) with Squadron UPB 205 (Pilot of Seaplane). Mr. & Mrs. Harrison live, 6-'46, 504 N. Monroe St., Tallahassee.

(From p. 521) "4" Mary Lou Phinizy Leman¹⁰ b. 11-25-1897 Gainesville, Fla. m. 10-28-1919 Kenneth Arbuthnot MacGowan b. 3-26-1892 Warren, Pa., son William Leroy & Mary (Lewis) MacGowan of Warren, Pa.

and E. Quincy, Fla. Mr. & Mrs. K. A. MacGowan live, 9-'46, 302 N. Duval St., Quincy, Fla. He, Newspaper Publisher.

1. Mary Lou MacGowan¹¹ b. 6-20-1921 (See p. 522).
2. Kenneth Arbuthnot MacGowan Jr.¹¹ b. 4-17-1924 living, 9-'46, unm.

(From p. 522) "1" Mary Lou MacGowan¹¹ b. 6-20-1921 Quincy, Fla. m. 6-4-1946 Joseph Furniss Hull Jr. b. 6-6-1917 Selma, Ala., son Joseph Furniss & Leonora (Page) Hull of Selma, Ala. Mr. & Mrs. Hull Jr. live, 9-'46, 1036 S. Hull St., Montgomery, Ala. He with U. S. Veterans Administration. No issue.

(From p. 521) "5" Anna Elizabeth Leman¹⁰ b. 5-16-1906 Augusta, Ga. m. 7-14-1932 David Ellsworth Weiher b. 7-9-1904 Bellevue, Ohio son David Christopher & Fannie Mae (McLaughlin) Weiher of Bellevue. Mr. & Mrs. D. E. Weiher live, 11-'46, near Orlando, Fla. He, Manager Firestone Store there.

1. Mary Katherine Weiher¹¹ b. 11-7-1946 Orlando, Fla. living, 11-'46.

(From p. 520) "4" Lewis Carter Burwell⁹ b. 2-11-1878 Augusta, Ga. m. 1905 Saida Stoney Jones b. 5-14-1878 Charlotte, N. C. dau. Col. Hamilton Chamberlain & Convere Springs (Myers) Jones of Charlotte. Mr. & Mrs. Burwell live, 4-'46, 1026 Ardsley Rd., Charlotte.

1. Hamilton Jones Burwell¹⁰ b. 6-14-1906 Charlotte, d. there 5-11-1907.
2. Lewis Carter Burwell Jr.¹⁰ b. 4-23-1908 (See p. 522).
3. Clayton Lee Burwell¹⁰ b. 10-29-1910 (See p. 522).
4. Convere Jones Burwell¹⁰ b. 12-3-1912 (See p. 523).
5. Saida Jones Burwell¹⁰ b. 12-5-1921 Charlotte living there, 4-'46, unm.

(From p. 522) "2" Lewis Carter Burwell Jr.¹⁰ b. 4-23-1908 Charlotte, N. C.

m. 1st 6-21-1932 Frances Stowe b. 8-12-1912 Charlotte living there, 5-'46, dau. J. P. & Margaret (Ward) Stowe of Charlotte.

1. Margaret Stowe Burwell¹¹ b. 10-4-1934 Charlotte living there, 5-'46.
- m. 2nd 10-6-1942 Edith Branson b. 8-12-1912 Greensboro, N. C. dau. H. W. & Lillian (Slennington) Branson of Greensboro. Mr. & Mrs. Burwell live, 5-'46, Southern Pines, N. C. Entered USNR 9-12-1941 as Lt. (j.g.) USNR Official Naval Intelligence, Washington, D. C.; 6-1942 Intelligence Center, Pearl Harbor; 10-'42 to 7-'44, Fighter Director Office, USS Independence (aircraft carrier) in battles of Marcus Island, Wake Island, Rabaul, Tarawa invasion, where ship was torpedoed by Japanese aerial attacks; transferred to Aircraft Carrier USS Bennington, is Fighter Director Officer, and in 1st attacks on Tokyo and Japanese mainland with task force 58; Battles of Iwo Jima, campaign at Okinawa; transferred to USS South Dakota, as Fighter Director on Admiral Shafroth's Staff, in Charge of Battleships during bombardment of Kamaishi, Hamamatsu, and other points on mainland of Japan; Fighter Director, Admiral Ballentine's Staff Bon Homme Richard (Aircraft Carrier); received 8 campaign ribbons. He, President, Resort Airlines, Inc., Pinehurst, N. C.
2. Lewis Carter Burwell III¹¹ b. 8-15-1943 living, Southern Pines, 5-'46.
3. Henry McAden Burwell¹¹ b. 11-28-1945 living, Southern Pines, 5-'46.

(From p. 522) "3" Lt. Comdr. Clayton Lee Burwell¹⁰ USNR b. 10-29-1910 Charlotte, N. C. m. 2-6-1943 Deloise Ann Emmons b. 2-11-1921 Sacramento, Calif., dau. Lt. Gen. Delos Carleton Emmons USA & Elena

McKim of Washington, D. C.; California; and Hawaii. Comdr. & Mrs. Burwell live, 5-'46, Pinehurst, N. C. He, a Lawyer, served in W.W. 2. He is now, Vice President of Resort Airlines Incorporated, Pinehurst.

1. Delos Emmons Burwell¹¹ b. 11-20-1944 San Francisco, Calif. living, 5-'46.

(From p. 522) "4" Convere Jones Burwell¹⁰ b. 12-3-1912 Charlotte, N. C. m. 8-20-1945 William Wesley White b. in Colorado son Frederick & Nina White of Colorado. Mr. & Mrs. W. W. White live, 7-'46, London, Eng. He, a Foreign Correspondent there of Time, Inc. No issue.

(From p. 517) "2" Philip Burwell⁶ of "Chapel Hill", Clarke Co. b. 1-15-1776 Williamsburg d. 2-11-1849 "Chapel Hill".

m. 1st 1797 Elizabeth "Betsy" Page b. 1-30-1776 Hanoverton d. 1-12-1821 "Carter Hall", Clarke Co. dau. Robert & Elizabeth (Carter) Page. (See p. 119). No issue.

m. 2nd, as her 2nd husband (She m. 1st William Wellford (See p. 173). Susan Randolph Chiswell Nelson b. 5-18-1790 d. 12-27-1869 "New Market" dau. Col. William & Lucy (Chiswell) Nelson of "The Dorrill", Hanover Co. (See p. 162). No issue.

(From p. 517) "3" Lucy Burwell⁶ b. 11-20-1777 of "Ben Lomond" Goochland Co. d. 3-22-1810 "Carter Hall" m. 4-6-1797 Col. Archibald Cary Randolph b. 1769 "Dungeness" on James River, Goochland Co. d. 11-14-1813 Clarke Co. son Thomas Isham & Jane (Cary) Randolph of "Dungeness".

1. Thomas Isham Randolph II⁷, killed by lightning at "Ben Lomond", unm.
2. Nathaniel Randolph⁷ d. in infancy.
3. Nathaniel Randolph⁷ d. aged 6 yrs.
4. Dr. Philip Grymes Randolph⁷ b. 11-1-1801 (See p. 523).
5. Susan Grymes Randolph⁷ b. 1803 (See p. 526).
6. Mary "Polly" Cary Randolph⁷ b. 4-12-1806 (See p. 528).
7. Dr. Robert Carter Randolph⁷ b. 12-1-1807 (See p. 173).
8. Lucy Burwell Randolph⁷ b. 12-31-1809 (See p. 529).

(From p. 523) "4" Dr. Philip Grymes Randolph⁷ USA b. 11-1-1801 d. 3-12-1836 Fauquier Co. m. about 1824 Mary B. O'Neale dau. William & Rhoda O'Neale of Washington, D. C. Dr. Randolph was at one time Chief Clerk in the War Department, and Bearer of Dispatches to Spain under President Jackson's Administration.

1. Mary Conway Randolph⁸ b. 8-19-1825 (See p. 196).
2. Henrietta Eaton Randolph⁸ b. 5-9-1827 Washington, D. C. d. 5-19-1894 "The Grove", Fauquier Co. m. 5-8-1850 Rev. William Henry Pendleton b. 9-30-1817 Berkeley Co., now West Virginia, d. 3-8-1873 "The Grove" son William & Susan (Snodgrass) Pendleton of Berkeley Co. Rev. Mr. Pendleton was an Episcopal Minister.
 - (1) Lucy Randolph Pendleton⁹ b. 6-26-1851 "Leeds Manor", Fauquier Co. d. 7-10-1926 "The Grove", Fauquier Co., unm.
 - (2) Susan Randolph Pendleton⁹ b. 4-9-1853 "Leeds Manor" d. 1-26-1936 Staunton, unm.
 - (3) Mary Randolph Pendleton⁹ b. 10-5-1854 Rectory, Roanoke Co. d. 11-29-1856 Rectory, Roanoke Co., unm.
 - (4) "Little Sister" Pendleton⁹ b. 7-20-1856 Rectory, Roanoke Co. d. same day.

- (5) Philip Randolph Pendleton⁹ b. 1-4-1858 Rectory, Roanoke Co. d. 4-15-1875 Philadelphia, Pa.
- (6) Henrietta Grymes Randolph Pendleton⁹ b. 3-10-1860 Rectory, St. Stephens Forest d. 9-17-1925 Charlottesville, unm.
- (7) Ellen Shepherd Pendleton⁹ b. 3-21-1862.
- (8) Garnett Peyton Pendleton⁹ b. 10-8-1864 (See p. 524).
- (9) Rev. William Henry Kinckle Pendleton⁹ b. 1-17-1867 (See p. 524).
- (10) Robert Carter Pendleton⁹ b. 2-2-1870 d. 2-15-1891, unm.

(From p. 524) "(8)" Garnett Peyton Pendleton⁹ b. 10-8-1864 Rectory, St. Stephens Forest d. 5-15-1939 Oak Grove, Westmoreland Co. m. 10-2-1895 William Dabney Wirt b. 7-24-1857 Oak Grove d. 3-16-1930 same place son William & Betty Selina (Payne) Wirt of Oak Grove. William D. Wirt was a Lawyer and Farmer.

1. Henrietta Mary Randolph Wirt¹⁰ b. 2-15-1901 Oak Grove living, 7-'45, with her sister, unm.
2. Elizabeth Garnett Pendleton Wirt¹⁰ b. 2-27-1903 Oak Grove m. 9-27-1941 Porter Lane Mattox b. 10-10-1888 Findlay, Ohio son Henry Brennel & Abbie (Porter) Mattox. Mr. & Mrs. P. L. Mattox live, 7-'45, 510 Jefferson St., Alexandria. He is a Geological Illustrator. No issue.

(From p. 524) "(9)" Rev. William Henry Kinckle Pendleton D.D.⁹ b. 1-17-1867 Rectory St. Stephens Forest m. 7-28-1897 Elizabeth Forrer Chapman b. 6-12-1869 "Edge Hill", Warrenton dau. Col. William Henry & Josephine MacCrae (Jeffries) Chapman CSA of Fauquier Co. Dr. & Mrs. Pendleton live, 6-'45, Flat Rock, N. C., and Hollywood, Fla. He, an Episcopal Minister; graduate of the Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria, which in 1939 conferred upon him the degree of D.D. Dr. Pendleton served the Church of the Advent, Spartanburg, S. C. 30 years (1909-1939), during which time, beside adding to the church the beautiful tower and belfrey, and building a parish house of 20 rooms, the Rector's office, two missions were established and the number of communicants increased from 190 in 1909 to 674 in 1939; Sunday School from 54 to 475, and contributions from \$3,500.00 to \$18,000.00. Dr. Pendleton, now no longer a young man, devotes his time to the Spartanburg Baby Hospital, which he founded and has served as its only President, now 31 years. It is located at Saluda, N. C., and is operated only for the 3 summer months. But has received and treated over 3,000 children, trained and instructed nearly 2,000 mothers; it's mortality record is under 5%, never over 10%, for any season, and about 8/10 of 1% for the season just closed. Although a charity institution, it has a budget of \$8,800.00 per season, and owns \$20,000.00 worth of property.

1. Elizabeth Randolph Pendleton¹⁰ b. 12-8-1898 Fairfax living, 6-'45, Washington, D. C.
2. William Henry Chapman Pendleton¹⁰ b. 7-27-1900 Manassas d. 12-6-1909 Spartanburg, S. C.
3. Robert Randolph Pendleton¹⁰ b. 6-5-1902 Manassas d. 3-12-1931 Spartanburg, S. C.
4. Cary Verdier Pendleton¹⁰ b. 1-27-1904 Marietta, Ohio, d. 5-19-1943 Hollywood, Fla., unm.
5. Joseph Pendleton¹⁰ b. 3-11-1909 Wytheville d. at birth.
6. Josephine Chapman Pendleton¹⁰ b. 11-10-1911 (See p. 524).

(From p. 524) "6" Josephine Chapman Pendleton¹⁰ b. 11-10-1911 Spartanburg, S. C. m. 12-21-1940 Guy Marvin Fenstermacher b. 9-20-1906

son Frank Hiram & Jennie Bell (Brodt) Fenstermacher of Telford, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. G. M. Fenstermacher live, 7-'45, 2877 S. Buchanan St., Arlington. He, a Teacher, Somerville, N. Y. before the War; now, American Red Cross, Personnel Administration, Eastern Area.

1. William Pendleton Fenstermacher ¹¹ b. 3-24-1944 Hollywood, Fla., living, 6-'45.

(From p. 517) "4" Nathaniel Burwell ⁶ b. 2-18-1779 "The Grove", James City Co. d. 11-1-1849 "Saratoga", Clarke Co. m. 11-1-1797 Elizabeth "Pretty Betsy" Nelson b. 1779 d. 6-11-1850 "Saratoga", dau. Dr. Nathaniel & Jane Byrd (Page) Nelson of Yorktown. Mr. & Mrs. Burwell had no issue, but "adopted 3 orphan nieces" ('Old Chapel Cemetery Record' p.p. 37 & 38) who are not identified. He represented Frederick Co. in the Virginia Legislature, and was a Vestryman of Frederick Parish many years.

(From p. 517) "7" Dr. Lewis Burwell ⁶ b. 9-26-1783 "Carter's Grove", James City Co. d. 2-24-1826 "Prospect Hill", Clarke Co. m. 9-28-1808 Maria Mann Page b. about 1777 "Mannsfield", Spotsylvania Co. d. 1-26-1835 Millwood dau. Mann & Mary (Taylor) Page of "Mannsfield". Dr. Burwell took his degree in medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, studied abroad, but having a handsome estate, never pursued active practice. He built "Prospect Hill" where he lived and died, and all his children were born. After his death, the Widow and family moved to Winchester.

1. Susan Gwynn Burwell ⁷ b. about 1810 d. 1-24-1869 Winchester, unm.
2. Roberta Page Burwell ⁷ b. about 1812 d. 12-14-1856 Winchester, unm.
3. Nathaniel Burwell ⁷ b. about 1815 d. between 9-15-1837 and 3-26-1840 Pittsburgh, Pa. of yellow fever on his way back from far south.
4. Lewis Burwell ⁷ b. 1817 d. 9-11-1838 "Saratoga", Clarke Co.; killed by a run-a-way horse in his 21st year.
5. Mary Mann Burwell ⁷ b. 6-10-1819 (See p. 413).
6. Lucy Gwynn Burwell ⁷ b. 8-20-1822 (See p. 525).

(From p. 525) "6" Lucy Gwynn Burwell ⁷ b. 8-20-1822 "Prospect Hill", Clarke Co. d. 3-14-1909 Winchester m. 1848 or 1849 Addison Bowles Carter b. 1803 Fauquier Co. d. 7-29-1886 Fauquier Co. son Wormeley & Sally (Edwards) Carter of Fauquier Co. He, a Farmer in Fauquier Co.

1. Mann Page Carter ⁸ b. 11-19-1850 Winchester d. 3-15-1942 Winchester, unm. He, a graduate of Virginia Military Institute, was a Civil Engineer of engineering experience in South America.
2. Natalie Burwell Carter ⁸ b. 5-16-1852 Loudoun Co. d. 11-16-1854 there.
3. Maria Burwell Carter ⁸ b. 6-11-1855 Winchester d. 12-11-1931 Berkeley, Calif. m. 12-1879 George Barksdale Anderson b. 1849 South Carolina d. 2-18-1896 San Diego Co., Calif., son Robert & Mary Barksdale (Pickens) Anderson of South Carolina.
 - (1) Mary Louise Anderson ⁹ b. 9-17-1880 (See p. 526).
 - (2) Gwynn Page Anderson ⁹ b. 4-15-1882 (See p. 526).
 - (3) Maria Burwell Anderson ⁹ b. 8-10-1884 Waxahachie, Tex. d. 2-17-1918 Berkeley, Calif., unm.
4. Shirley Carter ⁸ b. 8-10-1857 Winchester d. 8-8-1937 Winchester m. 1901 or 02, as her 2nd husband (She m. 1st Col. John J. Williams) Emily Waterman Gray b. 8-1858 Leesburg d. 11-28-1930 Winchester, dau. Robert Waterman & Mary Elizabeth (Bentley) Gray of Leesburg. Mr. & Mrs. Carter lived in Winchester. No issue.

(From p. 525) "(1)" Mary Louise Anderson⁹ b. 9-17-1880 Waxahachie, Tex. m. 6-8-1904 Clarence Wesley Patten b. 3-1880 Hopkinton, Mass., son Dr. Frank & Harriet Elizabeth (Bailey) Patten of Hopkinton, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Patten live, 4-'46, 4681 Rubidoux Ave., Riverside, Calif. He, an Accountant.

1. Gwynn Burwell Patten¹⁰ b. 3-29-1905 Boston, Mass. m. 8-24-1934 James Lawrence Averell b. 1-21-1903 Oakland, Calif., son Herbert & Elizabeth (Mayo) Averell. Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Averell live, 4-'46, Hot Springs, Ark., no issue.

(From p. 525) "(2)" Gwynn Page Anderson⁹ b. 4-15-1882 Waxahachie, Tex. d. 2-2-1943 m. 6-9-1920 Henry Whipple b. 1-28-1874 Salem, Mass. living, 4-'46, 4681 Rubidoux Ave., Riverside, Calif., a retired Orange Grower son George & Elizabeth Donaldson (Webb) Whipple of Salem.

1. Elizabeth Carter Whipple¹⁰ b. 12-20-1922 Oakland, Calif. living, 4-'46, above address, unkm.

(From p. 523) "5" Susan Grymes Randolph⁷ b. 1803 Clarke Co. d. 7-3-1858 at "Saratoga", Clarke Co. m. 10-1-1829, as his 2nd wife, Dr. Robert Powell Page II of "The Briars", Clarke Co. b. 1-11-1794 d. 3-1849 "The Briars". He m. 1st Mary Frances, of Philadelphia, by whom he had 3 children. He was son John & Marie Horsmanden (Byrd) Page. Dr. & Mrs. Page lived at "The Briars". He, a Physician.

1. Elizabeth Burwell Page⁸ b. 1839 d. 1863, unkm.
2. Mary Frances Page⁸ b. 5-24-1840 (See p. 526).
3. Lucy Randolph Page⁸ b. 3-1-1842 (See p. 471).
4. Robert Powell Page III⁸ b. 8-26-1846 (See p. 527).

(From p. 526) "2" Mary Frances Page⁸ b. 5-24-1840 "The Briars" d. 1-15-1878 m. 9-18-1867 John Esten Cooke b. 11-3-1830 Winchester d. 9-27-1886 "The Briars" son John Rogers & Maria (Pendleton) Cooke. John Esten & Mrs. Cooke lived at "The Briars". He was an Author of some note, writing fiction, history, and biography, all concerning the South (See p. 539).

1. Susan Randolph Cooke⁹ b. 7-11-1868 (See p. 526).
2. Edmund Pendleton Cooke⁹ b. 5-23-1870 "The Briars", Clarke Co., d. in early 1905 Camden, S. C., unkm.
3. Dr. Robert Powell Page Cooke⁹ b. 10-12-1874 (See p. 527).

(From p. 526) "1" Susan Randolph Cooke⁹ b. 7-11-1868 "Saratoga", Clarke Co., living, 4-'49, St. Catherine's School, Richmond m. 9-23-1893 Rev. Charles Henry Lee b. 12-20-1866 Charles Town, W. Va. d. 2-5-1938 St. Simons Island, Ga. where he was Rector of Christ Episcopal Church. He was murdered. He was son Col. Richard Henry & Evelyn Byrd (Page) Lee of Clarke Co.

1. Lucy Carter Lee¹⁰ b. 10-3-1895 Fauquier Co. living, 4-'49, 1322 30th St., N. W., Washington, D. C., unkm.
 2. Elsie Frances Lee¹⁰ b. 7-5-1897 Greenville, Ohio living, 4-'49, 1322 30th St., N. W., Washington, D. C., m. 6-1-1921 Lt. Comdr. Ralph Frederick Skylstead, U.S.N. Retired, b. 7-5-1897 Greenville, Ohio d. 9-28-1939 Brooklyn, N. Y., son Olaf George & Anne Gaelmacdeh (Trope) Skylstead of Harre.
- (1) Suzannehea Skylstead¹¹ b. 1-10-1924 Honolulu, T. H., living, 4-'49, at above address, unkm.

(2) Elsie Page Lee Skylstead ¹¹ b. 3-2-1926 Macon, Ga. living, 4-'49, at above address, unm.

3. Alice Dandridge Lee ¹⁰ b. 6-24-1904 (See p. 527).

(From p. 527) "3" Alice Dandridge Lee ¹⁰ b. 6-24-1904 Greenville, Ohio, m. 7-18-1934 Rear Adm. Dwight Harvey Day U.S.N., Retired, b. 1-31-1901 Albert Lea, Minn., son Carlyle Harwood & Marguerita (Dwight) Day of St. Paul and Albert Lea, Minn. Adm. & Mrs. Day live, 4-'49, 1318 Floyd Ave., Richmond. He, in Industrial Engineering Division, Reynolds Metals Company, Richmond.

1. Susan Randolph Day ¹¹ b. 2-5-1937 Richmond, living, 4-'49.

2. Dwight Harvey Day Jr. ¹¹ b. 7-10-1940 Richmond, living, 4-'49.

3. Lucy Page Lee Day ¹¹ b. 11-13-1943 Richmond living, 4-'49.

(From p. 526) "3" Dr. Robert Powell Page Cooke ⁹ b. 10-12-1874 "The Briars", Clarke Co. m. 11-2-1912 Nell Page Jones b. 11-1-1888 Buchanan dau. Sturgeon & Page (Helm) Jones of Buchanan, and Roanoke. Dr. & Mrs. Cooke live, 5-'49, Lexington. He, a Physician.

1. Sallie Page Cooke ¹⁰ b. 4-16-1914 Front Royal d. there 10-20-1920.

2. Mary Esten Cooke ¹⁰ b. 2-6-1919 Front Royal m. 2-27-1943 Chester Bernard Goolrick Jr. b. 3-30-1917 Fredericksburg son C. B. & Virginia Ward (Maitland) Goolrick of Fredericksburg. Mr. & Mrs. Goolrick live, 6-'49, Lexington.

(1) Chester B. Goolrick III ¹¹ b. 5-4-1946 Lexington living, 6-'49.

(2) Robert Cooke Goolrick b. 8-4-1948 Lexington living, 6-'49.

3. Anne Pendleton Cooke ¹⁰ b. 12-29-1923 Front Royal living, 5-'49, unm.

(From p. 526) "4" Robert Powell Page III ⁸ b. 8-26-1846 "The Briars" d. 8-31-1930 "Saratoga" m. 9-28-1873 Agnes Atkinson Burwell b. 9-28-1850 "Carter Hall" d. 1-22-1921 "Saratoga", dau. George Harrison & his 2nd wife, Agnes (Atkinson) Burwell. Mr. & Mrs. Page lived at "Saratoga", where all their children were born. He, a Farmer, Bank President, Senior Warden of Episcopal Church.

1. Agnes Rogers Page ⁹ b. 6-17-1875 living, 10-'49, "Saratoga", unm.

2. Mary Frances Page ⁹ b. 10-21-1876 living, 10-'49, "Saratoga", unm.

3. Robert Powell Page IV ⁹ b. 1-30-1879 (See p. 527).

4. George Burwell Page ⁹ b. 5-18-1880 "Saratoga" d. there 11-24-1908.

5. Nathaniel Burwell Page ⁹ b. 11-17-1882 (See p. 528).

6. Susan Randolph Page ⁹ b. 11-28-1886 (See p. 528).

(From p. 527) "3" Robert Powell Page IV ⁹ b. 1-30-1879 "Saratoga" d. 6-6-1949 Ardmore, Pa. m. 6-17-1908 Helen White Hamilton b. 1-22-1884 living, 11-'49, dau. James M. & Ida (Lee) Hamilton of Pittsburgh, Pa.

1. Robert Powell Page V ¹⁰ b. 10-10-1909 Oakmont, Pa., now Auto-Car Company, Sales Manager in Philadelphia, unm.

2. James Hamilton Page ¹⁰ b. 12-12-1910 (See p. 527).

3. Peter Mayo Page ¹⁰ Air Service, U.S.M.C., b. 3-31-1919 Wellesley Hills, Mass. d. 2-14-1943, killed in action, in southwest Pacific while piloting a torpedo plane. He, a Princeton graduate, was a noted Amateur Golfer, and Lt. U.S.M.C.

(From p. 527) "2" Maj. James Hamilton Page ¹⁰ b. 12-12-1910 Media, Pa. m. 7-22-1947 Muriel Charlotte VanDusen b. 4-6-1914 Philadelphia, Pa., dau. Lewis H. & Muriel (Lund) VanDusen of Philadelphia. Maj. & Mrs.

J. H. Page live, 11-'49, Ardmore, Pa. He, Attorney and Secretary of the Auto-Car Company there.

1. Helen Hamilton Page¹¹ b. 1-15-1948 Philadelphia living, 11-'49.

(From p. 527) "5" Nathaniel Burwell Page⁹ b. 11-17-1882 "Saratoga", Clarke Co. d. 1-4-1928 Winchester m. 3-17-1908 Henrietta Mary Welton b. 7-7-1882 St. Louis, Mo. living, 10-'49, 14 E. Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md., dau. Louis Morris & Ella Morse (King) Welton of San Antonio, Tex. owner of the famous King Ranch. Mr. & Mrs. Page lived at "Minturn", Clarke Co. He, an Automobile Dealer.

1. Henrietta King Page¹⁰ b. 9-19-1910 "Saratoga" m. 5-26-1930 John Henderson Farrar b. 12-1-1905 Pittsburgh, Pa., son Dr. William & Harriett Purcell (Henderson) Farrar. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Farrar live, 10-'49, 26 Lone Oak Dr., Bethesda, Md. He, a Salesman, Prudential Insurance Company.

(1) John Henderson Farrar Jr.¹¹ b. 9-9-1931 Winchester, living, 10-'49.

2. Nathaniel Burwell Page Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-17-1913 "Minturn" m. 7-8-1942 Mary Virginia Gordon b. 5-4-1922 Norfolk, dau. John W. & Catherine Ann (Mitchell) Gordon. Mr. & Mrs. Page Jr. live 10-'44, 14 East Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md. He, a Merchant.

(1) Mary Catherine Page¹¹ b. 4-1-1943 Washington, D. C. living, 6-'49.

(2) Frances Byrne Page¹¹ b. 10-24-1944 Washington, D. C., living, 6-'49.

(3) Henrietta King Page¹¹ b. 4-23-1947 Washington, D. C., living, 6-'49.

(From p. 527) "6" Susan Randolph Page⁹ b. 11-28-1886 m. 1-4-1910 Roland Green Mitchell b. 4-4-1873 "The Glen", Clarke Co. d. there 2-3-1933 son Henry Post & Rebecca Simons (Price) Mitchell of Great Neck, L. I., N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. R. G. Mitchell lived at "The Glen", where all their children were born.

1. Henry Post Mitchell¹⁰ b. 3-17-1911 m. 9-26-1936 Mary Cary Harrison b. 2-29-1911 dau. Dr. Gwynne Page & Phoebe Virginia (Westwater) Harrison. Mr. & Mrs. H. P. Mitchell live in Richmond. He in Automobile Business. No issue (See p. 529).
2. Agnes Page Mitchell¹⁰ b. 8-5-1914 "The Glen" living there, 10-'49, unm.
3. Roland Green Mitchell Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-4-1916 (See p. 528).

(From p. 528) "3" Roland Green Mitchell Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-4-1916 "The Glen" m. 5-1-1948 Virginia Stuart Watkins b. 1920 "Annfield", Clarke Co., dau. William Bell & Gladys Alden (MacKay-Smith) Watkins of "Annfield". Mr. & Mrs. Mitchell Jr. live, 10-'49, on "Clay Hill" estate, Clarke County. No issue.

(From p. 523) "6" Mary "Polly" Cary Randolph⁷ b. 4-12-1806 Clarke Co. d. 1-22-1855 "Longwood" m. 3-1824 Dr. Mathew Page b. about 1800 d. 1-17-1837 son Gwynne & — (Hereford) Page. Dr. & Mrs. Page lived at "Longwood", Clarke Co.

1. Archibald Cary Page⁸ b. 1-15-1828 d. 1-1-1903, unm., a C.S.A. soldier.
2. Roberta Page⁸ b. 1830 d. 9-25-1835 from burns when dress caught fire.
3. Dr. William Meade Page⁸ b. 6-22-1831 (See p. 529).
4. Phillippa B. Page⁸ b. — d. 2-3-1832.
5. Gwynne Page⁸ b. 1833 d. 5-28-1850, killed by a horse.
6. Mattilla "Mattie" Cary Page⁸ b. 8-26-1835 (See p. 529).

(From p. 528) "3" Dr. William Meade Page⁸ b. 6-22-1831 d. 5-9-1906 m. Emily Carrington. Dr. & Mrs. Page lived in San Francisco, Calif.

1. Emily Page⁹ b. — m. Hamilton Sheppard.
2. Louise Page⁹ b. — d. s. p.

(From p. 528) "6" Mattilla "Mattie" Cary Page⁸ b. 8-26-1835 "Longwood" d. there 8-31-1898 m. 2-4-1858 Dr. Benjamin Harrison b. 2-18-1824 "Berkeley", James City Co. d. 5-11-1898 "Longwood", son Benjamin & (his 2nd wife) Mary Willing (Page) Harrison. This latter Benjamin Harrison was a great grandson of Gov. Benjamin Harrison.

1. Dr. Benjamin Harrison Jr.⁹ b. 5-28-1859 "Hazelwood" d. 9-10-1900, unm.
2. Mary Cary Harrison⁹ b. 2-5-1861 (See p. 529).
3. Dr. Gwynne Page Harrison⁹ b. 4-13-1878 d. 8-12-1914 m. 2-20-1909 Phoebe Virginia Westwater b. 2-21-1890, dau. James & Virginia (Gulick) Westwater. Mrs. Harrison m. 2nd 2-17-1917 Hugh Mortimer Nelson Jr. (See p. 400); and m. 3rd, 1935, Walter Roesler. She and Gwynne P. Harrison had issue.

(1) Benjamin Harrison III¹⁰ b. 12-3-1909 Blair, W. Va. m. 1948.

(2) Mary Cary Harrison¹⁰ b. 2-29-1911 (See p. 528).

(3) Virginia Gwynne Harrison¹⁰ b. 11-29-1913.

(From p. 529) "2" Mary Cary Harrison⁹ b. 2-5-1861 "Longwood" d. 12-6-1907 "Hazelwood" m., as his 1st wife, Dr. Archibald B. Bevan b. 1859 Huntingshire, Eng. d. 3-1-1931 Millwood (He m. 2nd Mary Meade, and had 1 daughter who died in infancy). No issue.

(From p. 523) "8" Lucy Burwell Randolph⁷ b. 12-31-1809 d. 7-27-1877 Clarke Co. m. 12-31-1829 Rev. Eleazer Carter Hutchinson of St. Louis, Mo. b. 12-25-1804, son Eleazer & Sarah (Talcott) Hutchinson. Mr. E. C. Hutchinson, a graduate of Brown University, Providence, R. I., came to Virginia as tutor for the "Prospect Hill" children and married one of them. His wife owned the old mill at Millwood. Both are buried in a cemetery at St. Louis.

1. William Talcott Hutchinson⁸ b. — d. in infancy.
2. Four children Hutchinson⁸ b. — d. in infancy.
6. Lewis Burwell Hutchinson⁸ b. 9-26-1832 (See p. 529).
7. Robert Randolph Hutchinson⁸ b. 8-27-1837 (See p. 530).
8. Mary Talcott Hutchinson⁸ b. (See p. 531).

(From p. 529) "6" Lewis Burwell Hutchinson⁸ b. 9-26-1832 d. 9-17-1910.

m. 1st 10-4-1860 Elizabeth Gearhart.

1. A. Carter Hutchinson⁹ b. 8-14-1861 (See p. 529).

m. 2nd 2-6-1867 Adeline Kincaid Hughes.

2. William Talcott Hutchinson⁹ b. 1870 (See p. 529).
3. Lewis Randolph Hutchinson⁹ b. 9-12-1874 (See p. 530).

(From p. 529) "1" A. Carter Hutchinson⁹ b. 8-14-1861 m. 1-24-1906 Mary E. Flaughter.

1. Randolph Hutchinson¹⁰ b. 11-15-1906 m. Lorna Christie.
2. Edmond Hutchinson¹⁰ b. 10-22-1910 m. Winona Brazeal.
3. Catherine Hutchinson¹⁰ b. 10-22-1911.

(From p. 529) "2" William Talcott Hutchinson⁹ b. 1870 m. 1-5-1894 Donnie Brown.

1. Lucille Hutchinson ¹⁰ b. 8-27-1898 m. 9-17-1918 Herman Farris Middlecoff.

(1) Cary Middlecoff ¹¹ b. 1-8-1921.

(2) Penelope Lucille Middlecoff ¹¹ b. 6-16-1933.

2. Cary Hutchinson ¹⁰ b. 6-27-1901 m. 3-25-1926 Penelope Synder b. 3-26-1905.

(1) Cary Brown Hutchinson ¹¹ b. 5-10-1930.

(From p. 529) "3" Lewis Randolph Hutchinson ⁹ b. 9-12-1874 m. 1-7-1898 Mary Clyde Smith b. 1-16-1874.

1. Maude Estella Hutchinson ¹⁰ b. 3-13-1899 d. 3-29-1914.

2. Lucy May Hutchinson ¹⁰ b. 1-21-1901 (See p. 530).

3. Randolph Clifton Hutchinson ¹⁰ b. 6-11-1903 m. 6-19-1927 J. Ehrman Hayes.

4. Althea Clyde Hutchinson ¹⁰ b. 5-6-1906 m. 5-9-1928 Thomas Grosen.

(1) Thomas Grosen Jr. ¹¹ b. 4-21-1930.

5. Charles Raymond Hutchinson ¹⁰ b. 11-4-1911.

(From p. 530) "2" Lucy May Hutchinson ¹⁰ b. 1-21-1901 m. 12-31-1919 Richard Doyle Mills.

1. Earl Ronald Mills ¹¹ b. 9-28-1920.

2. Alice Mills ¹¹ b. 1-21-1922.

3. Charles Henry Mills ¹¹ b. 8-15-1923.

4. Mary Jane Mills ¹¹ b. 9-17-1925.

5. Jimmie Ray Mills ¹¹ b. 11-7-1927.

(From p. 529) "7" Robert Randolph Hutchinson ⁸ b. 8-27-1837 d. 11-21-1910 m. 6-7-1865 Mary S. Mitchell.

1. Cary Talcott Hutchinson ⁹ b. 3-4-1866 m. 4-22-1922, as her 3rd husband, Heber Heth Harrison b. 7-7-1867, dau. Julien & Lavinia Heth. No issue.

2. Randolph Burwell Hutchinson ⁹ b. 10-17-1867.

3. David Mitchell Hutchinson ⁹ b. 10-13-1869 (See p. 530).

4. William Christy Hutchinson ⁹ b. 2-22-1871.

5. Mary Randolph Hutchinson ⁹ b. 12-20-1872 (See p. 530).

6. Lucy Carter Hutchinson ⁹ b. 2-15-1875.

7. Archibald Grymes Hutchinson ⁹ b. 3-13-1876 d. 3-2-1936.

8. Martha Hutchinson ⁹ b. 9-26-1880 (See p. 530).

(From p. 530) "3" David Mitchell Hutchinson ⁹ b. 10-13-1869 m. Mary B. Luney.

1. Marjorie Hutchinson ¹⁰ b. 9-12-1907.

2. Lucy Carter Hutchinson ¹⁰ b. 1-7-1912.

(From p. 530) "5" Mary Randolph Hutchinson ⁹ b. 12-20-1872 m. 5-12-1927 Lindell Gordon, son Robert C. & Anne Elizabeth (Lindell) Gordon.

1. Mary Randolph Gordon ¹⁰ b. 3-11-1898 m. 3-21-1921 John Gates Williams.

(1) Ann Cary Williams ¹¹ b. 12-30-1921.

2. Lindell Gordon Jr. ¹⁰ b. 3-18-1899 m. 4-22-1927 Maud Miller Street.

(1) Maud Wells Gordon ¹¹ b. 5-22-1928.

(2) Mary Christie Gordon ¹¹ b. 2-13-1932.

(From p. 530) "8" Martha Hutchinson ⁹ b. 9-26-1880 m. 4-21-1919 Eugene Andrews.

1. Robert Randolph Andrews ¹⁰ b. 6-15-1920.

2. Mary Mitchell Andrews ¹⁰ b. 5-9-1922.

(*From p. 529*) "8" Mary Talcott Hutchinson⁸ m. Robert Anderson of Scotland.

1. Daisy Anderson⁹ b.
2. Randolph Anderson⁹ b.
3. Donald Anderson⁹ b.
4. Mary Talcott Anderson⁹ b.

(*From p. 393*) "8" Mary Grymes⁵ b. 3-4-1754 d. 4-14-1805 m. 10-1774, as his 1st wife (his 2nd was Susan Robinson, See p. 934) Robert Nelson b. about 1752 Yorktown, son "Pres." William & Elizabeth "Betty" (Burwell) Nelson, and brother of Gov. Thomas Nelson, who m. Lucy Grymes, sister of Mary Grymes—Nelson brothers marrying Grymes sisters.

1. Elizabeth "Betty" Nelson⁹, an only child, unm.

(*From p. 393*) "10" Elizabeth Grymes⁵ b. — m. as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st Mary, dau. Westwood & Mary (Tabb) Armistead) Dr. Matthew Pope of Yorktown from County Kent, Eng. He had been a Surgeon in the English Army, but during the Revolution became a Surgeon in the American Army. There was no issue by either marriage.

CHAPTER III

Descendants of Robert Beverley ²

(From p. 7) Robert Beverley Jr.², historian of Virginia, the second son of Major Robert Beverley, was "born on his father's dwelling plantation in Middlesex Co., and was sent thence, for education, to England, being there at the time of his father's death in 1686." Upon his return to Virginia, "he enrolled himself a volunteer scrivener in the Provincial Secretary's office, where his parts soon recommended him for service as a clerk of a Legislative Committee ;and by 1696 he had achieved the important posts of Clerk of the General Court, Clerk of the Council, and Clerk of the General Assembly", thus serving the Council in all its three functions—judicial, executive, and legislative. "As an incident in his employment at the state-house, he had become a freeholder in Jamestown, and on that footing as the Burgess for the capital in the Assemblies of 1699, 1700-2, and 1705-6." He was the first American citizen in whose behalf the habeas corpus act was brought into acquisition.

He inherited the "Poropotank" plantation, in Gloucester Co. and "Beverley Park", in King and Queen Co., upon which basis he served as Clerk for that county. He owned considerable other property and was well off.

He was interested in agriculture, especially in the growing of grapes for wine and thought that the production of wine should be developed in America as one of its industries, and he did some experimental work on that subject.

He is best known, however, for his "History of the Present State of Virginia", which for many years was used in the schools and had six editions in all—one being translated into French, followed by two 'pirated' editions of the French translation.

"In June 1703 he went to England to protect his interest in a litigation there pending before the Privy Council, and was detained for eighteen months. Being invited by a bookseller to criticize the M.S. of Oldmixon's BRITISH EMPIRE IN AMERICA, he found the account of Virginia so jejune that he was moved then and there to put together his own HISTORY AND PRESENT STATE OF VIRGINIA (1705); a little book which has survived for two centuries by reason of its tonic originality, shrewd observation, and humorous commentaries upon the foibles of the southern planter. Racy of the soil of Virginia, it is distinguished from other early American books by its freedom from any effort to ape a literary Oxford manner. During this sojourn in England, Beverley sent home several indiscreet letters on public affairs, one of which persuaded the Assembly to formulate an Address to the Crown, preferring what proved to be frivolous charges against Robert Quarry, the Surveyor General of Customs. The reply to this Address, a mortifying rebuke to the Assembly, ended Beverley's political career within a year after his return to Virginia. He now retired to "Beverley Park", an estate on the upper waters of the Mattaponi in King and Queen Co., and there lived the remainder of his life, presiding in the County Court, experimenting with vinticulture, and speculating boldly

in frontier lands. A call for a new printing of his HISTORY induced him to revise the book, though he did not improve it; and with the new edition he published also the ABRIDGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC LAWS OF VIRGINIA (1722), which he had compiled for his own use as a working magistrate. He died shortly after, and was buried at "Beverley Park", leaving one of the largest landed estates in Contemporary Virginia."

The diary of John Fontaine, preserved in the "Memoirs of a Huguenot Family", gives an account of a visit to his house at "Beverley Park" in 1715. Mr. Alfred Bagby Jr. (See p. 971) who has made quite a study of the old homes in that part of Virginia, says: "I am confident "Beverley Park" was on the west side of Beverley Run, near the site of old Salem Baptist Church, north of Lauraville, Caroline Co. Fontaine writes:

"June 11th, 1715. We continued on the other side of the River (the Mattapony), which is King & Queen County.

June 12th, Arrived at Mr. Robert Beverley's house, which they reckoned from Mr. Baylor's 30 miles. The roads very good. Here we were well received.

June 13th, It being blowy and showery we remained here. After breakfast we went to see Mr. Beverley's vineyard. This Beverley is the same that made the History of Virginia. When we were in his vineyard we saw several sorts of vines which are natural, and grew here in the woods. This vineyard is situated upon the side of a hill and consists of about 3 acres of land; he assures us that he made this year about 400 gallons of wine. He hath canes and a wine press; but according to the method they use in Spain, he hath not the right method for it, nor his vineyard is not rightly managed. He hath several plants of French vines among them.

June 14th, The weather was very bad, and rained hard. We were very kindly received. We diverted ourselves indoors, and drank very heartily of the wine of his own making, which was good; but I find by the taste of the wine that he did not understand how to make it. This man lives well; but though rich, he has nothing in or about his house but what is necessary. He hath good beds, but no curtains; (this probably refers to curtains around the four posts of the beds), and instead of cane chairs, he hath stools made of wood. (This was a very exceptional case, for the inventories of the time show in most houses a great number of good chairs). He lives upon the product of his land.

June 15th, Blowing weather. Mr. Beverley would not suffer us to go. He told me the reason for making so large a vineyard was, that about four years ago he made a wager with the gentlemen of the county, who thought it impossible to bring a vineyard to any perfection. The following was the agreement; If he would give them one guinea then, in hand, they would give him ten, if in seven years time, he could cultivate a vineyard that would yield at one vintage, 700 gallons of wine. Mr. Beverley gave 100 guineas upon the above mentioned terms, and I do not in the least doubt but next year he will make the 700 gallons. (Mr. Beverley in his History, edition 1722, states there was a vineyard in Virginia, evidently meaning his own, which had made 750 gallons at one vintage.) We were very merry with the wine of his own making, and drank prosperity to the vineyard.

June 16th, Mr. Beverley detained us and we went out a hunting. We saw several deer, but could kill none. We shot some squirrels and partridges, and went around a great tract of land that belongs to him, and returned home. We passed the time away very agreeably, and so to bed.

June 17th, Sunday, About ten o'clock we mounted our horses, Mr. Beverley with us, and we went about 7 miles to his Parish Church, where we had a very good sermon from a Frenchman named Mr. Delatine, who is minister of the parish. After service we returned to Mr. Beverley's house and finished the day there.

June 18th, Mr. Beverley's son hindered us from proceeding on our journey this day by promising to set out with us the next morning; so we took our guns and went a hunting * * * and so returned to our friend's house, and passed away the evening merrily.

June 19th, In the morning, about nine of the clock, we mounted our horses and took leave of Mr. Beverley. His son came with us."

"The party that was later known as Knights of the Golden Horse Shoe that was led by Governor Spotswood to explore the mountains, also halted at 'Beverley Park', and was joined by their host. Their first camp was called 'Camp Beverley', in his honor."

Robert Beverley Jr.² b. about 1673 d. 4-21-1722 at his home, "Beverley Park", King and Queen Co., m. Ursula Byrd b. 11-29-1681 d. 10-31-1698, dau. Col. William & Mary (Horsmanden) Byrd of "Westover", Charles City Co. Her tomb is in the churchyard at Jamestown, but has entirely disappeared (sunken, slab and all, out of sight). The following copy of the epitaph on it is from an old newspaper:

"Here lyeth the body of
Ursula Beverley late wife of Robert
Beverley, daughter of ye Hon'ble
Col. Wm. Byrd, who departed
this life the last day of October
1698, being much lamented of all
that knew her. Aged 16 years, 11
months and 2 daies."

1. Col. William Beverley³ b. 1696 (See p. 534).

(From p. 534) "1" Col. William Beverley³ b. 1696 d. 2-28-1756 m. Elizabeth Bland b. 5-29-1706, dau. Richard & Elizabeth (Randolph) Bland of "Jordon's Point", Prince George Co., and sister of Anna Bland (See p. 118). Col. Beverley³ was Clerk of Essex Co., 1716-1745; a member of the House of Burgesses for a number of sessions; was appointed County Lieut. of Orange and Augusta Counties in 1741, and a Member of the Council in 1751. He inherited, patented and purchased large landed estates, the most notable being the great "Beverley Manor", a tract of 118,490 acres in Augusta Co., in which three of his friends—Sir John Randolph, Richard Randolph, and John Robinson had a minor interest, but the day after the grant, conveyed their interest to him. He built "Blandfield" on the Rappahannock River in Essex Co., where he lived and died. He named it in honor of his wife, Elizabeth Bland. It is said to be built of brick brought from England and follows the same design as many of the old river mansions of its day, with a large square center building and a smaller square building on the outer end of each of the two wings. It is in a good state of preservation and with the plantation of about 5,000 acres is still in possession of members of the Beverley family with the Beverley name (See p. 564). The exact date of its building is not known, but some time before 1795, because on a window pane in an up-stairs room is written, perhaps with the diamond in her ring; "Contentment alone is true happiness" and signed "Anne Munford Beverley, Jan. 30, 1795". She was Col. William Bev-

erley's grand-daughter. (See p. 590). No record of the dates of the birth and death of Col. William Beverley had been preserved, although it was thought he was born about 1696 and died about 1756. But on April 16, 1929 a gold "mourning ring" was unearthed, while working a road in the town of Urbana, a few miles from "Blandfield", by Mr. J. Walter Hazlewood. On this ring, which is in perfect condition and a beautiful piece of art, is inscribed "The Hon. William Beverley, Ob. Feb. 28, 1756, al 60". It is evidently one of the old time "mourning rings", which it was customary in the 18th, and part of the 19th centuries, in Virginia, for persons of position to provide by will, as gifts of remembrance to their children, grandchildren, and closest friends. This ring was purchased from Mr. Hazlewood by the late William Beverley of Winchester, a great great great grandson of Col. William Beverley, and given to his sister Rebecca Duval Beverley (See p. 568). who now, 1-'45, has it.

The diary he kept on his trip to England in 1750-'51 has been printed in part in the Virginia Historical Magazine.

1. Robert Beverley ⁴ b. (See p. 535).
2. Ursula Beverley ⁴ b. (See p. 612).
3. John Beverley ⁴ b. — d. 1743.
4. Elizabeth Beverley ⁴ b. 1-15-1725 (See p. 616).
5. Anna Beverley ⁴ b. (See p. 616).

(From p. 535) "1" Robert Beverley ⁴ b. at "Blandfield" d. 4-12-1800 m. 2-3-1763 Maria Carter b. 11-22-1745 at "Sabine Hall", Richmond Co. d. 8-21-1817 Williamsburg dau. Col. Landon & Maria (Byrd) Carter of "Sabine Hall". Like the sons of many other wealthy Virginians, he was educated in England. Upon his return to the Colony, unlike other young well-to-do Virginians, he sought no political post, but led a quiet life with his friends and family. The only office he ever held was that of Magistrate. He was once elected to the State Legislature—1780—but did not take his seat. He was so conservative that at the time of the Revolution his feeling was that the Colony should not break away from the mother country. In addition to "Blandfield", he owned the "Elkwood tract" of 13,000 acres in Culpeper Co., which he left to his son Munford, who sold it in 1805 to Daniel Grinnon, who built "Presqu Isle", which is still standing and owned by the Willis family.

In 1750 he was taken to England by his father Col. William Beverley and put in school at "Wakefield". Later he entered Cambridge and was member of Trinity College. His letter book begun in 1759 is in the Congressional Library.

1. William Beverley ⁵ b. 10-27-1763 (See p. 536).
2. Maria Beverley ⁵ b. 12-15-1764 (See p. 536).
3. Robert Beverley ⁵ b. 7-30-1766 "Blandfield" d. 1-14-1767 same place.
4. Robert Beverley ⁵ b. 3-12-1769 (See p. 549).
5. Lucy Beverley ⁵ b. 2-24-1771 (See p. 571).
6. Burton Beverley ⁵ b. 11-24-1772 "Blandfield" d. there 7-16-1781.
7. Carter Beverley ⁵ b. 4-17-1774 (See p. 581).
8. Byrd Beverley ⁵ b. 8-17-1775 "Blandfield", Fleet 6 lost at sea, unm.
9. James Mills Beverley ⁵ b. 12-22-1776 d. 4-8-1779.
10. Anna Munford Beverley ⁵ b. 1-6-1778 (See p. 590).
11. Munford Beverley ⁵ b. 3-8-1779 "Blandfield", Fleet 4 lost at sea, unm., Feb. 1820.
12. Peter Randolph Beverley ⁵ b. 10-17-1780 (See p. 593).

13. Evelyn Byrd Beverley ⁵ b. 6-6-1782 (See p. 593).
14. McKenzie Beverley ⁵ b. 6-3-1783 (See p. 603).
15. Jane Bradshaw Beverley ⁵ b. 8-27-1784 (See p. 608).
16. Harriet Beverley ⁵ b. 4-12-1786 (See p. 612).

(From p. 535) "1" William Beverley ⁵ b. 10-27-1763 at "Blandfield" d. 9-1823 in Paris, France m. about 1795 Mary Midgeley dau. Jonathan Midgeley of Beverley, Yorkshire, England. William Beverley was educated in England, first at the Beverley Grammar School, then at Cambridge which he entered 4-4-1781 at the age of 18. Upon marrying the heiress, Mary Midgeley, he never returned to Virginia, but lived at Beverley, which he served as Alderman and Mayor. He was a Merchant, but became financially involved, which resulted in his going to Paris where he died. This William Beverley's portrait, shown on opposite page, is now, 5-'46, in the possession of Capt. Albert C. Murdaugh (See p. 566). It is known in the family as "The Red Boy", his coat being red and he apparently 12 or 15 years of age. It is said to have been painted by Wallaston, the younger.

1. Maria Beverley ⁶ b. — m. in 1814 Edmund Beckett, d. 5-25-1874. He was a Member of Parliament and son Sir John Beckett, Bart. Maria was a great niece, and sole heir of Anne, Dowager Lady Denison, widow of Sir Thomas Denison, Judge of the King's Bench.
2. Anna Margareta Beverley ⁶ d. at York, England in 1851 m. a Mr. Carlyle and had no issue.
3. Robert McKenzie Beverley ⁶ d. 11-3-1868 unm. He lived and d. in the town of Beverley, Yorkshire, England, where he had the title of Lord of Scarboro. He was the last of the family in England.

(From p. 535) "2" Maria Beverley ⁵ b. 12-15-1764 at "Blandfield" d. 10-2-1824 at Williamsburg.

m. 1st 12-1-1785 Richard Randolph III b. 1758 d. 3-18-1799 Williamsburg, son Richard & Anne (Meade) Randolph of "Curls", Henrico Co., and brother of Brett Randolph who m. Lucy, Maria Beverley's younger sister (See p. 571). Richard Randolph III was a Cavalry Officer in the Revolutionary War.

1. Richard Randolph IV ⁶ b. 9-2-1786 "Turkey Island" d. 7-13-1787.
 2. Richard Randolph IV ⁶ b. 10-7-1788 at "Blandfield".
 3. Robert Beverley Randolph ⁶ b. 11-10-1790 (See p. 537).
 4. William Byrd Randolph ⁶ b. 3-29-1792 "Monte Blanco" d. 1814 unm. He entered the U. S. Navy as a Midshipman in 1812; was on the "Chesapeake" when she was captured, and was lost on the "Wasp".
 5. Maria Beverley Randolph ⁶ b. 4-4-1794 (See p. 539).
 6. Mary Midgeley Randolph ⁶ b. 4-29-1796 "Curler", Henrico Co.
 7. Peter Beverley Randolph ⁶ b. 1-22-1798 Williamsburg.
 8. Dr. Gawin Lane Corbin Jr. ⁶ b. 9-17-1799 (C. Randolph) later adopted (See p. 540).
- m. 2nd 8-12-1800 Maj. Gawin Lane Corbin of "King's Creek" York Co. b. 1778 or '79 d. 11-3-1821, son John Tayloe & Mary (Waller) Corbin. John Tayloe Corbin was a brother of Francis Corbin, who m. Anna Munford Beverley, a sister of Maria Beverley (See p. 590). Maj. Corbin was a Member of the House of Delegates from York Co. 1808-9, 1810-11, 1811-1813; Major of Virginia Militia in the War of 1812, and was badly wounded at Hampton 6-25-1813 that he at first was reported killed. He adopted his wife's last child by her 1st husband, giving this child his own name, Gawin Lane Corbin Jr.

9. Richard Randolph Corbin ⁶ b. 4-11-1801 (See p. 542).
10. Lucy Beverley Corbin ⁶ b. 9-1-1804 (See p. 545).
11. John Tayloe Corbin II ⁶ b. 8-21-1806 "King's Creek" d. 3-1-1809, young.
12. Anna Byrd Corbin ⁶ b. 11-26-1808 (See p. 546).

All birth dates of 12 above children of Maria Beverley, taken from her bible record.

(From p. 536) "3" Robert Beverley Randolph ⁶ b. 11-10-1790 "Turkey Island" d. 4-1869 m. 3-1834 Eglantine Beverley, his 1st cousin, dau. Peter Randolph & Lovely (St. Martin) Beverley (See p. 593). Robert Beverley Randolph, who was very fearless and rather enjoyed a good scrap, was quite a daring young Naval Officer. At his mother's request, who knew Admiral Stephen Decatur, he was allowed to enter the U. S. Navy as a Midshipman at the age of 20 and assigned to Admiral Decatur's command, with whom he became a favorite.

Queenena Pollock's "Peggy Eaton" gives an account of some of the incidents of his Naval career, including his pulling of President Jackson's nose, in substance as follows:

During the War of 1812 he was distinguished for gallantry and daring. He served under Hull on the "Constitution" when she took the "Guerriere"; under Decatur on the "United States" when she captured the "Macedonian"; and again on the "President" in 1814, when she was captured by the British and taken to Bermuda. The Royal Gazette of Bermuda published an article reflecting in terms of unmerited censure, upon Admiral Decatur and the Officers of the "President". Because of this article, young Randolph, selected for the purpose by his fellow Officers, caned the editor, Mr. Ward, on the King's Square in Hamilton, the Capital of the Island. A warrant was issued for Randolph's arrest, but, having obtained leave, he was put into a seaman's chest by his friends and smuggled on board an American schooner sailing for New York, and made his escape.

For his gallantry during the War of 1812 he was complimented by a resolution of the Virginia Legislature authorizing the presentation of a sword. He was promoted to a Lieutenancy in August, 1816, at the age of 25, and assigned to the "Constitution". During a cruise on this ship in 1828, the purser, John B. Timberlake, committed suicide, and Randolph was appointed Acting Purser by the Captain for the remainder of the cruise. After paying off the ship in Boston, he went to Washington, rendered his account, and received official notice from both the Auditor and the Comptroller that his account was closed. Shortly after Timberlake's death, his widow was married to Gen. John H. Eaton, the biographer of Gen. Andrew Jackson. A year or two later it was ascertained at the Treasury that Timberlake was a defaulter. Shortly after this, the report was started that Randolph was the real delinquent. Randolph immediately requested an investigation, which was declined by Secretary of Navy, John Branch. However 16 months later the then Secretary, Levi Woodberry, ordered a court of inquiry for this purpose. The court found a balance due by Randolph of \$4,303 and exonerated him from all blame for his official Acts. This he declined, by advice of counsel, to pay and demanded a court-martial. Thereupon President Jackson dismissed him from the service, giving as his reason the following: "The facts of the investigation prove him (Randolph) to be unworthy of the Naval Service of the Republic, and an unfit associate for those sons of chivalry, integrity and honor, who adorn our Navy." This grossly insulting language galled the sensitive soul of Randolph far more

than his dismissal from that Service of which he had been, from his youth, a conspicuous ornament. A few days later—May 6, 1833—he published in the Alexandria Gazette his defense from the charges made against him by the President. On the day of the publication President Jackson stopped at Alexandria on the steamboat "Sidney" on his way, with a distinguished party, to participate in the laying of the cornerstone of a monument to Mary, the mother of Washington. Randolph, who was a guest of his uncle, Peter Beverley Randolph in Alexandria, walked down to the wharf. He was carrying one arm in a sling at the time because of injuries. Going down to the cabin of the "Sidney" he found the President reading a newspaper. As he approached he began taking off his gloves. The President, who was personally unacquainted with Randolph, said "Never mind your gloves"—presuming he wished to shake hands with him. Randolph replied; "This hand is injured—I cannot use it; the other I cannot offer you. I am Robert Beverley Randolph, whom you have so unjustly wronged and insulted!" With these words, he seized the President's nose, and gave it a severe wring. The President attempted to chastise Randolph with his cane. A great uproar resulted, in which Randolph was knocked down by Sam Potter, a Treasury clerk, and taken on shore by friends of the President.

Randolph then drove out to the residence of Daniel F. Dulaney, about 20 miles out in Fairfax County from Alexandria, where he was expected as groomsman of Major Spencer M. Ball, who was to marry Mr. Dulaney's daughter the next day. There he was served with a warrant by the U. S. Marshal from Alexandria. But Randolph declined to go as he was out of the Marshal's jurisdiction, Alexandria at that time being in the District of Columbia.

After the wedding the next day, he went down to Richmond, where he found his friend and relative, John Randolph of Roanoke on his way to catch the next Philadelphia Packet for Liverpool. Upon hearing the story of the Alexandria affair, the old orator exclaimed "D—n him! I wish you had knocked his head off." Then said "Now, Bob, get ready and we will go to England together". So arrangement was made for Lt. Randolph to follow his distinguished relative in a day or two, and the latter mounted his old English chariot, drawn by 4 horses, with trusty Juba on the box, and drove on to Washington where he visited for the last time the scene of his oratorical successes. He died before leaving Philadelphia, and Lt. Randolph returned to Virginia.

The next fall a writ was issued by the U. S. District Attorney charging him with indebtedness to the U. S. Government in the sum of \$25,000. Imprisonment under the law of May 15, 1820 was allowed in all cases where a distress warrant was issued against a disbursing officer to the amount of \$20,000. The eminent lawyer, Watkins Leigh, volunteered in Randolph's behalf without fee, and advised him not to offer bail, but to go to jail, which he did. There he was visited regularly by Governor Floyd and the elite of the metropolis of Virginia and the newspapers were full of articles in his defense.

Six weeks later the case was brought before the U. S. Circuit Court at Richmond, Chief Justice Marshall presiding. Leigh addressed the court on behalf of the prisoner in a speech of extraordinary power and eloquence. At its conclusion, the Chief Justice rendered the court's decision, in which District Judge Barbour concurred, as follows:

"First, that the law of May 15, 1820 was unconstitutional; Second that Randolph was not a disbursing officer, but merely acting as such, Third

that his accounts having been settled by Fourth Auditor Watkins, could not be reopened by Fourth Auditor Kendall; and, Fourth, that a distress warrant could not be issued upon a disputed case in the settlement of accounts." Randolph was then released and became the recipient of a great ovation from his friends who had assembled by hundreds awaiting the decision of the great Chief Justice.

When General Harrison became President in 1841, he expressed the most friendly interest in Randolph and, had he lived, would undoubtedly have restored him to the Navy.

It is apparent from this sketch of this gallant officer, that his unfortunate assault upon President Jackson was the cause of great suffering to him and his family for the last 36 years of his life. In justice to him it should be stated that he uniformly declared that his object in making that assault, was not to inflict personal injury upon the President, but to resent, in what seemed to him the only practical way, the insult which the President had cast upon him in the official paper announcing his dismissal from the Navy. He was called in Virginia "Tweek-nose Randolph".

1. Lovely St. Martin Randolph ⁷ b. — (See p. 539).
2. Euphrasie Randolph ⁷ b. —.
3. Carrie Randolph ⁷ b. —.
4. Maggie Randolph ⁷ b. —.
5. Robert Randolph ⁷ b. —.

(From p. 539) "1" Lovely St. Martin Randolph ⁷ b. — m. A. Parrish.

1. Guy Parrish ⁸ b. —.
2. Clara Parrish ⁸ b. —.
3. Adele Parrish ⁸ b. —.

(From p. 536) "5" Maria Beverley Randolph ⁶ b. 4-4-1794 at "Blandfield" d 1845 m. Philip DuVal Jr. of Richmond b. 9-28-1789 d. 1847 son Benjamin & Elizabeth (Warrock) DuVal. Philip DuVal was a Doctor of Pharmacy, and owned one of the best known drug stores in Richmond.

1. Rev. Benjamin DuVal II ⁷ b. about 1815 (See p. 539).
2. Robert Randolph DuVal ⁷ b. 1817 (See p. 539).
3. Maria Midgely DuVal ⁷ b. — d. 1874 unm.
4. James McPherson DuVal ⁷ b. — d. 1884.
5. Rev. William Randolph DuVal ⁷ b. 5-1822 (See p. 540).

(From p. 539) "1" Rev. Benjamin DuVal II ⁷ b. about 1815 d. about 1878 m. Agnes Slade of North Carolina.

1. Ida DuVal ⁸ b. —.
2. Mary Mebane DuVal ⁸ b. —.
3. Lelia DuVal ⁸ b. —.
4. Willia DuVal ⁸ b. — d. young.

(From p. 539) "2" Robert Randolph DuVal ⁷ b. 1817 d. 5-25-1875 m. 6-6-1849 Sallie Dandridge Cooke b. 3-18-1828 d. 12-14-1887 dau. John Rogers & Mary Pendleton Cooke of Bermuda. Sallie Dandridge Cooke was a sister of John Esten Cooke, the author (See p. 526). Robert Randolph DuVal ⁷ built and donated to the Episcopal Church a chapel on his country estate "Oropax" where, in the absence of a minister, he would hold services for his family and friends. This has been done several times by the DuVal family in Virginia.

1. Maria Pendleton DuVal ⁸ b. 10-4-1852 d. 12-29-1943 unm.

2. Florence Beverley DuVal^s b. 3-4-1855 living, 3-'44, Lexington unm.
3. Willie (dau.) Randolph DuVal^s b. 8-1857 d. 5-1864.
4. Katherine DuVal^s b. 9-15-1859 d. 3-9-1937 m. Carter Harrison no issue.
5. Robert Randolph DuVal Jr.^s b. 2-11-1862 d. 1864.
6. Sarah Esten DuVal^s b. 7-28-1866 living, 3-'44, "Oakhurst", University, unm.
7. Philip St. John DuVal^s b. 9-9-1868.
8. Edmund Pendleton Randolph DuVal^s b. 12-4-1871 (See p. 540).

(From p. 540) "8" Edmund Pendleton Randolph DuVal^s b. 12-4-1871 m. 7-14-1905 Katherine Cole b. 4-21-1880 d. 4-11-1944 dau. James Reid & Mary Parrish (King) Cole. Mr. DuVal is living, 4-'44, Norman, Okla. He is Professor of Mathematics at the University of Oklahoma. Mr. & Mrs. DuVal had no children of their own, but adopted two sisters, and named them Elizabeth "Betty" Randolph DuVal and Virginia Pendleton DuVal. The former married Edward Tate Harrison and has, 4-'44, three sons. The latter married Fleming Fontaine Freeman and has, 4-'44, a son and a daughter.

(From p. 539) "5" Rev. William Randolph DuVal^r b. 5-1822 d. 6-25-1850 unm. He was an Episcopal Minister, ordained in 1845 by Bishop Meade, and became City Missionary of Richmond. He was one of the most beautiful characters, and is often mentioned in records of Richmond as "William the Good" or the Pious William DuVal".

(From p. 536) "8" Dr. Gawin Lane Corbin Jr.⁶ of Warwick Co., b. 9-17-1799 Williamsburg d. 1874 m. 1837 Elizabeth Hines dau. Robert & Anne (Elliott) Hines of Smithfield. Dr. Corbin was the 8th and last child of Maria Beverley by her 1st husband, Richard Randolph III, who died the March before the September in which this child was born. The following April his mother married Maj. Gawin Lane Corbin, who adopted this little boy and gave him his own name. Dr. Corbin was educated at William and Mary College, and in medicine at the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia.

1. Dr. Philip Sin Physic Corbin^r of Nansemond Co., b. 1838 d. 1874 New Orleans, La. m. 2-16-1860 Martha Eliza Brown Brinkley b. 9-7-1839 d. 5-31-1877 dau. Jackson & Martha Amanda (Parker) Brinkley of Nansemond Co.
- (1) Dr. Luther Carroll Corbin^s b. 1-22-1861 d. 9-14-1924, unm.
- (2) Gawinae Corbin^s b. 3-27-1864 (See p. 540).
- (3) Dr. Marion Xerxes Corbin^s b. 11-8-1866 (See p. 541).

(From p. 540) "(2)" Gawinae Corbin^s b. 3-27-1864 d. 7-14-1941 m. 11-31-1883 John William Sowers b. 7-26-1859 d. 1-26-1932, son William Joseph & Mahala Elizabeth (Clark) Sowers.

1. William Corbin Sowers⁹ b. 11-1-1884 (See p. 541).
2. Alvin Marion Sowers⁹ b. 11-15-1887 (See p. 541).
3. Raymond St. Physic Sowers⁹ b. 12-4-1892 (See p. 541).
4. Princess Gawinae Sowers⁹ b. 1-22-1895 (See p. 541).
5. Miriam Ethel Sowers⁹ b. 9-10-1897 (See p. 541).
6. Reginald Carroll Sowers⁹ b. 3-8-1903 d. 8-11-1918 unm.
7. Shirley May Sowers⁹ b. 5-18-1907 (See p. 541).

(From p. 540) "1" William Corbin Sowers⁹ b. 11-1-1884, living Lynchburg, m. 12-10-1913 Estelle Park Morgan b. 9-15-1889 living Lynchburg dau. Benjamin Walker & Nannie (Woodson) Morgan.

1. William Corbin Sowers Jr.¹⁰ USA b. 6-5-1915, unm., Lynchburg.
2. Mary Jane Sowers¹⁰ b. 1-14-1918, living Lynchburg m. 7-15-1942 Addison Peter Marsh Jr., USA b. 7-23-1917, son Addison Peter & Constance (Fischer) Marsh, Captain, Air Corps. Capt. & Mrs. Marsh live, 7-'44, in Lynchburg.
- (1) Mary Addison Marsh¹¹ b. 9-9-1943, living, 7-'44.
3. Walker Morgan Sowers¹⁰ b. 7-30-1921 Lynchburg m. 1-15-1943 Margaret Virginia Spencer b. 3-2-1923 Lynchburg dau. Leonard Ray & Cecil Elsie (Carter) Spencer of Lynchburg. Mr. Sowers is, 8-'45, T/5 90th U. S. Army Band. No issue.

(From p. 540) "2" Alvin Marion Sowers⁹ b. 11-15-1887 living Morgantown, W. Va. m. 11-11-1914 Myrtle Blanche Sheets b. 12-22-1884 Morgantown, W. Va. dau. Silas H. & Bertha (Marrow) Sheets.

1. Alvin Marion Sowers Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-9-1917 (See p. 541).
2. William Carroll Sowers¹⁰ b. 10-8-1919.
3. Robert Eugene Sowers¹⁰ b. 9-21-1923.

(From p. 541) "1" Alvin Marion Sowers Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-9-1917 living Morgantown, W. Va. m. 4-9-1939 Helen Corinne Swindler b. 4-13-1915 Morgantown, W. Va., dau. Madison Calvin & Maude Grace (Pugh) Swindler.

1. John Morrow Sowers¹¹ b. 10-25-1940 living in parent's home.
2. Paul Madison Sowers¹¹ b. 8-10-1942 living in parent's home.

(From p. 540) "3" Raymond St. Physic Sowers⁹ b. 12-4-1892 living Charleston, W. Va. m. Virginia Southworth.

(From p. 540) "4" Princess Gawinae Sowers⁹ b. 1-22-1895, living, 2-'44, Staunton m. 5-22-1922 Reuben Orville Thomas b. 5-22-1898, divorced, living Batimore son William O. & Belle (Fox) Thomas.

1. William Corbin Thomas¹⁰ b. 1-16-1926, living 2-'44.
2. Reuben Orville Thomas Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-25-1928, living 2-'44.
3. Stafford Hundley Thomas¹⁰ b. 9-9-1930, living 2-'44.

(From p. 540) "5" Miriam Ethel Sowers⁹ b. 9-10-1897, living Lynchburg m. 2-17-1916 William Thomas Howard b. 9-17-1893, living Lynchburg son Ernest Oscar & Ella Virginia (Goodwin) Howard.

1. Katherine Howard¹⁰ b. 11-24-1920 m. 6-20-1942 Lt. Robert Munford Biggs Jr. b. 7-21-1920.
2. William Thomas Howard Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-20-1926, living Lynchburg.

(From p. 540) "7" Shirley May Sowers⁹ b. 5-18-1907, living Luray m. 3-2-1926 Curtis Parke Harrell b. 12-17-1904 son Theodore Curtis & Ruth Rodgers (Brinkley) Harrell. Mr. & Mrs. Harrell are living, 2-'44, Luray.

1. Sally Brinkley Harrell¹⁰ b. 1-22-1927, living Luray, 2-'44.
2. Malcolm Cloeman Harrell¹⁰ b. 4-5-1928, living Luray, 2-'44.
3. Philys Corbin Harrell¹⁰ b. 10-8-1934, living Luray, 2-'44.

(From p. 540) "(3)" Dr. Marion Xerxes Corbin⁸ b. 11-8-1866 Suffolk d. 9-29-1935. Educated at University of New York m. 11-12-1896 May Thirza Williams b. 10-21-1869, dau. David Edward & Alice Rebecca (Guy) Williams.

1. Gawin Lane Corbin III⁹ b. 2-19-1898 (See p. 542).
2. Marian Thirza Corbin⁹ b. 7-13-1899 (See p. 542).
3. Elizabeth Tayloe Corbin⁹ b. 6-11-1902 (See p. 542).
4. Cary Randolph Corbin⁹ b. 4-2-1908 d. 6-11-1910.

(From p. 542) "1" Gawin Lane Corbin III⁹ b. 2-19-1898, living Savannah, Ga. m. 6-30-1931 Kathleen Culbertson b. 3-9-1902 living Savannah, Ga. dau. Richard Watt & Anna Maria (Johnstone) Culbertson.

1. Richard Johnstone Corbin¹⁰ b. 10-6-1932 Savannah, Ga.
2. Alice Guy Corbin¹⁰ b. 4-2-1939 Savannah, Ga.

(From p. 542) "2" Marian Thirza Corbin⁹ b. 7-13-1899 living Bethesda, Md. m. 12-8-1925 Comdr. Carl Ingman Aslakson of the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, b. 4-23-1896, son Frank Theodore & Minnesota Ella (Inmundson) Aslakson.

1. Richard Corbin Aslakson¹⁰ b. 8-7-1928 Manila, Philippines.

(From p. 542) "3" Elizabeth Tayloe Corbin⁹ b. 6-11-1902 living Arlington, Fla. m. 2-19-1925 Albert Sidney Lawton b. 6-17-1900, son William Henry & Mary Elma (Wiggins) Lawton.

1. Elizabeth Tayloe Lawton¹⁰ b. 12-30-1925, living Arlington, Fla.
2. Marian Corbin Lawton¹⁰ b. 4-3-1929, living Arlington, Fla.
3. Susan Catherine Lawton¹⁰ b. 12-22-1931, living Arlington, Fla.

(From p. 537) "9" Richard Randolph Corbin⁶ b. 4-11-1801 d. 10-4-1853 m. 1st 6-4-1821 Catherine Moore Fauntleroy b. 8-7-1802 d. 1825 dau. Thomas & Isabella (Lorimer) Fauntleroy of "Waltham", Middlesex Co.

Richard Randolph Corbin⁶ was b. at "King's Creek", York Co.; entered West Point in 1815, but later resigned and entered William and Mary College in 1820. In 1827, upon marrying the 2nd time, he sold his Virginia property and moved to "Eaton", near Oxford, in Lafayette Co., Miss., where he became a prominent Planter and d. there of yellow fever in 1853-55, and his wife the next day.

1. Gawin Lane Corbin⁷ b. about 1822 d. 6-17-1888 Lafayette Co., Miss., unkm.
2. Edmonia Fauntleroy Corbin⁷ b. 1825 (See p. 542).
- m. 2nd 6-28-1827 Mary King Mallory of Norfolk b. — d. 10-5-1853.
3. Charles Corbin⁷ m., d. in Texas.
(1) Roberta Edmonia Corbin.
4. Frances Corbin⁷ b. 1830 (See p. 544).
5. Fillmore Mallory Corbin⁷ b. 3-4-1832 or '3 (See p. 544).

(From p. 542) "2" Edmonia Fauntleroy Corbin⁷ b. 1825 d. 2-5-1917 in St. Louis, Mo. m. 9-30-1845 Dr. Robert Otway Carter b. 1-3-1810 d. 3-7-1874 son Robert Charles & Harwar (Beale) Carter of Madison Co. Dr. & Mrs. Carter lived and raised the following 8 children at "Fairview", Oxford, seat of Lafayette Co., Miss., where he practiced Medicine, and owned and operated a large country estate.

1. Robert Corbin Carter⁸ b. 8-11-1846 Lafayette Co., Miss., where he is still living, 1943, unkm. He was a Confederate soldier in the Army of Northern Virginia., was captured and long held a prisoner of war.
2. Edmonia Beverley Carter⁸ b. 10-3-1847 (See p. 543).
3. Otway Lane Carter⁸ b. 1-24-1849 (See p. 543).
4. Anna Fauntleroy Carter⁸ b. 10-7-1850 d. 4-18-1872 unkm.

5. St. Leger Landon Carter ⁸ b. 5-2-1854 living, 1943 San Antonio, Tex., a bachelor, who spent much of his life in Oklahoma, Texas and other states west of the Mississippi River.
6. Mary Harwar Carter ⁸ b. 3-25-1857 (See p. 543).
7. Charles Cleve Carter ⁸ b. 5-21-1861 d. 10-13-1861.
8. Beverley (son) Carter ⁸ b. about 1867 d. in 1889.

(From p. 542) "2" Edmonia Beverley Carter ⁸ b. 10-3-1847 d. 4-17-1879 m. 1-14-1869 Judge Charles Bowen Howry b. 5-14-1844 d. 7-20-1928 son Judge James Moorman & Narcissa (Bowen) Howry. Judge Charles Bowen Howry was an officer of the Confederate Army; a U.S. District Attorney in Mississippi; was appointed by President Cleveland as Assistant Attorney General and later Judge of the U. S. Court of Claims at Washington, serving on that bench 18 years (1897-1915).

1. Lucien Beverley Howry ⁹ b. 10-27-1867, living Washington, D. C., unm.
2. Willard Carter Howry ⁹ b. 6-18-1874 d. 12-24-1919, unm. He was a volunteer in the Spanish-American War, and an officer of the Red Cross in France and Siberia in W.W. 1.
3. Maude Howry ⁹ b. 6-22-1878 d. 8-1-1878.

(From p. 542) "3" Otway Lane Carter ⁸ b. 1-24-1849 d. 12-14-1917 m. 6-19-1873 Fanny Lovie McKie d. 3-7-1926, of Mississippi. Mr. Carter, who was a Lawyer, moved to Fort Worth, Tex. about 1890 where he was Special Attorney for the Department of Justice on Indian matters west of the Mississippi River from 1894-1897.

1. Capt. Charles Otway Carter ⁹ USA b. 3-21-1874 (See p. 543).
2. Capt. Bracton Cleve Carter ⁹ b. 10-2-1877 (See p. 543).
3. Fannie Lovie Carter ⁹ b. 9-25-1887, living Fort Worth, Tex. unm.
4. Beverley (dau.) Carter ⁹ b. 2-12-1891, living Fort Worth, Tex. unm.

(From p. 543) "1" Capt. Charles Otway Carter ⁹ U.S.A. b. 3-21-1874 d. 11-7-1931 Fort Worth, Tex.,
 m. 1st 3-13-1899 Virginia Pearl Burford of Fort Worth, Tex. who d. 10-3-1908. She was b. 8-9-1875. No issue.
 m. 2nd 9-14-1910 Florence Annie Price of Omaha, Nebr. b. 5-2-1890 d. 4-18-1925. No issue.

(From p. 543) "2" Capt. Bracton Cleve Carter ⁹ b. 10-2-1877 d. 11-1915 m. 3-19-1910 Fort Worth, Tex. Bertha Ann McCleskey. No issue. Capt. Carter served in the Spanish-American War with the 2nd Texas Volunteers; was made Captain of Co. D, 4th Texas Volunteer Guards in 1903; and died at Alpine, Tex., while serving as Clerk of the Justice Court of that place. His wife survived him.

(From p. 543) "6" Mary Harwar Carter ⁸ b. 3-25-1857 living St. Louis, Mo. m. 9-1-1880 Oxford, Miss. James Melmoth Sloan b. 12-4-1850 in Marshall Co., Miss. d. 9-16-1916 St. Louis, Mo. son Rev. Alexander Sloan, Presbyterian Minister of Mississippi and St. Louis, Mo. & Sarah Ann Moffatt. Mr. Sloan was a very successful business man. He became a Director and Vice President of Hamilton-Brown Company, which at one time is said to have been the largest Shoe Manufacturer in the world.

1. Isla Sloan ⁹ b. 12-10-1882, living St. Louis, Mo. m. 12-4-1912 Mark McCausland Anderson b. 2-2-1873 d. 6-18-1928 son Dr. Richard & Laura (McCausland) Anderson. No issue. Mrs. M. M. Anderson is living, 3-44, in St. Louis, Mo.

2. Lucia Landon Sloan⁹ b. 7-4-1885 (See p. 544).
3. Melmoth Sloan⁹ b. 7-31-1887 d. 5-3-1889.
4. Berkeley Carter Sloan⁹ b. 4-9-1890 living St. Louis, Mo. unm.
5. Capt. Eugene Williams Sloan⁹ USA b. 9-14-1893 (See p. 544).
6. Mildred Sloan⁹ b. 11-21-1896 (See p. 544).
7. William Carter Sloan⁹ b. 7-13-1899 (See p. 544).
8. Mary Carter Sloan⁹ b. 11-16-1902 (See p. 544).

(From p. 544) "2" Lucia Landon Sloan⁹ b. 7-4-1885 living La Jolla, Calif. m. 12-4-1913 Henry Harold Hopkins b. 9-20-1883 d. 3-29-1933 son Lorenzo Dow & Effie Elliott (Fry) Hopkins.

1. Henry Melmoth Hopkins¹⁰ b. 1-14-1915 living, 3-'44, in St. Louis, Mo., unm.

(From p. 544) "5" Capt. Eugene Williams Sloan⁹ USA b. 9-14-1893 living Chevy Chase, Md. m. 2-11-1937 Grace Edminston Switzer b. 6-11-1906, dau. Roland Woodhill & Stella (Cook) Switzer. No issue. Capt. Sloan is a Princeton graduate, class of 1915; a veteran of W.W. 1; formerly an Investment Broker in St. Louis, Mo.; is at present Executive Director, War Savings Staff, U.S. Government.

(From p. 544) "6" Mildred Sloan⁹ b. 11-21-1896 living N. Y. C. m. 6-17-1922 George Dock Jr. b. 1-20-1895 of St. Louis, and later of Pasadena, Calif. son Dr. George & Laura (McLemore) Dock. Mr. & Mrs. Dock are living, 3-'44, at Scarsdale, N. Y. He is Vice President of Doremus and Company, Advertising.

1. Donald Stone Dock¹⁰ b. 8-8-1927 living, 3-'44, unm.

(From p. 544) "7" William Carter Sloan⁹ b. 7-13-1899 both living 20 N. Kingshighway 6-1943, St. Louis, Mo. m. 1-2-1933 Ann Emily Post of Grosse Point, Mich. b. 8-8-1912 dau. William Rolla & Edith (Thompson) Post.

1. Berkeley Carter Sloan¹⁰ b. 12-15-1933 living St. Louis, Mo.
2. Ann Sloan¹⁰ b. 11-7-1935 living St. Louis, Mo.

(From p. 544) "8" Mary Carter Sloan⁹ b. 11-16-1902 m. 3-4-1929 Maj. Isaac Caldwell Orr Jr. AUS Air Corps, Material Com. son Charles Jordan & Mary Ann (Caldwell) Orr. Maj. Orr Jr., a Lawyer by profession, is now serving as a Major in the Army. No issue.

(From p. 542) "4" Frances Corbin⁷ b. 1830 d. 4-10-1865 m. — Perkins. Mr. & Mrs. Perkins d. Memphis, Tenn.

1. Clara Perkins⁸ b. — m. Frederick B. Philbrook.
2. Florence Isabel Perkins⁸ b. — m. John B. Core of Boston, Mass.

(From p. 542) "5" Fillmore Mallory Corbin⁷ b. 3-4-1832 or '3 Yazoo City, Miss. d. 3-3-1931 Kansas City, Mo.

m. 1st 1878-79 Lula Hebe Carradine b. — d. St. Louis, Mo. dau. James & Mary (Hewitt) Carradine of Yazoo City.

1. Alice Richardson Corbin⁸ b. 4-16-1881 (See p. 545).
 2. Mallory Corbin⁸ died in infancy.
 3. Richard Beverley Corbin⁸ d. in infancy.
- m. 2nd 5-5-1891 Effie Ewing b. 4-5-1870 Bloomington, Ind. living, 2-'49, 6011 Main St., Kansas City, Mo. dau. John McKinley & Margaret (Irvin) Ewing of Bloomington. Mr. & Mrs. Corbin lived in Kansas City. He, a Grain Dealer, and Member Kansas City Board of Trade.

4. Margaret Corbin⁸ b. 4-13-1893 Bloomington, m. 6-14-1922 Eugene Little Young b. 9-19-1887 Neenah, Wisc. son William Little & Margaret (Wheeler) Young of Kansas City. Mr. & Mrs. E. L. Young live, 2-'49, 6011 Main St., Kansas City, Mo. He, in Investments. No issue.
5. Richard Ewing Corbin⁸ b. 6-14-1895 Kansas City d. there 9-17-1930 unnm.

(From p. 544) "1" Alice Richardson Corbin⁸ b. 4-16-1881 St. Louis, Mo., living, 7-18-1949 Santa Fe, N. Mex. m. 10-14-1905 William Penhallow Henderson b. 6-4-1877 Boston, son William Oliver & Sallie Augusta (Legal-lie) Henderson. Mrs. William P. Henderson is a Writer.

1. Alice Oliver Henderson⁹ b. 1-27-1907 Lake Forest, Ill., living, 8-'49, 157 East 65th St., N. Y. C.
- m. 1st 12-20-1922, later divorced, John Ganson Evans, a Broker and Author, b. 1-4-1902 Buffalo, N. Y., living, 8-'49, W. Brooksville, Maine, son Karl Kellogg & Mabel (Ganson) Evans of Buffalo, N. Y.; Florence, Italy; and Taos, N. Mex.
 - (1) Natalie Sarah Evans¹⁰ b. 1-8-1924 (See p. 545).
 - (2) Nancy Ganson Evans¹⁰ b. 1-8-1924 (See p. 545).
 - (3) Letitia Elicott Evans¹⁰ b. 11-6-1926 Buffalo, N. Y. living, 7-'49, unnm.
- m. 2nd 6-3-1938, as his 2nd wife (He had an only son by his 1st m.), Edgar Lewis Rossin b. 3-9-1901 N. Y. C. d. 3-18-1948 Santa Fe, N. Mex., son Alfred Samuel & Clara (Lewisohn) Rossin of N. Y. C. no issue.

(From p. 545) "(1)" Natalie Sarah Evans¹⁰ b. 1-8-1924 Santa Fe, N. Mex. m. 6-27-1947 William Henry Mauldin b. 10-29-1921 Mountain Park, N. Mex. son Sidney Albert & Edith Watrina (Bemis) Mauldin of New Mexico and Arizona. Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Mauldin live, 8-'49, 601 E. 20th St., N. Y. C. He, a Cartoonist and Author.

1. Andrew Edgar Mauldin¹¹ b. 9-3-1948 N. Y. C. living, 8-'49.

(From p. 545) "(2)" Nancy Ganson Evans¹⁰ b. 2-23-1925 Santa Fe, N. Mex., m. 6-10-1947 Robert William Janes b. 9-24-1916 Chicago, Ill., son Robert Bullis & Marie (Klotz) Janes of Oak Park, Ill. Mr. & Mrs. R. W. Janes live, 9-'49, 313 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill. He, Professor of Sociology. No issue.

(From p. 537) "10" Lucy Beverley Corbin⁶ b. 9-1-1804 at "King's Creek" d. 8-19-1836 m. 3-18-1823, as his 2nd wife, Rev. John Goodall of James City Co. b. 1789 d. 5-23-1840. He attended William and Mary College; was Capt. of the 2nd Artillery, USA in the War of 1812, and was later promoted to Major, and still later became a well known Baptist Preacher. His 1st wife was Martha Burwell Diggs of York Co.

1. Junius Goodall⁷ b. 4-22-1824 James City Co. d. 10-11-1828 York Co.
2. Louisa Anna Hester Goodall⁷ b. 1-8-1827 Gloucester Co. d. 10-29-1832.
3. Anna Byrd Corbin Goodall⁷ b. 11-23-1829 York Co. d. 1-6-1919 Richmond, unnm.
4. Lucy Corbin Goodall⁷ b. 9-24-1832 d. 10-3-1833.
5. Hester Morris Goodall⁷ b. 10-1-1833 (See p. 546).
6. Catherine Carter Goodall⁷ b. 2-23-1836 York Co. d. 7-9-1836.

(From p. 545) "5" Hester Morris Goodall⁷ b. 10-1-1833 York Co. d. 1-30-1908 Richmond m. 5-13-1861 Capt. Edward Payson Reeve b. 7-17-1832 Hanover Co. d. 6-10-1898, son John Flavel & Elizabeth Purvall (Grubbs) Reeve. He fought through the entire Civil War 1861-1865; was Capt. of Co. D, 1st Virginia Infantry; was captured at Sailor's Creek immediately before the surrender at Appomattox.

1. Anna Byrd Reeve⁸ b. 4-9-1862 (See p. 546).
2. Lucy Corbin Reeve⁸ b. 7-12-1865 d. 8-31-1940 Henrico Co. unm.
3. Bessie Reeve⁸ b. 10-4-1868 d. 3-3-1886 Richmond unm.
4. John Goodall Reeve⁸ b. 9-7-1871 d. 8-11-1872.
5. Maude Stuart Reeve⁸ b. 10-14-1872, living, 11-'45, Richmond unm.

(From p. 546) "1" Anna Byrd Reeve⁸ b. 4-9-1862 New Kent Co. d. 8-5-1911 Richmond m. 4-5-1888 Robert Edgar Bruce of Richmond b. 4-29-1865 Richmond d. 7-20-1936 Richmond, son Charles Lucien & Susan Elizabeth (Hines) Bruce.

1. Robert Edgar Bruce Jr.⁹ b. 3-2-1889 Richmond living, 11-'45, Atlanta, Ga. m. 10-21-1914 Amelia Scott Buck b. 11-9-1889 dau. Walker Davidson & Hettie (Hunter) Buck.
 - (1) Ensign Robert Edgar Bruce III¹⁰ USN b. 3-6-1923 Atlanta, Ga. living, 11-'45.
 - (2) Anna Byrd Bruce¹⁰ b. 5-27-1928 Atlanta d. 1-2-1932.
2. Payson Reeve Bruce⁹ b. 9-13-1891 Richmond living, 11-'45, Richmond unm.
3. George Ashton Bruce⁹ b. 8-7-1894 Richmond d. 3-18-1915 Richmond unm.
4. John Goodall Bruce⁹ b. 5-25-1898 (See p. 546).
5. Hester Beverley Bruce⁹ b. 3-18-1900, living Denver, Colo. unm.
6. Charles Corbin Byrd Bruce⁹ b. 8-3-1904, living Richmond.
- m. 1st Ruby Wanda Fennelle.
 - (1) Wanda Beverley Bruce¹⁰ b. 9-29-1928, living Richmond unm.
- m. 2nd 1-31-1938, Roberta Niobe Hanes b. 3-9-1911, dau. James Benjamin & Mary Lee (Killian) Hanes, living Richmond. No issue.

(From p. 546) "4" John Goodall Bruce⁹ b. 5-25-1898 Richmond, living, 12-'48, Bluefield, W. Va. m. 10-23-1926 Anne Benjamin Gunn b. 11-25-1900 Richmond dau. Acors Rathbun & Mary Eliza (Quarles) Gunn.

1. John Goodall Bruce Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-19-1927 Richmond, living, parents' home.
2. Benjamin Byrd Bruce¹⁰ b. 5-28-1930 Asheville, N. C. d. 6-30-1930 Asheville, N. C.
3. George Rathbun Bruce¹⁰ b. 2-25-1932 Greensboro, N. C. living, 11-'45.
4. Arthur Chilton Bruce¹⁰ b. 2-28-1933, living, 11-'45.

(From p. 537) "12" Anna Byrd Corbin⁶ b. 11-26-1808 at "King's Creek" d. 2-3-1847 buried Yorktown m. 11-29-1831, as his 1st wife, Dr. William Henry Shield b. 4-16-1807 d. 10-10-1883 son Samuel & Maria (Drummond) Shield of York Co. Dr. Shield m. 2nd Susan Ann Howard and had 9 children by each marriage. Seven of the children of the 2nd marriage were; 1 Gill Cary, d. unm.; 2 Sue Cary m. Charles Leake, and had 2 children—Mattie and Sue; 3 Dr. Frank d. unm.; 4 Etta Wise, d. unm.; 5 Maria Howard d. in infancy; 6 Thomas Howard d. in infancy; and 7 Rev. Philip B. Shield m. Mary Barney and had 3 children. He was an Episcopal Minister, and was murdered in Russia. His father, Dr. Shield, upon hearing this news had a severe heart attack and died in a few days.

1. Lelia Anna Shield⁷ b. 11-18-1832 (See p. 547).

2. Dr. William Henry Shield Jr.⁷ b. 7-15-1834 d. 10-12-1894 unm. He was a Surgeon in the Confederate Army, and later Ass't. Physician at the Eastern State Lunatic Asylum, Williamsburg.
3. Orlando Fairfax Shield⁷ b. 12-5-1835 d. 5-3-1862, killed at "Seven Pines". He was an Artillery Officer in the Confederate Army, unm.
4. Lucy Beverley Corbin Shield⁷ b. — d. in infancy.
5. Maria Randolph Shield⁷ b. — d. in infancy.
6. Caroline Sims Shield⁷ b. 11-20-1839 (See p. 549).
7. Robert Saunders Shield⁷ b. 2-15-1842 d. 1842.
8. Samuel Corbin Shield⁷ b. 3-17-1844 d. 1-4-1920 Richmond m. Sally B. Yarborough of Richmond. There were 1 son and 2 daus. who died in infancy, and had 1 son Samuel Corbin Shield Jr. who d. 1942 in Washington, D. C. He was long Deputy Clerk of Chancery Court of the City of Richmond.
9. Edmonia Midge Shield⁷ b. 5-4-1845.

(From p. 546) "1" Lelia Anna Shield⁷ b. 11-18-1832 d. 4-24-1878.

- m. 1st 11-15-1854 Robert Edmund Wynne a Lawyer of Williamsburg no issue.
- m. 2nd 12-16-1857 Lt. William Randolph Fleming CSA b. 1-7-1832 Goochland Co. d. 11-9-1882 son Tarlton & Rebecca Elizabeth (Coles) Fleming of Goochland Co.
 1. William Randolph Fleming Jr.⁸ b. 3-4-1859 d. 5-8-1898 unm.
 2. Henry Corbin Fleming⁸ b. 11-11-1860 d. 5-6-1931 m. Lottie Webster of Richmond, Ind. Mr. & Mrs. Fleming lived in Hamilton, Ohio 1915.
 3. Orlando Fairfax Fleming⁸ b. 12-9-1861 (See p. 547).
 4. Thomas Mann Fleming⁸ b. 9-2-1862 d. 9-10-1863.
 5. Tarlton Beverley Fleming⁸ b. 10-3-1866 d. 5-10-1898 unm.
 6. Charles Spotswood Fleming⁸ b. 9-19-1871 (See p. 548).
 7. Samuel Shield Fleming⁸ b. 10-6-1873 d. 10-27-1943 unm.

(From p. 547) "3" Orlando Fairfax Fleming⁸ b. 12-9-1861 d. 3-1-1934 m. 7-30-1885 Belle Henley Harbold b. 6-25-1867, living, 1-1944 dau. Jacob William & Belle (Henley) Harbold.

1. Lelia Byrd Fleming⁹ b. 5-16-1886 (See p. 547).
2. Bessie Taliaferro Fleming⁹ b. 3-6-1892 (See p. 548).
3. Sims Shield Fleming⁹ b. 7-8-1893 (See p. 548).

(From p. 547) "1" Lelia Byrd Fleming⁹ b. 5-16-1886 m. 11-24-1906 Melville Franklin Wayland b. 3-17-1886 son Burrus Franklin & Marie Thoressa (Booten) Wayland. Mr. & Mrs. M. F. Wayland live, 11-'44, in Washington, D. C.

1. Beverley Fairfax Wayland¹⁰ b. 11-28-1907 (See p. 547).
2. Reith Hartwell Wayland¹⁰ b. 3-14-1909 d. 8-17-1909.
3. Catherine Randolph Wayland¹⁰ b. 7-17-1910 (See p. 548).
4. Elizabeth Fleming Wayland¹⁰ b. 10-30-1912 (See p. 548).

(From p. 547) "1" Beverley Fairfax Wayland¹⁰ b. 11-28-1907 m. 2-3-1933 Helen Veronica Murphy b. 10-11-1910 Washington, D. C. dau. Arthur Nicholas & Irene Elizabeth (Miller) Murphy of Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. Wayland live, 6-'45, Washington, D. C.

1. William Randolph Wayland¹¹ b. 10-2-1934, living, 1-'44.
2. Beverley Ann Wayland¹¹ b. 11-25-1941, living, 1-'44.

(From p. 547) "3" Catherine Randolph Wayland¹⁰ b. 7-17-1910 m. 5-13-1933 George Earl Grace Moffatt b. 11-26-1909 son Albert Grace & Margaret Virginia (Rea) Moffatt. Mr. & Mrs. Earl G. Moffatt live, 11-'44, in Washington, D. C., where he is a City Post Office Clerk.

1. George Earl Grace Moffatt Jr.¹¹ b. 7-7-1936, living, 1-'44.

(From p. 547) "4" Elizabeth Fleming Wayland¹⁰ b. 10-30-1912 Washington, D. C. m. 9-25-1937 Edward Roosevelt Clarkson b. 2-11-1903 Waltham, Mass., son Albert Edward & Charlotte (Green) Clarkson of Watham, both born in England. He, a U.S. Government Employee. No issue.

(From p. 547) "2" Bessie Taliaferro Fleming⁹ b. 3-6-1892 m. 4-14-1917 John Bascom Dey b. 5-3-1892 son Rev. Bascom & Hettie Lee (Morris) Dey. Mr. & Mrs. Dey are living, 1-'44, Lynchburg.

1. John Bascom Dey Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-31-1931 d. 7-15-1931.

(From p. 547) "3" Sims Shield Fleming⁹ b. 7-8-1893 living, 3-1944, at Orange, m. 9-2-1907 Ernest Ashby Shafer b. 1-24-1885 living, 3-1944.

1. Dorothy Elizabeth Shafer¹⁰ b. 8-31-1909 (See p. 548).
2. Virginia Ashby Shafer¹⁰ b. 4-10-1911 living, 3-1944, unm.
3. Louise Fleming Shafer¹⁰ b. 12-9-1912 (See p. 548).
4. Mary Taliaferro Shafer¹⁰ b. 8-8-1914 (See p. 548).
5. Ernest Orlando Shafer¹⁰ b. 10-10-1915 living, 3-1944, unm.
6. Mildred Sims Shafer¹⁰ b. 4-26-1918 (See p. 548).
7. Margaret Henley Shafer¹⁰ b. 11-1-1919 living, 3-1944, unm.
8. Catherine Shafer¹⁰ b. 7-29-1923 living, 3-1944, unm.
9. Charles William Shafer¹⁰ b. 1-18-1925 living, 3-1944, unm.

(From p. 548) "1" Dorothy Elizabeth Shafer¹⁰ b. 8-31-1909 m. 8-25-1940 Richard Powell Harris b. 11-11-1905 son Ritchie Breckenridge & Josephine Marian (Spicer) Harris. Mr. & Mrs. Richard P. Harris are living in Washington, D. C., 12-'44, where he is a Salesman.

(From p. 548) "3" Louise Fleming Shafer¹⁰ b. 12-9-1912 m. 2-29-1940 Ashby French Johnston. Mr. & Mrs. Ashby F. Johnston are living, 3-1944, in Orange.

1. Ashby French Johnston Jr.¹¹ b. 6-1943.

(From p. 548) "4" Mary Taliaferro Shafer¹⁰ b. 8-8-1914 m. 6-2-1931 James Thrift Dawson b. 4-20-1911 son Haywood Monticello & Laura Eunice (Wilhoit) Dawson. Mr. & Mrs. James T. Dawson are living, 3-1944, Orange. No issue.

(From p. 548) "6" Mildred Sims Shafer¹⁰ b. 4-26-1918 m. 4-1-1939 Leroy Albert Yocum. Mr. & Mrs. Leroy A. Yocum are living, 3-1944, 3200 8th St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

(From p. 547) "6" Charles Spotswood Fleming⁸ b. 9-19-1871 m. 9-5-1907 Rosa Lee Carpenter b. 8-21-1883 dau. William A. & Rebecca Anne (Lohr) Carpenter. Mr. & Mrs. Fleming live, 1-1944, West Chester, Pa.

1. William Earle Fleming⁹ b. 7-31-1909 (See p. 548).
2. Virginia Rose Fleming⁹ b. 1-30-1912 living, 1-1944, Washington, D. C., unm.
3. Lelia Rebecca Fleming⁹ b. 3-30-1919 living, 1-1944, West Chester, Pa.

(From p. 548) "1" William Earle Fleming⁹ b. 7-31-1909 m. 2-20-1936 Ann Stafford, separated some time ago.

1. Virginia Fleming¹⁰ b. 1937.

(From p. 547) "6" Caroline Sims Shield⁷ b. 11-20-1839 d. 5-25-1907 m. 8-1876 Woodford Rroaddus Henley b. 12-20-1834 d. 2-14-1909 son Richardson & Mary Ann (Taliaferro) Henley, a Lawyer of Amherst Co.

1. Lelia Anna Henley⁸ b. 2-1878 living, 3-1944, unm.
2. Woodford Beverley Henley⁸ b. 6-19-1880 m. Mary Waddell. No issue.
3. Richardson Corbin Henley⁸ b. 2-1887.

(From p. 535) "4" Robert Beverley⁵ b. 3-12-1769 "Blandfield" d. 5-1843 m. Jane Tayloe b. 3-25-1774 "Mt. Airy" d. 5-10-1816 dau. John & Rebecca (Plater) Tayloe of "Mt. Airy", Richmond Co.

Mr. & Mrs. Beverley owned the place until 1822. During that time their son James Bradshaw Beverley was married to Jane Peter, the dau. of David, of "Peters Grove" near by, and this place became their home. But they did not remain here long, going back to Virginia, and establishing themselves near The Plains. Owned next by James E. Calhoun of South Carolina, who loaned it to his distinguished brother John C. Calhoun, who used it when Secretary of War under President Monroe; Vice President with John Quincy Adams and Andrew Jackson; and Senator. At this time the place was known as "Acrolophos" (Grove of the Hill) a most descriptive name. Later it became "Monterey" after the war with Mexico made that battle so famous. In 1846 the estate was bought by Edward M. Linthicum. During his day it is described thus: "The house which has been changed, but not improved in appearance, by the addition of a mandard roof and other alterations, was a large two-story brick, with a hall from front to rear 'wide enough for a hay wagon to pass through' on either side of which were great parlors beautifully proportioned. The east parlor opened into a bright, sunny dining room, which in turn looked out upon a well filled greenhouse, with flower gardens on the east, wooded lawn in front, grove of forest trees on the west, and gently sloping well-sodded hills in the rear, all of which were kept in perfect order. During the life of Mr. Linthicum, "The Oaks" was the show place of the District, Next owned by Col. Blount. Then about 1923 it was bought by Hon. Robert Woods Bliss, Ambassador to Argentine. He remodeled it, and it now bears of its original appearance and is again a show place. The gardens, which comprise over 30 acres, are marvels of beauty, and many more acres at the back; those along the path, which winds its way to Rock Creek, are allowed to remain in a delightfully wild condition."

This seems the appropriate place to tell how the name Bradshaw came into this branch of the Beverley family and we are indebted to Anne George (Mrs. William N.) Beverley of Richmond for the following sketch:

Robert Beverley⁴ (1740-1800) attended Wakefield School in Yorkshire and Trinity College, Cambridge University¹. His friend and fellow-student, both at Wakefield and at Trinity, was James Bradshaw², of Darcy Lever, near Manchester. When, in 1784, Mr. Beverley sent his young son Robert, at the age of fifteen, to be educated in England, he wrote to Beilby Porteus, Bishop of Chester and London, "My lord . . . I have at the request of my friend Mr. Bradshaw of Daug [*sic* Darcy] in Lancashire, formerly of

FOOT NOTE: In her book a "Portrait of Old Georgetown" by Grace (Dunlop) Ecker says in regard to "Acrolophos": "The land was bought from Thomas Beall in 1800 by William H. Dorsey, first Judge of our Orphans' Court, who was appointed by President Jefferson. He built "The Oaks" as it was first called and lived in it 4 years. He then sold it to Robert Beverley, of Essex Co., Va., whose wife was Jane Tayloe, a sister of Col. John Tayloe who built the famous "Octagon House".

¹ See *Alumni Cantabrigiensis*, Part II, V. 1, p. 254.

² *Ibid.*, p. 357.

Trinity, sent my second son to his care and patronage.”³ Thus began an association that lasted a lifetime and promoted a correspondence that reveals the character and personality of this Englishman who has a place in Beverley family history.

Having charge of Robert's education, Mr. Bradshaw placed his young friend in the home of a tutor, the Reverend Mr. Andrews, in Highgate, near London. After almost two years preparatory work, relieved by holidays spent with Mr. & Mrs. Bradshaw at Darcy Lever New Hall, Robert entered Cambridge in 1786. His college career was terminated in 1788 when, due to his brother William's decision to leave “Blandfield” and come to live in England, he felt himself obliged to return to his father's side.

James Bradshaw's letters to Robert before the latter left England are ones that served to encourage and supervise the boy in his studies, and they show a genuine love of learning in the writer himself. When commenting on Robert's struggles with Greek and Latin, he refers to Anacreon as “your jovially armoured Companion”, to Horace as one “whose Wit will never tire” and as “the grand Criterion of a Gentleman”; Robert was told to “expect, then, with Avidity the transporting Thunder of Demosthenes”. On the subject of behavior, Mr. Bradshaw wrote, “[To] a discerning Man you will alway [appear] what you are. Be, therefore, what you are and you need never be troubled about what you appear. This is not Chesterfield, it is much higher Authority, it is Bacon. It is more, it is God himself, the Fountain of all Honour, Consideration, Respectability, & Praise.”

On the eve of Robert's departure from England, even though overcome with sorrow at the prospect of the parting, Mr. Bradshaw could not resist a last bit of educational direction. “On this awful Separation, this for Ever, I can only repeat my anxious, hearty Wishes for your Safety, your Health, and your Happiness, not doubting you will prove a Blessing to those whom you are going to and are formed to bless. You must complete your *Spirit of Laws* & you must get the *Grandeur & Decay of the Romans*, as also the *Private Life of the Romans* by another hand, which last is full of minute Circumstances & Table Talk. Dalremple's *Feudal Tenures* & Coke's *Copyholder* are absolutely a necessity to you.”

James Bradshaw was a man of unusual intellectual power and wit, of breadth of vision, and of high moral integrity. These qualities shine forth from all his letters, in a correspondence that continued up to his death in 1804. There can be no doubt that his influence was a strong, contributing factor in the molding of Robert's character. His words of wisdom and his high standard of conduct must have served as a light to steer by when his young friend in Virginia took up his own parental duties and later when he was faced with the dissension that arose among his brothers and sisters over the settlement of their Father's estate. At that time of trouble, Robert stood firm amid the family storm and managed to keep “Blandfield” intact.

His admiration and love for Mr. Bradshaw was evidenced in the naming of three of his children—William Bradshaw, James Bradshaw, and Jane Bradshaw, and it is to be hoped that not only the name but some of the superior Bradshaw qualities have come down to later generations.

1. William Bradshaw Beverley⁶ b. 1791 (See p. 551).

2. Maria Beverley⁶ b. — (See p. 552).

3. Rebecca Tayloe Beverley⁶ b. — d. 10-28-1822 “Blandfield” unm. She and her younger sister, Jane, found “Blandfield” rather quiet and cut

³ See *Va. Hist. Mag.*, V. 21, p. 98.

off as compared to Georgetown, D. C., where their older sister, Maria, went to live after her marriage to Dr. Clarke, so they made their home with her, but went to see their father at "Blandfield" from time to time. On one of these visits in 1822 they contracted typhoid fever. Their brother-in-law, Dr. Clarke went down there to attend them, got the fever himself and all three died with it, and are buried there.

4. James Bradshaw Beverley ⁶ b. 1797 (See p. 532).
5. Jane Bradshaw Beverley ⁶ b. 1805 d. 10-22-1822 at "Blandfield" from typhoid fever unm.
6. Roberta Beverley ⁶ b. — m., as his 1st wife, William Bernard Lightfoot b. 12-16-1811 d. 2-5-1870 Mobile, Ala. son Philip & Sally Sevine (Bernard) Lightfoot of Port Royal. Roberta Beverley d. suddenly about 6 months after their marriage. After her death, he married Sarah Lee Ross of Mobile, Ala., by whom he had 3 sons and 3 daughters.

(From p. 550) "1" William Bradshaw Beverley ⁶ b. 1791 "Blandfield" d. unm. 11-11-1866 "Selma", Loudoun Co., and is buried at Leesburg. In a letter from Paris during the American Civil War, to R. M. Beverley (assumed to be Robert McKenzie Beverley ⁶, a 1st cousin of William B. Beverley ⁶) Francis P. Corbin (See p. 592) says: "Of those of your name I have heard but little lately, as for the most part they are in the far south, but I make no doubt all are under arms that can bear them. Our Cousin William of "Blandfield" must be near if not turned 70 and thus unable to help "manibus pedibunque" in the din of battle he supplies the sinews of war in another sense. His former banker is now here and tells me he enjoys good health and a very ample estate for any country. He has never married and it is supposed he will leave his property to the son of his brother Bradshaw, who lived and died near Winchester, where he too had a good estate and charming residence which the enemy have not spared. Mr. William Beverley's estate, partly inherited and partly increased by his own savings and investments, was estimated before the War began at some 250,000 or 300,000 pounds sterling or about a million and a half dollars. I give all these family details as thinking they may be of interest to you."

William Beverley was perhaps the best moneymaker the Beverley family has produced since colonial times. He and his brother, Bradshaw, graduated from Dickinson College and thereafter William went out to Alabama when that part of the country was opening up and bought lands in Green and Marengo Counties for himself and his father. He became a cotton planter and, in selling his crop on the New Orleans market, he noticed that each year cotton was low in the fall when the crop came in and high in the spring when the mills had spun it up. He wrote a letter in which he said he could make a lot more money if he would sell his lands and buy and hold cotton, instead of raising it. This he did and they tell in the family that he used to buy all the cotton in the fall he could finance and come up to "Avenel" and lie on the sofa and chew tobacco all winter, waiting for it to go up, which it usually did. But he didn't think he had lived wisely, because he wrote a letter when he was an old man, saying "I have subordinated every generous instinct of my nature to making money and what has it profited me?"

It may not have profited him very much but the money was very acceptable to his neices and nephews after the Civil War, when many others in Virginia had so little. They told many stories on him. One was that he went to New York and thence up the Hudson on the steamboat to

West Point. On the trip, he fell into the river and, as soon as he got his head above water, cried out, "Save my pocketbook". Once, while riding through the "Blandfield" woods, a colored boy on a white mule came suddenly around the bend which caused his horse to shy and he fell off, whereupon, he yelled, "Damn the mule and the boy, too".

(From p. 550) "2" Maria Beverley⁶ m. Dr. George Clarke of Georgetown, D. C., b. 1788-89 (See p. 551) d. 10-1822 with typhoid fever at "Blandfield".

1. Dr. George Rush Clarke⁷ b. 6-6-1812 d. 2-22-1857 (See p. 552).

2. Robert Clarke⁷.

3. William Beverley Clarke⁷ b. 9-4-1817 d. 4-14-1855 m. Sophia Duckett Price b. 12-10-1820 d. 2-23-1885. Both are buried in the Episcopal Cemetery, Hagerstown, Md.

(1) Robert Beverley Clarke⁸ b. 5-28-1875 d. 4-27-1877.

(2) William Clarke⁸ b.

(3) Roberta Clarke⁸ b. — m. P. A. Minis son Philip & Anna Maria Martina (Thompson) Minis of Baltimore.

a. Philip Minis.

b. Roberta Minis.

c. Beverley Minis.

Dr. George Clarke is buried at "Blandfield", on his tombstone is written:

Dr. George Clarke
of Georgetown, D. C.
Died Oct. 1822
At the residence of his Father-in-law
Robert Beverley
Blandfield, Essex County, Va.
In the 34th year of his age
He attained a high rank in his profession
He lived and died a faithful Christian
Much beloved by all who knew him
This monument has been placed here
By his devoted wife, Maria Clarke
"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord"

(From p. 552) "1" Dr. George Rush Clarke⁷ b. 6-6-1812 d. 2-22-1857 and buried at "Blandfield". On his tombstone is written:

"Dr. George Rush Clarke
Son of
Dr. George and Maria Clarke
Born June 6, 1812
Died Feb. 22, 1857
He was eminent in his profession
He was greatly beloved by all who knew him
He died a believer in his salvation,
Through Jesus Christ his Savior and Redeemer
This monument has been placed here by his mother
Maria Clarke".

(From p. 551) "4" James Bradshaw Beverley⁶ b. 1797 "Blandfield" d. 6-15-1853 "Selma", Loudoun Co. m. 5-6-1819 Jane Peter of Georgetown,

D. C. b. 1805 d. 2-1863 "Ivon", Loudoun Co., dau. David & Sarah (Johns) Peter of Georgetown, D. C.

1. Sarah Jane Beverley ⁷ b. 6-22-1820 (See p. 355).
2. Robert Beverley ⁷ b. 7-4-1822 (See p. 553).
3. Rebecca Beverley ⁷ b. 11-18-1823 d. 8-31-1897 "Roland", Fauquier Co. m. 9-17-1844 Thomas Henderson b. 6-9-1822 d. 8-26-1898 "Roland". He was son Richard & Orra (Moore) Henderson of Leesburg. No issue. He was a Farmer.
4. Elizabeth Beverley ⁷ b. 9-10-1825 (See p. 565).
5. William Beverley ⁷ b. 1-1-1829 (See p. 567).
6. Mary Beverley ⁷ b. 1-6-1831 (See p. 569).

(From p. 553) "2" Robert Beverley ⁷ b. 7-4-1822 at "Acrolophos", Georgetown, D. C. d. 5-31-1901 at "Avenel", Fauquier Co. (See Foot Note * * *) m. Jane Eliza Carter b. 6-11-1821 "Kinloch", Fauquier Co. d. 1-27-1915 "Rutledge", Fauquier Co., on 6-18-1843, dau. John Hill & Susan Baynton (Turner) Carter (See p. 328).

1. Eliza Randolph Beverley ⁸ b. 8-10-1844 (See p. 554).
2. James Bradshaw Beverley ⁸ b. 1-12-1846 d. 12-31-1847.
3. Baynton Carter Beverley ⁸ b. 11-11-1847 (See p. 556).
4. Virginia Beverley ⁸ b. 1-21-1849 (See p. 556).
5. Roberta Lightfoot Beverley ⁸ b. 6-20-1850 d. 7-17-1853.

FOOT NOTE: "Avenel", Col. Robert Beverley's home from the time he came there as an infant from Georgetown, D. C., until his death, was not a show place. It was rather an unpretentious frame building with a stone wing, a hall that ran through the center of the main building from one front porch to the other, there being two fronts to the house, as was often the case in those days. It was built in a beautiful grove and large lawn on the top of a hill, with a lovely view of the Bull Run Mountain from one front porch and of the Pignut Mountain from the other. Adjoining the lawn not far from the wing was a beautiful flower garden, with its box bushes, arbor vita trees, flowers of all kinds and rustic furniture, from it the sky parlar visitors were entertained in a suitable weather, to say nothing of the sickle pears, which we grandchildren enjoyed so much. But "Avenel" is perhaps remembered most for the hospitality of its owner and his saintly wife, for many there were who were entertained there and many were the happy occasions within its doors, one of which is described in the following verses:

CHRISTMAS PARTY AT "AVENEL"

1837

The days and hours my life may last
My future lot, I cannot tell
But the sweetest hours of all the past
Was the evening spent at "Avenel".

Assembled there in gay attire
And faces decked in winning smiles
Was first the girl whom all admired
The girl whose beauty all beguiles.

Gay Lattie Turner, "Kinloch's" pride
With golder hair and eyes of joy,
And there too was the lovely bride,
The chosen one of Fauntleroy.

(X) With large dark eyes and raven hair
(X) Mrs. Robert Beverley
And lovely form though scarcely molded,
Young Jane Carter she was there
A rose whose sweetest leaves are folded.
(O) Mrs. Edward Turner

(O) And lovely shown among them all,
One whose charms all know full well.

(V) Mrs. Kate Wright
I name her not but let me call
'Her lovely maid of "Avenel".

Her beauteous person robed in white
Her graces such as hearts enchain,
She beamed forth, like the queen of night,
Surrounded by a starry train.

(V) And muse, forget not "wheatlands",
flower
With queen-like form lily hand
And azure eyes whose winning power
The hearts of few there could withstand

The dance and song and converse gay
And every innocent delight
This charming evening passed away
And left us all to say "Good night".

(Written by Mr. Scott Peyton, 1837)

6. William Beverley⁸ b. 1-6-1852 (See p. 557).
7. John Hill Carter Beverley⁸ b. 9-6-1853 (See p. 560).
8. Rebecca Beverley⁸ b. 7-12-1855 (See p. 561).
9. Jane Tayloe Beverley⁸ b. 11-15-1856 (See p. 563).
10. Robert Beverley Jr.⁸ b. 4-26-1858 (See p. 564).
11. James Bradshaw Beverley⁸ b. 7-4-1859 d. 7-10-1860.
12. Capt. James Bradshaw Beverley⁸ b. 7-27-1861 (See p. 565).

(From p. 553) "1" Eliza Randolph Beverley⁸ b. 8-10-1844 "Kinloch", Fauquier Co. d. 11-9-1925 in Washington, D. C. m. 6-20-1866 John Stevens Mason b. 8-18-1839 "Oakley", Fairfax Co. d. 4-3-1918 "Rutledge", Fauquier Co., son Dr. Richard Chichester & Lucy Bolling (Randolph) Mason (See p. 212). John Stevens Mason entered the CSA in 1861 as a private, 17th Virginia Infantry; wounded 2nd Manassas; Lieut, Signal Corps, Staff of General Bragg, 1862; Quartermaster, CSA, 1863; Mosby's Command, 1864-'65; wounded 1864. Mr. & Mrs. Mason lived their entire married life in Fauquier Co., at "Rutledge", which he Farmed, and where all their children were born. He was Senior Warden of Trinity Episcopal Church; President, Marshall National Bank from its organization until his death, both of which positions are now, 1-'45, filled by his son-in-law, John Ramey.

1. Robert Beverley Mason⁹ b. 5-14-1867 "Avenel" d. 12-14-1901 Wilmington, N. C., of typhoid fever, unm.
2. Dr. Richard Mason⁹ b. 11-14-1869 (See p. 554).
3. John Stevens Mason Jr.⁹ b. 7-10-1870 "Rutledge" d. 8-1-1924 same place, unm.
4. A son unnamed Mason⁹ b. 1-9-1872 "Rutledge" d. 1-12-1872 same place.
5. Dr. William Beverley Mason⁹ b. 7-26-1874 (See p. 554).
6. Dr. Landon R. Mason⁹ b. 4-21-1877 "Rutledge" d. 4-13 1902 same place, of typhoid, unm.
7. A son unnamed Mason⁹ b. 5-29-1880 "Rutledge" d. 6-12-1880 same place.
8. Jane Carter Mason⁹ b. 4-8-1881 (See p. 555).
9. Eliza Beverley Mason⁹ b. 10-11-1885 (See p. 555).

(From p. 554) "2" Dr. Richard Mason⁹ b. 11-14-1869 "Rutledge", living at The Plains, Fauquier Co. m. 10-27-1909 his 1st cousin, Lucy Randolph Heth (See p. 214) b. 3-19-1874 d. 3-17-1940, dau. Capt. Robert & Eva (Mason) Heth CSA. Dr. Mason took his degree in Medicine and first locating at Marshall, then at The Plains, where he has long, and successfully practiced his profession.

(From p. 554) "5" Dr. William Beverley Mason⁹ b. 7-26-1874 "Rutledge", d. 6-30-1949 Washington, D. C. m. 8-29-1907 Agnes Gray Kennedy b. 12-4-1881 near Warrenton dau. Dr. Stephen Dandridge & Frances (Howell) Kennedy of Warrenton. He located in Washington, D. C., where he has practiced his profession, and was a successful and prominent Nose and Throat Specialist. Mrs. Mason was one of the original members of the Alcoholic Beverage Control Board, and served for many years, until retirement. She is the half sister of A. K. Kennedy (See p. 645).

1. William Beverley Mason Jr.¹⁰ Lt. USNR, b. 7-13-1908 m. 12-26-1935 Dorothy Willing Randolph b. 2-22-1911 dau. Archibald Cary & Eva "Terry" Randolph (Dulany) Randolph III (See p. 174).

(1) William Beverley Mason III¹¹ b. 12-12-1936 living in parents' home.

(2) Randolph Dulany Mason¹¹ b. 8-1-1942 living in parents' home.

2. Dandridge Kennedy Mason ¹⁰ b. 10-15-1912 Washington, D. C. m. 9-21-1946 Elizabeth Morton MacKie dau. Paul Thruston MacKie.
3. John Stevens Mason II ¹⁰ b. 11-19-1914 Washington, D. C., living in Buffalo, N. Y., m. 9-3-1935 Frances Eleanor Jones b. 9-7-1916 dau. Thomas Luther & Mary Louise (Dixon) Jones.
 - (1) John Stevens Mason III ¹¹ b. 12-27-1936 living in parents' home.
 - (2) Mary French Mason ¹¹ b. 12-26-1942 living in parents' home.

(From p. 554) "8" Jane Carter Mason ⁹ b. 4-8-1881 "Rutledge" d. 2-21-1925 Washington, D. C. m. 2-10-1904 John Thomas Ramey b. 7-27-1880 Marshall, living at "Grafton", Marshall, son John Martin & Mary Fitzhugh (Foster) Ramey. After Jane Carter Mason's death, Mr. Ramey married Emily Glasscock b. Rectortown dau. Bedford Glasscock, by whom he had 1 son who died in infancy. Mr. Ramey is a very large and successful Farmer, and good Business man. While not in politics, he has served in the Virginia Legislature; has for years been the President of the Marshall National Bank, and is the recognized and highly respected leader of his community (See p. 568).

1. Mary Fitzhugh Ramey ¹⁰ b. 1-7-1905 "Grafton" living in Marshall, m. 10-18-1930 Hargrove Cunningham b. 7-24-1906 "Glenville" son William & May (Stover) Cunningham. Mr. Cunningham, an only child, gave up his position with the Telephone Co. in Washington, D. C. after the death of his father and mother, to take over and operate the home Farm, while his wife takes an active part in the civic and church affairs of the community. No issue.
2. Eliza Beverley Ramey ¹⁰ b. 8-20-1906 "Grafton" m. 9-10-1929 Richard Loren Gatewood b. 7-27-1902 son William & Mary Edwin (Hartzell) Gatewood. Mr. & Mrs. R. L. Gatewood live in Atlanta, Ga. where he has been engaged in the Fire Insurance Business for a number of years.
 - (1) Jane Beverley Gatewood ¹¹ b. 1-16-1931 Atlanta, living in parents' home.
 - (2) Mary Edwin Gatewood ¹¹ b. 3-28-1936, living in parents' home.
3. John Mason Ramey ¹⁰ b. 12-2-1907 "Grafton" m. 4-13-1935 Annais Gay Jones b. 12-30-1907. Mr. & Mrs. Ramey live at Marshall, where he is engaged in the handling of Farmers' Supplies, and in Farming (See p. 568).
 - (1) Annais Gay Ramey ¹¹ b. 9-27-1937 Winchester living in parents' home.
 - (2) John Mason Ramey Jr. ¹¹ b. 5-19-1939 Winchester living in parents' home.

(From p. 554) "9" Eliza Beverley Mason ⁹ b. 10-11-1885 "Rutledge", living Washington, D. C. m. 11-13-1918 David Thomas Greene b. 8-28-1881 Delaplane, son Hugh Ruston & Sarah Catherine (Settle) Greene.

1. David Mason Greene ¹⁰ b. 3-16-1920 (See p. 555).
2. Jane Carter Greene ¹⁰ b. 5-2-1924 (See p. 555).

(From p. 555) "1" David Mason Greene ¹⁰ b. 3-16-1920 Washington, D. C. m. 6-10-1944 Helen Mildred Howard b. 1-6-1925 Portsmouth, dau. Edgar Preedy & Helen (Woodard) Howard of Portsmouth. Mr. & Mrs. Greene live, 1-'46, 420 West 121st St., N. Y. C.

1. Dana Mason Greene ¹¹ b. 5-21-1945 N. Y. C., living, 1-'46.

(From p. 555) "2" Jane Carter Greene ¹⁰ b. 5-2-1924 Washington, D. C. m. 2-3-1945 Lt. Col. Louis Talmadge Houck b. 1-18-1917 Todd, N. C. son

Austin & Louise (Edwards) Houck of Todd, N. C. Col. & Mrs. Houck's home, 10-'45, is 901 E. Main St., Millville, N. J. He, a USA, A. F. Pilot.

1. Linda Page Houck ¹¹ b. 5-5-1946 Tulsa, Okla., living, 1-'48.
2. Carl Thomas Houck ¹¹ b. 10-20-1947 Tulsa, Okla. living, 1-'48.

(From p. 553) "3" Baynton Carter Beverley ⁸ b. 11-11-1847 d. 8-17-1890 m. 1889 Thomas John Chew Jr., son Thomas John & Jane Bauson (Blake) Chew of "Upper Bannett", Calvert Co., Md. Mr. & Mrs. Chew Jr. lived at "Cloverland", Prince William Co. No issue.

(From p. 553) "4" Virginia Beverley ⁸ b. 1-21-1849 "Avenel" d. 8-10-1919 The Plains, she was the mother of this compiler and is the person to whom this book is affectionately dedicated. She m. 6-25-1873 the Rev. John McGill D.D. b. 8-15-1840 d. 12-27-1925 Washington, D. C. son Dr. Thomas John & Julia Ann (Phillips) McGill of Frederick, Md. Rev. John McGill was an Episcopal Minister, who served as Chaplain of the 52nd Virginia Regiment under Gen. Jubal Early during the Civil War, and in a number of parishes in various parts of the State of Virginia, where he spent his entire ministerial life. Both are buried in the cemetery at Little Georgetown, Fauquier Co. (For a fuller account of Rev. John McGill, see "The Macgills-McGills of Maryland" by this compiler.)

1. Jane Carter McGill ⁹ b. 11-30-1874 d. 12-1-1880.
2. Julia McGill ⁹ b. 12-26-1875 d. 12-9-1880.
3. Baynton McGill ⁹ b. 4-25-1877 d. 11-28-1880.
4. Rebekah Beverley McGill ⁹ b. 1-12-1879 living Winchester, unm.
5. John McGill Jr. ⁹ b. 3-11-1880 (See p. 556).
6. Virginia McGill ⁹ b. 3-8-1883 d. 6-30-1884.
7. Eleanor McGill ⁹ b. 5-24-1884 d. 7-5-1884.
8. Virginia Beverley McGill ⁹ b. 9-29-1888 (See p. 557).

(From p. 556) "5" John McGill Jr. ⁹ b. 3-11-1880 Brandy, Loudoun Co. living Washington, D. C. m. 10-14-1909, divorced 1919, Rosa Earl Roszel b. 7-1-1884 Loudoun Co. d. 7-20-1948 Baltimore, Md., dau. George Asbury & Sarah (DeButts) Roszel of Loudoun and Fauquier Co. John McGill, the compiler of this book, now retired, Farmed 15 years in Fauquier Co., served 6½ years as County Agricultural Agent in Allegany and Frederick Cos., Md.; then served 13 years as Manager of Farmers' Marketing Cooperatives; then 3 years with the U. S. Interior Dept., Supervising the Management of the 16 Farmers' Cooperatives, in Puerto Rico, to which the U. S. Government had loaned over \$6,000,000; and 11 years in other Government service—most of it with the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

1. Rosa "Babs" Roszel McGill ¹⁰ b. 7-8-1910 Washington, D. C. m. 6-18-1935 Comdr. Edward "Count" Aberte Ruckner, U. S. Navy, b. 10-25-1909 Jersey City, N. J. son Louis & Mary (Aberte) Ruckner of Westwood, N. J. Comdr. Ruckner graduated at the U. S. Naval Academy in 1932; served in W.W. 2 as Gunnery Officer, U.S.S. Memphis; then Operations and Gunnery Officer, Staff of Commander Task Force 41; then Commissioning and Fitting out U.S.S. Atlanta; Gunnery Officer, U.S.S. Atlanta, then her Executive Officer. While on the Atlanta she was Station Ship for President Roosevelt's trip to Casablanca; then accompanied Mrs. Roosevelt on her trip through Brazil. Served in American, European, African and Asiatic Theaters; Received 2 stars and Victory Medal. Now, 3-'48, stationed at Navy Dept., Washington, D. C. (1) Edward Aberte Ruckner Jr. ¹¹ b. 1-5-1941 Baltimore, Md. living, 3-'48.

2. Peter Roszel McGill¹⁰ b. 7-6-1913 Washington, D. C. m. 10-29-1938 Elizabeth Cromwell Denison b. 2-19-1918 Timonium, Md. dau. Charles Carroll & Elizabeth (Cromwell) Denison of Timonium. Mr. & Mrs. McGill live, 3-'48, Timonium. He in Insurance Business in Baltimore.
 - (1) Peter Roszel McGill Jr.¹¹ b. 5-22-1941 Baltimore, Md., living, 3-'48.
 - (2) Charles Carroll Denison McGill¹¹ b. 5-31-1943 Baltimore, Md., living, 3-'48.

(From p. 556) "8" Virginia Beverley McGill⁹ b. 9-29-1888 Jefferson Co., W. Va., living, 3-'48, 86 S. Park St., Halifax, Nova Scotia, m. 4-16-1916, later divorced, Charles Mayer Coryell b. 12-1-1889 Philadelphia, Pa., living, 11-'46, N. Y. C., and married again, son Gen. James Bingham & Mary (Mayer) Coryell.

1. Virginia Beverley Coryell¹⁰ b. 4-11-1918 N. Y. C. m. 12-1-1942 Lt. Colin Stuart Campbell, Royal Canadian Navy, b. 1-5-1914, son George Douglas & Esther Martha (Black) Campbell of Weymouth North. Lt. & Mrs. C. S. Campbell live, 12-'47, 86 S. Park St. Halifax, Nova Scotia. He in the Real Estate business there. He served in W.W. 2 as a Lieut. in the Royal Canadian Navy, with the officers stationed at Halifax, to handle the receiving and discharge of Canadian and British vessels stopping at that port.
 - (1) Colin Donald Campbell¹¹ b. 11-1-1943 Halifax, living, 3-'48.

(From p. 554) "6" William Beverley⁸ b. 1-6-1852 "Avenel", The Plains d. 2-3-1937 "Millbrook", Broad Run, where he lived and died a Farmer. He was a beautiful Christian character, looked up to by the whole community in which he lived and loved by all who knew him.

- m. 1st 6-10-1872 Mary Welby Carter b. 9-4-1853 "Glen Welby" d. 2-19-1889 "Millbrook" dau. Col. Richard Henry & Mary Welby (DeButts) Carter of "Glen Welby" (See p. 564).
 1. Lt. Col. Edward Percy Beverley⁹ b. 7-22-1875 (See p. 558).
 2. Robert Beverley⁹ b. 5-17-1877 (See p. 558).
 3. Richard Henry Carter Beverley⁹ b. 4-7-1879 (See p. 559).
 4. Jeanie Carter Beverley⁹ b. 2-5-1881 "Millbrook" m. Milo Cooper Pratt USA b. 7-9-1878, son William Hamline & Mary Frances (Cooper) Pratt. Mr. & Mrs. Milo C. Pratt live in Richmond, where he is back in active service for the "Duration".
 5. Richardetta Beverley⁹ b. 9-21-1885 (See p. 560).
 6. May Beverley⁹ b. 6-16-1889 (See p. 560).
- m. 2nd 10-4-1893 Fannie Scott Carter b. 9-8-1866 Fauquier Co. d. 2-1-1895, dau. Josiah Tidball & Isabel Brien (Wilson) Carter. No issue.
- m. 3rd 11-27-1901 Mary Booth b. 10-24-1870 "Millbank", Halifax Co., living, 2-'49, with her dau. at 1314 Vermont St., N. Arlington, dau. Milton Lewis & Lucy Venella (Richardson) Booth of "Millbank". Mr. & Mrs. Beverley lived at "Millbrook", where all their children were born.
7. Nell Randolph Beverley⁹ b. 3-27-1903 m. 1-14-1934 Elwood Milo Johnson b. 6-29-1905 Nezperce, Idaho, son Wiley Turner & Florence (Adams) Johnson of Nezperce. Mr. & Mrs. E. M. Johnson live, 2-'49, 1314 Vermont St., N. Arlington. He, with Photographic Dept., National Red Cross. They have adopted a little dau. and named her Robin Beverley Johnson b. 8-18-1945 Washington, D. C.
8. Capt. William Beverley Jr.⁹ b. 12-30-1905 m. 12-27-1947 Winifred "Peggy" Redanz b. 2-8-1912 Belfast, N. Y., dau. Henry Edward & Rose (Gill) Redanz of New York. Capt. & Mrs. Beverley live, 4-'49, Arling-

ton Village, Apt. 7-11, Arlington. He, a Civil Engineer with the Arlington Co. During W.W. 2 he served from 4-'42 to 11-'45, Overseas from 7-'42 to 11-'45 with the 814th Engineer Aviation Bat. in England and N. Africa 1942 and '43; with Army Air Force Service in Italy, '44 and '45. No issue.

9. John Hill Carter Beverley⁹ b. 3-8-1908 m. 2-20-1936 Mary Alice Blankenship b. 6-14-1916 Blairs dau. Benjamin & Jessie (Carter) Blankenship of Blairs. Mr. & Mrs. Beverley live, 2-'49, at Blairs. He, a Farmer. During W.W. 2 he was not in the Service because he was helping build airplanes with Curtis-Wright and then Glenn Martin.
 - (1) Patricia Gayle Beverley¹⁰ b. 5-21-1941 Danville, living, 2-'49.
 - (2) John Hill Carter Beverley Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-10-1945 Danville, living, 2-'49.
10. James Bradshaw Beverley⁹ b. 4-16-1910 d. 2-23-1937 Warrenton, unm.

(From p. 557) "1" Lt. Col. Edward Percy Beverley⁹ U.S.A. Air Corps, M.D. b. 7-22-1875 "Millbrook", Broad Run d. 4-2-1948 Washington, D. C. m. 6-6-1905 Vester Crowe b. 12-31-1877 Nova Scotia, living, 2-'49, on their Dairy Farm, Broad Run. Col. Beverley, a graduate in medicine of the University of the South, practiced a short time in Tennessee; was a Physician in the Panama Hospital of the Panama Canal Commission from 1904 to 1913; when the Canal was completed, he did Sanitary work on malaria and yellow fever in South America; went with the U. S. Army Medical Corps to France, 1917-1919, and upon his return to the States continued with it at various places until retired; then to the Dairy Farm.

1. Margaret DeButts Beverley¹⁰ b. 3-15-1906 "Millbrook" m. 4-22-1929 William Clayborne Netherland Jr. b. 10-12-1904, son William Clayborne & Nita (Garrett) Netherland. Mr. & Mrs. Netherland Jr. live 2-'49, Farmville. He, a Tobacco Salesman. No issue.
2. Capt. Richard Henry Carter Beverley¹⁰ b. 10-28-1907 "Millbrook" m. 6-24-1939 Evelyn Page Adreon b. 6-13-1914 Baltimore, Md. dau. Franklin & Amelia Page (Dame) Adreon, of Baltimore. Capt. & Mrs. Beverley live, 2-'49, 22 Old Glebe Rd., Arlington.
 - (1) Richard Carter Beverley¹¹ b. 4-14-1940 Baltimore, living, 2-'49.
 - (2) Robert Adreon Beverley¹¹ b. 7-7-1946 Arlington, living, 2-'49.
 - (3) Elizabeth "Betty" Page Beverley¹¹ b. 9-29-1948 Arlington, living, 2-'49.
3. S. Sgt. Edward Percy Beverley Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-24-1913 Canal Zone m. 4-9-1944 Marion Ballard Houts b. 10-23-1915 dau. Walter Lee & Katherine (Gidden) Houts.

(From p. 557) "2" Robert Beverley⁹ b. 5-17-1877 "Millbrook" d. 4-22-1931 Balboa, Canal Zone, where he had lived many years, in the U. S. Government employ, m. 11-11-1913 Pearl Lorene Snabley b. 10-23-1884, living, 2-'49, Washington, D. C., dau. John & Margaret Elizabeth (Woolford) Snabley.

1. Margaret Elizabeth Beverley¹⁰ b. 1-17-1915 living Washington, D. C.
2. Mary Welby Beverley¹⁰ b. 11-21-1917, living Washington, D. C., m. 11-5-1941 Maj. Gerard Charles Cowan U.S.A. b. 1910, son Herbert Newton & Ella (Sherff) Cowan. No issue. Maj. Cowan is in the Southwest Pacific, 3-'44, and his wife has just won a pilot's license in Lima, Peru, where she is employed at the American Embassy as a translator, and secretary, taking her flight training under supervision of the Peruvian Army Air Corps during her lunch hours and week ends.

(From p. 557) "3" Richard Henry Carter Beverley⁹ b. 4-7-1879 "Millbrook" living, 6-'49, Alexandria, m. 5-25-1910 Elizabeth Winter Jones b. 12-6-1886 Alexandria d. there 6-30-1949, dau. Dr. Thomas Marshall & Elizabeth Winter (Payne) Jones of Alexandria. Mr. & Mrs. Beverley lived in Alexandria, where he was for many years with the Southern Railway Co. -

1. Marshall Jones Beverley¹⁰ b. 8-26-1911 (See p. 559).
2. Capt. Richard Henry Carter Beverley Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-27-1913 (See p. 559).
3. Lt. Col. William Welby Beverley¹⁰ U.S.A. b. 8-28-1917 (See p. 559).
4. Columbus Shriver Beverley¹⁰ b. 12-30-1920 (See p. 560).

(From p. 559) "1" Marshall Jones Beverley¹⁰ b. 8-26-1911 Alexandria m. 1st 8-5-1939, later divorced, Lois Ruth Johnson, dau. Sim Johnson of Huntington, W. Va.

1. Barbara Grace Beverley¹¹ b. 11-5-1943, living, 9-'49.
- m. 2nd 9-25-1947 Janet deNeale English b. 3-15-1923 Alexandria dau. Richard Betts & Janet Margaret (Rishell) English of Alexandria. Mr. & Mrs. Beverley live, 9-'49, 3157 Martha Custis Dr., Alexandria. He, a Banker. He served in W.W. 2, receiving commission as Ensign U.S.N.R. 9-'39; active duty from 12-7-'41 to 12-17-1945, and from Ensign to Lt. Comdr.; was Assistant Supply Officer, Navy Yard, Pearl Harbor, 18 months.
2. Janet deNeale Beverley¹¹ b. 6-30-1948 Alexandria, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 559) "2" Capt. Richard Henry Carter Beverley Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-27-1913 Alexandria m. 9-27-1935 Mary Jane Busch b. 10-12-1912 Gladwin, Mich., dau. Francis Lawrence & May F. (Kennedy) Busch of Bay City, Mich. Capt. & Mrs. Beverley live, 8-'49, 302 W. Myrtle St., Alexandria. He, an Engineer. He served in W.W. 2 from 7-2-'42 to 12-16-'45; Commander, 1078th Signal Co. in Africa and Italy, 1942-'44; 1944-'45 in U.S.A. training troops for overseas service; received American and European Theatre Ribbons, with 3 battle stars; Victory Medal and Unit Citation for Meritorious Service.

1. Judith Mae Beverley¹¹ b. 12-7-1940 Alexandria, living, 8-'49.
2. Richard Henry Carter Beverley III¹¹ b. 6-27-1943 Alexandria, living, 8-'49.
3. Robert Lawrence Beverley¹¹ b. 3-14-1946 Alexandria, living, 8-'49.

(From p. 559) "3" Lt. Col. William Welby Beverley¹⁰ USA b. 8-28-1917 Alexandria m. 9-8-1938 Margaret Percival Rust b. 9-26-1917 Alexandria, dau. Robert Nelson & Joshan Ijams (Brown) Rust of Alexandria. Lt. Col. & Mrs. Beverley live, 8-'49, Ft. Knox, Ky. He, in Command and Staff Dept., the Armoured School there. He was graduated and commissioned second from West Point 6-14-1938, moving up through the grades to Lt. Col. 1-5-1943, at the age of 25 years 5 months, being the youngest man ever to receive that rank. He served 1938-'42 with the 6th and 21st F.A. Regts. and the 3rd and 73rd F.A. Bns.; commanded 423rd Armoured F A Bn, 10th Armoured Division from 6-'42 until deactivated, 7-'45; then in Army of Occupation as Commander of 68th Armoured F. A. Bn. 1st Armoured Division 7-'45 to 4-'46, and 68th Constabulary Sqn. 4-'46 to 11-'47; fought in France, Germany, and Luxembourg, participated in Central Europe, Rhineland, and Ardennes Campaigns; received Silver Star with Oak Leaf Cluster, Legion of Merit, Bronze Star, American Defense, Campaign, and W.W. 2 Victory Medals, EAME, Army of Occupation, and French Croix deGuerre avec Exoile deVermeil, and Luxembourg Croix deGuerre

1. William Welby Beverley Jr.¹¹ b. 6-9-1941 Ft. Riley, Kan., living, 8-'49.

(From p. 559) "4" Columbus Shriver Beverley¹⁰ b. 12-30-1920 Alexandria m. 1-27-1945 Virginia R. Young b. 5-14-1919 Greenwood, Ind. dau. Benjamin Putman & Dora (Opfer) Young of Greenwood. Mr. & Mrs. C. S. Beverley live, 10-'49, 3424 Spring St., Redwood City, Calif. He, a Marine Claims Insurance Adjuster.

1. Columbus Shriver Beverley Jr.¹¹ b. 5-30-1946 Alexandria, living, 10-'49.

(From p. 557) "5" Richardetta Beverley⁹ b. 9-21-1885 "Millbrook" m. 10-29-1913 Dr. James Clark Killey b. 3-28-1884, son Philip Henry & Eliza (Byrnside) Killey. Dr. & Mrs. Killey live in Vivian, W. Va., where he has practiced Medicine for a number of years.

1. Mary Welby Killey¹⁰ b. 3-11-1915 d. 12-8-1918.
2. Detta Carter Killey¹⁰ b. 12-10-1919 d. 8-21-1921.
3. Lt. Philip Henry Killey¹⁰ USA b. 2-13-1920. He is serving with the 13th Armoured Regt. in Iceland and Africa, unkm.
4. Jeanie Beverley Killey¹⁰ b. 1-9-1925 living in parents' home, unkm.

(From p. 557) "6" May Beverley⁹ b. 6-16-1889 "Millbrook", living in Richmond, where she has a position with St. Christopher's School for Boys, m. 9-6-1911 Robert Henry Malmo b. 4-11-1889 d. 5-3-1927, son Ernest & Lillian (Hesbner) Malmo.

1. Robert Beverley Malmo¹⁰ b. 10-24-1912 m. 3-29-1941 Louise Darby b. 3-17-1913, dau. Rev. William Lambert & Edith (Holland) Darby. Mr. & Mrs. Malmo are both living. No issue.
2. William Welby Malmo¹⁰ b. 1-27-1915 m. 2-7-1942 Marion Elizabeth Corbin b. 4-27-1918 dau. Asa Burton & Agnes (Temple) Corbin. Mr. & Mrs. Malmo are both living. No issue.
3. Richard Carter Malmo¹⁰ b. 1-20-1922, living, unkm.

(From p. 554) "7" John Hill Carter Beverley⁸ b. 9-6-1853 "Avenel" d. 9-27-1934 "Selby" m. 4-19-1881 Rebecca Anne Dulany b. 11-10-1859 "Oakley" d. 3-19-1948 "Selby" dau. Capt. Henry Grafton & Mary Eliza "Ida" (Powell) Dulany (See p. 349) of "Oakland", Fauquier Co. John Hill Carter Beverley, a graduate of the Virginia Military Institute, was first a Member of the Firm of Hooe Brothers and Company, of Washington, D. C., then in 1876 of C. C. Whiting and Company, of Baltimore, Md. In 1880 he returned to Virginia and became a large and successful Farmer at "Kendale" in Essex Co. He returned to Fauquier Co. in 1910, bought a part of the "Avenel" estate on which he built "Shelby", where he lived until his death. In addition to providing well for his family, Mr. Beverley rendered many public services—among them 10 years on the Virginia State Board of Agriculture; 2 years on the Board of Regents of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute; 2 years on the Virginia Selective Service Board of World War 1; 3 years Treasurer of the Piedmont Chapter of the American Red Cross; President of the Farmers Bank at The Plains; and was for 41 years a Vestryman of the Episcopal Church.

1. Ida Dulany Beverley⁹ b. 10-26-1883 (See p. 561).
2. Roberta Randolph Beverley⁹ b. 5-6-1884 "Kendale" d. 5-31-1936 "Selby", unkm.
3. Rebecca Dulany Beverley⁹ b. 7-26-1891 "Oakley" m. 11-5-1928 Charles Green Mackall b. 12-22-1882 d. 5-8-1945, son William Whann & Annie Hunton (Green) Mackall. Annie Hunton Green and Lucie Green were sisters (See p. 362). Mr. & Mrs. Charles G. Mackall lived in Washington, D. C., where he for many years filled an important position

with the Equitable Life Insurance Co. of New York. She now lives at "Selby", Fauquier Co.

- (1) Anne Green Mackall ¹⁰ b. 2-10-1931 Washington, D. C., living in parents' home.
- (2) Charles Green Mackall Jr. ¹⁰ b. 3-19-1935 Washington, D. C., living in parents' home.

(From p. 560) "1" Ida Dulany Beverley ⁹ b. 10-26-1883 "Oakley" m. 10-9-1906 William Harrison Wellford b. 4-4-1883 "Sabine Hall" d. 2-23-1944 Richmond, son Robert Carter & Elizabeth Cumming (Harrison) Wellford. Mr. & Mrs. William H. Wellford are living at "Sabine Hall", Richmond Co., the old Wellford homestead, where he is a large and successful Farmer.

1. Robert Carter Wellford II ¹⁰ b. 4-9-1908 "Kendale", Essex Co., m. 10-19-1934 Mercer Logan Jackson b. 10-18-1908, living.
 - (1) Ida Beverley Wellford ¹¹ b. 4-14-1934 Buenos Aires, Argentina, living in parents' home.
 - (2) Robert Carter Wellford III ¹¹ b. 5-14-1940 Richmond, living in parents' home.
 - (3) Mercer Logan Wellford ¹¹ b. 10-24-1945 Milford, Del.
2. Hill Beverley Wellford ¹⁰ b. 9-29-1912 "Selby", Fauquier Co. m. 12-26-1936 Mary Randolph Turner b. 1-19-1912 "Montrose" dau. Robert Randolph & Elsie (Price) Turner (See p. 363) of The Plains.
 - (1) William Harrison Wellford ¹¹ b. 4-1940 Wichita Falls, Tex.
 - (2) Hill Beverley Wellford Jr. ¹¹ b. 4-30-1942 Tulsa, Okla.
3. William Harrison Wellford ¹⁰ b. 4-14-1914 "Sabine Hall" died in infancy.

(From p. 554) "8" Rebecca Beverley ⁸ b. 7-12-1855 "Avenel" d. 1-22-1892 "Woodside" m. 12-6-1876 William Pinkney Herbert b. 8-1-1852 Prince Georges Co., Md., d. 4-3-1898 Washington, D. C., son Edward & Mary (Barrett) Herbert of Baltimore, Md. Mr. & Mrs. William P. Herbert lived at "Woodside" near Delaplane, Fauquier Co. until her death, when the two older boys, Edward and Beverley, went to live with their grandparents at "Avenel"; Pinkney was raised by the Rev. Edwin & Mrs. Hinks; and Guy by his aunt, Eliza Mason at "Rutledge". Mr. & Mrs. William P. Herbert are both buried at Emanuel Churchyard, near "Woodside".

1. Edward Herbert ⁹ b. 10-2-1877 (See p. 561).
2. Robert Beverley Herbert ⁹ b. 7-25-1879 (See p. 562).
3. Rebecca Beverley Herbert ⁹ b. 1883 "Woodside" d. 11-25-1891 same place in childhood. She is buried by her father and mother, in Emanuel Churchyard.
4. William Pinckney Herbert Jr. ⁹ b. 8-28-1885 (See p. 562).
5. Guy Fairfax Herbert ⁹ b. 9-13-1889 (See p. 562).
6. John Carlyle Herbert ⁹ b. 10-26-1891 "Woodside" d. 8-18-1892 Columbia, S. C.

(From p. 561) "1" Edward Herbert ⁹ b. 10-2-1877 Baltimore, Md. m. 10-15-1907 Clara Holmes Lyle b. 8-11-1879, dau. Charles Eugene & Ida (Holmes) Lyle. Mr. Herbert retired in 1942 from the Western Electric, where he held an important position, and with which Company he has been ever since he graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1900. Mr. & Mrs. Herbert live at Maplewood, N. J. Children all born in LaGrange, Ill.

1. Robert Beverley Herbert ¹⁰ b. 3-29-1909 m. 6-20-1942 Mrs. Beryl T. Hague b. 11-13-1902, dau. Alfred J. & Minnie Trimperon. She has two children by her 1st marriage, none by this one.

2. Rebecca Beverley Herbert¹⁰ b. 5-22-1911 d. 5-15-1941 m. 8-19-1939 John Philip Vaughan b. 3-3-1905, son James A. & Clara Vaughan. Rebecca B. H. Vaughan is buried in Emanuel Churchyard, near "Woodside".
3. Thomas Arner Herbert¹⁰ b. 6-5-1916 m. 6-10-1939 Coramae Pitcher b. 10-16-1916, dau. Frederick C. & Cora (Van Schaick) Pitcher.
(1) Patricia Ann Herbert¹¹ b. 1-4-1942 living in parents' home.

(From p. 561) "2" Robert Beverley Herbert⁹ b. 7-25-1879 "Avenel" m. 8-25-1915 Georgia Rucker Hull b. 4-3-1894 Augusta, Ga., dau. James Merriwether & Mary Baldwin (Lyon) Hull. Mr. & Mrs. Herbert are living, 1943, in Columbia, S. C. where he is a very prominent and successful Lawyer. All of their children were born in South Carolina.

1. Lt. Comdr. Robert Beverley Herbert Jr.¹⁰ USN b. 7-23-1916 (See p. 562).
2. Capt. James Hull Herbert¹⁰ US Air Corps b. 7-21-1918 (See p. 562).
3. Georgia Hull Herbert¹⁰ b. 9-26-1919 (See p. 562).
4. Mary Baldwin Herbert¹⁰ b. 10-10-1923 Columbia, S. C. m. 9-6-1946 Dr. Edmund Rhett Taylor.

(From p. 562) "1" Lt. Comdr. Robert Beverley Herbert Jr.¹⁰ USN b. 7-23-1916 Columbia, S. C. m. 8-23-1936 Heloise Weston Doughty, dau. Dr. Roger Gamble Doughty. He served in W.W. 2 as a Lt. Comdr. in the Navy, commanding an underwater demolition team, clearing the way for invasion landings. He, a Lawyer, is now, 9-'46, associated with his father in the Law firm of Herbert & Dial, Columbia, S. C.

(From p. 562) "2" Capt. James Hull Herbert¹⁰ US Air Corps b. 7-21-1918 Columbia, S. C. m. 5-22-1948 Elizabeth Kabler Thomson b. 4-13-1925 Chicago, dau. Herbert Bruce & Eligabeth Leftwich (Kabler) Thomson of Forest. Capt. & Mrs. Herbert live, 9-'48, "Woodside", Fauquier Co. He is the owner and operator of "Woodside" the old family home in Virginia where his father lived as a child. He served in W.W. 2 as a Pilot in the U. S. Air Corps, making 59 Missions over Germany in his Mustang Fighter. He received the Air Medal and Distinguished Flying Cross.

(From p. 562) "3" Georgia Hull Herbert¹⁰ b. 9-26-1919 m. 7-10-1941 Maj. George Childs Hart USA b. 3-14-1913, son Oliver Frank & Nancy (Childs) Hart. Maj. Hart is now stationed, 1943, in Iceland. Their home is in Columbia, S. C.

1. Rebecca Beverley Hart¹¹ b. 12-1-1942 Columbia, S. C., living, 5-'47.
2. George Childs Hart Jr.¹¹ b. 8-1946 Columbia, S. C., living, 5-'47.

(From p. 561) "4" Dr. William Pinkney Herbert Jr.⁹ b. 8-28-1885 "Woodside" m. 4-26-1921 Frances Carrington b. 8-8-1898, dau. Charles Venable & Avis (Walker) Carrington. Dr. & Mrs. Herbert live at Asheville, N. C., where he has successfully practiced Medicine and Surgery for many years.

1. Charles Carrington Herbert¹⁰ b. 3-12-1922 Asheville, N. C.
2. Rebecca Beverley Herbert¹⁰ b. 11-14-1923 Asheville, N. C.
3. William Pinkney Herbert III¹⁰ b. 10-5-1927 Asheville, N. C.

(From p. 561) "5" Guy Fairfax Herbert⁹ b. 9-13-1889 "Woodside" m. 4-7-1915 Anita Kathleen McLean b. 10-1-1894, dau. John M. & Mary (Pennoch) McLean. Mr. & Mrs. Herbert live in Toronto, Canada, where he has been engaged in the Insurance Business for many years.

1. William Beverley Herbert¹⁰ b. 1-6-1916.
2. Anita Kathleen Herbert¹⁰ b. 7-6-1917.

(From p. 554) "9" Jane Tayloe Beverley⁸ b. 11-15-1856 "Avenel" d. 5-18-1893 Columbia, S. C., m. John Trimmier Sloan Jr. of Columbia, S. C. d. 1883, son John Trimmier & Ann (Benson) Sloan of Columbia, S. C. Colonel, as he was called, and Mrs. Sloan lived in Columbia, S. C. where he was a prominent and successful Lawyer. Children, all born in Columbia, S. C.

1. Robert Beverley Sloan⁹ b. 4-27-1883 Columbia m. 5-22-1907 Miriam Earle Watrous b. 11-3-1887 British Honduras, dau. William Carrington & Mary (Amason) Watrous. No issue. Mr. & Mrs. Sloan live, 12-'44, in Columbia, S. C., where he is senior member of the Law Firm, Sloan & Sloan.
2. Ann Whitner Sloan⁹ b. 5-10-1887 (See p. 563).
3. John Trimmier Sloan III⁹ b. 4-5-1889 (See p. 563).

(From p. 563) "2" Ann Whitner Sloan⁹ b. 5-10-1887 Columbia m. 12-2-1908 James Armstrong Cathcart b. 8-3-1881 Columbia, S. C., son William Richard & Katherine Stewart (Kelly) Cathcart of Columbia. Mr. & Mrs. James A. Cathcart live, 12-'44, in Columbia, S. C. Children, all born in Columbia.

1. James Armstrong Cathcart Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-13-1909.
m. 1st 7-18-1932 Mary Freeda DePass b. 1-6-1911 Columbia drowned 7-1944 Bluffton, S. C., dau. Alva Charles & Anna (Colock) DePass.
(1) James Armstrong Cathcart III¹¹ b. 7-13-1936 N. Y. C., living 12-'44.
(2) Charles DePass Cathcart¹¹ b. 3-27-1940 N. Y. C., living, 12-'44.
- m. 2nd 4-1946 Anne Adelaide LeBlanc, Forest Hill, L.I., N.Y., dau. George LeBlanc. Mr. & Mrs. Cathcart are living, 7-'47. He, Vice President, Peerless Casualty Insurance Company.
2. Jane Beverley Cathcart¹⁰ b. 7-11-1911 Columbia m. 6-2-1936 Maj. Samuel Rutherford Todd Jr., Air Force, b. 11-5-1909 Laurens, S. C., son Samuel Rutherford & Claudia (Crews) Todd of Laurens. Mr. & Mrs. Samuel R. Todd Jr. are living, 12-'44, 111 S. Saluda Ave., Columbia, S. C. He, a Lawyer.
(1) Samuel Rutherford Todd III¹¹ b. 7-5-1940 Columbia, living, 12-'44.
3. Katherine Stewart Cathcart¹⁰ b. 1-2-1914 Columbia, S. C. m. 8-19-1940 Robert James McCaskill of Sumter, S. C. b. 3-1912.
4. Lt. John Sloan Cathcart¹⁰ AUS b. 5-13-1919, in Insurance Business, living, 7-'47, unkm.
5. Ann Sloan Cathcart¹⁰ b. 10-22-1922 Columbia, S. C. m. 7-3-1943 Tilden Barton Fresner Jr. b. 2-11-1922 Orangeburg, S. C., son Tilden Barton & Beulah (Gramling) Fresner of Orangeburg, S. C. Mr. & Mrs. Fresner Jr. are living, 7-'47, Orangeburg, S. C.
(1) Ann Cathcart Fresner¹¹ b. 3-1946 Orangeburg, S. C.
6. Sgt. William Richard Cathcart¹⁰ AUS b. 1-21-1925, living, 7-'47, m. Emma Louise Poag.

(From p. 563) "3" John Trimmier Sloan III⁹ b. 4-5-1889 Columbia, S. C. m. 9-1-1917 Isabel Elliot Whaley b. 10-21-1898, dau. W. B. Smith & Isabel (Elliot) Whaley. Mr. & Mrs. Sloan live, 12-'44, in Columbia, S. C. where he is Judge of Richland County Juvenile Court. Children, all born in Columbia, S. C.

1. John Trimmier Sloan IV¹⁰ b. 11-25-1918 Columbia, living, 12-'44, unkm.

2. Isabel Sloan¹⁰ b. 7-23-1919 m. 5-7-1941 Maj. Reginald W. Heinitsh Jr. AUS b. 9-1918, son R. W. & Agnes (Walker) Heinitsh of Columbia. (1) Isabel Sloan Heinitsh¹¹ b. 12-5-1942 Columbia, living, 7-'47.
3. Frances Blake Sloan¹⁰ b. 8-12-1924, living, 12-'44.

(From p. 554) "10" Robert Beverley Jr.⁸ b. 4-26-1858 "Avenel" d. 12-28-1928 m. 1879 Richardetta Earle Carter, dau. Maj. Richard Henry & Mary Welby (DeButts) Carter of "Glen Welby", Fauquier Co., and sister of Mary Welby Carter (See p. 557), Edward Carter (See p. 358), and Marianne Hamilton Carter. Mr. Beverley was a very large, and successful Farmer. He owned and lived until his death at "Blandfield", the large colonial Beverley estate and homestead on the Rappahannock River, in Essex Co. He also owned a farm in Fauquier Co., called "Warshusetts". He was a good business man, a leader, and a public spirited member of his community, an earnest churchman and a vestryman of the Episcopal Church for many years. The first four of the following children were born at "Millbrook", Fauquier Co.

1. Richard Carter Beverley⁹ b. 5-11-1880 (See p. 564).
2. Robert Bland Beverley⁹ b. 9-13-1882 (See p. 564).
3. Fannie Scott Beverley⁹ b. 8-23-1886 (See p. 565).
4. William Welby Beverley⁹ b. 2-22-1889 (See p. 565).
5. John Hill Carter Beverley⁹ b. 1-18-1894 "Blandfield" d. 6-11-1915 unm.

(From p. 564) "1" Richard Carter Beverley⁹ b. 5-11-1880 "Blandfield" d. 3-26-1931 in Richmond m. 5-12-1904 Ellen Cary Nash b. 9-13-1882, living in Richmond, dau. William White & Clara (Hobson) Nash of Richmond. Mr. Beverley graduated at the Virginia Polytechnic Institute in engineering, settled in Richmond and built up, and operated until his death a large business, devoted principally to the production and installation of House Heating Equipment, known as the Beverley Heating Company, which, since his death, has been successfully operated by his son, William. Mr. Beverley, in addition to being a good business man, was a man of high character who took an active part in the affairs of the Episcopal Church of his city and state, beside serving many years as Vestryman.

1. Rev. Robert Carter Beverley¹⁰ b. 2-19-1905 d. 9-30-1933 m. 9-14-1932 Emily Virginia Tiffany b. 7-23-1910, living Warrenton, dau. Currel Elgin & Mary (Fletcher) Tiffany. No issue. After his death Mrs. Beverley m. her 1st cousin, Wallace Tiffany, by whom she has two children.
2. William Nash Beverley¹⁰ b. 6-2-1907 m. 11-23-1935 Anne Beverley George b. 9-5-1910, dau. Henry Hortentious & Lillian (Wright) George of Richmond.
 - (1) William Bradshaw Beverley¹¹ b. 6-5-1938, living in parents' home.
 - (2) John George Beverley¹¹ b. 7-19-1941, living in parents' home.

(From p. 564) "2" Robert Bland Beverley⁹ b. 9-13-1882 m. 9-24-1913 his 1st cousin, Mary Welby Carter b. 6-13-1885 dau. James Alexander (bro. of Richardetta Earle Carter (See p. 564) & Mary (Henley) Carter. Mr. Beverley graduated in Agriculture at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, and for a while farmed "Warshusetts" in Fauquier Co. but later sold that farm and is now managing "Blandfield" for his brother Welby and the heirs of his brother Carter, by which two interests it is jointly owned.

1. Alexander Carter Beverley¹⁰ b. 11-30-1914 m 3-25-1939 Ruth Farlin b. 5-17-1917.
2. Mary Henley Carter Beverley¹⁰ b. 1-12-1922 d. 2-3-1922.

(From p. 564) "3" Fannie Scott Beverley⁹ b. 8-23-1886 m. 10-29-1913 Rev. Herbert Stabler Osburn, an Episcopal Minister, b. 10-2-1881, son Herbert & Elizabeth W. Osburn. Rev. & Mrs. Osburn live in Tappahannock, which parish he served many years, but for several years has been partially retired because of extreme ill health.

1. Detta Beverley Osburn¹⁰ b. 12-19-1914 m. 9-29-1941 Randolph Scott Copeland.
2. Nell Carter Osburn¹⁰ b. 1-23-1916 m. 11-6-1943 Eugene Blackford Noland, son Fenton Noland, brother of Lucy Landon Noland (See p. 586).
3. Herbert Scott Osburn¹⁰ b. 9-22-1921.
4. Robert Beverley Osburn¹⁰ b. 11-1-1924.

(From p. 564) "4" William Welby Beverley⁹ b. 2-22-1889 "Blandfield" m. 2-19-1916 Anne French Hoge b. 9-22-1889 Richmond, dau. Howard Doddridge & Lelia Skipwith (Harrison) Hoge of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Beverley live 6300 Three Chopt Rd., Richmond where he has been for many years a successful Lawyer and a Member of the Law Firm, Peyton, Beverley, Scott and Randolph.

1. William Welby Beverley Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-23-1921 living in parents' home.

(From p. 554) "12" Capt. James Bradshaw Beverley⁸ b. 7-27-1861 at "Avenel" d. 4-28-1927.

m. 1st 10-30-1889 Annie Maxwell Sloan b. 1863 d. 4-17-1891, dau. Maj. Benjamin Sloan, CSA, of Columbia, S. C. Capt. Beverley, while a Farmer all his life in Fauquier Co., was led by a very bright and most inquiring mind and considerable organizing ability into many other interests—usually those more beneficial to his community than to himself—including the Warrenton Rifles; a Militia Company which he organized and commanded until it entered W.W. 1, when his health prevented him going with it; the Upper Fauquier and Warrenton Telephone Company; the Fauquier National Bank, and others. He was a candidate for Lieut. Governor of Virginia on the Populist ticket, and later served as State Senator from his district. He spoke and wrote well, having considerable literary talent and was one of the best informed men in the state.

1. Maj. Benjamin Sloan Beverley⁹ USA b. 4-10-1891 at "Avenel" d. 10-13-1918, unkm., on transport "Tenadores" on his way to France in W.W. 1, in charge of the 4th French Mortar Battalion. He was a graduate of West Point of the Class of 1916. He is buried in Little Georgetown Cemetery, Fauquier Co.

m. 2nd 11-9-1898 Amanda Madison Clark b. 10-6-1869 d. 9-7-1929 buried in Little Georgetown Cemetery, dau. Dr. Edwin Parsons & Judith Ann (Taliaferro) Clark of The Plains.

2. Ursula Byrd Beverley⁹ b. 1-8-1907 m. 10-17-1932 Ashby Patteson Perry b. 10-25-1906, son Ashby & Mary Grace (Patteson) Perry. Mr. & Mrs. Ashby P. Perry live in Memphis, Tenn. where he is engaged in the Banking Business.

(1) Katherine Spotswood Perry¹⁰ b. 7-5-1935 living parents' home.

(2) Beverley Anne Perry¹⁰ b. 2-27-1937 living parents' home.

3. Judith Taliaferro Beverley⁹ b. 3-8-1908 m. 6-9-1934 William Gordon Lewis b. 3-3-1908, son William Aquila & Buelah Mae (Robinson) Lewis of Fauquier Co. Mr. & Mrs. William G. Lewis live in Alexandria.

(From p. 553) "4" Elizabeth Beverley⁷ b. 9-10-1825 at "Avenel" d. 12-31-1894 in Alexandria m. 11-22-1862 Brig. Gen. Montgomery Dent Corse

CSA b. 3-14-1816 d. 2-11-1895, son John & Julia (Granville) Corse. Gen. Corse rendered distinguished service in both the Mexican War, when he was in the U. S. Army, and in Civil War with the Confederate Army. After the Civil War he became a Banker in Alexandria where he was born, lived and died. He and his wife are buried in the Episcopal Cemetery there.

1. Virginia Beverley Corse^s b. — d. 12-28-1919 unm. She was born and lived most of her life in Alexandria, but later bought a home and lived until her death at The Plains. She is buried near her father and mother in the Episcopal Cemetery at Alexandria.
 2. Montgomery Beverley Corse^s b. 5-8-1865 Alexandria d. 4-29-1931 Lexington m. 12-16-1896 Elsie Vivian Semmes b. 3-12-1875, dau. Col. Thomas M. & Louisa (Brokenbrough) Semmes of the Virginia Military Institute. Mr. Corse spent most of his life in Lexington, where his widow still lives. No issue.
 3. William Beverley Corse^s b. 8-8-1867 (See p. 566).
 4. Elizabeth Beverley Corse^s b. 1872 Alexandria d. 12-29-1933 Washington, D. C. where she and her 1st husband lived.
- m. 1st 1897 Albert Christian Murdaugh d. 1912 Washington, D. C., son Edmund Dandridge & Roberta (Shield) Murdaugh of Fredericksburg.
- (1) Capt. Albert Christian Murdaugh Jr.⁹ USN b. 7-26-1902 (See p. 566).
 - (2) Montgomery Corse Murdaugh⁹ b. 11-6-1905 (See p. 566).
- m. 2nd Dr. Reid White b. about 1868 d. 9-1931, son Capt. James White, a professor at Washington and Lee University. No issue.

(From p. 566) "3" William Beverley Corse^s b. 8-8-1867 Alexandria d. 4-7-1911 Baltimore, Md. m. 1-29-1897 Nancy Montague b. 8-27-1872 d. 9-30-1944, dau. Thomas Mickleborough & Annie Sophia (Kennon) Montague. Mr. Corse was a Civil Engineer, one of those who put the tunnel under East River at N. Y. C.

1. Montague Beverley Corse⁹ b. 11-27-1898 (F.I.W.p.)
2. Elizabeth Beverley Corse⁹ b. 8-24-1900 m. 12-30-1932 William Edward Dempster b. 12-19-1900, son Duncan Ferguson & Frances (Fyfe) Dempster. Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Dempster live, 5-'45, Saqua Hills, E. Norwalk, Conn. He, in the Advertising Business.
- (1) Nancy Dempster¹⁰ b. 12-8-1934 living, 5-'45.
- (2) Duncan Ferguson Dempster¹⁰ b. 1-14-1937 living, 5-'45.

(From p. 566) "(1)" Capt. Albert Christian Murdaugh Jr.⁹ USN b. 7-26-1902 Alexandria m. 3-1-1927 Irene Schellberg b. 12-10-1905, dau. Leonard Eugene & Alice Ethel (Richard) Schellberg, Capt. Murdaugh is a graduate of the U. S. Naval Academy. During W.W. 2 he commanded a destroyer, and was twice decorated, first he was awarded the Legion of Merit for successfully protecting a convoy from a German sub-marine attack 2-21-& 23, 1942, and then awarded a Gold Star, in lieu of a second Legion of Merit for exceptional service as deputy commander of the area screen protecting ships in Western Naval Task Force from 6-6 to 29, 1944, in the Bay of the Seine, Normandy, France. Capt. & Mrs. Murdaugh live, 1-'47, 817 26th Place S., Arlington. He, stationed at present, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. (See p. 536).

1. John Dandridge Murdaugh¹⁰ b. 7-30-1931 living, 1-'47.
2. William Beverley Murdaugh¹⁰ b. 3-19-1939 living, 1-'47.

(From p. 566) "(2)" Montgomery Corse Murdaugh⁹ b. 11-6-1905 Alexandria m. 7-5-1934 Mary "Mollie" Laura Bell, Widow Dumas, b.

8-22-1903, dau. John Elijah & Mary Ellen (Williamson) Bell of Memphis, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. Murdaugh live, 7-46, 1575 Eastmoreland Ave., Memphis. No issue. Mrs. Murdaugh has a son, Don Dudley Dumas, by her former marriage.

(From p. 553) "5" William Beverley⁷ b. 1-1-1829 "Selma", Loudoun Co. d. 1-10-1879 "Fountain Hill", Loudoun Co. m. Frances Westwood Gray b. 1833 d. 7-7-1880, dau. William H. & Frances (Westwood) Gray. Mr. Beverley and his family lived at "Selma", Loudoun Co., which he owned and Farmed many years.

1. James Bradshaw Beverley⁸ b. 5-13-1854 (See p. 567).
2. William Gray Beverley⁸ b. 9-24-1856 (See p. 568).
3. Robert Avenel Beverley⁸ b. 5-13-1861 (See p. 568).

(From p. 567) "1" James Bradshaw Beverley⁸ b. 5-13-1854 "Selma", Loudoun Co. d. 2-21-1926 Winchester m. 1880 Annie Douglas Gray b. 1-27-1860 d. 4-1928, dau. Robert Waterman & Mary Elizabeth (Bentley) Gray.

1. James Bradshaw Beverley Jr.⁹ b. 5-19-1881 Leesburg m. 6-17-1914 Nelia DuPuy b. 7-29-1886, dau. William Purnell & Nelia (Brook) DuPuy of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. Beverley have lived in Winchester many years, now 2608 Grove Ave., Richmond.
 - (1) Nelia DuPuy Beverley¹⁰ b. 3-12-1915 Winchester, living in Washington, D. C., unm.
 - (2) James Bradshaw Beverley III¹⁰ b. 1-28-1920 Winchester m. 9-18-1948 Elizabeth Dean Cole, dau. Dr. Dean Baldwin Cole of Richmond.
2. Francis Westwood Beverley⁹ b. 1884 Leesburg d. 1914 Winchester, unm.
3. John Gray Beverley⁹ b. 1-19-1886 Leesburg.
 - m. 1st Susan Faulkner b. 3-1-1891 Winchester d. 6-23-1927, dau. Isaac Hamilton & Alice Belle (Giffin) Faulkner of Winchester. No issue.
 - m. 2nd 7-22-1933 Julia Potter Smith b. 11-30-1896 "Slossland", Simpson Co., Ky., dau. Alexander Clinton & Maude (Sloss) Smith. Mr. & Mrs. Beverley live in Winchester.
 - (1) John Gray Beverley Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-10-1935.
4. Annie Douglas Beverley⁹ b. 8-10-1887 "Selma" m. 10-7-1913 Senator Harry Flood Byrd b. 6-10-1887 Martinsburg, W. Va., son Richard Evelyn & Eleanor Bolling (Flood) Byrd. Sen. & Mrs. Byrd live at "Rosemont", built by George Horton Norris (See p. 387), near Berryville, Clarke Co. Sen. Byrd has had a very successful business and political career. Starting in a newspaper office at the age of 14, he is now the owner of several newspapers in Northern Virginia and is perhaps the largest individual Owner of Apple Orchards in the east. He served several terms in the Virginia Legislature, then as Governor of the State, during which tenure he put the State of Virginia in a better financial basis than it had ever been. He has served several terms in the U. S. Senate, where he continues to fight fearlessly for more economy and better business methods in Government spending of the tax-payer's money.
 - (1) Lt. Comdr. Harry Flood Byrd Jr.¹⁰ USNR b. 12-20-1914 Winchester m. 8-9-1941 Gretchen Bigelow Thomson b. 12-27-1917, dau. Paul Jones & Gretchen (Bigelow) Thomson of Winchester.
 - a. Harry Flood Byrd III¹¹ b. 7-16-1942 Winchester.

- (2) Westwood Beverley Byrd¹⁰ b. 6-24-1916 Winchester living in parents' home, unm.
- (3) Bradshaw Beverley Byrd¹⁰ b. 10-30-1920 Winchester.
- (4) Richard Evelyn Byrd¹⁰ b. 4-26-1923 Winchester.
- 5. William Avenel Beverley⁹ b. 1891 "Selma" d. 1920 Winchester, unm.

(From p. 567) "2" William Gray Beverley⁸ b. 9-24-1856 "Selma", Loudoun Co. d. 1-24-1883 "Fountain Hill", Loudoun Co. m. 5-2-1878 Annie Henderson. Mr. & Mrs. Beverley are buried in the Cemetery at Leesburg.

- 1. Frances Westwood Beverley⁹ b. 5-26-1879 d. 4-9-1893.
- 2. Laurence Beverley⁹ b. 3-25-1886 d. 11-18-1930 Bridgeport, Conn.
- m. 1st William Talty of Washington, D. C.
 - (1) William Beverley Talty¹⁰ b. 8-28-1901 (See p. 568).
- m. 2nd George Johnson Hurley b. 4-26-1875 d. 3-24-1931 Bridgeport, Conn.
 - (2) Frances Antoinette Hurley¹⁰ b. 6-3-1913 m. 3-21-1931 William Armistead Luthy b. 10-6-1903. Mr. & Mrs. Luthy live in Bridgeport, Conn.
 - a. Frances Edith Luthy¹¹ b. 3-6-1934 living, parents' home.
 - b. Ann Luthy¹¹ b. 2-12-1936 living, parents' home.
 - (3) Katherine Hurley¹⁰ b. 12-8-1917 m. 7-3-1940 Melvin Leroy Chapin b. 11-7-1907, son Charles Philip & Amanda (Kittle) Chapin. Mr. & Mrs. Chapin live in Bridgeport, Conn.
 - a. Kenneth Lee Chapin¹¹ b. 5-28-1942.

(From p. 568) "(1)" William Beverley Talty¹⁰ b. 8-28-1901 Washington, D. C. d. 8-4-1941 Miami Beach, Fla. m. 2-16-1928 Claire Evelyn Wunder b. 12-5-1902 living, 5-'45, Washington, D. C., dau. William Frederick (Von) Wunder & Anna Consuela McGonigle of Houston, Tex. Mr. Talty was a Radio Operator on board ship.

- 1. Beverley Claire Talty¹¹ b. 12-14-1928 living, 5-'45, Washington, D. C.
- 2. Helen Lee Talty¹¹ b. 9-20-1932 living, 5-'45, Washington, D. C.

(From p. 567) "3" Robert Avenel Beverley⁸ b. 5-13-1861 "Selma", Loudoun Co. d. 12-7-1904 Beverley, S. C. m. 4-28-1881 Julia Duval b. 4-4-1860 "Prospect Hall", Frederick Co., Md. d. 9-22-1941 Winchester, dau. James Lignon H. & Rebecca Susan (Kemp) Duval. Mr. & Mrs. Beverley when first married, went to live at "Grafton" near Marshall, the beautiful farm and home which he then owned, and is now owned and occupied by John M. Ramey (See p. 555). Later they moved to Winchester where they lived and died.

- 1. Rebecca Duval Beverley⁹ b. 7-17-1883 "Grafton", living Winchester, unm (See p. 535).
- 2. William Beverley⁹ b. 4-14-1885 (See p. 568).
- 3. Frances Westwood Beverley⁹ b. 8-30-1894 "Grafton", living Winchester, unm.

(From p. 568) "2" William Beverley⁹ b. 4-14-1885 "Grafton" d. 7-27-1943 "Milton Valley", Clarke Co. m. 6-19-1926 Elizabeth Amiss Palmer b. 4-26-1900 Richmond, dau. Edwin Amiss & Alice Duane (Henning) Palmer of Richmond (See p. 104). When his father died in 1904, Mr. Beverley left the Virginia Polytechnic Institute to take a job with the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company, with which he continued until he went over seas to serve as a Captain in W.W. 1. Upon his return he helped to organize, and served until his death as Manager of the Winchester Cold Storage Company Incorporated at Winchester, the largest apple storage in the world, having a ca-



Mrs. Fannie Skiles Beverley, wife of Henry Mason Beverley and known to the Texas branch as Grandma Beverley.

capacity of 450,000 barrels of apples. He also owned and operated two splendid apple orchards. Mr. & Mrs. Beverley live at "Milton Valley", a beautiful old stone mansion built in 1797. Once when this compiler was visiting there, he was taken by "Billy", as Mr. Beverley is known by the family, down to the basement to see a furnace stoker called "The Iron Fireman" which had just been enstalled. Mr. Beverley, who has a keen sense of humor, said, as we stood looking at the stoker, "John, you know I have a mother (this was before his mother's death), no father; two sisters, no brother; a mother-in-law, no father-in-law; a wife; three daughters; no sons; so in order to have some male companionship, I have put in an "Iron-Fireman".

1. Elizabeth Palmer Beverley ¹⁰ b. 3-29-1927.
2. Julia Duval Beverley ¹⁰ b. 11-25-1928, living in parents' home.
3. Alice Palmer Beverley ¹⁰ b. 11-17-1932, living in parents' home.

(From p. 553) "6" Mary Beverley ⁷ b. 1-6-1831 d. 4-17-1915 m. 10-25-1854 Capt. Arthur Mason Chichester CSA b. 4-6-1831 d. 4-11-1916, son George Mason & Mary (Bowie) Chichester. Capt. Chichester served as Captain of Engineers in Gen. D. H. Hill's Division, of the 2nd Corps of the Army of Northern Virginia. Capt. & Mrs. Chichester lived and died at "Ivon" in Loudoun Co., where all their children were born and raised.

1. Alice Beverley Chichester ⁸ b. 8-8-1855 "Ivon" d. at "Ivon" 8-18-1856.
2. Sarah "Sadie" Byrd Chichester ⁸ b. 12-18-1859 "Ivon" d. 3-22-1943 Leesburg m. 10-28-1880 Frederick Mann Page b. 4-18-1852 d. about 1898, of yellow fever, was Professor at Swannee College, and served in Spanish-American War as a Staff Officer, son Commodore Thomas Jefferson & Benjamina (Price) Page USN and CSN. No issue (See p. 463).
3. George Mason Chichester ⁸ b. 11-24-1861 d. 1-28-1923 m. Sarah Edythe Wister, dau. Jones & Caroline deTousard (Stocker) Wister.
4. Arthur Mason Chichester Jr. ⁸ b. 2-25-1866 d. 1-27-1927.
- m. 1st Marie Matilda deBeunville b. 8-28-1864 d. 8-27-1906.
 - (1) Arthur Mason Chichester III ⁹ b. 6-21-1901 d. 9-20-1945 Leesburg, unm.
- m. 2nd Ethel Wister b. 6-12-1881, living 1911 R St., N. W., Washington, D. C., dau. Jones & Caroline deTousard (Stocker) Wister.
5. Jean Beverley Chichester ⁸ b. 2-1-1870 (See p. 569).
6. Mary Beverley Chichester ⁸ b. 7-10-1871 (See p. 570).
7. James Bradshaw Beverley Chichester ⁸ b. 11-15-1873 (See p. 570).
8. Washington Bowie Chichester ⁸ b. 10-14-1876 d. 11-3-1879.

(From p. 569) "5" Jean Beverley Chichester ⁸ b. 2-1-1870 d. 10-29-1936 m. 10-4-1893 Dr. Joseph Mickle Fox b. 7-15-1855 d. 6-27-1930, son Dr. George & Sarah Downing (Valentine) Fox.

1. Mary Beverley Fox ⁹ b. 4-15-1895 (See p. 569).
2. Jean Chichester Fox ⁹ b. 4-1-1898 (See p. 570).
3. Sarah Valentine Fox ⁹ b. 2-6-1901 (See p. 570).
4. Joe Mickle Fox Jr. ⁹ b. 6-23-1903 (See p. 570).

(From p. 569) "1" Mary Beverley Fox ⁹ b. 4-15-1895 m. 6-30-1917 Stanley Mason Babson b. 11-27-1890, son William Arthur & Harriet Eliza (Rea) Babson. Mr. & Mrs. Stanley M. Babson live in West Orange, N. J.

1. Maida Fox Babson ¹⁰ b. 7-21-1918, living in parents' home.
2. Anne Darby Babson ¹⁰ b. 3-1-1920 d. 12-18-1926.
3. Stanley Mason Babson Jr. ¹⁰ b. 7-13-1925, living in parents' home.

(From p. 569) "2" Jean Chichester Fox⁹ b. 4-1-1898.

m. 1st 8-8-1921 William Turner b. 7-24-1895 d. 8-8-1922. No issue.

m. 2nd 1-28-1931 Robeson Lea Perot b. 10-24-1872, son Joseph Sansom & Sallie Ann (Lea) Perot.

1. Jeanne Robeson Perot¹⁰ b. 7-7-1932 d. 12-20-1935.

2. Marylea Fox Perot¹⁰ b. 9-30-1937.

(From p. 569) "3" Sarah Valentine Fox⁹ b. 2-6-1901.

m. 1st 9-27-1921 Herman Hollerith Jr. b. 9-17-1892, son Herman & Lucia Beverley (Talcott) Hollerith of Washington, D. C. Mr. Hollerith was divorced, and married again.

1. Sarah Fox Hollerith¹⁰ b. 10-3-1922, living.

2. Herman Hollerith III¹⁰ b. 12-5-1923, living.

3. Lucia Beverley Hollerith¹⁰ b. 8-15-1925, living.

4. Jean Chichester Hollerith¹⁰ b. 11-26-1929, living.

m. 2nd James Howard Waddell Jr. b. 4-16-1899, on 5-30-1936, son James Howard & Margaret Buford (Robins) Waddell. No issue. They live, 1-'44, Gloucester.

(From p. 569) "4" Lt. Joe Mickle Fox Jr.⁹ U.S.N.R. b. 6-23-1903 m. 10-8-1927 Mabel Bayard Kane b. 4-5-1905, dau. Dr. Bayard & Sarah Keyser (Williams) Kane. Lt. & Mrs. Fox live in Philadelphia, Pa.

(From p. 569) "6" Mary Beverley Chichester⁸ b. 7-10-1871 "Ivon", 5-'49, 709 Graydon Ave., Norfolk, m. 12-11-1895 Joseph Wilcox Jenkins Jr. b. 4-16-1864 Baltimore, Md. d. 11-5-1932 Norfolk, son Joseph Wilcox & Gertrude (Seckell) Jenkins of Philadelphia, Pa.

1. Mary Beverley Jenkins⁹ b. 12-15-1896 "Ivon" m. 11-29-1921 Shanghai, China Rev. Francis Alexander Gray b. 9-23-1893, son John R. & Sarah B. Gray. Rev. & Mrs. Gray live in Accokeek, Md. He, Rector, Episcopal Church there.

(1) Francis Alexander Gray Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-9-1922 Wuchang, China.

2. Gertrude Carroll Jenkins⁹ b. 10-6-1898 "Ivon" m. 6-30-1926 Robert Owen Maxwell b. 9-11-1897 Suffolk, son Mortimer & Frances Elizabeth (Owen) Maxwell. Mr. & Mrs. Robert Owen Maxwell live, 5-'49, 301 W. 8th St., Lumberton, N. C.

(1) Beverley Chichester Maxwell¹⁰ b. 4-14-1933 Norfolk, living parents' home.

3. Joseph Wilcox Jenkins Jr.⁹ b. 8-6-1902 Norfolk, where he is, 5-'49, with the U. S. Navy Department. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-1-'42 to 10-2-'45, a Pfc. U. S. Army Air Force, unmd.

(From p. 569) "7" James Bradshaw Beverley Chichester⁸ b. 11-15-1873 "Ivon" living San Jose, Calif. m. 6-5-1905 Clara Greenough Canby b. 3-15-1879 living Santa Barbara, Calif., dau. James Benjamin Canby.

1. James Beverley Chichester⁹ b. 11-3-1906 m. 9-19-1931 Melba Marie Costella b. 11-1-1907, dau. John & Delfina (Regazzi) Costella. Mr. & Mrs. Chichester live at San Jose, Calif.

(1) Beverley Ann Chichester¹⁰ b. 2-15-1936, living parents' home.

(2) Carol Canby Chichester¹⁰ b. 8-13-1942, living parents' home.

2. Claire Platt Chichester⁹ b. 5-3-1910 m. Wayne Frederick Lansing b. 10-29-1897, son Lee Leonard & Ida Louise (Tillotson) Lansing. Mr. & Mrs. Wayne F. Lansing live at Big Bear City, Calif. No issue.

3. Elsie Canby Chichester⁹ b. 8-16-1913 m. 4-18-1942 Henry Ravenscroft b. 8-30-1900, son William Henry & Mary Ellen (Jones) Ravenscroft. Mr. & Mrs. Henry Ravenscroft live at Goleta, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 535) "5" Lucy Beverley⁵ b. 2-24-1771 "Blandfield" d. 1854 "Oakleigh", near Greensboro, Ala. and buried there, m. 11-21-1789 Brett Randolph b. 7-20-1766 "Curles Neck", Henrico Co. d. 1-28-1828 "Goshen", near Columbus, Miss., son Richard & Anne (Meade) Randolph II, and a brother of the Richard Randolph who m. Maria Beverley, sister of Lucy Beverley above (See p. 536) thus again Beverley sisters m. Randolph brothers.

1. A son Randolph⁶ b. 11-24-1790 d. 12-13-1790.
2. Capt. Edward Brett Randolph⁶ b. 1-9-1792 (See p. 571).
3. Dr. Robert Carter Randolph⁶ b. 7-22-1793 (See p. 586).
4. Richard Randolph⁶ b. 5-20-1795 d. 1-31-1885 in Ohio.
5. Victor Moreau Randolph⁶ b. 7-24-1797 (See p. 572).
6. John Thomson Randolph⁶ b. 1-27-1800 d. 8-23-1819 near Fort Montgomery, Ala.
7. Benjamin Franklin Randolph⁶ b. 7-27-1801 d. 8-8-1802.
8. Benjamin Franklin Randolph⁶ b. 2-2-1803 (See p. 578).
9. Ryland Randolph⁶ b. 7-29-1805 d. 6-9-1853 of cholera at Lexington, Ky., unm.
10. Theoderick Bland Randolph⁶ b. 7-1-1807 (See p. 580).
11. Ann Maria Randolph⁶ b. 3-2-1811 d. 7-20-1845, burned to death, unm.

(From p. 571) "2" Capt. Edward Brett Randolph⁶ b. 1-9-1792 Prince Edward Co. d. 8-4-1848 Columbus, Miss. m. 6-7-1825, his 1st cousin, Elizabeth Bland Beverley b. 12-14-1804 in Virginia d. 7-29-1880 "The Cedars", Columbus, Miss., dau. Carter & Jane (Wormeley) Beverley (See p. 581). Capt. & Mrs. Randolph lived at "Goshen", near Columbus, Miss.

1. Virginia Beverley Randolph⁷ b. 7-19-1827 "Goshen" d. 2-12-1865 "The Cedars", Columbus m. 1850 George Wisner Sherman, of "Burnt Hills", Saratoga Co., N. Y. b. 1817 "Burnt Hills" d. 8-18-1865 Columbus, Miss., son ——— Sherman & his wife ——— Sutherland. Mr. & Mrs. G. W. Sherman lived at "Rivesby Plantation", Lowndes Co., Miss. He a Planter.

- (1) Edward Randolph Sherman⁸ b. 1851 Columbus, Miss. d. 1927 same, unm.
- (2) Hugh Sutherland Sherman⁸ b. 7-11-1852 Columbus, Miss. d. 5-10-1905 same, unm.
- (3) George Wormeley Sherman⁸ b. 10-9-1859 Columbus, Miss. d. 5-31-1929 "The Cedars", Columbus, Miss. m. 6-3-1888 Hallie Antionette Bowen b. 4-12-1860 "Buena Vista", Aberdeen, Miss. d. 6-20-1945 "Ilawold", Columbus, Miss., dau. Matthew Irvin Keith & Maria Tabitha (Conant) Bowen of Aberdeen, Miss. Mr. & Mrs. Sherman lived at Columbus, Miss. He, a Cotton Buyer.
 - a. Beverley Randolph Sherman⁹ b. 4-1-1890 d. 6-1908, unm.
 - b. Mary Ita Sherman⁹ b. 9-19-1891 (See p. 571).
 - c. Hugh Sutherland Sherman II⁹ b. 4-12-1894 (See p. 572).
 - d. George Wormeley Sherman Jr.⁹ b. 5-5-1899 d. 4-23-1942, unm.
- (4) Beverley Sherman⁸ b. 2-4-1863 Columbus, Miss. d. 8-22-1866 same.
- (5) Virginia Randolph Sherman⁸ b. 2-9-1865 (See p. 572).

(From p. 571) "b" Mary Ita Sherman⁹ b. 9-19-1891 "The Cedars", Columbus, Miss. m. 4-22-1914 Thomas Bailey Hardy of Columbus, Miss. b. 3-7-1884 "Oakland Plantation", Columbus, Miss., son Thomas William & Sarah Elizabeth (Bailey) Hardy of Lunenburg Co. Mr. & Mrs. T. B.

Hardy live, 9-'45, "Ilawold Plantation", Columbus, Miss. He, a Planter. No issue.

(From p. 571) "c" Hugh Sutherland Sherman II⁹ b. 4-12-1894 Columbus, Miss. m. 1924 Elizabeth Nelson Anderson b. 6-27-190- Memphis, Tenn., dau. Franklin Yates & Frances Rosamond (Shelton) Anderson of Memphis and St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. Sherman live, 2-'46, 23 Plant Ave., Webster Groves, Mo. He, Sales Engineer, General Electric Company.

1. Elizabeth Randolph Sherman¹⁰ b. 11-26-1926 St. Louis, living, 2-'46, unm.

(From p. 571) "(5)" Virginia Randolph Sherman⁸ b. 2-9-1865 Columbus, Miss. d. 1-2-1888 Uniontown, Ala. m. 10-14-1883 Joseph Johnston White b. 11-2-1862 "White Acres", Uniontown, Ala. d. 6-14-1937 Eric, Pa., son George M. & Nancy McDavid (Morgan) White of Granville Co., N. C. Mr. & Mrs. White's married life was spent in Uniontown. He was Secretary, Erie Lithographing Company.

1. Sherman White⁹ b. 9-23-1886 Uniontown, Ala. d. there 5-7-1888.
2. Edward Randolph White⁹ b. 12-26-1887 (See p. 572).

(From p. 572) "2" Edward Randolph White⁹ b. 12-26-1887 Uniontown, Ala. m. 11-10-1909 Mary Adelaide Graves of Richmond, b. 7-31-1888 "Center Farm", Charles City Co., dau. Capt. John Edmond & Frances Beverley (Lamb) Graves of Charles City Co. Mr. & Mrs. White live, 8-'45, Uniontown, Ala.

1. Capt. Edward Randolph White Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-25-1912 Uniontown, Ala. m. 4-16-1935 Mary Ellen Barnes of Opelika, Ala. b. 1-25-1916 Opelika, Ala. dau. Augustus & Marguerite (Williams) Barnes. Capt. & Mrs. White's permanent address is 610 2nd Ave., Opelika, Ala. He was with the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture in civil life, but is now, 9-'45, Captain of Co. C, 1289th Combat Engineer Battalion, A.U.S.

- (1) Edward Randolph White III¹¹ b. 9-5-1939 Greenville, Ala., living, 8-'45.
- (2) Marguerite Barnes White¹¹ b. 9-13-1941 Opelika, Ala. living, 8-'45.
- (3) Augustus Barnes White¹¹ b. 1-6-1943 Ft. Benning, Ga., living, 8-'45.
2. Frances Beverley White¹⁰ b. 2-14-1920 Uniontown, Ala. m. 3-28-1940 Ensign William Ransom Johnson Dunn Jr. U.S.N.R. b. 4-18-1917 Birmingham, Ala., son William Ransom Johnson & Mary Wescott (Cobbs) Dunn of Birmingham, Ala. Ensign & Mrs. Dunn's home is "Oakland", Cahaba Rd., Rt. 4, Birmingham. In civil life he is Vice President Dunn Construction Company.
- (1) Mary Beverley Dunn¹¹ b. 4-18-1941 Birmingham, Ala. living, 8-'45.
- (2) William Ransom Johnson Dunn III¹¹ b. 6-17-1943 Birmingham, Ala. living, 8-'45.

(From p. 571) "5" Commodore Victor Moreau Randolph⁶ C.S.N. b. 7-24-1797 Culpeper d. 1-28-1876 near Blount Springs, Ala. m. 7-20-1825 Augusta Ellen Granbery b. 5-2-1802 Norfolk d. 10-4-1838 Columbus, Miss. dau. John & Susanna Butterfield (Stowe) Granbery of Norfolk. V. M. Randolph rose from Midshipman to Captain in the U. S. Navy, and served as a Commodore in the C.S. Navy.

1. John Granbery Randolph⁷ b. 4-8-1826 d. 8-1852 Fredericksburg, unm.
2. Brett Randolph⁷ b. 2-29-1828 (See p. 573).
3. Edward Ryland Randolph⁷ b. 10-28-1833 (See p. 578).

(From p. 572) "2" Brett Randolph ⁷ b. 2-29-1828 Norfolk d. 1-22-1899 Birmingham, Ala. m. 5-5-1858 Emma Herndon b. 1-1-1840 St. Stevens, Ala. d. 5-4-1913 Birmingham, Ala., dau. Thomas Horde & Emma (Toulmin) Herndon of Eutaw, Ala. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph lived in Birmingham. He, a Lawyer.

1. Augusta Granbery Randolph ⁸ b. 7-25-1859 (See p. 573).
2. John Randolph ⁸ b. 9-7-1861 (See p. 575).
3. Brett Randolph Jr. ⁸ b. — d. in infancy.
4. Emma Randolph ⁸ b. 3-7-1866 (See p. 575).
5. Lucy Virginia Randolph ⁸ b. 2-23-1869 d. 7-17-1894 Birmingham, Ala., unm.
6. Herndon Randolph ⁸ b. — d. in infancy.
7. Fannie Toulmin Randolph ⁸ b. 8-18-1874 (See p. 577).
8. Tremlet Herndon Randolph ⁸ b. 5-4-1876 (See p. 577).
9. Virginia Meade Randolph ⁸ b. 5-4-1881 (See p. 577).

(From p. 573) "1" Augusta Granbery Randolph ⁸ b. 7-25-1859 Eutaw, Ala. d. 1-28-1941 Aiken, S. C. m. 1-1879 John Bradley Reid b. 10-1848 Marion, Ala. d. 9-27-1918 Birmingham, Ala., son Rufus & Anne (Perry) Reid of Marion.

1. Emma Toulmin Reid ⁹ b. 8-21-1881 (See p. 573).
2. Anne Perry Reid ⁹ b. 9-27-1883 (See p. 574).
3. Augusta Randolph Reid ⁹ b. 11-11-1885 (See p. 574).
4. Brett Randolph Reid ⁹ b. 7-1-1888 (See p. 574).
5. John Bryan Reid ⁹ b. 7-27-1895 (See p. 574).
6. Oliver Fowlkes Reid ⁹ b. 9-24-1898 (See p. 575).

(From p. 573) "1" Emma Toulmin Reid ⁹ b. 8-21-1881 Greensboro, Ala. m. 12-19-1905 Henry Scudder Ryall b. 11-23-1875 Shelbyville, Tenn., son Henry Clay & Frances (Bomar) Ryall of Shelbyville. Mr. & Mrs. H. S. Ryall live, 10-'46, 1150 S. 16th Ave., Birmingham, Ala. He, Manager, Municipal Warehouse, Stores, Supplies.

1. Henry Scudder Ryall Jr. ¹⁰ b. 7-4-1907 (See p. 573).
2. James Bomar Ryall ¹⁰ b. 8-20-1910 (See p. 573).
3. John Reid Ryall ¹⁰ b. 12-2-1912 (See p. 573).

(From p. 573) "1" Henry Scudder Ryall Jr. ¹⁰ b. 7-4-1907 Birmingham, Ala. m. 9-1-1929 Hazel Sawyer b. 12-19-1907 Waycross, Ga., dau. Clayton Charles & Adelaide (Forest) Sawyer of Waycross. Mr. & Mrs. Ryall live, 11-'46, 2117 E. 7th St., Charlotte, N. C. He, General Manager, Hynes Sales Company, Charlotte.

1. Adelaide Ryall ¹¹ b. 1-29-1931 Waycross, living, 11-'46.
2. Ann Reid Ryall ¹¹ b. 12-18-1933 Birmingham, living, 11-'46.

(From p. 573) "2" James Bomar Ryall ¹⁰ b. 8-20-1910 Birmingham, Ala. m. 7-12-1941 Imogene Walker Hinton b. 4-16-1916 Birmingham, dau. Leonard Walker & Lula Emaline (Byrd) Hinton of Arkansas. Mr. & Mrs. Ryall live, 11-'46, 1150 16th Ave. South, Birmingham.

1. James Bomar Ryall Jr. ¹¹ b. 12-19-1942 Birmingham, living, 11-'46.
2. Emma Scudder Ryall ¹¹ b. 11-25-1945 Birmingham, living, 11-'46.

(From p. 573) "3" John Reid Ryall ¹⁰ b. 12-2-1912 Birmingham, Ala. m. 12-10-1938 Mary Hardy b. 7-21-1910 Dallas Co., Ala., dau. Hugh Miles & Claudia (Rives) Hardy, of Pleasant Hill, Ala. Mr. & Mrs. Ryall live, 11-'46, Sardis, Ala. He, Owner and Operator of Ryall Distributing Company, Selma, Ala.

1. Mary Reid Ryall ¹¹ b. 5-10-1940 Nashville, Tenn., living, 11-'46.

(From p. 573) "2" Anne Perry Reid ⁹ b. 9-27-1883 Greensboro, Ala. d. 6-12-1912 Birmingham, Ala. m. 6-5-1907 Dr. John Wade Watts b. 1880 Montgomery, Ala. d. 8-9-1946 Clearwater, Fla., son Thomas H. & Jomice (Eddin) Watts of Montgomery. He, a General in USA.

Montgomery, Ala. d. 8-9-1946 Clearwater, Fla., son Thomas H. & Jomice

1. Jane Watts ¹⁰ b. 6-12-1912 Birmingham d. there same day.

(From p. 573) "3" Augusta Randolph Reid ⁹ b. 11-11-1885 Greensboro, Ala. m. 9-7-1909 William Lee Roueche b. 4-27-1881 Marietta, Ga., son William Henry & Caroline Strong (Lee) Roueche of Marietta. Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Roueche live, 7-'46, 1308 S. 17th St., Birmingham, Ala.

1. William Lee Roueche Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-11-1910.
2. Augusta Randolph Roueche ¹⁰ b. 12-18-1912 (See p. 574).
3. Caroline Strong Roueche ¹⁰ b. 9-13-1915 (See p. 574).
4. John Reid Roueche ¹⁰ b. 8-16-1917 Birmingham, Ala., living, 7-'46, unkm.
5. Lt. (1st) Brett Emmett Roueche ¹⁰ U.S.M.C., b. 5-26-1924 Birmingham, Ala., living, 7-'46, unkm.

(From p. 574) "2" Augusta Randolph Roueche ¹⁰ b. 12-18-1912 Birmingham, Ala. m. 6-8-1935 Arthur C. Parker III b. 9-22-1909 Memphis, Tenn., son Arthur C. & Susie (Bell) Parker II of Memphis. Mr. & Mrs. Parker III live, 8-'46, 1308 S. 17th St., Birmingham. He, an Engineer. No issue.

(From p. 574) "3" Caroline Strong Roueche ¹⁰ b. 9-13-1915 Birmingham, Ala. m. 6-12-1937 Robert LeRoy Hume b. 7-2-1909 Gary, Ind., son Frederick LeRoy & Blanche (Goodnow) Hume of Birmingham. Mr. & Mrs. R. L. Hume live, 7-'46, 1314 E. 55th St., Savannah, Ga. He, an Engineer.

1. Caroline Lee Hume ¹¹ b. 11-4-1941 Birmingham, living, 7-'46.

(From p. 573) "4" Brett Randolph Reid ⁹ b. 7-1-1888 Birmingham, Ala., living, 10-'46, 2232 North 4th St., St. Petersburg, Fla. m. 10-24-1910 Rufus Absolem Russell b. 10-29-1878 Albany, Ga. d. 1-8-1944 St. Petersburg, son Rufus Alanson & Nancy (Tyson) Russell of Florida. He, a Real Estate Broker.

1. Anne Reid Russell ¹⁰ b. 6-17-1912 (See p. 574).
2. Maj. Rufus Augustus Russell ¹⁰ b. 5-9-1915 (See p. 574).
3. Herndon Brett Russell ¹⁰ b. 8-3-1919 Winchester, living, 11-'46, unkm. Served in W.W. 2 in USNR, Radio Man 1/c in Atlantic, Pacific, and Tokyo Bay.

(From p. 574) "1" Anne Reid Russell ¹⁰ b. 6-17-1912 Birmingham, Ala., m. 4-19-1938 Edwin Joseph Greenhalgh b. 2-28-1911 Birmingham, son Edwin & Evelyn (Benness) Greenhalgh of Birmingham. Mr. & Mrs. E. J. Greenhalgh live, 11-'46, 144 Main St., Birmingham. He, in Insurance.

1. Thomas Edwin Greenhalgh ¹¹ b. 1-22-1942 Birmingham, living, 11-'46.

(From p. 574) "2" Maj. Rufus Augustus Russell ¹⁰ USA, b. 5-9-1915 Birmingham, Ala. m. 1942 Bernice Garvey b. 7-1905 Louisiana, dau. ——— & Nadine (Carter) Garvey of Louisiana. Maj. & Mrs. Russell are now, 11-'46, in Germany. He with the 12th Medical Air Command, U. S. Army of Occupation, and was overseas two years prior to Pearl Harbor.

1. Nadine Carter Russell ¹¹ b. 10-8-1943, living, 11-'46.

(From p. 573) "5" John Bryan Reid ⁹ b. 7-27-1895 Birmingham, Ala. living, 10-'46, Plaza Hotel, Miami, Fla.

- m. 1st Ione Harrison, dau. George Edward & Kate (Odom) Harrison of Birmingham, Ala.
1. John Bryan Reid Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-28-1918 (See p. 575).
 2. George Harrison Reid¹⁰ b. 5-23-1926 Birmingham, living, 5-'46, 123 12th St., N. E., Washington, D. C., unm.
- m. 2nd 6-13-1941 Madelon Calais b. 3-23-1903 Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Reid live, 5-'46, Miami Beach, Fla. He, the Owner of the Marine Terrace Hotel there. No issue.

(From p. 575) "1" John Bryan Reid Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-28-1918 Birmingham, Ala. m. 5-2-1942 Virginia Ann Richardson b. 5-1-1919 Pittsburgh, Pa., dau. Charles Ritter & Mabel Frances (Clarke) Richardson of Pittsburgh. Mr. & Mrs. Reid live, 5-'46, 123 12th St. N. E., Washington, D. C. He, a Certified Public Accountant. No issue.

(From p. 573) "6" Oliver Fowlkes Reid⁹ b. 9-24-1898 Birmingham, Ala. m. 7-12-1924 Byrd Taliaferro Conway b. 12-23-1903 Athens, Ga., dau. Alfred Taliaferro & Elizabeth LeRoy (Hart) Conway of Athens and Atlanta, Ga. Mr. & Mrs. Reid live, 11-'45, Rt. 4, Alexandria. He, an Auto Dealer in peace time, now U. S. War Department, Engineers.

1. Robin LeRoy Reid¹⁰ b. 4-23-1923 San Antonio, Tex., living, 12-'45.
2. Anne Randolph Reid¹⁰ b. 4-23-1931 Pittsburgh, Pa., living, 12-'45.

(From p. 573) "2" John Randolph⁸ b. 9-7-1861 Forkland, Ala. d. 6-8-1935 Montgomery, Ala. m. 11-10-1892 Margaret "Maggie" Bell b. 12-30-1868 Montgomery d. there 3-3-1895, dau. William & Phedora (Harris) Bell. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph lived in Montgomery where he was Clerk of the Court.

1. Phedora Randolph⁹ b. 8-23-1893 Montgomery, living, 8-'49, 419 Felden Ave., Montgomery m. 10-1-1913 Peter M. Nicrosi b. 3-16-1888 Montgomery d. there 5-8-1944, son John Baptiste & Jennie (Kelly) Nicrosi. Mr. & Mrs. P. M. Nicrosi lived in Montgomery. She, President, Gunter-Nicrosi Realty Company Incorporated.

(1) Margaret Randolph Nicrosi¹⁰ b. 12-23-1914 Montgomery, living there, 11-'45, unm.

(2) Lt. John Baptiste Nicrosi II¹⁰ U.S.N.R. b. 12-22-1916 (See p. 575).

(From p. 575) "(2)" Lt. (s. g.) John Baptist Nicrosi II¹⁰ U.S.N.R. b. 12-22-1916 Montgomery, Ala. m. 11-27-1943 Frances Manning Sledge b. 9-14-1918 Montgomery, dau. Walter Kells & Evelyn Lock (Parker) Sledge of Montgomery. Lt. & Mrs. Nicrosi live, 8-'49, 139 Audubon Rd., Montgomery. He, is Treasurer, Gunter-Nicrosi Realty Company Incorporated.

(From p. 573) "4" Emma Randolph⁸ b. 3-7-1866 Forkland, Ala. living, 10-'45, 719 Tremont St., Selma, Ala. m. 1-21-1891 William Clarence Agee b. 7-5-1858 Claiborne, Ala. d. 12-17-1924 Selma, Ala., son Noah Alfred & Caroline Forney (Hunley) Agee. Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Agee lived in Selma. He, a Wholesale Grocer and Broker.

1. Lucy Randolph Agee⁹ b. 7-3-1893 (See p. 576).
 2. Ann Hunley Agee⁹ b. 12-18-1895 (See p. 576).
 3. Emma Herndon Agee⁹ b. 9-9-1900 (See p. 577).
 4. William Clarence Agee Jr.⁹ b. 7-22-1902 Selma, Ala. d. 4-22-1943 Selma, Ala. m. 5-8-1923 Faye Orlena Seale b. 7-17-1901 Selma, Ala., living, 11-'45, Selma, dau. Steven Farmer & Molly (Farish) Seale of Selma, Ala. Mr. & Mrs. Agee lived in Selma.
- (1) Faye Seale Agee¹⁰ b. 12-4-1923 Selma, living, 11-'45, unm.

(From p. 575) "1" Lucy Randolph Agee⁹ b. 7-3-1893 Selma, Ala. m. 11-18-1914 James Graham Melvin b. 9-13-1889 Selma, Ala., son Stewart Bishop & Mary Martha (Tillman) Melvin of Selma, Ala. Mr. & Mrs. J. G. Melvin live, 10-'45, 703 Church St., Selma. He, Vice President, Selma National Bank.

1. Comdr. Clarence Agee Melvin¹⁰ U.S.N. b. 1-30-1916 Selma, Ala. m. 6-5-1940 Emily Louise Tilley b. 4-26-1921 Charleston, S. C., dau. Comdr. Benjamin Franklin & Harriett (Buchanan) Tilley, U.S.N. Comdr. C.A. Melvin U.S.N., of Class 1938 U. S. Naval Academy, at outbreak of W.W. 2 was based at Puerto Rico patrolling Caribbean; then saw active service in Pacific and Mediterranean, now, 11-'46, at Upham Naval Air Base, Canal Zone.
 - (1) Emily Agee Melvin¹¹ b. 5-3-1941 Selma, Ala. living, 11-'46.
 - (2) John Tillman Melvin III¹¹ b. 1-12-1946 Providence, R. I., living, 11-'46.
2. Claude Mallory (dau.) Melvin¹⁰ b. 1-20-1918 Selma m. 7-24-1942 David Reynolds Pruet b. 2-6-1918 Sylacauga, Ala., son David C. & Gertrude (Reynolds) Pruet of Sylacauga, Ala. He, now, 11-'45, H. O. Air Transport Command, flying "the hump" in B.I.C. Territory.
3. John Tillman Melvin II¹⁰ b. 5-15-1924 Selma, Ala. killed 9-7-1944 in W.W. 2 when the B-24 in which he was armour gunner, collided with another at Westover Field, Mass.

(From p. 575) "2" Ann Hunley Agee⁹ b. 12-18-1895 Selma, Ala., living, 5-'46, 903 N. Barcelona St., Pensacola, Fla. m. 10-25-1916 Eugene Perrin Elebash b. 7-18-1893 Selma, Ala. d. 2-5-1946 Pensacola, Fla. He, a Jeweler, son LeGrand Charles & Margaret (Stilt) Elebash of Selma, Ala.

1. Emma Randolph Elebash¹⁰ b. 8-31-1917 (See p. 576).
2. Maj. Eugene Perrin Elebash Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-13-1920 (See p. 576).
3. 2nd Lt. Hunley Agee Elebash¹⁰ b. 7-27-1923 Pensacola, U.S.M.C.R., 3rd Marine Brigade; now, 5-'46, on duty Toingtao, China.
4. Clarence Couch Elebash¹⁰ b. 10-23-1925 Pensacola, Fla., now, 5-'46, Cadet Co. A, 2nd Regt., West Point, N. Y.

(From p. 576) "1" Emma Randolph Elebash¹⁰ b. 8-31-1917 Selma, Ala. m. 7-31-1942 Lt. Col. Edward Hunter Hurst, U.S.M.C. b. 12-18-1916 Ft. Valley, Ga., son Samuel Thomas & Jule Brown (Hunter) Hurst of Ft. Valley. Col. & Mrs. Hurst live, 5-'46, 4620 Norwood Dr., Chevy Chase, Md. He entered M. C. upon graduation from college, 1938; in W.W. 2 first commanded Officer Candidates' Class, Marine Corps Women's Reserve, at Holyoke College; then, after graduating from Command and Staff School at Quantico, commanded the 3rd Bn. 7th Marines, 1st Marine Division on Peleliu, Okinawa, for which he received the Navy Cross, Legion of Merit, Bronze Star, Purple Heart, and Presidential Unit Citation.

1. Ann Randolph Hurst¹¹ b. 3-21-1943 Northampton, Mass. living, 5-'46.
2. Jean Perrin Hurst¹¹ b. 6-13-1946 Washington, D. C. living, 7-'46.

(From p. 576) "2" Maj. Eugene Perrin Elebash Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-13-1920 Pensacola, Fla. m. 10-24-1942 Jane Cornelia Nobles b. 4-8-1921 Pensacola, dau. Dr. William Daniel & Claude Colee (Crockett) Nobles of Pensacola. Maj. & Mrs. Elebash live, 5-'46, 19 S. Palafox St., Pensacola. He served in W.W. 2 as Major Air Transport Command, in U. S.; Bermuda; Guam; and Hawaii. Now, a Jeweler.

1. Eugene Perrin Elebash III¹¹ b. 2-4-1945, Manchester, N. H. living, 5-'46.

(From p. 575) "3" Emma Herndon Agee⁹ b. 9-9-1900 Selma, Ala. m. 4-4-1923 William Watkins Vaughan b. 12-11-1899 Selma, Ala., son Watkins Mabry & Erin Lockhart (Osborn) Vaughan of Selma. Mr. & Mrs. W. W. Vaughan live, 11-'45, 1124 Highland Ave., Selma. He, President of Vaughan Oil Company, an independent company.

1. Herndon Vaughan¹⁰ b. 10-23-1925 Selma, Ala., living, 11-'45.
2. Erin Lockhart Vaughan¹⁰ b. 4-29-1933 Selma, Ala., living, 11-'45.

(From p. 573) "7" Fannie Toulmin Randolph⁸ b. 8-18-1874 Blount Springs, Ala. living, 10-'45, 2123 Highland Ave., Birmingham, Ala. m. 7-5-1899 John Phillips Evans b. 10-12-1875, Columbus, Miss. d. 1-26-1918 Birmingham, Ala., son George Alexander & Emily (Phillips) Evans of Columbus and Birmingham. J. P. Evans was Official Court Reporter, Jefferson Co., Ala.

1. Randolph Evans⁹ b. 4-17-1901 (See p. 577).
2. Richard Stanton Evans⁹ b. 5-17-1905 (See p. 577).
3. Frances Randolph Evans⁹ b. 4-2-1914 (See p. 577).

(From p. 577) "1" Randolph Evans⁹ b. 4-17-1901 Birmingham, Ala. m. 11-1-1924 Mintor "Noona" Peyton Bibb b. 11-23-1902 Millbrook, Ala., dau. Walter & Florence (Spiers) Bibb of Millbrook, Ala. Mr. & Mrs. Evans live, 11-'45, 11 Leonard Rd., Bronxville, N. Y. He, a Member of Chapman and Evans, Architects, N. Y. C.

1. Florence Bibb Evans¹⁰ b. 4-1-1934 N. Y. C., living, 11-'45.
2. Ann Randolph Evans¹⁰ b. 2-11-1938 N. Y. C., living, 11-'45.
3. Peyton Bibb Evans¹⁰ b. 8-27-1939 Bronxville, N. Y., living, 11-'45.
4. Randolph Evans Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-4-1945 Bronxville, N. Y., living, 11-'45.

(From p. 577) "2" Richard Stanton Evans⁹ b. 5-17-1905 Birmingham, Ala. m. 3-4-1935 Nancy Heidelberg Foote b. 4-14-1909 Hattiesburg, Miss., dau. Thomas M. & Clara (Buskin) Foote of Mississippi. Mr. & Mrs. Evans live, 11-'45, 20 East 8th St., N. Y. C. He, a Member of Chapman and Evans, Architects, N. Y. C. No issue.

(From p. 577) "3" Frances Randolph Evans⁹ b. 4-2-1914 Birmingham, Ala. m. 2-2-1936 Lt. Alexander VanHoose Davies U.S.N.R. b. 9-18-1909 Birmingham, Ala., son William Allen George & Anna (VanHoose) Davies of Birmingham. Mr. & Mrs. A. V. Davies live, 10-'45, Alexandria, their home.

1. Frances Beverley Davies¹⁰ b. 4-26-1940 Birmingham, living, 10-'45.

(From p. 573) "8" Tremlet Herndon Randolph⁸ b. 5-4-1876 Blount Springs, Ala., d. 3-1901 Montgomery, Ala. m. 9-1897 Chester Francis Mattison b. 5-6-1876 d. 2-6-1911 Jacksonville, Fla., son John Lafayette & Elizabeth (Sproull) Mattison of Jacksonville. Mr. & Mrs. C. F. Mattison lived in Montgomery, Ala.

1. Emma Agee Mattison⁹ b. 8-30-1898 Montgomery, Ala. m. 6-28-1922 Robert Lee Lott Jr. b. 5-15-1901 Birmingham, Ala., son Robert Lee Lott of Birmingham. Mr. & Mrs. Lott Jr. live, 3-'46, 309 S. 85th St., Birmingham. He, Sales Manager, Stockham Pipe Fittings Company.
- (1) Robert Lee Lott III¹⁰ b. 5-29-1927 Birmingham, Ala., living, 3-'46.
- (2) Nancy Bowling Lott¹⁰ b. 11-7-1931 Birmingham, Ala., living, 3-'46.

(From p. 573) "9" Virginia Meade Randolph⁸ b. 5-4-1881 Blount Springs, Ala. d. 8-11-1914 Selma, Ala. m. Hugh Culverhouse McIlwain b. 8-3-1877 Summerfield, Ala., son Samuel Pinckney & Mary Ann (Culver-

house) McIlwain of Alabama, living, 2-'46, 519 Church St., Selma, Ala., where he is a Broker and Representative of Waterman Steamship Company.

1. Capt. Hugh Herndon McIlwain⁹ b. 8-3-1914 living, 11-'45, Selma, Ala., unm.
2. Virginia Randolph McIlwain⁹ b. 4-11-1905 Selma, Ala. m. 9-12-1936 Kerner Chapman Frazer b. 3-6-1898 Eufaula, Ala., son John Stanley & Mary Ella (Chapman) Frazer of Alabama. Mr. & Mrs. K. C. Frazer live, 11-'45, Chapel Hill, N. C. No issue. He, a Professor.

(From p. 572) "3" Edward Ryland Randolph⁷ b. 10-28-1833 d. 5-6-1903 Birmingham, Ala. m. 2-2-1870 Kate Withers d. 1901. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph lived at Tuscaloosa and Montgomery, Ala. He was "Flag Officer", USN; Colonel, CSA; Legislator and Editor.

1. Ryland Randolph⁸ b. 1872 d. 10-3-1906 m. —.
- (1) Ormond Randolph⁹, supposed lost at sea.
2. Victor Moreau Randolph II⁸ b. 9-17-1877 m. Grace Mattie Burwell.
- (1) Victor Moreau Randolph III⁹ b. 7-28-1910 Birmingham, Ala. m. 5-29-1936 Olive Henkel b. 1-9-1911 Crawford, Miss., dau. James Oliver & Helen Isla (Huggins) Henkel of Crawford. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph live, 11-'45, 7420 3rd Ave. North, Birmingham, Ala. Salesman, Republic Steel Corporation.
- a. Victor Moreau Randolph IV¹⁰ b. 7-25-1942 Birmingham, living, 11-'45.
- b. James Ryland Randolph¹⁰ b. 5-31-1944 Birmingham, living, 11-'45.

(From p. 571) "8" Benjamin Franklin Randolph⁶ b. 2-2-1803 Culpeper Co. d. 7-15-1890 Montgomery, Ala. m. 2-10-1829, his 1st cousin, Anna Page Corbin b. 6-13-1803 "The Reeds", Caroline Co. d. 7-28-1885 Montgomery, Ala., dau. Francis & Anna Munford (Beverley) Corbin (See p. 590). Mr. & Mrs. Randolph lived in Montgomery & Tuscaloosa, Ala. He was a Builder of fine houses and churches, among them the historic St. Johns in Montgomery.

1. Anna Randolph⁷ b. Montgomery, Ala. d. aged 4 or 5 yrs. same place.
2. Lucy Randolph⁷ b. Montgomery, Ala. d. aged 3 or 4 yrs. same place.
3. Maria Randolph⁷ b. Montgomery, Ala. d. in infancy, same place.
4. Capt. Edward Brett Randolph⁷ b. 3-4-1837 (See p. 578).
5. Judge Francis Corbin Randolph⁷ b. 12-6-1841 (See p. 579).

(From p. 578) "4" Capt. Edward Brett Randolph⁷ C.S.A. b. 3-4-1837 Tuscaloosa, Ala. d. 7-1-1904 Montgomery, Ala.

- m. 1st 12-14-1858 Corinne Albert Pickett b. 2-15-1839 d. 1867 dau. Albert James & Sarah Smith (Harris) Pickett of Montgomery, Ala., who wrote "History of Alabama."
1. Edward Brett Randolph Jr.⁸ b. — d. in infancy.
2. Corinne Pickett Randolph⁸ b. 1867 d. 3-25-1890 Sheffield, Ala., m. 11-5-1889 Loderick "Larry" W. Dimick or Dimmock of Sheffield, Ala. d. Sheffield, Ala. No issue.
- m. 2nd Mary Sayre b. 11-16-1847 Montgomery, Ala. d. 4-23-1913 Montgomery.
3. Carolyn Sayre Randolph⁸ b. 10-12-1874 Montgomery, living, 10-'45, there on Mildred St., unm.
4. Lucy Beverley Randolph⁸ b. 8-15-1876 Montgomery, living, 10-'45, there, unm.

(From p. 578) "5" Judge & Maj. (he preferred Major) Francis Corbin Randolph⁷ C.S.A. b. 12-6-1841 Tuscaloosa, Ala. d. 5-24-1905 Montgomery, Ala. m. 12-6-1866 Sarah Tayloe Nicolson b. 2-19-1846 "Chelsea", Perry Co., Ala. d. 7-1926 Montgomery, Ala., dau. Robert Wormeley & Mary Ann (Shearer) Nicolson of Uniontown, Ala. Maj. Randolph served with the 7th Ala. Cavalry.

1. Mary Nicolson Randolph⁸ b. 11-27-1867 (See p. 579).

2. Anne Page Randolph⁸ b. 12-5-1869 Uniontown, Ala., living, 7-'45, 1045 Riverside Ave., Jacksonville, Fla. m. 6-4-1895 Cecil Howard Willcox b. 12-31-1865 Brussels, Belgium, d. 4-24-1917 Jacksonville, Fla. He was Manager for the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York for the State of Florida, son Cyprian Porter & Mary Frances (Smythe) Willcox of Athens, Ga. (See p. 579).

(1) Eleanor Randolph Willcox⁹ b. 9-3-1896 Montgomery, Ala., m. 1-12-1918 Capt. Walter Fossine Coachman Jr. Capt. & Mrs. Coachman live, 9-'45, Jacksonville, Fla.

a. Anne Page Coachman¹⁰ b. 3-8-1920 Jacksonville, Fla., living, 9-'45, unm.

3. Eleanor Wormeley Randolph⁸ b. 4-10-1871 Montgomery, Ala. d. 8-25-1892 Greensboro m. 12-1-1891 Francis Avery Cobbs^{*} b. 1867 Greensboro, Ala. d. 8-11-1938 Gadsden, Ala., son Richard Hooker & Frances (Avery) Cobbs of Greensboro, Ala. No issue.

4. Sallie Cary Randolph⁸ b. 12-29-1873 Montgomery, Ala. d. 12-1-1874 same place.

5. Elizabeth Bland Randolph⁸ b. 2-16-1876 Montgomery d. 5-4-1890 same place.

6. Evelyn Byrd Randolph⁸ b. 7-9-1878 Montgomery d. 6-2-1940 Birmingham, Ala. m. 12-10-1902 Harris Russell Willcox b. 12-10-1862 Brussels, Belgium, living, 10-'45, Athens, Ga., son Cyprian Porter & Mary Frances (Smythe) Willcox, and brother of Cecil H. Willcox (See p. 579).

(1) Harris Russell Willcox Jr.⁹ b. 8-5-1904 Charlotte, N. C. d. 6-23-1913 Montgomery, Ala.

7. Emily Nicolson Randolph⁸ b. 9-13-1880 (See p. 579).

8. Francis Corbin Randolph Jr.⁸ b. 9-3-1882 Montgomery m. 12-7-1915, as her 2nd husband, Laura Elmore Fitzpatrick b. 1879, dau. Maj. John & Emma Fitzpatrick of Elmore, Ala. No issue.

(From p. 579) "1" Mary Nicolson Randolph⁸ b. 11-27-1867 Montgomery, Ala. d. 3-24-1926 same place.

m. 1st Dr. James Reed Jordan b. Lexington d. 3-1897 Montgomery, Ala. No issue.

m. 2nd 8-3-1915 Christopher Claude Cobbs^{*} b. 8-23-1863 Tuscaloosa, Ala. d. 3-8-1937 Montgomery, Ala., son John Lewis & Dorothy (Piques or Pegeas) Cobbs. No issue.

(From p. 579) "7" Emily Nicolson Randolph⁸ b. 9-13-1880 Montgomery, Ala. living, 10-'45, 210 Graham St., Montgomery, Ala. m. 12-3-1903 William Livingston Stewart b. 5-20-1877 Montgomery, Ala. d. 3-12-1938 same place, son Arthur Sidney & Mary Jane (Clark) Stewart of Montgomery, Ala. Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Stewart lived in Montgomery, Ala. He was a Bacteriologist, and later in Grain and Storage Plant. No issue.

* NOTE—C. C. and F. A. Cobbs were 1st cousins, and grandsons of Bishop Nicholas Hamner Cobbs of Virginia, first Episcopal Bishop of Alabama.

(From p. 571) "10" Theoderick Bland Randolph⁶ b. 7-1-1807 Culpeper d. Greensboro, Ala. m. Sarah Brand b. 1-6-1830 Snow Hill, N. C. d. 1-29-1877 Greensboro, Ala. He was a Planter.

1. Lucy Meade Randolph⁷ b. 9-27-1852 d. 12-22-1855.
2. Dr. John Randolph⁷ b. 7-10-1855 (See p. 580).
3. Meade Randolph⁷ b. 8-5-1857 d. 8-28-1858.
4. Lee Randolph⁷ b. — d. — unm.
5. Theoderick (dau.) Bland Randolph⁷ b. — m. — no issue, both dead, 9-'45.
6. Edward Brett Randolph⁷ b. 12-24-1865 (See p. 580).
7. William Randolph⁷ b. — d. — unm.
8. Maria Withers Randolph⁷ b. 5-31-1872 (See p. 580).

(From p. 580) "2" Dr. John Randolph⁷ b. 7-10-1855 Greensboro, Ala. d. 3-12-1891 same place m. 10-16-1879 Catherine Erwin Jones b. 8-16-1856 Greensboro d. 4-23-1897 Greensboro, dau. Allen Cadwallader & Catherine (Erwin) Jones of Greensboro. He was many years a Druggist there.

1. Sarah Randolph⁸ b. 10-28-1880 Greensboro and living, 10-'45; m. 11-30-1910 James Washington Otts b. 10-16-1878 Wilmington, Del. d. 9-17-1937 Greensboro, son Dr. J. N. D. & Lelia (McCrary) Otts. He, a Photographer in Greensboro many years. No issue.
2. Catherine Erwin Randolph⁸ b. 5-16-1882 (See p. 580).
3. Julia Jones Randolph⁸ b. 12-16-1884 living, 10-'45, Memphis, Tenn., teaching school, unm.

(From p. 580) "2" Catherine Erwin Randolph⁸ b. 5-16-1882 Greensboro, Ala., living, 2-'46, 1342 South 19th St., Birmingham, Ala. m. 4-3-1907 Thomas Hamilton Jones b. 12-19-1877 Greensboro d. 2-28-1934 Greenwood, Miss., son Madison & Alice (McLean) Jones of Greensboro. No issue.

(From p. 580) "6" Edward Brett Randolph⁷ b. 12-24-1865 Greensboro, Ala. d. 12-4-1901 Greensboro, Ala. m. 12-12-1889, as her 1st husband, Mary Louise Stickney b. 10-18-1866 Huntsville, Ala. (she is now, 12-'45, m. to Leo T. Randolph) living 2011 Kalaramo Rd., Washington, D. C., dau. Charles Lefebore Stickney & Eurretta Blair Bannister of Greensboro, Ala. No issue.

(From p. 580) "8" Maria Withers Randolph⁷ b. 5-31-1872 Greensboro, Ala. living, 9-'45, 1852 Columbia Rd., Washington, D. C. m. 2-20-1894 Thomas Volney Boardman b. 1-10-1872 Greensboro, Ala. d. 4-10-1922 Baltimore, Md., son Henry & Carrie (Osborn) Boardman. He, a Merchant.

1. Carolyn Osborn Boardman⁸ b. 8-28-1896 Birmingham, Ala. m. C. C. McDonnell.

(1) Sarah Randolph McDonnell m. Capt. Robert Kratz of Norristown, Pa.

2. Bland Randolph Boardman⁸ b. 3-10-1900 Birmingham, Ala. m. 6-17-1924 Dudley Chipley Thornton b. 9-26-1886 Pensacola, Fla., son Harry Hyer & Isabella (Knowles) Thornton of Pensacola, Fla. Mr. & Mrs. D. C. Thornton live, 9-'45, 1852 Columbia Rd., Washington, D. C. He is with the Maritime Commission.

(1) Margaret Knowles Thornton⁸ b. 9-21-1927 Washington, D. C., living 1-'45, unm.

3. Margaret Earle Boardman⁸ b. 5-24-1902 Birmingham, Ala. m. Joseph Utley MacKethan, son Alfred Augustus MacKethan of Fayetteville, N. C. Mr. & Mrs. J. U. MacKethan live, 9-'45, 130A South Battery, Charleston, S. C.

4. Thomas Volney Boardman⁸ b. 12-2-1904 Birmingham, Ala. m. 9-29-1927 Dorothy Moore Cochran b. 3-13-1901 Toledo, Ohio, dau. Negley Dakin & Nettie Belle (Moore) Cochran of Toledo, Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. Broadman live, 11-'45, Buenos Aires, Argentina. He is with Joshua B. Powers, Incorporated, International Publishers' Representative.
 - (1) Thomas Volney Boardman Jr.⁹ b. 12-20-1930 Bronxville, N. Y. living, 11-'45.
 - (2) John Randolph Boardman⁹ b. 8-20-1933 London, Eng., living, 11-'45.
 - (3) Sally Cochran Boardman⁹ b. 2-22-1938 Surbiton, Surrey, Eng., living, 11-'45.

(From p. 535) "7" Carter Beverley⁵ b. 4-17-1774 "Blandfield" m. 1-24-1795 Jane Wormeley b. 2-29-1776 "Rosegill", Middlesex Co. d. 2-23-1814, dau. Ralph & Eleanor (Tayloe, of "Mt. Airy") Wormeley of "Rosegill".

1. Lucy Byrd Beverley⁶ b. 3-19-1796 d. 11-28-1796.
2. Robert Lee Beverley⁶ b. 1-11-1798 d. 12-19-1805.
3. Byrd Wormeley Beverley⁶ b. 2-15-1799 d. 9-5-1803.
4. Eleanor Wormeley Beverley⁶ b. 4-6-1801 d. 1-11-1823 m. 5-18-1819 Francis Gildart and lived at Natchez, Miss., no issue.
5. Rebecca Wormeley Beverley⁶ b. 9-4-1803 (See p. 581).
6. Elizabeth Bland Beverley⁶ b. 12-14-1804 (See p. 571).
7. Robert Byrd Beverley⁶ b. 4-3-1806 d. 11-17-1849 d.s.p.
8. Anne Taylor Beverley⁶ b. 3-31-1808 (See p. 586).
9. Carter Burwell Beverley⁶ b. 10-4-1810 d. about 1882 at Blount Springs, Ala., m. 1850 Mrs. Lucie. They lived in New Orleans.
10. Mary Page Beverley⁶ b. 8-2-1811 d. 8-30-1811.
11. William Beverley⁶ b. 10-6-1813 d. 10-31-1846 m. 6-10-1846 Henrietta Crane.

NOTE—Most of above data on the descendants of Carter Beverley was taken from the family bible of John E. Meade, of "Carsons", Prince George Co. and dated 1832. This bible was later given by his daughter, Charlotte S. Meade to her daughter Jane, who on 8-31-1928 gave it to her brother, Edmund S. Ruffin.

(From p. 581) "5" Rebecca Wormeley Beverley⁶ b. 9-4-1803 d. 1-5-1867 "Marlbourne", Hanover Co. m. 1830 John Everard Meade b. 7-16-1792 d. 12-27-1854 "Cedar Level", son David & Elizabeth (Randolph) Meade of Amelia Co.

1. Elizabeth Randolph Meade⁷ b. 9-4-1831 (See p. 581).
2. Charlotte Stockdell Meade⁷ b. 5-23-1833 (See p. 583).
3. Eleanor Beverley Meade⁷ b. 12-18-1834 (See p. 586).
4. Carter Randolph Meade⁷ b. 11-9-1836 Carsons d. there 6-24-1837.
5. Jane Wormeley Meade⁷ b. 4-15-1838 Carsons d. there 6-24-1839 "Strawberry Hill", Petersburg.
6. John Everard Meade Jr.⁷ b. 3-16-1841 "Cedar Level", Prince George Co. d. 12-31-1862 of pneumonia during the Civil War, unm.

(From p. 581) "1" Elizabeth Randolph Meade⁷ b. 9-4-1831 Prince-George Co. d. 11-11-1912 m. 11-8-1855 David Callendar of Petersburg, formerly of Glasgow, Scotland, b. 5-5-1831 d. 7-28-1910, son Thomas & Margaret (Ormiston) Callendar.

1. Thomas Callendar⁸ b. 10-13-1856 (See p. 582).
2. Margaret Beverley Callendar⁸ b. 4-20-1859 (See p. 582).

3. Lottie Ruffin Callendar⁸ b. 2-14-1861 d. 3-18-1861.
4. Charlotte Ruffin Callendar⁸ b. 12-25-1862 (See p. 582).
5. John Meade Callendar⁸ b. 8-20-1865, living, 5-'44, Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.
6. David Callendar Jr.⁸ b. 6-6-1870 (See p. 583).

(From p. 581) "1" Thomas Callendar⁸ b. 10-13-1856 d. 6-25-1922 m. 10-8-1884 Bessie Haskins Wills b. 10-15-1861 d. 10-29-1943, dau. Henry Wirt & Ella Rose (Garland) Wills.

1. David Callendar⁹ b. 3-27-1886 d. 2-3-1914 unm.
2. Ella Garland Callendar⁹ b. 2-8-1888 (See p. 582).
3. Henry Wills Callendar⁹ b. 9-10-1890 d. 10-27-1911 unm.
4. Bessie Wills Callendar⁹ b. 9-15-1894 living, 5-'44, Petersburg, unm.

(From p. 582) "2" Ella Garland Callendar⁹ b. 2-8-1888 m. 2-6-1920 William Judson Moore b. 3-17-1881, son Henry Lewis & Alice Rose (Wynn) Moore. Mr. & Mrs. William J. Moore live, 5-'44, Petersburg.

1. William Judson Moore Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-30-1926 d. 2-4-1934, a child.
2. Thomas Callendar Moore¹⁰ b. 1-10-1929, living, 5-'44.

(From p. 581) "2" Margaret Beverley Callendar⁹ b. 4-20-1859 living 5-'44, Petersburg, m. 6-25-1889 Dr. John Kinnier Patterson b. 3-16-1839 d. 2-20-1905.

1. Bessie Meade Patterson¹⁰ b. 3-31-1892 m. 4-18-1911 Robert McIlwaine Friend b. 8-26-1876, son John Wesley & Hibernia (McIlwaine) Friend. Mr. & Mrs. Robert McI. Friend live, 6-'44, in Petersburg.
- (1) Bessie Meade Friend¹¹ b. 8-6-1912 (See p. 582).
- (2) Margaret Patterson Friend¹¹ b. 10-29-1913 (See p. 582).

(From p. 582) "(1)" Bessie Meade Friend¹¹ b. 8-6-1912 m. 7-8-1939 Francis Elmer Drake b. 10-13-1908, son Clarence Elmer & Annie Vann (Lewis) Drake. Mr. & Mrs. Francis E. Drake live, 7-'44, N. Y. C.

1. Francis Elmer Drake Jr.¹² b. 6-10-1941, living, 6-'44.
2. Elizabeth Randolph Meade Drake¹² b. 3-11-1943, living, 6-'44.

(From p. 582) "(2)" Margaret Patterson Friend¹¹ b. 10-29-1913 m. 10-29-1942 Rev. William David Stewart b. 10-5-1913, son William Weldon Thompson & Ada Parks (Clotfelter) Stewart. Rev. & Mrs. William D. Stewart live, 6-'44, in Waynesboro, Ga. No issue.

(From p. 582) "4" Charlotte Ruffin Callendar⁸ b. 12-25-1862, living, 5-'44, Petersburg, m. 8-26-1884 Charles Hodges Constable b. 2-16-1856 d. 2-18-1906, son William Stephenson & Hansen (Hodges) Constable.

1. Eleanor Beverley Constable⁹ b. 10-8-1886 (See p. 582).
2. William Reginald Constable⁹ b. 10-3-1900 d. 10-9-1900.
3. Frances Hansen Constable⁹ b. 11-22-1901 d. 12-27-1915.
4. Charles Hodges Constable⁹ b. 5-10-1904 d. 6-12-1904.

(From p. 582) "1" Eleanor Beverley Constable⁹ b. 10-8-1886 m. 6-16-1908 William Preston Hoy b. 2-12-1876 d. 3-23-1927, son Patrick Crawford & Nannie Elizabeth (Jackson) Hoy. Mrs. William P. Hoy lives, 8-'44, Petersburg.

1. William Preston Hoy Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-18-1909 d. 9-30-1932 unm.
2. Charlotte Beverley Hoy¹⁰ b. 10-9-1913 (See p. 582).

(From p. 582) "2" Charlotte Beverley Hoy¹⁰ b. 10-9-1913 m. 5-25-1938 Rev. Boyd Roberts Howarth b. 5-3-1910, son Boyd Jefferson & Grace

Roberts (Dixon) Howarth. Rev. & Mrs. Howarth live, 9-'44, Baltimore, Md., where he is Rector of Memorial Episcopal Church.

1. Beverley Roberts (son) Howarth¹¹ b. 2-3-1944, living, 9-'44.

(From p. 582) "6" David Callendar Jr.⁸ b. 6-6-1870 d. 1-17-1941 m. 7-29-1908 Loulie Anderson b. 12-17-18— living, 5-'44, Norfolk, dau. Clifford Combrelling & Mary Corinne (Cannon) Anderson. No issue.

(From p. 581) "2" Charlotte Stockdell Meade⁷ b. 5-23-1833 "Carsons" d. 3-24-1918 m. 5-26-1852 Sgt. Julian Calx Ruffin CSA b. 7-14-1821 Prince George Co. d. 5-16-1864, killed in action at Drury's Bluff, near Petersburg, son Edmund & Susan (Travis) Ruffin of Prince George Co. All five of their children b. "Ruthven", Prince George Co.

1. Julian Meade Ruffin⁸ b. 5-7-1853 (See p. 583).
2. Jane Ruffin⁸ b. 10-29-1856 d. 4-16-1944, unm.
3. Bessie Callendar Ruffin⁸ b. 5-19-1859 (See p. 584).
4. Edmund Sumter Ruffin⁸ b. 4-19-1861 (See p. 585).
5. Rebecca Beverley Ruffin⁸ b. 11-19-1863, living, Richmond, m. 6-14-1905 Henry Harrison Christian b. 6-18-1851 d. 4-22-1929, son Dr. William Albert & Anna Martha (Harrison) Christian. Mrs. H. H. Christian living, 1-'44, near Richmond.

(1) Charlotte Meade Christian⁹ b. 4-24-1906 m. 11-8-1941 Beverley Kennon Patton b. 9-20-1904, son James Boyd & May Beverley (Williams) Patton. Mr. & Mrs. Beverley K. Patton live, 1-'44, near Richmond.

a. Rebecca Beverley Patton¹⁰ b. 1947.

(From p. 583) "1" Julian Meade Ruffin⁸ b. 5-7-1853 "Ruthven", Prince George Co. d. 11-11-1938 m. 7-19-1887 Mary Ruffin b. 1-21-1869 d. 11-16-1938, dau. Charles Lorraine & Henrietta (Harrison) Ruffin.

1. Hester "Hettie" Ruffin⁹ b. 6-9-1888 "Marlbourne", Hanover Co. d. 4-8-1907 of typhoid fever, unm.
2. Charlotte "Lottie" Meade Ruffin⁹ b. 12-26-1890 (See p. 583).
3. Julian Meade Ruffin Jr.⁹ b. 7-13-1892 (See p. 584).
4. Mary Beverley Ruffin⁹ b. 12-27-1893 "Marlbourne" living, 1-'44, Chicago, Ill., unm.
5. Jane Skipwith Ruffin⁹ b. 4-25-1895 "Marlbourne" d. 10-5-1895.
6. Elizabeth Randolph Ruffin⁹ b. 5-29-1896 "Marlbourne" d. 10-30-1906, of typhoid fever.
7. Jane Skipwith Ruffin⁹ b. 1-20-1898 living, 1-'44, unm.
8. Charles Lorraine (dau.) Ruffin⁹ b. 3-22-1899 (See p. 584).
9. Virginia Powell Ruffin⁹ b. 8-3-1901 (See p. 584).
10. Edmund Sumter Ruffin⁹ b. 12-13-1902 d. 7-13-1903.
11. John James Ruffin⁹ b. 1-12-1909 (See p. 584).

(From p. 583) "2" Charlotte "Lottie" Meade Ruffin⁹ b. 12-26-1890 "Marlbourne", Hanover Co. m. 6-25-1912 Dr. Luther Hepburn Apperson b. 5-31-1890 New Kent Co. son James Robert & Mary Virginia (Lipscomb) Apperson of New Kent Co. Dr. & Mrs. Apperson live, 7-'45, 3306 Semmes Ave., Richmond. He, a Practicing Physician.

1. Julian Ruffin Apperson¹⁰ b. 5-17-1914 (See p. 583).
2. Mary Meade Apperson¹⁰ b. 4-10-1917 (See p. 584).

(From p. 583) "1" Julian Ruffin Apperson¹⁰ b. 5-17-1914 m. 1940 Rachel Bracken.

1. Julian Ruffin Apperson Jr.¹¹ b. 1-1-1941 living, 12-'44.
2. Adrianna Meade Apperson¹¹ b. 5-19-1944, living, 12-'44.
3. James Ward Apperson¹¹ b. 1947 d. 1948.

(From p. 583) "2" Mary Meade Apperson¹⁰ b. 4-10-1917 m. Robert Linwood Powell AUS.

1. Beverley Meade Powell¹¹ b. 2-19-1944, living, 12-'44.
2. Robert Linwood Powell Jr.¹¹ b. 1945, living, '49.

(From p. 583) "3" Julian Meade Ruffin Jr.⁹ b. 7-13-1892 m. 6-6-1931 Lois Miller Gayle b. 9-4-1899, dau. Seth & Attie (Broadus) Gayle. Mr. & Mrs. Ruffin are living, 1-'44, Tunstall, Hanover Co.

1. Lois Gayle Ruffin¹⁰ b. 7-28-1932, living, 1-'44.
2. Marion Bruce Ruffin¹⁰ b. 11-18-1934, living, 1-'44.
3. Jane Beverley Ruffin¹⁰ b. 12-4-1937, living, 1-'44.

(From p. 583) "8" Charles Lorraine (dau.) Ruffin⁹ b. 3-22-1899 "Marlbourne" m. 10-20-1925 George Wright Jr. b. 11-30-1894 d. 1946, son George & Loulie Brooke (Evans) Wright. Mrs. Wright Jr. lives in Richmond.

1. George Wright III¹⁰ b. 2-8-1928, living, 1-'44.
2. Julian Meade Wright¹⁰ b. 5-3-1930, living, 1-'44.
3. Charlotte Lorraine Wright¹⁰ b. 8-2-1935, living, 1-'44.

(From p. 583) "9" Virginia Powell Ruffin⁹ b. 8-3-1901 "Marlbourne" m. 8-27-1932 John Elmo Cowles, son Charles Miles Cowles & Elizabeth Waterman, his wife. Mr. & Mrs. John E. Cowles are living, 1-'44, at Aylett, King William Co.

1. Mary Ruffin Cowles¹⁰ b. 9-27-1933, living, 1-'44.
2. Virginia Powell Cowles¹⁰ b. 3-24-1935, living, 1-'44.

(From p. 583) "11" John James Ruffin⁹ b. 1-12-1909 m. 10-15-1932 May Langhorne Puller b. 9-15-1909, dau. Tribble Meredith & Mary Austin (Timberlake) Puller. Mr. & Mrs. Ruffin are living, 1-'44, at Ellerson, Hanover Co.

1. John James Ruffin Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-3-1934, living, 1-'44.
2. Elizabeth Randolph Ruffin¹⁰ b. 4-14-1939, living, 1-'44.
3. Julian Meade Ruffin¹⁰ b. 1946, living, 1949.

(From p. 583) "3" Bessie Callendar Ruffin⁸ b. 5-19-1859 d. 2-7-1941 m. 4-24-1889 Roland Faulconer Broadus b. 2-5-1856 d. 12-4-1914, son Alexander Woodford & Fanny Ellen (Croxtan) Broadus.

1. Roland Ruffin Broadus⁹ b. 2-28-1890 d. 3-18-1906.
2. Louise Everard Broadus⁹ b. 5-15-1894 m. 3-6-1918 Harry Edgar Miller b. 7-7-1893, son Joseph Medford & — (Edwards) Miller. Mr. & Mrs. H. E. Miller living, 2-'44, at Ann Arbor, Mich.
 - (1) Roland Broadus Miller¹⁰ b. 12-8-1918.
 - (2) Elizabeth Whiteman Miller¹⁰ b. 12-18-1920.
 - (3) Ensign Harry Edgar Miller¹⁰ USN b. 11-24-1922, living, 2-'44, unkm.
 - (4) Bessie Ruffin Miller¹⁰ b. 5-8-1935, living, 2-'44.
3. Alexander Woodford Broadus⁹ b. 3-10-1897 m. 10-24-1936 Jane Elizabeth Campbell b. 1-24-1909, dau. Dr. Walker Aylett & Rose Campbell (Tilghman) Campbell. Mr. & Mrs. Alexander W. Broadus are living, 1-'44, at "Marlbourne", Tunstall.

- (1) Woodford Meade Broaddus ¹⁰ b. 8-3-1937, living, 1-'44.
- (2) David Tilghman Broaddus ¹⁰ b. 3-12-1943, living, 1-'44.

(From p. 583) "4" Edmund Sumter Ruffin ⁸ b. 4-19-1861 Prince George Co. m. 4-30-1895 Cordelia Willing (nee Byrd) Waller b. 9-8-1868, dau. Richard Willing & Jane Brodnax (deJarnette) Byrd of Norfolk, and widow of Dr. William Cary Judson Waller. Mr. & Mrs. Edmund S. Ruffin live, 1-'44, in Norfolk, where he is Senior Member of the Law firm, E. S. Ruffin and Sons.

1. Edmund Sumter Ruffin Jr. ⁹ b. 5-29-1896 (See p. 585).
2. Jane Byrd Ruffin ⁹ b. 7-22-1897 (See p. 585).
3. Richard Willing Byrd Ruffin ⁹ b. 10-27-1898 (See p. 585).
4. Dr. Julian Meade Ruffin ⁹ b. 8-26-1900 (See p. 586).
5. Cordelia Byrd Ruffin ⁹ b. 2-25-1904 (See p. 586).
6. Robert deJarnette Ruffin ⁹ b. 6-2-1908 (See p. 586).

(From p. 585) "1" Edmund Sumter Ruffin Jr. ⁹ b. 5-29-1896 Norfolk m. 4-17-1926 Jeannie Morrison Brooke b. 7-17-1900, dau. William Throckmorton & Mary (Goode) Brooke. Mr. & Mrs. Ruffin live, 2-'44, in Pittsburgh, where he is Counsel and Secretary of Koppers Company.

1. Jean Morrison Ruffin ¹⁰ b. 1-18-1927 Norfolk, living, 11-'45.
2. Cordelia Byrd Ruffin ¹⁰ b. 5-28-1929 Norfolk, living, 11-'45.
3. Edmund Sumter Ruffin III ¹⁰ b. 3-6-1934 Pittsburgh, Pa., living, 11-'45.

(From p. 585) "2" Jane Byrd Ruffin ⁹ b. 7-22-1897 Norfolk m. 4-30-1918 Dr. Reginald Buchanan Henry USN b. 5-23-1881 Garden City, L. I., N. Y., son James Buchanan & Louisa (Anderson) Henry. Dr. Henry graduated in Medicine at the University of Virginia in 1907; entered the Medical Corps of the U. S. Navy in 1908; was promoted through the grades to Commander in 1925; retired in 1936; was recalled to active duty in 1939, and is now serving as a Commander on the Staff of the Officer in Charge of the Fifth Naval District, whose headquarters are at Norfolk. Promoted to Captain in 1943; went to inactive status, 3-'46, Norfolk, living same, 11-'45.

1. Evelyn Byrd Henry ¹⁰ b. 2-21-1919 (See p. 585).
2. Reginald Buchanan Henry Jr. ¹⁰ b. 7-18-1926 Norfolk, living same, 11-'45.

(From p. 585) "1" Evelyn Byrd Henry ¹⁰ b. 2-21-1919 Norfolk m. 9-14-1946 George Harris Sargeant Jr. b. 7-1-1912 Norfolk, son G. H. & Evelyn Byrd (Trigg) Sargeant, of Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. Sargeant Jr. live, 10-'48, 1500 Chesapeake Ave., Hampton. He, in Insurance Business. He served in W.W. 2 in 313th Regt., 79th Div. in England, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Czecho-Slovakia.

1. Evelyn Byrd Sargeant ¹¹ b. 8-1-1948 Newport News, living, 10-'48.
2. Jane Byrd Sargeant ¹¹ b. 9-17-1949 Newport News, living, 12-'49.

(From p. 585) "3" Richard Willing Byrd Ruffin ⁹ b. 10-27-1898 Norfolk m. 4-18-1931 Eleanor Randolph Garnett b. 2-2-1909, dau. Theodore Stanford & Eleanor (Randolph) Garnett. Live, 1-1944, Norfolk. In Law Firm with father and brother (See p. 210).

1. Eleanor Randolph Ruffin ¹⁰ b. 5-13-1933 Norfolk, and living same place, 11-'45.
2. Cordelia Byrd Ruffin ¹⁰ b. 5-11-1937 Norfolk, and living same place, 11-'45.
3. Lelia Garnett Ruffin ¹⁰ b. 3-1-1942 Norfolk, and living same place, 11-'45.

(From p. 585) "4" Dr. Julian Meade Ruffin⁹ b. 8-26-1900 Norfolk m. 6-22-1929 Lucy Landon Noland b. 10-4-1903, dau. Fenton & Lucy Landon (Cooke) Noland. Dr. & Mrs. Ruffin are living, 1-'44, in Durham, N. C. where he is Associate Professor of Medicine at Duke University, School of Medicine (See p. 565).

1. Lucy Landon Ruffin¹⁰ b. 11-24-1930 Durham, N. C., living, 1-'44.
2. Jane Byrd Ruffin¹⁰ b. 5-11-1932 Durham, N. C., living, 1-'44.
3. Judith Meade Ruffin¹⁰ b. 9-10-1935 Durham, N. C., living, 1-'44.

(From p. 585) "5" Cordelia Byrd Ruffin⁹ b. 2-25-1904 Norfolk m. 2-18-1928 Thomas Johnson Michie Jr., son Thomas Johnson & Emily (Hewson) Michie. Mr. & Mrs. Michie Jr. live in Norfolk.

1. Cordelia Ruffin Michie¹⁰ b. 6-21-1929 Charlottesville, living, 1-'44.
2. Thomas Johnson Michie III¹⁰ b. 6-12-1931 Pittsburgh, Pa., living, 1-'44.
3. Emily Hewson Michie¹⁰ b. 1-13-1938 Pittsburgh, Pa., living, 1-'44.

(From p. 585) "6" Robert deJarnette Ruffin⁹ b. 6-2-1908 Norfolk m. 9-1-1937 Mary Elizabeth Nixon b. 8-20-1908, dau. Robert & Winifred (Smith) Nixon. Living Norfolk, member of Law Firm with father and brother, 1-'44.

1. Mary Nixon Ruffin¹⁰ b. 5-1-1939 Norfolk, living, 1-'44.
2. Robert deJarnette Ruffin Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-2-1941 Norfolk, living, 1-'44.
3. Richard Willing Byrd Ruffin¹⁰ b. 8-3-1942 Norfolk, living, 1-'44.

(From p. 581) "3" Eleanor Beverley Meade⁷ b. 12-18-1834 "Carsons", Prince George Co. d. 1-18-1867 m. 6-23-1857 Rev. William Henry Platt D.D. of Petersburg, as his 2nd wife. His 1st wife was Cornelia Cuthbert of Mobile, Ala. by whom there were 3 children; Charles W.; Horace G.; and Edward C. Platt. A 3rd wife, Indiana Meade, of Petersburg had one d Mary Meade Platt. "Bristol Parish" by Philip Slaughter says of Rev. William H. Platt; "After spending some years in Louisville, Ky. he went to San Francisco, as Rector of a Church and Professor in the only Chair of Ethics on the Pacific Coast." He came to Petersburg 1-29-1856.

1. Cornelia Gholsen Platt⁸ b. — d. 1-5-1944 m. Andrew Wesley Kent.
2. John Meade Platt⁸ b. 12-2-1862 (See p. 586).

(From p. 586) "2" John Meade Platt⁸ b. 12-2-1862 m. 1923 Lama Holt b. 1873, dau. George Taylor & Josephine (Fox) Holt. Mr. & Mrs. Platt live, 8-'44, in Berkeley, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 581) "8" Anne Taylor Beverley⁶ b. 3-31-1808 "Blandfield", Essex Co. d. 9-15-1889 Mobile, Ala.

m. 1st 1823 Capt. Benjamin Farrar d. 1824.

1. Benjamin Farrar Jr.⁷ b. 1825 Natchez, Miss. d. there 1826. A family tradition says: She was engaged to her cousin, Dr. Robert C. Randolph; went to New Orleans on a visit and there became infatuated with Capt. Farrar and married him, but upon his death, returned to her first love.
- m. 2nd 6-12-1826, her 1st cousin, Dr. Robert Carter Randolph, b. 7-22-1793 "Curls Neck", Henrico Co. d. 4-6-1854 "Oakleigh", son Brett & Lucy (Beverley) Randolph (See p. 571). Dr. & Mrs. Randolph moved to Greensboro, Ala. and built, and lived at "Oakleigh". He, a practicing Physician.
2. Jane Wormeley Randolph⁷ b. "Oakleigh" d. there, young and unm.
3. Richard Randolph⁷ b. 6-5-1830 (See p. 587).

4. Lucy Beverley Randolph ⁷ b. 2-1833 (See p. 587).
5. Robert Carter Randolph Jr. ⁷ b. 5-24-1839 (See p. 588).
6. Anne Taylor Randolph ⁷ b. 7-26-1843 (See p. 589).
7. Harriet Beverley Randolph ⁷ b. — (See p. 590).

(From p. 586) "4" Lucy Beverley Randolph ⁷ b. 2-1833 "Oakleigh", Greensboro, Ala. d. Birmingham, Ala. m. John William Taylor b. Cloverdale d. Birmingham, Ala., son James Langhorne & Mary Taylor of Cloverdale and Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Taylor lived at Walnut Grove, Ala. He, a Planter.

1. Anne Randolph Taylor ⁸ b. 4-28-1855 Walnut Grove, Ala. living, 11-'45, Birmingham, Ala. m. 11-1872 Dr. Albert Thomas Henley b. Demopolis, Ala. d. Birmingham, son Robert & Eveline (Hartwell) Henley of Demopolis, Ala. He, a practicing Physician in Birmingham, Ala.
 - (1) Taylor William Henley ⁹ b. 1873 Birmingham, d. there 1881.
 - (2) John Woodson Henley ⁹ b. 9-16-1876 Birmingham, living, 11-'45, unm.

(From p. 586) "3" Richard Randolph ⁷ b. 6-5-1830 Greensboro, Ala. d. there 9-11-1866 m. 3-5-1857 Florence Estelle Goffe b. 1843 Mobile, Ala. d. 6-30-1906 Birmingham, Ala., dau. George & Louisa C. (Gardner) Goffe of Alabama. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph lived in Greensboro. He, a Planter.

1. Robert Carter Randolph ⁸ b. 6-11-1858 Greensboro, d. there 4-8-1859.
2. Rittenhouse S. Randolph ⁸ b. 1-27-1860 Greensboro d. 12-27-1862 Dallas Co., Ala.
3. Smith Randolph ⁸ b. 6-27-1862 Greensboro, d. in infancy.
4. Richard Rutherford Randolph ⁸ b. 6-6-1865 (See p. 587).

(From p. 587) "4" Richard Rutherford Randolph ⁷ b. 6-6-1865 Greensboro, Ala. living, 2-'46, Birmingham, Ala., President, Kingston Development Company there.

m. 1st 4-25-1889 Mary Etta King b. 9-16-1871 Birmingham, d. there 8-12-1910, dau. Peyton Griffin & Mary Alabama (Tarrant) King of Birmingham.

1. Helen Rosa Randolph ⁸ b. 6-4-1890 (See p. 587).
2. Richard Rutherford Randolph Jr. ⁸ b. 1-11-1900 (See p. 587).
3. Mary Etta Randolph ⁸ b. 11-3-1903 (See p. 588).
- m. 2nd 7-31-1912 Sue (Sanderson) Blodgett b. 2-16-1888 Kansas City, Mo., dau. Austin Sanderson & Susan (Clark) Sanderson of Texas. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph live, 1-'47, 814 County Club Gardens, Birmingham, Ala. He, in Real Estate Business.
4. Beverley Randolph ⁸ b. 6-21-1915 (See p. 588).
5. Robert Carter Randolph ⁸ b. 9-3-1918 (See p. 588).
6. Nancy Randolph ⁸ b. 11-19-1921 Birmingham, Ala. living, 1-'47, parents' address, unm.

(From p. 587) "1" Helen Rosa Randolph ⁸ b. 6-4-1890 Birmingham, living, 1-'47, 3412 Cliff Rd., Birmingham m. 4-25-1913 Judge Thomas Alexander Murphree b. 12-1-1883 Allgood, Ala. d. 9-5-1945 Birmingham, son Lindsey Sylvester & Martha (Hendricks) Murphree of Blount Co.

1. Florence Murphree ⁹ b. 5-23-1929 Birmingham, living, 1-'47, unm.

(From p. 587) "2" Richard Rutherford Randolph Jr. ⁸ b. 1-11-1900 Birmingham, Ala. m. 8-23-1934 Lillian Beverley Fant b. 2-21-1909 Walhalla, S. C., dau. Neuitt & May Gaston (Smith) Fant of Walhalla. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph

live, 1-'46, 2 Montevalla Lane, Mountain Brook, Birmingham, Ala. He, an Engineer.

1. Richard Rutherford Randolph III⁹ b. 9-7-1939 Tulsa, Okla., living, 1-'46.
2. John Neuitt Randolph⁹ b. 7-2-1944, Casper, Wyo., living, 1-'46.

(From p. 587) "3" Mary Etta Randolph⁸ b. 11-3-1903 Birmingham, Ala. m. 2-5-1923 Judge Stephen Beasley Coleman b. 9-23-1903 Anniston, Ala., son Thomas Wilkes & Carolyn Arnold (Beasley) Coleman of Anniston. Judge & Mrs. S. B. Coleman live, 3-'48, 59 Country Club Gardens, Birmingham. He, Referee in Bankruptcy.

1. Helen Rose Coleman⁹ b. 11-9-1923 (See p. 588).
2. Stephen Beasley Coleman Jr.⁹ b. 8-7-1941 Birmingham, living, 3-'48.

(From p. 588) "1" Helen Rose Coleman⁹ b. 11-9-1923 Birmingham, Ala. m. 8-31-1945 James Jackson Monaghan b. 7-20-1921 Birmingham, son Bernard Andrew & Mary Frances (Jackson) Monaghan of Birmingham. Mr. & Mrs. J. J. Monaghan live, 8-'46, Dadeville, Ala. He, Partner and Co-Owner, Piedmont Wood Treating Company there. He served in W.W. 2 as 1st Lt. 80th Div., 3rd Army, in France; wounded twice; captured 10-3-1944. No issue.

(From p. 587) "4" Beverley Randolph⁸ b. 6-21-1915 Birmingham m. 11-19-1942 Mary Virginia Bruce b. 11-14-1921 Durham, N. C., dau. Lamar Earl & Frances (Boing) Bruce of Durham. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph live, 2-'49, Birmingham. He, with Maring-Crawford Auto Company. During W.W.2 he served from Pvt. to Lt. in European Theatre, and received a Bronze Star.

1. Shirley Bruce Randolph⁹ b. 9-8-1943 Durham, N. C., living, 2-'49.
2. Lynn Carole Randolph⁹ b. 10-28-1946 Durham, N. C., living, 2-'49.

(From p. 587) "5" Robert Carter Randolph⁸ b. 9-3-1918 Birmingham, Ala. m. Lee Weaver b. 2-14-1918 Birmingham, dau. John B. & Elizabeth (Ray) Weaver of Birmingham. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph live, 2-'49, 75 Fairway Dr., Birmingham. He, Traffic Manager, U. S. Cast Iron Pipe Company During W.W. 2 he served as 1st Lt., U. S. Air Corps. No overseas duty.

1. Jean Susan Randolph⁹ b. 6-1947.

(From p. 587) "5" Robert Carter Randolph Jr.⁷ b. 5-24-1839 Greensboro, Ala. d. 10-3-1898 Sheffield, Ala. m. 7-14-1863 Sarah Julia Pickett b. 7-13-1843 Robinson Springs, Ala. d. 1-31-1920 Montgomery, Ala., dau. Col. Albert James & Sarah Smith (Harris) Pickett of Montgomery, Ala.

1. Jane Beverley Randolph⁸ b. 6-12-1866 Montgomery, Ala. d. 12-19-1938 Montgomery, Ala. m. 11-20-1889 Herbert Paschal Candler b. 4-6-1858 d. 9-3-1926 Montgomery, Ala., son Judge Albert T. & Susan (Paschal) Candler. Mr. & Mrs. H. P. Candler lived in Montgomery, Ala.

(1) Albert Randolph Candler⁹ b. 1-30-1890 Sheffield, Ala. d. 5-7-1921 Montgomery, Ala. m. 11-12-1913 Roberta Hails b. 12-21-1893 Montgomery, Ala. living, 12-'45, 121 Sayre St., Montgomery, dau. Robert & Susan Anna (Felder) Hails of Montgomery. Mr. & Mrs. Candler lived in Montgomery, Ala.

- a. Albert Randolph Candler Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-23-1914 (See p. 589).
- b. Robert Hails Candler¹⁰ b. 10-20-1916 (See p. 589).
- c. Beverley Randolph Candler¹⁰ b. 1-17-1921 (See p. 589).

2. George Coston Randolph ⁸ b. 1-20-1869 (See p. 589).
3. Sarah Pickett Randolph ⁸ b. 10-10-1872 Tuscaloosa, Ala. d. 10-14-1915 Perdido Beach, Ala., unnm.
4. Robert Carter Randolph III ⁸ b. 5-21-1883 Greensboro, Ala., living, 11-'49, unnm.

(From p. 588) "a" Albert Randolph Candler Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-23-1914 Montgomery, Ala. m. 8-7-1946 Louise Blackburn b. 4-10-1924 Ramer, Ala., dau. Clarence Flinn & Lula (Waller) Blackburn of Ramer. Mr. & Mrs. Candler Jr. live, 2-'50, Montgomery, Ala. He, a Cotton Merchant. He served in W.W. 2 from 9-'42 to 11-'45, as a Sgt., 985 Signal Service Co., attached to Allied Force Hdqrs. in Algiers, Algeria, North Africa, and Caserta, Italy.

1. Susan Blackburn Candler ¹¹ b. 10-10-1948 Montgomery, living, 2-'50.

(From p. 588) "b" Robert Hails Candler ¹⁰ b. 10-20-1916 Millbrook, Ala. m. 10-11-1939 Nancy Cornelia Sorrell b. 4-6-1920 Monterey, Mexico, dau. Franklin Ivan & Julia (Carr) Sorrell of Monterey, Mexico. Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Candler live, 1-'50, 3527 Carrington Rd., Memphis, Tenn. He, a Government Accountant. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-6-'43 to 12-10-'45, in 10th Air Force, 12th Bomb. Group, 83rd Sqn., 1st Lt. and Pilot, Medium Bomber; co-piloted 63 missions (Combat) in China-Burma-India ETO, based at Finney, India; received Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal with 1 Oak Leaf Cluster, and the usual Medals and Ribbons, American and Asiatic Pacific with 3 Battle Stars.

1. Robert Hails Candler Jr.¹¹ b. 7-13-1943 Monterey, Mexico, living, 1-'50.
2. Nancy Randolph Candler ¹¹ b. 2-27-1947, living, 1-'50.

(From p. 588) "c" Beverley Randolph Candler ¹⁰ b. 1-17-1921 Montgomery, Ala. m. 3-14-1942 Gustave Joseph Rauschenbach Jr. b. 2-19-1914 New Jersey, son G. J. & Josephine Rauschenbach of Paterson, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. G. J. Rauschenbach Jr. live, 1-'50, 310 Worthington Rd., Baltimore, Md. He, an Aeronautical Engineer, is Eastern Coast Representative for Curtis Wright Corporation. During W.W. 2 he was first instructor in charge of ground school for aviation cadets, at Gunter Air Force Base, Montgomery, Ala.; then with Curtis Wright Corporation.

1. Beverley Randolph Rauschenbach ¹¹ b. 6-30-1947 Baltimore, living, 1-'50.
2. Roberta Hails Rauschenbach ¹¹ b. 10-22-1949 Baltimore, living, 1-'50.

(From p. 589) "2" George Coston Randolph ⁸ b. 1-20-1869 Montgomery, Ala. d. 10-1948 m. 11-21-1911 Katherine Elizabeth Hatch, dau. Col. Lemuel Durant & Willie F. (McRae) Hatch of "Ramblers Rest", Perdido Beach, Ala. No issue.

(From p. 587) "6" Anne Taylor Randolph ⁷ b. 7-26-1843 "Oakleigh", Greensboro, Ala. d. Sheffield, Ala. m. 2-6-1866 Maj. Richard Inge Hill b. 4-24-1832 Greene Co., Ala., d. 1-23-1899 Sheffield, Ala. He, a Planter, son Gabriel Long & Elizabeth Inge (Murphy) Hill of Greene Co., Ala.

1. Mary Elizabeth Hill ⁸ b. 1-10-1867 (See p. 590).
2. Jennings Murphy Hill ⁸ b. 12-10-1868 Greenville, d. 5-4-1946.
3. Rittenhouse Moore Hill ⁸ b. 11-16-1872 "Oakleigh" d. 11-23-1890 Birmingham, Ala., unnm.
4. Richard Randolph Hill ⁸ b. 1-1-1871 "Oakleigh" d. 1-10-1944 Sheffield, unnm.
5. Annie Randolph Hill ⁸ b. 10-17-1877 "Oakleigh" living, 1-'50, Sheffield, unnm.

6. Harriet Beverley Hill⁸ b. 11-30-1880 "Oakleigh" living, 1-'50, Sheffield, unkm.

(From p. 589) "1" Mary Elizabeth Hill⁸ b. 1-10-1867 Greenboro, Ala. d. 11-18-1930 Sheffield, Ala. m. 10-24-1900 William Read Rogan b. 2-7-1837 Rogana, Tenn. d. there 4-9-1911, son Francis & Martha Lytle (Read) Rogan of Rogana. Mr. & Mrs. W. R. Rogan lived at Rogana. He, a Planter.

1. Clarissa Randolph Rogan⁹ b. 11-22-1901 Rogana m. George Montroy Ross b. 8-13-1902 Allsboro, Ala., son George Hubbard & Elizabeth Lee (Hearn) Ross of Colbert Co., Ala. Mr. & Mrs. G. M. Ross live, 8-'50, 800 Austin Ave., Sheffield, Ala. He, an Electrical Engineer. No issue.

(From p. 587) "7" Harriet Beverley Randolph⁷ b. — "Oakleigh", Greensboro, Ala. d. Mobile, Ala. m. Rittenhouse Moore of Mobile.

1. Helen Moore⁸ b. — (See p. 590).
2. Amanda "Nannie" Moore⁸ b. — m. Dr. Henry Goldwaithe of Panama and Mobile. She was b. in Mobile and d. at Tuscaloosa, Ala. No issue.
3. Rittenhouse Moore Jr.⁸ b. — Mobile, Ala. d. after 1945 Norfolk.

(From p. 590) "1" Helen Moore⁸ b. — d. about 1944 Washington, D. C. m. 1st Capt. Thomas.

m. 2nd Admiral Mark Bristol, U.S. Navy, retired. No issue.

(From p. 535) "10" Anna Munford Beverley⁵ b. 1-6-1778 "Blandfield" d. 10-7-1830 at "The Reeds"—marriage license date—12-3-1795 Hon. Francis Corbin of "The Reeds", Caroline Co. b. 1759 d. 6-18-1821, son Richard & Elizabeth (Tayloe) Corbin. Francis Corbin was a brother of John Tayloe Corbin (See p. 536) an eminent Lawyer, being admitted to the Inner Temple 1-23-1777; was a Member of the House of Delegates 1784-1794; a Member of the Virginia State Convention of 1788, which ratified the Constitution of the U.S., in which he took a prominent part. She is mentioned in her father's will (1790) as "Anne Bland", but in her mother's bible (in the possession of Mrs. John B. Reid of Birmingham, Ala. in 1926) and in other records as "Anna Munford". It was she who wrote, probably with the diamond in her ring, on a window pane in an upstairs bedroom at "Blandfield", "Contentment alone is true happiness" and signed her name "Anne Munford Beverley". The window pane and writing are still there (1943) (See p. 534).

1. Robert Beverley Corbin⁶ b. — (See p. 590).
2. Richard Corbin⁶ b. — d. young while student at college.
3. Francis Porteus Corbin⁶ b. 1801 (See p. 592).
4. Anna Page Corbin⁶ b. 6-13-1803 (See p. 578).
5. William Lygon Corbin⁶ b. 1809 d. 10-22-1884, buried in Hollywood Cemetery, unkm.
6. John Sawbridge Corbin⁶ b. (See p. 593).
7. Washington Shirley Corbin⁶ b. — d. 1877, unkm.
8. Jane Virginia Corbin⁶ b. 1815 d. 3-1904, unkm.
9. Capt. Thomas Grosvenor Corbin⁶ USN b. 8-13-1820 d. 12-17-1901, buried Hollywood Cemetery, intestate and unmarried, leaving a large estate which went to his heirs-at-law. He was a Captain in the U.S. Navy, and when retired in 1874 lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

(From p. 590) "1" Col. Robert Beverley Corbin⁶ of "The Reeds", Caroline Co. b. — d. 4-3-1868.

m. 1st 6-6-1822 Caroline Rebecca Heath Sims, dau. Joseph Sims of Philadelphia. Col. Corbin was a Member of the House of Delegates from Caroline Co. 1-1838 to 1-1842 inclusive.

1. Dr. Francis (Corbin) Sims ⁷ b. — (See p. 591).
- m. 2nd 11-2-1839 Mary Cooper Mills, dau. Nicholas & (Rolland) Mills of Richmond.
2. Sally Mills Corbin ⁷ b. 8-31-1840 (See p. 591).
3. Dr. Nicholas Corbin ⁷ b. 5-6-1842 d. 10-4-1915, unm.
4. Anna Munford Corbin ⁷ b. 3-11-1845 (See p. 591).
5. Charles Mills Corbin ⁷ b. 1852 d. 5-3-1908, unm.

(From p. 591) "1" Dr. Francis (nee Corbin) Sims ⁷ m. — Tattnall. Dr. Sims' mother died at his birth and he was raised by his Sims grandparents. After the second marriage of his father, to Mary Cooper Mills, and the birth of the first son by that marriage, the Sims family, having no male heir to carry on their name, asked and received permission to change Francis' surname to Sims. He had one child, who lived and died in Billings, Montana.

1. Joseph Sims ⁸ b. 1-21-1857 d. 7-19-1920 m. Anna No issue.

(From p. 591) "2" Sally Mills Corbin ⁷ b. 8-31-1840 d. 9-23-1907 m. 10-23-1862 Charles Britton Vaden b. 9-9-1837 d. 8-15-1914 of Richmond and Ashland.

1. Mary Mills Vaden ⁸ b. 8-23-1863 d. 8-25-1863.
2. Evelyn Page Vaden ⁸ b. 9-19-1864 d. 9-12-1867.
3. Charles Britton Vaden Jr. ⁸ b. 7-1-1867 d. 9-9-1869.
4. Robert Corbin Vaden ⁸ b. 7-26-1869 d. 12-23-1884.
5. Anna Beverley Vaden ⁸ b. 11-10-1872 (See p.).
6. Thomas Vaden ⁸ b. 9-27-1876 d. 11-18-1877.

(From p. 591) "5" Anna Beverley Vaden ⁸ b. 11-10-1872 m. 11-15-1916 Frank Hallowell Cox, son Marcellus Edward & Sarah Elizabeth (Carter) Cox of Ashland. Mrs. Frank H. Cox lives, 7-'44, Ashland. He was a prominent Real Estate man there.

(From p. 591) "4" Anna Munford Corbin ⁷ b. 3-11-1845 d. 1-15-1902 m. 12-12-1867 William Harrison Brander Jr. b. 1-1837 d. 1-24-1887 of "Hickory Hill", Chesterfield Co. and Richmond, son William Harrison & Anne Catherine (Murchie) Brander.

1. Mary Mills Brander ⁸ b. 12-10-1868 (See p. 591).
2. Catherine Murchie Brander ⁸ b. 7-31-1870 d. 3-25-1873.
3. Roberta Beverley Brander ⁸ b. 8-3-1872 (See p. 591).
4. Helen Temple Brander ⁸ b. 4-26-1874 (See p. 592).
5. Robert Murchie Brander ⁸ b. 1-31-1877 d. 5-10-1936 m. Mrs. Ann Wright Thompson of Louisa Co. He was Division Freight Agent, Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad.

(From p. 591) "1" Mary Mills Brander ⁸ b. 12-10-1868 m. Thomas Henry Siegfried of Columbia and Richmond, b. 9-6-1864, son John Henry & Virginia Champion (Bledsoe) Siegfried. No issue.

(From p. 591) "3" Roberta Beverley Brander ⁸ b. 8-3-1872 m. 12-19-1900 Return Jonathan Meigs IX b. 1-9-1876 of Washington, D. C., son Capt. Fielding Pope & Mary Alice (Howard) Meigs. Mr. & Mrs. Return Jonathan Meigs IX are living at Westfield, N. J.

1. Return Jonathan Meigs X ⁹ b. 11-5-1901 (See p. 592).
2. Robert Brander Meigs ⁹ b. 12-19-1903 (See p. 592).
3. Beverley Vincent Meigs ⁹ b. 7-24-1912 m. 5-21-1937 Dorothy Bowman b. 3-31-1907, dau. Dr. John Harvey & Lillian (Blodgett) Bowman. Mr. & Mrs. Meigs are living in Westfield, N. J. No issue.

(From p. 591) "1" Return Jonathan Meigs X⁹ b. 11-5-1901 m. 9-11-1926 Genevieve Shepherd b. 5-11-1903, dau. Charles G. Edmonds. Mr. & Mrs. Meigs are living at Cranford, N. J.

1. Genevieve Marie Meigs ¹⁰ b. 6-14-1927 living.

(From p. 591) "2" Robert Brander Meigs ⁹ b. 12-19-1903 m. 6-26-1931 Doris Beard b. 12-4-1905, dau. C. Curtiss Beard of Westfield, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. Meigs are living in Ithaca, N. Y.

1. Return Jonathan Meigs XI ¹⁰ b. 8-16-1935.

(From p. 591) "4" Helen Temple Brander ⁸ b. 4-26-1874 m. 11-10-1896 William Thomas Pettway b. 9-15-1861 d. 11-24-1937 of Prince George Co. and Richmond.

1. William Brander Pettway ⁹ b. 3-16-1899 (See p. 592).
2. Robert Corbin Pettway ⁹ b. —.
3. Helen Temple Pettway ⁹ b. 12-18-1905 m. 10-29-1931 Irvin Gammon Craig b. 9-4-1896, son Stuart Dunning & Julia Trueheart (Bott) Craig. Mr. & Mrs. Irvin C. Craig live in Richmond. No issue.

(From p. 592) "1" William Brander Pettway ⁹ b. 3-16-1899 m. 9-30-1927 Letitia Campbell b. 6-1-1907, dau. William Ellery Campbell. Mr. & Mrs. Pettway are living in South Dartmouth, Mass.

1. Brander Maxson Pettway ¹⁰ b. 1-29-1930.
2. Robert Corbin Pettway ¹⁰ b. 6-14-1932.

(From p. 590) "3" Francis Porteus Corbin ⁶ of Paris, France, b. 1801 d. 3-19-1876 m. 2-1825 Agnes Rebecca Hamilton b. 1801 d. 11-1893, of Philadelphia and St. Simon Island, Ga. This is the Francis P. Corbin who wrote the letter quoted on p. 551.

1. Isabella Hamilton Corbin ⁷ b. 1835 d. 1894 m. about 1865 the Marquis Jean deMontmort of LaBoulaye, Burgundy, France, and had issue who live in France; line untraced.
2. Elizabeth Tayloe Corbin ⁷ b. 1837 d. 1906 m. about 1867 the Vicomte Henry deDampierre of Paris, France, and had issue, who reside in France; line not traced.
3. Richard Washington Corbin ⁷ b. 3-20-1839 in Paris, France, d. 2-22-1922 m. 1878 Bessie Rhodes b. 3-19-1850 d. 1-10-1936 of Providence, R. I. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, England; came to Virginia in 1861 and served as a Captain during the Civil War, on the Staff of Gen. Fields, CSA; returned to Paris, but at the outbreak of W.W. 1 returned to Newport, R. I. where he died.

(1) Francis Porteus Corbin II ⁸ b. 3-10-1879 d. 4-25-1881.

(2) Richard Beverley Corbin ⁸ b. 8-16-1881 (See p. 592).

(3) James Lee Corbin ⁸ b. 9-12-1883 d. 11-10-1930 unm. He was educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge, England. At the outbreak of W.W. 1 he became a British subject and enlisted for service in France, being one of the "First 100,000". He was 1st Lt. and Captain of the Northamptonshire Yeomanry. After the war he reassumed his U.S. citizenship.

(From p. 592) "(2)" Richard Beverley Corbin ⁸ b. 8-16-1881 of N. Y. C., m. Lucy Elliot, Richard B. Corbin was educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge, Eng., and the Harvard Law School. He was an Attorney and served in the U.S. Censorship Service in W.W. 1.

1. Elizabeth Elliot Corbin ⁹ b. 4-15-1922.
2. Richard Beverley Corbin Jr. ⁹ b. 4-23-1925.
3. Robert Elliot Corbin ⁹ b. 3-18-1831.

(From p. 590) "6" John Sawbridge Corbin⁶ b. — d. in Montgomery, Ala. m. Mary Blackwell of Hanover Co.

1. John Grosvenor Corbin⁷ b. 10-24-1842 d. 1873 in Alabama. Served with distinction in the Confederate Army with the Hanover Grays.
2. William Lygon Corbin⁷ b. 8-23-1845 (See p. 593).
3. Virginia Corbin⁷ b. 9-2-1847 (See p. 593).
4. Francis Corbin⁷ b. 4-14-1849 d. 1-29-1916, unm.
5. Frances Blackwell Corbin⁷ b. 2-14-1851 d. 1-21-1922 m. about 1879 William McB. Smith b. 5-11-1855 d. 1-21-1927 of St. Louis, Mo., had issue.
6. Mary Catherine Corbin⁷ b. 11-28-1853 d. 3-26-1939 m. 6-12-1873 George Fry Lindsay of Oklahoma City, and had issue.
7. Anna Randolph Corbin⁷ b. 12-26-1856 d. in infancy.

(From p. 593) "2" William Lygon Corbin⁷ CSA in Col. McEmery's Battalion, b. 8-23-1845 d. 12-29-1918.

- m. 1st 5-20-1868 Ella Leonard.
- m. 2nd
- m. 3rd 1904 Claudia Montgomery b. 1880 d. 4-4-1919 of New Orleans. No issue by any marriage.

(From p. 593) "3" Virginia Corbin⁷ b. 9-2-1847 d. 12-25-1918.

- m. 1st 1872 Henry Stone d. 1876.
- m. 2nd 10-1878 Richard George Chapman b. 6-25-1851 d. 3-31-1891 of Sherman, Tex., and had issue.

(From p. 535) "12" Peter Randolph Beverley⁵ b. 10-17-1780 m. Lovely St. Martin He inherited under his father's will 7,000 acres of land out of the so-called Chase Tract in Caroline Co., and 40 slaves. The Virginia Magazine in Vol. 21 page 305 says of him; "In a suit in Augusta Co., Va. dated 1802 he is styled 'Late of Bordeaux, France, but now of York County, England'. Like many Americans he had probably tried a mercantile venture in Bordeaux, but in 1802 was with his brother William in Yorkshire. He married, possibly at Bordeaux, Lovely St. Martin and returned to Virginia."

1. Eglantine Beverley⁶ m. Robert Beverley Randolph (See p. 537).
2. Peter Beverley⁶ d. — unm.
3. Amarylis Beverley⁶ b. 1810 d. 11-28-1835 Greene Co., Ala.
4. Stanislaus Beverley⁶ d. — unm.
5. Euphrasie Beverley⁶ d. — unm.
6. Constantine Beverley⁶ b. 1811 d. 1-12-1872 New Orleans, La. where he had lived 34 years (probably unm.), if m., no issue.

(From p. 536) "13" Evelyn Byrd Beverley⁵ b. 6-6-1782 "Blandfield" d. 9-10-1836.

- m. 1st George Lee b. 1768 d. 1805, son Thomas Ludwell & Mary (Aylett) Lee of "Farmwell", Loudoun Co.

1. Maria Carter Lee⁶ m. 8-18-1827 Patrick C. McCabe. No issue.
2. Dr. George Lee Jr.⁶ b. 1-28-1801 "Blandfield" d. 2-9-1858 Leesburg m. 7-19-1827 Sarah Moore Henderson b. 1809 d. 2-16-1888, dau. Richard H. & Orra (Moore) Henderson. Dr. & Mrs. Lee lived at Leesburg, and had a large family, said to be 23 children—
 - (1) Maria Lee⁷ b. 1829 d. 1846 d. s. p.
 - (2) George Lee III⁷ b. 5-3-1831 (See p. 594).
 - (3) Archie Henderson Lee⁷ CSA d. in Mexico, unm.
 - (4) Orra Lee⁷ b. — (See p. 594).

- (5) Evelyn Byrd Lee⁷ b. — (See p. 594).
 (6) Elizabeth Claggett Lee⁷ b. — d. — unm.
 m. 2nd 12-26-1806 Dr. Patrick Hume Douglas b. about 1760 d. 1820, son Col. William Douglas and his 2nd wife, Sarah Orrick, widow of William Chilton. Dr. Douglas lived first at "Montrossor" in Loudoun Co., and later at "Farmwill" in Leesburg. He was a faithful Physician, but never acquired much of an estate and died a comparatively poor man.
 3. Evelyn Byrd Douglas⁶ d. in infancy.
 4. Hugh Douglas⁶ b. 8-11-1811 (See p. 594).
 5. William Byrd Douglas⁶ b. 12-8-1815 (See p. 598).

(From p. 593) "(2)" Dr. George Lee III⁷ b. 5-3-1831 Leesburg d. 4-14-1892 in Brooklyn, N. Y. m. 6-27-1860 Laura Frances Orr Rogers his cousin, b. 11-29-1835, dau. Gen. Asa & Eleanor Lee (Orr) Rogers of Leesburg. Mr. Lee was a Merchant first at Nashville, Tenn., and later at Brooklyn.

1. Hugh Douglas Lee⁸ b. 6-26-1861 (See p. 594).
2. George Lee IV⁸ b. 10-21-1863 d. 11-9-1883, unm.
3. Eleanor Orr Lee⁸ b. 5-12-1867 m. 6-6-1899 Abbott Brisbane Rhett. Mr. Abbott B. Rhett was Cashier of the Continental Tobacco Company of Brooklyn, N. Y.

- (1) Abbott Brisbane Rhett Jr.⁹ b. 5-21-1900.
4. Asa Rogers Lee⁸ b. 9-20-1869 (See p. 594).
5. Arthur Lee⁸ b. 1-29-1874, a graduate of Columbia Law School, and practicing Law in N. Y. C. in 1903.
6. Beverley Randolph Lee⁸ b. 12-23-1875 in Brooklyn, d. 3-24-1877.

(From p. 594) "1" Hugh Douglas Lee⁸ b. 6-26-1861 m. 12-16-1896 Helene Brookbank of Pittsburgh, Pa. He was a Salesman in New York in 1903.

(From p. 594) "4" Asa Rogers Lee⁸ b. 9-20-1869 m. 4-7-1901 Mary Rogers, dau. Charles Edgar Rogers.

1. Asa Rogers Lee Jr.⁹ b. 2-4-1902.
2. Anne Lewis Lee⁹ b. about 1904.
3. Evelyn Byrd Lee⁹ b. about 1906.
4. Thomas Ludwell Lee⁹ b. about 1917.

(From p. 593) "(4)" Orra Lee⁷ b. — m. John Moore Orr, a Lawyer.

1. William Grayson Orr⁸ d. in infancy.
2. Sally Moore Orr⁸ d. in infancy.
3. Eliza Maynard Orr⁸ b. —.
4. George Lee Orr⁸ b. —.

(From p. 594) "(5)" Evelyn Byrd Lee⁷ b. — m. Thomas Delaney.

1. Lee Villard (dau.) Delaney b. — m. Hill.

(From p. 594) "4" Hugh Douglas⁶ b. 8-11-1811 d. 12-24-1880 m. Nancy Hamilton, his half 1st cousin once removed, b. 8-10-1813 d. 11-20-1869, dau. William & Eliza (Hale) Hamilton. Mr. & Mrs. Douglas lived in Nashville, Tenn. When Hugh and William Byrd Douglas were 13 and 11 years old respectively, their father died and they were sent to be raised by great uncle by marriage, William Dixon of Greenville, Tenn., husband of their great-aunt, Elizabeth Douglas. They sent out and traveled from Leesburg to Greenville alone and almost without funds; stopping at the homes of complete strangers, they gave written promises to pay for board and lodging, which were faithfully honored in after years. Their uncle-in-law and guardian, who was a merchant, not only put them to school but on Saturdays gave them training in the mercantile business, he having only one

child, a daughter, who was married and gone. They displayed great aptitude for business. As soon as they were old enough "Uncle Dixon" opened a branch store at Fayetteville, Tenn., and put them in charge. The business prospered and both married. When they had accumulated \$10,000 they moved to Nashville, and filled of larger opportunity. The firm of Douglas and Douglas soon became one of the largest wholesale dealers in merchandise and cotton in that region. They also had large cotton warehouses in Memphis and other places. Before the Civil War they were known as the "Cotton Kings" of Nashville.

William Byrd Douglas was a secessionist. Hugh strongly disagreed with him. But when South Carolina seceded, William Byrd Douglas sent Gov. Pickens \$5,000 in gold and offered his own aid and the services of five sons, two of whom were later killed as Confederate Officers. He was immediately thrown into prison. When mere lads in Greenville, Tenn., the Douglas brothers had known Andrew Johnson, the tailor there. They liked him and had read to him and helped him with his self-imposed studies, and a warm friendship developed between them, which now stood them in good stead. Though their differences of opinion on secession had somewhat estranged the brothers, Hugh came to the assistance of William Byrd and his appeal to their old friend, Andrew Johnson brought William Byrd's release from prison.

Some time afterward, when Hugh Douglas was visiting Washington with his daughters, they were invited by President Johnson to dinner at the White House. The President greeted the young ladies with the remark that he had made their father's first dress suit. Still later when Hugh Douglas' daughter, Evelyn Beverley Douglas, was to marry Jon Sergeant Wise, Mr. Douglas, deeply grateful to his old friend, wanted President Johnson invited to the wedding. But Mrs. Douglas, who disliked him and considered him socially undesirable, said no. But Mr. Douglas had no patience with her narrow prejudices, and said Mr. Johnson would be invited or there would be no wedding. And he attended.

In the burning of cotton in Memphis and Montgomery he and his brother lost about \$4,000,000. But even so he remained a wealthy man and when he died, settled an independent fortune upon each of his three daughters. He was noted for his generosity and elegance.

1. Louisa Arch Douglas ⁷ m. M. E. Calvin Williams of Baltimore. He m. 2nd Miss Colt and had a dau., who m. George Massie of Philadelphia, and a son. M. E. Calven Williams and son were killed by accident.
2. Arch Douglas ⁷ d. in infancy.
3. Ella Arch Douglas ⁷ b. 1-6-1848 (See p. 595).
4. Evelyn Beverley "Eva Arch Douglas" Douglas ⁷ b. 2-14-1851 (See p. 596).

(From p. 595) "3" Ella Arch Douglas ⁷ b. 1-6-1848 d. 3-20-1873 m. 5-11-1869, as his 1st wife, Trevanion Barlow Dallas b. 9-11-1843 d. 6-19-1902, son Commodore Alexander James & Mary (Byrd) Dallas. Mr. & Mrs. T. B. Dallas lived in Nashville, Tenn. After her death, he m. 2nd Annie Bonner, by whom he had five children.

1. Mary Byrd Dallas ⁸ b. 12-20-1869 d. 1-11-1870.
2. Hugh Douglas Dallas ⁸ b. 1-18-1872 d. 10-7-1900 m. 6-2-1897 Bessie Louise Lindsley b. 2-28-1876, dau. Adrian VanSindran & Rebecca Lindsley. Mrs. Hugh D. Dallas m. 2nd Claude Christopher.
- (1) Hugh Douglas Dallas Jr.⁹ b. 5-9-1900 m. 1-24-1923 Sarah Glass Polk b. 7-1-1903, dau. William Julius & Willie May (Glass) Polk. Mr.

& Mrs. Hugh D. Dallas are living, 3-1944, at Walnut Grove Farm, Franklin, Tenn.

(a) Sarah Polk Dallas ¹⁰ b. 1-28-1924 living, unm.

3. Ella Dallas ⁸ b. 3-5-1873 d. 3-6-1873.

(From p. 595) "4" Evelyn Beverley "Eva Arch Douglas" Douglas ⁷ b. 2-14-1851 d. 4-13-1925 m. 11-3-1869 John Sergeant Wise b. 12-26-1846 at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, d. 5-12-1913, son Gov. Henry Alexander & Sarah (Sergeant) Wise. Henry Alexander Wise was a Member of Congress; Minister to Brazil; Brig.-General in the Confederate Army; and Governor of Virginia. But is probably remembered best for his last administrative act as Governor, when he ordered the execution of John Brown.

John S. Wise, while a cadet at the Virginia Military Institute and only 17 years of age, took part in the battle of New Market in May 1864 and was wounded. He then got his father's permission to enter the Confederate Army, and was the Lieutenant selected by Gen. Lee as the Courier to take the last message to President Davis, just before the surrender at Appomattox.

He became a distinguished Lawyer, practicing in Richmond and N. Y. C., where he handled many difficult and important cases. He was a most engaging Speaker, and wrote several very interesting books. But his tremendous energy resulted in continuous overwork, which finally broke his health and ended his life.

It was he who edited and had printed, from data supplied by this compiler's grandfather, Col. Robert Beverley (See p. 553), the only chart of the Beverley family, having about 500 names on it, copy of which this compiler has deposited in the Genealogical Section of the Congressional Library in Washington, D. C.

1. John Sergeant Wise Jr. ⁸ b. 10-20-1870 d. 8-3-1871.

2. Hugh Douglas Wise ⁸ b. 10-10-1871 (See p. 596).

3. Henry Alexander Wise II ⁸ b. 4-6-1874 (See p. 597).

4. John Sergeant Wise Jr. ⁸ b. 3-2-1876 (See p. 597).

5. Hamilton Douglas Wise ⁸ b. 8-19-1877 d. 3-12-1881.

6. Eva Douglas Wise ⁸ b. 1-13-1879 (See p. 597).

7. Jennings Cropper Wise ⁸ b. 9-10-1881 (See p. 597).

8. Margaretta Watmouth Wise ⁸ b. 7-16-1884 (See p. 597).

9. Byrd Douglas Wise ⁸ b. 12-21-1886 (See p. 597).

(From p. 596) "2" Hugh Douglas Wise ⁸ b. 10-10-1871 d. 5-28-1942 m. 1-18-1906 Ida Rosa Hungerford b. 11-11-1880, living, 1-'44, Princeton, N. J., dau. Richard Stanley & Adell (Babcock) Hungerford.

1. Col. Richard Hungerford Wise ⁹ US Air Corps b. 10-22-1907 Watertown, N. J. m. 5-15-1934 Sykes Richardson b. 12-18-1910, dau. George & Emma (Sykes) Richardson. Col. & Mrs. Wise live at 11 Cleveland Lane, Princeton, N. J. He is now, 7-'45, serving in China.

(1) Richard Hungerford Wise Jr. ¹⁰ b. 3-1-1937 Princeton, N. J., living, 7-'45.

(2) Sykes Adell Wise ¹⁰ b. 3-2-1942 Princeton, N. J., living, 7-'45.

2. Lt. Col. Hugh Douglas Wise Jr. ⁹ USA b. 1-27-1912 m. 9-9-1939 Cynthia Anne (Laughlin) Williamson b. 9-16-1912, dau. John Laughlin & Beatrice Anne (Adams) Laughlin. Col. & Mrs. Wise's home is in Princeton, N. J. Col. Wise, a Lawyer by profession, is on active duty with the AUS Corps.

(1) Douglas Anne Wise ¹⁰ b. 8-28-1940 Washington, D. C.

(2) Hugh Douglas Wise III ¹⁰ b. 7-10-1942 Washington, D. C.

3. Capt. John Sergeant Wise ⁹ USA Medical Corps, b. 10-21-1914. He is now, 1-1944, overseas. Unm.

(From p. 596) "3" Henry Alexander Wise II⁸ b. 4-6-1874 m. 11-12-1902 Henrietta Edwina Booth b. 1-6-1876, dau. Dr. Edwin Gillian & Clara Haxall (Thomson) Booth. Mr. & Mrs. Henry A. Wise are both living, 1943.

1. Clara Thomson Wise⁹ b. 10-1-1903 d. 7-20-1914.
2. Lt. Col. John Sergeant Wise⁹ AUS b. 11-11-1905 m. 10-14-1932 Elizabeth Ridgely Thompson b. 7-15-1909, dau. George W. & Elizabeth Ridgely (Hunt) Thompson. Mr. & Mrs. Wise live, 1-'44, Ivy Depot.
 - (1) John Sergeant Wise Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-1-1934, living, 1943.
 - (2) Henry Alexander Wise¹⁰ b. 2-17-1937, living, 1943.
3. Eva Douglas Wise⁹ b. 5-17-1908 m. 11-9-1932 Alfred Slade Mills b. 8-12-1909, son Edward Kirkpatrick & Laura Emott (Slade) Mills. Mr. & Mrs. A. S. Mills are living, 1-'44, Morristown, N. J.
 - (1) Edward Kirkpatrick Mills¹⁰ b. 3-12-1934, living, 1943.
 - (2) Alfred Slade Mills Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-20-1935, living, 1943.
 - (3) Henrietta Wise Mills¹⁰ b. 5-14-1938, living, 1943.
4. Lt. Col. Henry Alexander Wise III⁹ AUS b. 10-17-1909 m. 12-29-1938 Mary Churchill Mellon b. 12-20-1914, dau. Edward Purcell & Ethel Churchill (Humphrey) Mellon. Lt. Col. & Mrs. Wise live, 11-'44, Hockessin, Del. He is in the Army now.
 - (1) Mary Churchill Wise¹⁰ b. 12-8-1939, living, 11-'44.
 - (2) Lucy Booth Wise¹⁰ b. 6-5-1942, living, 11-'44.
 - (3) Eva Douglas Wise¹⁰ b. 9-8-1944, living, 11-'44.
5. Henrietta Edwina Booth Wise⁹ b. 7-6-1913 m. 10-27-1934 Capt. Henry Swift Thompson b. 10-27-1911, son Merle Dow & Louise (Henry) Thompson of Elmira, N. Y. Capt. & Mrs. Thompson, living, 1-'44. He in the Bombing Sec, Proof Department, Army Air Corps.
 - (1) Anne Booth Thompson¹⁰ b. 3-9-1939, living, 1943.
 - (2) Henrietta Booth Thompson¹⁰ b. 6-2-1943, living, 1943.

(From p. 596) "4" John Sergeant Wise Jr.⁸ b. 3-2-1876 m. 1-11-1913 Sara Morris Greene b. 3-11-1874, formerly m. to a Mr. Wright, she d. 5-11-1919, dau. Greene & his wife Elizabeth Freeman. Mr. Wise, who is a practicing Lawyer, 1-'44, in N. Y. C., has no children of his own, but had a step-son, Jack Morris Wright, who was killed, 1-24-1918, at Isadum, France in W.W. 1.

(From p. 596) "6" Eva Douglas Wise⁸ b. 1-13-1879 m. 6-1-1900 Maj. James Perrine Barney USA, son Edward Everett & Louise Johnson (Perrine) Barney.

1. James Perrine Barney Jr.⁹ b. 4-5-1901.

(From p. 596) "7" Jennings Cropper Wise⁸ b. 9-10-1881 m. 10-4-1905 Elizabeth Lydecker Anderson b. 12-8-1883, dau. David Minott & Ida May (Lydecker) Anderson of Watertown, N. Y.

1. Henry Alexander Wise⁹ b. 8-21-1906.
2. Elizabeth Anderson Wise⁹ b. 10-29-1910.

(From p. 596) "8" Margaretta Watmouth Wise⁸ b. 7-16-1884 m. 11-2-1927 Dr. Charles Lloyd Moore b. 7-25-1875 d. 12-8-1943, son Preston Brown & Maria Pendleton (Steger) Moore. Dr. Moore was Captain in the Medical Corps during W.W. 1. Mrs. Moore is living, 1-'44, University, Va.

(From p. 596) "9" Byrd Douglas Wise⁸ b. 12-21-1886 m. 5-20-1914 Edith Murray Grandin b. 10-3-1885, dau. Dr. Egbert Henry & Frances (Throckmorton) Grandin. Mr. & Mrs. Wise are living, 12-'43, in N. Y. C., where he is a Member of the Law Firm, Wise, Corlett & Canfield.

1. Maj. Grandin Wise ⁹ USA b. 9-29-1917 (See p. 598).
2. Byrd Douglas Wise ⁹ b. 5-2-1920, living, 12-1943, unm. She received her her A.B. degree from Barnard College, 1943.
3. Pfc. Sergeant Woodhull Wise ⁹ USA b. 10-6-1923. He left Virginia Military Institute to serve in the A.S.T.U.R.I.S.C.
4. Edith Hamilton Wise ⁹ b. 11-26-1926 attending Brearley School, 12-'43.

(From p. 598) "1" Maj. Grandin Wise ⁹ USA b. 9-29-1917 N. Y. C. m. 10-7-1938 Kay Louise Gross b. 5-5-1916 Walpole, Mass., dau. John & Ethel Leah (Kay) Gross of Walpole. Maj. & Mrs. Wise live, 2-'46, 44 Plympton St., Walpole, Mass. He served, or is now serving, with the 804th F.A. Bn. in the Philippines.

1. Penelope Kay Wise ¹⁰ b. 8-16-1943 Ft. Sill, Okla., living, 2-'46.

(From p. 594) "5" William Byrd Douglas ⁶ b. 12-8-1815 Loudoun Co. d. 12-13-1882 Nashville, Tenn.

- m. 1st 10-6-1838 Martha Rebecca Bright b. 6-8-1819 d. 7-10-1948, dau. James Bright.

1. Edwin Henry Douglas ⁷ b. 5-11-1840 Fayetteville, Tenn. d. 10-20-1899 Nashville, Tenn.

- m. 1st Bessie McGavock of Franklin, Tenn.

(1) An unnamed son Douglas ⁸, died at birth.

- m. 2nd 6-6-1883, widow of Felix Moses Woodfin, Electra Louise Griffith, b. 9-27-1849 Carthage, Mo. d. 11-21-1930 Springfield, Tenn., dau. Edward & Myra (Spencer) Griffith of Carthage. Mr. & Mrs. Edwin H. Douglas lived at Franklin. He, a Grain Merchant, Farmer, and Breeder of Horses.

(2) Margaret Richards Douglas ⁸ b. 12-9-1884 (See p. 598).

(3) Ellen Ewing Douglas ⁸ b. 5-7-1886 (See p. 599).

2. Hugh Bright Douglas ⁷ b. 3-10-1842 Fayetteville, Tenn. d. there 7-26-1902 m. 12-1879 Margaret Douglas Terrett b. 3-8-1856 Alexandria d. 7-7-1944, dau. Nathaniel Hunter & Jane Hamilton (McCabe) Terrett of Alexandria.

(1) Byrd Douglas ⁸ b. 9-23-1880 (See p. 600).

3. Lee Douglas ⁷ CSA b. 1843 d. 9-20-1863, killed in battle of Chicamauga, unm.

4. Mary Margaret Douglas ⁷ b. 6-30-1842 (See p. 600).

5. William Byrd Douglas II ⁷ b. 9-2-1845 (See p. 601).

- m. 2nd Hannah U. Lucas, widow Cook, b. 1837 d. 7-11-1871. She had one son by former marriage Joe Cook.

6. Ellen Douglas ⁷ b. 1856 (See p. 602).

7. Bruce Douglas ⁷ b. — (See p. 602).

- m. 3rd 1859 Sarah Cragwell b. 1836 Watertown, Tenn. d. 9-10-1896 Nashville, Tenn., dau. John & Ellen Gwathney (Harris) Cragwell.

8. Dr. Richard Douglas ⁷ b. 12-20-1862 (See p. 602).

(From p. 598) "(2)" Margaret Richards Douglas ⁸ b. 12-9-1884 Franklin, Tenn., living, 1-'50, 117 University Place, Murfreesboro, Tenn. m. 10-27-1902 Webber Bell Earthman b. 7-27-18— Murfreesboro d. 8-5-1935 Nashville, Tenn., son William Butler & Martha (Frost) Earthman of Murfreesboro. Mr. & Mrs. Earthman lived in Murfreesboro, where all their children were born. He, in Lumber Business.

1. Louise Douglas Earthman ⁹ b. 8-2-1904 (See p. 599).
2. William Butler Earthman II ⁹ b. 4-10-1906 (See p. 599).
3. Margaret Richards Earthman ⁹ b. 10-8-1908 (See p. 599).
4. Martha Frost Earthman ⁹ b. 10-15-1914 (See p. 599).

5. Ellen Douglas Earthman⁹ b. 6-4-1916 (See p.).
6. Webber Bell Earthman Jr.⁹ b. 10-20-1918 (See p.).

(From p. 598) "1" Louise Douglas Earthman⁹ b. 8-2-1904 Murfreesboro m. 12-10-1929 Dr. William Ward Rucks Jr. b. 8-22-1903 Guthrie, Okla., son W. W. & Martha Calhoun (Gibson) Rucks of Oklahoma City, Okla. Dr. & Mrs. Rucks Jr. live, 5-'50, 217-19th St., N. W., Oklahoma City, Okla. He, a Physician.

1. William W. Rucks III¹⁰ b. 1-10-1931 Nashville, Tenn., living, 5-'50.
2. Margaret Douglas Rucks¹⁰ b. 6-2-1935 Oklahoma City, living, 5-'50.
3. Sallie F. Rucks¹⁰ b. 4-20-1939 Oklahoma City d. there 11-7-1946.

(From p. 598) "2" William Butler Earthman II⁹ b. 4-10-1906 Murfreesboro, Tenn. m. 11-28-1930 Elizabeth Ann Edington b. 7-13-1907 Harriman, Tenn., dau. Windsor Goddard & Cora Lee (Caldwell) Edington of Harriman. Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Earthman live, 1-'50, 615 N. Haugh St., Picayune, Miss. He, Roadway Supervisor, Southern Railway System.

1. William B. Earthman III¹⁰ b. 9-7-1933 Harriman, living, 5-'50.

(From p. 598) "3" Margaret Richards Earthman⁹ b. 10-8-1908 Murfreesboro, Tenn. m. 6-5-1936 Dr. James Addison Kirtley Jr. b. 8-15-1905 Hopkinsville, Ky., son J. A. & Mary Maude (Duval) Kirtley of Murfreesboro, Tenn. and Jacksonville, Fla. Dr. & Mrs. Kirtley live, 9-'50, Woodlawn Dr., Nashville, Tenn. He, a Surgeon.

1. Elizabeth VanDeran Kirtley¹⁰ b. 2-5-1938 Nashville, Tenn., living, 9-'50.
2. Margaret Richards Kirtley¹⁰ b. 1-7-1939 Nashville, Tenn., living, 9-'50.
3. Evelyn Byrd Kirtley¹⁰ b. 12-13-1942 Nashville, Tenn., living, 9-'50.

(From p. 598) "4" Martha Frost Earthman⁹ b. 10-15-1914 Murfreesboro, Tenn. m. 11-5-1938 John Harry Contrell b. 4-23-1914 McMinnville, Tenn., son Andrew Jackson & Artimitia Amelia (Blanks) Contrell of McMinnville, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Contrell live, 6-'50, McMinnville, Tenn. He, a Farmer and Live Stock Breeder.

1. Ellen Douglas Contrell¹⁰ b. 4-17-1941 McMinnville, living, 6-'50.
2. John H. Contrell Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-2-1943 McMinnville, living, 6-'50.
3. Andrew Webber Contrell¹⁰ b. 7-17-1949 McMinnville, living, 6-'50.

(From p. 599) "5" Ellen Douglas Earthman⁹ b. 6-4-1916 Murfreesboro, Tenn. m. 7-25-1938 Ray A. Cates b. 10-29-1911 Rutherford Co., Tenn., son Ernest Pillar & Altie (Helton) Cates of Murfreesboro. Mr. & Mrs. R. A. Cates live, 5-'50, 603 West D St., Elizabethton, Tenn. He, Manager of a Shoe Store.

1. Ray A. Cates Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-20-1940 Greeneville, Tenn., living, 5-'50.
2. Martha Louise Cates¹⁰ b. 6-13-1946 Greeneville, Tenn., living, 5-'50.

(From p. 599) "6" Webber Bell Earthman Jr.⁹ b. 10-20-1918 Murfreesboro, Tenn. m. 9-12-1942 Mary Augusta Repass b. 9-10-1918 Pulaski, dau. George Topham & Bertha Myrtle (Pinkard) Repass of Pulaski and Kingsport, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. Earthman Jr. live, 1-'50, 614 Branch St., Kingsport, Tenn. He, a Lawyer.

1. Suzanne Repass Earthman¹⁰ b. 1-27-1944 Kingsport, living, 9-'50.
2. Byrd Douglas Earthman¹⁰ b. 11-26-1949 Kingsport, living, 9-'50.

(From p. 598) "(3)" Ellen Ewing Douglas⁸ b. 5-7-1886 Franklin, Tenn.

m. 1st 12-9-1911 Albert Willard Chester b. 2-7-1887 d. 10-16-1916, son Samuel Hall & Susan (Willard) Chester.

1. Margaret Douglas Chester⁹ b. 1-27-1913 m. 1-1-1940 Leslie B. Jackson. Mr. & Mrs. L. B. Jackson live, 1-'50, 144 Haywood Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn. He, Department Manager, Crisman Hardware Company.
 (1) Margaret Douglas Jackson¹⁰ b. 11-29-1940.
 (2) Leslie B. Jackson Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-1-1945.
2. Mary Willard Chester⁹ b. 9-14-1914 m. 12-8-1941 Robert Currin Dunkerley. Mr. & Mrs. Dunkerley live, 1-'50, 2224 Brandywood St., Murfreesboro, Tenn.
 (1) Robert Dunkerley¹⁰ b. 5-4-1944.
- m. 2nd 3-4-1927 Frank Bell. Mr. & Mrs. Frank Bell live, 1-'50, 414 East College St., Murfreesboro, Tenn. No issue.

(From p. 598) "(1)" Byrd Douglas⁸ b. 9-23-1880 Lincoln Co., Tenn. m. 12-2-1920 Sarah Salatha Moyers b. 9-27-1899 Lincoln Co. d. 10-7-1930 Fayetteville, Tenn., dau. George & Jennie (Tucker) Moyers. Mr. Douglas, a Farmer near Fayetteville, Tenn.

1. Margaret Salatha Douglas⁹ b. 11-2-1922 (See p. 600).
2. Sarah Byrd Douglas⁹ b. 12-5-1924 Fayetteville, Tenn., living, 7-'45.
3. Jane Douglas⁹ b. 10-29-1927 Fayetteville, Tenn., living, 7-'45.
4. Richard Douglas⁹ b. 10-6-1930 Fayetteville, Tenn., living, 7-'45.

(From p. 600) "1" Margaret Salatha Douglas⁹ b. 11-2-1922 Fayetteville, Tenn. m. 5-9-1942 Maj. Howard Miller Lee b. 2-8-1918 Parkin, Ark., serving, 12-'49, Executive Officer, General Supply Division, Hdq., U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D. C., son James Frank & Amy Evelyn (Hardy) Lee of Fayetteville and Medora, Ind. Maj. Lee served in W.W. 2 in Army 6 months, from 6-'41, and in the Marine Corps from 2-2-'42 to present, and from 2nd Lt. to Major; overseas in Pacific Area with 3rd and 5th Amphibian Corps; was in operation at Saipan, Guam, Tivian, Okinawa and Occupation of China; awarded usual service ribbons, plus Presidential Citation.

1. Margaret Ann Lee¹⁰ b. 2-2-1945 Fayetteville, living, 11-'49.

(From p. 598) "4" Mary Margaret Douglas⁷ b. 6-30-1842 d. 3-10-1919 m. 1st James Rice Buckner b. 1839 d. 7-23-1869.

1. James Rice Buckner Jr.⁸ b. 7-23-1869 (See p. 600).
- m. 2nd 6-5-1872 Edward Durrett Richards b. 11-1-1834 d. 10-12-1910 son John Clark & Elizabeth (Tarpley) Richards.
2. Evelyn Byrd Richards⁸ b. 9-13-1874 (See p. 660).

(From p. 600) "1" James Rice Buckner Jr.⁸ b. 7-23-1869 d. 7-21-1931 m. 10-26-1892 Sara Louise Eve b. 4-2-1871, living Franklin, Tenn., 3-'44, dau. George Twiggs & Rebecca Jane (Sutherland) Eve.

1. Edward Richards Buckner⁹ b. 2-1-1894 m. 6-26-1919 Mary Louise Wikle b. 4-11-1895, dau. Douglas & Roberta (Temple) Wikle. Mr. & Mrs. Edward R. Buckner live, 3-'44, in Franklin, Tenn.
2. Jane Eve Buckner⁹ b. 5-9-1896 m. 6-30-1919 George Harrison Armistead Jr. b. 6-22-1891, son George Harrison & Jessie (Parks) Armistead. Mr. & Mrs. George H. Armistead Jr. live, 3-'44, in Nashville, Tenn.
 (1) Wilson Buckner Armistead¹⁰ AUS b. 12-11-1925.

(From p. 600) "2" Evelyn Byrd Richards⁸ b. 9-13-1874 m. 3-28-1894 Dr. Owen Harris Wilson b. 7-20-1870, son Thomas Black & Lucy Gwathmey (Cragwell) Wilson. Dr. & Mrs. Wilson live, 3-'44, in Nashville, Tenn. No issue.

(From p. 598) "5" William Byrd Douglas II⁷, he never used the William of his name, b. 9-2-1845 d. 12-3-1911.

m. 1st 1-20-1869 Samuella Lucy Gaines b. 3-4-1849 d. 10-7-1876, dau. Francis Asbury & Lucinda Adelaide (Wharton) Gaines.

1. James Bright Douglas⁸ b. 11-6-1869 d. 8-9-1895, no issue.

2. Adelaide Gaines Douglas⁸ b. 6-30-1871 (See p. 601).

3. Samuel Gaines Douglas⁸ b. 10-2-1876 (See p. 601).

m. 2nd 2-3-1880 Lucinda Adelaide Wharton Gaines b. 5-1-1858, living, 3-'44, Nashville, Tenn., dau. Francis Asbury & Lucinda Adelaide (Wharton) Gaines, and sister of Samuella Lucy Gaines (See p. 601).

4. Frank Wharton Douglas⁸ b. 3-16-1881 d. 10-17-1882.

5. Lee Douglas⁸ b. 5-23-1885 (See p. 601).

6. Dr. Beverley Douglas⁸ b. 9-23-1891 (See p. 601).

7. Judge Byrd Douglas⁸ b. 8-28-1894 (See p. 602).

(From p. 601) "2" Adelaide Gaines Douglas⁸ b. 6-30-1871 d. 11-25-1919 m. 12-1901 Walter Cain b. 8-21-1861 d. 5-20-1929, son Dr. John Saverley & Mattie (Worsham) Cain. Mr. Walter Cain was a Journalist. His father, Dean of University Hospital at Sewanee, Tenn.

1. Byrd Douglas Cain⁹ b. 6-30-1903 m. 1-1-1927 Margaret Hopson Jordan b. 9-17-1906, dau. Edward Leland & Nannie Richardson (Perkins) Jordan. Mr. & Mrs. Byrd D. Cain living, 4-'44.

(1) Walter Scott Cain¹⁰ b. 6-12-1928.

(2) Margaret Douglas Cain¹⁰ b. 9-7-1931.

(3) Byrd Douglas Cain Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-14-1936.

(From p. 601) "3" Samuel Gaines Douglas⁸ b. 10-2-1876 d. 6-17-1931 m. 11-7-1900 Isabella MacGregor Geddes b. 4-12-1876, dau. James & Nancy (Smith) Geddes. Mrs. S. G. Douglas lives, 4-'44, Brentwood, Tenn.

1. James Geddes Douglas⁹ b. 6-2-1902 (See p. 601).

2. Adelaide Gaines Douglas⁹ b. 11-4-1909 (See p. 601).

(From p. 601) "1" James Geddes Douglas⁹ b. 6-2-1902 m. 3-25-1925 Frances Kingree b. 12-30-1905, dau. Benjamin D. & Mary (Steagall) Kingree. Mr. & Mrs. Douglas live, 4-'44, in Brentwood, Tenn.

1. James Geddes Douglas Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-18-1926.

2. Mary MacGregor Douglas¹⁰ b. 1-12-1928.

3. Martha Douglas¹⁰ b. 8-24-1932.

4. Frances Douglas¹⁰ b. 6-6-1937.

(From p. 601) "2" Adelaide Gaines Douglas⁹ b. 11-4-1909 m. 1-25-1938 Reuben Ervin Peterson, son Lewis Engan & — (Haugland) Peterson. Mr. & Mrs. R. E. Peterson living, 4-'44.

1. Lewis MacGregor Peterson¹⁰ b. 12-5-1943.

(From p. 601) "5" Lee Douglas⁹ b. 5-23-1885, living, 3-'44, Nashville, Tenn. m. 6-30-1929 Elizabeth Keith, widow of Dandridge Caldwell, d. 10-4-1932, dau. Walter & Emmie (Ewing) Keith. Mr. & Mrs. Lee Douglas had no children, but she had 3 boys by her former marriage—Dandridge, James Ewing, and Walter Keith Caldwell. All three are now married, 3-'44.

(From p. 601) "6" Dr. Beverley Douglas⁸ b. 9-23-1891 m. 3-24-1924 Josephine Hutton b. 8-6-1901, dau. Josiah Lawson & Pierre Allan (Coleman) Hutton. Dr. & Mrs. Douglas are living, 3-'44, on Hampton Ave., Nashville, Tenn., where he has practiced Medicine since 1919 and has since 1926

been Associate Professor of Surgery and Assistant Dean of Vanderbilt Medical School, and Head of Department of Plastic Surgery.

1. Beverley Douglas Jr.⁹ b. 9-7-1926, living.
2. Josephine Coleman Douglas⁹ b. 1-19-1930, living.

(From p. 601) "7" Judge Byrd Douglas⁸ b. 8-28-1894 m. 10-25-1921 Mary Claiborne Stohlman b. 6-13-1895, dau. Edward Claiborne & Mary (Geddes) Stohlman. Judge & Mrs. Douglas are living 3815 Whitland Ave., Nashville, Tenn., where he was formerly U. S. District Attorney of middle Tennessee, and now, 4-'44, is Judge of Circuit Court, Part II, Davidson Co., Tenn.

1. Mary Byrd Douglas⁹ b. 7-22-1926.

(From p. 598) "6" Ellen Douglas⁷ b. 1856 d. 9-6-1901 m. Dr. George A. Baxter.

1. Byrd Douglas Baxter⁸ b. 1880 d. 2-13-1919, m. a widow and had no issue.
2. Catherine Baxter⁸ b. — d. in infancy.
3. Bruce Baxter⁸ b. —.

(From p. 598) "7" Bruce Douglas⁷ b. — d. 9-12-1909 m. Ella Kirkman, living, 3-'44, 2017 8th Ave. South, Nashville, Tenn., dau. VanLeer & — (Berry) Kirkman.

1. Bruce Douglas Jr.⁸ b. — d. —.
- *2. Evelyn Byrd Beverley Douglas⁸ b. — m. William Dudley Gale Jr. son William Dudley & Meta (Jackson) Gale. Mr. & Mrs. William Dudley Gale are living, 3-'44, 2017 8th Ave. South, Nashville, Tenn. No issue.

(From p. 598) "8" Dr. Richard Douglas⁷ b. 12-20-1862 Nashville, Tenn. d. there 2-19-1908 m. 1883 Martha "Mattie" Irvin b. 1-10-1864 Clarksville, Tenn. d. 8-2-1943 Monteagle, Tenn., dau. Francis Gibson & Letitia (Snaden) Irvin of Clarksville. Dr. Douglas was a famous Surgeon in Nashville.

1. Richard Douglas Jr.⁸ b. 9-20-1884 (See p. 602).
2. Sara Douglas⁸ b. 9-26-1886 (See p. 603).
3. Martha Douglas⁸ b. 3-6-1890 (See p. 603).

(From p. 602) "1" Richard Douglas Jr.⁸ b. 9-20-1884 Nashville, Tenn. m. 12-28-1910 Louise Ingram Moore b. 12-3-1892 Jackson, Tenn., dau. William Stuart & Leila Pullium (Johnson) Moore of Jackson. Mr. & Mrs. Douglas live, 1-'50, 1808 Blair Blvd., Nashville, Tenn. He, Agent, New York Life Insurance Company.

1. Louise Douglas⁹ b. 10-4-1917 (See p. 602).
2. Richard Douglas III⁹ b. 3-15-1921 Nashville m. 9-9-1944 Shirley Whitaker Johnson b. 12-24-1921 Chattanooga, Tenn., dau. Clifton Timothy & Mary Lucille (Redford) Johnson of Chattanooga and Nashville. Mr. & Mrs. Douglas Jr. live, 1-'50, 1705 Glen Echo Rd., Nashville. He, Production Manager, T.E.M. Company, Inc. He served in W.W. 2 from 6-'42 to 1-'46, as Lt. USNR in U. S. and Pacific.
- (1) Dixie (boy) Douglas¹⁰ b. 11-25-1946 Nashville, living, 1-'50.
- (2) Richard Douglas IV¹⁰ b. 10-15-1948 Nashville, living, 1-'50.

(From p. 602) "1" Louise Douglas⁹ b. 10-4-1917 Nashville, Tenn. m. 8-2-1945 Thompson Morrison b. 2-1-1910 Cleveland, Ohio, son Hunter & Mary Elizabeth (Thompson) Morrison of Cleveland. Mr. & Mrs. Thomp-

son Morrison live, 2-'50, 18716 Winslow Road, Shaker Heights, Cleveland. He, Vice President, Morrison Products, Incorporated. No issue.

(From p. 602) "2" Sara Douglas⁸ b. 9-26-1886 Nashville, Tenn., living, 9-'46, 2129 Flordia Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. m. 3-14-1906 William Evans Richardson b. 5-30-1883 Nashville, d. there 8-1-1946, son James Benagh & Sarah Elizabeth (Evans) Richardson of Nashville. Mr. Richardson, a Manufacturer.

1. James Benagh Richardson II⁹ b. 6-1-1907 Nashville m. 12-22-1932 Deborah Ann Durstine b. 2-22-1914 N. Y. C., dau. Roy Sarles & Harriet (Hutchins) Durstine of Scarsdale, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. Richardson live, 4-'49, 28 Ridgeview Ave., New Providence, N. J. He, in Banking.

(1) James B. Richardson III¹⁰ b. 1-23-1934 White Plains, N. Y., living, 4-'49.

(2) Grosvenor Hutchins Lee Richardson¹⁰ b. 2-23-1938 N. Y. C., living, 4-'49.

(3) Deborah Ann Richardson¹⁰ b. 6-18-1946 Summit, N. J., d. there the same day.

(From p. 602) "3" Martha Douglas⁸ b. 3-6-1890 Nashville, Tenn. d. there 6-9-1948,

m. 1st 6-1909 Stuart Campbell Pilcher b. 5-15-1879 Nashville, Tenn., living, 2-'50, 1020 N. 33rd St., Waco, Tex., son James Stuart & Margaret Hamilton (Campbell) Pilcher of Nashville.

1. Martha Pilcher⁹ b. 8-10-1912 (See p. 603).

m. 2nd, later divorced, Frank Carrol. No issue.

m. 3rd Harding Jackson, son Justice Howell E. Jackson of U. S. Supreme Court. Mr. & Mrs. Jackson lived in Nashville, and he living there 11-'49.

(From p. 603) "1" Martha Pilcher⁹ b. 8-10-1912 Nashville, Tenn. m. Irving Willard Crull b. 3-1-1906 Kalamazoo, Mich. Mr. & Mrs. I. W. Crull live, 11-'49, 805 Forest Ave., Geneva, Ill.

1. Joan Beverley Crull¹⁰ b. 6-14-1935 Geneva, Ill., living, 1-'50.

2. Douglas Willard Crull¹⁰ b. 9-24-1937 Geneva, Ill. d. there 3-20-1940.

3. Martha Morgan Crull¹⁰ b. 2-27-1943 Geneva, Ill., living, 1-'50.

(From p. 536) "14" McKenzie Beverley⁵ of Spotsylvania Co., b. 6-3-1783 "Blandfield", Essex Co. m. Isabella Gray, dau. William & Lucy (Miller) Gray of Port Royal (See p. 914).

1. Robert Gray Beverley⁶ b. —.

2. Byrd Beverley⁶ b. —, went to California and d. unm.

3. William Beverley⁶ b. —, killed, when thrown against a tree in a Sunday morning horse race.

4. Lovely Virginia Beverley⁶ b. 1819 (See p. 603).

5. Francis Corbin Beverley⁶ b. 11-21-1823 (See p. 604).

6. James Gray Beverley⁶ b. — (See p. 607).

7. Tucker Beverley⁶ b. —, d. of pneumonia during Civil War, unm.

(From p. 603) "4" Lovely Virginia Beverley⁶ b. 1819 d. 6-3-1902 Richmond m. Capt. John Twiggs Brown CSA b. 2-29-1826 Maryland d. 3-9-1907.

1. Isabella "Belle" Beverley Brown⁷ b. 5-7-1855 (See p. 603).

2. Josephine Carroll Brown⁷ b. 8-1-1859 (See p. 604).

(From p. 603) "1" Isabella "Belle" Beverley Brown⁷ b. 5-7-1855 Fredericksburg, or Richmond, d. 1-12-1928 Richmond m. 10-5-1881 Langdon

Taylor Christian b. 5-26-1853 New Kent Co., d. 11-13-1935 Richmond, son William Edmond & Ann Elizabeth (Taylor) Christian of New Kent Co. Mr. & Mrs. L. T. Christian lived in Richmond.

1. Josephine Belle Christian ⁸ b. 3-22-1884 (See p. 604).
2. Gideon Christian ⁸ d. in infancy.
3. Langdon Taylor Christian Jr. ⁸ b. 8-28-1893 (See p. 604).

(From p. 604) "1" Josephine Belle Christian ⁸ b. 3-22-1884 Richmond d. 6-27-1919 Asheville, N. C. m. 3-19-1908, as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd Kate C.—) Clarence Watkins Hendley b. 11-7-1880 Anson Co., N. C. living, 2-'49, 2039 Park St., Jacksonville, Fla., son James Hull & Kate (Kendall) Hendley of Anson Co. He, the City Treasurer of Jacksonville.

1. Josephine Christian Hendley ⁹ b. 1-8-1912 Jacksonville, Fla. m. 5-25-1935 Jacob Franklin Bryan III b. 2-26-1908 Jacksonville, son J. F. & Olive Julia (Gibson) Bryan II of Jacksonville. Mr. & Mrs. J. F. Bryan III live, 2-'49, 1443 Belvedere Ave., Jacksonville. He, Vice President, Independent Life and Accident Insurance Company.
 - (1) Jacob Franklin Bryan IV ¹⁰ b. 2-6-1943 Jacksonville, living, 2-'49.
 - (2) Carter Byrd Bryan ¹⁰ b. 1-19-1945 Jacksonville, living, 2-'49.
 - (3) Kendall Gibson Bryan ¹⁰ b. 1-18-1947 Jacksonville, living, 2-'49.

(From p. 604) "3" Langdon Taylor Christian Jr. ⁸ b. 8-28-1893 Richmond m. 8-9-1913 Ruth Ashmore Valentine b. 10-9-1895 Richmond, dau. Thomas & Lena Elenora (Miller) Valentine of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Christian live, 3-'46, 2629 W. Grace St., Richmond. He, a Funeral Director.

1. Isabella Taylor Christian ⁹ b. 4-11-1914 Richmond, living, 3-'46, above address, m. 9-17-1934 Clarence Donald Mitchell b. 12-1907 Columbus, Ohio, son John A. & Maude Mitchell of Columbus, Ohio. No issue.
2. Lt. (j.g.) Langdon Taylor Christian III ⁹ USNR b. 1-28-1921 Richmond, served in W.W. 2 in U. S. and Pacific, as Communications Officer on USS Sigourney D.D. 643, living, 3-'46, above address, unkm.

(From p. 603) "2" Josephine Carroll Brown ⁷ b. 8-1-1859 Fredericksburg d. 3-7-1929 Richmond m. Henry Riddick b. 9-21-1855 d. 8-6-1936 Richmond.

1. Charles Carroll Riddick ⁸ b. 9-24-1883 Richmond d. there 3-31-1909, unkm.

(From p. 603) "5" Francis Corbin Beverley ⁶ b. 11-21-1823 Port Royal d. 3-11-1902 "Whig Hill", Spotsylvania Co. m. 7-22-1857 Margaret Ann Gayle b. 6-26-1838 Caroline Co. d. 10-21-1926 Newport News, dau. Josiah P. & Frances (Broadus) Gayle. Mr. & Mrs. Beverley lived at "Whig Hill". He was Clerk of Spotsylvania Co.

1. Lucy Virginia Beverley ⁷ b. 8-27-1858 (See p. 605).
2. Francis Corbin Beverley Jr. ⁷ b. 3-8-1860 "Whig Hill" d. 2-2-1860 "Rosemont".
3. William Thomas Beverley ⁷ b. 2-7-1862 (See p. 605).
4. Alamedia Gayle Beverley ⁷ b. 5-24-1864 Goochland Co. d. 10-9-1937 Newport News, unkm.
5. Roberta Elmerst Beverley ⁷ b. 4-21-1868 (See p. 605).
6. Elizabeth Gray Beverley ⁷ b. 3-25-1870 (See p. 607).
7. Margaret Mary Beverley ⁷ b. 11-25-1872 d. 12-15-1934 Newport News, unkm.
8. Anne Robinson Beverley ⁷ b. 5-24-1874 d. 7-7-1943 Newport News, unkm.

(From p. 604) "1" Lucy Virginia Beverley⁷ b. 8-27-1858 "Rosemont" d. 1-1-1937 "Northfield" m. 1-4-1881 Charles Edward Stuart Harris b. 8-13-1853 "Gaywood", Clarke Co. d. there 5-19-1933, son William Berkeley & Judith (Carter) Harris. Mr. & Mrs. C. E. S. Harris lived at "Gaywood", Clarke Co.

1. Carter Beverley Harris⁸ b. 8-28-1884 (See p. 605).
2. William Berkeley Harris⁸ b. 10-26-1886 (See p. 605).
3. Mabelle Beverley Harris⁸ b. 2-22-1893 (See p. 605).

(From p. 605) "1" Carter Beverley Harris⁸ b. 8-28-1884 "Whig Hill", Spotsylvania Co. m. 6-4-1910 Elizabeth Cecelia Knoblock b. 11-10-1878 Jamaica, N. Y., dau. George & Mary Anne (Combs) Knoblock of New York State. Mr. & Mrs. Harris live, 7-'46, 168-64 — 92nd Rd., Jamaica. No issue. He, a Surveyor.

(From p. 605) "2" William Berkeley Harris⁸ b. 10-26-1886 Clarke Co. m. 2-14-1931 Mildred Curran Cone b. 6-14-1895 Warren Co., dau. George William & Cora Geneva (Holmes) Cone of Riverton. Mr. & Mrs. Harris live, 4-'46, "Northfield", Boyce. He, a Farmer.

1. Cora Beverley Harris⁹ b. 8-2-1932 Front Royal, living, 4-'46.

(From p. 605) "3" Mabelle Beverley Harris⁸ b. 2-22-1893 "Gaywood", Clarke Co. m. 12-26-1928 Arthur Allen Douglass b. 11-27-1885 Pittsburgh, Pa., son John R. & Elizabeth Jane (Neiman) Douglass of Pittsburgh. Mr. & Mrs. A. A. Douglass live, 4-'46, 2203 N. Nottingham St., Arlington. He, a Farmer-Specialty Salesman.

1. Arthur A. Douglass Jr.⁹ b. 1-30-1930 Washington, D. C. living, 4-'46.

(From p. 604) "3" William Thomas Beverley⁷ b. 2-7-1862 "Whig Hill" d. 10-27-1942 Richmond m. 11-19-1888 Mary Quarles b. 8-24-1871 Henrico Co. living, 12-'45, Richmond, dau. John E. & Mary Ellen (Kelley) Quarles of Henrico Co. Mr. & Mrs. Beverley live in Richmond.

1. William Robertson Beverley⁸ b. 12-8-1889 Richmond m. Catherine Louise Bingler b. 5-26-1893 Pittsburgh, Pa., dau. William Frank & Mabel (Ammons) Bingler. Mr. & Mrs. Beverley live, 12-'45, 1627 W. Grace St., Richmond. He the Owner and Operator of "Beverley and Company" printers, Richmond.

(1) William Robertson Beverley Jr.⁹ b. 11-27-1916 Richmond living, 12-'45, unm. He is in business with his father.

(2) Ann Nevin Beverley⁹ b. 3-20-1918 Richmond m. 6-21-1939 Ezra Frantz Hershey Jr. b. 3-24-1916 Hershey, Pa., son Ezra Frantz & Mary (Rohrer) Hershey of Hershey, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Hershey Jr. live, 12-'45, Crawford, N. J. He served as an Ensign in USNR in W.W. 2.

a. Ann Beverley Hershey¹⁰ b. 6-3-1942 Harrisburg, Pa. living, 12-'45.

b. Katherine Corbin Hershey¹⁰ b. 12-30-1944 Crawford, N. J., living, 12-'45.

(3) Catherine Corbin Beverley⁹ b. 2-5-1921 Richmond m. 2-12-1944 Lt. William Sinclair Judkins USNR b. 10-15-1920 Alexandria, son Holland Ball & Esther (Burke) Judkins. Lt. & Mrs. Judkins live, 12-'45, Oakland, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 604) "5" Roberta Elmerst Beverley⁷ b. 4-21-1868 "Whig Hall", Stafford Co. d. 2-23-1939 Fredericksburg m. 10-28-1896 John Webber

Hall b. 7-7-1870 Spotsylvania Co. d. 10-8-1938 Fredericksburg, son Benjamin Owen & Mary Elizabeth (Humphreys) Hall of Stafford Co.

1. William Webber Hall^s b. 3-20-1898 Stafford Co. (See p. 606).
2. Mary Corbin Hall^s b. 10-15-1899 "Whig Hill", Spotsylvania Co. living, 6-'46, Route 3, Fredericksburg, unm.
3. Roberta Elmerst Hall^s b. 9-30-1901 (See p. 606).
4. Harry Beverley Hall^s b. 4-3-1903 (See p. 606).
5. John Powell Hall^s b. 4-10-1905 Stafford Co. living, 6-'46, Rt. 3, Fredericksburg, unm.
6. Helen Virginia Hall^s b. 10-1-1906 (See p. 606).

(From p. 606) "1" William Webber Hall^s b. 3-20-1898 Stafford Co. m. 4-16-1921 Margaret Elizabeth Smith b. 4-29-1905 Accomac, dau. William Spencer & Susie Marie (Meltcher) Smith of Newport News. Mr. & Mrs. Hall live, 8-'46, Berea. He, a Farmer.

1. Reuben Beverley Hall^o b. 3-19-1923 Stafford Co., living, 8-'46, Berea, unm.
2. Adrian Smith Hall^o b. 7-17-1924 (See p. 606).
3. Frances Elizabeth Hall^o b. 1-1-1926 (See p. 606).
4. William Webber Hall Jr.^o b. 6-4-1927 Stafford Co., living, 8-'46.
5. Hilda May Hall^o b. 5-27-1928 Stafford Co., living, 8-'46.
6. John Powell Hall^o b. 10-10-1929 Stafford Co. living, 8-'46.
7. Benjamin Lee Hall^o b. 9-4-1932 Stafford Co. living, 8-'46.
8. Ruth Marie Hall^o b. 6-7-1936 Stafford Co. living, 8-'46.
9. Robert Spencer Hall^o b. 2-15-1937 Stafford Co. living, 8-'46.
10. Horace Webster Hall^o b. 9-19-1939 Stafford Co. living, 8-'46.
11. Donnie Ray Hall^o b. 9-27-1941 Stafford Co. living, 8-'46.
12. Charles MacArthur Hall^o b. 12-4-1942 Stafford Co. living, 8-'46.

(From p. 606) "2" Adrian Smith Hall^o b. 7-17-1924 Stafford Co. m. 3-6-1945 Irene Mensinger b. 5-8-1920 St. Stephen, Minn., dau. Joseph & Rose (Zupan) Mensinger of Minnesota. Mr. & Mrs. Hall live, 11-'46, Berea. He, a Farmer. No issue.

(From p. 606) "3" Frances Elizabeth Hall^o b. 1-1-1926 Berea m. 10-26-1940 Warren Payne Harding b. 10-18-1920 Berea, son Archie & Mary Virginia (O'Brykison) Harding of Berea. Mr. & Mrs. W. P. Harding live, 8-'46, Berea. He, a Truck Driver.

1. Warren Pratt Harding¹⁰ b. 1-18-1942 Berea, living, 8-'46.
2. Carolyn Ann Harding¹⁰ b. 2-15-1944 Fredericksburg, living, 8-'46.

(From p. 606) "3" Roberta Elmherst Hall^s b. 9-30-1901 Stafford Co. m. 4-10-1929 Henry Lee McGee b. 4-5-1869 Spotsylvania Co., son Reuben Henry & Maria Ann (Lewis) McGee of Spotsylvania Co. Mr. & Mrs. H. L. McGee live 1412 Sophia St., Fredericksburg. He, a Retired Merchant. No issue.

(From p. 606) "4" Harry Beverley Hall^s b. 4-3-1903 Stafford Co. m. 3-21-1942 Ruby Thomas Jenkins b. 3-18-1917 Norfolk, dau. Benjamin Thomas & Mary Elizabeth (Harris) Jenkins of Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. Hall live, 8-'46, Fredericksburg, Rt. 3. He, a Painter.

1. Beverley Thomas Hall^o b. 9-16-1943 Norfolk, living, 8-'46.

(From p. 606) "6" Helen Virginia Hall^s b. 10-1-1906 Stafford Co. m. 5-8-1943 William Harvey Paulette b. 11-26-1900 Lunenburg Co., son Jefferson Davidson & Willie Marie (Winn) Paulette of Lunenburg Co. Mr.

& Mrs. W. H. Paulette live, 6-'46, 1412 Sophia St., Fredericksburg. He, a Painter. No issue.

(From p. 604) "6" Elizabeth Gray Beverley ⁷ b. 3-25-1870 "Whig Hill" living, 5-'49, 812-27th St., Newport News, m. 11-8-1893 George Chapin Kerfoot b. 3-17-1870 "Elburn", Clarke Co. d. 8-25-1929 Newport News, son William Turner & Ella Moshier (Chapin) Kerfoot of "Elburn". Mr. & Mrs. G. C. Kerfoot lived at Newport News. He, a Strip Carpenter with Newport News Ship Building and Dry Dock Company.

1. Margaret Chapin Kerfoot ⁸ b. 6-17-1895 Spotsylvania Co. d. 8-13-1923 Newport News, unm.
2. Ella Frances Kerfoot ⁸ b. 10-25-1898 (See p. 607).
3. Elizabeth Gray Kerfoot ⁸ b. 4-1-1900 (See p. 607).
4. Francis Beverley Kerfoot ⁸ b. 10-21-1902 (See p. 607).
5. George Chapin Kerfoot Jr. ⁸ b. 5-23-1904 (See p. 607).

(From p. 607) "2" Ella Frances Kerfoot ⁸ b. 10-25-1898 Spotsylvania Co. m. 6-18-1943 Joseph Sidney Edwards b. 7-30-1891 Surry Co., son Joseph Wilson & Martha Ann (Brock) Edwards of Surry Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Edwards live, 5-'46, 812 27th St., Newport News. He, a Joiner. No issue.

(From p. 607) "3" Elizabeth Gray Kerfoot ⁸ b. 4-1-1900 Spotsylvania Co. m. 6-4-1929 Emerson Davis b. 12-24-1899 Newport News, son Lewis Sumter & Ella Cora (Puckett) Davis of Newport News. Mr. & Mrs. E. Davis live, 10-'46, 1058 Briarfield Rd., Hampton. He, Supervisor, Newport News Post Office.

1. Helen Emerson Davis ⁹ b. 8-23-1932 South Hill, living, 10-'46.

(From p. 607) "4" Francis Beverley Kerfoot ⁸ b. 10-21-1902 Spotsylvania Co. m. 10-14-1933 Virginia Seward Phillips b. 3-31-1911 Lawrenceville, dau. James Fletcher & Mary Elizabeth (Seward) Phillips of Lawrenceville. Mr. & Mrs. Kerfoot live, 5-'49, 1627 Bayview Blvd., Norfolk. He, an Electrician, Norfolk Naval Shipyard.

1. Margaret Virginia Kerfoot ⁹ b. 8-22-1940 Norfolk, living, 5-'49.
2. Francis Beverley Kerfoot Jr. ⁹ b. 8-27-1943 Norfolk, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 607) "5" George Chapin Kerfoot Jr. ⁸ b. 5-23-1904 Spotsylvania Co. m. 11-7-1939 Ida McBride b. 4-26-1915 Newport News, dau. Thomas Rich & Ellen Jane (Galbraith) McBride of Newport News. Mr. & Mrs. Kerfoot live, 5-'49, 109 35th St., Newport News. He, with the N.N.S. and D.D. Co.

1. Elizabeth Bentley Kerfoot ⁹ b. 1-20-1944 Newport News, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 603) "6" James Gray Beverley ⁶ b. "Whig Hill", Spotsylvania Co. d. same place m. Adrian Louisa Szymanski d. 1-3-1857 "Whig Hill", and buried there, dau. Dr. Adrian J. & Louisa A. (Waller) Szymanski. Mr. & Mrs. Beverley lived at "Whig Hill". He was Clerk of the Court of Spotsylvania Co. for many years.

1. Louisa Szymanski Beverley ⁷ b. 10-31-1852 (See p. 607).
2. Isabella Gray Beverley ⁷ b. 7-26-1854 "Belmont", Spotsylvania Co. d. 1925, Richmond m., as his 2nd wife, John H. Lucas. No issue.

(From p. 607) "1" Louisa Szymanski Beverley ⁷ b. 10-31-1852 "Whig Hill", Spotsylvania Co. d. 7-18-1939 Richmond m. 12-27-1875, as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st Juliette Theresa Szymanski, who had 4 children) Dr.

John May Burton b. 6-1-1823 "Rock Hill", Madison Co. d. 3-1-1893 Greene Co., son Benjamin & Eliza (Shipp) Burton of "Rock Hill". Dr. & Mrs. Burton lived in Greene Co. where he practiced Medicine.

1. Adriana Beverley Burton⁸ b. 10-8-1878 (See p. 608).

2. Herbert Gray Burton⁸ b. 8-1-1882 (See p. 608).

3. Lula May Burton⁸ b. 8-6-1888 (See p. 608).

(From p. 608) "1" Adriana Beverley Burton⁸ b. 10-8-1878 Greene Co. m. 12-26-1908 William Patterson Burwell b. 11-6-1884 Powhatan Co., son Rainstraw & Sally Hobson (Wiley) Burwell of Powhatan Co. and Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. W. P. Burwell live, 11-'45, 2016 W. Cary St., Richmond. He, a Dry Goods Receiving Clerk, but made Shells during W.W. 2.

1. Isabel Beverley Burwell⁹ b. 11-6-1914 Richmond, living, 10-'45, with parents, m. 6-1935 John Thomas Harris b. 5-14-1916 divorced, living, Richmond, son Hiram & — (Andrews) Harris of Richmond.

(1) John Thomas Harris Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-18-1936, living, 11-'45.

(From p. 608) "2" Herbert Gray Burton⁸ b. 8-1-1882 Greene Co., living, 8-'46, 519 9th St. S. E., Washington, D. C. m. 1911 Leolia Williams Coates b. 10-1879 Greene Co. d. 1-20-1940 Greene Co., dau. George Gratton & — (Sidney) Coates of Madison Co. No issue.

(From p. 608) "3" Lula May Burton⁸ b. 8-6-1888 Greene Co. m. 9-17-1908 Erastus Elmer Deane b. 7-3-1878 Stanardsville, son Jerry & Carrie Price (Munday) Deane of Greene Co. Mr. & Mrs. E. E. Deane live, 10-'45, Ruckersville, He, a Farmer.

1. Thelma May Deane⁹ b. 7-30-1909 Greene Co. d. 5-26-1928 Salem m. 8-6-1927 Rex Harris Deane b. 3-25-1904, living, 10-'45, N. Y. C., son Ellis Harris & Inez Lee (Hurndon) Deane of Stanardsville. He, a Lineman with Western Union. No issue.

2. Louise Elma Deane⁹ b. 7-3-1911 Greene Co. d. 3-18-1928 Greene Co. m. 1-15-1927 Bennie E. Deane b. 2-10-1910, living, 10-'45, Quinque. He, a Painter, and son Ben & Willie (Runkle) Deane of Quinque. No issue.

3. Marie Burton Deane⁹ b. 7-22-1914 Greene Co. d. 6-13-1924 Greene Co.

4. Reva Beverley Deane⁹ b. 9-22-1921 Greene Co. m. 4-8-1940 Sterling Gentry Gibson b. 5-31-1918 Burnleys, son Lorenza Anderson & Mollie Bell (Gentry) Gibson of Barboursville. Mr. & Mrs. S. G. Gibson's home is, 10-'45, Ruckersville. He, formerly in Construction Work, now Pfc. in Belgium, and was in 1st Army under Gen. Hodges, then 3rd Army under Gen. Patton. Received Purple Heart for Wounds at Luxemburg 9-16-1944.

(1) Sterling Gray Gibson¹⁰ b. 4-8-1943 Washington, D. C., living, 10-'45.

(From p. 536) "15" Jane Bradshaw Beverley⁵ b. 8-27-1784 "Blandfield" d. 2-23-1814 m. after 1803 Thomas Robertson b. in Maryland d. Georgetown, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. T. Robertson lived in Georgetown. He, a Hardware Merchant.

1. Dr. McKenzie Beverley Robertson⁶ b. — (See p. 608).

2. Mary Jane Robertson⁶ d. 4-21-1899 Leesburg, aged 83 yrs., unm.

3. Anna Thomas Robertson⁶ d. 2-1-1857 aged 18 years, unm.

(From p. 608) "1" Dr. McKenzie Beverley Robertson⁶, a Physician, b. Georgetown, D. C. d. before 2nd child's birth, Louisa Co. m. Mary

Letitia Holt b. 6-21-1823 Norfolk d. 10-28-1888 Austin, Tex., dau. Judge Josiah & Annie M. (Taylor) Holt of Norfolk. Dr. & Mrs. Robertson lived in Georgetown, D. C.

1. Robert Randolph Robertson ⁷ b. 6-30-1842 (See p. 609).
2. Harriet Rittenhouse Robertson ⁷ b. 6-7-1843 (See p. 610).

(From p. 609) "1" Robert Randolph Robertson ⁷ b. 6-30-1842 Georgetown, D. C. d. 7-10-1890 Austin, Tex. m. 12-18-1873 Bettie Tilghman Taylor b. 9-23-1851 Greenwood d. 5-8-1932 Austin, dau. Robert & Barbara Overton (Tilghman) Taylor of "Tivoli", King William Co. (See p. 307) Mr. & Mrs. R. R. Robertson lived in Austin. He, a Chemist of the State Fish Commission and Traveling Salesman.

1. Randolph Robertson ⁸ b. 6-1-1875 Houston, Tex., living, 9-'50, Faust Hotel, Comfort, Tex., unm.
2. Eleanor Temple Robertson ⁸ b. 12-13-1878 (See p. 609).
3. Hallie Bremond Robertson ⁸ b. 5-11-1886 (See p. 609).
4. Capt. Richard Swearingen Robertson ⁸ b. 7-23-1889 (See p. 610).

(From p. 609) "2" Eleanor Temple Robertson ⁸ b. 12-13-1878 Austin, Tex. d. 6-17-1931 Corpus Christi, Tex. m. 12-7-1904 Alfred Druce Evans b. 12-7-1876 Corpus Christi d. 11-1922 Corpus Christi, son George Frederick & Cornelia (Moore) Evans of Corpus Christi. Mr. & Mrs. A. D. Evans lived in Corpus Christi. He, a Banker.

1. George Frederick Evans ⁹ b. 5-7-1907 Corpus Christi d. 1-1-1937 Houston, Tex., unm.
2. Alfred Druce Evans Jr. ⁹ b. 7-19-1914 Corpus Christi m. 3-16-1942 his 1st cousin, Hallie Randolph Stayton b. 8-2-1918 Corpus Christi, dau. Prof. Robert Weldon & Hallie Bremond (Robertson) Stayton of Austin, Tex. (See p. 609) Mr. & Mrs. A. D. Evans Jr. live, 5-'49, 1801 W. 29th St., Austin. He, Representative, U.A.R.C.O. Business Forms Company. He served in W.W. 2 from 7-12-'41 to 11-'45, and from Cadet to Captain 92nd Heavy Bombardment Group US AA based in England; received Air Medal, 4 Oak Leaf Clusters and D.F.C. for valor and meritorious achievement.

(1) Betty Beverley Evans ¹⁰ b. 1-17-1943 Austin, living, 5-'49.

(2) Robert Duce Evans ¹⁰ b. 3-30-1947 Austin, living, 5-'49.

(3) Peter Randolph Evans ¹⁰ b. 10-3-1948 Austin, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 609) "3" Hallie Bremond Robertson ⁸ b. 5-11-1886 Austin, Tex. m. 10-6-1915 Prof. Robert Weldon Stayton b. 12-17-1886 Victoria, Tex., son Robert Weldon & Annie Spaulding (Vineyard) Stayton of San Antonio and Corpus Christi, Tex. Prof. & Mrs. Stayton live, 5-'49, 3207 Grandview Ave., Austin, where he is Professor of Law, University of Texas.

1. Eleanor Robertson Stayton ⁹ b. 8-28-1916 Corpus Christi m. 6-11-1938 William Gammon Jr. b. 12-10-1913 Galveston, Tex., son William & Theresa (Stern) Gammon of Galveston. Mr. & Mrs. Gammon Jr. live, 8-'49, 1800 North Wood Rd., Austin, Tex. He, an Insurance Agent.
 - (1) William Gammon III ¹⁰ b. 12-30-1942 Dallas, Tex. living, 8-'49.
 - (2) Robert Stayton Gammon ¹⁰ b. 8-28-1944 Dallas, Tex., living, 8-'49.
 - (3) Eleanor Bennett Gammon ¹⁰ b. 7-21-1946 Austin, Tex., living, 8-'49.
2. Hallie Randolph Stayton ⁹ b. 8-2-1918 (See p. 609).
3. Betty Beverley Stayton ⁹ b. 3-4-1923 Corpus Christi m. 5-24-1947 Harry Howard Elwell Jr. b. 7-1-1921 El Dorado, Kans., son H. H. & Margaret (Rutan) Elwell of Kansas and Texas. Mr. & Mrs. Elwell

Jr. live, 5-'49, 384 E. Deep Eddy Apts., Austin, Tex. He, an Instructor, University of Texas.

(1) Beverley Ann Elwell ¹⁰ b. 11-25-1948 Austin, living, 5-'49.

4. Ann Vineyard Stayton ⁹ b. 1-26-1926 Austin, Tex. m. 11-13-1943 Paul Engelbert Heiligenthal b. 11-28-1925 Bremen, Germany, son Engelbert Johan & Alice Maude (Townsend) Heiligenthal of Austin, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. P. E. Heiligenthal live, 5-'49, 4626 Kelton Dr., Dallas, Tex. He, a Cotton Classer.

(1) Jean Ann Heiligenthal ¹⁰ b. 12-19-1946 Austin, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 609) "4" Capt. Richard Swearingen Robertson ⁸ USN Retired b. 7-23-1889 Austin, Tex.

m. 1st 11-10-1921, later divorced, Julia Elizabeth Russell b. 4-29-1902 Plano, Tex., living, 7-'49, dau. John J. & Mary (Halsell) Russell.

1. Richard S. Robertson Jr. ⁹ b. 8-10-1923 Seattle, Wash. m. 7-2-1950 Margaret Anna Lemmon b. 12-24-1913 Jefferson, Tex., dau. Robert Frank & Frieda (Coffman) Lemmon of Jefferson and Goose Creek, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. Robertson Jr. live, 9-'50, College Station, Tex. He, getting a B.S. in Wildlife Management and M.S. in Entomology. He served in W.W. 2 from 2-6-'43 to 10-11-'45, Pfc Army Ord. Dept.; at Proving Grounds, Aberdeen, Md. 5-'44 to 10-'45, as Instructor and Stock Clerk, Fire Control Section.

m. 2nd 7-23-1932 Ethel May Heinrich b. 2-1-1909 New Orleans, La., dau. Charles Albert & Louise (Haver) Heinrich. Capt. & Mrs. Robertson live, 7-'49, 1744 Tennessee St., Vallejo, Calif.

2. Eleanor Louise Robertson ⁹ b. 7-25-1936 Ancon, Canal Zone, living, 7-'49, unkm.

(From p. 609) "2" Harriet Rittenhouse Robertson ⁷ b. 6-7-1843 Gordonsville d. 11-14-1887 Austin, Tex. m. 12-19-1861 John Bremond b. 5-1-1841 Philadelphia, Pa. d. 6-12-1918 Houston, Tex., son John & Elizabeth (Roberts) Bremond of Philadelphia and Austin. Mr. & Mrs. Bremond, the younger, lived in Austin. He, a Wholesale Grocer.

1. Estelle Bremond ⁸ b. 8-20-1863 Austin (See p. 610).
2. Randolph Robertson Bremond ⁸ b. 5-22-1865 Austin (See p. 610).
3. John Bremond ⁸ b. 1-17-1868 Austin d. there 5-12-1928, unkm.
4. Hallie Robertson Bremond ⁸ b. 9-29-1885 (See p. 610).

(From p. 610) "1" Estelle Bremond ⁸ b. 8-20-1863 Austin d. there 5-20-1902 m. Henry P. Hilliard of Louisiana, who d. 1946 in California. Their only two children died in infancy.

(From p. 610) "2" Randolph Robertson Bremond ⁸ b. 5-22-1865 Austin, Tex. d. there 10-31-1890 m. Blanche Marion Bannister b. 4-17-1869 Evanston, Ill. d. there 9-13-1944, dau. David M. & Huldah Ellen (Coley) Bannister of Evanston and Austin. Mr. & Mrs. R. R. Bremond lived in Austin. He, a Member Firm, John Bremond and Company, Wholesale Grocers and Coffee Roasters.

1. Blanche Marion Bremond ⁹ b. 12-19-1888 Austin, living, 9-'50, 526 Fleming St., Hendersonville, N. C., unkm. She, a Physicial Therapist.

(From p. 610) "4" Hallie Robertson Bremond ⁸ b. 9-29-1885 Austin, Tex. m. 6-19-1915 Hale Matthew Houston b. 8-31-1881 Hangchow, China, when his parents were missionaries of the Presbyterian Church, but was raised in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, and was son of Matthew Hale

& Evelyn (Withrow) Houston of China and Virginia. Mr. & Mrs. Houston, the younger, live, 11-'49, 706 Guadalupe, Austin, Tex. He, President, John Bremond Company, Wholesale Grocers and Coffee Roasters.

1. William Bremond Houston ⁹ b. 1-15-1917 (See p. 611).
2. Hallie Bremond Houston ⁹ b. 5-7-1919 (See p. 611).
3. Catherine Houston ⁹ b. 9-29-1922 (See p. 611).

(From p. 611) "1" William Bremond Houston ⁹ b. 1-15-1917 Austin, Tex. m. 8-30-1941 June Carr b. 6-29-1919 Carlyle, Ill., dau. Arnold Black & Laura Louise (Burgard) Carr of Dallas, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. Houston live, 9-'49, 2404 McCall Rd., Austin. He, a Wholesale Grocer. Because of a slight physical defect, did not do service in the Military.

1. Louise Carr Houston ¹⁰ b. 6-11-1942 Austin, living, 9-'49.
2. William Bremond Houston Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-10-1945 Austin, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 611) "2" Hallie Bremond Houston ⁹ b. 5-7-1919 Houston, Tex., m. 10-19-1946 John Simeon Burns b. 12-18-1917 Cameron, Tex., son Simeon Maxwell & Beulah (Dobbins) Burns Jr. of Cameron. Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Burns live, 9-'49, 1613 Mohle Dr., Austin. He, a Banker. He served in W.W. 2 from 5-10-'40 to 11-10-'45 in USNR, and from S/c to Lt. Comdr.; on various ships from Destroyer to Battleship; in Caribbean, North, and South Atlantic, Mediterranean, Pacific, Indian Ocean, and China Sea; at New York, Canal Zone, Sicily and Italy; and invasions of Normandy, Leyte, Ormoc Bay, Madera, Linqueyan Gulf and Okinawa; awarded Navy Cross when ship was attacked by 3 suicide planes in Linqueyan Bay, P.I. When Lt. Comdr. Burns' destroyer, USS Walke, was struck by the suicide planes, 19 men on the bridge were killed, and he, the ranking survivor, brought the Destroyer to port, for which he received the above citation.

1. Hallie Houston Burns ¹⁰ b. 5-18-1948 Austin, living, 9-'49.
2. John Simeon Burns Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-12-1949 Austin, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 611) "3" Catherine Houston ⁹ b. 9-29-1922 Austin, Tex. m. 1-10-1945 James McNutt Umstattd b. 3-11-1922 Mataka, W. Va., son James Greenleaf & Martha Ethel (McNutt) Umstattd of Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Umstattd live, 9-'49, 2201 Moffett, Austin, Tex. He, a Lawyer. He served in W.W. 2 in Army Air Force from Cadet at San Marcos, 5-'43-12-'43, then as Lt. and Navigator, 384th Bomb. Group, Grafton Underwood, Northamptonshire, Eng. 2-'44-12-'44, during which time he made 24 bombing missions over Germany and enemy occupied country including the following targets; Kassel, Hamm, Oberpfoffenhofen, Berlin and Leipzig, Germany and Krzesinski, Poland and were among the longest and most bitterly contested missions completed in this theatre. It is said his exceptional technical skill and efficiency as combat wing Navigator were such that the target was successfully reached and bombed with a minimum of damage or casualties to his units, and his unusual professional skill, his coolness and courage in the face of intense enemy opposition and his ability to overcome unfavorable conditions in the successful performance of his duties have set a remarkable standard of achievement and are worthy of highest commendation. His mission over Poland was especially interesting, Fission experiments were known to be in progress and they needed to be destroyed. Coming in at 20,000 feet over the Baltic to the north, the river lay glistening in the sun and the large steel spheres, which were part of the fission operation were in plain view. No flak to annoy, when announced "Ready", his Colonel phoned "Are you sure this is it Lt.?" "Yes, Sir, I am sure". "Are you absolutely sure this is it, Lt.?" "Yes, Sir,

I am absolutely sure". When the photographs were developed, they showed that 85% of the bombs had hit the target.

1. Catherine Houston Umstattd¹⁰ b. 2-29-1948 Austin, living, 9-'49.
2. Robert McNutt Umstattd¹⁰ b. 8-12-1949 Austin, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 536) "16" Harriet Beverley⁵ b. 4-12-1786 "Blandfield", Essex Co. d. 5-1829 Philadelphia, Pa. m. John Bull Rittenhouse b. 1783 d. 1813 Philadelphia, son Judge Benjamin & Elizabeth (Bull) Rittenhouse. Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Rittenhouse lived in Philadelphia. He was at one time U. S. Consul in Holland.

1. John Beverley Rittenhouse⁶ b. in Washington, D. C. d. 1-22-1874 Philadelphia, unm. He served an appointment from Alabama in U. S. Navy from 7-21-1840 to 1869 in various capacities, including Purser, Paymaster, Inspector, etc.

(From p. 535) "2" Ursula Beverley⁴ b. at "Blandfield" m. about 1752-53 as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd Hannah —) Col. William Fitzhugh of "Marmion", Stafford Co. b. 4-14-1725 d. 1791, son Major John & Ann Barbara (McCarty) Fitzhugh. There were 12 children born of the two unions, but "It is not definitely known which wife was the mother of the various children. However it seems certain that Ursula Beverley was the mother of William Beverley, Daniel McCarty, Philip, and Theoderick. Hence this compiler will include only the descendants of these four." The 12 were:

1. William Beverley Fitzhugh⁵ b. 3-17-1756.
2. Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh⁵ b. 3-15-1758 (See p. 612).
3. Philip Fitzhugh⁵ b. 5-4-1766.
4. Theoderick Fitzhugh⁵ b. 7-20-1767.
5. Lucy Fitzhugh⁵ b. — d. — m. 12-3—Alexander Campbell of Westmoreland Co., a U. S. District Attorney.
6. Mary Fitzhugh⁵ b. — d. — m. George Brent of "Woodstock", Prince William Co., Captain in the American Revolution.
7. Elizabeth Fitzhugh⁵ b. —.
8. Anna Fitzhugh⁵ b. —.
9. A daughter Fitzhugh⁵ married a Mr. Finch.
10. Sarah Fitzhugh⁵ b. —.
11. Robert Fitzhugh⁵ b. —.
12. John Fitzhugh⁵ b. —.

(From p. 612) "2" Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh⁵ b. 3-15-1758 m. 12-1-1796 Ann Henderson b. 11-29-1776.

1. Sarah Fitzhugh⁶ b. 1797-8.
2. Norman Richard Fitzhugh⁶ b. 5-12-1799 (See p. 612).
3. Ann Brice Fitzhugh⁶ b. 5-21-1801 (See p. 616).
4. Janet Ariana Fitzhugh⁶ b. 5-5-1802 d. 9-21-1819.

(From p. 612) "2" Norman Richard Fitzhugh⁶ b. 5-12-1799 at "Strawberry Hill", Cecil Co., Md. d. 9-27-1835 at Alexandria m. 9-8-1823 Mary Ann Vowell b. 3-20-1802 d. 11-23-1840, dau. Thomas & Mary Ann (Harper) Vowell.

1. Mary Vowell Fitzhugh⁷ b. 8-13-1824 d. 1828.
2. Ann Henderson Fitzhugh⁷ b. 7-17-1826 d. 7-17-1828.
3. Margaretta Fitzhugh⁷ b. 6-16-1828 (See p. 613).
4. Richard Henderson Fitzhugh⁷ b. 1-3-1830 d. 1831.
5. Maj. Norman Richard Fitzhugh Jr.⁷ b. 12-8-1831 (See p. 613).

6. Thomas Vowell Fitzhugh⁷ b. 10-19-1833 d. 1862.

7. Lucretia Fitzhugh⁷ b. 1-10-1836 (See p. 146).

(From p. 612) "3" Margaretta Fitzhugh⁷ b. 6-16-1828 d. 7-1-1890 m. 1st 1-10-1849 M. Percival Corse b. — d. 1849, son John & Julia (Grenville) Corse.

1. Thomas Vowell Corse⁸ b. 12-17-1849 d. 12-30-1874.

m. 2nd Wilmer Corse b. 3-10-1826 d. 7-27-1896, son John & Julia (Grenville) Corse, and brother of M. Percival Corse (See p. 613).

2. Fitz John Corse⁸ b. 1-12-1853 d. 12-30-1874, unm.

3. Mary West Corse⁸ b. 2-26-1856 (See p. 361).

4. Wilmer Dent Corse⁸ b. 1-27-1857 d. 9-14-1862.

5. Margaretta Fitzhugh Corse⁸ b. 12-21-1857 d. 5-1892, unm.

6. Montgomery Corse⁸ b. 1-23-1860 (See p. 613).

7. Norman Fitzhugh Corse⁸ b. 6-1-1862 d. 12-6-1862.

8. Douglas Corse⁸ b. 11-12-1864 d. 1-8-1886, unm. He and his cousin, Herbert Peacock, were drowned in St. John's River, Florida, while attempting to fix the government lights. The water was very high, but no one heeded their calls, thinking them safe, both being excellent swimmers.

9. Burr John Corse⁸ b. 3-30-1866 d. 7-1866.

10. Edith Grenville Corse⁸ b. 12-11-1872 living, 9-'44, unm, at "Westwood", Fauquier Co., with her niece, Margaretta Fitz-Hugh Turner (See p. 361).

(From p. 613) "6" Montgomery Corse⁸ b. 1-23-1860 d. 7-31-1939 m. 12-19-1885 Ann Peacock of Brighton, England b. 1858 d. 12-30-1941 at Jacksonville, Fla., dau. Mark Beauchamp & Ellen (Besley) Peacock. Mr. & Mrs. Montgomery Corse lived in Jacksonville, Fla., where he was a successful Business Man, and they were prominent socially.

1. Herbert Montgomery Corse⁹ b. 11-15-1886 m. 10-26-1921 Carita Doggett b. 3-15-1891, dau. John Locke & Carolyn (Van Deman) Doggett. Mr. & Mrs. Doggett live, 9-'44, in Jacksonville, Fla. where he is a prominent Business Man.

(1) Herbert Lucien Corse¹⁰ b. 8-5-1922.

(2) Montgomery John Corse¹⁰ b. 8-5-1922.

(3) John Doggett Corse¹⁰ b. 3-16-1924.

(4) Carita Ann Corse¹⁰ b. 9-3-1926.

(From p. 612) "5" Maj. Norman Richard Fitzhugh Jr.⁷ b. 12-8-1831 Alexandria d. 1914 m. 6-26-1858 Mary Foot Lynde, dau. Isaac Lynde. His nephew, Rev. Norman Fitzhugh Marshall (See p. 148), says of him: "He went from Alexandria to North-West Territory. He wrote an interesting story to my sister, Mrs. William H. Perry, of his capture by the Ogalallah tribe of the Sioux Nation of Indians. The incident—and actual fact—was in 1854. 'I with one other man was taken prisoner. Our lives were saved by my adoption as a son to old "Hairy Leggings" their chief to replace his son killed in battle the previous year; and to my influence the following year was due the successful event of a peace made with this bad, bad tribe, and I was recognized as their "White Chief" up to the date of leaving Fort Laramie.' Once a crazy Indian tried to kill him. He outmaneuvered the Indian and locked him in a room. Then he doctored him with a kitchen tablespoon full of calomel. The effect was successful beyond expectation. On one long trip all food gave out, and the hunger increased to desperation. Then followed an effort to kill a duck and the nervousness

accompanying the effort to steady aim! The duck was eaten unpicked and uncleaned. Finally after trying to live in Minnesota and finding how repellent the intransigent Northwest was to a liberal minded Southern Soldier Norman Richard Fitzhugh took his family to Washington, D. C. and to Pecolatah, where he had charge of the Government light house in the St. John's River for years. Here the Corses, Lyndes and Dents gathered around him." Issue—

1. Clara Virginia Fitzhugh ⁸ b. 6-6-1859.
2. Norman Richard Fitzhugh III ⁸ b. 12-11-1861 (See p. 614).
3. Helen Louise Fitzhugh ⁸ b. 8-13-1866 d. 10-8-1872.
4. Julia Grant Fitzhugh ⁸ b. 10-30-1869 d. 2-24-1873.
5. Isaac Lynde Fitzhugh ⁸ b. 2-20-1871 (See p. 615).
6. Mary Margaret Fitzhugh ⁸ b. 2-17-1874 d. about 1939.

(From p. 614) "2" Capt. Norman Richard Fitzhugh III ⁸ b. 12-11-1861 at "Forest Hill", Spotsylvania Co. d. 7-25-1945 West Palm Beach, Fla., m. 10-1-1885 Bertha Atwell Linton b. 3-11-1862, living, 8-'45, at West Palm Beach, Fla., dau. William Augustus & Julia Munford (Durcomb) Linton.

1. Norman Richard Fitzhugh IV ⁹ b. 8-3-1886 d. 7-27-1910.
2. Bertha Atwell Fitzhugh ⁹ b. 8-18-1887 d. 7-4-1888.
3. Julia Munford Fitzhugh ⁹ b. 9-10-1889 (See p. 614).
4. Ethel Cameron Fitzhugh ⁹ b. 10-18-1892 (See p. 614).
5. Chauncey Randolph Fitzhugh ⁹ b. 11-6-1894 d. 6-1-1920.
6. Arthur Lee Fitzhugh ⁹ b. 12-13-1897 (See p. 614).

(From p. 614) "3" Julia Munford Fitzhugh ⁹ b. 9-10-1889.
 m. 1st, 9-1912 Arthur Leaford Martin.
 1. Lt. Arthur Leopold Martin ¹⁰ b. 1913 m. 5-20-1941 Charlotte Ann Page. He is employed in U. S. Civil Engineers Office, Jacksonville, Fla.
 m. 2nd, 1928 Henry T. Kinsman. No issue.

(From p. 614) "4" Ethel Cameron Fitzhugh ⁹ b. 10-18-1892.
 m. 1st, 3-11-1916 Robert M. Russell b. 1871. Divorced. No issue.
 m. 2nd, 7-5-1920 William Levicitious Jones b. 7-4-1895. Killed in a storm at Key West, Fla. about 1930. He was divorced.
 1. Norma Katherine Jones ¹⁰ b. 5-3-1921 (See p. 614).
 m. 3rd, 3-11-1923 Hugh B. Pagett Jr., son Hugh B. & Nancy (Polk) Pagett. Mr. & Mrs. Hugh B. Pagett Jr. living.
 2. Dorothy Louise Pagett ¹⁰ b. 11-27-1924 m. a Mr. Dandridge, who served in the U. S. Navy in W.W. 2, and was wounded.
 3. Hugh B. Pagett III ¹⁰ b. 2-22-1926 in the Naval Air Corps '44 Mechanic 3rd Class, on a PBY plane.
 4. Jay B. Pagett ¹⁰ b. 1-18-1929, living, 5-'44, unm.
 5. Valle Pagett ¹⁰ b. 2-5-1931, living, 5-'44, unm.

(From p. 614) "1" Norma Katherine Jones ¹⁰ b. 5-3-1921 m. 10-7-1940 Charles Walter Carr b. 7-8-1922, son Charles Maurice & Anna Estelle (Campbell) Carr. Mr. & Mrs. Charles W. Carr live, 6-'44, Eldorado Ave. Daytona Beach, Fla.

1. Norman Walter Carr ¹¹ b. 7-22-1942, living, 6-'44.
2. Sharon Ann Carr ¹¹ b. 7-24-1944, living, 6-'44.

(From p. 614) "6" Arthur Lee Fitzhugh ⁹ b. 12-13-1897 Jacksonville, Fla. m. 1-13-1920 Elizabeth Mae Gregg b. 2-8-1889, dau. Henry Franklin

& Ida Jane (Abdill) Gregg of Hammond, Ind. Mr. & Mrs. Fitzhugh live, 9-'45, 626 N. J. St., Lake Worth, Fla. He, a News Dealer.

1. Ernest Lee Fitzhugh¹⁰ b. 12-10-1920 (See p. 615).
2. Carroll Mae Fitzhugh¹⁰ b. 12-15-1926 (See p. 615).

(From p. 615) "1" Ernest Lee Fitzhugh¹⁰ b. 12-10-1920 West Palm Beach, Fla. m. 4-5-1945 Ann Marie Kronquest b. 12-3-1924 Iron Mountain, Mich., dau. Emil Arthur & L. Maude (Johnston) Kronquest of Canada and Michigan. Mr. Fitzhugh, now, 3-46, Pfc. AUS 227th Sta. Hospital, in Korea. She at 6220 Greenwood Ave., Chicago. No issue.

(From p. 615) "2" Carroll Mae Fitzhugh¹⁰ b. 12-15-1926 West Palm Beach, Fla. m. 4-6-1945 Alexander Robb Jacoby b. 10-8-1922 St. Louis, Mo., son Lesley Kingston & Estella (Robb) Jacoby. Mr. & Mrs. A. R. Jacoby live, 10-'45, Hotel Mira-Mar, Chicago. He, an Instructor in Mathematics. No issue.

(From p. 614) "5" Isaac Lynde Fitzhugh⁸ b. 2-20-1871 m. 7-1-1901 Mary Jane Pacetti b. 11-9-1882, dau. Andrew Simon & Amelia (Masters) Pacetti. Mr. & Mrs. Fitzhugh live, 6-'44, Homestead, Fla.

1. Mary Amelia Fitzhugh⁹ b. 2-23-1902.
m. 1st a Mr. Knobles.
(1) Eleanor Frances Knobles b. 8-15-1921.
- m. 2nd 6-6-1943 Glenn Rufus Summers b. 1-11-1897, son Arthur Milton & Mae Helen (Mullins) Summers. Mr. & Mrs. Glenn R. Summers live, 7-'44, Miami, Fla.
2. Lynde Stuart Fitzhugh⁹ b. 6-12-1903 m. 11-15-1926 Artie Florence Sims b. 7-13-1912, dau. Lacey Edward & Annie Malinda (Motes) Sims. Mr. & Mrs. Fitzhugh live, 7-'44, at Homestead, Fla.
(1) Andrew Leroy Fitzhugh¹⁰ b. 4-20-1928, living, 7-'44.
(2) Lynde Stuart Fitzhugh Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-15-1930, living, 7-'44.
(3) Earl Edward Fitzhugh¹⁰ b. 12-29-1934, living, 7-'44.
3. Iris Thelma Fitzhugh⁹ b. 9-15-1906 m. 6-5-1938 Maldon Stanley Wright b. 11-24-1905, son Ewel R. & Ellen Wright. Mr. & Mrs. Maldon S. Wright, living, 7-'44, at Clewiston, Fla.
(1) Maldon Stanley Wright Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-7-1929, living, 7-'44.
(2) Iris Ann Wright¹⁰ b. 4-29-1935, living, 7-'44.
4. Helen Louise Fitzhugh⁹ b. 10-24-1913 m. 3-1-1941 Royden Robert Nixon Jr. b. 12-27-1918, son Royden Robert & Virginia (Pendleton) Nixon. Mr. Nixon Jr. has two children by a former marriage. They are Mary Sue b. 2-5-1935 and Richard Wesley b. 9-3-1936. Mr. & Mrs. Nixon Jr. live, 6-'44, at Florida City, Fla. Their children are:
(1) Lynda Joyce Nixon¹⁰ b. 12-14-1941, living, 6-'44.
(2) Royden Robert Nixon III¹⁰ b. 12-7-1943, living, 6-'44.
5. Frances Leroy Fitzhugh⁹ b. 1-19-1916 m. 4-25-1932 Hardee Andrew Sloan b. 12-6-1907, son Lucius Andrew & Rosa Belle (Hunter) Sloan. Mr. & Mrs. Hardee A. Sloan live, 7-'44, at Fort Pierce, Fla.
(1) Elizabeth Joan Sloan¹⁰ b. 11-4-1933, living, 7-'44.
(2) Hardee Andrew Sloan Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-20-1935, living, 7-'44.
6. Norman Richard Fitzhugh⁹ b. 8-24-1920. He, a Radio Technician in the AUS, unkm. He fought with the Rangers in Africa, Sicily, and Italy. Is now, 6-'44, home on furlough.
7. Juanita Jane Fitzhugh⁹ b. 12-29-1922, living, 7-'44, unkm.
8. Mary Lee Fitzhugh⁹ b. 8-4-1926, living, 7-'44, unkm.

(From p. 612) "3" Ann Brice Fitzhugh⁶ b. 5-21-1801 "Spring Hill", Wicomico Co., Md. d. 12-25-1845 m. 2-5-1823 Rev. William Holland Wilmer D.D. b. 3-9-1784, as his 2nd wife, d. 1827, son Rev. Simon Wilmer. Rev. William H. Wilmer was Rector of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, and St. John's Church, Washington, D. C.; then in 1826 went to William and Mary College, and to be Rector of Bruton Church; died in 1827, and is buried under its chancel. After his death, his widow went to "Lebanon", Fairfax Co., caring for five Wilmer step-children, and two of her own.

1. Sarah Janet Wilmer⁷ b. 2-5-1824 d. 1837.
2. Elizabeth West Wilmer⁷ b. 1826 d. after 1865, unm.

(From p. 535) "4" Elizabeth Beverley⁴ b. 1-15-1725-6 "Blandfield" d. 10-3-1795.

m. 1st 8-21-1743 James Mills b. 4-4-1718, his will is dated 5-3-1781 and proved 1-28-1782. The Virginia Magazine says: "He was a young English 'Gent' and a prosperous and wealthy merchant at Tapphannock and Urbana for many years."

1. John Mills⁵ b. 8-31-1744 d. 9-13-1744.
 2. Elizabeth Mills⁵ b. and lived but a few hours.
 3. Elizabeth Mills⁵ b. — 2nd of that name.
 4. Anna Beverley Mills⁵ b. — d. in infancy.
 5. William Mills⁵ b. — d. in infancy.
 6. James Mills Jr.⁵ b. 6-10-1757 d. 8-31-1757 "The Disconsolate Parents having now none Left"
- m. 2nd 9-22-1783, as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st Elizabeth Gilliam) Thomas Griffin Peachy b. 12-23-1734 d. 3-6-1810 Williamsburg, son Samuel & Winifred (Griffin) Peachy. No issue.

(From p. 535) "5" Anna Beverley⁴ b. at "Blandfield" m. Col. Robert Munford of "Richland", Mecklenburg Co., her 1st cousin, their mothers being sisters, of "Jordan's", James River, d. 1784, son Robert & Anna (Bland) Munford. Col. Munford was educated in England; served as a Captain in the French and Indian War; was a Member of the House of Burgesses from Mecklenburg Co. at the sessions of May 1765, November 1766, March 1767, March 1768, May 1769, November 1769, May 1770, May 1771, February 1772, March 1773, May 1774, and June 1775; was appointed County Lieutenant for Mecklenburg Co. in 1765 and served until his death in 1784.

1. Elizabeth Beverley Munford⁵ b. 3-28-1762 (See p. 616).
2. Ursula Anne Munford⁵ b. — (See p. 642).
3. William Munford⁵ b. 8-15-1775 (See p. 644).

(From p. 616) "1" Elizabeth Beverley Munford⁵ b. 3-28-1762 d. about 1825 m. 5-16-1780 Gen. Richard Kennon of "Fine Wood", b. 1759 d. 1805, son Robert & Sarah (Skipwith) Kennon of "Mt. Pleasant", Chesterfield Co. Richard Kennon entered the Revolutionary Army as a Lieutenant; served with distinction; was promoted to Brig. Gen. of State troops; succeeded his father-in-law as County Lieutenant of Mecklenburg Co. in 1789 and became Speaker of the Senate in 1801. He was appointed the first governor of Louisiana, where he died.

1. Anne Beverley Kennon⁶ b. 4-5-1781.
2. A son Kennon⁶ b. 4-21-1782 lived only a short time.
3. Robert Kennon⁶ b. 10-8-1783 d. at sea.
4. Erasmus Kennon⁶ b. 9-19-1786 (See p. 617).
5. Dr. George Tarry Kennon⁶ b. 11-29-1788 (See p. 627).

6. Sarah Skipwith Kennon ⁶ b. 10-30-1790 (See p. 629).
7. Capt. Beverley Kennon ⁶ b. 4-17-1793 (See p. 638).
8. Elizabeth Cocke Kennon ⁶ b. 8-15-1797.
9. Lt. William Henry Kennon ⁶ b. 8-16-1800 (See p. 639).
10. Dr. Richard Kennon Jr. ⁶ b. 8-19-1803 (See p. 642).

(From p. 616) "4" Erasmus Kennon ⁶ b. 9-19-1786 d. 1840 m. bond dated 11-14-1808 Nancy Carter Nelson, dau. Maj. John Nelson of "Oak Hill", Mecklenburg Co. & Nancy Carter of Williamsburg. Erasmus Kennon was a Justice and Sheriff of Mecklenburg Co., and represented it in the Virginia House of Delegates in 1834 and other years.

1. George Kennon ⁷ b. 1-1810 d. 1841 d. s. p.
2. Elizabeth Beverley Kennon ⁷ b. 1812 (See p. 617).
3. Beverley Kennon ⁷ b. 1814 d. young.
4. Nancy Nelson Kennon ⁷ b. 12-1815 (See p. 617).
5. Lucy Page Kennon ⁷ b. 10-3-1817 (See p. 621).
6. Sarah Skipwith Kennon ⁷ b. about 1819 m. 3-4-1841 William D. Ligon of New Orleans, and had Maria, probably others.
7. Dr. Richard Kennon ⁷ b. about 1821 (See p. 626).
8. William Henry Kennon ⁷ b. about 1826 educated at original Randolph-Macon College, Boydton, served as purser in U. S. Navy before 1849; in 1850 was living in New Orleans, La., and probably has descendants there.
9. Roberta Beverley Kennon ⁷ b. 1828 d. 6-21-1881 m. about 1849 George Wingfield of New Orleans, La. and had Bishop George Wingfield.

(From p. 617) "2" Elizabeth Beverley Kennon ⁷ b. 1812 m. Dr. Silas Hopkins Harris of Clarksville.

1. Erasmus Kennon Harris ⁸ b. — (See p. 617).
2. Adelaide Sinclair Harris ⁸ b. — (See p. 617).

(From p. 617) "1" Erasmus Kennon Harris ⁸ b. —.

- m. 1st — Chambers, dau. Judge Edward R. Chambers. No issue.
- m. 2nd Mary Plummer. Mr. E. K. Harris was a Lawyer and Commonwealth's Attorney for Mecklenburg Co.
1. Hopkins Harris ⁹ b. —.
2. Gussie Harris ⁹ b. —.
3. Alfred Harris ⁹ b. 12-1877.

(From p. 617) "2" Adelaide Sinclair Harris ⁸ b. — m. Robert Field.

1. John Field ⁹ b. — d. — d. s. p.
2. Robert Field Jr. ⁹ b. — (See p. 617).

(From p. 617) "2" Robert Field Jr. ⁹ m. Mary Wellford Wren, dau. Maj. John Fleming & Elizabeth Catherine (Kennon) Wren (See p. 628).

1. Rev. John Fleming Wren Field ¹⁰ m. Lucille Elizabeth Haws .
- (1) Robert Beverley Field ¹¹ b. —.
- (2) John Fleming Wren Field Jr. ¹¹ b. —.

(From p. 617) "4" Nancy Nelson Kennon ⁷ b. 12-1815 d. 1888 m. Dr. Clement Read Kennon of Charlotte Co. b. 1816 d. 2-15-1874 Tangipahoe, La.

1. Dr. Charles Erasmus Kennon ⁸ b. 4-6-1839 (See p. 618).
2. Judge Munford Kennon ⁸ b. 9-2-1850 (See p. 620).
3. Cora Rosalie Kennon ⁸ b. 2-7-1854 (See p. 620).

(From p. 617) "1" Dr. Charles Erasmus Kennon⁸ b. 4-6-1839 Mecklenburg Co. m. 9-24-1868 Susan Kent b. 5-2-1848 d. 12-23-1923, dau. Amos & Susan (Fluker) Kent.

1. Clement Reade Kennon⁹ b. 7-14-1869 d. 10-6-1878.
2. Dr. Charles Erasmus Kennon Jr.⁹ b. 11-30-1870 (See p. 618).
3. Catherine Kennon⁹ b. 8-21-1872 d. 9-3-1872.
4. George Atherton Kennon⁹ b. 11-30-1873 (See p. 619).
5. Herbert Kennon⁹ b. 9-22-1875 d. 10-20-1878.
6. Roberta Beverley Kennon⁹ b. 6-17-1878 Tangipahoe, La. d. 11-8-1931 Ponchatoula, La. m. 10-5-1910 Dr. Luther Edward Carruth b. 3-12-1884 Wesson, Miss., son William D. & Margaret (Matthews) Carruth. Dr. L. E. Carruth is, 10-'50, living in Ponchatoula, La.
 - (1) Luther Edward Carruth Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-19-1911 (See p. 619).
 - (2) Anna Kent Carruth¹⁰ b. 3-19-1913 (See p. 619).
 - (3) Walter Kent Carruth¹⁰ b. 10-23-1915 (See p. 619).
 - (4) Julian Reade Carruth¹⁰ b. 9-20-1919 (See p. 619).
7. Edwin Bouldin Kennon⁹ b. 4-23-1879 (See p. 619).

(From p. 618) "2" Dr. Charles Erasmus Kennon Jr.⁹ b. 11-30-1870 d. 11-18-1944 m. 1-11-1900 Adeline McMahan b. 9-27-1874 living, 3-'45, Kentwood, La., dau. Patrick Jay & Augustine Morgan (Swaine) McMahan.

1. Lucille Kennon¹⁰ b. 10-12-1900 (See p. 618).
2. Charles Erasmus Kennon III¹⁰ USNR b. 12-31-1902, unm.
3. Beverley Kennon¹⁰ b. 1-19-1905.
4. Nelson Randolph Kennon¹⁰ b. 5-3-1907 (See p. 618).
5. William McMahan Kennon¹⁰ b. 6-5-1909 (See p. 618).
6. Cpl. Adeline Kennon¹⁰ US WAC b. 7-15-1913 living, 3-'45, Kentwood, La., unm.
7. Staff Sgt. Clement Read Kennon¹⁰ USNR b. 3-17-1916 now, 3-'45, overseas, unm.

(From p. 618) "1" Lucille Kennon¹⁰ b. 10-12-1900 m. 6-15-1919 Arnold Henderson Knight b. 7-27-1900, son William Stuart & Mary Delia (McMillion) Knight. Mr. & Mrs. A. H. Knight live, 10-'50, Picayune, Miss. He, a Railroad Executive.

1. Arnold Kent Knight¹¹ b. 11-10-1920, living, 3-'45.
2. John Randolph Knight¹¹ b. 4-19-1926, living, 3-'45.
3. Beverley Jean Knight¹¹ b. 4-17-1934, living, 3-'45.

(From p. 618) "4" Nelson Randolph Kennon¹⁰ b. 5-3-1907 m. 2-12-1938 Clair Belle Walker b. 8-4-1915, dau. Luther & Gillie (Stewart) Walker. Mr. & Mrs. Kennon live, 4-'45, Port Byron, Ill. He is Production Manager of Machine Shop, International Harvester Company, East Moline Works.

1. Jeannette Kennon¹¹ b. 1-28-1939, living, 5-'45.
2. Nelson Randolph Kennon Jr.¹¹ b. 10-28-1940, living, 5-'45.
3. Margrette Clair Kennon¹¹ b. 9-9-1942, living, 5-'45.
4. Charles Reid Kennon¹¹ b. 11-20-1944, living, 5-'45.

(From p. 618) "5" William McMahan Kennon¹⁰ b. 6-5-1909 m. 11-14-1936 Doris Olivia Newsom b. 1-5-1918, dau. Ernest Wesley & Zola Ernestine (Venable) Newsom. Mr. & Mrs. Kennon live, 3-'45, 4608 Baton Rouge Ave., Baton Rouge, La., where he is an Operator at the E. J. duPont Company.

1. Gloria Faye Kennon¹¹ b. 9-29-1937, living, 3-'45.

(From p. 618) "4" George Atherton Kennon⁹ b. 11-30-1873 m. 4-18-1906 Golda Ellzey b. 2-25-1887, dau. Daniel J. & Fannie (Lee) Ellzey. Mr. & Mrs. Kennon are both living, 3-'45. He is in the business of Buying and Selling Real Estate and Timber at Kentwood, La.

1. Sudie Kennon¹⁰ b. 4-17-1907 m. 8-1-1942 Lt. (1st) Norman Huff Johnson Jr. AUS b. 3-26-1908, son Norman Huff & Alice Johnson (Baird) Johnson. Lt. Johnson is now, 3-'45, overseas, in the 4089th Q.M. Service Co. She is at 1673 Columbia Rd. N. W., Washington, D. C.

(1) Alice Baird Johnson¹¹ b. 6-15-1943, living, 3-'45.

2. Pvt. Helen Kennon¹⁰ WAC Detachment, Station Complement, Sec. 1, Ft. Benning, Ga., b. 8-14-1909, living, 3-'45, unkm.

3. Pvt. George Atherton Kennon Jr.¹⁰ AUS b. 5-9-1913 m. ———. Mr. Kennon is now, 3-'45, in Germany with Gen. Courtney H. Hodges' First Army.

(1) George Atherton Kennon III¹¹ b. 1-9-1941, living, 3-'45.

(2) Karen Kennon¹¹ b. 7-8-1942, living, 3-'45.

(From p. 618) "(1)" Luther Edward Carruth Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-19-1911 Kentwood, La. m. 11-25-1941 Garnet Torrence b. 8-29-1904 Vicksburg, Miss., dau. William C. & Olivia (Ballam) Torrence of New Orleans, La. Mr. & Mrs. Carruth live, 5-'50, Ponchatoula, La. He, a Pharmacist. No issue.

(From p. 618) "(2)" Anna Kent Carruth¹⁰ b. 3-19-1913 Kentwood, La. m. 9-29-1937 John Brooks Simpson b. 10-11-1910 Welch, La., son James Brooks & Leah (Cooper) Simpson of Welch. Mr. & Mrs. John B. Simpson live, 10-'50, 104 N. Laurel St., Hammond, La. He, a Sales Manager.

1. John B. Simpson Jr.¹¹ b. 11-5-1938 New Orleans, living, 10-'50.
2. James Carruth Simpson¹¹ b. 2-25-1940 Hammond, living, 10-'50. —
3. Beverley Jean Simpson¹¹ b. 8-11-1942 Hammond, living, 10-'50.
4. Lee Davis Simpson¹¹ b. 2-25-1947 Hammond, living, 10-'50.

(From p. 618) "(3)" Walter Kent Carruth¹⁰ b. 10-23-1915 Kentwood, La. m. 4-15-1950 Mary Claire Lansden b. 12-23-1920 Little Rock, Ark., dau. Houston Baylor & Elizabeth Mount (Walker) Lansden of Florida and Louisiana. Mr. & Mrs. W. K. Carruth live, 5-'50, 2812 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La. He, an Administrative Assistant.

(From p. 618) "(4)" Maj. Julian Reade Carruth¹⁰ b. 9-20-1919 Kentwood, La. m. 6-8-1947 Sidney Marie Nicolle b. 5-30-1919 Covington, La., dau. Louis Justin & Ida (Ward) Nicolle of Covington. Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Carruth live, 9-'50, 610 Centenary Dr., Baton Rouge, La. He, Mortgage Loan Manager, Crawford Corporation. He served in W.W. 2 from 7-1-'41 to 5-12-'46 in Headquarters Battery, 33rd Div. Artillery, in South Pacific, Hawaii, New Guinea, Morati, North Luzon, P. I. and Japan, with rank of Major.

1. Julian R. Carruth Jr.¹¹ b. 8-27-1948 Baton Rouge, living, 11-'50.
2. Susan Kennon Carruth¹¹ b. 10-17-1950 Baton Rouge, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 618) "7" Edwin Bouldin Kennon⁹ b. 4-23-1879, living, 3-'45, 4808 Paterson Lane, New Orleans, La. m. 11-24-1909 Maud Edna Woolver b. 8-25-1885 d. 9-16-1936, dau. Frederick Douglas & Anna E. (Hall) Woolver.

1. Paul Atherton Kennon¹⁰ b. 10-16-1910.

- m. 1st 12-25-1931 Gladys Marie Bookout b. 6-20-1910 Shreveport, La., divorced in 1940, dau. William Laurence & Vivian Lucile (Courtney) Bookout of Shreveport. Living, 11-'46, 3528 Dorin St., Shreveport, La.
 (1) Paul Atherton Kennon Jr.¹¹ b. 1-27-1934 Spring Creek, La., living, 11-'46, with his mother.
- m. 2nd 5-21-1941 Madge Morton b. Tallulah, La. Mr. & Mrs. P. A. Kennon live, 12-'47, Bogalusa, La. He "works in an office".
 (2) Donald Willson Kennon¹¹ b. 10-31-1942 Clarks, La., living, 12-'47.
2. Dorothy Kennon¹⁰ b. 4-10-1912 Kentwood, La. m. 6-1-1935 Joseph Otto Broussard Jr. b. 10-17-1910 Abbeville, La., son J. O. & Nanny (Putnam) Broussard of Abbeville. Mr. & Mrs. Broussard Jr. live, 12-'47, 2110 Lexington St., Houston, Tex. He, a Rice Salesman.
 (1) Joseph Otto Broussard III¹¹ b. 1-3-1938 Abbeville, living, 3-'45.
 (2) Raoul Kennon (son) Broussard¹¹ b. 12-11-1941 Abbeville, living, 3-'45.
 (3) Marianna Broussard¹¹ b. 9-4-1943 Abbeville, living, 3-'45.
3. Frederick Woolver Kennon¹⁰ b. 12-16-1913 m. 12-13-1930 Lucille Sanders b. 11-21-1915, dau. Charles Allen Sanders. Mr. & Mrs. Kennon live, 3-'45, 2811 Osceola St., Baton Rouge, La.
 (1) Frederick Allen Kennon¹¹ b. 2-28-1932, living, 3-'45.
4. Edwin Bouldin Kennon Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-6-1920 Kentwood, La., living, 12-'47, at Kentwood, La. where he is the Owner and Operator of Kennon's Hatchery, unm.

(From p. 617) "2" Judge Munford Kennon⁸ b. 9-2-1850 d. 1927 m. 1876 Georgia Croswell.

1. William Henry Kennon⁹ b. 1870 living San Antonio, Tex.
2. Clement Read Kennon V⁹ b. 5-4-1878 Weimar, Tex. d. 1-17-1934 San Antonio, Tex. m. 8-1910 Pearl Herndon b. 9-22-1879 Weimar d. 11-6-1948 San Antonio, dau. Lunsford DeWitt & Kate (Tooks) Herndon of Weimar. Mr. & Mrs. Kennon V lived in San Antonio, He, a Lawyer.
 (1) Clement Read Kennon VI¹⁰ b. 5-6-1916 San Antonio.
 (2) Katherine Mercedes Kennon¹⁰ b. 6-25-1917 San Antonio.
3. John B. Kennon⁹ USMC b. — d. 1928.

(From p. 617) "3" Cora Rosalie Kennon⁸ b. 2-7-1854 Charlotte Court House d. 8-22-1894 Weimar, Tex. m. 1870 Henry Columbus Quin b. 2-22-1838 Pike Co., Miss. d. 2-28-1900 Weimar, son Peter Graham & Malitta Ann (Carter) Quin of Pike Co., Miss. Mr. H. C. Quin, a Lawyer, with degree from Tulane University.

1. Cora Rosalie Quin⁹ b. about 1871 d. young.
2. Alice Kennon Quin⁹ b. 9-10-1873 Asyka, Miss., living, 9-'46, unm.
3. Judge Charles Kennon Quin⁹ b. 3-24-1877 (See p. 620).
4. Carrie Quin⁹ b. 8-10-1880 Weimar, Tex., living, 9-'46, unm.
5. Harry Carter Quin⁹ b. 6-16-1882 (See p. 621).
6. Robert Munford Quin⁹ b. about 1884 Weimar, d. there few days old.

(From p. 620) "3" Judge Charles Kennon Quin⁹ b. 3-24-1877 Tangipahoe, La. living, 9-'46, at above address, m. 7-27-1904 Elizabeth Rebecca Townsend b. 9-6-1874 Columbus, Tex. d. 12-2-1945 San Antonio, Tex., dau. James "Jay" Light & Margaret Alice (Cummins) Townsend of Columbus. Charles Kennon Quin was educated in public schools, Colorado Co., Tex.; admitted to Texas bar, practiced at Columbus, Tex.; Judge, 25th Judicial District, Texas, 1922-1923; Practiced, San Antonio, 1923; Attorney

for City of San Antonio 1929-'32; Mayor of San Antonio 1933-1939, and 1941-1943; Major of Texas National Guard 1918; now Judge of 57th Judicial District, Texas. No issue by this marriage. Mrs. Quin had a son, by her former marriage to Charles Marston, named Noble Marcus Marston b. 6-13-1897 Columbus, Tex.

(From p. 620) "5" Harry Carter Quin⁹ b. 6-16-1882 Weimar, Tex. m. 1-7-1911 Mary Rebecca Canny b. 8-7-1887 Chetopa, Kans., dau. Albert & Martha (West) Canny of Chetopa and Oswego, Kans. Mr. & Mrs. Quin live, 6-'48, 332 E. Locust St., San Antonio, Tex. He, with Texas Railroad Commission.

1. Harry Carter Quin Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-14-1914 (See p. 621).
2. Mary Nelson Quin¹⁰ b. 4-17-1917 (See p. 621).

(From p. 621) "1" Harry Carter Quin Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-14-1914 Aline, Okla. m. 9-3-1940 Elizabeth "Betsy" Bradford Russell b. 1-5-1920 Bonham, Tex., dau. Jack Rogers & Goldie (Dyer) Russell of Bonham. Mr. & Mrs. Quin live, 11-'46, 809 S. 15th St., Edinburg, Tex. He, Editor, Edinburg Valley Review; served in W.W. 2 as Lt. AUS Air Forces.

1. Russell Kennon Quin¹¹ b. 1-4-1945 College Station, Tex., living, 11-'46.

(From p. 621) "2" Mary Nelson Quin¹⁰ b. 4-17-1917 Aline, Okla. m. 9-20-1939 Dr. George William Berry b. 2-5-1918 Roxton, Tex., son Luther & Sarah Amy (Jones) Berry of Lamesa, Tex. Dr. & Mrs. Berry live, 11-'46, 1920 Live Oak, Waco, Tex. He, a Practicing Physician.

1. George William Berry Jr.¹¹ b. 4-19-1940 Galveston, Tex., living, 11-'46.

(From p. 617) "5" Lucy Page Kennon⁷ b. 10-3-1817 d. 10-17-1892 m. 3-4-1841, as his 2nd wife, (he m. 1st Elizabeth Ann Randolph Hamlett, by whom he had 5 children) Capt. Edwin Anderson Williams b. 4-14-1806 d. 10-28-1879, son Jere & Dorothy (Carter) Williams of Charlotte Co. Capt. Williams was a Lawyer; Captain of Charlotte County Militia; Justice and Sheriff of Mecklenburg Co.; represented the County in Virginia Legislature about 1850, and received from the County Court 2 silver cups for valuable services rendered; was Treasurer, Roanoke Valley Railway; Captain and Assistant Commissary of Subsistence CSA; President, Exchange Bank, Clarkesville, and later Cashier. Issue by Lucy Page Kennon;

1. Anna Nelson Williams⁸ b. 1-3-1842 (See p. 621).
2. Capt. Edwin Anderson Williams Jr.⁸ b. 5-6-1843 (See p. 622).
3. Roger Williams⁸ b. 10-14-1844 d. 7-17-1845.
4. Carter Nelson Williams⁸ b. 12-14-1845 (See p. 623).
5. Erasmus Kennon Williams⁸ b. 12-31-1847 (See p. 626).
6. Thomas Williams⁸ b. 11-14-1849 d. 6-25-1919. He was named for his great grandfather, but changed his name to Thomas Nelson Williams, for his great great grandfather Secty. Thomas Nelson. He represented Charlotte and Mecklenburg Counties in the Virginia Senate 1896; unm.
7. Alice Rosely Kennon Williams⁸ b. 8-4-1852 d. 1-1-1874, unm.

(From p. 621) "1" Anna Nelson Williams⁸ b. 1-3-1842 d. 10-16-1902 m. 8-20-1862 Robert Camillus Overbey b. 5-12-1838 d. 4-14-1890, son Robert Yancy & Mary (Pool) Overbey. Robert C. Overbey was a Farmer, and in the Lumber Business.

1. Robert C. Overbey Jr.⁹ b. 11-3-1863, living, 2-'45, Memphis, Tenn., where he is in the Real Estate Business, m. 3-2-1892 Norah Saunders b. 8-28-1863 d. 9-24-1939, dau Bickerton Winston & Nannie (Baret) Saunders. No issue.

2. Kennon Page Overbey⁹ b. 11-28-1864 (See p. 622).
3. Edwin Williams Overbey⁹ b. 11-1-1870 (See p. 622).
4. Alice Camille Overbey⁹ b. 10-13-1876 Buffalo Springs m. 6-22-1918 William Spotswood Boyd of Boydton, Mecklenburg Co. b. 5-9-1877 Boydton, son Alexander Spotswood & Nancy (Ham) Boyd. Mr. & Mrs. William S. Boyd live, 2-'45, Raleigh, N. C. No issue.
5. Anna Nelson Overbey⁹ b. 10-9-1881 d. 8-1897, unm.

(From p. 622) "2" Kennon Page Overbey⁹ b. 11-28-1864 Clarksville, living, 3-'45, 511 S. Perry St., Montgomery, Ala. m. 11-8-1888 John William Gannon b. 7-25-1862, Moxville, N. C. d. 6-13-1944, son Rev. William Calvin & Mary (Leach) Gannon of North Carolina.

1. Robert Roan Gannon¹⁰ b. 10-3-1889 (See p. 622).
2. Carter Nelson Gannon¹⁰ b. 9-25-1894 Winston-Salem, N. C. m. 4-19-1922 Marion Aurebach b. 8-9-1896 Savannah, Ga., dau. Herman Augustus & Janie (Hart) Aurebach. Mr. & Mrs. Gannon live, 2-'45, 1216 Cleveland Ave., Montgomery, Ala., where he is in the Wholesale Automotive Supplies Business. Mr. Gannon was an Ensign, USN C.O. Submarine Chaser 192, during W.W. 1.
(1) Lorraine Page Gannon¹¹ b. 6-10-1924, living, 2-'45.
3. Lt. John French Gannon¹⁰ AUS b. 12-21-1902 Richmond m. 9-2-1938 Jessie Dean Gentry b. 11-22-1908, dau. James Wilbert & Laura Katherine "Kate" (Hall) Gentry. Lt. & Mrs. Gannon's home is 511 S. Perry St., Montgomery, Ala. They are now, 3-'45, at Fort Wayne, Mich. where he is a 1st Lt. in the Ordnance Branch, Army Service Force. No issue.

(From p. 622) "1" Robert Roan Gannon¹⁰ b. 10-3-1889 Buffalo Lithia Springs m. 1-1912 Lucy McGehee b. 9-4-1890 Colorado, Tex., dau. Edward Anderson & Mary Frances (Hensley) McGehee. Mr. & Mrs. Gannon live, 3-'45, Montgomery, Ala., where he is with J. W. Gannon and Company. 420 Fanning Ave., Penns Grove, N. J.

1. Robert William Gannon¹¹ b. 9-16-1914.
2. Mary Kennon Gannon¹¹ b. 2-14-1921 m. 5-15-1941 Jack McDavid Munger b. 8-5-1917, son Leonidas Poyntz & Rose Owen (McDavid) Munger. Jack McD. Munger is, 3-'45, a Pfc. in the Air Corps, AUS.
(1) Mark Kennon Munger¹² b. —.
(2) Jack McDavid Munger Jr.¹² b. —.
3. Edward McGehee Gannon¹¹ USMC, b. 8-27-1927, living, 3-'45, unm.

(From p. 622) "3" Edwin Williams Overbey⁹ b. 11-1-1870 Buffalo Lithia Springs d. 8-1-1934 m. 11-16-1898 Betty Burney Finch b. 3-11-1878, Mecklenburg Co., living, 3-'46, Richmond, dau. Dr. Richard Henry & Betty (Burney) Finch of Mecklenburg Co. Mr. Overbey was Secretary-Treasurer, Leckie Coal Company of Columbus, Ohio. No issue.

(From p. 621) "2" Capt. Edwin Anderson Williams Jr.⁸ CSA b. 5-6-1843 d. 10-10-1880 m. 3-5-1873 Sarah Jones Hamilton b. 2-2-1849, dau. Dr. James Sherwood Hamilton & Rebecca Appling Crawford. E. A. Williams Jr. was Captain of the 14th Virginia, under Col. White during the Civil War, and when he died in 1880, was Cashier, First National Bank, Rome, Ga.

1. Alice Kennon Williams⁹ b. 9-1-1875 (See p. 623).
2. Edwina Hamilton Williams⁹ b. 1-13-1880 (See p. 623).
3. James Hamilton Williams⁹ b. — d. 1877.

(From p. 622) "1" Alice Kennon Williams⁹ b. 9-1-1875, living, 3-'45, 224 S. Milledge Ave., Athens, Ga. m. 6-5-1901 Joseph Somerville Hall b. 11-1869 d. 12-27-1915, son Horace Somerville & Elizabeth (Cunningham) Hall.

1. Sarah Hamilton Hall¹⁰ b. 9-30-1902 (See p. 623).
2. Elizabeth Hamilton Hall¹⁰ b. 11-4-1907 m. 2-5-1943 Lt. David Robert Cumming USNR b. 7-8-1907, son W. Otis & Mattie (Robinson) Cumming. Lt. Cumming, in civil life, is a Foreign Representative, U. S. Steel, no issue, 3-'45.
3. Joseph Somerville Hall Jr.¹⁰ b. — d. 2-11-1913, infant.

(From p. 623) "1" Sarah Hamilton Hall¹⁰ b. 9-30-1902 m. 2-21-1927 David Michael.

1. David Michael Jr.¹¹ b. 12-20-1927 living, 3-'45.
2. Sarah Hall Michael¹¹ b. 1-7-1929 living, 3-'45.
3. Jerome Hamilton Michael¹¹ b. 2-6-1934, living, 3-'45.

(From p. 622) "2" Edwina Hamilton Williams⁹ b. 1-13-1880, m. 10-2-1907 Henry deLeon Southerland b. 2-12-1879, son Thomas Jefferson & Cornelia (Lamb) Southerland. Mr. H. deL. Southerland is, 3-'45, Representative, U. S. Treasury, Procurement Division, Montgomery, Ala. Their home, 3-'45, 224 S. Milledge Ave., Athens, Ga.

1. Sarah Hamilton Southerland¹⁰ b. 7-23-1908 (See p. 623).
2. Maj. Henry deLeon Southerland Jr.¹⁰ AUS b. 9-8-1911, now, 3-'45, in Requets and Stock Control Div., Hq. A.E.F., Washington, D. C., unm.
3. Anna Hamilton Southerland¹⁰ b. 5-20-1913 d. 9-20-1920.
4. Capt. Edwin Williams Southerland¹⁰ AUS b. 7-13-1916. Served in Africa, now, 3-'45, in Italy.

(From p. 623) "1" Sarah Hamilton Southerland¹⁰ b. 7-23-1908 m. 2-24-1940 William Penn White b. 8-23-1908, son Frank Armstrong & Edith Annie (Bainbridge) White. Mr. & Mrs. William P. White live, 3-'45, Americus, Ga., where he is a Butter Manufacturer.

1. Anna Southerland White¹¹ b. 4-19-1942, living, 3-'45.

(From p. 621) "4" Carter Nelson Williams⁸ CSA b. 12-14-1845 d. 2-22-1914. Mr. Williams served in the 14th Virginia 1864-'65 under Col. White; was Cashier of the Bank of Mecklenburg, 1872-'93; then founded Williams and Goode, Bankers, Boydton.

m. 1st 12-16-1874 Rosa Bailey Haskins b. 10-19-1851 d. 1-20-1912, dau. Christopher Columbus & Martha Harriet (Blackwell) Haskins of Mecklenburg Co.

1. Harriet Blackwell Williams⁹ b. 11-4-1875 (See p. 623).
 2. Lucy Page Williams⁹ b. 5-20-1877 d. 1910, unm.
 3. Edwin Anderson Williams III⁹ b. 12-8-1878 (See p. 624).
 4. Carter Nelson Williams Jr.⁹ b. 5-2-1881 (See p. 624).
 5. Haskins Williams⁹ b. 2-3-1883 (See p. 625).
 6. Ethel Kennon Williams⁹ b. 2-24-1885 (See p. 625).
- m. 2nd 1913 Lizzie Garland Blackwell, living, 1946, Blackstone, dau. Robert Augustus & Patty (Dance) Blackwell of Lunenburg Co., and a 1st cousin of his 1st wife. No issue.

(From p. 623) "1" Harriet Blackwell Williams⁹ b. 11-4-1875 d. 8-4-1938 m. 4-7-1904 Rev. Edwin Royall Carter, D.D. of Petersburg, b. 9-18-1874 living, 2-'45, Petersburg, son Dr. Elijah Lewis & Elizabeth (Royall) Carter. Dr. E. R. Carter is an Episcopal Minister.

1. Rev. Edwin Royall Carter Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-29-1904 m. 12-4-1929 Julia Settle Peirce b. 6-25-1908, dau. Robert Lawson & Julia Findlay (Settle) Peirce of Wytheville. Rev. & Mrs. Carter Jr.'s home is, 3-'45, 5104, Laledonia Rd., Richmond. He is now serving as Deputy Chaplain with the rank of Lt. Col. AUS in the European Theatre of War.
(1) Edwin Royall Carter III¹¹ b. 8-31-1930, living, 3-'45.
2. Nelson Williams Carter¹⁰ b. 1-9-1906 m. 8-19-1933 Elizabeth Langhorne Payne b. 12-21-1906, dau. Daniel Allen & Mary Norvell (Miller) Payne of Lynchburg. Mr. & Mrs. Carter live, 3-'45, 1615 Mt. Vernon Ave., Petersburg. He is a Chemist with Solway Process Company, Hopewell, making powder for the U. S. Army.
(1) Nelson Williams Carter Jr.¹¹ b. 1-26-1940 living, 3-'45.
3. Rosa Haskins Carter¹⁰ b. 8-6-1907 m. 4-18-1936 Prof. Manning Curlee Voorhis b. 2-5-1905, son Warren Rollen & Edna (Curlee) Voorhis. Prof. & Mrs. Voorhis live, 3-'45, 42 Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg. He is Professor of History at the Randolph-Macon Woman's College.
(1) Ann Carter Voorhis¹¹ b. 2-15-1938, living, 3-'45.
4. Elizabeth Landon Carter¹⁰ b. 12-23-1910 m. Bolling Starke. Mr. & Mrs. B. Starke live, 3-'45, 1 Gilmer Ave., Montgomery, Ala.
(1) Harriet Carter Starke¹¹ b. 1933.
(2) Bolling Starke Jr.¹¹ b. —.
5. Harriet Page Carter¹⁰ b. 4-3-1912 m. 11-6-1935 John Mason Williams Jr., son Dr. John Mason Williams of Petersburg. Mr. & Mrs. Williams Jr. living, 3-'45.

(From p. 623) "3" Edwin Anderson Williams III⁹ b. 12-8-1878 Boydton m. 1-20-1904 Mary Thornhill Williams, his half 1st cousin, b. 9-28-1876 dau. Henry Sinclair & Sue (Withers) Williams. Mr. & Mrs. E. A. Williams III live, 3-'45, 1430 John St., Baltimore, Md. He was Assistant Cashier, Bank of Chase City, 1897; Cashier, The Greenville Bank, Emporia, 1897-1905; Cashier, American National Bank, Graham, 1905; Coal Business, Norfolk 1907 and in West Virginia 1908-1915; Vice-President, Bank of Warren, Warrenton, N. C., 1913; Manager, Henry County Bulletin, Martinsville, 1916; and then Traveling Auditor for Aluminum Company of America.

1. Edwin Anderson Williams IV¹⁰ b. 11-9-1904 m. 10-24-1931 Anne Elizabeth Tuttle b. 2-21-1910, dau. William & Anne (Davidson) Tuttle. Mr. & Mrs. Williams live, 3-'45, 148 E. Marshall Rd., Landowne, Pa. He is an Electrical Engineer, and is doing War work for the General Electric Company, Philadelphia, Pa.
(1) Anne Davidson Williams¹¹ b. 6-26-1932, living, 3-'45.
2. Mary Thornhill Williams¹⁰ b. 11-26-1907 now, 3-'45, with the Brooklyn Museum, Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.
3. Henri Sinclair (dau.) Williams¹⁰ b. 1-17-1910, now 3-'45, Teaching in Public Schools, Baltimore, Md. Unm.
4. Page Kennon Williams¹⁰ b. 10-8-1911, now 3-'45, Secretary, Emanuel Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Md., unm.
5. Sue Withers Williams¹⁰ b. 4-23-1914 m. 4-29-1944 Lt. Robert LeRoy McDowell, USNR b. 9-17-1914, now 3-'45, serving on USS "Shelby", son H. Clinton & Marie (Woods) McDowell of Baltimore, Md.

(From p. 623) "4" Carter Nelson Williams Jr.⁹ b. 5-2-1881 Boydton m. 9-6-1904 Harriet Maclin Lifsey b. 8-2-1882 Emporia, dau. Charles F. & Mary Elizabeth (Maclin) Lifsey of Emporia. Mr. & Mrs. Williams live, 2-'47, 3617 Brook Rd., Richmond. He is President, Richmond Structural Steel Company.

1. Helen Page Williams ¹⁰ b. 6-25-1905 Boydton, living, 2-'47, unm.
2. Carter Nelson Williams III ¹⁰ b. 5-25-1907 Warrenton, N. C. m. 11-12-1941 Henrietta Murray Massie b. 9-21-1907 Nelson Co., dau. Withers & Theresa Gertrude (Murray) Massie. Mr. & Mrs. Williams live, 2-'47, "Eastbury", Roxbury. He is V. President, Richmond Structural Steel Company.
 - (1) Carter Nelson Williams IV ¹¹ b. 5-24-1943 Richmond, living, 2-'47.
 - (2) Virginia Massie Williams ¹¹ b. 9-24-1946 Richmond, living, 2-'47.
3. Charles Lifsey Williams ¹⁰ b. 4-24-1909 Warrenton, N. C. m. Elizabeth Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Williams live, 2-'47, 607 St. Christopher's Rd., Richmond.
 - (1) Marjorie Williams ¹¹ b. —.
 - (2) Charles Lifsey Williams Jr. ¹¹ b. 2-1943.
4. Harriet Maclin Williams ¹⁰ b. 7-19-1914 Richmond m. 4-7-1934 George Dallas Randolph b. 2-26-1906 Amelia Co., son Edgar Christopher & Thyrza Holt (Vaughan) Randolph of Petersburg. Mr. & Mrs. G. D. Randolph live, 2-'47, 12 Vernon Terrace, Alexandria. He, Manager Sylvania Electric Products Company, Alexandria.
 - (1) Nancy Kennon Randolph ¹¹ b. 11-14-1938 Richmond, living, 2-'47.
 - (2) George Dallas Randolph Jr. ¹¹ b. 2-9-1943 Richmond, living, 2-'47.
 - (3) Harriet Page Randolph ¹¹ b. 10-27-1944 Richmond, living, 2-'47.
5. Nancy Kennon Williams ¹⁰ b. 10-12-1918 Richmond d. 2-9-1921.
6. Thomas Nelson Williams ¹⁰ b. 2-8-1921 Richmond, living, 2-'47, 914 N. Franklin St., Wilmington, Del., a Lawyer, unm.
7. Richard Kennon Williams ¹⁰ b. 12-8-1923 Richmond, now, 2-'47. During W.W. 2 was USNR Cadet, Medical College of Virginia, now interning at Medical College Hospital, Richmond. unm.

(From p. 623) "5" Haskins Williams ⁹ b. 2-3-1883 d. 12-4-1927 m. 11-18-1913 Mary Elizabeth Turpin b. 12-20-1888, dau. Henderson Lee & Sally Booker (Johnson) Turpin. Mrs. Williams lives, 3-'45, Lynchburg, where she is connected with the Randolph Macon Woman's College.

1. Sally Kennon Williams ¹⁰ b. 2-23-1915 m. 6-14-1938 Dr. duPont Guerriy III, son duPont Guerriy II. Dr. & Mrs. duPont Guerriy III live, '45, 7102 Glen Parkway, Richmond.
 - (1) duPont Guerriy IV ¹¹ b. 11-3-1941, living, 3-'45.
 - (2) Richard Kennon Guerriy ¹¹ b. 4-1945.
2. Rosa Nelson Williams ¹⁰ b. 3-21-1920 m. 8-26-1940 Lt. (j.g.) John Franklin Miller Davison USNR b. 7-11-1915, son Allen Stewart & Rebecca Paull (Miller) Davison. Mr. & Mrs. J. F. M. Davison live, 3-'45, 2413 Terrell Pl., Lynchburg. He is serving now on the submarine USS Queenfish.
 - (1) Rosemary Davison ¹¹ b. 5-20-1941, living, 3-'45.
 - (2) John Alden Davison ¹¹ b. 12-21-1942, living, 3-45.

(From p. 623) "6" Ethel Kennon Williams ⁹ b. 2-24-1885, living, 3-'45, 3417 Noble Ave., Richmond m. 12-10-1912 John Wythe Bates b. 8-24-1873 Richmond d. 6-3-1943, son Samuel Edward & Ann (Ellett) Bates. Mr. John W. Bates was in the Real Estate Business.

1. Maj. John Wythe Bates Jr. ¹⁰ AUS b. 10-4-1913 m. 7-9-1938 Mary Virginia Wellington b. 3-29-1914, dau. Malcolm Alexander & Betsy Gladys (Holmes) Wellington. Maj. Bates is a Real Estate Broker, but now, 3-'45, Director of Administration, Marianna Army Air Field, Marianna, Fla.
 - (1) John Wythe Bates III ¹¹ b. 8-22-1941.
 - (2) Sally Holmes Bates ¹¹ b. 11-6-1943.

2. Rosalie Page Bates ¹⁰ b. 11-27-1915 m. 11-20-1940 Maj. William Winfield Nelson AUS b. 7-8-1915, son Dr. William Winfield & Alice Claiborne (Wingfield) Nelson. Maj. & Mrs. Nelson live, 3-'45, 3605 17th St., Gulfport, Miss. Maj. Nelson is now Supervisor of Supply, Gulfport Army Air Field. In civil life he is an Electrical Engineer.
 (1) William Winfield Nelson Jr. ¹¹ b. 6-19-1942, living, 3-'45.
 (2) John Kennon Nelson ¹¹ b. 11-26-1944, living, 3-'45.
3. Lt. Edward Ellett Bates ¹⁰ AUS b. 11-12-1918 m. 1-31-1942 Sarah Beard b. 7-25-1920, dau. Dr. Grover Cleveland & Sally Rebecca (Herring) Beard of Atkinson, N. C., where Mrs. Bates is while he is in the Service. Now, 3-'45, 1st Lt. 516th Anti-Aircraft Artillery Gun Battalion.
4. Ann Nelson Bates ¹⁰ b. 9-9-1923 living, Richmond, 3-'45, unkm.

(From p. 621) "5" Erasmus Kennon Williams ⁸ b. 12-31-1847 m. 4-27-1882 Lila K. Ingram.

1. Thomas Nelson Williams ⁹ b. — m. a girl from France. No issue.
2. Erasmus Kennon Williams Jr. ⁹ m. and lives in Los Angeles.
3. Ingram Williams ⁹ m. and lives in Los Angeles.

(From p. 617) "7" Dr. Richard Kennon ⁷ b. about 1821 m. his 1st cousin, Rosalie Nelson, dau. Dr. Hugh & Mary Ann (Hunt) Nelson. Dr. Kennon graduated in Medicine in Philadelphia, Pa., 1841, moved to Columbus, Hickman Co., Ky.

1. Mary Kennon ⁸ b. 10-31-1844 d. 10-31-1927 m. 1864 Maj. Henry Lionel Elcan CSA Or. Corps b. 1833 d. 3-1904, son Spencer H. & Martha Tabb (Bolling) Elcan. Maj. Elcan was a Planter, first near Brownsville, Tenn., then near Memphis and then near Lonoke, Ark. where he died.
 (1) Spencer West Elcan ⁹ b. 12-6-1866 living, 3-'45, Lonoke, Ark. m. 12-14-1904 Sara Elizabeth Brouse b. 4-19-1878 dau. John Andrew & Sara Harriet (Herron) Brouse. Mr. & Mrs. Elcan live, 3-'45, at Lonoke where he was a Planter in his younger days.
 a. Lucy Harriet Elcan ¹⁰ b. 9-24-1905 m. 7-27-1927 Donovan Davies Lawson b. 5-1-1901, son John Franklin & Cora (Goodwin) Lawson. Mr. & Mrs. D. D. Lawson live at Lonoke, 3-'45, where he is a Planter.
 1. Don Elcan Lawson ¹¹ b. 1-27-1930 living, 3-'45.
- (2) Mauduit Elcan ⁹ b. 7-4-1868 Tennessee d. 6-21-1894 Lonoke, m. 6-1893 James William Parker, a Teacher, b. 5-1867 Mississippi d. 4-2-1903 Ft. Smith, Ark., son James William & Adeline (DePriest) Parker of Paris, Ark.
 a. Maude Evelyn Parker ¹⁰ b. 6-10-1894 Lonoke m. 1-3-1917 William Witherspoon McCrary b. 7-27-1876 Lonoke, son William Robert & Eugenia Providence (Witherspoon) McCrary of Lonoke. Mr. & Mrs. W. W. McCrary lived, 10-'47, Lonoke. He, a Retired Merchant and Planter.
 1. James Parker McCrary ¹¹ b. 12-17-1921 Lonoke, lived, 10-'47, Port Sulphur, La., unkm. He, a Presbyterian Minister.
- (3) Henry Lionel Elcan ⁹ b. 1-4-1870 (See p. 627).
- (4) Richard Kennon Elcan ⁹ b. — d. 11-24-1888, unkm.
- (5) Junius Hunt Elcan ⁹ b. 5-20-1876 Shelby Co., Tenn. d. 6-14-1936 Brownville, Ark. m. 4-20-1916 Marian Herbert Witherspoon b. 2-23-1881, living, 2-'46, Lonoke, Ark., dau. Samuel Theoderick & Mattie Thompson (Goodrum) Witherspoon. He, a Farmer. No issue.
- (6) Marcus Wright Elcan ⁹ b. 5-18-1883 (See p. 627).

(From p. 626) "(3)" Henry Lionel Elcan⁹ b. 1-4-1870 d. 1-6-1940 m. 10-15-1907 May Mahala Munroe b. 9-11-1872 living, 3-'45, 731 Quapaw St., Hot Springs, Ark., dau. Louis Wellington & America (Thompson) Munroe. Mr. Elcan was an Ice-Cream Manufacturer in Hot Springs, Ark., and a Cotton Farmer at Lonoke, Ark.

1. Rosalie Meric Elcan¹⁰ b. 8-2-1908.
- m. 1st 12-27-1924 Kizer Walker b. 8-23-1887, son Michael & Sarah Elizabeth (Briggs) Walker. Divorced.
 - (1) Leonel Elcan Walker¹¹ b. 9-11-1928 living, 4-'45. A Naval Cadet.
- m. 2nd 8-24-1933 Earl Daniel Fulton b. 3-11-1911, son Jefferson Cornelius & Dora Bell (Phillips) Fulton.
 - (2) Meric Munroe Fulton¹¹ b. 1-2-1925, living, 4-'45.
2. Katherine Bolling Elcan¹⁰ b. 7-31-1913 m. Paul E. Crandall. No issue.
3. Bessie Mae Elcan¹⁰ b. 3-4-1915, living, 3-'45, Winston-Salem, N. C., unm.

(From p. 626) "(6)" Marcus Wright Elcan⁹ b. 5-18-1883 Memphis, Tenn. m. Lillie Tomlinson b. 8-3-1885, dau. William & Emma (Bradberry) Tomlinson of Lonoke, Ark. Mr. & Mrs. Elcan live, 2-'46, Lonoke. He, a Farmer.

1. Henry Lionel Elcan¹⁰ b. 8-5-1910 Lonoke m. 7-5-1934 Ethel Mae Wilson b. 11-14-1914 Lonoke, dau. John Lafayette & Fannie Mae (Dempsey) Wilson of Lonoke. Mr. & Mrs. Elcan live, 3-'46, Lonoke. He, an Ice-Cream Manufacturer.
 - (1) Cora Emily Elcan¹¹ b. 8-17-1935 Lonoke, living, 3-'46.
 - (2) Paul Junius Elcan¹¹ b. 7-19-1937 Lonoke, living, 3-'46.
2. Mary Kennon Elcan¹⁰ b. 8-23-1913 m. 8-6-1927 Harvey William Wilson b. 1-6-1906 Parkersville, Kans., son Charles Frederick & Margaret Maie (Wortman) Wilson of Parkersville and White City, Kans. Mr. & Mrs. H. W. Wilson live, 2-'46, 5551 E. 13th St., Tulsa, Okla.
 - (1) Mary Louise Wilson¹¹ b. 6-9-1929 Oklahoma City, living, 2-'46.
3. Marcus Wright Elcan Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-3-1915 Lonoke, Ark., living, there, 2-'46, unm.
4. Pfc. William Bolling Elcan¹⁰ AUS b. 6-1-1919 Lonoke, Ark., served with 83rd Cav. Rcu. Troop in Germany, unm.
5. Rosalie Nelson Elcan¹⁰ b. 3-7-1922 Lonoke, Ark. m. 7-29-1941 William Lloyd Webb b. 9-18-1918 Nashville, Ark., son Jhoney & Dona (Webb) Webb of Nashville. He, a Restaurant Operator in civil life, now, 2-'46, Mess Sgt. Battery D 56 AARTC, Fort Bliss, Tex.
 - (1) Kennon Jane Webb¹¹ b. 7-29-1942 Neosho, Mo. living, 2-'46.
 - (2) Anita Jane Webb¹¹ b. 3-26-1943 Neosho, Mo., living, 2-'46.

(From p. 616) "5" Dr. George Tarry Kennon⁶ USN b. 11-29-1788 "Fine Wood", Mecklenburg Co. d. 2-1855 Richmond m. 2-22-1817 Anne Whittle Boush b. Norfolk buried 1-9-1869 Shockoe Cemetery, dau. Robert Boush of Norfolk and "Solitaire", near Richmond. Dr. Kennon was appointed and commissioned a Surgeon in U.S. Navy 7-24-1813, serving until 12-20-1823 when he retired.

1. Capt. William Henry Kennon⁷ b. 1833 (See p. 628).
2. Capt. Richard Byrd Kennon⁷ b. 11-10-1835 (See p. 628).
3. Rebecca Kennon⁷ b. — m. Abel U. Mayo of Richmond.
4. Elizabeth Catherine Kennon⁷ b. — Norfolk d. Richmond m. Maj. John Fleming Wren.
 - (1) Nannie Kennon Wren⁸ b. — m. Albert Hill.
 - (2) Theodosia Wren⁸ b. — m. Albert Gallatin Williams.

- (3) George Kennon Wren⁸ b. (See p. 628).
- (4) William Wren⁸ b. — d. — unm.
- (5) Kate Beverley Wren⁸ b — d. — unm.
- (6) Mary Wellford Wren⁸ b. (See p. 617).
- (7) Walter Wren⁸ b. — m. Fanny Hall.

(From p. 627) "1" Capt. William Henry Kennon⁷ CSA Cavalry, b. 1833 Norfolk d. 6-1876 Richmond.

m. 1st 11-16-1858 Anne "Nannie" Ambler Fisher b. 12-8-1836 "Locust Grove", Cumberland Co. d. 6-14-1867 Richmond, dau. Dr. Edward Carrington & Lavinia Anderson (Page) Fisher of Staunton where Dr. Fisher was for years, Superintendent, Western Lunatic Asylum of Virginia.

1. George B. Kennon⁸ b. 10-12-1859 Richmond m. Emma Smith.
 2. Edward Fisher Kennon⁸ b. 9-17-1861 Richmond d. unm.
 3. Anne Ambler Kennon⁸ b. 7-15-1866 Richmond d. 6-13-1882.
- m. 2nd 1868-9 Maria Lightfoot of Fincastle, or Front Royal, b. — d. 1882.
4. William Henry Kennon Jr.⁸ b. 12-1-1875 Richmond m. 1-12-1921 Lulu Stewart b. 1-6-1892 DeBeque, Colo., dau. Lemuel Theodore & Louise (Meyer) Stewart of DeBeque. Mr. & Mrs. Kennon live, 12-'49, DeBeque. He, a Stockman.
 - (1) Mary Elizabeth Kennon⁹ b. 1-6-1922 Grand Junction, Colo., m. George Wheeler Heflin.
 - a. Anne Kennon Heflin¹⁰ b. 11-23-1949 Kansas City, Mo., living, 12-'49.
 - (2) Edward Stewart Kennon⁹ b. 3-14-1924 Grand Junction, Colo., living, 12-'49, DeBeque, unm.

(From p. 627) "2" Capt. Richard Byrd Kennon⁷ CSA b. 11-10-1835 Norfolk d. 12-14-1892 "Pea Hill", Brunswick Co. m. 6-21-1860 Louisiana Barraud Cocke b. 11-14-1838 "Four Mile Tree", Surry Co., dau. Gen. Philip St. George & Sallie Elizabeth Courtney (Bowdoin) Cocke of "Belmead", Powhatan Co. Capt. & Mrs. Kennon lived at "Pea Hill". He, a Farmer.

1. Philip St. George Kennon⁸ b. 3-15-1863 "Belmead" d. 10-14-1867 Richmond, unm.
2. Ann Boush Kennon⁸ b. 8-28-1865 "Belmead" d. 12-3-1891 Richmond, unm.
3. Courtney Byrd Kennon⁸ b. 10-4-1867 "Belmead" living, 7-'49, unm.
4. William Henry Kennon⁸ b. 8-10-1869 "Kiloma", Powhatan Co. d. 2-7-1922 Richmond, unm.
5. Louisiana "Loulie" Barraud Kennon⁸ b. 6-25-1871 "Kiloma" living, 7-'49, unm.
6. Rosa Bradfute Kennon⁸ b. 6-25-1871 "Kiloma" living, 7-'49, unm.
7. Rebecca Kennon⁸ b. 9-25-1873 Emanuel Church Rectory, Powhatan Co. d. 6-4-1874 "Mt. Pleasant".
8. Georgiana Kennon⁸ b. 9-25-1873 Emanuel Church Rectory, Powhatan Co. d. 6-5-1874 "Mt. Pleasant".
9. Sallie Bowdoin Kennon⁸ b. 4-20-1875 Emanuel Church Rectory, d. 8-12-1900 Richmond, unm.
10. Clara Vernon Kennon⁸ b. 6-22-1878 "Pea Hill" living, 7-'49, unm.

(From p. 628) "(3)" George Kennon Wren⁸ b. — m. Lelia Watkins, dau. Henry Clay & Malvina (Day) Watkins.

1. Lelia Kennon Wren⁹ b. — unm.

2. Kate "Kits" Harris Wren ⁹ b. 10-9-1884 (See p. 990).
3. George Kennon Wren ⁹ b. — d. unm.

(From p. 617) "6" Sarah Skipwith (called Sally Short by her friends) Kennon ⁶ b. 10-30-1790 d. 8-27-1827 m. 1-21-1809, as his 2nd wife, Capt. Arthur Sinclair Jr. USN b. 2-28-1780 d. 2-7-1831 Norfolk, son Arthur Sinclair and his 2nd wife, Susannah Phillips of Urbana, on the Rappahannock River. Commodore Sinclair married 1st in 1801 a daughter of John Hartwell Cooke of Mt. Pleasant. She died in 1803, and his only children by her were twins who died young. Commodore Sinclair at the age of 16 years prevailed on his guardian to let him go on a sea voyage on a merchant vessel. He was appointed a midshipman in the Navy in 1798 and was made a lieutenant in 1799, later a captain and a commodore before he was 50. He received from the Virginia Assembly a vote of thanks, a sword, now in the Virginia Historical Society collection in Richmond, and a silver service for his gallantry in the War of 1812, and one of the destroyers traded to the British in 1941 for air bases was named for him.

1. Capt. Arthur Sinclair III ⁷ b. 11-29-1810 (See p. 629).
2. Elizabeth Beverley Sinclair ⁷ b. 7-26-1812 (See p. 633).
3. Richard Kennon Sinclair ⁷ b. 3-18-1814 d. 7-7-1815.
4. George Tarry Sinclair ⁷ b. 9-29-1816 (See p. 637).
5. Dr. William Beverley Sinclair ⁷ b. 1-19-1820, unm.
6. Susan Sinclair ⁷ b. 7-1821 d. in infancy.
7. Gilbert Sinclair ⁷ b. 10-18-1824.

NOTE * Arthur Sinclair Sr. was a Scotchman and a Sea Captain. He was born in 1707 at Scalloway, which was at one time the legal Capital of the Shetland Isles, but is now in ruins. Capt. Sinclair was raised on those rugged and rocky coasts of Northeast Scotland and the Shetland and Orkney Isles, and must have been a sailor from his birth. He was a man of reserved and silent habits, of well-known energy and firmness of purpose, and was for many years in charge of merchant and exporting vessels belonging to Richard Cocke of the County of Surrey. Capt. Sinclair went with Admiral Anson on his voyage, when he circumnavigated the globe, and it is probable that it was after his return from his voyage that he came to America to live. The founder of the Sinclair family was the Earl of Caithness, the grandson of Robert II of Scotland, was the builder of Rosalyn Chapel near Edinburgh, still famed as the most beautiful church in Scotland. It is said that the marbles of the altar and of other parts of the building are carved all over in roses. It is still in daily use.

Because of their descent from King Robert, eleven of the Sinclair graves are in the Royal Chapel of Edinburgh where only those of Royal blood are interred.

(From p. 629) "1" Capt. Arthur Sinclair III ⁷ USN b. 11-29-1810 Norfolk d. 1-14-1865, drowned when the Blockade Runner "Lelia" foundered off the Mersey River, m. 1835 Lelia Imogen Dawley. Capt. Arthur Sinclair III became a Midshipman at 12 years of age; later as an officer in the U. S. Navy, was with Commodore Perry when Japan was opened in 1852. On the outbreak of the Civil War, he gave up the command of the USS Pennsylvania, resigned his commission in the U. S. Navy and served in the Confederate Navy, commanding the vessels going from Norfolk to Richmond. Later he went to New Orleans, where he completed the building of the C.S.S. Mississippi which was forced to be burned to save her from Farragut. Several times he went to England where

a few blockade runners had been built by Capt. Bullock, an uncle of Theodore Roosevelt. He named his vessel "The Lelia", for his wife. Leaving the port on her maiden voyage, she encountered a fierce storm, on January 14, 1865, and the hastily built vessel broke in half, sinking immediately with all her Officers and Crew. A survivor reported seeing the Commander kneeling in prayer as the ship went down. Six months later his body was washed ashore on the English coast, and he was buried at Fleetwood, England.

1. Lt. Arthur Sinclair IV^s CSN b. 5-12-1837 (See p. 630).
2. William Wright Sinclair^s b. — (See p. 630).
3. Terry Sinclair^s b. — d. — unkm.
4. Lelia Sinclair^s b. 10-29-1845 (See p. 631).
5. Sarah Sinclair^s b. 1-3-1849 (See p. 632).
6. Upton Beall Sinclair^s b. about 1850 (See p. 633).

(From p. 630) "1" Lt. Arthur Sinclair IV^s CSN b. 5-12-1837 Norfolk d. 11-16-1925 Baltimore m. 9-3-1867 Drusilla Willett b. 11-1-1846 d. 3-8-1896 dau. Charles Steven & Anna Eliza (Jones) Willett of Baltimore, Md. Lt. Sinclair took part in the Battle between the Merrimac and the Monitor in Hampton Roads, on 8-9-1862. He lived in Baltimore.

1. Arthur Sinclair V⁹ b. 8-27-1868 d. 6-2-1941 m. 3-1912 Elizabeth Shelby Wallace b. 11-26-1871, living, 1943, dau. — (Darnell) Wallace.
(1) Elizabeth Shelby Sinclair¹⁰ b. 1-28-1913 (See p. 630).
2. Charles Willett Sinclair⁹ b. 8-12-1872 d. 11-1-1901 unkm.
3. Lelia Imogen Sinclair⁹ b. 1-8-1874, living, 12-'49, Norway Apts., Baltimore, Md., unkm.

(From p. 630) "(1)" Elizabeth Shelby Sinclair¹⁰ b. 1-28-1913 m. 6-30-1938 Louis Wood Hoyle b. —, divorced.

1. Arthur Louis Hoyle¹¹ b. 6-6-1941, living.

(From p. 630) "2" William Wright Sinclair^s b. — m. Corinne Swann.

1. Charles Alexander Swann Sinclair⁹ b. 4-4-1882 (See p. 630).
2. Beverley Kennon Sinclair⁹ b. — d. 7-3-1947 m. 1-2-1942 Silvia Seymour, living, 8-'50, no issue.
3. Terry Sinclair⁹ b. — d. 1-1917, unkm.
4. William Talbot Sinclair⁹ b. —, holding an important position, U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Company, Portland, Ore., 8-'50, unkm.

(From p. 630) "1" Charles Alexander Swann Sinclair⁹ b. 4-4-1882 Baltimore, Md. d. 11-20-1941 Alexandria m. 4-12-1910 Louisa Orrick Swann, a 1st cousin, b. 1-6-1879 Baltimore, Md. d. 2-21-1945 Alexandria, dau. Cromwell Orrick & Lucy Digges (Long) Swann of Baltimore.

1. Charles Alexander Swann Sinclair Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-24-1913 Woodbury, N. J. m. 1-12-1940 Mary Ella Gault b. 12-25-1914 Danville, Ark., dau. Joseph Daniel & Geneva (Baird) Gault of Danville. Mr. & Mrs. Sinclair Jr. live, 805 Beach St., Little Rock, Ark.
2. Frances Swann Sinclair¹⁰ b. 8-10-1914 Woodbury, N. J., living 9-'50, 3326 Valley Dr., Alexandria, an Employee, Department of U.S. Navy, unkm.
3. Talbot Sinclair¹⁰ b. 1-14-1917 Alexandria m. 7-29-1944 Margaret Estelle Lorentz b. 1-23-1917 Toledo, Ohio, dau. Carl Henry & Estelle E. (Johnston) Lorentz. Mr. & Mrs. T. Sinclair live, 9-'50, 3340 Valley Dr., Alexandria. He, a Lawyer.
(1) Margaret Alexander Sinclair¹¹ b. 11-28-1946 Alexandria, living, 9-'50.

(From p. 630) "4" Lelia Sinclair⁸ b. 10-29-1845 d. 8-7-1934 m. 7-19-1870 Walter Powhatan Montague b. 8-13-1841 d. 8-1913, son Henry & Mary Anne (Moody) Montague.

1. Lelia Sinclair Montague⁹ b. — (See p. 631).
2. Charles Catlin Montague⁹ b. — d. in infancy.
3. Charles Roome Montague⁹ b. — d. in infancy.
4. Katherine Mortimer Montague⁹ b. 1-27-1878 (See p. 631).
5. Walter Powhatan Montague Jr.⁹ b. 7-24-1884 (See p. 632).
6. Corinne DeForest Montague⁹ b. 5-28-1887 (See p. 632).

(From p. 631) "1" Lelia Sinclair Montague⁹, living, 12-1949, in Washington, D. C.

m. 1st 2-25-1895 Basil Gordon b. — d. —, son Douglas Hamilton & Anne Eliza (Pleasants) Gordon.

1. Basil Gordon Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-18-1896 (See p. 631).
2. Lelia Sinclair Gordon¹⁰ b. 1-18-1899 (See p. 631).
3. Anne Hamilton Gordon¹⁰ b. 6-24-1901 (See p. 631).
4. Katherine Douglas Gordon¹⁰ b. 6-24-1901 d. 7-13-1902.

m. 2nd 1-11-1908 Maj. Gen. George Barnett USMC b. 12-9-1861 d. 4-27-1930, son James & Elisa (Callis) Barnett.

(From p. 631) "1" Basil Gordon Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-18-1896 m. 10-17-1930 Helen Freeman Williams b. 11-25-1902, dau. John Robert & Helen Price (Linsley) Williams. Mr. & Mrs. Basil Gordon live, 11-'45, 218 Woodlawn Rd., Baltimore, Md.

1. Basil Gordon III¹¹ b. 12-23-1931, living, 4-1944.
2. Lelia Montague Gordon¹¹ b. 3-17-1933, living, 4-1944.
3. John Douglas Gordon¹¹ b. 2-9-1937 d. 7-10-1937.
4. George Barnett Gordon¹¹ b. 9-25-1938, living, 4-1944.

(From p. 631) "2" Lelia Sinclair Gordon¹⁰ b. 1-18-1899, living, 4-1944, Washington, D. C.

m. 1st 4-14-1921 Robert Russell Dickey Jr. b. 6-24-1896, living, 4-1944, in N. Y. C., son Robert Russell & Charlotte Myrtle (Thacker) Dickey. Divorced.

1. Basil Gordon Dickey¹¹ b. 9-3-1922, Overseas 4-1944, with American Field Service.
2. Robert Russell Dickey III¹¹ b. 9-7-1925, living, 4-1944, Washington, D. C.
3. Lelia Sinclair Dickey¹¹ b. 12-6-1926, living, 4-1944, Washington, D. C.
4. Peter Montague Gordon¹¹ b. 5-20-1931, living, 4-1944, Washington, D. C.

m. 2nd 7-26-1934, as his 2nd wife, Newbold Noyes b. 1-19-1892 d. 4-16-1942, son Frank Brett & Janet Thruston (Newbold) Noyes. No issue by this marriage.

(From p. 631) "3" Anne Hamilton Gordon¹⁰ b. 6-24-1901 m. 4-25-1924 Henry West Suydam. Mr. H. W. Suydam is, 12-'45, with the Newark News, Newark, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. Suydam are living, 12-'45, 225 Underhill Rd., South Orange, N. J.

1. Henry West Suydam Jr.¹¹ b. 5-24-1925.

(From p. 631) "4" Katherine Mortimer Montague⁹ b. 1-27-1878, living, 3-'50, 1828 Wyoming Ave., Washington, D. C., m. 11-2-1904 Charles Phillips Hill b. 5-21-1871 d. 12-20-1933, son Charles Steven & Fanny Eugenia (Phillips) Hill.

1. Lt. (j.g.) Charles Phillips Hill Jr.¹⁰ USN, Annapolis Class of 1927, b. 12-3-1905 d. 8-9-1933 m. 9-12-1931 Barbara Elizabeth Decker. No issue. The former Mrs. Charles P. Hill Jr. is now, 2-1944, Mrs. William E. Ellis, living in Norfolk.
2. Comdr. Arthur Sinclair Hill ¹⁰ USN, Annapolis Class of 1929, b. 6-23-1907 m. 6-9-1934 Isabelle Bartlett Aldrich b. 6-16-1909, dau. Thomas Bartlett & Isabelle (Harter) Aldrich. Comdr. & Mrs. Hill both living, 3-1944.
 - (1) Arthur Sinclair Hill Jr.¹¹ b. 8-20-1937 living, 2-1944.
 - (2) Sally Bartlett Hill ¹¹ b. 9-8-1938 living, 2-1944.
 - (3) Virginia Montague Hill ¹¹ b. 4-22-1942 living, 2-1944.
3. Frances Montague Hill ¹⁰ b. 1-20-1909 m. 9-11-1937 Col. Edward Colston Dyer USMC, Annapolis Class 1929, b. 1-18-1907, son Mr. & Mrs. E. E. Dyer of Ruxton, Md. Col. & Mrs. Dyer living, 2-1944, in Washington, D. C.
 - (1) Katherine Montague Dyer ¹¹ b. 11-29-1939, living, 2-1944.
 - (2) Ellen Seymour Dyer ¹¹ b. 12-9-1943, living, 2-1944.

(From p. 631) "5" Walter Powhatan Montague Jr.⁹ b. 7-24-1884 d. 9-3-1931 m. Virginia Cabell Tyson b. 10-26- "Over 50 years ago" she says, 3-1944, dau. Benjamin Howard & Virginia (Cabell) Tyson. She is living in Baltimore, Md. No issue.

- (From p. 631) "6" Corrine DeForest Montague ⁹ b. 5-28-1887.
- m. 1st 10-29-1907 Capt. Henry Croskey Mustin USN b. 2-6-1874 at Philadelphia d. 8-23-1923, son Thomas & Ida (Croskey) Mustin.
 1. Comdr. Lloyd Montague Mustin ¹⁰ USN b. 7-30-1911 (See p. 632).
 2. Lt. Henry Ashmead Mustin ¹⁰ USN b. 3-27-1913 (See p. 632).
 3. Lt. (j.g.) Gordon Sinclair Mustin ¹⁰ USN b. 8-14-1918, living, 2-1944, unm.
 - m. 2nd 10-10-1925 Rear Admiral George Dominic Murray USN b. 7-6-1889 Boston, son Michael Joseph & Mary Elizabeth (Sullivan) Murray. Rear Admiral & Mrs. Murray living, 2-1944, the U.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.

(From p. 632) "1" Comdr. Lloyd Montague Mustin ¹⁰ USN b. 7-30-1911 m. 6-8-1932 Emily Proctor Morton b. 8-7-1914, dau. James Proctor & Grace Laurens (Howard) Morton. Comdr. Mustin is serving, 8-'44, in the Pacific Theatre of War. Their home is in Annapolis, where Mrs. Mustin is.

1. Henry Croskey Mustin II ¹⁰ b. 8-31-1933, living, 8-1944.
2. Douglas (dau) Howard Mustin ¹¹ b. 5-10-1938, living, 8-1944.
3. Thomas Morton Mustin ¹¹ b. 2-11-1941, living, 8-1944.

(From p. 632) "2" Lt. Henry Ashmead Mustin ¹⁰ USN b. 3-27-1913 Philadelphia, Pa., living, 3-'46, 3402 Q St., N.W., Washington, D. C. m. 9-2-1939 Barbara Lois Hubbard b. 2-23-1920 Syracuse, N. Y., divorced and now Mrs. Augustus Lee Read, Santa Barbara, Calif., dau. Clement Austin Hubbard. Lt. Comdr. Mustin served in W.W. 2 on the U.S. Carriers Essex and Cowpens, through 6 major battles in South and Central Pacific.

1. Henry Croskey Mustin II ¹¹ b. 11-23-1940 Washington, D. C., living 3-'46.

(From p. 630) "5" Sarah Sinclair ⁸ b. 1-3-1849 d. 5-16-1926 m. 10-19-1871 Walter Blackistone b. 3-8-1848 d. 9-3-1890, son James T. & Ann (Thomas) Blackistone.

1. Ann Thomas Blackistone ⁹ b. 12-13-1872 d. 10-19-1929.



James Bradshaw, of Bath, England, friend of Robert Beverley⁴ and Robert Beverley⁵ for whom James Bradshaw Beverley⁶ was named. (From Portrait in British Museum.)



2. Walter Blackistone Jr.⁹ b. 9-13-1875 d. 9-13-1902, unm.
3. Lelia Sinclair Blackistone⁹ b. 9-8-1887 (See p. 633).
4. Jane T. Blackistone⁹ b.—.

(From p. 633) "3" Lelia Sinclair "Clair" Blackistone⁹ b. 9-8-1887 m. 2-14-1911 William Hanna Bayless Jr., a Lawyer, b. 11-25-1883 d. 3-14-1930, son William Hanna & Anna (Pannel) Bayless. Mrs. Bayless Jr. is living, 8-'49, "Gunston Farm", Centerville, Md.

1. Lt. Terry Sinclair Bayless¹⁰ USN b. 10-4-1919. Served throughout W.W. 2 in the Pacific; is now, 8-'49, on USS Wilkes. Unm.

(From p. 630) "6" Upton Beall Sinclair⁸ b. about 1850, Norfolk d. about 1908 N. Y. C. m. about 1877 Priscilla Augusta Harden of Baltimore, Md. b. about 1855, dau. John S. & Mary (Ayers) Harden. The latter was Secretary-Treasurer of the Western Maryland Railroad.

1. Upton Beall Sinclair Jr.⁹ b. 9-20-1878.
- m. 1st 10-1900 Meta H. Fuller b. 2-7-1881, living, 7-1944, Divorced, dau. William Marcy & Mary (Eaton) Fuller.
- (1) David Sinclair¹⁰ b. 12-1-1901 (See p. 633).
- m. 2nd 4-1913 Mary Craig Kimbrough b. 2-1883, dau. Judge Allen McC. & Mary Hunter (Southworth) Kimbrough. Mary Hunter Southworth is 7th lineal descendant of Lady Southworth who married Gov. William Bradford of Massachusetts. Mr. & Mrs. Upton B. Sinclair Jr. live, 3-1944, in Monrovia, Calif. Mr. Sinclair is a very forceful writer and the author of some 70 books and pamphlets, among which are: "World's End", "Between Two Worlds", and "Dragon's Teeth", for the last of which he was awarded the Pulitzer Prize for fiction in 1943. Mr. Sinclair is a leading Socialist and the author of many socialist novels and political pamphlets.

(From p. 633) "(1)" David Sinclair¹⁰ b. 12-1-1901.

- m. 1st 9-3-1928 Bettine Mikol b. 11-16-1905, divorced, dau. David & Lillian (Harris) Mikol.
1. Diana Sinclair¹¹ b. 5-4-1911, living, 4-1944.
- m. 2nd 4-1-1944 Jean Weidman b. 8-13-1911, dau. Josef & Anne (Falkowitz) Weidman. Dr. & Mrs. Sinclair live, 4-1944, in N. Y. C., where, as a Ph. D. of Columbia University, he is a physicist in his Alma Mater's Department of Chemistry.

(From p. 629) "2" Elizabeth Beverley Sinclair⁷ b. 7-26-1812 d. 8-30-1855 in a yellow fever epidemic m. 6-17-1833 Capt. William Conway Whittle USN and CSN b. 1-6-1805 d. 1878 Roanoke, son Fortescue & Mary Ann (Davies) Whittle. Both are buried at Norfolk. Commodore Whittle was appointed Midshipman in the U.S. Navy 3-10-1820 and rose to rank of Commander, commanding various vessels. When Virginia seceded he resigned his commission and entered the CSN 6-11-1861; was promoted to Captain 10-23-1862; commanded the Naval defenses on York River, later the Confederate flotilla on the upper Mississippi River and then the Naval Station at New Orleans, La. (See p. 274).

1. Arthur Sinclair Whittle⁸ b. 4-18-1835 King William Co. d. 9-3-1855 Norfolk, unm, of yellow fever.
2. Mary Davies Whittle⁸ b. 1-2-1838 Norfolk d. 7-8-1858 Norfolk, unm.
3. Lt. William Conway Whittle Jr.⁸ USN b. 1-16-1840 (See p. 634).
4. Sarah Kennon Whittle⁸ b. 12-15-1841 (See p. 634).
5. Jane Eliza Whittle⁸ b. 2-22-1844 (See p. 635).

6. Beverley Kennon Whittle⁸ 7-2-1845 "Woodstock", Mecklenburg Co. d. 10-28-1877 Henry Co., unnm.
7. Elizabeth Beverley Whittle⁸ b. 2-20-1847 (See p. 635).
8. Judge Stafford Gorman Whittle⁸ b. 12-5-1849 (See p. 636).
9. Conway McNiece Whittle⁸ b. 11-11-1851 (See p. 637).
10. Gilberta Sinclair Whittle⁸ b. 11-13-1853 d. 12-25-1939 unnm.

(From p. 633) "3" Lt. William Conway Whittle Jr.⁸ USN and CSN b. 1-16-1840 Norfolk d. 1-5-1920 m. 11-13-1872 Elizabeth Calvert Page b. 12-10-1846 d. 8-13-1921, dau. Gen. Richard Lucian & Alexina (Taylor) Page. Lt. Whittle was in the U.S. Navy when the Civil War came on, but resigned 5-15-1861 and became an Officer of the Confederate Navy. Became a prisoner of War 4-23-1862 when his Ship, CSS Louisiana was at the surrender of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, and was confined at Ft. Warren; was exchanged 8-5-1862; was on CSS Chattahoochee, 1862-1863; service abroad, 1863-1865; CSS Shenandoah, 1864-1865.

1. Alexina Page Whittle⁹ b. 4-11-1874 d. unnm.
2. Richard Page Whittle⁹ b. 6-28-1875, living, 1943, unnm.
3. Elizabeth Sinclair Whittle⁹ b. 2-15-1877, living, 1943, in Norfolk.
4. Mary Beverley Whittle⁹ b. 2-9-1879 (See p. 634).
5. William Conway Whittle III⁹ b. 6-27-1881 (See p. 634).
6. Edmonia Lee Whittle⁹ b. 4-17-1885.

(From p. 634) "4" Mary Beverley Whittle⁹ b. 2-9-1879 m. 3-30-1910 James Cabell Dabney b. 10-8-1875 Charlottesville, son Dr. William Cecil & Jane Bell (Minor) Dabney. Mr. & Mrs. James C. Dabney are living, 10-1943, 332 Duke St., Norfolk. Mr. J. C. Dabney was Manager Title Department, Guaranty Title and Trust Company.

1. Elizabeth Calvert Page Dabney¹⁰ b. 3-5-1911 Norfolk, living.
2. Mary Beverley Dabney¹⁰ b. 9-10-1912 Norfolk, living.
3. William Minor Dabney¹⁰ b. 1-6-1919 in the "Service", unnm.

(From p. 634) "5" William Conway Whittle III⁹ b. 6-27-1881 Norfolk d. 8-2-1927 m. 5-23-1907 Georgiana Randolph Charrington b. 11-9-1881 "Denshott", Surrey, Eng., living, 5-'49, 4 Pelham Place, Norfolk, dau. Percy William & Mary Harrison (Randolph) Charrington (See p. 197).

1. William Conway Whittle IV¹⁰ b. 3-23-1908 Norfolk (See p. 634).
2. Georgiana Charrington Whittle¹⁰ b. 3-23-1908 Norfolk, living, 1943, unnm.
3. Beverley Randolph Whittle¹⁰ b. 11-4-1914 Norfolk m. 1-21-1939 Nell Serpell Tyler b. 12-3-1915 Norfolk, dau. Maj. Stockton Heth & Nell (Serpell) Tyler. Mr. & Mrs. Whittle are living, 1943, in Norfolk.
 - (1) Beverley Randolph Whittle Jr.¹¹ b. 12-23-1939, living, 1943.
 - (2) Mary Harrison Randolph Whittle¹¹ b. 2-26-1944 Norfolk.
 - (3) Nell Tyler Whittle¹¹ b. 9-25-1946 Norfolk.

(From p. 634) "1" William Conway Whittle IV¹⁰ b. 3-23-1908 Norfolk m. 10-5-1946 Elizabeth Morrison Meredith b. 3-5-1914 Virginia Beach dau. George Minor & Elizabeth Madison (Morrison) Meredith of Virginia Beach. Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Whittle live, 5-'49, Bethesda, Md. He with Association of American Railroads. No issue.

(From p. 633) "4" Sarah Kennon Whittle⁸ b. 12-15-1841 "Woodstock", Mecklenburg Co. m. 1884 Frederick W. Baker. No issue.

(From p. 633) "5" Jane Eliza Whittle^s b. 2-22-1844 "Woodstock", Mecklenburg Co. d. 11-18-1912 m. 9-6-1872 Rev. David Barr b. 8-26-1843 d. 6-25-1922, son George R. & Sarah (Rodefer) Barr.

1. Sadie Barr⁹ b. 12-21-1873 d. 12-21-1873.
2. William Arthur Barr⁹ b. 3-8-1875 (See p. 635).
3. Elizabeth Beverley Barr⁹ b. 9-19-1876 (See p. 635).
4. Beverley Ray Barr⁹ b. 4-16-1878 (See p. 635).
5. Jennie Whittle Barr⁹ b. 12-21-1880 d. 11-16-1883.

(From p. 635) "2" William Arthur Barr⁹ b. 3-8-1875 d. 12-15-1913 m. 9-10-1902 Frances Whittle Greene b. 10-25-1881 living, 1943, Martinsville, dau. Augustus Newport & Elena Moore (Mitchell) Greene. No issue. Mrs. Barr says: "The Greenes came to America in 1872, from Ireland, where they spent 200 years, having come from England. But Aunt Ellen always spoke of the family as English. But her brother used to say, 'Ellen, if a family lives for 200 years in Ireland and inter-marries with the Irish, I consider them Irish', much to Aunt Ellen's haughty indignation."

(From p. 635) "3" Elizabeth Beverley Barr⁹ b. 9-19-1876 m. 9-3-1900 John Nichols Githens b. 1860 d. 1-28-1921, son Samuel B. & Amanda (Sickels) Githens. Mrs. John N. Githens is living, 1943, in Chicago.

1. Katherine Beverley Githens¹⁰ b. 7-4-1903 living in Chicago, unkm.
2. Elizabeth Sinclair Githens¹⁰ b. 8-30-1907 m. 10-2-1925 Leo Charles Nunley b. 3-31-1905, son Franklin Pierce & Jennie Elizabeth (James) Nunley. Mr. & Mrs. Leo C. Nunley live South Haven, Mich.
- (1) Patricia Ruth Sinclair Nunley¹¹ b. 8-27-1926 living.
- (2) John Randolph Nunley¹¹ b. 7-15-1931 d. 9-15-1931.

(From p. 635) "4" Beverley Ray Barr⁹ b. 4-16-1878 d. 11-24-1912 m. George Eugene Clancey of Texas. Both are buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond. She died in the Philippines in childbirth, and the infant died also.

(From p. 634) "7" Elizabeth Beverley Whittle^s b. 2-20-1847 "Woodstock", Mecklenburg Co. d. 11-2-1911 Bent Mountain m. 4-16-1873 John Coles Terry CSA b. 10-28-1844 "Farington", Pittsylvania Co. d. 2-25-1926, son Joseph Matley & Catherine Thompson (Coles) Terry.

1. Joseph Dandridge Terry⁹ USN b. 2-3-1874 Bent Mountain d. 2-8-1911, unkm.
2. Elizabeth Beverley Terry⁹ b. 5-28-1875 Bent Mountain d. 2-8-1911, unkm.
3. Catherine Thompson Coles Terry⁹ b. 1-5-1877 d. 8-3-1877.
4. John Coles Terry Jr.⁹ b. 8-4-1879 (See p. 635).
5. Grace Fortescue Terry⁹ b. 8-9-1882 m. 11-17-1915 Dr. Philip St. Leger Moncure b. 1-27-1867 at "Ellerslie", Caroline Co., son St. Leger Landon & Lucy George (Olivier) Moncure. Dr. & Mrs. Moncure live in Norfolk. He is a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons. No issue.

(From p. 635) "4" John Coles Terry Jr.⁹ b. 8-4-1879 Bent Mountain d. 3-3-1927 Bent Mountain m. 6-14-1914 Elizabeth Huger b. 2-6-1882, dau. Col. Frank Huger USA and CSA, of Charleston, S. C. and Roanoke, & Julia Tribble of Lynchburg, his wife.

1. Aurelia Huger Terry¹⁰ b. 2-2-1915 (See p. 636).
2. Capt. Frank Huger Terry¹⁰ b. 7-20-1918 Roanoke Co. now, 1945, living, Airport, unkm., in U. S. Air Corps.

3. Elizabeth Beverley Whittle Terry ¹⁰ b. 11-28-1921 Roanoke Co., living, Airport, 9-'45, unnm.

(From p. 635) "1" Aurelia Hugar Terry ¹⁰ b. 2-2-1915 Bent Mountain m. 9-30-1944 Lt. John Robb Reed Jr. USNR b. 2-19-1902 Austin, Tex., son John Robb & Theresa (Mitchel) Reed of Austin. Lt. Reed has served at numerous Naval Air Stations in the U. S. Their home address, 11-'45, 1808 Forest Trail, Austin. He, a Merchant in civil life. No issue.

(From p. 634) "8" Judge Stafford Gorman Whittle ⁸ b. 12-5-1849 "Woodstock", Mecklenburg Co. d. 9-11-1931 m. 11-4-1880 Ruth Staples Drewry b. 10-27-1861 d. 5-22-1923, dau. Dr. Henry Martyn & Flora Ruth (Redd) Drewry of Henry Co.

1. Stafford Gorman Whittle Jr. ⁹ b. 11-2-1881 d. 1-16-1942 unnm.
2. Henry Drewry Whittle ⁹ b. 1-22-1883 (See p. 636).
3. Flora Redd Whittle ⁹ b. 12-10-1884, living, Martinsville, unnm.
4. Elizabeth Sinclair Whittle ⁹ b. 6-27-1886 (See p. 636).
5. Ruth Drewry Whittle ⁹ b. 6-23-1888 (See p. 636).
6. Beverley Kennon Whittle ⁹ b. 4-30-1890 d. in infancy.
7. Kennon Caithness Whittle ⁹ b. 10-12-1891 (See p. 637).
8. Conway Davies Whittle ⁹ b. 1-20-1894 d. 1899 in childhood.
9. William Murray Whittle ⁹ b. 3-4-1896 (See p. 637).
10. Arthur Sinclair Whittle ⁹ b. 11-9-1897 d. in infancy.
11. Randolph Gordon Whittle ⁹ b. 5-4-1900 (See p. 637).

(From p. 636) "2" Henry Drewry Whittle ⁹ b. 1-22-1883 m. 4-12-1922 Flora Overton Redd b. 11-10-1891, dau. John Edward & Cora Lee (Barksdale) Redd. Mr. & Mrs. Whittle live, 11-'44, Martinsville. He, a Veneer Salesman.

1. Henry Drewry Whittle Jr. ¹⁰ b. 4-20-1924, is now, 11-'44, a Midshipman at U. S. Naval Academy.
2. Pvt. John Redd Whittle ¹⁰ USA b. 11-27-1925, living, 11-'44.
3. Ruth Stafford Whittle ¹⁰ b. 10-14-1929, living, 11-'44, Martinsville, unnm.

(From p. 636) "4" Elizabeth Sinclair Whittle ⁹ b. 6-27-1886 Martinsville m. 6-7-1913 Col. James David Johnston Jr. b. 9-16-1869 Parisburg d. 1940 Roanoke, son James David & Mary Ann (Fowler) Johnston. Col. Johnston was a Lawyer. He & his wife lived in Roanoke, where she still lives, 8-'45.

1. Elizabeth Whittle Johnston ¹⁰ b. 3-11-1915 (See p. 636).
2. James David Johnston III ¹⁰ b. 5-21-1918, with the Armed Forces, 8-'45, unnm.
3. Ruth Fowler Johnston ¹⁰ b. 6-1-1923, living, 8-'45, N. Y. C., unnm.
4. Stafford Gorman Whittle Johnston ¹⁰ b. 11-14-1927, living, 8-'45, St. Johns College, Annapolis, Md., unnm.

(From p. 636) "1" Elizabeth Whittle Johnston ¹⁰ b. 3-11-1915 Roanoke m. 3-15-1941 Dr. John Macky Baldwin Jr. b. 11-18-1914 Norfolk, son John Macky & Florence Cooper (McClelland) Baldwin of Norfolk. Dr. & Mrs. Baldwin live, 8-'45, 809 N. Overlook Dr., Alexandria. He is a Physician.

1. John Macky Baldwin III ¹¹ b. 7-22-1944 Washington, D. C., living, 1-'46.

(From p. 636) "5" Ruth Drewry Whittle ⁹ b. 6-23-1888 d. 2-20-1919 m. 4-19-1911 Robert Thruston Hubard III b. 6-2-1876, son Robert Thruston & Sallie (Edmunds) Hubard II. Robert T. Hubard III is living, 1-1944, at "Chellowe", Dillwyn.

1. Sallie Edmunds Hubard ¹⁰ b. 6-1-1913 (See p. 637).
2. Robert Thruston Hubard IV ¹⁰ b. 11-25-1914, living, 12-1943, unm.
3. Ruth Whittle Hubard ¹⁰ b. 9-25-1918, living, 12-1943, Alexandria, unm.
4. Mary Stafford Hubard ¹⁰ b. 9-25-1918, living, 12-1943, Alexandria, unm.

(From p. 637) "1" Sallie Edmunds Hubard ¹⁰ b. 6-1-1913 m. 6-24-1939 Walter Lee Penn Jr. b. 12-18-1907, son Walter Lee & Caroline Lightfoot Lee (Dillard) Penn. Mr. & Mrs. Walter L. Penn Jr. are living, 12-1943, Martinsville.

1. Walter Lee Penn III ¹¹ b. 6-24-1940, living, 12-1943.

(From p. 636) "7" Kennon Caithness Whittle ⁹ b. 10-12-1891 m. 10-20-1920 Mary Holt Spencer b. 9-25-1898, dau. James Harrison & Blanche (Williamson) Spencer. Mr. & Mrs. K. C. Whittle are living in Martinsville.

1. Mary Holt Whittle ¹⁰ b. 1-2-1923, living in Martinsville, unm.
2. Stafford Gorman Whittle III ¹⁰ b. 9-29-1924. In the U. S. Army, unm.
3. Kennon Caithness Whittle Jr. ¹⁰ b. 3-15-1932, living, unm.

(From p. 636) "9" William Murray Whittle ⁹ b. 3-4-1896 Martinsville, living, 8-'45, Stuart, m. 4-19-1922 Alcie Hairston Glenn b. about 1902, living, 8-'45, dau. James Dodge & Sarah (Hairston) Glenn of North Carolina.

1. Sara Hairston Whittle ¹⁰ b. 1-17-1924 (See p. 637).

(From p. 637) "1" Sara Hairston Whittle ¹⁰ b. 1-17-1924 Martinsville, m. 8-4-1944 Staff Sgt. William Clarence Kluttz Jr. 385th Bombardment Group, Army Air Force, b. 6-24-1917 Salisbury, N. C., son William Clarence & Josephine Branch (Craig) Kluttz of Salisbury. No issue.

(From p. 636) "1" Randolph Gordon Whittle ⁹ b. 5-4-1900 m. 10-3-1928 Josephine Edmonds Parrott b. 1-10-1905 Salem, dau. John Henry & Josephine (Cromwell) Parrott (See p. 518). Mr. & Mrs. Whittle live, 11-'44, Roanoke. He, a Lawyer.

1. Randolph Gordon Whittle Jr. ¹⁰ b. 5-16-1930 Roanoke, living, 11-'46.
2. John Parrott Whittle ¹⁰ b. 5-22-1935 Roanoke, living, 11-'46.
3. Josephine Edmonds Whittle ¹⁰ b. 3-21-1940 Roanoke, living, 11-'46.

(From p. 634) "9" Conway McNiece Whittle ⁸ b. 11-11-1851 "Woodstock" d. 11-5-1888 m. 12-9-1880 Rosalie Beirne Tams of Staunton, b. 3-21-186—, dau. William Henry & Marie Antoinette (Smith) Tams.

1. William Tams Whittle ⁹ b. 2-16-1882 d. 8-15-1882.
2. Rosalie Beirne Whittle ⁹ b. 2-4-1885 m. 12-1-1909 Alfred Pembroke Thom Jr. b. 12-3-1883, son Alfred Pembroke & Virginia Williamson (Tunstall) Thom. Mr. & Mrs. Alfred P. Thom Jr. live, 8-'44, in Washington, D. C.

(1) Lt. Col. Alfred Pembroke Thom III ¹⁰ USA, Medical Corps, b. 9-25-1911 m. 9-19-1936 Constance Margaret Haigh b. 9-15-1914.
a. Constance Fielding Thom ¹¹ b. 10-24-1939, living, 8-'44.

(2) Conway Whittle Thom ¹⁰ USN b. 6-10-1913, living, 8-'44, unm.
He is an Aviation Machinist Mate, 2nd Class, Naval Reserve.

3. Mary Conway Whittle ⁹ b. 4-8-1888 d. 2-14-1890. She and her brother are both buried in Thornrose Cemetery, Staunton.

(From p. 629) "4" George Tarry Sinclair ⁷ b. 9-29-1816 d. 7-25-1885 m. 5-2-1843 Mary Thompson b. 1-5-1825 Norfolk d. 6-11-1888 Halifax, N. S., dau. William Henry Thompson & his wife, a Miss Sadler or Sawyer.

1. Mary Thompson Sinclair ⁸ b. 11-9-1844 (See p. 638).
2. William Henry Sinclair ⁸ b. 9-27-1846 d. 9-23-1866, unm.

3. George Law Sinclair⁸ b. 7-1-1850 (See p. 638).
4. Gilberta Conway Sinclair⁸ b. 3-2-1854 d. 4-30-1896 m. Rev. Reginald Arthur Richard Whitz. No issue.

(From p. 637) "1" Mary Thompson Sinclair⁸ b. 11-9-1844 Norfolk d. 1-15-1933 Halifax, N. S. m. 10-18-1870 Frederick Jones Tremaine d. 10-30-1917, son Richard & Agnes (Puruis) Tremaine. Mr. & Mrs. Tremaine lived in Halifax, N. S.

1. Mary Agnes Sinclair Tremaine⁹ b. 7-16-1871 (See p. 638).
2. Gladys Geraldine Tremaine⁹ b. 7-22-1874, living, 5-'44, Wolfville, N. S., unm.

(From p. 638) "1" Mary Agnes Sinclair Tremaine⁹ b. 7-16-1871 Halifax, N. S. d. 11-3-1940 Groton, Mass. m. 6-2-1897 Henry Herbert Pittman b. 8-7-1863, Newfoundland, living, 5-'44, son William & Mary Elizabeth (Kelson) Pittman.

1. Mary Helen Sinclair Pittman¹⁰ M.D. b. 5-8-1899 Halifax, N. S. living, 5-'44, Cambridge, Mass., unm. She graduated from Smith College, Northampton, Mass. and the Medical School of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, and is in private practice in Boston, where she is also an Assistant Physician at the Massachusetts General Hospital.

(From p. 638) "3" George Law Sinclair⁸ b. 7-1-1850 d. 10-28-1917 m. Mary Jean Lithgow Curry. They lived in Halifax, N. S. No issue.

(From p. 617) "7" Capt. Beverley Kennon⁶ USN b. 4-17-1793 Mecklenburg Co. d. 2-28-1844 "killed on board USS Princeton by the bursting of a wrought iron cannon" when Secretaries Abel P. Upshur and Gilmer of the Navy and War Departments respectively, also lost their lives, m. 1st 7-1-1829 Martha Dandridge Clairborne, dau. William Dandridge Clairborne of "Liberty Hall", King William Co.

1. William Dandridge Kennon⁷ d. unm.
2. Capt. Beverley Kennon Jr.⁷ USN and CSN b. 4-1-1830 d. 11-1-1890 m. Genevieve Griswold. No issue. U. S. Navy Department records show him serving in USN as Midshipman and Lt. from 8-22-1846 to 4-23-1861, when he resigned to join CSN as Lt.; resigned 12-1861, but served 9 months without rank or pay, commanding Louisiana State steamer "Gov. Moore" 1862, was in engagements with Federal vessels at passes of Fort Jackson and St. Philip; was prisoner at Fort Warren 4-24 to 7-31-1862; captured at Appomattox 4-9-1865 and paroled 5-18-1865; and later was a Colonel in the Army of the Khedive, Egypt.
- m. 2nd 12-8-1842 Britannia Wellington Peter, who was a bridesmaid at Gen. Robert E. Lee's wedding; b. 1-28-1815 "Tudor Place", Georgetown, D. C. d. 1-27-1911, dau. Thomas & Martha Parke (Custis) Peter and great granddaughter of Martha Dandridge Custis, wife of George Washington, who was a dau. of John Dandridge. Navy Department records show that Capt. Kennon was appointed Midshipman 7-19-1809, and served through the grades to Captain 2-9-1837, and was Chief of Bureau of Construction Equipment and Repair from 3-7-1843 until his death, serving on USS Essex, Congress, St. Mary's, Columbus, United States, Vandalia, Macedonian and Princeton, and did shore duty at Portsmouth, N. H., Baltimore, Md., Norfolk, Washington, D. C., and elsewhere.
3. Martha Custis Kennon⁷ b. 10-18-1843 d. 9-8-1886 m. 4-23-1867 Dr. Armistead Peter b. 2-23-1840 d. 1-28-1902, son Maj. George & Sarah Norfleet (Freeland) Peter.

- (1) Walter Gibson Peter ⁸ b. 6-24-1868 (See p. 639).
- (2) Armistead Peter Jr. ⁸ b. 11-30-1870 (See p. 639).
- (3) Beverley Kennon Peter ⁸ b. 6-21-1872 d. 2-15-1922, unm.
- (4) Rev. George Freeland Peter ⁸ b. 6-12-1875 (See p. 639).
- (5) Agnes Peter ⁸ b. 2-3-1880, living Washington, D. C., unm.

(From p. 639) "(1)" Walter Gibson Peter ⁸ b. 6-24-1868, is an architect by profession.

m. 1st 3-16-1907 Ellen Marbury Beale (widow of A. E. Greene) b. 10-18-1874 d. 6-3-1932, dau. Dr. James Shields & Fannie (Marbury) Beale.

1. Lt. (j.g.) Walter Gibson Peter Jr. ⁹ USNR b. 12-11-1908 m. 8-16-1939 Evelyn Booth b. 1-20-1911, dau. Naomon Wesley & Maud Mildred (Lyon) Booth. Lt. & Mrs. Peter are living, 3-'50, 3027 N St., N. W. Washington, D. C.

(1) Walter Gibson Peter III ¹⁰ b. 2-24-1943, living.

m. 2nd 5-15-1935 Grace Glasgow Dunlop (widow of John Beard Ecker) b. 7-31-1878, dau. George Thomas & Emily Redin (Kirk) Dunlop. Mr. & Mrs. Peter are living, 1943, Georgetown, D. C. No issue. Mrs. Peter is the author of "A Portrait of Old Georgetown". (For her ancestors and children by her first husband, see "The Macgills—McGills of Maryland" by this compiler.)

(From p. 639) "(2)" Armistead Peter Jr. ⁸ b. 11-30-1870 "Tudor Place", Georgetown, D. C. m. 4-25-1894 Anna Wright Williams, dau. Lawrence & Sarah (Law) Williams, living there, 3-'50.

1. Lt. Comdr. Armistead Peter III ⁹ USN b. 7-19-1896 m. 2-14-1921 Caroline Ogden Jones b. 12-26-1894, dau. Mahlon & Susanna Frisbie Tilghman (Earle) Ogden Jones. Lt. & Mrs. Peter live in Washington, D. C.
- (1) Ann Custis Peter ¹⁰ b. 9-12-1922, living, 1943, Washington, D. C.

(From p. 639) "(4)" Rev. George Freeland Peter, D.D. ⁸ b. 6-12-1875 m. 7-20-1916 Lulie Whitlock (widow of W. Otto Nolting of Richmond) b. 6-15-1883, dau. Charles Evans & Elizabeth Brockenbrough (Aiken) Whitlock. Mrs. Peter has a dau. by her 1st husband, Elizabeth Nolting. Rev. Mr. Peter is a Canon of the National Cathedral, Washington, D. C. Rev. & Mrs. Peter are living, 1943, near Bethesda, Md.

1. Lt. (1st) George Freeland Peter Jr. ⁹ UMC b. 11-6-1919, living, unm.

(From p. 617) "9" Lt. William Henry Kennon ⁶ USN b. 8-16-1800 d. 12-13-1843 m. 11-13-1832, as her 1st husband—she m. 2nd 1850 as his 2nd wife—he m. 1st Harriet Heth, by whom he had 8 children—Miles Cary Selden b. 12-14-1805 d. 1880, son Col. Miles & Martha Bland (Allen) Selden of "Flower de Hundred" on James River, by whom she had 2 children, both of whom died in infancy, Anne "Nancy" Randolph b. 9-29-1811 d. 4-9-1884, dau. Robert Beverley & Lavinia (Heth) Randolph of Chesterfield Co. (See p. 200).

1. Charles Randolph Kennon ⁷ b. 12-15-1837 d. 7-26-1904, unm.
2. William Upshur Kennon ⁷ b. 12-12-1843 d. 9-20-1915 m. 11-25-1869 Elizabeth Thornton Gilliam b. 6-23-1845 d. 12-15-1919, dau. Richard James & Catherine (Thornton) Gilliam.
- (1) Dr. Beverley Randolph Kennon ⁸ b. 10-15-1871 (See p. 640).
- (2) Katherine Thornton Kennon ⁸ b. 7-29-1874 d. 5-1-1903, unm.
- (3) Charles Randolph Kennon II ⁸ b. 6-4-1876 (See p. 640).
- (4) Elizabeth Rodman Kennon ⁸ b. 8-2-1878 (See p. 640).
- (5) Nancy Randolph Kennon ⁸ b. 9-20-1880 (See p. 641).

(6) William Gilliam Kennon⁸ b. 10-26-1883 (See p. 641).

(7) Bessie Overton Kennon⁸ b. 12-24-1885 (See p. 642).

(From p. 639) "(1)" Dr. Beverley Randolph Kennon⁸ b. 10-15-1871 d. 12-27-1938 Norfolk m. 2-2-1905 Ruth Alexander Ferebee b. 6-10-1876 "St. Helena", Berkeley, dau. Alan McPherson & Mary (Gregory) Ferebee of Oxford, N. C. Mrs. Kennon and her son, 3-'50, live at 530 Pembroke Ave., Norfolk.

1. Ruth Ferebee Kennon⁹ b. 7-25-1907 (See p. 640).

2. Dr. Beverley Randolph Kennon Jr.⁹ b. 3-12-1909 living, 3-'50, 530 Pembroke Ave., Norfolk, unm. He, a Physician.

(From p. 640) "1" Ruth Ferebee Kennon⁹ b. 7-25-1907 Norfolk m. 7-7-1931 William Edward Flourney Jr. b. 6-21-1906 Norfolk, son William Edward & Mary Lou (Bruce) Flourney. Mr. & Mrs. Flourney Jr. live, 3-'50, 1613 44th St. N. W., Washington, D. C. He in U. S. Diplomatic Service and has served as a Consul, U. S. Foreign Service in the Azores, Italy, and elsewhere.

1. Bruce (dau.) Flourney¹⁰ b. 7-24-1933.

(From p. 639) "(3)" Charles Randolph Kennon II⁸ b. 6-4-1876 m. 11-29-1905 Helen McIvor Finney b. 8-5-1882, dau. William Wood & Constance (Williams) Finney. Mr. & Mrs. Charles R. Kennon are living, 1943, at "Norwood" in Powhatan Co.

1. Constance Williams Kennon⁹ b. 11-27-1906 (See p. 640).

2. Charles Randolph Kennon III⁹ b. 7-1-1911 (See p. 640).

3. Maj. William Upshur Kennon⁹ USA b. 12-13-1914 m. 4-25-1941 Sarah Jordan White b. 8-7-1912, dau. Howard & Anne Wilson (White) White. Mr. & Mrs. William U. Kennon are living, 1-'45, Raleigh, N. C., where he is Executive Officer, 86th Cav. Ren. Sa., 6th Arm'd Div.

(1) Anne White Kennon¹⁰ b. 11-22-1943, living, 1-'45.

4. Richard Randolph Kennon⁹ b. 7-9-1924, living, 1943, unm.

(From p. 640) "1" Constance Williams Kennon⁹ b. 11-27-1906 m. 10-10-1929 Rev. William Henry Laird Jr. b. 8-4-1901, son William Henry & Marion Murdoch (Lind) Laird. Rev. & Mrs. Laird are living, 1-'45, University, where he is Rector of St. Paul's Memorial Episcopal Church.

1. Helen Finney Laird¹⁰ b. 10-22-1931, living 1-'45.

2. Marion Murdock Laird¹⁰ b. 10-6-1934, living, 1-'45.

3. William Henry Laird III¹⁰ b. 11-3-1938, living, 1-'45.

(From p. 640) "2" Charles Randolph Kennon III⁹ b. 7-1-1911 m. 10-10-1936 Mary McMurdo Lipscomb b. 3-31-1915, dau. Bernard Waters & Mayme Pickett (Jones) Lipscomb. Mr. & Mrs. Charles R. Kennon are living, 1-'45, Seaford, Del.

1. Elizabeth Pickett Kennon¹⁰ b. 11-15-1937, living, 1943.

2. Constance Finney Kennon¹⁰ b. 6-8-1941, living, 1943.

3. Mary Randolph Kennon¹⁰ b. 10-21-1942, living, 1943.

(From p. 639) "(4)" Elizabeth Rodman Kennon⁸ b. 8-2-1878, living, 8-'45, Matthews, N. C., Rte. 1, m. 6-6- Julien Binford Jr. b. 9-6-1873 Richmond d. 1-31-1943 Atlanta, Ga. He was a Real Estate Man, son Julien & Ella (Clowes) Binford.

1. Elizabeth Kennon Binford⁹ b. 5-6-1901 d. 7-23-1902.

2. Betsy Kennon Binford⁹ b. 7-13-1902 (See p. 641).

3. Katherine Kennon Binford⁹ b. 12-9-1904 Richmond m. 5-19-1928 Albert Carmichael Wood b. 7-27-1895, son James Hall & Carrie Blanche

(Harrill) Wood of Asheville, N. C. Mr. & Mrs. A. C. Wood live, 8-'45, 416 22nd St., Virginia Beach. He, Manager Ford Auto Dealer.

(1) Katherine Binford Wood ¹⁰ b. 9-24-1929 Charlotte, N. C., living, 8-'45.

4. Eleanor McCormic Binford ⁹ b. 9-10-1906 Powhatan Co. m. 2-11-1933 Harvey Bronson Booth b. 5-18-1896, son Samuel William & Ella Kale (Sommers) Booth of Petersburg. Mr. & Mrs. H. B. Booth live, 8-'45, Matthews, N. C. He, a Realtor.

(1) Richard Bronson Booth ¹⁰ b. 2-22-1936 Charlotte, N. C., living, 8-'45.

(2) Samuel William Booth ¹⁰ b. 5-11-1938 Charlotte, N. C., living, 8-'45.

5. Julien Binford III ⁹ b. 12-25-1908 Powhatan Co. m. Elizabeth Devan Tebault.

6. William Kennon Binford ⁹ b. 12-17-1910 Richmond, living, 1-'46, Matthews, N. C. m. 9-23-1936 Marion Walker b. 2-2-1908, living, 1-'46, dau. Joseph Dorroh & Marion Darlington (Anderson) Walker of New Orleans, La.

(1) Elizabeth True Binford ¹⁰ b. 11-11-1937 Jacksonville, Fla. living, 1-'46.

(2) Anne Kennon Binford ¹⁰ b. 10-27-1942 Atlanta, Ga., living, 1-'46.

(From p. 640) "2" Betsy Kennon Binford ⁹ b. 7-13-1902 Powhatan Co. m. 6-4-1924 Harvey Lewis Howell b. 6-21-1898 Charlotte, N. C., son George Augustus & Lola (Wallace) Howell of Charlotte, N. C. Mr. & Mrs. H. L. Howell live, 8-'45, 131 W. Howard Ave., Decatur, Ga. He a Sales Engineer, Westinghouse Electric Supply Company.

1. Elizabeth Kennon Howell ¹⁰ b. 5-16-1925 Charlotte, N. C. m. 7-5-1945 Pvt. Robert Keith Broome, Sqd. N. Flight 15, 3704 A.A.F. B.N. Army Air Corps, b. 8-25-1923 Siloam, Ga., son William Lovie & Kate Maltbie (Harper) Broome of Decatur, Ga. Mr. & Mrs. R. K. Broome, both living, 10-'45, no issue.

2. Eleanor Binford Howell ¹⁰ b. 1-9-1930 Charlotte, N. C., living, 8-'45.

3. Harve (dau) Howell ¹⁰ b. 1-13-1941 Atlanta, Ga., living, 8-'45.

(From p. 639) "(5)" Nancy Randolph Kennon ⁸ b. 9-20-1880 "Norwood", Powhatan Co., living, 9-'45, Midlothian m. 9-18-1912 William Thomas Moulton Jr. b. 11-4-1888 Richmond d. 7-17-1939 Richmond, son William Thomas & Daisy (Adkins) Moulton of Richmond. Mrs. Moulton Jr. lives, 9-'45, Cumberland.

1. Nancy Kennon Moulton ⁹ b. 8-22-1914 Powhatan Co., living, 9-'45, Midlothian m. 7-24-1944 Rev. Morton Moulton Townsend b. 9-2-1915 Petersburg, son James Morton & Elizabeth (Bryan) Townsend. Rev. Townsend is serving, 2-'46, a Chaplain of 223rd Bn., Giessen, Germany.

(1) Nancy Randolph Townsend ¹⁰ b. 8-7-1945 Richmond, living, 2-'46.

2. John Adkins Moulton ⁹ b. 2-15-1918 m. 6-26-1942 Martha D. Crawley.

3. William Thomas Moulton III ⁹ b. 2-15-1918, now, 10-'45, with Thalhimer's Department Store, Richmond, home Midlothian.

(From p. 640) "(6)" William Gilliam Kennon ⁸ b. 10-26-1883 Powhatan Co. m. 10-12-1915 Elizabeth Thompson b. 6-16-1892 Davidson Co., Tenn., dau. John & Mary McConnell (Overton) Thompson of Davidson Co., Tenn. Capt. & Mrs. Kennon live, 11-'45, Norwood Drive, Nashville, Tenn. He in the AUS, Medical Corps.

1. Capt. William Gilliam Kennon Jr. ⁹ USA b. 8-6-1916 m. 4-16-1943 Carolyn Kampmann Herff b. 4-17-1922 San Antonio, Tex., dau. August

& Carol Herff of San Antonio. Capt. & Mrs. Kennon live, 2-'46, Norwood Dr., Nashville, Tenn. He was with 51st Fighter Sqdn. (TG) AAF served on Galapagos Islands, Ecuador; Lajoya, Puerto Rico; Panama, Canal Zone. Now discharged. No issue.

(From p. 640) "(7)" Bessie Overton Kennon⁸ b. 12-24-1885 m. 4-14-1914 Harold James Gibby b. 7-18-1882, son William James & Helen Day (Badd) Gibby. Mr. & Mrs. H. J. Gibby live, 9-'44, Worcester, Mass.

1. Nancy Randolph Gibby⁹ b. 4-11-1921, living, 9-'44, unm.
2. Harold James Gibby Jr.⁹ b. 7-5-1926 d. 3-20-1934.

(From p. 617) "10" Dr. Richard Kennon Jr.⁶ b. 8-19-1803 d. 1840 m. 1825 his 1st cousin, Mary Anne Byrd of "Westover" b. 1805 d. 1857, dau. Richard Willing Byrd & his 2nd wife, Emily B. Wilson. Dr. Kennon was appointed Surgeon's Mate (Assistant Surgeon) 11-17-1824, serving at Gosport; Boston, Mass.; and Norfolk. He resigned 11-12-1833. He had previously been appointed Midshipman 5-18-1820 and resigned 6-4-1822.

1. Emily Kennon b. 1834 m. Edward C. Doran USN b. Pennsylvania d. 10-30-1883 Nice, France. Mr. E. C. Doran served in the Navy as Purser from 9-15-1845 until appointed Navy Agent 4-19-1860, serving as "Paymaster" until commissioned "Pay Director" 3-3-1871, "performing various naval duties in U. S. and France until his retirement 12-25-1882". During the Civil War he was a "special investigator of Naval Accounts" and later "frequently was assigned the same duty".

(1) Edward B. Doran⁸ b. 1864 d. 1923 d.s.p.

(2) Emily Kennon Doran⁸ b. 1866 d. — d.s.p.

(3) Charles R. B. Doran⁸ b. 1868 d. — d.s.p.

(From p. 616) "2" Ursula Anne Munford⁵ b. — m. Francis Otway Byrd b. 5-8-1756 d. 9-2-1800, son Col. William & Elizabeth Hill (Carter) Byrd III of "Westover". Francis Otway Byrd was Aide-de-Camp to Charles Lee, Lt. Colonel of the 3rd Virginia Light Dragoons, and is said to have held a commission in the English Army, which he resigned to serve in the Continental Army in 1777. He was Sheriff of Charles City County 1786-7, and Clerk of the County 1790-97.

1. Maria Horsemanden Byrd⁶ b. — (See p. 642).
2. William Carter Byrd⁶ b. — d. — d.s.p.
3. Evelyn Byrd⁶ b. — (See p. 644).
4. Nancy Byrd⁶ b. —.
5. Elizabeth "Betsy" Byrd⁶ b. — (See p. 644).
6. Abby Byrd⁶ b. — (See p. 644).
7. Anna Byrd⁶ b. — d. — d.s.p.
8. Lelia Byrd⁶ b. — d. — d.s.p.
9. Mary Byrd⁶ b. — d. — d.s.p.

(From p. 642) "1" Maria Horsemanden Byrd⁶ b.—m. Davidson Bradfute of Lynchburg.

1. Margaret Bradfute⁷ b. — (See p. 643).
2. Ellen Bradfute⁷ b. — m. Dr. James H. Conway, Professor at Medical College of Virginia, whose mother was a dau. of Gov. W. B. Giles.
(1) James H. Conway Jr.⁸
3. Carter Bradfute⁷ b. — (See p. 644).
4. Rosalie Bradfute⁷ b. —.
5. (Mrs. Lucas)⁷ b. —.
6. (Mrs. Irwin)⁷ b. —.

7. Mrs. — ?.
8. Otway Bradfute⁷ b. — m. Mrs. Jones.
 - (1) Otway Bradfute Jr.⁸.
 - (2) Rose Bradfute⁸.
 - (3) Lelia Bradfute⁸ b. — m. — Dorsey.

(From p. 642) "1" Margaret Bradfute⁷ b. — m. Corbin Warwick. Mr. & Mrs. Warwick lived in Richmond.

1. Lt. Col. Bradfute Warwick⁸ CSA b. — d. 1862, killed at Gaines Mill, unkm.
2. Byrd Warwick⁸ b. — (See p. 643).
3. — Warwick⁸.
4. — Warwick⁸.

(From p. 643) "2" Byrd Warwick⁸ b. — m. Ida Louise Burrows.

1. Louise Marguerite Warwick⁹ b. 1-1-1882 (See p. 643).
2. Evelyn Byrd Warwick⁹ b. 10-16-1891 (See p. 643).
3. Byrd Burrows Warwick⁹ b. —.
4. Ida Burrows Warwick⁹ b. —.
5. Imogen Burrows Warwick⁹ b. —.

(From p. 643) "1" Louise Marguerite Warwick⁹ b. 1-1-1882 m. 2-2-19— John Sidney Davenport Jr. b. — d. 1-1-1946 Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Davenport lived in Richmond. He, Vice-President and Actuary, Life Insurance Company of Virginia.

1. John Sidney Davenport III¹⁰ b. 3-14-1905 Richmond m. 6-23-1932 Edna Wylie McAdams b. 6-15-1909 Richmond, dau. Thomas Branch & Edna (McClure) McAdams of Richmond and Baltimore, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Davenport live, 9-'49, St. Andrews Circle, Richmond. He, a Lawyer.
 - (1) Marguerite Warwick Davenport¹¹ b. 4-28-1934.
2. Byrd Warwick Davenport¹⁰ b. 8-20-1906.
3. Rosewell Burrows Davenport¹⁰ b. 2-5-1911.
4. Rev. Stephen Rintoul Davenport¹⁰ b. 1-28-1915 (See p. 643).
5. Warwick Bradfute Davenport¹⁰ b. 8-18-1917 m. Martha Orr of South Carolina.

(From p. 643) "4" Rev. Stephen Rintoul Davenport¹⁰ b. 1-28-1915 Henrico Co. m. 6-13-1941 Susan Stuart Gibson b. 5-21-1916 Luray, dau. Rev. Churchill Jones & Gay (Lloyd) Gibson of Richmond. Rev. & Mrs. Davenport live, 9-'49, 22 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass. He, Rector of Grace Episcopal Church there.

1. Stephen Rintoul Davenport Jr.¹¹ b. 11-2-1942 Charlottesville, living, 9-'49.
2. Churchill Gibson Davenport¹¹ b. 6-22-1944 Charlottesville, living, 9-'49.
3. Susan Stuart Davenport¹¹ b. 2-6-1948 Richmond, living, 9-'49.
4. John Lloyd Davenport¹¹ b. 5-9-1949 Salem, Mass., living, 9-'49.

(From p. 643) "2" Evelyn Byrd Warwick⁹ b. 10-16-1891 Richmond m. 11-27-1920 William Waverley LaPrade b. 4-4-1878 "Monteviedo", Chesterfield Co., son Joseph Edgar & Agnes (Flourney) LaPrade of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. W. W. LaPrade live, 9-'49, 3312 Monument Ave., Richmond. He, a Civil Engineer and Soldier.

1. Evelyn Byrd LaPrade¹⁰ b. 9-22-1921 (See p. 644).
2. Waverley Byrd LaPrade¹⁰ b. 12-29-1929 Richmond, living, 9-'49.
3. Ida Warwick LaPrade¹⁰ b. 9-30-1931 Richmond, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 643) "1" Evelyn Byrd LaPrade¹⁰ b. 9-22-1921 Richmond m. 2-23-1946 Oivind Harold Lorentzen II b. 3-14-1919 Oslo, Norway, son Oivind & Raga (Pedersen) Lorentzen, of Oslo. Mr. & Mrs. O. H. Lorentzen II live, 6-'50, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. He, in charge of ship operation in father's firm, Oivind Lorenten Incorporated, N. Y. C., a Ship Owner's firm, owning the Northern Pan American Line, operating between North and South America. He served in W.W. 2 from 8-1-'42 to 10-1-'45; trained "Little Norway", Toronto, Canada, Royal Norwegian Air Force; finished Flying School, as Pilot, 8-'43, sent to England and attached to R.A.F. Coastal Command—Norwegian Sqn. 1st Lt.; received Norwegian War Medal, King Haakon VII's medal and the Atlantic Star; now Active Reserve.

1. Evelyn Byrd Lorentzen¹¹ b. 3-30-1948 Oslo, Norway, living, 6-'50.
2. Oivind Harold Lorentzen III¹¹ b. 6-7-1950 Richmond, living, 6-'50.

(From p. 642) "(3)" Carter Bradfute⁷ b. — m. Alfred Penn of New Orleans, La.

1. Brig. Gen. Davidson Bradfute Penn⁸ CSA and Lt. Gov. of Louisiana.
2. Imogen Penn⁸ m. Hon. James Lyons.

(From p. 642) "3" Evelyn Byrd⁶ b. — m. Quarles Tompkins, son Frank & Frances (Quarles) Tompkins. Mr. & Mrs. Tompkins lived in Lynchburg, and brother of Alexander Tompkins, who m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Byrd (See p. 644).

1. A dau. Tompkins⁷.

(From p. 642) "5" Elizabeth "Betsy" Byrd⁶ b. — m. Alexander Tompkins, son Frank & Frances (Quarles) Tompkins (See p. 644).

1. Dr. F. Q. Tompkins⁷.
2. Mrs. Anna Trigg⁷.
3. Mrs. Lelia Lee⁷.
4. Mrs. Sallie Walker⁷.

(From p. 642) "6" Abby Byrd⁶ b. —.

- m. 1st John Jackson.
- m. 2nd Dr. Howell Davis.

(From p. 616) "3" William Munford⁵ b. 8-15-1775 Mecklenburg Co. d. 6-21-1825 m. 2-27-1802 Sarah Radford b. 1785 d. 1864, dau. William & Rebecca (Winston) Radford. William Munford was educated at William and Mary College; was a member of the House of Delegates, State Senate, and Council. He spent most of his life in Richmond, where he became the leading Lawyer of his state, and one of the foremost Lawyers of his day. He was one of the most scholarly men of his time. He was Author of an excellent translation of Homer's Illiad, and was editor of "Legal Reports".

1. Col. George Wythe Munford⁶ b. 1-8-1803 (See p. 645).
2. Anna Rebecca Munford⁶ b. 1804 (See p. 649).
3. John Durburrow Munford⁶ b. — (See p. 651).
4. Dr. Robert Munford⁶ b. 2-27-1816 (See p. 653).
5. Elizabeth Madison Munford⁶ b. — (See p. 654).
6. Col. William Preston Munford⁶ b. 11-9-1818 (See p. 655).
7. Elvira Henry Munford⁶ b. 3-31-1823 (See p. 655).
8. Lt. Carlton Radford Munford⁶ b. — d. 1847 unm. Lt. Munford was presented with a sword by the City of Richmond, when with the Richmond Rangers, which is, 1943, in the possession of John H. Mun-

ford (See p. 653). Lt. Munford was killed in a duel during the Mexican War.

(From p. 644) "1" Col. George Wythe Munford⁶ b. 1-8-1803 Richmond d. 1-10-1882. He was Secretary of the Commonwealth of Virginia for many years; Captain of the Richmond Blues, and Author of "Two Parsons", "Jewells of Virginia" and "Cupid's Sports" etc.

m. 1st 11-20-1828 Lucy Singleton Taylor b. 11-4-1811 Richmond d. 6-13-1835, dau. Thomas & Lucy Harrison (Singleton) Taylor of Richmond.

1. Rev. William Munford⁷ b. 8-14-1829 (See p. 645).
2. Brig. Gen. Thomas Taylor Munford⁷ b. 3-29-1831 (See p. 646).
3. Lucy Harrison Munford⁷ b. 8-29-1833 Richmond d. 7-13-1836, unm.
4. George Munford⁷ b. 6-13-1835 Richmond d. 6-30-1835.
5. George Wythe Munford Jr.⁷ b. 6-13-1835 Richmond d. 3-17-1858, unm.
- m. 2nd 11-29-1838 Elizabeth Thorowgood Ellis b. 8-22-1818 d. 2-10-1900, dau. Charles & Margaret Keeling (Nimmo) Ellis.
6. Lt. Charles Ellis Munford⁷ CSA b. 10-27-1839 Richmond d. 7-1-1862, unm. Lt. Munford was killed in the battle of Malvern Hill.
7. Sallie Radford Munford⁷ b. 9-19-1841 (See p. 647).
8. Margaret Nimmo Munford⁷ b. 6-1-1843 Richmond d. 10-21-1920, unm.
9. Elizabeth Ellis Munford⁷ b. 2-15-1845 Richmond d. 3-2-1916, unm.
10. Jane Beverley Munford⁷ b. 11-17-1846 Richmond d. 1-1928, unm.
11. Lucy Taylor Munford⁷ b. 9-4-1848 Richmond d. 10-1928, unm.
12. Fannie Ellis Munford⁷ b. 11-22-1850 Richmond d. 7-28-1944.
13. Robert Munford⁷ b. 4-6-1853 (See p. 648).
14. Caroline Homasselle Munford⁷ b. 11-2-1855 Richmond d. 1940, unm.
15. Annie Bland Munford⁷ b. 6-10-1858 (See p. 648).
16. Rosalie Munford⁷ b. 12-5-1860 (See p. 648).
17. Etta Wythe Munford⁷ b. 3-17-1865 Richmond, living, 5-1944, Richmond, unm.

(From p. 645) "1" Rev. (& Lt. Col.) William Munford⁷ CSA b. 8-14-1829 Richmond d. 3-7-1904 m. 4-16-1872 Mary Frances Ball b. 1-15-1849 d. 7-28-1911, dau. George Clairborne & Eliza (Pollard) Ball.

1. Eliza Munford⁸ b. 1-22-1873 (See p. 645).
2. Elizabeth Ellis Munford⁸ b. 6-29-1875, living, 2-'44, Annapolis, Md., unm.
3. William Munford Jr.⁸ b. 9-2-1876 d. 1-10-1887.
4. Lucy Taylor Munford⁸ b. 1-9-1878 (See p. 645).
5. Sue Allen Munford⁸ b. 3-30-1879, living, 2-'44, Annapolis, Md., unm.
6. George Wythe Munford⁸ b. 8-9-1880 d. 2-4-1936 m. 9-20-1911 Sophia Tayloe, living, 2-'44, 250 Prince George St., Annapolis, Md., dau. William & Sophia (Plater) Tayloe. No issue.
7. Rosalie Munford⁸ b. 3-24-1883 d. 10-16-1886.

(From p. 645) "1" Eliza Munford⁸ b. 1-22-1873 d. 12-28-1910 m. 9-8-1897, as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd Lucy Pendleton White by whom he had Mary Selden and Dandridge Kennedy), Anthony Kennedy b. 4-22-1873 d. 3-29-1937, son Dr. Stephen Dandridge & Mary (Selden) Kennedy of Fauquier Co. No issue (See p. 554).

(From p. 645) "4" Lucy Taylor Munford⁸ b. 1-9-1878, living, 2-'44, Annapolis, Md. m. 12-20-1904 Maj. Gen. William Peterkin Upshur, USMC, b. 10-28-1883 d. 7-21-1943, killed in a plane crash in Alaska, son John Nottingham & Elizabeth Spencer (Peterkin) Upshur.

1. William Peterkin Upshur Jr.⁹ b. — d. in infancy.

(From p. 645) "2" Brig. Gen. Thomas Taylor Munford⁷ CSA b. 3-29-1831 Richmond d. 4-16-1919 Alabama. He commanded the 2nd Cavalry Brigade, Gen. Fitzhugh Lee's Division, CSA. He farmed in Virginia and Mississippi, m. 11-7-1853 Elizabeth Henrietta Tayloe b. — d. 1-30-1864 Bedford Co., dau. George Plater & Mary Elizabeth (Langhorne) Tayloe of Roanoke Co.

1. George Tayloe Munford⁸ b. 9-12-1854 (See p. 646).
2. Carlton Beverley Munford⁸ b. 5-3-1856 "South Hill", Pocahontas Co. d. 3-22-1863 "Glen Alpine", Bedford Co.
3. Emma Tayloe Munford⁸ b. 12-9-1858 (See p. 646).
4. George Wythe Munford⁸ b. 2-5-1860 (See p. 647).
5. William Munford⁸ b. 11-13-1861 (See p. 647).

(From p. 646) "1" George Tayloe Munford⁸ b. 9-12-1854 Roanoke Co. d. 2-14-1928 m. 6-7-1894 Pauline Orchard b. 9-29-1869, dau. Francis Bilton & Augusta (BeDelle) Orchard. Mrs. Munford lives, 4-'44, Arlington.

1. Elizabeth Ogle Munford⁹ b. 3-30-1896 Stuart m. 4-17-1911 d. 11-29-1911 m. John "Jack" L. Hines, son Edward Hines of Asheville, N. C. John L. Hines d. about 1938. No issue.
2. George Tayloe Munford Jr.⁹ b. 8-13-1899 (See p. 646).

(From p. 646) "2" George Tayloe Munford Jr.⁹ b. 8-13-1899 Chickasha, Indian Territory d. 5-1-1938.

m. 1st 3-5-1926 Betty Hoffman, dau. John Valentine & Mabel (Richards) Hoffman.

1. Richard Tayloe Munford¹⁰ b. 11-11-1926, living, 5-'44.
- m. 2nd 9-1937 Marie Scheper, who since Mr. Munford's death has married Rev. W. B. L. Hutcheson, an Episcopal Minister, by whom she also has a son.
2. Randolph Tayloe Munford¹⁰ b. 7-27-1938, living, 5-'44.

(From p. 646) "3" Emma Tayloe Munford⁸ b. 12-9-1858 Roanoke Co. d. 12-22-1932 m. 7-10-1884 Rev. James William Boyd b. 9-22-1857 d. 2-22-1914, son William Walter & Jane Caperton (Erskine) Boyd.

1. Agatha Erskine Boyd⁹ b. 2-20-1893 (See p. 646).
2. Rev. Beverley Munford Boyd⁹ b. 5-29-1895 (See p. 646).
3. Thomas Munford Boyd⁹ b. 9-25-1899 (See p. 646).

(From p. 646) "1" Agatha Erskine Boyd⁹ b. 2-20-1893 Roanoke m. 6-12-1920 Nicholson Barney Adams b. 11-6-1894, son Joel Willard & Belle McIntosh (Barney) Adams. Mr. & Mrs. Adams live, 4-'44, at Chapel Hill, N. C.

1. Alice Boyd Adams¹⁰ b. 8-14-1926, living, 4-'44, Chapel Hill, N. C., unkm.

(From p. 646) "2" Rev. Beverley Munford Boyd D.D.⁹ b. 5-29-1895 Roanoke m. 6-7-1924 Sarah Louise Kemper b. 11-13-1900, dau. Edward Hudson & Fanny Lee (Green) Kemper. Rev. B. M. & Mrs. Boyd live, 4-'44, in Richmond where he is Rector of Grace and Holy Trinity Episcopal Church.

1. Sarah Tayloe Boyd¹⁰ b. 3-19-1925, living, 4-'44, Richmond, unkm.
2. Beverley Munford Boyd Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-23-1928, living, 4-'44, Richmond, unkm.
3. Jane MacArthur Boyd¹⁰ b. 10-13-1929, living, 4-'44, Richmond, unkm.
4. Margaret Lee Boyd¹⁰ b. 7-7-1934, living, 4-'44, Richmond, unkm.

(From p. 646) "3" Thomas Munford Boyd⁹ b. 9-25-1899 Roanoke m. 9-10-1929 Dorothy Leigh Pilkington b. 7-14-1904, dau William Garland

& Cora (Webb) Pilkington. Mr. & Mrs. Thomas M. Boyd live, 4-'44, Richmond, where he is a Member of the Law Firm, Christian, Barton, Parker and Boyd.

1. Thomas Munford Boyd Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-28-1940, living, 4-'44, Richmond.

(From p. 646) "4" George Wythe Munford⁸ b. 2-5-1860 Bedford Co. d. 2-17-1913 Chickasha, Okla. m. 9-19-1900 Oma Lelia Grogan b. 8-1-1878, living, 5-'44, 1817 N.W. 39th St., Oklahoma City, Okla., dau. Lewis Bradford & Julia Emily (Bates) Grogan.

1. George Wythe Munford Jr.⁸ b. 3-20-1903 (See p. 647).
2. Emma Lelia Munford⁹ b. 12-27-1904 Chickasha, Okla.
3. Henrietta Tayloe Munford⁹ b. 12-8-1906.
4. William Munford⁹ b. 12-20-1908 d. 2-20-1918.
5. Lt. Thomas Tayloe Munford⁹ AUS b. 7-17-1913 (See p. 647).

(From p. 647) "1" George Wythe Munford Jr.⁹ b. 3-20-1903 Chickasha, Okla. m. 4-7-1926 Rose Anna Smirezynski b. 9-4-1904, dau Julius Emil & Rosalie (Maciejewski) Smirezynski of Oklahoma City, Okla. Mr. & Mrs. Munford live, 7-'45, 1817 N.W. 39th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

1. George Wythe Munford III¹⁰ b. 5-18-1930 Tulsa, Okla., living, 7-'45.

(From p. 647) "5" 1st Lt. Thomas Tayloe Munford⁹ AUS b. 7-17-1913 Chickasha, Okla. m. 6-16-1940 Helen Lotus Eads b. 2-23-1918, dau Charles Ernest & Pearl Helen (Pickering) Eads of Oklahoma City, Okla. While Lt. Munford is with the Army, Mrs. Munford and son live, 3-'50, 2513 37th St., N.W. Oklahoma City, Okla. He, a Salesman.

1. Thomas Tayloe Munford Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-28-1944 Oklahoma City, Okla.

(From p. 646) "5" William Munford⁸ b. 11-13-1861 Bedford Co. d. 12-13-1940 Uniontown, Ala., m. 12-14-1908 Courtney Norton Tayloe b. 9-15-1871 "Mount Airy", Richmond Co., dau. Henry A. & Courtney Norton (Chinn) Tayloe. Mrs. Munford lives, 5-'46, Uniontown, Ala., where they lived during his lifetime. He, a Farmer.

1. William Tayloe Munford⁹ b. 8-2-1910 (See p. 647).

(From p. 647) "1" William Tayloe Munford⁹ b. 8-2-1910 Uniontown, Ala. m. 3-7-1936 Janie Preston Lamb b. 2-14-1919, dau. Brockenbrough & Janie Preston (Boulware) Lamb. Mr. & Mrs. William T. Munford live, 3-'46, Richmond.

1. Janie Preston Munford¹⁰ b. 3-8-1939 Richmond, living, 3-'46.
2. Courtney Norton Munford¹⁰ b. 12-15-1942 Richmond, living, 3-'46.

(From p. 645) "7" Sallie Radford Munford⁷ b. 9-19-1841 Richmond d. there 4-16-1930 m. 6-13-1867 Charles Henry Talbott b. 11-5-1840 Richmond d. there 4-16-1930, son Charles & Caroline Moore (Benson) Talbott of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Talbott live in Richmond. He, Senior member of Firm, Talbott and Son.

1. Ellis Munford Talbott⁸ b. 3-18-1868 (See p. 647).
2. Allan Talbott⁸ b. 11-12-1869 Midlothian, Gloucester Co. d. 6-5-1939 Richmond, unkm.
3. Sally Munford Talbott⁸ b. 9-1-1871 (See p. 648).
4. Charles Henry Talbott Jr.⁸ b. 2-20-1877 Richmond, living there, 4-'49, at 301 W. Franklin St., unkm.

(From p. 647) "1" Ellis Munford Talbott⁸ b. 3-18-1868 Midlothian, Gloucester Co. d. 8-11-1928 Richmond m. 11-28-1894, as her 2nd husband

(she m. 1st a Mr. Chopin), Aurie Hall b. in Macon, living, 4-'49, Prestwould Apt., Richmond, dau. Dr. Charles Hall of Macon. One child.

(From p. 647) "3" Sallie Munford Talbott⁸ b. 9-1-1871 Richmond d. there 11-5-1944 m. 12-3-1896 Armistead Churchill Young b. 1-10-1869 Richmond, living there, 4-'49, 220 Shafer St., son John Brooke & Fanny Churchill (Braxton) Young of Richmond.

1. Armistead C. Young Jr.⁹ b. 11-11-1897 Richmond m. 4-29-1926 Julia Gray Moncure b. 12-15-1901 Richmond, dau. James Ashby & Anne Maria (Gray) Moncure of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Young Jr. live, 4-'49, 207 Lock Lane Windsor Farms, Richmond.

(1) Armistead C. Young III¹⁰ b. 5-31-1927 Richmond, living, 4-'49, above address, unm.

(2) Susan Moncure Young¹⁰ b. 6-13-1933 Richmond, living, 4-'49.

2. Charles Talbott Young⁹ b. 7-9-1901 Richmond m. 2-21-1925 Ellen Elizabeth Franklin b. 12-28-1901 Roanoke, dau. Milton Clay & Mary Elizabeth (McClure) Franklin of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. C. T. Young live, 4-'49, 922 Orchard Hill, Roanoke. He, a Lawyer.

(1) Charles T. Young Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-16-1926 Roanoke, living, 4-'49.

(2) Mary Franklin Young¹⁰ b. 3-16-1930 Richmond, living, 4-'49.

(From p. 645) "13" Robert Munford⁷ b. 4-6-1853 Richmond d. 11-11-1910 m. 10-20-1880 Katherine Baldwin of Richmond, b. 1-19-1856 d. 3-29-1929, dau. Charles Almon & Louisa (McVeigh) Baldwin. Mr. & Mrs. Robert Munford lived in Richmond.

1. Charles Baldwin Munford⁸ b. 12-16-1893 Richmond m. 10-10-1944 Jane Louisa Garthright b. 1-6-1894, dau. Thomas Morton & Mary Goodwin (Bowles) Garthright. Mrs. Munford lives, 4-'49, Richmond.

(From p. 645) "15" Annie Bland Munford⁷ b. 6-10-1858 Richmond d. 7-14-1937 m. 8-12-1896 William Smith Robertson, son Theoderick & Anna (Rush) Robertson. No issue.

(From p. 645) "16" Rosalie Munford⁷ b. 12-5-1860 Richmond, living, 4-'44, in Columbus, Miss. m. 7-19-1882 William Rhett b. 8-27-1856, son Dr. Benjamin & Julia Rose (Parker) Rhett of South Carolina.

1. Julia Parker Rhett⁸ b. 9-15-1883 (See p. 648).

2. William Haskell Rhett⁸ b. 2-10-1885 (See p. 649).

3. Elizabeth Ellis Rhett⁸ b. 10-17-1886 Columbus, Miss., living, 4-'44, in St. Petersburg, Fla., unm.

4. Wythe Munford Rhett⁸ b. 7-31-1888 (See p. 649).

5. Charles Ellis Rhett⁸ b. 3-10-1890 (See p. 649).

6. Rosalie Munford Rhett⁸ b. 12-1-1891 Columbus, Miss., living, 4-'44, Memphis, unm.

7. Benjamin Rose Rhett⁸ b. 8-14-1893 (See p. 649).

8. Margaret Nimmo Rhett⁸ b. 8-18-1895 (See p. 649).

9. Emily Rutledge Rhett⁸ b. 7-29-1898 Columbus, Miss.

(From p. 648) "1" Julia Parker Rhett⁸ b. 9-15-1883 Richmond m. 5-5-1917 John Mason Moody Jr. b. 4-11-1880, son John Mason & Rosalie (Terry) Moody. Mr. & Mrs. John M. Moody Jr. live, 5-'44, Columbus, Miss.

1. Lt. John Mason Moody III⁹ AUS b. 4-22-1918 m. 7-17-1942 Mary Esther Meador b. 11-12-1919, dau. Joshua Louis & Mary Frances (Laws) Meador. Lt. J. M. Moody is in Battery "B" 308th F. A. Bn. APO No. 78.

2. Rosalie Munford Rhett Moody⁹ b. 5-7-1920, living, 5-'44, unm.

3. Julia Parker Moody⁹ b. 1-10-1922, living, 5-'44, unm.
4. Emily Rutledge Moody⁹ b. 3-13-1924, living, 5-'44, unm.

(From p. 648) "2" William Haskell Rhett⁸ b. 2-10-1885 Columbus, Miss. d. 11-30-1941.

m. 1st 6-1909 Harriet Frampton Ellis b. 3-9-1885 d. 5-26-1919, dau. Judge William D. & Phoebe Caroline (Prioleau) Ellis.

1. Phoebe Prioleau Rhett⁹ b. 4-6-1910 m. 2-22-1926 William Neal Baird b. 8-3-1907, son Dr. James Madison & Ellen (Mason) Baird. Mr. & Mrs. William N. Baird live, 5-'44, Atlanta, Ga.

(1) Harriet Ellis Baird¹⁰ b. 5-20-1939, living, 5-'44.

(2) Phoebe Rhett Baird¹⁰ b. 4-13-1942, living, 5-'44.

m. 2nd 4-29-1921 Pauline Sykes Harris b. 2-18-1899, living, 5-'44, in Coral Gables, Fla., dau. Samuel Dowse & Pauline (Sykes) Harris.

2. William Haskell Rhett Jr.⁹ b. 5-20-1924, living, 5-'44.

(From p. 648) "4" Wythe Munford Rhett⁸ b. 7-31-1888 Columbus, Miss. m. 4-14-1926 Louise Mather Richards b. 9-3-1889, dau. Newton Copeland & Louise (Mather) Richards. Mr. & Mrs. W. M. Rhett live, 4-'44, Charleston, S. C.

1. Louise Mather Rhett⁹ b. 7-7-1928, living, 4-'44.

2. Rosalie Munford Rhett⁹ b. 9-15-1930, living, 4-'44.

(From p. 648) "5" Charles Ellis Rhett⁸ b. 3-10-1890 Columbus, Miss., m. 12-31-1917 Elizabeth Keller Johnson b. 11-13-1891, dau. John Gano & May (Arrington) Johnson. Mr. & Mrs. Charles E. Rhett live, 5-'44, in Clarksdale, Miss.

1. Charles Ellis Rhett Jr.⁹ b. 4-28-1919 (See p. 649).

2. Lt. William Rhett⁹ b. 2-19-1921, living, 5-'44, unm.

3. Cpl. Robert Arrington Rhett⁹ AUS b. 12-1-1922, living, 5-'44, unm.

4. Pvt. Clarence Rowe Rhett⁹ AUS b. 11-6-1924, living, 5-'44.

5. Munford Rhett⁹ b. 7-1-1927, living, 5-'44.

6. Irwin Parker Rhett⁹ b. 4-3-1931, living, 5-'44.

(From p. 649) "1" Charles Ellis Rhett Jr.⁹ b. 4-28-1919 m. 6-23-1943 Claudia Locke b. 7-28-1921, dau. Claude DeWitt & Mary Bertha (Hicks) Locke. Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Rhett live, 5-'44, Columbus, Miss. No issue.

(From p. 648) "7" Benjamin Rose Rhett⁸ b. 8-14-1893 Columbus, Miss. m. 11-29-1922 Anna Carolyn Vickers b. 2-18-1898, dau. Shelton Oliver & Katie Steele (Vickers) Vickers. Mr. & Mrs. Benjamin R. Rhett live, 5-'44, 17 White Oak Rd., Biltmore Forest, Asheville, N. C.

1. Sgt. Benjamin Rose Rhett Jr.⁹ AUS b. 8-14-1923, serving in 753 F.A. Bn., Battery "B".

2. Steele Vickers Rhett⁹ b. 5-5-1928, living, 5-'44.

(From p. 648) "8" Margaret Nimmo Rhett⁸ b. 8-18-1895 Columbus, Miss. m. 10-23-1918 James Douglas Smith b. 2-14-1895, son William Ihly & Lu Ola Virginia (Westervelt) Smith. Mr. & Mrs. James S. Smith live, 5-'44, Memphis, Tenn.

1. Margaret Rhett Smith⁹ b. 8-24-1919, living, 5-'44, Bolivar, Tenn., unm.

2. Virginia Westervelt Smith⁹ b. 11-14-1920, living, 5-'44, New Orleans, La., unm.

3. Cpl. James Douglas Smith Jr.⁹ b. 5-5-1923, living, 5-'44, Overseas.

(From p. 644) "2" Anna Rebecca Munford⁶ b. 1804 d. 1873 m. 12-24-1821 John Sherrard, son Robert Sherrard.

1. Sarah Radford Sherrard ⁷ b. 8-28-1828 (See p. 650).
2. Mary Sherrard ⁷ b. — d. at advanced age, unm.
3. Rebecca Sherrard ⁷.
4. Emily Sherrard ⁷.
5. Munford Sherrard ⁷.
6. John Munford Sherrard ⁷.
7. Lucy Sherrard ⁷.

(From p. 650) "1" Sarah Radford Sherrard ⁷ b. 8-28-1828 d. 9-15-1873 Richmond m. 4-20-1843 William Rutherford b. 5-18-1802 Richmond d. 11-5-1873 Richmond, son Thomas & Sarah (Winston) Rutherford of Richmond William Rutherford was a Tobacconist (See p. 182).

1. Emily Sherrard Rutherford ⁸ b. 8-18-1845 (See p. 650).
2. Sarah Winston Rutherford ⁸ b. 18— d. 8-13-1928 m. 1-9-1873 Rev. Douglas French Forrest D.D., son Commodore French Forrest, USN. No issue. Both buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
3. William Rutherford ⁸ b. 8-28-1852 d. 11-12-1876 m. Louisa Carter, she m. 2nd Edward S. Rose, dau. Dr. Carter. No issue.
4. Anna Rebecca Rutherford ⁸ b. 5-13-1859 (See p. 650).

(From p. 650) "1" Emily Sherrard Rutherford ⁸ b. 8-18-1845 Richmond d. 7-25-1868 m. during the Civil War Col. William Barksdale Tabb of "The Forest", Amelia Co., son Thomas Yelverton & Mariana Bertrand (Archer) Tabb of "The Forest", Amelia Co.

1. Hallie Rutherford Tabb ⁹ b. Amelia Co., d. there, unm.
2. William Barksdale Tabb Jr. ⁹ b. 1866 d. 12-9-1901 at sea.
3. Sherrard Rutherford Tabb ⁹ b. 1869 d. 5-5-1900 Savannah, Ga., unm.
4. Jennie Mathers Tabb ⁹ b. — d. —, unm.

(From p. 650) "4" Anna Rebecca Rutherford ⁸ b. 5-13-1859 Richmond d. there 8-17-1938 m. about 1879 Josiah Ryland Fleet b. 1850 "Goshen", King and Queen Co. d. Rochester, N. Y., son James Robert & Martha Jane (Ryland) Fleet of "Goshen", King and Queen Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. Ryland Fleet lived in Ashland.

1. Rutherford Fleet ⁹ b. 11-1-1880 (See p. 650).
2. Beverley Fleet ⁹ b. 8-15-1883 (See p. 651).
3. Peachy Fleet ⁹ b. 4-18-1889, living, 214 N. Plum St., Richmond.
4. Douglas French Forest Fleet ⁹ b. 2-7-1893 (See p. 651).
5. Alexander Hawksley Fleet ⁹ b. 10-9-1899 Ashland m. 10-15-1937, later divorced, Anne Rutherford Wayland b. 11-20-1907 Albemarle Co., living, 4-'49, Sanger, Calif. He living, 2-'49, Okinawha, Civilian Paymaster, Medical Corps, USA. She m. 2nd 10-1943 Oscar Emory Littleton Jr., and have a dau, Nancy Elsie Littleton b. 9-13-1948 Los Angeles, Calif. O. E. Littleton, Jr., Teacher of English at High School, son O. E. Littleton of California.

(From p. 650) "1" Rutherford Fleet ⁹ b. 11-1-1880 Richmond m. 4-16-1907 Mollie Macgill Bridges b. 5-18-1882 Ashland, dau. Clifford Cabell & Elizabeth Ragan (Macgill) Bridges. Mr. & Mrs. Fleet live, 9-'45, "Windsor Farms", Richmond.

1. Rutherford Fleet Jr. ¹⁰ b. 2-24-1908 Richmond, now 1943, 1st Lt. in a Tank Squadron AUS.
2. Clifford Bridges Fleet ¹⁰ b. 8-27-1912 (See p. 651).
3. Mollie Macgill Fleet ¹⁰ b. 12-9-1913 Richmond, living there 1943, unm.

(From p. 650) "2" Clifford Bridges Fleet¹⁰ b. 8-27-1912 Ashland m. 2-24-1942 Helen Taylor O'Bryan b. 5-14-1920 Beaufort, N. C., dau. Allen Darlington & Elizabeth Sidney (Taylor) O'Bryan of South Carolina and Beaufort, N. C., Mr. & Mrs. Fleet live, 7-'48. Richmond. He, with the Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation, Richmond. He served in W.W. 2 from 5-'42 to 12-'45, entering USNR as Lt. (j.g.), discharged as Lt. Comdr.

1. Clifford Bridges Fleet Jr.¹¹ b. 8-29-1943 Morehead City, N. C., living, 7-'48.

(From p. 650) "2" Beverley Fleet⁹ b. 8-15-1883 Richmond.

m. 1st 6-28-1916 Linda Claire Black b. 2-6-1894 Canton, Pa. d. 1-9-1941 Richmond, dau. Charles & Lois (Taylor) Black of Canton.

1. Charlotte Reel Fleet¹⁰ b. 1-8-1918 Rochester, N. Y. m. 11-28-1942 Capt. Sigmund Harold Sigler b. 12-17-1906 Staten Island, L. I., N. Y., son Berman & Sophia (Siegel) Sigler of N. Y. C. Capt. & Mrs. Sigler live, 4-'49, 1007 Park Ave., Richmond. He, a Lawyer. In W.W. 2 he enlisted 2-27-'42, served as Instructor at OCS, Camp Lee; 15th Mobile Port, Charleston, S. C., and Boston, Mass.; 361st M.P. Bn., P.O.W. Camp, Scottsbluff, Nebr., and Concordia, Kans.; Judge Advocate General's Office, Camp Carson, Colo., discharged 4-1-'46.

(1) John Fleet Sigler¹¹ b. 9-2-1943 Richmond, living, 4-'49.

(2) Lisa Brooke Sigler¹¹ b. 12-4-1945 Colorado Springs, Colo., living, 4-'49.

m. 2nd 3-25-1941 Mary Heath Davenport b. 12-10-1884 Richmond, dau. Gideon Allen & Ann (Rutherford) Davenport of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Fleet live, 4-'49, 107 N. Plum St., Richmond. He, a Writer. No issue.

(From p. 650) "4" Douglas French Forest Fleet⁹ b. 2-7-1893 Seminary Hill m. 9-29-1919 Margaret Thorne Jackson b. 9-15-1892 Lynchburg, dau. John Edward & Pattie Waller (Ellis) Jackson of Catskill, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. Fleet live, 10-'45, Tazewell. He, a Merchant.

1. Douglas French Forest Fleet Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-14-1920 Detroit, Mich. Living, 10-'45, Tazewell, unkm. His eyes prevented his entering the service.

(From p. 644) "3" John Durburrow Munford⁶ b. —, He lived in Richmond and "Tazewell Hall", Williamsburg; was a member of the Bar; was a Poet and something of a dreamer, but a very delightful gentleman.

m. 1st Elizabeth Northrop, dau. Commodore Northrop of Royal Navy of Canada.

m. 2nd Elizabeth Roper, whose mother's 2nd husband was a brother of Chief Justice Marshall.

1. Sally Munford⁷ b. (See p. 652).

2. Nannie Munford⁷ b. (See p. 652).

3. Maria Munford⁷ b. — d. unkm.

4. John Durburrow Munford Jr.⁷ b. (See p. 652).

m. 3rd Margaret Copeland, widow of John Wright.

5. Beverley Bland Munford⁷ b. 9-1856 (See p. 652).

6. William Radford Munford⁷ b. —.

7. Margaret "Maggie" Munford⁷ b.

8. Mary Bland Munford⁷ b. —.

m. 4th, his 1st cousin, Elizabeth Radford, widow of Alfred Walter Preston, dau. William Moseley Radford, brother William Radford.

9. Mildred Munford⁷ b. —.

(From p. 651) "1" Sally Munford⁷ b. — m. Judge J. Dodderidge Coles.

1. Garnet Coles⁸ b. — d. unm.
2. John Coles⁸ b. — d. unm.
3. Munford Coles⁸ b. — d. unm.

(From p. 651) "2" Nannie Munford⁷ b. — m. Robert Anderson Bright b. 3-23-1839 Williamsburg, son Samuel F. & Elianna Maria Jerdone (Southall) Bright of Williamsburg.

1. Robert Southall Bright⁸ b. 4-24-1873 (See p. 652).
2. Nannie Munford Bright⁸ b. 10-14-1877 (See p. 652).

(From p. 652) "1" Robert Southall Bright⁸ b. 4-24-1873 Williamsburg d. 12-18-1943 Richmond.

m. 1st Caroline Dubelea.

1. Douglas Bright⁹ b. — m. Josephine Foster b. —, living, 4-'49.

(1) Robert Southall Bright II¹⁰ b. —.

(2) Thomas Foster Bright¹⁰ b. —.

m. 2nd 12-1-1934, as her 2nd husband (She m. 1st Horace Hawes) Mary Reid McCaw b. 1-17-1876 Richmond, living, 4-'49, Richmond, dau. William Reid & Lavinia (Hagland) McCaw of Williamsburg and Richmond. No issue.

(From p. 652) "2" Nannie Munford Bright⁸ b. 10-14-1877 Williamsburg, living, 6-'49, Roslyn House, Wynnewood, Pa., m. 6-10-1895 Gustavus Wynne Cook b. 12-12-1868 Philadelphia, Pa. d. 6-4-1940 Wynnewood, son Richard Yerkes & Lavinia (Borden) Cook of Philadelphia.

1. Nancy Wynne Cook⁹ b. 10-26-1897 (See p. 652).

2. Lavinia Emley Cook⁹ b. 8-14-1899 Lansdowne, Pa. living, 6-'49, Roslyn House, Wynnewood, m. Witney Wright b. 11-26-1896 Philadelphia, Pa. d. 2-17-1948 Bryn Mawr Hospital, son Samuel M. & Heloise (Cor-den) Wright of Philadelphia.

(1) Elizabeth Macaulay Wright¹⁰ b. 7-12-1921.

(2) Margaret Wright¹⁰ b. 8-6-1926.

(From p. 652) "1" Nancy Wynne Cook⁹ b. 10-26-1897 Lansdowne, Pa. m. 7-24-1918 Alfred Putnam b. 1-9-1895 Rochester, N. Y., son Earl Bill & Grace Williams (Tower) Putnam of Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Putnam live, 11-'49, Minden Way and Berwind Rd., Wynnewood, Pa. He, in Brokerage and Investments business.

1. Alfred Wynne Putnam¹⁰ b. 5-27-1919 (See p. 652).

2. Richard Cook Putnam¹⁰ b. 1-5-1926 Philadelphia, Pa., living, 11-'49, unm. During W.W. 2 he was in the Enlisted Reserve Corps for a short time when he entered Medical School and was given his discharge.

(From p. 652) "1" Alfred Wynne Putnam¹⁰ b. 5-27-1919 Philadelphia, Pa. m. 6-25-1948 Anne Beale b. 6-13-1920 St. Davids, Pa., dau. Leonard T. & Anna (Lewis) Beale of Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. A. W. Putnam live, 11-'49, 305 W. Highland Ave., Philadelphia. He, a Lawyer. He served in W.W. 2 in USNR 4½ years, and from Ensign to Lt. Comdr.

1. Anne Leonard Putnam¹¹ b. 8-5-1949, living, 11-'49.

(From p. 651) "4" John Durburrow Munford Jr.⁷ b. —.

m. 1st Eleanor Price of Atlanta, Ga.

m. 2nd Emma Person. No issue.

(From p. 651) "5" Beverley Bland Munford⁷ b. 9-1856 (he changed his name from Carlton Beverley Munford) d. 6-1-1910 m. Mary Cooke

Branch b. 9-1868 Richmond d. 7-3-1938, dau. Col. James Read & Martha (Patteson) Branch CSA. Beverley B. Munford was an Author, best known for his book—"Virginia's Attitude Toward Slavery and Secession". Head of the Law Firm, Munford, Hunton, Williams, and Anderson of Richmond.

1. Mary Safford Munford⁸ b. 11-23-1895 (See p. 653).
2. Beverley Bland Munford Jr.⁸ b. 2-26-1898 (See p. 653).

(From p. 653) "1" Mary Safford Munford⁸ b. 11-23-1895 m. 11-20-1920 Hiester Hoogewerff b. 4-19-1892, son John Adriaan & Edwardine (Hiester) Hoogewerff. Mr. & Mrs. Hiester Hoogewerff are living, 6-'43, in Annapolis, Md. No issue.

(From p. 653) "2" Beverley Bland Munford Jr.⁸ b. 2-26-1898 of Richmond, m. 11-7-1925 Lolita Duncan Cruzer b. 4-25-1903 Norfolk, Mr. & Mrs. Munford live, 4-'49, Chatham Hills. He, a Partner in Davenport and Company, Brokers.

1. Beverley Bland Munford III⁹ b. 2-9-1927 Richmond.
2. John Durburrow Munford⁹ b. 2-17-1928 Richmond.
3. Mary Cooke Blanche Munford⁹ b. 6-3-1939 Richmond.

(From p. 644) "4" Dr. Robert Munford⁶ b. 2-27-1816 Richmond d. 12-30-1843 of yellow fever in Havana, Cuba, m. 10-11-1838 Anne Elizabeth Curtis b. 8-15-1821 d. 1917, dau. Dr. Henry & Christiana Booth (Tyler) Curtis of "Puccon", Hanover Co., Christiana B. Tyler was a sister of President John Tyler, and dau. Gov. John Tyler.

1. Lt. John Henry Munford⁷ CSA b. — d. 8-8-1863, in the service of the Confederacy, He served with distinction in Pegram's Battery. (See p. 645).
2. Capt. Robert Beverley Munford⁷ b. 7-25-1841 (See p. 653).
3. Christiana Curtis Munford⁷ b. 6-21-1843 (See p. 653).

(From p. 653) "2" Capt. Robert Beverley Munford⁷ b. 7-25-1841 Hanover Co. d. 10-1-1900 Richmond. He joined the Confederate Army as a private in the Richmond Blues; was transferred to Letcher's Battery; in 1863 was made Asst. Quartermaster of Pegram's Battallion; in 1870 City Treasurer of Richmond, and served as Commissioner of Internal Revenue from 1872 until his death in 1900.

m. 1st 10-11-1877 Mary Gray b. 2-2-1856 d. 1-30-1880, dau. James Henry & Maria Louisa (Sheppard) Gray.

1. Robert Beverley Munford Jr.⁸ b. 10-24-1878 Richmond, living there, 6-'43. He is an Author and Journalist; is at present with the Richmond News Leader. One of his books is that delightful record of many of Richmond's old families called "Richmond Homes and Memories".
2. Mary Gray Munford⁸ b. — d. in infancy.
3. John Henry Munford⁸ b. 1-17-1888, living, 1943, Hartford, Conn.
4. Kathleen Beverley Munford⁸ b. 7-10-1890, living, 1943, Hartford, Conn.

(From p. 653) "3" Christiana Curtis Munford⁷ b. 6-21-1843 d. 1-19-1916 m. 12-26-1867 Prof. George Franklin Merrill b. 11-25-1834 d. 12-2-1899, son David Batchelder & Almira (Page) Merrill. Professor Merrill was known in Richmond, where they lived, as a man of broad scholarship and a gifted Teacher.

1. Mary Page Merrill⁸ b. 10-15-1868, living, 3-'44, Richmond, unm.

2. Robert Munford Merrill^s b. 11-15-1869, living, 3-'44, Richmond, unm.
3. George Franklin Merrill Jr.^s b. 7-11-1873 d. 8-17-1875.
4. Anne Munford Merrill^s b. 1-21-1877 (See p. 654).
5. Rosalie Sinclair Merrill^s b. 12-28-1878 (See p. 654).
6. Edith Carlton Merrill^s b. 10-14-1880 (See p. 654).
7. David Batchelder Merrill^s b. 5-2-1883, living, 3-'44, Richmond, unm.
8. William Preston Munford Merrill^s b. 9-27-1886, living, 3-'44, Richmond, unm.

(From p. 654) "4" Anne Munford Merrill^s b. 1-21-1877 m. 10-28-1903 Daniel Weisiger Lindsey Jr. b. 12-24-1871, son Gen. Daniel Weisiger & Katherine McIlvaine (Fitch) Lindsey. Mr. & Mrs. Daniel W. Lindsey Jr., living, 3-'44, in Frankfort, Ky.

1. Daniel Weisiger Lindsey III⁹, dropped III and used "Jr." after his father's death, b. 7-30-1908 Frankfort, m. 4-9-1938 Eugenia Macon Knox b. 1-30-1911 Richmond, dau. Conway Macon & Eugenia Fitzhugh (Newman) Knox (See p. 308). Mr. & Mrs. Lindsey live, 12-'46, 6411 Three Chopt Rd. He with Lindsey, Incorporated, Advertising Agency.
 - (1) Eugenia Conway Lindsey¹⁰ b. 5-18-1940 Richmond, living, 12-'46.
 - (2) Daniel Weisiger Lindsey III¹⁰ b. 8-28-1943 Richmond, living, 12-'46.

(From p. 654) "5" Rosalie Sinclair Merrill^s b. 12-28-1878 m. 4-25-1905 Preston Wellford Noland b. 2-16-1864 d. 2-4-1919, son Richard William Noble & Catherine Yates (Wellford) Noland of Middleburg.

1. Rosalie Munford Noland⁹ b. 4-3-1906.
2. Preston Wellford Noland Jr.⁹ b. 4-19-1909 d. the same day.
3. Katherine Wellford Noland⁹ b. 10-4-1910 (See p. 654).

(From p. 654) "3" Katherine Wellford Noland⁹ b. 10-4-1910 m. 8-27-1938 Guy Lane Warden Jr. b. 9-23-1913, son Guy Lane & Lyla Carolyn (Willey) Warden. Mr. & Mrs. Warden Jr. live, 3-'44, Los Angeles, Calif.

1. Rosalie Preston Warden¹⁰ b. 9-5-1939, living, 3-'44.
2. Katherine Wellford Warden¹⁰ b. 6-15-1943, living, 3-'44.

(From p. 654) "6" Edith Carlton Merrill^s b. 10-14-1880 d. 2-5-1937 m. 4-4-1907 Jesse Foster Roache b. 8-7-1881, living, 3-'44, Richmond, son William Scott & Margaret Atkins (Harvey) Roache.

1. Edith Merrill Roache⁹ b. 4-9-1908, living, 3-'44, Richmond, unm.
2. Margaret Roache⁹ b. 11-21-1913 d. 4-1918.

(From p. 644) "5" Elizabeth Madison Munford⁶ b. — m. 2-18-1848 William Preston Peyton, son Col. Garnett & Agatha (Madison) Peyton. William Peyton and his family moved to Missouri in 1859. Agatha Madison was dau. of Bishop Madison & his wife, Miss Preston, a sister of Gen. Francis Preston, Gov. James P. Preston, John Preston who m. Mary Radford, Thomas Preston, and William Preston, and of the wife of Gen. John Floyd, mother of Gov. John B. Floyd.

1. Elizabeth Madison Peyton⁷ b. —.
2. Agatha Madison Peyton⁷ b. —.
3. Sarah Radford Peyton⁷ b. —.
4. Wythe Munford Peyton⁷ b. — (See p. 655).
5. William Peyton⁷ b. — a Lawyer in Martinsville.
6. Agatha Garnett Peyton⁷ b. —.
7. Carlton Peyton⁷ b. — a Civil Engineer in Salem.

8. John Howe Peyton ⁷ b. —.

9. Wade Hampton Peyton ⁷ b. 1866 d. 12-2-1890.

(From p. 654) "4" Wythe Munford Peyton ⁷ b. — m. 9-16-1879 Ellen Gertrude Williams b. — d. 12-8-1887, dau. Virginius Randolph & Louisa Hardman (Hariston) Williams. Wythe Munford Peyton was a Lawyer, and became Superintendent of Schools in Martinsville, where he located in 1872.

1. Louise Munford Peyton ⁸ b. 8-24-1880.

2. William Preston Peyton ⁸ b. 2-21-1882.

3. Wythe Munford Peyton Jr. ⁸ b. 4-23-1886.

(From p. 644) "6" Col. William Preston Munford ⁶ of Engineers, CSA, b. 11-9-1818 d. 2-21-1887 m. 2-21-1852 Fannie E. Kent, dau. Horace L. & Elizabeth (S.) Kent. Col. Munford was for many years Secretary of the old James River and Kanawha Canal Company; was too old to take an active part in the service of the Confederacy. No issue.

(From p. 644) "7" Elvia Henry Munford ⁶ b. 3-31-1823 Richmond.

m. 1st 11-27-1845 Powhatan Lewis Ellis b. 6-20-1819 Amherst Co. d. 7-24-1847, son Joshua Shelton & Margaret Newman (Eubank) Ellis. Mr. & Mrs. Ellis lived at Petersburg, where he was a Merchant.

1. William Munford Ellis ⁷ b. 10-15-1846 (p. 655).

m. 2nd Benjamin Howard Peyton, son Col. Garnett & Agatha (Madison) Peyton, and brother of William Preston Peyton. No issue.

(From p. 655) "1" William Munford Ellis ⁷ b. 10-15-1846 Richmond. He volunteered in the CSA at 15, in the regular army at 17; at close of War was Adjutant of 4th Virginia Reserve Forces; served in Virginia House of Delegates 1879-80, and 1883-34.

m. 1st Margaret Kent Langhorne, dau. John A. & Margaret (Kent) Langhorne.

1. Nannie Kent Ellis.⁸

2. Elvira Munford Ellis.⁸

3. Margaret Langhorne Ellis.⁸

4. William Munford Ellis Jr.⁸

m. 2nd Pearl Tyler, dau. President John & Julia (Gardiner) Tyler.

5. Pearl Tyler Ellis.⁸

6. John Tyler Ellis.⁸

7. Leila MacLachlem Ellis.⁸

8. Cornelia Horsford Ellis.⁸

9. Gardiner Tyler Ellis.⁸

10. Munford Ellis.⁸

11. Julia Fleurot Ellis.⁸

12. Lyon Alexander Ellis.⁸

CHAPTER IV

Descendants of Capt. Harry Beverley

(From p. 7) Captain Harry Beverley² of "Newlands," Spotsylvania Co., third son of Major Robert Beverley, the immigrant, was a Magistrate in Middlesex Co., 1702; Surveyor of King and Queen and King William Co., 1702-14; assisted in surveying the Virginia-North Carolina boundary line. About 1720 he removed to Spotsylvania Co., where for a number of years he was Presiding Justice of the Spotsylvania County Court.

"In the summer of 1716 Governor Spotswood fitted out a sloop named *The Virgin*, which he put under the command of Harry Beverley [hence his title of Captain], with instructions to go to the Bahamas and the Isle of Providence in quest of Pirates, Spanish wrecks, etc. The Governor sent a copy of the instructions to Beverley, which were dated June 5, to the English authorities. The day after sailing 'she was surprised with a violent hurricane and drove as far eastward as Bermuda.' On the 5th day the sloop was taken by a Spanish man-of-war (though the countries were at peace), rifled and the men stript, abused and made prisoners. Captain Beverley wrote from St. Domingo that he had petitioned for a trial, but had been refused, and that all he had to expect was that he and his men would be sent to the mines. He and his crew were taken to Vera Cruz, where a trial was still refused, and no subsistence was allowed him or his men, but what the Assiento factory [the English agency under the Assiento treaty] bestowed out of charity. Several men perished for want of necessities, and many of them were reduced to beg about the street till they could find an opportunity of getting off. After seven months imprisonment Beverley escaped, and reached Virginia shortly before August, 1717 (*Spotswood Letters* II, 245, 250, 259, and *Sainsbury Abstracts*). Though ostensibly the chief object of this voyage was to obtain information in regard to the pirates or to attack them, yet it seems probable that the real one was treasure hunting, after the manner of Phipps. Indeed 'Spanish wrecks' are mentioned in the instructions to Beverley. Mrs. Elizabeth Churchill in her will, dated November 9, 1716, provides that if Mr. Harry Beverley brings back any money or other returns from the wrecks her share should go to certain of her grandchildren" (*Middlesex Records*).

The following letter from Captain Harry Beverley, in relation to his capture is preserved among the Virginia records in the Capitol at Richmond:

"Sr. The argum'ts that I shall make use of, if ever I have any tryall will be that all the advantages we expected from wrecks, was to find Some of the Bahamas in the King of England's Dom'n, where we had the news in Virginia, of wrecked goods being found—And that the Arms were put on board to Secure us from Pyrates, who were likely to spoyl ye Virginia salt trade and would equally be dangerous to the Spanish Mec't Ships—And what I guess ye Courteous Dor expects to Shelter himself under is, what Serv'ts and Indian Slaves

I had on board for the sake of their freedom, have told themselves I was bound to florida to join ye Jamaica men, w'ch was never my Intent & wholly Contrary to my Instructions as my approach being * * * (illegible) in ye main Ocean nearest Bermudas of any land—they fired three Shott at us, ye English Ensigns being spread on board us, before they Commanded us on board them, w'ch came very near, but did us no harm; w'ch together w'th their other injurys, how far it may make them guilty of Piracy, I submit to your Hono'r's Judgm't. The Chief Commander is a frenchman born, has a wife and family in Madrid and Intends to go home from La Vera Cruz—being forced to write in hast, and in a crowd of mulattos, hope yo'r goodness will pardon the Scribble and rudeness of these from

Yo'r Hon'ors ever most obedient Serv't &c.

"All that I can be certain of gaining by ye voyage, is a Certain Antidote ag'st Popery. We have ridiculous prayers to St. Ignatius, and ye rest of their S'ts twice a day, and a General Swearing, lying, Cursing, Stealing, Cheating and all manner almost of vice all ye rest of ye day & night."

(From p. 7) Capt. Harry Beverley² b. Middlesex Co. d. 1730 at his home, "Newlands", Spotsylvania Co. (will dated 11-30-1730 proved 2-12-1731), m. about 1696 Elizabeth Smith d. 8-6-1720 dau. and apparently only child of Robert & Elizabeth Smith Jr. of "Brandon," Middlesex Co. and granddaughter of Maj. Gen. Robert Smith, also of "Brandon".

1. Elizabeth Beverley³ bapt. 11-9-1697 (See p. 657).
2. Mary Beverley³ b. 11-11-1699 (See p. 686).
3. Robert Beverley³ b. 11-6-1701 (See p. 747).
4. Margaret Beverley³ b. 3-27-1704 (See p. 771).
5. Susanna Beverley³ b. 11-15-1706 (See p. 812).
6. Catherine Beverley³ b. 12-17-1708 (See p. 822).
7. Judith Beverley³ b. 10-25-1710 (See p. 913).
8. Peter Beverley³ b. 7-2-1712 d. before 1730 (date of his father's will).
9. Agatha Beverley³ b. 9-22-1716 (See p. 935).
10. Lucy Beverley³ b. 7-3-1720, d. 7-6-1721.

(From p. 657) "1" Elizabeth Beverley³ baptized 11-9-1697 d. between 4-19 and 7-7-1747 m. 8-18-1717 as his 2nd wife, William Stanard, the younger, b. 2-15-1682 d. 12-3-1732 son William Stanard and his wife, Elton-head Conway, widow of Henry Thacker. William Stanard, the younger, was Clerk of Middlesex Co. 28 years from 1704 to his death in 1732. By his 1st marriage to Anne Hazlewood he had Anne, who m. 1st Robert Beverley and 2nd William Waller (See p. 747).

1. Elizabeth Stanard⁴ b. 9-18-1720 (See p. 657).
2. Beverley Stanard⁴ b. 2-24-1722 (See p. 729).
3. Sarah Stanard⁴ b. 11-10-1723.

(From p. 657) "1" Elizabeth Stanard⁴ b. 9-18-1720 d., her will probated 7-7-1747, m. 9-9-1741 Rev. Bartholomew Yates b. 2-9-1712 d. 1767 son Rev. Bartholomew & Sarah (Mickleburrough) Yates. Rev. Yates, the younger, was an Episcopal Minister and Rector of Christ Church, Middlesex Co. 1736-'67 and Bursar of William and Mary College, 1766.

1. Sarah Yates⁵ b. 10-29-1742 (See p. 658).
2. Rev. Bartholomew Yates Jr.⁵ b. 10-22-1744 (See p. 678).
3. Harry Beverley Yates⁵ (See p. 685).

4. Ann Yates ⁵ m. 9-14-1772 Robert Spratt.

5. Mary Yates ⁵.

6. Catherine Yates ⁵ (See p. 678).

(From p. 657) "1" Sarah Yates ⁵ b. 10-29-1742 d. 1794 m. 3-16-1763 Joseph Chinn Jr. b. 1739 d. 2-7-1791 son Joseph Chinn & Mrs. Elizabeth Ball.

1. Priscilla Chinn ⁶ b. 2-7-1767 (See p. 658).

2. Joseph Chinn III ⁶ b. 5-9-1768 (See p. 668).

3. Dr. John Yates Chinn ⁶ b. 2-2-1770 (See p. 670).

4. Bartholomew Chinn ⁶ b. 8-12-1771 (See p. 677).

5. Sarah Yates Chinn ⁶ b. 1-2-1773.

6. Elizabeth Chinn ⁶ b. 9-27-1774 (See p. 677).

7. William Chinn ⁶ b. 3-30-1776 d. 8-5-1795.

8. Raleigh Chinn ⁶ b. 1-15-1778 d. 4-16-1799.

9. Benjamin Chinn ⁶ b. 6-12-1782 d. 9-24-1784.

(From p. 658) "1" Priscilla Chinn ⁶ b. 2-7-1767 d. 2-1-1812 m. as his 1st wife, on 5-25-1783, Raleigh William Downman of Belle Isle, b. 3-10-1762 at Westham, England, d. 12-24-1838 son Raleigh & Frances (Ball) Downman. Raleigh W. Downman m. 2nd Cordelia Ball, widow of John M. Gilmer, 3rd Lucy Steptoe Blackwell, widow of Hugh Campbell; 4th Eliza Jones, widow of Ellyson Currie. No children found for any but the first marriage:

1. Margaret Downman ⁷ b. 9-19-1784 d. 9-30-1784.

2. Joseph Downman ⁷ b. 11-10-1785 d. 11-21-1785.

3. Fidelia Downman ⁷ b. 12-20-1786 (See p. 658).

4. Amelia Downman ⁷ b. 10-18-1788.

5. Sarah Downman ⁷ b. 2-17-1790 d. 2-19-1826, m. — Tebbs.

(1) Stanley Tebbs ⁸ d. in infancy.

6. Raleigh William Downman Jr. ⁷ b. 4-25-1791.

7. John Bartholomew Downman ⁷ b. 5-9-1793 (See p. 658).

8. Priscilla Downman ⁷ b. 4-12-1794 (See p. 667).

9. Thomas Ravenscroft Downman ⁷ b. 1-11-1796 d. 11-16-1830.

10. Henry Chinn Downman ⁷ b. 3-27-1797.

11. Robert Downman ⁷ b. 4-19-1800.

12. Frances Downman ⁷ b. 12-13-1801 (See p. 668).

13. Elizabeth Downman ⁷ b. 12-3-1803 d. 9-16-1806.

14. Dr. Joseph Henry Downman ⁷ b. 6-23-1805 (See p. 676).

15. A dau. Downman ⁷ b. 2-17-1807 d. 2-25-1807.

16. Millian Downman ⁷ b. 10-19-1808 (See p. 670).

(From p. 658) "3" Fidelia Downman ⁷ b. 12-20-1786 m. Cyrus Ball son James & Ann (Ball) Ball. Cyrus Ball served as Lieut. 92nd Regt. Virginia Militia, War of 1812.

1. Raleigh William Ball ⁸ d. young.

(From p. 658) "7" John Bartholomew Downman ⁷ b. 5-9-1793 d. 11-23-1859 m. 1-11-1816 Harriot Jane Downman b. 8-6-1797 d. 2-4-1869 dau. Joseph Ball & Olivia (Payne) Downman. John B. Downman and his family lived at "Greevale", Lancaster Co. 1816; moved, 1817, to Warrenton, and 1821 to Layton's Store. On 3-12,-1862 they left to escape Federal troops and the house was burned to the ground (See p. 667).

1. Priscilla Chinn Downman ⁸ b. 10-12-1816 d. 11-23-1816.

2. Olivia Jane Downman ⁸ b. 11-15-1817 d. 2-6-1847 m. 9-13-1838 Dr. Ellyson A. Currie b. 1816 d. 12-2-1873.

- (1) John Currie⁹ d. young.
- (2) Fidelia Currie⁹ d. young.
3. A dau. Downman⁸ b. 10-7-1819 d. 10-10-1819.
4. Julia Romney Downman⁸ b. 11-24-1820 d. unm.
5. Lavinia Yates Downman⁸ b. 10-15-1822 (See p. 659).
6. Ada Matilda Downman⁸ b. 11-14-1824 (See p. 663).
7. Augusta Wilmot Downman⁸ b. 10-11-1826 d. 6-12-1846.
8. Georgianna Roberta Fidelia Dowman⁸ b. 10-30-1828 d. 2-17-1844.
9. Raleigh William Downman⁸ b. 12-26-1830 (See p. 664).
10. Robert Henry Downman⁸ b. 9-9-1833 (See p. 664).
11. John Joseph Downman⁸ b. 12-5-1835 (See p. 667).
12. Emma Stanley Downman⁸ b. 3-16-1838 (See p. 667).
13. Cynthia Ravenscroft Downman⁸ b. 2-26-1841.

(From p. 659) "5" Lavinia Yates Downman⁸ b. 10-15-1822 Layton's Store, Fauquier Co. d. 5-29-1889 LaGrange, Culpeper Co. m. 6-5-1844 George Hamilton Jr. of Culpeper b. 5-1-1815 "Forest Hill", Spotsylvania Co. d. 4-22-1880 LaGrange son George & Maria (Slaughter) Hamilton of "Forest Hill." Mr. & Mrs. George Hamilton Jr. lived at LaGrange. He, a Farmer.

1. George Yates Hamilton⁹ b. 5-5-1845 LaGrange d. 1-12-1854.
2. Roberta Wilmot Hamilton⁹ b. 10-10-1846 (See p. 659).
3. William Stanley Hamilton⁹ b. 12-31-1848 (See p. 660).
4. Maria Slaughter Hamilton⁹ b. 7-10-1851 LaGrange d. there 2-12-1900, unm.
5. Harriet Downman Hamilton⁹ b. 6-10-1853 (See p. 660).
6. Julian Romney Hamilton⁹ b. 4-15-1855 d. 1-18-1860.
7. John Downman Hamilton⁹ b. 5-5-1857 (See p. 662).
8. George Hamilton III⁹ b. 8-3-1859 LaGrange d. there 3-29-1926 unm.

(From p. 659) "2" Roberta Wilmot Hamilton⁹ b. 10-10-1846 LaGrange d. 12-31-1840 Brandy m. 9-23-1874 Capt. John Miller Cunningham, CSA, b. 2-15-1843 Elkwood d. 7-1939 Brandy son Edward & Catherine (Miller) Cunningham of Powhatan Co. Capt. & Mrs. Cunningham lived in Culpeper Co. He, a Farmer.

1. Catherine Miller Cunningham¹⁰ b. 3-15-1877 Powhatan Co. d. there 7-8-1877.
2. John Miller Cunningham Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-15-1882 (See p. 659).
3. George Hamilton Cunningham¹⁰ b. 9-3-1883 (See p. 660).

(From p. 659) "2" John Miller Cunningham Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-15-1882 Culpeper Co. d. 10-17-1930 St. Louis, Mo. m. 6-9-1909 Frances Jean Waller b. 2-6-1886 Spotsylvania Co. living, 11-'49, 54 Channing Ave., Portsmouth dau. Thomas Dabney & Harriet Greene (Hart) Waller of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. Cunningham lived in Kirkwood, Mo. He, Owner and Operator of an Equipment Supply Business.

1. Edward Waller Cunningham¹¹ b. 12-14-1911 (See p. 659).
2. Mary Waller Cunningham¹¹ b. 1-28-1919 (See p. 660).
3. Robert Waller Cunningham¹¹ b. 10-7-1920 (See p. 660).

(From p. 659) "1" Edward Waller Cunningham¹¹ b. 12-14-1911 St. Louis, Mo. m. 7-1-1939 Ruth Malydia Teeter b. 1-15-1909 Ithaca, N. Y. dau. William James & Ethel Julia (White) Teeter of Ithaca. Mr. & Mrs. E. W. Cunningham live, 9-'50, Norwood, N. C. He, an Electrical Engineer.

1. Ann Elizabeth Cunningham¹² b. 7-24-1945 Albemarle, N. C. living, 9-'50.

(From p. 659) "2" Mary Waller Cunningham¹¹ b. 1-28-1919 St. Louis, Mo. m. 5-2-1946 Lt. (j.g.) John Howlett, USN, b. 8-23-1919 St. Louis, son Royall Sheffler & Harriett Hunter (Singer) Howlett. Lt. & Mrs. Howlett live, 1-'50, 347 Saipan Rd., San Francisco, Calif. He, a Naval Officer. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-'43 as an Engineering Officer.

1. Jane Harriett Howlett¹² b. 1-21-1948 Vallejo, Calif. living, 1-'50.

(From p. 659) "3" Robert Waller Cunningham¹¹ b. 10-7-1920 St. Louis, Mo. m. 7-5-1943 Harriett Gardner Hausman b. 4-15-1922 St. Louis dau. Herbert August & Marion Wallace (Gardner) Hausman of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. Cunningham live, 11-'49, 54 Channing Ave., Portsmouth. He, a Mechanical Engineer. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-'43 to 12-'45, went overseas 6-'44 with 7th Armored Div. in campaigns across France, Holland, Belgium, and Germany; rank, 1st Lieut.

1. Marian Gardner Cunningham¹² b. 10-4-1944 St. Louis, living, 11-'49.
2. Carol Waller Cunningham¹² b. 7-7-1946 Portsmouth, living, 11-'49.
3. Lucy Hamilton Cunningham¹² b. 2-6-1949 Norfolk, living, 11-'49.

(From p. 659) "3" George Hamilton Cunningham¹⁰ b. 9-3-1883 Culpeper Co. m. 11-21-1916 Gladys Webster Howard b. 3-25-1893 St. Louis, Mo. dau. Edwin Thomas & Edith (Powell) Howard of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. G. H. Cunningham live, 10-'49, "Whitehall", Zanoni, Gloucester Co. He, a Metallurgical Engineer. No issue.

(From p. 659) "3" William Stanley Hamilton⁹ b. 12-31-1848 LaGrange, Culpeper Co. d. 3-29-1897 "Warsaw," Hinds Co. Miss. m. 1-18-1876 Evelyn Petrie b. 7-18-1849 Jackson, Miss. d. there 6-13-1911 dau. Lemuel Weeks & Rosa Mahala (Farrar) Petrie of Jackson. Mr. & Mrs. Hamilton lived at "Warsaw." He, a Planter.

1. Evelyn Stanley Hamilton¹⁰ b. 11-11-1876 Jackson d. 6-26-1898 Chickamauga Park, Ga.
2. Farrar Petrie Hamilton¹⁰ b. 2-25-1878 "Warsaw" d. 8-15-1948 New Orleans, La. m. 11-2-1905 Irene Meredith Branham b. 11-28-1879 Oxford, Miss. d. 9-13-1943 New Orleans, dau. Harris Parke & Emma Gale (Isom) Branham of Oxford. Mr. & Mrs. F. P. Hamilton live in New Orleans. He, a Civil Engineer.
- (1) Stanley Branham Hamilton¹¹ b. 8-31-1906 Kirkwood, Mo. living, 10-'49, 408 Walnut St., New Orleans, Buyer, New Orleans Public Service, Inc. Unm.
3. George Julian Hamilton¹⁰ b. 9-24-1879 "Warsaw", living, 10-'49, 662 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.
4. Eva Petrie Hamilton¹⁰ b. 12-13-1881 "Warsaw", living, 10-'49, 662 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.

(From p. 659) "5" Harriet Downman Hamilton⁹ b. 6-10-1853 LaGrange, d. 5-24-1921 Roanoke m. 10-10-1876 Thomas Spotswood Rutherford b. 11-10-1851 "Laurel Grove", Hanover Co. d. 11-29-1928 Roanoke son Thomas & Sallie Joiner (Wingfield) Rutherford of Hanover Co. Mr. & Mrs. Rutherford lived at "Liberty Hall", Culpeper Co. He, a Farmer, but later at Roanoke, with the Norfolk and Western Railway.

1. Roberta Wilmot Rutherford¹⁰ b. 8-20-1877 "Liberty Hall", living, 9-'49, 401 Woods Ave., Roanoke. Unm.
2. Thomas Rutherford¹⁰ b. 7-24-1879 "Liberty Hall", Culpeper Co. m. 2-28-1922 Aurelia Huger b. Lynchburg, dau. Col. Frank & Dona Julia (Tribble) Huger of Lynchburg and Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. Rutherford live, 9-'49, 50 Cardinal Rd., Roanoke.

- (1) Aurelia Huger Rutherford¹¹ b. 5-11-1923 Roanoke m. 9-10-1949 Edward Trigg Brown b. 4-16-1918 Richmond, son David Tucker & Barbara (Trigg) Brown of Alexandria Mr. & Mrs. E. T. Brown live, 10-'49, 944 Green St., Danville. He, an Engineer. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-'42 to 2-'46 Capt. C.A. (A.A.), an Instructor, Anti-Aircraft Officers Candidate School, Caribbean Defense Command.
- (2) Harriet Hamilton Rutherford¹¹ b. 12-17-1928.
3. Janet Meldrum Rutherford¹⁰ b. 1-1-1882 "Liberty Hall", living, 9-'49, "family-minded", Charlotte Court House, unkm.
4. Julian Hamilton Rutherford¹⁰ b. 10-10-1883 (See p. 661).
5. Isabel Sampson Rutherford¹⁰ b. 12-10-1889 (See p. 661).
- (From p. 661) "4" Julian Hamilton Rutherford¹⁰ b. 10-10-1883 "Liberty Hall," Culpeper Co.
- m. 1st 2-7-1912 Willie Edmundson Penn b. 11-18-1888 Roanoke d. 12-26-1940 Roanoke dau. Col. John Edmund & Alice Hampton (Hoge) Penn of Roanoke.
1. Julian Hamilton Rutherford Jr.¹¹ b. 12-12-1912 Roanoke m. 9-14-1940 Mary Stone Moore b. 6-4-1920 Roanoke dau. Lewis Franklin & Mary Catherine (Stone) Moore of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. Rutherford live, 10-'49, 214 Mountain Ave., Roanoke.
- (1) Mary Penn Rutherford¹² b. 11-29-1946 Roanoke, living, 10-'49.
2. John Penn Rutherford¹¹ b. 3-26-1914 Roanoke m. 12-26-1940 Ann Elizabeth Kincanon b. 1-18-1915 Bedford dau. Charles Thomas & Blanche Caroline (Nelms) Kincanon of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. Rutherford live, 9-'49, 24 Ocean St., Nahant, Mass. He, an Electrical Engineer.
- (1) John Penn Rutherford Jr.¹² b. 2-13-1942 Cleveland Heights, Ohio, living, 9-'49.
- (2) Julia Hamilton Rutherford¹² b. 8-21-1943 Cleveland Heights, Ohio, living, 9-'49.
- (3) James Kincanon Rutherford¹² b. 7-8-1946 Cleveland Heights, Ohio, living, 9-'49.
- (4) Charles Thomas Rutherford¹² b. 1-31-1943 Schenectady, N. Y., living, 9-'49.
3. Thomas Downman Rutherford¹¹ b. 9-11-1915 Roanoke m. 8-22-1945 Dona Maude Walton b. 12-19-1919 N. Y. C. dau. Donald Campbell & Alice (Ingoldsby) Walton of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Rutherford live, 9-'49, Salem. He, in General Insurance.
- (1) Thomas D. Rutherford Jr.¹² b. 12-5-1948 Roanoke, living, 9-'49.
4. William de Jarnette Rutherford¹¹ b. 3-4-1919 Roanoke, m. 8-9-1944 at Auckland, N. Z. June Ernestine Grant b. 6-26-1922 Napier, N. Z. dau. Ernest & Laura (Elwin) Grant of Hawke's Bay, N. Z. Mr. & Mrs. Rutherford live, 9-'49, 1235 First Ave., N. Y. C. He, an Artist, living, 9-'49. He served in W.W. 2 from 2-18-'42 to 3-4-'46; landed with 25th Div. on Guadalcanal just after Christmas '42; fought all the way up to Luzon and was stationed in Japan; with rank of T/5, received Bronze Star; served as "Combat Artist."
- (1) Roberta Elwin Rutherford¹² b. 1-26-1947 N. Y. C.
- m. 2nd 3-25-1946 Mrs. Virginia Hall Carter dau. Harvey T. & Mary (Slaughter) Hall. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Rutherford live, 9-'49, 412 King George Circle, Roanoke. He, in General Insurance. No issue.
- (From p. 661) "5" Isabel Sampson Rutherford¹⁰ b. 12-10-1889 "Liberty Hall" m. 11-19-1912 Joel Hill Watkins b. 1-4-1882 "Woodfork", Charlotte Co. son Frank Benjamin & Sarah Embra (Comfort) Watkins of Charlotte Court

House. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Watkins live, 9-'49, Charlotte Court House. He, a Geologist.

1. Joel Hill Watkins Jr.¹¹ b. 10-29-1913 (See p. 662).
2. Thomas Rutherford Watkins ¹¹ b. 5-30-1915 (See p. 662).
3. David Comfort Watkins ¹¹ b. 4-21-1917 (See p. 662).
4. William Romney Watkins ¹¹ b. 10-29-1921 Washington D. C. m. 11-10-1945 Nancy Catherine Stone b. 12-12-1923 Roanoke, dau. Dr. Harry Benjamin & Mary Lu (Kearfott) Stone of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. Watkins live, 9-'49, 3908 Venable Ave., Charleston, W. Va. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-12-'42 to 9-10-'45 with Co. K. 168th Inf. 34th Div. in Italian Campaign from Cassino to Northern Appenines; wounded in action 11-29-'44 near Sassi, Italy; discharged rank, T/S; received Purple Heart, Presidential Unit Citation, ETO Ribbon—2 Bronze Stars.
 - (1) William Romney Watkins Jr.¹² b. 2-13-1947 Roanoke, living, 9-'49.
 - (2) Isabel Rutherford Watkins ¹² b. 8-27-1949 Roanoke, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 662) "1" Joel Hill Watkins Jr.¹¹ b. 10-29-1913 Roanoke m. 5-4-1940 Ruth Ives Taylor b. 6-30-1917 Pittsfield, Mass. dau. Charles Stanley & Ethel Eleanor (Tower) Taylor of Pittsfield, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. Watkins Jr. live, 9-'49, Richmond. He, an Electrical Engineer.

1. Joel Hill Watkins III ¹² b. 4-23-1942 San Leandro, Calif., living, 9-'49.
2. George Taylor Watkins ¹² b. 4-5-1945 San Leandro, Calif., living, 9-'49.
3. Robert Ives Watkins ¹² b. 10-7-1947 Morristown, N. J., living, 9-'49.

(From p. 662) "2" Thomas Rutherford Watkins ¹¹ b. 5-30-1915 Roanoke, m. 8-1-1942 Lena Elizabeth Osburn b. 10-30-1919 Lawrenceville dau. William Jones & Lena Rivers (Jones) Osburn of Lawrenceville. Mr. & Mrs. Watkins live, 9-'49, Charlotte Court House. He, Manager Kyanite Mining Corporation. He served in W.W. 2 from 9-'42 to 8-'46 as Lt. Comdr. USNR.

1. Janet Meldrum Watkins ¹² b. 8-21-1943 Vero Beach, Fla., living, 9-'49.
2. Thomas Rutherford Watkins Jr.¹² b. 3-30-1946 Jacksonville, Fla., living, 9-'49.

(From p. 662) "3" David Comfort Watkins ¹¹ b. 4-21-1917 Washington D. C. m. 2-7-1948 Margaret Donnell Smith b. 11-9-1920 Roanoke dau. Robert Hall & Mary Elizabeth (Wysor) Smith of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. D. C. Watkins live, 9-'49, Charlotte Court House. He, a Textile Manufacturer. He served in W.W. 2 from 5-15-'42 to 11-20-'45 from Pvt. to Capt.; at F.A.; O.C.S.; 28 months in M.T.O., 5th Army and E.T.O., 7th Army; with 194th F.A. Bn.; awarded Air Medal, Bronze Star and 7 Battle Stars.

1. Margaret Donnell Watkins ¹² b. 9-22-1949 Roanoke, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 659) "7" John Downman Hamilton ⁹ b. 5-5-1857 LaGrange d. there 3-4-1934 m. 12-1884 Janet Scott Hamilton, a first cousin once removed, b. 12-8-1860 "Burnside," Prince William Co. d. 1-15-1940 Fredericksburg dau. Dr. George Stanton & Mariana Tabb (Scott) Hamilton of "Burnside" and "The Highlands", Fauquier Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Hamilton lived at "Oak Farm," Fauquier Co. and "Varzen", Orange Co. He, an Engineer and Farmer.

1. Anne Berry Hamilton ¹⁰ b. 9-13-1885 (See p. 663).
2. George Stanley Hamilton ¹⁰ b. 5-27-1887 "The Highlands", Fauquier Co. living, 10-'49, Belvoir Hotel, Alexandria. Unm.
3. Joseph Wilmot Hamilton ¹⁰ b. 5-3-1889 (See p. 663).
4. Hugh Scott Hamilton ¹⁰ b. 11-7-1890 (See p. 663).

5. Lavinia Downman Hamilton ¹⁰ b. 1-17-1893 LaGrange, Orange Co. living, 10-'49, Warrenton. She, a Teacher, is the "family-minded" member of this branch of the family and helped much with its record.
6. Mariana Scott Hamilton ¹⁰ b. 9-6-1894 "Oak Farm," Fauquier Co. She, a Nurse, is living, 10-'49, 1425 Shepherd St., N.W., Washington D. C. Unm..
7. Raleigh Downman Hamilton ¹⁰ b. 12-18-1896 "Oak Farm" d. 10-15-1914 "Varzen", unm.

(From p. 662) "1" Anne Berry Hamilton ¹⁰ b. 9-13-1885 "The Highlands," Fauquier Co., living, 11-'49, 1208 Charles St., Fredericksburg m. 10-27-1917 Robert Stapleton Moore b. 11-27-1888 Orange Co. He, a Salesman, living, 11-'49, 1017 W. Grace St., Richmond son James Stapleton & Virginia (Sale) Moore of Orange Co. No issue.

(From p. 662) "3" Joseph Wilmot Hamilton ¹⁰ b. 5-3-1889 "The Highlands", Fauquier Co. m. 1-7-1911 Katherine Johnston b. 9-28-1886 Rockhold, Ky. dau. Asahel & Nancy Lavinia (Garlough) Johnston of Lee Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Hamilton live, 12-'49, Chatham Hill Apts., Wenatchee, Wash. He, a Civil Engineer. No issue.

(From p. 662) "4" Hugh Scott Hamilton ¹⁰ b. 11-7-1890 "The Highlands", Fauquier Co. m. 1-15-1936 Maria Louise Ball b. 8-10-1888 Lancaster Co. dau. Warner & Lelia Taliaferro (Carter) Ball of "Midway", Lancaster Co. Mr. & Mrs. H. S. Hamilton live, 11-'49, 1300 Charles St., Fredericksburg. He, an Engineer. No issue. Mrs. Hamilton is related to the mother of George Washington, Mary Ball, who was born and lived at "Epping Forest," Lancaster Co., it now belongs to Mrs. Hamilton's sister, Mrs. James D. Jesse. Mr. Hamilton's 1st cousin, her father's brother's dau. is Mrs. Alfred I. du Pont.

(From p. 659) "6" Ada Matilda Downman ⁸ b. 11-14-1824 d. 4-6-1850 m. 4-16-1845 John Catesby Thom, son John Thom.

1. John Catesby Thom Jr. ⁹ b. 7-20-1846 d. 10-1855.
2. William Taylor Thom ⁹ b. 4-27-1849 (See p. 663).

(From p. 663) "2" William Taylor Thom ⁹ b. 4-27-1849 Fauquier Co. d. 7-2-1930 Princeton, N. J.

m. 1st 7-13-1882, Emma Augusta Mertins b. 7-13-1861 Evergreen, Ala. d. 4-13-1883 Hollins dau. Frederick William Gustave & Jennie Adolphine Laura Wilhelmina (Stahl) Mertins of Evergreen.

1. Emma Mertins Thom ¹⁰ b. 4-12-1883 Hollins, living, Washington D. C., unm.
- m. 2nd 10-23-1888 Elizabeth Porter Miller b. 8-13-1867 Sandy Spring, Md. d. there 11-1901 dau. Benjamin Hallowell & Sarah (Thomas) Miller of Sandy Spring, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Thom lived in Virginia, Sandy Spring, and Washington, D. C. He, a Teacher and Editor.
2. Julia Downman Thom ¹⁰ b. 5-8-1890 (See p. 663).
3. William Taylor Thom Jr. ¹⁰ b. 6-9-1891 (See p. 664).
4. Benjamin Miller Thom ¹⁰ b. 5-8-1895 Sandy Spring, d. there 1904.
5. Lucy Lewis Thom ¹⁰ b. 5-13-1900 (See p. 664).
6. Elizabeth Miller Thom ¹⁰ b. 11-6-1901 (See p. 664).

(From p. 663) "2" Julia Downman Thom ¹⁰ b. 5-8-1890 Roanoke m. 10-16-1915 William Eves III b. 10-11-1889 Wilmington, Del. son Hiram

Pyle & Mary Kirl (Horner) Eves of Wilmington. Mr. & Mrs. William Eves III live, 10-'50, George School, Bucks Co., Pa. He, a School Administrator.

1. Benjamin Miller Eves ¹¹ b. 9-30-1917 Wilmington, living, 10-50, unm.
2. Mary Elizabeth Eves ¹¹ b. 4-22-1928 Trenton, N. J., living, 10-'50, unm.
3. Rebecca Thomas Eves ¹¹ b. 11-15-1929 Trenton, N. J., living, 10-'50, unm.

(From p. 663) "3" William Taylor Thom Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-9-1891 Roanoke m. 11-4-1916 Rachel Trimble Hoopes b. 1-15-1892 Harford Co., Md. dau. Joseph Trimble & Judith Scott (Preston) Hoopes of near Bel Air, Md. Prof. & Mrs. Thom live, 10-'50, 188 Prospect Ave., Princeton, N. J. He, Blair Professor of Geology, Chairman, Department of Geological Engineering.

1. William Taylor Thom III ¹¹ b. 1-21-1918 Baltimore, Md., unm.
2. Judith Preston Thom ¹¹ b. 9-30-1921 (See p. 664).
3. Elizabeth Pearson Thom ¹¹ b. 11-22-1928 Princeton, N. J., living there, 10-'50.

(From p. 664) "2" Judith Preston Thom ¹¹ b. 9-30-1921 Baltimore, Md. m. 12-11-1948 David James Phelps b. 8-10-1915 Colorado Springs, Colo. son James Alby & Katherine Ruth (Bandhauer) Phelps of Colorado and California. Mr. & Mrs. D. J. Phelps live, 10-'50, Rt. 1, Chandler, Ariz. He, a Farmer.

1. Katherine Elizabeth Phelps ¹² b. 8-20-1950 Meza, Ariz., living, 10-'50.

(From p. 663) "5" Lucy Lewis Thom ¹⁰ b. 5-13-1900 Sandy Spring, Md. m. 6-13-1925 Col. George Brooke McReynolds, USA, Ret. b. 12-5-1897 Washington, D. C. son Frederick Wilson & Jessie (Stabler) McReynolds of Washington, Col. & Mrs. G. B. McReynolds live, 10-'50, Rancho Quieto, Carpinteria, Calif. He is now Owner of Citrus and Avocado Groves. He, a Graduate USMA, West Point, Class Nov. 1918; commissioned 2nd Lt. F. A. to Col. (temp.) 10-30-1942; Col., 3-11-1948; retired at own request 11-30-1948. Ex. Officer 69th Composite Wing 14th Air Force 1944 (Bronze Star); Commanding Officer 13th Group Chinese Combat Command T-C 1945 (Legion of Merit); Liaison Officer, Chinese Armies Headquarters Training Command 1945-46 (2nd Legion of Merit). Additional awards: Army and Navy Commendation Ribbons, Chinese Star of Honor; Chinese Special Breast Order of the Cloud and Banner.

1. William Ball McReynolds ¹¹ b. 12-11-1935 and died same day.

(From p. 663) "6" Elizabeth Miller Thom ¹⁰ (she was legally adopted by a Mr. & Mrs. Pearson and given that maiden surname), b. 11-6-1901 Sandy Spring, Md. m. 6-16-1933 Thomas Stinson Harrocks b. 1-10-1903 Philadelphia, Pa. son Henry Harrocks & Jessica (Moore) Stinson of Philadelphia. Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Harrocks live, 10-'50, 683 Puritan Rd., Birmingham, Mich. He, District Manager, Sun Oil Company.

1. Jean Pearson Harrocks ¹¹ b. 11-12-1934 Philadelphia, living, 10-'50.
2. Elizabeth Thom Harrocks ¹¹ b. 11-1-1936 Philadelphia, living, 10-'50.

(From p. 659) "9" Raleigh William Downman ⁸ CSA b. 12-26-1830 d. 3-19-1882 m. 11-9-1854 Alice Magruder. Raleigh W. Downman served in Ordnance Dept. CSA; was a Farmer; Member of Virginia Legislature; and Real Estate Broker in Georgetown, D. C.

1. Joseph Ball Downman ⁹ b. 8-31-1855 d., unm.

(From p. 659) "10" Robert Henry Downman ⁸ CSA of "Ravenscroft," b. 9-9-1833 d. 10-8-1892 m. 4-30-1856 Fanny Scott Horner b. 4-27-1833 d.

7-9-1900 dau. Dr. Frederick & Anna Maria (Lovell) Horner. Robert H. Downman was Captain and Commander of Sub. CSA; and Clerk of Fauquier County Court and lived at Warrenton.

1. James Wilmot Downman⁹ b. 11-21-1857 d. 8-10-1865.
2. Harriet Jane Downman⁹ b. 11-7-1859 (See p. 665).
3. Robert Henry Downman Jr.⁹ b. 2-27-1861 (See p. 666).
4. Frederick Horner Downman⁹ b. 11-18-1862 d. 9-18-1888, unm.
5. Francis Gustavus Downman⁹ b. 4-20-1866 d. 1-21-1893, unm.
6. Julian Romney Downman⁹ b. 7-15-1868 d. 10-29-1938, unm.
7. Raleigh William Downman⁹ b. — d. inf.
8. Severé Lovell Downman⁹ b. 10-6-1871 d. 1944, wife and 2 children; lived in Atlanta, Ga.
9. Anne Brown Downman⁹ b. 5-19-1876 (See p. 666).

(From p. 665) "2" Harriet Jane Downman⁹ b. 11-7-1859 d. 1946 m. 1-3-1882 Richard Bland Lee Fleming b. 8-13-1848 d. 5-10-1929 son Robert & Mary Elizabeth (Lee Fleming. Mr. R. B. Lee Fleming owned and operated a good farm, "Greenmont" near The Plains. His widow and several children still live there.

1. Frances Lee Fleming¹⁰ b. 1-30-1833 (See p. 665).
2. Mary Elizabeth Lee Fleming¹⁰ b. 10-14-1886 (See p. 665).
3. Roberta Downman Fleming¹⁰ b. 7-26-1889, living, 11-'44, unm, at "Greenmont", The Plains.
4. Clarissa Walton Fleming¹⁰ b. 7-13-1894, living, 11-'44, unm, at "Greenmont", The Plains.
5. Harriet Downman Fleming¹⁰ b. 3-30-1899, living, 11-'44, unm, at "Greenmont", The Plains.
6. Anne Cameron Fleming¹⁰ b. 12-19-1904 (See p. 666).
7. Richard Bland Lee Fleming Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-2-1901, living, 11-'44, unm, at "Greenmont", The Plains.

(From p. 665) "1" Frances Lee Fleming¹⁰ b. 1-30-1883, living, 11-'44, at her home in The Plains, Fauquier Co.

m. 1st 11-10-1910 Samuel Henley Carter b. 9-13-1875 d. 9-8-1931 son James Alexander & Mary (Henley) Carter. S. Henley Carter was an excellent Farmer, managing, in addition to his own farm "Sudley," the large estate of Robert Henry Downman (See p. 664) on which Mr. & Mrs. Carter lived until his death.

1. Harriot Downman Carter¹¹ b. 9-29-1911 (See p. 665).
 2. Samuel Henley Carter Jr.¹¹ b. 7-17-1921.
- m. 2nd 10-27-1935, as his 2nd wife, Tiphen Walsingham Allen b. 3-27-1867 d. 5-11-1938 son Joseph Tiphen & Mary McCoy (Patterson) Allen. Mr. Allen was in charge of the Equitable Life Insurance Company's Atlanta, Ga. Investment Office. No issue.

(From p. 665) "1" Harriot Downman Carter¹¹ b. 9-29-1911, living, 11-'44, at Apopka, Fla. m. Lomax Gwathmey.

1. Lomax Gwathmey Jr.¹².
2. Mary Taylor Gwathmey¹².

(From p. 665) "2" Mary Elizabeth Lee Fleming¹⁰ b. 10-14-1886 living, 11-'44, Leesburg m. 9-11-1912 William Fitzhugh Rust b. 8-11-1874 d. 10-29-1940 son Col. Armistead Thomson Mason & Ida (Lee) Rust CSA. William F. Rust was an Engineer.

1. Lt. William Fitzhugh Rust Jr.¹¹ USNR b. 1-27-1914 Cleveland, Ohio m. 2-14-1942 Margaret Dole b. 7-17-1918 N. Y. C. dau. Richard Emerson & Ethel (Lewis) Dole of Concord, N. H.
 (1) Roberta Fleming Rust¹² b. 11-15-1942 Pittsburgh, Pa.
 (2) William Fitzhugh Rust III¹² b. 4-27-1945 Washington, D. C. Both living, 7-'45.

2. Jane Rust¹¹ b. 1-15-1918 Pittsburgh, Pa. living, 11-'44, unm. in Washington, D. C., where she is with the National Research Council.

3. Mary Elizabeth Lee Rust¹¹ b. 6-24-1920 Pittsburgh, Pa. m. 8-2-1941 Pfc. Robert Vernier Brundage US Army Engineers b. 5-26-1919 son Edwin Jackson & Germaine (Vernier) Brundage.

(1) Robert Vernier Brundage Jr.¹² b. 11-19-1943 living, 11-'44.

(From p. 665) "6" Anne Cameron Fleming¹⁰ b. 12-19-1904 m. 11-16-1929 Minor Sadler Harris b. 3-4-1903 son Archie Hickey & Marie (Sadler) Harris. Mr. & Mrs. Minor S. Harris live, 11-'44, Brookline, Mass. He is District Manager of New England for Larus and Brothers Company of Richmond.

1. Minor Sadler Harris Jr.¹¹ b. 4-4-1934, living, 11-'44.

(From p. 665) "3" Robert Henry Downman Jr.⁹ b. 2-27-1861 d. 6-2-1928 in New Orleans, La. m. 6-6-1888 Anne Stewart Cameron b. 9-11-1868 Warrensburg, Mo. d. 8-20-1942 in New Orleans dau. William & Letitia (Stewart) Cameron.

1. Sadie Frances Downman¹⁰ b. 10-18-1891 (See p. 666).

2. Virginia Downman¹⁰ b. 9-5-1903 (See p. 666).

(From p. 666) "1" Sadie Frances Downman¹⁰ b. 10-18-1891 Waco, Tex. m. 12-11-1923 Olivier Armand Billion b. 8-7-1884 Lyons, France, son Alexandre & Marie Antoinette (Coste) Billion. Mr. & Mrs. O. A. Billion live, 12-'44, in New Orleans, temporarily, but plan to return to their home in Paris, France.

1. Anne Marie Billion¹¹ b. 2-7-1925 Paris, France, living, 12-44, unm.

2. Francoise Jeanne Marie Billion¹¹ b. 6-19-1926 Paris, France, living, 12-'44, unm.

3. Armande Elizabeth Gabriel Billion¹¹ b. 10-28-1927, Paris, France, living, 12-'44, unm.

4. Olivier Robert Billion¹¹ b. 9-15-1929, Paris, France, living, 12-'44, unm.

(From p. 666) "2" Virginia Downman¹⁰ b. 9-5-1903 m. 4-6-1926 Edouard James Kock b. 1-30-1899 son James Pescatore & Alice (Aldigé) Kock. Mr. & Mrs. E. J. Kock live, 12-'44, in New Orleans, La.

1. Anne Cameron Kock¹¹ b. 2-12-1927, living, 12-'44.

2. Edouard James Kock Jr.¹¹ b. 9-11-1928, living, 12-'44.

3. Virginia Downman Kock¹¹ b. 3-2-1935, living, 12-'44.

(From p. 665) "9" Anne Brown Downman⁹ b. 5-19-1876 m. 11-17-1900 Henry Skinner West b. 12-23-1870 son Henry Montgomery & Mary Anna (Skinner) West. Mr. & Mrs. Henry S. West live, 11-'44, at The Plains.

1. Henry Downman West¹⁰ b. 11-13-1901 m. 6-12-1926 Phyllis Livingston Van Ness b. 1902 dau. John Russell & Katherine Rossiter (Reynolds) Van Ness. Mr. & Mrs. West live, 11-'44, Atlantic Highlands, N. J. He is in the Banking Business. No issue.

2. Harriot Lee West¹⁰ b. 2-15-1903 m. 9-4-1928 Clarence Jacob Overbeck b. 4-14-1901 son Henry Carl & Louise Katherine (Patberg) Over-

beck. Mr. & Mrs. C. J. Overbeck live, 11-'44, in Evanston, Ill., where he is Professor of Physics at the University.

(1) Henry West Overbeck ¹¹ b. 10-29-1930, living, 11-'44.

(2) Ann Louise Overbeck ¹¹ b. 8-19-1933, living, 11-'44.

3. Julian Montgomery West ¹⁰ b. 6-29-1905 m. 6-28-1927 Helen Rice May b. 4-13-1907 dau. Edward Abner & Elmira (Starr) May. Mr. & Mrs. West live, 11-'44, Alexandria. He, a Communications Engineer.

(1) David Montgomery West ¹¹ b. 7-28-1929 in Manila, P. I. d. 3-13-1937 Ridgewood.

(2) Nancy Starr West ¹¹ b. 6-27-1931, living, 11-'44.

(3) Priscilla Hopkins West ¹¹ b. 11-1-1944, living, 11-'44.

(From p. 659) "11" John Joseph Downman ⁸ CSA of Layton's Store b. 12-5-1835 d. 4-8-1873 m. 12-1-1859 Isabella Hamilton dau. Dr. Hugh Hamilton. John Joseph Downman was Lieut. Ordnance Dept. CSA.; Educated, University of Virginia; Farmer and Teacher.

1. John Bartholomew Downman ⁹ b. 3-5-1861 d. — unkm.

2. Hugh Hamilton Downman ⁹ b. 12-8-1863 d. — unkm.

3. Joseph Yates Downman ⁹ b. 10-15-1866 d. — unkm.

4. William Samuel Scott Downman ⁹ b. 11-10-1868 d. — unkm.

5. George Stanton Downman ⁹ b. 2-17-1871 d. — unkm.

(From p. 659) "12" Emma Stanley Downman ⁸ b. 3-16-1838 d. 1-27-1872 m. 8-26-1868, as his 2nd wife, John Whittaker Wallace b. 5-28-1816 d. 3-26-1868 son Capt. Thomas & Mary (Hooe) Wallace. John W. Wallace m. 1st Kate Maxwell Sharp, by whom he had 2 sons and 3 daus. He m. 3rd Mary Gardner Meriwether (See p. 436). No issue by 3rd marriage and none found for 2nd marriage. They lived in Christian Co., Ky.

(From p. 658) "8" Priscilla Downman ⁷ b. 4-12-1794 d. 1835 at "Hunter Lodge."

m. 1st about 1815 Joseph Ball Downman Jr. b. 10-27-1787 son Joseph Ball & Olivia (Payne) Downman and brother of Harriet Jane Downman (See p. 658).

1. Jane Elizabeth Downman ⁸ b. 5-23-1817 (See p. 667).

m. 2nd, as his 1st wife, John B. Branham of Lancaster Co. No issue found. John B. Branham m. 2nd Margaret Elizabeth Yates Carter. (See p. 677).

(From p. 667) "1" Jane Elizabeth Downman ⁸ b. 5-23-1817 d. 4-21-1881 m. 3-30-1837 Henry Fitzhugh of "Sherwood Forest," Culpeper Co.

1. Joseph Downman Fitzhugh ⁹ b. 6-6-1838 d. 12-28-1838.

2. Henry Battaile Fitzhugh ⁹ b. 9-13-1839 m. Mary Lewis.

3. George Downman Fitzhugh ⁹ 6-17-1841 m. — Livingstone.

4. Ella Wilmot Fitzhugh ⁹ b. 2-14-1843 m. C. P. Curtis.

5. Channing Fitzhugh ⁹ b. 5-18-1844 m. Atawa Johnston.

6. Jane Elizabeth Fitzhugh ⁹ b. 4-4-1846 m. John Tayloe.

7. Roberta Yates Fitzhugh ⁹ b. 3-10-1848 (See p. 668).

8. Joseph Downman Fitzhugh ⁹ b. 11-26-1849.

9. Lola Harrison Fitzhugh ⁹ b. 10-6-1852 m. Lombard Mitchell.

10. Lucy Stewart Fitzhugh ⁹ b. 5-10-1854.

11. Virginia Meade Fitzhugh ⁹ b. 12-1-1856 m. L. S. Daniel.

12. Frances Ravenscroft Fitzhugh ⁹ b. 3-14-1859.

(From p. 667) "7" Roberta Yates Fitzhugh⁹ b. 3-10-1848 m. 11-29-1877 Horace Luckett Ball b. 10-11-1847 son James Flexner Ball & his 2nd wife, Maria Louisa Luckett of "Ditchley," Northumberland Co.

1. Horace Fitzhugh Ball¹⁰ b. 10-16-1878 d. 9-18-1879.
2. Jennie Louisa Ball¹⁰ b. 10-11-1879.
3. Henry Stewart Ball¹⁰ b. 11-24-1881.

(From p. 658) "12" Frances Downman⁷ b. 12-13-1801.

m. 1st 1823, William Gilmer d. about 1830 son John & Cordelia (Ball) Gilmer.

1. John Morton Gilmer⁸ d. unm., the last of his name.
- m. 2nd, as his 1st wife, Dr. William Jones son Christopher & Mary (Duvall) Jones of Gloucester Co. and Petersburg. (See p. 678).
2. Christopher Jones⁸ d. young.
 3. William Jones Jr.⁸ d. young.
 4. Priscilla Jones⁸ d. young.
- Dr. William Jones m. 2nd Sophia Elizabeth Chinn, widow of Joseph Henry Downman. (See p. 676).

(From p. 658) "2" Joseph Chinn III⁶ b. 5-9-1768 d. 11-13-1803 m. 1794 Elizabeth Griffin dau. Leroy & Judith (Ball) Griffin. Joseph Chinn was Justice, 1792, and Delegate, 1793.

1. John Leroy Chinn⁷ b. 1-18-1795 (See p. 668).
 2. Hon. Joseph William Chinn⁷ b. 11-16-1798 d. 12-8-1840 m. Mary Ann Smith dau. Charles & Elizabeth (Teakle) Smith of "Morattico Hall," Richmond Co. Mr. Chinn was a member of Virginia Senate, 1829-'30 and of U. S. Congress, 1831-'35.
- (1) Gertrude Griffin Chinn⁸ b. 11-1-1828 (See p. 668).
 - (2) Joseph William Chinn Jr. b. 2-13-1836 (See p. 668).

(From p. 668) "1" John Leroy Chinn⁷ b. 1-18-1795 d. 11-6-1854 m. Lucy Leland b. 1803 d. 1877 dau. Charles Leland. Mr. Chinn was Delegate 1819-'20; Sheriff, Stafford Co. 1845-'46.

1. Sarah Chinn⁸ m. John Chinn Mitchell.
- (1) John Chinn Mitchell Jr.⁹ b. 1842 d. 9-12-1853.
2. Elizabeth Griffin Chinn⁸ m. Henry Rouzee Conway b. 9-15-1825 d. 8-20-1863 son John Moncure & Catherine Storke (Peyton) Conway. Henry R. Conway was the first elected Clerk of Stafford County Court, 1852-'63.
- (1) Lucy Conway⁹ d. unm.
 - (2) John Moncure Conway II⁹ a Lawyer, Stafford Co.
 - (3) Charles Conway.⁹
3. John Leroy Chinn Jr.⁸
 4. Charles Chinn.⁸
 5. Lucy Chinn⁸ m. 1-31-1856 J. Bailey Jett of Westmoreland Co.
 6. Frances Chinn.⁸
 7. Lucius Chinn.⁸
 8. Leland Chinn.⁸
 9. Florence Chinn.⁸

(From p. 668) "(1)" Gertrude Griffin Chinn⁸ b. 11-1-1828 m. 1847 Robert S. Hipkins of "Bleak Hill," Westmoreland Co. d. 1882.

(From p. 668) "(2)" Joseph William Chinn Jr.⁸ CSA of Wilna", Richmond Co. b. 2-13-1836 d. 2-2-1874 m. 1860 Gabriella Brockenborough dau. Dr. Austin & Frances (Blake) Brockenborough. Mr. Chinn was Sergt. Maj. 40th Virginia Infantry, 1861; honorably discharged for ill health 8-1862;

entered 9th Virginia Cavalry and served until 1865; educated University of Virginia 1854-6.

1. Judge Joseph William Chinn III ⁹ b. 2-11-1866 (See p. 669).
2. Rev. Austin Brockenborough Chinn ⁹ m. and resides in California.
3. Dr. Walter Neale Chinn ⁹ b. 12-30-1870 (See p. 669).

(From p. 669) "1" Judge Joseph William Chinn III ⁹ b. 2-11-1866 Tappahannock. d. 8-16-1936 Battle Creek, Mich. m. 12-14-1899 or 1900 Sarah "Sally" Fairfax Douglas b. 12-3-1867 Warsaw, d. there 12-14-1932 dau. Dr. William Walter & Elizabeth Landon (Chinn) Douglas. (See p. 670). Judge & Mrs. Chinn lived at Warsaw, where all their children were born. He, Justice, Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia.

1. Elizabeth "Betty" Landon Chinn ¹⁰ b. 4-22-1903 (See p. 699).
 2. Joseph William Chinn IV ¹⁰ b. 6-5-1904 (See p. 669).
 3. Sally Fairfax Chinn ¹⁰ b. 9-30-1905.
 4. Dr. Austin Brockenborough Chinn ¹⁰ b. 5-8-1908 (See p. 669).
 5. Mary Douglas Chinn ¹⁰ b. 10-1-1910 Warsaw m. 5-7-1938 Bonney McCoy Morris b. 10-23-1907 Littleton, N. C. son Marion Jackson & Missouri Peeples (Hanirl) Morris of Littleton. Mr. & Mrs. B. M. Morris live, 8-'46, Warsaw. He, in Insurance Business.
- (1) Mary Douglas Morris ¹¹ b. 1-26-1940 Charlottesville, living, 8-'46.
 (2) Elizabeth Landon Morris ¹¹ b. 8-10-1942 Richmond living, 8-'46.

(From p. 669) "1" Elizabeth "Betty" Landon Chinn ¹⁰ b. 4-22-1903 Warsaw m. 8-8-1941 Charles Richard Martin Jr. b. 3-23-1900 Baltimore, Md. son Charles Richard & Nannie Grant (Moberly) Martin of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. Martin Jr. live, 8-'46, Homewood Apts., Baltimore. He, a Lawyer. No issue.

(From p. 669) "2" Joseph William Chinn IV ¹⁰ b. 6-5-1904 Warsaw m. 4-16-1931 Katherine Eloise Brown b. 2-2-1908 Jacksonville, Fla. dau. Charles Albert & Margery Camay (Wilson) Brown Jr. of Jacksonville. Mr. & Mrs. Chinn live, 8-'46, Wilmington, Del. He, a Lawyer.

1. Margery Ann Chinn ¹¹ b. 1-4-1934 Wilmington, living, 8-'46.
2. Sally Douglas Chinn ¹¹ b. 6-15-1936 Wilmington, living, 8-'46.
3. Katherine Chinn ¹¹ b. 4-4-1941 Wilmington, living, 8-'46.

(From p. 669) "4" Dr. Austin Brockenborough Chinn ¹⁰ b. 5-8-1908 Warsaw m. 10-22-1938 Ellen Wade b. 4-22-1910 Cleveland, Ohio dau. Garretson & Irene (Love) Wade of Cleveland. Dr. & Mrs. Chinn live, 12-'46, 2927 Weybridge Rd., Cleveland. He, a Practicing Physician. Dr. Chinn served in the AUS. Medical Corps, with the rank of Major in W.W. 2.

1. Garretson Wade Chinn ¹¹ b. 7-4-1940 Washington, D. C., living, 12-'46.
2. Ellen Douglas Chinn ¹¹ b. 5-3-1942 Washington, D. C., living, 12-'46.
3. Austin Brockenborough Chinn Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-7-1943 Washington, D. C.

(From p. 669) "3" Dr. Walter Neale Chinn ⁹ b. 12-30-1870 "Wilna", Richmond Co. m. 6-25-1903 Emily Elizabeth Baskerville b. 11-29-1877 "Montrose", Dinwiddie Co. d. 1-25-1946 Hague dau. George Drummond & Virginia (Ferguson) Baskerville of McKenney. Dr. Chinn, a Practicing Physician and Surgeon, of Hague.

1. Virginia Baskerville Chinn ¹⁰ b. 5-19-1904 (See p. 670).
2. Walter Neale Chinn Jr. ¹⁰ b. 10-10-1905 Hague m. 6-15-1928 Lucy Jeffries Warner b. 1-11-1906 Warsaw dau. Henry Luke & Lelia Esther (Hall) Warner of Warsaw. Mr. & Mrs. Chinn live, 3-'46, 303 George St., Fredericksburg. He, in General Insurance.

- (1) Elizabeth Warner Chinn¹¹ b. 11-14-1937 Fredericksburg, living, 3-'49.
3. Gertrude Griffin Chinn¹⁰ b. 12-19-1907 Hague, living, 3-'46, unm.
4. George Baskerville Chinn¹⁰ b. 3-13-1909 (See p. 670).
5. Dr. Joseph William Chinn¹⁰ b. 12-22-1911 Hague m. 7-20-1935 Evelyn Pierrepont Willing b. 5-3-1914 Chicago, Ill. dau Mark Skinner & Margaret (McFadon) Willing of Chicago. Dr. & Mrs. Chinn live, 3-'46, Tappahannock. He, Practicing Medicine there.
- (1) Joseph William Chinn Jr.¹¹ b. 9-22-1942 Richmond, living, 3-'46.
- (2) Mark Skinner Chinn¹¹ b. 2-25-1944 Richmond, living, 3-'46.
6. John Willis Chinn¹⁰ b. 8-15-1920 Hague, living, 3-'46.

(From p. 669) "1" Virginia Baskerville Chinn¹⁰ b. 5-19-1904 Hague m. 4-18-1931 Gordon Armstrong Wilkins b. 8-12-1905 Monroe Hall, son John Bushrod & Lena Belle (Armstrong) Wilkins of Monroe Hall. Mr. & Mrs. G. A. Wilkins live, 3-'46, 208th St., Bayside, L. I., N. Y. He, a Patent Attorney.

1. Emily Armstrong Wilkins¹¹ b. 9-28-1935, living, 3-'46.
2. Helen Neale Wilkins¹¹ b. 1-17-1940, living, 3-'46.
3. Gordon Armstrong Wilkins Jr.¹¹ b. 3-10-1942, living, 3-'46.

(From p. 670) "4" Maj. George Baskerville Chinn¹⁰ b. 3-13-1909 Hague m. 11-12-1938 Alice Frances Greene b. 4-22-1917 Baltimore, Md. dau. Byron Dillingback & Alice Frances (White) Greene of Round-Bay-on-the-Severn, Md.

1. George Baskerville Chinn Jr.¹¹ b. 7-17-1941 Washington, D. C., living 4-'46.
2. Byron Neale Chinn¹¹ b. 5-2-1944 Washington, D. C., living, 4-'46.

(From p. 658) "3" Dr. John Yates Chinn⁶ b. 2-2-1770 d. 7-19-1826 m. Sarah Fairfax Carter dau. Robert Carter, "Councillor" & Frances A. Tasker. Dr. Chinn, an M.D., graduate, St. George and St. Thomas Hospital, London, Eng. 1792, was Justice, Richmond, Co. 1799.

1. Bartholomew Carter Chinn⁷ (See p. 670).
2. Sarah Chinn⁷ m. a Mr. Marders.
3. Priscilla Chinn⁷ m. 1825 Robert Hendley.
4. Benjamin Tasker Chinn⁷ b. 1807 (See p. 670).
5. Sophia Elizabeth Chinn⁷ b. 1807 (See p. 676).

(From p. 670) "1" Bartholomew Carter Chinn⁷ d. 2-29-1852.

m. 1st, his cousin, Millian Downman b. 10-19-1808 dau. Raleigh William & Priscilla (Chinn) Downman (See p. 658).

1. Julia Chinn⁸ d. young.
- m. 2nd, as her 1st husband, Cordelia Ball McCarty b. 1819 d. 1-5-1890 dau. Capt. William Downman & Frances Ravenscroft (Ball) McCarty. (Cordelia Ball McCarty m. 2nd Addison Oscar Yerby and had one dau.).
2. Tasker Carter Chinn.⁸
 3. William Yates Chinn.⁸
 4. Elizabeth Landon Chinn⁸ m. Dr. William Walter Douglas of Warsaw. (See p. 669).

(From p. 670) "4" Benjamin Tasker Chinn⁷ b. 1807 d. 10-25-1886 Prince William Co. m. Edmonia Randolph Carter dau. Landon Carter & Courtenay Norton, then widow Lewis, of "Woodland," Loudoun Co.

1. Courtenay Norton Chinn⁸ b. 3-22-1840 (See p. 671).
2. Sally Sophia Chinn⁸ (See p. 673).

(From p. 670) "1" Courtenay Norton Chinn⁸ b. 3-22-1840 "Hazel Plains," Prince William Co. d. 3-26-1908 m. 10-30-1860 Henry Augustine Tayloe b. 3-27-1836 "Mt. Airy," Richmond Co. d. 12-19-1908 "Mt. Airy" son William Henry & Henrietta (Ogle) Tayloe of "Powhatan" and "Mt. Airy." Mr. & Mrs. H. A. Tayloe lived at "Mt. Airy," where all their children were born. He, a Planter.

1. Henrietta "Etta" Ogle Tayloe⁹ b. 7-25-1861 (See p. 671).
2. Benjamin Tasker Tayloe⁹ b. 10-8-1862 d. 5-4-1864 "Mt. Airy".
3. Sophy Tayloe⁹ b. 3-20-1864 (See p. 671).
4. Sallie Tayloe⁹ b. 12-29-1866 (See p. 672).
5. William Henry Tayloe⁹ b. 8-14-1867 d. 12-11-1937 Richmond, unm.
6. Courtenay Norton Tayloe⁹ b. 9-15-1869.
7. Estelle Tayloe⁹ b. 3-15-1872, living, 2-'46, "Mt. Airy", unm.
8. Henry Gwynne Tayloe⁹ b. 5-3-1874 (See p. 673).
9. Elizabeth Woodville Tayloe⁹ b. 7-20-1876, living, 2-'46, "Mt. Airy", unm.
10. Edward Bladen Tayloe⁹ b. 5-13-1878, living, 2-'46, "Mt. Airy", unm.
11. Louise Plater Tayloe⁹ b. 6-12-1880, living, 2-'46, "Mt. Airy", unm.
12. Beverley Tucker Tayloe⁹ b. 3-13-1883 d. 9-29-1886 "Mt. Airy".

(From p. 671) "1" Henrietta "Etta" Ogle Tayloe⁹ b. 7-25-1861 "Mt. Airy", living, 3-'46, 1110 Grove Ave., Richmond m. 10-15-1884 Judge Beverley Tucker Crump b. 6-10-1854 Richmond, d. 3-29-1930 St. Petersburg, Fla. son Judge William Wood & Mary (Tabb) Crump of Richmond, Judge B. T. Crump lived in Richmond, where he was Judge of the Law and Equity Court of Richmond.

1. Courtenay Tayloe Crump¹⁰ b. 8-10-1885 (See p. 736).
2. William Wood Crump¹⁰ b. 6-9-1887 (See p. 671).
3. Mary Tabb Crump¹⁰ b. 2-20-1889 (See p. 244).
4. Henrietta Beverley Crump¹⁰ b. 10-2-1895 "Mt. Airy", living, 3-'46, Richmond, unm.

(From p. 671) "2" William Wood Crump¹⁰ b. 6-9-1887 Richmond m. 5-10-1937 Cyane Williams Bemiss b. 7-31-1903 Richmond dau. Eli Lockert & Cyane Dandridge (Williams) Bemiss. (See p. 376) Mr. & Mrs. Crump live, 7-'46, 1701 Hanover St., Richmond. He, a Lawyer.

1. William Wood Crump Jr.¹¹ b. 6-14-1939 Richmond, living, 7-'46.
2. Beverley Lockert Crump¹¹ b. 4-23-1941 Richmond, living, 7-'46.

(From p. 671) "3" Sophy Tayloe⁹ b. 3-20-1864 "Mt. Airy", Richmond Co., living, 3-'46, Rockville, Md. m. 6-7-1894 Philander R. Stansbury b. 2-25-1862 Washington, D. C. d. 6-19-1928 Rockville son Charles T. & Ellen (Riley) Stansbury. Mr. & Mrs. P. R. Stansbury live in Rockville. He, Clerk of U. S. Supreme Court.

1. Beverley Tayloe Stansbury¹⁰ b. 9-21-1896 (See p. 671).
2. Carroll Stansbury¹⁰ b. 2-10-1898 (See p. 671).

(From p. 671) "1" Beverley Tayloe Stansbury¹⁰ b. 9-21-1896 Rockville, Md. m. 10-22-1921 Bertha Layhee b. 9-7-1894 Saranac, N. Y. dau. Luman A. & Hattie (Fiefield) Layhee of Saranac. Mr. & Mrs. Stansbury live, 10-'46, 5116 Norwood Ave., Baltimore, Md. He, a Mechanical Engineer.

1. Ruth Ellen Stansbury¹¹ b. 2-26-1932 Baltimore, living, 10-'46.

(From p. 671) "2" Carroll Stansbury¹⁰ b. 2-10-1898 Rockville, Md. m. 4-11-1922 Margaret Ditty Manning b. 6-5-1900 Laurel, Md. dau. Roger Ignatius & Margaret Helen (Compton) Manning of Accokeek, Md. Mr. &

Mrs. Stansbury live, 4-'46, 7010 Fairfax Ave., Bethesda, Md. He, an Electrical Engineer.

1. Joan Carroll Stansbury ¹¹ b. 8-20-1928 Milwaukee, Wis., living, parents' home, 4-'46.
2. Philip Roger Stansbury ¹¹ b. 5-7-1931 Milwaukee, Wis., living, parents' home, 4-'46.

(From p. 671) "4" Sallie Tayloe ⁹ b. 12-29-1866 "Mt. Airy", Richmond Co., living, 8-'46, 1327 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md. m. 10-16-1888 Key Compton, President Chesapeake Steamship Line, Baltimore, b. 5-21-1863 St. Mary's Co., Md. d. 5-5-1927 Roland Park, Baltimore, Md., son Barnes & Margaret Holliday (Sothoron) Compton.

1. Barnes Compton ¹⁰ b. 10-26-1889 (See p. 672).
2. Dr. Henry Tayloe Compton ¹⁰ b. 4-26-1892 (See p. 672).
3. Key Compton Jr. ¹⁰ b. 3-5-1895 (See p. 672).
4. Holliday Sothoron Compton ¹⁰ b. 3-25-1896 (See p. 673).
5. William Randall Compton ¹⁰ b. 10-29-1899 (See p. 673).
6. Courtenay Norton Compton ¹⁰ b. 2-7-1902 Norfolk d. there 2-5-1903.
7. Dr. Beverley Crump Compton ¹⁰ b. 6-17-1903 (See p. 673).
8. Sothoron Compton ¹⁰ b. 1-4-1913 (See p. 673).

(From p. 672) "1" Barnes Compton ¹⁰ b. 10-26-1889 Norfolk m. 6-7-1919 Florence Dorothy Seaver b. 11-3-1890 N. Y. C. dau. F. Mortimer & Florence Louise (Mansfield) Seaver of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Compton live, 5-'47, 123 Ellison Ave., Bronxville, N. Y. He, a Building Engineer.

1. Barnes Compton Jr. ¹¹ b. 6-8-1920, Long Beach, N. J. m. 1-4-1947 Katherine Esther Gardner b. 12-13-1922 Dallas, Tex. dau. Karl Dara & Laura (Batt) Gardner of Bronxville. Mr. & Mrs. Compton live, 6-'47, 43 Greenfield Ave., Bronxville. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-'42 to 12-'45, in Guam, Leyte, Okinawa, Cebu and Japan; 2nd Lt. 77th Inf. Div., 77th Rcn. Troop and 306th Regt. Inf.
2. Beverley (dau.) Compton ¹¹ b. 5-11-1926 Bronxville, living, 5-'47.

(From p. 672) "2" Dr. Henry Tayloe Compton ¹⁰ b. 4-26-1892 Norfolk, m. 1-19-1923 Sarah Milwood Walthour b. 2-7-1903 Savannah, Ga., living, 10-'46, Wilmington Island, Ga., dau. Henry Clayton & Helen (Buckman) Walthour of Savannah. Dr. Compton, a Practicing Physician, living, 10-'46, 17 E. Jones St., Savannah.

1. Henry Walthour Compton ¹¹ b. 11-16-1924 (See p. 672).
2. Henry Tayloe Compton Jr. ¹¹ b. 6-6-1926 Savannah, living, 10-'46; served in W.W. 2 as Ensign USNR on U. S. Cruiser Augusta.

(From p. 672) "1" Henry Walthour Compton ¹¹ b. 11-16-1924 Savannah m. 10-16-1945 Anne Louise All b. 2-15-1926 Greenville, S. C. dau. Sigbert Henry & Marie Louise (Rickling) All of Atlanta, Ga. Mr. & Mrs. Compton live, 11-'46, 607 3rd St., Marietta, Ga. He, Student (G. I. Bill) Georgia Tech. He served in W.W. 2 in Army 8th Air Force, as Bomber Pilot of B-17.

1. Sarah Marie Compton ¹² b. 8-19-1946 Atlanta, Ga., living, 11-'46.

(From p. 672) "3" Key Compton Jr. ¹⁰ b. 3-5-1895 Norfolk d. 1-19-1932 Savannah, Ga. m. 11-15-1922 Kate Maxey Bell b. 9-16-1893 Savannah, living, 11-'46, 109 E. Gwinnett St., Savannah, dau. Charles Grandy & Kate (Maxey) Bell. All following children born in Savannah.

1. Key Compton III ¹¹ b. 1-30-1924 (See p. 673).
2. Charles Bell Compton ¹¹ b. 8-5-1926, living, 12-'48, Savannah, unm.

3. Thomas Sothoron Compton¹¹ b. 9-27-1928, living, 12-'48, Savannah, unm.

(From p. 672) "1" Key Compton III¹¹ b. 1-30-1924 Savannah, Ga. m. 5-7-1948 Anne Howard Dulaney b. 11-29-1926 Savannah, dau. Franklin Reed & Mary Lois (Howard) Dulaney of Savannah. Mr. & Mrs. Compton live, 12-'48, 701 E. 41st St., Savannah, but will move to Atlanta, Ga. in 1-'49. He served as Pfc. in the Army Air Corps during W.W. 2 from 2-'43 to 2-'46, in U. S., receiving Victory Medal and American Theatre, and Good Conduct Ribbons.

(From p. 672) "4" Holliday Sothoron Compton¹⁰ b. 3-25-1896 Norfolk d. 5-1930 Baltimore, Md. m. 1925, as her 1st husband (She m. 2nd, John L. Swope), Elizabeth Phelps b. 1902 Baltimore, living, 12-'48, Garrison, Md. No issue.

(From p. 672) "5" William Randall Compton¹⁰ b. 10-29-1899 Norfolk m. 6-15-1931 Elizabeth Laurenza Warren b. 11-20-1897 Detroit, Mich. dau. Benjamin Sheeter & Romaine (Latta) Warren of Detroit. Mr. & Mrs. Compton live, 12-'48, 535 Boundary St., Sewickley, Pa.

1. Benjamin Compton¹¹ b. 10-10-1938 Baltimore, Md., living, 12-'48.

(From p. 672) "7" Dr. Beverley Crump Compton¹⁰ b. 6-17-1903 Baltimore, Md. m. 7-5-1935 Cynthia Catherine Wilson b. 10-13-1909 Chicago, Ill. dau. John P. & Eloise (Smith) Wilson of Chicago. Dr. & Mrs. Compton live, 11-'46, Ruxton, Md. He, a Practicing Surgeon.

1. Beverley Crump Compton Jr.¹¹ b. 1-7-1937 Baltimore, living, 11-'46.
2. Cynthia Catherine Compton¹¹ b. 4-17-1938, living, 11-'46.

(From p. 672) "8" Sothoron Compton¹⁰ b. 1-4-1913 Roland Park, Baltimore, Md. m. 11-11-1943 Edith Louise Blaney b. 4-28-1913 Baltimore, Md. dau. Charles Archer & Edith (Zachary) Blaney of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. Compton live, 12-'48, 1518 Pentridge Rd., Baltimore. He, a Salesman. No issue.

(From p. 671) "8" Henry Gwynne Tayloe⁹ b. 5-3-1874 "Mt. Airy," Richmond Co. m. 12-12-1910 Grace Lemmon b. 11-7-1881 Baltimore, Md. dau. John Southgate & Fanny Carter (Dulaney) Lemmon of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. Tayloe live, 3-'46, Middleburg. He, a Farmer.

1. Henry Gwynne Tayloe Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-14-1912 Baltimore, Md. m. 10-7-1939 Georgie Wallace "Polly" Montague b. 12-28-1915 Charleston, S. C. dau. William Poindexter & Anne Fontaine (Carrington) Montague of Charleston. Mr. & Mrs. Tayloe live, 4-'46, "Sandy Acre," Watertown, Fla. He served in W.W. 2, now in Real Estate.

(1) Ann Carrington Tayloe¹¹ b. 6-24-1941 Washington, D. C., living, 4-'46.

(2) Henry Gwynne Tayloe III¹¹ b. 4-29-1944 Washington, D. C., living, 4-'46.

2. Richard Dulaney Tayloe¹⁰ b. 8-27-1916 Middleburg m. 6-6-1942 Henrietta Irwin Carter b. 7-24-1914 Media, Pa. dau George McGill & Mabel McClay (Hannon) Carter of Chester, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Tayloe live, 4-'46, 632 Colorado Ave., Baltimore Md. He, a Chemical Engineer.

(1) Mary Irwin Tayloe¹¹ b. 5-13-1944 Baltimore, Md., living, 4-'46.

(2) Richard Henry Dulaney Tayloe¹¹ b. 11-16-1945 Baltimore, Md., living, 4-'46.

(From p. 670) "2" Sally Sophia Chinn⁸ b. "Hazel Plain," Prince William Co. d. there m. 1863 Robert Horner Tyler of 8th Virginia Infantry,

CSA son William Bailey & Mary Emily (Bronaugh) Tyler of "The Shelter," Prince William Co. Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Tyler lived at "Clifton," Prince William Co. He, a Farmer.

1. Robert Carter Tyler⁹ unm.
2. Matilda Gray Tyler⁹ b. 10-31-1866 "Clifton," living, 11-'46, unm.
3. Benjamin Chinn Tyler⁹ b. 6-15-1867 (See p. 674).
4. Edmonia Nicholas Tyler⁹ b. 11-27-1870 "Clifton," living, 11-'46, unm.
5. John Yates Tyler⁹ b. 1871 died when one week old.
6. Hanson Boyden Tyler⁹ b. 1872 (See p. 675).
7. Cary Caroline Tyler⁹ b. 1873 "Clifton," living, 11-'46, unm.
8. Mary Ann Tyler⁹ b. 4-6-1875 "Clifton," living, 11-'46, unm.
9. Sally Norton Tyler⁹ b. 9-12-1883 "Clifton" (See p. 675).
10. William Bailey Tyler II⁹.
11. George Grayson Tyler⁹.
12. Henry Tayloe Tyler⁹.

(From p. 674) "3" Benjamin Chinn Tyler⁹ b. 6-15-1867 "Ben Lomond," Prince William Co. d. 1-12-1936 Palmyra, N. Y. m. 9-12-1895 Mary Blanche McGregor b. 2-1-1874 Bellaire, Ohio, living, 11-'46, Palmyra, dau. Robert Alexander & Lucy (Waterson) McGregor of Bellaire. Mr. & Mrs. Tyler lived at Palmyra. He, a Farmer.

1. Robert Benjamin Tyler¹⁰ b. 8-5-1896 (See p. 674).
3. Margaret Emily Tyler¹⁰ b. 10-9-1899 (twin) (See p. 675).
3. Margaret Emily Tyler¹⁰ b. 10-9-1899 (See p. 675).
4. Helen Waterson Tyler¹⁰ b. 7-1901 Bellaire, Ohio d. there 11-1903.
5. Marian Tyler¹⁰ b. 11-22-1903 d. 12-13-1918 Palmyra.
6. Howard Alexander Tyler¹⁰ b. 4-30-1908 Perry, N. Y. living, 1-'49, 239½ Liberty St., Palmyra. He, an Accountant, and unm.
7. Helen Waterson Tyler¹⁰ b. 6-22-1910 (See p. 675).

(From p. 674) "1" Robert Benjamin Tyler¹⁰ b. 8-5-1896 Bellaire, Ohio m. 9-10-1930 Evelyn Ray O'Briant b. 8-8-1903 Carrollton, Miss. dau. James Minton & Mary Priscilla (Ray) O'Briant of Jackson, Miss. Mr. & Mrs. Tyler live, 1-'49, 522 Orienta Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y. He, a Lawyer.

1. Robert Benjamin Tyler Jr.¹¹ b. 12-14-1931 Brooklyn, N. Y. living, 1-'49.
2. James McGregor Tyler¹¹ b. 5-18-1934 Brooklyn, N. Y. d. there 5-31-1934.
3. Mary Evelyn Tyler¹¹ b. 2-1-1936 Brooklyn, N. Y., living, 1-'49.
4. Elizabeth Nash Tyler¹¹ b. 3-23-1939 Washington, D. C., living, 1-'49.

(From p. 674) "2" Dorothy McGregor Tyler¹⁰ b. 10-9-1899 Bellaire, Ohio m. 8-30-1923 Carl Ludwig Eklund b. 11-28-1895 Sycamore, Ill. son John Peter & Charity (Pearson) Eklund of Sycamore. Mr. & Mrs. C. L. Eklund live, 1-'49, 19 Laurel St., Floral Park, N. Y. He, Head of H. S. Science Department and Director of Adult Education.

* Benjamin Tyler's father and this compiler's father, Rev. John McGill, were devoted friends, which resulted in Ben, when a boy 17 or 18 years old, spending a year or two at our home at Brandy Station. Though only 4 or 5 years old, I remember him quite well and how devoted my sister Rebekah and I were to him. One day he returned from taking my father to perform a marriage ceremony somewhere in the parish, much impressed by this ceremony which he had just heard and finding Dr. Walter Grayson, our family physician, at our home and with him his son, Cary Grayson, later Admiral Grayson and President Wilson's physician, Ben decided to have a hand at that ceremony himself; so he stood Admiral Grayson, then a small boy, up with my sister Rebekah out at the woodpile and married them, according to the ceremony he had just heard.

1. Howard Benjamin Eklund ¹¹ b. 10-30-1926 Clifton Springs, N. Y., living, 1-'49, at Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa. under GI Bill of Rights, unm.
2. Carl Tyler Eklund ¹¹ b. 5-30-1931 Floral Park, living, 1-'49.

(From p. 674) "3" Margaret Emily Tyler ¹⁰ b. 10-9-1899 Bellaire, Ohio m. 7-30-1929 James Dickson Anderson Jr. b. 5-1-1897 Avon, N. Y. son J. D. & Genevieve Dillaye (Bogue) Anderson of Avon. Mr. & Mrs. Anderson Jr. live, 1-'49, Littleville Rd., Avon. He, a Farmer.

1. Margaret Tyler Anderson ¹¹ b. 8-31-1932 Rochester, N. Y., living, 1-'49.
2. James Dickson Anderson III ¹¹ b. 3-14-1935 Rochester, N. Y., living, 1-'49.
3. Nancy Helm Anderson ¹¹ b. 11-25-1936 Rochester, N. Y., living, 1-'49.

(From p. 674) "7" Helen Waterson Tyler ¹⁰ b. 6-22-1910 Palmyra, N. Y. m. 11-21-1929 John Merrill Parsons b. 1-8-1910 Palmyra son William Merrill & Daisy (Corning) Parsons of Palmyra. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Parsons live, 1-'49, 114 Charlotte Ave., Palmyra. He, an Accountant, Consolidated Machine Tool Corporation of Rochester, N. Y.

1. Dorothy Ann Parsons ¹¹ b. 4-21-1931 Rochester, living, 1-'49.
2. John William Parsons ¹¹ b. 1-15-1933 Rochester, living, 1-'49.
3. Linda Tyler Parsons ¹¹ b. 6-3-1947 Rochester, living, 1-'49.

(From p. 674) "6" Hanson Boyden Tyler ⁹ b. 1872 "Clifton," Prince William Co. d. 2-20-1934 Canandaigua, N. Y. m. 1900 Sarah Virginia Stewart b. 1865 Pittsburgh, Pa. d. 12-30-1945 Canandaigua, dau. William Charles & Katherine (MacMillan) Stewart of Canandaigua.

1. Virginia Edmonia Tyler ¹⁰ b. 8-1901 Moundsville, W. Va. d. 4-18-1938 Geneva, N. Y.
 2. Kate Stewart Tyler ¹⁰ b. 6-13-1903 (See p. 675).
 3. Hanson Boyden Tyler Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1-17-1905 (See p. 675).
 4. John Randolph Tyler ¹⁰ b. 1-11-1907 Moundsville, W. Va. m. 8-30-1929 Helen McGregor Te Winkel b. 6-5-1905 Springfield, Ill. dau. William Van den Berg & Lucy Alexander (McGregor) Te Winkel of Canandaigua. Mr. & Mrs. Tyler live, 12-'46, 216 Gibson St., Canandaigua. He, a Banker.
- (1) Virginia Randolph Tyler ¹¹ b. 6-12-1930 Canandaigua, living, 12-'46.
 - (2) Jane Van den Berg Tyler ¹¹ b. 1-10-1932 Canandaigua, living, 12-'46.
 - (3) John Randolph Tyler Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-3-1934 Canandaigua, living, 12-'46.

(From p. 675) "2" Kate Stewart Tyler ¹⁰ b. 6-13-1903 Moundsville, W. Va. m. 9-21-1941 Albert Dod McCoy b. 12-9-1911 Rochester, N. Y. son William Sortore & Anna Bayard (Dod) McCoy of Rochester. Mr. & Mrs. A. D. McCoy live, 4-'49, 89 Lehn Springs Dr., Williamsville, N. Y. He, in Advertising Business. No issue.

(From p. 675) "3" Hanson Boyden Tyler Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1-17-1905 Moundsville, W. Va. m. 1-18-1936 Ruth Cobb b. 6-26-1901 Corning, N. Y. dau. Dr. W. S. & Lizzie C. (Baldwin) Cobb of Corning. Mr. & Mrs. Tyler live, 1-'49, 111 W. 4th St., Corning. He, Purchasing Agent (Box Factory).

1. David Boyden Tyler ¹¹ b. 12-5-1939 Corning, living, 1-'49.

(From p. 674) "9" Sally Norton Tyler ⁹ b. 9-12-1883 "Clifton" m. 10-14-1914 Grayson Tyler b. 2-18-1879 "Cerro Gordo", Prince William Co. son Col. Grayson & Annie (Hunton) Tyler, CSA of "Cerro Gordo." Mr. & Mrs. Tyler Jr. live, 11-'46, Haymarket.

1. Edmond Nicholas Tyler¹⁰ b. 10-13-1915 "Cerro Gordo".
2. Grayson McNeale Tyler¹⁰ b. 11-1-1916 Fredericksburg.
3. Robert Norton Tyler¹⁰ b. 3-2-1921 "Highlands", Prince William Co.

(From p. 670) "5" Sophia Elizabeth Chinn⁷ b. 1807 Fairfax Co. d. 11-30-1851 near Richmond.

m. 1st 1829 Dr. Joseph Henry Downman b. 6-23-1805 "Belle Isle," Lancaster Co. d. 6-24-1831 son Raleigh William & Priscilla (Chinn) Downman (See p. 658).

1. William Yates Downman⁸ b. 1-1830 (See p. 676).
- m. 2nd, as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st widow Gilmer, neé Frances Downman (See p. 668), Dr. William Jones, son Christopher & Mary (Duvall) Jones of Gloucester Co. and Petersburg (See p. 668).
2. Wiliamina Jones⁸ b. "Belle Isle" d. there 16 or 18 years of age.

(From p. 676) "1" William Yates Downman⁸ CSA, Lancaster Cav. and Braxton's Battery, b. 1-1830 "Belle Isle," Lancaster Co. d. 12-10-1863 Fredericksburg m. 5-1852 Mary Ann Hayes b. 3-31-1833 Richmond d. 11-28-1926 Fredericksburg dau. Dr. John & Ann Somerville (Knox) Hayes of Richmond.

1. Ann Hayes Downman⁹ b. 4-8-1853 (See p. 676).
2. Sophia Chinn Downman⁹ b. 2-1-1855 d. 6-7-1936 m. 10-12-1892 Marion Johnson Dimmock b. 12-9-1842 d. 12-23-1908.
(1) Marion Stuart Dimmock¹⁰.
3. Joseph Henry Downman⁹ b. 1857 lived one week.
4. Rev. John Yates Downman⁹ b. 5-23-1858 Fredericksburg, living, 2-'45, 610 W. Grace St., Richmond, a retired Episcopal Minister; for many years Rector, All Saints Episcopal Church, Richmond, unm.
5. Raleigh William Downman⁹ b. 7-1860 d. 8-26-1881, unm.
6. James Hayes Downman⁹ b. 10-1862 d. 5-1911, unm.

(From p. 676) "1" Ann Hayes Downman⁹ b. 4-8-1853 d. 3-8-1935 m. 10-3-1876 Robert Innes Taylor b. 5-24-1846 d. 5-30-1925 son Dr. John Roberts & Elizabeth Fitzgerald (Torbes) Taylor. Mr. Robert I. Taylor was a Farmer.

1. Mary Stuart Taylor¹⁰ b. 10-1877 d. 2-12-1878.
2. Robert Innes Taylor Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-21-1879 living, Fredericksburg, unm.
3. Raleigh William Downman Taylor¹⁰ b. 9-10-1881 (See p. 676).
4. John Roberts Taylor II¹⁰ b. 8-14-1883, Civil Engineer, with the Lago Petroleum Corporation, now located, 2-'45, at Maracaibo, Venezuela, unm.
5. Sarah Hayes Taylor¹⁰ b. 2-2-1886 (See p. 677).
6. Elizabeth Forbes Taylor¹⁰ b. 5-20-1891 (See p. 677).

(From p. 676) "3" Raleigh William Downman Taylor¹⁰ b. 9-10-1881 Fredericksburg m. 10-16-1908 Evelyn Louise Shrecklise b. 11-22-1883 Broadway dau. John P. & Ella (Ewers) Shrecklise of Staunton. Mr. & Mrs. Taylor, live, 11-'45, Woodberry Forest. He, Senior Master, Woodberry Forest School.

1. Capt. Raleigh William Downman Taylor Jr.¹¹ AUS, an only child, b. 12-31-1920 Charlottesville m. 5-11-1944 Evelyn Beatrice Peloquin b. 8-16-1923 Holyoke, Mass. dau Evarest & Clarinda Mary (Daniels) Peloquin of Holyoke and Claremont, N. H. Capt. & Mrs. Taylor's home address, 1-'45, Woodberry Forest. He served in W.W. 2 with 2671st Spec. Recon. Battalion, Northern Italy. No issue.

(From p. 676) "5" Sarah Hayes Taylor¹⁰ b. 2-2-1886 d. 1-24-1920 m. 2-2-1916 Halsey Dickenson b. 5-25-1885 living 2-'45, King George Court House son James Cooper & Fannie Morton (Halsey) Dickenson.

1. Nannie Downman Dickenson¹¹ b. 6-17-1918 living, 2-'45, King George Court House, unm.
2. Halsey Taylor Dickenson¹¹ b. 1-14-1920 living, 2-'45, King George Court House, unm.

(From p. 676) "6" Elizabeth Forbes Taylor¹⁰ b. 5-20-1891 m. 10-15-1918 Francis Edwards Saunders b. 8-26-1886 son Frederick Everett & Alice Chichester (Harrison) Saunders. Mr. & Mrs. F. E. Saunders live at "Lombardy Farm," near Leesburg. He, a Dairy Farmer.

1. Francis Edwards Saunders Jr.¹¹ b. 12-3-1919, living, 2-'45, unm.
2. Elizabeth Taylor Saunders¹¹ b. 3-13-1922, living, 2-'45, unm.
3. Innes Taylor Saunders¹¹ b. 11-21-1924 m. 11-7-1944 Frances Anne McCray b. 3-5-1927 dau. Robert Janny & Mable (Van Deventer) McCray. Mr. Saunders, as of 3-'45, has recently been honorably discharged from the USNR.

(From p. 658) "4" Bartholomew Chinn⁶ b. 8-12-1771 d. 3-20-1801, m., as her 1st husband (She m. 2nd, Joseph Ball), Olivia (Payne) Downman (See p. 658). Mr. & Mrs. Chinn lived in Lancaster Co. He, Justice there, 1799. No issue.

(From p. 658) "6" Elizabeth Chinn⁶ b. 9-27-1774.

m. 1st Dr. Nutt.

1. Elizabeth Nutt⁷ m. Joseph Addison Carter d. before 1843 son Joseph Carter III and his 1st wife, said to be Sarah Chilton.

(1) Eugenia Carter⁸.

(2) Margaret Elizabeth Yates Carter⁸ (See p. 677).

(3) Addison Lombard Carter⁸ m. Mary Jones and had 1 child.

(4) Adelina Somerville Carter⁸ (See p. 678).

(5) Roselina Althea Carter⁸ m. — Smart.

m. 2nd Capt. Richard Selden Jr. b. 1758 son Col. Richard & Mary Ann (Bertrand) Selden.

2. Richard Selden III⁷ d. 12-16-1823 at his residence, Farmville, Lancaster Co.

(From p. 677) "(2)" Margaret Elizabeth Yates Carter⁸ d. "Farmville," Lancaster Co. m. 12-19-1890 John Bushrod Branham. Mr. & Mrs. Branham lived at "Farmville," Lively. (See p. 667).

1. Ada Branham⁹ b. "Farmville," d. Baltimore, Md.

2. Elizabeth Yates Branham⁹ b. 6-26-1847 "Farmville" d. 12-6-1917 Fredericksburg m. 1871 Charles Franklin Snow b. 6-6-1837 Northumberland Co. d. 5-8-1909 Richmond son Charles C. & Ellen (Wallace) Snow of Northumberland Co.

(1) Charles F. Snow Jr.¹⁰ b. 1872 Wicomico Church d. 1890 Williamsburg while at William and Mary College.

(2) Carter Branham Snow¹⁰ b. 8-26-1875 Wicomico Church d. 6-3-1947 Richmond m. 6-29-1904 Marion May Anderson b. 3-9-1882 Richmond living there, 1-'50, at 2911 Monument Ave., dau. John Burleigh & Laura Jane (May) Anderson of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Snow lived in Richmond. He, President of a Wholesale Shoe Company.

a. Marion Carter Snow¹¹ b. 5-20-1906 (See p. 678).

b. Elsie Randolph Snow¹¹ b. 7-4-1907 (See p. 678).

3. Carter Bushrod Branham⁹ b. "Farmville" d. there young, unm.

(From p. 677) "a" Marion Carter Snow¹¹ b. 5-20-1906 Richmond m. 2-11-1926 Carlton Harris Furr b. 6-4-1890 Loudoun Co. son John W. & Mary Frances (Frasier) Furr of Loudoun Co. Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Furr live, 11-'50, 1418 Graydon Ave., Norfolk. He, General Agent, Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia, Pa. He served in W.W. 1 from 5-'17 to 3-'19 in North Bombing Group of U. S. Naval Aviation, and overseas 1 year in France and England.

1. Carlton H. Furr Jr.¹² b. 6-19-1927 Norfolk, living, 11-'50.
2. Carter Branham Snow Furr¹² b. 10-30-1932 Norfolk, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 677) "b" Elsie Randolph Snow¹¹ b. 7-4-1907 Richmond m. 12-27-1930 Dr. William Archer Bagley b. 10-26-1895 "Westview," Lunenburg Co. son Isham Trotter & Susan (Epes) Seay Bagley of Lunenburg Co. Dr. & Mrs. Bagley live, 11-'50, 2923 Monument Ave., Richmond. He, a Dentist.

1. William Archer Bagley Jr.¹² b. 8-27-1933 Richmond, living, 11-'50.
2. Carter Snow Bagley¹² b. 2-6-1936 Richmond, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 677) "(4)" Adelina Somerville Carter⁸ m. William Lawrence Mitchell son William Ball & Margaret (Downman) Mitchell.

1. Wilhelmina Mitchell⁹ m. Henry N. Harrison.
2. Somerville Mitchell⁹ m. Miss Thornton.
3. Lombard Mitchell⁹ m. Miss Fitzhugh.
4. Robert Mitchell⁹.
5. Margaret Mitchell⁹.
6. Lawrence Mitchell⁹.
7. Adelina Mitchell⁹.
8. Eliza Mitchell⁹.
9. William Ball Mitchell II⁹.
10. Hampton Mitchell⁹.
11. John Chinn Mitchell⁹ b. 3-6-1868 d. 2-2-1869.

(From p. 657) "2" Rev. Bartholomew Yates Jr.⁵ b. 10-22-1744 d. before 9-19-1777 m. 5-11-1769, as her 1st husband (She m. 2nd 9-14-1777 Robert Spratt), Ann Daniel b. 8-23-1750 dau. Robert & Lucy Daniel.

1. Bartholomew Yates III⁶ b. 1-17-1770.

(From p. 658) "6" Catherine Yates⁵ b. Middlesex Co. d. 1792-'93 m. 12-14-1776, as his 1st wife, Capt. John Montague b. about 1756 d. between 2-8- and 5-21-1810, son Capt. William Montague and his 1st wife, Hannah Ballendine or Ballentyne. Capt. John Montague m. 2nd before 1794 Mary Perrott Stanard dau. Larkin & Elizabeth Perrott (Chew) Stanard (See p. 737). It is not certain which wife was mother of the various children:

1. Elizabeth Stanard Montague⁶ b. 1777 or 1778 (See p. 678).
2. John Ballendine Montague⁶ b. 1784 d. at sea.
3. Amelia Sophia Montague⁶ b. 1788 (See p. 680).
4. Julia Sophronia Montague⁶ b. about 1792 (See p. 681).
5. Victoria Montague⁶ b. about 1794 (See p. 681).
6. Veturia Montague⁶ b. 1797 (See p. 682).
7. Aeneas Montague⁶ b. 1800.

(From p. 678) "1" Elizabeth Stanard Montague⁶ b. 1777 or 1778 d. before 1810 m. 7-11-1799 Samuel Montague Jr. b. about 1776 d. before 6-11-1811 son Samuel & Lucy Montague.

1. Lucy Elizabeth Montague ⁷ b. about 1800 d. 1817 m. 1816 William W. Garrett.
2. Catherine Yates Montague ⁷ d. 1826 (See p. 679).
3. Amelia Stanard Yates Montague ⁷ (See p. 680).

(From p. 679) "2" Catherine Yates Montague ⁷ d. 1826 m. 1818 Capt. George Hoskins b. 3-22-1789 d. 1851 or 1852 son Col. John & Elizabeth (Chaney) Hoskins of "Mt. Pleasant", King and Queen Co. He probably the Ensign George Hoskins in Capt. Thomas Hoskins' Company in Virginia Militia Muster Rolls. Mr. & Mrs. Hoskins lived at "Mt. Pleasant."

1. Son Hoskins ⁸ d. young, unkm.
2. Bettie Hoskins ⁸ (See p. 679).
3. Lucy Catherine Littleton Hoskins ⁸ (See p. 679).

(From p. 679) "2" Bettie Hoskins ⁸ m. as his 2nd wife, John Jesse son Thomas & Amelia Sophia (Montague) Jesse (See p. 680) (He m. 1st Catharine Montague, who had 1 son). The 2nd Mrs. Jesse was adopted and reared by her uncle, E. T. Montague (See p. 680).

1. Lucy Reavis Jesse ⁹ (See p. 679).
2. Mary Ella Jesse ⁹ b. 12-25-1856 (See p. 679).

(From p. 679) "1" Lucy Reavis Jesse ⁹ m. Morton B. Evans.

1. Archer Evans ¹⁰.
2. Calley Evans ¹⁰.
3. Boyd Evans ¹⁰.
4. Lucy Evans ¹⁰ d. before 1894.

(From p. 679) "2" Mary Ella Jesse ⁹ b. 12-25-1856 d. 2-8-1895 m. 12-25-1877 William Thomas Evans b. 1-30-1854 d. 10-30-1930 son James B. & — (Dickerson) Evans.

1. William Preston Evans ¹⁰ b. 11-9-1879 living, Washington, D. C. 12-'44, unkm.
2. Jesse B. Evans ¹⁰ b. 9-19-1881 d. 7-2-1883.
3. Nellie Hoskins Evans ¹⁰ b. 1-2-1885 d. 2-1909, unkm.
4. Dr. Andrew Browne Evans ¹⁰ b. 5-4-1888 (See p. 679).

(From p. 679) "4" Dr. Andrew Browne Evans ¹⁰ b. 5-4-1888 m. 7-25-1922 Mary Virginia Noel b. 11-10-1892 dau. Edgar Estes & Minnie Agnes (George) Noel. Dr. & Mrs. Evans live, 6-'49, 5200 Massachusetts Ave. N.W., Washington, D. C., where he is a Practicing Physician. (See p. 21, a distant relative).

1. Mary Elizabeth Evans ¹¹ b. 6-14-1929 living, 12-'44.
2. Andrew Browne Evans Jr. ¹¹ b. 1-13-1932 living, 12-'44.

(From p. 679) "3" Lucy Catherine Littleton Hoskins ⁸ m. Joseph Ellis Smither of Middlesex Co. b. 10-21-1819 in Essex Co. d. 6-6-1871 at "Waltham", Middlesex Co. son William & Sally Smither. Lucy C. L. Hoskins was adopted and reared by her uncle, E. T. Montague (See p. 680).

1. Bettie Ellis Smither ⁹ b. 12-24-1849 (See p. 679).
2. Herbert Littleton Smither ⁹ b. 8-20-1852 (See p. 679).

(From p. 679) "1" Bettie Ellis Smither ⁹ b. 12-24-1849 Middlesex Co. d. 1-4-1874 Middlesex Co. m. 12-24-1872, her cousin, Edward L. Smither. No issue.

(From p. 679) "2" Herbert Littleton Smither ⁹ b. 8-20-1852 d. 11-15-1922 m. 10-11-1874 Fannie Richards Gresham b. 4-8-1854 d. 5-13-1938 dau.

Richard Thomas Adolphus & Ann (Bristow) Gresham. Mr. Smither was a Merchant in Saluda Court House and owned the hotel there.

1. Claude Linwood Smither¹⁰ b. 3-24-1876 (See p. 680).
2. Herbert Stanley Smither¹⁰ b. 9-18-1878 d. 11-13-1881.
3. Bernice Erline Smither¹⁰ b. 3-12-1881 (See p. 680).
4. Richard Ellis Smither¹⁰ b. 12-27-1883 living in Los Angeles, Calif., unm.

(From p. 680) "1" Claude Linwood Smither¹⁰ b. 3-24-1876 d. 1-31-1936 m. 12-17-1903 Olive Servell Somervell b. 3-16-1882, living, 11-'44, Prince Frederick, Md. dau. Alexander & Ida (Dorsey) Somervell.

1. Herbert Alexander Smither¹¹ b. 10-20-1904 m. 10-20-1932 Mary Charlotte O'Ferrell of Baltimore b. 7-17-1908 dau. Alfred & Mary G. (Farrell) O'Ferrell. Mr. & Mrs. Smither live, 11-'44, in Prince Frederick, Md. No issue.

(From p. 680) "3" Bernice Erline Smither¹⁰ b. 3-12-1881, living, 11-'44, Saluda m. 1-2-1902 Claude Neale b. 9-16-1879 d. 4-18-1940 son Robert Milton & Katherine (Gouldman) Neale. Mr. Claude Neale was Postmaster and Merchant in his town.

1. Lt.-Col. Claude Linwood Neale¹¹ b. 12-4-1902 m. 8-20-1929 Frances Evelyn Majors b. 1-27-1907 dau. Lester Cross & Sallie (McLane) Majors. Dr. Neale, after 15 years with the U. S. A. Medical Corps, is now retired, with above rank, and practicing in Richmond, where he and Mrs. Neale live, 12-'44.

(1) Frances Elizabeth Neale¹² b. 12-4-1933, living, 12-'44.

(2) Mary Katherine Neale¹² b. 2-2-1940, living, 12-'44.

2. Herbert Milton Neale¹¹ b. 1-31-1908 m. 9-7-1935 Alice Catherine Hobby b. 7-16-1910 dau. Henry Lewis & Leitha Fay (Stoner) Hobby. Mr. & Mrs. Herbert M. Neale live, 11-'44, in Falls Church. He, a Government Inspector.

(1) Hobby Milton Neale¹² b. 1-23-1939, living, 11-'44.

(2) Michael Neale¹² b. 8-10-1940, living, 11-'44.

(From p. 679) "3" Amelia Stanard Yates Montague⁷.

m. 1st 1820 Richard Allen d. 1826. No issue found.

m. 2nd Col. Erasmus Tunstall Montague b. 1805 Middlesex Co. d. 1883 son Rev. Philip Tunstall & Martha (Montague) Montague. Col. Montague was in the Office of Auditor of U. S. Treasury in 1847. He adopted his wife's 2 nieces, Bettie and Lucy Hoskins (See p. 679). He and his family lived at "Waltham", near Church View; was much interested in the Montague family. No issue found.

(From p. 678) "3" Amelia Sophia Montague⁶ b. about 1788

m. 1st William Montague b. about 1774 son Samuel & Lucy Montague. William Montague, a Merchant and Tavern Keeper, founded the settlement which is named for him, Montague P. O., Essex Co.

1. Lucy Montague⁷ m. Mr. Thornton and went to Tennessee.

2. Hannah Montague⁷ with above, went to Tennessee.

3. Virginia Montague⁷ (See p. 681).

4. Mary Montague⁷ married 1st George Hundley, who d.s.p. She married 2nd Abner Bohanon of Matthews Co. and left one son.

m. 2nd Thomas Jesse.

5. John Jesse⁷ (See p. 679).

(From p. 680) "3" Virginia Montague ⁷.

m. 1st Edwin Hundley (a brother of Capt. Larkin Hundley).

1. Mary Hundley ⁸ m. Christopher Newbill and had a son, James Newbill, who never married.
 2. Edwin F. Hundley ⁸.
- m. 2nd Capt. James Dunn.

(From p. 678) "4" Julia Sophronia Montague ⁶ b. about 1792 d. 1820 "Rose Hill", Essex Co.

m. 1st John Evans.

1. John Evans Jr. ⁷.
- m. 2nd 3-1-1819, as his 1st wife. He m. 2nd Elizabeth Booth Whiting, (See p. 17), Capt. Larkin Hundley b. 2-23-1795 "Rose Hill", Essex Co. d. 9-16-1872 "Rose Hill," son Thomas & Elizabeth (McTyre) Hundley of Essex Co.
2. Dr. Thomas James Hundley ⁷ b. 12-26-1819 "Rose Hill" d. 12-31-1874 "Colbrook", Essex Co. m. 12-22-1841 Maria E. Layton b. 12-10-1821 d. 12-19-1875 "Colbrook", dau. Capt. Charles Grimes Layton. Mr. & Mrs. Hundley lived in Essex Co. He, a half-brother of Rev. James Hervey Hundley (See p. 18).
 - (1) Larvett Hundley ⁸ b. 8-26-1842 d. 10-12-1845.
 - (2) Laurett Hundley ⁸ b. 8-26-1842 d. 11-24-1845.
 - (3) Charles Buckler Hundley ⁸ b. 11-15-1846 living 1894 at Montague P. O.
 - (4) Lucy Ella Hundley ⁸ b. 3-6-1849 "Colbrook," d. 10-6-1888 Essex Co. m. 4-21-1870 John Kerwin Anderson b. 2-15-1836 Fredericksburg.
 - a. Dr. John F. Anderson ⁹ b. 3-14-1871 (See p. 681).
 - b. Larkin Hundley Anderson ⁹ b. 9-2-1870, d. unm.
 - (5) Cora Layton Hundley ⁸ b. 1-13-1851 d. 9-9-1853.
 - (6) Alwyn Hundley ⁸ b. 10-23-1856 d. 12-9-1857.
 - (7) Zelaski Hundley ⁸ b. 1-5-1862 d. 2-22-1863.
 - (8) Gertrude Layton Hundley ⁸ b. 1-20-1865.

(From p. 681) "a" Dr. John F. Anderson ⁹ b. 3-14-1871 Fredericksburg m. 11-6-1899 Lucy Temple Hundley b. 12-23-1871 "Rose Hill," Essex Co. dau. Rev. James Hervey & Sophronia James (Dyke) Hundley. (See p. 18) Mr. & Mrs. Anderson live, 8-'48, 195 College Ave., Brunswick, N. J.

1. John Layton Anderson ¹⁰ b. 12-29-1901 Brooklyn, N. Y. d. 4-5-1904 Washington, D. C.
2. Lt. Comdr. Richard Hundley Anderson ¹⁰ USNR, b. 9-2-1904 Washington, D. C. m. 9-28-1931 Ruth Kimball Powell b. 2-20-1905 Metuchen, N. J. dau. Ralph Boyd & Sarah Kimball (Kingsley) Powell of Metuchen. Comdr. & Mrs. Anderson live, 9-'48, 208 Lincoln Ave., Highland Park, N. J. He, an Investment Broker. He served in W.W. 2 from 9-'42 to 11-'45 in USNR.
 - (1) John Whiting Anderson ¹¹ b. 7-22-1934 N. Y. C.
 - (2) Laely Kingsley Anderson ¹¹ b. 11-25-1938 New Brunswick N. J.
3. Beverley Whiting Anderson ¹⁰ b. 6-6-1906 Washington d. 10-6-1928 N. Y. C.

(From p. 678) "5" Victoria Montague ⁶ b. about 1794.

m. 1st Robert Dobyns.

1. A son Dobyns ⁷.
2. A son Dobyns ⁷.

m. 2nd William Sadler.

3. Sophronia Sadler ⁷ b. 8-12-1820 (See p. 682).

4. Ferdinand Sadler ⁷.

5. Cyrus Sadler ⁷ m. Fannie Smith and had 1 son Maury Sadler.

6. Amelia Haseltine Sadler ⁷ d. 5-1894 m. N. B. Street. Their 1st child died at birth and 2nd, Ada Marion Street, lived only 18 months.

(From p. 682) "3" Sophronia Sadler ⁷ b. 8-12-1820 m. Alfred Palmer of Middlesex Co.

1. Dr. Alfred C. Palmer ⁸ b. 7-28-1857 (See p. 682).

2. Robert Bruce Palmer ⁸ b. 3-2-1859.

3. Archer Palmer ⁸ b. 4-11-1861.

(From p. 682) "1" Dr. Alfred C. Palmer ⁸ b. 7-28-1857 m. Susan Catherine Barton dau. Judge W. S. Barton of Fredericksburg. Dr. & Mrs. Palmer lived in Norfolk. He was an Eminent Physician.

1. Barton Palmer ⁹ b. 8-29-1887.

2. Elizabeth Jenifer Palmer ⁹ b. 2-25-1891.

(From p. 678) "6" Veturia Montague ⁶ b. 1797 Essex Co. d. 1-5-1842 Richmond m. Dr. Amos Newhall, formerly of Massachusetts d. 1-10-1835 Montague, Essex Co.

1. Mary M. Newhall ⁷ b. 6-21-1815 (See p. 682).

2. Julia E. Newhall ⁷ b. 10-19-1817 Montague was living 1894 Petersburg m. 12-5-1833 Chauncey G. Griswold.

(1) Joseph Griswold ⁸.

3. Ophelia Newhall ⁷.

4. Augustus F. Newhall ⁷.

5. Charles G. Newhall ⁷.

6. William T. Newhall ⁷.

7. Warren S. Newhall ⁷.

(From p. 682) "1" Mary M. Newhall ⁷ b. 6-21-1815 d. 7-24-1847 m. John Street.

1. Mary Julia Street ⁸ b. 1-19-1834 d. 9-5-1836.

2. Alex H. Street ⁸ b. 1836 d. 9-25-1839.

3. John A. Street ⁸ b. 1838 d. 5-14-1864.

4. Robert B. Street ⁸ b. 1840 d. 5-1868.

5. Richard H. Street ⁸ b. 3-17-1843 (See p. 682).

6. Willie S. Street ⁸ b. 1845 d. 6-1-1888.

(From p. 682) "5" Richard H. Street ⁸ b. 3-17-1843 m. 8-28-1866 Virginia H. Taylor. Mr. & Mrs. Street lived near Montague.

1. Mary Julia Street ⁹ b. 5-26-1867 (See p. 682).

2. Edgar Granville Street ⁹ b. 9-20-1870 (See p. 684).

3. Robert Logan Street ⁹ b. 8-15-1873 (See p. 684).

4. Blanche Street ⁹ b. 8-20-1877 (See p. 684).

5. Ada Gertrude Street ⁹ b. 8-28-1881 (See p. 685).

(From p. 682) "1" Mary Julia Street ⁹ b. 5-26-1867 Laneview d. 8-3-1926 Washington, D. C. m. 4-15-1888 William Ashton Faucett b. 4-18-1864 Laneview d. there 1-3-1918 son John Richard & Sarah Katherine (Hackney) Faucett of Laneview. Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Faucett lived at Laneview, where all their children were born. He, a Farmer (See p. 684).

1. Mary Katherine Faucett ¹⁰ b. 7-31-1889 (See p. 683).

2. Virginia Gertrude Faucett ¹⁰ b. 10-6-1891 (See p. 683).

3. William Boyd Faucett ¹⁰ b. 5-21-1894 (See p. 683).

4. Willie Joplin Faucett¹⁰ b. 8-30-1896 d. 1920 drowned at West Point, unkm.
5. Frank Aubrey Faucett¹⁰ b. 1-1-1899.
6. William Ashton Faucett Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-29-1906 (See p. 684).
7. Bertha Browne Faucett¹⁰ b. 12-23-1910 Laneview, living, 9-'49, Lynchburg, unkm.

(From p. 682) "1" Mary Katherine Faucett¹⁰ b. 7-31-1889 Laneview m. 10-2-1912 Harry Albert Johnson b. 4-5-1890 St. Louis, Mo. son Henry Clay & Virginia Ellen (Carr) Johnson of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. H. A. Johnson live, 9-'49, 4828 Illinois Ave. N.W. Washington, D. C. He, Claim Adjuster, Capital Transit Company.

1. William Ashton Johnson¹¹ b. and d. 1-9-1917 Butylo.
2. Henry Clay Johnson II¹¹ b. 1-9-1917 Butylo m. 10-26-1943 Genevieve Olive Stetzel b. 4-14-1921 Huntington, Ind. dau. Harry Forrest & Gertrude Lucy (Kocekley) Stetzel of Indiana and Syracuse, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Johnson live, 11-'49, 2803 Ivy Dale St., Wheaton Hills, Silver Spring, Md. He, Partner, Owner and Operator, Barrett's Service Station. He served in W.W. 2 from 9-3-'42 to 10-9-'45 with the 3rd Army Air Force; final rank, 2nd Lt., Personnel Affairs, 301st BU, Drew Field, Tampa, Fla.
- (1) Lawrence Henry Johnson¹² b. 10-9-1945 Tampa, Fla., living, 9-'49.
- (2) Christine Marie Johnson¹² b. 9-3-1947 Alexandria, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 682) "2" Virginia Gertrude Faucett¹⁰ b. 10-6-1891 Kent Co., Md. m. 3-18-1922 Frank Clifton Shaw b. 12-30-1881 Montgomery Co. Md. son Levi & Elizabeth (Leizear) Shaw of Montgomery Co. Mr. & Mrs. F. C. Shaw live, 9-'49, 6740 2nd St., N.W., Washington, D. C. He, Retired. No issue.

(From p. 682) "3" William Boyd Faucett¹⁰ b. 5-21-1894 Laneview, living, 9-'49, 208 Wolfe St., Alexandria m. 12-29-1920 Dorothy Mae Smith b. 9-19-1904 Washington, D. C. d. 8-6-1948 Alexandria dau. Arnth & M. (Thayer) Smith of Washington, D. C.

1. John Richard Faucett¹¹ b. 3-16-1922 Washington, D. C.
2. Gladys Mae Faucett¹¹ b. 4-15-1923 (See p. 683).
3. Mary Julia Faucett¹¹ b. 4-17-1928 (See p. 683).
4. Marjorie Faucett¹¹ b. 3-8-1932 Alexandria.
5. Margaret Ann Faucett¹¹ b. 3-8-1932 (See p. 684).
6. Virginia Faucett¹¹ b. 8-6-1935 Washington, D. C., living, 9-'49, at above address, unkm.
7. Evelyn Faucett¹¹ b. 11-13-1937 Alexandria, living, 9-'49.
8. Elizabeth Faucett¹¹ b. 10-2-1940 Alexandria, living, 9-'49.
9. William Boyd Faucett Jr.¹¹ b. Alexandria d. there.

(From p. 683) "2" Gladys Mae Faucett¹¹ b. 4-15-1923 Washington, D. C. m. 6-20-1942 Jefferson Davis Glover Jr. b. 8-15-1917 East Flat Rock, N. C. son Jefferson D. & Ethel Jemima (Wood) Glover of East Flat Rock and brother of her sister Mary's husband. Mr. & Mrs. Glover Jr. live, 9-'49, East Flat Rock. He, a Painter.

1. Ruth Ann Glover¹² b. 7-26-1943 Hendersonville, N. C., living, 9-'49.
2. Richard Allen Glover¹² b. 8-5-1945 Hendersonville, N. C., living, 9-'49.
3. Jefferson Boyd Glover¹² b. 2-10-1947 Hendersonville, N. C., living, 9-'49.

(From p. 683) "3" Mary Julia Faucett¹¹ b. 4-17-1928 Maryland m. 1-16-1943 Sidney Lambert Glover b. 10-9-1923 East Flat Rock, N. C. son

Jefferson Davis & Ethel Jemima (Wood) Glover of East Flat Rock, N. C. (See p. 683). Mr. & Mrs. S. L. Glover live there, 9-'49. He, a Painter.

1. Patricia Ann Glover ¹² b. 8-2-1943 Hendersonville, N. C., living, 9-'49.
2. Mary Yvonne Glover ¹² b. 11-30-1944 Alexandria, living, 9-'49.
3. Sidney Lambert Glover Jr. ¹² b. 1-26-1946 Hendersonville, N. C., living, 9-'49.
4. Dorothy Jean Glover ¹² b. 8-10-1947 Hendersonville, N. C., living, 9-'49.
5. Douglas Wayne Glover ¹² b. 12-22-1948 Fletcher, N. C., living, 9-'49.

(From p. 683) "5" Margaret Ann Faucett ¹¹ b. 3-8-1932 Alexandria m. 7-25-1947 Raymond Russell Skillman b. 12-22-1925 Alexandria son Arthur French & Annie Elizabeth (Helewege) Skillman of Alexandria and brother of the husband of Margaret's sister, Marjorie. Mr. & Mrs. R. R. Skillman live, 9-'49, in Alexandria. He, an Electrician. No issue.

(From p. 683) "6" William Ashton Faucett Jr. ¹⁰ b. 7-29-1906 Essex Co. m. 12-18-1926 Cecil Howard b. 1-25-1908 Montgomery Co., Md. dau. William E. & Mattie (Trail) Howard of Montgomery Co. Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Faucett live, 1-'40, Derwood, Md. He, an Accountant.

1. William Edward Faucett ¹¹ b. 5-29-1929 Gaithersburg, Md., living, 1-'50.
2. Patricia Ann Faucett ¹¹ b. 3-24-1933 Washington, D. C., living, 1-'50.
3. Robert Alan Faucett ¹¹ b. 1-13-1935 Washington, D. C., living, 1-'50.
4. James Nelson Faucett ¹¹ b. 4-18-1939 Sandy Spring, Md., living, 1-'50.

(From p. 682) "2" Edgar Granville Street ⁹ b. 9-20-1870 d. 4-23-1929 Richmond.

m. 1st 1894 Susie M. Johnson dau. John Johnson of Essex Co.

1. Alvin Hundley Street ¹⁰ b. 10-25-1894.

m. 2nd 12-2-1897 Maggie Virginia Carlton b. 7-2-1877 Laneview d. there 3-22-1918 dau. Harvey Lewis & Virginia Ann (Williams) Carlton of Laneview.

2. Louise Virginia Street ¹⁰ b. 3-6-1902 (See p. 684).
3. Harvey Moore Street ¹⁰ b. 9-10-1912 (See p. 684).

(From p. 684) "2" Louise Virginia Street ¹⁰ b. 3-6-1902 Laneview m. 9-8-1945 Samuel Squires Bartlett b. 9-11-1891 Shiloh, N. C. son William Seymour & Mary Elizabeth (Squires) Bartlett of South Mills, N. C. Mr. & Mrs. S. S. Bartlett live, 9-'49, 2400 13th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. He, Postal Supervisor, City Post Office. No issue.

(From p. 684) "3" Harvey Moore Street ¹⁰ b. 9-10-1912 Laneview m. 12-11-1937 Alverne Augusta Harrow b. 8-9-1916 Deltaville, dau. Lambert Carlton & Annie Lorena (Ashburn) Harrow of Middlesex Co. Mr. & Mrs. H. M. Street live, 9-'49, Urbanna. He, a Carpenter.

1. Gloria Elaine Street ¹¹ b. 4-21-1940 Deltaville, living, 9-'49.
2. Melva Jeanne Street ¹¹ b. 4-3-1943 Deltaville, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 682) "3" Robert Logan Street ⁹ b. 8-15-1873 Laneview d. there 11-28-1935 m. 3-25-1897 Ruby Pearl Carlton b. 6-4-1874 Laneview d. there 10-26-1931 dau. Harvey Lewis & Virginia Ann (Williams) Carlton and sister of Maggie Virginia Carlton, wife of Edgar Granville Street (See p. 684). Mr. & Mrs. Street live at Laneview. He, a Builder and Farmer.

1. Russell Brown Street ¹¹ b. 7-18-1902 Laneview, living there, 3-'49, unm.

(From p. 682) "4" Blanche Street ⁹ b. 8-20-1877 Laneview d. 3-7-1905 "Rock Hall," Frederick Co., Md. m. George Faucett who d. years ago, son

John Richard Faucett of Laneview, and brother William Ashton Faucett (See p. 682). No issue.

(From p. 682) "5" Ada Gertrude Street⁹ b. 8-28-1881 Laneview m. 11-16-1904 Floyd Smith Fones b. 4-13-1880 Richmond Co. son Richard Pail & Mary Virginia (Pittman) Fones of Richmond Co. Mr. & Mrs. F. S. Fones live, 3-'49, Butylo. He, a Farmer and Poultryman.

(From p. 657) "3" Harry Beverley Yates⁵.

m. 1st 5-23-1779 Lucy Murray dau. of & Rachel Murray.

1. Rachel Murray Beverley Yates⁶ b. 2-24-1780 m. 1-15-1799, as his 2nd wife, Thomas Cooke of Gloucester Co. b. 1754 d. 1809 son John & Elizabeth (Lee) Cooke.

(1) Lucy Elizabeth Cooke⁷ b. 1800 d. 1821 m. 1-4-1816 Dr. Samuel Griffin Fauntleroy Jr. of Middlesex Co. b. 5-11-1791 d. 4-29-1858 son Col. Samuel Griffin Fauntleroy & his 1st wife, Elizabeth Payne Todd. Dr. & Mrs. Fauntleroy lived at "Marialva" and "Piedmont", King and Queen Co. He, a Practicing Physician.

a. Dr. Samuel Griffin Fauntleroy III⁸ b. 3-17-1818 (See p. 685).

2. Elizabeth Stanard Yates⁶ b. 8-7-1781 m. 10-12-1797 John Quarles of King and Queen Co.

m. 2nd 2-27-1783 Jane Montague b. about 1767 dau. Col. James & Mary Elizabeth (Chinn) Montague.

3. Catherine Clug Yates⁶ b. 3-1-1784 m. 12-31-1807, as his 3rd wife, Maj. James Baytop of Revolutionary Army, of "Barren Point", York River b. 1754 d. 1822. (His 1st wife was Mary Cooke, sister of Thomas Cooke. (See p. 685). His 2nd wife was Elizabeth, widow of Matthew Whiting. He had six children, but none by Catherine Clug Yates.

(From p. 685) "a" Dr. Samuel Griffin Fauntleroy III⁸ b. 3-17-1818 d. 2-24-1899. He, a University of Pennsylvania Medical Graduate and Practicing Physician, lived first at "White Hall" and then "Marialva", both King and Queen Co.

m. 1st 5-28-1839, his 1st cousin, Sarah Elizabeth Govan dau. James & Lucy Garnett (Fauntleroy) Govan. The 2 or 3 children of Sarah E. Govan Fauntleroy died in infancy; the oldest, Lucy, died in 9-1842.

m. 2nd 9-24-1842 Elizabeth Pope Jones, only dau. of James "Yankee" Jones of New Hampshire & his wife, a Miss Pope, of Westmoreland Co. No issue.

m. 3rd 10-5-1848 Frances Elizabeth Claybrooke b. 9-9-1830 Middlesex Co. d. 8-30-1912 dau. Rev. Richard & Martha Clopton (Lewis) Claybrooke of Middlesex Co. and had 13 children, several of whom died at birth or in infancy. One, Maude Estelle, lived to be 8 months old.

1. Lelia Fauntleroy⁹ b. 11-9-1850 (See p. 685).

2. Maxwell Fauntleroy⁹ b. 2-8-1854 (See p. 686).

3. Lucy Yates Fauntleroy⁹ b. 12-8-1856, unkm.

4. Dr. Claybrooke Fauntleroy⁹ b. 12-30-1858 d. 1-12-1924 m. 1-10-1908 Matilda Spotswood Franke of King and Queen Co. No issue.

5. Samuel Harwood Fauntleroy⁹ b. 3-4-1861 d. age 6 years.

6. Martha Katherine Fauntleroy⁹ b. 6-23-1865 d. 10-10-1906, unkm.

7. Betsy Todd Fauntleroy⁹ b. 7-18-1875 m. 12-31-1902 William Christy Foulds of Philadelphia. No issue.

(From p. 685) "1" Lelia Fauntleroy⁹ b. 11-9-1850 m. 10-28-1875 Judge John Garnett Dew son Benjamin Franklin & Mary Susan (Garnett) Dew of

"Newtown", King and Queen Co. Judge & Mrs. Dew lived in Richmond. He, for many years 2nd Assistant State Auditor of Virginia.

1. Mary Susan Dew¹⁰ b. 12-27-1878.
2. Samuel Griffin Dew¹⁰ b. 9-28-1880 d. 1-6-1919 m. 8-1910 Nettie Thompson. No issue.
3. Benjamin Franklin Dew¹⁰ b. 10-5-1883 m. 5-25-1912 Gertrude Estelle Clark.
- (1) Benjamin Franklin Dew Jr.¹¹ b. 6-24-1918.
4. Elizabeth Claybrooke Dew¹⁰ b. 5-9-1890.

(From p. 685) "2" Maxwell Fauntleroy⁹ b. 2-8-1854.
m. 1st 9-25-1877 Bettie Grosvenor Brockenbrough dau. Dr. William & Mary (Gray) Brockenbrough.

1. Alice Gray Fauntleroy¹⁰ b. 10-21-1879.
 2. Samuel Griffin Fauntleroy IV¹⁰ b. 3-1882.
 3. William Austin Brockenbrough Fauntleroy¹⁰ b. 1883.
 4. Lettice Lee Fauntleroy¹⁰ b. 5-10-1891.
- m. 2nd 6-1-1904 Mary Boyd Savage of King and Queen Co. d. 1906. No issue.
- m. 3rd 12-1907 Margaret Galloway of Baltimore, No. issue.

(From p. 657) "2" Mary Beverley³ b. 11-11-1699 "Newlands", Spotsylvania Co. m. (license dated) 9-30-1733 Larkin Chew Jr. of Spotsylvania Co. d. (will dated 3-29-1770; probated 9-21-1770) son Larkin & Hannah (Roy) Chew and brother of John Larkin Chew (see p. 771) was Justice of Spotsylvania Co. and Sheriff 1739-54.

1. Mary Chew⁴ (See p. 686).
2. Elizabeth Beverley Chew⁴ (See p. 729).

(From p. 686) "1" Mary Chew⁴.

- m. 1st John Morris Smith of "Rickahock", King and Queen Co. d. 4-6-1761 (or 1770).
1. Col. Larkin Smith⁵ Cavalry Captain American Revolution; Speaker of House of Delegates.
 2. Mary Beverley Smith⁵ b. 9-8-1755 (See p. 686).
 3. Elizabeth Perrott Smith⁵.
 4. Morris Smith⁵.
 5. John Smith⁵.
- m. 2nd about 1770 Lt. Col. Oliver Towles of American Revolution, b. 9-1-1736 Spotsylvania Co. d. 1825 Lynchburg, son John & Margaret (Daniel) Towles of Middlesex Co. and cousin of Col. Thomas Towles, his step-dau.'s husband. He had a large law practice before joining the Revolutionary Army, in which he served as Capt., Maj. and Lt. Col. After the war was Secretary, Virginia Society of Cincinnati; recommenced law practice in Campbell Co., but his health failed and he died in Lynchburg.
6. Ann Towles⁵.
 7. Molly Towles⁵ m. Archibald Dick Jr.
 8. Oliver Towles Jr.⁵ b. 1777 (See p. 728).
 9. Harry Beverley Towles⁵ a Lieut. USA, d. 8-24-1794, killed at battle of Maumee.
 10. Frances Towles⁵ m. Robert Stevenson of Lewisburg (now in W. Va.) son Rev. James Stevenson.

(From p. 686) "2" Mary Beverley Smith⁵ b. 9-8-1755 d. 5-6-1813 "Springfield", Culpeper Co. m. 1773 Col. Thomas Towles b. 2-21-1750

"Millbrook", Spotsylvania Co. d. there 5-22-1813 son Stokeley & Catherine (Martin) Towles of "Towles Point". He, a Planter, was Col. of Militia and a Delegate from Spotsylvania Co. to the Virginia General Assembly; and cousin of Col. Oliver Towles, his wife's step-father (See p. 686). Col. & Mrs. Towles lived at "Millbrook", Spotsylvania Co.

1. Mary Elizabeth Towles ⁶ b. 5-25-1774 (See p. 687).
2. Mary Smith Towles ⁶ b. 3-27-1777 (See p. 701).
3. Dr. John Towles ⁶ b. 5-8-1779 (See p. 702).
4. Judge Thomas Towles ⁶ b. 6-1-1784 (See p. 709).
5. Henry Towles ⁶ b. 6-24-1786 (See p. 719).
6. Capt. Therit Towles ⁶ b. 5-8-1788 (See p. 720).
7. Oliver Towles ⁶ d. young.
8. Ann Towles ⁶ b. 12-24-1794.
9. Larkin Smith Towles ⁶ b. 5-18-1796 d. 1829 in Bourbon Co., Ky., unm.
10. Frances Arnot Maria Lucinda Lewis Towles ⁶ b. 8-16-1800 (See p. 725).

(From p. 687) "1" Mary Elizabeth Towles ⁶ b. 5-25-1774 Spotsylvania Co. d. 2-21-1835 "Springfield", Culpeper Co.

m. 1st, as his 2nd wife (He m. 1st Miss Barnes), William Brock son Joseph & Anne (Chew) Brock.

1. Only child ⁷ d. in infancy.
- m. 2nd 1-19-1803, as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st Margaret "Peggy" French Strother, by whom he has 6 children), Capt. Philip Pendleton Slaughter b. 12-4-1758 "Catalpa", Culpeper Co. d. 1849 Richmond, son Col. James & Susan (Clayton) Slaughter of Culpeper Co. Capt. & Mrs. Slaughter lived at "Springfield", Culpeper Co. He, an Officer in American Revolution; a Farmer and High Sheriff of the County.
2. Dr. Thomas Towles Slaughter ⁷ b. 6-16-1804 (See p. 687).
3. Philip Peyton Slaughter ⁷ b. Orange Court House d. in infancy.
4. John James Slaughter ⁷ d. in infancy.
5. Rev. Philip Slaughter D.D. ⁷ b. 10-26-1808 (See p. 690).
6. Mary Smith Slaughter ⁷ b. 1809 (See p. 690).
7. Anne Mercer Slaughter ⁷ b. 9-7-1810 (See p. 698).

(From p. 687) "2" Dr. Thomas Towles Slaughter ⁷ b. 6-16-1804 "Springfield", Culpeper Co. d. 2-21-1890 "Forest View", Madison Co.

m. 1st 7-24-1828 Jane Madison Chapman b. 5-27-1806 "Berry Hill", Orange Co. d. 3-12-1852 "Forest View", Madison Co. dau. Reynolds & Rebecca (Madison) Chapman of Orange. Dr. & Mrs. Slaughter lived in Orange and "Forest View".

1. Thomas Towles Slaughter Jr. ⁸ b. 6-11-1829 Orange d. there 4-26-1836.
2. Reynolds Chapman Slaughter ⁸ b. 3-21-1831 Orange d. 8-2-1867 Port Gibson, Miss. m. Louisa Lake of Mississippi. R. C. Slaughter was Capt. of Engineers, CSA.
3. Larkin Smith Slaughter ⁸ b. 9-6-1832 Orange d. there 2-18-1838.
4. Col. Philip Peyton Slaughter ⁸ b. 8-10-1834 (See p. 688).
5. Thomas Towles Slaughter ⁸ CSA b. 3-30-1836 Orange killed at battle of "Gaines Mill" 6-27-1862, unm.
6. Dr. Alfred Edwin Slaughter ⁸ b. 8-7-1838 (See p. 688).
7. Lt. James Shepherd Slaughter ⁸ CSA b. 10-3-1842 Orange d. 10-17-1871 Vicksburg, Miss. of yellow fever.
8. Lt. Mercer Slaughter ⁸ b. 2-25-1844 (See p. 689).

9. Richard Chapman Slaughter⁸ CSN Midshipman b. 4-18-1846 Orange d. 8-24-1885 "Forest View", of appendicitis.
Two other children died at birth, unnamed.
- m. 2nd 6-1-1854 Julia Rankin Bradford b. 12-1825 Baltimore, Md. dau. John & Anne (Stricker) Bradford of Baltimore.
10. Dr. Robert Madison Slaughter⁸ b. 2-15-1857 (See p. 690).
11. Jane Chapman Slaughter⁸ b. 6-11-1860 "Forest View", Madison Co., living, 1-'46, 428 Brandon Ave., University. She, a B.A. of William and Mary College, now Licentiate Coach in Romance Languages, University of Virginia.

(From p. 687) "4" Col. Philip Peyton Slaughter⁸ CSA b. 8-10-1834 Orange d. 4-1893 Richmond m. Emily "Emma" Jane Thomson b. about 1849 Orange d. 1911 Washington, D. C. dau. Alfred & Sally (Sneed) Thomson of Orange.

1. Elizabeth Pendleton Slaughter⁹ b. 9-24-1878 Orange, living 1-'46, Washington, D. C.
- m. 1st 6-12-1895 Lucien Taylor Smith b. 3-14-1869 "Mt. Eccentric", Fauquier Co. d. 8-12-1924 Cleveland, Ohio. son Robert Emmett & Katherine (Bowser) Smith of "Mt. Eccentric". Mr. & Mrs. L. T. Smith lived in Marshall.
- (1) Elizabeth Mercer Smith¹⁰ b. 10-31-1897 Marshall m. 10-20-1920 Garrett Davis Wolfe Jr. b. 8-24-1897 Washington, D. C. son Garrett Davis & Lillian Gertrude (Cecil) Wolfe of Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. Wolfe Jr. live, 1-'46, 6510 5th St. N.W., Washington, D. C. He, an Assistant Chief in U. S. Bureau of Internal Revenue, and she with US Post Office Department. No issue.
- m. 2nd John Iredale Jr. b. about 1875 Rock Springs, Wyo. d. 8-28-1942 Washington, D. C. son John & Matilda Iredale of Rock Springs. No issue.

(From p. 687) "6" Dr. Alfred Edwin Slaughter⁸ b. 8-7-1838 Orange d. 1-11-1883 Gordonsville m. 11-10-1869 Eugenia Price Taylor b. 9-1-1842 Hanover Co. d. 1929 Norfolk dau. Robert & Barbara Overton (Tilghman) Taylor of "Tivoli", Orange Co. (See p. 307) Dr. Slaughter, a graduate of University of Virginia, was a CSA Surgeon.

1. Agatha Towles Slaughter⁹ b. 11-8-1870 Gordonsville d. there 3-7-1874.
2. Jane Chapman Slaughter⁹ b. 6-28-1872 (See p. 688).
3. Robert Carroll Slaughter⁹ b. 10-21-1873 (See p. 689).
4. Sarah Patton Slaughter⁹ b. 6-20-1878 (See p. 689).
5. Alfred Edwin Slaughter Jr.⁹ b. 1-10-1880 (See p. 689).

(From p. 688) "2" Jane Chapman Slaughter⁹ b. 6-28-1872 Gordonsville m. 11-1895 Judge Charles Forest Moore.

1. Donna Randolph Moore¹⁰ b. 10-19-1897 Westernport, Md., living, 10-'46, 1602 W. Willetta St., Phoenix, Ariz. m. 6-20-1922 John Matthews Jr. b. 10-16-1889 Yonkers, N. Y. son John & Alice (Coombs) Matthews of N. Y. C., Elmhurst and Flushing, L. I., N. Y. Mr. Matthews Jr. was an Executive of American Glassware Association.
- (1) Donna Elizabeth Matthews¹¹ b. 6-25-1923 Washington, D. C. d. there 2-4-1924.
- (2) Barbara Winston Matthews¹¹ b. 2-19-1925 Washington, D. C. living, 10-'46, unkm.
- (3) John Matthews¹¹ USNR b. 5-2-1927 Washington, D. C., living, 10-'46, unkm.

- (4) Charles Forest Moore Matthews ¹¹ b. 2-24-1933 Washington, D. C. d. 8-28-1945 Phoenix.

(From p. 688) "3" Robert Carroll Slaughter ⁹ b. 10-21-1873 Gordonsville, m. 1-20-1923 Lucy Lawrence Lyne b. 4-20-1894 Richmond dau. Hiram Oliver & Josephine Stribling (Ryland) Lyne of Orange Co. Mr. & Mrs. Slaughter live, 2-'46, Orange. He, President The Citizens National Bank, Orange.

1. Lucy Lawrence Slaughter ¹⁰ b. 11-7-1923 University, living, 2-'45, Orange, unm.
2. Jane Madison Slaughter ¹⁰ b. 1-29-1925 University, living, 2-'45, Orange, unm.
3. Robert Carroll Slaughter Jr. ¹⁰ b. 4-9-1926 Orange.

(From p. 688) "4" Sarah Patton Slaughter ⁹ b. 6-20-1878 Gordonsville, m. 2-28-1905 William Bane Snidow b. 3-2-1877 White Gate son John David & Cynthia Jane (Bane) Snidow of White Gate. Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Snidow live, 1-'46, Pearisburg. He, a Lawyer, Member of Virginia Constitutional Convention of 1933 and 1945.

1. William Bane Snidow Jr. ¹⁰ b. 5-10-1906 Pearisburg m. 7-31-1940 Nina Svangeradze b. 8-21-1907 Riga, Latvia, dau. George & Katherine (Bandon) Svangeradze of Riga, Latvia. Mr. & Mrs. Snidow Jr. live, 3-'46, Arica, Chile. He, American Vice Consul.
(1) William Bane Snidow III ¹¹ b. 8-6-1944 Bogota, Colombia, living, 1-'46.
2. Eugenia Tilghman Snidow ¹⁰ b. 8-12-1907 Pearisburg m. 11-7-1931 William Leonard Hargis b. 11-4-1903 Lebanon son George J. & Henrietta (Buckles) Hargis of Lebanon. Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Hargis live, 10-'46, Pearisburg. He, a Contractor.
(1) Rebecca Madison Hargis ¹¹ b. 4-5-1933 Pearisburg, living, 1-'46.
3. John Temple Snidow ¹⁰ b. 4-7-1909 Pearisburg m. 5-21-1933 Margaret Painter Witten b. 8-6-1910 Witten's Mills dau. Tyler Frazier & Ida (Painter) Witten. Mr. & Mrs. Snidow live, 1-'46, 117 Jeffrey St., Baltimore, Md.
(1) Margaret Temple Snidow ¹¹ b. 5-20-1934 Pearisburg, living, 1-'46.
(2) William Witten Snidow ¹¹ b. 10-6-1935 Pearisburg, living, 1-'46.
4. Carroll Snidow ¹⁰ b. 9-17-1916 Pearisburg m. 1-9-1943 Lt. Samuel Adams Martin USNR b. 10-28-1911 Roanoke son James Craig & Virginia Catherine (Bush) Martin of Roanoke. Lt. Martin, a Lawyer, served in W.W. 2 in the Atlantic and Pacific.

(From p. 688) "5" Alfred Edwin Slaughter Jr. ⁹ b. 1-10-1880 Gordonsville d. 4-20-1946 Norfolk m. 4-19-1913 Kathryn Smith b. 6-15-1875 Murfreesboro, Tenn. d. 8-15-1922 Norfolk dau. Caswell & Mary (Easley) Smith of Murfreesboro. Mr. Slaughter, an Auditor, was Manager Unemployment Compensation Commission.

1. Kathryn Eugenia Slaughter ¹⁰ b. 2-20-1914 Norfolk, living, unm., 10-'46.

(From p. 687) "8" Lt. Mercer Slaughter ⁸ CSA of Fry's Battery b. 2-25-1844 Orange d. 5-10-1897 Atlanta, Ga. m. Mary Shepherd Bull. He, a Genealogist and Literateur.

1. Lt. Vivian Slaughter ⁹ M.D. b. 12-5-1880 Orange. Killed in France 9-27-1918 serving with the 2nd Loudoun Regiment in W.W. 1, unm.
(A dau., Mary Langhorne Slaughter b. 6-1-1875 d. 6-1879, and four other sons of Lt. and Mrs. Mercer Slaughter died in infancy.)

(From p. 688) "10" Dr. Robert Madison Slaughter^s b. 2-15-1857 "Forest View", Madison Co. d. 6-3-1927 Silver Spring, Md. m. 9-3-1884 Frances Chichester Innis b. 2-26-1859 "Mt. Wellington", Fairfax Co. d. 4-16-1927 Silver Spring, Md. dau. Capt. Alexander & Virginia (Lemoine) Innis of Fairfax Co. Dr. & Mrs. Slaughter lived in Alexandria Co. (now Arlington Co.), where all their children were born.

1. Virginia Lemoine Slaughter⁹ b. 8-11-1855, living, 2-'46, 12 Michigan Ave. N. E., Washington, D. C.
2. Julia Bradford Slaughter⁹ b. 7-6-1887, living, 2-'46, 12 Michigan Ave. N. E., Washington, D. C.
3. Anna Stricker Slaughter⁹ b. 8-24-1890 Hastings, living, 2-'46, 12 Michigan Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.
4. Robert Innis Slaughter⁹ b. 11-11-1892 (See p. 690).

(From p. 690) "4" Capt. Robert Innis Slaughter⁹ Ordnance Dept. AUS b. 11-11-1892 Alexandria Co. (now Arlington Co.) m. 9-5-1922 Sadie Ann Workman b. 5-12-1900 Louisa, Ky. dau. Saunders & Cynthia Ann (Chaffin) Workman of Portsmouth, Ohio. Capt. & Mrs. Slaughter's address, 2-'46, is Erie Ordnance Depot, Lacarne, Ohio. No issue.

(From p. 687) "5" Rev. Philip Slaughter D.D.,⁷ b. 10-26-1808 "Springfield", Culpeper Co. d. 7-19-1890 m. 6-15-1834 Anna Sophia Semmes b. 8-1-1815 d. 6-23-1896 dau. Dr. Thomas Semmes of Alexandria. Dr. Slaughter was Author of the histories of Bristol, St. Marks and Truro Parishes of Virginia and Rector of, among others, Emanuel Church, Culpeper Co.

1. Mary Elizabeth Slaughter⁸ d. 1-28-1882 unm.
2. Sophia Mercer Slaughter⁸ b. 2-13-1838 (See p. 701).

(From p. 687) "6" Mary Smith Slaughter⁷ b. 1809 d. 1840 m. 12-21-1826 as his 1st wife, he m. 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (nee Early) Woods, Judge Robert Augustine Thompson b. 2-14-1805 "Hilly Farm", Culpeper Co. d. 8-31-1876 San Francisco, Calif. son Philip Rootes & Sarah "Sally" (Slaughter) Thompson of Kanawha Co., W. Va. R. A. Thompson was a Member of Congress from Virginia (now West Virginia) and Judge of the Courts of California for many years. Judge & Mrs. Thompson lived in San Francisco.

1. Sarah Elizabeth Thompson³ b. 10-13-1827 (See p. 690).
2. Mary Mercer Thompson⁸ b. 1-22-1831 (See p. 691).
3. Robert Augustine Thompson Jr.⁸ b. 11-3-1832 (See p. 694).
4. Judge Reginald Helm Thompson⁸ b. 10-31-1836 (See p. 695).
5. Thomas Larkin Thompson⁸ b. 3-31-1838 (See p. 695).
6. Dr. Francis Poulson Thompson⁸ b. 5-5-1841 (See p. 696).
7. Ruth Hairston Thompson⁸.
8. Helena Maria Thompson⁸ b. 6-28-1850 Charleston, Va. d. 5-8-1891, unm.
9. Roberta Augusta Thompson⁸ b. 6-18-1859 San Francisco.

(From p. 690) "1" Sarah Elizabeth Thompson⁸ b. 10-13-1827 "Springfield", Culpeper Co. d. 10-18-1905 San Rafael, Calif. m. 10-12-1848 he cousin, Dr. George William Huie b. 4-23-1825 Louisville, Ky. d. 8-6-1877 San Francisco son James Blackburn & Malinda (Thompson) Huie c. Louisville.

1. James Blackburn Huie II⁹ d. about 1850.
2. Robert Augustine Huie⁹ d. about 1851.
3. William Henry Thompson Huie⁹ b. 3-24-1855 (See p. 691).
4. Robert Blackburn Huie⁹ b. 10-24-1856 (See p. 691).
5. Elizabeth "Bessie" Huie⁹ b. 6-6-1861 (See p. 691).

6. Sally Helena Huie⁹ b. 6-15-1865 (See p. 691).
7. George Bullitt Huie⁹ b. 10-16-1869 San Francisco d. there 11-21-1936 m. 4-2-1914 Helen Catherine Thompson b. 2-15-1870 San Francisco, Calif. dau. Francis P. & Mary (West) Thompson. He was 1st Lt. of Artillery in Spanish-American War (See p. 696).
8. Edward Mercer Huie⁹ b. 10-6-1870 San Francisco m. 6-2-1910 Elizabeth Hernster.
(1) Elizabeth Thompson Huie¹⁰ b. 3-2-1911.

(From p. 690) "3" William Henry Thompson Huie⁹ b. 3-24-1855 Sonoma Co., Calif. d. 1-28-1938 San Francisco, Calif. m. 11-19-1904 Lillie McMillan Reis b. 9-23-1871 San Francisco living there, 11-'46, 2670 Green St. dau. Julius & Ellen Wrenshall (Dent) Reis of San Francisco. He, a Civil Engineer and from 1896 Secretary-Treasurer, El Dorado Oil Works.

1. Lillian Ila Huie¹⁰ b. 12-15-1906 San Francisco m. 11-10-1928 Harry Halford Hastings b. 8-11-1906 San Mateo, Calif. son Harry Cowgill & Maud Halford-Adcock Hastings of England—Weymouth. Mr. & Mrs. Hastings live, 11-'46, 333 El Cerrito Ave., San Mateo, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 690) "4" Robert Blackburn Huie⁹ b. 10-24-1856 Sonoma Co., Calif. d. 2-8-1922 Palo Alto, Calif., unm, was San Francisco Manager of W. R. Grace and Company.

(From p. 690) "5" Elizabeth "Bessie" Huie⁹ b. 6-6-1861 Sonoma Co., Calif. d. 5-1-1924 Bakersfield, Calif. m. 2-10-1886 George Flourney Jr. b. 4-20-1859 d. 2-2-1926 son Col. George Flourney of Texas. Mr. & Mrs. George Flourney lived in San Francisco. He, County Attorney there and later moved to Bakersfield. He, City Attorney there.

1. George Huie Flourney¹⁰ b. 11-22-1886 d. 11-6-1912 Los Angeles, Calif. m. 7-15-1907 Gladys Lawson.
(1) Roberta Flourney¹¹ b. 5-15-1908 m. 1929 Andrew Shaw.
a. Nancy Susan Shaw¹².

(From p. 691) "6" Sally Helena Huie⁹ b. 6-15-1865 Sonoma Co., Calif. m. 10-14-1899 William Rootes Thompson b. 9-14-1855 son Maj. Benjamin S. & Elizabeth (Lewis) Thompson of Huntington, W. Va. Mr. & Mrs. W. R. Thompson lived in Huntington. He, a Prominent Lawyer, there.

1. Robert Cameron Thompson¹⁰ b. 7-23-1900 d. 5-14-1926, killed by gasoline explosion at Mitchell m. Katherine Slaughter dau. Daniel Alexander & Kate (Somerville) Slaughter.
(1) Robert Cameron Thompson Jr.¹¹ b. 1926.

(From p. 690) "2" Mary Mercer Thompson⁸ b. 1-22-1831 Culpeper Co. d. 7-15-1894 San Antonio, Tex. m. 10-14-1854 Maj. Gen. Edward Otho Cresap Ord, USA, b. 10-19-1818 Cumberland, Md. d. 7-22-1883 Havana, Cuba, son James & Rebecca Ruth (Cresap) Ord. Gen. Ord graduated at West Point 1839 and served throughout the Civil War.

1. Mary Ruth Ord⁹ b. 1855 d. 1856.
2. Roberta Augusta Ord⁹ b. 1856 California d. 1883 Fortress Monroe m. 1880 Gen. Geronimo Trevinio of the Mexican Army and Secretary of War b. 1839 Cadereyta, Nueva Leon, Mexico, son Don Antonio Trevinio & Maria Francisca Leal.
(1) Geronimo Edwardo Trevinio¹⁰ b. 1882 Monterey, Mex., living 11-'45, Monterey, Mex. Unm.
3. Lillie Jacqueline Ord⁹ b. 1857 San Francisco d. 1865 Louisville, Ky.
4. Edward Otho Cresap Ord, Jr.⁹ b. 11-9-1858 (See p. 692).

5. Lucy Maud Ord⁹ b. 1-26-1860 (See p. 692).
6. James Thompson Ord⁹ b. 3-1861 (p. 694).
7. Mary Virginia Ord⁹ b. 1865 d. 1901 m. 1892 Frederick Hillcoat, killed by bandits.
(1) Garesche Ord Hillcoat¹⁰ b. 1897 d. 1917.
8. Infant Ord⁹ b. and d. 1862.
9. Infant Ord⁹ b. and d. 1863.
10. Jules Garesche Ord⁹ b. 1866 killed 7-2-1898 San Juan Hill, Cuba, in Spanish-American War. Unm.
11. Ruth Ord⁹ b. 1867 d. 1888.
12. Grant Ord⁹ b. 1868 d. 1871.
13. Robert Rafael Ord⁹ b. 1869 d. 1873.
14. Alba Blanche Ord⁹ b. 1870 d. 1873.
15. Philip Peabody Ord⁹ b. 1873 d. 1873.

(Note: "The Family" by William Henry Thompson Huie says above "record obtained from Lucy Maud (Ord) Mason, who has the family Bible.")

(From p. 691) "4" Lt. Col. Edward Otho Cresap Ord, Jr.⁹ USA b. 11-9-1858 Benicia, Calif. d. 4-4-1923 Eagle Rock, Calif. m. 11-10-1879 Mary Frances Norton b. 3-27-1857 Refugio, Tex. living, 11-'46, 2602 Webster St., Berkeley, Calif. dau. Charles Gilman & Fannie (Brown) Norton of San Antonio, Tex.

1. Edward Otho Cresap Ord III¹⁰ b. 9-3-1880 (See p. 692).
2. Henry Norton Ord¹⁰ b. 10-1882 Fort Clark, Tex. m. 1925 Helen Huntington Holladay b. 1-18-1897 dau. Edmund Burke & Caroline (Huntington) Holladay. Served as Major in A. E. F., 1917-1918.
(1) John Winthrop Holladay Ord¹¹ b. 2-1-1927.
(2) Edmund Burke Ord¹¹ b. 2-1-1927.
(3) Caroline Huntington Ord¹¹ b. 12-21-1928.
3. Maj. Gen. James Garesche Ord¹⁰ USA b. 10-18-1884 Ft. Lewis, Colo. m. 4-19-1927 Irene Helen Walsh b. 1906. Gen. & Mrs. Ord live, 11-'46, 2602 Webster St., Berkeley, Calif.
(1) James Garesche Ord Jr.¹¹ b. 1-26-1928 Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. now, 11-'46, at Hq., U.S. Army in Korea.
(2) Mary Ann Eleanor Ord¹¹ b. 1932 San Francisco, living, 11-'46.
(3) Edward Otho Cresap Ord IV¹¹ b. 1940 Washington, D. C., living, 11-'46.
4. Helen Ord¹⁰ b. 10-10-1886 San Diego, Calif., living, unm., at mother's address.
5. Mary Frances Ord¹⁰ b. 10-30-1895 Cerce, Ark., living, unm., at mother's address.

(From p. 692) "1" Edward Otho Cresap Ord III¹⁰ b. 9-3-1880 Ft. McCavett, Tex. m. 6-20-1928 Ruth Seely Genung b. 2-28-1892 Seattle, Wash. dau. Richmond Haney & Etta (Seely) Genung of Oakland, Calif. Mr. & Mrs. Ord live, 11-'46, 3015 Hillegass Ave., Berkeley, Calif. He, U.S.A.

1. Edward Otho Cresap Ord IV¹¹ b. 10-20-1930 San Francisco, Calif., living, 11-'46.
2. Thomas Seely Ord¹¹ b. 10-4-1932 San Francisco, Calif., living, 11-'46.

(From p. 692) "5" Lucy Maud Ord⁹ b. 1-26-1860 Fortress Monroe, living, 11-'46, 3711 Reno Rd. N. W., Washington, D. C. m. 5-22-1879 1st

Lt. John Sanford Mason Jr. USA b. 4-26-1856 California d. 2-13-1891 Pine Ridge Agency, Dakota, son Brig. Gen. John Sanford & Anne Whorrall (Judkins) Mason of Steubenville, Ohio.

1. Mercer Mason ¹⁰ b. 12-29-1880 (See p. 693).
2. Annie Judkins Mason ¹⁰ b. 6-28-1883 (See p. 693).
3. Ruth Ord Mason ¹⁰ b. 12-14-1886 San Antonio, Tex. m. 12-10-1913 Brig. Gen. Robert Horace Dunlop USA b. 10-2-1886 Poultney, Vt. son Thomas & Mary Jane (Campbell) Dunlop of Poultney.
(1) Robert Horace Dunlop Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-24-1914 (See p. 694).

(From p. 693) "1" Mercer Mason ¹⁰ b. 12-29-1880 San Antonio, Tex. m. 1-1-1903 Col. James Brown Kemper USA b. Cincinnati, Ohio. d. 10-1942 Manchester, N. H. son of a Dr. Kemper.

1. Lucy Ord Kemper ¹¹ b. 1-6-1904 Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. m. 1924 Brig. Gen. John Kirkland Rice, USA b. 5-16-1896 Leominster, Mass. son John Franklin & Florence Sterling (Doak) Rice of Leominster. He d. 10-1942 Manchester, N. H. She d. 8-13-1946 Manchester, N. H.
(1) Pvt. John Kemper Rice ¹² b. 12-1-1924 Manchester, N. H. d. 5-19-1944 killed in action, Italy. Received Silver Star for gallantry in action.
(2) Ruth Sterling Rice ¹² b. 8-9-1926 Manchester, N. H., living, unm.
(3) David Kemper Rice ¹² b. 11-15-1929 Washington, living, 11-'46.

(From p. 693) "2" Annie Judkins Mason ¹⁰ b. 6-28-1883 Columbus, Ohio m. 9-21-1904 Col. Keith Sumner Gregory USA b. 7-15-1880 Waterloo, N. Y. son Isaac & Sarah Ann (Bisdee) Gregory.

1. Mercer Gregory ¹¹ b. 7-31-1905 (See p. 693).
2. Keith Sumner Gregory Jr. ¹¹ b. 9-16-1907 Wells, Nev.
3. Anne Judkins Gregory ¹¹ b. 7-8-1910 (See p. 693).
4. Roberta Ord de Trevius Gregory ¹¹ b. 6-17-1913 (See p. 693).
5. Rosemond Thompson Gregory ¹¹ b. and d. 1922.
6. William Bisdee Gregory ¹¹ b. 9-21-1924 (See p. 694).

(From p. 693) "1" Mercer Gregory ¹¹ b. 7-31-1905 Jolo, P. I. m. 7-15-1933 John Torney Ryan b. 6-5-1898 West Point, N. Y. son John Paul & Katharine Marie (Torney) Ryan of USA. Mr. & Mrs. J. T. Ryan live, 11-'46, 605 University Terrace, Reno, Nev. He, an Instructor, University of Nevada.

1. Mercer Gregory Ryan ¹² b. 1-4-1937 Reno, living, 11-'46.
2. Katharine Gregory Ryan ¹² b. 8-18-1939 Reno, living, 11-'46.

(From p. 693) "3" Anne Judkins Gregory ¹¹ b. 7-8-1910 Camp Keithley, P. I. m. 8-9-1938 Fred Erle Tong b. 4-19-1910 Florence, Colo. son Fred Jefferson & Anna Louise (Hainlain) Tong. Mr. & Mrs. F. E. Tong live, 11-'46, Darwin, Calif. (Temporary address). He, a Mining Engineer. No issue.

(From p. 693) "4" Roberta Ord de Trevinio Gregory ¹¹ b. 6-17-1913 West Point, N. Y. m. 9-21-1934 Clarence Harold Clark b. 4-1-1910 Sparks, Nev. son Wallace Miller & Blanche (Lupher) Clark of Reno, Nev. Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Clark live, 6-'49, 2920 West 85th St., Seattle, Wash. He, an Electrical Engineer.

1. Marjory Anne Clark ¹² b. 8-16-1935 Reno, living, 6-'49.
2. Leah Blanche Clark ¹² b. 4-12-1938 Nevada City, living, 6-'49.
3. Robert Gregory Clark ¹² b. 1-20-1943 Bremerton, Wash., living, 6-'49.
4. Thomas Luper Clark ¹² b. 12-21-1944 Bremerton, Wash., living, 6-'49.

(From p. 693) "6" William Bisdee Gregory¹¹ b. 9-21-1924 Seattle, Wash. m. 4-3-1946 Norma Ruth Smith b. 10-4-1926 Fayetteville, N. C. dau. Claude Carson & Mary Grace (Jarnigan) Smith of Reno, Nev. Mr. & Mrs. Gregory live, 5-'49, 255 W. 11th St., Reno. He, a Power Lineman.

1. William Bisdee Gregory Jr.¹² b. 12-1-1946 Reno, living, 5-'49.
2. David Roy Gregory¹² b. 12-1-1949 Reno, living, 12-'49.

(From p. 693) "(1)" Capt. Robert Horace Dunlop Jr.¹¹ USA b. 8-24-1914 San Francisco, Calif. m. 5-8-1943 Sophie Lucette Colvin b. 12-30-1914 Ft. Hancock, N. J. dau. Col. William Mechlin & Elsa (Wessing) Colvin USA of Greenwich, Conn. Capt. & Mrs. Dunlop live, 11-'46, 3840 Porter St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

(From p. 692) "6" Capt. James Thompson Ord⁹ USA b. 3-1861 Angel Island, Calif. d. 4-17-1905 San Diego, Calif. m. 7-30-1888 Rose Marie Basevi b. 3-15-1864 New Orleans, La. d. 7-15-1931 San Diego, Calif. dau. George Basevi and a French woman from New Orleans, who reared their family in Laredo, Tex.

1. James Basevi Ord¹⁰ b. 3-15-1892 Monterey, Mex. d. 1-30-1937 Philippine Islands m. 1917 Emily He, Assistant Military Attaché, American Embassy, Paris.

(1) James Basevi Ord Jr.¹¹

(2) Letitia Ord¹¹ b. 1924.

2. Rebecca Cresap Ord¹⁰ b. 1-16-1895 Monterey, Mex. m. 5-22-1928 Robert Armstrong Radford b. 1-16-1888 Abilene, Tex. son Stephen Kearney & Penelope (Armstrong) Radford. Mr. & Mrs. R. A. Radford live, 11-'46, 1524 31st St., Washington, D. C. He, a Civil Engineer.

(1) Marie Antoinette Radford¹¹ b. 8-21-1929 Washington, D. C., living, 11-'46.

(2) Rebecca Ord Radford¹¹ b. 9-22-1932 Washington, D. C., living, 11-'46.

(3) Rosemary Radford¹¹ b. 11-21-1936 St. Paul, Minn., living, 11-'46.

3. Mary Mercer Ord¹⁰ b. 2-28-1898 (See p. 694).

4. Edward Otho Cresap Ord¹⁰ b. 12-1900 San Juan, P. R. d. 2-26-1917 San Diego, Calif.

5. Lucy Maud Ord¹⁰ b. 6-1-1903 m. Comdr. Robert Park Beebe.

(From p. 694) "3" Mary Mercer Ord¹⁰ b. 2-28-1898 Monterey, Mex. m. 5-15-1917 Col. Eugene Tritle Spencer, USA b. 12-16-1888 West Point, N. Y. son Eugene Jaccard & Jane Catherine (Tritle) Spencer of Lynn, Mass., and St. Louis, Mo. Col. & Mrs. Spencer live 12-'46, 151 N. Arden Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. He, USA Officer (U. S. M. A. 1913).

1. Eugene Ord Spencer¹¹ b. 6-8-1918 Rockford, Ill., living, 12-'46, unnm.

2. Mary Mercer Spencer¹¹ b. 2-6-1920 Ft. Bragg, N. C., living, 12-'46, unnm.

3. Jane Catherine Spencer¹¹ b. 9-14-1921 West Point, N. Y. m. Lt. Stoddard Baird.

4. James Thompson Spencer¹¹ b. 10-30-1925 San Diego, Calif., living, 12-'46, unnm.

(From p. 690) "3" Robert Augustine Thompson Jr.⁸ b. 11-3-1832 Kanawha Co., W. Va. d. 8-3-1903 San Rafael, Calif. m. 4-16-1860 Elizabeth Page West b. Alexandria d. 1-9-1892 Redwood City, Calif. dau. Capt. John Wharton & Mary Catherine Edloe (Holt) West, USN of Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. Thompson lived in Santa Rosa, Calif., where he was Clerk of Sonoma Co.,

the history of which he was the Author, and later also Editor of the *Sonoma Democrat*; also Collector of Customs.

1. Andrew Glassell Thompson ⁹ b. 1-12-1879 Sanata Rosa, Calif.
2. Reginald West Thompson ⁹ b. 11-25-1860 (See p. 695).
3. Mary Nixon Thompson ⁹ b. 2-14-1867 (See p. 695).
4. Virginia "Jennie" Carter Thompson ⁹ b. 7-6-1869 (See p. 695).
5. Marion Elizabeth Thompson ⁹ (See p. 695).
6. Robert Wilmer Thompson ⁹ b. 11-29-1879 Santa Rosa, Calif. d. 2-16-1944 Haverford, Pa. m. 11-3-1923 Ethel Maule b. 12-21-1882 Haverford, Pa., living, 8-'47, 409 W. Lancaster Ave., Haverford, Pa. No issue.

(From p. 695) "2" Reginald West Thompson ⁹ b. 11-25-1860 m. Louise Henson.

1. Rachel Louise Thompson.¹⁰
2. John Thompson.¹⁰
3. Virginia Allan Thompson ¹⁰ b. 3-9-1889 Portland, Ore.
4. Philip Rootes Thompson ¹⁰ b. 8-20-1897 Portland, Ore.

(From p. 695) "3" Mary Nixon Thompson ⁹ b. 2-14-1867 San Francisco, Calif., living, 11-'46, 279 E. 10th St., Atlanta, Ga. m. 2-2-1892 Paul Robert Deady, an Attorney b. Oregon d. 3-22- Portland, Ore. son Federal Judge Matthew Paul & Luch Ann (Henderson) Deady of Portland. No issue.

(From p. 695) "4" Virginia "Jennie" Carter Thompson ⁹ b. 7-6-1869 San Francisco, living, 8-'49, 279 10th St. N. E., Atlanta, Ga. m. 9-9-1896 Allan Dean Whittaker of Philadelphia b. 5-25-1867 Philadelphia, Pa. d. 10-17-1938 Atlanta, son John Whittaker. Mr. & Mrs. A. D. Whittaker lived in Atlanta. He, Civil Engineer for Atlanta Gas Company.

1. Lt. Col. Allan Dean Whittaker Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-20-1897 m. 12-3-1924 Ruth Johnson. No issue.
2. Robert Thompson Whittaker ¹⁰ b. 7-5-1902 Paterson, N. J. d. 4-29-1928 Atlanta, Ga. unkm.
3. Lt. Carter Reade Whittaker ¹⁰ USNR b. 10-5-1904 Paterson, now, 8-'47, with General Motors Corporation Insurance Department, Atlanta.
4. William West Whittaker ¹⁰ b. 11-29-1910 Atlanta m. Catherine Woodworth.
5. Richard Whittaker ¹⁰ b. 11-29-1910 Atlanta d. there 6-31-1911.

(From p. 695) "5" Marion Elizabeth Thompson ⁹ d. 1-9-1912 Oakland, Calif. m. Henry H. Sutcliffe.

1. Henry H. Sutcliffe Jr.¹⁰

(From p. 690) "4" Judge Reginald Helm Thompson ⁸ b. 10-31-1836 Kanawha Co., d. 4-2-1899 Louisville, Ky. m. 1866 Elizabeth Howison Thompson b. 8-17-1935 dau. Col. William Lightfoot & Elizabeth Watkins (Massie) Thompson. R. H. Thompson, a Lawyer, went to California in 1858, but returned to enlist in the 13th Arkansas Regiment CSA; was made Captain for gallantry at Shiloh, and later became Lieutenant-Colonel of the Regiment. After the war he settled in Louisville and became Judge of that city's Court; won the title of "Sir Gallahad of the Louisville Bar." No issue.

(From p. 690) "5" Thomas Larkin Thompson ⁸ b. 3-31-1838 Charleston, Va. d. 2-2-1898 Santa Rosa, Calif. m. 8-22-1859 Marion E. Satterlee dau. William & Charlotte C. (Phelps) Satterlee. Mr. Thompson moved to

California about 1852 and founded 2 papers there, served as California Secretary of State, came to Congress 1886 and was United States Minister to Brazil under President Cleveland.

1. Margaret May Thompson⁹ b. 1860 "Willowbrook" near Petaluma, Calif., m. about 1880 Edward L. Whipple. No issue.
2. Frances Williams Thompson⁹ b. 1-28-1864 (See p. p. 696).
3. Hugh Satterlee Thompson⁹ d. 1918 San Francisco.
4. Edith Ethel Thompson⁹ m. Ray Taylor.
5. Grace Evelyn Thompson⁹ m. Arthur H. Holcombe.

(From p. 696) "2" Frances Williams Thompson⁹ b. 1-28-1864 Santa Rosa, Calif., living, 11-'46, Benicia, Calif. m. 5-1-1910 Rev. Webster Loring Clark, an Episcopal Minister, b. 4-15-1864 Boston, Mass. d. 5-8- 1946 Benicia, son William & Anne (Tilden) Clark of Boston. No issue.

(From p. 690) "6" Dr. Francis Poulson Thompson⁸ b. 5-5-1841 Kanawha, d. 12-13-1897 San Salvador, Bahamas m. 1-24-1861 Mary West b. 9-21-1842 Norfolk. d. 2-15-1923 Palo Alto, Calif. dau. John Wharton & Mary Edloe (Holt) West of California. Mr. Thompson, a Journalist by profession, was much interested in and well adopted to reform work and became Superintendent of Prison Reform in Central America, where he d. of yellow fever.

1. Mary Mercer Thompson⁹ b. 1-6-1862 (See p. 696).
2. Page Edloe Thompson⁹ b. 4-29-1863 (See p. 696).
3. Thomas Larkin Thompson⁹ b. 3-9-1865 (See p. 697).
4. Sarah Huie Thompson⁹ b. 9-22-1866 Santa Rosa, Calif. d. 11-13-1916 Palo Alto, Calif.
5. Helen Catherine Thompson⁹ b. 2-15-1870 (See p. 691).
6. John West Thompson⁹ b. 11-15-1873 (See p. 697).
7. Roberta Augusta Thompson⁹ b. 4-24-1876 (See p. 698).
8. Robert Augustine Thompson⁹ b. 4-24-1876 (See p. 698).
9. Francis West Thompson⁹ b. 10-1878 Sacramento, Calif. d. 1879 San Francisco.

(From p. 696) "1" Mary Mercer Thompson⁹ b. 1-6-1862 San Francisco, Calif. d. 3-29-1944 Seattle, Wash. m. John London Meares b. 1858.

1. John London Meares Jr.¹⁰ b. 1882 m. Terry Watts Holt and had dau Elizabeth Ashe Meares¹¹ b. about 1916.
2. Mary "Mollie" Meares¹⁰ b. 1883 m. William Kirk Scammell of U. S. Geodetic Survey.
 - (1) Mary Elizabeth Scammell.¹¹
 - (2) William Kirk Scammell Jr.¹¹

(From p. 696) "2" Page Edloe Thompson⁹ b. 4-29-1863 Santa Rosa, Calif. d. 3-29-1929 Seattle, Wash.

m. 1st 10-6-1883 Arthur Sinclair Cunningham b. Norfolk d. 1888 Eureka, Calif. He was Cashier of Wells Fargo Bank.

1. Edloe Thompson Cunningham¹⁰ b. 12-1-1885 Eureka, Calif. d. there 9-5-1888.
- m. 2d 1-24-1893 Dr. Joseph Westwood Baker II d. Fresno, Calif.
2. Joseph Westwood Baker III¹⁰ b. 12-27-1899 m. Sarah Julia Short.
 - (1) Elizabeth Page Baker.¹¹
 - (2) Joseph Westwood Baker IV.¹¹



*"Blandfield" in Essex County, Virginia, built by Robert Beverley⁺ in about 1765 and now owned by William Beverley.
(Photo by Harden de V. Pratt.)*

(From p. 696) "3" Thomas Larkin Thompson⁹ b. 3-9-1865 Santa Rosa, Calif., living, 12-'46, 165 Grand St., Redwood, Calif. He, a Retired Locomotive Engineer.

m. 1st 5-30-1887 Alice Mary Grant b. 1870, Maine d. 10-6-1902 dau. Edwin & Anne (McFarland) Grant of Eureka, Calif.

1. Mary Frances Thompson¹⁰ b. 10-28-1889 (See p. 697).

2. Anna Alice Thompson¹⁰ b. 10-6-1890 (See p. 697).

3. Thompson West Thompson¹⁰ b. 7-29-1892 Sacramento, Calif. m. 9-22-1915 Margarite Harville.

(1) Harville West Thompson.¹¹

(2) Franklin West Thompson.¹¹

m. 2nd Eulalie Jessup b. San Francisco, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 697) "1" Mary Frances Thompson¹⁰ b. 10-28-1889 Sacramento, Calif. m. 9-9-1911 Harry Thornton Thompson b. 3-21-1884 West Virginia son William Henry & Frances (Quarrier) Thompson of Philadelphia, Richmond and Kanawha. Mr. & Mrs. H. T. Thompson live, 6-'49, 585 Laurel St., San Francisco, Calif.

1. Mary Alice Thompson¹¹ b. 10-21-1912 (See p. 697).

2. Page Edloe Thompson¹¹ b. 3-23-1915 d. same day.

3. Harry Francis Thompson¹¹ b. 10-10-1917.

4. Sally Anne Thompson¹¹ b. 9-24-1921, living, 12-'46, home of parents. unm.

(From p. 697) "1" Mary Alice Thompson¹¹ b. 10-21-1912 San Francisco, Calif. m. 4-29-1933 Richard John Dorso b. 11-23-1915 San Francisco son John Richard & Norma (Podesta) Dorso of San Francisco. Mr. & Mrs. Richard John Dorso live, 3-'49, 1429 N. Capri Dr., Pacific Palisades, Calif. He, in Radio Business.

1. Francesca Norma Dorso¹² b. 10-7-1935 San Francisco, living, 3-'49.

2. Bianca Dorso¹² b. 12-27-1940 San Francisco, living, 3-'49.

(From p. 697) "2" Anna Alice Thompson¹⁰ b. 10-6-1890 Sacramento, Calif. d. 9-27-1930 Lindsay, Calif. m. Robert Eric Eddy b. 10-3-1887 San Francisco, living, 2-'49, 469 Orange Ave., Lindsay. He, an Accountant, son Mr. & Mrs. Eddy of Monterey, Calif.

1. Robert Eric Eddy Jr.¹¹ b. 2-23-1921.

2. Thomas Grant Eddy¹¹ b. 10-3-1924 (See p. 697).

(From p. 697) "2" Thomas Grant Eddy¹¹ b. 10-3-1924 Lindsay, Calif. m. 6-27-1948 Marcella Rae Brokofsky b. 10-19-1925 Lodi, Calif. dau. Lawrence L. & Jennie Helen (Hinzman) Brokofsky of Lodi. Mr. & Mrs. Eddy live, 1-'49, Campbell, Calif. He, a Student of Commerce and Economics. He served in W.W. 2 from 6-'43 to 3-'46 as Sgt. 73rd Wing, 20th Air Force in Pacific Theatre and received the Air Medal. No issue.

(From p. 696) "6" John West Thompson⁹ b. 11-15-1873 Santa Rosa, Calif., living, 12-'46, 909 Alma St., Palo Alto, Calif. m. 11-10-1900 Edith Consuelo Robertson b. 3-29-1879 Miraflores, Mex., living, 12-'46, dau. Felipe Neri & Annie Margaret (Phillips) Robertson of Mexico. Mr. Thompson is an Electrical Engineer.

1. Philip Robertson Thompson ¹⁰ b. 9-2-1904 (See p. 698).
2. John West Thompson Jr. ¹⁰ b. 5-8-1906 Mexico City, living, 12-'46, unm.
3. Edith Consuelo Thompson ¹⁰ b. 4-11-1911 San Luis Potosi, Mex., d. 4-10-1919 Mexico City.
4. Frank Reginald Thompson ¹⁰ b. 10-9-1913 San Luis Potosi, Mex., living, 12-'46, Norman, Okla.
5. Margaret Bell Thompson ¹⁰ b. 11-13-1916 Palo Alto, Calif., living, 12-'46, 121 E. 54th St., N. Y. C. Unm.
6. Frederick Valentine Thompson ¹⁰ b. 8-24-1919 (See p. 698).

(From p. 698) "1" Philip Robertson Thompson ¹⁰ b. 9-2-1904 Palo Alto, Calif. m. 11-29-1924 Geraldine Elizabeth Wegner b. 12-2-1907 Rochester, Minn. dau. Charles Pool & Lydia Ann (Sehl) Wegner of Rochester. Mr. & Mrs. Thompson live, 12-'46, Portocarrero No. 170, Lomas, Mexico City, Mex. He, General Manager, United Shoe and Leather Co.

1. Geraldine Elizabeth Thompson ¹¹ b. 2-14-1933 Puebla Pue, Mex., living, 12-'46.

(From p. 698) "6" Frederick Valentine Thompson ¹⁰ b. 8-24-1919 Puebla, Mex. m. Marjorie Lunsford Miller b. 6-9-1920 Puebla.

1. Philip Ward Thompson ¹¹ b. 5-8-1944 Mexico City, living, 12-'46.
2. Katherine Ann Thompson ¹¹ b. 10-8-1946 San Francisco, living, 12-'46.

(From p. 696) "7" Roberta Augusta Thompson ⁹ b. 4-24-1876 Santa Rosa, Calif., living, 11-'46, 909 Alma St., Palo Alto, Calif. m. 9-26-1908 George Victor LaForge, an Auditor, b. 12-18-1866 N. Y. C. d. 1-28-1928 San Francisco, Calif. son Louis Emil & Georgiana Nichols (Browne) La Forge of California.

1. Mary West LaForge ¹⁰ b. 4-4-1918 (See p. 698).

(From p. 698) "1" Mary West LaForge ¹⁰ b. 4-4-1918 Tacoma, Wash. m. 7-19-1940 Robert Julian Hackney b. 11-25-1914 San Francisco, Calif. son Frederick Edward & Julia Sophia (Pettegrew) Hackney of San Francisco. Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Hackney live, 11-'46, 137 O'Conner St., Palo Alto, Calif.

1. Robert Pettegrew Hackney ¹¹ b. 4-11-1946 San Francisco, living, 11-'46.

(From p. 696) "8" Robert Augustine Thompson ⁹ b. 4-24-1876.

m. 1st Frances Saunders.

1. Susan Margaret Thompson ¹⁰ m. H. S. Eldredge.
 2. Mary Allen Thompson. ¹⁰
 3. Joshua Saunders Thompson ¹⁰ d. 1916.
- m. 2nd Edna Gray dau. Emmett & Sophie (Huie) Gray.

(From p. 687) "7" Anne Mercer Slaughter ⁷ b. 9-7-1810 d. 9-24-1900 "Mt. Welcome", Mitchell.

m. 1st Edward Robertson of "Wellington", Culpeper Co. b. Culpeper Co. 5-1834 son William & Ann (Grinnan) Robertson of "Wellington."

1. Cornelia Hortensia Robertson ⁸ (See p. 699).

m. 2nd Philip Slaughter of Rappahannock Co. son Col. John S. Slaughter.

2. Dr. John Philip Slaughter ⁸ b. 4-7-1842 (See p. 700).
3. Thomas Towles Slaughter ⁸ b. 11-2-1843 (See p. 701).
4. Mary Elizabeth "Bessie" Slaughter ⁸ b. 10-31-1847 (See p. 701).
5. Edward Mercer Slaughter ⁸ d. 11-12-1862, killed at Battle of Newtown, age 17 years.

(From p. 698) "1" Cornelia Hortensia Robertson⁸ b. "Wellington", Culpeper Co. d. there about 1894 m. 12-21-1848 Dr. Reuben K. Long b. 9-30-1823 Blooms Ferry, Spotsylvania Co. d. 8-28-1866 "Wellington" son William Ball & Mary Stevens (Farish) Long of Culpeper Co. Dr. & Mrs. Long lived at "Wellington".

1. Mary Mercer Long⁹ b. 2-11-1861 (See p. 699).

(From p. 699) "1" Mary Mercer Long⁹, an only child, b. 2-11-1861 "Wellington", Culpeper Co. d. 12-23-1885 "Wellington", m. 4-29-1880 Dr. Henry Somerville b. 2-6-1853 "Somervilla", Culpeper Co. d. there 1-2-1892 son Samuel Wilson & Jennie Beazley (Farish) Somerville of "Somervilla". Dr. & Mrs. Somerville live in Culpeper Co. He, a Physician.

1. Dr. John Wilson Somerville¹⁰ b. 7-12-1881 Culpeper Co. (See p. 699).
2. Cornelia Long Somerville¹⁰ b. 10-15-1882 (See p. 699).
3. Jennie Grant Somerville¹⁰ b. 4-20-1884 Culpeper Co. d. there 3-15-1885.
4. Harry Tunstall Somerville¹⁰ b. 4-29-1885 Culpeper Co. d. there 11-3-1898.

(From p. 699) "1" Dr. John Wilson Somerville¹⁰ b. 7-12-1881 Culpeper Co. m. 11-11-1909 Louise Cary Gay, widow of Sidney G. Stubbs, she b. 3-6-1884 Atlanta, Ga. dau. Edward Scott & Sarah Mahulda (Ewell) Gay of Atlanta. Dr. & Mrs. Somerville live, 11-'46, 787 Piedmont Way, N.E. Atlanta. He, a Practicing Physician. No issue.

(From p. 699) "2" Cornelia Long Somerville¹⁰ b. 10-15-1882 Culpeper Co. m. 1-18-1911 Joseph Kent Harrison b. 4-19-1878 Staunton son George Moffett & Bettie Montgomery (Kent) Harrison of Staunton. Mr. & Mrs. Harrison live, 10-'49, Rte. 6, "Wynnewood", Butler, Pa. He retired from American Rolling Mill Co.

1. Joseph Kent Harrison Jr.¹¹ b. 3-26-1912 (See p. 699).
2. Betty Kent Harrison¹¹ b. 6-30-1914 (See p. 699).
3. Henry Somerville Harrison¹¹ b. 7-2-1923 (See p. 699).

(From p. 699) "1" Joseph Kent Harrison Jr.¹¹ b. 3-26-1912 Staunton m. 9-11-1937 Martha Renick b. 12-10-1916 Middletown, Ohio. dau. William McCalley & Elizabeth (Harding) Renick of Middletown. Mr. & Mrs. Harrison live, 10-'49, 3627 Sutherland Rd., Shaker Square, Ohio. He, a Salesman with American Rolling Mill Co.

1. Joseph Kent Harrison III¹² b. 3-16-1939 Cleveland, Ohio, living, 10-'49.

(From p. 699) "2" Betty Kent Harrison¹¹ b. 6-30-1914 Pecos, Tex. m. 6-28-1938 Edward Mower Norton b. 2-28-1905 Ashland, Ky. son Edward Mower & Alice Stewart (Bales) Norton of Ashland. Mr. & Mrs. E. M. Norton live, 10-'49, Rte. 6, "Wynnewood", Butler, Pa. He, Superintendent Processing Department, American Rolling Mill Co.

1. Cornelia Somerville Norton¹² b. 9-27-1940 Butler, Pa., living, 10-'49.
2. Edward Mower Norton Jr.¹² b. 8-17-1942 Butler, Pa., living, 10-'49.

(From p. 699) "3" Henry Somerville Harrison¹¹ b. 7-2-1923 Hamburg, N. Y. m. 10-1-1949 Ruthanne Maurhoff b. 3-17-1929 Croton Falls, N. Y. dau. Howard Lelless & Ruth (Marsh) Maurhoff of Croton Falls. Mr. & Mrs. H. S. Harrison live, 10-'49, 1345 Vaux Rd., Union, N. J. He, a Salesman, with Mapes and Sprowl Steel Co. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-8-'42 to 11-14-'45 with Army Air Force, E.T.O. 513th Fighter Sqn., 406th Fighter Group. No issue.

(From p. 698) "2" Dr. John Philip Slaughter⁸ b. 4-7-1842 Woodville d. 6-20-1918 The Plains m. 4-20-1869 Catharine "Kate" Foster b. 7-23-1841 "Whitewood", Fauquier Co. d. 11-11-1917 The Plains dau. Thomas Redmond & Mary Anne (Smith) Foster of Fauquier Co. Dr. & Mrs. Slaughter lived first at Little Georgetown, Fauquier Co., where all their children were born, but moved to The Plains in 1881.

1. Mary Mercer Slaughter⁹ b. 2-13-1870 d. 4-29-1888. Unm.
2. Thomas Foster Slaughter⁹ b. 1-6-1872 (See p. 700).
3. Cornelia Long Slaughter⁹ b. 11-30-1872 d. 4-23-1923 The Plains m. William Scott McLeod b. Washington, D. C. d. about 10-1-1913 N. Y. C.
4. Sophia Clayton Slaughter⁹ b. 12-14-1875 m. Marion Speiden.
5. James William Slaughter⁹ b. 10-3-1878 (See p. 700).
6. Delia Towles Slaughter⁹ b. 2-22-1881 (See p. 700).

(From p. 700) "2" Thomas Foster Slaughter⁹ b. 1-6-1872 m. 1-12-1910 Louise Carpenter b. 4-21-1885 Richmond dau. Thomas & Nannie Eugene (Barker) Carpenter of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Slaughter live, 4-46, 1830 Kilborn Pl. N.W., Washington, D. C. He, a Civil Engineer, retired.

1. Catharine Slaughter¹⁰ b. 10-9-1910 (See p. 700).
2. Thomas Foster Slaughter Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-16-1912 Washington, D. C.
3. Temple Carpenter Slaughter¹⁰ b. 10-14-1914 "Linden", Albemarle Co.

(From p. 700) "1" Catharine Slaughter¹⁰ b. 10-9-1910 Woodstock. m. 1st 11-16-'29 Capt. Thenton David Boaz USN.

1. Louise Boaz¹¹ b. 9-29-1930 Washington, D. C., living, 4-'46.
 2. Catharine Slaughter Boaz¹¹ b. 5-5-1936 Washington, D. C., living, 4-'46.
- m. 2nd Maj. John Philip Sigman, USMC. b. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. No issue.

(From p. 700) "5" James William Slaughter⁹ b. 10-3-1878 m. 11-3-1909 Elizabeth "Betty" Rodman Spencer b. 8-18-1886 Centerville, Md. dau. Charles McGill & Mary S. (McIlvain) Spencer of Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Slaughter live, 3-'46, The Plains. He, a Merchant there. No issue.

(From p. 700) "6" Delia Towles Slaughter⁹ b. 2-22-1881 Little Georgetown, Fauquier Co. m. 10-6-1909 Dr. John Hunter Selby b. 2-27-1878 Columbia, S. C. son Julian Augustus & Alice Elizabeth (Peers) Selby of Columbia. Dr. & Mrs. Selby live, 3-'46, 411 N. Washington St., Alexandria. He, a Practicing Physician.

1. Catharine Foster Selby¹⁰ b. 8-14-1910 Rochester, Minn.
2. Alice Elizabeth Peers Selby¹⁰ b. 9-17-1912 Rochester, Minn. d. 2-24-1915, Washington, D. C.
3. Mary Mercer Selby¹⁰ b. 9-14-1917 Washington, D. C. d. 1-1-1926 Akron, Ohio.
4. John Hunter Selby Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-20-1922 (See p. 700).

(From p. 700) "4" John Hunter Selby Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-20-1922 Akron, Ohio. m. 11-7-1944 LaRue Sargent b. 5-13-1922 Summit Co., Utah dau. Lyle & Grace (Maxwell) Sargent of Salt Lake City. Mr. & Mrs. Selby live, 5-'45, 915 S. Alfred St., Alexandria. He served 5 years in AUS in W.W. 2 in Alaska and South Pacific as S/Sgt. with 1st Mapping Group and 494th Bomb. Now in Export Business.

1. John Hunter Selby III¹¹ b. 2-18-1946 Salt Lake City, living, 5-'46.

(From p. 698) "3" Thomas Towles Slaughter⁸ b. 11-2-1843 Culpeper Co. d. 3-8-1934 Washington, D. C. m. Sophia Mercer Slaughter, his 1st cousin, b. 2-13-1838 d. 11-9-1921 dau. Rev. Philip & Anna Sophia (Semmes) Slaughter, D.D. Mr. & Mrs. T. T. Slaughter lived at Mitchell. No issue (See p. 690).

(From p. 698) "4" Mary Elizabeth "Bessie" Slaughter⁸ b. 10-31-1847 Culpeper Co. d. 7-6-1932 Washington, D. C. m. Dr. Frank Stringfellow Hall b. 6-11-1839 d. 1-1-1905. No issue.

(From p. 687) "2" Mary Smith Towles⁶ b. 3-27-1777 "Millbrook", Spotsylvania Co. d. 7-14-1820 Bourbon Co., Ky. in childbirth m. 12-10-1802 Judge Anthony Thornton IV b. 12-24-1775 Virginia d. 11-20-1819 Bourbon Co., Ky. son Col. Anthony & Mary (Rootes) Thornton III of "Ormsby", Caroline Co. Col. Thornton served with distinction in the Revolutionary War.

1. Mary Thornton⁷ died young.
2. Anthony Thornton V⁷ died young.
3. Elizabeth Smith Thornton⁷ b. 2-23-1806 (See p. 701).
4. Catharine Pressley Thornton⁷ b. 10-31-1809 (See p. 701).
5. Lucy Ann Thornton⁷ b. 5-17-1811 Kentucky d. about 1842 Kentucky. Unm.
6. Thomas Towles Thornton⁷ b. 12-22-1812 (See p. 701).
7. Anthony Towles Thornton⁷ b. 11-9-1814 (See p. 702).
8. George Washington Thornton⁷ b. 7-22-1816 Kentucky d. Kentucky. Unm.
9. Dr. John Rootes Thornton⁷ b. 1-5-1819 (See p. 702).
10. Henry Walker Thornton⁷ b. 7-14-1820 lived in Harrison Co., Ky. with his aunt, Lucy Towles; d. unm.

(From p. 701) "3" Elizabeth Smith Thornton⁷ b. 2-23-1806 Bourbon Co., Ky. m. 12-18-1832 Benjamin Keiningham.

1. Benjamin Thornton Keiningham⁸.
2. Mary Antonia Keiningham⁸ d. unm Bourbon Co., Ky.

(From p. 701) "4" Catharine Pressley Thornton⁷ b. 10-31-1809 Kentucky. d. 2-3-1886 Covington, Ky. m. 12-18-1828 Rev. John Wortham Hall b. 1-19-1802 d. 1-4-1886 Covington. He was Rector of Third Street Presbyterian Church, Dayton, Ohio, 1841-'52. Then became an Episcopalian and President, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, 1854-'66.

1. Anthony Hall⁸ b. Covington, Ky. d. Illinois, unm.
2. Mary Thornton Hall⁸ b. Covington d. there 7-15-1916.
3. Prof. John Wortham Hall Jr.⁸ (See p. 701).

(From p. 701) "3" Prof. John Wortham Hall Jr.⁸ b. Covington, Ky. d. Denver, Colo. m. Henrietta Green Prof. Hall was Superintendent of Public Schools in Covington many years.

1. John Hall⁹ m. —; no issue.
2. James Hall⁹.
3. Catharine Pressley Hall⁹.
- m. 1st, later divorced, — Moulinier, an American born Frenchman, a Coffee Merchant in Brazil, where they lived some years.
- m. 2nd — Derby, Dayton, Ohio. No issue by either marriage.

(From p. 701) "6" Thomas Towles Thornton⁷ b. 12-22-1812 Bourbon Co., Ky. d. about 1842 Lexington, Ky. m. 11-16-1836 Rebecca Warfield of

Lexington. Mr. & Mrs. Thornton lived in Lexington, He, a Lawyer. They are said to have had a daughter.

1. A dau. Thornton ⁸.

(From p. 701) "7" Anthony Towles Thornton ⁷ b. 11-9-1814 Bourbon Co., Ky. d. 9-10-1904 Shelbyville, Ill. Judge Thornton, in 1856, moved to Shelbyville, Ill., where he became a prominent Lawyer, served in the Legislature and on the bench of its Supreme Court, and was a Representative in Congress from 12-4-1865 to 4-3-1867.

m. 1st 1852 Mildred Thornton d. 9-23-1856 dau. Gen. Thornton.

1. William Towles Thornton ⁸ living in 1904.
 2. Anthony Thornton ⁸ d. 7-13-1873.
- m. 2nd 8-30-1866 Kate H. Smith living in 1904 dau. Addison Smith.
3. Catharine Pressley Thornton ⁸ m. Harry C. Frankinfield of U. S. Weather Bureau, St. Louis, Mo.
 4. Lewis Walker Thornton ⁸ lived in Cape Town, South Africa.

(From p. 701) "9" Dr. John Rootes Thornton ⁷ b. 1-5-1819 Bourbon Co., Ky. d. 8-30-1875 "Ormsby," Bourbon Co., Ky. m. 2-24-1846 Eleanor Drusilla Fisher b. 1826 Bourbon Co. d. 10-3-1881 Millersburg, Ky. dau. Hillary Lyles & Nancy (Willet) Fisher of Maryland and Kentucky. Dr. & Mrs. Thornton lived at Millersburg, where he Practiced Medicine.

1. Thomas Towles Thornton ⁸ an only child, b. 12-11-1846 Bourbon Co. d. 8-3-1898 Cynthiana, Ky. m. 1-10-1871 Martha Jane Stokes b. 8-22-1847 Bourbon Co. d. there 3-6-1880 dau. John & Margaret (Howard) Stokes of Kentucky. Mr. & Mrs. Thornton lived in Bourbon Co. He, a Certified Public Accountant.

- (1) Margaret Thornton ⁹ b. and d. 1873 Bourbon Co.
- (2) Lucy Walker Thornton ⁹ b. 2-4-1875 (See p. 702).
- (3) Eads Bernard Thornton ⁹ b. 9-1-1878 Bourbon Co., living, 11-'48, N. Y. C. Unm.
- (4) Matthew "Matt" Thornton ⁹ b. 3-6-1880 Bourbon Co. d. 8-7-1947 Tampa, Fla. m. 2-8-1925 Fredia Schmidt, widow Calkins. No issue.

2. Mary Thornton ⁸ died young.

(From p. 702) "(2)" Lucy Walker Thornton ⁹ b. 2-4-1875 Bourbon Co., Ky. m. 12-26-1900 Roy Clifford Ellis b. 10-6-1873 Dayton, Ohio, son Perry Polemon & Oracy Jean (Eaton) Ellis of Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Ellis live, 11-'48, Butler, Ky., Rt. No. 2. He, a Manufacturer's Agent.

1. Roy Thornton Ellis ¹⁰ b. 4-8-1907 Cincinnati, Ohio, m. 5-28-1932 Avis Irene Cole b. 2-24-1912 Willoughby, Ohio, dau. Clark & Bernice (Downing) Cole of Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. Ellis live, 11-'48, 3311 Lenox Dr., Dayton, Ohio. He, a Mechanical Engineer.

- (1) Joanne Avis Ellis ¹¹ b. 8-9-1936 Detroit, Mich., living, 11-'48.
- (2) Sally Thornton Ellis ¹¹ b. 7-28-1940 Cleveland, Ohio, living, 11-'48.
- (3) Reade Thornton Ellis ¹¹ b. 3-30-1948, St. Louis, Mo., living, 11-'48.

(From p. 687) "3" Dr. John Towles ⁶ b. 5-8-1779 "Millbrook", Spotsylvania Co. d. 10-26-1832 "Rickahock", St. Mary's Parish, La. of yellow fever. He, a Physician and Sugar Planter, went to Louisiana in 1804.

m. 1st 1-9-1809 Susan Turnbull b. 5-17-1793 Baton Rouge, La. d. 4-4-1817 dau. John & Catherine (Rucker) Turnbull of Mississippi.

1. Catherine Sarah Towles ⁷ b. 3-11-1812.
2. Mary Elizabeth Towles ⁷ b. 8-3-1814 d. 9-14-1814.

3. Maj. John Turnbull Towles ⁷ b. 9-18-1815 (See p. 703).
4. Thomas Towles ⁷ b. 9-18-1815 lived only a few hours.
- m. 2nd Ann Alexander Conrad of Virginia who died in Iberville Parish and is buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Baton Rouge, La.
5. Dr. Thomas Towles ⁷ b. 8-1819 d. 8-20-1860.
6. Charles Wynne (or Mynne) Towles ⁷ b. 10-25-1821 d. 6-12-1899. He lived at "Hard Times Plantation", Iberville Parish, La.
7. Mary Elizabeth Towles ⁷ b. 12-21-1823 (See p. 708).
8. Frances Towles ⁷ b. 12-10-1825 (See p. 708).
9. Oliver Towles ⁷ b. 10-1827 d. 10-1828.
10. Elizabeth Towles ⁷ b. 12-28-1829 d. same day.
11. Gertrude E. Towles ⁷ b. 12-28-1829 twin of Elizabeth. Unm.
12. Philip Slaughter Towles ⁷ b. 8-16-1832 d. unm. He, a Sugar Planter, lived at "Rickahock", St. Mary's Parish, La.

(From p. 703) "3" Maj. John Turnbull Towles ⁷ CSA b. 9-18-1815 "Rickahock", d. 10-28-1878 m. 5-5-1835 Frances Peyton Eskridge b. 6-1-1816 d. 11-9-1899 dau. William Scott & Margaret Frances (Brown) Eskridge. He, a Member Louisiana Legislature, was a Sugar Planter at Bayou Sara, La. Both buried at "Weyanoke Plantation".

1. William Eskridge Towles ⁸ b. 3-15-1837 (See p. 703).
2. John Turnbull Towles Jr.⁸ b. 12-25-1838 Staunton. Entered 21st Mississippi Regiment CSA and died in service 9-5-1861 of camp fever, unm.
3. Isabel Semple Towles ⁸ b. 11-24-1840 (See p. 704).
4. Margaret Brown Towles ⁸ b. 5-10-1843 (See p. 704).
5. Catherine "Kate Sara" Towles ⁸ b. 6-30-1845 (See p. 705).
6. Suzanne Turnbull Towles ⁸ b. 5-21-1847 (See p. 706).
7. Frances Peyton Towles ⁸ b. 11-23-1850 (See p. 707).
8. Robert Semple Towles ⁸ b. 4-30-1853 "Weyanoke" m. 2-28-1878 Sarah Provan Percy. No issue.
9. Daniel Turnbull Towles ⁸ b. 11-20-1856 "Weyanoke" d. 2-11-1924 New Orleans, La. m. 5-23-1878 Sarah Butler Ker b. 7-13-1857 Natchez, Miss. d. 5-23-1928 Weyanoke, La. dau. John & Rosaltha (Routh) Ker. Mr. Towles was Cashier, United States Customs House, New Orleans.
 - (1) Alice Wade Towles ⁹ b. 5-1-1879 Weyanoke m. 5-25-1900 Robert Weston Stewart of "Onida Plantation," Weyanoke P.O. West Feliciana Parish, La. No issue.
 - (2) John Ker Towles ⁹ b. 5-30-1880 Weyanoke (See p. 707).
 - (3) Sarah Butler Towles ⁹ b. 3-8-1882 Weyanoke (See p. 707).
 - (4) Daniel Turnbull Towles Jr.⁹ b. 2-6-1884 Weyanoke (See p. 707).
 - (5) Roberta Semple Towles ⁹ b. 6-13-1886 Weyanoke, living there, 1-'50. Unm.
 - (6) Catherine McGehee Towles ⁹ b. 5-8-1888 Weyanoke (See p. 707).
 - (7) Ann Ker Towles ⁹ b. 2-1-1892 near Natchez, Miss d. 11-22-1894 New Orleans.
 - (8) Rosaltha Foster Towles ⁹ b. 3-13-1894 New Orleans d. there 2-4-1895.
 - (9) William Towles ⁹ b. 10-8-1895 New Orleans d. there 5-6-1897.
 - (10) Annie Rosaltha Towles ⁹ b. 10-27-1897 (See p. 708).

(From p. 703) "1" William Eskridge Towles ⁸ b. 3-15-1837 Staunton d. 2-9-1863, drowned in railroad wreck crossing Chickasaw Bay River, while returning home on a furlough from the CSA, in which he made a distinguished record under Gen. J. E. B. Stuart. No marriage recorded.

(From p. 703) "3" Isabel Semple Towles⁸ b. 11-24-1840 "Weyanoke Plantation", West Feliciana Parish, La. d. 6-17-1875 Weyanoke, La. m. 2-20-1862, as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd her sister, Frances Peyton Towles (See p. 707), Capt. Robert Lindsay Brandon, b. "Arcole Plantation", Wilkinson Co., Miss. d. there, son William Lindsay & Annie Eliza (Ratcliff) Brandon of "Arcole". Capt. & Mrs. R. L. Brandon lived at Pinckneyville, Miss. He, a Farmer.

1. Dr. John William Brandon⁹ b. 6-20-1862 (See p. 704).
2. Elizabeth Ratcliff Brandon⁹ b. 5-2-1864 "Weyanoke" d. there 12-31-1865.
3. Gerard Chittocks Brandon⁹ b. 4-14-1868 "Weyanoke", living, 5-'49, Pinckneyville, Miss. Unm.
4. Annie Ratcliff Brandon⁹ b. 12-6-1871 Weyanoke, La. d. 1-12-1947 m., as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st her aunt, Catherine "Kate Sara" Towles—See p. 705), Arthur Merwin McGehee. No issue.

(From p. 704) "1" Dr. John William Brandon⁹ b. 6-20-1862 Weyanoke, La. d. 7-4-1925 Baton Rouge, La. m. 10-28-1885 Mary Lovelace Wall b. 7-4-1859 "Arrandale Plantation", La. d. 12-11-1935 Baton Rouge, La. dau. Henry Hudson & Mary Ellen (Evans) Wall of Weyanoke. He, a Physician.

1. Dr. John William Brandon Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-1-1889 (See p. 704).
2. Henry Wall Brandon¹⁰ b. 7-14-1890.
3. Lillian Wall Brandon¹⁰ b. 9-8-1892 Weyanoke, La., living, 5-'49. Unm.
4. William Wall Brandon¹⁰ b. 9-10-1894 (See p. 704).
5. Merwin McGehee Brandon¹⁰ b. 11-14-1898 (See p. 704).
6. Sarah Isabel Brandon¹⁰ b.

(From p. 704) "1" Dr. John William Brandon Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-1-1889 Pinckneyville, Miss. living, 7-'49, Woodville, Miss., a Practicing Physician, m. 12-7-1915 Ruby Ethel Dandridge b. 6-21-1895 Flora, Miss. d. 3-17-1931 Meridian, Miss. dau. William Scott Dandridge of Flora.

1. John William Brandon III¹¹ b. 6-8-1927 Baton Rouge, La., living, 7-'49, unm.

(From p. 704) "4" William Wall Brandon¹⁰ b. 9-10-1894 Weyanoke, La. m. 8-3-1942 Catherine Merwin b. 4-14-1908 Pinckneyville, Miss. dau. Daniel Fielding & Frances Isabel (Nock) Merwin of Pinckneyville. Mr. & Mrs. Brandon live, 4-'49, Pinckneyville. He, a Sugar Chemist.

1. Mary Frances Brandon¹¹ b. 11-24-1943 Pinckneyville, living, 4-'49.
2. Catherine Merwin Brandon¹¹ b. 7-6-1945 Pinckneyville, living, 4-'49.

(From p. 704) "5" Merwin McGehee Brandon¹⁰ b. 11-14-1898 Pinckneyville, Miss. m. 6-28-1923 Frances Olia Bahin b. 7-17-1900 Natchez, Miss. dau. Frank Littrell & Daisy Dean (Solmon) Bahin of Natchez. Mr. & Mrs. Brandon live, 4-'49, Wildwood Lane, Darien, Conn. He, an Electrical Engineer, Underwriters' Laboratories.

1. Merwin M. Brandon Jr.¹¹ b. 5-27-1935 Stamford, Conn., living, 4-'49.

(From p. 703) "4" Margaret Brown Towles⁸ b. 5-10-1843 "Weyanoke" d. there 12-2-1895 m. 11-9-1865 Dr. Thomas L. Nock of Louisville, Ky. Dr. & Mrs. Nock lived at Weyanoke until her death.

1. John Towles Nock⁹ b. 9-15-1867.
2. Georgia Douglas Nock⁹ b. 10-23-1868 m. 10-27-1886 Charles L. Percy.
 - (1) Isabel Percy¹⁰ b. 2-19-1890.
 - (2) Robert Towles Percy¹⁰ b. 5-19-1897.
 - (3) Fanny Bide Percy¹⁰ b. 2-3-1898.

(From p. 703) "5" Catherine "Kate Sara" Towles⁸ b. 6-30-1845 "Weyanoke", West Feliciana Parish, La. 10 miles below New Iberia, La. d. 5-6-1894 "Cold Spring Plantation", Wilkinson Co., Miss. m. 12-15-1869, as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd Anne Ratcliff Brandon—See p. 704), Arthur Merwin McGehee, b. 5-25-1847 "Cold Spring Plantation" d. 9-20-1916 New Orleans, La. son Judge Edward John & Anna Beverley (Carter) McGehee of "Cold Spring Plantation".

1. Beverley Merwin McGehee⁹ b. 2-22-1871 (See p. 705).
2. Arthur Merwin McGehee Jr.⁹ b. 7-13-1872 "Cold Spring Plantation" d. 11-1-1898 "Cold Spring Plantation".
3. Frances Towles McGehee⁹ b. 11-12-1874 "Cold Spring Plantation" d. 4-8-1928 Pinckneyville, Miss. Unm.
4. Catherine Sarah McGehee⁹ b. 12-7-1877 "Cold Spring Plantation" d. 2-22-1928 New Orleans.
5. Edna McGehee⁹ b. 3-24-1883 (See p. 705).
6. Mary Cornelia McGehee⁹ b. 7-24-1888 "Cold Spring Plantation" d. 11-9-1908 New Orleans. Unm.

(From p. 705) "1" Beverley Merwin McGehee⁹ b. 2-22-1871 "Cold Spring Plantation" d. there 4-15-1944 m. 11-21-1900 Mary Josephine Le Sassier b. 5-30-1876 dau. John Joseph & Suzanne Turnbull (Towles) Le Sassier—See p. 706—of West Feliciana Parish, La.

1. Beverley Merwin McGehee Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-4-1902 "Waverley Plantation".
2. Arthur Merwin McGehee II¹⁰ b. 10-12-1904 "Waverley Plantation".
3. Peyton McGehee¹⁰ b. 4-12-1907 "Waverley Plantation."
4. Edward McGehee¹⁰ b. "Waverley Plantation."
5. Suzanne McGehee¹⁰ b. 9-10-1912 "Waverley Plantation."
6. Eskridge McGehee¹⁰ b. 12-29-1915 "Waverley Plantation."

(From p. 705) "5" Edna McGehee⁹ b. 3-24-1883 "Cold Spring Plantation" living, 2-'49, Pinckneyville, Miss. m. 1-22-1902 Stevenson Reed Jr. b. 4-17-1876 New Orleans, La. d. 7-13-1930 "Cold Spring Plantation." He, a Planter and son Stevenson & Arabella (Stevenson) Reed of "Greenwood," Plettenberg, La.

1. Merwin McGehee Reed¹⁰ b. 1-2-1903 "Greenwood" d. there 6-16-1903.
2. Stevenson Reed III¹⁰ b. 5-20-1904 (See p. 705).
3. Charles Henry Reed¹⁰ b. 12-24-1908 (See p. 705).
4. McGehee Reed¹⁰ b. 5-31-1918 (See p. 705).

(From p. 705) "2" Stevenson Reed III¹⁰ b. 5-20-1904 "Greenwood" m. 1-10-1926 Nettie Marguerite Farr b. 1-30-1907 Cameta, Miss. dau. James Charles & Mary Marguerite (Cockersham) Farr of Bolton, Miss. Mr. & Mrs. Reed live, 2-'49, Pinckneyville, Miss. He, a Farmer and Merchant.

1. Stevenson Reed IV¹¹ b. 12-17-1926 Bolton, Miss. d. 5-23-1930 Jackson, Miss.
2. James Farr Reed¹¹ b. 7-24-1931 Bolton, living, 2-'49.
3. Marguerite Reed¹¹ b. 8-24-1942 Woodville, Miss., living, 2-'49.
4. Merwin McGehee Reed¹¹ b. 10-29-1945 Centerville, Miss., living, 2-'49.

(From p. 705) "3" Charles Henry Reed¹⁰ b. 12-24-1908 "Greenwood" m. 1-22-1936 Anola Marguerite White b. 9-5-1917 Clinton, La. dau. Owen Spears & Emma Anola (Durham) White of Clinton. Mr. & Mrs. Reed live, 3-'49, Plettenberg, La. He, a Plantation Owner, Merchant and Cattle Raiser. No issue.

(From p. 705) "4" McGehee Reed¹⁰ b. 5-31-1918 Plettenberg, La. m. 1-16-1938 Margaret Alice Wilcox b. 1-18-1919 St. Francisville, La. dau.

Frederick Converse & May Alice (Clack) Wilcox of St. Francisville. Mr. & Mrs. Reed live, 2-'49, Pinckneyville, Miss. He, a Farmer. In W.W. 2 he served from 6-28-'45 to 1-12-'46 in Co. C, 115th Battalion, 78th Regiment Infantry at Camp Robinson, Little Rock, Ark.

1. Mary Katherine Reed ¹¹ b. 5-3-1940 Baton Rouge, La., living, 2-'49.
2. Margaret McGehee Reed ¹¹ b. 8-24-1944 Woodville, Miss., living, 2-'49.
3. McGehee Reed Jr. ¹¹ b. 1-1-1946 Centerville, Miss., living, 2-'49.

(From p. 703) "6" Suzanne Turnbull Towles ⁸ b. 5-21-1847 "Weyanoke" d. 2-1-1916 m. 2-17-1869 John Joseph LeSassier b. New Orleans d. 1924. Mr. & Mrs. J. J. LeSassier lived at "Sunnyside Plantation", West Feliciana Parish, La.

1. Frances Peyton LeSassier ⁹ b. 4-9-1873 (See p. 706).
2. John Towles LeSassier ⁹ b. 4-9-1873.
3. William Towles LeSassier ⁹ b. 5-30-1876 (See p. 707).
4. Mary Josephine LeSassier ⁹ b. 5-30-1876 (See p. 705).
5. Susan Towles LeSassier ⁹ b. 11-26-1880 (See p. 707).
6. Louis LeSassier ⁹ b. 11-10-1883.
7. Charles LeSassier ⁹ b. 2-3-1886.
8. John Joseph LeSassier Jr. ⁹ b. 7-8-1888.
9. Margaret Towles LeSassier ⁹ b. 1-29-1890.

(From p. 706) "1" Frances Peyton LeSassier ⁹ b. 4-9-1873 New Orleans, La. living, 11-'49, 7921 Fig St., New Orleans m. 10-2-1890 Anthony Doherty Percy b. 8-16-1870 Weyanoke, La. d. there 3-9-1915. He, a Farmer and Merchant, son Charles & Katharine (Doherty) Percy of New Orleans.

1. Suzanne Towles Percy ¹⁰ b. 9-19-1892 m. Thomas Carver. No issue.
2. William Chaille Percy ¹⁰ b. 9-21-1894 (See p. 706).
3. Catherine B. Percy ¹⁰ b. 3-22-1896.
4. Sarah Proven Percy ¹⁰ b. 1-8-1898 m. DeWitt Talmage McElveen. No issue.
5. Anthony Doherty Percy Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1-8-1898 (See p. 706).
6. John Towles Percy ¹⁰ b. 9-20-1901 (See p. 706).
7. Frances LeSassier Percy ¹⁰ b. 6-24-1905.

(From p. 706) "2" William Chaille Percy ¹⁰ b. 9-21-1894.
m. 1st 12-29-1915 Laura Howell Gracia.

1. William Chaille Percy Jr. ¹¹.
 2. Joseph Melvin Percy ¹¹.
 3. Laura Mae Percy ¹¹.
- m. 2nd 11-4-1935 Sadie Floyd.
4. Shirley Percy ¹¹.

(From p. 706) "5" Anthony Doherty Percy Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1-8-1898 Weyanoke, La. m. 3-22-1938 Addie Lipscomb b. 4-27-1904 Gonzales, Tex. dau. Charles Craig & Dixie Mae (Johnson) Lipscomb of Columbia, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. Percy Jr. live, 10-'49, Retreat, La. He, a Lt. (j.g.) U. S. N. retired. He entered the Navy, 5-22-1918 as a Fireman 3/c and served until 3-22-1938, retiring as Chief Machinist Mate; called back 9-28-1939 as Chief Machinist Mate, serving in W.W. 2 until retired 10-6-1945, as a Lt. (j.g.). He served mostly on board ship, about 20 in all and in last War mostly on Aircraft Carrier, Mission Bay. No issue.

(From p. 706) "6" John Towles Percy ¹⁰ b. 9-20-1901 Weyanoke, La. m. 2-12-1939 Mildred Maxine Olivier b. New Orleans dau. John William

& Marie (Antoine) Olivier of New Orleans. Mr. & Mrs. J. T. Percy live, 1-'50, 4922 Cocullu St., New Orleans. He, an Accountant. No issue.

(From p. 706) "5" Susan Towles LeSassier⁹ b. 11-26-1880 Weyanoke, La. d. Pinckneyville, Miss. m. 12-6-1899 Harry Percy McGehee, a Farmer, b. 6-12-1871 Slaughter, La. d. 3-2-1946 Pinckneyville, son Harry Trumble & Mary Ann (Percy) McGehee of Pinckneyville.

1. Fielding Merwin McGehee¹⁰ b. 9-27-1900 (See p. 707).
2. Harry Percy McGehee Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-16-1902 Pinckneyville, living, 7-'49, unm.

(From p. 707) "1" Fielding Merwin McGehee¹⁰ b. 9-27-1900 Pinckneyville, Miss. m. 12-20-1923 Clara "Lallie" Reber b. 8-3-1899 Natchez, Miss. dau. Thomas & Annie (Vernon) Reber of Natchez. Mr. & Mrs. F. M. McGehee live, 7-'49, Selma, Miss. He, a Farmer.

1. Fielding Merwin McGehee Jr.¹¹ b. 11-17-1924 (See p. 707).
2. Leicester Reber McGehee¹¹ b. 3-11-1926 Natchez, living, 7-'49, unm.
3. Anne Vernon McGehee¹¹ b. 11-23-1929 Natchez, living, 7-'49, unm.

(From p. 707) "1" Fielding Merwin McGehee Jr.¹¹ b. 11-17-1924 Natchez, Miss. m. 8-24-1946 Helen Elizabeth Ewell b. 1-31-1924 Ruckerville dau. Nathaniel McGregor & Mary Louise (Camper) Ewell of Charlottesville. Mr. & Mrs. McGehee live, 9-'49, 1838 Fendall Ave., Charlottesville. He, a Physicist, Student at University of Virginia. Served in W.W. 2, from 2-8-'43 to 7-18-'46, Air Corps, 1 year; Signal Corps, 2½ years overseas in Philippines and Japan occupation; final rank 1st Lt. No issue.

(From p. 703) "7" Frances Peyton Towles⁸ b. 11-23-1850 "Weyanoke" m. 12-2-1877, as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st her sister, Isabel Semple Towles— (See p. 704) Capt. Robert Lindsay Brandon who d. 6-17-1876. Capt. & Mrs. Brandon lived at "Arcola", Wilkinson Co., Miss., near Pinckneyville.

1. William Lane Brandon⁸ b. 4-5-1883 (or 1885).
2. Robert Emmett Brandon⁹ b. 3-5-1886.
3. Isabel Brandon⁹ b. 1-29-1889.

(From p. 703) "(2)" John Ker Towles⁹ b. 5-30-1880 Weyanoke, La. m. 12-21-1915 Louise Eugenie Howe b. 6-18-1880 New Orleans, La. dau. Dr. George & Henrietta Marguerite (Lanauze) Howe of New Orleans. Mr. & Mrs. J. K. Towles live, 10-'49, 45 Pinehurst Ave., N. Y. C. He, an Economist. No issue.

(From p. 703) "(3)" Sarah Butler Towles⁹ b. 3-8-1882 Weyanoke, La. living 1-'50, 4120 Perrier St., New Orleans m. 6-17-1917 Elkanah Earl Reed b. 7-14-1883 St. Francisville, La. d. there 8-19-1921 son Maj. Charles & Isabel (Stevenson) Reed. No issue.

(From p. 703) "(4)" Daniel Turnbull Towles Jr.⁹ b. 2-6-1884 Weyanoke, La. d. 7-1945 m. Frances Parker.

1. Nora Ker Towles¹⁰ b. 10-22-1912 Los Angeles, Calif. m. 9-3-1938 Baker Marsh b. 11-12-1915 Kenner, La.
- (1) Nora Towles Marsh¹¹ b. 6-15-1948 Chicago, Ill.

(From p. 703) "(6)" Catherine McGehee Towles⁹ b. 5-8-1888 "Onida," Weyanoke, La. living, 10-'49, Weyanoke, m. 6-30-1919 William Towles LeSassier, b. 5-30-1876 "Beech Grove", Weyanoke d. 5-18-1945 Baton Rouge, La. He, a Merchant, Farmer and Postmaster, son John J. & Suzanne (Towles) LeSassier of "Beech Grove" (See p. 706).

1. Alice Ker Le Sassier ¹⁰ b. 2-5-1923 living, 10-'49.
2. Suzanne Towles Le Sassier ¹⁰ b. 3-12-1928 living, 10-'49.

(From p. 703) "(10)" Annie Rosaltha Towles ⁹ (changed to Anne Eskridge Towles), b. 10-27-1897 New Orleans d. 12-20-1949 Frederick, Md. m. 8-30-1923 Col. Thomas Cunningham Standifer Gunby, USA b. 2-15-1897 Monroe, La. son Judge Andrew Augustus & Ellen (Standifer) Gunby of Monroe. Col. T. C. S. Gunby's home is, 12-'50, 501 Jackson St., Monroe, but he, being Senior Liaison Officer, Turkish United Nations Brigade, is in Korea. Col. Gunby served in W.W. 1 as a 1st Lt. F.A., became Capt. 1934, Major, 1940, Lt. Col. 1941 and permanent Col. 1948. Before going overseas in W.W. 2 with the 17th A/B Div. Artillery as an Executive Officer he earned, with the 17th, Glider Paratroop Wings, received Bronze and Silver Stars and Belgium Croix de Guerre.

1. Sarah Ellen Gunby ¹⁰ b. 9-16-1924 Honolulu, Hawaii, m. 8-10-1946 1st Lt. Harold Clarence Kinne Jr. b. 12-28-1924 Providence, R.I., son H. C. & Mildred Elaine (Cutler) Kinne of Pawtucket, R. I. Lt. & Mrs. Kinne Jr. live, 12-'50, Sandia Base, Albuquerque, N. Mex. He, an Officer in Chemical Corps, Regular Army. He served in W.W. 2 enlisted 2-'43 OCS and became 2nd Lt. 9-'43, at age of 18, in Tank Destroyers; went overseas 1-'45 as an Infantry Officer of 90th Infantry Division; promoted to 1st Lt. 2-'45, discharged 8-'46; 7-'49, transferred to Chemical Corps and returned to active duty, as Reserve Officer, 2-'50 commissioned in Chemical Corps, Regular Army; received Bronze Star.

(From p. 703) "7" Mary Elizabeth Towles ⁷ b. 12-21-1823 d. 4-27-1852 m., as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd her sister, Frances Towles—See p. 708) Daniel Hicky.

1. Daniel Hicky Jr. ⁸ of Biloxi, Miss.

(From p. 703) "8" Frances Towles ⁷ b. 12-10-1825 m. as his 2nd wife, Daniel Hicky—see p. 708—her sister's widower.

1. Philip Hicky ⁸ m. 6-13-1898 Bessie Whitehead; lived Social Circle P. O., Ga.
2. Frances Ann Hicky ⁸ b. 6-16-1866 (See p. 708).

(From p. 708) "2" Frances Ann Hicky ⁸ b. 6-16-1866 Iberville, La. d. 11-11-1922 New Orleans m. 10-10-1890 Francis Pickens Magee b. 1-13-1861 New Orleans d. there 7-17-1923 son Dr. John Milton Magee, a Colonel of the Louisiana Militia in CSA Army, who changed his surname from "McGee", and his wife, Matilda Le Sassier. Mr. & Mrs. F. P. Magee lived in New Orleans. He, a Manufacturer of Mattresses and Bedding.

1. Francis Pickens Magee Jr. ⁹ b. 2-14-1892 New Orleans d. 11-1918 Camp Green, N. C. unm.
 2. Charles Hicky Magee ⁹ b. 11-17-1894 New Orleans d. 7-31-1917, unm.
 3. John Edwin Magee ⁹ b. 3-8-1896 New Orleans d. 12-'50, N. Y. C.
 4. Sidney Henry Magee ⁹ b. 11-6-1898 New Orleans (See p. 709).
 5. Frances Ann Magee ⁹ b. 11-1-1904 (See p. 709).
 6. Daniel Milton Magee ⁹ b. 9-23-1906 New Orleans, living, unm.
 7. Robert Towles Magee ⁹ b. 1-27-1912 New Orleans, m. 9-9-1948 Joan Margaret Stringer b. 9-16-1923 Detroit, Mich. dau Max James & Grace Virginia (Dohany) Stringer of Detroit. Mr. & Mrs. Magee live, 12-'50, 1223 Webster St., New Orleans. He, a Real Estate Broker.
- (1) Anne Towles Magee ¹⁰ b. 8-30-1949 New Orleans, living, 12-'50.

(From p. 708) "4" Sidney Henry Magee⁹ b. 11-6-1898 New Orleans, La. m. 7-17-1937 Elizabeth Marshall Hudson b. 12-21-1910 Monroe, La. dau. Frederick Gray & Gertrude Henry (Marshall) Hudson of Monroe. Mr. & Mrs. S. H. Magee live, 1-'51, Upland Dr., Greenwich, Conn. He, with Cushman and Wakefield, N. Y. C., Real Estate Firm.

1. Sidney H. Magee, Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-10-1939 N. Y. C., living, 1-'51.

(From p. 708) "5" Frances Ann Magee⁹ b. 11-1-1904 New Orleans, La. m. 6-22-1927 Frank Grither Costley b. 4-9-1904 New Orleans, son Frank Doney & Cecille Agnes (Grither) Costley of New Orleans. Mr. & Mrs. F. G. Costley live, 1-'51, 1212 Webster St., New Orleans. He, President, Gulf Coal and Coke Company, Incorporated.

1. Frank Grither Costley Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-6-1928 New Orleans, living, 1-'51.
2. Pickens (dau.) Magee Costley¹⁰ b. 1-18-1936 New Orleans, living, 1-'51.

(From p. 687) "4" Judge Thomas Towles⁶ b. 6-1-1784 "Millbrook", Spotsylvania Co. d. 12-12-1850 Henderson Co., Ky. to which he moved in 1806. Judge Towles practiced law in the counties of Henderson, Christian, Logan and Ohio, Ky.; was appointed one of the Justices of the Territory of Illinois, 3-2-1816; represented Henderson Co. in the State Legislature 1821-'24 and was for many years prominent in all affairs of the County.

m. 1st 7-1809 Ann Taylor Hopkins b. Henderson Co., Ky. d. 9-1812 Henderson, dau. Gen. Sam Hopkins of Revolutionary fame of Henderson.

1. Thomas Towles Jr.⁷ b. 6-2-1810 (See p. 709).

2. Another son Towles⁷ died in infancy.

m. 2nd 4-13-1816 Elizabeth Alves b. 3-7-1790 Hillsboro, N. C. d. 6-28-1852 Henderson dau. Walter & Amelia (Johnston) Alves of North Carolina and Kentucky. Judge Towles retired after his 2nd marriage to a farm on the Ohio River 4 miles below Henderson.

2. Ann Taylor Towles⁷ b. 4-15-1817 d. 1-9-1825.
3. Emily Johnston Towles⁷ b. 8-16-1818 d. 6-29-1834.
4. Mary Smith Towles⁷ b. 4-13-1820 d. 8-31-1834.
5. Walter Alves Towles⁷ b. 2-7-1825 (See p. 714).
6. Dr. John James Towles⁷ b. 1-22-1827 (See p. 715).
7. Elizabeth "Bettie" Towles⁷ b. 8-2-1829 (See p. 717).

(From p. 709) "1" Thomas Towles Jr.⁷ b. 6-2-1810 Henderson Co., Ky. d. 9-26-1850 Henderson m. 1838 Judith Theresa Dixon b. 2-21-1821 Henderson Co. d. 8-7-1871 Henderson dau. Lt. Col. Henry Dixon who m. Mary Johnston of Virginia. Lt. Col. & Mrs. Dixon and Mr. & Mrs. Towles lived in Henderson. He, a Lawyer, known as "Judge Towles" and said to have had the brightest mind ever produced in Henderson.

1. Mary Towles⁸ b. 4-30-1839 (See p. 709).
2. Ann Towles⁸ b. 5-1840 Henderson d. there 2-1873 Henderson. Unm.
3. Martha Dixon Towles⁸ b. 1845 (See p. 712).
4. Thomas Taylor Towles⁸ b. 1847 (See p. 712).
5. Elizabeth "Bettie" Hopkins Towles⁸ b. 5-22-1849 (See p. 712).

(From p. 709) "1" Mary Towles⁸ b. 4-30-1839 Henderson Co., Ky. d. there 5-16-1894 m. 12-15-1858 Phelps Sasseen d. 1896-8 Henderson son of & Mary (Phelps) Sasseen. Mr. & Mrs. Phelps Sasseen lived in Henderson. He was with the Louisville and Nashville Railroad and served as Mayor of Henderson at one time.

1. Mary Towles Sasseen⁹ b. 1860 d. about 1915 De Funiak, Fla. m. Judge William Marshall Wilson, Freeport, Fla. No issue. She was originator

of "Mother's Day"; the Women's Club of Henderson erected a monument to her.

2. Sally Theresa Sasseen ⁹ b. 3-22-1864 (See p. 710).
3. Nannie Kirk Sasseen ⁹ (See p. 711).
4. Phelps Sasseen Jr. ⁹ b. 1871 (See p. 711).

(From p. 710) "2" Sally Theresa Sasseen ⁹ b. 3-22-1864 Henderson, Ky. d. 6-10-1912 Springfield, Ohio m. 6-20-1888 Edwin Thiney Olds b. 9-1-1850 Springfield, Ohio d. there 4-13-1914 son Lorenzo Houghton & Anna Nuth (Robbitts) Olds of Springfield. Mr. & Mrs. E. T. Olds lived in Springfield, where all their children were born. He, a Civil Engineer and Bridge Contractor.

1. Mary Elizabeth Olds ¹⁰ b. 6-6-1890 (See p. 710).
2. Anna Nuth Olds ¹⁰ b. 7-10-1893 (See p. 710).
3. Edwin Phelps Olds ¹⁰ b. 10-10-1894 (See p. 711).
4. Margaret Sasseen Olds ¹⁰ b. 7-5-1896 (See p. 711).
5. Sara Whitney Olds ¹⁰ b. 1-16-1899 (See p. 711).

(From p. 710) "1" Mary Elizabeth Olds ¹⁰ b. 6-6-1890 Springfield, Ohio m. 2-20-1917 William Leslie Yeazell b. 2-11-1886 Springfield son George Washington & Jennie Eliza (McClellan) Yeazell of Clark Co., Ohio, Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Yeazell live, 12-'48, Rt. 1, Springfield. He, a Farmer.

1. William Olds Yeazell ¹¹ b. 10-18-1917 Springfield living, 12-'48, unm. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-'43 to 9-'45 in the Army Air Corps at Maxwell, Bolling and Wright Fields; received American Theatre, Good Conduct and Victory Ribbons.
2. Judith Dixon Yeazell ¹¹ b. 1-28-1920 Springfield m. 10-3-1942 Lt. George Rodriguez b. 10-31-1920 Boston, son Lewis Oliver & Maria (Perry) Rodriguez, both of whom came to Boston from Portugal in their teens. Lt. & Mrs. Rodriguez live, 12-'48, 3414 Butner Court, Ft. Bragg, N. C. He, in the Regular Army. He served in W.W. 2, enlisting 9-'39, went overseas in 1942, serving at Pearl Harbor, Italy and Japan; received Silver and Bronze Stars, Ribbons—Pearl Harbor, American Theatre, Pacific and European—with stars; received Unit Citation, Combat Infantry Badge and Paratroop Wings; also in Occupation Forces, Japan.
 - (1) Judith Leslie Rodriguez ¹² b. 7-14-1943 Boston, Mass., living, 12-'48.
 - (2) George Christopher Rodriguez ¹² b. 3-13-1946 Springfield, Ohio, living, 12-'48.
3. Sallie Jean Yeazell ¹¹ b. 1-10-1922 Springfield m. 11-25-1943 William Ford b. 8-10-1921 Springfield son Lester Owen & Marjory Leah (Montgomery) Ford of West Virginia. Mr. & Mrs. William Ford live, 12-'48, Baker Rd., Rt. 2, Springfield. He, a Farmer, for which he was exempted from the Service in W. W. 2.
 - (1) Linda Susan Ford ¹² b. 8-19-1944 Springfield, living, 12-'48.
 - (2) John David Ford ¹² b. 8-17-1945 Springfield, living, 12-'48.
 - (3) Margaret Elizabeth Ford ¹² b. 8-11-1948 Springfield, living, 12-'48.
4. Dorothy Ann Yeazell ¹¹ b. 7-3-1926 Springfield, living, 12-'48, unm.
5. Mary Towles Yeazell ¹¹ b. 6-20-1933 Springfield, living, 12-'48.

(From p. 710) "2" Anna Nuth Olds ¹⁰ b. 7-10-1893 Springfield, Ohio m. 1-6-1917 Charles Jackson, an Auditor, b. 7-12-1892 Pana, Ill. living, 11-'48, Moraine Hotel, Dayton, Ohio son Louis & Elizabeth (Haackla) Jackson of Lincoln, Ill. Mrs. C. Jackson is, 11-'48, Resident Nurse for the Clark County Children's Home at Springfield.

1. Charles Whitney Jackson ¹¹ b. 3-25-1918 Springfield m. (name of wife not known).

(1) Carol June Jackson ¹² b. 12-25-1946.

(From p. 710) "3" Edwin Phelps Olds ¹⁰ b. 10-10-1894 Springfield, Ohio m. 1-1-1918 Helen Catherine Diehl b. 4-29-1895 Springfield dau. William Wallace & Henrietta (Gammert) Diehl of Springfield. Mr. & Mrs. E. P. Olds live, 9-'49, 251-52 43rd Ave., Little Neck, N. Y. He, an Executive Manager.

1. Howard Frederick Olds ¹¹ b. 11-25-1918 Dallas, Tex.

2. Jerry Phelps Olds ¹¹ b. 1-9-1928 Little Neck, living, 9-'49, unm.

(From p. 710) "4" Margaret Sasseen Olds ¹⁰ b. 7-5-1896 Springfield, Ohio, living, 12-'49, 120 N. Oak St., Hinsdale, Ill.

m. 1st 2-10-1920, later divorced, William Avery Iles b. 5-6-1893 Calumet, Mich. He, a Merchant, d. 7-10-1944 Orlando, Fla. son William Thomas & Laura (Avery) Iles of Michigan and Alabama.

1. William Avery Iles Jr. ¹¹ b. 1-10-1921 Springfield m. 6-3-1946 Jean Starett Walton b. 1-2-1920 Memphis, Tenn. dau. Enoch Thaddeus & Annabel (Tisdale) Walton of Memphis. Mr. & Mrs. Iles Jr. live, 12-'49, 126 N. County Line Rd., Hinsdale, Ill. He, an Assistant Administrator of a Hospital. He served in W.W. 2 from 8-11-'42 to 7-24-'46, Lt. USNR as Commanding Officer of a Naval vessel, 31 months in Pacific and had 4 major engagements.

m. 2nd 3-13-1928, as his 2nd wife (he had, by the former marriage issue—Frank Weyler Greene), Reuben Alonzo Greene b. 10-28-1885 St. Louis, Mo. d. 3-25-1933 Wauwatosa, Wisc. He, a Manufacturer, son Dr. Charles R. & Carrie (Weyer) Greene. No issue.

(From p. 710) "5" Sara Whitney Olds ¹⁰ b. 1-16-1899 Springfield, Ohio m. 1-17-1921 Robert Frederick Zoeller b. 7-19-1894 Pittsburgh, Pa. son William Frederick & Caroline Amanda (Dowden) Zoeller of Pittsburgh. Mr. & Mrs. R. F. Zoeller live, 12-'48, Harbor Rd., Mt. Sinai, L. I. She, a Professional Portrait Painter, under her maiden name, operating the Old Woods Studio, Mt. Sinai, and he a Professional Artist.

1. Sara Patricia Zoeller ¹¹ b. 9-2-1923 Pittsburgh, Pa. m. 10-2-1943 Perry Lockwood Gardner b. 10-6-1920 Troy, N. Y. son William Elliott & Marjorie (Klemm) Gardner of Connecticut. Mr. & Mrs. P. L. Gardner live, 12-'48, Baltimore, Md. He, an Aeronautical Engineer. In W.W. 2 he served from 4-'43 to 12-'45, receiving commission as 2nd Lt. 9-8-'44 and serving as a Pilot and Armament Officer in the Army Air Force, in Continental United States.

(1) Patricia Jane Gardner ¹² b. 12-24-1944 Mitchell Field, L. I., living, 12-'48.

(2) Wendy Gail Gardner ¹² b. 3-30-1946 Meriden, Conn., living, 12-'48.

(3) David Perry Gardner ¹² b. 1-24-1948 Baltimore, Md., living, 12-'48.

(From p. 710) "3" Nannie Kirk Sasseen ⁹ d. about 1924 Charlotte, N. C. m. 5-12-1886 John L. Cross.

1. Nannie "Nancy" B. Cross ¹⁰.

2. Mary Sasseen Dawson Cross ¹⁰.

3. Lucy H. Cross ¹⁰ m. William Clemson of South Carolina. No issue.

(From p. 710) "4" Phelps Sasseen Jr. ⁹ b. 1871 d. 4-14-1935 Charlotte, N. C. m. 6-6-1901 Grace C. Smith d. 11-1949 Paris, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Sasseen lived in Henderson, Ky., where all their children were born.

1. Mary Towles Sasseen ¹⁰ b. 2-27-1902 d. in infancy.

2. Ruth Rutherford Sasseen ¹⁰ b. 6-9-1905 d. 4-1935 Charlotte, unm.

3. Grace Phelps Sasseen ¹⁰ b. 2-5-1913, living, 12-'49, Paris, unm.

(From p. 709) "3" Martha Dixon Towles ⁸ b. 1845 Henderson, Ky. d. there 9-7-1878 m. 9-17-1873 John Throckmorton Moore III b. 3-29-1838 near Louisville, Ky. d. 5-6-1913 Henderson son J. T. & Ann P. (Crutchfield) Moore Jr. of Oldham Co., Ky.

1. Thomas Towles Moore ⁹ b. 11-8-1874 Henderson d. 5-28-1939 Trenton, Tenn. m. 10-8-1903 Minnie Pearl Hays b. 7-7-1881 Milburn, Ky. living, 2-'49, 1821 E. Culver St., Phoenix, Ariz. dau. Francis Marion & Minerva Blummer (Courtney) Hays of Kentucky and Tennessee. Mr. & Mrs. Moore lived at Trenton. He, a Traveling Representative of several furniture manufacturers of Evansville, Ind.

(1) John Francis Moore ¹⁰ b. 7-27-1904 Mayfield, Ky. d. 3-31-1914 Trenton, Tenn.

(2) Martha Minerva Moore ¹⁰ b. 10-13-1906 Trenton, Tenn. m. 6-17-1932 Richmond Hawley Nickles b. 12-10-1904 Talladega, Ala. son Richmond Gladwin & Alice Bennet (Hawley) Nickles. Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Nickles live, 7-'49, 1821 E. Culver St., Phoenix, Ariz. He, in the Laundry and Dry Cleaning Business.

a. Richmond H. Nickles Jr. ¹¹ b. 6-14-1935 Trenton, Tenn., living, 2-'49.

2. John Robert Moore ⁹ b. 8-25-1877 (See p. 712).

(From p. 712) "2" John Robert Moore ⁹ b. 8-25-1877 Henderson d. 4-4-1930 Paducah, Ky. m. 4-4-1903 Katie Plumb b. 3-12-1881 Paducah, living, 2-'49, 274 Derrick Ave., Uniontown, Pa. dau. Samuel & Emma (Rouse) Plumb of Paducah. Mr. & Mrs. Moore lived in Paducah, where he was for years Sales Manager and Bookkeeper for Armour and Company.

1. Capt. Robert Rouse Moore ¹⁰ USN, b. 8-3-1904 Paducah m. 10-9-1929 Katherine Hope Nickelson b. 11-19-1906 Portsmouth. Capt. & Mrs. Moore live, 2-'49, 1438 Johns Rd., Augusta, Ga. He, stationed there. He was Captain of USS Mt. Olympus, the flagship on Admiral Byrd's recent Antarctic Expedition.

(1) Barbara Hope Moore ¹¹ b. 6-24-1937 Portsmouth, living, 2-'49.

(2) Robert Rouse Moore Jr. ¹¹ b. 6-7-1939 Portsmouth, living, 2-'49.

(3) Richard Barbour Moore ¹¹ b. 4-5-1947 Norfolk, living, 2-'49.

2. Emma Louise Moore ¹⁰ b. 12-21-1907 Paducah m. 8-14-1927 Clarence Thurston Smith b. 11-27-1908 Paducah. Mr. & Mrs. C. T. Smith live, 2-'49, 274 Derrick Ave., Uniontown, Pa. He, Manager, Murphy Stores.

(1) Sue Kate Smith ¹¹ b. 5-30-1931 Ft. Wayne, Ind. d. 11-26-1932 Akron, Ohio.

(2) Sallie Jean Smith ¹¹ b. 11-24-1933 Akron, Ohio, living, 2-'49.

(3) Robert Towles Smith ¹¹ b. 2-12-1939 Huntington, W. Va., living, 2-'49.

(From p. 709) "4" Thomas Taylor Towles ⁸ b. 1847 Henderson, Ky. d. 4-12-1900, killed in railway wreck near Memphis, Tenn. m. 2-22-1892 Hattie Arvin, widow of Simeon Dixon. She b. in Virginia and d. in Cairo, Ill. dau. William & Mary Jane (Byng) Arvin, only dau. of Adm. George Byng of Keysville (See p. 712).

1. Mary Sasseen Towles ⁹ b. 10-25-1893 Henderson. She is principal of a school in Reno, Nev., living there 1-'49, at 307 Granite St., unm.

(From p. 709) "5" Elizabeth "Bettie" Hopkins Towles ⁸ b. 5-22-1849 Henderson Co., Ky. d. there 10-31-1924 m. 2-28-1877 William Meade Arvin

b. 6-2-1848 Keysville d. 4-25-1922 Henderson Co. son William & Mary Jane (Byng) Arvin, dau. Admiral George Byng. Mr. & Mrs. William M. Arvin lived in Henderson Co. He, a Farmer (See p. 712).

1. Owen Meade Arvin⁹ b. 2-17-1878 (See p. 713).
2. Mary Willie Arvin⁹ b. 4-25-1879 Henderson d. there 9-9-1947 m. Robert Sisson. No issue.
3. Thomas T. Towles Arvin⁹ b. 8-3-1880 Henderson d. 8-10-1881.
4. Nannie Towles Arvin⁹ b. 1-6-1883 Henderson Co. d. 7-1-1916 Memphis, Tenn. m. 11-23-1904 Dr. James Moore Biggs b. Colliersville, Tenn., living, 1-'49. No issue.
5. Bessie Hopkins Arvin⁹ b. 1-29-1885 Henderson Co. d. 10-31-1945 Orlando, Fla. m. in Memphis, Tenn., Noble Bruce Anderson. No issue.
6. Harriet Dixon Arvin⁹ b. 10-17-1888 (See p. 713).
7. William Thomas Arvin⁹ b. 12-12-1892 Henderson Co. d. 2-20-1937 Beloit, Wisc., unm.
8. Judith Towles Arvin⁹ b. 9-12-1894 Henderson Co. m. Edwin Weiner b. Kingston, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. E. Weiner live, 10-'48, 410½ Grand Ave., Beloit, Wisc. No issue.

(From p. 713) "1" Owen Meade Arvin⁹ an Insurance Agent, b. 2-17-1878 Henderson Co., Ky. d. 12-4-1937 Orlando, Fla. m. 5-20-1920 Beatrice Rice b. 3-14-1903 living, 9-'49, 1480 Larkin St., San Francisco, Calif. dau. James Thomas & Alice (Ashby) Rice of Henderson, Ky. and St. Louis, Mo.

1. Betty Pearl Arvin¹⁰ b. 3-9-1921 (See p. 713).
2. Beatrice Rice Arvin¹⁰ b. 3-14-1923 Henderson, living, 10-'48.
3. Alice Joy Arvin¹⁰ b. 1-5-1925 (See p. 713).
4. Judith Towles Arvin¹⁰ b. 10-11-1928 Henderson living, 1-'49, 2627 Turk St., San Francisco, Calif., unm.

(From p. 713) "1" Betty Pearl Arvin¹⁰ b. 3-9-1921 Owensboro, Ky. m. 1-22-1942 Herbert Arthur Ingley Jr. b. 10-3-1918 Jacksonville, Fla. son H. A. & Mary Davis (Barnum) Ingley of Jacksonville and Orlando, Fla. Mr. & Mrs. Ingley Jr. live, 9-'49, Lake Wales, Fla. He, a C.P.A., is Auditor for Casey, Laird and Pederson Interest. He served in W.W. 2 from 5-'41 to 7-'47 from Ensign to Lt. Comdr. in Supply Corps, as Supply Officer, 2 years aboard USS Vixen, which ship served as Flagship for Adm. Edwards, also Adm. King for several months then Adm. Ingersoll; 3 years in the Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

1. Herbert Arthur Ingley III¹¹ b. 1-6-1945 Washington, D. C., living, 9-'49.
2. Roger Arvin Ingley¹¹ b. 8-13-1948 Ft. Pierce, Fla., living, 9-'49.

(From p. 713) "3" Alice Joy Arvin¹⁰ b. 1-5-1925 Henderson, Ky. m. 4-20-1946 Robert Burton Hinely b. 9-23-1913 Windemere, Fla. son William Robert & Julia (Burton) Hinely of Windemere. Mr. & Mrs. R. B. Hinely live, 4-'49, 1911 Via Tuscany, Winter Park, Fla. He, in Dry Cleaning Business. No issue.

(From p. 713) "6" Harriet Dixon Arvin⁹ b. 10-17-1888 Henderson, living, 1-'48, 402 Chestnut St., Henderson, Ky.

m. 1st 8-23-1907 Dr. Albert Funkhouser b. 6-2-1883 Corydon, Ind. d. 3-12-1927 Evansville, Ind. son Zachary Taylor & Ann (McCullom) Funkhouser of Evansville. Dr. & Mrs. Funkhouser lived in Evansville. He, a Dentist.

1. Arthur Taylor Funkhouser¹⁰ b. 8-21-1909 (See p. 714).

m. 2nd 1-11-1930 Hoyt Kinsey b. 10-2-1883 Henderson Co. d. there 10-29-1942 son Benjamin T. & Hattie (Baskett) Kinsey of Henderson Co. Mr. & Mrs. Hoyt Kinsey lived in Henderson Co. He, a Farmer. No issue.

(From p. 713) "1" Arthur Taylor Funkhouser¹⁰ b. 8-21-1909 Evansville, Ind. m. (name of wife not known).

1. Arthur Taylor Funkhouser Jr.¹¹ b. 9-3-1940 Evansville, living, 1-'49.
2. Betty Ann Funkhouser¹¹ b. 2-9-1943 Evansville, living, 1-'49.

(From p. 709) "5" Walter Alves Towles⁷ b. 2-7-1825 Henderson Co. d. 3-4-1917 Henderson m. 2-12-1854 Susan Daniel Anderson b. 2-26-1834 Henderson d. 4-30-1906 Henderson dau. John Daniel & Tabitha Cheatham (Marshall) Anderson of Henderson. Mr. & Mrs. Towles lived in Henderson Co. He, a Farmer.

1. John Anderson Towles⁸ b. 8-26-1855 Henderson d. there in infancy.
 2. Lucy Marshall Towles⁸ b. 7-4-1857 Henderson d. there 9-8-1861.
 3. Elizabeth Alves Towles⁸ b. 1-8-1859 Henderson Co. d. 6-23-1943 Henderson, unkm.
 4. Susan Starling Towles⁸ b. 10-11-1861 Henderson living there, 10-'48, unkm.
 5. Walter Alves Towles Jr.⁸ b. 1-2-1864 Henderson Co. d. 2-7-1926 Henderson, unkm.
 6. Dr. Thomas Towles⁸ b. 10-8-1865 Henderson Co. He, a Dentist, d. 8-24-1897 Henderson, unkm.
 7. Lillian Towles⁸ b. Henderson Co. living, 8-'48, 111 Powell St., Henderson, unkm. She is the "family-minded" member of the family and has added much to this record.
 8. Mary Lucy Towles⁸ b. Henderson Co. d. 11-15-1915 Henderson, unkm.
 9. William Barret Towles⁸ b. 12-8-1871 Henderson Co. d. there 1-8-1872.
 10. Therit Rankin Towles⁸ b. 9-24-1874 Henderson d. 11-15-1936 N. Y. C. m. 9-30-1901 Suszette Rankin Powers of Hawesville, Ky. d. Kew Gardens, L. I., N. Y. dau. Stephen & Susan Rosane (Allen) Powers of Hawesville. Mr. & Mrs. Towles lived in N. Y. C. He, a Druggist.
- (1) Susan Rankin Towles⁹ b. 10-31-1902 (See p. 714).
 (2) Thomas "Tom" Towles⁹ b. 9-11-1905 (See p. 714).
 (3) Therit Rankin Towles Jr.⁹ b. 1-21-1911 (See p. 714).

(From p. 714) "(1)" Susan Rankin Towles⁹ b. 10-31-1902 Cincinnati, Ohio m. 7-3-1924 Rowell Anton Schleicher b. 9-28-1899 N. Y. C. son Francis & Frances Marion (Grant) Schleicher of New York. Mr. & Mrs. R. A. Schleicher live, 10-'48, 7 Archway Pl., Forest Hills, N. Y. He, a Manufacturer.

1. Susan Burke Schleicher¹⁰ b. 2-10-1927 N. Y. C., living, 10-'48, unkm.
2. Rowell Anton von Maquis Schleicher¹⁰ b. 10-13-1928 N. Y. C., living, 10-'48, unkm.
3. Barret Towles Schleicher¹⁰ b. 1-2-1932 Forest Hill, L. I., N. Y., living, 10-'48.

(From p. 714) "(2)" Thomas "Tom" Towles⁹ b. 9-11-1905 N. Y. C. m. 10-4-1930 Mary Amelia Zinberg b. 7-2-1911 Cambridge, Mass. dau. Samuel Nathan & Emma Amelia (Armstrong) Zinberg of Childs, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Towles live, 12-'48, 58 Westminster Rd., Lake Success, N. Y. He, an Importer. No issue.

(From p. 714) "(3)" Therit Rankin Towles Jr.⁹ b. 1-21-1911 Weehawken, N. J. living, 10-'48, 44-66 Kissena Blvd., Flushing, N. Y. He, a

Salesman, m. 1-21-1937, later divorced, Barbara Beard b. N. Y. C. dau. E. Leonard Beard Jr. of N. Y. C. and Palm Beach, Fla.

1. Elizabeth "Betty" Aldrich Towles ¹⁰ b. 3-17-1939 N. Y. C., living, 10-'48, at above address.

(From p. 709) "6" Dr. John James Towles ⁷ b. 1-22-1827 Henderson Co. d. there 8-13-1866 m. 3-13-1851, his 1st cousin, Louisa Alves b. 8-22-1831 Henderson Co. d. there 3-4-1912 dau. William Johnston & Augusta Ann (Hughes) Alves of Henderson Co. Dr. & Mrs. Towles lived in Henderson Co., where all their children were born. He, a Doctor and Farmer.

1. Arthur Towles ⁸ b. 6-5-1854 Henderson Co. d. there 1-24-1871, unm.
2. Florence Towles ⁸ b. 12-7-1855 d. 4-12-1891 m. 4-18-1884 John F. Washburn. Had 2 daus. Florence and Mary Washburn.
3. Minna Towles ⁸ b. 9-14-1858 Henderson Co. d. there 8-28-1863.
4. Louisa Alves Towles ⁸ b. 1-12-1861 (See p. 715).
5. John James Towles Jr. ⁸ b. 8-14-1862 (See p. 717).
6. Stokely Towles ⁸ b. 1-1-1865 Henderson Co. d. there 1917, unm.

(From p. 715) "4" Louisa Alves Towles ⁸ b. 1-12-1861 Henderson Co. d. there 11-17-1917 m. 2-7-1884 Horace Morrison Bagley b. 4-19-1861 Lunenburg Co. d. 9-22-1941 Henderson Co. son William McGraw & Anne (Goulding) Bagley of Lunenburg Co. Mr. & Mrs. H. M. Bagley lived in Henderson Co., where all their children were born. He, a Farmer.

1. Anne "Annie" Goulding Bagley ⁹ b. 12-21-1884 (See p. 715).
2. Louisa Alves Bagley ⁹ b. 1-15-1887 (See p. 715).
3. William Jefferson Bagley ⁹ b. 9-27-1889 (See p. 716).
4. Sue Towles Bagley ⁹ b. 7-26-1894 (See p. 716).
5. John Towles Bagley ⁹ b. 5-10-1899 (See p. 717).

(From p. 715) "1" Anne "Annie" Goulding Bagley ⁹ b. 12-21-1884 Henderson Co. m. 4-5-1910 Walter Haywood Alves b. 2-22-1886 Henderson Co. Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Alves live, 11-'48, Henderson, Rt. 2. He, a Farmer.

1. Walter Haywood Alves Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1-22-1911 (See p. 715).
2. Louisa Towles Alves ¹⁰ b. 8-29-1912 Henderson Co., living, 11-'48, at parents' address, unm.
3. Richard Henderson Alves ¹⁰ b. 7-28-1915 (See p. 715).

(From p. 715) "1" Walter Haywood Alves Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1-22-1911 Henderson Co. m. 4-28-1945 Patricia Enos b. 7-24-1922 Ft. Knox, Ky. dau. Col. William & Beth (Nichols) Enos. Mr. & Mrs. Alves lived temporarily in Balboa, Canal Zone. He, a Paint Salesman.

1. Thomas Enos Alves ¹¹ b. 6-24-1946 Balboa, living, 11-'48.
2. Sue Ellsworth Alves ¹¹ b. 2-27-1948 Balboa, living, 11-'48.

(From p. 715) "3" Richard Henderson Alves ¹⁰ b. 7-28-1915 Henderson Co. m. 6-19-1943 Nancy Lou Coleman b. 8-27-1916 Bergen, Ky. dau. Lee James & Mary Ethel (Ensminger) Coleman of Bergen. Mr. & Mrs. Alves live, 11-'48, 108 Powell St., Henderson. He, a Distributor of Phillips 66 Petroleum. No issue.

(From p. 715) "2" Louisa Alves Bagley ⁹ b. 1-15-1887 Henderson Co., Ky. living, 11-'48, 703 Center St., Henderson, Ky. m. 4-10-1906 Hugh Nelson Helm b. 9-12-1879 Carlisle, Ind. d. 6-26-1948 Henderson son Dr. Benjamin Rush & Ella Burdette (Letcher) Helm of Henderson. Mr. H. N. Helm was an Accountant.

1. Hugh Nelson Helm Jr. ¹⁰ b. 3-23-1908 (See p. 716).
2. Horace Bagley Helm ¹⁰ b. 8-11-1910.

3. Dorothy Letcher Helm ¹⁰ b. 7-9-1917 Henderson, Ky. m. 4-8-1942 Paul James Hennessy b. 1-20-1911 Gary, Ind. son John Joseph & Catherine (Barrett) Hennessy of Gary. Mr. & Mrs. P. J. Hennessy live, 10-'49, 703 Center St., Henderson. He, a Construction Engineer.
 (1) Patricia Louise Hennessy ¹¹ b. 3-4-1943 Warren, Ohio living, 10-'49.
 (2) James Michael Hennessy ¹¹ b. 11-13-1945 Henderson, living, 10-'49.

- (From p. 715) "1" Hugh Nelson Helm Jr. ¹⁰ b. 3-23-1908 Henderson, Ky. m. 1st (name of wife not known).
 m. 2nd 3-3-1935 Hettie Howard b. 2-16-1913 Henderson dau. Blanchard & Floy Dallam (Hughes) Howard of Warren, Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. Helm Jr. live, 12-'48, Mahoning Ave. Ext., Warren. He, a Combustion Engineer, Republic Steel.
 1. John Howard Helm ¹¹ b. 4-28-1936 Henderson living, 12-'48.
 2. Dolores Ann Helm ¹¹ b. 5-24-1938 Youngstown, Ohio, living, 12-'48.
 3. Hugh Nelson Helm III ¹¹ b. 2-16-1945 Warren, Ohio, living, 12-'48.

- (From p. 715) "3" William Jefferson Bagley ⁹ b. 9-27-1889 Henderson Co., Ky. m. 1-25-1913 Ivy Wells b. 1-2-1893 Lexington, Ky. dau. & Barbara (Hughes) Wells of Lexington. Mr. & Mrs. Bagley live, 11-'48, 360 Langton St., San Francisco, Calif.
 1. William Jefferson Bagley Jr. ¹⁰ b.
 2. Barbara Louise Bagley ¹⁰.
 3. Hughes Anderson Bagley ¹⁰ b. 12-13-1924 (See p. 716).

- (From p. 716) "3" Hughes Anderson Bagley ¹⁰ b. 12-13-1924 St. Louis, Mo. m. 5-5-1945 Marilyn Ann Blattner b. 12-4-1925 St. Louis dau. Herbert Franklin & Myrtle Marie (Doyle) Blattner of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. H. A. Bagley live, 10-'49, 926 Country Club Dr., St. Louis. He, a Salesman.
 1. Hughes A. Bagley Jr. ¹¹ b. 2-12-1946 St. Louis, living, 10-'49.
 2. Herbert Franklin Bagley ¹¹ b. 2-24-1947 St. Louis, living, 10-'49.
 3. Mary Rebecca Bagley ¹¹ b. 4-24-1949 St. Louis, living, 10-'49.

- (From p. 715) "4" Sue Towles Bagley ⁹ b. 7-26-1894 Henderson Co. m. 7-19-1919 John Mathers McCaslin b. 10-9-1889 Sidney, Ohio son Frank & Jane Hutchinson (Mathers) McCaslin of Sidney, and Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. McCaslin live, 11-'48, 5800 Glenview Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. He, a Lawyer.

1. John Mathers McCaslin Jr. ¹⁰ b. 4-29-1920 (See p. 716).
 2. Robert Bagley McCaslin ¹⁰ b. 11-21-1922 Cincinnati d. 6-6-1944 in Roumania, unm. He left Princeton, 3-'43 to enter the Air Corps; became 2nd Lt. 9-'43; went to Italy, 4-'44; with 15th Air Corps and served as Bombardier on B-24; was shot down over Roumania, 6-6-'44.
 3. Hugh Towles McCaslin ¹⁰ b. 12-26-1927 Cincinnati, Medical Student, 11-'48.
 4. Ann Bagley McCaslin ¹⁰ b. 11-10-1935 Cincinnati, living, 11-'48.

- (From p. 716) "1" Capt. John Mathers McCaslin Jr. ¹⁰ b. 4-29-1920 Cincinnati, Ohio m. 6-28-1948 Althea Ford Richardson b. 8-23-1937 Glendale, Ohio dau. Roland Withenburg & Althea (Ford) Richardson of Glendale. Capt. & Mrs. McCaslin live, 11-'48, 1240 Groesbeck Rd., Cincinnati. He, a Lawyer. In W.W. 2, Mr. McCaslin, a Princeton Graduate, served from 6-'42 to 6-'45; became a 2nd Lt. in Air Corps; served as Pilot on B-24 bomber; received Air Medal, D.F.C. with 4 Oak Leaf Clusters and Presidential Citation.

(From p. 715) "5" John Towles Bagley⁹ b. 5-10-1899 Henderson Co., Ky. d. 8-26-1948 Henderson m. 4-10-1938 Florence Ward Elam b. 8-16-1902 Henderson living there, 11-'48, dau. John Thomas & Birdie (Ward) Elam of Henderson. Mr. & Mrs. Bagley lived near Henderson. He, a Salesman and Farmer. No issue.

(From p. 715) "5" John James Towles Jr.⁸ b. 8-14-1862 Henderson Co. d. there 11-23-1910 m. 10-20-1884 Mary Dixon b. and d. in Henderson Co. dau. Charles Cornelius & Isabelle (Clay) Dixon of Henderson Co. No issue.

(From p. 709) "7" Elizabeth "Bettie" Towles⁷ b. 8-2-1829 Henderson Co., Ky. d. there 5-26-1919 m. 5-8-1850 William Thomas Barret b. 2-22-1823 Louisa Co. d. 11-8-1897 Henderson Co. son Peter Strachan & Matilda Winston (Pendleton) Barret of Henderson. Mr. & Mrs. W. T. Barret lived at Henderson. He, a Farmer and Business Man.

1. William Thomas Barret Jr.⁸ d. in infancy.
2. Thomas Towles Barret⁸ b. 7-28-1853 (See p. 717).
3. Strachan Eldridge Barret⁸ b. 7-8-1856 (See p. 719).
4. Alexander Buchanan Barret⁸ b. 2-1-1863 Henderson m. Bessie McJohnson—she was then widow Jardina. Both Mr. & Mrs. Barret died and are buried in Hollywood, Calif. No issue.
5. Betty Towles Barret⁸ b. 4-5-1861 Henderson d. N. Y. C. m. Frederick L. Eldridge. They lived mostly in N. Y. C. She is buried in Hollywood, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 717) "2" Thomas Towles Barret⁸ b. 7-28-1853 Henderson Co., Ky. d. 2-8-1921 Henderson m. 10-25-1876 Clara Alexandria Pringle b. 1-14-1857 Columbia, S. C. d. 8-15-1918 Henderson dau. Rev. James Maxwell & Jane Edward (Ford) Pringle of Columbia and Henderson. Mr. & Mrs. Barret lived near Henderson, where all their children were born. He, a Farmer.

1. William Thomas Barret⁹ b. 2-11-1878 (See p. 717).
2. Clara Pringle Barret⁹ b. 1-7-1880 (See p. 718).
3. Sarah Maxwell Barret⁹ b. 12-7-1881 (See p. 718).
4. Maxwell Pringle Barret⁹ b. 10-13-1886 (See p. 718).
5. Elizabeth "Betty" Ford Barret⁹ b. 5-31-1894 (See p. 719).
6. Mary Pringle Barret⁹ b. 8-20-1900 (See p. 719).

(From p. 717) "1" William Thomas Barret⁹ b. 2-11-1878 Henderson, Ky. d. there 2-27-1944 m. 6-1905 Edna Lee Helm b. 8-10-1886 Henderson d. there 2-11-1921 dau. Dr. Hugh Nelson & Ella Kennedy (Letcher) Helm of Henderson. Mr. & Mrs. William T. Barret lived in Henderson. He, a Farmer, Tobacconist, Civic Leader and Mayor of Henderson, 1928-1932, and Park Commission 1936-1944.

1. William Thomas Barret Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-20-1909 Henderson, home address, 7 Riverdale Ct., Henderson, unm. He, a Surveyor, served in W.W. 2 with 826th Engineers as Tech. Sgt. from 5-'42; was overseas 38 months from 8-'42; received 4 Battle Stars; with Army of Occupation, Far East Air Force, 9-'46 to 8-'48, in Japan-Okinawa and now S/Sgt. USAF.
2. Betty Eldridge Barret¹⁰ b. 2-6-1916 (See p. 717).
3. Alexander Buchanan Barret¹⁰ b. 1-15-1919 (See p. 718).

(From p. 717) "2" Betty Eldridge Barret¹⁰ b. 2-6-1916 Vanceburg, Ky. m. 1-3-1942 William Haynes Nall Jr. b. 6-13-1915 Owensboro, Ky. son William H. & Elizabeth (McCoy) Nall of Owensboro. Mr. & Mrs. Nall Jr. live, 10-'48, 1711 Georgia Ave., West Palm Beach, Fla. He, a Salesman. No issue.

(From p. 717) "3" Alexander Buchanan Barret¹⁰ b. 1-15-1919 Henderson, Ky. m. 3-3-1944 Catherine Viola Johnson b. 1-4-1922 Union Co., Ky. dau. Robert William & Margaret Edna (Hite) Johnson of Union Co. Mr. & Mrs. Barret live, 1-'48, 7 Riverdale Ct., Henderson. He, in Wholesale Grocery Business.

1. Alicia Ann Barret¹¹ b. 12-22-1944 Henderson, living, 10-'48.
2. Alexander Buchanan Barret¹¹ b. 11-7-1946 Henderson, living, 10-'48.

(From p. 717) "2" Clara Pringle Barret⁹ b. 1-7-1880 Henderson, living, 11-'48, 1018 E. Mo. St., Norman, Okla. m. 9-27-1904 Harry Thornton Lyne b. 7-7-1874 Henderson d. 12-6-1941 Boynton, Ohio. He was a Rancher, son Henry Starling & Anne (Kelley) Lyne of Henderson.

1. Harry Barret Lyne¹⁰ b. 10-31-1908 (See p. 718).
2. Thomas Towles Barret Lyne¹⁰ b. 12-22-1913 (See p. 718).
3. Anne Kelley Lyne¹⁰ b. 4-25-1917 m. 1939 Francis Pitts.

(From p. 718) "1" Harry Barret Lyne¹⁰ b. 10-31-1908 Henderson, Ky. m. 8-30-1941 Beulah Mae Allen b. 4-22-1909 Lincoln, Ark. dau. Floyd & Maude (Hanks) Allen of Boynton, Okla. Mr. & Mrs. Lyne live, 11-'48, Boynton. He, a Rural Mail Carrier. No issue.

(From p. 718) "2" Thomas Towles Barret Lyne¹⁰ b. 12-22-1913 Muskogee, Okla. m. 2-7-1948 Emily Evelyn Adams b. 12-6-1921 dau. George Ernest & Mary Elizabeth (Barton) Adams of Texas. Mr. & Mrs. Lyne live, 12-'48, 5704 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Tex.

1. Elizabeth Pringle Lyne¹¹ b. 11-19-1948 Dallas, living, 12-'48.

(From p. 717) "3" Sarah Maxwell Barret⁹ b. 12-7-1881 m. 5-20-1914 Dr. William Vickers Neel b. 2-8-1878 Union Co., Ky. son John Wesley & Elizabeth (Vickers) Neel of Union Co. and Henderson, Ky. Dr. & Mrs. William V. Neel live, 9-'48, 204 S. Elm St., Henderson. He, a Physician.

1. Clara Pringle Barret Neel¹⁰ b. 11-21-1918 Henderson m. 4-18-1942 George Francis Mahoney. Mr. & Mrs. G. F. Mahoney live, 9-'48, 3667 Kenwood St., Memphis, Tenn. He, an Architect.

(1) George Francis Mahoney Jr.¹¹ b. 7-31-1944 Henderson, living, 9-'48.

(From p. 717) "4" Maxwell Pringle Barret⁹ b. 10-13-1886 Henderson Co., Ky. d. 12-21-1932 Phoenix, Ariz. m. 7-21-1917 Margaret Strother Sebree b. 11-22-1891 Henderson, Ky. living, 9-'49, 503 Shelby St., Frankfort, Ky. dau. Elijah Garth & Margaret Strother (Banks) Sebree of Henderson.

1. Maxwell Pringle Barret Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-8-1918 (See p. 718).
2. Margaret Sebree Barret¹⁰ b. 2-7-1920 (See p. 718).

(From p. 718) "1" Maxwell Pringle Barret Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-8-1918 San Francisco, Calif. m. 12-18-1943 Julia Johnson b. 4-13-1922 Lexington, Ky. dau. Joseph Eversole & Ada Julia Johnson. Mr. & Mrs. Barret Jr. live, 9-'49, 509 E. Main St., Lexington.

1. Maxwell Pringle Barret III¹¹ b. 12-25-1944 Lexington, living, 9-'49.
2. Margaret Julia Barret¹¹ b. 1946 Lexington, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 718) "2" Margaret Sebree Barret¹⁰ b. 2-7-1920 Phoenix, Ariz. m. 9-1-1945 Walter Powers Jr. b. 2-10-1920 Cambridge, Mass. son Walter & Ethel (Carver) Powers of Boston, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. Powers Jr. live, 9-'49, 61 Myrtle St., Boston. He, a Lawyer, member of law firm Sherbourne, Powers and Needham.

1. Walter Powers III¹¹ b. 8-4-1946 Boston, living, 9-'49.
2. Christopher Powers¹¹ b. 1-26-1949 Boston, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 717) "5" Elizabeth "Betty" Ford Barret⁹ b. 5-31-1894 Henderson Co., Ky. m. 5-17-1921 George Becker b. 8-13-1886 Louisville, Ky. son Theodore & Amelia (Sassin) Becker of Louisville. Mr. & Mrs. George Becker live, 11-'48, 814 Gwinn St., Medina, N. Y. He, with H. J. Heinz Company.

1. George Barret Becker¹⁰ b. 1-7-1923 (See p. 719).
2. Thomas Barret Becker¹⁰ b. 2-7-1925 Silver Creek, N. Y. d. 3-10-1945, killed in action over Siam, while navigator on a bombing mission of the 7th Air Force, based in India, unnm.
3. William Henry Barret Becker¹⁰ b. 3-5-1927 Silver Creek, N. Y. studying, 1948 for his M.D., unnm.

(From p. 719) "1" George Barret Becker¹⁰ b. 1-7-1923 Henderson, Ky. m. 5-29-1948 Lois Claire Myers b. 12-6-1923 Elmira, N. Y. dau. Clyde B. & Eloise (Agard) Myers of Scipio Center, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. G. B. Becker live, 9-'49, 17 Wright St., Hudson Falls, N. Y. He, County 4-H Club Agent. He served in W.W. 2 from 4-8-'43 to 1-5-'46, in Colorado, Texas and Northern Italy; was Sgt., Battery B, 605th Field Artillery Battalion, 10th Mountain Div.; received Bronze Star. No issue.

(From p. 717) "6" Mary Pringle Barret⁹ b. 8-20-1900 Henderson Co., Ky. living, 10-'48, 938 N. Martin Ave., Tucson, Ariz. m. 9-19-1925, later divorced, Dr. Greene Smith Fitzhugh, a Physician, b. 8-11-1894 Henderson, Ky. living, 10-'48, 1 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass. son William Hughes & Emmie (Alveo) Fitzhugh of Tucson.

1. Pringle (dau.) Fitzhugh¹⁰ b. 12-7-1930 Boston, living, 10-'48.
2. William Hughes Fitzhugh II¹⁰ b. 8-11-1936 Boston, living, 10-'48.

(From p. 717) "3" Strachan Eldridge Barret⁸ b. 7-8-1856 m. Maggie Rudy of Henderson living, 11-'48, Helena, Ark.

1. Strachan Eldridge Barret Jr.⁹ b. 11-5-1885 Henderson d. 5-12-1942 New Smyrna Beach, Fla. killed by railway accident, m. 9-29-1909 Ellen Randolph Worsham b. Henderson living, 11-'48, 537 W. Jefferson St., Tallahassee, Fla. connected with Women's College there, dau. D. C. & Fannie (Walbridge) Worsham of Henderson. He was with the Fruit Growers Express Co. No issue.
2. Thomas Barret⁹ went to California and died there.
3. John Rudy Barret⁹ (See p. 719).
4. Margaret "Peggy" Barret⁹ m. Forest Randolph and had 2 sons.
5. Heywood Barret⁹ went to California.

(From p. 719) "3" John Rudy Barret⁹ m. Ruth Johnson. Mr. & Mrs. Barret live, 11-'48, 113 Powell St., Henderson.

1. Katherine Barret¹⁰ b. 1921 m. Frederick A. Dowd of Cincinnati, Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. F. A. Dowd live, 11-'48, 609 Miami Ave., Terrace Park, Ohio. He, a Banker.
- (1) Katherine Dowd¹¹.

(From p. 687) "5" Henry Towles⁶ b. 6-24-1786 "Millbrook", Spotsylvania Co. d. 1853-'54 Ruddles Mills, Bourbon Co. Ky. He served in War of 1812; "he amassed a large fortune, but failed in the stringent times of 1842 for \$120,000."

m. 1st 4-10-1816 Sallie Bedford b. 7-14-1801 in Bourbon Co., where she also died.

1. Mary Smith Towles⁷ b. 8-20-1817 d., unnm.
2. Thomas Bedford Towles⁷ d.s.p.

3. John Towles ⁷ b. 2-5-1821 m. Nancy Neal of Bourbon Co.

(1) John Turner Towles ⁸ b. 10-14-1842 d. in Mason Co., Ky.; was a Confederate soldier.

4. Elizabeth Frances Towles ⁷ b. 3-26-1822 d.s.p.

5. Benjamin Bedford Towles ⁷ b. 10-17-1824 d.s.p.

6. Henry Clay Towles ⁷ b. 11-28-1828 d.s.p.

7. Tabitha Povall Towles ⁷ b. 3-18-1831 d.s.p.

8. Larkin Smith Towles ⁷ b. 1-28-1833 d. 2-28-1900 m. 9-6-1861 Mildred Gass of Paris, Ky.

(1) Henry Morrison Towles ⁸ b. 6-24-1862 m. 3-3-1892 Jessie Capps of Monroe Co., Mo. and had Bessie ⁹ and Anna May Towles.⁹

(2) John Gass Towles ⁸ b. 2-26-1865 m. 3-18-1891 Sally Adair of Paris, Ky. and had Ellen Adair Towles.⁹

(3) Mary Towles ⁸ b. 7-6-1873.

(4) Walter Blanton Towles ⁸ b. 6-18-1875 m. 2-13-1898 Pearl Grant of Monroe Co., Mo.

(5) Fannie Colcord Towles ⁸ b. 2-25-1877.

m. 2nd 12-18-1850 Martha Donovan.

9. George Washington Towles ⁷.

(From p. 687) "6" Capt. Therit Towles ⁶ of the War of 1812, b. 5-8-1788 d. 1836 m. Ann Walker Smith dau. John & Mary (Walker) Smith of Madison Co. Capt. & Mrs. Towles lived at "Covergreen", Spotsylvania Co. He represented Spotsylvania Co. in the Legislature several times; was for many years Sheriff of the County, and was Clerk of the County Court when he died.

1. John Newton Towles ⁷ b. 6-12-1813 (See p. 720).

2. Dr. Thomas Therit Towles ⁷ b. 4-20-1817 (See p. 722).

3. Mary Smith Towles ⁷ m. Rev. William R. Powell.

(From p. 720) "1" John Newton Towles ⁷ b. 6-12-1813 Spotsylvania Co. d. 9-15-1871 Ashley Co., Ark. m. Elizabeth Matilda Waller b. 4-30-1812 Spotsylvania Co. d. 2-8-1872 Fayette Co., Tenn. dau. Benjamin Waller of Spotsylvania Co. Mr. Towles moved to West Tennessee in 1844 and to Ashley Co., Ark. in 1864. He, a Farmer.

1. Lucy Ann Towles ⁸ b. 7-12-1837 d. 1918 Wichita Falls, Texas. m. Eaton H. Freear.

2. Martha Ella Towles ⁸ b. 1839 d. 1896 Lincoln Co., Ark. m. Benjamin F. Coleman of Caroline Co.

3. Mary Waller Towles ⁸ b. 1842 d. spring 1912 Macon, Tenn. m. Samuel J. Alexander of Macon, Ga.

4. Virginia Lewis Towles ⁸ b. 9-1844 (See p. 720).

5. John Thomas Towles ⁸ b. 4-7-1847 (See p. 722).

6. Therit Benjamin Towles ⁸ b. 11-11-1850 d. 1876 Ashley Co., Ark. Unm.

(From p. 720) "4" Virginia Lewis Towles ⁸ b. 9-1844 d. 1-16-1918 Somerville, Tenn. m. 12-10-1873 Zachariah Davis b. North Carolina d. Oakland, Tenn. He, a Merchant and Farmer.

1. Eula Blanche Davis ⁹ b. 8-13-1875 (See p. 721).

2. Ora Davis ⁹ b. 2-2-1876 Moscow, Tenn. d. there 1876.

3. Zeph Towles Davis ⁹ b. 7-28-1878 Warren, Tenn. d. 3-1932 Memphis Tenn.

4. Therit Samuel Davis ⁹ b. 7-12-1880 Fayette Co., Tenn., d. 7-31-1946 Memphis, Tenn. Unm.

5. Bessie Newton Davis ⁹ b. 12-5-1883 (See p. 721).

6. Sadie Louise Davis ⁹ b. 10-3-1886 (See p. 722).

(From p. 720) "1" Eula Blanche Davis ⁹ b. 8-13-1875 Moscow, Tenn. m. 6-28-1892 John Randolph Pierce b. 3-1-1869 Oakland, Tenn. son William Calvin & Sarah Frances (Carlton) Pierce of Oakland. Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Pierce live, 3-'49, 640 S. Cox St., Memphis. He, a Retired Farmer.

1. Clifford Davis Pierce ¹⁰ b. 4-7-1898 (See p. 721).

2. Ralph Norwood Pierce ¹⁰ b. 8-30-1900 Warren, Tenn. m. 6-22-1929, as her 2nd husband, Lillian Louise Semo b. 11-10-1909 Lake Charles, La. dau. Joe & Frances Evelyn (Beard) Semo of Lake Charles. (She m. 1st Smith, by whom she has a dau. Jacquelyn Frances Smith b. 2-8-1917 Dallas, Tex.). Mr. & Mrs. Pierce live, 7-'49, 2056 Jefferson, Memphis, Tenn. He, with Chickasaw Oil Mill, Inc.

3. Lloyd Douglas Pierce ¹⁰ b. 7-4-1903 Weatherford, Tex. d. there 3-8-1904.

(From p. 721) "1" Clifford Davis Pierce ¹⁰ b. 4-7-1898 Warren, Tenn. m. 6-7-1922 Nellie Isabelle Curran b. 1-2-1900 Washington, D. C. dau. Joseph Mahlon & Nellie (Wheeler) Curran of Washington. Mr. & Mrs. Pierce live, 4-'49, 900 Sheridan St., Memphis, Tenn. He, a Lawyer. He was in the Student Army Training Corps, George Washington University, October and November, 1918.

1. Catherine Norwood Pierce ¹¹ b. 12-12-1923 Memphis d. there 5-6-1930.

2. Helen Claire Pierce ¹¹ b. 8-26-1927 Memphis, living, 4-'49, unm.

3. Clifford Davis Pierce Jr. ¹¹ b. 9-9-1934 Memphis, living, 4-'49.

(From p. 721) "5" Bessie Newton Davis ⁹ b. 12-5-1883 Fayette Co. m. 1-9-1906 Robert Gardner Adams b. 8-3-1877 Fayette Co. son Sterling Brown & Sarah Ann (Gardner) Adams of Fayette Co. Mr. & Mrs. R. G. Adams live, 3-'49, 850 Vance St., Memphis, Tenn. He, a Farmer.

1. Willie Frank Adams ¹⁰ b. 2-25-1907 Fayette Co., living, 3-'49 at above address. Unm.

2. Lois Virginia Adams ¹⁰ b. 10-7-1908 (See p. 721).

3. Sarah Ann Adams ¹⁰ b. 1911 Macon, Tenn. d. there 12-1943. Unm.

4. Robert Newton Adams ¹⁰ b. 2-2-1915 Macon, Tenn. d. there 8-14-1939.

5. Sadie Blanche Adams ¹⁰ b. 7-11-1917 (See p. 721).

6. Ruby Valeria Adams ¹⁰ b. 7-26-1919 (See p. 721).

(From p. 721) "2" Lois Virginia Adams ¹⁰ b. 10-7-1908 Fayette Co., Tenn. m. 5-26-1929 Thomas William Miles b. 9-21-1889 New Orleans, La. Mr. & Mrs. T. W. Miles live, 3-'49, Thomasville, Ala. He, in Automobile Sales Business. No issue.

(From p. 721) "5" Sadie Blanche Adams ¹⁰ b. 7-11-1917 Macon, Tenn. m. 12-1946 Benjamin Luther Starks b. 6-5-1908 Fisherville, Tenn. son Emmitt Arthur & Ora Dean (Marlor) Starks of Eads, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. B. L. Starks live, 4-'49, at Eads. He, a Farmer.

1. Benjamin Robert Starks ¹¹ b. 10-25-1947 Memphis, Tenn. living, 4-'49.

(From p. 721) "6" Ruby Valeria Adams ¹⁰ b. 7-26-1919 Williston, Tenn. m. 5-14-1944 Leif Gunvald Skogen b. 6-8-1920 Bergen, Norway, son Alfred Oistein & Josefine (Jordal) Skogen of Bergen and Everett, Wash. Mr. & Mrs. L. G. Skogen live, 3-'49, 3431 Wetmore Ave., Everett. He, a Psychologist.

1. Margo Patricia Skogen ¹¹ b. 2-25-1945 Memphis, Tenn., living, 3-'49.

(From p. 721) "6" Sadie Louise Davis⁹ b. 10-3-1886 Oakland, Tenn. m. 7-12-1907 George Whitfield Bobbitt b. 3-3-1887 Macon, Tenn. son John Green & Molly Nathaniel (Cocke) Bobbitt of Macon. Mr. & Mrs. G. W. Bobbitt live, 3-'49, 2090 Harbert Ave., Memphis, Tenn. He, a Salesman.

1. Thomas Davis Bobbitt¹⁰ b. 9-26-1915 Somerville, Tenn.

2. Patsy Ann Bobbitt¹⁰ b. 1-11-1922 Memphis, living, 3-'49.

(From p. 720) "5" John Thomas Towles⁸ b. 4-7-1847 Macon, Tenn. d. 8-16-1913 Rossville, Tenn. m. 11-9-1875 Nancy Elizabeth Stilwell b. 7-31-1857 Hamburg, Ark. d. 5-12-1901 Rossville, Tenn. dau. William M. & Jane A. (Steele) Stilwell of Mississippi and Arkansas. Mr. & Mrs. Towles lived at Macon and Rossville. He, Postmaster at the latter place.

1. Therrie Rubye Towles⁹ b. 12-25-1877 (See p. 722).

2. Rupert Stilwell Towles⁹ b. 5-2-1881 Macon d. 1899 Rossville, unm.

3. Ralph Graham Towles⁹ b. 1-28-1883 Macon d. there 9-7-1883.

4. Fair Branch Towles⁹ b. 8-2-1887 (See p. 722).

5. Marguerite Elizabeth Towles⁹ b. 7-23-1897 Rossville, living, 1-'49, 5633 Kenwood Ave., Chicago. Unm.

(From p. 722) "1" Therrie Rubye Towles⁹ b. 12-25-1877 Macon, Tenn., living, 2-'49, 1772 Vincent Ave., Memphis, Tenn. m. 9-1-1903 Jacob Ambrose Scott b. 11-30-1877 Germantown, Tenn. d. 11-1-1909 Walls, Miss. son Fernando Thomas & Sallie Medora (Roberts) Scott of Germantown. Mr. J. A. Scott was a Farmer. No issue.

(From p. 722) "4" Fair Branch Towles⁹ b. 8-2-1887 Rossville m. 1-19-1910 Irene Minnie Fleming b. 1887 Centerville, Tenn. dau. Samuel Robert & Ella (Mann) Fleming of Colliersville, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. Towles live, 4-'49, Rossville, Tenn. He, a Merchant.

1. Marguerite Elizabeth Towles¹⁰ b. 2-3-1917 Rossville m. 11-25-1937 Walter Carson Dunn b. 3-13-1916 Memphis, Tenn. son Sterling Tullion & Lottie Lee (Piper) Dunn of Memphis. Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Dunn live, 4-'49, Rossville. He, a Farmer.

(1) Marguerite Elizabeth Dunn¹¹ b. 4-18-1941 Rossville, living, 1-'49.

(2) Walter Carson Dunn Jr.¹¹ b. 9-26-1943 Rossville, living, 1-'49.

(From p. 720) "2" Dr. Thomas Therit Towles⁷ b. 4-20-1817 "Covergreen", Spotsylvania Co. d. 4-24-1872 "Mt. Airy", same county, where he and Mrs. Towles lived, m. 10-8-1848 Elizabeth Sydney Coleman dau. Col. Whitehead Coleman.

1. Mary Mercer Towles⁸ b. 8-29-1849 "Mt. Airy" d. 3-1856.

2. Emma Virginia Towles⁸ b. 10-1-1851 (See p. 722).

3. Therit Towles⁸ b. 10-6-1854 (See p. 723).

4. Elizabeth Whitehead Towles⁸ b. 6-30-1861 (See p. 724).

5. Carrie Coleman Towles⁸ b. 1-18-1865 (See p. 724).

6. Ann "Nannie" Walker Towles⁸ b. 8-5-1867 (See p. 725).

(From p. 722) "2" Emma Virginia Towles⁸ b. 10-1-1851 "Mt. Airy", Spotsylvania Co. d. 1-11-1935 Clifton Forge m. 4-6-1876 William Robert Duerson b. 4-13-1846 "Cold Hill", Spotsylvania Co. d. 4-9-1907 Clifton Forge, son Robert Crutchfield & Carolina Matilda (Commack) Duerson of Fredericksburg. Mr. W. R. Duerson was City Treasurer of Clifton Forge.

1. Mary Mercer Duerson⁹ b. 6-15-1886 (See p. 722).

(From p. 722) "1" Mary Mercer Duerson⁹ b. 6-15-1886 "Mt. Airy", Spotsylvania Co. m. 10-19-1911 Philip Cargill Pendleton b. 2-7-1886 Clifton Forge son William Waller & Mary Blanche (Cargill) Pendleton of Clifton

Mr. & Mrs. P. C. Pendleton live, 2-'49, 501 McCormick Blvd., Clifton Forge.

1. Mary Mercer Pendleton¹⁰ b. 7-21-1927 Clifton Forge, living 2-'49, unm.

(From p. 722) "3" Therit Towles⁸ b. 10-6-1854 "Mt. Airy", Spotsylvania Co. d. 3-26-1941 Clifton Forge m. 5-24-1876 Lucy Blair Boxley b. 6-19-1856 Louisa Co. dau. James & Sallie Ann (Lipscomb) Boxley of "Oak Forest", Louisa Co. Mr. & Mrs. Towles lived at "Mt. Airy". He, a Railroad and Highway Contractor.

1. Sallie Anne Towles⁹ b. 4-10-1877 "Mt. Airy" d. 11-23-1895 Clifton Forge. Unm.
2. James Thomas Towles⁹ b. 5-29-1879 "Mt. Airy" (See p. 723).
3. Mary Smith Towles⁹ b. 5-30-1884 (See p. 723).
4. Elizabeth Sidney Towles⁹ b. 6-13-1888 (See p. 724).
5. Lucy "Dilsey" Towles⁹ b. 7-9-1900 Clifton Forge m. 5-21-1927 Walter William Waldrop b. 12-8-1899 Clifton Forge son Thomas Garland & Daisy Vie (Waldrop) Waldrop of Clifton Forge. Mr. & Mrs. W. W. Waldrop live, 3-'49, 1332 Irish St., Boston. He, District Manager, Virginia Electric and Power Company.

- (1) Mary Towles Waldrop¹⁰ b. 4-19-1929 Culpeper, living, 3-'49, unm.

(From p. 723) "2" James Thomas Towles⁹ b. 5-29-1879 "Mt. Airy", Spotsylvania Co. d. 3-22-1927 Roanoke m. 10-12-1909 Norma Burns b. 5-19-1886 Hinton, W. Va. d. 12-5-1943 Roanoke dau. William Clarke & Leona (Thomas) Burns of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. Towles lived in Roanoke, where all their children were born. He, a Railroad Contractor.

1. Dorothy Leona Towles¹⁰ b. 11-17-1910 (See p. 723).
2. William Therit Towles¹⁰ b. 10-26-1914 (See p. 723).
3. Norma Burns Towles¹⁰ b. 5-19-1922 (See p. 723).

(From p. 723) "1" Dorothy Leona Towles¹⁰ b. 11-17-1910 Roanoke m. 2-10-1934 Harry Leland Lawson Jr. b. 1-20-1907 Floyd son H. L. & Effie (Proffit) Lawson of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. Lawson Jr. live, 11-'49, 3227 White Oak Rd., Roanoke. He, a Warehouseman.

1. Harry Leland Lawson III¹¹ b. 11-24-1935 Roanoke, living, 11-'49.
2. Thomas Towles Lawson¹¹ b. 1-8-1938 Roanoke, living, 11-'49.
3. Richard Greene Towles Lawson¹¹ b. 3-30-1941 Roanoke, living, 11-'49.

(From p. 723) "2" William Therit Towles¹⁰ b. 10-26-1914 Roanoke m. 1-9-1937 Margaret Louise Smith b. 10-12-1915 Roanoke dau. James Fleming & Claudine Elizabeth (Bryant) Smith of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. Towles live, 9-'50, 2310 Yellow Mountain Rd., Roanoke. He, President, Hunter Oil Co.

1. Diane Elizabeth Towles¹¹ b. 10-12-1937 Roanoke, living, 9-'50.
2. William Therit Towles Jr.¹¹ b. 12-27-1941 Roanoke, living, 9-'50.
3. Margo Louise Towles¹¹ b. 12-4-1943 Roanoke, living, 9-'50.

(From p. 723) "3" Norma Burns Towles¹⁰ b. 5-19-1922 Roanoke m. 4-19-1943 Thomas DeMoss Taylor b. 11-10-1919 Roanoke, son DeMoss & Nan (Foster) Taylor of Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. T. D. Taylor live, 4-'50, 2518 Stephenson Ave., Roanoke.

1. Norma Sharon Taylor¹¹ b. 11-25-1944 Roanoke, living, 4-'50.
2. Linda Foster Taylor¹¹ b. 3-28-1948 Roanoke, living, 4-'50.

(From p. 723) "3" Mary Smith Towles⁹ b. 5-30-1884 Spotsylvania Co. d. 10-29-1939 Richmond m. 10-3-1906 William David Bowles b. 11-22-1877

Bedford Co. living, 3-'49, Eagle Rock, retired, son Thomas Peyton & Lillie Jean (Williamson) Bowles of Clifton Forge.

1. Thomas Therit Bowles ¹⁰ b. 1-11-1908 (See p. 724).
2. Dr. Richard Boxley Bowles ¹⁰ b. 10-25-1911 (See p. 724).
3. Mary Williamson Bowles ¹⁰ b. 11-8-1915 (See p. 724).
4. Norma Burns Bowles ¹⁰ b. 1-10-1919 (See p. 724).

(From p. 724) "1" Thomas Therit Bowles ¹⁰ b. 1-11-1908 Clifton Forge m. 10-5-1936 Frances Ellener Wilkie b. 9-17-1912 Buffalo, N. Y. dau. Henry E. & Queene Maud (Close) Wilkie of Williamsville, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. Bowles live, 3-'49, 285 Prospect Ave., Hamburg, N. Y. He, a Chemist.

1. Margaret Ellen Bowles ¹¹ b. 1-17-1939 Buffalo, living, 3-'49.
2. Thomas Peyton Bowles ¹¹ b. 7-19-1943 Buffalo d. there 7-24-1943.
3. Robert Francis Bowles ¹¹ b. 7-4-1944 Buffalo, living, 3-'49.

(From p. 724) "2" Dr. Richard Boxley Bowles ¹⁰ b. 10-25-1911 Clifton Forge m. 9-30-1939 Elizabeth Billups b. 9-4-1920 Matthews dau. Andrew Jackson & Mabel Elizabeth (Foster) Billups of Matthews. Dr. & Mrs. Bowles live, 9-'49, Matthews. He, a Physician.

1. Nancy Linn Bowles ¹¹ b. 12-16-1940 Richmond, living, 9-'49.
2. Richard Boxley Bowles Jr. ¹¹ b. 7-9-1944 Richmond, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 724) "3" Mary Williamson Bowles ¹⁰ b. 11-8-1915 Clifton Forge, m. 5-14-1942 Samuel Taylor Hartley b. 2-3-1915 Eagle, W. Va. son German Smith & Elizabeth Fleming (Greig) Hartley of Clifton Forge. Mr. & Mrs. S. T. Hartley live, 3-'49, 6069 Pea Ridge Rd., Huntington, W. Va. He, Manager of a Trucking Business. In W.W. 2 he served in Coast Artillery from 8-'40 to 8-'43, with the 246th; in Aleutian Islands, 8-'43 to 10-'44, with the 40th; discharged 9-25-'45 with rank of Staff Sgt. Received American Defense Medal and Asiatic-Pacific Theatre Medal with 1 Bronze Star.

(From p. 724) "4" Norma Burns Bowles ¹⁰ b. 1-10-1919 Clifton Forge m. 11-24-1943 Edwin Traylor Robertson b. 5-16-1921 Lynchburg son Virgil Benjamin & Anna Virginia (Traylor) Robertson of Lynchburg. Mr. & Mrs. E. T. Robertson live, 3-'49, Eagle Rock. He, a School Teacher.

1. Edwin David Robertson ¹¹ b. 7-5-1946 Roanoke, living, 3-'49.

(From p. 723) "4" Elizabeth Sidney Towles ⁹ b. 6-13-1888 Spotsylvania Co. m. 10-7-1916 John Claiborne Cooper b. 9-15-1890 Danville son Dr. Calvin Scott & Letitia (Claiborne) Cooper of Danville. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Cooper live, 6-'49, 4009 MacCorkle Ave. S. E. Charleston, W. Va. He, a Retired Highway Contractor. No issue.

(From p. 722) "4" Elizabeth Whitehead Towles ⁸ b. 6-30-1861 "Mt. Airy", Spotsylvania Co., living, 1-'49, Spotsylvania Co. m. 1-18-1887 Charles Eustace Gordon b. 1-5-1858 "Locust Level", Spotsylvania Co. d. 10-3-1937 "Snow Hill", Spotsylvania Co. son Joseph Addison & Hannah Gordon of "Locust Level". Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Gordon lived at "Snow Hill." He, a Farmer.

1. Robert Oglevie Gordon ⁹ b. 7-22-1888 Spotsylvania Co. m. 12-28-1910 Deldee Wentworth Durrett b. 12-16-1886 Spotsylvania Co. dau. Cecil & Mary (Leavell) Durrett of Spotsylvania Co. Mr. & Mrs. R. O. Gordon live, 1-'49, at "Snow Hill". He, a Dairyman. No issue.

(From p. 722) "5" Carrie Coleman Towles ⁸ b. 1-18-1865 "Mt. Airy", Spotsylvania Co. d. 4-30-1942 Spotsylvania Co. m. 11-28-1894 Hiram Benjamin Dickerson b. 3-16-1855 Caroline Co. d. 3-31-1931 Spotsylvania Co. son

Thomas Hiram & Clara C. Dickerson of Spotsylvania Co. Mr. & Mrs. H. B. Dickerson lived in Spotsylvania Co. He, a Farmer.

1. Therit Towles Dickerson⁹ b. 11-8-1895 Spotsylvania Co., living, Spotsylvania Co., where he has been Deputy County Treasurer 21 years. Unm.
2. Dewitt Talmadge Dickerson⁹ b. 2-4-1897 Spotsylvania Co., living, Spotsylvania Co. Unm.
3. Dorothy Coleman Dickerson⁹ b. 8-19-1901 Spotsylvania Co. m. 12-28-1921 Maurice Broadus Rowe Jr. b. 10-4-1893 Fredericksburg son M. B. & Cora (Motley) Rowe of Fredericksburg. Mr. & Mrs. Rowe Jr. live at Fredericksburg. He, Manager of his father's estate.
 - (1) Maurice Broadus Rowe III¹⁰ b. 10-4-1922 Fredericksburg, living, 3-'49. Unm.
 - (2) Peyton Dickerson Rowe¹⁰ b. 11-19-1923 Fredericksburg, living, 3-'49. Unm.
 - (3) Dorothy Towles Rowe¹⁰ b. 4-28-1927 Fredericksburg, living, 3-'49. Unm.

(From p. 722) "6" Ann "Nannie" Walker Towles⁸ b. 8-5-1867, living, 1-'49, m. 9-10-1889 Horace Lee Vaughan.

1. Henry Towles Vaughan⁹.
2. Philip Newton Vaughan⁹.

(From p. 687) "10" Frances Arnot Maria Lucinda Lewis Towles⁶ (she was named for two god-mothers) b. 8-16-1800 at "Millbrook", d. 2-17-1861 Henderson Co., Ky. m. 10-22-1818 John Hughes Sublette b. 5-3-1793 d. 3-30-1862 Henderson, Ky.

1. Child Sublette⁷ died in infancy.
2. Child Sublette⁷ died in infancy.
3. Ann Hackley Sublette⁷ b. 5-21-1822 Henderson Co. m. 6-17-1850 Rev. J. E. Jackson, an Episcopal Minister. No issue.
4. Mary Elizabeth Sublette⁷ b. 10-25-1825 d. 4-18-1887 Henderson Co. Ky. Unm.
5. Fannie Maria Sublette⁷ b. 3-31-1830 d. 8-4-1854 m. 8-16-1853 William S. Sugg. No issue.
6. Hannah Moore Sublette⁷ b. 12-26-1831 (See p. 725).
7. John Wycliffe Sublette⁷ b. 11-1-1832 d. 10-31-1864.
8. Conrad Spice Sublette⁷ b. 5-1-1836 d. 9-21-1909.
9. Rosalie Sublette⁷ b. 5-1-1839 d. 8-15-1865 m. 2-8-1864 Thomas Stim-mell.

(From p. 725) "6" Hannah Moore Sublette⁷ b. 12-26-1831 Henderson Co., Ky. d. 3-19-1888 N. Y. C. m. 11-17-1852 Fayette Washington Posey b. Henderson Co. d. 8-1889 Louisville, Ky. son Maj. Fayette & (Mitchell) Posey of Henderson.

1. Loramore Posey⁸ b. and d. in Henderson Co. in childhood.
2. Fannie Maria Posey⁸ b. 2-25-1855 (See p. 726).
3. Louise Ann Posey⁸ b. 5-9-1857 (See p. 727).
4. Mary Augusta Posey⁸ b. 10-3-1860 (See p. 727).
5. Elizabeth Arnot Posey⁸ b. 10-3-1860 (twins) (See p. 727).
6. Towles Mitchell Posey⁸ b. 11-16-1861 Henderson Co. d. in childhood.
7. Fayette Thomas Posey⁸ b. 7-7-1863 Henderson Co. d. in childhood.
8. Fayette Herman Posey⁸ b. 2-18-1865 (See p. 727).
9. Alexander Rankin Posey⁸ b. 6-6-1867 (See p. 727).
10. John Hughes Sublette Posey⁸ b. 8-26-1872 (See p. 727).

(From p. 725) "2" Fannie Maria Posey⁸ b. 2-25-1855 Henderson, Ky. d. 11-23-1939 Cairo, Ill. m. 5-19-1877 John Stuart Hacker b. 12-16-1853 Annapolis, Md. d. 6-15-1943 Cairo son William Alexander & Angelica Peale (Holland) Hacker of Washington, D. C., Jonesboro and Cairo, Ill.

1. Loulou Fayette Hacker⁹ b. 7-16-1878 (See p. 726).
2. Daisy Willie Hacker⁹ b. 12-24-1880 Henderson, living, 12-'48, Cairo. Unm.
3. Hannah Hacker⁹ b. 6-19-1882 (See p. 726).
4. Leola Hacker⁹ b. 10-29-1884 Cairo, d. there 5-1885.
5. Nicholas Fayette Hacker⁹ b. 7-27-1886 Cairo. He, a Member, Co. K, 130th Illinois National Guard, went with it to quell a riot in Johnson City, Ill., contracted typhoid fever from water there and d. 7-13-1915 Cairo. Unm.
6. Alice Ann Hacker⁹ b. 1-3-1889 Cairo, d. 6-14-1937 Anna, Ill.
7. Amanda Dimple Hacker⁹ b. 4-15-1892.

(From p. 726) "1" Loulou Fayette Hacker⁹ b. 7-16-1878 Cairo, Ill., living, 12-'48, 415 Washington Ave., Cairo, Ill. m. 11-5-1898 Albert Whitley Danforth b. 8-25-1851 Boston, Mass. d. 4-26-1912 Lowell, Mass., a Construction Engineer, son Prentice Shattuck & Sarah (Hoyt) Danforth of Lowell. Mrs. A. W. Danforth spent 14 years in Shanghai, China, where she was teaching in a Missionary School when she met Mr. Danforth and all her children were born there. Mr. Danforth built the first cotton mill in China and stayed to teach the Chinese cotton manufacturing.

1. Albert Hacker Danforth¹⁰ b. 8-3-1899 (See p. 726).
2. Grace Violet Danforth¹⁰ b. 6-19-1902 (See p. 726).
3. Frederick Corser Danforth¹⁰ b. 7-15-1905 (See p. 726).

(From p. 726) "1" Albert Hacker Danforth¹⁰ b. 8-3-1899 Shanghai, China m. 8-3-1937 Cesarie Ernestine Bohner b. 9-16-1906 Junction City, Kans. dau. Ernest Jake & Ophelia (Reginer) Bohner of Junction City, Kans. and San Benito, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. Danforth live, 12-'48, LaFiera, Tex. He, a Citrus Grower. No issue.

(From p. 726) "2" Grace Violet Danforth¹⁰ b. 6-19-1902 Shanghai, China, m. 2-22-1930 John Hadley Hampton b. 2-16-1905 near Donnellson, Ill. son John Miles & Eva Mae (Merriwether) Hampton of Donnellson. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Hampton live, 1-'49, 3574 Cowden St., Memphis, Tenn. He, an Insurance Adjuster.

1. Sara Lou "Sally" Hampton¹¹ b. 1-12-1932 Springfield, Ill., living, 1-'49.

(From p. 726) "3" Frederick Corser Danforth¹⁰ b. 7-15-1905 Mohkanshan, China, m. 2-10-1932 Ailsie Verble Huey b. 8-15-1904 near Bardwell, Ky. dau. Charles Theodore & Emma Belle (Ceweese) Huey of Carlyle Co. and Cairo, Ill.

1. Susan Posey Danforth¹¹ b. 5-5-1940 St. Louis, Mo., living, 1-'49.

(From p. 726) "3" Hannah Hacker⁹ b. 6-19-1882 Cairo, Ill., living, 2-'49, there at 415 Washington Ave.

m. 1st 2-1901, later divorced, Judge Casswell Bennett Crossland, CSA, of Circuit Court, Graves Co., Ky. and Brevet Gen. during Civil War.

1. Frances Virginia Maxwell Crossland¹⁰ b. 10-15-1901 (See p. 727).
- m. 2nd 11-1909, as his 1st wife, later divorced, James Nelson Gentry, son James Holland Gentry of Boonville, Mo., and married again.

2. James Nelson Gentry Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-19-1911 (See p. 727).
- m. 3rd about 1917, later divorced, Kell Fowler. No issue.

(From p. 726) "1" Frances Virginia Maxwell Crossland¹⁰ b. 10-15-1901 Cairo, Ill. m. 4-4-1922 Leonard Seward Morris b. 6-6-1892 Metropolis, Ill. son Colfax & Fannie Rose (Baker) Morris of Metropolis. Mr. & Mrs. L. S. Morris live, 3-'49, 830 26th St. Cairo. He, member Illinois Veterans Committee, State of Illinois.

1. Daisy Crossland Morris¹¹ b. 11-1-1923 Cairo m. 6-25-1943 Eugene Eldon Lockhart. Mr. & Mrs. Lockhart live, 3-'49, 1505 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.
2. Carol Margaret Morris¹¹ b. 10-8-1931 Cairo d. there 10-17-1931.

(From p. 727) "2" James Nelson Gentry Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-19-1911 Sturgeon, Mo. m. 12-16-1934 Eva Arline Cook b. 1-3-1914 Barlow, Ky. dau. James Hughes & Hattie Viola (Wiggins) Cook of Barlow. Mr. & Mrs. Gentry live, 2-'49, 9036 Cedros Ave., Van Nuys, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 725) "3" Louise Ann Posey⁸ b. 5-9-1857 Henderson Co., Ky. d. 1936 Henderson, Ky. m. 11-30-1885 Edward D. Ijames.

1. Virginia D. Ijames⁹ b. 9-19-1886, lives in California.
2. Edward Jackson Ijames⁹ b. 2-19-1890 m. Sudies Letcher Farley. Mr. & Mrs. Edward Jackson Ijames live, 10-'48, Henderson.
- (1) Susan Ijames¹⁰.

(From p. 725) "4" Mary Augusta Posey⁸ b. 10-3-1860 Henderson Co., Ky. d. 5-9-1934 Henderson, Ky. She was a Presbyterian Missionary to China for 30 years. m. in 1919, after her last return to U. S. to Melvin David Byrum, a widower, who had one son by his former marriage. Mr. & Mrs. Byrum lived in Henderson. No issue.

(From p. 725) "5" Elizabeth Arnot Posey⁸ b. 10-3-1860 (twin of Mary Augusta Posey) Henderson Co., Ky. d. Macon Ga. m. J. LeGrand Guerrey, CSA b. Tennessee d. Henderson. No issue.

(From p. 725) "8" Fayette Herman Posey⁸ b. 2-18-1865 Henderson, Ky., living, 11-'48, 615 North 3rd St., Montrose, Colo. engaged in Wholesale Grocery Business; m. 9-5-1898 Mrs. Archibald Dixon Brow, nee Virginia Marshall b. 12-12-1869 near Henderson d. 3-19-1948 Montrose, Colo. dau. William J. & Lucy (Posey) Marshall of Henderson. No issue.

(From p. 725) "9" Alexander Rankin Posey⁸ b. 6-6-1867 Henderson Co., Ky. m. 12-1891 Mary Lewis b. 3-16-1872 Henderson Co. dau. James Edward & Sarah Longworth (Hampton) Lewis of Henderson Co. Mr. & Mrs. Posey live, 12-'48, 421 Chestnut Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

1. Wilbur Allen Posey⁹ b. 6-6-1895.
2. Sarah Longworth Posey⁹ b. 12-15-1906 San Francisco, Calif. m. 8-14-1929 Wilbur Arthur Selle b. 5-31-1902 Ft. Wayne, Ind. son Gustav A. & Louise Matilda (Ferkel) Selle of Ft. Wayne. Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Selle live, 12-'48, 4310 Sherman Blvd., Galveston, Tex. He, Professor of Physiology, Medical School, University of Texas.
- (1) Robert Wilbur Selle¹⁰ b. 11-12-1932 Galveston, living, 12-'48.
- (2) Barbara Suzanne Selle¹⁰ b. 7-4-1940 Galveston, living, 12-'48.
- (3) William Daniel Selle¹⁰ b. 2-18-1944 Galveston, living, 12-'48.

(From p. 725) "10" John Hughes Sublette Posey⁸ b. 8-26-1872 Henderson Co., Ky.

m. 1st 1892 Lulu Valeria Hicks b. 3-9-1872 Henderson Co. d. 3-20-1910 Denver, Colo., dau. Robert & Florence (Smith) Hicks of Henderson Co.

1. Ethel Louise Posey⁹ b. 6-3-1894 (See p. 728).

m. 2d 7-14-1911 DeLora Ravenscroft b. 7-9-1888 Tecumseh, Nebr. dau. William & Lillian (Williams) Ravenscroft of Tecumseh. Mr. & Mrs. Posey live, 12-'48, 421 Chestnut Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

2. Gwendolyn Bernie Posey⁹ b. 8-30-1912 Omaha, Nebr.

3. Jack Wayne Posey⁹ b. 10-15-1915 Seattle, Wash. (See p. 728).

(From p. 728) "1" Ethel Louise Posey⁹ b. 6-3-1894 Henderson Co., Ky. m. 8-20-1914 Carl Henry Brodbeck b. 8-14-1896 North Platte, Nebr. son Chris & Anne Barbara (Yost) Brodbeck of North Platte. Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Brodbeck live, 12-'48, 802 E. C St., North Platte. He, a Merchant.

1. Mary Anne Brodbeck¹⁰ b. 3-1-1928 North Platte d. there 9-30-1936.

(From p. 728) "3" Jack Wayne Posey⁹ b. 10-15-1915 Seattle, Wash. m. 7-9-1945 Betty Louise Gustafson b. 3-27-1926 Long Beach, Calif. dau. Frederick Daniel & Elma Waldron (Abbott) Gustafson of Long Beach. Mr. & Mrs. Posey live, 12-'48, 5649 Lewis Ave., Long Beach. He, an Oil Well Construction Man. He served in W.W. 2 in USNR from 10-'43 to 12-'45; on the USS Destroyer *Ingraham*, 21 months in Pacific Theatre of War; received following ribbons: Victory Medal, Asiatic Pacific with 3 stars, American Area and Philippine Liberation 1 star.

1. Marilyn Louise Posey¹⁰ b. 8-15-1946 Long Beach, living, 1-'49.

(From p. 686) "8" Col. Oliver Towles Jr.⁵ b. 1777 Campbell Co., an Officer of War of 1812, d. 1823 m. 1794 Agatha Lewis b. 1774 d. 1843 dau. Col. William & Ann (Montgomery) Lewis of "Flatt Rock", Campbell Co. and Lynchburg.

1. Anne Maria Towles⁶ b. 10-8-1795 d. 1841 Cincinnati, Ohio m. 4-26-1815 Dr. Landon Cabell Rives who moved to Cincinnati 1829.

2. Oliver Montgomery Towles⁶ d. 1831, unkm.

3. Elizabeth Lewis Towles⁶ b. 12-25-1801 (See p. 238).

4. William Beverley Towles⁶ b. about 1802 (See p. 728).

5. Mary Caroline Towles⁶ m. Edward William Simmes.

6. Capt. Thomas Henry Towles⁶ USA, "killed in action with the Indians" 1847. Unkm.

7. John Towles⁶ d. 1844 "killed in action with the Indians". Unkm.

8. Alfred Lewis Towles⁶ m. Jane Vaughan of Missouri and had 2 children.

(From p. 728) "4" William Beverley Towles⁶ b. about 1802 Campbell Co. m. Harriet Caroline Washington Johnson of Cumberland Co.

1. Maj. Thomas Oliver Towles⁷ CSA, b. 1840 d. 8-13-1915 m. 10-14-1885 Florence Ewing b. Richmond, Mo. dau. Judge Ephraim Brevard & Elizabeth Ann (Allen) Ewing of Missouri.

(1), (2), (3), three children, all deceased.

(4) Ephraim Ewing Towles⁸ b. 9-13-1892 Jefferson City, Mo. He served in W.W. 1 from 2d Lt. to Maj. Signal Corps.

2. Harriet Washington Towles⁷ b. 1842 d. 1877 m. 1865 William Henry Harris b. 1829 d. 1910. Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Harris lived at "Oakwood", Albermarle Co. He, a Farmer and Orchardist.

(1) Isabel Montgomery Harris⁸ b. 1867 (See p. 729).

(2) Harriet Washington Harris⁸ b. 1868.

(3) Margaret Lynn Harris⁸ b. 1870 m. Thomas James Farrar.

(4) Caroline Overton Harris⁸ b. 9-11-1871 (See p. 729).

(5) Maude Lewis Harris⁸ b. 1873 m. Hugh Smiley Grigsby.

3. Dr. William Beverley Towles⁷ b. 3-7-1847 Fluvanna Co. d. 9-15-1891. He entered Confederate Army at age of 16 years and served to close of war. In 1867 he entered the University of Virginia and completed in one session the Medical Course. Practiced from 1868 to 1872. In 1882 he became Demonstrator of Anatomy at University of Virginia and in 1885 was promoted to full chair, which he filled until his death. No issue known.

(From p. 728) "(1)" Isabel Montgomery Harris⁸ b. 1867 Cumberland Co. d. 1928 m. 1890 Dr. William Franklin Morsell b. 1859. Dr. & Mrs. Morsell lived at Covesville. He, a Physician.

1. Harriet Washington Morsell⁹ b. Covesville m. Daniel M. Collier.

(From p. 728) "(4)" Caroline Overton Harris⁸ b. 9-11-1871 "Oakwood", Albemarle Co. m. 5-9-1895 Judge John Marion Hart Jr. b. 1-2-1867 Prince Edward Co. son John Marion & Fanny Sanford (Smith) Hart. Judge & Mrs. Hart lived in Roanoke. He, a Lawyer, Collector of Internal Revenue for Western District, Member Virginia Senate. 1908-14, Judge of Corporation Court 1922-33.

1. Marion Sanford Hart⁹ b. 3-18-1897 Roanoke.
2. Margaret Lynn Lewis Hart⁹ b. 11-21-1903 Roanoke.

(From p. 686) "2" Elizabeth Beverley Chew.⁴

- m. 1st, m. b. 4-19-1750, Beverley Stanard of "Roxbury", Spotsylvania Co., her first cousin, b. 2-24-1722 d. 2-21-1765 at "Roxbury", son William & Elizabeth (Beverley) Stanard. (See p. 657). Beverley Stanard was appointed. Justice in Middlesex Co. in 1743.

1. William Stanard⁵ (See p. 729).
2. Capt. Larkin Stanard⁵ b. 5-1760 (See p. 737).
3. Beverley Stanard Jr.⁵ d. unm.
4. Elizabeth Stanard.⁵
5. Mary Stanard⁵ m. — Montague of Essex Co.
6. Sarah Stanard.⁵
7. Stanard⁵ ("The child my wife goeth with"—Beverley Stanard's will says.)

- m. 2nd, 1767 or 1768, Col. Mordecai Buckner of the 6th Virginia in the Revolutionary Army, d. between 6-7-1787 and 1-1-1788, son Thomas and Mary (Timson) Buckner. Col. Buckner's military renown during various Colonial Wars brought him to the personal attention of Gen. Washington, under whom he had served in several campaigns. At the outbreak of the Revolution he was given command of the 6th Virginia Regiment, and his heirs still have (1907) a claim of \$36,000 against the government for his services during that War. He was Justice of Spotsylvania Co. in 1742, and at the same time for Gloucester Co.

8. John Chew Buckner⁵ b. 1770 d. 1820. Unm.
9. Baldwin Mathews Buckner⁵ b. 4-20-1772 (See p. 743).

(From p. 729) "1" William Stanard⁵ of "Roxbury" and "Stanardsville" d. 10-1807 m. Elizabeth Carter d. (will dated 11-7-1817, proved 3-2-1818) dau. Edward & Sarah (Champe) Carter of "Blenheim," Albemarle Co. He was Justice of Spotsylvania Co. 1787; Sheriff 1802-1804; Member of House of Delegates. They had 23 children, 17 of whom were baptized, 14 reached maturity and 3 of whom were living in October 1858, according to a grandson, Eaton Stanard, who names 20 of them as follows:

1. Sally Champe Stanard⁶ b. — (See p. 120).
2. Champe Stanard.⁶

3. Lacey Stanard.⁶
4. Beverley Stanard⁶ m. a dau. of Judge William Fleming; no issue.
5. William Stanard⁶ (See p. 730).
6. Hill Stanard.⁶
7. Edward Carter Stanard⁶ (See p. 733).
8. Carter Stanard⁶.
9. Mary Champe Stanard⁶ (See p. 733).
10. Virginia Stanard⁶ (See p. 734).
11. Anne Stanard⁶ (See p. 735).
12. Jane Stanard.⁶
13. Whitaker Stanard.⁶
14. Charles Stanard.⁶
15. Lt. Eaton Stanard⁶ (See p. 735).
16. Elizabeth Stanard⁶ (See p. 735).
17. Fleming Stanard.⁶
18. Columbia Stanard⁶ b. 1799 (See p. 736).
19. Franklin Stanard.⁶
20. James Monroe Stanard⁶ married and settled in present West Virginia.

(From p. 730) "5" William Stanard⁶ of Stanardsville m. Elizabeth Branch of Powhatan Co. dau. Daniel & (his 1st wife) Mary (Britton) Branch of Powhatan Co.

1. Robert Beverley Stanard⁷ (See p. 730).
2. Ophelia Stanard⁷ m. R. Hume.
3. Lawrence Stanard⁷ (See p. 732).
4. Mary C. Stanard⁷ m. Col. Woolfolk.
5. Julia Stanard⁷ (See p. 733).
6. Jackson Stanard⁷ (See p. 733).
7. Dr. William B. Stanard⁷ (See p. 733).

(From p. 730) "1" Robert Beverley Stanard⁷ m. Ellen Taliaferro dau. Hay & Mildred (Taylor) Taliaferro of Orange Co.

1. Mary S. Stanard⁸ (See p. 730).
2. Felix Haywood Stanard⁸ b. 1-18-1883 (See p. 730).
3. Robert Taylor Stanard⁸ b. 8-3-1837 (See p. 732).
4. Fanny P. Stanard⁸ m. T. J. Shaw, whose dau. Mary Shaw m. William Bradbury.
5. Champe C. Stanard⁸ m. William Rawlins of New York. No issue.
6. Jacqueline Beverley Stanard⁸ V. M. I. Cadet killed at Battle of New Market 1863.

(From p. 730) "1" Mary S. Stanard⁸ m. W. W. Chapman.

1. Mary Chapman⁹ m. F. Remsen.
2. William Stanard Chapman⁹ m. Edith Elliott.
3. Nellie Chapman⁹ m. Dr. R. Burwell.

(From p. 730) "2" Felix Haywood Stanard⁸ b. 1-18-1833 Orange Co. d. 11-19-1895 Mobile, Ala. m. 6-16-1858 Sallie Campbell Chandler b. 11-20-1835 Mobile d. there 12-7-1915 dau. Judge Daniel & Sarah (Campbell) Chandler of Mobile. Mr. & Mrs. Stanard lived in Mobile. He, a Cotton Merchant.

1. Beverley Chandler Stanard⁹ b. 3-26-1859 Mobile d. there 11-29-1914 m. and had 1 child—dead.
2. Mary Anna Stanard⁹ b. 8-7-1860 Mobile d. there 9-27-1909. Unm.
3. William Haywood Stanard⁹ b. 7-15-1862 Mobile d. there 2-1-1908. Unm.

4. Ellen Stanard⁹ b. 10-9-1864 d. 7-18-1865 Mobile.
5. Irene Stanard⁹ b. 2-28-1866 Mobile m. 3-19-1919 Thomas E. Hogg.
6. Felix Haywood Stanard Jr.⁹ b. 8-17-1867 Mobile d. there 7-18-1933. Unm.
7. John Campbell Stanard⁹ b. 6-8-1870 (See p. 731).
8. Ida Florence Stanard⁹ b. 7-31-1871 (See p. 731).
9. Edmund Pendleton Stanard⁹ b. 9-3-1873 Mobile.
10. George Tuthill Stanard⁹ b. 4-10-1875 (See p. 731).
11. Mabel Burgett Stanard⁹ b. 7-3-1879 Mobile d. 3-9-1937.

(From p. 731) "7" John Campbell Stanard⁹ b. 6-8-1870 Orange Court House d. 3-21-1949 Huntsville, Ala. m. 2-6-1905 Irene Scruggs Crute b. 12-19-1871 Huntsville d. 2-13-1920 Birmingham, Ala. dau. Edward S. & Sally (Spotswood) Crute of Huntsville. Mr. & Mrs. Stanard lived in Huntsville. He, a Druggist.

1. John Dandridge Spotswood Stanard¹⁰ (known as John Dandridge Stanard) b. 10-30-1905 Anniston, Ala. m. 8-1-1934 Mary Esther Bagby b. 1-16-1906 Portsmouth, Ohio dau. Albert Myers & Emma (Watkins) Bagby of Chattanooga, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Stanard live, 10-'49, Lookout Mountain, Tenn. He, a Free Lance Business Writer and Owner of John D. Stanard News Service, Chattanooga. No issue.

(From p. 731) "8" Ida Florence Stanard⁹ b. 7-31-1871 Mobile, living, 10-'49, 208 W. 83rd St., N. Y. C. m. 5-6-1901 Edward Steele Jones b. 7-14-1869 Addison, N. Y. d. 10-16-1944 N. Y. C. son James & Mary (Steele) Jones of Addison. Mr. & Mrs. E. S. Jones lived in N. Y. C. He, in Real Estate Business. No issue.

(From p. 731) "10" George Tuthill Stanard⁹ b. 4-10-1875 Mobile, Ala. m. 1st 11-28-1900 Edith Beatrice Gwin b. 1897 Pensacola, Fla. d. 6-23-1908 Mobile dau. Clene Billingsly & Edith (Post) Gwin of Mobile.

1. George Edward Stanard¹⁰ d. 11-25-1937 Mobile.
- m. 2nd 9-8-1913 Florence Mabel Clark b. 6-6-1881 Waukegan, Ill. dau. John S. & Nancy Louise (Wilder) Clark of Chicago, Ill. Mr. & Mrs. Stanard live, 9-'49, 300 Bromley Pl., Mobile. He, retired Importer—United Fruit Company.
2. Nancy Clark Stanard¹⁰ b. 6-20-1914 (See p. 731).
3. William Douglas Stanard¹⁰ b. 9-22-1916 (See p. 731).
4. Ralph Chester Stanard¹⁰ b. 6-1-1918 (See p. 732).

(From p. 731) "2" Nancy Clark Stanard¹⁰ b. 6-20-1914 Mobile, Ala. m. 11-23-1939 Vernon Montague Dukes b. 7-9-1913 Mobile son Charlton & Janie (Dillard) Dukes. Mr. & Mrs. V. M. Dukes live, 7-'49, 319 Bromley Pl., Mobile.

1. Vernon Montague Dukes Jr.¹¹ b. 6-19-1941 Mobile, living, 7-'49.
2. Florence Stanard Dukes¹¹ b. 11-9-1944 Mobile, living, 7-'49.
3. David DeWitt Dukes¹¹ b. 5-27-1947 Mobile, living, 7-'49.

(From p. 731) "3" William Douglas Stanard¹⁰ b. 9-22-1916 Mobile m. 11-25-1943 Mary Elizabeth Dunaway b. 11-24-1920 Selma, Ala. dau. Howard Yates & Marie (Kemp) Dunaway of Selma, Ala. and Charlotte, N. C. Mr. & Mrs. Stanard live, 7-'49, 73 N. Reed Ave., Mobile. He, a Lawyer, Graduate of University of Alabama. He volunteered in Army 2-13-1942, discharged 6-13-'42 to enter USNR same day, serving until 12-20-'45 from Ensign to

Lt. most of the time in Port Director's Office at Port Au Spain and Trinidad Island.

1. Peggy Lynne Stanard ¹¹ b. 5-28-1945 Charlotte, living, 7-'49.

(From p. 731) "4" Ralph Chester Stanard ¹⁰ b. 6-1-1918 New Orleans, La. m. 6-10-1941 Nancy Claire Kite b. 4-30-1921 Washington, D. C. dau. Harry Arthur & Annette Claire (Wright) Kite of Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. Stanard live, 9-'50, 65 Glenwood St., Mobile, Ala. He, Auditor, Delchamps Grocery Company. He served in W.W. 2 from 9-'41 to 1-'46, and from Ensign to Lt. Comdr. USNR, trained at Harvard University; then to Corpus Christi, Tex. and Washington, D. C.; then Supply Officer on Oil Tanker from Seattle to Atlee and Aleutian Islands.

1. George Tuthill Stanard II ¹¹ b. 2-12-1945 Seattle, Wash., living, 9-'50.
2. Chandler Kite Stanard ¹¹ b. 2-26-1946 Mobile, Ala., living, 9-'50.
3. Claire Wright Stanard ¹¹ b. 12-12-1949 Mobile, Ala., living, 9-'50.

(From p. 730) "3" Robert Taylor Stanard ⁸ b. 8-3-1837 "Piedmont", Orange Co. d. 1-26-1886 Nashville, Tenn. m. 10-29-1858 Mary Goodhugh Battle b. 11-7-1839 Mobile, Ala. d. 4-1-1881 "Peliso", Orange Co. dau. John Battle of Mobile. Mr. & Mrs. Stanard lived in Orange Co. and Mobile. He, a Cotton Broker.

1. John Battle Stanard ⁹ b. 6-15-1863 Mobile d. there 6-25-1863.
2. Jacqueline Beverley Stanard ⁹ b. 6-10-1865 Orange m. 1-29-1902 Ella Virginia Cox b. 5-18-1878 Midlothian dau. Joseph Edwin & Ella Virginia (Cooper) Cox of Richmond and Alexandria. Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Stanard live, 2-'49, 1631 East Ocean View Ave., Norfolk. He, retired.
- (1) Jacqueline Beverley Stanard Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-20-1903 Washington, D. C. (name of wife unknown)
 - a. Beverley Ann Stanard ¹¹ b. 12-19-1939 Durham, N. C., living, 2-'49.
3. Robert Taylor Stanard ⁹ b. 9-28-1867 Orange d. there 1-13-1868.
4. Robert Taylor Stanard ⁹ b. 1-9-1869 Mobile d. there 1-12-1869.
5. Fanny Battle Stanard ⁹ b. 1-5-1870 Mobile d. 12-22-1876 Orange.
6. Egbert Grandin Stanard ⁹ b. 12-8-1876 "Peliso" d. there 6-22-1877.

(From p. 730) "3" Lawrence Stanard ⁷ m. Mary E. Taylor.

1. William T. Stanard ⁸ b. — (See p. 732).
2. Walter Stanard ⁸ (See p. 732).
3. Mary A. Stanard ⁸ (See p. 732).

(From p. 732) "1" William T. Stanard ⁸ m. — Coreden.

1. Mary (or May) Stanard ⁹.
2. Oscar Stanard ⁹.
3. Burton Stanard ⁹.
4. Julia (or Josie) Stanard ⁹.
5. A. C. Stanard ⁹ — and others.

(From p. 732) "2" Walter Stanard ⁸ m. — Duncan.

1. Mary (or May) Stanard ⁹.
2. Lawrence Stanard ⁹.
3. Lucy "Lulu" Stanard ⁹.
4. Robert Stanard ⁹.

(From p. 732) "3" Mary A. Stanard ⁸ m. — Bryant.

1. Stanard Bryant ⁹.
2. Earnest Bryant ⁹.
3. William L. Bryant ⁹.

4. Walter Bryant ⁹.

5. Ella Bryant ⁹.

(From p. 730) "5" Julia Stanard ⁷ m. J. Eddins.

1. Henry Eddins ⁸.

2. Charlotte Eddins ⁸ m. G. Goodloe.

3. Edward Eddins ⁸.

4. Alfred Eddins ⁸.

(From p. 730) "6" Jackson Stanard ⁷ m. Isabel LeBaron.

1. William S. Stanard ⁸.

2. LeBaron Stanard ⁸.

3. Caroline "Carrie" Stanard ⁸.

4. Isabel Stanard ⁸.

(From p. 730) "7" Dr. William B. Stanard ⁷ m. Louisa Taylor.

1. William B. Stanard Jr. ⁸ m. Mary McPherson.

(1) Mildred C. Stanard ⁹.

(2) William B. Stanard ⁹.

(From p. 730) "7" Edward Carter Stanard ⁶ d. 12-8-1810 m. Rebecca Carter. Mr. Stanard was a Lawyer and Editor, first in Richmond and then in Washington, D. C. *The Spirit of '76*, a newspaper.

1. Anne Stanard ⁷ (See p. 733).

2. James Monroe Stanard ⁷ (See p. 733).

3. Elizabeth Stanard ⁷.

(From p. 733) "1" Anne Stanard ⁷ m. Fielding McClung.

1. Cleora or Clara McClung ⁸.

2. John McClung ⁸.

3. Dickerson McClung ⁸.

(From p. 733) "2" James Monroe Stanard ⁷ m. 4-3-1833 at Georgetown, D. C. Clara Harvey dau. Capt. William S. Harvey. Mr. Stanard lived in Richmond; was later Lt. in US Revenue Service.

1. Medora Stanard ⁸.

2. Alice Stanard ⁸.

3. Edward C. Stanard ⁸.

4. Mary Stanard ⁸.

5. Martha Stanard ⁸.

6. Harvey Stanard ⁸.

7. Caroline Stanard ⁸.

8. William Stanard ⁸.

9. Henry Stanard ⁸.

(From p. 730) "9" Mary Champe Stanard ⁹ m. Archibald Campbell.

1. Mary Champe Campbell ⁷ (See p. 733).

(From p. 733) "1" Mary Champe Campbell ⁷ m. William Chapman White, son Chapman & Mary (Maury) White.

1. Anne Cowden White ⁸ m. Samuel Finley McNutt, great-grandson of Alexander & Jane MacNutt who changed spelling of name and migrated from Scotland to Ireland and to Augusta Co. in 1743 (See Watson's *Of Septred Race*, p. 244).

(1) Anne Cowden McNutt ⁹ b. 12-26-1865 (See p. 734).

(From p. 733) "(1)" Anne Cowden McNutt⁹ b. 12-26-1865 Memphis, Tenn. m. 4-5-1885 Minor Meriwether b. 6-30-1862 Hernando, Miss. son Valentine & Elizabeth (Bolton) Meriwether.

1. Minor Meriwether Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-6-1886 Memphis, Tenn. m. 12-8-1908 Annetta Katherine Means dau. John Leland & Minnie (Menger) Means.
2. Capt. William McNutt Meriwether¹⁰ b. 12-14-1888 (See p. 734).
3. James Scaife Meriwether¹⁰ b. 7-20-1890 (See p. 734).
4. Ann Florence Meriwether¹⁰ b. 5-27-1892 (See p. 734).
5. Molly Fontaine Meriwether¹⁰ b. 3-23-1904 (See p. 734).

(From p. 734) "2" Capt. William McNutt Meriwether¹⁰ b. 12-14-1888 m. 9-13-1916 Eleanor Foster. He served in W.W. 1 as Capt. QMC, AEF.

1. William M. Meriwether Jr.¹¹.
2. Anne Foster Meriwether¹¹.
3. Minor Meriwether¹¹.

(From p. 734) "3" Capt. James Scaife Meriwether¹⁰ b. 7-20-1890 Memphis, Tenn. d. 1-5-1943 Shreveport, La. m. 4-6-1916 Lola Crawford b. 10-25-1894 Shreveport, living, 1-'50, 4320 Fairfield Ave., Shreveport, dau. William Thomas & Trala Eugenia (Jacobs) Crawford of Shreveport. Capt. & Mrs. Meriwether lived in Shreveport. He, President Meriwether Supply Company. He served in W.W. 1 as Captain of Infantry.

1. James S. Meriwether Jr.¹¹ b. 4-4-1918 (See p. 734).
2. Lola Crawford Meriwether¹¹ b. 12-27-1922 (See p. 734).

(From p. 734) "1" James S. Meriwether Jr.¹¹ b. 4-4-1918 Shreveport m. 12-8-1937 Mary Stewart Elam. Mr. & Mrs. Meriwether live, 1-'50, 3825 Creswell St., Shreveport.

1. James S. Meriwether III¹² b. 8-17-1941 Shreveport, living, 1-'50.
2. Anne Meriwether¹² b. 10-26-1944 Shreveport, living, 1-'50.
3. William Crawford Meriwether¹² b. 11-29-1946 Shreveport, living, 1-'50.

(From p. 734) "2" Lola Crawford Meriwether¹¹ b. 12-27-1922 Shreveport m. 5-16-1942 James Thomas Wall III. Mr. & Mrs. Wall live, 1-'50, 4537 Gilbert Dr., Shreveport.

1. James Thomas Wall IV¹² b. 6-27-1944 Shreveport, living, 1-'50.

(From p. 734) "4" Ann Florence Meriwether¹⁰ b. 5-27-1892 Memphis, Tenn. m. 9-12-1912 John Pinckney Scott. He, with Louisiana Tax Commission 1938. An adopted dau., Nancy Meriwether Scott.

(From p. 734) "5" Molly Fontaine Meriwether¹⁰ b. 3-23-1904 New Orleans, La. m. 6-1-1933 Hon. Thomas Overton Brooks b. 12-21-1899 Baton Rouge, La. son Claude M. & Penelope (Overton) Brooks of Baton Rouge. Mr. & Mrs. Brooks live, 1-'50, 3726 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C. He, a Lawyer, has been Congressman from Louisiana (4th Dist.) since 1-1937. He served in W.W. 1 from 7-'18 to 9-1-1919, serving with 6th F. A., 1st Regimental Division in France, Belgium and Germany.

1. Laura Ann Brooks¹¹ b. 8-17-1936 Shreveport, La., living, 1-'50.

(From p. 730) "10" Virginia Stanard⁹ m. Samuel Slaughter of Culpeper.

1. Sally Slaughter⁷ (See p. 735).
2. Columbia Slaughter⁷ (See p. 735).
3. Virginia Slaughter⁷ (See p. 735).
4. Maria Slaughter⁷ m. John B. Stanard.

(From p. 734) "1" Sally Slaughter ⁷ m. Rev. William Lockwood.

1. Mary Lockwood ⁸.
2. Dr. William B. Lockwood ⁸.
3. Virginia Lockwood ⁸.
4. Blanche Lockwood ⁸.
5. Eliza C. Lockwood ⁸.
6. Owen M. Lockwood ⁸.

(From p. 734) "2" Columbia Slaughter ⁷ m. William Green of Richmond.

1. John Green ⁸ killed in Battle 1863.
2. Betty Green ⁸ m. James Hayes.
 - (1) Henrietta Hayes ⁹.
 - (2) Anne S. Hayes ⁹ m. Ewing Saches and had Catherine ¹⁰ and Elizabeth Saches ¹⁰.
 - (3) John G. Hayes ⁹.
 - (4) Columbia S. Hayes ⁹.
 - (5) Eliza C. Hayes ⁹.
 - (6) Mary S. Hayes ⁹.
 - (7) Virginia Hayes ⁹.
 - (8) Lucy Hayes ⁹.

(From p. 734) "3" Virginia Slaughter ⁷ m. Dr. Daniel S. Green.

1. Dr. William Green ⁸ m. — Johnson.
2. Mary Green ⁸ m. Richard Morton.
 - (1) Richard Morton Jr. ⁹ m. Mary V. Green and had Richard III ¹⁰ Daniel ¹⁰, Mary ¹⁰, Allen ¹⁰ and William Morton ¹⁰.
 - (2) Daniel Morton ⁹.
 - (3) Mary Morton ⁹.
 - (4) Walter Morton ⁹.
 - (5) William Morton ⁹.
3. Samuel Green ⁸ m. — Goodwin.

(From p. 730) "11" Anne Stanard ⁶.

- m. 1st Judge Simpson of Mississippi.
 1. Columbia Simpson ⁷ m. — Dobbys, and had Thomas ⁸, Richard ⁸, Henry ⁸ and Anne Dobbys ⁸.
- m. 2nd Dr. Hugh Mercer Stanard USA of Fredericksburg d. 1-15-1876 son Capt. Larkin & Elizabeth Perrott (Chew) Stanard (See p. 737). He moved to Louisiana and was a Surgeon in U.S. Army. No issue.
- m. 3rd — Cowden of Mississippi.
 2. James Cowden ⁷.

(From p. 730) "15" Lt. Eaton Stanard ⁶ m. his 1st cousin, Caroline Matilda Chew Stanard b. 12-12-1803 "Roxbury" d. 4-16-1826 dau. Capt. Larkin & Elizabeth Perrott (Chew) Stanard. No issue (See p. 737).

(From p. 730) "16" Elizabeth Stanard ⁶ m. John Thompson.

1. Marie Thompson ⁷ m. — Buffington.
2. Fanny Thompson ⁷ m. Rev. John Cole.
 - (1) Fanny Cole ⁸.
 - (2) Rev. J. Thompson Cole ⁸ m. Annie Lee.
 - (3) Thomas W. Cole ⁸ m. Josie Burgis.
 - (4) Carter S. Cole ⁸.
3. Elise Thompson ⁷.

(From p. 730) "18" Columbia Stanard⁶ b. 1799 "Roxbury", Spotsylvania Co. d. 10-7-1822 "Cambden", Caroline Co. m. 5-5-1819 John Pratt Jr. b. 8-22-1789 "Cambden" d. there 10-20-1855, son John Pratt (1761-1843) & Alice Fitzhugh of "Bell Air", Stafford Co. Mr. & Mrs. Pratt Jr. lived at "Cambden." He, a Planter.

1. John Pratt III⁷ b. 3-23-1820 "Cambden" d. there 1-18-1855. Unm.
2. William Carter Pratt⁷ b. 5-1-1821 "Cambden" d. there 12-8-1891 m. 5-8-1860 Eliza Hooe Turner b. 4-3-1841 "Woodlawn," King George Co. d. 8-27-1927 "Cambden" dau. Richard Henry & Margaret (Hooe) Turner of "Woodlawn". He, a Planter.

(1) Margaret Stanard Pratt⁸ b. 4-2-1864 "Cambden", living, 10-'46, unm.

(2) Ida Vivian Pratt⁸ b. 11-10-1866 (See p. 736).

(3) William Turner Pratt⁸ b. 8-2-1868 d. 1948.

m. 1st Miss Marshall.

m. 2nd Mary Custis Lee. No issue.

- (4) Richard Turner Pratt⁸ b. 1-20-1886 Richmond m. 1-25-1911 Courtenay Tayloe Crump b. 8-10-1885 Richmond Mr. & Mrs. R. T. Pratt live, 3-'46, "Cambden," Port Royal, which he Owns and Farms (See p. 671).

a. Richard Turner Pratt Jr.⁹ b. 12-6-1911 (See p. 737).

b. Capt. Beverley Crump Pratt⁹ b. 5-6-1914 "Cambden", now, 4-'46, with 690th F.A. Bn., 1st Army. Unm.

c. Henrietta Tayloe Pratt⁹ b. 9-5-1918 Fredericksburg d. 10-27-1941 "Cambden." Unm.

(From p. 736) "(2)" Ida Vivian Pratt⁸ b. 11-10-1866 "Cambden", living, 10-'46, Cedar Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. m. 11-23-1886 Rt. Rev. James Bowen Funsten b. 7-23-1856 "The Highlands," Clarke Co. d. 12-1-1918 Boise, Idaho, son Oliver Ridgeway & Mary Stark (Bowen) Funsten of "The Highlands" and of "Mirador", Albemarle Co. Mr. Funsten was Bishop of the Diocese of Idaho, Episcopal Church. Bishop & Mrs. Funsten lived at "Mirador," Greenwood.

1. Elsie Pratt Funsten⁹ b. 9-20-1887 (See p. 736).

2. James Bowen Funsten Jr.⁹ b. 9-21-1889 (See p. 736).

3. William Pratt Funsten⁹ b. 2-12-1891 (See p. 737).

4. Dr. Robert Vivian Funsten⁹ b. 12-25-1893 (See p. 737).

5. Stanard Ridgeway Funsten⁹ b. 5-3-1896 Portsmouth living, 1950, Pasadena, Calif. m. 5-3-1924 Virginia Wallis b. 4-18-1897 Wilmington, Del. living 1950, dau. James Teakle & Mary Wallis of Philadelphia, Pa.

(1) Stanard Ridgeway Funsten Jr.¹⁰ b. 4-26-1925 Philadelphia, living, 1950, San Gabriel, Calif.

(2) James Wallis Funsten¹⁰ b. 1-13-1928 Philadelphia, living, 1950, Pasadena, Calif.

(From p. 736) "1" Elsie Pratt Funsten⁹ b. 9-20-1887 Richmond m. 9-17-1921 Roland Speakman Child b. 12-29-1886 N. Y. C. son Thomas Hancock & Lucy (McKim) Child of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Child live, 1-'50, Cedar Ave. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He, an Electrical Engineer Administrative Officer. No issue.

(From p. 736) "2" James Bowen Funsten Jr.⁹ b. 9-21-1889 "Cambden", Port Royal d. 10-25-1932 Ardmore, Pa. m. 11-11-1920 Marigene Payne b. 10-17-1900 Hogansville, Ga., living, 12-'50, Elberton, Ga. dau. Howard

Allen & Sarah T. (Boozer) Payne of Elberton. Mr. Funsten Jr. was a Bank Examiner.

1. James Bowen Funsten III¹⁰ b. 12-9-1922 (See p. 737).

(From p. 737) "1" James Bowen Funsten III¹⁰ b. 12-9-1922 Brooklyn, N. Y. m. 4-6-1946 Mary Elizabeth Johnson b. 1-2-1924, Ada, Okla, dau. William Byers & Mabel Clair (Davis) Johnson of Ada. Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Funsten III live, 12-'50, 3221 Chamblee Tucker Rd., Doraville, Ga. He, a Mechanical Engineer. He served in W.W. 2 from 4-5-'43 to 3-10-'45 as T/4 in 433rd F.A. Bn., overseas 6 months in Philippine Islands; received Victory, American and Asiatic-Pacific Service Medals.

1. James B. Funsten, IV¹¹ b. 2-18-1947 Atlanta, Ga. living, 12-'50.
2. William Byers Funsten¹¹ b. 8-13-1948 Chamblee, Ga. living, 12-'50.
3. Clara Ellen Funsten¹¹ b. 5-30-1950 Chamblee, Ga. living, 12-'50.

(From p. 736) "3" William Pratt Funsten⁹ b. 2-12-1891 "Cambden", Port Royal m. 4-27-1918 Margaret Louise Gildey b. 2-18-1892 Waupun, Wis. dau. William & Mary Louise (Bridge) Gildey of Waupun. Mr. & Mrs. W. P. Funsten live, 12-'50, 150 W. 3rd Ave., San Mateo, Calif. He, Supervising Examiner, 12th Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation District. He served in W.W. 1 from 5-'18 to 1-'19, 1st in Air Corps, then Paymaster's Office, Great Lakes Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.

1. Norman Bridge Funsten¹⁰ b. 1-16-1920 Chicago, Ill. living, 12-'50.
2. Manford Funsten¹⁰ b. 3-17-1925 Chicago, Ill. living, 12-'50.

(From p. 736) "4" Dr. Robert Vivian Funsten⁹ b. 12-25-1893 Portsmouth d. 7-2-1949 Charlottesville m. 8-3-1918 Marguerite Churchill b. 3-6-1892 N. Y. C. living, 1-'50, Charlottesville. dau. James & Annie (Douglas) Churchill of N. Y. C. Dr. & Mrs. Funsten lived at Charlottesville. He, an Orthopedic Surgeon.

1. Dorothy Vivian Funsten¹⁰ b. 1-21-1920 Chicago, Ill.
2. James Churchill Funsten¹⁰ b. 4-14-1922 Iowa City, Ia.
3. Robert Vivian Funsten Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-16-1923 Detroit, Mich.
4. Patricia Funsten¹⁰ b. 5-9-1927 Detroit, Mich.

(From p. 736) "a" Richard Turner Pratt Jr.⁹ b. 12-6-1911 "Cambden," m. 4-22-1933 Frances Robinson Buckley b. 2-16-1916 Baltimore, Md. dau. Charles Robinson & Elvira (Noll) Buckley of Fredericksburg. Mr. & Mrs. Pratt Jr. live, 4-'46, "Cambden," Port Royal.

1. Barbara Buckley Pratt¹⁰ b. 5-7-1934 Fredericksburg living, 4-'46.
2. Alice Turner Pratt¹⁰ b. 8-1-1935 Fredericksburg living, 4-'46.
3. Frances Robinson Pratt¹⁰ b. 12-2-1936 Fredericksburg living, 4-'46.

(From p. 729) "2" Capt. Larkin Stanard⁵ of "Stanfield", Spotsylvania Co. b. 5-1760 d. 1840 m. Elizabeth Perrott Chew, only dau. of Robert & Mary "Molly" (Perrott) Chew (See p. 771). He served in the Revolution, 1st as a Cadet, and then in the Militia, and a Member of the House of Delegates, Spotsylvania Co., 1798-1804.

1. Capt. Beverley Chew Stanard⁶ b. 1779 (See p. 738).
2. Judge Robert Stanard⁶ b. 8-1-1781 (See p. 742).
3. Mary Perrott Stanard⁶ (See p. 678).
4. Col. John Chew Stanard⁶ USA (See p. 743).
5. Thomas Stanard⁶ Moved to Mississippi.
6. Dr. Hugh Mercer Stanard⁶ (See p. 735).
7. Elizabeth Perrott Stanard⁶ (See p. 743).
8. Kitty Stanard⁶ d. 1822 m. Christopher Branch.

9. Lavinia Stanard ⁶ d. unm.
10. Caroline Matilda Chew Stanard ⁶ b. 12-12-1803 (See p. 735).
11. Columbia Stanard ⁶.
12. Lucy Ann Stanard ⁶ d. inf.

(From p. 737) "1" Capt. Beverley Chew Stanard ⁶ of Chesterfield Co. b. 1779 d. 7-11-1823 "Summerfield," Chesterfield Co. He was a Captain and Adj. Cocke's Brigade, War of 1812; a Lawyer; Speaker of the House of Delegates and Member Virginia Convention 1829.

m. 1st 2-8-1799 Mary Bolling Fleming b. 1779 d. 1-22-1812 dau. Judge William and Elizabeth (Champe) Fleming, President of Court of Appeals of Virginia.

1. John Champe Stanard ⁷ b. 8-6-1805 (See p. 738).
 2. Robert Beverley Stanard ⁷ d. unm.
 3. William Fleming Stanard ⁷ d. unm.
 4. Julia Ann Stanard ⁷ b. 1809 (See p. 740).
 5. Elizabeth Fleming Stanard ⁷ (See p. 742).
- m. 2nd Elizabeth (Smith) Watts.

(From p. 738) "1" John Champe Stanard ⁷ of "Roxbury," Caroline Co. b. 8-6-1805 d. 6-24-1884 m. 9-15-1829 Sarah Taliaferro Thornton b. 8-6-1804 d. 10-4-1890 dau. Philip & Sarah (Taliaferro) Conway Thornton. Mr. & Mrs. Stanard lived many years in Richmond.

1. Jane Stith Stanard ⁸ b. 5-12-1831 "Roxbury" d. 86 years old. Unm.
2. Robert Conway Stanard ⁸ b. 2-18-1833 "Roxbury" (See p. 738).
3. Maj. Philip Beverley Stanard ⁸ b. 2-2-1835 "Roxbury" (See p. 739).
4. John Champe Stanard ⁸ went West, and was lost track of.
5. Mary Bolling Stanard ⁸ b. 3-20-1837 Richmond (See p. 740).
6. Sarah Julia Stanard ⁸ b. 3-11-1838 Richmond d. by 1910, m. Henry French Eastham, CSA, Rappahannock Co. No issue.
7. Eliza Lavinia Stanard ⁸ b. 12-15-1841 Richmond d. 10-1-1843.
8. Eliza Lavinia Stanard ⁸ b. 7-3-1844 d. about 1922 Richmond.

(From p. 738) "2" Capt. Robert Conway Stanard ⁸ CSA b. 2-18-1833 d. 10-27-1861 m. 1857, as her 1st husband (she m. 2nd, Col. William B. Wooldridge—See p. 740), Martha Virginia Cowan, b. 11-2-1838 d. 10-1920 dau. William & Mary Elizabeth (Johns) Cowan of Memphis, Tenn. Robert C. Stanard was educated at Richmond College; entered C.S. Army as Capt. 3rd Co. Richmond Howitzers, 4-20-1861; served under Gen. Magruder. His gun fired the first shot at Bethel, 6-8-1861; he was wounded there and died in service at Land's End, Warwick Co.

1. William Glover Stanard ⁹ b. 10-2-1858 (See p. 738).
2. Robert Conway Stanard Jr. ⁹ b. 10-23-1861 (See p. 739).

(From p. 738) "1" William Glover Stanard ⁹ b. 10-2-1858 d. 5-6-1933. m. 4-17-1900 Mary Mann Page Newton b. "Linden," Westmoreland Co. d. 6-5-1929 dau. Bishop John Brockenborough (of the Episcopal Church) & Roberta Page (Williamson) Newton of Richmond. Dr. Stanard was educated at William and Mary and Richmond College, former of which conferred upon him the degree of LL.D. in 1915. He became interested in early Virginia history, making personal investigations of many county records; contributed many articles on Virginia families to the "Richmond Critic" and other periodicals; became known as an authority on the genealogy of Virginia; became Secretary of the Virginia Historical Society in 1898, and Editor of its magazine. No issue.

(From p. 738) "2" Robert Conway Stanard Jr.⁹ of Atlanta, Ga. b. 10-23-1861 Richmond d. 10-23-1924 Atlanta, Ga. m. 12-1892 Mrs. Wistar Langhorne, neé Louise Belle Morris b. 2-10-1856 Williamsburg d. 1-1898 Durham, N. C. dau. Dr. Sylvanus & Laura Page (Waller) Morris. Mr. & Mrs. Stanard lived in Durham. He, Traffic Manager, Fulton Bag and Cotton Mills.

1. Virginia Morris Stanard¹⁰ b. 1-8-1894 (See p. 739).
2. Mary Louise Stanard¹⁰ b. 7-16-1897 (See p. 739).

(From p. 739) "1" Virginia Morris Stanard¹⁰ b. 1-8-1894 Durham, N. C. m. 4-14-1918 George Lester Forbes b. 7-4-1892 Atlanta, Ga. son Walter Tillon & Lillian (Cannon) Forbes of Atlanta. Mr. & Mrs. Forbes live, 6-'49, 981 North Ave. N.E., Atlanta. He, a Salesman, Johns-Manville Company.

1. Virginia Stanard Forbes¹¹ b. 4-1-1921 (See p. 739).
2. Dr. George Lester Forbes Jr.¹¹ b. 8-19-1923 (See p. 739).
3. Robert Stanard Forbes¹¹ b. 6-8-1926 Atlanta; studying law at Emory University, Atlanta. Unm.

(From p. 739) "1" Virginia Stanard Forbes¹¹ b. 4-1-1921 Atlanta, Ga. m. 7-8-1944 William Lawton Maner Jr. b. 11-16-1918 Allendale, S. C. son William Lawton & Katherine Norborne (Bell) Maner of Allendale. Mr. & Mrs. Maner Jr. live, 7-'49, 2405 Kensington Ave., Richmond. He, Professor of English, University of Richmond. He served in W.W. 2 in USCGR from 10-'42 to 2-'46, served on USS Moseley and USS Falgout. Rank of Lieut.

1. William Lawton Maner III¹² b. 1-24-1949 Richmond, living, 7-'49.

(From p. 739) "2" Dr. George Lester Forbes Jr.¹¹ b. 8-19-1923 Atlanta, Ga. m. 9-11-1948 Ruth Allene Wright b. 5-25-1922 Niles, Mich. dau. Earl Franklin & Anna Allene (Dick) Wright of Akron, Ohio. Dr. & Mrs. Forbes Jr. live, 6-'50, 780 Lindbergh Dr., Atlanta, Ga. No issue.

(From p. 739) "2" Mary Louise Stanard¹⁰ b. 7-16-1897 Durham, N. C. m. 2-12-1927 William Franklin Oliver b. 8-16-1893 Berryville son Dr. George Hansford & Katherine (Cunningham) Oliver of Irvington. Mr. & Mrs. W. F. Oliver live, 6-'49, 1016 42nd St., S. Birmingham, Ala. He, Toll Supervisor, Southern Bell Telephone Company.

1. Katherine Langhorne Oliver¹¹ b. 5-15-1937 Birmingham living, 6-'49.

(From p. 738) "3" Maj. Philip Beverley Stanard⁸ CSA, b. 2-2-1835 "Roxbury" d. there 5-6-1878 m. Rose Christian dau. John Christian of Lexington. Maj. & Mrs. Stanard lived at "Stanard Hall," Goshen. He, a V.M.I. Graduate of '56, Taught there until he entered CSA., 4-'61; was Capt., "Stanard's Battery," which command was distinguished at 1st Battle of Manassas; then Maj. and Chief of Ordnance under A. P. Hill, '64; and surrendered at Appomattox.

1. Robert Conway Stanard⁹ m. Louise Stark, d.s.p.
2. Lucy Jordan Stanard⁹ (See p. 740).
3. Sally Champe Stanard⁹ d. aged 18 years. Unm.
4. Philip Beverley Stanard Jr.⁹ b. 2-25-1868 (See p. 740).
5. George Stanard⁹ d. young, unm.
6. James Christian Stanard⁹ d. young, unm.
7. Lewis Thornton Stanard⁹ m. Mary Carrington dau. Dr. George Carrington of Richmond. No issue.
8. Rosa Hazeltine Stanard⁹ m. Charles Towson of White Plains, N. Y.
9. John Champe Stanard⁹ d. age 17 years.

(From p. 739) "2" Lucy Jordon Stanard⁹ b. Goshen m., as his 1st wife, George Wright b. Essex Co. d. 1923 Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. George Wright lived in Richmond. He, a Railroad Conductor.

1. Lawrence Beverley Wright¹⁰ b. 11-1-1880 (See p. 740).
2. Robert Orlando Wright¹⁰ b. 9-24-1882 d. young, Livingston, Mont. Unm.

(From p. 740) "1" Lawrence Beverley Wright¹⁰ b. 11-1-1880 Goshen, living, 1-'50, 215 Franklin St., Gallatin, Tenn. m. 7-31-1906, later divorced, Gertrude Madeline Peterson, living, 11-'50, Chicago, Ill. Mr. & Mrs. L. B. Wright lived in Bloomington, Ill. He, a Locomotive Engineer, retired.

1. Robert Stanard Wright¹¹ b. 12-18-1909.
2. Evelyn May Wright¹¹ b. 7-29-1911.

(From p. 739) "4" Philip Beverley Stanard Jr.⁹ b. 2-25-1868 Goshen d. 7-21-1895 Hinton, W.Va. m. 1-27-1892, as her 1st husband (she m. 2nd W. S. McClanahan), Annie James Reilly b. 11-2-1869 Lexington living, 10-'49, Roanoke, Mr. & Mrs. Stanard lived in Salem. He, a Lawyer.

1. Hugh Conway Stanard¹⁰ b. 12-4-1892 Salem, m. 9-9-1922 Wanda Fern Engle b. 2-1-1892 Baxter, Iowa, dau. George Adam & Anna Jane (Dunn) Engle of Newton, Iowa. Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Stanard live, 10-'49, 14 Watauger St., Asheville, N. C. He, a Teacher and Lecturer. No issue.

(From p. 738) "5" Mary Bolling Stanard⁸ b. 3-20-1837 "Roxbury" d. 1910 Augusta, Ga. m. Sidney H. Owens. He was Professor of Greek at Richmond College.

1. Stanard Owens⁹ m. Mary Pratt dau. Rev. Pratt.
(1) Pratt Owens¹⁰.

(From p. 738) "4" Julia Ann Stanard⁷ b. 1809 d. 4-7-1839 m., as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st Elizabeth Perrott Stanard, her aunt, see p. 743), Dr. Archibald Logwood Wooldridge, of Chesterfield Co. son William & — (Logwood) Wooldridge of Chesterfield Co.

1. Col. William Beverley Wooldridge⁸ CSA (See p. 740).
2. Caroline Wooldridge⁸ (See p. 740).
3. Julia Ann Wooldridge⁸ m. Robert Temple Taylor of Richmond Pvt. Co. F. 1st Virginia Infantry CSA. Their dau. Emily F. Taylor living, 1926, St. Louis.

(From p. 740) "1" Col. William Beverley Wooldridge⁸ CSA, 4th Virginia Cavalry b. Chesterfield Co. d. there m., as her 2nd husband (she m. 1st Capt. Robert Conway Stanard—see p. 738), Martha Virginia Cowan, b. 11-2-1838 Memphis, Tenn. d. 10-29-1920 Richmond dau. William & Mary (Johns) Cowan of Memphis, Tenn. Col. & Mrs. Wooldridge lived in Chesterfield Co. of which County he was Treasurer at the time of his death. He was a Lawyer and President Midlothian Coal Mines.

1. Julia Stanard Wooldridge⁹ b. Midlothian d. 3-7-1938 Richmond. Unm.
2. Archer Wooldridge⁹ d. at Richmond 18 years of age.
3. Ellen Beverley Wooldridge⁹ b. Manchester, now, 6-'49, Curator of MSS of Virginia Historical Society. Unm.
4. Mary Johns Wooldridge⁹ b. Chesterfield Co, living, 6-'49, Richmond. Unm.

(From p. 740) "2" Caroline Wooldridge⁸ m. Dr. Edward C. Archer of Powhatan Co. Dr. & Mrs. Archer lived at Vinita, Powhatan Co. He, a Physician.

1. Elizabeth Temple Archer⁹ d. unm.
2. Emily Fowler Archer⁹.
3. Robert Temple Archer⁹.
4. Edward Archer⁹ d. young and unm.
5. Mary Bolling Archer⁹ (See p. 741).
6. John Walthour Archer⁹ b. Goochland Co. d. Norfolk m. 2-20-1884 Virginia Henning Floyd d. Richmond dau. — & Elizabeth (Abbott) Floyd of Powhatan Co.
 - (1) Caroline Wooldridge Archer¹⁰ b. 4-16-1888 (See p. 741).
 - (2) Elsie Selden Archer¹⁰ b. 10-5-1890 (See p. 741).
 - (3) John Stanard Archer¹⁰ b. 11-18-1884 Powhatan Co. d. Richmond, m. Jeannette Baird Jacobs.
 - a. Floyd Archer¹¹.
 - b. Dr. John Stanard Archer Jr.¹¹ of Richmond.
 - (4) Abbott Floyd Archer¹⁰ b. 5-22-1886 (See p. 742).
 - (5) Virginia Randolph Archer¹⁰ b. 1-28-1898 (See p. 742).
7. William Wooldridge Archer⁹.

(From p. 741) "5" Mary Bolling Archer⁹ m. William Phlegar Manuel of South Carolina.

1. Virginia Jennie Manuel¹⁰ d. unm.
2. Fannie Manuel¹⁰ m. — Graham.
3. William Phlegar Manuel Jr.¹⁰.
4. John Manuel¹⁰.

(From p. 741) "(1)" Caroline Wooldridge Archer¹⁰ b. 4-16-1888 Vinita m. 10-9-1915 Frank Deane Hill Jr. b. 4-27-1878 Richmond son F. D. & Lelia (Palmer) Hill of Richmond Mr. & Mrs. F. D. Hill Jr. live, 12-'49, 4005 Hermitage Rd., Richmond. He, Retired.

1. Virginia Archer Hill¹¹ b. 4-20-1920 Richmond living, there, 12-'49, unm.
2. Frank Deane Hill III¹¹ b. 7-9-1926 Richmond.

(From p. 741) "(2)" Elsie Selden Archer¹⁰ b. 10-5-1890 Chesterfield Co. m. 6-22-1910 Walter Wingate Allen b. 4-22-1887 Semora, N. C. son Thomas Moore & Mattie F. (Thatcher) Allen of Semora. Mr. & Mrs. W. W. Allen live, 1-'50, 2904 Orange St., Norfolk. He, in Cleaning Business.

1. Helen Floyd Allen¹¹ b. 12-2-1911 (See p. 741).
2. Elsie Archer Allen¹¹ b. 9-11-1914 (See p. 741).
3. Ann Vernon Allen¹¹ b. 2-10-1919 (See p. 741).

(From p. 741) "1" Helen Floyd Allen¹¹ b. 12-2-1911 Richmond m. 5-16-1942 Albert Eugene Plant b. 12-22-1905 Portsmouth son Albert Frederick & Sarah Anne (Schools) Plant of Portsmouth. Mr. & Mrs. A. E. Plant live, 5-'50, 1412½ E. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk. He, Owner of Hobby Shop —t/a Toy Craft, there. No issue.

(From p. 741) "2" Elsie Archer Allen¹¹ b. 9-11-1914 Newport News m. 7-14-1933 Samuel Green b. 1-26-1896 Baltimore, Md. son Norman & Edith (Weinger) Green of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. S. Green live, 5-'50, 1300 Daniel Ave., Norfolk. He, President, Master Auto Service Corporation.

1. Samuel Archer Green¹² b. 7-4-1935 Norfolk, living, 5-'50.
2. Floyd Allen Green¹² b. 12-15-1938 Norfolk, living, 5-'50.
3. Lisa Green¹² b. 8-18-1945 Norfolk, living, 5-'50.

(From p. 741) "3" Ann Vernon Allen¹¹ b. 2-10-1919 Richmond m. 9-6-1941 Capt. Charles Nelson Euroughty b. 7-31-1916 Richmond son John

Cameron & Annie Louise (Doeppe) Euroughty of Richmond. Capt. & Mrs. C. N. Euroughty live, 6-'50, 531 Maycox Ave., Norfolk. He, in Wholesale Automobile Tires and Batteries Business. He served in W.W. 2 from 7-23-'42 to 2-18-'48, 13th Armored Div., E. T. O.

1. Charan Lynn Euroughty ¹² b. 10-31-1945 Norfolk, living, 5-'50.

(From p. 741) "(4)" Abbott Floyd Archer ¹⁰ b. 5-22-1886 Powhatan Co. m. 6-5-1912 Edith Gray Spratley b. 8-1-1888 Richmond dau. William Walter & Virginia Lee (Cowardin) Spratley of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Archer, live, 6-'49, 2606 Northumberland Ave., Richmond. He, a Bank Employee.

1. Edith Stanard Archer ¹¹ b. 3-15-1915 (See p. 742).
2. Abbott F. Archer Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-14-1918 Richmond living there, 6-'49. He served in W.W. 2 from 12-'40 to 10-'45, Pfc. with 29th Division in Hdq. Division and G. Headquarters AF and wound up with Rainbow Division in Austria; received Battle Stars—Campaigns, Normandy, Northern France, Rhineland, and Central Europe.
3. Walter Gray Archer ¹¹ b. 4-4-1924 Richmond living there, 6-'49, unm.

(From p. 742) "1" Edith Stanard Archer ¹¹ b. 3-15-1915 Richmond m. 6-23-1945 Parvin Everett Cantrell b. 2-28-1906 Goochland Co. son Parvin Leonard & Stella Alice (Mills) Cantrell of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. P. E. Cantrell live, 8-'49, 6 Underhill Pl., Newburgh, N. Y. He, Eastern Sales Manager, Interstate Bag Co. of Walden, N. Y.

1. Trudy Lee Cantrell ¹² b. 10-27-1946 Richmond, living, 8-'49.

(From p. 741) "(5)" Virginia Randolph Archer ¹⁰ b. 1-28-1898 Richmond m. 9-22-1923 James Ashley Gills b. 9-23-1885 Mannboro, son Jephtha Winston & Nancy Lavenithia (Gills) Gills of Amelia. Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Gills live, 7-'49, 3910 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond. He, with Kingan and Company.

1. Carolyn Floyd Gills ¹¹ b. 1-19-1908 Richmond, living, unm., 7-'49.

(From p. 738) "5" Elizabeth Fleming Stanard ⁷ d. before 8-1874 m. as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st 2-23-1825 Mrs. Caroline (Wooldridge) Elam of Virginia d. 9-10-1836. She bore him a son, Marcellus Archer, b. 8-25-1836; and 2 children, Jacqueline and Anne, died in infancy, whether of the 1st or 2nd wife, is not known), Samuel Overton Eggleston b. 4-24-1797 Hanover Co. d. 8-8-1874 near Leighton, Ala. Mr. and Mrs. S. O. Eggleston lived near Leighton. He, a Planter.

1. Robert Stanard Eggleston ⁸.
2. William Fleming Eggleston ⁸ b. 1841 d. 12-1913 m. 2-21-1861 Mary Chambers Bibb, dau. David Porter and Mary (Betts) Bibb, of Alabama.
 - (1) Robert Stanard Eggleston II ⁹ d. in infancy.
 - (2) Eliza Lockhart Eggleston ⁹ b. 1869 Leighton m. 12-1-1910 Benjamin Bartow Smith.
 - (3) Mary Julia Bibb Eggleston ⁹ d. young.
 - (4) Martha Cousins Eggleston ⁹ m. W. K. Browne.
 - (5) Richard Henry Eggleston ⁹ m. Daisy A. Carpenter, 2 children; Richard Fleming Eggleston ¹⁰ and Louise Jerome Eggleston ¹⁰.

(From p. 737) "2" Judge Robert Stanard ⁶ b. 8-1-1781 d. 5-14-1846 marriage bond 2-13-1812 Jane Stith Craig dau. Adam Craig of Richmond. Robert Stanard was a Member of the House of Delegates 1810-'17; Speaker, 1815; moved to Richmond 1816; U. S. District Attorney 1821-'31 and Judge of Court of Appeals. She was the "Helen" of Edgar Allen Poe.

1. Robert Craig Stanard ⁷ m. Martha Pierce of Kentucky. He, one of Richmond's brilliant Lawyers.

- (1) Capt. Hugh Mercer Stanard⁸.
- 2. Maj. William Beverley Stanard⁷ CSA of Goochland Co. m. 1847 Josephine Lyons dau. James Lyons of Richmond.
- (1) Robert Lyons Stanard⁸ d. before 1910.
- 3. Mary Stanard⁷ m. William Cazenove of Alexandria.

(From p. 737) "4" Col. John Chew Stanard⁶ USA, of Fredericksburg d. 9-23-1833 m. 1815 Caroline Matilda Chew d. 4-12-1863 dau. John & Ann (Fox) Chew (See p. 790). John Chew Stanard was Ensign 2nd U.S. Infantry 1807; Captain in 1812; promoted to Colonel, retired being crippled in a duel with Dr. Bronaugh.

- 1. Maj. John Beverley Stanard⁷ CSA of Culpeper, Major of Engineers m. but d.s.p.
- 2. Daughter Stanard⁷ m. Swords.
- (1) Maude S. Swords.

(From p. 737) "7" Elizabeth Perrott Stanard⁶ m. as his 1st wife, (he m. — 2nd her niece, Julia Ann Stanard — See p. 740), Dr. Archibald Logwood Wooldridge. No issue.

(From p. 729) "9" Baldwin Mathews Buckner⁵ b. 4-20-1772 at "Roxbury" d. 12-27-1827 at "Chestnut Hill," Orange Co. m. Fanny Burton b. 4-6-1780 "Burtonsville", Orange Co. d. 12-5-1872 at "Chestnut Hill" dau. Maj. John May Burton of the Revolutionary Army. Mr. & Mrs. Buckner lived at their estate "Chestnut Hill," Orange Co.

- 1. Elizabeth Beverley Buckner⁶ b. 8-7-1796 (See p. 743).
- 2. John May Buckner⁶ b. 2-8-1800 at "Chestnut Hill", d. infancy.
- 3. Horace Buckner⁶ b. 6-28-1803 (See p. 744).
- 4. Mordecai Buckner⁶ d., unm.
- 5. Sarah Ann Buckner⁶ d. young, unm.
- 6. Dr. Baldwin Mathews Buckner Jr.⁶ b. 5-4-1813 (See p. 746).

(From p. 743) "1" Elizabeth Beverley Buckner⁶ b. 8-7-1796 d. 5-1-1864 Richmond m. 12-14-1824 Ansalem Brock b. 9-23-1797 at "Mt. Airy," Madison Co. d. 8-12-1868 Chesterfield Co. son Capt. Joseph & Agnes (Shelton) Brock (See p. 776), who commanded the defenses at Chimborazo Heights, Richmond during the War of 1812.

- 1. Agnes Frances Brock⁷ d. infancy.
- 2. Dr. Joseph Baldwin Brock⁷ (See p. 743).
- 3. Sarah Ann Brock⁷ (See p. 744).
- 4. Horace Edgar Brock⁷ d. infancy.
- 5. Dr. Charles William Penn Brock⁷ (See p. 744).
- 6. Elizabeth Beverley Brock⁷ (See p. 744).

(From p. 743) "2" Dr. Joseph Baldwin Brock⁷ CSA d. 4-27-1870 in the disaster of the Capitol in Richmond m. Landonia Amelia Andrews d. 12-2-1901 dau. William Andrews of Spotsylvania Co. He was Surgeon-General of the Confederate Army the last 2 years of the War.

- 1. Alice Beverley Brock⁸ m. Edward Pugh Wilkins of Alexandria. Mr. & Mrs. Wilkins lived in Warren Co.
- (1) Julian Brock Wilkins⁹ b. 8-8-1884 d. 11-30-1892.
- 2. Mary Maude Brock⁸ d., unm.
- 3. Joseph Baldwin Brock Jr.⁸ m. Fannie L. Coleman of Warren Co.
- (1) Helen Landonia Brock⁹ b. 4-26-1890.
- (2) Francis Joseph Brock⁹ b. 11-12-1892.

(From p. 743) "3" Sarah Ann Brock⁷, Writer, Author of *Richmond During the War*, and other works, m. Rev. Richard Fletcher Putnam, an Episcopal Minister, "a learned Divine, Literary Critic & Reviewer" d. 1-16-1906 son John Putnam, an early Boston publisher. No issue.

(From p. 743) "5" Dr. Charles William Penn Brock⁷ CSA m. Elizabeth Tyler dau. John H. Tyler of Richmond. Dr. Brock, of Richmond was Medical Director of Gen. James L. Kemper's Corps, CSA.; Surgeon of Richmond Police Department 1865; since 1881 Chief Surgeon of the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad, and President of Virginia Medical Association 1898.

1. Elizabeth Tyler Brock⁸ m. Edwin Littleton Hewitt son Thomas Marshall & Josephine (Allen) Hewitt of Charles City Co. No issue.
2. Virginia Allen Brock⁸ b. 3-11-1868 Richmond d. 8-6-1920 m. 11-15-1893 Floyd Hughes son Hon. Robert W. Hughes of Abingdon. Judge of U. S. Court of Eastern District of Virginia & Elisha M. Johnson, niece of Gen. Joseph E. Johnson, CSA.
 - (1) Charles Brock Hughes⁹ b. 8-10-1894 Richmond d. there 8-29-1896.
 - (2) Virginia Floyd Hughes⁹ b. 8-29-1896 (See p. 744).
3. Dr. Charles Bolton Brock⁸ of Richmond living, 1907, unm.
4. Ansalem Tyler Brock⁸ Lawyer of Richmond living, 1907, unm.

(From p. 744) "(2)" Virginia Floyd Hughes⁹ b. 8-29-1896 Richmond, living, 9-'47, 800 Graydon Ave., Norfolk m. 12-4-1920 Bland Sanders Wright, a Steamship Operator, b. 8-31-1891 "Howard's Neck", Goochland Co. d. 10-16-1944 Norfolk, son Richard Hoskins & Lily (Hobson) Wright of Norfolk.

1. Virginia Hobson Wright¹⁰ b. 8-25-1827 Norfolk, living, 9-'47, above address, unm.

(From p. 743) "6" Elizabeth Beverley Brock⁷ m. Lt. Joseph Reinhart CSA, of Co. F., 1st Virginia Cavalry, under Gen. Fitzhugh Lee. Mr. & Mrs. Reinhart lived at Shepherdstown, W. Va.

1. Brock Reinhart⁸ m. Willie Reed Carpenter dau. Dr. George Carpenter "Cohongoronto," W. Va.
 - (1) George Brock Reinhart⁹ b. 10-11-1896 d. 4-19-1898.
2. Joseph Baldwin Reinhart⁸ living, N. Y. C., 1907.

(From p. 743) "3" Horace Buckner⁶ b. 6-28-1803 at "Chestnut Hill" d. 7-8-1837 in Madison Co. m. Mary Clarissa Walker b. 1-11-1806 d. 5-3-1889 dau. Merry Walker of Madison Co.

1. Elizabeth Merry Buckner⁷ b. 7-11-1827 (See p. 744).
2. Benjamin Franklin Buckner⁷ b. 4-30-1829 moved to Missouri d. there 1882, unm.
3. Sarah Ann Amelia Buckner⁷ b. 2-20-1831 (See p. 744).
4. Dr. Baldwin Mathews Buckner II⁷ b. 1-4-1833 (See p. 745).
5. Addison Walker Buckner⁷ b. 6-22-1835 (See p. 745).
6. Mary Horace Buckner⁷ b. 3-3-1838 m. Abram W. Gaar of Madison d. 8-8-1857. No issue.

(From p. 744) "1" Elizabeth Merry Buckner⁷ b. 7-11-1827 m. Benjamin Wayland of Madison Co.

1. Selma Wayland⁸.
2. Martha Wayland⁸.

(From p. 744) "3" Sarah Ann Amelia Buckner⁷ b. 2-20-1831 d. 4-12-1860 m. 9-19-1850 Jackson Thornton of Green Co. d. 7-12-1858.

1. A son Thornton⁸ d., unm.

(From p. 744) "4" Dr. Baldwin Mathews Buckner II ⁷ of Madison Co. b. 1-4-1833 m. his 1st cousin, Amelia Frances Walker.

1. Fannie Thornton Buckner ⁸ b. 10-13-1876 m. 12-18-1900 Michael Howard Gaar of Madison.

(From p. 744) "5" Addison Walker Buckner ⁷ b. 6-22-1835 Hood d. there 1-31-1923 m. 2-22-1860 Lucy Elizabeth "Bettie" Garth b. 10-27-1840 Rochelle d. 6-22-1916 Hood, dau. William & Elizabeth S. (Early) Garth of Rochelle. Mr. Buckner, a Farmer.

1. Merry Elizabeth Buckner ⁸ b. 9-11-1861 (See p. 745).
2. William Garth Buckner ⁸ b. 11-26-1864 Hood d. 10-28-1942 Somerset, unkm.
3. Beulah Horace Buckner ⁸ b. 4-7-1867 Hood d. there 9-14-1882, unkm.
4. Edna Amelia Buckner ⁸ b. 2-18-1869 (See p. 745).
5. Benjamin Franklin Buckner ⁸ b. 2-21-1871 (See p. 745).
6. Joseph Addison Buckner ⁸ b. 2-4-1873 Hood d. there 9-24-1882.
7. Katie Early Buckner ⁸ b. 3-16-1875 Hood d. there 9-28-1882.
8. Mary Horace Buckner ⁸ b. 11-9-1877.
9. Jeb Stuart Buckner ⁸ b. 6-18-1880 (See p. 746).

(From p. 745) "1" Merry Elizabeth Buckner ⁸ b. 9-11-1861 Hood d. 3-8-1941 Criglersville m. 4-21-1880 Thomas Newton Berry b. 1-19-1857 Criglersville d. 11-6-1937 Charlottesville son Thornton F. & Sarah M. (Finks) Berry of Criglersville. Mr. & Mrs. T. N. Berry lived at Criglersville.

1. Lula Merry Berry ⁹ b. 2-18-1881 Criglersville d. there 3-16-1913 m. 3-4-1909 George Sheppard Thomas b. 2-28-1883 Ivey Depot d. 6-5-1912 Charlottesville. He, a Farmer, son William Henry & Bettie Coleman (Wheeler) Thomas of Earlysville.

(1) Merry Elizabeth Thomas ¹⁰ b. 3-31-1910 Profitts, living, 5-'49, Orange, unkm.

(2) Addison Buckner Thomas ¹⁰ b. 6-1-1911.

2. Elizabeth "Bessie" Berry ⁹ b. about 1882 living, 5-'49, Stanardsville, unkm.

(From p. 745) "4" Edna Amelia Buckner ⁸ b. 2-18-1869 Hood d. 5-5-1940 Wolftown m. 11-26-1901 Dr. William Leyton Early b. 4-8-1877 Wolftown, Practicing Medicine there, 3-'49, son William Millner & Ida (Banks) Early of Wolftown.

1. Sarah Elizabeth Early ⁹ b. 8-8-1905 Wolftown m. 8-11-1928 James Polk Kite Jr. b. 8-4-1904 Graves Mill, son James Polk & Rosa Bell (Graves) Kite of Ruckersville. Mr. & Mrs. James P. Kite Jr. lived, 3-'49, Wolftown. He, in the Lumber and Machinery Business.

(1) William Leyton Kite ¹⁰ b. 6-18-1929 Charlottesville living, 4-'49, at Randolph-Macon.

(2) James Polk Kite III ¹⁰ b. 7-12-1931 Charlottesville living, 4-'49, Randolph-Macon.

(3) Elizabeth Amelia Kite ¹⁰ b. 12-29-1935 Charlottesville living, 4-'49.

2. William Buckner Early ⁹ b. 11-7-1910 Wolftown m. 10-14-1939 Lillian Mary Flippo b. 10-25-1912 Hanover Co. dau. William Floyd & Bertie America (Long) Flippo of Henrico Co. and Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Early live, 4-'49, Orange. He, in Banking and Farming.

(1) Elizabeth Ellen Early ¹⁰ b. 10-29-1940 Charlottesville living, 4-'49.

(2) William Buckner Early ¹⁰ b. 12-1-1943 Charlottesville living, 4-'49.

(From p. 745) "5" Benjamin Franklin Buckner ⁸ b. 2-21-1871 Hood m. 9-9-1909 Emma Stanley Nicol b. 8-24-1878 near Wolftown dau. Thaddeus

William & Mollie Kate (Beller) Nicol of Wolftown. Mr. & Mrs. Buckner live, 2-'49, Wolftown. He, a Farmer.

1. Benjamin Franklin Buckner Jr.⁹ b. 12-17-1912 Wolftown m. 12-31-1945 Virginia Dorris Strickland b. 12-26-1914 Barboursville dau. Jesse William & Carrie Belle (Miller) Strickland of Barboursville. Mr. & Mrs. Buckner Jr. live, 2-'49, Hood. He, a Farmer.

(1) Benjamin Franklin Buckner III¹⁰ b. 4-11-1947 Hood, living, 2-'49.

2. Mildred Stuart Buckner⁹ b. Hood, living, 2-'49, unkm.

(From p. 745) "9" Jeb Stuart Buckner⁸ b. 6-18-1880 Hood m. 6-9-1926 Virginia Martha Yager b. 7-4-1897 Washington, D. C. dau. William Michall & Virginia Florence (Carpenter) Yager of Somerset. Mr. & Mrs. Buckner live, 3-'49, Somerset. He, Retired. No issue.

(From p. 743) "6" Dr. Baldwin Mathews Buckner Jr.⁶ b. 5-4-1813 d. 9-8-1886 at his residence "Edgewood," Louisa Co.

m. 1st Sarah Catherine Foushee d. 4-18-1843 age 25 years dau. William Foushee of Madison Court House.

1. William Mordecai Buckner⁷ b. 10-23-1835 Madison Court House living, 1907, unkm. a Merchant in Greene Co. He served in CSA throughout the War.

2. Fanny Buckner⁷ b. 7-18-1838 Madison Court House d. 12-21-1841.

3. Horace Buckner⁷ b. 12-6-1841 Madison Court House d. "Edgewood," unkm.

m. 2nd 1-12-1848 Mary Ann Wilkinson d. 3-2-1864 dau. Rev. Robert Wilkinson of "Woodlawn," Louisa Co.

4. Elizabeth Catherine Buckner⁷ b. 3-28-1849 "Woodlawn" d. 6-28-1867 "Plain View," unkm.

5. Robert Arthur Buckner⁷ b. 10-5-1850 (See p. 746).

6. Linden Chapman Buckner⁷ b. 6-25-1853 (See p. 746).

7. Baldwin Mathews Buckner III⁷ b. 10-9-1854 "Plain View" d. 11-7-1856.

8. Charles Montgomery Buckner⁷ b. 10-10-1857 "Plain View" d. 7-30-1858.

9. Walter Buckner⁷ b. 8-30-1859 "Plain View," living, unkm., 1907, Richmond.

10. Dr. Leigh Buckner⁷ b. 10-26-1861 (See p. 747).

11. Mary Blanche Buckner⁷ b. 8-23-1862 (See p. 747).

m. 3rd Margaret Julian Scott.

12. Caroline Howard Buckner⁷ b. 10-10-1867 (See p. 747).

13. Gertrude Baldwin Buckner⁷ b. 2-24-1870 "Plain View," living, 1907, unkm.

14. Catherine Foushee Buckner⁷ b. 8-23-1872 "Plain View," living, 1907, unkm.

(From p. 746) "5" Robert Arthur Buckner⁷ b. 10-5-1850 "Woodlawn" m. Belle Overton Harris dau. Rev. William Anderson & Victoria Maria (Gordon) Harris, Principal of Wesleyan Female College, Staunton. Mr. Buckner was President, Roanoke City Council.

1. Dorothy Gordon Buckner⁶ b. 3-11-1895 Roanoke.

(From p. 746) "6" Linden Chapman Buckner⁷ b. 6-25-1853 Roanoke m. Elizabeth Overton Jones of Gwinnett Co., Ga.

1. Margaret Davis Buckner⁸ b. 9-8-1895 Roanoke.

2. Mary Wilkinson Buckner⁸ b. 4-18-1898 Roanoke.

(From p. 746) "10" Dr. Leigh Buckner⁷ b. 10-26-1861 Roanoke m. 10-4-1892 Kathryn Hulda Brickham of New Orleans, La. b. 12-3-1872.

1. Edna B. Buckner⁸ b. 9-11-1893 d. 2-3-1894.
2. Elizabeth Wyatt Buckner⁸ b. 10-1-1896.
3. Leigh Buckner Jr.⁸ b. 9-23-1899.
4. Kathryn Alexander Buckner⁸ b. 6-3-1900.

(From p. 746) "1" Mary Blanche Buckner⁷ b. 8-23-1862 Buckner d. 12-10-1936 Roanoke m. Hermann Christian Crueger of Roanoke b. 7-2-1850 Cologne, Germany, d. 1-27-1904 Roanoke. Mr. & Mrs. Crueger lived in Roanoke. He, a Civil Engineer, Norfolk and Western Railway.

1. Linden Wyatt Crueger⁸ b. 2-12-1887 Roanoke d. there 3-6-1887.
2. Hermann Christian Crueger Jr.⁸ b. 10-19-1891 (See p. 747).
3. Baldwin Buckner Crueger⁸ b. 7-8-1893 Roanoke d. 1-5-1929, unm.
4. Walter Frederick Crueger⁸ b. 10-22-1895 Roanoke (See p. 747).
5. Gustav Adolf Crueger⁸ b. 4-4-1897.
6. Mary Elizabeth Crueger⁸ b. 5-10-1899 Roanoke.

(From p. 747) "2" Hermann Christian Crueger Jr.⁸ b. 10-19-1891 Roanoke m. 4-14-1913 Gladys E. Clayton b. 4-14-1895 Waynesboro, Pa. dau. Charles Brotherton & Myrtle Elizabeth (Beamer) Clayton of Waynesboro. Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Crueger live, 10-'49, 3609 Rexmere Rd., Baltimore, Md. He, General Agent, Norfolk and Western Railway.

1. Gladys Virginia Crueger⁹ b. 3-15-1914 Roanoke m. 1935 John Samuel Lehman, USN, b. 12-6-1912 Waynesboro, Pa. son Roy M. & Nolte (Shank) Lehman. No issue reported.
2. James Clayton Crueger⁹ b. 12-7-1920 Waynesboro, Pa. m. 1-19-1946 Nancy Jane Revell b. 2-10-1925 Baltimore, Md. dau. Frank Southern & Eunice May (Kaiser) Revell of Glen Burnie, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Crueger live, 11-'49, 98 Owen Ave., Lansdown, Pa. He, Assistant General Agent, Bull Steamship Company.

(1) James C. Crueger Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-21-1948 Baltimore, Md. living, 11-'49.

(From p. 747) "4" Walter Frederick Crueger⁸ b. 10-22-1895 Roanoke living, 1-'49, there at 902 Jefferson St., unm. He, a Tax and Insurance Agent, Norfolk and Western Railway.

(From p. 746) "12" Caroline Howard Buckner⁷ b. 10-10-1867 "Plain View" d. 4-29-1900 Charlottesville m. Rev. Charles L. Barre of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

1. Baldwin Buckner Barre⁸ b. 8-2-1891.
2. Robert Franklin Barre⁸ b. 4-7-1893.
3. Carrie Howard Barre⁸ b. 2-8-1896.

(From p. 657) "3" Robert Beverley³ b. 11-6-1701 d. 1733 Spotsylvania Co. m. 4-10-1729, as her 1st husband (She m. 2nd, 6-21-1738 Col. William Waller), Anne Stanard b. 6-26-1711 dau. William Stanard Jr. & his 1st wife, Anne Hazlewood, after whose death he m. 2nd Elizabeth Beverley, sister of Robert Beverley, husband of his dau. Anne Stanard. (See p. 657.) This Robert Beverley was an exceptional instance of a Virginian of large estate who never held public office. His time seems to have been chiefly given to accumulating and administering a large landed estate. In addition to "Newlands", his seat in Spotsylvania Co. of 3600 acres, he owned "Portobago", a tract of 2700 acres in Essex Co.; "Octonia," 24,000 acres in Orange Co., besides various other smaller tracts. "He also possessed a valuable library, part of which he inherited from his father. Armorial book-plates

of Harry and Robert Beverley are preserved." See *Virginia Magazine*, Vol. III, p. 384. His will and list of his library books appear, same Vol. pp. 385-391.

1. Harry Beverley ⁴ of "Hazlewood", Caroline Co., an only child, b. about 1730 d. about 1774.
- m. 1st Gaines dau. Maj. Harry & Martha (Fleming) Gaines of King William Co.
 (1) Robert Gaines Beverley ⁵ b. 12-13-1761 (See p. 749).
- m. 2nd 9-5-1765, as her 1st husband (She m. 2nd 1797 Dr. Collin Reddock of Hanover Co.) Jane Wiley Roy dau. Richard & Jane (Wiley) Roy of Caroline Co. (See p. 10).
 (2) Jane Wiley Beverley ⁵.
 (3) Anne Hazlewood Beverley ⁵ m. Dudley.
 (4) Harry Stanard Beverley ⁵ b. about 1772 d. (will dated 2-26-1794, proved 4-1794 mentions no wife or children).

(From p. 748) "(1)" Robert Gaines Beverley⁵ b. 12-13-1761 d. 3-6-1797 King George Co., of "Hazlewood", Caroline Co. on Rappahannock River m. 8-16-1781 Elizabeth Lightfoot Buckner d. 1-5-1814 dau. William & Dolly (Roy) Buckner.

1. Martha Gaines Beverley⁶ b. 1-6-1783 d. 12-5-1789.
2. Robert Hazlewood Beverley⁶ b. 9-21-1786 d. 4-18-1815 d.s.p.
3. William Beverley⁶ b. 2-11-1790 (See p. 749).
4. Harry Stanard Beverley⁶ b. 11-22-1792 (See p. 763).
5. A son Beverley⁶ b. 11-3-1795 d. 2-7-1796.
6. Maria Martha Gaines Beverley⁶ b. 4-28-1797 (See p. 769).

(From p. 749) "3" William Beverley⁶ b. 2-11-1790 "Hazlewood," Caroline Co. d. 7-5-1845 Henderson, Ky. and buried there, in Fernwood Cemetery, m. Sarah Anne Posey b. 8-20-1800 dau. George Thomas Posey b. 7-9-1750 d. 3-18-1818 who lived in Croyden, Ind. and is buried in Shawneetown, Ill. His wife was Mary Alexander, a descendant of royal Stuarts and widow of George Thornton, her 1st cousin, and a cousin of George Washington.

1. Lucy Maria Beverley⁷ (See p. 749).
2. Robert Gaines Beverley II⁷ b. 10-5-1815 (See p. 749).
3. William Posey Beverley⁷ b. 8-22-1818 (See p. 754).
4. Ellen Beverley⁷ d. aged 12 or 13 years.
5. Henry Mason Beverley⁷ b. 8-22-1826 (See p. 756).

(From p. 749) "1" Lucy Maria Beverley⁷ d. 1-14-1897 Henderson, Ky. m. Dr. Churchill Jones Thornton b. 10-19-1811 d. 9-11-1845 son Reuben & Anna Maria (Washington) Thornton, a grand-daughter of Charles Washington, brother of Gen. George Washington. Dr. & Mrs. Thornton lived in St. Louis, Mo. He, a Physician.

1. Churchill J. Thornton Jr.⁸ d., unm.
2. Sarah Rubina "Ruby" Thornton⁸ (See p. 749).
3. Ambrose Thornton⁸ lived and died in Henderson.

(From p. 749) "2" Sarah Rubina "Ruby" Thornton⁸ d. in Texas.

m. 1st a Mr. Allison who d. 1890.

1. Henry Lee Allison.

m. 2nd a Mr. Derrick. No issue.

(From p. 749) "2" Robert Gaines Beverley II⁷ b. 10-5-1815 Henderson, Ky. d. 10-26-1901 Henderson m. 4-14-1835 Sarah Pendleton Hopkins b. 11-15-1815 d. 3-4-1905 Henderson, dau. Jacob Bugg & Caroline Imlay (Brent) Hopkins. Mr. & Mrs. Beverley lived in Henderson, where all their children were born.

1. Virginia Beverley⁸ d. infancy.
2. William Pendleton Beverley⁸ d. 2-25-1906 infancy.
3. John Posey Beverley⁸ d. 7-9-1896 Henderson (See p. 750).
4. Bettie Stewart Beverley⁸ b. 1841 d. 1917 (See p. 751).
5. George Norman Beverley⁸ b. Henderson d. age 21, unm.

6. Philip Beverley⁸ d. 1867 age 40, unm.
7. Robert Gaines Beverley III⁸ b. 9-22-1849 (See p. 752).
8. Alexander Seymour Beverley⁸ b. 11-4-1850 Henderson d. in St. Louis.
9. Benjamin Bland Beverley⁸ b. 7-13-1852 (See p. 753).
10. William Woodruff Beverley⁸ b. 9-11-1855 (See p. 754).
11. Myra "Minnie" Gray Beverley⁸ b. 9-11-1858 (See p. 754).

(From p. 749) "3" John Posey Beverley⁸ b. Henderson, Ky. d. there 7-9-1896 m. Susan Calvin Cabell d. 1908 New Orleans, La. on 2-22-1866 dau. Robert & Eleanor (Hart) Cabell of Henderson.

1. Sallie Brent Beverley⁹ b. 1-3-1867 Henderson d. in childhood.
2. Robert Cabell Beverley⁹ b. 12-4-1868 (See p. 750).
3. Lizzie Edwin Beverley⁹ b. 10-25-1870 Henderson d. in California.
4. Virginia Hopkins Beverley⁹ b. 12-15-1872 d. 7-1-1873.
5. Allie Cabell Beverley⁹ b. 12-15-1872 d. 9-15-1873.
6. Nellie Hodge Beverley⁹ b. 5-12-1874 (See p. 750).
7. Betty Stewart Beverley⁹ b. 9-30-1878 d. 9-30-1878.
8. Sudie Rudy Beverley⁹ b. 10-5-1883 (See p. 750).
9. Harry Soaper Beverley⁹ b. 8-2-1887 (See p. 751).

(The above was supplied by Harry Soaper Beverley of Gretner, La. from John Posey Beverley's family Bible.)

(From p. 750) "2" Robert Cabell Beverley⁹ b. 12-4-1868 Henderson, Ky. d. there 4-2-1903 m. Ida Payne b. 4-7-1878 Henderson d. 10-7-1920 St. Louis, Mo. He, a Tobacconist.

1. Mary Dixon Beverley¹⁰ b. 11-16-1900 (See p. 750).
2. John Kriel Beverley¹⁰ b. 11-11-1902 (See p. 750).

(From p. 750) "1" Mary Dixon Beverley¹⁰ b. 11-16-1900 Henderson, Ky. living, 8-'49, 6152 Waterman St., St. Louis, Mo. m. 10-20-1920 Edward Joseph Butler b. 11-26-1901 d. 4-14-1949 St. Louis son Edward Joseph & Ella Margaret (Keating) Butler of St. Louis.

1. Edward Joseph Butler Jr.¹¹ b. 12-7-1921 St. Louis, d. 2-18-1945, killed in action at Klinesbittersdorf, Germany. He was a Paratrooper, unm.
2. Ellen Beverley Butler¹¹ b. 10-15-1934 living, 8-'49, St. Louis, unm.

(From p. 750) "2" John Kriel Beverley¹⁰ b. 11-11-1902 Henderson, Ky. m. 2-20-1937 Dorothy Mae Welch b. 7-20-1902 St. Louis, Mo. dau. Charles Douglas & Florence Mae (Cottingham) Welch of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. Beverley live, 8-'49, 7734 Wise, St. Louis. He, Vice-President, Stout Sign Company. No issue.

(From p. 750) "6" Nellie Hodge Beverley⁹ b. 5-12-1874 d. about 1923 m. 8-1-1901 Frank L. Hayes.

1. Katherine Book Hayes¹⁰ d. 3-22-1903.
2. Georgia Hayes¹⁰.
3. Frank L. Hayes Jr.¹⁰.

(From p. 750) "8" Sudie Rudy Beverley⁹ b. 10-5-1883 Henderson, Ky. living, 8-'49, 431 Westgate, St. Louis, Mo. m. 12-2-1901 Dr. Benjamin Yeager Jaudon b. 3-22-1874 Palmyra, Mo. d. 7-1-1949 St. Louis. He, a Physician and son of Benjamin Anderson & Frances Elizabeth (Yeager) Jaudon of Palmyra.

1. Benjamin Anderson Jaudon II¹⁰ b. 2-23-1903 Palmyra living, 8-'49, at above address, unm.
2. Joseph Cabell Jaudon¹⁰ b. 11-12-1904 (See p. 751).

3. Beverley Yeager Jaudon ¹⁰ b. 4-28-1908 Palmyra d. 8-30-1941 St. Louis, unm.
4. Frances Elizabeth Jaudon ¹⁰ b. 4-28-1908 (See p. 751).

(From p. 750) "2" Dr. Joseph Cabell Jaudon ¹⁰ b. 11-12-1904 Palmyra, Mo. m. 12-22-1928 Ruth Elizabeth Bulla b. 10-6-1909 Omaha, Nebr. dau. Harry Rose & Leta E. (Crandall) Bulla of Denver, Colo. Dr. & Mrs. Jaudon live, 12-'49, 46 Glen Rd., Webster Grove, Mo. He, a Physician.

1. Anne Elizabeth Jaudon ¹¹ b. 4-8-1935 St. Louis living, 8-'49.
2. Joseph Cabell Jaudon Jr. ¹¹ b. 11-27-1937 St. Louis living, 8-'49.
3. Robert Crandall Jaudon ¹¹ b. 8-25-1941 St. Louis living, 8-'49.

(From p. 751) "4" Frances Elizabeth Jaudon ¹⁰ b. 4-28-1908 Palmyra, Mo. m. 6-29-1929 August Ropke Boden b. 10-30-1902 Lexington, Ky. son Thomas Henry & Ella Belle (Wisotzki) Boden of Lexington and Louisville. Mr. & Mrs. A. R. Boden live, 2-'50, 2614 Landor Ave., Louisville. He, a Paint Manufacturer.

1. August Ropke Boden Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-1-1930 Louisville living, 2-'50.

(From p. 750) "9" Harry Soaper Beverley ⁹ b. 8-2-1887 m. 9-15-1815 Annie Schlumbricht b. 7-27-1889 dau. Henry & Jhones (Leigfelt) Schlumbricht. Mr. & Mrs. H. S. Beverley are living in Gretner, La. He, a Locomotive Engineer on the Texas and Pacific Railway.

1. John Harold Beverley ¹⁰ b. 7-30-1918 now in U. S. A., unm.
2. Leah Myrtle Beverley ¹⁰ b. 10-30-1921 living at 1100 Adams St., Gretner, La.
3. Henry Cabell Beverley ¹⁰ b. 11-14-1934 living at 1100 Adams St., Gretner, La.

(From p. 749) "4" Bettie Stewart Beverley ⁸ b. 1841 d. 1-1917 m. 6-24-1861 Elias Davis Powell b. 2-1-1837 d. 2-2-1901 (half-brother of Gov. Lazarus Powell of Kentucky).

1. Bettie Davis Powell ⁹ b. 12-25-1866 d. 4-3-1907 m. 1-28-1888 Albert Gallatin Crutchfield b. 7-8-1857 d. 6-17-1930 son Albert Gallatin & Fannie Throckmorton (Moore) Crutchfield of Kentucky.

(1) Frances Louise Crutchfield ¹⁰ b. 10-29-1896 living, Henderson, Ky. m. 7-30-1919 William Benson Wickliffe b. 5-5-1893 son William Arrington & Mary (Reynolds) Wickliffe.

a. Frances Crutchfield Wickliffe ¹¹ b. 9-29-1926 living.

(2) Mildred Beverley Crutchfield ¹⁰ b. 7-9-1902, living, 212 E. 48th St., N. Y. C., unm.

2. Beverley Lazarus Powell ⁹ b. 10-29-1862 (See p. 751).

(From p. 751) "2" Beverley Lazarus Powell ⁹ b. 10-29-1862 d. 2-20-1942 m. 4-23-1888 Sarah Radford Rudy b. 2-28-1869 d. 10-26-1943 dau. Charles Alexander & Sarah Elizabeth (Nunn) Rudy. Mr. Powell was a Farmer (See p. 753).

1. Elias Davis Powell II ¹⁰ b. 11-21-1889 St. Louis, Mo. m. 1st Bertie Mae Evans dau. Thomas Dudley Evans of Russellville, Ky., where she was born and reared.

(1) Dudley Evans Powell ¹¹ b. 6-30-1910 Henderson, Ky. m. 10-12-1935 Doris Aledia Hetkes b. 1-31-1920 dau. Henry Judson & Maude B. (Atherton) Hetkes of Galveston, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. Powell live, 8-'45, Longview, Tex. He, an Industrial Safety Engineer.

a. Bettie Beverley Powell ¹² b. 6-3-1931 Henderson, Ky. living, 7-'45.

- b. Carolyn Rudy Powell¹² b. 9-4-1936 Galveston, Tex. living, 7-'45.
 c. Jeanne Maude Powell¹² b. 8-4-1940 Houston, Tex. living, 7-'45.
 (2) Col. Beverley Evans Powell¹¹ USA b. 2-11-1912 Henderson, Ky. West Point Class of 1936, m. 2-24-1938 Eleanor Knowles Bishop b. 8-6-1916 dau. Col. Harry A. Bishop USA & Roberta Morgan of Front Royal. Col. & Mrs. Powell live, 2-'46, Ft. Sill, Okla. He, Secretary Field Artillery School.
 a. Beverley Evans Powell Jr.¹² b. 11-18-1939 Louisville, Ky. living, 2-'46.
 b. Anne Bishop Powell¹² b. 9-18-1942 Ft. Smith, Ark. living, 2-'46.
 m. 2nd 6-3-1915 Emma Lina Hartman b. 7-4-1899 Burlington, Ia. dau. August Louis Paul Hartman of Leipzig, Germany and Julia Mary Wahlwend of Keokuk, Ia. Mr. & Mrs. Powell live, 8-'45, 3001 Ave. O, Galveston, Tex.
 (3) Robert Gaines Beverley Powell¹¹ b. 5-13-1917, living, 8-'45, 3001 Ave. O, Galveston, Tex. He, a Claim Agent for Southern Pacific Railway Company. Unm.
 (4) Elias Davis Powell III¹¹ b. 11-7-1918 m. June Stuart of Galveston. Mr. & Mrs. Powell live, 8-'45, 4306 Polk St., Houston, Tex. He, with the City National Bank.
 (5) Charles Rudy Powell¹¹ b. 10-28-1921 living, 8-'45, 3001 Ave. O, Galveston, Tex. He, an Accountant, unm.
 (6) William Shelby Powell¹¹ b. 7-15-1931.

(From p. 750) "7" Robert Gaines Beverley III⁸ b. 9-22-1849 d. 6-16-1884 m. 12-28-1874 Selby Warren Hearne b. 11-3-1851 d. 10-20-1935 dau. Selby & Nancy Kittles (Armstrong) Hearne. Mrs. Robert Gaines Beverley III was born in Caddo Parish, La. and came with her parents to Robertson Co., Tex., when a baby. Her mother, dau. of Martin & Harriet Armstrong, was born near Montgomery, Ala. The little city of Hearne, on the Big Brazos River in Texas, was named for this family, which came to that part of Robertson Co. several years before the Civil War.

1. Harry Brent Beverley⁹ b. 10-13-1875 d. 10-13-1875.
2. Wallace Parham Beverley⁹ b. 10-30-1876 (See p. 752).
3. Robert Gaines Beverley IV⁹ b. 3-23-1879 d. 7-26-1897.
4. Dell Hearne Beverley⁹ b. 8-13-1881 (See p. 753).

(From p. 752) "2" Wallace Parham Beverley⁹ b. 10-30-1876, living, San Antonio, Tex. m. 5-10-1900 Mary Viola Connor b. 5-6-1883 dau. James Joseph & Mary Elizabeth (Costley) Connor.

1. James Wallace Beverley¹⁰ b. 9-4-1901 Hearne, Tex. m. 1-1926 Irene Chandler of Jackson, Miss. James W. Beverley is a Wireless Operator on a U. S. Destroyer.
 (1) Barbara Beverley¹¹ b. 12-18-1929 Houston, Tex. living.
 2. Mary Adelle Beverley¹⁰ b. 8-27-1904 Hearne, Tex. d. 9-26-1904.
 3. Kathryn Claire Beverley¹⁰ b. 1-29-1908 Hearne, Tex. living, m. 9-12-1929 Hershel Robert Baxley son Rufus Young & Martha Ellen (Moran) Baxley.
 (1) Hershel Robert Baxley Jr.¹¹ b. 9-27-1936, living.
 (2) Nancy Vye Baxley¹¹ b. 3-13-1938, living.
 4. Nancy Hearne Beverley¹⁰ b. 10-14-1910 living, m. Max Albert Derden b. 4-10-1909, living at Henrietta, Tex. son Homer A. & Ethel (Pierce) Derden.
 (1) Nancy Beverley Derden¹¹ b. 3-17-1940 San Antonio, Tex. living.
 (2) Max Albert Derden Jr.¹¹ b. 3-8-1942 San Antonio, Tex. living.

(From p. 752) "4" Dell Hearne Beverley⁹ b. 8-13-1881 m. 10-20-1912 Charles Jacob Hostrasser b. 7-15-1865 d. 10-22-1942 son Jacob Hostrasser.

1. Martha Hearne Hostrasser¹⁰ b. 8-24-1917 living Sulphur Springs, Tex. m. 3-9-1940 Ronald Milton Morehead b. 9-24-1913 living Sulphur Springs, Tex. son Leonard Edgar & Lelia Bell (Holligan) Morehead.

(1) Selby Hearne Morehead¹¹ b. 11-12-1941 living Sulphur Springs, Tex.

2. Frances Beverley Hostrasser¹⁰ b. 9-7-1919 living Ahsokie, N. C. m. 5-27-1939 James William Shannon b. 6-24-1912 living Ahsokie, N. C. son John J. & Elizabeth Agnes (Fahey) Shannon.

(1) Beverley Shannon¹¹ b. 3-1940 living Ahsokie, N. C.

(2) Katherine Hearne Shannon¹¹ b. 6-10-1942 living, Ahsokie, N. C.

(From p. 750) "9" Benjamin Bland Beverley⁸ b. 7-13-1852 Henderson, Ky. d. 5-7-1922 m. 11-29-1881 Sudie Beatty Rudy b. 9-29-1863 Henderson living, 2-'49, 3711 Fremont St., Chicago, Ill. dau. Charles Alexander & Sarah Elizabeth (Nunn) Rudy (See p. 751). Benjamin B. Beverley spent his entire life in the tobacco business, have been in charge of various tobacco factories—J. D. Roberts Co.; Arthur B. Jarvis and others. At the time of his death he was General Manager of the American Tobacco Company, in whose employ he had been for more than twenty years.

1. Edwin Ford Beverley⁹ b. 3-15-1883 Henderson, Ky. m. 1st 2-14-1914 Jeffie Davis b. 9-12-1894 Henderson d. 1-26-1920 Chicago, Ill. dau. Grant & Emma (Farley) Davis. No issue.

m. 2nd 5-21-1930 Emily Elliott b. 10-8-1889 Henderson dau. William & Mary (Dunn) Elliott. Mr. & Mrs. E. F. Beverley live, 9-'50, 3711 N. Fremont St., Chicago. No issue.

2. Sarah Hopkins Beverley⁹ b. 7-7-1886 (See p. 753).

3. Myra Woolwine Beverley⁹ b. 8-19-1890 (See p. 753).

(From p. 753) "2" Sarah Hopkins Beverley⁹ b. 7-7-1886 Henderson, Ky. living, 9-'50, 3711 N. Fremont St., Chicago, Ill. m. 11-20-1907 Edward Stanley Long b. 12-6-1875 Hopkinsville, Ky. d. there 1-9-1942 son Edward Buckner & Lela Ashland (Kelly) Long. Mr. & Mrs. E. S. Long lived in Chicago. He, a Claim Investigator, Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railway.

1. Bland Beverley Long¹⁰ b. 11-8-1908 Henderson m. 11-7-1934 Cecil Ann Nunley b. 7-30-1913 dau. Henry Lee & Elizabeth Ann (Cosby) Nunley. Mr. & Mrs. B. B. Long live, 9-'50, 1214 A-S. Vauthurs, Tulsa 4, Okla.

(1) Edward Stanley Long II¹¹ b. 3-9-1943 Brownfield, Tex. living, 9-'50.

2. Edward Buckner Long¹⁰ b. 3-18-1912 Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 1-2-1943 Margaret Frances Geislex b. 10-14-1918 Chicago dau. Albert & Kathryn (Maloney) Geislex of Chicago. Mr. & Mrs. E. B. Long live, 10-'50, 3741 N. Fremont St., Chicago. He, a Salesman, served in W.W. 2 fr. 4-7-'41 to 11-26-'41, discharged from Enlisted Reserve Corps, 12-26-'43, Pvt. 5th Div.

(1) David Michael Long¹¹ b. 1-14-1944 Chicago, living.

(2) Gabriel Brown Long¹¹ b. 1-9-1945 Chicago, living.

(From p. 753) "3" Myra Woolwine Beverley⁹ b. 8-19-1890 Henderson, Ky., living, there, 9-'50, m. 2-16-1916 William Fleming Alves b. 11-5-1887 Henderson, d. there 3-31-1945. He, a Farmer, son Richard Henderson & Cornelia James (Patterson) Alves of Henderson.

1. Susan Beverley Alves¹⁰ b. 8-11-1920 Henderson m. 1-14-1949 Charles Robert Jahnke b. 5-30-1922 Chicago, Ill. son Dr. Herbert Fred & Jane

Elizabeth (Vollmann) Jahnke of Germany and Chicago. Mr. & Mrs. C. R. Jahnke live, 9-'50, St. Aubin, Detroit, Mich. He, an Engineer, with the Ford Motor Company, Auto Painting Department. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-28-'42 to 2-9-'46, 1st Air Cadet, then U. S. Army Air Force; saw action in Africa, China, Burma and India Campaigns, receiving those and other medals.

(1) Mary Susan Jahnke¹¹ b. 12-13-1949 Detroit, living, 9-'50.

2. Fleming McDowell Alves¹⁰ b. 11-5-1923 Henderson m., later divorced, Virginia Jane Fowler b. about 1927 dau. Richard Alfred & Helena Mary (Girten) Fowler of Russellville, Ky. He, an Oil Well Driller, living, 10-'50, Henderson.

(1) Richard McDowell Alves¹¹ b. 9-11-1945 Henderson, living, 9-'50.

(From p. 750) "10" William Woodruff Beverley⁸ b. 9-11-1855 d. 9-10-1940.

m. 1st 6-10-1888 Mildred Wilson.

m. 2nd Byrdie L. living.

(From p. 750) "11" Myra "Minnie" Gray Beverley⁸ b. 9-11-1858 d. 10-8-1907 m. 5-8-1878 Woods Rayburn Woolwine b. 1-31-1852 d. 10-12-1934.

1. Woods Rayburn Woolwine Jr.⁹ b. 12-18-1881 d. unm.

2. Clare Wharton Woolwine⁹ b. 9-1-1888 (See p. 754).

3. Bland Beverley Woolwine⁹ b. 12-28-1892 m. 4-5-1919 Lucy M. Richardson b. 9-29-1896 dau. Max. C. & Adela (Rodriguez) Richardson. Mr. & Mrs. Woolwine live, 6-'43, Coalinga, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 754) "2" Clare Wharton Woolwine⁹ b. 9-1-1888 d. 10-4-1939.

m. 1st 10-4-1919 Portia Lucille Clark b. 11-29-1895 living Fairhaven, Mass. dau. Jesse Louis & Mary Adytha (Swineford) Clark. Mrs. Woolwine, after her divorce from Mr. Woolwine, married Thomas Casey, by whom she has one child, Thomas Casey Jr., living in Fairhaven, Mass.

1. Mary Woolwine¹⁰ b. 9-16-1920 living at Fairhaven, Mass. Unm.

m. 2nd 8-2-1938 Rawona Kathleen Langley b. 6-9-1893 living in Los Angeles, Calif. dau. John deMoranville & Mary Elizabeth (Randolph) Langley. No issue.

(From p. 749) "3" William Posey Beverley⁷ b. 8-22-1818 King William Co. d. 2-25-1906 Henderson, Ky. m. Kate McComb Posey b. 1828 d. 12-22-1891 Henderson, her parents unknown, was an adopted dau. of Col. Thomas Posey.

1. Anne Beverley⁸ died in infancy.

2. Cornelia Buckner Beverley⁸ b. 1-27-1849 (See p. 754).

3. Sarah "Sallie" Anne Beverley⁸ b. 2-16-1851 (See p. 755).

4. Thomas Beverley⁸ b. 3-22-1856 Henderson d. there 7-21-1908.

5. William Alexander "Dock" Beverley⁸ d. 12-15-1911 about 60 years old.

6. Lucie Seymour Beverley⁸ b. 9-29-1861 Henderson d. there 1-1-1939, unm.

7. Louisa Beverley⁸ b. and d. in Henderson about 18 years old.

8. Dr. Robert Hood Beverley⁸ b. Henderson d. 7-1899 Baltimore, Md. He, a Dentist. Unm.

(From p. 754) "2" Cornelia Buckner Beverley⁸ b. 1-27-1849 Henderson, Ky. d. 11-13-1910 Washington, D. C. m. 1866 (or '67) Robert Dixon Chambers b. 1846 (or '47) Henderson d. there 2-9-1873 (or '74) son Byrd & Matilda (Byrd) Chambers.

1. William Beverley Chambers⁹ b. 8-10-1868 Henderson d. there 7-5-1869.
2. Beulah Beverley Chambers⁹ b. 7-12-1870 Henderson, living, 9-'50, 1736 Columbia Rd. N.W., Washington, D. C. She studied Piano in Berlin under the noted musicians, Franz Rummel and Teresa Carreno, and has appeared in many concerts. She is a Gold Medalist, Graduate and Post Graduate of the College of Music, Cincinnati, Ohio and taught music there 5 years. She was Director of Music at Gunston Hall, the noted girls' finishing school, Washington, D. C., for many years and now conducts her own Piano Studio in Washington.
3. Edwin Chambers⁹ b. 1-16-1873 Henderson d. there 3-13-1873.

(From p. 754) "3" Sarah "Sallie" Anne Beverley⁸ b. 2-16-1851 Henderson, Ky. d. 1-25-1918 Los Angeles, Calif. m. 1-25-1870 William Leroy Posey b. 10-3-1847 Henderson d. 10-2-1898 Louisville, Ky. He, a Farmer, son Maj. Fayette & 2nd wife, Louisa Jeannette (Mitchell) Posey. He, the largest land and slave owner then in his county.

1. Katheryne "Kate" Leroy Posey⁹ b. 2-16-1873 (See p. 755).
2. William Leroy Posey Jr.⁹ b. 4-16-1876 Henderson d. there 9-29-1903, unm.
3. Louisa Jeannette Posey⁹ b. 6-6-1878 (See p. 755).
4. Elizabeth Buckner Posey⁹ b. 11-14-1884 (See p. 755).
5. Lucille Beverley Posey⁹ b. 11-14-1884 (See p. 755).
6. Sarah Alexandria Posey⁹ b. 4-6-1888 (See p. 756).

(From p. 755) "1" Katheryne "Kate" Leroy Posey⁹ b. 2-16-1873 Henderson, Ky. d. 12-26-1949 Los Angeles m. 1-20-1913 Rolla Samuel Sanford Jackson b. 8-27-1880 Kansas, living, 1-'50, 1027 N. Ardmore Ave., Los Angeles, son Grove Llewellyn & Mary Elizabeth (Vail) Jackson of Pasadena, Calif. He, a Salesman, retired. No issue.

(From p. 755) "3" Louisa Jeannette Posey⁹ b. 6-6-1878 Henderson, living, 11-'49, 12015 Sarah St., North Hollywood, Calif. m. 9-7-1904 Dr. Wear Francis Armstrong, a Physician and Surgeon, b. 5-28-1874 Knoxville, Tenn. son Robert Addison J. & Anna (Buffat) Armstrong of Knoxville.

1. Louisa Posey Armstrong¹⁰ b. 1-22-1906 Henderson.
- m. 1st 11-19-1937 John Thomas Knobel b. 8-8-1908 son Thomas & Emma (Welch) Knobel. No issue.
- m. 2nd Dr. Frank Fisher, living, 11-'49, 4255½ Leimert Blvd., Los Angeles 43, Calif.
2. Sarah Frances Armstrong¹⁰ b. 8-2-1908 Henderson m. 10-22-1933 Howard George Todd b. 12-10-1906 Fairview, N. J. son George Whitford & Edith Victoria (McMillan) Todd. Mr. & Mrs. H. G. Todd live, 12-'49, 12015 Sarah St., No. Hollywood. He, a Motion Picture Electrical Technician.
1. Ann Louisa Todd¹¹ b. 11-29-1940 Los Angeles, living, 12-'49.
2. Robert Todd¹¹ b. 7-6-1942 Los Angeles, living, 12-'49.
3. John Wear Todd¹¹ b. 9-30-1944 Los Angeles, living, 12-'49.

(From p. 755) "4" Elizabeth Buckner Posey⁹ b. 11-14-1884 Henderson, Ky. m. 10-24-1938 Frank Graf Jr. b. 8-2-1896 Peoria, Ill. son Frank & Elizabeth (Warner) Graf, he b. in Switzerland. Mr. & Mrs. Graf, Jr., live, 11-'49, 1532 Wiltshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. He, an Automobile Mechanic. No issue.

(From p. 755) "5" Lucille Beverley Posey⁹ b. 11-14-1884 Henderson Ky. d. 3-17-1917 San Francisco, Calif. m. 1-19-1910 as his 1st wife, William

Cheesboro Gaffers b. Cohoes, N. Y. d. 12-28-1947 San Marino, Calif. Mr. & Mrs. Gaffers lived in Los Angeles. He, a Manufacturer of "Gaffers & Sattler" Stoves, Refrigerators, etc. No issue.

(From p. 755) "6" Sarah Alexandria Posey⁹ b. 4-6-1888 Henderson, Ky. m. 6-8-1910 Walter Daniel Buffat b. 4-5-1883 Knoxville, Tenn. son Alfred Buffat b. in Switzerland & wife Elisa Bolli b. in Paris, France. Mr. & Mrs. W. D. Buffat live, 11-'49, 4528 Altadena Ave., San Diego, Calif. He, a Retired Government Employee.

1. Mildred "Millie" Posey Buffat¹⁰ b. 1-6-1914 Los Angeles, Calif., living, 11-'49, at above address, unm. She is the "family-minded" member of this branch of the Beverley family and had added much to its record.
2. Beverley Alexander "Bud" Buffat¹⁰ b. 8-27-1918 Los Angeles m. 5-9-1943 Marjorie Jean Christensen b. 11-8-1922 Gresham, Ore. dau. Philip Hans Herbert & Elsie Strowbridge (Elliott) Christensen of Gresham. Mr. & Mrs. B. A. Buffat live, 11-'49, 4518 Santa Cruz Ave., San Diego, Calif. He, Supervisor, Inspection, Consolidated Aircraft Corporation, with which he has been for the past 13 years, being deferred from service because of his importance there.

(1) Jeri Susanne Buffat¹¹ b. 7-15-1947 San Diego, living, 11-'49.

(2) Janis Jean Buffat¹¹ b. 2-1-1949 San Diego, living, 11-'49.

(From p. 749) "5" Henry Mason Beverley⁷ b. 8-22-1826 Fredericksburg, d. 2-16-1906 Denver, Colo. m. 2-5-1850 Frances Caroline Skiles b. 11-21-1829 Bowling Green, Ky. d. 11-5-1924 Salina, Kans. dau. James Rumsey & Eliza Ann Bell Skiles of Bowling Green. James Rumsey Skiles was a son of Jacob Skiles and Susannah Rumsey. Susannah Rumsey was the daughter of James Rumsey, the inventor of the steamboat before Fulton. There is quite a bit of family tradition about him. He demonstrated his invention to George Washington on the Potomac River and tried to get the Legislature of Virginia to help him. Unable to interest anyone here in the new country, he went to England to present his invention to the English people and died of heart failure while addressing a group of the House of Commons.

Henry Mason Beverley, shortly after his marriage in 1850, set out overland for Texas and settled in Goliad, where his children were born and reared. The children were:

1. Eliza Bell Beverley⁸ b. 7-3-1851 (See p. 756).
2. William Beverley⁸ b. 2-14-1854 (See p. 758).
3. Henry Mason Beverley Jr.⁸ b. 4-30-1856 (See p. 759).
4. Fannie Thornton Beverley⁸ b. 7-23-1858 (See p. 761).
5. Ellen Hardiman Beverley⁸ b. 2-12-1861 (See p. 761).
6. James Rumsey Beverley⁸ b. 3-21-1863 (See p. 762).
7. Lucy Evalyn Beverley⁸ b. 7-1-1865 (See p. 762).
8. Charlie (dau.) May Beverley⁸ b. 8-30-1868 (See p. 763).

(From p. 756) "1" Eliza Bell Beverley⁸ b. 7-3-1851 Goliad, Tex. d. 3-8-1895 Chicago, Ill.

m. 1st 3-3-1870 Abner Hubbard Polley of Sutherland Springs, Tex. b. 10-4-1846 d. 1-19-1932 San Antonio, Tex. son Joseph Hubbard & Mary (Bailey) Polley of Texas.

1. Fannie Bailey Polley⁹ b. 10-8-1872 (See p. 757).
2. Beverley Hubbard Polley⁹ b. 7-24-1875 (See p. 757).
3. Henry Mason Polley⁹ b. 6-17-1877 (See p. 757).
4. Ellen Alice Polley⁹ b. 10-5-1879 (See p. 757).

- m. 2nd 9-12-1883 Michael Francis McLean b. 4-24-1855 d. 5-1902 Chicago son John & Ann (McMullen) McLean, both b. in Ireland.
- 5. Mary Frances McLean⁹ b. 7-18-1884 (See p. 758).
- 6. Edna Agnes McLean⁹ b. 4-26-1887 (See p. 758).
- 7. Ethel Beverley McLean⁹ b. 9-5-1889 (See p. 758).
- 8. Josephine Helen McLean⁹ b. 9-25-1891 El Paso, Calif., living, 915 N. Beverly Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif. Unm.

(From p. 756) "1" Fannie Bailey Polley⁹ b. 10-8-1872 near San Antonio, Tex., living, 11-'49, Harrison, Idaho. m. 12-24-1907 Frank Clark Shafer b. 10-25-1868 Du Bois, Pa. d. 3-8-1949 Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. He, a Farmer and son John Boblets & Annie M. (Clark) Shafer. No issue.

(From p. 756) "2" Beverley Hubbard Polley⁹ b. 7-24-1875 d. 10-22-1940 at Sitka, Alaska.

- m. 1st 8-14-1900 Ethel Jane Rockwell b. 11-21-1880 (now Mrs. Charles E. Jones, Fall City, Wash.) dau. Jacob Harris & Missouri Ann (Cooper) Rockwell.
- 1. Beverley Rockwell Polley¹⁰ b. 8-15-1901 m. 5-21-1942 Dorothy Ellen Hurt b. 7-25-1914 dau. Earl E. & Ellen (Bright) Hurt. Mr. & Mrs. Polley live, 12-'42, 314 E. 10th St., Dallas, Tex.
- 2. George Felbert Polley¹⁰ b. 12-25-1902 m. 1-22-1928 Audrey Lola Chandler b. 12-20-1903 dau. Benjamin Franklin & Argie (Bishop) Chandler. Mr. & Mrs. George F. Polley live, 8-'45, Amarillo, Tex. He, with a Railway Company there. They have no children of their own, but have an adopted daughter, Jeannette Elaine Polley b. 1-1-1943.
- 3. Henry Mason Polley¹⁰ b. 6-29-1904 (See p. 757).
- m. 2nd 10-22-1916 Elva Bush b. 1-28-1892 living at Fall City, Wash. dau. Andrew Jackson & Hattie Amanda (Thomas) Bush. No issue.

(From p. 757) "3" Henry Mason Polley¹⁰ b. 6-29-1904 m. 2-11-1933 Mildred Judson Barrett b. 2-11-1907 dau. William Goodman & Idalette Pattie (Jamison) Barrett. Mr. & Mrs. Henry M. Polley live, 1949, Fort Worth, Tex. He has been with the Burroughs Adding Machine Company for many years. No issue.

(From p. 756) "3" Henry Mason Polley⁹ b. 6-17-1877 near San Antonio, Tex., living, 11-'49, Harrison, Idaho m. 10-14-1909 Lauretta May McCabe b. 12-12-1884, living, 11-'49, Harrison, Idaho dau. Jacob Layton & Laura May (Gay) McCabe.

- 1. Lauretta Beverley Polley¹⁰ b. 9-18-1910, living, 6014 Hayter Ave., Bellflower, Calif. m. 2-8-1921 John Joseph Gleason b. 7-12-1913 living.
- 2. Helen Marguerite Polley¹⁰ b. 6-9-1912, living, m. 11-5-1938 Alvin Tennyson Dickens Jr. b. 12-11-1911, living.
 - (1) Alvin Tennyson Dickens III¹¹ b. 5-3-1939, living.
 - (2) Arlene Carolyn Dickens¹¹ b. 5-3-1939, living.
- 3. Harold Mason Polley¹⁰ b. 1-10-1916, living.

(From p. 756) "4" Ellen Alice Polley⁹ b. 10-5-1879 Dodge City, Kans., living at Laramie, Wyo.

- m. 1st 4-3-1906 Albert Fletcher Stroud b. 10-6-1878 d. 2-21-1919 son Alton Fletcher & Della Adeline (Preston) Stroud.
- 1. Adeline Bell Stroud¹⁰ b. 7-28-1907 d. 8-5-1907.
- 2. Fletcher Wayland Stroud¹⁰ b. 6-20-1908 d. 6-20-1908.

3. Sherrell Albert Stroud¹⁰ b. 8-4-1910 living at Plainview, Tex. m. 1938 Mamie Charter living at Plainview, Tex.
(1) Jack W. Stroud¹¹ b. 9-12-1942 living at Plainview, Tex.
4. Eloise Mildred Stroud¹⁰ b. 4-24-1915 d. same day.
- m. 2nd 2-21-1921 James K. Polk Voorheis b. 11-19-1854 d. 3-1-1934 son Ike & Ann Catherine (Schunover) Voorheis. No issue.

(From p. 757) "5" Mary Frances McLean⁹ b. 7-18-1884 d. 9-19-1940 m. 6-2-1909 John Missroon Morris b. 1-28-1884 son Charles & Gertrude (Missroon) Morris IV.

1. Charles Morris V¹⁰ b. 3-6-1910 living Glendale, Calif. m. 11-14-1935 Ellen Lucile Williamson b. 4-19-1912 living Glendale, Calif. dau. Edwin Eugene & Ellen Elizabeth (Hanley) Williamson.
(1) Katherine Marie Morris¹¹ b. 3-23-1940, living.
2. Frances McLean Morris¹⁰ b. 1-29-1913, living Los Angeles m. 12-16-1936 Wallace Arthur Grissell b. 9-3-1904 living Los Angeles son William & May (Hogan) Grissell. No issue.

(From p. 757) "6" Edna Agnes McLean⁹ b. 4-26-1887 El Paso, Tex. living Glendale, Calif. m. 10-25-1906 Lt. Thomas Earl Cathro b. 9-1-1879 d. 4-23-1938 son David & Elizabeth (Wilkinson) Cathro.

1. Beverley (dau.) Cathro¹⁰ b. 4-23-1910, living Glendale, Calif. m. 8-26-1938 Ernest Wilfred Bray b. 10-30-1910 son Roger Ernest & Mabel Anne (Fretwell) Bray.
(1) Judith Anne Bray¹¹ b. 7-6-1941 living Glendale, Calif.

(From p. 757) "7" Ethel Beverley McLean⁹ b. 9-5-1889 El Paso, Tex. living, 11-'49, 915 Beverly Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif. m. 6-23-1915 Milton Earl Blish b. 1-25-1890, living, 11-'49, above address.

1. Milton Francis Blish¹⁰ b. 5-27-1921.

(From p. 756) "2" William Beverley⁸ b. 2-14-1854 Goliad, Tex. d. 4-6-1941 Amarillo, Tex. m. 9-20-1892 Clara Eleanor Hendricks b. 1-31-1871 Cairo, Ill. d. 8-6-1926 Carlsbad, Tex. dau. George Washington & Martha (Elliott) Hendricks of Cairo.

1. James Rumsey Beverley⁹ b. 6-15-1894 (See p. 758).
2. Brig. Gen. George Hendricks Beverley⁹ b. 5-27-1897 (See p. 759).
3. Henry Mason Beverley⁹ b. 12-22-1898 (See p. 759).
4. Beatrice Hendricks Beverley⁹ b. 6-29-1906 (See p. 759).
5. William Beverley Jr.⁹ b. 3-7-1911 Dalhart, Tex. d. 3-2-1935 Santa Monica, Calif., unkm. William Beverley was killed in an automobile accident.

(From p. 758) "1" James Rumsey Beverley⁹ b. 6-15-1894 Amarillo, Tex., m. 6-20-1925 Mary Smith Jarmon b. 1-11-1898 Hutto, Tex. dau. Walter Thomas & Ann Lane (Flynn) Jarmon of Central, Tex. He, a Lawyer; A. B. University of Texas, 1922; A.M., LL.B., 1923; Hon. LL.D., Polytechnic Institute of Puerto Rico, 1941; Admitted to Texas Bar, 1923 and began practice at Corpus Christi; Deputy Attorney General and Special Adviser to Public Service Commission, Puerto Rico, 1925-27; 2d Asst. Attorney General, 1927-28; Attorney General, 1928-32; Acting Governor of Puerto Rico various times; Governor, 1-25-1932 - 7-1-1933; now resident associate, firm Rounds, Mead and Wolfson, New York. Served as 2nd Lt., later 1st Lt., F.A., U.S. Army, 1917-18; Maj. F.A. Res.; Member American and Puerto Rican Bar Associations, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi Chancellors, Uni-

versity of Texas; Republican; Presbyterian; Mason. Home, San Juan, P. R. Office, 1 Tetuan St., San Juan, P. R.

1. James Rumsey Beverley Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-13-1928 San Juan, living there.
2. William Beverley II¹⁰ b. 5-20-1930 San Juan, living there.

(From p. 758) "2" Brig Gen. George Hendricks Beverley⁹ U. S. Army, b. 5-27-1897 Amarillo, Tex. m. 7-14-1920 Edith Duke b. 12-5-1900 Tulia, Tex. dau. Charles E. & Sally Elizabeth (Clark) Duke of Tulia. Gen. & Mrs. Beverley live, 10-'49, 307 Ridgemont Ave., San Antonio, Tex. He, Retired. He entered, as a Flying Cadet, 1917, the U. S. Army Signal Corps, has continued with the Army Air Corps, serving as an Instructor, in charge of instruction much of the time; went to Europe in W.W. 2 with a part of Lt. Gen. James Doolittle's 12th Air Force, and while in Tunis, Africa, he received his commission as Brig. Gen. 6-25-1943. He is now in command of the Air Technical Service Command at Kelly Field, where he won his wings as a Pilot 27 years ago. He and Mrs. Beverley have an adopted son, Lawrence Lee Beverley b. 2-16-1932, Cleveland, Ohio.

(From p. 758) "3" Henry Mason Beverley⁹ b. 12-22-1898 m. 6-22-1922 Florence Vera Moreman b. 1-15-1900 Denton, Tex. dau. John Walter & Nannie (Christian) Moreman of Denton and Dalhart, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. Beverley live, 2-'50, 3402 Polk St., Amarillo. He, member of firm Beverley-Bauman Lumber Company.

1. Robert Mason Beverley¹⁰ b. 6-4-1932 Amarillo, living there.
2. Doris Gail Beverley¹⁰ b. 3-25-1935 Amarillo, living there.

(From p. 758) "4" Beatrice Hendricks Beverley⁹ b. 6-29-1906 Carlsbad, Tex. m. 10-12-1930 Col. Charles Glendon Williamson b. 1-31-1907 Port Arthur, Tex. son Charles Edward & Maude (Miller) Williamson. Col. & Mrs. Williamson live, 10-'49, 716 Columbia Dr., San Mateo, Calif. He, a Retired Army Officer, is Vice President Hodges Research and Development Company. He, a West Point graduate, class of 1929, was commissioned 2nd Lt. in the Army Air Corps, moved up through the grades to Col. in 3-1942 and retired 1-31-1947—permanent rank of Col.—because of physical disability from injury in active service in England, 3-1944; served in W.W. 2, overseas in 1942, first attached to Royal Air Force (British) in Egypt; then Combat Observer, U. S. 11th Air Force, Aleutian Islands; in 1943 with 8th U. S. Air Force in England, part of time Assistant Chief of Staff (Operations), 8th Bomber Command; in '44 Assistant Deputy Commander, For Operations U. S. Strategic Air Forces in Europe; '44-'45, U. S. Air Advisor, European Advisory Commission, London (U. S., Rusia, England and France); '45 Roving Assignment in Europe on post-war civil aviation problems; '46 Assistant U. S. Air Force Representative, Security Council, U. N.; received awards of Legion of Honor (French), Croix de Guerre, 3 Palms (French), Order of British Empire, Legion of Merit and the usual U. S. ribbons and medals for service in African-European theatres and Pacific-Asiatic and American.

(From p. 756) "3" Henry Mason Beverley Jr.⁸ b. 4-30-1856 at Goliad, Tex. d. 8-25-1940 Hot Springs, m. 10-14-1880 Cora Ophelia Presnall b. 10-23-1860 Bexar Co., Tex. d. 4-1940 Amarillo, Tex.

1. Guy Mannering Beverley⁹ b. 8-10-1881 (See p. 760).
2. Susan Presnall Beverley⁹ b. 9-15-1883 (See p. 760).
3. Cora Presnall Beverley⁹ b. 7-19-1885 (See p. 761).

(From p. 759) "1" Guy Mannering Beverley⁹ b. 8-10-1881 Dodge City, Kans. d. 5-15-1928 Juarez, Mex. m. Jonny Sadler.

1. John Randolph Beverley¹⁰ b. Houston, Tex.

(From p. 759) "2" Susan Presnall Beverley⁹ b. 9-15-1883 San Antonio, Tex. m. 1-12-1904 Albert William Bivins b. 7-5-1881 Farmington, Tex. son Oliver Cromwell & Elizabeth Jane (Miller) Bivins of Sherman, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. A. W. Bivins live in Amarillo, Tex. He, in Cattle Business.

1. Albert Richard Bivins¹⁰ b. 12-1-1904 (See p. 760).
2. Harry Beverley Bivins¹⁰ b. 1-20-1909 Amarillo, Tex. m. 8-1-1939 Margaret Cecelia Hannipin b. 8-6-1914 El Paso, Tex. dau. Thomas Stephen & Katherine Cecelia Johnson (Rogalski) Hannipin of El Paso. Mr. & Mrs. Bivins live, 10-'49, 1140 E. Rio Grande, El Paso. He, a Radio Technician, U. S. Navy. Mr. Bivins served in W.W. 2 from 11-17-'42 to 10-7-'45 in USNR; trained at San Diego, Calif. and Radio Technician Schools at Michigan City, Ind. and Houston, Tex.; went overseas 1-2-'44; with P. T. Squadron 6 in Solomon Islands; then with 25th in New Guinea, Philippines and Dutch East Indies; received Asiatic-Pacific Ribbon with 2 stars and Philippine Liberation Ribbon with 1 campaign star; released as Radio Technician 1/c.
3. Gail Bivins¹⁰ b. 10-29-1911 (See p. 760).
4. Jane Bivins¹⁰ b. 6-30-1917 (See p. 760).

(From p. 760) "1" Albert Richard Bivins¹⁰ b. 12-1-1904 Amarillo, Tex. m. 5-23-1931 Nancy Gordon Teel b. 2-6-1908 Clarksville, Tex. dau. Bernard Peyton & Sarah (Garrison) Teel of Amarillo. Mr. & Mrs. Bivins live, 3-'50, 1510 Bonham, Amarillo. He, a Cattleman. In 1947, because of his unusual interest in public school education, he was elected a Member of the Amarillo Board of Education, and in 1948 was elected Chairman of the Board by its members. In 1949 he was drafted to run for the place of Representative of his—the 18th—Congressional District on the first elected State Board of Education for Texas. This board of 21 members—one from each Congressional District—has full responsibility for the Public Schools of Texas at the State level. He was elected by 6517 to 2901 votes and in his home county by 1783 to 317 votes. Such a record in so short a time and for so good a cause speaks most eloquently for the man who made it.

1. Sarah Ann Bivins¹¹ b. 6-2-1933 Amarillo, living, 3-'50.
2. Nancy Sue Bivins¹¹ b. 1-9-1936 Amarillo, living, 3-'50.
3. Richard Presnall Bivins¹¹ b. 9-6-1945 Amarillo, living, 3-'50.

(From p. 760) "3" Gail Bivins¹⁰ b. 10-29-1911 Amarillo, Tex. m. 6-2-1933 Frederick Edward Nicklaus b. 1-6-1911 Bauxite, Ark. son Arthur William & Kitty (Guernee) Nicklaus of Bauxite and Amarillo. Mr. & Mrs. F. E. Nicklaus live, 11-'49, 2487 Boni Facio, Concord, Calif. He, General Foreman, Columbia Steel, Pittsburgh and California.

1. Jane Nicklaus¹¹ b. 10-25-1935 Concord, Calif. living.
2. Julian William Nicklaus¹¹ b. 3-31-1942 Concord, Calif., living.

(From p. 760) "4" Jane Bivins¹⁰ b. 6-30-1917 Amarillo, Tex. m. 3-26-1944 Dr. Joe Lloyd Lipscomb b. 4-14-1917 Denton, Tex. son Cuvier & Sarah Birdie (Paschall) Lipscomb of Denton. Dr. & Mrs. Lipscomb live, 10-'49, 1603 Parker, Amarillo. He, a Pediatrician. He served in W.W. 2 as Capt. Medical Corps from 8-3-'43 to 2-'49, 1 year in E. O. F. No issue.

(From p. 759) "3" Cora Presnall Beverley⁹ b. 7-19-1885 Dodge City, Kans., living, 10-'49, Amarillo, Tex.

m. 1st 6-15-1904 Augustus Taylor Hayden b. 1-19-1881 d. Amarillo, killed in railway accident son Burnis & (Allye) Hayden of Amarillo. Divorced.

1. Guy Beverley Hayden¹⁰ b. 4-3-1905 (See p. 761).
 2. Frederick Fincher Hayden¹⁰ b. 12-9-1906 Amarillo, living, 10-'49, Amarillo, unm.
- m. 2nd, 1911, Edward Dalton Green b. Tennessee d. 6-14-1947 Amarillo. He, a Merchant. No issue.

(From p. 761) "1" Guy Beverley Hayden¹⁰ b. 4-3-1905 Amarillo, Tex. living, 10-'49, Rodeo, Calif. m. 8-8-1934 Lurline Thomas b. 3-30-1910 Crocket, Calif. dau. Frederick & Ruby Luella (Paul) Thomas. Mr. & Mrs. G. B. Hayden live, 10-'49, Rodeo, Calif.

1. Beverley Anne Hayden¹¹ b. 1-18-1939 Rodeo, living.
2. Marguerite Hayden¹¹ b. 2-12-1941 Rodeo, living.

(From p. 756) "4" Fannie Thornton Beverley⁸ b. 7-23-1858 Goliad, Tex. d. 10-23-1879 m. 11-20-1878 John Fraser b. 1850 Inverness, Scotland d. 3-9-1881.

1. Fannie Beverley Fraser⁹ b. 10-14-1879 d. 10-27-1923 Denver, Colo. m. 3-26-1901 Edward Arthur Bishop b. 4-21-1875 son Edward Fitch Bishop.
 - (1) Edward Fraser Bishop¹⁰ b. 4-10-1903 m. 12-25-1938 Marion Olive Smith b. 7-27-1909 dau. Floyd Smith. Mr. & Mrs. E. F. Bishop live in Denver. No issue.
 - (2) Frances Beverley Bishop¹⁰ b. 9-2-1905, living in Denver. Unm.
 - (3) Arthur Greenwood Bishop¹⁰ b. 8-13-1910 m. 9-7-1940 Camille Louise Sackman b. 5-30-1915 dau. Charles Clarence & Edna Alfreda (Hug) Sackman. Mr. & Mrs. Bishop live in Denver. No issue.

(From p. 756) "5" Ellen Hardiman Beverley⁸ b. 2-12-1861 Goliad, Tex. d. 11-27-1946 San Antonio, Tex. m. 10-18-1882 Capt. Frederick Dent Sharp b. 3-3-1857 d. 9-27-1900 son Maj. Alexander & Ellen Wrenshall (Dent) Sharp.

1. Beverley Dent Sharp⁹ b. 10-11-1883 d. 1886.
2. Maj. Gen. William Fletcher Sharp⁹ b. 9-22-1885 (See p. 761).
3. Col. Frederick Dent Sharp Jr.⁹ b. 8-8-1893 (See p. 762).
4. Ellen Beverley Sharp⁹ b. 7-9-1898 (See p. 762).

(From p. 761) "2" Maj. Gen. William Fletcher Sharp⁹ U. S. Army b. 9-22-1885 d. 3-30-1946 Ft. Benning, Ga. m. 8-4-1916 Cathryn Lund b. 1-17-1893 dau. Peter Henry & Mary (Eggen) Lund. Gen. Sharp was appointed to the Naval Academy by Senator Vest of Missouri, but instead entered the Army. He graduated from the School of the Line, the General Staff School and the School of Fire, and was an Instructor in the latter; he had several details on the General Staff and always had duties of exceptional responsibility. He was the youngest Lieut.-Col. at the time of his promotion, in W.W. 1. He was later promoted to Col., and his regiment, the 11th F. A., was the regiment that fired the last shot of the A. E. F. in W.W. 1. He was decorated on Oct. 31, 1941 with the Distinguished Service Medal. He was in the Philippines when W.W. 2 started on Gen. Mac-

Arthur's Staff, was promoted to the rank of Major Gen. and commanded the Visayan-Mindanao forces, which surrendered along with all of Gen. Jonathan M. Wainright's Army in May, 1942. He was a Prisoner of War in Camp Taiwan, Formosa, but survived the 3 years of horrible Japanese prison camps and was released when Japan surrendered.

(From p. 761) "3" Col. Frederick Dent Sharp Jr.⁹ U.S.A. b. 8-8-1893 m. 9-4-1917 Eleanor Longstreth b. 5-2-1897 dau. Charles & M. Gertrude (Heger) Longstreth.

1. Frederick Dent Sharp III¹⁰ b. 9-3-1918 living.
2. Charles Longstreth Sharp¹⁰ b. 9-27-1921.

(From p. 761) "4" Ellen Beverley Sharp⁹ b. 7-9-1898 Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. m. 9-23-1921 Col. John Stevenson Mallory, U.S.A. b. 9-12-1894 Ft. Sam Houston, Tex. son Brig. Gen. John Skinner & Sarah (Reed) Mallory. Col. & Mrs. Mallory live, 11-'49, Ft. Bragg, N. C., where he is stationed.

1. John S. Mallory Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-18-1923 El Paso, Tex. Unm.
2. Sarah Ellen Mallory¹⁰ b. 9-16-1925 Champaign, Ill. m. 11-5-1949 Sammie Newell Homan b. 3-12-1919 Reform, Ala. son Charles Pinckney & Sarah Louise (Wheat) Homan of Tuscaloosa, Ala. Capt. & Mrs. Homan live, 12-'49, Ft. Bragg, N. C. He, a Capt. U. S. Army (Reg.), entering, 7-'46, as 1st Lt. and promoted to Capt. 7-'48. He served in W.W. 2 from 11-25-'40, to 11-'45, and from 2d Lt. to Lt. Col. After Parachute schooling, served with 501st Parachute Inf. Reg.; 101st Abn. Div., England, jumped (parachuted) Normandy 0130 hrs. "D" Day, 6-6-'44; jumped Holland, 1330 hrs. 9-17-'44; promoted to Maj. 11-'44; moved with 501st to France, 11-'44 and to Belgium 12-'44, to Alsace and back to France; promoted to Lt. Col. 5-1-'45; to Germany and Occupation duty, Germany and Austria. He received, beside the usual decorations, Bronze Star with Oak Leaf Cluster, Purple Heart, Distinguished Unit Badge with Oak Leaf Cluster, Belgian Fourragere, Dutch Orange Lanyard Parachute Badges and Campaigns; EAME with 2 Bronze Arrowheads and 4 Bronze Stars, American and American Defense and Army of Occupation.
3. William Fletcher Mallory¹⁰ b. 1-1-1934 living, 12-'49.

(From p. 756) "6" James Rumsey Beverley⁸ b. 3-21-1863 Goliad, Tex. d. 2-24-1949 Denver, Colo. m. 11-27-1912, as her 2nd husband (She m. 1st 12-17-1901 District Judge Howson Hooe Wallace of Fredericksburg, who died 9-13-1909) Alice Bell Moncure b. 12-9-1872 Fredericksburg, living, 10-'49, 600 Cook St., Denver dau. Powhatan & Dorothea (Ashby) Moncure of Fredericksburg. Mr. & Mrs. Beverley lived in Southern Texas and Denver. He, a Stockman. No issue.

(From p. 756) "7" Lucy Evalyn Beverley⁸ b. 7-1-1865 on ranch 50 miles south of San Antonio, Tex. d. 8-9-1942 Salina, Kans. m. 3-27-1884 Dr. Melchor Gist Cockey b. 4-21-1853 Cockeysville, Md. d. 8-1-1893 Kansas City, Mo. son Peter Fowbie & Elizabeth (Hutchins) Cockey of Cockeysville, Md. Dr. & Mrs. Cockey lived in Kansas and Missouri. He, a Physician.

1. Gist Beverley Cockey⁹ b. 1-18-1885 Ft. Dodge, Kans. d. 6-13-1928 Salina, Kans. m. 6-13-1907 Mary Elizabeth Huston b. 9-8-1889 living Kansas City, Mo. dau. Hunter Anderson & Ada Gwynne (Findley) Huston.

(1) Maj. Huston Findley Cockey¹⁰ U.S.A. b. 5-13-1908 m. 11-1933 Edna Azelia Franklin b. 6-14-1908 dau. John & Axi C. (Taylor) Franklin, and living in Kansas City, Mo. He, Major of Engineers. No issue.

(2) Beverley Gist Cockey¹⁰ b. 12-31-1910 Kansas City, Mo. m. 7-17-1936 James Wesley Brumfield b. 2-9-1906 Luray, Kans. son William Woodford & Ari Etta (Van Scoyoc) Brumfield of Kansas. Mr. & Mrs. Brumfield live, 11-'49, 6116 Harding, Hollydale, Calif. He, a Buyer (Industrial).

a. Beverley Diana Brumfield¹¹ b. 12-28-1942, living, 11-'49.

b. Mary Findley Brumfield¹¹ b. 12-28-1942, living, 11-'49.

(3) Mary Ellen Cockey¹⁰ b. 11-30-1913 (See p. 763).

2. William Beverley Cockey⁹ b. 9-12-1887 m. 8-30-1921 Bessie Luella McKinney b. 9-28-1892 Colby, Kans. dau. Joseph Sam & Mary Catherine (Hall) McKinney of Colby. Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Cockey live, 10-'49, 6 W. 53rd St. Terrace, Kansas City, Mo. He, a Railway Passenger Conductor.

(From p. 763) "(3)" Mary Ellen Cockey¹⁰ b. 11-30-1913 Kansas City, Mo.

m. 1st 11-15-1934 Raymond Leo Boone b. 4-16-1915 living Kansas City, Mo. son Augustus & Mary Makeley (Van Housen) Boone. Divorced.

1. Beverley Geraldine Boone¹¹ b. 8-15-1935 Kansas City, living there, 1-'50.

m. 2nd 12-22-1935 Arthur Vernon Bennett b. 4-16-1908 Preston, Kans. son Neil & Lillian May (Wiltse) Bennett of Preston. Mr. & Mrs. A. V. Bennett live, 1-'50, 6110 Harding St., Hollydale, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 756) "8" Charlie (dau.) May Beverley⁸ b. 8-30-1868 San Antonio, Tex. living, 1-'49, 1510 S. Washington St., Denver, Colo. m. 9-20-1892 William Evan Teare Jr. b. 1-30-1855 Rochester, N. Y. d. 1-20-1931 Hutchinson, Kans. He, Owner and Operator of Tannery, son William E. & Catherine (Neil) Teare of Rochester, both born in Scotland.

1. A daughter Teare⁹ b and d. 8-9-1894 Topeka, Kans.

2. Frances Fraser Teare⁹ b. 2-11-1897 Dodge City, Kans., living, 10-'49, at above address. Unm.

(From p. 749) "4" Harry Stanard Beverley⁶ b. 11-22-1792 m., as her 1st husband (she married 2nd Washington Epes) Frances Susan Doswell dau. John & Mary (Epes) Doswell of Nottoway Co. Mr. & Mrs. Beverley lived in Nottoway Co.

1. Mary Epes Beverley⁷ b. 2-6-1823 (See p. 763).

2. Rosalie Beverley⁷ b. 7-6-1826 (See p. 766).

3. Martha Ann Beverley⁷ b. 12-13-1827 (See p. 765).

4. Robert Henry Beverley⁷ b. 11-12-1828 (See p. 769).

(From p. 763) "1" Mary Epes Beverley⁷ b. 2-6-1823 m. Tscharner "Swemm" Woodson.

1. Beverley Woodson⁸ b. 1845 d. 5-17-1920 Confederate Soldiers Home, Richmond, buried Hollywood Cemetery.

2. Stanard Woodson⁸ (See p. 763).

3. Frances Beverley Woodson⁸ m. William Stith of Petersburg. No issue.

(From p. 763) "2" Stanard Woodson⁸ m. Lelia Griffin of Petersburg.

1. Mary Epes Beverley Woodson⁹ b. 1882 (See p. 764).

2. Thadenia Woodson⁹ b. 1-24-1884 (See p. 764).

3. Stanard Woodson Jr.⁹.

4. Herbert Woodson⁹.

The 2 sons are reported to have d. during the Spanish-American War.

(From p. 763) "1" Mary Epes Beverley Woodson⁹ b. 1882 Petersburg d. there 1-22-1912.

m. 1st 6-1900 Dr. James Camillus Dunne, a Dentist, b. 1872 N. Y. C. d. there 3-1907 son James Christopher & Mary (Daly) Dunne of N. Y. C.

1. James Cabel Dunne¹⁰ b. 3-1-1901 Washington, D. C. m. 6-30-1931 Anne Elizabeth McKean b. 1-19-1904 Albany, N. Y. dau. Thomas Francis & Elizabeth Anne (Kelly) McKean of Albany. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Dunne live, 5-'50, 131-63, 224th St. Laurelton 13, L. I., N. Y. He, a Lawyer. No issue.

2. Edward Donovan Dunne¹⁰ b. 6-21-1907 lives N. Y. C.

m. 2nd 1-18-1911 Edwin Burwell Jones Whitmore b. 3-9-1878 Brunswick Co. d. 4-14-1950 Petersburg son George A. & Mary Goode (Jones) Whitmore of Petersburg.

3. Dr. Edwin Burwell Jones Whitmore Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-22-1912 Petersburg d. there 9-14-1950 m. 7-31-1943 Claudine Price Burkholder b. 9-25-1912 Bedford dau. John Warren & Annie Maude (Atkinson) Burkholder of Richmond. Dr. & Mrs. Whitmore live in Petersburg. He, a Practicing Physician, Central State Hospital there.

(1) Anne Woodson Whitmore¹¹ b. 8-14-1944 Richmond, living, 5-'50.

(2) Edwin Burwell Jones Whitmore III¹¹ b. 10-5-1945 Charlottesville, living, 5-'50.

(3) Mary Goode Whitmore¹¹ b. 3-3-1950 Petersburg, living, 5-'50.

(From p. 763) "2" Thadenia Woodson⁹ b. 1-24-1884 Petersburg d. 7-28-1949 Philadelphia, Pa.

m. 1st about 1902, as his 1st wife, Harry Anthony Orme b. 1884 Washington, D. C. d. 6-6-1920 Washington son James William & Ella (Cherie) Orme of Washington.

1. Harry Orme¹⁰ b. 10-27-1903 (See p. 764).

2. Ella Lelia Orme¹⁰ b. 12-19-1905 (See p. 764).

3. William Cherie Orme¹⁰ b. 3-17-1907 Washington, D. C. d. 3-9-1925 Philadelphia, Pa.

(From p. 764) "1" Harry Orme¹⁰ b. 10-27-1903 Washington, D. C.

m. 1st 4-5-1927, as her 1st husband (she m. 2nd Robert Knapp), Mabel Estelle Hall b. 6-5-1906 Washington, D. C. and living there, 5-'50, 2520 L St. N.W. dau. Marvin L. & Bertha Irene (Wall) Hall. No issue.

m. 2nd Ethel M. Schippach, living, 5-'50, 2811 5th St. N. E., Washington.

1. Mary Ann Orme¹¹ b. 8-15-1934 Washington living, 5-'50.

m. 3rd 12-7-1940 Cora Virginia Sa'Ville b. 4-12-1897 Kirby, W. Va. dau. John Benjamin & Sabena Catherine (Loy) Sa'Ville of Kirky. Mr. & Mrs. Orme live, 5-'50, Edgewater, Md., where he is Proprietor of the Orme Ice Cream Store. No issue.

(From p. 764) "2" Ella Lelia Orme¹⁰ b. 12-19-1905 Washington, D. C.

m. 1st 4-12-1929 Robert Roy Hall b. 10-21-1901 Franklin, Ky.

1. Robert Roy Hall Jr.¹¹ b. 12-2-1933 Washington, D. C. living, 11-'46.

m. 2nd 5-9-1943 James Milton Rodgers b. 12-5-1899 Johnstown, Pa. son Alfred & Ora (Rager) Rodgers of Johnstown. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Rodgers and her son live, 11-'46, 4136 Arkansas Ave., Washington. He, a Manufacturer of Building Materials. No issue.

(From p. 763) "3" Martha Ann Beverley⁷ b. 12-13-1827 d. 1-20-1911 m. 11-26-1845, as his 3rd wife, Col. William Haynie Hatchett b. 5-10-1820, Lunenburg Co. d. about 1869 son Haynie & Frances Tanner (Jones) Hatchett. William H. Hatchett had m. 1st 12-31-1839 Mary Jane Stockes who had George Hatchett, who d. in infancy; she died 12-31-1839; m. 2nd 10-1841 Virginia M. A. Epes who had Virginia Hatchett (m. Rufus G. Maddox of Lunenburg Co. and has 6 or 7 children). Children of W. H. and Martha Ann (Beverley) Hatchett:

1. Rosa Hatchett⁸ b. 2-27-1847 (See p. 765).
2. Susan Beverley Hatchett⁸ b. 12-29-1849 d. about 1929, unm.
3. William Hatchett⁸ b. about 1851 d. infancy.
4. Robert Munford Hatchett⁸ b. about 1853 d. young.
5. Frances Tanner Hatchett⁸ b. 5-3-1856 (See p. 765).
6. Powhatan Hatchett⁸ b. 2-14-1860, went away and was never heard from.
7. William Colin Hatchett⁸ b. about 1865.

(From p. 765) "1" Rosa Hatchett⁸ b. 2-27-1847 Lunenburg Co. d. 10-1923 Burkeville m. Dr. Joseph Wells Southall b. "Selma", Amelia Co. d. "Selma" son Dr. Philip & Elizabeth (Webster) Southall of Amelia Co. Dr. & Mrs. J. W. Southall lived at "Selma." He, an M.D., was in the Virginia Senate 8 years and Superintendent of Virginia Public Instruction 12 years. They had no issue, but adopted and reared Fernando Southall Farrar, now 7-'45, deceased.

(From p. 765) "5" Frances Tanner Hatchett⁸ b. 5-3-1856 Lunenburg Co. living, 7-'45, Home for Confederate Women, Richmond, m. 12-29-1880 Anthony Webster Miller b. 9-18-1871 Nottoway Co. d. 11-17-1931 Richmond son Giles & Jane (Webster, sister of Elizabeth Webster) Miller. Mr. & Mrs. A. W. Miller lived 4 years in Danville and then in Richmond. He and his brother Polk Miller operated a shirt factory, later sold out and he traveled for their successor.

1. William Henry Miller⁹ b. 3-1-1882 Danville d. 4-24-1921 Nutley, N. J. m. 2-2-1911, as her 1st husband, Melisia Williams (who m. 2nd James Floyd Cole) b. 11-2-1892 Greensboro, Pa. now, 10-'45, living, Fairmont, W. Va. dau. Benjamin Grant & Mary Anne (Hogue) Williams. Mr. & Mrs. Miller lived at Fairmont, where he was with Barian Collier, Ad Advertiser. Mr. & Mrs. Cole live, 10-'45, 1776 Morgantown Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.

(1) Unnamed son Miller¹⁰ b. 11-23-1911.

(2) Ann Beverley Miller¹⁰ b. 10-25-1912 Charleston, W. Va. m. 2-16-1936 Ralph Lyman Sullivan b. 8-4-1905 Hanover, Pa. son Ezra & Arabella (Harbaugh) Sullivan of Hanover. Mr. & Mrs. R. L. Sullivan live, 10-'45, 2312 Washington St. E., Charleston, W. Va. He, a Jeweler.

a. Ann Beverley Sullivan¹¹ b. 1-14-1942 Charleston, W. Va. living, 10-'45.

(3) William Henry Miller Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-22-1915 Richmond m. 10-25-1941 Elaine Ellen Pritt Shreve b. 7-5-1918 Elkins, W. Va. dau. Emerson Wamsley & Suzette Catherine (Pritt) Shreve of Fairmont, W. Va. Mr. & Mrs. Miller live, 10-'45, 120 C St. N.E., Washington, D. C. He now T-3, Signal Service Company, Washington, D. C.

a. Suellen Miller¹¹ b. 1-9-1943 Washington, D. C., living, 10-'45.

(4) Martha Hatchett Miller¹⁰ b. 11-9-1916 Richmond m. 8-21-1937 Edward Newton Johnson b. 6-23-1912 Washington, D. C. son

Hezekiah Newton & Grace Madge (Gutelins) Johnson of Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. Johnson live, 10-'45, temporarily in Birmingham, Ala. He, an Administrative Officer of U. S. Government.

a. Edward Jerry Johnson ¹¹ b. 6-12-1943 Bryn Mawr, Pa. living, 10-'45.

(5) Frances Hogue Miller ¹⁰ b. 10-16-1918 Atlanta, Ga. m. 1-22-1938 John Roy Hill b. 7-30-1910 Altoona, Pa. son James Henry & Lily Frances (Mullin) Hill of Altoona. Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Hill live, 10-'45, Hardy Rd., Lookout Mountain, Tenn. He, Ex-Director Tennessee Hospital Service Plan (Chattanooga).

a. John Roy Hill Jr. ¹¹ b. 2-23-1942 Fairmont, W. Va. living, 10-'45.

b. Toni Wilson Hill ¹¹ b. 4-26-1945 Chattanooga, Tenn. living, 10-'45.

Two others were born and died unnamed.

(From p. 763) "2" Rosalie Beverley ⁷ b. 7-6-1826 "Cedar Grove", Nottoway Co. d. 12-18-1905 Blackstone m. 7-23-1850 Isaac Oliver Epes b. 11-23-1826 "Walnut Hill", Nottoway Co. d. 9-19-1901 Blackstone son Peter & Martha Caldwell (Oliver) Epes of Nottoway Co. Mr. & Mrs. I. O. Epes lived at different places in Nottoway, Dinwiddie and Sussex Cos.

1. Robert Beverley Epes ⁸ b. 6-8-1851 d. 3-11-1932, unm.

2. Susan Virginia Epes ⁸ b. 11-2-1854 (See p. 766).

3. Helen Harris Epes ⁸ b. 7-24-1857 (See p. 766).

4. Rosalie Beverley Epes ⁸ b. 2-7-1860 (See p. 768).

5. Martha Epes ⁸ b. 4-4-1863 Sussex Co. d. 1-2-1942, unm.

6. Mary Isie Oliver Epes ⁸ b. 4-9-1866 (See p. 768).

7. Peter Epes ⁸ b. 4-1-1871 (See p. 768).

(From p. 766) "2" Susan Virginia Epes ⁸ b. 11-2-1854 living, 9-'45, Blackstone m. 6-27-1877 James Harvie Hardaway b. 1-2-1855 "Cedar Hill", Nottoway Co. d. 3-22-1883 Blackstone son Daniel Horace & Sally Ann Hardaway. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Hardaway lived at Blackstone, where he was a Merchant and Farmer.

1. Horace Stith Hardaway ⁹ b. 9-15-1881 Blackstone m. 1-28-1915 Virginia Irby b. 4-25-1893 Lunenburg Co. dau. Fletcher & Mollie (Hurt) Irby of Lunenburg Co. Mr. & Mrs. Hardaway live, 9-'45, Blackstone, He, Superintendent of Guano Company.

(1) Horace Epes Hardaway ¹⁰ b. 2-18-1919 living, 9-'45, unm.

(2) Mollie Irby Hardaway ¹⁰ b. 9-29-1923 Blackstone living, 6-'46, 105 Irving St., Blackstone m. 12-12-1942 William Lawrence Powell b. 4-13-1916 Hailey, Idaho d. 8-11-1944 in France. He, a 2nd Lt. 3rd Armored Div. AUS son Henry Raymond & Emily (Lawrence) Powell of Garden City, L. I., N. Y. No issue.

(From p. 766) "3" Helen Harris Epes ⁸ b. 7-24-1857 Nottoway Co. d. 9-11-1939 Blackstone m. 12-14-1881 Josiah Meriwether Jordan b. 3-31-1850 Prince George Co. d. 7-21-1917 Portsmouth son Josiah Mathias & Mary Chastine (Anderson) Jordan. Mr. J. M. Jordan was a Railroad Conductor.

1. Lemuel Putnam Jordan ⁹ b. 8-25-1883 (See p. 767).

2. Robert Beverley Jordan ⁹ b. 11-29-1885 (See p. 767).

3. Rosalie Chastine Jordan ⁹ b. 5-5-1888 (See p. 767).

4. Josiah Meriwether Jordan Jr. ⁹ b. 4-8-1891 (See p. 767).

5. William Pinner Jordan ⁹ b. 9-28-1896 (See p. 768).

6. Isaac Epes Jordan ⁹ b. 9-30-1899 (See p. 768).

(From p. 766) "1" Lemuel Putnam Jordan ⁹ b. 8-25-1883 Prince George Co. living, 5-'46, m. Margaret Warren Delk b. 12-7-1880 Isle of Wight Co. living, 5-'46, Suffolk dau. Dr. Jeremiah E. L. & Margaret Ada (Urquhart) Delk of Isle of Wight Co.

1. Margaret Urquhart Jordan ¹⁰ b. 5-19-1907 Suffolk m. 6-9-1928 James Campbell Causey Jr. b. 4-23-1902 Suffolk son James C. & Margaret Crump (Causey) Causey of Suffolk. Mr. & Mrs. Causey Jr. live, 5-'46, Riverview Dr., Suffolk. He, City Manager of Suffolk.

(1) James Campbell Causey III ¹¹ b. 3-18-1929 Suffolk living, 5-'46.

(2) Margaret Warren Causey ¹¹ b. 3-11-1941 Suffolk, living, 5-'46.

(From p. 766) "2" Robert Beverley Jordan ⁹ b. 11-29-1885 "Jordan's Point", Prince George Co. m. 8-2-1913 Lillian Beverley Bland b. 10-16—Roanoke dau. John Randolph & Annie (Epes) Bland. Mr. & Mrs. Jordan live, 1-'45, 8121 Jefferson St., Roanoke. He, an Accountant, General Accounting Office, Washington, D. C.

1. Caroline Loudoun Jordan ¹⁰ b. 5-2-1915 Portsmouth m. 7-5-1941 Lt. (j.g.) Richard Lynn Kennett USNR b. 12-24-1914 Roanoke, son Roscoe & Lena Rivers (Thomason) Kennett. Lt. Kennett, now discharged, will locate in Richmond.

(1) Ann Beverley Kennett ¹¹ b. 11-27-1942 Richmond living, 2-'46.

2. Helen Beverley Jordan ¹⁰ b. 3-1-1920 Roanoke m. 9-26-1942 Lt. Donald Adair Miller b. 2-24-1922 son Leicester Adair & Ollie Cecil (Jonas) Miller of Roanoke. Lt. Miller served in W.W. 2 as a Pilot Instructor in the Air Corps, AUS, in U. S. in heavy and very heavy bombardment aircraft. No issue.

3. Anne Randolph Jordan ¹⁰ b. 8-15-1922 Roanoke m. 1-3-1945 1st Lt. Dale Corwin Pancake, Army Air Corps b. 8-22-1921 Haddam, Kans. son Lewis Franklin & Mamie (Corwin) Pancake of Kansas Lt. Pancake enlisted for W.W. 2 2-'43; he served with the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and now, 3-'47, with the 7th, at Honolulu; entered pilot training 1-'44 and completed same 11-'44.

(1) Dale Corwin Pancake Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-12-1946 Roanoke, living, 3-'47.

(From p. 766) "3" Rosalie Chastine Jordan ⁹ b. 5-5-1888 Prince George Co. living, 9-'45, 519 25th St., Virginia Beach m. 10-9-1915 Alex Waddell Wolfley, formerly Manager Farmers Guano Company, Norfolk b. 1-28-1888 Gates City, N. C. d. 11-15-1927 Norfolk.

1. Helen Epes Wolfley ¹⁰ b. 10-19-1916 Portsmouth m. 6-17-1933 Waverley Joyner Dickens Jr. b. 8-29-1906 Portsmouth son Waverley Joyner & Grace Emmonds (Frederici) Dickens of Harrisonburg. Mr. & Mrs. Dickens Jr. live, 9-'45, 519 25th St., Virginia Beach.

(1) Waverley Joyner Dickens III ¹¹ b. 4-6-1934 Baltimore, Md. living, 9-'45.

(2) John Wolfley Dickens ¹¹ b. 5-16-1944 Norfolk living, 9-'45.

(From p. 766) "4" Josiah Meriwether Jordan Jr. ⁹ b. 4-8-1891 Blackstone m. 9-18-1918 Euphemia Walthall Davies b. Richmond dau. Hanbury William & Euphemia Louise (Peed) Davies. Mr. H. W. Davies a native of Wales. Mr. & Mrs. Jordan live, 10-'45, "Homewood" outside of Jacksonville, Fla. He, a Certified Public Accountant.

1. Josiah Meriwether Jordan III ¹⁰ b. 4-2-1920, living, 9-'45, unkm.

2. Audrey Davies Jordan ¹⁰ b. 11-24-1921, living, 9-'45.
3. Muriel Beverley Jordan ¹⁰ b. 11-20-1927 Jacksonville, Fla. m. 12-28-1944 George d'Artemay Fender, USNR, b. 2-25-1927 Jacksonville son George Washington & Louisa Beatrice (d'Artemay) Fender of Jacksonville. Mr. & Mrs. G. d'Artemay Fender live, 9-'46 Norfolk. He, MoMM3/c at the Naval Operating Base there.
(1) George d'Artemay Fender Jr.¹¹ b. 11-8-1945 Jacksonville, living, 9-'46.
4. Dorothy Gray Jordan ¹⁰ b. 1-28-1933, living, 9-'45.

(From p. 767) "5" William Pinner Jordan ⁹ b. 9-28-1896 Crewe m. 3-9-1936 Charlie Mae McMullen b. 8-15-1917, divorced 1942 dau. Charles Y. & Lillie Mae McMullen. Mr. Jordan is a C.P.A. and Attorney-at-Law, living, 10-'45, 2412 Poplar Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

1. Charles William Jordan ¹⁰ b. 9-17-1937, living, 10-'45, at above address.

(From p. 767) "6" Isaac Epes Jordan ⁹ b. 9-30-1899 Crewe m. 3-4-1920 Ariel May Marshall b. 1-20-1900 Norfolk dau. Willard W. & Attie (Paulette) Marshall of Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. Jordan live, 2-'46, 3149 Mt. Pleasant St. N. W., Washington, D. C. He, an Accountant.

1. Irving Epes Jordan ¹⁰ USNR b. 1-21-1921 Norfolk living, 11-'46, 328 W. 36th St., Norfolk m. 9-9-1941 Betty Sue Ellis b. 5-3-1924 Asheville, N. C. living, Norfolk dau. Walter H. Ellis. Mr. Jordan, a Shipfitter, Norfolk Naval Shipyard, entered service 5-23-1944 and was honorably discharged 3-1-1945.
(1) Irving Epes Jordan Jr.¹¹ b. 6-20-1942 Norfolk, living, 11-'46.
2. Ariel Chastine Jordan ¹⁰ b. 1-22-1923 Norfolk m. Clifford Williams. Now divorced.
3. Thelma Louise Jordan ¹⁰ b. 4-20-1927 living, 2-'46, unkm, Norfolk.

(From p. 766) "4" Rosalie Beverley Epes ⁸ b. 2-7-1860 Dinwiddie Co. d. 1939 m. William S. Gregory. No issue.

(From p. 766) "6" Mary Isie Oliver Epes ⁸ b. 4-9-1866 Sussex Co. d. 8-26-1929 Blackstone m. 9-15-1903 Robert Edward Jones b. 7-17-1875 Blackstone, living 11-'45, same place, a Merchant, son Robert Thomas & Elizabeth Hurt (Robertson) Jones of Blackstone.

- 1 Lt. Robert Epes Jones ⁹ Ph.D. b. 1-4-1908 Blackstone. He, an Instructor, University of Alabama now, 11-'45, at U. S. Air Field, Stuttgart, Ark. with temporary commission in AUS. Unkm.

(From p. 766) "7" Peter Epes ⁸ b. 4-1-1871 Nottoway Co. d. 1-4-1944 Blackstone m. 1-4-1893 Lucia Hackley Jones b. 9-5-1873 "The Oaks", Brunswick Co. living, 10-'45, Blackstone dau. Freeman Ward & Harriette Randolph (Morrison) Jones of Petersburg.

1. Col. Beverley Morrison Epes ⁹ b. 1-11-1894 (See p. 768).
2. Robert Savage Epes ⁹ b. and d. Petersburg, in infancy.
3. Lucia Ward Epes ⁹ b. 1-1-1899 (See p. 769).
4. Virginia Blair Epes ⁹ b. 8-22-1901, living, 10-'45, unkm.
5. Harriette Randolph Epes ⁹ b. 3-16-1914 (See p. 769).

(From p. 768) "1" Col. Beverley Morrison Epes ⁹ Dental Corps b. 1-11-1894 Blackstone m. 6-5-1927 Louise Carter of "Oak Lawn", Pittsylvania Co. Col. & Mrs. Epes live, 11-'45, 1215 Geranium St. N.W., Washington, D. C. He, attached to the Office of the Surgeon General, USA. No issue.

(From p. 768) "3" Lucia Ward Epes⁹ b. 1-1-1899 Norfolk m. 1-12-1923 James Thomas Parks Jr. b. 12-25-1899 Orangeburg, S. C. son James Thomas & Annie P. (Perryclear) Parks of Orangeburg. Mr. & Mrs. Parks Jr. live, 1-'45, Blackstone. He, a Druggist.

1. James Thomas Parks III¹⁰ b. 12-30-1923 Sparta, Ga. living, 1-'45, Blackstone.
2. Harriette Beverley Parks¹⁰ b. 9-12-1925 Thomson, Ga. living, 10-'45, Blackstone.

(From p. 768) "5" Harriette Randolph Epes⁹ b. 3-16-1914, Macon, Ga. m. 1-23-1941 John Anderson Booker Jr. b. 10-10-1914 Farmville son John Anderson & Jessie (Crowe) Booker of Blackstone. Mr. & Mrs. Booker Jr. live, 1-'45, Blackstone. He, in Oil Business.

1. John Anderson Booker III¹⁰ b. 8-11-1944 Blackstone, living, 10-'45.

(From p. 763) "4" Robert Henry Beverley⁷ b. 11-12-1828 d. 9-5-1907 Nottoway Co. m. before the Civil War Virginia Epes McCormick b. 5-11-1841 Nottoway Co. d. 2-14-1924 Blackstone dau. Daniel H. & Mary Poythress (Epes) McCormick of Nottoway Co. He, a Gentleman Farmer.

1. Harry Stanard Beverley⁸ b. 8-9-1865 "Bright Shadows", Nottoway Co. d. 10-19-1911 Blackstone, m. 12-20-1893 Florence Lacy Tuggle b. 4-30-1870 "Ravenswood", Nottoway Co. living, 6-'45, 4504 Seminary Ave., Richmond, dau. Richard Wilfred & Clare Morton (Vass) Tuggle of "Ravenswood". He, in Wholesale Grocery Business.

- (1) Clare Vass Beverley⁹ b. 11-15-1894 Blackstone, m. 1-8-1921 Comdr. Grady Baskin Whitehead, USN, Annapolis, Class of 1912 b. 3-20-1889 Georgia son John Beland & Anna Eulalia (Spivey) Whitehead of Georgia. Comdr. & Mrs. Whitehead live, 9-'47, 1816 Monument Ave., Richmond. No issue.

(From p. 749) "6" Maria Martha Gaines Beverley⁶ b. 4-28-1797 d. 9-12-1834 m. (license 5-15-1817) John Hooe of "Locust Grove," Prince William Co. b. 1-1-1795 d. 9-17-1845 "Yorkshire" son Bernard & Mary Syms (Chichester) Hooe.

1. Virginia E. Beverley Hooe⁷ b. 5-28-1818 d. 8-26-1893.
m. 1st 11-12-1839 Dr. John Seldon Mason b. 6-24-1850 son Enoch & Lucy Mason.
- (1) Maria Beverley Mason⁸ b. about 1844 (See p. 770).
- (2) Osceola Seddonia Mason⁸ b. 11-5-1845 m. — Tebbs, who served under Mosby, later moved to Texas and was killed by Indians.
a. Jane "Jennie" Tebbs⁹.
- (3) Sarah Barber Mason⁸ b. 6-3-1848 d. 2-5-1857.
- m. 2nd about 1855 Maj. Wilmer McLean CSA b. 5-3-1814 d. 6-5-1882 son Daniel & Lucretia (Hodgkinson) McLean.
- (4) John Wilmer McLean⁸ of "Yorkshire," Prince William Co. m. Rosa Coons.
- (5) Lucretia Virginia McLean⁸ b. 5-5-1857.
- (6) Nannie Maury McLean⁸ b. 1-25-1863 d. 5-1-1923 m. 1-28-1885 Henry Erskine Spilman b. 5-7-1860 d. 4-15-1941 son Edward Martin & Eliza Cummings (Day) Spilman of "The Dell", Warrenton.
a. Eleanor McLean Spilman⁹ b. 11-6-1885 (See p. 771).
b. Lula Virginia Spilman⁹ b. 9-25-1887 living, 6-'45, Jeffersonton, unkm.

- c. Nannie Maury Spilman⁹ b. 10-7-1889 m. 6-30-1923 Leonidas Triplett b. 6-20-1890 son Granville Sharpe Patterson & Lucy (Edwina) (Booton) Triplett. Mr. & Mrs. Leonidas Triplett live, 6-'45, 3002 R St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
 - a-1. Nancy McLean Triplett¹⁰ USRR S1/c b. 1-21-1924 living, 6-'45, unm.
 - b-1. Harry Erskine Triplett¹⁰ USCG F1/c b. 5-11-1925 now, 6-'45, on USS Muskegon. Unm.
 - d. Edward Martin Spilman⁹ b. 12-11-1891 (See p. 771).
- (7) Virginia "Jennie" Beverley McLean⁸ b. 9-5-1865.

(From p. 769) "(1)" Maria Beverley Mason⁸ b. about 1844 Fairfax Co. d. 8-25-1889 "The Hermitage", Fairfax Co. m. about 1868, as his 1st wife Philip de Catesby Jones Lee b. 9-21-1836 Jefferson Co. (then Va.) W. Va. d. 2-1-1913 "The Hermitage"; son Thomas & Harriet (Hutchison) Lee. He, a Farmer. Maria Gaines Beverley's granddaughter, Miss Virginia Beverley Lee (See p. 770) says: "The Battle of Bull Run was fought on her—Maria M. G. Beverley's—land. They moved to Appomattox to get out of the war, and it so happened that the war ended on them there. I remember a trunk in our home 'Hermitage' with my mother's name—Maria Beverley Mason—Appomattox C. H. on it."

1. Harriet "Hattie" Lee⁹ b. 12-24-1869 "The Hermitage" d. 1-1-1948 Arlington, unm.
 2. Seddon Mason Lee⁹ b. 7-26-1871 "The Hermitage" d. there 4-7-1944, unm.
 3. Philip Launcelot Lee⁹ b. 10-25-1873 "The Hermitage" d. 7-2-1937 at "The Hermitage" m. Anna Battle of Hagerstown, Md.
- (1) Sgt. Philip Launcelot Lee Jr.¹⁰ AUS b. 6-29-1918 Hagerstown, Md. m. 5-1-1942 Margaret Ladell Jones, widow of Maurice Lowry Smith, by whom she had Maurice L. Jr., and Billy Ray Smith, b. Georgia 10-18-1931, and 5-29-1933, respectively. She was b. 7-18-1914, Wilmot, Ark., dau. Richard Edward & Lita May (Rosemell) Jones of Louisiana. Tech. Sgt. Lee, who enlisted 7-2-1937, served at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md. and Air Fields in Louisiana, New Mexico, Nevada, Panama, Philippines, Okinawa, and Korea. Now, 3-'46, on his way to Caribbean Theatre for duty, where his family will join him.
- a. Philip Michael Lee¹¹ b. 6-18-1943 Albuquerque, N. Mex. living, 3-'46.
 4. Wilmer McLean Lee⁹ b. 7-7-1876 d. 3-15-1930 Washington, D. C. Unm.
 5. Virginia Beverley Lee⁹ b. 10-18-1878 living, 1-'46, 3805 18th St. N., Arlington.
 6. Bernard Hooe Lee⁹ b. 3-18-1881 d. 8-27-1905.
 7. Nannie Maury Lee⁹ b. 9-27-1883 (See p. 770).

(From p. 770) "7" Nannie Maury Lee⁹ b. 9-27-1883 "The Hermitage", Fairfax Co. living, 2-'46, Manassas, m. 2-1910 Thomas Alonza Metz b. 11-15-1875 Washington, D. C. d. 1-4-1944 Manassas, son Thomas M. & Susan D. (Leaman) Metz of Manassas. Mr. & Mrs. Thomas A. Metz lived at Manassas. He, a Nurseryman there.

1. Nannie Virginia Metz¹⁰ b. 12-8-1910 Manassas m. 10-19-1938 James Howard Houser b. 12-10-1907 Washington, D. C. son Howard Ashton

& Margaret Virginia (McWhorter) Houser of Washington. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Houser live, 2-'46, 1228 Eye St., N.W. Washington. He, a Cpl. Tech., 3271 Ord. Base Depot Co., W.W. 2, 4 years Italy. No issue.

2. Thomas Mason Metz ¹⁰ b. 2-2-1912 Manassas, living, 1-'46, 3115 Liberty Parkway, Baltimore, with Bethlehem Steel Corp. there, unm.
3. Louise Beverley Metz ¹⁰ b. 3-28-1913 Manassas, living there, 2-'46, unm.
4. John Alonza Metz ¹⁰ b. 5-24-1920 Manassas, d. there 1-26-1922.

(From p. 769) "a" Eleanor McLean Spilman ⁹ b. 11-6-1885 "The Dell," Warrenton m. 6-24-1915 Dr. John Beattie b. 10-10-1868 Lattakia, Syria, Turkey, son Joseph & Martha Ellen (Lord) Beattie of Orange Co., N. Y. Dr. & Mrs. Beattie live, 7-'45, Londonbridge. He, a Practicing Physician.

1. Lt. John Spilman Beattie ¹⁰ Air Corps AUS b. 4-25-1916 was a Prisoner of War for 1 year in Germany; released now, 7-'45.
2. Eleanor Wilson Beattie ¹⁰ b. 3-15-1919 Lebanon, Pa. m. 5-30-1945 Maj. William Howard Culbertson b. 3-2-1903 Zanesville, Ohio son Claude Lanier & Mabel V. (Cosgrove) Culbertson of Zanesville. Maj. & Mrs. Culbertson live, 7-'45, Washington, D. C. He in Office, Chief of Ordnance, AUS.
3. Nannie McLean Beattie ¹⁰ b. 12-8-1920 m. Washington Berry Grove.

(From p. 770) "d" Edward Martin Spilman ⁹ b. 12-11-1891 West Virginia d. 11-24-1930 Philippi, W. Va. m. 11-5-1915 Mary Elizabeth Meginniss b. 10-2-1896 Hagerstown, Md. living, 10-'45, 481 N. Potomas St., Hagerstown, Md. dau. Robert Thompson & Mary Elizabeth (Roach) Meginniss. Mr. Spilman was a Cpl., U. S. Marine Corps in W.W. 1; served with Army of Occupation in the march on the Rhine and occupation of Coblenz, Germany, 8-17-1918 to 5-7-1919.

1. Mary Elizabeth Spilman ¹⁰ b. 3-29-1917 Hagerstown, Md. m. 9-1-1935 Mervin John Ellis b. 9-18-1916 Salisbury, Md. son John & Minnie Pearl (Wainwright) Ellis of Salisbury. Mr. Ellis is, 10-'45, Pvt., Co. D, 5th Bat. AUS at Camp Wheeler, Ga. In civil life, he is a Junior Highway Engineer.

(1) Mary Elizabeth Ellis ¹¹ b. 1-29-1937 Salisbury, Md. living, 1-'45.

(From p. 657) "4" Margaret Beverley ³ b. 3-27-1704 Middlesex Co. d. Spotsylvania Co. m. 1-28-1729 John Larkin Chew of Spotsylvania Co. b. about 1700 d. (will dated 5-11-1755 proved 7-6-1756) son Larkin & Hannah (Roy) Chew. John Larkin Chew was Sheriff of Spotsylvania Co. 1737 and Justice in 1751 (See p. 686).

1. Robert Chew ⁴ b. about 1730 (See p. 771).
2. Mary Beverley Chew ⁴ b. about 1732 (See p. 775).
3. Margaret Chew ⁴ d. young.
4. Col. John Chew ⁴ b. about 1735 (See p. 790).
5. Hannah Chew ⁴ (See p. 791).

(From p. 771) "1" Robert Chew ⁴ b. about 1730 d. (will dated 4-28-1778; will probated 9-17-1778); m. about 1750 Mary "Molly" Perrott dau. Henry Richard Perrott of "Perrott's Neck", Middlesex Co.

1. Lt. John Chew ⁵ b. 1753 (See p. 772).
2. Lt. Robert Beverley Chew ⁵ b. about 1754 d. 12-30-1791; he was Clerk of Spotsylvania Co. and Lieutenant in Continental Army. Unm.
3. Henry "Harry" Chew ⁵ b. 1758 d. after 1852. Unm.
4. Elizabeth Perrott Chew ⁵ (See p. 737).

5. Joseph Chew⁵ b. 1769 (See p.
6. Mary Chew⁵.

(From p. 771) "1" Lt. John Chew⁵ b. 1753 Fredericksburg d. there 2-12-1806 m. about 1778 Elizabeth Smith b. 1759 d. 5-21-1806 dau. John & Mary (Chew) Smith of "Rickabock". Lt. John Chew was Clerk of Spotsylvania Co. 1782-1802 and Clerk of the Corporation Court of Fredericksburg 1787-1806.

1. Robert Smith Chew⁶ (See p. 772).
2. Mary Beverley Chew⁶ m. Seth Barton.
3. Elizabeth Chew⁶ (See p. 773).

(From p. 772) "1" Robert Smith Chew⁶ d. 11-26-1826 m. Elizabeth French dau. Dr. George & Anne (Brayne) French of Fredericksburg and sister of Dr. James French, who m. Elizabeth Chew. Robert S. Chew was Clerk of Spotsylvania Co. 1802-'18 and Clerk of Corporation Court of Fredericksburg 1806-'26.

1. John James Chew⁷ (See p. 772).
2. George French Chew⁷ d., unm.
3. Ann Elizabeth Chew⁷ b. 1810 (See p. 772).
4. Robert Smith Chew Jr.⁷ b. 1811 (See p. 772).

(From p. 772) "1" John James Chew⁷ m. Eleanor Patton, sister of Judge John M. Patton. John J. Chew was Clerk of the Corporation Court of Fredericksburg 1826-1870, with an interregnum of 2 years during the reconstruction period.

1. Ann Mercer Chew⁸ m. Frank Forbes.
2. Col. Robert Smith Chew II⁸ CSA of 30th Virginia Inf. b. 1828 d. 8-1886 was Clerk of the Fredericksburg Corporation Court 1870 until his death in 1886, almost completing a century of that office held by Chews.
3. Elizabeth French Chew⁸.
4. Ellen Patton Chew⁸.
5. Hugh Chew⁸.
6. Elizabeth French Chew⁸.
7. Margaret H. Chew⁸

(From p. 772) "3" Ann Elizabeth Chew⁷ b. 1810 d. 1898 m. Capt. George Buckner Minor USN of Fredericksburg d. 1879 son Garrett & Eliza (McWilliams) Minor, and brother of Capt. Robert Dabney Minor (See p. 203).

1. John Chew Minor⁸.

(From p. 772) "4" Robert Smith Chew Jr.⁷ b. 1811 d. 8-3-1873 m. Elizabeth R. Smith. Robert S. Chew was Chief Clerk of the U. S. State Department almost 25 years, in the Department over 50 years.

1. Richard Smith Chew⁸ b. 12-4-1843 d. 4-10-1875 m. ——— Nourse. Richard S. Chew graduated at U. S. Naval Academy, 1861; Lt. USN 1864; on "Minnesota" in fight with "Virginia" and in Battle of Mobile Bay, Ala.
2. Elizabeth French Chew⁸ d., unm.
3. Harriet P. Chew⁸.
4. Robert Smith Chew III⁸ m. Elizabeth Ringgold Smith.
5. John James Chew⁸.
6. Louis French Chew⁸.
7. Walter H. Chew⁸.
8. Leonard C. Chew⁸.

(From p. 772) "3" Elizabeth Chew⁶ m. Dr. James French son Dr. George French (b. Scotland) & Anne (Brayne) French of Fredericksburg. No issue.

(From p. 772) "5" Joseph Chew⁵ b. 1769 d. 1834 m. bef. 1795 Mary Winslow dau. Beverley & Catherine (Robinson) Winslow a. 2-22-1793. (See p. 812).

1. Robert Beverley Chew⁶ d., unm.
2. John Winslow Chew⁶ b. 1796 (See p. 773).
3. Albert Gallatin Chew⁶ (See p. 773).
4. Adeline Winslow Chew⁶ (See p. 774).
5. Joseph Chew⁶ (See p. 775).
6. William R. Chew⁶ (See p. 775).

(From p. 773) "2" John Winslow Chew⁶ b. 1796 d. 1855 m. Ann Thornton Voss.

1. Mary Winslow Chew⁷ (See p. 773).
2. Robert Beverley Chew⁷.
3. Alexander Voss Chew⁷ d. 1851, unm.
4. Augusta Washington Chew⁷ d. young.
5. Joseph Chew⁷.
6. Henry Chew⁷ d. 1833 young.
7. Elizabeth Chew⁷.
8. Thomas Rollins Chew⁷.
9. John Chew⁷ d. young.
10. Albert Gallatin Chew⁷ (See p. 773).
11. Francis Thornton Chew⁷ m. Mary W. Windsor.

(From p. 773) "1" Mary Winslow Chew⁷ m. T. B. Terry

1. Emelia R. Terry⁸ m. Dr. George Buchanan.
2. Junius Adrian Terry⁸ d. young.
3. Adriana Terry⁸ m. C. W. Townes.
4. Mary Winslow Terry⁸ d. young.
5. Elizabeth R. Terry⁸ d. 1870, unm.
6. Josephine Terry⁸ d. young.
7. Catherine Terry⁸.
8. Joseph Terry⁸.
9. Augusta Terry⁸.
10. Robert Lee Terry⁸.

(From p. 773) "10" Albert Gallatin Chew⁷ m. Rachel Murphy.

1. Elizabeth Chew⁸.
2. Mary Chew⁸ d. young.
3. Emma Chew⁸.

(From p. 773) "3" Albert Gallatin Chew⁶ d. 5-20-1883 m. Nannie Norris of Pennsylvania.

1. Mary Miller Chew⁷ m. G. W. E. Atkins.
 - (1) George Chew Atkins⁸ b. 1-3-1880.
 - (2) John Norton Atkins⁸ b. 8-4-1881.
2. Nannie M. N. Chew⁷ m. 4-29-1885 Darwin George Breed of Louisville, Ky.
 - (1) George Chew Breed⁸ b. 1-20-1886.
 - (2) James Norris Breed⁸ b. 12-23-1891.

(From p. 773) "4" Adeline Winslow Chew ⁶ b. Fredericksburg d. 8-1855 Lexington, Ky.

m. 1st James Vaughan b. 1779 Brunswick Co. d. Fayette Co., Ky.

1. James Albert Vaughan ⁷ b. about 1836 d. about 1915 Medford, Okla. m. Sally Lewis d. 1865 Saline Co., Mo. dau. Henry Brow & Sally Yates (Cole) Lewis. Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Vaughan lived in Kentucky and Saline Co., Mo.

(1) Ella Lewis Vaughan ⁸ b. 10-9-1857 (See p. 774).

(2) Joseph Lewis Vaughan ⁸ b. 7-31-1863 Saline Co., Mo. d. 1-8-1946 Holdenville, Okla., unm.

(3) Sally Lewis Vaughan ⁸ b. 8-1-1865 near Midway, Ky. living, 12-'50, 228 Market St., Lexington, Ky. m. 4-10-1894, as his 2nd wife, Henry Howard Gratz b. 7-12-1824 Lexington d. there 9-21-1913 son Benjamin & Maria Cecil (Gist) Gratz of Lexington. He, an Editor. No issue reported.

m. 2nd William McConnell.

2. Mary Chew McConnell ⁷ b. 1840 (See p. 774).

(From p. 774) "(1)" Ella Lewis Vaughan ⁸ b. 10-9-1857 Kentucky d. 6-1893 East Orleans, Mass. m. 11-1888 George Thomas Collins b. 6-26-1846 Eastham, Mass. d. 2-1925 Orleans, Mass. son Thomas & Louisa (Horton) Collins of Eastham. Mr. & Mrs. G. T. Collins lived at Orleans. He, Postmaster.

1. Lewis Vaughan Collins ⁹ b. 3-8-1890 Orleans.

2. George Bristow Collins ⁹ b. 8-1-1891 (See p. 774).

3. Alice Louise Collins ⁹ b. 10-9-1892, living, Rochester, N. Y. m. 6-22-1931 Wallace Field Hanvey b. 4-14-1867 Lancaster, N. Y. d. 1-2-1949. He, a Draftsman. No issue.

(From p. 774) "2" George Bristow Collins ⁹ b. 8-1-1891 Orleans, Mass. m. 9-10-1932 Prof. George Wilson Hoke b. 12-17-1870 Kokomo, Ind. son Christian Thaddeus & Mary Ann (Wood) Hoke of Wabash Co., Ind. Prof. & Mrs. G. W. Hoke live, 1-'51, 18 Colebourne Dr., Rochester, N. Y. He, a Retired College Professor and Educator, at present is Administrative Head of a Department in Rochester Institute of Technology, Rochester. No issue.

(From p. 774) "2" Mary Chew McConnell ⁷ b. 1840 Virginia d. 10-31-1905 Louisville, Ky. m. William Horace Lancaster b. Kentucky d. 12-5-1883 Lexington, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. William H. Lancaster lived in Lexington. He, a Grocer.

1. Harry Vaughan Lancaster ⁸ b. 10-30-1870 Lexington d. 2-1930.

2. Elma Bell Lancaster ⁸ b. 2-15-1873 Lexington d. 1-7-1941 Louisville, unm.

3. Adele Chew Lancaster ⁸ b. 10-1874 d. 9-1926, unm.

4. Horace Marion Lancaster ⁸ b. 11-21-1876 (See p. 774).

5. Norah Lancaster ⁸ b. 2-28-1880 Lexington m. McDermott. No issue.

(From p. 774) "4" Horace Marion Lancaster ⁸ b. 11-21-1876 Lexington, Ky. m. 2-15-1903 Eva Mary Marchand b. 1-12-1882 Louisville, Ky. dau. Edward P. & Lulu (Wright) Marchand of Louisville. Mr. & Mrs. H. M. Lancaster live, 1-'51, 1103 E. 9th St., Jeffersonville, Ind. He, a Retired Tile Contractor.

1. Helen Harryette Lancaster ⁹ b. 10-2-1904 Louisville living, 1-'25 E. 9th St., Jeffersonville, Ind. m. 9-30-1930 Carl Leon Reschar b. 2-21-1907 Memphis, Clark Co., Ind. son John Louis & Mary Elizabeth (Broadus) Reschar. He, Assistant Manager, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.

- (1) Carl Edward Reschar¹⁰ b. 5-24-1934 d. 2-4-1935.
- (2) Carol Ann Reschar¹⁰ b. 3-14-1936 Jeffersonville, Ind. living at above address.
- (3) James Norman Reschar¹⁰ b. 3-28-1937 d. 9-13-1938.
- (4) Helen Elizabeth Reschar¹⁰ b. 10-21-1942, living at above address.
- 2. James Marchand Lancaster⁹ b. 5-25-1906 Louisville m. 3-16-1929 Hallye Isabelle Coombs b. 4-2-1909 Jeffersonville, Ind. dau. Curtis Lee & Adele Lee (Saunders) Coombs. Mr. & Mrs. Lancaster live 213 Rosewood, Jeffersonville, Ind.
- (1) Marjorie Dawn Lancaster¹⁰ b. 1-9-1930 m. Robert Hester.
- (2) Barbara Helen Lancaster¹⁰ b. 12-27-1932, living above address.
- (3) James Allen Lancaster¹⁰ b. 6-27-1944, living above address.

(From p. 773) "5" Joseph Chew⁶.

- m. 1st Mary Lamme.
- 1. Vernon Tilford Chew⁷ m. Anna Williams.
- 2. Maria Helen Chew⁷ m. E. M. Sloan.
- 3. Samuel Chew⁷ d. inf.
- 4. Joseph Chew Jr.⁷ d. 1864 in California, unm.
- m. 2nd Mary Brown.
- 5. Adeline Winslow Chew⁷ m. Morris of Montana.
- 6. Thomas Chew⁷ d. infancy.
- 7. Henry Chew⁷.
- 8. Virginia Chew⁷
- 9. George Chew⁷ d. infancy.
- 10. John Chew⁷ d. infancy.
- 11. Mary Price Chew⁷.
- 12. Robert Lee Chew⁷.

(From p. 773) "6" William R. Chew⁶ m. Helen M. Ware of Kentucky

- 1. Emma Winslow Chew⁷ m. D. S. Snodgrass.
- 2. Sally Parrish Chew⁷ m. Judge M. D. Ector.
- 3. Ellen Chew⁷ m. 1st Pinkerton; m. 2nd Dr. Edward Inglis.
- 4. Mary Adeline Chew⁷ m. George A. Peete.
- 5. Anna Beverley Chew⁷ m. Dr. L. S. Rayfield.
- 6. William Bartlett Chew⁷.
- 7. James Edmond Chew⁷.
- 8. Joseph Johnson Chew⁷.

(From p. 771) "2" Mary Beverley Chew⁴ b. about 1732 m. 1749 Col. Joseph Brock Jr. b. 11-6-1715 d. 1792 son Joseph & his 2nd wife, Mary (Clayton) Brock of "Popular Neck," Spotsylvania Co. Joseph Brock was born in England.

- 1. John Brock⁵ b. 1751 (See p. 775).
- 2. Elizabeth Brock⁵.
- m. 1st J. T. Lewis,
- m. 2nd Beverley Stubblefield.
- 3. Mary Brock⁵.
- 4. Catherine Brock⁵ d. unm.
- 5. Capt Joseph Brock III⁵ USA (See p. 789).
- 6. William Brock⁵.
- m. 1st Miss Barnes,
- m. 2nd Elizabeth Towles.
- 7. Susannah Brock⁵ m. Benjamin Robinson d. — (will dated 8-11-1785 proved 12-1-1795 in Spotsylvania Co. No issue.

(From p. 775) "1" John Brock ⁵ b. 1751 d. 1792 m. 1774 Ann Curtis b. 1756.

1. Joseph Brock IV ⁶ (See p. 776).
2. John Brock Jr. ⁶.
3. Thomas Brock ⁶ d. unm.
4. James Thomas Brock ⁶ b. 1787 (See p. 776).
5. Mary "Polly" Brock ⁶ (See p. 780).
6. Robert Brock ⁶ m. Todd.
7. William Brock ⁶ d. unm.
8. Henry Brock ⁶ d. unm.
9. Orrell Brock ⁶.
10. Margaretta Brock ⁶ m. Gatewood.
11. Winfield Brock ⁶ moved to Missouri.
12. Jefferson Brock ⁶ moved to Missouri.

(From p. 775) "1" Capt. Joseph Brock IV ⁶ m. Agnes Shelton. Capt. Brock commanded the defenses at Chimborazo Heights, Richmond during the War of 1812. All the family moved to Alabama in 1839.

1. Susan Shelton Brock ⁷ m. James Taliaferro.
2. Archibald Brock ⁷ m. his cousin Mary H. Shelton.
3. Ansalem (or Anselm) Brock ⁷ b. 9-23-1797 (See p. 743).
4. Elizabeth Brock ⁷ m. Thomas Hord Herndon.
5. Virginia Brock ⁷ m. Solomon Quintas McAlpin of Alabama.
6. Armand Malvira Brock ⁷ m. Dr. Benjamin Lattimer Long of Alabama.
7. Mary Ann Brock ⁷ d. unm.
8. Helen Minerva Brock ⁷ m. Alexander Bell of Alabama.
9. John Richard Brock ⁷ d. unm.
10. Joseph Brock V ⁷ d. unm.

(From p. 776) "4" James Thomas Brock ⁶ b. 1787 d. 4-28-1840 near Leesburg, Ky. m. about 1822 Nancy Anderson b. 12-4-1798 d. 4-17-1873 near Leesburg. Mr. & Mrs. Brock lived near Leesburg. He, a Farmer.

1. Elizabeth Frances Brock ⁷ b. 4-20-1825 (See p. 776).
2. Virginia Brock ⁷ b. 8-25-1826 d. 9-24-1827.
3. Helen Theresa Brock ⁷ b. 6-19-1828 (See p. 776).
4. Joseph Reuben Brock ⁷ b. 7-29-1830 (See p. 777).
5. James Thomas Brock Jr. ⁷ b. 1-3-1832 (See p. 779).
6. Mary C. Brock ⁷ b. 11-8-1833 d. 10-1-1836.
7. Thaddeus Warsaw Brock ⁷ b. 12-5-1835 (See p. 779).
8. Dr. William Anderson Brock ⁷ b. 10-20-1837 (See p. 780).

(From p. 776) "1" Elizabeth Frances Brock ⁷ b. 4-20-1825 Leesburg, Ky. d. there m. 6-23-1842 Joel Cummins d. Harrison Co., Ky.

1. James Cummins ⁸ m. Elizabeth Fry; no issue.
2. Louisa Ann Cummins ⁸ d. Leesburg m. James McClure.
3. Thaddeus Cummins ⁸ b. Leesburg d. Bourbon Co., Ky. m. Sagaser.
4. Nancy Cummins ⁸ b. Leesburg d. Cynthiana, Ky. m. Henry Wilson. No issue.

(From p. 776) "3" Helen Theresa Brock ⁷ b. 6-19-1828 d. Lexington, Ky. m. 3-20-1848 Mack Kimbrough.

1. Nannie Kimbrough ⁸ d. unm.
2. Maude Kimbrough ⁸ d. unm.
3. Joseph Kimbrough ⁸ (See p. 777).
4. Hodges Kimbrough ⁸ (See p. 777).
5. Charles Kimbrough ⁸ d. unm.

6. Mack Kimbrough Jr.⁸.
7. Thaddeus Kimbrough⁸ d. unm.
8. Pearl Elizabeth Kimbrough⁸.

(From p. 776) "3" Joseph Kimbrough⁸ m. as her first husband (she m. 2nd P. A. Coughlin), Mattie McGibben.

1. McGibben Kimbrough⁹.
2. Joseph McGibben Kimbrough⁹ m. Tot McKee.

(From p. 776) "4" Hodges Kimbrough⁸ m. Nettie Rash.

1. Margarette Kimbrough⁹.

(From p. 776) "4" Joseph Reuben Brock⁷ b. 7-29-1830 Bourbon Co., Ky. d. 1-13-1896 Paris, Ky. m. 3-24-1853 Catherine Louise Shropshire b. 3-5-1834 Bourbon Co. d. 6-22-1905 Georgetown, Ky. dau. Col. Ben Neal & Nancy Moore (Parrish) Shropshire of Bourbon Co. Mr. & Mrs. Brock lived in Bourbon Co. He, a Farmer.

1. Nancy Brock⁸ b. 3-23-1854 (See p. 777).
2. Mattie Brock⁸ b. 1856 d. 7-14-1857.
3. Lizzie H. Brock⁸ b. 1-16-1857 d. 3-20-1857.
4. Frank Shropshire Brock⁸ b. 7-17-1860 (See p. 777).
5. James William Brock⁸ b. 12-3-1864 Bourbon Co. d. 12-22-1930 Maysville, Ky., unm.
6. Harriet Ross Brock⁸ b. 10-22-1873 (See p. 779).

(From p. 777) "1" Nancy Brock⁸ b. 3-23-1854 Bourbon Co., Ky. d. there 10-22-1880 m. 12-3-1879 Samuel Victor Smith b. Newton, Ky. d. 1902 son Samuel Smith. He, a Farmer.

1. Nancy Brock Smith⁹ b. 10-21-1880 Bourbon Co. d. 1883 Paris, Ky.

(From p. 777) "4" Frank Shropshire Brock⁸ b. 7-17-1860 Bourbon Co., Ky. d. 3-24-1944 Georgetown, Ky. He was a Farmer, m. 9-7-1880 Fannie Cromwell Dorsey b. 7-29-1863 Scott Co., Ky. living, 7-'46, 403 Melisk Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio dau. Benedict Frisby & Mattie L. (Otwell) Dorsey of Scott Co.

1. Martha Louise Brock⁹ b. 6-12-1881 (See p. 777).
2. Katharine Brock⁹ b. 10-22-1882 (See p. 778).
3. Joseph R. Brock⁹ b. 5-28-1887 Scott Co. d. there 7-19-1887.
4. Joseph Brock⁹ b. 8-10-1888 (See p. 778).
5. Cora Brock⁹ b. 6-27-1891 Scott Co. d. there 11-1-1898.
6. Frances Gladys Brock⁹ b. 6-13-1897 (See p. 778).
7. Otwell Dorsey Brock⁹ b. 3-3-1902 (See p. 778).

(From p. 777) "1" Martha Louise Brock⁹ b. 6-12-1881 Scott Co., Ky. living, 7-'46, 1157 S. Tremaine Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. m. 2-18-1902 Charles Benjamin Sinclair b. 6-19-1880 Georgetown, Ky. d. 9-20-1940 Clear Lake, Calif. son Judge John Thornton & Mary E. (Massie) Sinclair of Georgetown, Ky.

1. Mary Frances Sinclair¹⁰ b. 1-9-1903 (See p. 777).
2. Virginia Louise Sinclair¹⁰ b. 4-19-1911 (See p. 778).
3. Martha Ruth Sinclair¹⁰ b. 11-10-1917 Los Angeles d. there 7-29-1938, unm.

(From p. 777) "1" Mary Frances Sinclair¹⁰ b. 1-9-1903 Georgetown, Ky. m. 1st 6-20-1923 Benjamin Richard De Lanty, an Electrician, b. 9-7-1901 Prescott, Ariz. d. 4-7-1925 Santa Ana, Calif. son Benjamin Franklin & Blanche Milo (Cartmell) De Lantz of Pasadena, Calif. No issue.

- m. 2nd 8-16-1926 Robert Bartholomew Hile, an Accountant, b. 1-19-1895 Sunbury, Pa. d. 1-20-1944 Los Angeles, Calif. son Harry Mendehall & Catherine Rebecca (Bartholomew) Hile of Pomona, Calif. No issue.
- m. 3rd 2-11-1945 Harold Thompson b. 12-26-1897 Hull, England, son Ernest Hargrave & Lizzie (Trafford) Thompson of Canada. Mr. & Mrs. Harold Thompson live, 11-'50, 1155 Tremaine Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 777) "2" Virginia Louise Sinclair¹⁰ b. 4-19-1911 Los Angeles, Calif.

- m. 1st 1933 Raymond Henry Mettert, divorced 1933. No issue.
- m. 2nd 1-18-1946 Morris Bertram Meyers Jr. b. 10-8-1914 Los Angeles, son M. B. & Bertha (Ephraim) Meyers. Mr. & Mrs. Meyers Jr. live, 10-'46, 2307 Baxter St., Los Angeles. He, a Police Officer. No issue.

(From p. 777) "2" Katharine Brock⁹ b. 10-22-1882 Scott Co., Ky. m. 1-20-1945 George Dan Sullivant b. 12-27-1895 Union Co., Ky. son Benjamin F. & Ida (Davis) Sullivant of Union Co. Mr. & Mrs. G. D. Sullivant live, 12-'46, 3021 Reading Rd., Cincinnati, Ohio. He, a Male Nurse. No issue.

(From p. 777) "4" Joseph Brock⁹ b. 8-10-1888 Scott Co., Ky. d. 4-1-1934 m. 7-10-1920 Lillian Erwin b. 9-2-1902 d. 8-29-1937 dau. Arthur & Emma Erwin. Mr. & Mrs. Brock adopted in 1925 Betty Jane Standish b. 4-18-1920, giving her the name of Betty Jane Brock.

(From p. 777) "6" Frances Gladys Brock⁹ b. 6-13-1897 Scott Co., Ky. m. 6-23-1920 Robert Souther Gentry b. 11-14-1896 New Liberty, Ky. son Marcus C. & Sallie (Souther) Gentry of New Liberty. Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Gentry live, 8-'46, New Liberty. He, a Farmer.

1. Robert Souther Gentry Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-15-1922 New Liberty living, 8-'46.

(From p. 777) "7" Otwell Dorsey Brock⁹ b. 3-3-1902 Georgetown, Ky. m. 1-17-1924 Laura Belle Hiles b. 1-22-1906 Georgetown dau. Walter & Kara Dora (Rodgers) Hiles of Scott Co., Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Brock live, 12-'46, 6 Tuxedo Pl., Cincinnati, Ohio. He, a Contract Redecorator.

1. Frances Kara Dora Brock¹⁰ b. 10-11-1924 (See p. 778).
2. Vivian Doris Brock¹⁰ b. 6-3-1926 (See p. 778).
3. Otwell Dorsey Brock Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-22-1929 Georgetown, Pvt. USA 12-'46, at Camp Lee, Va.

(From p. 778) "1" Frances Kara Dora Brock¹⁰ b. 10-11-1924 Georgetown, Ky. m. 4-10-1943 Robert Anderson Ferguson b. 3-8-1923 Georgetown son Earl Hume & Sallie Mae (Anderson) Ferguson of Georgetown. Mr. & Mrs. R. A. Ferguson live, 4-'47, Tuxedo Pl., Cincinnati, Ohio. He, with Reynolds Metals, Brookfield, Ill. He served as Pfc. 2-'43 to 8-'45 with 1st Div., 1st U. S. Army in Sicily, England, France and Germany; Prisoner in Germany, escaped 3 times; awarded Purple Heart, Bronze Star, Silver Star, and Bronze Arrow Head for landing on D-Day, and 6 Campaign Stars. No issue.

(From p. 778) "2" Vivian Doris Brock¹⁰ b. 6-3-1926 Georgetown, Ky. m. 9-15-1943 Lois Elmer Boots b. 2-8-1905 Midway, Ky. son John William & Ollie Spencer (McAlister) Boots of Midway. Mr. & Mrs. L. E. Boots live, 1-'47, in Indiana. He, a Barber. Served in W.W. 2 fifty days.

1. Angela Sue Boots¹¹ b. 10-19-1946 Cincinnati, Ohio, living, 1-'47.

(From p. 777) "6" Harriet Ross Brock⁸ b. 10-22-1873 Bourbon Co., Ky. living, 5-'46, 320 Market St., Maysville, Ky. m. 11-14-1899 James William McIlvain b. 6-12-1873 Bourbon Co. Ky. d. 3-22-1908 Georgetown, Ky. son John William & Martha (Larus) McIlvain of Bourbon Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. McIlvain lived at Georgetown, Ky. He, a Farmer.

1. Betty Louise McIlvain⁹ b. 10-22-1900 Georgetown, Ky. m. 9-18-1926 Frank McDowell Long b. 9-5-1903 Lewisburg, Ky. son Dr. Lewis Hoskins & Betty Marshall (Carpenter) Long of Maysville, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. F. McD. Long live, 5-'46, 320 Market St., Maysville, Ky.

(1) Frank McDowell Long Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-21-1927 Atlanta, Ga. living, 5-'46, Maysville.

2. John William McIlvain⁹ b. 4-12-1903 Georgetown, Ky. m. 8-25-1929 Dorothy Dudley b. 8-14-1907 Springfield, Mo. dau. Tice Cooper & Vena (Duffield) Dudley of St. Louis, Mo. Mr. & Mrs. McIlvain live, 3-'49, Mont Tremblant, Province of Quebec, Canada. He, a Manager Pine Lake Farm—Horseman. No issue.

(From p. 776) "5" James Thomas Brock Jr.⁷ b. 1-3-1832 Leesburg, Ky. d. 1-28-1901 Lexington, Ky. m. 4-14-1868 Susan Dandridge Bass b. 1-17-1849 Boone Co., Ky. d. 12-28-1911 Lexington, Ky. dau. Andrew Jackson & Nancy (Conner) Bass of Harrison Co., Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Brock lived near Leesburg, Ky. He, a Government Employee.

1. William Bass Brock⁸ b. 2-17-1869 (See p. 779).
2. Nancy Maude Brock⁸ b. 3-9-1871 (See p. 779).
3. Lafayette Breckinridge Brock⁸ b. 4-24-1878 d. 10-19-1909, unkm.

(From p. 779) "1" William Bass Brock⁸ b. 2-17-1869 Leesburg, Ky. d. 7-15-1929 m. Julia McDowell.

1. William Bass Brock Jr.⁹ b. 9-10-1905 m. Mabel C. Graham.
2. Henry Clay Brock⁹ b. 7-9-1909.

(From p. 779) "2" Nancy Maude Brock⁸ b. 3-9-1871 Leesburg, Ky. d. 6-10-1939 m. 9-10-1889 Dr. John Henry Connell b. 7-9-1867.

1. William Brock Connell⁹ b. 4-1-1893 (See p. 779).
2. James Salmon Connell⁹ b. 8-13-1895 m. 12-25-1917 Laura Finch b. 5-27-1894.

(1) Martha Maude Connell¹⁰ b. 11-10-1918.

(2) Nancy Sue Connell¹⁰ b. 4-17-1929.

(From p. 779) "1" William Brock Connell⁹ b. 4-1-1893 m. 1932 Ruby Ware b. 4-27-1905.

1. William Brock Connell Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-21-1933.

(From p. 776) "7" Thaddeus Warsaw Brock⁷ b. 12-5-1835 Leesburg, Ky. d. there 7-21-1917 m. 12-28-1859 Mary George Offutt b. 6-3-1840 Leesburg d. there 4-13-1906 dau. Mordecai B. & Lucretia Offutt. Mr. & Mrs. Brock lived near Leesburg.

1. Oscar Brock⁸ b. 9-20-1860 Leesburg d. there 2-15-1862.
2. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Brock⁸ b. 6-18-1865 Leesburg d. there 6-23-1894, unkm.
3. Remus Nathaniel Brock⁸ b. 10-7-1867 (See p. 780).
4. Joseph Manluis Brock⁸ b. 10-25-1869 Leesburg, Ky. m. 11-14-1901 Jessie Shropshire b. 2-24-1880 Bourbon Co., Ky. dau. James Harvey & Mary (Crenshaw) Shropshire of Harrison Co., Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Brock live, 5-'46, Cynthia, Ky., Rte. 6. He, a Farmer. No issue.

(From p. 779) "3" Remus Nathaniel Brock⁸ b. 10-7-1867 Leesburg, Ky. d. 6-1-1934 Gary, Ind. m. 10-23-1895 Anna Crutcher Field dau. Thompson Burnham & Lucy Hayes (Graves) Field of Fayette Co., Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Brock lived at Versailles, Ky. He, a Miller of Flour.

1. Mary Grady Brock⁹ b. 9-28-1898 living, 9-'46, 6125 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill., unm.

(From p. 776) "8" Dr. William Anderson Brock⁷ b. 10-20-1837 Leesburg, Ky. d. there 4-27-1915 m. Sarah Forman, widow of John Nichols. No issue.

(From p. 776) "5" Mary "Polly" Brock⁶ b. Spotsylvania Co. d. 1-10-1852 Bourbon Co., Ky.

m. 1st Francis Hodges Jr. d. about 1810 Madison Co. son Francis & Elizabeth (Clark) Hodges. Widow Hodges and her children moved to Kentucky and lived in Fayette Co. near Lexington.

1. Albert Gallatin Hodges⁷ b. 10-8-1802 (See p. 780).
 2. William Verminet Hodges⁷ b. 1-18-1805 (See p. 783).
 3. Ann Elizabeth Hodges⁷ b. 11-3-1806 (See p. 787).
 4. Amanda M. Hodges⁷ b. 11-3-1806 (twin) (See p. 787).
 5. Calvin Brock Hodges⁷ b. 3-25-1809 (See p. 789).
- m. 2nd 12-15-1815, in Fayette Co., Ky. William Collins b. about 1774.
6. John H. Collins⁷ b. 1816 Bourbon Co., Ky. m. Lucinda b. about 1828. John H. Collins went to California in the 1849 "Gold Rush", along with his half-brother, Calvin Brock Hughes.
 - (1) Mary Collins⁸ b. about 1844.
 - (2) William Collins II⁸ b. about 1846.
 - (3) Sarah Collins⁸ b. about 1848.

(From p. 780) "1" Col. Albert Gallatin Hodges⁷ b. 10-8-1802 Madison Co. d. 3-16-1881 Louisville, Ky. m. 2-2-1826 Elizabeth Smith Todd b. 5-26-1809 Woodford Co., Ky. d. 2-19-1887 Olney, Ill. dau. George & Mary Elizabeth (Montague) Todd. Col. & Mrs. Hodges lived awhile in Lexington, Ky. then Frankfort, where he published "*The Commonwealth*" for many years. He worked hard, made money, but lost all of it going security for other people; was Treasurer of the Grand Lodge of Kentucky Freemasons many years.

1. Mary Todd Hodges⁸ (See p. 780).
2. Ann Amanda Hodges⁸ b. 6-1-1835 (See p. 781).
3. Martha Watkins Hodges⁸ (See p. 781).
4. Albert Gallatin Hodges Jr.⁸.
5. Caroline Bullock Hodges⁸ (See p. 781).
6. George Todd Hodges⁸ b. 1846 (See p. 781).
7. James Albert Hodges⁸ b. 5-3-1848 (See p. 781).
8. Elizabeth Brown Hodges⁸ b. 9-24-1850 of Louisville and Philadelphia d. 12-4-1943. She lived at the Presbyterian Home in Philadelphia and d. there, unm.

(From p. 780) "1" Mary Todd Hodges⁸ b. Frankfort, Ky. d. Louisville, Ky. m. 12-8-1858 Maj. James R. Page of the 9th Kentucky Cavalry d. 1880. Maj. & Mrs. Page lived in Olney, Ill. and Louisville, Ky.

1. Albert Hodges Page⁹ lives near Kansas City, Mo.
2. Elizabeth Hodges Page⁹ m. Charles Hollister and lived near Olney, Ill.
3. Jennie Page⁹.
4. Carrie Page⁹ m. Arthur Lindall and lived in Los Angeles.
5. Annie Page⁹ lived in Los Angeles, unm.

(From p. 780) "2" Ann Amanda Hodges⁸ b. 6-1-1835 Frankfort, Ky. d. 2-12-1923 Philadelphia, Pa. m. Rev. Henry E. Thomas, a Presbyterian Minister d. Philadelphia.

1. Elizabeth Hodges Thomas⁹ lived in Philadelphia.
2. Louis St. John Thomas⁹.
3. Mary Catherine Thomas⁹ m. Horatio Wood Bacon.

(From p. 780) "3" Martha Watkins Hodges⁸ b. Frankfort, Ky. d. 1915 Los Angeles, Calif. m. John Newlan Crutcher d. about 1912-'13. Mr. & Mrs. J. N. Crutcher lived in Frankfort, Ky.

1. Albert Hodges Crutcher⁹ b. 1861 (See p. 781).
2. Annie Crutcher⁹ d. in Los Angeles, unm.
3. William Todd Crutcher⁹ m. Nancy Stivers.
(1) Polsgrove Crutcher¹⁰.
4. Elizabeth Crutcher⁹ m. William Abbott Lewis.
5. Mary Wagginer Crutcher⁹ m. Thomas Podman. No issue.

(From p. 781) "1" Albert Hodges Crutcher⁹ b. 1861 Frankfort, Ky. d. 8-18-1931 Los Angeles, Calif. m. Kate Porter Page b. 1871 Memphis, Tenn. living, 2-'49, 1257 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles, dau. John & Ann Page of Memphis. Mr. & Mrs. A. H. Crutcher lived in Los Angeles. He, a Lawyer.

1. John Page Crutcher¹⁰ b. 1-18-1901 Los Angeles m. 2-16-1927 Margaret Fulton b. 9-18-1904 Los Angeles dau. Dudley & Jay (Hitchcock) Fulton of Los Angeles. Mr. & Mrs. Crutcher live, 2-'49, 8 Berkeley Square, Los Angeles. He, a Lawyer.
(1) James Page Crutcher¹¹ b. 12-9-1929 Los Angeles, now at Princeton University.
(2) John Fulton Crutcher¹¹ b. 7-15-1934 Los Angeles living, 2-'49.
2. Roberta Clarkson Crutcher¹⁰ b. 6-19-1904 Los Angeles living, 3-'49.

(From p. 780) "5" Caroline Bullock Hodges⁸ b. Frankfort, Ky. d. about 1888 Philadelphia, Pa. m. William Paca Thomas of 3714 Walnut St., Philadelphia, who d. there.

1. Thomas⁹.
2. George G. Thomas⁹ m. and had 3 children.

(From p. 780) "6" George Todd Hodges⁸ b. 1846 Frankfort, Ky. d. about 1914 Louisville, Ky. m. Fanny Miller, and they lived near Louisville. He, a Florist. No issue.

(From p. 780) "7" James Albert Hodges⁸ b. 5-3-1848 Frankfort, Ky. d. 10-4-1924 Louisville, Ky.

- m. 1st Mattie McAfee, who lived only a month after their marriage.
m. 2nd 9-21-1875 Sally Sinclair Black b. 6-2-1856 Stamping Ground, Ky. dau. Edward Henry & Julia (Adams) Black of Frankfort. Mr. & Mrs. Hodges lived in Louisville. He, a Printer.
1. Julia Black Hodges⁹ b. 12-17-1876 (See p. 781).
 2. Elizabeth Todd Hodges⁹ b. 3-30-1879 (See p. 782).
 3. Albert Gallatin Hodges⁹ b. 9-6-1885 Louisville d. there 1-30-1887.
 4. Helen McClure Hodges⁹ b. 12-26-1887 (See p. 782).

(From p. 781) "1" Julia Black Hodges⁹ b. 12-17-1876 Frankfort, Ky. living, 11-'50, 1382 Ouerbacker St., Louisville, m. 10-23-1902 George Wythe Lewis, a Banker, b. 3-13-1875 Frankfort, d. 6-2-1924 Louisville son Joseph Bullock & Emma Caroline (Abbott) Lewis of Frankfort.

1. Albert Hodges Lewis¹⁰ b. 4-16-1905 Louisville d. there 9-28-1919.

2. Sarah Abbott Lewis ¹⁰ b. 9-16-1910 Louisville d. 9-13-1942 Columbus, Ohio m. 9-7-1935 Lane Lingelbach b. 11-6-1907 Philadelphia, Pa. He, a Lawyer lives, 10-'50, 8 Stratford Rd., Port Washington, L. I., N. Y. son William Ezra & Anna Scott (Lane) Lingelbach of Philadelphia and Paris, France.

(1) Albert Lingelbach ¹¹ b. 7-19-1940 N. Y. C. living, 10-'50.

(2) Suzanne Todd Lingelbach ¹¹ b. 5-16-1942 Dayton, Ohio, living, 10-'50.

(From p. 781) "2" Elizabeth Todd Hodges ⁹ b. 3-30-1879 Louisville, Ky. living, 10-'50, 1382 Ouerbacker St., Louisville m. 10-23-1901 Rev. Leonard Weakley Doolan, a Baptist Minister, b. 5-13-1872 Shelby Co., Ky. d. 1-13-1943 Louisville son Thomas Jefferson & Rowena Elizabeth (Weakley) Doolan of Shelby Co.

1. Elizabeth Hodges Doolan ¹⁰ b. 9-4-1903 Louisville m. 5-22-1924 William Oglesby Soyars b. 4-22-1892 Slaughtersville, Ky. son James Thomas & Medora (Oglesby) Soyars of Hopkinsville, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. W. O. Soyars live, 10-'50, 1716 S. Main St., Hopkinsville. He, a Lawyer.

(1) James T. Soyars II ¹¹ b. 11-4-1931 Hopkinsville living, 10-'50.

(2) Elizabeth Oglesby Soyars ¹¹ b. 9-6-1933 Hopkinsville living, 10-'50.

2. Leonard W. Doolan Jr. ¹⁰ b. 9-21-1906 Waco, Tex. m. 7-30-1929 Hildegarde Pinckney Morris b. 4-26-1911 Sudney, Nova Scotia, dau. Caleb Carmalt & Gertrude Pinckney (Hill) Morris of Trinidad and Caracas, Venezuela, and Georgetown, S. C. Mr. & Mrs. Doolan Jr. live, 10-'50, 39 James Ave., Cranford, N. J. He, a Chemical Engineer.

(1) Leonard W. Doolan III ¹¹ b. 8-3-1931 New Haven, Conn. living, 10-'50.

(2) Dwight Morris Doolan ¹¹ b. 4-29-1933 New Haven, Conn. living, 10-'50.

3. Rowena Lewis Doolan ¹⁰ b. 1-28-1912 Bowling Green, Ky. m. 6-24-1933 Rufus Preston Carter b. 4-8-1903 Danville, Ky. son William Hickman & Nellie Ware (McGoodwin) Carter of Danville. Mr. & Mrs. R. P. Carter live, 10-'50, 3035 Huntington Rd., Shaker Heights, Ohio. He, a Metallurgist, Sales Dept., Aluminum Company of America.

(1) Rowena McGoodwin Carter ¹¹ b. 1-19-1935 New Kensington, Pa. living, 10-'50.

(2) Nellie McGoodwin Carter ¹¹ b. 5-9-1937 New Kensington, Pa. living, 10-'50.

(From p. 781) "4" Helen McClure Hodges ⁹ b. 12-26-1887 Louisville, Ky. m. 10-19-1911 Rev. Macon Coleman Vick b. 6-15-1880 Logan Co., Ky. son James Coleman & Ella Macon (Williams) Vick of Logan Co. Rev. & Mrs. Vick live, 11-'50, 1263 Bassett, Louisville. He, a Baptist Minister.

1. Sara Williams Vick ¹⁹ b. 7-27-1912 Louisville m. 10-5-1935 Frederick Alfred Widman b. 11-23-1906 Louisville son George Fred & Marguerite Eugenie Charlotte Jeanne (Feburier) Widman of Louisville. Mr. & Mrs. F. A. Widman live, 11-'50, 437 Hillcrest, Louisville. He, a Lumber Broker.

(1) Frederick A. Widman Jr. ¹¹ b. 11-1-1938 Louisville living, 11-'50.

(2) Jeanne Feburier Widman ¹¹ b. 4-27-1942 Louisville living, 11-'50.

2. Helen Hodges Vick ¹⁰ b. 6-6-1916 Yazoo City, Miss. living, 11-'50, at mother's address, unkm.

3. Macon Vick ¹⁰ b. 2-20-1919 Brownsville, Tenn. m. 6-8-1945 Edmund Leach Voorhees b. 2-14-1922 Torrington, Conn. son Edmund LaFetra & Sarah Mildred (Leach) Voorhees of Madison, Conn.

(1) Sally Vick Voorhees ¹¹ b. 9-16-1949 Louisville living, 11-'50.

4. James Coleman Vick II ¹⁰ b. 5-25-1925 Clarksdale, Miss. m. 4-8-1948 Juanita Ann Riley b. 4-8-1928 Louisville dau. William Benton & Florence Jean (Wheeler) Riley. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Vick II, live, 11-'50, 316 S. Ewing St., Louisville. He, a Salesman, with Morgan Lumber Sales. No issue.

(From p. 780) "2" William Verminet Hodges ⁷ b. 1-18-1805 Madison Co. d. 1-15-1872 Clay Co. Mo. m. 9-20-1827 in Clay Co., Louisiana Lingenfelter b. 11-8-1812 Fayette or Jessamine Co., Ky. d. 4-21-1881 Clay Co. dau. George & Nancy (York) Lingenfelter, who moved about 1820 from Kentucky to Clay Co., Mo. He, a Farmer.

1. Albert Gallatin Hodges ⁸ b. 7-18-1828 Clay Co. d. after 1900 in Oregon, unnm.
2. Thomas J. Hodges ⁸ b. 12-14-1830 Clay Co. d. 10-20-1852, unnm.
3. Mary Ann Amanda Hodges ⁸ b. 12-25-1832 (See p. 783).
4. George Lingenfelter Hodges ⁸ b. 9-7-1834 Clay Co. d. 8-3-1860 Bloomfield, Mo., unnm.
5. William H. "Buck" Hodges ⁸ b. 9-25-1836 Clay Co. d. there 11-6-1852, unnm.
6. Norris Francis Hodges ⁸ b. 4-20-1839 (See p. 786).
7. Judge John Lewis Hodges ⁸ b. 3-11-1841 Clay Co. d. 1925 m. Sarah E. Riley and had 1 dau. and 2 sons.
8. Henry Hill Hodges ⁸ b. 6-5-1843 Clay Co. d. 11-11-1891, unnm.
9. James Calvin Hodges ⁸ b. 8-30-1845 Clay Co. d. 12-6-1871 Vernon Co., Mo. m.; no further information.
10. Zachary Taylor Hodges ⁸ b. 1-12-1848 Clay Co. d. 6-1943 m. Fannie Fritzlen.
 - (1) Elizabeth "Beth" Hodges ⁹, living, 4-'48, in Nebraska, unnm.
11. Verminet "Bent" Hodges ⁸ b. 7-9-1850 Clay Co. d. 1-19-1874 m. Mattie Griffith and had one child who d. in infancy.
12. Frank Hodges ⁸ b. 8-2-1852 Clay Co. d. 2-13-1934 Kansas City, Mo. m. 3-13-1895 Cora May Ballew b. 8-7-1873 Carroll Co., Mo. living, 12-'48, 10411 Orange, South Gate, Calif. She, a dau. of Leonard & Sarah Elizabeth (Winger) Ballew of Lathrop, Mo. Mr. Hodges was a Farmer.
 - (1) Henry Leonard Hodges ⁹ b. 11-19-1896 Lathrop, Mo. d. 3-31-1941 Kansas City, Mo. m. 7-30-1920, as her 1st husband (she m. 2nd William Mason), Helen Irene Cheyney b. 11-30-1900 Chillicothe, Mo. living, 12-'48, 1618 E. 4th St., Pueblo, Colo. dau. Charles & Gertrude (Williams) Cheyney of Chillicothe.
 - a. Henry Leonard Hodges Jr. ¹⁰ b. 8-6-1921 Springdale, Ark. d. there 10-27-1921.
 - b. Corine Gertrude Hodges ¹⁰ b. 10-5-1922 (See p. 787).
 - c. William Bernard Hodges ¹⁰ b. 3-30-1925 Kansas City.
 - (2) Bernard Frank Hodges ⁹ b. 2-27-1903 Clay Co., Mo. m. 3-22-1925 Ruby Lyon Price b. 2-1-1908 Fresno, Calif. dau. Thomas Otto & Susan Aynes (Hall) Price of California. Mr. & Mrs. Hodges live, 1-'49, Walnut Grove, Calif. He, Commercial Aviation Pilot. During W.W. 2 he was an Instructor, 1-'42 to 12-'44, in Army Primary Flight Training, as a Civilian, at Tex. Rankin School, Tulare, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 783) "3" Mary Ann Amanda Hodges ⁸ b. 12-25-1832 Clay Co., Mo. d. there 2-12-1912 m. 9-25-1850 Albert Gallatin Mosby b. 2-27-1829 Louisville, Ky. d. 7-30-1903 Clay Co. son Nicholas & Mary (Shouse) Mosby

of Clay Co. Mr. & Mrs. A. G. Mosby lived in Clay Co. He, a Stockman and Farmer.

1. Eva Mortimer Mosby⁹ b. 10-8-1855 Liberty, Mo. d. there, m. William Thomas Pixlee b. Clay Co. d. Liberty, Mo. Mr. & Mrs. Pixlee lived in Clay Co. He, a Stockman and Farmer.
 - (1) Maude M. Pixlee¹⁰ b. about 1883 Liberty d. 1-1951 Lathrop, Mo.
 - (2) Albert Gallatin Pixlee¹⁰ b. Liberty d. there during W.W. 1 with flu, unm.
2. Lunette "Nettie" Mosby⁹ b. 8-24-1857 Clay Co. d. 5-10-1941 Denver, Colo. m. 6-19-1884 Dr. Charles Buckner Hardin b. 8-30-1857 at Independence, Mo. d. 8-23-1913 Kansas City, Mo. son Daniel Stull & Sara Ann (Buckner) Hardin of Independence. Dr. & Mrs. Hardin lived in Kansas City. He, a Physician and Surgeon.
 - (1) Samuel Buckner Hardin¹⁰ b. 1-29-1883 (See p. 784).
 - (2) Celeste Mosby Hardin¹⁰ b. 5-19-1885 (See p. 784).
3. George Albert Mosby⁹ b. 11-14-1859 (See p. 784).
4. Lee Jackson Mosby⁹ b. 1-4-1863 (See p. 786).
5. John Henry Mosby⁹ b. 6-18-1870 Clay Co. m. Mary Thompson.
6. James Duvall Mosby⁹ b. 5-5-1874 (See p. 786).

(From p. 784) "(1)" Samuel Buckner Hardin¹⁰ b. 1-29-1883 Independence, Mo. m. 3-31-1912 Ella Marie Agee b. 7-7-1892 Keytesville, Mo. dau. Wallace Grinstead & Frances Lillian (Kendrick) Agee of Keytesville. Mr. & Mrs. S. B. Hardin live, 12-'50, 1401 Fairfax St., Denver, Colo. He, Manager Denver Branch, Graybar Electric Company.

1. Frances Hardin¹¹ b. 1-16-1916 Keytesville m. 7-14-1941 Robert Wright Porter b. 12-13-1915 Guildhall, Vt. son Charles Wesley & Mary (Stone) Porter of Michigan. Mr. & Mrs. R. W. Porter live, 1-'50, 358 N. Ridgewood Dr., Wichita, Kans. He, with Graybar Electric Company there. They have no child of their own, but adopted a son and named him Donald Stone Porter, b. 2-11-1944 Wichita.

(From p. 784) "(2)" Celeste Mosby Hardin¹⁰ b. 5-19-1885 Independence, Mo. m. 12-25-1906 Adelbert DeVergne Barber b. 6-12-1884 Schuyler, Nebr. son Elmer DeVergne & Helen Maria "Nellie" (Hutton) Barber of Missouri and California. Mr. & Mrs. A. D. Barber live, 12-'50, 5601 William St., Omaha, Nebr. He, Retired Manager, Graybar Electric Company at Omaha.

1. Paul DeVergne Barber¹¹ b. 4-15-1911.
2. Dorothy Lunette Barber¹¹ b. 5-23-1914 Kansas City, Mo.
3. Helen Lucile Barber¹¹ b. 6-3-1917 Kansas City, Mo.
4. Charles Elmer Barber¹¹ b. 10-22-1920 Kansas City, Mo. d. 9-2-1943 Wewok, New Guinea, unm.
5. Robert Hardin Barber¹¹ b. 5-27-1925 Omaha.

(From p. 784) "3" George Albert Mosby⁹ b. 11-14-1859 Clay Co., Mo. d. 11-26-1940 Liberty, Mo. m. 12-30-1885 Virginia Ward George b. 11-5-1865 Platte Co., Mo. d. 12-10-1943 Liberty, Mo. dau. Rufus Edward & Virginia America (Duncan) George of Platte Co. Mr. & Mrs. G. A. Mosby lived at Liberty. He, a Cattle Man.

1. Virginia Lee Mosby¹⁰ b. 10-28-1888 Platte Co. living, 9-'49, Liberty, unm.
2. Wardie May Mosby¹⁰ b. 8-22-1895 (See p. 785).
3. George Ann Mosby¹⁰ b. 12-22-1898 Liberty m. 1-15-1919 Roy Thomas Fowler b. 7-9-1894 Lawson, Mo. son Thomas N. & Lutie Lake (Jones)

Fowler of Lawson. Mr. & Mrs. R. T. Fowler live, 9-'49, at Lawson. He, a Farmer.

(1) Virginia Lake Fowler ¹¹ b. 5-23-1920 (See p. 785).

(2) Dorothy Jean Fowler ¹¹ b. 5-16-1924 Lawson living, 9-'49, Lawson, unm.

(3) Frances Fowler ¹¹ b. 7-6-1926 Lawson m. 11-8-19. . Eric Anthony Lewis b. 9-24-1924 Elmira, Mo. son David Arch & Edith May (King) Lewis of Elmira, both born in England. Mr. & Mrs. E. A. Lewis live 9-'49, Lawson. He, a Farmer. He served in W.W. 2 in U. S. Merchant Marine from 12-2-'42 to 12-'45 as Chief Petty Officer on "Cyrus H. McCormick" in Atlantic; "John Breckinridge," Mediterranean; "George Badger," Invasion of France; "John E. Sweet," Antwerp, Belgium; "Minnie M. Frake," South Pacific. No issue.

(From p. 784) "2" Wardie May Mosby ¹⁰ b. 8-22-1895 Camden Point, Mo. m. 10-20-1917 William Roy Lincoln b. 9-20-1890 Liberty, Mo. son Newton & Florence (Petty) Lincoln of Clay Co., Mo. Mr. & Mrs. W. R. Lincoln live, 9-'49, Liberty, Mo. Rte. 3. He, a Stockman and Farmer.

1. William Roy Lincoln Jr. ¹¹ b. 9-2-1920 (See p. 785).

2. George Albert Lincoln ¹¹ b. 11-13-1922 (See p. 785).

3. Armilda Ann Lincoln ¹¹ b. 5-4-1925 Lee's Summit, Mo. living, Denison, Tex. m. 10-15-1948 Capt. Glenn O. Hickey b. 9-25-1921, Chickasha, Okla. son Cecil Dallas & Jewell Mae (Conner) Hickey of Oklahoma and Texas. Capt. Hickey entered the service 9-16-1940, Ft. Sill, Okla., in F. A. until 1-1941; entered A. F. 1-1942; as a Fighter Pilot served in major battles, from Battle of Britain to V. E. Day; awarded Silver Star, D. F. C., Air Medal with Avex Silver Palm, and Croix de Guerre; returned to U. S., entered the A. T. Command 9-8-1948. Served as Basic Instructor and now Flight Commander at Randolph Field and Perrin Field.

4. Robert Newton Lincoln ¹¹ b. 8-27-1927 Liberty, living, unm.

(From p. 785) "1" William Roy Lincoln Jr. ¹¹ b. 9-2-1920 Liberty, Mo. m. 11-6-1945 Mabel Jean Yates b. 1-21-1922 Liberty dau. Edmund Burke & Cora May (Hale) Yates of Liberty. Mr. & Mrs. Lincoln Jr. live, 11-'49, 38 Hurt St., Liberty. He served in W.W. 2 from 1-30-'43 to 3-24-1946 and from Pfc. to 2nd Lieut. (USM) A.C. 4-15-'44; overseas 10-15-'44 with Troop Carrier 315 and located in England, then to France and Germany. Transferred to Caribbean Transport Command 5-'45 and back to United States. 10-3-'45; discharged 1st Lt. 3-24-'46.

1. Ronald Bruce Lincoln ¹² b. 1-6-1947 Liberty, living, 11-'49.

2. Roger Scott Lincoln ¹² b. 8-30-1949 Liberty, living, 11-'49.

(From p. 785) "2" George Albert Lincoln ¹¹ b. 11-13-1922 Liberty, Mo. m. Olivia Rae Garvey b. 4-12-1926 Colby, Kans. dau. Ray Hugh & Olive Hill (White) Garvey of Colby. Mr. & Mrs. Lincoln, live, 12-'49, 1030 Jasmine St., Denver, Colo. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-27-'45 to 11-22-'46 and from Pvt. to Cpl. in Detached Enlisted Men's List, assigned to Medical Detachment at Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. and Ft. Cook, Nebr.

(From p. 785) "(1)" Virginia Lake Fowler ¹¹ b. 5-23-1920 Lawson, Mo. m. 5-28-1941 Thomas Edward Durden b. 3-6-1918 St. Louis, Mo. son Charles & Ethel Elizabeth (Wilson) Durden of Omaha, Nebr. Mr. & Mrs. T. E. Durden live, 9-'49, Liberty, Mo. He, with the Veteran Administration.

1. Thomas Edward Durden Jr.¹² b. 8-23-1942 Kansas City, living, 9-'49.
2. Robert Fowler Durden¹² b. 4-29-1947 Kansas City, living, 9-'49.

(From p. 784) "4" Lee Jackson Mosby⁹ b. 1-4-1863 Clay Co., Mo. d. 1931 Liberty, Mo. m. Minnie Crowley b. Kearney, Mo. He, a Farmer and Stockman.

1. Minnie Lee Mosby¹⁰ b. 1900 Liberty, d., unkm.
2. Helen Mosby¹⁰ b. 1903 Liberty, was killed in automobile accident. Unkm.

(From p. 784) "6" James Duvall Mosby⁹ b. 5-5-1874 Clay Co., Mo. m. 3-5-1905 Carolyn May Davis b. 7-13-1875 Mt. Vernon, Mo. dau. Jackson B. & Alice (Boothe) Davis. Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Mosby live, 10-'49, 216 DN. W. Miami, Okla.

1. Davis Mosby¹⁰ b. 11-13-1909 d. 7-27-1947 Miami, Okla. m. Mildred Richards of Youngstown, Ohio. No issue.

(From p. 783) "6" Norris Francis Hodges⁸ b. 4-20-1839 Clay Co., Mo. d. 7-6-1930 Kansas City, Mo. and buried at Liberty, Mo. m. 5-19-1864 Frances Ann Cravens b. 5-8-1846 Lexington, Ky. d. 7-9-1912 Liberty, Ky. dau. William & Rebecca (Faulconer) Cravens. Mr. & Mrs. N. F. Hodges lived at Liberty, where he was a graduate of William Jewell College, there, Owned and Operated a Flour Mill.

1. Lutie Ann Hodges⁹ b. 11-9-1865 (See p. 786).
2. Rebecca Hodges⁹ b. 3-13-1867 Missouri City, Mo. d. there 9-20-1868.
3. William Hodges⁹ b. 12-28-1868 Missouri City, d. 5-28-1882 Liberty, Mo.
4. Nannie Hodges⁹ b. 9-1870 Missouri City, d. there 3-23-1871.
5. Myrtie Lee Hodges⁹ b. 12-14-1871 Missouri City, d. there 9-13-1873.
6. George Calvin Hodges⁹ b. 9-9-1873 (See p. 787).

(From p. 786) "1" Lutie Ann Hodges⁹ b. 11-9-1865 Kansas City, Mo. d. 1-21-1933 Kansas City m. Thomas Cresswell b. Norborne, Mo. d. 1903, killed in a railway accident. He was a Railway Man.

1. Norris Barr Cresswell¹⁰ b. 5-27-1894 Liberty, Mo.
m. 1st 9-14-1914, later divorced, Blanche Harper b. 1-17-1896 Centertown, Mo., living, 5-'48, 10203 E. 9th St., Kansas City, Mo. dau. Robert & Amanda (Fletcher) Harper of Centertown.
(1) Norris Barr Cresswell Jr.¹¹ b. 5-2-1916 Kansas City. now, 5-'48, Civilian Employee of Navy Department and in Honolulu.
(2) Ray Virgil Cresswell¹¹ b. 5-2-1916 Kansas City. d. 5-29-1939, unkm.
- m. 2nd, 1-21-1925, June Porterfield b. 6-13-1902 Kansas City, Mo. dau. Judge Edward Everett & Julia (Chick) Porterfield of Kansas City. Mr. & Mrs. N. B. Cresswell live, 5-'48, 5312 Troost Ave., Kansas City.
(3) Julianne Cresswell¹¹ b. 5-4-1929 Kansas City, living, 5-'48, unkm.
(4) Edward Porterfield Cresswell¹¹ b. 10-1-1932 Kansas City in school, 5-'48.
2. Lawrence Thomas Cresswell¹⁰ b. 4-17-1896 Norborne, Mo.
m. 1st Ava
(1) Helen Frances Cresswell.¹¹
- m. 2nd Hazel Swarthout. Mr. & Mrs. L. T. Cresswell live, 4-'48, Syracuse, Ind. Rte. 2. No issue.

(From p. 786) "6" George Calvin Hodges⁹ b. 9-9-1873 Missouri City, Mo. d. 3-29-1945 Alton, Ill. and buried at Liberty, Mo. m. 11-25-1898 Dycie Van Dyke b. 8-17-1879 Clay Co., Mo. living, 4-'48, 4311 Ross St., Dallas, Tex., dau. Henry Newton & Jane Elizabeth "Bettie" (Lancaster) Van Dyke of Kentucky and Missouri. Mr. & Mrs. Hodges lived in Kansas City, Mo. where he was Sales Representative and Branch Manager of a large Farm Implement and Engine Company.

1. Margaret Nadine Hodges¹⁰ b. 7-28-1900 Norborne, Mo., living, 12-'49, Morningside, Dallas, Tex., where she is Export Manager of the Stanard-Tilton Milling Company. She is the "family-minded" member of this Hodges branch of the Beverley family and has contributed much to this record.

2. Francis Van Dyke Hodges¹⁰ b. 3-18-1902 Norborne, Mo. m. 10-10-1925 Elsie Bertha Ortman b. 12-20-1902 Kansas City, dau. Henry William & Marie Theodora (Gauert) Ortman of Kansas City, both natives of Germany. He, Founder of Ortman Engineering Company. Mr. & Mrs. Hodges live, 8-'49, 3901 Alberta St., St. Louis, Mo. He, Manager Commercial Feed Division, Russell-Miller Milling Company there. No issue.

(From p. 783) "b" Corine Gertrude Hodges¹⁰ b. 10-5-1922 Kansas City, Mo.

m. 1st 6-20-1940 Hubert Wayne Swope b. 11-11-1919 Sedalia, Mo. son Hiram W. & Pearl (Dillard) Swope of Sedalia.

1. Sarah Marie Swope¹¹ b. 12-31-1942 Tulare, Calif., living, 1-'49.

m. 2nd 10-15-1946 Neal Laverne Hoskins b. 10-28-1906 Santa Ana, Calif. son Henry & Evelyn (Brown) Hoskins of Tulare, Calif. Mr. & Mrs. N. L. Hoskins live, 1-'49, 548 Union, San Francisco.

2. Nicolai Leonard Hoskins¹¹ b. 12-28-1947 San Francisco, living, 5-'49.

3. Neal Joseph Hoskins¹¹ b. 3-7-1949 San Francisco, living, 5-'49.

(From p. 780) "3" Ann Elizabeth Hodges⁷ b. 11-3-1806 Madison Co. said to have moved to Iowa and probably died there m. 3-10-1830 in Bourbon Co., Ky., Lewis W. True.

1. Mary Ann Elizabeth True⁸ b. 12-13-1831.

2. John Lewis True⁸ b. 8-9-1834.

(From p. 780) "4" Amanda M. Hodges⁷ b. 11-3-1806 Spotsylvania Co. twin of Ann Elizabeth Hodges d. 9-24-1886 Platte Co., Mo. (See p. 787).

m. 1st in Kentucky a Mr. Hardesty. No known children.

m. 2nd 1837, as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st Nancy Chinn, by whom he had Elizabeth and Charles T. Murdock), John Thornley Murdock b. 3-10-1804 Westmoreland Co., moved to Lexington, Ky. 1811 and to Platte Co., Mo. 1847, d. there 4-2-1874. He, a Farmer, son William and Elizabeth Murdock of Virginia and Kentucky. Mr. & Mrs. J. T. Murdock lived in Leesburg, Ky. and Platte Co., Mo. He, a Farmer.

1. Benjamin Franklin Murdock⁸ b. 10-19-1839 (See p. 787).

2. Annie Amanda Murdock⁸ b. 11-22-1842 (See p. 788).

3. John Albert Murdock⁸ b. 6-19-1845 Bourbon Co., Ky. d. 5-3-1922 St. Joseph, Mo.

4. Ellen Dickinson Murdock⁸ b. 5-6-1848 (See p. 789).

(From p. 787) "1" Benjamin Franklin Murdock⁸ b. 10-19-1839 d. 9-17-1927 Platte City, Mo. m. 9-25-1865 Bettie Cotton Wilhite b. 4-25-1843 Platte Co., Mo. d. 12-9-1896 Platte City. dau. Eleazer Wilhite of Platte City.

Mr. & Mrs. Murdock lived at Platte City. He, County Clerk, also Owned an Abstract of Title Business.

1. Mary Agnes Murdock⁹ b. 2-27-1868 near Weston, Mo. d. 1-10-1950 Anaheim, Calif. m. 12-11-1895 Walter Stafford Gist b. 11-29-1865 Leavenworth, Kans. d. 11-2-1929 Ontario, Calif. son John C. & Catherine (Wilhite) Gist of Leavenworth. Mr. & Mrs. W. S. Gist lived at Leavenworth. He, a Farmer and Carpenter. No issue.

(From p. 787) "2" Annie Amanda Murdock⁸ b. 11-22-1842 Bourbon Co., Ky. d. 8-30-1905 Kansas City, Mo. m. 10-19-1865 John William Magee b. 1-1-1841 Coles Co., Ill. d. 8-17-1915 St. Joseph, Mo. son Basil W. & Elvira (True) Magee of Illinois. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Magee lived in Oklahoma and Missouri in both of which he had lumber yards.

1. Lena May Magee⁹ b. 4-1-1867 Platte Co., Mo. d. there 8-5-1887 m. 11-24-1886 Prof. William A. Bannister. No issue.
2. Margaret Elizabeth Magee⁹ b. 10-16-1870 Platte Co. Mo. d. there 10-15-1872.
3. Mary Elizabeth Magee⁹ b. 11-20-1873 (See p. 788).

(From p. 788) "3" Mary Elizabeth Magee⁹ b. 11-20-1873 Platte Co., Mo. d. 8-31-1910 St. Joseph, Mo. m. 2-26-1891 James William Swarthout b. Platte Co. d. 10-1929 Garnett, Kans. son Ira Dallas & Annie (Winbolt) Swarthout of Platte Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Swarthout lived in Missouri and Woodward, Okla. He, a Druggist.

1. William Magee Swarthout¹⁰ b. 4-25-1892 Camden Point, Mo. d. there 8-12-1892.
2. John Dallas Swarthout¹⁰ b. 9-25-1896 (See p. 788).
3. Ruth Ann Swarthout¹⁰ b. 5-24-1900 (See p. 788).

(From p. 788) "2" John Dallas Swarthout¹⁰ b. 9-25-1896 Camden Point, Mo.

m. 1st 8-8-1918 Louise Dodop b. Brooklyn, N. Y., living, 3-'50, at 789 E. 17th St. dau. Alvin & Catherine (Walter) Dodop of Brooklyn.

1. Walter Magee Swarthout¹¹ b. 12-9-1921.
 2. Ruth Louise Swarthout¹¹ b. 12-14-1923.
- m. 2nd 2-6-1936 Viola Evelyn Heinig b. 10-25-1912 Los Angeles, Calif. dau. Herman Charles & Martha K. (Roller) Heinig of Los Angeles. Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Swarthout live, 3-'50, 13751 E. Meyer Rd., Norwalk, Calif. He, an Accountant.
3. Michael Dallas Swarthout¹¹ b. 4-18-1937 Yreka, Calif., living, 3-'50.
 4. Patricia Sue Swarthout¹¹ b. 7-18-1938 Yreka, Calif., living, 3-'50.

(From p. 788) "3" Ruth Ann Swarthout¹⁰ b. 5-24-1900 Camden Point, Mo.

m. 1st 11-6-1917 Glenn Hartley Thompson b. 9-14-1893 Casey, Ia. drowned 5-30-1930 Long Beach, Calif. son John Andrew & Jennie (Woolery) Thompson, near Des Moines, Ia. He, Park Superintendent, Los Angeles Parks.

1. Donald Glenn Thompson¹¹ b. 8-23-1918 Casey, Iowa m. LaRue Patton. Mr. & Mrs. D. G. Thompson live, 3-'50, 401 S. Hewlett St., Long Beach.

(1) Roger Hartley Thompson¹² b. 5-18-1939 Long Beach, Calif., living, 3-'50.

(2) Sandra Faye Thompson¹² b. 6-21-1940 Long Beach, living, 3-'50.

- m. 2nd 11-21-1932, later divorced, Claude Earl Warner b. 7-21-1908 Olney, Ill. He, a Salesman, living 3-'50, Estell, Minn. son Arza & Rosie (Engel) Warner of Estell. No issue.
- m. 3rd, 9-3-1949 Albert John Greenfield b. 1-21-1900 N. Y. C. son Philip & Annie (Weisenburg) Greenfield of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. A. J. Greenfield live, 3-'50, 1212 N. Sweetzer Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. He, a Salesman. No issue.

(From p. 787) "4" Ellen Dickinson Murdock⁸ b. 5-6-1848 Platte Co., Mo. d. 5-12-1921 St. Joseph, Mo. m. 10-18-1870 James Preston Thomas b. 10-3-1844 Greencastle, Ind. d. 9-18-1904 St. Joseph, son John Walker & Eliza (Vories) Thomas of Putnam Co., Ind. Mr. & Mrs. J. P. Thomas lived in St. Joseph. He, a Lawyer. He died while Judge of Probate Court of Buchanan Co., St. Joseph.

1. John Murdock Thomas⁹ b. 8-17-1871 St. Joseph, a retired Railway Machinist and Orange Grower, living, 3-'50, 13041 North St., Anaheim, Calif. m. 9-18-1895 L. May Combs b. 12-1-1870 at Bridgeport, Ill. d. 7-4-1924 in Illinois dau. Andrew & Eunice (Bayard) Combs of Illinois. No issue.
2. Anna Thomas⁹ b. 2-4-1874 St. Joseph, d. there 9-14-1876. Unm.
3. Helen Knight Thomas⁹ b. 1-22-1878 St. Joseph d. 4-4-1908. Unm.
4. William Earl Thomas⁹ b. 12-29-1882 St. Joseph d. 12-11-1945 Anaheim, unm.
5. Jessie Winning Thomas⁹ b. 2-2-1889 (See p. 789).

(From p. 789) "5" Jessie Winning Thomas⁹ b. 2-2-1889 St. Joseph, living, 2-'50, 13041 North St., Anaheim, Calif. m. 10-11-1911 James Henry Luchsinger, a Salesman, b. 7-27-1886 Hemple, Mo. d. there 1-22-1916 son Joseph & Mary Olive (Watson) Luchsinger of Hemple. No issue.

(From p. 780) "5" Calvin Brock Hodges⁷ b. 3-25-1809 Madison Co. d. 12-1852 m. Martha Ann Schrader b. 7-29-1808 d. 12-5-1857 Clay Co., Mo. Mr. & Mrs. Hodges lived in Clay Co. He was a Plowmaker, but would never sell a plow to a man "with patches on his trousers, which indicated he was lazy". He went to California during the 1849 "Gold Rush," and d. on his way home.

1. William Francis Hodges⁸ b. 5-4-1831 d. 9-9-1857 m. 1-19-1854 Margaret Laidlow in Clay Co.
2. Margaret Amanda Hodges⁸ b. 7-5-1833 d. 10-8-1857 m. 1-2-1854 James Henshaw in Clay Co.
3. Ann "Nancy" Elizabeth Hodges⁸ b. 1-16-1836 m. 1-3-1855 Absalom Dagley in Clay Co.
- (1) John T. Hodges Dagley.⁹
4. John J. Crittenden Hodges⁸ b. 2-14-1838.
5. Albert Gallatin Hodges⁸ b. 3-26-1840 d. 12-7-1857. Unm.
6. James Brock Hodges⁸ b. 3-3-1842.
7. Henry Clay Hodges⁸ CSA b. 3-3-1842 killed at Corinth.
8. Melissa Hodges⁸ b.

(A grandson, Calvin Hodges, is mentioned in division of grandmother's estate. Above records are from Miss Nadine Hodges, Dallas, Tex., taken from Bible and Clay Co., Mo., Court records.)

(From p. 775) "5" Capt. Joseph Brock III⁵ USA m. Ann Chew, his 1st cousin, dau. John & Ann (Fox) Chew (See p. 790).

1. Julia Ann Brock⁶ m. Silas Wood of New York.

2. Cadwallader William Brock ⁶ d. young.
3. Mary Brock ⁶ d. infancy.

(From p. 771) "4" Col. John Chew ⁴ of Revolutionary Army b. about 1735 d. 1789 m. 1772 Ann Fox b. about 1754 d. 1-7-1821 dau. Thomas & Philadelphia (Claiborne) Fox. Col. & Mrs. Chew lived at Fredericksburg. He was wounded at Camden.

1. John Chew Jr. ⁵ b. 1773 d. 1837.
2. Beverley Chew ⁵ b. 1773 (See p. 790).
3. Philadelphia Claiborne Chew ⁵ m. Bowler Waller of Spotsylvania Co.
4. Ann Chew ⁵ m. Capt. Joseph Brock (See p. 789).
5. Robert Chew ⁵ m. Louise de Marcillon, dau. Antonio Wickliffe de Marcillon.
6. Thomas Chew ⁵ d. in Kentucky. Unm.
7. Lucy Chew ⁵ d. 10-3-1815 Fredericksburg. Unm.
8. Elizabeth Chew ⁵ m. Robert Cammack.
9. Claiborne Chew ⁵ d. 1-29-1817 Richmond. A Merchant. Unm.
10. Caroline Matilda Chew ⁵ (See p. 743).

(From p. 790) "2" Beverley Chew ⁵ b. 1773 d. 1851 m. 6-14-1810 Maria Theodora Duer dau. Col. William Duer of New York and gddau of Lord Stirling of Revolutionary Army. Beverley Chew moved to New Orleans in 1797 where he was Collector of the Port 1817-'29; President of the Branch Bank of the U. S. and Vice Consul of Russia.

1. Beverley Chew Jr. ⁶ d. 1828 young.
2. Caroline Chew ⁶ d. 1823 young.
3. Lucy Chew ⁶ m. William Duer, son Judge John Duer of New York.
4. John William Chew. ⁶
5. Katherine A. Chew ⁶ m. Judge Thomas Kennedy.
6. Robert Chew ⁶ d. infancy.
7. Alexander Lafayette Chew ⁶ b. 10-4-1824 (See p. 790).
8. Mary Virginia Chew ⁶ m. Martin G. Kennedy.
9. Morris Robinson Chew ⁶ (See page 791).

(From p. 790) "7" Alexander Lafayette Chew ⁶ b. 10-4-1824 m. 1849 Sarah Augusta Prouty dau. Phinehas Prouty of Geneva, N. Y.

1. Beverley Chew II ⁷ b. 3-5-1850 m. 12-11-1872 Clarissa Pierson b. 5-30-1889 dau. Rev. John Pierson, D.D. of Ionia, Mich. Beverley Chew was Secretary of the Metropolitan Trust Company of New York and Vice Chancellor of the New York Chapter of the Colonial Order.
2. Harriet Hillhouse Chew ⁷ b. 12-8-1851 m. 1874 Ernest Cleveland Coxe, son Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland Coxe b. 5-10-1818 Mendham, N. J., Bishop of Western New York.
 - (1) Arthur Cleveland Coxe II ⁸ b. 4-1876.
3. Phinehas Prouty Chew ⁷ b. 2-1-1854 d. 1936 m. 10-15-1879 Marguerite Pistor dau. Philip Pistor of New York.
 - (1) Theodora Marguerite Chew ⁸ b. 8-28-1880.
 - (2) Katherine Alexander Chew ⁸ b. 1882.
4. Thomas Hillhouse Chew ⁷ b. 5-26-1856.
5. Alexander Duer Chew ⁷ b. 9-21-1858.
6. Kate Adelaide Chew ⁷ b. 4-17-1861.
7. Theodora Augusta Chew ⁷ b. 2-12-1863 d. 1874.
8. Lillian Beverley Chew ⁷ b. 2-19-1866.

(*From p. 790*) "9" Morris Robinson Chew ⁶ m. 4-10-1860 Mary Medora Kennedy of New Orleans.

1. Mary Medora Chew ⁷ b. 1861.
2. Joseph Withers Chew ⁷ b. 1862.
3. Joseph Beverley Chew ⁷ b. 1865.
4. Mary Rose Chew ⁷ b. 1868.
5. Mary Virginia Chew ⁷ b. 1869.
6. Morris Robinson Chew Jr. ⁷ b. 1874 d. 1874.

(*From p. 771*) "5" Hannah Chew ⁴ b. Spotsylvania Co. d. there 1821 m. 1767-1768, as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st, Elizabeth Armistead, by whom he had 2 sons and 6 daus). Capt. John Carter b. 1715-1720, King and Queen Co. will dated 5-9-1778 executor's bond dated 12-18-1783 Spotsylvania Co. son John & Margaret (Todd) Carter of King and Queen Co. Capt John Carter was appointed Captain of Spotsylvania Militia 10-25-1758 and served in French and Indian War; Vestryman of St. George's Parish; in 1768 was Sheriff of Spotsylvania and in 1772 Justice of the Court; was appointed 9-18-1777 a Captain in the Revolutionary Army and served to end of War. He owned much land and lived in considerable style and entertained lavishly.

1. Mary Beverley Carter ⁵ (See p. 791).
2. Margaret Chew Carter ⁵ b. 1-14-1771 (See p. 791).
3. Judith Carter ⁵ b. 1773 (See p. 811).
4. Lucy Carter ⁵ b. 1775 (See p. 812).
5. Robert Carter ⁵ b. 2-22-1775 d. 1778 unm.
6. Elizabeth Matilda Carter ⁵ b. 1780 d. 1799, unm.

(*From p. 791*) "1" Mary Beverley Carter ⁵ m. Capt. Richard Stevens of Carolina or Spotsylvania Co.

1. Lucy Stevens,⁶ 2. Lewis Stevens,⁶ 3. Robert Stevens,⁶ 4. Hiram Stevens,⁶ 5. Horace Stevens,⁶ 6. Polly Stevens,⁶ 7. Judith Stevens.⁶

(*From p. 791*) "2" Margaret Chew Carter ⁵ b. 1-14-1771 Spotsylvania Co. d. 5-19-1822 at her home "Mt. Jolly" near Pendleton, S. C. m. 7-31-1802 Zachariah Taliaferro Jr. a bachelor lawyer of South Carolina b. 4-28-1759 in Caroline Co. d. 4-14-1831 "Mt. Jolly" son Zachariah & Mary (Boutwell) Taliaferro (See p. 812). Zachariah Taliaferro, Jr., a Revolutionary soldier, studied law and settled near Pendleton, S. C. One summer when about 40 years old, he was visiting relatives in Virginia. On the eve of his planned return to South Carolina he was persuaded to remain a day longer and attend a ball at Fredericksburg the next night. That night he dreamed he attended the ball and on entering the room saw a beautiful young lady at the other end of the room tying her slipper. Upon attending the ball and entering the room his dream came true. He sought an introduction and later this young lady—Margaret Chew Carter—became his bride.

1. Sarah Ann Taliaferro ⁶ b. 6-2-1803 (See p. 791).
2. Lucy Hannah Taliaferro ⁶ b. 5-5-1806 (See p. 806).
3. Mary Margaret Taliaferro ⁶ b. 5-5-1808 (See p. 810).
4. John Zachariah Taliaferro ⁶ b. 11-22-1810 d. 8-10-1811.
5. Caroline Virginia Taliaferro ⁶ b. 11-5-1811 (See p. 811).
6. Zachariah Taliaferro III ⁶ b. 11-5-1813 d. 4-1-1814.

(*From p. 791*) "1" Sarah Ann Taliaferro ⁶ b. 6-2-1803 Pendleton, S. C. d. 8-12-1888 Anderson, S. C. m. 3-20-1823 Dr. Ozey Robert Broyles of

"Ashtabula," Pendleton, S. C. b. 11-10-1798, d. 1875, son Aaron & Frances (Reed) Broyles.

1. Capt. Augustus Taliaferro Broyles ⁷ CSA b. 9-26-1824 Anderson, S. C. He, a Lawyer, d. there unm. in 1904, will proved 11-18-1904.
2. Col. Charles Edward Broyles ⁷ CSA b. 3-26-1826 (See p. 792).
3. Zachariah Taliaferro Broyles ⁷ b. 1-18-1828, d. 1-30-1843.
4. Richard Taliaferro Broyles ⁷ b. 4-26-1830 d. 8-8-1831.
5. William Henry Broyles ⁷ b. 5-2-1832 (See p. 799).
6. Margaret Caroline Broyles ⁷ b. 10-27-1834 (See p. 801).
7. Ozey Robert Broyles Jr. ⁷ b. 9-30-1837 (See p. 803).
8. Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles ⁷ b. 8-31-1840 (See p. 804).
9. Dr. Thomas Taliaferro Broyles ⁷ b. 10-28-1842 (See p. 804).
10. John Pendleton Broyles ⁷ b. 8-31-1846 (See p. 806).

(From p. 792) "2" Col. Charles Edward Broyles ⁷ CSA b. 3-26-1826 Dalton, Ga. d. 10-13-1906 Antonito, Colo. Col. & Mrs. C. E. Broyles lived in various places in Colorado, and in Georgia. He, a Lawyer and Member of Georgia Legislature.

m. 1st 6-28-1848 Lucy Ann Johnson b. 3-19-1831 Barnwell Co., S. C. d. 11-28-1880 Dalton, Ga.

1. Charles Edward Broyles Jr. ⁸ b. 5-1-1850 Dalton, Ga. d. 11-11-1916 Ringgold, Ga.
 2. Laura Johnson Broyles ⁸ b. 12-13-1853 (See p. 792).
 3. Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles ⁸ b. 2-9-1855 (See p. 794).
 4. Joseph Frank Broyles ⁸ b. 8-8-1857 (See p. 795).
 5. Robert Augustus Broyles ⁸ b. 6-3-1859 (See p. 796).
 6. Lucy Mae Broyles ⁸ b. 2-4-1861 Georgia d. there 11-23-1862.
 7. Warren Broyles ⁸ b. 11-5-1864 Georgia d. there 10-17-1865.
 8. Price Broyles ⁸ b. 3-11-1866 Dalton d. there about 1881-'85. Unm.
- m. 2nd 4-19-1883 Nellie Armstrong b. 11-19-1860 d. 5-14-1944 Antonio, Colo. dau. Charles Armstrong of Indiana.
9. Prentice Bay Broyles ⁸ b. 2-6-1885 d. 9-22-1892 Antonito, Colo.
 10. Taliaferro Brooks Broyles ⁸ b. 11-6-1886.
 11. Charles Edward Broyles Jr. ⁸ b. 10-5-1888.
 12. Ruby Broyles ⁸ b. 1-18-1891 d. there 1-26-1891.
 13. John Aaron Broyles ⁸ b. 12-12-1891.
 14. Flavius Onderdonk Broyles ⁸ b. 4-14-1894 (See p. 798).
 15. Nellie Armstrong Broyles ⁸ b. 4-24-1896 (See p. 798).
 16. Dryden Johnson Broyles ⁸ b. 1-29-1900 (See p. 798).

(From p. 792) "2" Laura Johnson Broyles ⁸ b. 12-13-1853 Dalton, Ga. d. 1-5-1933 Savannah, Ga. m. about 1878 Dr. Montague Lafitte Boyd b. 6-6-1850 Barnwell, S. C. d. 1896 Savannah son John Jefferson & Henrietta Laura (Lafitte) Boyd. Dr. & Mrs. Boyd lived in Bullock Co. and Savannah, Ga. He, a Physician. In W.W. I he served on General Pershing's Staff.

1. Lucy Boyd ⁹ b. 10-1-1880 (See p. 792).
2. Dr. Montague Lafitte Boyd Jr. ⁹ b. 3-23-1882 (See p. 793).
3. Darwin Hudson Boyd ⁹ b. 3-23-1884 (See p. 793).
4. Henrietta Laura Boyd ⁹ b. 4-27-1887 (See p. 794).
5. Walter Reed Boyd ⁹ b. 1-6-1892 (See p. 794).

(From p. 792) "1" Lucy Boyd ⁹ b. 10-1-1880 Bullock Co., Ga., living, 5-'47, 2711 Abercorn St., Savannah, Ga. m. 5-12-1904 Einar Storm Trosdal b. 6-13-1880 Oslo, Norway d. 7-20-1932 Savannah son Peter Storm Trosdal of Oslo. Mr. & Mrs. E. S. Trosdal lived in Savannah, where he was Presi-

dent of Trosdal Shipping Company and Vice-President of South Atlantic Steamship Line.

1. Einar Storm Trosdal Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-18-1906 (See p. 793).
2. Beverley (dau.) Trosdal¹⁰ b. 1-15-1909 (See p. 793).
3. Lucy Storm Trosdal¹⁰ b. 9-20-1916 Savannah m. 8-3-1940 Paul Alexander Ulanowsky b. 3-4-1908 Vienna, Austria, son Max Stanislaus & Lili Malvine (Glaubauj) Ulanowsky of Vienna. Mr. & Mrs. P. A. Ulanowsky live, 6-'47, 117 W. 12th St., N. Y. C. and 2739 Laurel Canyon, Hollywood, Calif. He, a Pianist. .
(1) Alexander Peter Ulanowsky¹¹ b. 8-19-1942 N. Y. C.

(From p. 793) "1" Einar Storm Trosdal Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-18-1906 Savannah, Ga. m. 6-3-1933 Maria Nelson Davis b. 9-14-1908 Atlanta, Ga. dau. Dr. Edward Campbell & Maria (Carter) Davis of Atlanta. Mr. & Mrs. Trosdal Jr. live, 6-'47, Wilmington Island, Savannah. He, President Trosdal Shipping Company and Vice-President South Atlantic Steamship Line. He served in W.W. 2 as Officer in USNR, 12-'41 to 10-'45.

1. Maria Carter Trosdal¹¹ b. 7-9-1934 Savannah, living, 6-'47.
2. Lucy Boyd Trosdal¹¹ b. 3-2-1937 Savannah, living, 6-'47.
3. Einar Storm Trosdal III¹¹ b. 5-18-1942 Savannah, living, 6-'47.

(From p. 793) "2" Beverley (dau.) Trosdal¹⁰ b. 1-15-1909, Savannah, Ga. m. 1st 4-25-1933, divorced 5-1939, William Way Jr.

1. William Way III¹¹ b. 3-15-1934 Jacksonville, Fla., living, 6-'47.
2. Peter Trosdal Way¹¹ b. 8-15-1936 Jacksonville, Fla., living, 6-'47.
- m. 2nd 5-31-1941 Thomas Kevin FitzPatrick b. 7-2-1910 Salem, Mass. son Thomas J. & Nora A. (Walsh) FitzPatrick of Salem. Mr. & Mrs. T. K. FitzPatrick live, 6-'47, 915 Douglas Ave., Ames, Iowa. He, Head Department of Architecture and Supervising Architect, Iowa State College.
3. Kevin Walsh FitzPatrick¹¹ b. 4-2-1943 Houston, Tex., living, 6-'47.

(From p. 792) "2" Dr. Montague Lafitte Boyd Jr.⁹ b. 3-23-1882 Bullock Co. Ga. m. 5-8-1919 Margaret Elizabeth Phillips b. 12-4-1896 La Grange, Ga. dau. David Edward & Elizabeth Bray (Wilkinson) Phillips of LaGrange. Dr. & Mrs. Boyd live, 6-'47, 2560 Habersham Rd., Atlanta, Ga. He, a Practicing Surgeon.

1. Montague Lafitte Boyd III¹⁰ b. 11-4-1921 (See p. 793).
2. Margaret Elizabeth Boyd¹⁰ b. 1-29-1927 Atlanta, living, 6-47 at above address.

(From p. 793) "1" Montague Lafitte Boyd III¹⁰ b. 11-4-1921 Atlanta, Ga. m. 9-30-1943 Jane Hailey b. 11-16-1923 Atlanta, dau. Wm. Howard & Helen (McGuire) Hailey of Atlanta. Mr. & Mrs. Boyd live, 7-'47, 5 Collier Rd., Atlanta. He served in W.W. 2 in the U. S. A., entering, 3-'43, and discharged 2-'45, with rank of 2nd Lt.; was at Field Artillery School, Ft. Sill, Okla. No issue.

(From p. 792) "3" Darwin Hudson Boyd⁹ b. 3-23-1884 Guyton, Ga. d. 9-17-1950 Savannah m. 1-6-1912 Gail Good b. 5-21-1890 Waynesboro, Ga. d. 6-23-1950 Savannah dau. Oscar W. & Annabelle (Martin) Good of Waynesboro. Mr. & Mrs. Boyd lived in Savannah, Ga. He was President Georgia Rosin Products Company, also of the G. and A. Laboratories.

1. Darwin Hudson Boyd Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-20-1917 Brooklyn, N. Y. m. 10-18-1941 Mary Baldwin Hull b. 2-8-1917 Augusta, Ga. dau. James Meriwether & Marie (Phinizy) Hull of Augusta. Mr. & Mrs. Boyd live, 11-'50, 1215

Peachtree Rd., Augusta. He, an Investment Broker. He served in W.W. 2 from 12-'42 to 9-'45, joined 91st Inf. Div. 10-'43; in action at Anzio, Italy, 4-'44; participated in liberation of Rome and Florence; wounded 9-17-'44 sent to Oliver General Hospital, Augusta, 1-'45; retired as 1st Lt., 9-5-'45; received Purple Heart and 1 star.

(1) Marion (dau.) Stewart Boyd¹¹ b. 5-22-1943 Augusta, living, 11-'50.

(2) Gail (dau.) Hudson Boyd¹¹ b. 9-24-1949 Augusta, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 792) "4" Henrietta Laura Boyd⁹ b. 4-27-1887 Savannah, Ga. d. 4-2-1946 Atlanta, Ga. m. 6-7-1913 Dr. William Tarquhar Shallenberger b. 7-25-1882 Edgewood, Pa. d. 12-16-1944 Atlanta, son Frank L. & Emma (Kuntz) Shallenberger of Edgewood and Greensburg, Pa. Dr. & Mrs. Shallenberger lived in Atlanta. He, a Gynecologist, Obstetrician. They had no children, but adopted a dau. named her Laura Shallenberger. She was born in Atlanta, 5-23-1922; married Allison Easley Gossett 10-31-1944; has 2 children, William David and Allison Easley Gossett Jr., and they live, 12-'48, 781 Channing Ave., Palo Alto, Calif.

(From p. 792) "5" Walter Reed Boyd⁹ b. 1-6-1892 Savannah, Ga. m. 7-20-1935 Frances Anne Bowick b. 8-4-1904 Savannah, dau. Lucius Hagerstone & Estelle Elizabeth (Manor) Bowick of Savannah. Mr. & Mrs. Boyd live, 6-'47, 2711 Abercorn St., Savannah. He, a Construction Engineer. No issue.

(From p. 792) "3" Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles⁸ b. 2-9-1855 Dalton, Ga. d. 11-28-1928 Bay City, Tex., m. 12-1-1887 Dr. Arthur Franklin Boyd b. about 1862 Scriven Co., Ga. or Atlanta, Ga. d. 7-14-1901 Savannah, Ga. son Reuben & Alice (Whitlock) Boyd of Scriven Co. and Atlanta. Dr. & Mrs. Boyd live in Bullock Co., Ga. He, a Physician.

1. Arthur Franklin Boyd Jr.⁹ b. 9-10-1888 (See p. 794).

2. Charles Edward Boyd⁹ b. 10-2-1889 Bullock Co., Ga. d. 8-1925 Miami, Fla.

3. Sarah May Boyd⁹ b. 5-24-1892 Bullock Co., living, 9-'49, Atlanta, Ga. m. 7-1925, later divorced, H. Stanley Bullock. No issue.

4. Lucille Meredith Boyd⁹ b. 3-3-1894 Bullock Co., Ga. m. 9-28-1916 Joseph Howard Webb b. 3-29-1889 Wilmington, Del. son Frank Thomas & Mary Albina (Pusey) Webb of Delaware, Georgia and New Jersey. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Webb live, 8-'47, 256 N. E. 36th St., Miami, Fla. He, an Accountant.

(1) Lucille Meredith Webb¹⁰ b. 7-3-1917 Denver, Colo. d. there 7-20-1917.

(2) Richard Henry Webb¹⁰ b. 6-2-1920 Denver, living, 8-'47, at parents' address. Unm.

(3) Phyllis Jeanne Webb¹⁰ b. 10-29-1922 Denver, living, 8-'47 at parents' address. Unm.

(4) Willis Marean Webb¹⁰ b. 7-21-1928 Tampa, Fla., living, 8-'47, at parents' address. Unm.

(From p. 794) "1" Arthur Franklin Boyd Jr.⁹ b. 9-10-1888 Bullock Co., Ga. m. 6-25-1915 Ethel Maude Miller b. 10-4-1888 Bertyl, Manitoba, Canada, dau. Charles Edward & Annie (Bailey) Miller of Manitoba, Canada and Wyoming. Mr. & Mrs. Boyd live, 6-'50, Monroe City, Tex.

1. Barbara May Boyd¹⁰ b. 1-28-1917 (See p. 795).

2. Edward Howard Boyd¹⁰ b. 10-2-1918 (See p. 795).

3. Mary Elizabeth Boyd¹⁰ b. 8-28-1924 (See p. 795).

(From p. 794) "1" Barbara May Boyd¹⁰ b. 1-28-1917 Casper, Wyo, m. 3-7-1938 John Reginald Rix b. 4-8-1916 Orange, Tex. son Vere Nesbit & Sarah Elizabeth (Browder) Rix of Madisonville, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Rix live, 11-'50, Manor Ave., Beaumont, Tex. He, General Manager, Beaumont Motor Company.

1. Sarah Elizabeth Rix¹¹ b. 8-31-1942 Houston, Tex., living, 11-'50.
2. John Reginald Rix Jr.¹¹ b. 2-17-1947 Houston, Tex., living, 11-'50.

(From p. 794) "2" Edward Howard Boyd¹⁰ b. 10-2-1918 Cheyenne, Wyo. m. Wylis Joanne McGeorge. Mr. & Mrs. E. H. Boyd live, 6-'50, 1210 Jensen Dr., Houston, Tex. He, served in W.W. 2 as a Deck Officer in Merchant Marine. No issue.

(From p. 794) "3" Mary Elizabeth Boyd¹⁰ b. 8-28-1924 San Antonio, Tex. m. 12-1-1942 Lloyd Alvin Megee b. 3-16-1921 Crossett, Ark. son George Wesley & Alma Corrinne (Morgan) Megee of Crossett. Mr. & Mrs. L. A. Megee live, 11-'50, 12630 Alice Lane, Houston, Tex. He, an Electrician. He entered U. S. Navy 8-12-'38 on USS Shaw DD-373 from 4-1-'39 until sunk at Pearl Harbor 12-7-'41; then USS Tucker DD-374 until sunk at Esperitu, New Hebrides 8-4-'42; returned to U. S. and helped put in commission and served on USS Abner Read DD-526 from 2-5-'43 until sunk at Leyte, P. I. 11-1-'44; then transferred to USS Loffey DD-724 at Lingayen Gulf, P. I. serving until discharged 10-5-'45 with rank of Chief Electrician's Mate. Then served in U. S. Coast Guard from 6-22-'47 to 6-22-'50 on CGC Heather, Mobile; CGC Colfer, Adak, Alaska and CG Morrings, Kendale, Wash.

1. Michael Arthur Megee¹¹ b. 10-3-1947 Houston, Tex. living, 10-'50.

(From p. 792) "4" Joseph Frank Broyles⁸, an Engineer on the Denver and Rio Grande Railway b. 8-8-1857 Dalton, Ga. d. 12-6-1941 Long Beach, Calif. m. 3-27-1883 Elnora Kennern b. 8-26-1862 Truam, County Galway, Ireland, d. 8-18-1916 Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. John & Catherine O'Connell Kennern of Caroline Co. and Salt Lake City.

1. Lucy Ella Broyles⁹ b. 3-1-1884 d. 7-29-1892.
2. Montague Francis Broyles⁹ b. 6-2-1885 d. 7-21-1892.
3. Agnes Ann Broyles⁹ b. 2-23-1887 (See p. 795).
4. Lillie Mary Broyles⁹ b. 6-9-1890 (See p. 796).
5. Charles Edward Broyles II⁹ b. 5-1-1892 d. 7-1892.
6. Florence Louise Broyles⁹ b. 4-27-1893 d. 8-30-1894 Atlanta, Ga.
7. John A. Broyles⁹ b. 9-20-1894 d. 9-20-1894.
8. Joseph Ellis Broyles⁹ b. 1-28-1896 Atlanta living, 10-'48.
9. William Henry Broyles⁹ b. 5-20-1898 Salt Lake City, Utah d. 12-2-1942.
10. Clarence Anthony Broyles⁹ b. 4-28-1900 Scofield, Utah d. 12-13-1922.
11. Bruce Frank Broyles⁹ b. 12-26-1901 Scofield, d. 2-24-1904.
12. Cecelia Maria Broyles⁹ b. 11-28-1903 Scofield, d. 12-13-1903.
13. Catherine Aleen Broyles⁹ b. 5-11-1905 Scofield living, 1-'48.

(From p. 795) "3" Agnes Ann Broyles⁹ b. 2-23-1887 Denver, Colo., m. 1st 6-1909 Archibald Fitzgerald McAllister b. 5-14-1886 Salt Lake City, Utah. He, a Salesman, living there, 11-'48, at 1001 E. 3rd St. So. son John Daniel H. & Alfreda Ann (Fitzgerald) McAllister of Salt Lake City.

1. Dorothy Alein McAllister¹⁰ b. 2-26-1910 Scofield, Utah m. 12-12-1930 Claude Edward Pitts b. 8-26-1906 Salt Lake City, son Edward Man-

ning & Ethel May (Bowers) Pitts of Salt Lake City. Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Pitts live, 11-'48, 1396 Richards St. He, a Freight Claim Agent.

(1) Susan Claudin Pitts ¹¹ b. 1-23-1934 Salt Lake City living, 11-'48.

(2) William McAllister Pitts ¹¹ b. 1-5-1937 Salt Lake City living, 11-'48.

m. 2nd Harry John Walraven b. 4-7-1866 Wheatland, Iowa son John & Mary Chaplin (Parker) Walraven of Wheatland. Mr. & Mrs. H. J. Walraven live, 11-'48, 327 Lime Ave., Long Beach, Calif. He, a retired Conductor of the Denver and Rio Grande Railway. No issue.

(From p. 795) "4" Lillie Mary Broyles ⁹ b. 6-9-1890 Denver, Colo. m. 11-25-1914 Joseph Parmley b. 6-5-1890 Quinter Quarters, Carbon Co., Utah son Thomas Jennison & Mary Ann (Carrick) Parmley of Winter Quarters. Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Parmley live, 10-'48, 1225 S. 4th East St., Salt Lake City. He, Vice-President Utah Fuel Company.

1. Joseph Broyles Parmley ¹⁰ b. 11-29-1915 (See p. 796).

2. Elnora Parmley ¹⁰ b. 9-15-1917 (See p. 796).

3. Thomas Jennison Parmley II ¹⁰ b. 6-4-1926 (See p. 796).

(From p. 796) "1" Joseph Broyles Parmley ¹⁰ b. 11-29-1915 Scofield, Utah.

m. 1st 8-2-1935, later divorced, Frances Aurelia Griffiths b. 4-25-1915 Logan, Utah, now 2-'49, married to Leland Adelbert Burnham and living at 700 N. 2 W., Bountiful, Utah. She, the dau. of Frederick & Thora (Lauritzen) Griffiths of Bear Lake, Idaho.

1. Carolyn Parmley ¹¹ b. 11-1-1938 Salt Lake City living, 2-'49.

2. Annette Parmley ¹¹ b. 9-8-1942 Salt Lake City living 2-'49.

m. 2nd 7-1948 Elizabeth "Betty" Fenton. Mr. & Mrs. Parmley live, 2-'49, 1495 Lincoln St., Salt Lake City, Utah. He, Purchasing Agent, Utah Fuel Company.

(From p. 796) "2" Elnora Parmley ¹⁰ b. 9-15-1917 Scofield, Utah m. 5-5-1937 Raymond Davis Gallacher b. 9-10-1914 Salt Lake City, Utah son Andrew Wiley & Ella Josephine (Davis) Gallacher of Salt Lake City. Mr. & Mrs. R. D. Gallacher live, 2-'49, 4309 S. Galapage St., Englewood, Colo. He, District Manager Nash Motors.

1. Bonnie Rae Gallacher ¹¹ b. 5-19-1940 Salt Lake City living, 2-'49.

2. Sandra Lee Gallacher ¹¹ b. 7-18-1942 Salt Lake City living, 2-'49.

3. Raymond Dennis Gallacher ¹¹ b. 8-10-1947, living, 2-'49.

(From p. 796) "3" Thomas Jennison Parmley II ¹⁰ b. 6-4-1926 Salt Lake City, m. 1-10-1947 Joy May Harris b. 8-29-1928 Provo, Utah dau. George Milton & Elenore (Jackson) Harris of Utah. Mr. & Mrs. Parmley live, 2-'49, 1225 So. 4th East St., Salt Lake City. He, a Salesman.

1. Pamela Maree Parmley ¹¹ b. 2-25-1948 Salt Lake City living, 2-'49.

(From p. 792) "5" Robert Augustus Broyles ⁸ b. 6-3-1859 Dalton, Ga. d. 5-5-1935 Bradenton, Fla. m. 12-31-1879 Maryland Virginia "Jennie" Crawford b. 8-15-1860 Kingston, Ga. d. 4-1-1937 Bradenton dau. Harvey & — (Barilvane) Crawford of Kingston. Mr. & Mrs. Broyles lived at Smyrna and Atlanta, Ga. He, a Retail Grocer.

1. Robert Augustus Broyles Jr. ⁹ b. 2-9-1882 (See p. 797).

2. John Francis Broyles ⁹ b. 11-9-1886 (See p. 797).

3. Ozey Taliaferro Broyles ⁹ b. 4-14-1888 (See p. 797).

4. Lucy Lidia Broyles ⁹ b. 2-27-1891 (See p. 797).

5. Richard Johnson Broyles ⁹ b. 3-6-1893 (See p. 797).

6. Julian Samuel Broyles⁹ b. 3-21-1896 Atlanta, Ga. m. 1-27-1923 Irene Blair b. 8-28-1898 Lithia Springs, Ga. dau. Joseph Lumpkin & Cora (Howell) Blair of Lithia Springs. Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Broyles live, 9-'49, 1596 Lenox Rd., N.E., Atlanta. He, an Independent Retail Grocer.

(1) Charlotte Irene Broyles¹⁰ b. 7-27-1925 (See p. 798).

(2) Mildred Inez Broyles¹⁰ b. 10-24-1927 Atlanta, m. 7-1950 Ensign John Francis Carver USN.

(From p. 796) "1" Robert Augustus Broyles Jr.⁹ b. 2-9-1882 Kingston, Ga. m. 2-23-1904 Susie Key Kent b. 7-31-1881 Macon, Ga. dau. Warner Robert & Amandar Susie (Bradford) Kent of Georgia and Virginia. Mr. & Mrs. Broyles live, 9-'49, 202 Coans Dr., Decatur. He, a Poultryman.

1. Robert Kent Broyles¹⁰ b. 2-21-1905 (See p. 797).

2. Maryland Virginia Broyles¹⁰ b. 2-31-1910 (See p. 797).

(From p. 797) "1" Robert Kent Broyles¹⁰ b. 2-21-1905 Atlanta, Ga. m. 10-11-1935 Elsie Emelia Zelgirs b. 1-10-1909 San Francisco, Calif. dau. Felix & Alvina (Carlson) Zelgirs of San Francisco. Mr. & Mrs. Broyles live, 10-'49, 1423 Mozley Pl. S.W., Atlanta. He, a Salesman.

1. Beverley Lillian Broyles¹¹ b. 1-25-1937 San Francisco living, 10-'49.

2. Todd Templar Broyles¹¹ b. 8-17-1939 Atlanta living, 10-'49.

(From p. 797) "2" Maryland Virginia Broyles¹⁰ b. 2-31-1910 Atlanta, Ga. living, 9-'49, 202 Evans Dr., Decatur, Ga. m. 10-15-1927, later divorced, Henry Alexander Morris b. 10-5-1907 Atlanta, son Henry C. Morris of Atlanta.

1. Kent Broyles Morris¹¹ b. 11-9-1930 Emory, Ga. living, 9-'49.

2. Diana Kent Morris¹¹ b. 5-27-1932 living, 9-'49.

(From p. 796) "2" John Francis Broyles⁹ b. 11-9-1886 Atlanta living, there, 10-'49, m., later divorced, Edna Noblitte of Chicago living, 10-'49. No issue.

(From p. 796) "3" Ozey Taliaferro Broyles⁹ b. 4-14-1888 Atlanta, Ga. m. 7-7-1910 Mary Louise Sohms b. 6-8-1888 Atlanta dau. Anton F. & Emma (Piefer) Sohms of Atlanta. Mr. & Mrs. Broyles live, 9-'49, 115 Kings Highway, Decatur, Ga. He, in Insurance.

1. Charles Edward Broyles¹⁰ b. 12-6-1912 (See p. 797).

2. Ozey Taliaferro Broyles Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-28-1916 Atlanta d. 4-13-1931 Decatur.

3. Anton Sohms Broyles¹⁰ b. 2-1-1918 Atlanta living there, 9-'49, unm.

4. Mary Louise Broyles¹⁰ b. 12-16-1919 Decatur.

5. John Franklin Broyles¹⁰ b. 12-26-1924.

(From p. 797) "1" Charles Edward Broyles¹⁰ b. 12-6-1912 Decatur, Ga. m. 2-15-1941 Margaret Johnson b. 2-24-1915 Gordon, Ga. dau. Clinton Colquit & Clifford (Miller) Johnson of Gordon. Mr. & Mrs. Broyles live, 9-'49, Gordon. He, a Salesman.

1. Margaret Jeane Broyles¹¹ b. 7-24-1943 Gordon living, 9-'49.

2. India Lynn Broyles¹¹ b. 4-16-1945 Gordon living, 9-'49.

3. Charles Edward Broyles Jr.¹¹ b. 11-20-1948 living, 9-'49.

(From p. 796) "4" Lucy Lidia Broyles⁹ b. 2-27-1891 Atlanta, Ga. d. there 8-18-1938 m. Philip A. MacArthur. No issue.

(From p. 796) "5" Rev. Richard Johnson Broyles⁹ b. 3-6-1893 Atlanta, Ga. m. 4-17-1922 Mary Ruth Jones b. 8-16-1897 Macon, Ga. dau. Arthur

Francis & Martha Sue (Hightower) Jones of Macon. Rev. & Mrs. Broyles live, 10-'49, Lakeland, Fla. He, Pastor of the First Methodist Church there.

1. Arthur Augustus Broyles¹⁰ b. 5-16-1923 (See p. 798).
2. Lucy Anne Broyles¹⁰ b. 6-2-1926 (See p. 798).
3. David Bowie Broyles¹⁰ b. 8-5-1929 Nashville, Tenn., 9-'49, at University of Chicago. Unm.

(From p. 798) "1" Arthur Augustus Broyles¹⁰ b. 5-16-1923 Atlanta, Ga. m. 12-25-1943 Jenna Anne Schneider b. 10-16-1929 Richmond, Ind. dau. Rudolph John & Nais Elizabeth (Shepman) Schneider of Eustis, Fla. Mr. & Mrs. A. A. Broyles live, 10-'49, 1354 Dukes Ct., Gainesville, Fla. He, Teaching and doing Scientific Research Work, Physics Department, University of Florida. During W.W. 2 he served in USNR from 1-25-'43 to 12-12-'45 as Radar Officer on USS Baxter APA 94 in the Pacific. No issue.

(From p. 798) "2" Lucy Anne Broyles¹⁰ b. 6-2-1926 Rome, Ga. m. 12-30-1948 Harry Warren Golsan b. 1-7-1927 Atlanta, Ga. son Harry Fannin & Alberta (Farmer) Golsan of Lithonia, Ga. Mr. & Mrs. H. W. Golsan live, 12-'49, 504 S. Lake Ave., Lakeland, Fla. He, a Student in N. Y. C. He served in the Navy in W.W. 2 and was given an appointment to the Naval Academy, for merit, but not wishing to continue in the Service, was at the Academy only a short time. No issue.

(From p. 797) "(1)" Charlotte Irene Broyles¹⁰ b. 7-27-1925 Atlanta m. 10-14-1950 William Louis Heinz Jr. son William L. Heinz, of Columbia, S. C. Mr. & Mrs. Heinz, Jr. live in Atlanta.

(From p. 792) "14" Flavius Onderdonk Broyles⁸ b. 4-14-1894 Antonito, Colo.

m. 1st Grace Holsdon, living, 3-'50, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1. Flavius Onderdonk Broyles Jr.⁹ b. 5-21-1917 Antonito living, 1-'50. Unm.
- m. 2nd 1-6-1927 Mary Romero b. 8-10-1907 Conejos, Colo. dau. Marcelino & Petie (Trujillo) Romero of Conejos. Mr. & Mrs. Broyles live, 1-'50, Antonito. He, a Livestock Grower and Farmer.
2. Mary Celia Broyles⁹ b. 12-10-1928 Conejos living, 1-'50, unm.
3. Joe Ernest Broyles⁹ b. 10-8-1930 Conejos living, 1-'50, unm.

(From p. 792) "15" Nellie Armstrong Broyles⁸ b. 4-24-1896 Antonito, Colo.

m. 1st 6-26-1912, Gabriel Gustavus Shane b. 1876 Hardy, Ark. d. 11-2-1914 Blodgett, Ore. He, Road Master, Denver and Rio Grande Railway Company.

1. Gabriel Gustavus Shane Jr.⁹ (known as Robert Eugene Shane).
- m. 2nd 9-22-1919, separated 1928, John Ernest Day Jr., son Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Day. No issue.
- m. 3rd 3-1944 Nicholas John Smit b. 4-28-1885 Holland son Arrie & Mary (Belbers) Smit of Holland. Mr. & Mrs. N. J. Smit live, 1-'51, Nyssa, Ore. He, a Farmer.

(From p. 792) "16" Dryden Johnson Broyles⁸ b. 1-29-1900 Antonito, Colo.

- m. 1st 9-12-1924 later divorced Edna McGinnis b. 6-18-1906 Antonito living, 2-'50, Monte Vista, Colo. dau. Oran & Myrtle (Van Cannon) McGinnis of Antonito.
1. Cecil Dryden Broyles⁹ b. 10-26-1925 (See p. 799).
2. Leland August Broyles⁹ b. 6-3-1929 (See p. 799).

3. William Broyles ⁹ b. 9-15-1931 Antonito living, 2-'50, unm.
- m. 2nd Lily Idela Duguid b. 4-21-1909 New Hope Co., Nebr. dau. John Warren & Bertha (Servim) Duguid of Ft. Laramie, Wyo. Mr. & Mrs. D. J. Broyles live, 2-'50, Antonito. He, a Livestock Farmer.
4. Albert Gene Broyles ⁹ b. 6-18-1944 Ross, Calif. living, 2-'50.
5. Elizabeth Idela Broyles ⁹ b. 5-8-1948 Antonito, living, 2-'50.

(From p. 798) "1" Cecil Dryden Broyles ⁹ b. 10-26-1925 Antonito m. 9-2-1947 Eleanor Ethel Bauer b. 8-19-1922 Dayton, Ohio dau. Arthur E. & Anna Ethel (Dhein) Bauer of Dayton. Mr. & Mrs. C. D. Broyles live, 3-'50, 2103 S. High St., Denver, Colo. He, a Junior Civil Engineer, University of Denver. He served in W.W. 2 from 2-19-'44 to 5-5-'46, Aviation Cadet, U. S. Air Corps, American Theatre. No issue.

(From p. 798) "2" Leland August Broyles ⁹ b. 6-3-1929 Antonito, Colo. m. 9-18-1949 Mary Rumleta Mestas b. 5-19-1928 Monero, N. Mex. dau. Jose Delores & Tony (Gallegos) Mestas of Monero. Mr. & Mrs. Broyles live, 2-'50, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

(From p. 792) "5" William Henry Broyles ⁷ CSA b. 5-2-1832 d. 6-14-1916 Birmingham, Ala. m. 7-28-1857 Rebecca Thomas Taliaferro dau. Col. Charles B. & Mildred (Merriwether) Taliaferro of Newman, Ga.

1. Minnie Nola Broyles ⁸ b. 5-3-1858 (See p. 799).
2. Sarah Augusta Broyles ⁸ b. 1860 (See p. 800).
3. Jeffie Broyles ⁸ b. 1860 (Twin) (See p. 800).
4. Rebecca Broyles ⁸ b. 1863 (See p. 800).
5. Charles Taliaferro Broyles ⁸ b. 1866 d. 1930 m. Hallie V. Pankey d. 6-6-1933 Birmingham. No issue.
6. Robert Bruce Broyles ⁸ b. 7-29-1869 (See p. 801).
7. William Ozey Broyles ⁸ b. 2-8-1871 (See p. 801).
8. John Pendleton Broyles ⁸ b. 1873 (See p. 801).

(From p. 799) "1" Minnie Nola Broyles ⁸ b. 5-3-1858 Jonesboro, Tenn. d. 7-4-1919 Birmingham, Ala. m. John Euphrates Lockhart b. Salem, Ala.

1. Thomas (dau.) Taliaferro Lockhart ⁹ b. Russell Co., Ala. (See p. 799).
2. John Charles Lockhart ⁹ b. 1-2-1888 (See p. 800).
3. Edward Valentine Lockhart ⁹ b. 10-20-1889 (See p. 800).
4. Mildred Nola Lockhart ⁹ b. 3-9-1892 (See p. 800).
5. Prather Elmer Lockhart ⁹ b. 7-30-1894.
6. Annie Laurie Lockhart ⁹ b. 3-23-1896 Russell Co., Ala. d. age 11 years.

(From p. 799) "1" Thomas (dau.) Taliaferro Lockhart ⁹ b. Russell Co., Ala. d. 6-7-1944 Washington, D. C.

m. 1st Fabius McLean Cutts b. Durham, N. C. d. 1945 Nashville, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. Cutts lived in Birmingham, Ala.

1. George Weatherly Cutts ¹⁰ b. 5-21-1904 Birmingham m. 11-8-1926 Corine Ada Wyatt b. 9-24-1906 Spartanburg, S. C. dau. Sam Henry & Arie Ann (Riddle) Wyatt of Spartanburg. Mr. & Mrs. G. W. Cutts live, 12-'49, Greenville, S. C. He, a Machinist Foreman.
- (1) Mildred Elizabeth Cutts ¹¹ b. 11-4-1929 Spartanburg living, 12-'49.
- (2) Tom (dau.) Arie Cutts ¹¹ b. 2-9-1932 Spartanburg living 12-'49.
- (3) John Charles Cutts ¹¹ b. 3-8-1938 Spartanburg living 12-'49.
- (4) William Broyles Cutts ¹¹ b. 12-25-1939 Spartanburg living 12-'49.
- m. 2nd Samuel French Thomas b. Toccoa, Ga. living, 12-'49, Washington, D. C. son Chester & Alice Thomas of Toccoa. Mr. & Mrs. S. F. Thomas live in Toccoa and Washington.

2. David Noland Thomas¹⁰ b. 11-9-1922 Toccoa living Florence, S. C. 12-'49, unm.

(From p. 799) "2" John Charles Lockhart⁹ b. 1-2-1888 Russell Co., Ga. m. 11-11-1920 Laura Ada Brown b. 7-18-1887 Bedford, Ind. dau. Wiliam Henry & Laura (Davis) Brown of Bedford. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Lockhart live, 11-'49, 45 W. California Ave., Columbus, Ohio. He, in the Typewriter Business. No issue.

(From p. 799) "3" Edward Valentine Lockhart⁹ b. 10-20-1889 Lee Co., Ala.

m. 1st 8-20-1916 Nannie Irene Chiles b. 2-21-1891 Epes, Ala. d. 4-9-1940 Demopolis, Ala. dau William Franklin & Mollie (Coblentz) Chiles of Epes.

1. Dorothy Mildred Lockhart¹⁰ b. 8-28-1917 Birmingham, Ala. d. 11-22-1917 Birmingham.
 2. Annie Boutwell Lockhart¹⁰ b. 2-12-1919 Epes. d. 7-10-1920 Demopolis, Ala.
 3. Dixie Willie Lockhart¹⁰ b. 12-14-1921 (See p. 800).
- m. 2nd 12-5-1927 Minnie E. Brewster b. 5-16-1897 Albertville, Ala. dau. John Wesley & Annie Rebecca (Ragsdale) Brewster of Marshall Co., Ala.
4. Horace Eugene Lockhart¹⁰ b. 3-23-1929 Albertville living, 12-'49.

(From p. 800) "3" Dixie Willie Lockhart¹⁰ b. 12-14-1921 Demopolis, Ala. m. 9-13-1940 John Hale Parten b. 10-20-1888 Sweet Water, Ala., Rte. 2, son Joe David & Mary Frances (Green) Parten of Sweet Water. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Parten live, 12-'49, near Sweet Water, where all their children were born. He, a Farmer.

1. Martha Ann Parten¹¹ b. 11-12-1941, living, 12-'49.
2. An infant Parten¹¹ b. 3-11-1943 and d. same day.
3. Rhett David Parten¹¹ b. 5-11-1944, living, 12-'49.
4. Mary Louise Parten¹¹ b. 1-22-1947, living, 12-'49.
5. George Marshall Parten¹¹ b. 6-14-1949, living, 12-'49.

(From p. 799) "4" Mildred Nola Lockhart⁹ b. 3-9-1892 Opelika, Ala. m. 11-26-1930 Emory Howell Hart b. 4-17-1881 Franklin Co., Ga. son Samuel Andrew & Amanda Henrietta (Cromer) Hart. Mr. & Mrs. E. H. Hart live, 12-'49, 887 Grady St., Macon, Ga. No issue.

(From p. 799) "2" Sarah Augusta Broyles⁸ b. 1860 Columbus, Ga. d. 5-11-1918 Atlanta, Ga. m. Thomas J. Middlebrooks d. 10-1-1936 Atlanta. Mr. & Mrs. T. J. Middlebrooks lived in Atlanta. He, a U. S. Post Office Employee.

1. Thomas B. Middlebrooks⁹ b. 7-1-1890.
2. William Van Wick Middlebrooks⁹ b. 3-1-1892.
3. Jennie Bedell Middlebrooks⁹ b. 12-17-1893 m. Jesse F. Cook.
4. Annie Elizabeth Middlebrooks⁹ m. — Baskin.
5. Alice Eugenia Middlebrooks⁹ m. — Moore.

(From p. 799) "3" Jeffie Broyles⁸ b. 1860 (twin to Sarah Augusta Broyles) d. 1893 m. Thomas J. Lockhart.

1. Thomas J. Lockhart Jr.⁹ b. 1892.

(From p. 799) "4" Rebecca Broyles⁸ b. 1863 living, 3-'49 m. Rev. John Clark, a Methodist Minister.

1. J. Allen Clark⁹.

2. Mildred Clark ⁹.

3. Lena Clark ⁹.

(From p. 799) "6" Robert Bruce Broyles ⁸ b. 7-29-1869 Russell Co., Ala. m. 6-7-1897 Annie Laura Walker b. 8-6-1875 Warrenton, Ga. dau. William J. & Annie Walker of Warrenton. Mr. & Mrs. Broyles live, 1-'49, 5721-5 Court St., Birmingham, Ala. He, a Furniture Merchant. No issue.

(From p. 799) "7" William Ozey Broyles ⁸ b. 2-8-1871 Columbus, Ga. m. Mamie Little b. 9-3-1881 Jessup, Ga. dau. Dr. Ezekia & Miriam (Spence) Little of Jessup. Mr. & Mrs. Broyles live, 1-'49, 81 Lake Shore Dr., Birmingham, Ala. He, in Real Estate Business.

1. Ozey (dau.) Broyles ⁹ b. 6-6-1916 Birmingham, m. 6-5-1938 Vitus Brand Currie b. 2-6-1910 Birmingham son Brand & Elizabeth (Hill) Currie of Birmingham. Mr. & Mrs. V. B. Currie live, 1-'49, Birmingham. He, a Hardware Merchant.

(1) Miriam Elizabeth Currie ¹⁰ b. 1-21-1939 Birmingham living, 1-'49.

(2) Marsha Ann Currie ¹⁰ b. 10-11-1946 Birmingham living, 1-'49.

2. Zacharias Taliaferro Broyles ⁹ b. 5-5-1921 Birmingham, m. 8-6-1946 Edna Seisson b. 1-29-1924 Mobile, Ala. dau. Eugene B. & Flora (Cole) Seisson of Mobile. Mr. & Mrs. Z. T. Broyles live, 1-'49, 81 Lake Shore Dr., Birmingham. He in Real Estate Business. No issue.

(From p. 799) "8" John Pendleton Broyles ⁸ b. 1873 living, 3-'49, Clearwater, Fla. m. —. Mr. & Mrs. Broyles lived in Birmingham. He, in the Furniture Business 40 years, now retired.

1. John Pendleton Broyles Jr. ⁹ d. aged 27 years.

(From p. 792) "6" Margaret Caroline Broyles ⁷ b. 10-27-1834 Pendleton, S. C. d. 2-17-1922 Anderson, S. C. m. 6-6-1855 Dr. Samuel Maverick Van Wyck CSA b. N. Y. C. killed near Huntsville early in Civil War, son William & Lydia (Maverick) Van Wyck.

1. William Van Wyck II ⁸ b. and d. at Anderson, aged 7½ years.

2. Margaret Van Wyck ⁸ b. and d. at Anderson, a child; she and William died with diphtheria a few days apart.

3. Samuel Maverick Van Wyck Jr. ⁸ b. about 1856 (See p. 801).

4. Ozey Broyles Van Wyck ⁸ b. 8-1-1858 (See p. 802).

(From p. 801) "3" Samuel Maverick Van Wyck Jr. ⁸ b. about 1856 Anderson, S. C. d. in 1920s Greenville, S. C. m. about 1879 Nina Harrison b. Anderson, S. C. d. Atlanta, Ga. Mr. & Mrs. Van Wyck lived in Atlanta.

1. Samuel Maverick Van Wyck III ⁹ b. 1881 Anderson d. 1911 Johnson City, Tenn. Unm.

2. Margaret Broyles Van Wyck ⁹ b. 1883.

m. 1st William Ridgeway.

m. 2nd — Winnant.

3. Sally Anne Van Wyck ⁹ b. 1885 Anderson m. 1926 Charles Robert Stallings b. 1886 Newnan, Ga. son Col. William Thomas & Pinkie (Freeman) Stallings of Newnan. Mr. & Mrs. C. R. Stallings live, 8-'49, 876-78 Boulevard N.E., Atlanta. No issue.

4. Nina Harrison Van Wyck ⁹ b. 7-9-1887 Anderson.

m. 1st 6-28-1904 Julian Johnson.

(1) Julian Franklin Johnson ¹⁰ b. Talbotton, Ga. 5-5-1907.

m. 2nd Clifford Eugene Clower b. 1-15-1882 Atlanta, Ga. son Clifford & Lula (Reese) Clower of Atlanta. Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Clower live, 8-'49, 853 Ponce de Leon Pl. N.E., Atlanta. He, an Electrician.

5. Robert Anderson Van Wyck⁹ b. 1890 d. 1919 m. Florence "Flo" Martin, lived at Atlanta.
6. Lily Hoke Van Wyck⁹ b. 1892 m. Lumpkin Conner. No issue.
7. Grace Vaughn Van Wyck⁹.
m. 1st Lucius Osborn Smith.
m. 2nd John Tang.

(From p. 801) "4" Ozey Broyles Van Wyck⁸ b. 8-1-1858 Anderson, S. C. d. about 1934 Greenville, S. C. m. 9-16-1879 Elizabeth "Bessie" Mary Keith b. 6-21-1857 Anderson d. there 9-19-1947 dau. Elliott Monroe & Mary Rebecca (Norris) Keith of Pickens and Anderson, S. C. Mr. & Mrs. Van Wyck lived in Anderson. He, a Mattress Manufacturer.

1. Lydia Ann Maverick Van Wyck⁹ b. 7-6-1880 Anderson living 4-'49, 119 N. Main St., Anderson m. 6-21-1900 Thomas Shuford b. about 1879 Alabama. He, a Cotton Buyer, living, Shreveport, La. No issue.
2. William Overman Van Wyck⁹ b. 4-23-1883 (See p. 802).
3. Ozey Van Wyck⁹ b. 5-18-1890 (See p. 802).
4. Elizabeth Hale Van Wyck⁹ b. 6-16-1894 (See p. 802).

(From p. 802) "2" William Overman Van Wyck⁹ b. 4-23-1883 Anderson, S. C. m. 1906 Kathleen Moore b. 7-20-1889 Sherman, Tex. dau. Sumner Counly & Linda (Green) Moore of Sherman. Mr. & Mrs. Van Wyck live, 4-'49, 645 E. Cypress Ave., Covina, Calif. He was for 25 years in the Real Estate Division of a large Bank in Louisiana, a Realtor in Louisiana, now a Citrus Rancher.

1. William Overman Van Wyck Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-17-1917 Waco, Tex. living, 5-'50, m. 4-30-1944 Ruth Helen Kohlmeier b. 7-1-1921 Covina, Calif. dau. William Samuel & Grace Emma (Johnson) Kohlmeier of Covina. Mr. & Mrs. Van Wyck Jr. live, 5-'50, 19157 E. Cypress Ave., Covina. He, an Engineer, Ethyl Corporation.

(1) William Overman Van Wyck III¹¹ b. 12-5-1945 Covina living, 5-'50.

(2) Linda Luhring Van Wyck¹¹ b. 10-18-1949 Covina living, 5-'50.

2. Linda Kathleen Van Wyck¹⁰ b. 1-20-1920 Oklahoma City, Okla. m. 2-29-1948 Curt Eric Krieser, an Austrian, b. 2-3-1913 Vienna, Austria, son Hugo & Ida (Pollak) Krieser of Vienna. Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Krieser live, 8-'49, 1184 W. 39th St., Los Angeles, Calif. He, a Designer.

(1) Curt Van Wyck Krieser¹¹ b. 4-9-1949 Los Angeles living, 8-'49.

(From p. 802) "3" Ozey Van Wyck⁹ b. 5-18-1890 Anderson, S. C. m. 1-9-1923 Mary Howard Boardman b. 12-4-1897 San Francisco, Calif. dau. George Chancey & Mary Howard (Mercado) Boardman of San Francisco. Mr. & Mrs. Van Wyck live, 4-'49, 3088 Pacific Ave., San Francisco. He, an Editor and Writer.

1. Samuel Maverick Van Wyck¹⁰ b. 10-27-1931 San Francisco living, 4-'49.

(From p. 802) "4" Elizabeth Hale Van Wyck⁹ b. 6-16-1894 Anderson, S. C. m. 12-26-1915 Marion Capers Zemp b. 3-10-1890 Camden, S. C. son Frank Marion & Katheryne (De Loache) Zemp of Camden. Mr. & Mrs. M. C. Zemp live, 2-'49, 403 N. Purdy St., Sumter, S. C. He, a Pharmacist.

1. Frances Marion Zemp¹⁰ b. 9-4-1917 Sumter, m. 11-30-1942 Capt. Robert Blackwood Dixon b. 1-18-1916 Champagne, Ill. son Col. Raymond Ephraim & Mary (Pickett) Dixon of Virginia Military Institute, Lexington. Capt. & Mrs. R. B. Dixon live, 2-'49, Loring Mill Rd., Sum-

ter. He, a Civil Engineer is Assistant City Manager. He served in W.W. 2 3 years in Army Engineer Corps; honorably discharged with rank of Capt. Is a Reserve Officer.

- (1) Robert Marshall Dixon ¹¹ b. 7-12-1945 Sumter living, 2-'49.
- (2) Raymond Capers Dixon ¹¹ b. 7-12-1945 Sumter living, 2-'49.
2. Elizabeth Hale Van Wyck Zemp ¹⁰ b. 7-9-1924 Sumter living there, 2-'49, unnm.

(From p. 792) "7" Dr. Ozey Robert Broyles Jr.⁷ CSA b. 9-30-1837 Anderson, S. C. d. 6-8-1894 Embreeville, Tenn. m. 7-14-1870 Ella Wilkinson Keith b. 12-21-1843 dau. Rev. Paul Trapier & Annabella (Wilkinson) Keith of Charleston, S. C.

1. Anna Keith Broyles ⁸ b. 6-1-1871 d. 10-31-1879.
2. Adam Broyles ⁸ b. 1872 lived only one hour.
3. Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles ⁸ b. 4-10-1874 d. 2-1889.
4. A son Broyles ⁸ still born.
5. Ella Roberta Broyles ⁸ b. 8-6-1877, living, 4-'49, m. 7-14-1916 Rev. Robert A. Owen, who was a Southern Methodist Minister over 50 years. b. 8-25-1853 d. 4-17-1929 Johnson City, Tenn.
6. Ozey Robert Broyles III ⁸ b. 1-9-1880 d. 6-20-1904 near Washburn, Tenn. in a railroad accident, when making his last run as a railroad flagman, and would have made his next trip as Conductor, Southern Railway. Unnm.
7. Trapier Keith Broyles ⁸ b. 6-6-1882 (See p. 803).
8. Lucy Marie Broyles ⁸ b. 11-13-1888 Jonesboro, Tenn. Rte. 1 d. 3-17-1945 Nashville, Tenn. m. 6-15-1909 William Roy Pouder b. 1-25-1879 Johnson City, Tenn. living, 4-'49, 1930 19th Ave. So., Nashville, Tenn. Executive Secretary, Tennessee Taxpayers Association, Inc., Nashville.
 - (1) Margaret Keith Pouder ⁹ b. 5-8-1910 Johnson City living, above address, unnm, 4-'49. Research Associate, Tennessee Planning Commission and Editor "Tennessee Planner."
 - (2) William Trapier Pouder ⁹ b. 3-10-1913 Johnson City d. there 7-1914.
 - (3) Frances Broyles Pouder ⁹ b. 9-15-1915 Johnson City d. there 6-30-1917.
 - (4) Robert Keith Pouder ⁹ b. 4-5-1922 Johnson City m. 7-30-1943 Dorothy Dorris dau. Hugh Russell & Lealan (Shannon) Dorris of Nashville. Mr. & Mrs. Pouder live, 4-'49, 3827 N. Broadway, Oklahoma City, Okla. He, Field Representative of Oklahoma Public Expenditures Survey, Oklahoma City. He served in W.W. 2 from 4-5-'43 to 1-2-'46 as USNR Ensign and Lt. (j.g.) on West Coast, Hawaii, Ulithi and Guam.

(From p. 803) "7" Trapier Keith Broyles ⁸ b. 6-6-1882 m. 7-16-1912 Dora Kirkpatrick Love b. 8-2-1889 dau. James M. & Margaret (Williams) Love of Erwin, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. Broyles live, 4-'49, on the Broyles' ancestral farm, R.F.D. No. 1, Jonesboro, Tenn. He, a Retired MCB Foreman, Clinchfield Railway Shops, at Erwin.

1. Magdalen Keith Broyles ⁹ b. 7-5-1913 m. 6-2-1936 Karl Lee Justice b. 5-8-1903 son G. F. & Rachelle Justice. Mr. & Mrs. K. L. Justice live, 4-'49, 332 Unakaway, Erwin.
 - (1) Magdalen Love Justice ¹⁰ b. 12-17-1936, a premature birth, requiring incubation, but OK now, 4-'49.

(2) Anna Elaine Justice ¹⁰ b. 1-13-1938 living, 4-'49.

(3) Karl Lee Justice Jr. ¹⁰ b. 8-12-1942 living, 4-'49.

2. Trapier Keith Broyles Jr. ⁹ b. 12-3-1916 m. 1-30-1942 Frances Louise Wilson b. 5-15-1924 dau. Charles Liston & Ella Mae (Doughty) Wilson.

(1) Kathy Broyles ¹⁰ b. 9-22-1947 living, 4-'49.

3. Dora Love Broyles ⁹ b. 4-5-1921 Erwin, m. 9-15-1942 William Dean Lucas b. 4-28-1916 Abingdon son Charles Keebler & May (White) Lucas. Mr. & Mrs. W. D. Lucas live, 4-'49, 510 N. Main, Elizabethtown, Tenn.

(1) Gail Love Lucas ¹⁰ b. 4-4-1944 Washington, D. C. living, 4-'49.

(2) Anne Carol Lucas ¹⁰ b. 12-17-1945 Washington, D. C. living, 4-'49.

(From p. 792) "8" Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles ⁷ b. 8-31-1840 Anderson, S. C. d. 7-5-1928 Greenville, Tenn. m. 8-1-1860 William Dickson Williams, a wealthy Tennessean, b. 11-28-1826 Tennessee d. 7-6-1906 Greenville, Tenn. son Dr. Alexander & Catherine (Dickson) Williams of Greenville.

1. Alexander Williams II ⁸ died in infancy.

2. William Dickson Williams Jr. ⁸ b. 11-16-1862. He, a Lawyer in Knoxville, Tenn. d. 9-4-1927. Unm.

3. Lucian T. Williams ⁸ b. 9-17-1865 d. 4-18-1897. Unm.

4. Margaret Douglas Williams ⁸ b. 3-25-1868 d. 2-2-1897. Unm.

5. John Quintard Williams ⁸ b. 7-10-1871 d. 8-31-1931. Unm.

6. Marie Lanier Williams ⁸ b. 8-29-1875 living, 2-'49, Greenville, Tenn. Unm.

7. Que Lucille Williams ⁸ b. 9-23-1878 d. 8-31-1939 Greenville. Unm.

(There was an adopted child, Emmett Williams, living, 2-'49, Greenville.)

(From p. 792) "9" Dr. Thomas Taliaferro Broyles ⁷ CSA b. 10-28-1842 Anderson, S. C. d. 12-8-1922 Jonesboro, Tenn.

m. 1st 1-2-1871 Mary Taliaferro Raeney b. 12-12-1852 Columbus, Ga. d. 2-28-1877 Jonesboro dau. Hervey & Mary (Taliaferro) Raeney of Columbus.

1. Mattie Bradley Broyles ⁸ b. 1-3-1872 Jonesboro d. there 1-12-1886.

2. Sarah Ann Broyles ⁸ b. 11-13-1873 (See p. 804).

3. Thomas Taliaferro Broyles Jr. ⁸ b. 8-9-1875 Jonesboro d. there 8-27-1875.

4. Mary Nellie Broyles ⁸ b. 7-6-1876 (See p. 805).

m. 2nd 5-6-1879 Elizabeth "Bettie" Hampton Harrison b. 5-5-1842 Anderson, S. C. d. 11-3-1924 Walhalla, S. C. dau. Gen. James B. & Mary (Earle) Harrison CSA of Greenville and Anderson, S. C. No issue.

(From p. 804) "2" Sarah Ann Broyles ⁸ b. 11-13-1873 Washington Co., Tenn. living, 2-'49, 2804 Jefferson St., Tampa, Fla. m. 3-28-1898 Dr. Rupert Charles McClellan, a Dentist, b. 7-30-1871 Wellborn, Fla. d. 3-31-1943 Tampa, Fla. son William Henry & Emma (Charles) McClellan of Wellborn.

1. Rubie Broyles McClellan ⁹ b. 6-13-1899 (See p. 805).

2. Charles Thomas McClellan ⁹ b. 9-10-1900 (See p. 805).

3. William Helms McClellan ⁹ USN b. 8-12-1915 Tampa, enlisted 1-'43, assigned to "Seabees" and went to Pacific Theatre, 9-'44, attached to A.C.E.P.D. Navy 3149; served in New Guinea and Philippine Islands; Honorable Discharge 1-'46; re-enlisted U. S. Air Force, 11-'47; assigned to 307th M. & S. Group, 307th Bomb. (M) Wing, Strategic Air Command, MacDill Air Force Base, Fla. Ribbons: American, Asiatic and Pacific Theatres, Philippine Campaign, and Army of Occupation.

(From p. 804) "1" Rubie Broyles McClellan⁹ b. 6-13-1899 Embreeville, Tenn. m. 8-14-1924 Jack Roby Davis b. 10-31-1897 Erwin, Tenn. son William David & Martha Casandra (Boothe) Davis of Erwin. Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Davis live, 11-'50, 403 E. 20th Ave., Columbus, Ohio. He, a Salesman.

1. Patsy Ruth Davis¹⁰ b. 5-12-1926 Oelwein, Iowa living, 11-'50. Unm.
2. Sara Jacqueline Davis¹⁰ b. 9-9-1927 Tampa, Fla. living, 11-'50. Unm.

(From p. 804) "2" Charles Thomas McClellan⁹ b. 9-10-1900 Bristol, Tenn. m. 3-26-1935 Edith Pearl Lott b. 3-27-1904 Turtle Creek, Pa. dau. Henry Ernest & Mary Elizabeth (Dempsey) Lott of Unity, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. McClellan live, 10-'49, 1037 Woodland Ave., San Carlos, Calif. He, a Real Estate Broker.

1. Robert Charles McClellan¹⁰ b. 7-2-1938 Chicago, Ill. living, 10-'49.

(From p. 804) "4" Mary Nellie Broyles⁸ b. 7-6-1876 Jonesboro, Tenn. living, 2-'49, 902 Southwest Ave., Johnson City, Tenn. m. 12-29-1904 Thomas Franklin Jones b. 8-6-1877 Erwin, Tenn. d. 2-16-1930 Johnson City son John Wilson & Elizabeth (Brown) Jones of Erwin and Jonesboro. Mr. & Mrs. T. F. Jones lived on Rte. 1, Jonesboro, where all their children were born. He, a Salesman.

1. Thomas Franklin Jones Jr.⁹ b. 12-10-1905 (See p. 805).
2. Eugene Broyles Jones⁹ b. 11-1-1907 (See p. 805).
3. Mary Nellie Jones⁹ b. 7-16-1910 (See p. 805).

(From p. 805) "1" Thomas Franklin Jones Jr.⁹ b. 12-10-1905 Jonesboro, Tenn. m. 10-15-1932 Olena Virginia Stewart b. 4-12-1912 Bakerville, N. C. dau. Robert Lee & Hassie (Gouge) Stewart of Erwin, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. Jones Jr. live, 3-'49, 909 So. West Ave., Johnson City, Tenn. He, a Machinist.

1. Thomas Franklin Jones III¹⁰ b. 1-28-1931 Johnson City living, 3-'49.

(From p. 805) "2" Eugene Broyles Jones⁹ b. 11-1-1907 Jonesboro, Tenn. m. 3-12-1939 Della Ruth Tester b. 5-30-1920 Butler, Tenn. dau. Eli Finley & Sarah Cameline (Presnell) Tester of Butler. Mr. & Mrs. Jones live, 3-'49, Oakland Gardens, Johnson City. He, a Radio Engineer.

1. Eugene Broyles Jones Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-6-1939 Johnson City living, 3-'49.
2. Franklin Finley Jones¹⁰ b. 7-13-1942 Johnson City living, 3-'49.
3. Kenneth Edward Jones¹⁰ b. 9-30-1948 Johnson City living, 3-'49.

(From p. 805) "3" Mary Nellie Jones⁹ b. 7-16-1910 Jonesboro, Tenn. m. 1st, later divorced, Harold Scutt, now 7-'49, d. These three children have all voluntarily taken their step-father's name, and along with their half brother are known as Regans.

1. Mary Ann Scutt¹⁰ b. 11-7-1932 Johnson City, Tenn. living, 3-'49.
2. Harold Scutt Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-21-1936 Johnson City, Tenn. living, 3-'49.
3. George Scutt¹⁰ b. 11-15-1937 Johnson City, Tenn. living, 3-'49.
- m. 2nd, 1-22-1942 John Joseph William Patrick Regan Jr. b. 9-3-1911 N. Y. C. son John J. W. P. & Agnes (Neuman) Regan of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Regan Jr. live, 7-'49, Camp Lejeune, Marine Base, N. C. He, an Investigator, U. S. Marines.
4. John Joseph William Patrick Regan III¹⁰ b. 10-28-1943 Key West, Fla. living, 3-'49.

(From p. 792) "10" John Pendleton Broyles⁷ CSA b. 8-31-1846 Anderson, S. C. d. there 8-23-1926 m. Elizabeth Hubbard dau. Robert & Elizabeth (McFall) Hubbard of Anderson.

1. John P. Broyles Jr.⁸ m. Fant.
2. Ralph Douglas Broyles⁸.
3. Ozey (dau.) Broyles⁸.
4. Augustus Broyles⁸ d. in boyhood.

(From p. 791) "2" Lucy Hannah Taliaferro⁶ b. 5-5-1806 "Mt. Jolly," S. C. d. 8-17-1875 Adams Run, S. C. m. 9-1-1826 Col. David Sloan Taylor, a wealthy Planter of Anderson Co., S. C. b. 1808 "Generostee" d. 11-9-1852 Anderson Co. son Joseph & Nancy (Sloan) Taylor of "Generostee", Anderson Co., S. C.

1. Zachariah Taylor⁷ CSA m. Mary Meriwether, and had issue. Mary Rosa⁸, m. Dr. Ampert, Zachariah Jr.⁸, Davis⁸, William⁸, James⁶, and Gertrude Taylor⁸ m. Price M. Benson.
2. Rosa Taylor⁷ (See p. 806).
3. Joseph David Taylor⁷ CSA b. 1-6-1838 (See p. 806).
4. Lucy Taylor⁷ (See p. 809).
5. Susan Taylor⁷ (See p. 810).
6. Samuel Taylor⁷ CSA d. in CSA aged 19 years.
7. Davis Taylor⁷ CSA (See p. 810).
8. William Taylor⁷ d.s.p.
9. Meriwether Taylor⁷ (See p. 810).
10. Carter Taylor⁷ d.s.p.
11. Edward W. Taylor⁷ (See p. 810).

(From p. 806) "2" Rosa Taylor⁷ m. Dr. O. D. Bacot d. 1862 at Pendleton, S. C. Dr. Bacot, a Graduate of Charleston Medical College, 1848, practiced at Orangeburg, and Piedmont, S. C.

1. David Bacot⁸ m. Florence Norton.
2. Florence Bacot⁸ m. Reed of Virginia.
3. George Bacot⁸.
4. Rachel Bacot⁸ m. Campbell Simons.
5. Laura Bacot⁸ (See p. 806).
6. Zachariah Bacot⁸ d.s.p.
7. Taliaferro Bacot⁸ d.s.p.

(From p. 806) "5" Laura Bacot⁸ m. Paul Jenkins.

1. Ada Jenkins⁹ m. John Simons.
2. Paul Jenkins⁹.
3. Daniel Jenkins⁹.
4. Rosamond Jenkins⁸.

(From p. 806) "3" Joseph David Taylor⁷ CSA b. 1-6-1838 Anderson d. 8-16-1912 Charleston, S. C. m. 8-8-1860 Ellen Ernestine King b. 8-8-1841 South Carolina d. 6-7-1909 Charleston dau. Samuel & Mary (Walter) King of Pendleton and Osborn, S. C. Mr. Taylor served in CSA throughout the Civil War and was a Surveyor many years.

1. Elenita Ernestine Taylor⁸ b. 9-30-1861 (See p. 807).
2. Lucia Taliaferro Taylor⁸ b. 9-25-1862 (See p. 807).
3. Pauline Aucrum Taylor⁸ b. 1864 Adams Run, S. C. d. 1891 Charleston, S. C., unm.
4. Joseph Taliaferro Taylor⁸ d. Adams Run.
5. Samuel Gordon Taylor⁸ b. 5-12-1873 (See p. 809).
6. Hugh Carter Taylor⁸ b. Osborn, S. C. m. twice.

(From p. 806) "1" Elenita Ernestine Taylor⁸ b. 9-30-1861 Pendleton, S. C. d. 11-15-1932 Charleston, S. C. m. 6-19-1880 William Henry Heyward Jr. b. 1-5-1846 Charleston, S. C. d. 7-23-1926 Charleston, S. C. son William Henry & Esther Barnwell (Heywood) Heyward of near Beaufort and Charleston, S. C. Mr. Heyward Jr. was a Captain in CSA at 19 years of age and later a Planter and Lawyer.

1. Osborn Barnwell Heyward⁹ b. 2-17-1882 Osborn, S. C. d. there 2-1-1886.
2. Edward Taliaferro Heyward⁹ b. 3-22-1885.
3. Helen Esther Heyward⁹ b. 12-20-1888 (See p. 807).

(From p. 807) "3" Helen Esther Heyward⁹ b. 12-20-1888 Osborn, S. C. living, 9-'46, 4 Colonial St., Charleston m. 11-16-1911 James Harvey Silcox b. 7-20-1888 Charleston d. 3-15-1936 Alexandria son Augustus Ferdinand & Caroline Olivia (Spear) Silcox of Charleston. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Silcox live in Charleston. He, a Cotton Merchant and Exporter.

1. James Heyward Silcox¹⁰ b. 8-25-1912.
2. Helen Heyward Silcox¹⁰ b. 2-10-1915 (See p. 807).
3. Margaret Beverley Silcox¹⁰ b. 8-7-1917 (See p. 807).
4. Sara Dodd Silcox¹⁰ b. 2-21-1920 (See p. 807).

(From p. 807) "2" Helen Heyward Silcox¹⁰ b. 2-10-1915 Charleston, S. C. m. 6-8-1940 John Brush Hatcher b. 3-18-1907 Louisville, Ky. son Edmund Brush & Mary Howells Lewis (Cope) Hatcher of Kentucky and Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Hatcher live, 9-'46, Jackson, Miss. He, a U. S. Forester.

1. John Brush Hatcher Jr.¹¹ b. 4-14-1941 Susanville, Calif. living, 9-'46.
2. Elizabeth Heyward Hatcher¹¹ b. 10-27-1942 San Francisco, Calif. living, 9-'46.

(From p. 807) "3" Margaret Beverley Silcox¹⁰ b. 8-7-1917 Charleston, S. C. m. 2-1-1941 Francis Mitchell Johnson b. 5-21-1916 Charleston son Eugene Gaillard & Margaret Sams (Mitchell) Johnson of Charleston. Mr. & Mrs. F. M. Johnson live, 10-'46, 5821 Devonshire St., St. Louis, Mo. He, with Merwyn Concentrates, Inc. Manufacturers of Soft Drink Concentrates.

1. Margaret Heyward Johnson¹¹ b. 11-2-1941 Charleston living, 10-'46.

(From p. 807) "4" Sara Dodd Silcox¹⁰ b. 2-21-1920 Charleston, S. C. m. 12-19-1942 Comdr. James Meek Wolfe Jr. USN b. 7-15-1912 Lynchburg son James Meek & Mary Virginia (McConnell) Wolfe of Virginia and Montana. Comdr. & Mrs. Wolfe live, 10-'46, Perry Circle, Annapolis, Md. He served in W.W. 2 on Destroyer USS Gleaves in Atlantic and Light Cruiser USS Columbia in Pacific.

1. Sara Heyward Wolfe¹¹ b. 2-14-1945 Charleston living, 10-'46.

(From p. 806) "2" Lucia Taliaferro Taylor⁸ b. 9-25-1862 Pendleton, S. C. d. 8-6-1917 Charleston, S. C. m. 10-8-1878 Col. Moultrie Johnston Clement b. 10-3-1854 "Millbrook", Charleston, S. C. d. 2-12-1916 Clementia, S. C. son Dr. John Pinckney & Isabelle Hamilton (Mortimer) Clement of "Millbrook". Col. Clement, a Lawyer, was Phosphate Miner, Rice Planter, and Delegate to State Legislature.

1. Col. Joseph Taylor Clement⁹ b. 8-28-1885 (See p. 808).
2. Edward Mortimer Boykin Clement⁹ b. 8-24-1888 (See p. 808).
3. Dr. Mortimer Taliaferro Clement⁹ b. 6-23-1891 (See p. 808).
4. Moultrie Johnston Clement Jr.⁹ b. 5-27-1895 (See p. 808).
5. Randolph Hamilton Clement⁹ b. 12-24-1899 Charleston, S. C. living, 6-'50, 1012 Summit, Ft. Worth, Tex. He, an Aviator (Commercial), married and later divorced, Mildred Davis. No issue.

(From p. 807) "1" Col. Joseph Taylor Clement⁹ AUS Rtd. b. 8-28-1885 Charleston, S. C. m. 1-21-1930 Vilma Louisa Wallace b. 12-28-1900 Maine dau. William Augustus & Sarah (Hanson) Wallace of Standish, Maine. Col. & Mrs. Clement live, 11-'46, 107 E. Bay St., Charleston. Col. Clement served in the Philippines and on the Mexican Border as 2nd and 1st Lt. USA, as Maj. in W.W. 1 and as Maj., Lt. Col. and Col. USA in W.W. 2. He received many decorations. Col. Clement was for a number of years Vice-President of R. C. A. Victor Company., Inc., Camden, N. J.

1. Joseph Taylor Clement Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-20-1931 Washington, D. C. living, 11-'46.
2. John Pinckney Clement III¹⁰ b. 1-19-1937 Washington, D. C. living, 11-'46.

(From p. 807) "2" Edward Mortimer Boykin Clement⁹ b. 8-24-1888 Charleston, S. C. m. 6-29-1918 Ella Gourdin du Pont b. 4-12-1892 Charleston dau. Gilbert Geddes & Cornelia Gourdin (Ridgeway) du Pont of Charleston. Mr. & Mrs. Clement live, 12-'49, 210 Wilmington Rd., Montgomery, Ala. He, Production Manager, Bannon Bag Co.

1. Ellen du Pont Clement¹⁰ b. 9-1-1920 Charleston d. 3-12-1927 New Orleans.
2. Lucia Taliaferro Clement¹⁰ b. 7-17-1922 (See p. 808).

(From p. 808) "2" Lucia Taliaferro Clement¹⁰ b. 7-17-1922 Charleston, S. C. m. 1-18-1944 Capt. Curtis Bush Hasty Jr. b. 10-30-1921 Birmingham, Ala. son C. B. & Haywood (Molton) Hasty of Birmingham. Capt. Hasty served 4 years in AUS in Air Force, now, 11-'46, a College Senior in Mechanical Engineering.

1. Diana du Pont Hasty¹¹ b. 10-7-1945 Birmingham living, 11-'46.

(From p. 807) "3" Dr. Mortimer Taliaferro Clement⁹ Comdr. U. S. Navy (M.C.) Retired b. 6-23-1891 Charleston, S. C.

m. 1st 6-29-1916, divorced 8-6-1939, Emma Louise McCown b. 5-9-1896 Florence, S. C. living, 12-'49, 506 Hewitt St., Bremerton, Wash. dau. Robert Maxcy & Sarah (Galloway) McCown of Florence.

1. Mortimer Taliaferro Clement Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-15-1917 Florence.
 2. Lucia Taliaferro Taylor Clement¹⁰ b. 10-17-1918 Florence living with mother, unkm.
 3. Sarah Louise Clement¹⁰ b. 6-18-1920 (See p. 808).
 4. Frances Moultrie Clement¹⁰ b. 8-16-1926 Port au Prince, Haiti living mother's address, unkm.
 5. Charlotte Carolyn Clement¹⁰ b. 9-12-1928 Charlotte, N. C. living at mother's address, unkm.
- m. 2nd 8-31-1942 Leota Barton Castle b. 3-20-1893 Laurel, Md. Comdr. & Mrs. Clement live, 9-'46, 40 Cosgrove Ave., Navy Yard, Charleston, S. C. No issue.

(From p. 808) "3" Sarah Louise Clement¹⁰ b. 6-18-1920 Tyron, N. C. m. 9-16-1942 Lt. Comdr. Thor Wilhelm Johnson USN b. 10-19-1917 Anaconda, Mont. son Carl Wilhelm & Jennie Marie (Carlson) Johnson of Anaconda. Lt. Comdr. & Mrs. Johnson live, 11-'46, 112 S. Park Dr., Arlington.

1. David Carl Johnson¹¹ b. 5-13-1944 Bremerton, Wash. living, 11-'46.
2. Eric Thor Johnson¹¹ b. 5-19-1946 Bremerton, Wash. living, 11-'46.

(From p. 807) "4" Moultrie Johnston Clement Jr.⁹ b. 5-27-1895 Ocala, Fla. m. 10-25-1922 Delores Boliver b. 4-30-1915 Orangeburg, S. C. dau.

Henry E. & Florence Gertrude (Cannon) Boliver of Orangeburg. Mr. & Mrs. M. J. Clement live, 6-'50, Pensacola, Fla. He, a Manufacturer of Chemical Fertilizers.

1. Moultrie Johnston Clement III¹⁰ b. 11-14-1930 Pensacola, a cadet, "The Citadel," Charleston, S. C.

(From p. 806) "5" Samuel Gordon Taylor⁸ b. 5-12-1873 Adams Run, S. C. d. 12-10-1935 Daytona Beach, Fla. He was Superintendent, Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. at Pou Pou, S. C. m. 11-17-1897 Alma Amelia Melchers b. 12-17-1880 Charleston, S. C. d. there 8-10-1932 dau. Alexander J. & Mamie A. (Oltjen) Melchers of Adams Run.

1. Pauline de Normandie Taylor⁹ b. 4-12-1900 (See p. 809).
2. Dorothy Beverley Taylor⁹ b. 3-11-1904 (See p. 809).

(From p. 809) "1" Pauline de Normandie Taylor⁹ b. 4-12-1900 Adams Run, S. C. m. 11-28-1917 Herbert Lee Wannamaker b. 4-24-1893 St. Matthews, S. C. son William Daniel & Willie Frances (Brady) Wannamaker of St. Matthews. Mr. & Mrs. Wannamaker live, 11-'46, 5 Halsey St., Charleston, S. C. He, a Construction Engineer.

1. Dr. Gordon Taylor Wannamaker¹⁰ b. 8-11-1923 (See p. 809).
2. Herbert Lee Wannamaker Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-19-1920 (See p. 809).
3. William David Wannamaker¹⁰ b. 2-29-1928 Charleston living, 11-'46.

(From p. 809) "1" Dr. Gordon Taylor Wannamaker¹⁰ b. 8-11-1923 Charleston, S. C. m. 11-21-1945 Cynthia Anne Wilson b. 2-2-1925 Fairfax, S. C. dau. John Thomas & Rosa Mason (Weir) Wilson of Charleston. Dr. & Mrs. Wannamaker live, 11-'46, 147 W. Lehigh Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. He, an Intern at Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia.

1. Gordon Taylor Wannamaker Jr.¹¹ b. 8-5-1946 Philadelphia living, 11-'46.

(From p. 809) "2" Herbert Lee Wannamaker Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-19-1920 Charleston, S. C. m. 5-29-1943 Agnes Wallace Mikell b. 1-17-1923 Charleston, dau. John Jasper & Agnes Mikell (Wallace) Mikell of Columbia, S. C. Mr. & Mrs. Wannamaker live, 11-'46, 283 Calhoun St., Charleston. He, an Electrical Engineer. He served in W.W. 2 as Sgt. Signal Corps, 65th Signal Bn., 31st Corps, Europe, in battles in Rhineland and Central Germany. No issue.

(From p. 809) "2" Dorothy Beverley Taylor⁹ b. 3-11-1904 Adams Run, S. C. m. 9-6-1922 Dr. James Ryan Chandler b. 1-7-1896 Lake City, S. C. son Samuel D. M. & Elizabeth Belle (McCutcheon) Chandler of Lake City. Dr. & Mrs. Chandler live, 11-'46, 1309 S. Atlantic Ave. Daytona Beach, Fla. He, a Practicing Physician.

1. James Ryan Chandler Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-30-1923 (See p. 809).
2. Dorothy Elizabeth Chandler¹⁰ b. 1-28-1925.
3. Mary Beverley Chandler¹⁰ b. 9-19-1928 Daytona Beach living, 11-'46, unkm.

(From p. 809) "1" James Ryan Chandler Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-30-1923 Charleston, S. C. m. 12-19-1943 Mildred Elizabeth Livermon b. 10-20-1920 Columbia, S. C. dau. Forest Lee & Hoover (Alexander) Livermon of Columbia. Mr. & Mrs. Chandler live, 11-'46, Durham, N. C. He, a Medical Student, Duke University School of Medicine. No issue.

(From p. 806) "4" Lucy Taylor⁷ m. Edward R. Belcher.

1. Robert Belcher⁸ m. a Miss Ligon.

(From p. 806) "5" Susan Taylor ⁷ m. Edward L. Parker of Charleston.

1. Susan Parker ⁸ m. Cuthbert Fripps.

(1) Edward Parker Fripps ⁹.

(2) Marion Fripps ⁹.

(From p. 806) "7" Davis Taylor ⁷ CSA m. Bessie Rucker.

1. John Ligon Taylor ⁸.
2. Lucia Taylor ⁸ m. a Mr. Hudgins.
3. Eubank Taylor ⁸.
4. Rucker Taylor ⁸.
5. Frank Taylor ⁸.

(From p. 806) "9" Meriwether Taylor ⁷ m. Mary deSaussure Bacot b. 12-1848 dau. Richard Hutson & Mary Louise (Cuthbert) Bacot of Beaufort, S. C.

1. Ernest Taylor ⁸.
2. deSaussure Taylor ⁸.
3. Louise Taylor ⁸.

(From p. 806) "11" Edward W. Taylor ⁷ m. Anne Cuthbert Bacot dau. Richard Hutson & Mary Louise (Cuthbert) Bacot, sister of Mary deSaussure Bacot.

1. David Taylor ⁷ m. Pauline Newell of Georgia.

(From p. 791) "3" Mary Margaret Taliaferro ⁶ b. 5-5-1808 d. 6-4-1896 m. 12-27-1836 Maj. R. F. Simpson of Laurens Co., S. C. b. 1798 d. 10-29-1882 at "Mt. Jolly," near Pendleton, S. C. R. F. Simpson was a Major in the Seminole War, 1835-'42; Member of South Carolina Legislature several times; Member of Congress, 1845, and later of South Carolina Senate; Member of South Carolina Secession Convention; was Candidate for Governor when South Carolina Governors were elected by the Legislature, and lost by one vote. He was a Planter.

1. Taliaferro Simpson ⁷ CSA d. on Chickamauga Battlefield.
2. Pvt. Richard W. Simpson ⁷ CSA (See p. 810).
3. Mary Simpson ⁷ m. Thomas J. Williams of Tennessee.
4. Anna T. Simpson ⁷ d. in infancy.
5. John G. Simpson ⁷ d. in infancy.

(From p. 810) "2" Pvt. Richard W. Simpson ⁷ CSA m. Maria Garlington. "Col." Simpson was a Lawyer; Member of the famous "Wallace House" that redeemed South Carolina from Negro rule in 1870 and was for many years Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Clemson College, S. C.

1. Margaret Simpson ⁸ m. Dr. W. W. Watkins.
2. Susan Simpson ⁸ (See p. 810).
3. Louis Simpson ⁸.
4. Anne Simpson ⁸ (See p. 811).
5. Jennie Simpson ⁸ (See p. 811).
6. Richard Simpson ⁸.
7. John Simpson ⁸ m. Lucy Jones.
(1) John Garlington Simpson ⁹.
8. Taliaferro Simpson ⁸ m. C. Bradfield.
(1) Taliaferro Simpson Jr. ⁹.

(From p. 810) "2" Susan Simpson ⁸ m. H. E. Sloan.

1. Paul Sloan ⁹.
2. Louise Sloan ⁹.
3. Ella Sloan ⁹.

4. Jean Sloan ⁹.
5. Lelia Sloan ⁹.
6. Margaret Sloan ⁹.
7. Mary R. Sloan ⁹.
8. Susan Sloan ⁹.

(From p. 810) "4" Anne Simpson ⁸ m. Prof. S. M. Martin.

1. Mauer Martin ⁹.
2. Richard Martin ⁹.
3. Benjamin Martin ⁹.

(From p. 810) "5" Jennie Simpson ⁸ m. A. W. Klugh.

1. Williston Klugh ⁹.
2. Louise Klugh ⁹.

(From p. 791) "5" Caroline Virginia Taliaferro ⁶ b. 11-5-1811 d. 5-14-1877 m. 5-1-1844 Dr. Harry G. Miller of Abbeville, S. C. b. 1820 d. 3-21-1899 at his home, "Vallambrosia," near Pendleton, S. C.

1. Harry G. Miller Jr. ⁷ CSA b. 1839 d. 8-2-1863. He was killed in action near Strasburg.
2. Resica Elizabeth Miller ⁷ m. John N. Hook of Clemson College, S. C. No issue.
3. Caroline Miller ⁷ m. William W. Simons of South Carolina. No issue.
4. William George Miller ⁷ (See p. 811).
5. Taliaferro Miller ⁷.

(From p. 811) "4" William George Miller ⁷ m. Edith E. Walker.

1. Harry Miller ⁸.
2. Percy Miller ⁸ m. Marion Marston.
(1) Marston (son) Miller ⁸.
3. Maud Miller ⁸.
4. Mattie Miller ⁸ m. Henry Scharfe.
(1) Henry Scharfe Jr. ⁹.
(2) Martha Scharfe ⁹.
5. Edith Miller ⁸.
6. Beatrice Miller ⁸.
7. Campbell Miller ⁸.
8. Sue Ben. Miller ⁸.
9. Caroline Miller ⁸ m. E. H. Morton.
(1) Harry Morton ⁹.
(2) Ben Morton ⁹.

(From p. 791) "3" Judith Carter ⁵ b. 1773 d. 1827 m. Joseph Sutton, a Caroline Co. Planter.

1. Maria Chew Sutton ⁶ d. 1818 m. as his 1st wife, her 1st cousin, John Carter Sutton of "Pine Forest," on the Mattaponi son William & Sarah (Carter) Sutton of Caroline Co. John C. Sutton married 2nd Elizabeth Page Pendleton.
(1) John Oliver Sutton ⁷.
2. Dr. Stephen Sutton ⁶ m. Eliza Oliver.
(1) Armistead O. Sutton ⁷ m. his cousin, Sarah Lewis.
(2) Sarah Lewis Sutton ⁷.
(3) David Sutton ⁷ m. Miss Noland of Pulaski.
(4) Pulaski Sutton ⁷ d.s.p.
(5) Elvira Sutton ⁷.

(6) Stephen Sutton Jr.⁷ d.s.p.

(7) Mary Eliza Sutton⁷.

3. Robert Carter Sutton⁶ (See p. 812).

(From p. 812) "3" Robert Carter Sutton⁶ m. 10-10-1811 Catherine Washington of the Caroline County Washington family, b. 6-27-1796 dau. John & Elizabeth (Buckner) Washington of Caroline Co.

1. John Orville Sutton⁷ (See p. 812).

2. Susan Sutton⁷.

3. Maria Sutton⁷.

4. Judith Ann Sutton⁷ m. a Mr. Shepperd.

5. Robert Sutton⁷.

6. Oscar Sutton⁷.

7. Edward Sutton⁷.

(From p. 812) "1" John Orville Sutton⁷ m. Martha Chapman.

1. Charles Sutton⁸.

2. Logan Sutton⁸.

3. James Sutton⁸.

4. Maria Chew Sutton⁸.

5. Judith Sutton⁸.

(From p. 791) "4" Lucy Carter⁵ b. 1775 d. 1831 m. as his 2nd wife, Burton Taliaferro son Zachariah Taliaferro & Mary Boutwell, and a brother of her sister Margaret's husband. No issue (See p. 791).

(From p. 657) "5" Susanna Beverley³ b. 11-15-1706 d. 1778 m. (bond dated 11-22-1726) Benjamin Winslow son Thomas & Anne (Parker) Winslow. He was Sheriff of Essex Co. in 1739.

1. Col. Beverley Winslow⁴ b. 7-3-1734 (See p. 812).

2. Benjamin Winslow Jr.⁴ (See p. 821).

3. Harry Winslow⁴.

4. Susanna Beverley Winslow⁴ (See p. 821).

5. Catherine Winslow⁴.

(From p. 812) "1" Col. Beverley Winslow⁴ b. 7-3-1734 d. 7-1792 m. 12-23-1757 his cousin, Catherine Robinson b. 1742 d. 1789 dau. William & Agatha (Beverley) Robinson (See p. 934). Beverley Winslow was 1st Lieut. of Spotsylvania Co. Militia 1756; was Sheriff 1764 and Co. Lieut. 1781. Catherine (Robinson) Winslow m. 2nd Robert Throckmorton (See p. 981).

1. William Winslow⁵ b. 9-14-1766 m. 9-2-1791 Peggy Mills, b. 5-1776; moved to Kentucky, 1799.

2. Mary Winslow⁵ m. Joseph Chew (See p. 773).

3. Thomas Winslow⁵ moved to Kentucky by 1800.

4. Elizabeth Winslow⁵ m. William Meriwether.

5. Catherine Robinson Winslow⁵ b. 1776 (See p. 812).

6. Agatha Beverley Winslow⁵ m. John Nelson.

7. Susanna Winslow⁵ (See p. 821).

(From p. 812) "5" Catherine Robinson Winslow⁵ b. 1776 d. 1851 (or '52) Carlisle, Ky. m. 4-12-1804 William Todd b. Virginia son Richard & Elizabeth (Richards) Todd.

1. Emily Ann Maria Todd⁶ b. 5-19-1805 (See p. 813).

2. Beverley Winslow Todd⁶ b. 2-24-1807 (See p. 813).

3. William Hayward Todd⁶ b. 2-14-1809 m. Jane Mitchell.

4. Hugh Blair Todd⁶ b. 6-4-1811 (See p. 814).

5. Catherine Winslow Todd⁶ b. 9-19-1813 (See p. 817).

6. Richard John Billingsley Todd ⁶ b. 1-20-1815 Virginia d. 8-31-1854 m. 5-4-1843 Frances Holladay.
7. Mary Frances Todd ⁶ b. 8-6-1817 d. 7-5-1843 m. 7-11-1836 Samuel H. Killpatrick.

(From p. 812) "1" Emily Ann Maria Todd ⁶ b. 5-19-1805 Fredericksburg d. 2-4-1876 Carlisle, Ky. m. 1-19-1843 Barton Warren Mathers b. 1-5-1809 Carlisle, Ky. d. there 1-9-1889 son William & Margaret "Peggy" (Ardrey) Mathers of Carlisle.

1. Silas Winslow Mathers ⁷ b. 4-8-1845 Carlisle d. 4-3-1925 Carlisle, Ky. m. 1st Virginia Boone Rice b. 9-24-1855 Nicholas Co., Ky. d. 2-13-1888 Carlisle dau. George & Frances Rice of Nicholas Co. Mr. Mathers was a Land Owner and Farmer.

(1) Taylor Barton Mathers ⁸ b. 2-4-1876 (See p. 813).

(2) Fanny Emily Mathers ⁸ b. 8-1-1881 (See p. 813).

(3) Amanda Katherine Mathers ⁸ b. — (See p. 813).

m. 2nd Amanda Ellen Rice b. 3-4-1842 Nicholas Co., Ky. d. 8-16-1915 Carlisle sister of S. W. Mathers' 1st wife. No issue.

(From p. 813) "(1)" Taylor Barton Mathers ⁸ b. 2-4-1876 near Carlisle, Ky. d. 2-22-1943 Lexington, Ky. m. 6-14-1898 Bertie Mason Dallas b. 10-25-1875 Carlisle living, 8-'46, 213 W. Chestnut, Carlisle, dau. Alonzo M. & Anvillia (Harris) Dallas of Carlisle.

1. Marion Taylor Mathers ⁹ b. 4-29-1903 Carlisle living there 8-'46, m. 11-22-1930 Lois Parker Talbert b. 11-25-1902 near Carlisle dau. Charles Gano & Ida (Hamm) Talbert of Carlisle.

(1) Taylor Talbert Mathers ¹⁰ b. 2-15-1932 Carlisle living, 8-'46.

(From p. 813) "(2)" Fanny Emily Mathers ⁸ b. 8-1-1881 Carlisle, Ky. m. 10-30-1923 Dr. Thompson Parks Scott b. 7-13-1878 Jerseyville, Ill. son Joseph Morton & Nancy Pickett (Parks) Scott. Dr. & Mrs. Scott live, 1-'47, Carlisle. He, a Practicing Physician. No issue.

(From p. 813) "(3)" Amanda Katherine Mathers ⁸ b. Carlisle m. 7-29-1913 Charles Howard North b. 2-15-1880 Lincoln Co., Ky. son Millard Fillmore & Mary Jane (Renfro) North of Pineville, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. C. H. North live, 1-'47, 3546 Burch Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

1. Mary Virginia North ⁹ b. 11-7-1915 Camden, N. J. living, 1-'47, unm.

(From p. 812) "2" Beverley Winslow Todd ⁶ b. 2-24-1807 Spotsylvania Co., d. 4-10-1875 Independence, Mo. m. 6-2-1835 Sarah M. Thomas b. 1817 d. 1-22-1883 Independence. Mr. & Mrs. Todd lived in Independence. He, City Registrar, 1858-1863.

1. William Henry Todd ⁷ b. 1-8-1847 (See p. 814).

2. Florence Todd ⁷ m. Archer, and had a son.

3. Blanche Todd ⁷ m. Henry.

4. Adele Berryman Todd ⁷ b. 11-12-1861 Independence, d. there 1-19-1922 m. 3-2-1882 George Asbury Sermon b. 3-29-1862 Great Bend, Kans. d. 5-3-1920 Independence son William Harrison & Mary Jane (Williamson) Sermon of Independence. Mr. & Mrs. Sermon lived in Independence. He, a Salesman.

(1) Mabel Jackson Sermon ⁸ b. 3-14-1883 (See p. 814).

(2) Anne Mary Sermon ⁸ b. 1-13-1885 (See p. 814).

(3) Harry Williamson Sermon ⁸ b. 10-8-1887 Independence d. 8-20-1908 Colorado Springs, Colo., unm.

(4) Roger Thomas Sermon ⁸ b. 11-2-1890 (See p. 814).

- (5) Dr. Raymond Rollins Sermon⁸ b. 3-1-1893 Independence m. 8-31-1920 Ruth Robertson b. 6-4-1896 Warrenburg, Mo. dau. Richard M. & Octavia (Kaufman) Robertson of Warrenburg. Dr. & Mrs. Sermon live, 8-'46, 115 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, N. C. He, an Osteopathic Physician. No issue.
- (6) William Henry Sermon⁸ b. 7-31-1900 Independence m. 4-30-1931 Martha Edith Rogers b. 1-17-1905 Richmond Ky. dau. Noah Winfred & Elizabeth Lewis (Hisle) Rogers of Independence. Mr. & Mrs. Sermon live, 8-'49, 11425 Winner, Independence. He, an Oil Distribution Contractor.
- a. William Todd Sermon⁹ b. 2-15-1933 Kansas City, Mo. living, 8-'49.
- b. Raymond Winfred Sermon⁹ b. 9-14-1934 Kansas City, Mo. living, 8-'49.
- c. Martha Edith Sermon⁹ b. 8-10-1939 Kansas City, Mo. living, 8-'49.

(From p. 813) "1" William Henry Todd⁷ b. 1-8-1847 Todd Co., Ky. d. 10-22-1922 Gibsland, La. m. 10-19-1876 Augusta Caroline Walker b. 4-13-1848 Putnam Co., Ga. d. 2-18-1934 Gibsland, La. dau. William George & Missouri (Candler) Walker of Putnam Co. Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Todd lived at Ft. Benton, Mont. and then Gibsland, La. He, a prominent Journalist in Montana and Editor-in-Chief of Shreveport (La.) Times. He served as a Staff Officer with Gen. Sterling Price, CSA, through the Civil War and was Chief Clerk of the Convention that framed the organic laws of Montana in 1889.

1. William Walker Todd⁸ b. 7-3-1889 Ft. Benton m. Freda Truluck.

(From p. 813) "(1)" Mabel Jackson Sermon⁸ b. 3-14-1883 Independence m. 12-1-1901 John Bunyon Bradley b. 1-3-1882 Wellington, Mo. d. 3-9-1945 Kansas City, Mo. son William & Kisy (Warder) Bradley of Wellington.

1. George William Bradley⁹ b. 9-7-1902 Independence, Mo. m. 6-30-1934 Velma Irene Bozarth b. 1-12-1907 Swenk, Colo. dau. John Alma & Edith Myrtle (Porter) Bozarth of Independence. Mr. & Mrs. Bradley live, 8-'46, 1826 Vassar St., Independence. He, a Buick Motor Car Dealer.

- (1) George William Bradley Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-7-1937 Kansas City, Mo. living, 8-'46.

(From p. 813) "(2)" Anne Mary Sermon⁸ b. 1-13-1885 Independence, Mo. m. 10-10-1907 Walter Emil Schulenberg b. 10-11-1885 Independence son Frederick & Katherine (Albright) Schulenberg of Independence. Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Schulenberg live, 7-'46, 629 S. Park Ave., Independence. He, a Retired Automobile Dealer. No issue.

(From p. 813) "(4)" Roger Thomas Sermon⁸ b. 11-2-1890 Independence, Mo. m. 1-16-1910 Mary Estell Campbell b. 12-27-1890 Lee's Summit, Mo. dau. John T. & Bertha I. (Compton) Campbell of Lee's Summit. Mr. & Mrs. Sermon live, 8-'46, 701 Proctor Place, Independence. He, its Mayor since 1924 to present.

1. Roger Thomas Sermon⁹ b. 10-8-1918 Lee's Summit living, 8-'46, unkm.

(From p. 812) "4" Hugh Blair Todd⁶ b. 6-4-1811 Fredericksburg d. 7-8-1887 Franklin, Tenn.

m. 1st 11-29-1835 Eliza Dickinson b. Spotsylvania Co. d. 7-20-1860 Platte City, Mo. He, a prominent Educator in Kentucky, Missouri and Tennessee.

1. Mary "Mollie" Todd⁷ (See p. 815).
2. Laura Dickinson Todd⁷ b. 1-9-1840 (See p. 815).
3. Rufus H. Todd⁷ b. 11-17-1844 (See p. 816).
4. Frank Todd⁷ m. Dorcus Owen and d. in Kansas City.

(1) William L. Todd⁸ m. . . . had 2 sons.

m. 2nd Katherine "Kate" Harlan, widow of James Carr, b. 1830 Danville, Ky. d. 10-8-1866 Castalean Springs, Ky. dau. Joseph & Pauline (Fisher) Harlan of Kentucky and Tennessee.

5. Katherine "Kate" Todd⁷ b. 12-19-1863 (See p. 816).

m. 3rd Mattie Lexana Todd d. Franklin, Tenn. dau. Garth & Elizabeth (Safferanos) Todd of Trenton, Ky.

6. Hugh Blair Todd Jr.⁷ b. about 1874.

(From p. 815) "1" Mary "Mollie" Todd⁷ m. 11-13-1854 William Falconer. Her niece, Mrs. E. P. Turner, says: "She had 3 daus. and 3 sons. Two girls d. young; the 3rd dau. Jennie m. Robert Maury, but d. in a short time. The 3 sons were Charley, William and Harry. William and Harry d. not many years ago. Charley lived in Kansas City and if still living is 82 or 83 years old. He m. and had a son, whose name I don't know."

(From p. 815) "2" Laura Dickinson Todd⁷ b. 1-9-1840 near Platte City, Mo. d. 11-18-1917 Columbia, Tenn. m. 7-16-1868 William Hocket Lipscomb b. 7-11-1843 near Columbia, Tenn. d. 1-23-1937 Columbia son George & Clara (Erwin) Lipscomb of Columbia. Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Lipscomb lived at Columbia. He, in Insurance Business.

1. Harry Todd Lipscomb⁸ b. 8-6-1869 near Columbia, d. there same day.
2. Willie May Lipscomb⁸ b. 10-15-1870 (See p. 815).
3. Frank Todd Lipscomb⁸ b. at Columbia d. there 9-30-1878.
4. Baby Lipscomb⁸ b. and d. 6-20-1872 at Columbia.
5. Robert Lee Lipscomb⁸ b. 10-5-1878 near Columbia and d. there same day.

(From p. 815) "2" Willie May Lipscomb⁸ b. 10-15-1870 near Columbia, Tenn. m. 1-3-1893 Edward Pearsall Turner b. 1-6-1867 near Decatur, Ala. son John Acklen & Mary Frances (Elliott) Turner of North Alabama. Mr. & Mrs. E. P. Turner live 12-'48, 319 W. 9th St., Columbia. He, a Merchant (retired).

1. Harry Elliott Turner⁹ b. 2-7-1895 Columbia d. there 5-28-1943 m. 10-5-1920 Martha Alleyne Estes b. 6-9-1897 Maury Co. Tenn., living, 1-'49, 117 4th Ave., Columbia dau. Sidney Lee & Lucy Howard (Giddens) Estes of Maury Co. Mr. & Mrs. Turner live in Columbia. He, a Merchant. He volunteered three times during W.W. 1, was turned down three times, being over 6 ft. but weighing only 137 pounds; but, at the request of the Doctor for the Medical Advisory Board at Columbia, was detailed to serve as his Secretary.

(1) Martha Elliott Turner¹⁰ b. 3-15-1924 (See p. 816).

(2) Mary Estes Turner¹⁰ b. 3-15-1924 (See p. 816).

2. Edward Pearsall Turner Jr.⁹ b. 1-26-1901 Columbia, m. 8-7-1924 Clara Louise Butner b. 12-17-1903 Lexington, Ky. dau. William & Clara Elizabeth (Raybury) Butner of Lexington. Mr. & Mrs. Turner Jr. live, 1-'49, Helen Courts Apts., Belle Meade Blvd., Nashville, Tenn. He, State Agent, New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company. No issue.

(From p. 815) "(1)" Martha Elliott Turner¹⁰ b. 3-15-1924 Columbia, Tenn. m. 9-10-1946 John Doak Matthews b. 1-21-1925 Maury Co., Tenn. son Elliott Lindsey & Eva Eudora (Woody) Matthews of Maury Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Matthews live, 1-'49, Columbia, R. F. D. No. 7. He, a Farmer

1. Lindsey Turner Matthews¹¹ b. 8-14-1948 Columbia, living, 1-'48.

(From p. 815) "(2)" Mary Estes Turner¹⁰ b. 3-15-1924 Columbia, Tenn. m. 10-8-1946 Cam McKay Anderson b. 8-17-1921 Columbia son Ross Alexander & Margaret (McKay) Anderson of Maury Co., Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. C. M. Anderson live, 1-'49, 117-4th Ave., Columbia. He served in W.W. 2 from 5-'42 to 12-'45; was Staff Sgt., Co. C, 502nd Parachute Infantry, 101st Division; served in Europe—Battles and Campaigns, Normandy, Ardennes, Rhineland, Central Europe; Decorations and Citations—European African Middle Eastern Theatre Ribbon with 4 Stars and Bronze Arrowhead, American Theatre Ribbon, Good Conduct Medal, Bronze Star, Medal G. O. No. 140, 101st, Div. 45, Distinguished Unit Badge with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters—W.D. G.O. No. 31 Hq. 3rd U. S. Army, W.W. 2 Victory Medals—Belgium Fratiguere, French Fratiguere.

(From p. 815) "3" Rufus H. Todd⁷ b. 11-17-1844 Mt. Sterling, Ky. d. 10-23-1910 Kansas City, Mo. He, an Insurance Man, m. 11-1864 Mary Frances Davidson b. 7-16-1848 Liberty, Mo. d. 11-1930 Marshfield, Wis. dau. James & Sarah Davidson of Liberty.

1. Hubert Todd⁸ b. and d. 1875 Kansas City, Mo.
 2. Harry Davidson Todd⁸ a Salesman, b. 7-8-1880 Kansas City, d. 8-10-1934 St. Louis, Mo. m. 4-17-1905 Odie Maie Childs b. 11-12-1881 Jersey Shore, Pa., living, 2-'47, 731 Pompton Ave., Cedar Grove, N. J. dau. Joseph Sinton & Mary Elizabeth (Mecum) Childs of Jersey Shore.
- (1) Hal Childs Todd⁹ b. 1-15-1907 St. Joseph, Mo.
- m. 1st 4-23-1936, divorced, Eloise Juliet Smith b. 6-30-1912 Bronson, Tex., living, 4-'47, now Mrs. Harry Shuhart, 358 E. Amherst St., Burbank, Calif.
 - a. Harry Davidson Todd II¹⁰ b. 8-12-1937 New Orleans, La., living, 4-'47, with his father.
 - m. 2nd 11-25-1944 Lou Marjorie Todd b. 8-1-1918 Pontotoc, Miss. dau. James Marvin & Margaret (Nichols) Todd of Pontotoc. Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Todd live, 4-'47, 731 Pompton Ave., Cedar Grove, N. J. He, an Industrial Engineer.
 - b. Sue Marvin Todd¹⁰ b. 12-12-1945 Glen Ridge, N. J., living, 4-'47.

(From p. 815) "5" Katherine "Kate" Todd⁷ b. 12-19-1863 Rogersville, Tenn., living, 11-'48, 307 N. Montclair St., Dallas, Tex. m. 12-16-1885 James Bryson Malone b. 11-7-1840 Bethpage, Tenn. d. 1-4-1927 Gallatin, Tex. son Norval & Katurah (Hanna) Malone of Bethpage. J. B. Malone was a Farmer and Breeder of Thoroughbred Horses.

1. Kate Harlan Malone⁸ b. 9-21-1886 Gallatin, d. there 8-1-1887.
2. Pauline Fisher Malone⁸ b. 5-21-1888 Gallatin living, 11-'48, 307 N. Montclair, Dallas, Tex. m. 2-17-1915 Edward Lee Fisher b. 3-3-1870 Dallas d. 12-3-1928 Dallas son William Richard & Mary (Coombes) Fisher of Dallas. Mr. & Mrs. E. L. Fisher lived in Dallas. He, in Insurance. No issue.
3. Martha Meturah Malone⁸ b. 2-27-1894 Gallatin, m. 10-3-1925 George Wicks Buchanan b. 5-1-1880 Louisville, Ky. son William George & Anna (Wicks) Buchanan of Little Rock, Ark. Mr. & Mrs. G. W.

Buchanan live, 11-'48, 325 15th St. N.W., Washington, D. C. He, an Advertising Salesman. No issue.

(From p. 812) "5" Catherine Winslow Todd⁶ b. 9-19-1813 Virginia d. 7-28-1895 m. 5-17-1834 Dr. Samuel Shaw Porter of South Carolina and Lexington, Ky. b. 2-3-1793 Chesterville, S. C. d. 1-25-1873 Williamsport, Tenn. son David Porter of South Carolina. Dr. Porter was a Soldier of War of 1812 and was a successful Practitioner of Williamsport for 40 years.

1. William "Billy" Todd Porter⁷ b. 1836 (See p. 817).
2. Virginia "Jenny" Winslow Porter⁷ b. 11-10-1840 (See p. 820).
3. Samuel Shaw Porter Jr.⁷ b. 6-26-1842 (See p. 819).
4. Josephine "Josie" Zelinda Porter⁷ b. 9-27-1844 (See p. 821).

(From p. 817) "1" William "Billy" Todd Porter⁷ CSA b. 1836 Williamsport, Tenn. d. 9-21-1901 same place m. 9-11-1866 Mary Jane Russell b. 7-31-1846 Williamsport, Tenn. d. 6-10-1894 Columbia, Tenn. dau. Madison Monroe & Rachel (Jones) Russell of Williamsport. Mr. Porter taught school 13 years; served as Quartermaster Sgt., 9th Bn., Tenn. Cavalry, CSA; represented his county two years in the Legislature. Both were Methodists.

1. Dr. Otey James Porter⁸ b. 9-11-1867 (See p. 818).
2. Madison Russell Porter⁸ b. 4-3-1871 Williamsport, Tenn. m. 8-17-1896 Eleanor Bartlett b. 4-27-1876 dau. Thomas & Eleanor (Stephenson) Bartlett. Mr. & Mrs. Porter live, 8-'47, Ocala, Fla.

(1) Elsie Bartlett Porter⁹ b. 10-4-1897 Union City, Tenn. d. 5-22-1947 Daytona Beach, Fla.

3. Samuel Shaw Porter II⁸ b. 1873 Williamsport, Tenn. lived in San Diego, Calif. Unm.
4. Walter Jones Porter⁸ b. 1875 Williamsport, Tenn. d. at Columbia, Tenn. Unm.
5. Hugh Vaughn Todd Porter⁸ b. 3-4-1878 Williamsport d. 11-28-1940 Ocala, Fla. m. 5-10-1900 Ellis Jones b. 11-30-1878 dau. John Alston & Sara Louise (Foster) Jones. Mr. & Mrs. Jones live, 6-'45, Ocala, Fla.

(1) John William Porter⁹ b. 5-19-1901 m. 9-26-1930 Taline Russell of Abilene, Tex. b. 10-11-1906 dau. Thomas Russell.

- a. Taline Porter¹⁰ b. 1-30-1934 Longview, Tex.
- b. John William Porter Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-24-1937 Longview.
- c. Thomas Hugh Porter¹⁰ b. 3-28-1939 Longview.

(2) Elsie Porter⁹ b. 7-25-1903 m. 5-15-1926 James David Harmon, Jr. of Tennessee b. 10-11-1902 son James David & Ella Harmon.

- a. Lelia Ann Harmon¹⁰ b. 1-16-1931.
- b. Lou Ellen Harmon¹⁰ b. 10-12-1932.

(3) Hugh Todd Porter⁹ b. 2-3-1906 m. 12-28-1907 Corrine Smith b. 8-9-1907 dau. Jack L. & Mamie (Williams) Smith.

- a. Nancy Ellis Porter¹⁰ b. 11-17-1936.

(4) Madison Jones Porter⁹ b. 11-7-1913 m. 5-29-1943 Willie Belle Petty of Texas.

6. Joseph Franklin Porter⁸ b. 6-11-1880 (See p. 818).

7. Henry Ashton Porter⁸ b. 3-12-1886 Williamsport, Tenn. m. 6-14-1910 Lillian Shelbourne b. 3-5-1886 Blandville, Ky. dau Moreau Thomas & Jennie Lind (Dennis) Shelbourne of Blandville. Mr. & Mrs. Porter live, 6-'45, 602 Mayes Pl., Columbia, Tenn. He, President, Porter-Walker Hardware Company. No issue.

8. William Todd Porter Jr.⁸ d. in infancy.

(From p. 817) "1" Dr. Otey James Porter⁸ b. 9-11-1867 Williamsport, Tenn. d. 1-17-1946 Columbia, Tenn. He Practiced in Maury Co. Tenn.

m. 1st Elizabeth Gail Bowen d. 8-4-1900 dau. Achilles & Rebecca (Helm) Bowen of Maury Co.

1. Mary Bowen Porter⁹ b. 11-22-1897 (See p. 818).

2. Otey James Porter Jr.⁹ b. 6-23-1900 m. 1930 Virginia Burns.

(1) Nancy Porter¹⁰ b. 10-13-1932.

(2) Ann Bowen Porter¹⁰ b. 6-23-1934.

(3) James Russell Porter¹⁰ b. 5-11-1944.

m. 2nd 8-24-1904 Anne "Pansy" Mayes b. 4-30-1868 Columbia, Tenn., living, 4-'47, R. F. D. 2 Columbia. dau. James Marshall & Wilmoth Boyd (Cheairs) Mayes of Columbia.

3. Cheairs Mayes Porter⁹ b. 6-12-1906 Columbia m. 2-24-1934 Lillian Ezell McGavock b. 8-12-1909 Nashville, Tenn. dau. Charles Alexander & Mary McCord (Ezell) McGavock of Thomasville, Ga. Mr. & Mrs. Porter live, 5-'47, R. F. D. 2, Columbia. He, a Hardware Merchant.

(1) Charles McGavock Porter¹⁰ b. 1-20-1935 Nashville, living, 5-'47.

(2) John Cheairs Porter¹⁰ b. 6-20-1938 Columbia, living, 5-'47.

(From p. 818) "1" Mary Bowen Porter⁹ b. 11-22-1897 Cross Bridges, Tenn., living, 4-'47, Bear Creek Pike, Columbia, Tenn.

m. 1st 3-1914, now divorced, James Gray Robinson, a Farmer, living, 4-'47. No issue.

m. 2nd 2-1923 Edward Mark Evarts b. 10-12-1888 Russia, d. 10-11-1933 Pawling, N. Y. He, a Lawyer, son Mark & Ida (Hoffman) Evarts of Boston, Mass.

1. Elizabeth Porter Evarts¹⁰ b. 12-12-1923 N. Y. C.

2. Edward Vaughn Evarts¹⁰ b. 3-28-1926. Served in W.W. 2.

(From p. 817) "6" Joseph Franklin Porter⁸ b. 6-11-1880, living, 6-'45, Columbia, Tenn. m. 6-5-1902 Pearl Stallings b. 9-5-1882 Santa Fe, Tenn. d. 7-14-1944 Williamsport, Tenn. dau. James C. & Martha "Peggy" Stallings.

1. Joseph Franklin Porter Jr.⁹ b. 6-29-1905 Williamsport, Tenn. m. 4-10-1939 Emily Jane Lassiter b. 11-30-1909 Madison Co. dau. Chris Kirby & Hattie Eva (Jones) Lassiter. Mr. & Mrs. Porter live, 6-'45, 103 Henly Place, Oak Ridge, Tenn. He is a Hotel Operator. No issue.

2. William "Billy" Todd Porter II⁹ b. 5-28-1909 Williamsport, Tenn. m. 6-2-1936 Mary Bright Puryear b. 1-13-1916 Gallatin, Tenn. dau. William Pierce & Mary Elizabeth (Bright) Puryear of Gallatin. Mr. Porter is Manager Tennessee Farm Bureau Insurance Service. They live, 7-'45, Williamsport, Tenn.

(1) William Todd Porter III¹⁰ b. 5-4-1937.

(2) Joseph Franklin Porter III¹⁰ b. 4-10-1945.

3. Dorothy Pearle Porter⁹ b. 11-14-1915 Williamsport, Tenn. m. 6-30-1937 John Lewis McLean, b. 1-18-1910 son Tom Liburn & Mary Louise (Seagraves) McLean of Lawrenceburg, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. J. L. McLean live, 6-'45, 140 Breathitt St., Russellville, Ky. He is with the Tennessee Valley Authority.

(1) John Lewis McLean Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-18-1938 Russellville, Ky., living, 6-'45.

4. Otey James Porter II⁹ b. 1-21-1912 Williamsport, Tenn. m. 3-8-1938 Martha Cheatham Rice b. 12-11-1909 Clarksville, Tenn. dau. John Summerfield & Belle Alexandria (Batson) Rice.

(1) Otey Henry Porter ¹⁰ b. 4-15-1940 Williamsport, Tenn.

(2) Josephine Frances Porter ¹⁰ b. 10-13-1944 Williamsport, Tenn.

(From p. 817) "3" Samuel Shaw Porter Jr.⁷ b. 6-26-1842 South Carolina. d. 10-1926 m. 11-20-1867 Adeline "Addie" Young b. 3-1-1845 Virginia d. 4-28-1935 dau. William Amaziah & Mary Elizabeth (Cherry) Young. Mr. Porter was a member of Co. C, 48th Tenn. Inf., CSA, 1861-'65.

1. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Porter ⁸ b. 9-16-1868 d. 8-12-1878.
2. Mary "Minnie" Porter ⁸ b. 3-13-1870 d. 7-18-1875.
3. Laura Samuel Porter ⁸ b. 8-18-1871, living, m. 5-21-1913 Francis Marion Boutwell of Alabama b. 2-28-1851 d. 4-24-1929 son Albert & Emma Boutwell. No issue.
4. Beulah Burton Porter ⁸ b. 1-25-1873 m. 1919 Jesse Strong Worley of Artesia, N. Mex. b. 1869 son Samuel A. & Mattie (Strong) Worley. No issue.
5. William Amaziah Porter ⁸ b. 2-24-1875 m. 11-28-1916 Mrs. Zoe A. (Brown) May of Los Angeles, Calif. b. 9-25-1873 dau. J. D. & Harriet Brown of North Dakota. (Mrs. Porter has a dau. by a previous marriage—Frances E. May b. 5-13-1897 m. 11-16-1917 Ray Howell).
6. Henry C. Porter ⁸ b. 3-6-1877 d. 8-12-1879.
7. Kathryne Winslow Porter ⁸ b. 3-6-1880 (See p. 819).
8. Lloyd Latta Porter ⁸ b. 2-20-1882 m. Leonora Wolfe. No issue.
9. Jeremiah "Jerry" Porter ⁸ b. 5-27-1884 d. 8-20-1884 (twin).
10. Jennie Mae Porter ⁸ b. 5-27-1884 d. same day (twin).
11. Annie Louise Porter ⁸ b. 9-24-1885 (See p. 819).

(From p. 819) "7" Kathryne Winslow Porter ⁸ b. 3-6-1880 d. 2-28-1913 m. 11-18-1903 William Thomas Palmer b. 7-8-1872, living, 1-'45, Whittier, Calif. son William Jefferson & Mary Emma (Groomes) Palmer.

1. Mary Elizabeth Courtenay Palmer ⁹ b. 9-14-1904 Columbia, Tenn. m. 2-23-1947, as his 3rd wife (He m. 1st Ruth Lacy, by whom he had only Henry S. Jr., by his 2nd wife, 3 sons). Henry Sprott Long b. 8-24-1890 Jasper, Ala. son Thomas Leeper & Mary Augusta (Sprott) Long of Alabama. Mr. & Mrs. H. S. Long live, 8-'47, Montgomery, Ala. He, a Tax Consultant.
2. William Thomas Palmer Jr.⁹ AUS, Air Corps, b. 6-22-1906 m. 8-28-1929 Georgia Lee Stone b. 2-3-1907 Ardmore, Okla. dau. John C. & Ida Lee (Huffard) Stone. Mr. & Mrs. Palmer live, 1-'45, 405 Chicago St., Ft. Worth, Tex. He served in W.W. 2. No issue.

(From p. 819) "11" Annie Louise Porter ⁸ b. 9-24-1885 Williamsport, Tenn., living, 1-'45, 617 S. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. m. 1-25-1906, as his 2nd wife, Harry Cyrus Cranston b. 12-30-1878 Shoreham, Vt. d. 9-22-1942 Rutland, Vt. son Henry Arthur & Carrie Mae (Williams) Cranston of Rutland. Mr. H. C. Cranston was Insurance Manager, Western and Southern Life Insurance Company, Cincinnati, Ohio.

1. Vivienne Louise Cranston ⁹ b. 3-13-1907 Columbia, Tenn. m. 2-11-1928 Maurice Raymond Pike, b. Knightown, Ind. son Raymond Jordan & Elinor (Harrow) Pike. Mr. & Mrs. M. R. Pike live, 7-'45, Los Angeles, Calif.

(1) Robert "Bobby" Pike ¹⁰ b. 8-28-1931 Indianapolis, Ind., living, 6-'45.

2. Beatrice Claire Cranston⁹ b. 8-7-1909 Columbia, living, 6-'45. She served in US WAC Corps.
3. Irma Elizabeth Cranston⁹ b. 4-4-1912 Memphis, Tenn. d. 7-24-1912 Knoxville, Tenn.
4. Harry Cyrus Cranston Jr.⁹ b. 3-5-1914 Bessemer, Ala. m. 6-15-1935 Virdeen Harper dau. Edward & Ruby (Underwood) Harper. Mr. & Mrs. Cranston live, 6-'45, 19436 Spencer St., Detroit, Mich.
 - (1) Raymond Lee Cranston¹⁰ b. 6-11-1937 South Bend, Ind., living, 6-'45.
 - (2) Virdeen Lynn Cranston¹⁰ b. 1-15-1946 Michigan, living, 7-'46.
5. Dorothy Porter Cranston⁹ b. 7-5-1918 d. 7-7-1918 Kalamazoo, Mich.

(From p. 817) "2" Virginia "Jenny" Winslow Porter⁷ b. 11-10-1840 Williamsport, Tenn. d. 11-2-1892 near Columbia, Tenn. m. 4-2-1866 Lloyd Cecil b. 8-24-1833 Muncie, Ind. d. 11-1921 near Columbia, Tenn. son William Ingram & Elizabeth (Ribble) Cecil of Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. Mr. Cecil was a Farmer.

1. Katherine Ribble Cecil⁸ b. 1-23-1869 Columbia, Tenn. d. 11-19-1889 same place m. 1886 John C. Sowell b. Columbia, d. 2-28-1947 Cross Bridges, Tenn. He, a Farmer.
 - (1) Kate Cecil Sowell⁹ b. 11-19-1889 Columbia, Tenn. d. there 12-22-1918 m. 12-12-1912 Osceola Gordon Jones b. 3-5-1886 Columbia, living, 2-'47, 329 Union St., Nashville, Tenn. in Real Estate Business, son Willis Edwin & Louisa (Gordon) Jones of Columbia.
 - a. 1st Lt. Osceola Gordon Jones Jr.¹⁰ AUS b. Columbia living, 2-47, 816 Ridgley Apts., Birmingham, Ala. Unm. He served in W.W. 2.
2. William Porter Cecil⁸ b. 7-27-1871 d. 2-29-1888.
3. Maury Brounfield Cecil⁸ b. 11-10-1872 d. 11-22-1921.
4. Elizabeth Todd Cecil⁸ b. 12-5-1873 (See p. 820).
5. Nettie May Cecil⁸ b. 5-15-1875 (See p. 820).

(From p. 820) "4" Elizabeth Todd Cecil⁸ b. 12-5-1873 Columbia, Tenn. d. 8-25-1947 Columbia, S. C. m. 12-17-1903 Archibald Hardy b. 8-21-1871 Bardstown, Ky. son John & Emmaline (Harper) Hardy of Bardstown.

1. Elizabeth Cecil Hardy⁹ b. 5-2-1906 Columbia, S. C. d. 12-18-1942 same place.
2. Archibald Hardy Jr.⁹ b. 8-10-1907 Columbia, S. C. m. 11-18-1933 Sarah Heyward b. 12-23-1909 Columbia dau. Edmund Rhett & Sarah Jones (Boykin) Heyward of South Carolina. Mr. & Mrs. Hardy live, 6-'45, 2400 Wilmot Ave., Columbia. He, in Insurance Business.
 - (1) Archibald Hardy III¹⁰ b. 12-19-1936 Columbia, living, 6-'45.
 - (2) Edmund Heyward Hardy¹⁰ b. 12-19-1936 (Twins), living, 6-'45.
 - (3) Elizabeth Cecil Hardy¹⁰ b. 4-3-1945.
3. John Lloyd Hardy⁹ b. 9-30-1917 Columbia d. 3-3-1926 same place.

(From p. 820) "5" Nettie May Cecil⁸ b. 5-15-1875 near Columbia, Tenn. d. 12-1-1917 Nashville, Tenn. m. 6-8-1898 Henry Knox Bryson b. 12-20-1851 Lincoln City, Tenn. d. 5-12-1933 son Rev. Henry & Hannah (McMullen) Bryson. Mr. Bryson was a Farmer.

1. Virginia Bryson⁹ b. 2-25-1899 Fayetteville, Tenn. m. 2-28-1921 Charles Finney Brumbach b. 7-9-1888 Columbia, Tenn. son Frank P. & Mary James (Buchanan) Brumbach. Mr. & Mrs. C. F. Brumbach live, 7-'45, 2709 Seneca St., St. Joseph, Mo. He, a Civil Engineer.

- (1) Barbara Jean Brumbach¹⁰ b. 10-5-1927 St. Louis, Mo., living, 7-'45, unm.
2. John Hannah Bryson⁹ b. 9-10-1900 (See p. 821).
3. Henry Knox Bryson⁹ b. 3-15-1902 served 2 years in W.W. 1, in U. S. Navy; now, 1-'46, in Specifications Division, Construction Service, U. S. Veterans' Administration, Washington, D. C.
4. Sarah Cecil Bryson⁹ b. 1-15-1905 d. 6-8-1938.
5. Marie Bryson⁹ b. 5-25-1907 Fayetteville, Tenn. m. 7-11-1936 Clyde Auburn Sanders b. 6-16-1888 Olive Hill, Ky. son Francis Marion & Lydia (Roadcup) Sanders. Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Sanders live, 7-'45, 1706 Wilmington Ave., Richmond. He, Assistant Chief of Personnel, Chesapeake and Ohio Railway. No issue.

(From p. 821) "2" John Hannah Bryson⁹ b. 9-10-1900 Tennessee m. 2-5-1923 Annie Laurie Gibson b. 5-28-1905 Maury Co., Tenn. dau. Samuel Marion & Georgia Emma (Kinsey) Gibson of Maury Co. Mr. & Mrs. Bryson live, 222 N. Howell Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn. He, Assistant Manager, Pan-American Petroleum Corporation.

1. Virginia Ann Bryson¹⁰ b. 4-11-1925 Lincoln Co., Tenn., living, 1-'46.
2. Peggy Marie Bryson¹⁰ b. 2-18-1927 Lincoln Co., Tenn., living, 1-'46.
3. Dorothy Lynn Bryson¹⁰ b. 2-4-1929 Lincoln County, Tenn., living, 1-'46.

(From p. 817) "4" Josephine "Josie" Zelinda Porter⁷ b. 9-27-1844 d. 10-27-1920 m. 3-20-1866 Henry Clay Harlan of Maury Co., Tenn. b. 9-28-1844 d. 3-19-1898 son Jacob & Elizabeth (Mitchener) Harlan.

1. Amanda Harlan⁸ b. 2-7-1868 d. 8-10-1936. Unm.
2. Samuel Clay Harlan⁸ b. 8-31-1873 d. 10-23-1943 m. 1910 Hallie Fry b. 1-3-1887 dau. John W. & Annie (Horne) Fry.
 - (1) Josephine Porter Harlan⁹ b. 4-13-1920 m. Lt. Kenneth Darby son Andrew & Kathleen (Adams) Darby.
 - (2) Annie Harlan⁹ b. 3-17-1921 m. 1938 Lt. Col. William R. Calhoun AUS b. 9-10-1910 son Tyler & Ida (Reid) Calhoun.
 - a. Samuel Harlan Calhoun¹⁰ b. 6-28-1939.
 - b. William Roberts Calhoun Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-30-1940.
3. Emma Harlan⁸ b. 2-25-1876, living. Unm.
4. Maj. Robert J. Harlan⁸ AUS b. 6-23-1878 d. 1-21-1946 Columbia, Tenn. He was Business Manager of Columbia Military Academy. Unm.

(From p. 812) "2" Benjamin Winslow Jr.⁴ d. abt. 1830 m. Mary Mr. & Mrs. Winslow lived in Orange Co.

1. Edward Winslow⁵ living in 1819.

(From p. 812) "4" Susanna Beverley Winslow⁴ m. Capt. William Parker, living, 1774.

1. Alexander Parker⁵ (See p. 821).
2. Richard Parker.⁵
3. Capt. Winslow Parker⁵ d. before 1831, was Deputy Sheriff Orange Co. 1785, but was settled in Mason Co., Ky. by 1800.
4. William Parker Jr.⁵ will dated 3-12-1797 m. his 1st cousin, Susanna Winslow (See p. 812).

(From p. 821) "1" Alexander Parker⁵ (will dated 4-'29 and proved 6-6-1831) m. by 1772 Sarah Smith dau. Maj. Charles Smith of Louisa Co. Mr. & Mrs. Alexander Parker are said to have lived near Brockroad, Spotsylvania Co. (where there are many Parkers today—1950).

1. Winslow Parker ⁶ d. 2-28-1861 m. Sally Ballard.

(1) John Franklin Parker ⁷ b. 10-29-1838 Spotsylvania Co. d. there 6-1894 m. 6-16-1860 Mary Anne Haney b. 12-3-1837 Spotsylvania Co. d. there 4-11-1932 dau. Reuben & Matilda (Chandler) Haney of Spotsylvania Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. F. Parker lived in Spotsylvania Co. He, a Farmer.

a. Frank Lee Parker ⁸ b. 6-23-1863 Brockroad d. there 4-23-1950 m. 9-2-1885 Withelman Hirth b. 8-1-1868 Brockroad d. there 9-19-1942 dau. Cudlip Frederick & Margaret (Wallace) Hirth of Brockroad. Mr. & Mrs. F. L. Parker lived at Brockroad.

(a) John Grafton Parker ⁹ b. 6-30-1886 Brockroad, m. 11-20-1917 Lucy Elizabeth Stephens b. 4-24-1893 Brockroad dau. Scott Todd & Lillie Elizabeth (Jennings) Stephens of Brockroad.

(i) Genevieve Elizabeth Parker ¹⁰ b. 10-17-1918 New Cumberland, Pa., living, 5-'50, Brockroad. Unm.

(b) Frank Cudlip Parker ⁹ b. 7-29-1888 Brockroad, m. 6-11-1932 Ruth Edna Robinson b. 9-4-1908 Port Oak dau. John Michael & Ida Cole (Wilson) Robinson of Port Oak. Mr. & Mrs. F. C. Parker live, 5-'50, Brockroad. He, a Farmer.

(i) Nancy Grey Parker ¹⁰ b. 7-18-1933 Brockroad, living, 5-'50, unm.

(ii) Edna May Parker ¹⁰ b. 2-2-1936 Brockroad, living, 5-'50, unm.

(iii) John Lee Parker ¹⁰ b. 8-23-1937 Brockroad, living, 5-'50, unm.

(c) Frederick Lee Parker ⁹ b. 12-1-1895 Brockroad m. 6-1-1922 Mary Amanda Stephens b. 11-28-1900 Brockroad, dau. William Frazier & Nettie May (Wakeman) Stephens of Brockroad. Mr. & Mrs. F. L. Parker live, 5-'50, Brockroad. He, a Farmer.

(i) Conroy Franklin Parker ¹⁰ b. 12-9-1923 Brockroad living there 5-'50, unm.

(ii) Floyd Boydon Parker ¹⁰ b. 8-3-1930 Brockroad living there 5-'50, unm.

(From p. 657) "6" Catherine Beverley ³ b. 12-17-1708 d. (will proved 4-14-1778) m. "before, 1742" George Stubblefield of Spotsylvania Co. d. 9-11-1751. He is reported to have been a building Construction Contractor. In her will Catherine mentions her granddaughter Catherine, dau. of Robert Stubblefield and Susanna dau. George Stubblefield.

1. Col. George Stubblefield Jr. ⁴ b. "before 1745" (See p. 822).

2. Col. Harry Stubblefield ⁴ (See p. 880).

3. Col. Beverley Stubblefield ⁴ b. 1742 (See p. 880).

4. Robert Stubblefield ⁴ (See p. 912).

5. Peter Stubblefield ⁴ (See p. 913).

(From p. 822) "1" Col. George Stubblefield Jr. ⁴ b. "before 1745" in Virginia d. about 1790 Spotsylvania Co. m. Sarah Morrison. George Stubblefield Jr. was Captain of Militia in 1769 and Colonel of same in Revolutionary Army; was a Member of House of Burgesses 1772-1775; Member of Committee of Safety 1775; Member of House of Delegates 1776, and Sheriff of Spotsylvania Co. 1786.

1. Benjamin Stubblefield. ⁵

2. Morris Stubblefield. ⁵

3. George Stubblefield ⁵
4. Frances Stubblefield ⁵ (See p. 823).
5. Susanna Stubblefield ⁵ (See p. 831).
6. Mary Stubblefield ⁵ (See p. 845).
7. Peter Stubblefield ⁵ (See p. 913).
(and possibly others).

(From p. 823) "4" Frances Stubblefield ⁵ d. about 1833 m. before 1772, as his 2nd wife, (He m. 1st Diana Banks, by whom he had James, Henry, and Charles Bruce Jr.), Charles Bruce, of "Soldier's Rest", Orange County, an Officer in Revolutionary Army, b. before 1740 d. 1792, son James Bruce, the Emigrant from Scotland.

1. Thomas Bruce ⁶ b. 2-1-1773 "probably died young."
2. William Bruce ⁶ b. 11-7-1774 "probably died young."
3. Elizabeth Bruce ⁶ b. 2-4-1777 (See p. 823).

(From p. 823) "3" Elizabeth Bruce ⁶ b. 2-4-1777 "Soldier's Rest", Orange Co. d. 1823 "Soldier's Rest" m. as his 2nd wife, (He m. 1st Eleanor Green, by whom he had 3 children: William Williams II m. Anne Stubblefield; James and Sarah Williams), Maj. Gen. James Williams, of the War of 1812, b. 1758 "Cedar Farm", Culpeper Co. d. 3-22-1822 "Soldier's Rest", son William & Lucy (Clayton) Williams of "Cedar Farm", Culpeper Co. Gen. Williams was an original Member Society of Cincinnati, he served as Capt. in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War.

1. Frances "Fanny" Bruce Williams ⁷ b. 1795 (See p. 823).
2. Charles Bruce Williams ⁷ b. 6-4-1797 (See p. 823).
3. William Bruce Williams ⁷ m. Miss Pate. No issue.
4. Lucy Anne Williams ⁷ b. "Soldier's Rest" d. 6-22-1872 "Greenwood", Culpeper Co. m. 12-2-1824 Hon. John Strother Pendleton b. 3-1-1802 "Rock Mills", Rappahannock Co. d. 11-19-1868 son William & Nancy (Strother) Pendleton. John S. Pendleton, a Lawyer of Culpeper Co.; Member Virginia House of Delegates; Charge d'Affaires to Chile, later to Argentina; Member of 29th and 30th Congresses, and a "brilliant orator." No issue.
5. Philip Williams ⁷ b. 5-17-1803 (See p. 827).
6. Elizabeth Stubblefield Williams ⁷ (See p. 830).

(From p. 823) "1" Frances "Fanny" Bruce Williams ⁷ b. 1795 "Soldier's Rest", Orange Co. d. Leesburg m. as his 1st wife (He m. 2nd Mary Thompson Mason, by whom he had Capt. George Washington Ball and Mary Frances Ball), Fayette Ball b. 4-20-1791 d. 5-8-1835, son Col. Burgess Ball of "Springwood", Loudoun Co. and his 2nd wife, Frances Washington. Mr. Fayette Ball was named by Gen. Washington, his godfather, for Gen. Lafayette. He served as Cpl. in the War of 1812. No issue by this marriage.

(From p. 823) "2" Charles Bruce Williams ⁷ b. 6-4-1797 d. 7-10-1872 Richmond m. 2-19-1819 Ann Mercer Hackley b. 5-6-1800 d. 8-18-1879 dau. Edward Stubblefield & Ann (Duncan) Hackley.

1. Ann Eliza Williams ⁸ b. 1-16-1820 d. 3-18-1833.
2. Frances Jael Williams ⁸ b. 8-29-1821 (See p. 824).
3. Mary Finella Williams ⁸ b. 8-4-1823 Richmond, d. there 8-10-1823.
4. Dr. James Edward Williams ⁸ b. 10-31-1824 buried 7-24-1883 Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond m. Mary Temple Harrison buried 12-8-1910, age 76 years. Dr. & Mrs. Williams lived in Richmond. He, a Practicing Physician. No issue.
5. Elizabeth Cunningham Williams ⁸ b. 10-11-1826 (See p. 824).

6. Mary Finella Williams⁸ b. 8-10-1830 d. 1851, unm.
7. Janet Bruce Williams⁸ b. 10-19-1835 m. William S. Hill. No issue.
8. Harriet Randolph Williams⁸ b. 1-1-1837 buried Hollywood Cemetery 10-13-1903, aged 66 years m. Charles D. Hill, buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, 2-8-1898, aged 61 years.
 - (1) Fanny Williams Hill⁹ buried Hollywood Cemetery 7-13-1943, aged 88 years m. William Nevins Fishburne b. 8-14-1856 Waynesboro, buried 4-29-1923 Hollywood Cemetery son Daniel & Margaret Lynn (Guthrie) Fishburne of Waynesboro. No issue. Mr. & Mrs. William N. Fishburne lived in Richmond. He, a Lawyer.
9. William Steven Taylor Williams⁸ b. 11-2-1839 Richmond, d. there 3-17-1840.
10. Adj. Charles Urquhart Williams⁸, CSA, b. 12-27-1840 Richmond d. 5-13-1910 San Francisco, Calif. m. 8-27-1867 Alice Davenport b. 9-5-1847 Richmond d. there 9-1917 dau. Isaac & Eliza Nye (Allen) Davenport of Richmond. Adj. Williams enlisted in Richmond Howitzers and rose to Assistant Adjutant and Inspector-General of Brigade on Gen. Montgomery D. Corse's Staff, Pickett's Division; Practiced Law in Richmond and represented that City in the House of Delegates, 1875 and 1877.
 - (1) Elsie Davenport Williams⁹ b. 7-29-1868 (See p. 826).
 - (2) Janet Bruce Williams⁹ b. 7-4-1869 (See p. 827).
 - (3) Charles Urquhart Williams Jr.⁹ b. 1-7-1875 (See p. 827).
 - (4) Isaac Davenport Williams⁹ b. 3-4-1878 Richmond d. 8-1917, Raleigh, N. C., unm.
 - (5) Mary Newton Williams⁹ b. 11-27-1883 (See p. 827).

(From p. 823) "2" Frances Jael Williams⁸ b. 8-29-1821 m. as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st Sarah Green Williams), Edwin S. Taliaferro.

1. Charles Hay Taliaferro.⁹
2. Alfred Fitzhugh Taliaferro⁹ m. Georgia Pope of Alabama.
3. James Taliaferro⁹ m. Miss Wallace.

(From p. 823) "5" Elizabeth Cunningham Williams⁸ b. 10-11-1826 "Mountrose", near Richmond, d. 4-24-1890 Norfolk, m. as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd Alice Grant), George Cornelius Reid b. 1829 d. 7-4-1910 Norfolk, son Charles Reid of Forfar, Scotland & Lucretia Nash of Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. G. C. Reid live in Norfolk. He, a Wholesaler of Staves and Fertilizer.

1. Alice Lauriston "Laurie" Reid⁹ b. 4-18-1855 Richmond d. 12-29-1921 Norfolk m. 10-19-1880 William Armistead Lane Kelly b. 1-27-1850 "Rose Hill", Rappahannock Co. d. 2-7-1917 Norfolk, son Monroe & Elvira (Lane) Kelly of Rappahannock Co. Mr. & Mrs. W. A. L. Kelly lived in Norfolk. He, a Merchant.
 - (1) George Cornelius Reid Kelly¹⁰ b. 9-24-1881 Norfolk d. there 1-31-1943, unm.
 - (2) Alice Carmichael Kelly¹⁰ b. 4-6-1883 (See p. 825).
 - (3) William Armistead Lane Kelly Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-29-1884 (See p. 825).
 - (4) Vice Adm. Monroe Kelly¹⁰ b. 7-30-1886 (See p. 826).
 - (5) Bessie Williams Kelly¹⁰ b. 8-31-1891 (See p. 826).
2. Annie Williams Reid⁹ b. 7-5-1857 "Mountrose" d. 11-10-1945 Winter Haven, Fla.
- m. 1st 6-3-1879 Albert Horace Grandy b. 3-31-1843 d. 8-5-1905 Adirondacks, N. Y. son Cyrus Wiley & Anne (Dozier) Grandy of North Caro-

lina & Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. A. H. Grandy lived in Norfolk. He, a Cotton Merchant and Newspaper Publisher.

(1) Bessie Reid Grandy¹⁰ b. 3-6-1881 Norfolk, living there, 5-'49, 608 Redgate Ave. m. John Francis Marshall Jr. b. 1-4-1874 Waco, Tex. d. 2-17-1948 Norfolk, son John Francis & Josephine (Downs) Marshall of Waco. J. F. Marshall Jr. of U. S. Naval Academy, class 1895, resigned 1907, was a Wholesale Grocer.

a. Elizabeth Grandy Marshall¹¹ b. 4-18-1907 Norfolk m. 12-6-1930 William Peyton May b. 4-1-1900 North Dakota son Edward & Etta (Palfrey) May of New Orleans, La. Mr. & Mrs. W. P. May live, 5-'49, Bay Colony, Virginia Beach. He, in investments.

(a) Anne Reid May¹² b. 3-2-1933 Norfolk living, 5-'49.

b. John Francis Marshall III¹¹ b. 9-20-1911 Norfolk, living, there at 608 Redgate Ave. in Automobile Business, unm.

(2) Cora Belle Grandy¹⁰ b. about 1883 Norfolk d. there about 1885.

(3) Albert Horace Grandy¹⁰ b. about 1885 d. aged 9 mos.

(4) Annie Gladys Grandy¹⁰ b. 5-10-1887 Norfolk living, 5-'49, Winter Haven, Fla. m. 10-1907 Leonard Rundlett Sargent b. 7-30-1876 Bristol, Pa. d. 6-1944 Winter Haven, son William Cooper & Adele (Packer) Sargent of St. Paul, Minn.

a. Leonard R. Sargent Jr.¹¹ b. 12-30-1912 Baltimore, Md. living, 5-'49, Watertown, Conn., a Master at The Taft School there, unm.

(5) George Cornelius Reid Grandy¹⁰ b. 11-27-1889 Norfolk m. 9-6-1913 Dorothy Holt McCutchen b. 11-4-1891 Fordham, N. Y., dau. Robert Horace & Julie Emma (Mauger) McCutchen of South Branch, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. G. C. R. Grandy live, 5-'49, "Road's End", Winter Haven, Fla. He, a Citrus Fruit Grower.

a. Reid (dau.) Grandy¹¹ b. 10-11-1915 Plainfield, N. J. living, 8-'49, 54 Lafayette Pl., Greenwich, Conn. m. 10-14-1939 John Alexander Edwards b. 11-14-1914 Greenwich d. 11-20-1948 Birmingham, Mich., killed in auto accident, son Duncan & Susan (Carle) Edwards of Greenwich. J. A. Edwards was with Time, Life and Fortune Magazines.

(a) Dorothy Grandy Edwards¹² b. 12-12-1940 Greenwich living, 8-'49.

(b) John Alexander Edwards Jr.¹² b. 11-8-1942 Greenwich living, 8-'49.

(From p. 824) "(2)" Alice Carmichael Kelly¹⁰ b. 4-6-1883 Norfolk. m. 1st 11-23-1911 Walter Herron Taylor b. 5-30-1869 Norfolk d. 2-16-1920 Washington, D. C., son Richard Cornelius & Lydia Lucretia (Silvester) Taylor of Norfolk. No issue.

m. 2nd 6-24-1939 Judge John Paul Jr. b. 12-9-1883 Harrisonburg son John & Katharine Seymour (Green) Paul of Harrisonburg. Judge & Mrs. Paul live, 7-'49, "Ottabine Farm", Dayton. He, a Lawyer and Judge of the Western Federal District of Virginia. No issue.

(From p. 824) "(3)" William Armistead Lane Kelly Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-29-1884 Norfolk d. there 11-2-1927 m. 11-10-1909 Mary Wills Booker b. 6-23-1884 Hampton living there, 5-'49, at 330 Washington St. dau. Henry Wise & Frances (Lee) Booker of Hampton. He, Clerk of the Court and Commissioner of Revenue.

1. Frances Lee Kelly¹¹ b. 9-7-1910 (See p. 826).

2. Maj. William Armistead Lane Kelly III¹¹ b. 7-21-1912 (See p. 826).

(From p. 825) "1" Frances Lee Kelly ¹¹ b. 9-7-1910 Norfolk.

- m. 1st 4-18-1934, as his 2nd wife (He m. 1st Carolyn Webb, by whom he had 2 children), Horatio Pleasants Mason b. 9-27-1895 in Hampton, son Robert Irvin & Lucy (Tabb) Mason of Hampton. He served in W.W. 1 gassed and d. 3-31-1936 Hampton. No issue.
- m. 2nd 10-7-1938 Capt. Richard Alexander Larkin, USN, b. 1-12-1904 Cleveland, Ohio son Robert Blackwood & Mabel (Havenor) Larkin. Capt. & Mrs. Larkin live, 5-'49, 3154 Key Blvd., Arlington.
- 1. Frances Lee Larkin ¹² b. 6-15-1945 Hampton living, 5-'49.

(From p. 825) "2" Maj. William Armistead Lane Kelly III ¹¹ b. 7-21-1912 Norfolk m. 7-24-1943 Rucia Alice Ray b. 7-15-1924 Laurens, S. C. dau. William Allen & Martha (Wolff) Ray of South Carolina Maj. & Mrs. Kelly live, 5-'49, 142 Chancellor Rd., Hampton.

- 1. William Armistead Lane Kelly IV ¹² b. 1-30-1945 Washington, D. C. living, 5-'49.

(From p. 824) "(4)" Vice Adm. Monroe Kelly ¹⁰ b. 7-30-1886 Norfolk m. 9-23-1914 Lucy Winder Lamb b. 4-8-1891 Williamsburg dau. Edwin Travis & Lucy (Lane) Lamb of West Point and Norfolk. Adm. Kelly retired 8-1-'48, and Mrs. Kelly lives, 8-'49, "Landfall", Linkhorn Park, Virginia Beach. He, a Graduate of U. S. Naval Academy, Class of 1909, served in W.W. 1 as Lt. Comdr. on USS Florida and at U. S. Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D. C.; in W.W. 2 as Captain and Rear Admiral, Commander, Mine Forces of Atlantic Fleet; Operations Officer on Staff of Admiral King; Commander, Battleships, Atlantic Fleet; Commander, Northern Attack Group of Western Task Force in landings in Morocco 11-8-'42 for which he received Distinguished Service Medal; Commanded Convoy escorts; Commandant, Navy Yard, New York 6-'43 and of 3rd Naval Dist. 11-'44 until retirement for age in 1948. In addition to the usual campaign medals and the one mentioned above, he received the Legion of Merit (twice), Honorary Commander of Order of the British Empire and Commodore of Order El Merita (Chile).

- 1. Comdr. Monroe Kelly Jr. ¹¹ USN b. 10-15-1915 (See p. 826).
- 2. Lucy Lane Kelly ¹¹ b. 8-13-1918 Norfolk living, 8-'49, above address. Unm.

(From p. 826) "1" Comdr. Monroe Kelly Jr. ¹¹ USN, b. 10-15-1915, Norfolk m. 8-27-1913 Marjorie Maguire b. 7-5-1923 Norristown, Pa. dau. Charles & Margaret (Brown) Maguire of Conshohocken, Pa. Comdr. Kelly, with family, is stationed, 2-'50, at Annapolis, Md. He, on Staff of Adm. P. K. Fischler. He, a U. S. Naval Academy Graduate (1938), served during W.W. 2, as Commanding Officer of USS PC-1169, USS Atherton, USS Bivin, USS Sentry, and Escort Division 78, convoying in North Atlantic, Mediterranean, Philippines and Okinawa Areas.

- 1. Monroe Kelly III ¹² b. 9-22-1944 Brooklyn, N. Y. living, 2-'50.
- 2. Marjorie Lane Kelly ¹² b. 1-12-1950 Coronado, Calif. living, 2-'50.

(From p. 824) "(5)" Bessie Williams Kelly ¹⁰ b. 8-31-1891 Norfolk m. 4-1-1933 John Amos Norman b. 7-28-1898 Brooklyn, N. Y. son Adolphus Livingston & Edith (Miller) Norman of Brooklyn. Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Norman live, 8-'49, 242 72nd St., N. Y. C. He, an Investment Banker. No issue.

(From p. 824) "(1)" Elsie Davenport Williams ⁹ b. 7-29-1868 Richmond d. there 4-14-1903 m. 11-12-1896 John Wilder Atkinson Jr. b. 7-12-

1867 Richmond d. there 5-30-1936. He, a Railroad Supply Agent, son John W. and Jenny Burwell (Mayo) Atkinson of Wilmington, N. C.

1. Elsie Williams Atkinson¹⁰ b. 10-30-1897 Richmond m. 12-7-1922 Jacob Mathews Hafling b. 5-8-1897 Cullman, Ala., son Joseph Anthony & Emma (Trost) Hafling of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Hafling live, 7-'48, 4029 Monticello St., Richmond. He, Secretary-Treasury McKinnic Motor Company.

(1) Alice Davenport Hafling¹¹ b. 11-23-1923 Richmond m. 6-17-1947 Otis Taylor Amory Jr. b. 2-7-1922 Newport News, son Dr. O. T. & Marie Hewell (Tuck) Amory of Newport News. Mr. & Mrs. Amory Jr. live, 7-'48, 6408 Huntington Ave., Newport News. He, a Graduate Student, University of Virginia.

(2) John Atkinson Hafling¹¹ b. 9-23-1926 Richmond, now, 7-'48, Student, University of Virginia, unm. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-'43 to 6-'46 in USNR, trained at Radio School, University of Wisconsin and Ocean Side, Calif. for amphibious training; assigned to 286 JAS Co.; at end of war to Guam; now S1/c (RMLC) on DE 398—USS Cockrill, RM 3/c, attached to USS Sperry, submarine group.

2. Alice Davenport Atkinson¹⁰ b. 9-7-1898 Richmond living, 7-'48, 8 Plympton St., Cambridge, Mass., unm.

(From p. 824) "(2)" Janet Bruce Williams⁹ b. 7-4-1869 Richmond d. there 11-17-1907 m. 10-10-1901, as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st Elizabeth R. Tilton and had David Brydon and Tilton Tennant), William Brydon Tennant (See p. 827) b. 11-22-1870 Petersburg d. 12-7-1940 Richmond. He, a Lawyer and Business Manager, Richmond "News-Leader", and son David Brydon & Willie Ann (Buffington) Tennant of Petersburg and Richmond.

1. Colville Bruce Tennant¹⁰ b. 7-11-1903 d. 2-14-1920 University of Virginia, unm.

(From p. 824) "(3)" Charles Urquhart Williams Jr.⁹ b. 1-7-1875 Richmond m. 11-2-1909 Henrietta Angela Murray b. 10-11-1876 N. Y. C. dau. Henry & Delia (McLaughlin) Murray of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Williams live, 7-'48, Tuckahoe Apts., Richmond. He, a Lawyer. No issue.

(From p. 824) "(5)" Mary Newton Williams⁹ b. 11-27-1883 Richmond living there, 7-'48, at 932 W. Franklin St. m. 6-25-1910, as his 3rd wife, her sister Janet Bruce Williams Tennant's widower (See p. 827), William Brydon Tennant.

1. Alice Hathaway Tennant¹⁰ b. 8-2-1911 Richmond m. 1-7-1933 Paul Williamson Howle Jr. b. 8-10-1905 Mt. Carbon, W. Va. son P. W. & Adeline Harrison (Green) Howle of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Howle Jr.'s home, 8-'48, is Richmond. He, a Tobacco Buyer for the Imperial Tobacco Company of Great Britain. He served in W.W. 2 as a Lt. Comdr. USNR in Command of mine sweepers, Panama 1943 and in Mediterranean 1944 and Port Director, Pearl Harbor 1945. He received a citation for sinking German torpedoes off coast of Southern France.

(1) Mary Brydon Howle¹¹ b. 8-6-1934 Richmond living, 8-'48.

(2) Paul Williamson Howle III¹¹ b. 11-16-1946 Richmond living, 8-'48.

(From p. 823) "5" Philip Williams⁷ b. 5-17-1803 "Soldier's Rest" d. 9-23-1865 "Redwood" m. 5-24-1825 Mildred Jett Catlett b. 6-24-1809 Fauquier Co. d. 2-27-1837 Richmond dau. Robert & Anne Clayton (Tutt) Catlett of "Slate Hill", Culpeper Co. and Richmond. Mr. & Mrs.

Philip Williams lived at "Slate Hill", where all their children were born, except Lucy Mary. He a Tobacconist and Acting Librarian of Congress.

1. James Williams ⁸ b. 3-27-1826 d. 8-1830 Richmond.
2. Betsey Bruce Williams ⁸ b. 1-25-1828 d. 4-30-1910 "Redwood". Unm.
3. Brig. Gen. Robert Williams ⁸ USA b. 11-5-1829 (See p. 828).
4. Anne Catlett Williams ⁸ b. 10-18-1831 d. 6-1832.
5. George Morton Williams ⁸ CSA b. 4-10-1834 (See p. 828).
6. Lucy Mary Williams ⁸ b. 4-27-1836 Richmond d. Fauquier Co. Unm.

(From p. 828) "3" Brig. Gen. Robert Williams ⁸ USA b. 11-5-1829 "Slate Hill", Culpeper Co. d. 8-24-1901 Plainfield, N. J. m. 1-23-1865 Rose Adele Cutts, beautiful and famous widow of Hon. Stephen A. Douglas, a Representative and Senator from Illinois. She was b. about 1836 Washington, D. C. dau. James Madison Cutts and Eleanor Elizabeth O'Neal of Washington, D. C., and a niece of the famous Dolly Madison. Gen. Williams, graduated West Point, 1851; Assistant Instructor in Tactics, there, 1857; Capt. 5-1861; 10-1861, Colonel of 1st Massachusetts Cavalry; resigned from volunteer service 10-1862; assigned duty in War Department; later Adjutant General U. S. A., with rank of Brigadier General. Retired 1893.

1. Col. Robert Cutts Williams ⁹ USA b. 1-23-1866 Washington, D. C. d. 3-15-1921 Houston, Tex., m. Grace Yoe dau. L. G. Yoe of Chicago, Ill.
 - (1) Robert Yoe Williams ¹⁰.
 - (2) Mary Wadsworth Williams ¹⁰.
2. Ellen Williams ⁹ b. 2-18-1867 m. 12-5-1890 Lt. Comdr. Bryson Patton and had 2 daus. and a son.
3. Capt. Philip Williams ⁹ USN b. 2-8-1869 or 1870, Washington, D. C.; entered service 9-'85; d. 11-13-1942 Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Md. m. 3-1894 Corinne Holland Harrison. No issue.
4. Adele Cutts Williams ⁹ b. 3-18-1871, m. 6-6-1906 Benjamin Van Doren Hedges and left 3 sons.
5. Lt. James Catlett Williams ⁹ b. 11-20-1876 Kansas d. 8-1901, killed in the Philippines; unm.
6. Mildred Mary Williams ⁹ b. 6-18-1878 m. 6-11-1903 Walter Farwell.
7. Anne Williams ⁹.

(From p. 828) "5" George Morton Williams ⁸ CSA b. 4-10-1834 "Slate Hill", Culpeper Co. d. 1-5-1911 "Redwood", Culpeper Co. m. 11-13-1860 Gertrude Somerville Long b. 8-10-1839 Baltimore, Md. d. 1-23-1928 "Redwood", dau. Ellis Barcroft & Elizabeth Ward (Pendleton) Long of Baltimore, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Williams lived at "Redwood", where all their children were born. He studied law at the University of Virginia and Harvard; was a Lawyer, Farmer and Editor of the *Culpeper Exponent*. He served throughout the Civil War with the "Culpeper Minute Men".

1. Elizabeth Long Williams ⁹ b. 9-28-1861 (See p. 829).
2. Lucy Ann Williams ⁹ b. 7-4-1863 (See p. 829).
3. Mildred Bruce Williams ⁹ b. 3-6-1865 d. 10-17-1902 "Redwood", unm.
4. Ellis Barcroft Williams ⁹ b. 7-28-1866 d. 3-1-1888 Culpeper. Unm.
5. Helen Virginia Williams ⁹ b. 2-5-1868 d. 2-5-1868 "Redwood". unm.
6. John Strother Pendleton Williams ⁹ b. 4-7-1870 d. 3-3-1877 "Redwood." Unm.
7. George Philip Williams ⁹ b. 1-19-1872 d. 10-16-1903 Welch, W. Va., unm.

8. Mary Jane Williams ⁹ b. 10-16-1874 (See p. 829).
9. Gertrude Morton Williams ⁹ b. 7-19-1876 living 1-'49, unnm.
10. Elizabeth "Betty" Bruce Williams ⁹ b. 2-4-1878 (See p. 830).
11. Pendleton Long Williams ⁹ b. 3-1-1880 d. 8-11-1947 Charlottesville. Unnm.
12. Anne Harvey Williams ⁹ b. 1-1-1882 d. 8-13-1883 "Redwood".

(From p. 828) "1" Elizabeth Long Williams ⁹ b. 9-28-1861 "Redwood" d. 2-25-1936 Culpeper m. 12-14-1898 James Clifford Stark, son John Taylor & Kate (Nelson) Stark.

1. Mildred Williams Stark ¹⁰ b. 5-22-1903 (See p. 829).

(From p. 829) "1" Mildred Williams Stark ¹⁰ b. 5-22-1903 Culpeper m. 1st 7-9-1921 Michael Thomas Kearns b. 9-12-1894 Galway, Ireland, son John Thomas & Bridget (Sweeney) Kearns of Galway.

1. Lt. John Taylor Stark Kearns ¹¹ USN b. 8-20-1922 Culpeper, m. 2-20-1946 Jane Woodruff b. 2-12-1925 Orange, N. J. dau. Franklin & Janet (Warren) Woodruff III of South Orange. Mrs. Kearns' address 1070 Ocean Ave., Sea Bright, N. J. Entered Naval Academy 6-'42, graduated 6-'45 (Class of 1945). Served in Pacific—Japanese Occupation Duty 1945. Now, 6-'49, on destroyer duty with Atlantic Fleet.
2. Philip Pendleton Kearns ¹¹ USN b. 12-3-1926 Culpeper m. Mary Ellen McClary b. 12-1-1926 Rapidan dau. Harry Douglas & Maude Frances (Yates) McClary of Rapidan. Mr. & Mrs. P. P. Kearns live 206 S. East St., Culpeper. He, in Auto Service Station Business.
(1) John Philip Kearns ¹² b. 12-25-1947 Charlottesville.
- m. 2nd 4-10-1937 Maj. Putman Bradlee Strong b. 12-13-1874 N. Y. C. d. 11-13-1945 Culpeper, son William Lafayette & Mary Urania (Aborn) Strong of N. Y. C. No issue.
- m. 3rd 12-9-1948 Gatewood Tribbett Legg b. 4-14-1905 Staunton son William Gatewood & Birdie Cochran (Tribbett) Legg of Staunton. Mr. & Mrs. G. T. Legg live, 4-'49, 1109 Walnut St., Staunton. He, a Dietician.

(From p. 828) "2" Lucy Ann Williams ⁹ b. 7-4-1863 "Redwood" d. there 5-3-1947 m. 6-28-1899 Maj. Edwin Luzenberg Slaughter, USA, b. 8-20-1867 New Orleans, La. d. 4-16-1918 Culpeper son Philip Madison & Clementine (Luzenberg) Slaughter of New Orleans and Culpeper. Maj. & Mrs. Slaughter lived at Culpeper. He, Treasurer of that County.

1. Gertrude Long Slaughter ¹⁰ b. 11-9-1900 Culpeper, living there 1-'49, unnm.

(From p. 829) "8" Mary Jane Williams ⁹ b. 10-16-1874 "Redwood", Culpeper Co. living there, 1-'49, m. 6-26-1929, as his 3rd wife (He m. 1st Henrietta Johnston, by whom he had 6 children, and 2nd Martha Sharpe), Hon. Henry St. George Tucker b. 4-5-1853 Winchester d. 7-23-1932 Lexington son of John Randolph & Laura Holmes (Powell) Tucker of Winchester and Lexington. Mr. H. St. George Tucker, a M. A. of Washington and Lee University 1875 and B. L. 1876, practiced law in Staunton 1876-'79, when he succeeded his father in Congress, serving until 1897 and was re-elected in 1922, serving until his death. He served as Professor of Law, then Dean of Law School, Washington and Lee University, later Dean of Law School, Columbia University (George Washington University); was President American Bar Association, and of Jamestown Tercentennial Exposition. No issue.

(From p. 829) "10" Elizabeth "Betty" Bruce Williams⁹ b. 2-4-1878 "Redwood" d. 7-16-1943 "Berry Hill", Halifax Co. m. 9-8-1902, as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st Myrtle Hison, by whom he had 2 daus.), Malcolm Graeme Bruce b. 10-16-1869 "Berry Hill" d. 3-1928 South Boston son Alexander Broadnax & Mary Evelyn (Anderson) Bruce of "Berry Hill". Mr. & Mrs. M. G. Bruce lived at "Berry Hill." He, a Lawyer and Planter. No issue.

(From p. 823) "6" Elizabeth Stubblefield Williams⁷ m. 1824 Dr. George Morton b. 1797, son Jeremiah & Mildred (Jackson) Morton.

1. William J. Morton⁸ d. unm.
2. George P. Morton⁸ d. unm.
3. John P. Morton⁸ d. unm.
4. Jeremiah Morton⁸ m. Charlotte Turner (See p. 830).
5. Dr. Charles B. Morton⁸ m. Miss Dickinson.
(1) Rev. J. W. Morton.
6. Thomas D. Morton⁸ m. Sally Pannill (See p. 830).
7. Judge James Williams Morton⁸ b. 1845 (See p. 830).
8. Lucy P. Morton⁸ m. John Cooke Green, States' Attorney, Culpeper Co. for 20 years, son John W. & (Miss Cooke) Green.

(From p. 830) "4" Jeremiah Morton⁸ m. Charlotte Turner.

1. Fenton Morton⁹ m. Mr. Dejarnette.
2. Bessie Morton⁹ m. Mr. Marshall.
3. Lucy Morton⁹.
4. Wallace Morton⁹.
5. Kate Morton⁹.
6. Jeremiah Morton Jr.⁹.

(From p. 830) "6" Thomas D. Morton⁸ m. Sally Pannill.

1. Thomas Morton⁹.
2. James Morton⁹.
3. Fanny Bruce Morton⁹.

(From p. 830) "7" Judge James Williams Morton⁸ b. 1845 d. 6-18-1913 Orange m. Emily Danforth Harper b. 4-11-1853 Alexandria d. 5-19-1911 Orange dau. William Walter & (1st wife) Helen Sidney (Smith) Harper. Judge & Mrs. Morton lived at Orange. He, Judge County Court and a Member of Virginia Legislature.

1. Walton Harper Morton⁹ b. 4-23-1879 Orange d. aged 79 years, unm.
2. Judge George Morton⁹ b. 1883 (See p. 830).
3. Jackson Morton⁹ b. 3-5-1885 (See p. 830).
4. Caroline Bruce Morton⁹ b. 1-23-1887 (See p. 831).
5. James Williams Morton Jr.⁹ b. 7-30-1893 Orange living, 2-'50, unm.
Three other children of Judge J. W. Morton died in infancy.

(From p. 830) "2" Judge George Morton⁹ b. 1883 m. Jessie Looney. Judge & Mrs. Morton live, 2-'50, Appalachia.

1. Walter Morton¹⁰ b. 4-23-1925.
2. George Morton Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-18-1926.
3. William Looney Morton¹⁰ b. 4-23-1928.

(From p. 830) "3" Jackson Morton⁹ b. 3-5-1885 Orange m. 1914 Fannie Barbour Hobson. Mr. & Mrs. Morton live, 2-'50, 1332 Madison Ave., Greensboro, N. C.

1. Margaret Barbour Hobson Morton ¹⁰.
2. Jackson Bruce Morton ¹⁰ b. 9-3-1930 Greensboro living, 2-'50, unm.

(From p. 830) "4" Caroline Bruce Morton ⁹ b. 1-23-1887 Orange m. 10-22-1914 William Sawtell Muir b. 5-6-1864 Chicago, Ill. son William & Augusta Elizabeth (Sawtell) Muir of Pennington, Wilmington and Philadelphia. Mr. & Mrs. W. S. Muir live, 12-'50, 71 Ralston Ave., South Orange, N. J. He, a retired Insurance Man.

1. William Morton Muir ¹⁰ b. 11-27-1915 Wilmington, Del. m. 9-2-1949 Betty Ruth Plymell b. 3-24-1926 Wichita, Kans. dau. Fred Douglas & Audrey May (Sipe) Plymell of Wichita. Mr. & Mrs. W. M. Muir live, 2-'50, at above address. He, a Manufacturer. He is a successor to his father of membership in the Society of Cincinnati in representation of Lt. David Wallingford. He served in W.W. 2 as Platoon Sgt. in USMC, in Atlantic and Bermuda, and in Pacific in Guam and Russell Islands.

(From p. 823) "5" Susanna Stubblefield ⁵ d. 1833 m. Capt. Robert Pollard of Richmond, where they lived.

1. Ellen Hackley Pollard ⁶ b. 12-7-1776 (See p. 831).

(From p. 831) "1" Ellen Hackley Pollard ⁶ b. 12-7-1776 d. 1-15-1859 Marietta, Ohio m. 9-26-1795 Howell Lewis b. 12-12-1771 "Woodlawn", Culpeper Co. d. 12-26-1822 Kanawha Co. (now W. Va.) son Col. Fielding Lewis & his 2nd wife Betty Washington, the only sister of Gen. George Washington. The beautiful old home, "Kenmore", in Fredericksburg, was built for Betty Washington by Col. Fielding Lewis. Howell Lewis' brother, Laurence Lewis, m. Nellie Custis, Martha Washington's granddaughter. Howell Lewis, after graduating from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., served temporarily in 1792 in the home of his uncle, President Washington, possibly as Private Secretary, and then in 1793 as resident manager of "Mount Vernon", perhaps until his marriage in 1795, when he went to live in Culpeper Co. He received one 23rd part of President Washington's residual estate, including 1531 acres on the Kanawha River near Charleston, W. Va. On this land he settled and lived until his death.

1. Betty Washington Lewis ⁷ b. 10-14-1796 (See p. 831).
2. Robert Pollard Lewis ⁷ b. 10-13-1798 d. 1-4-1853, unm.
3. George Richard Lewis ⁷ b. 7-25-1800 (See p. 833).
4. Ellen Jael Lewis ⁷ b. 1-28-1802 (See p. 836).
5. Frances Fielding Lewis ⁷ b. 2-11-1805 (See p. 838).
6. Virginia Lewis ⁷ b. 9-13-1806 (See p. 843).
7. Howell Lewis Jr. ⁷ b. 7-10-1808 (See p. 844).
8. Mary Ball Lewis ⁷ b. and d. in 1810.
9. John Edward Lewis ⁷ b. 11-5-1811 (See p. 844).
10. Dr. Lawrence Lewis ⁷ b. 12-15-1813 (See p. 845).
11. Henry Daingerfield Lewis ⁷ b. 1-14-1815 d. 1855, unm.

(From p. 831) "1" Betty Washington Lewis ⁷ b. 10-14-1796 Richmond d. 7-3-1866 Marietta, Ohio m. 2-19-1818, as his 2nd wife, Col. Joseph Lovell b. 1-10-1793 London, Eng. d. 1835 Charleston (now W. Va.), Col. Lovell was a Lawyer, who, in addition to his Law Practice, operated a Salt Manufacturing Business, did a large land office business Buying and Selling Real Estate and Mortgages; served in the House of Delegates, 1819-'24.

1. Alfred Lovell ⁸ b. 12-27-1818 d. 9-6-1842, unm.

2. Richard Channing Moore Lovell⁸ b. 3-3-1822 m. Mary Spicer Patrick of Charles Town, W. Va. They lived in Covington, Ky.
 - (1) William Mead Lovell⁹ of Covington, Ky. m. Frances Jane Laird.
 - a. Georgia Whitaker Lovell¹⁰ b. Covington, Ky. m. Thomas Underwood.
 - (2) Ellen Patrick Lovell⁹ d. 1942 m. Charles M. Crosby of Covington, Ky.
 - a. Virginia V. Crosby¹⁰.
3. Howell Lewis Lovell⁸ b. 7-9-1824 d. 5-22-1900 m. 8-26-1856 Emma A. Buchring. Mr. & Mrs. Lovell lived in Covington, Ky.
 - (1) Fannie B. Lovell⁹.
 - (2) Mary Lovell⁹ m. James William Sayre.
 - (3) Virginia Lovell⁹ m. John T. Hodge.
4. Joseph Lovell Jr.⁸ b. 3-3-1827 Richmond d. 3-22-1865 Nashville, Tenn. m. 11-15-1852 Sarah Sophia Nye of Marietta, Ohio b. 11-15-1829 d. 1909, Marietta, Ohio dau. Anselm Tupper & Rebecca (Dodge) Nye of Marietta. Mr. & Mrs. Lovell lived in Marietta.
 - (1) Betty Washington Lovell⁹ b. 10-13-1853 (See p. 832).
5. Betty Lovell⁸ b. 1829 m. Charles Carter.
6. Fayette Augustine Lovell⁸ b. 7-2-1830 Charleston, W. Va. d. 3-8-1869 Malden, W. Va. m. 4-29-1861 Sally T. Shrewsbury of Malden. Mr. & Mrs. Lovell lived in Charleston, where he Practiced Law.

(From p. 832) "(1)" Betty Washington Lovell⁹ b. 10-13-1853 Nashville, Tenn. d. 10-4-1934 Marietta, Ohio m. 1-2-1876 Francis Fox Oldham b. 1849 Moundsville d. 1912 Washington, D. C. son Wythe H. & Mary (Curtis) Oldham. He, a Lawyer.

1. Robert Pollard Oldham¹⁰ b. 5-19-1877 (See p. 832).
2. Lovell Appleby Oldham¹⁰ b. 6-29-1883 (See p. 833).
3. Frances Fielding Oldham¹⁰ b. 2-19-1889 (See p. 833).

(From p. 832) "1" Robert Pollard Oldham¹⁰ b. 5-19-1877 Marietta, Ohio d. 12-7-1941 Seattle, Wash. m. 1901 Mary Belle Strickland. Mr. & Mrs. R. P. Oldham lived in Seattle. He, a Lawyer.

1. Frances Lovell Oldham¹¹ b. 1902 Seattle, Wash. living, 11-'50, Invercauld House, Bracmar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.
 - m. 1st the Hon. James Rochrey, 2nd brother of the present Lord Rochrey Lesickeig, now in Canada;
 - m. 2nd Charles Gordon of Pitbury, Aberdeenshire, Scotland;
 - (1) Mary Belle Gordon,¹² b. 5-1-1948 living, 11-'50 above address;
 - m. 3rd 2-3-1949 Allwyn Arthur Compton Farquharson b. 5-1-1920 London, Eng., son Edward Compton & Sylvia Farquharson of Newby Hall, Ripon, Yorkshire and Toebish, Isle of Mull, Argyleshire, Scotland. He, a Laird (Landowner).
2. Robert Pollard Oldham Jr.¹¹ b. 3-18-1904 (See p. 832).
3. Mary Oldham¹¹ b. 1914 (See p. 833).

(From p. 832) "2" Robert Pollard Oldham Jr.¹¹ b. 3-18-1904 Seattle, Wash. m. 12-20-1935 Ruth Pauline Randall b. 11-29-1911 Portland, Ore. dau. George Henry & Anna Judith (Breisch) Randall of Burlington, Iowa and Portland. Mr. & Mrs. Oldham live, 12-'50, 12324 Addison St., North Hollywood, Calif. He, an Importer-Exporter.

1. Robert P. Oldham III¹² b. 3-7-1940 Los Angeles, Calif. living, 12-'50.
2. Richard Randall Oldham¹² b. 12-21-1942 Los Angeles, Calif. living, 12-'50.
3. Sally Sue Oldham¹² b. 7-22-1944 Burbank, Calif. living, 12-'50.

(From p. 832) "3" Mary Oldham ¹¹ b. 1914 Seattle, Wash. living there, 11-'50, at 901 Allison St., m. 8-1-1938 Edward Wylie Scripps, a Newspaper Publisher, b. 1910 San Diego, Calif. living, 11-'50, San Mateo, Calif. son James George & Josephine (Stedem) Scripps of San Diego. No issue.

(From p. 832) "2" Lovell Appleby Oldham ¹⁰ b. 6-29-1883 Cincinnati, Ohio d. 2-14-1942 Rome, Italy m. 10-1915 Guglielmo Leonetti-Luparini b. Spoleto, Italy d. 1943 Calvi, Italy.

1. Francisco Oldham Leonetti-Luparini ¹¹ b. 11-17-1916 (See p. 833).
2. Dr. Guglielmo Leonetti-Luparini Jr. ¹¹ b. 12-9-1920 (See p. 833).
3. Lorenzo Leonetti-Luparini ¹¹ b. 1922 Spoleto d. 1942 Russia.

(From p. 833) "1" Francisco Oldham Leonetti-Luparini ¹¹ b. 11-17-1916 Rome, Italy m. 7-28-1947 Maria Balestrini b. 6-3-1925 Rome dau. Gaetano & Elvira (Bucci) Balestrini of Rome. Mr. & Mrs. F. O. Leonetti-Luparini live, 12-'50, Cuartel viejo a Llaguno 33 Caracas, Venezuela. He, in Business there. He was in the Military Service of his country—Italy—as follows: 1937, 94th Infantry Regiment School of Officers (reserve); 1938, 1st Lt. 90th Infantry Regiment (Turin, Italy) and 1938-'40 Idem; 6 to 7-1940, fighting the French (Alps); 11-'40 to 5-'43, as 2nd Lt. fighting the British 8th Army in Bardia, Tobruk, Sollum, El Alamein and Tunis; 5-13-'43 to 12-'45 a Prisoner of War in Saida, French Algeria, and badly treated; 12-1945 back in Italy and discharged.

1. Lovell Leonetti-Luparini ¹² b. 4-20-1948, living 12-'50.

(From p. 833) "2" Dr. Guglielmo Leonetti-Luparini Jr. ¹¹ b. 12-9-1920 Rome, Italy m. 10-7-1944 Anna-Maria Bastardi b. 11-6-1925 Vieste, Italy dau. Antonio & Gabriella (Wyglei) Bastardi of Italy. Dr. & Mrs. Leonetti-Luparini live, 11-'50, Via Giacomo Boni, 1, Rome, Italy. He, a Doctor of Medicine.

1. Lorenzo Leonetti-Luparini ¹² b. 9-5-1945 Rome living, 11-'50.
2. Roberta Leonetti-Luparini ¹² b. 7-4-1950 Rome living, 11-'50.

(From p. 832) "3" Frances Fielding Oldham ¹⁰ b. 2-19-1889 Cincinnati, Ohio living, 6-'50, 421 Wooster St., Marietta, Ohio m. 11-12-1932 Francis Mason b. 5-13-1875 Brooklyn Heights, N. Y. He, a Civil Engineer, d. 2-8-1938 New Canaan, Conn. son Albert Mason of Brooklyn Heights. No issue.

(From p. 831) "3" George Richard Lewis ⁷ b. 7-25-1800 d. 12-3-1843 m. 1833 Eliza (Bayless) McLean dau. William Bayless of Culpeper Co. Mr. & Mrs. Lewis settled in Missouri.

1. Ellen Eliza Lewis ⁸ b. 1834 (See p. 833).
2. Jeannette Lewis ⁸ b. 1837 d. 1843.
3. Harold Lewis ⁸ b. 1839 d. 1863.
4. George Lewis ⁸ b. 1842.

(From p. 833) "1" Ellen Eliza Lewis ⁸ b. 1834 d. Hanging Rock, Ohio m. 10-9-1856 Anselm Tupper Nye Jr. of Baltimore, Md. b. 12-17-1832 Marietta, Ohio d. there 1-10-1899, son Anselm Tupper & Rebecca Dodge (Crana) Nye of Marietta, Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. Nye Jr. lived in Marietta. He, Member City Council and President Citizens National Bank, and President Nye Laundry.

1. George Lewis Nye ⁹ b. 7-22-1857 (See p. 834).
2. Harold Bayless Nye ⁹ b. 2-3-1859 (See p. 834).

3. Anselm Tupper Nye III⁹ b. 9-27-1860 (See p. 835).

4. Ellen Lewis Nye⁹ b. 11-22-1863 (See p. 836).

(From p. 833) "1" George Lewis Nye⁹ b. 7-22-1857 Marietta, Ohio d. 8-2-1932 Minneapolis, Minn. m. 11-10-1881 Lydia J. Wheeler b. 1859 Fayette Co., Ky. d. 4-16-1920 Shakopee, Minn. dau. Charles Neal & Harriet (Lewis) Wheeler of Fayette Co., Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Nye lived first in Fayette Co. and then in St. Paul, Minn.

1. Charles Wheeler Nye¹⁰ b. 8-22-1882 Marietta, Ohio d. 8-2-1932 Minneapolis, Minn. m. 11-14-1906 Marjory Lusk b. 11-5-1885 St. Paul, Minn. living, 1-'50, Wayzata, Minn. dau. James Whiting & Belva Jane (Kline) Luck of Wisconsin and St. Paul, Mr. & Mrs. Nye lived in Minneapolis. He, a Stove Manufacturer.

(1) George Lewis Nye II¹¹ b. 10-30-1907 (See p. 834).

(2) James Lusk Nye¹¹ b. 1-26-1909 Shakopee living, 9-'50, Wayzata, Minn. He, is in Home Loan Department, First National Bank of Minneapolis.

(3) Frank Lusk Nye¹¹ b. 1-26-1909 (twin of James Lusk Nye). He, in Home Loan Department, First National Bank of Minneapolis.

(4) Jane Lusk Nye¹¹ b. 7-8-1915 (See p. 834).

2. Lewis Daingerfield Nye¹⁰ b. 2-18-1886 d. about 1938 m. Jessie Bloodworth. No issue.

3. Ellen Lewis Nye¹⁰ b. 3-2-1888 (See p. 834).

(From p. 834) "(1)" George Lewis Nye II¹¹ b. 10-30-1907 Shakopee, Minn. m. Alma Marie Capen b. 11-18-1902 Montclair, N. J. dau. James Francis & Annie Eniliene (Fliedner) Capen of Montclair. Mr. & Mrs. G. L. Nye II live, 9-'50, 8 Glenside Terrace, Upper Montclair.

1. Margery Ann Nye¹² b. 8-18-1937 Glen Ridge, N. J. living, 9-'50.

2. Betty Lewis Nye¹² b. 11-26-1938 Glen Ridge, N. J. living, 9-'50.

3. George Lewis Nye III¹² b. 7-15-1940 Glen Ridge, N. J. living, 9-'50.

4. Thomas Capen Nye¹² b. 10-15-1947 Montclair, N. J. living, 9-'50.

(From p. 834) "(4)" Jane Lusk Nye¹¹ b. 7-8-1915 Minneapolis, Minn. m. 5-4-1939 Colebert Leroy Andrus b. 5-21-1913 Minneapolis son John E. & Faye (Cole) Andrus Jr. of Minneapolis. Mr. & Mrs. C. L. Andrus live, 9-'50, 5 Merilane, Minneapolis.

1. Colebert L. Andrus Jr.¹² b. 12-5-1941 Minneapolis living, 9-'50.

2. James Dykeman Andrus¹² b. 4-29-1944 Minneapolis living, 9-'50.

3. Mary Andrus¹² b. 10-21-1949 Minneapolis living, 9-'50.

(From p. 834) "3" Ellen Lewis Nye¹⁰ b. 3-2-1888 Lexington, Ky. living, 5-'50, 1523 Elliott Pl. N.W., Washington, D. C. m. 11-6-1911 Lt. Col. Ivens Jones, USA, a Graduate of West Point, Class of 1910, b. 2-17-1886 Mt. Vernon, Iowa d. 9-23-1923 Ft. Snelling, Minn. son Samuel Roberts & Hannah (Whitelaw) Jones.

1. Betty Washington Jones¹¹ b. 7-11-1913 Manila, P.I. living, 5-'50, unkm, at above address.

2. Eleanor Nye Jones¹¹ b. 7-11-1913 (twin of Betty) living 5-'50, unkm, at above address.

(From p. 833) "2" Harold Bayless Nye⁹ b. 2-3-1859 Marietta, Ohio d. 12-1906 Cleveland, Ohio m. 5-18-1884 Emma Curtis dau. William Frederick & Aurelia Ann (Buell) Curtis. Mr. & Mrs. Nye lived in Cleveland, where he was connected with O. C. Saunders and Company and was Vice-President and Treasurer of the Lorain Coal and Dock Company.

1. Harold Curtis Nye¹⁰ b. 6-15-1889 Cleveland, Ohio d. there 1931, unm.
2. Margaret Fielding Nye¹⁰ b. 5-25-1891 (See p. 835).
3. Katherine Fielding Nye¹⁰ b. 8-23-1893 (See p. 835).

(From p. 835) "2" Margaret Fielding Nye¹⁰ b. 5-25-1891 Cleveland, Ohio m. 3-4-1916 Malcolm Dennison Vail b. 10-4-1888 Highland Park, Ill. son Henry Sherman & Jennie (McCulloch) Vail of Highland Park. Mr. & Mrs. M. D. Vail live, 1-'50, 190 Lakewood Pl., Highland Park. He, with H. S. Vail and Sons, Chicago, Ill. (Life Insurance).

1. Katherine Lewis Vail¹¹ b. 11-30-1917 (See p. 835).
2. Malcolm Dennison Vail Jr.¹¹ b. 2-19-1919 (See p. 835).
3. Henry Sherman Vail II¹¹ b. 5-24-1921 (See p. 835).

(From p. 835) "1" Katherine Lewis Vail¹¹ b. 11-30-1917 Chicago, Ill. m. 5-17-1941 Raynor Francis Sturgis Jr. b. 6-9-1915 Morristown, N. J. son R. F. & Mary Trimmer (Baker) Sturgis. Mr. & Mrs. Sturgis Jr. live, 11-'50, 380 Hazel Ave., Highland Park, Ill. He, in Management Engineering.

1. Margaret Bonnel Sturgis¹² b. 7-22-1943 New Brunswick, N. J. living 11-'50.
2. Raynor Francis Sturgis III¹² b. 10-24-1945 New Brunswick, N. J. living, 11-'50.
3. Bruce Arthur Sturgis¹² b. 4-27-1948 Chicago, Ill. living, 11-'50.

(From p. 835) "2" Malcolm Dennison Vail Jr.¹¹ b. 2-19-1919 Chicago m. 10-22-1942 Elizabeth Ellen Higgins b. 12-22-1924 Minneapolis, Minn. dau. Frank Harold & Elizabeth (Burroughs) Higgins of Minneapolis. Mr. & Mrs. Vail Jr. live, 5-'50, 1131 So. 3rd St., St. Charles, Ill. He, a Life Insurance Underwriter. He served in W.W. 2 from 5-'41 to 12-'45 and from Ensign to Lt. Comdr. USNR; Clothing Officer, NTS, Indianapolis, 2 to 6-'42; Supply and Disbursing Officer, NTS, Minneapolis, Minn. 6-'42 to 7-'43; same on USS Escambia (AO-80) 7-'43 to 5-'45; NTS Boston (Surplus Disposal) 5-'45 to 12-'45; received Area Service Ribbons—American, Asiatic, Pacific, Philippine Islands, Victory, etc.

1. Leslie Ann Vail¹² b. 2-25-1944 Minneapolis living, 5-'50.
2. Frances Elizabeth Vail¹² b. 8-3-1947 Highland Park, Ill. living, 5-'50.
3. Sarah Fielding Vail¹² b. 5-24-1949 Highland Park, Ill. living, 5-'50.

(From p. 835) "3" Henry Sherman Vail II¹¹ b. 5-24-1921 Chicago, Ill. m. 12-26-1942 Mary Louise Harrison b. 5-22-1922 Chicago, dau. William K. & Barbara (Kraft) Harrison of Highland Park, Ill. Mr. & Mrs. Vail II live, 6-'50, 4504 N. Wilson Dr., Milwaukee, Wis. He, Manager Minit-Man Carwash, Inc.

1. Susan Sherman Vail¹² b. 9-15-1947 Highland Park, Ill. living, 6-'50.

(From p. 835) "3" Katherine Fielding Nye¹⁰ b. 8-23-1893 Cleveland, Ohio m. 6-22-1917 Neal Gordon Gray b. Cleveland. Mr. & Mrs. N. G. Gray live, 9-'50, Hudson, Ohio. He, a Banker.

1. Neal G. Gray Jr.¹¹ b. Cleveland living, 9-'50.
2. Eric Gray¹¹ b. Cleveland living, 9-'50.
3. Katherine Fielding Gray¹¹.

(From p. 834) "3" Anselm Tupper Nye III⁹ b. 9-27-1860 Marietta, Ohio d. 1920 Columbus, Ohio m. 5-13-1885 Hattie Hamilton Hempstead d. 1914 Marietta, Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. Nye lived at Marietta.

1. Nellie Lewis Nye¹⁰ b. 4-27-1887 d. 1-4-1888.
2. Walker Hamilton Nye¹⁰ b. 11-28-1888 (See p. 836).

3. Allen Tupper Nye¹⁰ b. 3-21-1891 (See p. 836).
4. Dudley Dodge Nye¹⁰ b. 6-15-1893 Marietta, Ohio.

(From p. 835) "2" Walker Hamilton Nye¹⁰ b. 11-28-1888 Charleston, W. Va. living, 11-'49, Cleveland, Ohio m. 8-4-1926, divorced 1948, Margaret Fretter. No issue.

(From p. 836) "3" Allen Tupper Nye¹⁰ b. 3-21-1891 Hanging Rock, Ohio m. 1-27-1923 Isabella Vivian Hurlburt b. 1-25-1896 Lancaster, Ohio dau. Percy Lewis & Laura Sherman (Harman) Hurlburt of Columbus, Ohio Mr. & Mrs. Nye live, 12-'49, 5733 Cabanna Ave., St. Louis, Mo. He, a Manufacturer's Representative.

1. Infant Nye¹¹ b. and d. same day, 10-10-1924 Jefferson City, Mo.

(From p. 834) "4" Ellen Lewis Nye⁹ b. 11-22-1863 Marietta, Ohio d. there 3-19-1936 m. 10-20-1892 Daniel Hand Buell b. 11-14-1861 Marietta d. there 12-10-1944 son Edward Wyllys & Malissa (Barber) Buell of Marietta. Mr. & Mrs. D. H. Buell lived in Marietta, where all their children were born.

1. Daniel Hand Buell Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-1897 d. Marietta 1898.
2. Betty Washington Buell¹⁰ b. 11-20-1900 d. 6-22-1928 Greenwich, Conn., unm.
3. Ellen Lewis Buell¹⁰ b. 6-9-1905 m. 6-25-1940 Harold Cheney Cash b. 9-26-1895 Chattanooga, Tenn. son James Albion & Elizabeth (Cheney) Cash of Chattanooga. Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Cash live, 10-'49, 14 Bank St., N. Y. C. He, a Sculptor. No issue.

(From p. 831) "4" Ellen Jael Lewis⁷ b. 1-28-1802 d. 10-4-1850. m. 1st, 1-21-1819 Robert McAmey Steele b. 1827. Mr. & Mrs. R. M. Steele lived in Charleston, now W. Va.

1. William Steele⁸ b. 1819 (See p. 836).
 2. Martha Ellen Steele⁸ b. 1821 (See p. 836).
 3. Howell Lewis Steele⁸ b. 1822 d. 1850.
 4. Robert McAmey Steele Jr.⁸ b. 1824 d. 1844.
 5. Betty Washington Steele⁸ b. 1826 (See p. 836).
- m. 2nd Dr. Spicer Patrick of Charles Town, W. Va. No issue.

(From p. 836) "1" William Steele⁸ b. 1819 d. 1872 m. Fanny Delany. He, a Lawyer.

1. Robert Fleming Steele⁹ b. 1846.
2. Fanny Maria Steele⁹ b. 1848 d. 1873.
3. Joseph Perkins Steele⁹ b. 1850.
4. Louise Steele⁹ b. 1853 d. 1872.
5. William Steele Jr.⁹ b. 1855.
6. Ellen Jael Steele⁹ b. 1857 d. young.
7. Betty Caldwell Steele⁹ b. 1860 d. 1873.
8. Lovell Steele⁹ b. 1865 d. 1870.

(From p. 836) "2" Martha Ellen Steele⁸ b. 1821 m. 1841 Joseph Perkins of Ohio.

1. Oliver Perkins⁹ b. 1842 d. 1843.
2. Charles Perkins⁹ b. 1844 d. 1856.
3. Ellen Steele Perkins⁹ b. 1846 d. 1876 m. Robert L. Chamberlain.
4. Douglas Perkins⁹ b. 1854 m. Emma Keller.
5. Lawrence Lewis Perkins⁹ b. 1862.

(From p. 836) "5" Betty Washington Steele⁸ b. 1826 d. 1909 m. 1849 David Leicester King b. 1825 d. 1902 of Akron, Ohio.

1. Ellen Lewis King⁹ b. 1850 (See p. 837).
2. Betty Steele King⁹ b. 1851 (See p. 838).
3. Howell Steele King⁹ b. 1853 d. 1887, unm.
4. Susan Huntington King⁹ b. 1855 d. 1913, unm.
5. Martha Perkins King⁹ b. 1863 (See p. 838).

(From p. 837) "1" Ellen Lewis King⁹ b. 1850 d. 1878 m. 1870 David Raymond Paige b. 1844 d. 1901, Mr. & Mrs. D. R. Paige lived in Akron, Ohio, where he was a Civil Engineer and Manufacturer.

1. Charles Cutler Paige¹⁰ b. 11-1870 (See p. 837).
2. David King Paige¹⁰ b. 5-20-1872 Akron, Ohio. d. there 8-19-1927 m. 9-19-1900 Gertrude May Wagner b. 6-11-1874 Cleveland, Ohio living, 11-'49, Eustis, Fla. dau. John Rudolf & Fredericka (Heiser) Wagner of Akron. Mr. & Mrs. Paige lived in Akron. He, a Life Insurance Broker.
 - (1) Ellen Lewis King Paige¹¹ b. 12-20-1901 (See p. 837).
 - (2) John Wagner Paige¹¹ of Akron, Ohio b. 12-16-1906.

(From p. 837) "1" Charles Cutler Paige¹⁰ of Akron and Montreal, b. 11-1870 Painesville, Ohio d. 1915, Cleveland, Ohio.

m. 1st, 1891 Mary Adams b. 1869 Warren, Ohio d. 1895 Cleveland, Ohio dau. Charles & Sarah (Morris) Adams of Warren.

1. David Raymond Paige¹¹ b. 12-31-1892 Montreal, Canada, m. 6-9-1919 Frances Lincoln b. 12-16-1893 Philadelphia, Pa. dau. Charles Monroe & Annie Palmer (Fisher) Lincoln of Montclair, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. D. R. Paige live, 1-'49, 380 Oak Knoll Ave. N.E., Warren. He, an Insurance Broker. He served in W.W. 1 from 4-'17 to 3-'19, 1st Lt., Machine Gun Co. 47th Inf., 4th Div.; served in France, where he was wounded in action 3-'18; received brigade citation.
 - (1) Mary Adams Paige¹² b. 2-3-1920 (See p. 837).
2. Sarah Morris Paige¹¹ b. 6-16-1894 Montreal, Canada m. 12-29-1917 Pierre Jean Landry b. 2-15-1893 Marengo, Algeria, son Ann Francis & Joanna Cornelia (Kakeberke) Landry of Algeria and Geneva, Switzerland. Mr. & Mrs. P. J. Landry live, 12-'45, Paris, France. He, a Specialist in Pulp and Paper Industry, with Marshall Plan, O.S.R., Paris.
 - (1) Pierre Jean Landry Jr.¹² b. 5-22-1922 (See p. 838).
 - (2) David Paige Landry¹² b. 12-6-1923 Kelso living, 12-'49, N. Y., unm.
- m. 2nd 1897 Jeannette Titus Vail b. 4-15-1871 North Salem, N. Y. d. 10-3-1921 White Plains, N. Y. dau. Thomas Clinch & Martha Crane (Hunt) Vail of North Salem.
3. Betty Washington Paige¹¹ b. 10-12-1898 East Orange, N. J. d. 7-15-1949 White Plains, N. Y.
4. Martha Vail Paige¹¹ b. and d. 1899.
5. Thomas King Paige¹¹ b. 7-20-1900 East Orange, N. J. living, 9-'49, unm.
6. Abby Vail Paige¹¹ b. 5-21-1906 N. Y. C. living, 9-'49, White Plains, unm.

(From p. 837) "(1)" Ellen Lewis King Paige¹¹ b. 12-20-1901 Akron, Ohio m. 11-16-1935 William Dudley Lemon b. 11-21-1899 Hillsboro, Ohio son George & Lora Edna (Dudley) Lemon of Hillsboro. Mr. & Mrs. W. D. Lemon live, 10-'49, "Ohio View", Industry, Pa. He, a Management Consultant. No issue.

(From p. 837) "(1)" Mary Adams Paige¹² b. 2-3-1920 Glenridge, N. J. m. 7-24-1943 Charles Alexander Morgan Jr. b. 2-25-1921 Akron, Ohio son C. A. & Althea (Lutter) Morgan of Cleveland, Ohio Mr. & Mrs. Morgan Jr. live, 10-'49, 1343 14th N.W., Canton, Ohio He, a Lawyer. He served from 1-'42 to 12-'45 and from Navy Flight Cadet to 1st Lt. when retired

to inactive duty and now Capt. in Reserves; served at Samoa, Guadalcanal and Bougainville; was awarded air medal for direct hits on Japanese gun installations. No issue.

(From p. 837) "(1)" Pierre Jean Landry Jr.¹² b. 5-22-1922 Kelso, Wash. m. 12-20-1947 Vivian Genevieve Cleveland b. 12-28-1924 Cincinnati, Ohio Mr. & Mrs. Landry Jr. live, 1-'50, C-17-5, Adair Village, Ore. He, a Student. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-6-'42 enlisted, active duty 9-22-'43 to 2-6-'46, as Pfc. Co. B, 49th Armored Infantry Battalion, 8th Armored Division; campaigns or battles—Ardennes, Rhineland, and Central Europe; received usual Badges and American, European, African and Middle Eastern Theatres Medals. No issue.

(From p. 837) "2" Betty Steele King⁹ b. 1851 d. 1923 m. 1873 John Gilbert Raymond, a Manufacturer of Akron, Ohio.

1. Harry King Raymond¹⁰ b. 4-29-1877 Akron, d. 1-10-1927 N. Y. C. m. 1902 Gertrude May Mason b. 3-10-1877 Akron, d. there 1-4-1924 dau. Frank Hibbard & Mae Lois (Dexter) Mason of Akron.

(1) Frank Mason Raymond¹¹ b. 8-19-1905 Akron m. 2-29-1927 Zelletta Robinson b. 12-9-1906 Akron dau. Byron William & Zelletta (Smith) Robinson of Akron. Mr. & Mrs. F. M. Raymond live, 8-'49, 433 Isle of Palms, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

a. Frank Mason Raymond Jr.¹² b. 11-12-1929.

b. Peter Dexter Raymond¹² b. 7-5-1931 Akron living, 8-'49.

(2) John Gilbert Raymond II¹¹ b. 9-6-1908 Akron m. 9-7-1929 Charlotte Rose Carnes b. 7-26-1908 Hazleton, Pa. dau. James Ashurst & Rose (Idler) Carnes. Mr. & Mrs. Raymond live, 5-'49, 222 Twin Oaks Rd., Akron. He, President Associated Products, Inc.

a. Nancy King Raymond¹² b. 9-12-1931 Cleveland living, 5-'49.

2. Ralph W. Raymond¹⁰ b. — of Akron, Ohio m. Henrietta Kilborn. R. W. Raymond served as an officer of the 5th Artillery of the 1st American Division in W.W. 1.

(1) Betty King Raymond¹¹ b. 1926.

(2) Barbara Ann Raymond¹¹ b. 1928, twin of (3).

(3) William Kilborn Raymond¹¹ b. 1928.

(From p. 837) "5" Martha Perkins King⁹ b. 1863 Akron, Ohio.

m. 1st George Chase Berry Jr. d. 1903.

1. Lawrence Washington Berry¹⁰ of Wynnewood, Pa. b. 1886 m. Vesta Gaines.

(1) Betty Berry¹¹.

(2) Jack Berry¹¹.

(3) Margaret Berry¹¹.

2. Charles Chase Berry¹⁰ of New Rochelle, N. Y. b. 1888 m. Louise Latimer.

(1) Jean Berry¹¹.

(2) Charles Berry¹¹.

m. 2nd David Pearson, and lived in Ardmore, Pa.

(From p. 831) "5" Frances Fielding Lewis⁷ b. 2-11-1805 Culpeper Co. d. 5-28-1888 Wilmington, N. C. m. 6-27-1822 Humphrey Brooke Gwathmey b. 3-29-1794 "Canterbury" d. 10-22-1852 Richmond, son Temple & Ann Gwathmey. He was a Cotton Merchant at New Orleans and Savannah, Ga. Mr. & Mrs. Gwathmey lived at Canterbury, King and Queen Co.

1. William Gaston Gwathmey⁸ b. 4-2-1823 Savannah, Ga. d. 1852 m. 1846 Anna Henry Moore.

- (1) Elizabeth Tayloe Gwathmey⁹ b. about 1847.
- (2) Fanny Fielding Gwathmey⁹ b. about 1850.
- (3) Brooke Gwathmey⁹ b. about 1852.
2. Ellen Jael Gwathmey⁸ b. 9-26-1824 Richmond d. 1870 m. 1844 James Kerr Caskie of Richmond d. 1868.
 - (1) Martha Norvell Caskie⁹ b. 1845 d. 1919 m. Seddon Jones and had a. Matilda,¹⁰ Nannie Jones¹⁰, and others.
3. Humphrey Brooke Gwathmey Jr.⁸ b. 6-5-1826 d. 11-1826.
4. Matilda Cumming Gwathmey⁸ b. 1-6-1828 N. Y. C. m. 1852 Thomas Verner Moore of Pennsylvania d. 1871.
 - (1) Fanny Brooke Moore⁹ b. 1853.
 - (2) Thomas Verner Moore Jr.⁹ b. 1856.
5. Virginia Gwathmey⁸ b. 12-21-1830 N. Y. C. m. 1853 Adam Empie of Richmond d. 1877. They lived in Wilmington, N. C.
 - (1) Swift Miller Empie⁹ b. about 1854.
 - (2) Brooke Gwathmey Empie⁹ b. 11-8-1856 (See p. 839).
 - (3) Ann Eliza Empie⁹ b. about 1858 (See p. 839).
 - (4) Frances Fielding Lewis Empie⁹ b. 5-20-1861 (See p. 839).
 - (5) Virginia Empie⁹ b. about 1862.
 - (6) Ellen Caskie Empie⁹ b. about 1865.
 - (7) Adam Empie Jr.⁹ b. about 1867 d. young.
 - (8) Theodore Francis Empie⁹ b. about 1870 m. Evelyn Pearson.
 - (9) Adam Empie Jr.⁹ b. about 1872 (2nd child of this name).
6. Theodore Francis Gwathmey⁸ CSA b. 5-21-1832 Norfolk d. 2-23-1883.
7. Temple Gwathmey II⁸ b. 1834 d. 1840.
8. Fanny Brooke Gwathmey⁹ b. 9-8-1835 (See p. 840).
9. Caroline Heth Gwathmey⁸ b. 1837 Mobile, Ala. d. 1842 Richmond.
10. Mary Ann Gwathmey⁸ b. 1841 Richmond d. 1849.
11. Emily Carter Gwathmey⁸ b. 1843 Richmond d. 1849.
12. Robert Washington Gwathmey⁸ CSA b. 6-22-1846 d. 1914. Mr. Gwathmey enlisted, 9-1-1863, at the age of 17 years in the Confederate Army and served to the end of the war. He spent his life in the Mercantile Business, first in Baltimore, Md., later in N. Y. C., where he was in the Grain Business, with office in the Produce Exchange. He seems not to have married.

(From p. 839) "(2)" Brooke Gwathmey Empie⁹ b. 11-8-1856 Wilmington, N. C. d. there 5-22-1920 m. 9-5-1905, as her 1st husband (She m. 2nd Louis Julien Poisson, by whom she had Louis Jr.; Frederick Davis; du Brutz; and Susiana Poisson, Mary Allen b. 7-8-1866 Toledo, Canada living, 10-'49, 315 S. Front St., Wilmington, dau. James & Mary (Brennon) Allen. He, a Lawyer. No issue.

(From p. 839) "(3)" Ann Eliza Empie⁹ b. about 1858 m. Edward Bailey, and had Edward Jr.¹⁰, Virginia¹⁰, Karin Dobestone¹⁰, and Frances Fielding Bailey¹⁰.

(From p. 839) "(4)" Frances Fielding Lewis Empie⁹ b. 5-20-1861 Wilmington, N. C. d. there 3-28-1927.

- m. 1st 6-11-1884 Herbert Russell Latimer b. 1-3-1861 Wilmington, N. C. d. 7-11-1887 Asheville, N. C. son Zebulon & Elizabeth (Savage) Latimer.
1. Herbert Russell Latimer Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-16-1885 Wilmington living there, 10-'49, unm.
2. Empie (son) Latimer¹⁰ b. 12-5-1886 Asheville d. 1-3-1948, unm.

- m. 2nd 11-1-1890 Frederick Cutlar Poisson b. 1866 d. 1939, Florida, son Louis Davis & Luciana (Cutlar) Poisson of Wilmington. Mr. & Mrs. F. C. Poisson lived for a period in England. No issue.

(From p. 839) "8" Fanny Brooke Gwathmey⁸ b. 9-8-1835 Norfolk d. 9-1921 Baltimore, Md. m. 12-8-1853 Andrew Reid b. 9-22-1818 Norfolk d. 1-4-1896 Baltimore, son George & Elizabeth (Taylor) Reid from Scotland. Mr. & Mrs. Andrew Reid lived in Baltimore.

1. Imogen Reid⁹ b. 10-2-1854 (See p. 840).
2. Brooke Gwathmey Reid⁹ b. 1856 d. 1875.
3. Fanny Fielding Reid⁹ b. 1857 d. 1858.
4. Prof. Harry Fielding Reid⁹ b. 5-18-1859 (See p. 841).
5. Ellen Reid⁹ b. 6-5-1860 (See p. 841).
6. Andrew Melville Reid⁹ b. 8-15-1861 Baltimore, Md. living, 1935, Cap d'Antibes, France, unm.
7. Fanny Lewis Reid⁹ b. 9-6-1862 Baltimore, Md. d. 1892 m. 1888 Dr. John Browning of Baltimore.

(From p. 840) "1" Imogen Reid⁹ b. 10-2-1854 Baltimore, Md. d. 3-29-1912 Washington, D. C. m. 2-8-1877 Wilson Edgeworth Bird b. 1-30-1850 Hancock Co., Ga. d. 1-19-1910 Baltimore, son William Edgeworth & Sara Catherine (Baxter) Bird of Hancock Co. and Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. Wilson E. Bird lived in Baltimore.

1. Rev. Andrew Reid Bird¹⁰ D.D., b. 3-5-1880 (See p. 840).
2. Wilson Edgeworth Bird Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-2-1883 d. Baltimore 6-18-1898, unm.
3. Sallie Bird¹⁰ b. 6-23-1885 Baltimore d. there 1-15-1913, unm.
4. Brooke Gwathmey Bird¹⁰ b. 5-26-1887 (See p. 841).
5. Fielding Lewis Bird¹⁰ b. 10-4-1889 living, 5-'49, 2201 P St. N.W., Washington, D. C., unm.

(From p. 840) "1" Rev. Andrew Reid Bird¹⁰ D.D., b. 3-5-1880 m. 5-24-1906 Lisette Fries Moore of Richmond b. 3-3-1887, Winston-Salem, N. C. dau. Rev. Walter William & Loula (Fries) Moore, D.D. of Richmond. Dr. & Mrs. Bird live, 5-'49, 2201 P St. N.W., Washington, D. C., where he has been Pastor since 1911 of the well-known (Presbyterian) Church of the Pilgrims.

1. Rev. Andrew Reid Bird Jr.¹¹ D.D. b. 7-14-1909 Laurel, Md. (See p. 840).
2. Walter Moore Bird¹¹ b. 7-13-1913 (See p. 840).
3. Imogen Bird¹¹ b. 3-28-1915 (See p. 841).

(From p. 840) "1" Rev. Andrew Reid Bird Jr.¹¹ D.D. b. 7-14-1909 Laurel, Md. m. 9-12-1942 Ellen Augusta Leech b. 12-1-1919 Ebensburg, Pa. dau. Judge James Russell & Amanda Mary (Taylor) Leech of Ebensburg, later Washington, D. C. when Member of Congress, and now on Tax Court of Appeals. Rev. & Mrs. Bird Jr. live, 5-'49, 601 13th Ave., Huntington, W. Va. He, Pastor of First Presbyterian Church there.

1. Ellen Fries Bird¹² b. 8-21-1943 Roanoke d. 4-21-1947 Huntington, W. Va.
2. Andrew Reid Bird III¹² b. 5-28-1945 Huntington living, 5-'49.
3. James Russell Bird¹² b. 6-30-1947 Huntington living, 5-'49.
4. Timothy Edgeworth Bird¹² b. 5-20-1949 Huntington living, 5-'49.

(From p. 840) "2" Walter Moore Bird¹¹ b. 7-13-1913 Washington, D. C. m. 9-14-1940 Elva Jones Hansel b. 7-10-1917 Dublin, dau. Rev. Matthew Ernest & Elizabeth Jane (Jones) Hansel of Virginia, West Vir-

ginia and North Carolina. Mr. & Mrs. Bird live, 7-'49, 1944 Juniper St., N.W., Washington, D. C. He with Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone company, Washington, D. C. No issue.

(From p. 840) "3" Imogen Bird¹¹ b. 3-28-1915 Washington, D. C. m. 11-18-1939 Dr. John Fairman Preston Jr. b. 8-21-1909 Kwangju, Korea, while his parents were living as Missionaries at Soonchun, Korea, son Rev. John F. & Annie Shannan (Wiley) Preston. Dr. & Mrs. Preston live, 6-'49, 8925 Bridgeport Ave., Brentwood (St. Louis), Mo. He, a Practicing Physician.

1. John F. Preston III¹² b. 10-22-1941 Roanoke living, 6-'49.
2. Andrew Bird Preston¹² b. 6-25-1945 Chattanooga, Tenn. living, 6-'49.

(From p. 840) "4" Brooke Gwathmey Bird¹⁰ b. 5-26-1887 Baltimore, Md. d. there 5-4-1934 m. 1923 Martha Snowden Jenkins of Baltimore. He served in W.W. I as 2nd Lt., A.E.F., overseas, 1917-1918.

1. Brooke Gwathmey Bird Jr.¹¹ b. 4-1925.
2. Thomas Snowden Bird¹¹ b. 7-1926.
3. Robert Jenkins Bird¹¹ b. 3-1929.

(From p. 840) "4" Prof. Harry Fielding Reid⁹ b. 5-18-1859 Baltimore, Md. d. there 6-18-1944 m. 11-22-1883 Edith Gittings b. 4-9-1864 Baltimore dau. James & Elizabeth (Macgill) Gittings of Baltimore. Dr. Reid was a distinguished scientist, particularly in the field of geology. He was a B.A. and Ph.D. from Johns Hopkins University; studied abroad; taught at the Case School of Applied Science, University of Chicago and from 1896 at Johns Hopkins University, where from 1911 until his death, he was Professor of Dynamical Geology and Geography; was elected to many learned societies here and abroad, including the National Academy of Sciences and the American Philosophical Society; as an expert on earthquakes, was called upon to help control slides in Panama in 1915; and his knowledge of science was utilized by the Government in W.W. I.

1. Dr. Francis Fielding Reid¹⁰ b. 4-15-1892 Baltimore, Md.
- m. 1st 2-3-1917 Marie Magdalene Svendsen b. 10-4-1895 Dramen,, Norway dau. Olaf & Lena Marie (Jensen) Svendsen of Dramen, Norway.
 - (1) Francis Dorian Fielding Reid¹¹ b. 11-13-1917 Mount Ida. (See my Macgill-McGill book for data on this family.)
 - (2) Ernest Brooke Reid¹¹ b. 2-20-1920 Baltimore, Md.
 - (3) Elizabeth Washington Reid¹¹ b. 2-20-1920 Baltimore, Md.
 - (4) Edith Madeline Reid¹¹ b. 5-3-1921 Baltimore, Md.
 - (5) Ellen Mary Reid¹¹ b. 4-12-1922 Baltimore, Md.
- m. 2nd 1-18-1931 Charlise Frances Trowbridge b. 8-22-1908 Bruceton Mills, W. Va., dau. Charles Ira & Frances Jeannette (Byrd) Trowbridge. Dr. & Mrs. Francis Fielding Reid live, 6-'49, Baltimore. He, a Practicing Physician. Graduated Cambridge University 1913; entered 1916, the U. S. Regular Army, reached the rank of Captain of Artillery; but resigned, after W.W. I; later studied and took his degree in medicine 1930 at the University of Maryland. He served in W.W. I from 11-'16 to 11-'19; was overseas with 2nd and 1st Divs.; Capt. F.A.A.R.C., 1920-1924; in W.W. II was Capt. Medical Corp AUS, 9-'42 to 11-'45 with 53rd General Hospital. No issue.
2. Doris Fielding Reid¹⁰ b. 9-4-1895 Baltimore living, 1-'47, 2448 Massachusetts Ave., N.W. Washington, D. C., unm.

(From p. 840) "5" Ellen Reid⁹ b. 6-5-1860 Baltimore, Md. m. 12-13-1881 Henry Van Dyke, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., of Princeton, N. J. son Rev. Henry

Jackson & Henrietta (Ashmead) Van Dyke. Dr. Henry Van Dyke, the distinguished Presbyterian Minister and Author, graduated at Princeton University, the Princeton Theological Seminary, and studied at the University of Berlin; was 17 years Rector of the Brick Presbyterian Church of N. Y. C.; he published over 50 volumes on religion, poetry, literature and travel. That he was successful in this field as well as that of the Ministry is evidenced by his selection in 1900 as Professor of English Literature at Princeton University and in 1902 as Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. In 1913 he was appointed U. S. Minister to the Netherlands and to Luxembourg, which important post he filled most satisfactorily until his resignation in 1917. He received degrees of D.D. from Princeton, Yale and Harvard; LL.D. from four other universities and D.C.L. from Oxford University, and was created a Commander of the Legion of Honor by the French Government. Dr. & Mrs. Van Dyke lived at "Avalon", Princeton, N. J.

1. Brooke Van Dyke ¹⁰ b. 6-25-1883 (See p. 842).
2. The second Child ¹⁰ b. and d. 1885.
3. Rev. Tertius Van Dyke ¹⁰ b. 1886 (See p. 842)
4. Bernard Van Dyke ¹⁰ b. 1887 d. 1897.
5. Dorothea Van Dyke ¹⁰ b. 1888 d. 1912 m. 1911 Guy Richards McLane of N. Y. C. No issue.
6. Elaine Van Dyke ¹⁰ living, 1935, "Avalon," unkm.
7. Paula Van Dyke ¹⁰ (See p. 842).
8. Anthony Ashmead Van Dyke ¹⁰ b. 1902 d. 1903.
9. Katrina Van Dyke ¹⁰ m. 1927 Murray Peabody Brush Jr. Mr. & Mrs. Brush Jr. live, 1937, Chicago, Ill.

(From p. 842) "1" Brooke Van Dyke ¹⁰ b. 6-25-1883 N. Y. C., Smith College graduate 1904, m. 6-30-1908 William Hamilton Gibson Jr. b. 4-29-1883 Brooklyn, N. Y. son William Hamilton & Emma Ludlow (Blanchard) Gibson of Brooklyn. Mr. Gibson, Sr., was an eminent Artist, Naturalist and Author. Mr. Gibson Jr., a graduate of Harvard University 1906, living, 1937, Washington, Conn., where he was then Headmaster of the Gunnery School there.

1. William Hamilton Gibson III ¹¹ b. 4-20-1910 Sheffield, Mass. m. Marguerite Rogers of N. Y. C.
2. Ellen Van Dyke Gibson ¹¹ b. 5-24-1911 Sheffield m. James Keena Page. (1) Brooke Van Dyke Page ¹² b. 12-17-1933.
3. Henry Van Dyke Gibson ¹¹ b. 6-30-1915 Sheffield, Mass.
4. Roger Dana Van Dyke Gibson ¹¹ b. 9-23-1916 Seal Harbor, Me.
5. Edward Brooke Gibson ¹¹ b. 3-9-1918 Sheffield, Mass.

(From p. 842) "3" Rev. Tertius Van Dyke ¹⁰ was originally named Henry J. Van Dyke III, but changed his name to that given, b. 1886 m. 1924 Mary Elizabeth Cannon of New Haven, Conn. Rev. & Mrs. Van Dyke lived, 1937, Washington, Conn.

1. Dorothea Atherton Van Dyke ¹¹.
2. Henry J. Van Dyke IV ¹¹.
3. Paul Cannon Van Dyke ¹¹.

(From p. 842) "7" Paula Van Dyke ¹⁰ m. 1920 Henry Chapin of Springfield, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. Chapin lived, 1937, New Hope, Pa. He, an Author and Farmer.

1. Charlotte Chapin ¹¹.
2. Anthony Chapin ¹¹.
3. Cicely Penny Chapin ¹¹.

(From p. 831) "6" Virginia Lewis ⁷ b. 9-13-1806 d. 8-9-1893 m. 1-6-1825 Robert Ammon Hereford b. Virginia d. 10-30-1860 Warrensburg, Mo. son Robert & Mary Mason (Bronaugh) Hereford of Mason Co. Mr. & Mrs. Hereford lived after their marriage for some time in Mason Co. (now W. Va.), but later moved to the West and seem to have settled in Jerseyville Ill.

1. Robert Ammon Hereford Jr. ⁸ b. 1827.
2. Rev. Brooke Gwathmey Hereford ⁸ b. 1829 (See p. 843).
3. Mary Bronaugh Hereford ⁸ b. 1832 d. 1836.
4. Frances Eliza Hereford ⁸ b. 1834 (See p. 843).
5. Kate Ellen Hereford ⁸ b. 1835 (See p. 843).
6. Lawrence Lewis Hereford ⁸ b. 10-1838 Mason Co. d. 1917 m. 4-19-1871 Nellie Shroeder b. 9-1845 d. 5-1895. They first lived in Jerseyville, Ill. and later in Nevada, Mo.
 - (1) Inez Fewall Hereford ⁹ b. 1872 Jerseyville, Ill.
- m. 1st 12-27-1897 W. Edgar Clark. No issue.
- m. 2nd Paul Brown of St. Louis, Mo. b. 1848 d. 1927. She was living, 1937, St. Louis. After her sister's death, she took and reared her dau. Nelle Ambrose. (See p. 844).
 - (2) Jo P. Hereford ⁹ b. 10-3-1879 (See p. 844).
7. Betty Stribling Hereford ⁸ b. 1840 d. unm.

(From p. 843) "2" Rev. Brooke Gwathmey Hereford ⁸ b. 1829.

- m. 1st 1851 Marian Hennan of Mason Co. d. 1869.
 1. Virginia Frances Hereford ⁹ b. 1852 (See p. 843).
 2. Ellen Lewis Hereford ⁹ b. 1854 (See p. 843).
 3. Robert Esom Hereford ⁹ b. 1857.
 4. Nancy Emma Hereford ⁹ b. 1861.
 5. William Carter Hereford ⁹ b. 1864.
 6. Mary Evelyn Hereford ⁹ b. 1869.
- m. 2nd 1869 Elizabeth Jane (Lewis) Miller b. 1833. No issue.

(From p. 843) "1" Virginia Frances Hereford ⁹ b. 1852 m. 1872 William Massie.

1. Brooke Herschel Massie ¹⁰ b. 1873.
2. Joseph Oscar Massie ¹⁰ b. 1874.

(From p. 843) "2" Ellen Lewis Hereford ⁹ b. 1854 m. 1874 Daniel S. Vermillion.

1. Jenny Florence Vermillion ¹⁰ b. 1875.

(From p. 843) "4" Frances Eliza Hereford ⁸ b. 1834 m. 1853 John Hall of Marietta, Ohio.

1. Alfred Lovell Hall ⁹ b. 1854.
2. Rhoda Virginia Hall ⁹ b. 1855.
3. Bertha Hereford Hall ⁹ b. 1857, Marietta, Ohio.
4. Ellen Lewis Hall ⁹ b. 1860.
5. Gertrude Butler Hall ⁹ b. 1867.
6. John Charles Hall ⁹ b. 1869.

(From p. 843) "5" Kate Ellen Hereford ⁸ b. 1835 m. 1853, as his 2nd wife, William H. Shroeder b. 1825 d. 1899. They lived in Jerseyville, Ill., later Clinton, Mo.

1. William H. Shroeder, Jr. ⁹ b. 1855.
2. Mattie A. Shroeder ⁹ b. 1857 Clinton, Mo. m. Charles C. Coates.
3. Robert Lee Shroeder ⁹ b. 1859.

4. Joseph Shroeder ⁹ b. 1862.

5. Bessie Shroeder ⁹ b. 1865 Jerseyville, Ill. m. William F. Crigler.

(From p. 843) "(2)" Jo P. Hereford ⁹ b. 10-3-1879 Jerseyville, Ill. m. 9-16-1896 Seth D. Ambrose of Missouri. She d. soon afterward, leaving one child, who was reared by her aunt, Inez Fewall Hereford. (See p. 843).

1. Nelle Ambrose ¹⁰ m. 12-10-1929 Edmond A. B. Garesché of St. Louis, Mo., where they lived, 1937.

(1) Edmond A. B. Garesché Jr. ¹¹ b. 2-20-1931.

(2) Inez Garesché ¹¹ b. 9-20-1932.

(From p. 831) "7" Howell Lewis Jr. ⁷ b. 7-10-1808 d. 4-11-1883 Henry Co., Mo. m. 1-14-1831 Emily G. Birch d. 1866. They moved about 1836 and settled in Lewis Station, Mo.—named in his honor.

1. George Lewis ⁸ b. 1831 m. 1874 (wife's name unknown, and had a child, name also unknown, born 1876).

2. Mary Ellen Lewis ⁸ b. 1834 m. 1855 Robert H. Hogan.

(1) Alice Hogan ⁹ b. 1856.

3. Augustus Dana Lewis ⁸ b. 1836 d. 1853.

4. Fielding Lewis ⁸ b. 1839 d. 1863 m. 1861 Mary S. Rains.

(1) Lawrence Howell Lewis ⁹ b. 1862.

5. Columbia Lewis ⁸ b. 1842 (See p. 844).

6. Virginia Lewis ⁸ b. 1845 (See p. 844).

7. Betty Fitzhugh Lewis ⁸ b. 1848 m. 1871 Milton D. Finks of Calhoun, Mo.

(1) Leland Finks ⁹ b. 1872 of Calhoun, Mo.

(2) Emma May Finks ⁹ b. 1875.

8. William Henry Lewis ⁸ b. 1850 m. 1874 Nellie (or Bettie) Dean.

(1) Emma Lewis ⁹ b. 1875.

9. Gaston G. Lewis ⁸ b. 1853.

10. Emma A. Lewis ⁸ b. 1855 m. 1876 Monroe Wiley of Calhoun, Mo.

(From p. 844) "5" Columbia Lewis ⁸ b. 1842 m. 1866 Lawrence W. Good.

1. Ida Good ⁹ b. about 1867.

2. Archie L. Good ⁹ b. about 1870.

3. Harry C. Good ⁹ b. about 1872.

4. Lawrence B. Good ⁹ b. about 1875.

(From p. 844) "6" Virginia Lewis ⁸ b. 1845 m. 1867 C. H. Gatewood of Sherman, Tex.

1. James Howell Gatewood ⁹ b. 1868.

2. Emma Ann Gatewood ⁹ b. 1873.

3. Mary Franklin Gatewood ⁹ b. 1875.

(From p. 831) "9" John Edward Lewis ⁷ b. 11-5-1811 m. Mary M. Drinan of West Virginia.

1. Elizabeth Stuart Lewis ⁸ b. 1840 d. 1880 m. William A. Noyes of Charleston, W. Va.

(1) Mary Venable Noyes ⁹ m. Julius A. de Gruyter of Charleston.

a. Mary de Gruyter ¹⁰ m. Mr. White and lived 1937 Huntington, W. Va.

b. Julius A. de Gruyter Jr. ¹⁰ of Charleston m. Eleanor Dudley Smith.

(a) Anne Edward de Gruyter ¹¹.

(b) Catherine Dudley de Gruyter ¹¹.

- (c) Elizabeth Stuart de Gruyter ¹¹.
- (d) Julius A. de Gruyter III ¹¹.
- c. Julia Lewis de Gruyter ¹⁰ m. Mr. Harvie of Huntington.
- d. Elizabeth Stuart de Gruyter ¹⁰ m. Clarke M. McVay of Charleston.
 - (a) Clarke T. McVay ¹¹.
 - (b) David Stuart McVay ¹¹.
 - (c) John Noyes McVay ¹¹.

(From p. 831) "10" Dr. Lawrence Lewis ⁷ b. 12-15-1813 d. 1878.

- m. 1st 2-14-1843 Mary Ferguson. Dr. Lewis lived first in Mexico, Mo. and later in Oceola, Mo.
 - 1. Martha Ellen Lewis ⁸ b. 1844 m. 1869 Henry Waite Douglass.
 - (1) Ralph Douglass ⁹ b. 1870 d. 1872.
 - (2) Lawrence Lewis Douglass ⁹ b. 1873 d. 1874.
 - (3) Nellie Douglass ⁹ b. 1874.
- m. 2nd 3-4-1853 Mary Emeline Reynolds b. 1828 d. 1912.
 - 2. Lawrence Lewis Jr. ⁸ b. 1853 d. 1858.
 - 3. Bettie Blaine Lewis ⁸ b. 1855.
 - 4. Howell Reynolds Lewis ⁸ b. 1857 d. 1858.
 - 5. Edwin Lilley Lewis ⁸ b. 1859.
 - 6. Samuel Reynolds Lewis ⁸ b. 1860.
 - 7. Emma Johnson Lewis ⁸ b. 1862 Osceola, Mo. m. 1881 Louis M. Reese of Osceola, Mo. b. 1850 d. 1908.
 - (1) Nellie Reese ⁹ b. Osceola, Mo. m. O. L. Robinett.
 - 8. Lawrence Henry Lewis ⁸ b. 1864.
 - 9. Kate Hendry Lewis ⁸ b. 1866 Mexico, Mo. m. 1887 Dr. Theodore H. Winans of Mexico, Mo. b. 1853.
 - (1) Lelia Winans ⁹ b. Mexico, Mo. m. Carter Norris.
 - 10. Lelia Vernon Lewis ⁸ b. 1868 Osceola, Mo. m. Arthur Cocke.
 - 11. Maria Hammer Lewis ⁸ b. 1871.

(From p. 823) "6" Mary Stubblefield ⁵ d. 4-13-1818.

- m. 1st 1775 George Bruce b. about 1730 d. 2-17-1781. (He was either son or grandson of James Bruce, the Emigrant). They lived on a farm in Stafford Co.
 - 1. Henry Bruce ⁶ b. 10-30-1777 (See p. 845).
 - 2. George Stubblefield Bruce ⁶ b. 1-28-1779 (See p. 869).
 - 3. Kitty Bruce ⁶ b. 2-19-1781 (See p. 870).
- m. 2nd 1781 Hugh Morrison and they moved to Scottsville, Allen Co., Ky.
 - 4. James Morrison ⁶.
 - 5. Thomas Morrison ⁶.
 - 6. Hugh Morrison Jr. ⁶.
 - 7. Lewis Morrison ⁶.
 - 8. Sally Morrison ⁶.

(From p. 845) "1" Henry Bruce ⁶ b. 10-30-1777 Stafford Co. d. 6-10-1855 Fleming Co., Ky. m. 1-11-1798 Eleanor Threlkeld b. 5-15-1778 d. 4-7-1863, Fleming Co. dau. Benjamin & Ellen (Booth) Threlkeld of Frederick Co. Henry Bruce's father d. when he was a year old and his mother m. again when he was four. He went the next year to live with his aunt and great uncle at "Soldier's Rest". He lived there until his grandfather's death in 1792, when the home was broken up and he went then to live in Botetourt Co. in the home of his mother and step-father, where he joined his brother George and his half-brothers. Mrs. W. T. Green, his granddaughter (See

p. 867) says in regard to him: "When he was 7 years old his mother bound him out to a neighbor to learn the shoemaking trade. He did not like the trade or his master. When he was 15 years old he took one of his mother's horses, stole away, and came with the family of Benjamin Threlkeld to Mason Co., Ky. When he arrived there he had only 3 French crowns in money. He worked by the day or month at very low wages where ever he found work to do. Five years later, January 11, 1798, he married Eleanor Threlkeld. He was manager of the farm of Col. Payne in Mason Co. Eleanor hackled, spun and wove from flax the linen and made his wedding clothes. She also had made sheets, tablecloths, pillow cases, towels and a tick for a straw mattress, also pieced quilts. When he had saved up enough he bought 50 acres of land in Fleming Co. 1½ miles from the village of Elizabethville. He and a Negro man felled trees, hewed logs and built a one-room cabin with one window and a door and a large fireplace where the cooking was done. A loft was reached by a ladder. He and the Negro man made the furniture by hand from wood on the farm. The bed was made by driving a fork in the dirt floor, with poles put between the logs in the wall and laid on the fork, with a hemp cord wound around pegs in the poles and logs of the wall on which was laid the linen tick filled with straw. Her mother gave her a feather bed, bolsters, pillows, 2 home-made blankets and a home-made counterpane. Her father gave them a horse, a cow, 2 hogs and some chickens. They were married 9 months before he was of age. When he was 21 he went to Virginia to get his share of his father's estate. He asked the Court to appoint a commission to divide the property. They said it was not necessary, "You are the oldest child and are entitled to all but the wife's share." He said, "I am aware of that, but my brother George and sister Kitty are just as much entitled to it as I am." A commission was appointed and the property divided as he wished. They each got several Negroes and \$1,500 in other property. Two years later when their 1st child was born his mother sent little 4 year old Mariah (child of a servant) to rock the cradle that was made of a goods box that cost \$1; the rockers were made out of the top of the box. Little George Stubblefield lay in one end and Mariah sat in the other end of the cradle. It is said that when Mariah became a mother her babies were rocked in the same cradle, and she became the black mammy of the Henry Bruce family, and in his will he provided for her as long as she lived, and when she died was laid in the Bruce graveyard on the Bruce farm.

"In 1808 he began to drive hogs and horses South each year, with a few exceptions, until 1840. This enabled him to buy more land until he had 1000 acres.

"When his family increased he added another room to the cabin and laid down a puncheon floor, having lived on a dirt floor heretofore.

"In 1813 a beautiful spot up on the hill was selected for a better house. A stone foundation was laid around a large cellar and left to settle, wood sawed and left to dry and season, and brick kiln was started. The following year a large substantial two-story house was built with a wall 4 bricks thick. The shingles were put on with pegs made in the home carpenter shop sawed and made by hand. The nails for the wood work were made by hand on an anvil in Maryland. It was the second brick house built in Fleming Co. outside of Flemingsburg and the first shingled roof.

"In November, 1814, they moved from their 2-room log cabin where they had lived 16 years, into this then considered palatial house of 10 rooms, halls and porches.

"I can see in memory the large parlor with its 60 or more yards of wide home-made striped woolen carpet; the spindle-legged beautifully carved, brass-trimmed piano inlaid with pearl; the 2 long black and gilt frames between the front and back windows; the green venetian slat blinds, with ruffled white swiss curtains over them at the windows; the old-fashioned black hair-cloth chairs and sofa; two tables in the center of the long room with the family Bible, hymn book, etc.; the beautiful fire screen painted by the artist, Shackelford; on the mantel 2 large brass candleabra, with long glass prisms and with candles of different colors. High on the wall were the 14 or more family portraits. The long wide hall, the length of the main part of the house, was painted pink in oil, with a plain home woven woolen carpet and a fine mahogany sideboard for the variety of brandy and wines; on the top, cut glass bottles and glasses for serving to guests; and the tall grandfather clock. The whole house was well furnished and much of the furniture was made in England.

"The Bruce homestead of Fleming Co., Ky., built in 1814, after 112 years (in 1926) stands without a crack in the foundation or walls.

"Their eldest son, George Stubblefield Bruce, said: 'I never knew father to have a quarrel with anyone. I never knew him to swear, and his generosity and hospitality are rarely found. He was a good husband, a loving father and kind master. It is quite a coincidence that he was born in 1777, lived 77 years and left an estate of \$77,000.'"

At the age of 16 he ran away to Kentucky. Among the emigrants he accompanied to Kentucky were Benjamin Threlkeld and his dau. Eleanor, then 15 years old. He settled in Fleming Co., where he was Justice of the Peace, Sheriff, successful Trader and Farmer.

1. George Stubblefield Bruce ⁷ b. 10-28-1800 (See p. 847).
2. Lucy Laing Bruce ⁷ b. 11-6-1802 (See p. 854).
3. Harriet Hackley Bruce ⁷ b. 1-9-1805 (See p. 854).
4. Mary Ann Bruce ⁷ b. 3-26-1807 d. 12-4-1832 of typhoid fever, unm.
5. Eleanor Bruce ⁷ b. 7-27-1809 (See p. 862).
6. Henry Bruce, Jr. ⁷ b. 7-26-1811 (See p. 863).
7. James Henry Bruce ⁷ b. 1-24-1814 (See p. 864).
8. Elizabeth Grant Bruce ⁷ b. 4-22-1816 (See p. 866).
9. Ann Threlkeld Bruce ⁷ b. 6-9-1818 (See p. 867).
10. Lucinda Bruce ⁷ b. 2-2-1821 (See p. 869).

(From p. 847) "1" George Stubblefield Bruce ⁷ b. 10-28-1800 Fleming Co., Ky. d. 9-10-1883 m. 10-9-1823 Sybil (or Sabina) Metcalfe b. 2-6-1804 d. 10-23-1883 Carlisle, Ky. dau. Ely G. & Sally (Pickett) Metcalfe. In later life moved to Carlisle, Ky., where he lived with his daughters Lucy Chapel and Mattie Peale, and died there.

1. Ely Metcalfe Bruce ⁸ b. 2-2-1825 (See p. 848).
 2. Ellen Bruce ⁸ b. 1-26-1827 (See p. 848).
 3. Sallie Pickett Metcalfe Bruce ⁸ b. 8-18-1829 (See p. 849).
 4. Henry Clay Bruce ⁸ b. 2-15-1831 (See p. p. 849).
 5. William Pickett Bruce ⁸ b. 12-7-1832 (See p. 850).
 6. Lucy Ann Bruce ⁸ b. 11-11-1834 (See p. 850).
 7. Nancy Bruce ⁸ b. 8-31-1838 d. 3-18-1841.
 8. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Morgan Bruce ⁸ b. 8-25-1840 (See p. 851).
 9. James George Bruce ⁸ b. 6-23-1842 d. 2-3-1849.
 10. Martha "Mattie" Withers Bruce ⁸ b. 3-4-1844 m. about 1864 Frances M. Peale. Lived, 1926, Columbus, Ohio.
- (1) Ada Bruce Peale ⁹ m. Chester M. McDonald of Columbus.

(From p. 847) "1" Ely Metcalfe Bruce⁸ b. 2-2-1825 Nicholas Co., Ky. d. 12-15-1866 New York m. 2-1-1854, as her 1st husband (she m. 2nd 9-18-1870, William G. Morris of Covington, Ky.) Sallie Elizabeth Withers b. 1842, Virginia d. 12-1915 Covington, Ky. dau. Charles Withers. Mr. E. M. Bruce served in CSA Congress and fled with President Jefferson Davis from Richmond. Later was pardoned. He and Mrs. Bruce lived in Atlanta, Ga. He, a Cotton Broker and Philanthropist.

1. Matilda "Mattie" Withers Bruce⁹ b. 11-10-1854 (See p. 848).
2. George Stubblefield Bruce⁹ b. 9-12-1859 Kentucky d. 3-1-1948 Houston, Tex. m. 10-7-1891 Mattie Ward Evans b. 11-5-1870 Augusta, Ky. d. 8-23-1946 Houston, dau. Rev. Joseph Madison & Alice Humphreys Evans of Maysville and Augusta, Ky. He, a Railroad Man.
 - (1) Alice Humphreys Bruce¹⁰ b. 8-22-1892 (See p. 851).
 - (2) George Stubblefield Bruce Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-12-1900 (See p. 848).
 - (3) Samuel Morse Bruce¹⁰ b. 9-20-1903 (See p. 848).
3. Charles Withers Bruce⁹ b. 2-2-1864 d. young and unm.

(From p. 848) "1" Matilda "Mattie" Withers Bruce⁹ b. 11-10-1854 Richmond d. 9-16-1916 White Sulphur Springs. m. 7-13-1881 as his 2nd wife (He m. 1st Mary Klagan, by whom he had D. S. Jr. and Katherine Reynolds. He m. 3rd Lillian Baldwin; no issue), Dudley Shorpe Reynolds b. 1842 Bowling Green, Ky. d. 2-1915, Louisville, Ky. son Thomas Reynolds of Westport, Ky.

1. Bruce Reynolds¹⁰ b. 5-2-1882 (See p. 848).
2. Sarah Elizabeth Reynolds¹⁰ b. 7-27-1898 Louisville, Ky. m. Robert Wray Aldrich Roger.

- (From p. 848) "1" Bruce Reynolds¹⁰ b. 5-2-1882 Louisville, Ky.
- m. 1st 8-1-1908, later divorced, Ivah Beatrice Frazer b. 1887 Cincinnati, Ohio d. 11-23-1928 Stewart Manor, L. I., N. Y.
 1. Bruce Reynolds Jr.¹¹ b. 8-23-1909 Cincinnati, Ohio living, 12-'49, 101 W. 83rd St., N. Y. C.
 - (1) Ivah Frazer Reynolds¹² b. 11-11-1937 N. Y. C. living, 12-'49.
 - m. 2nd 2-9-1925 Mildred Aylwood b. 5-22-1893 Cincinnati, Ohio dau. Theodore & Katherine (Burns) Aylwood of London, England. Mr. & Mrs. Reynolds, Sr. live, 12-'49, The Lambs Club, 130 W. 44th St. N. Y. C. He, an Author-Playwright. No issue.

(From p. 848) "(2)" George Stubblefield Bruce Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-12-1900 Maysville, Ky. m. 5-22-1929 Laura Shepherd Kirkland b. 2-10-1908 Houston, Tex. dau. William Hinds & Mary (Root) Kirkland of Houston. Mr. & Mrs. George S. Bruce live, 9-'50, 2302 Ella Lee Lane, Houston. He, a General Insurance Agent.

1. William Kirkland Bruce¹¹ b. 2-12-1930 Houston living, 9-'50.
2. George Stubblefield Bruce III¹¹ b. 4-20-1935 living 9-'50.

(From p. 848) "(3)" Samuel Morse Bruce¹⁰ b. 9-20-1903 Maysville, Ky. m. 12-28-1941, as her 2nd husband. (She m. 1st a Mr. Browne, by whom she had Persis Hart and Jonathan Fiske Browne) Nelly Furbish Baxter b. 5-19-1906 Portland, Me. dau. James Phinney and Nelly Furbish (Carpenter) Baxter Jr. of Portland. Mr. & Mrs. S. M. Bruce live 11-'49, 3231 Arroyo Chico, Tucson, Ariz. He, a Trust Officer, Arizona Land Title and Trust Company there. No issue.

(From p. 847) "2" Ellen Bruce⁸ b. 1-26-1827 d. 1-31-1851 m. 10-11-1848 James A. Chappell of Carlisle (See p. 850).

1. Harry Bruce Chappell⁹ b. 8-26-1849 d. 1924, unm.
2. Ella Holt Chappell⁹ b. 9-18-1850 m. 6-4-1872 William Spencer and lived in Baden. No issue.

(From p. 847) "3" Sallie Pickett Metcalfe Bruce⁸ b. 8-18-1829 d. 6-5-1890 m. 10-20-1853 Oliver Hazzard Perry Thomas b. 1818 d. 1878.

1. Emi Tole Thomas⁹ b. 3-25-1855 (See p. 849).
2. George Bruce Thomas⁹ b. about 1856 unm.
3. Lewellyn Thomas⁹ b. about 1858, unm.
4. Benjamin Thomas⁹ b. about 1860 m. Nancy Jones.
5. Bessie Bruce Thomas⁹ b. about 1862 m. about 1900 Robinson J. Jones.
 - (1) Mary Bruce Jones¹⁰ b. about 1901.
 - (2) Robert Jones¹⁰ b. about 1903.
 - (3) Perry Thomas Jones¹⁰ b. about 1905.
 - (4) Lewellyn Jones¹⁰ b. about 1907 m. Robert Brown.
 - a. Bessie Bruce Brown.

(From p. 849) "1" Emi Tole Thomas⁹ b. 3-25-1855 Maysville, Ky. d. 2-25-1922 m. about 1875 George Thompson Hunter.

1. Perry T. Hunter¹⁰ b. about 1876.
2. George T. Hunter Jr.¹⁰ b. about 1877.
3. Bessie Hunter¹⁰ b. about 1879.
4. Stephen Hunter¹⁰ b. about 1881.
5. Margaret Hunter¹⁰ b. about 1883.
6. Eleanor Bruce Hunter¹⁰ b. about 1885.

(From p. 847) "4" Henry Clay Bruce⁸ b. 2-15-1831 Carlisle, Ky. d. about 1916 Covington, Ky. m. 12-7-1858 Lafayette, Ind. Susan Mary Stockwell b. 12-6-1838 d. 5-1925 Covington, dau. James Monroe & Catherine M. (Cowan) Stockwell of Lafayette, Ind. and Louisville, Ky.

1. Lewellyn Bruce⁹ b. about 1859 d. about 1861.
2. William Stockwell Bruce⁹ b. about 1865 d. about 1900.
3. Florence Pearce Bruce⁹ b. 1-12-1869 (See p. 849).

(From p. 849) "3" Florence Pearce Bruce⁹ b. 1-12-1869 Cincinnati, Ohio living there 10-'50 m. 6-5-1895 William Ernst Semple b. 8-14-1866 Covington, Ky. d. there 1898 son Robert S. & Amelia Steinman (Ernst) Semple of Covington. Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Semple live in Covington.

1. Susan Bruce Semple¹⁰ b. 6-9-1896 (See p. 849).

(From p. 849) "1" Susan Bruce Semple¹⁰ b. 6-9-1896 Covington, Ky. living, 10-'50, 3544 Holly Lane, Cincinnati, Ohio m. 10-6-1917 Jerome Michel Howard b. 1-30-1892 Cincinnati d. there 11-20-1947 son Jerome Bird & Elizabeth Ann (Groepfer) Howard of Cincinnati.

1. Florence Elizabeth Howard¹¹ b. 9-27-1919 (See p. 849).
2. Jerome Michel Howard Jr.¹¹ b. 8-6-1921 Cincinnati d. there 3-16-1922.
3. Ernst Semple Howard¹¹ b. 3-16-1925 (See p. 849).

(From p. 849) "1" Florence Elizabeth Howard¹¹ b. 9-27-1919 Cincinnati, Ohio m. 9-7-1940 Harrison Percy Warrener Jr. b. 3-8-1917 Cincinnati, son H. P. & Augusta (Clark) Warrener of Cincinnati. Mr. & Mrs. Warrener Jr. live, 10-'50, 1310 Hayward Ct., Cincinnati.

1. Harrison P. Warrener III¹² b. 10-15-1942 Cincinnati, living, 10-'50.
2. Susan Howard Warrener¹² b. 8-29-1944 Cincinnati living, 10-'50.

(From p. 849) "3" Ernst Semple Howard¹¹ b. 3-16-1925 Cincinnati, Ohio m. 4-8-1950 Virginia Ann Kreimer b. 3-24-1930 Cincinnati dau. Her-

bert Frederick & Virginia (Newstedt) Kreimer of Cincinnati. Mr. & Mrs. E. S. Howard live 10-'50, 1363 Fleming St., Cincinnati. He, in Insurance.

(From p. 847) "5" William Pickett Bruce⁸ b. 12-7-1832 d. 6-18-1903 m. about 1857 Orra B. Norvel of Carlisle.

1. Ely Metcalfe Bruce⁹ m. Mary Cooper.

(1) William Cooper Bruce¹⁰ living, 1926, with his mother in Minneapolis.

(From p. 847) "6" Lucy Ann Bruce⁸ b. 11-11-1834 m. about 1854 her brother-in-law, James A. Chappell (See p. 848).

1. Sabina Bruce Chappell⁹ b. 4-1855 (See p. 850).

2. Lillian Chappell⁹ (See p. 850).

3. Ada Chappell⁹.

4. Thomas T. Chappell⁹.

5. Sallie T. Chappell⁹.

(From p. 850) "1" Sabina Bruce Chappell⁹ b. 4-1855 Cincinnati, Ohio d. 4-22-1922 Red Bank, N. J. m. 11-9-1877 Poindexter Broadus Powers b. 1-18-1849 Westmoreland Co. d. 10-1-1913 Augusta, Ky. where all their children were born. He, a Merchant, son & Elizabeth (Montgomery) Powers of Virginia.

1. Lucy Chappell Powers¹⁰ b. 11-30-1879 (See p. 850).

2. Robert Bruce Powers¹⁰ b. 11-6-1881 (See p. 850).

3. Poindexter Broadus Powers Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-12-1889 (See p. 850).

(From p. 850) "1" Lucy Chappell Powers¹⁰ b. 11-30-1879 Augusta, Ky. d. 8-12-1941 Marion, Ind. m. Frank Groppenbacker b. 8-6-1877 Ripley, Ohio d. 3-17-1949 Cincinnati, Ohio son Adam & Mary (Emrich) Groppenbacker of Ripley. Mr. & Mrs. F. Groppenbacker lived in Marion. He, a Tailor.

1. Margery Bruce Groppenbacker¹¹ b. 10-3-1909 Marion, m. 10-3-1936 Frank Vincent Falls b. 12-14-1905 N. Y. C. son Joseph Francis & Adelaide (Myers) Falls of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. F. V. Falls live 1-'50, 5301 32nd Ave., Woodside, N. Y. He, a Cargo Repairman.

(1) Carolyn Elizabeth Falls¹² b. 10-17-1942 Kew Gardens, N. Y. living, 1-'50.

(From p. 850) "2" Robert Bruce Powers¹⁰ b. 11-6-1881 Augusta, Ky. living, 1-'50, 3329 Oakhurst Dr., Knoxville, Tenn. m. 12-27-1906 Elizabeth Gertrude Rankins b. 12-30-1883 Augusta, d. 9-20-1949 Knoxville, dau. Albert Edwin & Emma (Taylor) Rankins of Augusta. Mr. & Mrs. Powers lived in Knoxville. He, a Merchant.

1. Bruce Rankins Powers¹¹ b. 6-30-1909 Augusta, Ky.

2. Frances Powers¹¹ b. 2-1919 Knoxville d. there aged 6 days.

(From p. 850) "3" Poindexter Broadus Powers Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-12-1889 m. 6-6-1917 Louise Stodart Stewart b. 11-4-1897 N. Y. C. dau. James Baynes & Marion (Dart) Stewart of N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Powers, Jr. live, 12-'49, 12550 Harrison St., East Orange, N. J. He, a Marketing Specialist, U. S. Department of Agriculture.

1. Stewart Broadus Powers¹¹ b. 10-24-1918 N. Y. C. m. 9-18-1948 Mary Catherine Heider b. 2-21-1927 Brooklyn, N. Y. dau. Theodore Poole & Mary Catherine (Curran) Heider of New Jersey. Mr. & Mrs. S. B. Powers live, 1-'50, 933 Kent Rd., Richmond. He, a Merchant. No issue.

(From p. 850) "2" Lillian Chappell⁹.

m. 1st Clarence Howe.

1. Ella Howe ¹⁰.
 2. Clarence Howe Jr. ¹⁰
- m. 2nd H. E. Peerie.

(From p. 847) "8" Elizabeth "Lizzie" Morgan Bruce ⁸ b. 8-25-1840 Fleming Co., Ky. d. 6-3-1928 Glendale, Ohio m. 1-26-1859 Charles William McIntyre b. 2-7-1833 Fleming Co. d. 1-25-1897 Battle Creek, Mich. son Duskin Weaver McIntyre of Kentucky. Mr. & Mrs. C. W. McIntyre lived in Carlisle, Ky and Glendale, Ohio He, a Merchant.

1. Lucy Chappell McIntyre ⁹ b. 1-29-1860 (See p. 851).
2. Marion Bruce McIntyre ⁹ b. 2-11-1861 d. Glendale, Ohio m. Katherine Noonan.
3. Anna Milton McIntyre ⁹ b. 11-9-1862 d. in Glendale, Ohio, unm.

(From p. 851) "1" Lucy Chappell McIntyre ⁹ b. 1-29-1860 Carlisle, Ky. d. 3-2-1947 White Plains, N. Y. m. 10-10-1882 Harry Whiting Brown b. 1-17-1859 Cincinnati, Ohio d. 8-13-1929 Atlantic City, N. J. son Robert King & Sophie (Whiting) Brown. Mr. & Mrs. H. W. Brown lived at Glendale, Ohio. He, General Sales Manager, Proctor and Gamble Company.

1. Bruce Whiting Brown ¹⁰ b. 12-23-1883 (See p. 851).
2. Edna Brown ¹⁰ b. 3-7-1885 Glendale, Ohio d. 4-8-1886 Cincinnati, Ohio.
3. Robert Bowen Brown ¹⁰ b. 10-26-1888 (See p. 851).
4. Milton McIntyre Brown ¹⁰ b. 11-27-1890 (See p. 852).
5. Harry Whiting Brown Jr. ¹⁰ b. 3-20-1895 (See p. 853).
6. Elizabeth Bruce Brown ¹⁰ b. 2-11-1898 (See p. 853).

(From p. 851) "1" Bruce Whiting Brown ¹⁰ b. 12-23-1883 Glendale, Ohio m. 4-22-1911 Alice Humphreys Bruce b. 8-22-1892 Covington, Ky. dau. George Stubblefield & Mattie Ward (Evans) Bruce of Covington, New Orleans, La. and Houston, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. Brown live, 2-'50, Glendale, Ohio. He, in Advertising (See p. 848).

1. Alice Humphreys Brown ¹¹ b. 5-30-1912 Glendale, d. there 4-21-1925.
2. Emily St. Clare Brown ¹¹ b. 6-7-1914 Glendale.
3. Lucy Elizabeth Brown ¹¹ b. 7-13-1917 Cincinnati, Ohio.
4. Anne Milton Brown ¹¹ b. 8-3-1920 Cincinnati, living, 2-'50, unm.
5. Bruce Whiting Brown Jr. ¹¹ b. 6-18-1925 Cincinnati living, 2-'50, unm.

(From p. 851) "3" Robert Bowen Brown ¹⁰ b. 10-26-1888 Cincinnati, Ohio m. 9-23-1912 Frances Hale Hearne b. 3-3-1889 Cincinnati, dau. William Weston & Antoinette Curtis (Claypoole) Hearne of Wayne, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Brown live 11-'49, Gambier, Ohio. He, Secretary of Kenyon College.

1. Antoinette Chappell Brown ¹¹ b. 7-10-1913 (See p. 851).
2. Harry Whiting Brown II ¹¹ b. 11-24-1914 (See p. 851).
3. Robert Bowen Brown Jr. ¹¹ b. 3-27-1918, Cincinnati, Ohio d. 3-24-1942 San Antonio, Tex.
4. Frances Hearne Brown ¹¹ b. 10-12-1922 (See p. 852).

(From p. 851) "1" Antoinette Chappell Brown ¹¹ b. 7-10-1913 Glendale, Ohio m. 10-31-1942 John Wallace Suter Jr. b. 6-25-1915 Lowell, Mass., son J. W. & Margaret (Sturgis) Suter of Cambridge, Mass. and N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Suter Jr. live, 11-'49, 19264 Linville Ave., Grosse Pointe Woods, Mich. He, a Teacher. He served in W.W. 2 from 11-21-'42 to 2-11-'46 in U. S. Medical Corps at Barnes General Hospital, Vancouver, Wash. as Sgt.

1. John Wallace Suter III ¹² b. 7-16-1945 Mt. Vernon, Ohio living, 11-'49.
2. Robert Bowen Suter II ¹² b. 11-29-1946 Boston, Mass. living, 11-'49.

(From p. 851) "2" Harry Whiting Brown II ¹¹ b. 11-24-1914 Glendale, Ohio d. 10-26-1945 Pittsburgh, Pa. m. 9-17-1938, as her 1st husband (she m.

2nd Charles C. Richardson), Dorothy Lueders b. 8-2-1917 Hinsdale, Ill. living 4-'50 1625 Hunter Ave., Whittier, Calif. dau. August G. Lueders of Hinsdale. Mr. & Mrs. Brown lived in Pittsburgh. He was Sales Manager, Ryerson Steel Company.

1. Susan Frances Brown ² b. 1-13-1941 Hinsdale, Ill. living, 4-'50.
2. Harry Whiting Brown III ¹² b. 12-7-1942 Hinsdale, living, 4-'50.

(From p. 851) "4" Frances Hearne Brown ¹¹ b. 10-12-1922 Evanston, Ill. m. 5-29-1947 Sterling Newell Jr. b. 9-1-1921 Cleveland, Ohio son Sterling & Evelyn Elizabeth (Walker) Newell. Mr. & Mrs. Newell Jr. live, 12-'49, 2587 Kingston Rd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio. During W.W. 2 he served in the USNR from 2-22-'43 to 4-1-'46 in the Pacific; Executive Officer, USS S. C. 1318 from 8-28-'43 to 4-30-'45; Damage Control Officer and then Commanding Officer of USS Lewis D.E. 585 from 8-28-'45 to 3-30-'46. Discharged as Lieut. USNR. Mrs. Newell Jr. served in W.W. 2 with USNR (WR) from 4-6-'44 to 2-9-'46, served as Sp(Y) Control Tower Operator at N.A.S., Atlanta, Ga. from 6-'44 to 2-6-46. Discharged 2-9-46 as Sp(Y2/c).

1. Evelyn Brown Newell ¹² b. 10-11-1949 Cleveland, Ohio living, 12-'49.

(From p. 851) "4" Milton McIntyre Brown ¹⁰ b. 11-27-1890 Glendale, Ohio m. 7-24-1919 Erica Bunge b. 11-9-1891 Antwerp, Belgium, dau. Edward Gustave & Sophie Marie (Karcher) Bunge of Antwerp. Mr. & Mrs. M. M. Brown live, 11-'49, "Whitehall Farm," Georgetown, Md. He, a 1913 Princeton graduate, served with Mr. Hoover's Belgian Relief Commission, from 1-'16, to 5-'17 in Belgium, and from 5-'17 to 5-'18 in its New York offices, except for 8 weeks' work with Gen. Pershing's Staff in London and Paris. Then served in W.W. 1 from May to Dec., 1918, and from Private to Sergeant with 324 Heavy F. A., 83rd Div., in Meuse-Argonne and other sectors. Then back to Hoover Commission for work in Northern France. Then in 1919 with the Bunge Corps in international finance and commerce, located at Antwerp, Belgium. Received Chevalier of Order of Crown (Belgium). He served in W.W. 2 from 10-'42 to 11-'45 and from Major to Lieut. Col. at The Pentagon in Washington, D. C. and overseas for work in the European Staff and later the Supreme Headquarters A. E. F. Staff and its mission to Belgium. Received Officer, Order of the Crown (Belgium), same from Luxemburg and Chevalier, Order of White Rose (Finland), and the usual ribbons.

1. Erica Sophie Lucy Brown ¹¹ b. 3-13-1921 (See p. 852).
2. Elizabeth Bunge Brown ¹¹ b. 7-6-1923 (See p. 852).
3. Milton McIntyre Brown Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-13-1924 (See p. 853).

(From p. 852) "1" Erica Sophie Lucy Brown ¹¹ b. 3-13-1921 Brasschact, Belgium, m. 12-15-1945 Capt. Vernon Cecil Miller b. 10-1-1918 Camden, N. J. son Jacob Cecil & Mary (Meiler) Miller of Hammonton, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. V. C. Miller live, 12-'49, 229 N. Rosborough Ave., Ventnor, N. J. He, Purchasing Agent, J. C. Miller Company Inc., and has his own automotive parts business. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-25-'41 to 2-17-'46 and from Pvt. to Capt. with 12th Infantry Regiment, 4th and 89th Divisions in Europe 16 mos., 29th Inf. Regt. Supreme Headquarters A. E. F. and now Capt. ORC.

1. Vernon C. Miller Jr. ¹² b. 9-19-1946 Atlantic City, N. J. living, 12-'49.
2. Eric Bunge Miller ¹² b. 10-21-1948 Philadelphia, Pa. living 12-'49.

(From p. 852) "2" Elizabeth Bunge Brown ¹¹ b. 7-6-1923 Brasschact, Belgium, m. 3-6-1948 Cornelius Bushnell Watson Jr. b. 11-18-1915 Parkersburg, W. Va. son C. B. & Louise Eugenie (Smith) Watson of Columbus,

Ohio and Winetka, Ill. Mr. & Mrs. Watson Jr. live, 11-'49, Madison, Conn. No issue.

(From p. 852) "3" Milton McIntyre Brown Jr.¹¹ b. 8-13-1924 Brasschact, Belgium, m. 7-3-1944 Ann Wells b. 1920 New Jersey Mr. & Mrs. Brown Jr. live, 9-'50, in Martinez F. C. B. M., Argentina. He, with Bunge y Born, Lda., of Buenos Aires, Argentina.

(From p. 851) "5" Harry Whiting Brown, Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-20-1895 Glendale, Ohio m. 3-8-1919 Elizabeth Priestly Hinkle b. 4-4-1899 Paducah, Ky. dau. Charles T. & Anna (Hart) Hinkle of Paducah and N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. Brown live, 12-'49, 9 Vine St., Bronxville, N. Y. He, President Kerstling, Brown and Company of N. Y. C.

1. Charles Hinkle Brown¹¹ b. 7-9-1920 Cincinnati, Ohio (See p. 853).
2. Anne Hart Brown¹¹ b. 3-25-1923 (See p. 853).
3. Elizabeth Bruce Brown¹¹ b. 10-8-1925 (See p. 853).

(From p. 853) "1" Charles Hinkle Brown¹¹ b. 7-9-1920 Cincinnati, Ohio m. 8-15-1942 Dorothy Cole Bouton b. 1-10-1920 Mt. Vernon, N. Y. dau. Dr. Clyde Sanford & Laura (Cole) Bouton of Bronxville, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Brown live, 4-'50, 1312 Mesa Ave., Broadmoor, Colorado Springs, Colo. He, Industrial Purchasing Agent and Broadmoor Volunteer Fire Chief. He served in W.W. 2 from 4-'42 to 5-'46 from Pvt. in Field Artillery thru noncom. ranks; attended Officers School, Camp Davis, N. C.; transferred to Infantry, promoted to Capt. commanding a company 1 year in Philippine Islands; received Combat Inf. Badge, 1 Star, and usual service awards, PTO.

1. Docinda Bouton Brown¹² b. 9-15-1944 Bronxville, living, 4-'50.
2. Nancy Whiting Brown¹² b. 6-4-1947 Bronxville, living, 4-'50.
3. Laura Bruce Brown¹² b. 6-30-1948 Bronxville, living, 4-'50.

(From p. 853) "2" Anne Hart Brown¹¹ b. 3-25-1923 Cincinnati, Ohio m. 12-18-1942 Philip Gillett Cole Jr. b. 6-25-1920 N. Y. C. son Dr. P. G. & Katherine (Pyle) Cole of Tarrytown, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. Cole Jr. live, 3-'50, Cheyenne Mt. Blvd., Colorado Springs, Colo. He, a Lawyer. He served in W.W. 2 from 2-'43 to 8-'44 and from 2d to 1st Lieut., first in O. C. S. in Tank Destroyers, then Infantry, as Aide to Gen. A. D. Brice—who, incidentally, is a cousin of Mrs. Cole's father—commander of the 77th Division in the Pacific Theatre. He was hospitalized 8-'44 and discharged 10-'44.

1. Philip G. Cole III¹² b. 5-30-1944 Bronxville, N. Y. living, 3-'50.
2. Elizabeth Bruce Cole¹² b. 5-4-1946 Bronxville, N. Y. living, 3-'50.

(From p. 853) "3" Elizabeth Bruce Brown¹¹ b. 10-8-1925 Glendale, Ohio m. 2-2-1946 Allan Myron Herrick b. 6-10-1922 Kingston, Pa. son Clarence Allan & Florence Baldwin (Ayer) Herrick of Rye, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. A. M. Herrick live, 2-'50, 19 6th St., Colorado Springs, Colo. He, Assistant to General Manager, El Paso Association of Colorado Springs. He served in W.W. 2 from 7-1-'43 to 6-15-'46 from Ensign to Lt. (j.g.) USNR, on Sub Chaser in Pacific.

1. Anne Hart Herrick¹² b. 4-18-1947, N. Y., living 2-'50.
2. Allan Myron Herrick Jr.¹² b. 4-11-1949 Colorado Springs, living 2-'50.

(From p. 851) "6" Elizabeth Bruce Brown¹⁰ b. 2-11-1898 Glendale, Ohio m. 5-11-1918 George Frederic Parton b. 11-27-1884 Yonkers, N. Y. son Arthur & Anna (Taylor) Parton of Yonkers. Mr. & Mrs. G. F. Parton live,

11-'49, 30 Sturgis Rd., Bronxville, N. Y. He, a President Standard Safe Deposit of New York.

1. Lucy McIntyre Parton ¹¹ b. 2-15-1919 (See p. 854).
2. Dr. George Frederic Parton Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-31-1920 (See p. 854).
3. Charles William Parton ¹¹ b. 1-27-1925 (See p. 854).
4. Sonia Parton ¹¹ b. 4-19-1928.

(From p. 854) "1" Lucy McIntyre Parton ¹¹ b. 2-15-1919 Toronto, Canada, m. 10-10-1942 Laymon Newsom Miller b. 7-27-1918 Munday, Tex. son Laymon Church & Mary Lucille (Newsom) Miller of El Paso, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. L. N. Miller live, 11-'49, 1165 S. Atherton St., State College, Pa. He, a Research Physicist, with the Ordnance Research Laboratory.

1. Robert Laymon Miller ¹² b. 6-4-1945 Boston, Mass. living, 11-'49.
2. Arthur Parton Miller ¹² b. 6-7-1948 Bronxville, N. Y. living, 11-'49.

(From p. 854) "2" Dr. George Frederic Parton Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-31-1920 Plainfield, N. J. m. 11-27-1948 Phyllis Burdett b. 5-17-1923 Lynn, Mass. dau. Edgar Upton & Marion Dean (Munsey) Burdett of Swampscott, Mass. Dr. & Mrs. Parton live 11-'49, Irvington Gardens, Irvington, N. Y. He, a Practicing Physician. No issue.

(From p. 854) "3" Charles William Parton ¹¹ b. 1-27-1925 Bronxville, N. Y. m. 6-18-1949 Jacqueline Rose Everett b. 12-18-1925 Ft. Dodge, Tex. dau. Charles H. & Ruth Audine (Hook) Everett of Midwest. Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Parton live, 11-'49, 231 E. 70th St., N. Y. C.

(From p. 847) "2" Lucy Laing Bruce ⁷ b. 11-6-1802 d. 2-22-1881 m. Thomas Porter.

1. Bruce Porter ⁸ b. 9-22-1822 (See p. 854).
2. Thomas Porter Jr. ⁸ m. Virginia M. Pearce. He lived and d. in Covington, Ky.
3. John Porter ⁸ drowned in Ohio River.
4. Lucy Ellen Porter ⁸ b. 5-28-1839 (See p. 854).

(From p. 854) "1" Bruce Porter ⁸ b. 9-22-1822 m. about 1847 Pickett Stockton.

1. Thomas Porter II ⁹ m. Nellie Page, d. leaving no issue.
2. Mollie Porter ⁹ m. — d. — leaving no issue.

(From p. 854) "4" Lucy Ellen Porter ⁸ b. 5-28-1839 m. Sherman Ford.

1. Lucy Porter Ford ⁹ m. Mr. Whitlock of Richmond. No issue.
2. Mary Ford ⁹ resided in New York.
3. Philip Ford ⁹ resided in New York.
4. Porter Ford ⁹ resided in Rochester, N. Y.
5. Sarah Cates Ford ⁹ m. Mr. Wortham, lived in Rochester, N. Y.

(From p. 847) "3" Harriet Hackley Bruce ⁷ b. 1-9-1805 Fleming Co., Ky. d. 4-24-1883 Flemingsburg, Ky. m. 2-6-1826 Joseph Dudley b. 7-8-1797 Fleming Co. d. 4-1-1864 Flemingsburg son William & Elizabeth Hite (Taylor) Dudley. Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Dudley lived in Flemingsburg, where all their children were b. He, a Farmer, Plow Inventor and Manufacturer.

1. Henry Bruce Dudley ⁸ b. 11-15-1826 d. 12-1847 Jalapa, Mexico, in Mexican War m. 2-14-1846 America Moore.

(1) Russia Moore Dudley ⁹ b. 10-19-1846 Pleasant Hill, Mo. m. Wallace (or William) Prather, lived in Pensacola, Fla.

2. Lucy Porter Dudley ⁸ b. 2-6-1829 (See p. 855).

3. Nancy Stockton Dudley⁸ b. 3-6-1831 (See p. 855).
4. William Dudley⁸ b. 7-26-1833 (See p. 856).
5. Adj. Joseph Dudley Jr.⁸ b. 6-23-1836 d. 7-14-1864 near Chattahoochee, Ga. killed by tree falling on his tent; was an Adjutant USA with rank of 1st Lt. Unm.
6. Harriet Hackley Dudley⁸ b. 8-5-1838 (See p. 856).
7. Eleanor Bruce Dudley⁸ b. 12-17-1842 (See p. 857).
8. Charles Lee Dudley⁸ b. 4-22-1845 (See p. 859).
9. Alice Bruce Dudley⁸ b. 10-31-1847 (See p. 860).

(From p. 854) "2" Lucy Porter Dudley⁸ b. 2-6-1829 d. Mystic, Iowa m. 3-12-1852 John Sparks Dunbar. Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Dunbar lived at Agency, Iowa.

1. Kate Dunbar⁹ b. 10-13-1852 m. Mr. Dixon and lived Mystic, Iowa.
2. David Dunbar⁹ b. 12-23-1854.
3. Alice Dunbar⁹ b. 9-15-1856.
4. Henry Dunbar⁹ b. 7-7-1858.
5. Lizzie Dunbar⁹ m. Mr. Shearer, lived Agency City, Iowa.
6. Frederick Dunbar⁹ b. about 1860; twin to George Dunbar.
7. George Dunbar⁹ b. about 1860; twin to Frederick Dunbar.

(From p. 855) "3" Nancy Stockton Dudley⁸ b. 3-6-1831 d. 1913.
 m. 1st 6-16-1848 John Atkinson USA d. 5-27-1864 "missing in action".
 1. Thomas Atkinson⁹ b. 9-13-1851 (See p. 855).
 2. Harriet "Hattie" Atkinson⁹ b. 3-23-1854 (See p. 868).
 3. Lydia Dudley Atkinson⁹ b. 10-4-1856 (See p. 855).
 m. 2nd 8-8-1872 Dennis Belt. No issue.
 m. 3rd 10-30-1890 John Belt.

(From p. 855) "1" Thomas Atkinson⁹ b. 9-13-1851 m. Lizzie Johnson.

1. Marguerite Atkinson¹⁰ b. 11-7-1891 living, 1-'49, unm.
2. Frances Atkinson¹⁰ b. 3-29-1898 m. Mr. Dickey.

(From p. 855) "3" Lydia Dudley Atkinson⁹ b. 10-4-1856 Flemingsburg d. 1930 Flemingsburg m. 11-1-1883 Dr. Bruce Ballou Stone d. 1931 Flemingsburg. Dr. & Mrs. Stone lived in Flemingsburg. He, a Dentist.

1. Francis Marion Stone¹⁰ b. 1884 Flemingsburg m. 1913 Lydia "Bob" Penelope McClung. Mr. & Mrs. F. M. Stone live, 6-'50, Ft. Scott, Kans. He, President Kansas Utilities Company until he retired in 1949.
 - (1) Dr. Francis Marion Stone Jr.¹¹ b. 1915.
 - (2) Nancy Morgan Stone¹¹ b. 1921 m. Douglas Hudson.
 - (3) Susan Bedell Stone¹¹ b. 1919 m. R. W. Hickman.
2. Nancy Morgan Stone¹⁰ b. 12-19-1892 Flemingsburg m. 12-14-1914 Alexander Gentry McIlvaine b. 11-3-1894 Flemingsburg. He, a Farmer, living there 6-'50, son John H. & Lida Reed (Cooper) McIlvaine.
 - (1) Alexander Gentry McIlvaine Jr.¹¹ b. 5-25-1915 m. Louise Kendall. Mr. & Mrs. A. G. McIlvaine live, 11-'50, Richmond, Ky., where he is a Professor, Eastern State Teacher's College. No issue.
 - (2) Mary Lida McIlvaine¹¹ b. 2-26-1918 Flemingsburg m. 6-5-1942 Hugh McIlvaine Yancy Jr. b. 9-13-1913 Mays Lick, Ky. son H. McIlvaine & Bess Parry (Peed) Yancy of Mason Co., Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Yancy Jr. live, 11-'50, Mays Lick. He, a Farmer.
 - a. Katherine Bruce Yancy¹² b. 2-2-1944 Mays Lick, Ky. living, 11-'50.

(From p. 855) "4" William Dudley⁸ b. 7-26-1833 Flemingsburg, Ky. d. 11-1918.

m. 1st 6-6-1857 Cynthia Williams. No issue.

m. 2nd Miss Lyne.

(From p. 855) "6" Harriet Hackley Dudley⁸ b. 8-5-1838 Flemingsburg, Ky. d. there 12-16-1931 m. 8-24-1865 Charlton Hunt Ashton b. 4-28-1838 Lexington, Ky. d. 1-8-1894 Flemingsburg son Jacob & Sarah Cumley (Ashton) Ashton of Lexington. Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Ashton lived in Flemingsburg. He, Editor the *Flemingsburg Democrat* and Clerk of Circuit Court 18 years.

1. Iolene Dudley Ashton⁹ b. 10-6-1866 (See p. 856).

2. Charlton Hunt Ashton Jr.⁹ b. 4-30-1868 (See p. 856).

3. Samuel Stockwell Ashton⁹ b. 4-6-1869 Flemingsburg, d. there 2-14-1871.

4. Thomas Calk Ashton⁹ b. 6-5-1872 (See p. 856).

5. George Dennison Prentice Ashton⁹ b. 12-21-1874 (See p. 856).

6. Joseph Bruce Ashton⁹ b. 7-25-1877 (See p. 857).

7. Charlotte Stockwell Ashton⁹ b. 5-24-1880 Flemingsburg d. there 8-28-1883.

(From p. 856) "1" Iolene Dudley Ashton⁹ b. 10-6-1866 Chicago, Ill. living, 3-'49, Flemingsburg, Ky. m. 1-12-1888 Thomas Jefferson Hawkins b. 12-25-1861 Bath Co., Ky. d. 3-12-1896 Flemingsburg, where he & Mrs. Hawkins lived. He, a Merchant.

1. Harriet Dudley Hawkins¹⁰ b. 8-15-1889 Flemingsburg, Ky. m. 3-18-1915 James Kidwell Grannis b. 10-13-1887 son Bruce Stone & Valeria (Stockley) Grannis of Flemingsburg. Mrs. Grannis is the "family-minded" member of this branch of the Beverley family and has added much to this record. No issue.

(From p. 856) "2" Charlton Hunt Ashton Jr.⁹ b. 4-30-1868 Flemingsburg, Ky. d. 8-5-1909 Louisville, Ky. m. 3-9-1898 Frances McIntyre Armstrong b. 8-5-1868 Flemingsburg living, 2-'49, 1435 Willow Ave., Louisville, dau. William G. & Margaret Kendall (Botts) Armstrong of Flemingsburg. Mr. & Mrs. Ashton lived in Louisville, where all their children were b. He, an Accountant.

1. Frances Botts Ashton¹⁰ b. 5-1-1903 d. 1-6-1909 Louisville.

2. Harriet Dudley Ashton¹⁰ b. 12-11-1905 living, 2-'49, 400 N. Clinton St., Iowa City, Iowa. Unm.

3. William Armstrong Ashton¹⁰ b. 2-6-1907 m. Margaretta Wehl. Mr. & Mrs. Ashton live, 2-'49, 2402 Dixie Highway, Shively, Ky. (suburb of Louisville).

(1) Jerre (dau.) Ashton¹¹ b. 4-3-1941 Louisville living, 2-'49.

(From p. 856) "4" Thomas Calk Ashton⁹ b. 6-5-1872 Flemingsburg, Ky. d. there 10-24-1944 m. 1-12-1903 Anna Marguerite Maisenbacker b. 5-30-1882 New York. Mr. & Mrs. T. C. Ashton lived in Parkersburg, W. Va. He, a Retail Merchant. No issue.

(From p. 856) "5" George Dennison Prentice Ashton⁹ b. 12-21-1874 Flemingsburg, Ky. d. 11-18-1941 Charleston, W. Va. m. 6-30-1909 Amy Andrews Harbeson b. 11-16-1877 Flemingsburg living, 3-'49, 1519 Virginia St., Charleston, W. Va. dau. James Paxton & Alice (Andrews) Harbeson of Flemingsburg. Mr. & Mrs. Ashton lived in Charleston, where he was President of both the Ashton-Crowley Wholesale Tobacco Company and the Holley Hotel Company. No issue.

(From p. 856) "6" Joseph Bruce Ashton⁹ b. 7-25-1877 Flemingsburg, Ky. living there, 3-'49, a Farmer. m. 7-25-1900 Charles Clark Overton b. 3-23-1868 Hillsboro, Ky. d. 11-5-1937 Flemingsburg, Ky. son Thomas & Julia (Harmon) Overton of Fleming Co., Ky.

1. Prentice A. (dau.) Overton¹⁰ b. 11-21-1901 d. 1-25-1909.

(From p. 855) "7" Eleanor Bruce Dudley⁸ b. 12-17-1842 Fleming Co., Ky. d. 12-1-1912 Flemingsburg, Ky. m. 6-5-1862 Thomas Lloyd Pumphrey Jr. b. about 10-1834 Montgomery Co., Md. d. 4-26-1907 Flemingsburg son Thomas Lloyd & Eliza (Spaulding) Pumphrey of Montgomery Co., Md. Mr. & Mrs. Pumphrey Jr. lived in Flemingsburg, where all their children were born. He, an Architect and Contractor.

1. Lida Dudley Pumphrey⁹ b. 3-22-1863 Flemingsburg d. there 1-26-1897. Unm.
2. Harriet Bruce Pumphrey⁹ b. 3-22-1863 twin of Lida d. 11-30-1941, unm.
3. Nancy Stockton Pumphrey⁹ b. 6-29-1865 Flemingsburg d. there 10-20-1940, unm.
4. Lewis Lloyd Pumphrey⁹ b. 10-12-1866 (See p. 857).
5. Judge Joseph Dudley Pumphrey⁹ b. 3-4-1868 Judge of Fleming County Court living, 1-'49, Flemingsburg, Ky. Unm.
6. Alice Dunbar Pumphrey⁹ b. 9-24-1869 (See p. 857).
7. Charles Pumphrey⁹ b. 4-13-1873 Flemingsburg d. there 8-13-1873.
8. William Pumphrey⁹ b. 3-28-1876 Flemingsburg d. there 8-18-1877.
9. George Thomas Pumphrey⁹ b. 3-28-1876 (See p. 858).
10. Howard Godby Pumphrey⁹ b. 11-20-1877 Flemingsburg d. there 10-15-1935, unm.
11. John Henry Pumphrey⁹ b. 2-6-1880 (See p. 859).
12. Mary Eleanor Pumphrey⁹ b. 6-3-1885 (See p. 859).

(From p. 857) "4" Lewis Lloyd Pumphrey⁹ b. 10-12-1866 Flemingsburg, Ky. m. 10-16-1905 Elizabeth Newman Victor b. 8-24-1874, on the line between Green and Hart Cos., Ky. dau. LaFayette & Nancy Ellen (Rogers) Victor of Central and Eastern Kentucky. Mr. & Mrs. Pumphrey live, 8-'49, Middlesboro, Ky. No issue.

(From p. 857) "6" Alice Dunbar Pumphrey⁹ b. 9-24-1869 Flemingsburg, Ky. d. 11-26-1936 Gallipolis, Ohio m. 6-22-1898 George Elial Bush b. 7-9-1862 Ironton, Ohio d. 1-23-1928 Gallipolis, son Seth Russell & Melissa (Waite) Bush of Ironton and Gallia Co., Ohio. Mr. G. E. Bush was an Ice Manufacturer and Flour Mill Owner.

1. Gilbert Pumphrey Bush¹⁰ b. 5-13-1899 (See p. 857).
2. Thomas Lloyd Bush¹⁰ b. 9-1-1901 (See p. 858).
3. Col. George Elial Bush Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-3-1905 (See p. 858).
4. Eleanor Dudley Bush¹⁰ b. 5-25-1911 (See p. 858).

(From p. 857) "1" Gilbert Pumphrey Bush¹⁰ b. 5-13-1899 Gallipolis, Ohio m. 6-15-1922 Mildred Benedict b. 3-21-1900 Marietta, Ohio dau Charles Sumner & Jennie Selina (Dunsmore) Benedict of Marietta. Mr. & Mrs. Bush live, 1-'49, 85 Locust St., Gallipolis. He, an Ice Manufacturer and Operator of Frozen Food Locker Plant.

1. Alice Jean Bush¹¹ b. 12-4-1923.
2. Gilbert Benedict Bush¹¹ b. 10-24-1927 Gallipolis, Ohio m. 11-28-1948 Sara Lou Schafer b. 2-2-1927 Marietta, Ohio dau. George James & Maude Mae (Marlow) Schafer of Marietta. Mr. & Mrs. Bush live, 1-'47, 413½ 4th Ave., Gallipolis. He, a Partner, Gallipolis Ice Company.

3. Elizabeth Bush ¹¹ b. 4-7-1930 Gallipolis m. 1-10-1948 Paul Edward Butler b. 11-9-1924 Bladen, Ohio son Kenworth Herschel & Margaret (Gebhardt) Butler of Bladen. Mr. & Mrs. P. E. Butler live, 1-'49, Bladen. He, a Farmer.

(1) Carolyn Jean Butler ¹² b. 8-27-1948 Gallipolis living, 1-'49.

(From p. 857) "2" Thomas Lloyd Bush ¹⁰ b. 9-1-1901 Gallipolis, Ohio m. 10-23-1927 Louise Hornbrook b. 6-23-1904 Portsmouth, Ohio dau. Alfred Beecher & Abigail (Bedilion) Hornbrook of Marietta, Ohio Mr. & Mrs. Bush live, 7-'49, 1331 Delta Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. He, with American Red Cross.

1. Abigail Louise Bush ¹¹ b. 9-26-1928 (See p. 858).

2. Allison Lloyd Bush ¹¹ b. 8-12-1935 Gallipolis, Ohio living, 7-'49, unm.

(From p. 858) "1" Abigail Louise Bush ¹¹ b. 9-26-1928 Gallipolis, Ohio m. 9-5-1948 William Earl Murr b. 5-5-1924 Drakes Branch now, 1-'50, a Student, son Leon Franklin & Letitia (Gray) Murr of Jonesboro, Tenn. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-24-'42 to 2-27-'46; with 475th Army Air Force Base Unit; in U.S. only; final rank, Corporal; received A.A.F. wings and usual medals and ribbons.

1. William Bruce Murr ¹² b. 6-25-1949 Marietta, Ohio living, 1-'50.

(From p. 857) "3" Col. George Elial Bush Jr. ¹⁰ USA b. 6-3-1905 Gallipolis, Ohio m. 6-7-1930 Helen Elizabeth McDade b. 2-11-1907 Portland, Ohio dau. Wardie Eldo & Lucy Adeline (Middleswart) McDade of Kanauga, Ohio. Col. & Mrs. Bush live, 5-'49, 3181 21st St. N., Arlington. He, a U.S.M.A. graduate, class 1929, is a Regular Army Officer. In W.W. 2 from 12-7-'41, Maj. C.O. 3rd Bn. 27th Inf. 25th Div. USA stationed Hawaii; became Lt. Col. C.O. same outfit 6-3-'42; arrived Guadalcanal, 12-20-'42 and participated in Guadalcanal, New Georgia, New Guinea, and Philippine operations to 7-9-'45; transferred to 43rd Inf. Div. 9-'43, as C.O. 172nd Inf. Regt; became Col. 12-23-'43. Remained C.O. 172nd Inf. until departure from Luzon, P.I. 7-9-'45. Received Silver Star, Legion of Merit, Bronze Star, American Theatre, Pacific Theatre with Arrowhead and 3 Bronze Stars, National Defense and Philippine Liberation Ribbons.

1. Helen Jane Bush ¹¹ b. 2-22-1932 Louisville, Ky. living, 4-'49.

2. Susan de Nyse Bush ¹¹ b. 3-18-1948 Washington, D. C. living, 4-'49.

(From p. 857) "4" Eleanor Dudley Bush ¹⁰ b. 5-25-1911 Gallipolis, Ohio m. 4-29-1939 Carl Leonard Wirmel b. 3-31-1908 Cincinnati, Ohio son Peter & Emma Wilhelmina (Frank) Wirmel of Cincinnati. Mr. & Mrs. C. L. Wirmel live, 6-'49, 6034 Stanhill Ct., Cincinnati. He, Traffic Manager for Car Lot Food Broker.

1. Richard Bruce Wirmel ¹¹ b. 12-9-1945 Cincinnati living, 6-'49.

(From p. 857) "9" George Thomas Pumphrey ⁹ b. 3-28-1876 Flemingsburg d. 4-31-1927 Nashville, Tenn. m. 10-25-1905 Nelle Hawthorne Drake b. 3-28-1880 Grayson, Ky. d. 5-24-1937 Huntington, W. Va. dau. Henry & Alice (Shepherd) Drake of Flemingsburg and Lexington, Ky. Mr. Pumphrey was a Salesman.

1. Byron Hawthorne Pumphrey ¹⁰ b. 8-15-1906 (See p. 858).

2. Joseph Dudley Pumphrey ¹⁰ b. 6-14-1908.

(From p. 858) "1" Byron Hawthorne Pumphrey ¹⁰ b. 8-15-1906 Grayson, Ky.

m. 1st divorced 3-1937, Melvina Heavenridge b. Spencer, Ind. living, 7-'49, 2767 Kelton Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. dau. Lyman & Gertrude (Griffin) Heavenridge of Spencer.

1. Melvina Gay Pumphrey¹¹ b. 5-24-1931 Santa Monica, Calif. living, 7-'49, unm.

m. 2nd 3-1938 Pauline Kuplan. Mr. & Mrs. Pumphrey live, 7-'49, 615 Kingman Ave., Santa Monica. He, Journalist, Attorney and Educator and Director, United World Federalists. No issue.

(From p. 857) "11" John Henry Pumphrey⁹ b. 2-6-1880 Flemingsburg, Ky. d. 5-22-1947 Gibbsland, La. m. 6-7-1910 Pearl Walker b. about 1878 Gibbsland, La. living, 3-'49, Gibbsland, dau. T. Alonzo & Winnie Ann (Prothro) Walker of Gibbsland and Mt. Lebanon, La.

1. Helen Daphne Pumphrey¹⁰ b. 2-18-1920 Shreveport, d. there 2-28-1920.

(From p. 857) "12" Mary Eleanor Pumphrey⁹ b. 6-3-1885 Flemingsburg, Ky. m. 5-27-1908 Charles Preston Blanks b. 7-31-1877 Toomsuba, Miss. son Vanoy & Octavia Celesta (Goodwin) Blanks of Toomsuba. Mr. & Mrs. C. P. Blanks live, 2-'49, 3120 38th St., Meridian, Miss. He, Retired.

1. Charles Preston Blanks Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-27-1913 (See p. 859).

2. Joseph Pumphrey Blanks¹⁰ b. 3-15-1922 (See p. 859).

(From p. 859) "1" Maj. Charles Preston Blanks Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-27-1913 Meridian, Miss. m. 8-20-1932 Shirley Reu Dumas b. 3-14-1913 Prentiss, Miss. dau. Percy & Ora (Russell) Dumas of Prentiss. Mr. & Mrs. Blanks live, 2-'49, Quito, Ecuador. He, a Sanitary Engineer. He served in Army from 4-'42 to 4-'46, from Lt. to Capt., 4-'43 to Maj. 1945, and from Camp Gordon, Ga. to Army Training Center, New Orleans, La. organizing Malaria Control Units; then as Commanding Officer, 2nd Malaria Control Unit, serving in New Hebrides, Guadalcanal, New Caledonia, New Zealand, and New Guinea; later to Okinawa on D. Day Plus 1, with 3rd Marine Amphibian Corps; later to Korea with Headquarters Battery, 10th Army, A.A.A. Received letter of commendation from his Colonel.

(From p. 859) "2" Joseph Pumphrey Blanks¹⁰ USNR b. 3-15-1922 Meridian, Miss. m. 12-26-1943 Thelma Elaine Krauss b. 7-16-1920 Atlantic City, N. J. dau. Charles & Edna M. (Barnes) Krauss of Atlantic City. Mr. & Mrs. Blanks live, 2-'49, Atlanta, Ga. He, Studying Engineering. He served in W.W. 2 from 7-'44 to 8-'46, Petty Officer 2nd Class (Y2/c) on Guam and Naval Separation Center, New Orleans.

(From p. 855) "8" Charles Lee Dudley⁸ b. 4-22-1845 Flemingsburg, Ky. d. there 12-1939.

m. 1st 12-2-1869 Emma Charlotta Franklin b. 9-2-1848 near Lexington, Ky. d. 6-12-1877 Flemingsburg dau. Henry B. & Olive Charlotte Franklin.

1. Joseph Dudley⁹ b. 6-7-1871 Flemingsburg d. 8-7-1872 Catlettsburg, Ky.

2. Franklin Dudley⁹ b. 1-9-1873 Flemingsburg d. there 4-1-1937 m. Ava B. Stith. No issue.

3. Thomas Steele Dudley⁹ b. 10-19-1875 Fleming Co., Ky. d. 11-22-1881 Flemingsburg.

m. 2nd 5-5-1881 Lula W. Kenner b. 4-3-1850 Mt. Carmel, Ky. d. 11-14-1923 Lexington, Ky.

4. Leroy Kenner Dudley⁹ b. 7-5-1882 Flemingsburg d. there 3-29-1938 m. 10-13-1912 Alida Gertrude Harbeson b. 12-12-1883 Flemingsburg living there, 6-'50, dau. William Paxton & Fredrica Brenner (Harris)

Harbeson of Flemingsburg. Mr. & Mrs. L. K. Dudley lived in Flemingsburg. He, a Garage Proprietor.

(1) Charles Harbeson Dudley¹⁰ b. 6-30-1913 Flemingsburg m. 8-14-1948 Marguerite Marshall b. 11-17-1925 Georgetown, Ky. dau. Theodore & Neoma (True) Marshall. Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Dudley live, 6-'50, Lexington, Ky. He, a Deputy U. S. Marshal. No issue.

5. Charles Woodson Dudley⁹ b. 12-11-1884 Flemingsburg d. 3-1922 Louisville m. 10-26-1912 Emily Hardin Amos b. 4-19-1886 living, 1-'49, Flemingsburg.

6. William Bruce Dudley⁹ b. 9-6-1891 Flemingsburg m. 10-11-1927 Mary Kathryn Gray b. 11-29-1906 Flemingsburg dau. William Allen & Anna Robertson (Sims) Gray of Weston, Mo. Mr. & Mrs. Dudley live, 1-'49, 1264 Eastern Parkway, Louisville, Ky. He, President American Association of Professional Baseball Clubs.

(1) Woodson Gray Dudley¹⁰ b. 7-11-1928 Louisville living, 1-'49. Unm.

(2) Lula Ann Dudley¹⁰ b. 9-24-1929 Louisville living, 1-'49. Unm.

7. Carrie Douglas Dudley⁹ b. 3-31-1895 Flemingsburg m. 6-4-1924, later divorced, John M. Ewan. Mrs. Ewan, an Artist (Portrait Painting), lives, 1-'49, 151 E. Erie, Chicago.

(From p. 855) "9" Alice Bruce Dudley⁸ b. 10-31-1847 d. 10-4-1917 Beaumont, Tex. m. 9-28-1871 John Samuel Power b. 6-13-1842 d. 8-31-1904 son Richard & Mary Boone (Hull) Power. John S. Power was a Cavalryman under General John C. Breckinridge in the CSA. Was Superintendent of Schools of Fleming Co., Ky. He was a Lawyer by profession and served as Judge of the County Court 8 years.

1. Joseph Richard Power⁹ b. 4-1-1873 (See p. 860).

2. Capt. Carroll Power⁹ b. 10-31-1875 (See p. 860).

3. Frankie Morgan Power⁹ b. 9-16-1877 (See p. 861).

4. Lida Ruth Power⁹ b. 1-19-1880 (See p. 862).

5. Charles Henderson Power⁹ b. 1-17-1883 Flemingsburg (See p. 862).

6. Dudley Bruce Power⁹ b. 3-25-1884 d. in infancy.

7. Robert Bruce Power⁹ b. Flemingsburg d. in infancy.

(From p. 860) "1" Joseph Richard Power⁹ b. 4-1-1873 Flemingsburg m. 10-3-1915, as her 2nd husband, Stella Field (she m. 1st Clifford Garfield Vail by whom she had one dau, Kreta Vail, b. 1-30-1902 Indianapolis, Ind. living, 11-'50, unm.) b. 6-6-1884 San Francisco, Calif. dau. John D. & Loretta (Barnes) Field of Indianapolis. Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Power live, 11-'50, 1518 Jackson St., San Francisco. He, retired. No issue.

(From p. 860) "2" Capt. Carroll Power⁹ USA b. 10-31-1875 Virginia. m. 1st 6-6-1903 Marie Beatrice Reid b. 1-30-1875 d. 9-2-1942 dau. William Johnson & Lydia Bradford (Burleigh) Reid. Capt. Power served as a Lieut. in the Spanish-American War; was promoted to Capt. in the Coast Artillery; received the Silver Star for valor in action 12-8-1899 in the Philippines. Resigned from the Army in 1916 and took up dairy farming in Maryland; in 1934 re-entered Government service in the Department of Agriculture and now Dec. '44, is in the O.P.A.

1. Reginald Carroll Power¹⁰ b. 2-16-1912 m. 10-9-1937 Oma Battaile Scott b. 6-11-1910 Richmond dau. John & Oma (Winfree) Scott. Mr.

& Mrs. R. C. Power are living, 9-'50, 3713 T St. N.W., Washington, D. C. where he is connected with the Potomac Electric and Power Company.

(1) John Carroll Power ¹¹ b. 11-23-1938 Washington, D. C.

(2) Reginald Scott Power ¹¹ b. 1-19-1942 Washington, D. C.

(3) Reid Scott Power ¹¹ b. 5-25-1944 Washington, D. C.

m. 2nd 12-3-1944 Bess Mae Walden, widow of Charles McHaffa, b. 5-3-1899 dau. James Vinson & Meloina (Roberts) Walden. Capt. & Mrs. Power live, 12-'44, near Vienna.

(From p. 860) "3" Frankie Morgan Power ⁹ b. 9-16-1877 Flemingsburg, Ky. d. 7-2-1924 m. 6-10-1896 Dr. Joseph Edwin Matthews b. 6-28-1872 Mays Lick, Ky. son Walter & Louisa James (Mitchell) Matthews. Dr. & Mrs. Matthews lived in Maysville, Ky. where he still lives, 3-1944, and where he was a prominent Dentist. Since his first wife's death he has married Cora Mavourneen Morehead. The first wife's children are:

1. Joseph Edwin Matthews Jr. ¹⁰ b. 4-7-1897 (See p. 861).

2. Carroll Power (dau.) Matthews ¹⁰ b. 12-26-1898 (See p. 861).

3. Frederick Chambers Matthews ¹⁰ b. about 1901 Maysville d. there aged about 18 months.

4. Capt. Mitchell Dudley Matthews ¹⁰ USN b. 6-3-1903 (p. 861).

5. Lt. Col. Church Myall Matthews ¹⁰ USA b. 6-29-1906 (See p. 862).

6. Frank Chamberlain Power Matthews ¹⁰ b. 2-2-1910 (See p. 862).

(From p. 861) "1" Joseph Edwin Matthews Jr. ¹⁰ b. 4-7-1897 Maysville d. 11-21-1937, killed in an airplane crash near Campbellsburg, Ky. while on an Air Reserve Corps training flight; m. 12-25-1924 Ella M. O'Neill b. 1-19-1895. No issue.

(From p. 861) "2" Carroll Power (dau.) Matthews ¹⁰ b. 12-26-1898 Flemingsburg, Ky. living, 9-'50, 112 E. Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky.

m. 1st 6-30-1919 Charles Brice Emmons, a Druggist, b. 10-20-1890 Tilton, Tex. living, 9-'50, Flemingsburg son John C. & Dame Calvert Evans Emmons of Tilton; later divorced.

1. Edwin Church Emmons ¹¹ b. 3-21-1921 Maysville, Ky.

m. 2nd 6-10-1934 Morris Mar Cushman b. 2-2-1892 Dover, Ky. d. 10-7-1936 Pensacola, Fla. son William & Martha (Greene) Cushman. Mr. & Mrs. M. M. Cushman lived at Pensacola, Fla. He, a Salesman and Trainer of Salesmen.

2. Carroll Mar (dau.) Cushman ¹¹ b. 6-9-1936 Pensacola living, 9-'50.

(From p. 861) "4" Capt. Mitchell Dudley Matthews ¹⁰ USN b. 6-3-1903 Maysville, Ky. m. 10-3-1931 Jean Marie Langford b. 10-19-1909 Albany, N. Y. dau. Edward & Inez (Platt) Langford of Albany. Capt. Matthews, a U. S. Naval Academy graduate (June, 1927), with 2 years post-graduate work there in Marine Engineering, served, prior to W.W. 2, on USS Arkansas, USS Breckinridge, USS Tarbell and USS Lampson. During W.W. 2 he first commanded the destroyer USS Vlakeley, which, torpedoed off coast of Martinique Island, was the first destroyer to have a complete bow from another destroyer grafted to it. In 8-'42, he took command of the new destroyer, USS Butler, and after some convoying and participation in occupation of Sicily, took part in Normandy invasion, and Southern France; then promoted to command a division of destroyers, later modified for high speed minesweeping, transferred to Pacific and swept Okinawa area for 7 days prior to initial landing, then reverted to destroyer duties, repelling Kamikaze attacks, in which, at one

time, 3 of his 4 ships were out of action because of Kamikaze damage. Capt. Matthews received Silver Star Medal, Legion of Merit with combat distinguished device in lieu 2nd Legion of Merit, two Letters of Commendation with combat distinguished device; holds American Defense ribbon with star (pre-Pearl Harbor), area ribbons for American, European and Pacific theatres; 3 European battle stars and 1 Pacific; also received Croix de Guerre with silver star for participation in liberation of France. Capt. Matthews, now, 2-49, on duty USS Randall, is the "family-minded" member of his branch of the family, having compiled the "Matthews-Power-Dudley-Mitchell Families."

1. Mitchell Dudley Matthews Jr.¹¹ b. 7-18-1933 San Diego, Calif. living, 2-'49.
2. Edward Whitehouse Matthews¹¹ b. 3-7-1936 Annapolis, Md. living, 2-'49.

(From p. 861) "5" Lt. Col. Church Myall Matthews¹⁶ USA b. 6-29-1906 Maysville, Ky. d. 12-18-1944, killed in action in Belgium, m. 2-27-1932 Carolyn Newcomb Wildrick b. 4-1-1909 Ft. Constitution, N. H. living, 8-'49, 3011 Cambridge Pl., N.W., Washington, D. C. dau. Col. George Albert & Marion Warren (Newcomb) Wildrick USA, retired, of Blairs-town, N. J. Col. Matthews, a U. S. Military Academy graduate, class of 1928, as 2nd Lt. Field Artillery, in which branch he served all his life, taking 2 student assignments at F. A. School and a Special course at the Command and General Staff School, and as Instructor at West Point. In 1941 he joined a new armored division for service in F.A. Except for the period during the invasion of Normandy, when he served with the 3rd Tank Destroyer Group, all his W.W. 2 service was with Armored Divisions; first as Adjutant, 22nd Armored F.A. Bn., 4th Armored Division which later he commanded, for which he received the written commendation of his commanding General; then as Chief of Staff, 7th Armored Division in which capacity, in the 1944 German winter counter-attack, Col. Matthews, on his way to headquarters of a combat command in a jeep rounded a curve and unexpectedly encountered a German tank. The tank fired, but missed. The jeep driver, in an effort to turn around, got in the ditch. They abandoned the jeep and entered the woods, and shortly became separated. The driver later said the route the Col. took led into territory then being overrun by the enemy, and he was killed.

1. Church Myall Matthews Jr.¹¹ b. 2-1-1936 Ft. Bragg, N. C. living, 5-'49.

(From p. 861) "6" Frank Chamberlain Power Matthews¹⁰ b. 2-2-1910 Maysville, Ky. living, 2-'49, Honduras. Unm.

(From p. 860) "4" Lida Ruth Power⁹ b. 1-19-1880 Flemingsburg, Ky. m. 10-19-1912 William Glenn Prather b. 11-13-1875 Cynthiana, Ky. son William Vaughn & Lizzie (Ewing) Prather of Fleming Co. Mr. & Mrs. W. G. Prather live, 10-'50, 112 E. Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky. No issue.

(From p. 860) "5" Charles Henderson Power⁹ b. 1-17-1833 Flemingsburg living, 11-'50, 805 Bush St., San Francisco, a Hotel Security Officer, m. 6-14-1905, later divorced, Bettie D. Cook. No issue.

(From p. 847) "5" Eleanor Bruce⁷ b. 7-27-1809 m. 1827 John Sander-son Morgan, brother of Woodson and William F. Morgan, who married sisters of Eleanor Bruce (See pp. 866-867).

1. Henry Woodson Morgan⁸ b. 4-8-1830 d. 12-5-1895, unm.
2. George W. Morgan⁸ b. 1832 (See p. 863).

3. Sallie Morgan ^s b. 6-9-1834 (See p. 863).
4. Lucy Morgan ^s b. 12-5-1835 (See p. 863).
5. John James Morgan ^s b. 1837 d. 1862, d. in battle.
6. Thomas Sanderson Morgan ^s b. 3-3-1838 (See p. 863).
7. Woodson Morgan ^s b. 1840 d. young.
8. Phoebe Ann McMillan Morgan ^s b. 1840 d. young (Twins).
9. Leonidas Morgan ^s b. 1842 d. in battle 1863.
10. Ellen Pickett Morgan ^s b. 1844 (See p. 866).
11. William Garrard Morgan ^s b. about 1846 (See p. 863).

(From p. 862) "2" George W. Morgan ^s b. 1832 m. about 1857 Kate Smith. Five children, all lived in Covington, Ky. Names of three of them were Sallie, Louie and Alice Morgan.

(From p. 863) "3" Sallie Morgan ^s b. 6-9-1834 d. Paris, Ky. m. 6-14-1855 Maj. John B. Holladay, CSA. The family lived in Paris, Ky.

1. Bessie Holladay ^s b. about 1856.
2. Mayme Holladay ^s b. about 1858.
3. Lottie Holladay ^s b. about 1860.
4. Bruce Holladay ^s b. about 1862.

(From p. 863) "4" Lucy Morgan ^s b. 12-5-1835 m. 1855 William Pinckney Dorsey of Paris, Ky. They and their 4 children dead by 1926.

(From p. 863) "6" Maj. Thomas Sanderson Morgan ^s CSA b. 3-3-1838 d. 1915 m. about 1862 Sarah "Kitty" Casey of Richmond living there 1926. Four sons, "all prominent Navy men."

(From p. 863) "11" William Garrard Morgan ^s b. about 1846 m. Fannie Brooks.

1. Brooks Morgan ⁹ living 1932 Atlanta, Ga.
2. Richard Coleman Morgan ⁹ living 1932 Brooklyn, N. Y.
3. Sallie Stevens Morgan ⁹ living 1932 Milwaukee, Wisc.

(From p. 847) "6" Henry Bruce Jr.⁷ b. 7-26-1811 m. 5-31-1836 his 1st cousin, Mary Elizabeth Bruce b. 4-22-1817 d. 9-17-1882 dau. George Stubblefield & Nancy Tomkins (Weaver) Bruce (See p. 870).

1. Pauline Bruce ^s b. 12-19-1839 (See p. 863).
2. Nannie Bruce ^s b. 1842 (See p. 863).
3. Frankie Anders Bruce ^s b. 1843 d. 1853.
4. Henrietta Bruce ^s b. 1846 (See p. 864).
5. Lillian Ellen Bruce ^s b. about 1848 m. Charles Horne living, 1926, St. Joseph, Mo.

(From p. 863) "1" Pauline Bruce ^s b. 12-19-1839 d. 1-1885 m. about 1860 Jack Duke.

1. Nannie Duke ⁹ b. about 1861 d. 7-1903 m. about 1881 Fletcher Cowherd of Kansas City, Mo. No issue.
2. James K. Duke ⁹ b. about 1863.
3. Bruce Duke ⁹ b. about 1865.
4. Richard S. Duke ⁹ b. about 1867.

(From p. 863) "2" Nannie Bruce ^s b. 1842 d. 1903 Kansas City, Mo. m. about 1862 Linden C. Alexander of St. Louis, d. Kansas City, Mo. son Basil Alexander; latter was Mayor of St. Louis.

1. Pauline Bruce Alexander ⁹ b. about 1864 m. 3-11-1903 Hugh McLeod.

2. Bruce Alexander ⁹ b. about 1866.

Parents and both children lived and died in Kansas City, Mo.

(From p. 863) "4" Henrietta Bruce ⁸ b. 1846 d. 6-1872 m. about 1866 Richard Lashbrook Green.

1. Mary Bruce Green ⁹ b. about 1868 m. Theodore T. Sharon of Kansas City, Mo.

(1) Henrietta Bruce Sharon ¹⁰.

(From p. 847) "7" James Henry Bruce ⁷ b. 1-24-1814 d. 7-7-1880 m. 3-3-1842 Martha Johnson of Lowndesville, S. C. b. 1844 d. 1924.

1. Annie Johnson Bruce ⁸ b. 10-13-1848 (See p. 864).
2. Robert E. Bruce ⁸ b. 7-16-1850 d. 9-2-1872, unm.
3. Ellen Bruce ⁸ b. 10-7-1852 (See p. 865).
4. Mary Emma Bruce ⁸ b. 11-15-1854 (See p. 865).
5. Harriette Rebecca Bruce ⁸ b. 9-16-1857 (See p. 865).
6. Henry Bruce ⁸ b. 11-4-1859 d. 1861 unm.
7. George S. Bruce ⁸ b. 10-26-1861 d. 1891 unm.

(From p. 864) "1" Annie Johnson Bruce ⁸ b. 10-13-1848 Elizaville, Ky. d. 11-29-1886 Lowndesville, S. C. m. 3-4-1874 Dr. James Bruce Moseley b. 10-15-1844 Lowndesville, d. there 2-5-1924, son John Montague & Nancy (Johnson) Moseley of Lowndesville. Dr. & Mrs. Moseley lived in Lowndesville. He, a Practicing Dentist.

1. Robert Edwin Moseley ⁹ b. 3-31-1875 (See p. 864).
2. Richard Henry Moseley ⁹ b. 10-31-1878 (See p. 864).
3. Eleanor "Ellen" May Moseley ⁹ b. 6-23-1881 (See p. 865).
4. James Bruce Moseley Jr. ⁹ b. 12-27-1883 (See p. 865).

(From p. 864) "1" Robert Edwin Moseley ⁹ b. 3-31-1875 Lowndesville, S. C. d. 3-23-1932 Anderson, S. C. He, a C.P.A., m. 12-3-1903 Elizabeth Halbert Griffin b. 12-16-1886 Belton, S. C. living, 9-'49, 612 Manning St., Anderson, S. C. dau. Herbert Acker & Mary Louise (Acker) Griffin of Belton.

1. James Halbert Moseley ¹⁰ b. 10-15-1904 (See p. 864).
2. Dr. Charles Henry Moseley ¹⁰ b. 12-18-1906 Anderson m. Nida De Pass; two children.
3. Ellen Rebecca Moseley ¹⁰ b. 11-18-1908 m. Robert M. Jones; two children.
4. Annie Elizabeth Moseley ¹⁰ b. 10-31-1917 Anderson living, 9-'49, unm.

(From p. 864) "1" James Halbert Moseley ¹⁰ b. 10-15-1904 Belton, S. C. m. 9-13-1936 Annie Robert Arnold b. 3-25-1910 Princeton, S. C. dau. Robert Benjamin & Mary Elizabeth (McCuen) Arnold of Honea Path, S. C. Mr. & Mrs. Moseley live, 9-'49, 240 Cureton St., Greenville, S. C. He, Owner-Operator, Fabric Service Company.

1. Robert Edwin Moseley ¹¹ b. 11-14-1940 Greenville living, 9-'49.
2. James Halbert Moseley Jr. ¹¹ b. 11-11-1944 Greenville living, 9-'49.
3. Arnold Bruce Moseley ¹¹ b. 11-11-1945 Greenville living, 9-'49.

(From p. 864) "2" Richard Henry Moseley ⁹ b. 10-31-1878 Lowndesville, S. C. m. 12-26-1907 Elizabeth Kay b. 6-26-1885 Lowndesville, dau. Benjamin Caldwell & Kitty (Latimer) Kay of Lowndesville. Mr. & Mrs. Moseley live, 4-'49, 1001 East River St., Anderson, S. C. He, Tax Collector, Anderson, S. C.

1. Eleanor Mae Moseley ¹⁰ b. 12-1-1920 Anderson m. 4-16-1944 Samuel Victor Foster b. 5-13-1921 Cherokee Co., S. C. son Adam John & Anna Lou (Ezell) Foster of Gaffney, S. C. Mr. & Mrs. Foster live, 7-'49, 104 White Oak Way, Greenville, S. C. He, a State Manager, American Life Insurance Company. He served in W.W. 2 as 1st Lt., 100th Inf. Div.; 18 mos. overseas duty received Combat Infantry Badge, Purple Heart, Silver Star—E.T.O., 2 Battle Stars and Victory Medal.
 (1) Elizabeth Ann Foster ¹¹ b. 2-25-1947 Birmingham, Ala. living, 7-'49.
 (2) Margaret Christine Foster ¹¹ b. 5-11-1948 Greenville, S. C. living, 7-'49.

(From p. 864) "3" Eleanor "Ellen" May Moseley ⁹ b. 6-23-1881 living, 7-'49, 2311 Wilmot St., Columbia, S. C. m. 6-20-1901 Durrett Moore Lipscomb d. 5-1947.

1. Annie Bruce Lipscomb ¹⁰ b. 6-4-1902.
2. Edwin Marshall Lipscomb ¹⁰ b. 12-9-1903 d. 11-1947.
3. Sarah Elizabeth Lipscomb ¹⁰ b. 8-19-1907.
4. Harriett Rebecca Lipscomb ¹⁰ b. 7-25-1909.
5. James Lawrence Lipscomb ¹⁰ b. 2-16-1912.
6. Nell Moseley Lipscomb ¹⁰ b. 10-24-1914.
7. Durrett Lipscomb ¹⁰ b. 5-26-1918.
8. Lewis Moore Lipscomb ¹⁰ b. 7-3-1920.

(From p. 864) "4" James Bruce Moseley Jr. ⁹ b. 12-27-1883 Lowndesville, S. C. d. 8-17-1935 Bluefield, W. Va. m. 11-22-1916 Lena Barr Galloway b. 3-15-1894 Due West, S. C. living, 9-'49, 129 Mt. View Ave., Bluefield, dau. Robert Speer & Mary Eleanor (Stone) Galloway. Mr. & Mrs. Moseley lived at Bluefield. He, Electrical Engineer for Appalachian Power Company.

1. James Bruce Moseley III ¹⁰ b. 12-25-1917 Bluefield, W. Va. d. there 12-29-1917.
2. Mary Stone Moseley ¹⁰ b. 11-20-1921 (See p. 865).
3. James Bruce Moseley III ¹⁰ b. 3-13-1923 Bluefield, W. Va. He served in W.W. 2 as Aerial Navigator 8th Air Force and received Air Medal.
4. Robert Galloway Moseley ¹⁰ b. 3-22-1930 Bluefield, at Duke University, 9-'49.

(From p. 865) "2" Mary Stone Moseley ¹⁰ b. 11-20-1921 Bluefield, W. Va.

m. 1st 1-20-1944, later divorced, Jacob Hennes Tinga b. 3-10-1919 Castle Hayne, N. C. living there, 9-'49. He, a Teacher and son Eelco Idzard & Jessie (Hennes) Tinga of Castle Hayne.

1. Anne Bruce Tinga ¹¹ b. 7-13-1945 Bluefield; but known as Anne Bruce Hamner, and adopted by Roland Thornhill Hamner; living, 9-'49.
- m. 2nd 3-26-1949 Roland Thornhill Hamner b. 8-22-1922 Gastonia, N. C. son Walker Gilmer & Sally Blanche (Grey) Hamner of Gastonia. Mr. & Mrs. Hamner live, 9-'49, Gastonia. He, a Textile Manufacturer's Agent. No issue.

(From p. 864) "3" Ellen Bruce ⁸ b. 10-7-1852 d. 6-23-1881 m. 1880 J. J. Johnson. No issue.

(From p. 864) "4" Mary Emma Bruce ⁸ b. 11-15-1854 m. Thomas J. Baskin (or Balkin). No issue.

(From p. 864) "5" Harriette Rebecca Bruce ⁸ b. 9-16-1857 d. 8-7-1937 Anderson, S. C. m. D. L. Barnes. They lived at Lowndesville, S. C. No issue.

(From p. 847) "8" Elizabeth Grant Bruce⁷ b. 4-22-1816 d. 1851 m. about 1835 Woodson Morgan b. 1804 d. 1887, brother of John S. & William F. Morgan who m. Elizabeth Grant Bruce's sisters (See pp. 862-867).

1. William Henry Morgan⁸ b. about 1836 (See p. 866).
2. John Morgan⁸ b. about 1838 (See p. 866).
3. Ellen Morgan⁸ b. about 1840 (See p. 866).
4. George Bruce Morgan⁸ b. about 1842 (See p. 866).
5. James Madison Morgan⁸ b. about 1843 d. 1873 drowned in a well, unm.
6. Anna Morgan⁸ b. about 1846 (See p. 866).
7. Monroe Morgan⁸ b. about 1848 (See p. 866).
8. Elizabeth Morgan⁸ b. about 1850 d. in infancy.

(From p. 866) "1" William Henry Morgan⁸ b. about 1836 m. about 1860 Lucy Ann Lowry. They lived in Tolono, Ill.

1. Florence Morgan⁹ m. Myron R. Stutervant, Banker, 1926, in St. Louis. No issue.

(From p. 866) "2" John Morgan⁸ b. about 1838 m. about 1864 his double cousin Ellen Pickett Morgan b. 1844 dau. John Sanderson & Eleanor (Bruce) Morgan (See p. 862). Mr. & Mrs. J. Morgan lived in Lexington, Ky.

1. Dorsey Morgan⁹ d. 1926 m. Eva B.; living, 1926, in Rochester, Pa.

(1) Anna Ellen Morgan¹⁰.

(From p. 866) "3" Ellen Morgan⁸ b. about 1840.

- m. 1st about 1860 James Knight of Fleming Co., Ky. No issue.
- m. 2nd Dr. John Fleming.

(From p. 866) "4" George Bruce Morgan⁸ b. about 1842 m. about 1866, his cousin, Frankie Waller. No issue.

(From p. 866) "6" Anna Morgan⁸ b. about 1846 m. 1867 Amos Denman and moved to Colorado.

1. Lizzie Denman⁹ b. about 1873 (See p. 866).
 2. Anna Bruce Denman⁹ b. about 1875 (See p. 866).
 3. Bruce Denman⁹.
 4. Mary Anderson Denman⁹ b. about 1877 Champaign Co., Ill. d. 10-15-1919 m. Justin R. C. Tyler of Leadville, Colo. d. Durango, Colo. 1920. He, a Banker.
- (1) Natalie Tyler¹⁰ b. about 1901.

(From p. 866) "1" Lizzie Denman⁹ b. about 1873 m. C. E. Dickinson of Leadville, Colo.

1. Imogene Dickinson¹⁰ m. and has two children.

(From p. 866) "2" Anna Bruce Denman⁹ b. about 1875 m. about 1898 R. D. Allison of Leadville, Colo.

1. Helen Bruce Allison¹⁰ b. about 1900 m. 1925 Joseph Justin Holmes; living in Maracaibo, Venezuela in 1926.
2. William Morgan Allison¹⁰ b. about 1907, at college in Denver in 1926.

(From p. 866) "7" Monroe Morgan⁸ b. about 1848 m. about 1872 Emoline Mustang (or McMurtry) of Kansas.

1. Thurston Bruce Morgan⁹.

(From p. 847) "9" Ann Threlkeld Bruce⁷ b. 6-9-1818 m. 4-10-1838 William Franklin Morgan. Mr. & Mrs. W. F. Morgan lived at Moorefield, Ky. He, a Dry Goods Merchant.

1. Lucinda Bruce Morgan⁸ b. 12-31-1839 (See p. 867).
2. Amelia Isabel Morgan⁸ b. 3-3-1842 (See p. 867).
3. Garrard Sanderson Morgan⁸ b. 4-10-1844 (See p. 867).
4. Henry Bruce Morgan⁸ b. 9-30-1847 (See p. 868).
5. Woodson Morgan⁸ b. 2-19-1849 (See p. 868).
6. Elizabeth Salina Morgan⁸ b. 4-17-1851 (See p. 868).
7. William Bell Morgan⁸ b. 12-29-1853 (See p. 868).
8. Anna Morgan⁸ b. about 1855 d. 1870.
9. Millard McPherson Morgan⁸ b. about 1857 (See p. 869).
10. James Morgan⁸ b. 12-18-1861 Fleming Co., Ky. m. 10-6-1894 Helen Dailey b. 2-10-1873 Portland, Mo. dau. Thomas Jefferson & Martha (Leavitt) Dailey of Portland. Mr. & Mrs. Morgan live, 2-'49, 16 Prescott Rd., Lynn, Mass. He, a Retired Journalist and Author, having been Editor of the *Boston Globe* and author of a number of books. No issue.

NOTE: William Franklin Morgan was a brother of John S. & Woodson Morgan who married sisters of Ann Threlkeld Bruce (See pp. 862-866).

(From p. 867) "1" Lucinda Bruce Morgan⁸ b. 12-31-1839 m. 4-16-1861 Rev. William Thomas Green d. 10-15-1915 Los Angeles, Calif. Rev. W. T. Green, a Baptist minister, served charges in Kentucky, Illinois, and California, after which they were Missionaries in Mexico 29 years. She prepared quite a complete record of the descendants of George & Mary (Stubblefield) Bruce of Stafford Co. dated Oct. 26, 1926, from which much of the data of this book was taken. She was living in 1932 in Los Angeles. No issue. (See p. 845.)

(From p. 867) "2" Amelia Isabel Morgan⁸ b. 3-3-1842 d. 1899 m. 5-22-1865 Patrick Richards. Mr. & Mrs. P. Richards lived in Tolono, Ill. He, a Druggist. Then in Urbana, Ill., where he was President, First National Bank until his death.

1. Clarence Morgan Richards⁹ b. 3-16-1878 m. 7-22-1901 Gertrude Hanson of Urbana, Ill. Mr. & Mrs. C. M. Richards lived many years in Carlsbad, N. Mex., then retired to Pasadena, Calif. He, a Banker. No issue.
2. Chester William Richards⁹ b. 7-28-1883 m. Angie Casey. Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Richards lived in Urbana, Ill. many years. He, a Lawyer, was its Mayor, and Vice-President, First National Bank. Then moved to Pasadena, Calif.
 - (1) Chester William Richards Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-2-1909.
 - (2) Elizabeth Annie Richards¹⁰ b. 4-12-1912.
3. Gertrude Isabel Richards⁹ b. 9-24-1884 (See p. 867).
4. Maude Richards⁹ d. in infancy.
5. Eddie Richards⁹ d. in infancy

(From p. 867) "3" Gertrude Isabel Richards⁹ b. 9-24-1884 m. James Monroe Layman. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Layman lived in Urbana, Ill.

1. Richards L. Layman¹⁰ b. 7-12-1905.

(From p. 867) "3" Garrard Sanderson Morgan⁸ b. 4-10-1844 d. 1914 m. 12-25-1872 Florence L. Saxton. He served in the Civil War, with the Union Army Cavalry from 1862 to 1866, from Cpl. to Adjutant.

1. Velma Morgan ⁹ b. 6-6-1874 m. 5-24-1897 Charles Cramn (or Kramm). No issue.
2. Irene L. Morgan ⁹ b. 2-22-1888.
- m. 1st 4-5-1910 Albert V. Thomas.
 - (1) Loraine Thomas ¹⁰ b. 2-16-1912.
 - (2) Albert Thomas ¹⁰ b. 4-6-1913.
- m. 2nd 4-30-1924 Robert Herron.

(From p. 867) "4" Henry Bruce Morgan ⁸ b. 9-30-1847 m. 4-1-1874 Jeannette Woodruff of Peoria, Ill. Mr. & Mrs. H. B. Morgan lived in Peoria, where he was with the Express Company, Woodruff Ice Company, President, Peoria Water Company, and served several years as its Postmaster.

1. Jessie Morgan ⁹ b. 1-1-1878 m. 1-12-1913 E. W. Meredith. Mr. & Mrs. E. W. Meredith lived in Peoria, Ill.
 - (1) Janice Meredith ¹⁰.
 - (2) Charlotte Ann Meredith ¹⁰.
 - (3) Henry Meredith ¹⁰.
2. Lillian Bruce Morgan ⁹ m. Frank Miller. Mr. & Mrs. F. Miller lived in Peoria. He, a Lawyer.
 - (1) Jeannette Miller ¹⁰ b. 8-4-1906.
 - (2) Bruce (dau.) Miller ¹⁰ b. 9-8-1911.

(From p. 867) "5" Woodson Morgan ⁸ b. 2-19-1849 Champaign, Ill. m. 11-5-1874, his cousin, Harriet "Hattie" Atkinson b. 3-23-1854 dau. John & Nancy Stockton (Dudley) Atkinson (See p. 855). Mr. & Mrs. Morgan lived in Peoria, Ill. He, a Photographer.

1. Harry Thomas Morgan ⁹ b. about 1876 (See p. 868).
2. Nina Woodson Morgan ⁹ b. 9-30-1882 (See p. 868).
3. William Bruce Morgan ⁹ b. 12-2-1886 m. Ruth Sturn of Chicago. She, an Artist.
 - (1) William Bruce Morgan Jr. ¹⁰.
 - (2) Mary Laura Morgan ¹⁰.
4. Dudley Morgan ⁹ b. d. unm.

(From p. 868) "1" Harry Thomas Morgan ⁹ b. about 1876 m. 1906 Laura Hancock. Mr. & Mrs. H. T. Morgan live in Peoria. He, for years was Manager, Block and Kubel, a large Department Store there. He wrote the book, "Life of Henry Bruce" from which much of the data in this book is taken. No issue.

(From p. 868) "2" Nina Woodson Morgan ⁹ b. 9-30-1882 m. 1908 Truesdale Wheeler of Peoria, Ill.

1. William Wheeler ¹⁰ b. about 1910.
2. Morgan Wheeler ¹⁰ b. about 1912.
3. Nancy Wheeler ¹⁰ b. about 1914.

(From p. 867) "6" Elizabeth Salina Morgan ⁸ b. 4-17-1851 d. 1875 m. 12-8-1874 Stephen C. Knight, a young Lawyer of Champaign, Ill. She d. 8 months later. He moved to Chicago and later remarried. He died in 1924. No issue.

(From p. 867) "7" William Bell Morgan ⁸ b. 12-29-1853 m. 10-18-1877 Ida M. Sanford. Mr. & Mrs. Morgan lived at Peoria, Ill. and then Georgetown, Mass. He, a Photographer.

1. Maude Morgan ⁹ b. about 1878 (See p. 869).
2. Sanford Morgan ⁹ b. about 1880 (See p. 869).
3. Laura Morgan ⁹ b. about 1883 d. in infancy.

(From p. 868) "1" Maude Morgan⁹ b. about 1878 m. 1917 Harvey Boltwood of Denver, Colo. Mr. & Mrs. H. Boltwood lived in Washington, D. C. He, with the Interstate Commerce Commission.

1. Ransom Boltwood¹⁰ b. about 1918.
2. Charlotte Boltwood¹⁰ b. about 1920.

(From p. 868) "2" Sanford Morgan⁹ b. about 1880 m. 1918 Josephine Foster. Mr. & Mrs. Morgan were living in Denver, Colo. 1926.

1. James Green Morgan¹⁰ b. about 1920.

(From p. 867) "9" Millard McPherson Morgan⁸ b. about 1857 m. 1876 Stella Kirkpatrick. Mr. & Mrs. Morgan lived in Chicago, Ill. He, a Photographer, and later with the Pullman Sleeping Car Company, lived in Indianapolis, Ind.

1. Anna Morgan⁹ b. about 1877 (See p. 869).
2. Russell Morgan⁹ b. about 1880.
3. Helen Morgan⁹ b. about 1884 living, 1932, with parents in Indianapolis, Ind.
4. Frederick Morgan⁹ b. about 1886 living, 1932, with parents in Indianapolis, Ind.

(Three other children, deceased by 1926.)

(From p. 869) "1" Anna Morgan⁹ b. about 1877 m. 1914 Charles Ness. Mr. & Mrs. Ness lived at Speedway, Ind. 1926.

1. Charles Morgan Ness¹⁰ b. about 1916.

(From p. 847) "10" Lucinda Bruce⁷ b. 2-2-1821 Fleming Co., Ky. d. there 4-19-1891 m., as his 2nd wife, Dr. William Bell b. 11-25-1815 Greenfield, Ohio d. 9-7-1898 Nicholasville, Ky. Dr. & Mrs. Bell lived in Fleming Co. He, a Dentist and Farmer.

1. Henry "Harry" Bell⁸ b. 6-11-1856 Fleming Co. d. 12-19-1926 Maysville, Ky. m. 12-6-1888 Blanche Hall Strode b. 1-19-1867 Lewisburg, Ky. d. 3-8-1925 Maysville, Ky. dau. Sam M. & Eliza Ann (Butler) Strode of Lewisburg. Mr. & Mrs. H. Bell lived in Maysville, Ky. He, a Decorating Contractor.

- (1) Frank Allen Bell⁹ b. 5-14-1890 Fleming Co., Ky. d. there 6-4-1891.
- (2) Julian Douglas Bell⁹ b. 10-20-1891 Fleming Co. living, 4-'49, 312 Market St., Maysville, unkm. He, a Retired Postal Clerk.
- (3) Herbert Wilson Bell⁹ b. 6-28-1893 Fleming Co. d. 9-20-1945 Buffalo, N. Y., unkm.
- (4) Stockton Thomas Bell⁹ b. 11-1-1896 Jessamine Co., Ky. He disappeared in San Jose, Calif. in 1925 and was never located, and the Court declared him legally dead.
- (5) Bess Lindsay Bell⁹ b. 5-29-1898 Nicholasville, Ky. m. 1-25-1923 Dudley Banks Barnes b. 11-16-1901 Halifax Co., N. C. son Joseph Linwood & Nannie (Applewhite) Barnes of Halifax Co. Mr. & Mrs. Barnes live, 5-'49, Enfield, N. C., Rte. 1.
 - (1) Julian Banks Barnes¹⁰ b. 12-7-1929 Enfield living, 5-'49.
 - (2) Lewis Bell Barnes¹⁰ b. 6-21-1932 Enfield living, 5-'49.

(From p. 845) "2" George Stubblefield Bruce⁶ b. 1-28-1779 Staunton d. 1-24-1853 m. 2-3-1805 Nancy Tomkins Weaver of Halifax, N. C. b. 12-16-1787 d. 12-6-1863 dau. & Frances (Anders) Weaver of Halifax. Mr. & Mrs. Bruce moved to Sparta, Georgia and later to Kentucky.

1. Lucien Pollard Bruce⁷ b. 1-4-1807 m. 12-15-1829 Dr. George W. Loury of Fleming Co., Ky. She d. 12-10-1840, and he m. 2nd her sister, Nancy Weaver Bruce (See p. 870).

2. Henry Weaver Bruce ⁷ b. 1-27-1809 m. 1831 Ann W. Rivers and moved to Lexington, Ga. and later to Warrenton.
3. George Stubblefield Bruce Jr. ⁷ b. 7-28-1810 m. 2-23-1843 Catherine Cochran d. 11-1-1843.
4. Frances Anders Bruce ⁷ b. 7-2-1812 d. 6-1882 m. about 1840 R. P. Bell of Fleming Co., Ky. Moved to McLean Co., Ill. prior to 1867.
5. Nancy Bruce ⁷ b. 1-2-1814 d. same day.
6. Drury Benjamin Bruce ⁷ b. 3-8-1815 d. 8-10-1815.
7. Mary Elizabeth Bruce ⁷ b. 4-22-1817 (See p. 863).
8. Eleanor Roberts Bruce ⁷ b. 3-21-1819 m. 10-20-1836 Benjamin Teal, a Fleming Co. Farmer and Saddler.
9. Nancy Weaver Bruce ⁷ b. 4-28-1821 m. 2-3-1842, as 2nd wife, Dr. George G. Lowry (See p. 869).
10. William Travis Bruce ⁷ b. 3-1-1823 d. 10-8-1824.
11. William McKendree Bruce ⁷ b. 8-8-1826 m. Rebecca Ann Atwell.

(From p. 845) "3" Kitty Bruce ⁶ b. 2-19-1781 d. 12-4-1848 Allen Co., Ky. m. 8-3-1800 Henry Collins b. 6-13-1772 in Virginia d. 1863 Allen Co. son Richard & Sarah (Gatewood) Collins of Scott Co., Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Henry Collins lived in Allen Co., Ky. He served in the War of 1812.

1. Annie Collins ⁷ b. 7-25-1801 d. 6-14-1804.
2. Dudley Collins ⁷ b. 1-8-1803 d. same day.
3. Polly Collins ⁷ b. 2-28-1804 (See p. 870).
4. Lucinda Collins ⁷ b. 4-28-1806 (See p. 870).
5. Lucy Collins ⁷ b. 4-28-1806 d. in infancy (twin).
6. Larkin Dudley Collins ⁷ b. 8-29-1808 (See p. 870).
7. Sarah Ann Collins ⁷ b. 1-4-1811 d. 3-28-1837.
8. William Lewis Collins ⁷ b. 2-22-1813 (See p. 870).
9. Margaret "Peggy" Collins ⁷ b. 10-12-1815 (See p. 871).
10. Malinda Collins ⁷ b. 1-7-1818 (See p. 876).
11. Richard Perry Collins ⁷ b. 3-30-1820 (See p. 876).
12. John Henry Collins ⁷ b. 9-29-1822 (See p. 877).
13. Nancy Ellen Collins ⁷ b. 12-12-1824 (See p. 878).

(From p. 870) "3" Polly Collins ⁷ b. 2-28-1804 Allen Co., Ky. d. 11-8-1887, Missouri.

- m. 1st, 8-8-1822 John Reynolds, d. 9-1822. No issue.
- m. 2nd 10-2-1827 Allen Ferrill. They moved to Missouri in 1829. Children (2nd marriage): Benjamin, Amanda, Eliza, Kitty, Ann, Lucy, Margaret and Alanson Ferrill.⁸

(From p. 870) "4" Lucinda Collins ⁷ b. 4-28-1806 d. 7-30-1865 Missouri m. 11-14-1826 Obediah Ferguson. Mr. & Mrs. Ferguson moved to Missouri in 1829, children: William Henry, Amanda, Caryell, Julia Ann, Frances Catherine, Thomas Gilmore, Mary Emeline, Elvira Elizabeth, Sarah Cary, Clementine Davis, and Rebecca Duvall Ferguson ⁸.

(From p. 870) "6" Larkin Dudley Collins ⁷ b. 8-29-1808 Allen Co., Ky. d. 11-30-1891 Missouri m. 8-4-1836 Suzanna McGee. Mr. & Mrs. Collins moved to DeSoto, Mo., in 1829. Children: William, Henry, Elizabeth, Mary Blair, Sarah Ann, Lucinda Frances, Ella Catherine, Henrietta Caroline, Samuel Perry, and Larkin Brooks Collins ⁸.

(From p. 870) "8" William Lewis Collins ⁷ b. 2-22-1813 Allen Co., Ky. d. 7-5-1872 Barren Co., Ky. m. 11-19-1835 Elizabeth Matthews d. 5-20-1892 Glasgow, Ky. dau. John & Betsy (Strother) Matthews of Barren Co.

Mr. & Mrs. Collins lived in Barren Co. where all their children were b.: Lucinda, Arthur B., Adeline, Henry Scott, Ellen, John William, Thomas F., Margaret, James, and Herschel Collins ⁸.

(From p. 870) "9" Margaret "Peggy" Collins ⁷ b. 10-12-1815 Allen Co., Ky. d. 3-23-1896 Pennington, Calif. m. 8-18-1836 Bethuel Robert Spilman b. 11-6-1814 Allen Co., Ky. d. 10-14-1888 Pennington. Mr. & Mrs. B. R. Spilman lived in Allen Co., Ky. where all their children were b., moved in 1856 to Sutter Co. near Pennington. He, a Farmer and Member of State Legislature.

1. Calvin Spilman ⁸ b. 7-24-1837 (See p. 871).
2. Mary Catherine "Kitty" Spilman ⁸ b. 3-31-1839 (See p. 874).
3. William Talbot Spilman ⁸ b. 9-20-1843 (See p. 875).
4. John Dudley Spilman ⁸ b. 3-19-1846 (See p. 876).
5. Henry Bruce Spilman ⁸ b. 8-1-1848 (See p. 876).

(From p. 871) "1" Calvin Spilman ⁸ b. 7-24-1837 Scottsville, Ky. d. 11-19-1909 Marysville, Calif. m. 5-15-1870 Elizabeth Jane McIlmoil b. Michigan d. 6-15-1932 Los Angeles, Calif. dau. John & Almira (Ward) McIlmoil of Los Angeles. Mr. & Mrs. Spilman lived at Marysville. He, an Engineer.

1. Elmira Daisy Spilman ⁹ b. 8-27-1871 (See p. 871).
2. Margaret Mary Spilman ⁹ b. 7-30-1874 (See p. 872).
3. John Calvin Spilman ⁹ b. 9-24-1876 (See p. 874).
4. Lottie Irene Spilman ⁹ b. 8-17-1878 (See p. 874).
5. William Horace Spilman ⁹ b. 9-1-1880 (See p. 874).
6. Harvey Groves Spilman ⁹ b. 7-15-1884 (See p. 874).
7. Alonzo Horace Spilman ⁹ b. 8-25-1886 Marysville, Calif. living, 11-'49, 1614 15th St., Sacramento, Calif., unm.
8. Carl Edward Spilman ⁹ b. 4-17-1893 d. 1-25-1942 at Sacramento, Calif.

(From p. 871) "1" Elmira Daisy Spilman ⁹ b. 8-27-1871 Yuba City, Calif. living, 11-'49, 1614 15th St., Sacramento, Calif. m. 6-22-1890 Henry Miles Henderson b. 10-20-1865 Stockton, Calif. d. 12-14-1946 Sacramento, Calif. son John Perry & Cynthia (Pearson) Henderson of Texas.

1. Hazel Minnie Henderson ¹⁰ b. 4-30-1891 (See p. 871).
2. Lena Gladys Henderson ¹⁰ b. 7-28-1893 (See p. 871).
3. Johncey Perry Henderson ¹⁰ b. 12-4-1896 (See p. 872).
4. Genevieve Elizabeth Henderson ¹⁰ b. 8-31-1906 (See p. 872).

(From 871) "1" Hazel Minnie Henderson ¹⁰ b. 4-30-1891 Marysville, Calif.

m. 1st Mr. Sanford.

1. Charles James Sanford ¹¹ b. 1-21-1920 Hollister, Calif.

m. 2nd 9-19-1925 John Jacob Van Alstyne b. 2-2-1884 Fall River, Calif. son William Daniel & Katherine (Young) Van Alstyne of Sacramento, Calif. Mr. & Mrs. J. J. Van Alstyne live, 12-'49, Sacramento. He, an Electrician. No issue.

(From p. 871) "2" Lena Gladys Henderson ¹⁰ b. 7-28-1893 Yuba City, Calif. m. 1-5-1914 Archie Cleveland Hatton b. 8-16-1888 Sidney, Iowa son Benjamin Harrison & Lillie Elvira (Gregory) Hatton of Iowa. Mr. & Mrs. A. C. Hatton live, 12-'49, 1614 15th St., Sacramento, Calif.

1. Arthur Roy Hatton ¹¹ b. 1-18-1915 Sacramento, Calif (See p. 871).

(From p. 871) "1" Arthur Roy Hatton ¹¹ b. 1-18-1915 Sacramento, Calif. m. 1-12-1940 Catherine Van Zee Shaw b. 6-23-1914 Alberta, Canada

dau. James Randolph & Hermina Catherine (Makken) Shaw of Canada and California. Mr. & Mrs. Hatton live, 1-'50, 3251 Adams Rd., Sacramento. He, an Auto Mechanic. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-21-'42 to 12-5-'45, Sgt., Army Air Corps, all in U. S.

1. Claudia Jane Hatton ¹² b. 8-11-1945 Sacramento, Calif. living, 1-'50.
2. Sandra Lee Hatton ¹² b. 6-6-1947 Sacramento living, 1-'50.
3. Rosel Denice Hatton ¹² b. 1-4-1950 Sacramento living, 1-'50.

(From p. 871) "3" Johncey Perry Henderson ¹⁰ b. 12-4-1896 Yuba City, Calif.

m. 1st 5-30-1920 Margaret A. Curry b. 6-27-1897 Emigrant Gap, Calif. d. 5-18-1948 Sacramento, Calif. dau. Frank & Maggie (Orr) Curry of Sacramento.

1. Adele Frances Henderson ¹¹ b. 4-18-1921 Sacramento, Calif. m. Marietta; children; James Marietta ¹² b. 6-27-1947 Sacramento, Margaret Marietta ¹² b. 4-12-1949 Sacramento, Calif.
- m. 2nd 10-31-1948 Pauline Verna Knott b. 7-10-1906 Ashland, Ore. dau. Frederick Samuel & Fredia Anna (Kaiser) Knott. Mr. & Mrs. Henderson live, 12-'49, 1108 3rd Ave., Sacramento. He, a Retail Meat Dealer. He served in W.W. 1 from 5-5-'17 to 6-20-'19, a Pvt. with 220th Engineers, 20th Div., at Camp Humphrey, and Sevier, S. C., and Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C.

(From p. 871) "4" Genevieve Elizabeth Henderson ¹⁰ b. 8-31-1906 Woodland, Calif. living, 1-'50, m. 12-16-1924, later divorced, Eric Stuart Cullenward b. 5-4-1892 Australia living, 1-'50, Rte. 2, West Sacramento, Calif. He, a Public Relations Counsel.

1. Dolores Frances Cullenward ¹¹ b. 6-7-1926 Sacramento m. George Scott.

(From p. 871) "2" Margaret Mary Spilman ⁹ b. 7-30-1874 California d. 2-28-1905 Loyalton, Calif. m. 7-25-1894 John Franklin Selinger b. 1-14-1868 Marble Hill, Mo. d. 1938 Sacramento, Calif. son John Pope & Maria Elizabeth (Vogel) Selinger of Marble Hill. Mr. & Mrs. J. F. Selinger lived at Marysville. He, a Groceryman.

1. Alpha Matilda Selinger ¹⁰ b. 1-20-1896 Marysville, Calif (See p. 872).
2. Sarah Elizabeth Selinger ¹⁰ b. 3-2-1897 (See p. 873).
3. John Franklin Selinger Jr. ¹⁰ b. 7-30-1899 Marysville d. there 1-4-1900.
4. Cecile Elvira Selinger ¹⁰ b. 2-10-1901 (See p. 873).
5. Ruth Isabel Selinger ¹⁰ b. 6-30-1903 (See p. 873).
6. Ruby Irene Selinger ¹⁰ b. 6-30-1903 (See p. 873).
7. J. Calvin Selinger ¹⁰ b. 3-13-1905 Loyalton, Calif. m. 12-25-1929 Olive June Grover b. 6-25-1907 Frisco, Utah dau. Owen & Abigail Lucina (Squire) Grover of Utah. Mr. & Mrs. Selinger live, 1-'50, 1208 Esperanza St., San Bernadino, Calif. He, Assistant Chief Train Dispatcher, Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad. No issue.

(From p. 872) "1" Alpha Matilda Selinger ¹⁰ b. 1-20-1896 Marysville, Calif.

m. 1st 7-25-1915 Harry Alonzo Barnes b. 10-7-1884 Detroit, Mich. d. 10-18-1941 Santa Rosa, Calif. son Frederick & Kate Marian (Chudleigh) Barnes of Detroit. Mr. & Mrs. Barnes lived in Santa Rosa. He, Secretary of Chamber of Commerce there.

1. Marion Francis Barnes ¹¹ b. 4-25-1916 Woodland, Calif. m. 5-28-1939 Georgia Annette Schroth b. 6-19-1918 dau. George August & Lillian Kathryn (Smith) Schroth of Woodland and Sacramento, Calif. Mr. &

Mrs. M. F. Barnes live, 6131 4th Ave., Sacramento. He, Representative, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.

(1) David Richard Barnes ¹² b. 11-24-1940 Sacramento.

(2) Donald James Barnes ¹² b. 6-3-1945 Sacramento.

2. Harold Albert Barnes ¹¹ b. 2-22-1920 Berkeley, Calif. m. Beth. Eslodia.

(1) Mark Keller Barnes ¹² b. 1944 living, 11-'50.

(2) Scott Keller Barnes ¹² b. 1947 living, 11-'50.

(3) Kent Keller Barnes ¹² b. 10-31-1950 living, 11-'50.

3. Marjory Jane Barnes ¹¹ b. 10-11-1929 San Francisco, Calif. m. 8-28-1949 Scott Erdman Foster b. 5-16-1927 Oakland, Calif. son Vernon Homer & Mildred (Erdman) Foster of Chicago and Fresno, Calif.

m. 2nd 3-9-1946 Lewis Christopher Kengla b. 11-10-1896 Washington, D. C. Mr. & Mrs. Kengla live 1-'50, San Francisco, Calif.

(From p. 872) "2" Sarah Elizabeth Selinger ¹⁰ b. 3-2-1897 Marysville, Calif. m. 3-2-1914 John Albert Berg Jr. b. 3-19-1891 Buffalo, N. Y. son J. A. & Mary Ann (Smith) Berg of Buffalo. Mr. & Mrs. Berg Jr. live, 1-'50, 3141 X St., Sacramento, Calif. He, Chief Clerk, Western Pacific Railroad.

1. Dr. John Albert Berg III ¹¹ b. 12-7-1914 Sacramento m. 5-4-1941 Winifred Fitzpatrick b. 1-14-1918 Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada dau. Frederick Allister & Mary Agnes (Uffendall) Fitzpatrick of Sacramento. Dr. & Mrs. Berg live, 1-'50, Rte. 7, Sacramento. He, an Ophthalmologist (Eye Physician and Surgeon). He served in W.W. 2 from 7-18-'41 to 2-20-'46 and from 1st Lt. to Capt.; Maj. 7-'46, and in A.A. Co. Reserves, 2-'50; was Eye Examiner, Induction Board, at San Francisco and Ft. Douglas; and Chief, Eye-Ear-Nose and Throat Section, Camp Adaire, Ore.; received Pre-Pearl Harbor, American Defense and Victory Medals.

(1) John Frederick Berg ¹² b. 3-6-1942 Salt Lake City, Utah living, 1-'50.

(2) Sarah Irene Berg ¹² b. 2-1-1944 Salt Lake City, Utah living, 1-'50.

(3) Susan Elaine Berg ¹² b. 6-21-1946 St. Louis, Mo. living, 1-'50.

2. Frances Ann Berg ¹¹ b. 5-25-1918 Sacramento d. 9-10-1945 San Jose, Calif. m. 4-6-1937 Lloyd Murray Akerly b. 5-29-1916 Sacramento d. 1-21-1944 San Jose son Lloyd Cleveland & Florence Edith (Clark) Akerly of Sacramento. Mr. & Mrs. L. M. Akerly lived in Sacramento. He, a Car Inspector, Western Pacific Railway.

(1) John Albert Akerly ¹² b. 1-25-1938 Sacramento living, 1-'50.

(From p. 872) "4" Cecile Elvira Selinger ¹⁰ b. 2-10-1901 Marysville, Calif. m. 10-19-1935 Dr. John Park Dougall b. 10-19-1874 Glasgow, Scotland son John & Annie Lyon (Park) Dougall of Scotland and New Zealand. Dr. & Mrs. J. P. Dougall live, 1-'50, 541 S. Ardmore Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. He, a Physician and she, a Nurse.

1. Marsha Jeanne Dougall ¹¹ b. 3-31-1942 Los Angeles living, 1-'50.

2. John Park Dougall Jr. ¹¹ b. 3-3-1946 Los Angeles living, 1-'50.

(From p. 872) "5" Ruth Isabel Selinger ¹⁰ b. 6-30-1903 Marysville, Calif. m. 7-27-1936 Harold Flint Danforth b. 7-23-1892 Marysville, son Dr. Clarence E. & Belle (Longerneck) Danforth, of San Francisco, Calif. Mr. & Mrs. H. F. Danforth live, 1-'50, Los Altos, Calif. He, a Buick Auto Dealer, Los Gatos, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 872) "6" Ruby Irene Selinger ¹⁰ b. 6-30-1903 Marysville, Calif. m. 1st 1-17-1921, divorced 11-21-1927 George Jewell Baccellia b. 4-10-1892, served in W.W. 1 and saw action in Russia.

1. George Edward Baccellia ¹¹ b. 11-22-1921 (See p. 874).

2. Raymond Ernest Baccellia ¹¹ b. 2-17-1923 Sacramento living there, 1-'50, unm.
3. Calvin Franklin Baccellia ¹¹ b. 11-28-1924 (See p. 874).
4. Elizabeth Frances Baccellia ¹¹ b. 11-3-1926 Sacramento (See p. 874).
- m. 2nd 7-6-1938 Glenn William Bigelow b. 6-19-1897 Eau Claire, Wisc. son Charles Vernon & Jennie (Stearns) Bigelow of Ripon, Calif. Mr. & Mrs. G. W. Bigelow live, 1-'50, 527 S. 24th St., San Jose, Calif. He, an Engineer. No issue.

(From p. 873) "1" George Edward Baccellia ¹¹ b. 11-22-1921 Sacramento, Calif. d. 2-22-1945 Germany, killed in action in W.W. 2 and is buried in Luxemburg, m. 5-11-1941 Marcella Mae Johnson b. 2-23-1929 Oklahoma.

1. George Edward Baccellia Jr. ¹² b. 2-27-1942 Sacramento living, 2-'50.

(From p. 874) "3" Calvin Franklin Baccellia ¹¹ b. 11-28-1924 Sacramento, Calif. m. 2-22-1946 Evelyn Mary Ochsner b. 8-9-1924 Sacramento, dau. Ernest Anthony & Hazel Jewel (Davis) Ochsner of Sacramento. Mr. & Mrs. C. F. Baccellia live, 2-'50, Rte. 9, Sacramento. He served in W.W. 2 from 1-10-'42 to 1-12-'46; Cpl. USMC, 2nd Marine Defense; Samoa, battle of Tarawa, received the usual decoration for American, Asiatic, Pacific theatre service and Presidential citation.

1. Terry Lee Baccellia ¹² b. 12-1-1946 Sacramento living, 2-'50.
2. Rory Ann Baccellia ¹² b. 3-4-1949 Sacramento living, 2-'50.

(From p. 874) "4" Elizabeth Frances Baccellia ¹¹ b. 11-3-1926 Sacramento m. Lorenzo Allen Mackey b. 12-8-1923. Mr. & Mrs. Mackey live, 2-'50, 527 S. 24th St., San Jose, Calif. He, a Taxi Driver.

1. Chester Allen Mackey ¹² b. N. Y. C. living, 2-'50.

(From p. 871) "3" John Calvin Spilman ⁹ b. 9-24-1876 d. 3-4-1944 Sacramento, Calif. m. 3-15-1915 Margaret Thomas d. 11-27-1937 Oakland, Calif. He, a Bookkeeper. No issue.

(From p. 871) "4" Lottie Irene Spilman ⁹ b. 8-17-1878 d. 6-12-1930 Marysville, Calif. m. 9-2-1905 Charles Louis Maseman b. 2-18-1870 living, 12-'49 Marysville. No issue.

(From p. 871) "5" William Horace Spilman ⁹ b. 9-1-1880 Marysville d. 4-12-1934 Stockton, Calif. m. 5-2-1907 La Vonnie Peters b. 5-4-1882 Marysville.

1. La Vonnie Spilman ¹⁰ b. 6-5-1909 Marysville living, 12-'49, unm.

(From p. 871) "6" Harvey Groves Spilman ⁹ b. 7-15-1884 Marysville living, 12-'49, 1614 15th St., Sacramento, Calif. He, an Electrician m. 7-15-1912 Leila May Williams b. 11-21-1893 Sacramento living, 12-'49, dau. Charles A. & Josephine Ellen Williams of Sacramento.

(From p. 871) "2" Mary Catherine "Kitty" Spilman ⁸ b. 3-31-1839 Allen Co., Ky. d. 2-16-1926 Decoto, Calif. m. 7-27-1857 Joseph Flem Edmonds b. Allen Co. d. about 1901 Santa Rosa, Calif. Mr. & Mrs. J. F. Edmonds lived at Lakeport, Calif.

1. Lulu Courtney Edmonds ⁹ b. 2-21-1860 Marysville, Calif. d. there 5-1-1861.
2. Richard G. Edmonds ⁹ b. 6-31-1862 Marysville, Calif. d. there 1-17-1872.
3. Edward B. Edmonds ⁹ b. 7-19-1864 Marysville, Calif. d. there 8-31-1864.
4. Alice E. Edmonds ⁹ b. 8-31-1865 d. 1914 Oakland, Calif.
5. Samuel M. Edmonds ⁹ b. 2-28-1867.
6. Joseph M. Edmonds ⁹ b. 10-13-1869 Marysville, Calif. living.

(From p. 871) "3" William Talbot Spilman⁸ b. 9-20-1843 Scottsville, Ky. d. 12-12-1938 Oakland, Calif. m. 9-20-1869 Emily Wilkerson Brown 3-27-1853 St. Joseph, Mo. d. 6-18-1936 Live Oak, Calif. dau. George Washington & Louisa (Smith) Brown of East Butte, Sutler Co., Calif. Mr. & Mrs. Spilman lived near Pennington, Calif. He, an Orchardist.

1. Harry Louis Spilman⁹ b. 6-23-1870 Pennington d. 2-18-1941 Portland, Ore.
2. Edmond Thomas Spilman⁹ b. 8-1-1872 Pennington d. 7-4-1911 Cavite, P. I.
3. William Austin Spilman⁹ b. 4-24-1875 (See p. 875).
4. Ada Miriam Spilman⁹ b. 3-10-1879 (See p. 875).
5. Bessie Vivien Spilman⁹ b. 5-14-1884 (See p. 875).

(From p. 875) "3" William Austin Spilman⁹ b. 4-24-1875 Pennington, Calif. d. 3-3-1937 Oakland, Calif. m. 12-25-1895 Callie Lucille Williams b. Ione, Calif. d. 1937 Oakland, dau. Calvin Williams of Sacramento.

1. William Austin Spilman Jr.¹⁰ b. 1898 Sacramento, m. 5-15-1926 Goldie Faure Arnold b. 1-1-1904 Kansas dau. John & Gertrude Louise Birnbaum. Mr. & Mrs. Spilman Jr. live, 2-'50, Rte. 1, Live Oak, Calif. He, an Orchardist. No issue.

(From p. 875) "4" Ada Miriam Spilman⁹ b. 3-10-1879 Pennington, Calif. m. 5-23-1900 Herbert "Bert" Hartwell Belden b. 3-9-1875 Nevada City, Calif. son Philander Hartwell & Sadie (Moody) Belden of Nevada City. Mr. & Mrs. H. H. Belden live, 11-'49, 139 Sunnyside Ave., Piedmont, Calif. He, a Retired Merchant.

1. Herbert H. Belden Jr.¹⁰ b. 4-7-1919 (See p. 875).

(From p. 875) "1" Herbert H. Belden Jr.¹⁰ b. 4-7-1919 Oakland, Calif. m. 12-31-1941 Harriet Slagle b. 2-19-1921 Berkeley, Calif. dau. Earl & Lucia (Sperry) Slagle of Oakland. Mr. & Mrs. Belden Jr. live, 11-'49, 622 Colorados Dr., Oakland. He, a Machinist. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-29-'42 to 1-26-'46, S/Sgt. in West Coast Flying Training Command, U. S. Air Corps and received the American Service, Good Conduct, and Victory Medals.

1. Barbara Lois Belden¹¹ b. 11-11-1948 Oakland living, 11-'49.

(From p. 875) "5" Bessie Vivien Spilman⁹ b. 5-14-1884 Pennington, Calif. living, 12-'50, 804 Madison St., Albany, Calif. m. 10-29-1908 Peter Nathan Winlund b. 8-15-1881 Chicago, Ill. d. 8-21-1947 Albany, Calif. son Jacob Andrew & Maria Fredrika (Berglund) Winlund, natives of Upsala, Sweden, Chicago, Ill., Red Bluff and Oakland, Calif. Mr. & Mrs. P. N. Winlund lived in Oakland, Calif. He, Building Inspector, University of California. Mrs. Winlund says: "Jacob Andrew Winlund had many brothers in Sweden—all being named 'Spetz'—but several came to America, each taking a different name—hence Jacob Andrew Winlund, who was married in 1877 in Upsala, Sweden under name of Winlund."

1. Edmond Spilman Winlund¹⁰ b. 11-22-1912 Oakland, Calif. m. 9-18-1938 Barbara Du Brutz b. 3-30-1918 Visalia, Calif. dau. Edward R. & Dora (Garnett) Du Brutz of Stockton, Calif. Mr. & Mrs. E. S. Winlund live, 12-'50, 16909 32nd Ave. S.W., Seattle, Wash. He, an Electronics Engineer.
 - (1) Carla Christine Winlund¹¹ b. 9-4-1943 Moorestown, N. J. living, 12-'50.
 - (2) Jon Mark Winlund¹¹ b. 7-25-1945 Stockton, Calif. living, 12-'50.

(From p. 871) "4" John Dudley Spilman ⁸ b. 3-19-1846 Scottsville, Ky. d. 2-17-1937 Pennington, Calif. m. 10-14-1881 Jennie Hubbs b. in Canada d. about 5-1937 Pennington. Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Spilman lived at Pennington. He, a Farmer. No issue.

(From p. 871) "5" Henry Bruce Spilman ⁸ b. 8-1-1848 Scottsville, Ky. d. 1-26-1945 Pennington m. 10-21-1885 Ira Belle Fairlee b. 6-3-1859 Pennington d. there 3-5-1940 dau. George & Mary (Williams) Fairlee of Pennington. Mr. & Mrs. Spilman live at Pennington. He, a Blacksmith and Farmer.

1. Leslie Fairlee Spilman ⁹ b. 8-13-1886 (See p. 876).
2. Nellie Spilman ⁹ b. 12-17-1887 (See p. 876).
3. Lloyd MacKenzie Spilman ⁹ b. 6-9-1893 (See p. 876).

(From p. 876) "1" Leslie Fairlee Spilman ⁹ b. 8-13-1886 Pennington m. 8-3-1910 Annie Chism b. 10-12-1888 Yuba City, Calif. dau. William Henry & Julia (Wilcoxin) Chism of Yuba City. Mr. & Mrs. Spilman live, 1-'50, 2112 Woodbine Ave., Oakland, Calif. He, with a Dental Laboratory there.

1. Robert Chism Spilman ¹⁰ b. 2-9-1913 Yuba City d. there 2-19-1913. Mr. & Mrs. Spilman have two adopted children: Barbara Anne b. 10-8-1922 and Janice Roberta Spilman b. 12-15-1925.

(From p. 876) "2" Nellie Spilman ⁹ b. 12-17-1887 Pennington d. 6-7-1949 Marysville, Calif. m. 10-30-1917 Harvey Clifton Wisner d. 7-18-1938 Marysville, Calif. son Allen & (Stevenson) Wisner of Butte, Calif. Mr. H. C. Wisner was a Farmer.

1. Bruce Allen Wisner ¹⁰ b. 2-14-1920 Pacific Grove, Calif. He enlisted, as Pfc. in Army Air Corps 2-1-'40, sailed 11-1-'41 d. 4-1942 in a Japanese prison camp and is buried in U. S. Forces Cemetery No. 2 in Manila.
2. Hugh Clifton Wisner ¹⁰ b. 3-20-1923 Marysville; enlisted 3-6-'43 USNR and served as Petty Officer 2nd Class; now, 1-'50, discharged.

(From p. 876) "3" Lloyd MacKenzie Spilman ⁹ b. 6-9-1893 Pennington m. 8-28-1919 Elizabeth Frances Schwedholm b. 11-7-1892 Bancroft, Nebr. dau. Joseph & Mary (Hartman) Schwedholm of Bancroft. Mr. & Mrs. Spilman live, Live Oak, Calif. He, a Farmer. He served in W.W. 2 a Pvt. 129th Machine Gun Battalion, 35th Division.

1. James Maurice Spilman ¹⁰ b. 10-16-1923 Marysville, Calif. m. 9-23-1945 Mary Elizabeth Stafford b. 12-29-1923 Live Oak dau. William Henry & Ethel Maude (Barnes) Stafford of Live Oak. Mr. Spilman served in W.W. 2 from 2-9-'42 to 2-8-'46; overseas from 2-3-'43 to 12-23-'44, with 24th Marine Air Group. 1st Marine Airwing, rank of Staff Sgt.
- (1) James Bruce Spilman ¹¹ b. 7-27-1947.

(From p. 870) "10" Malinda Collins ⁷ b. 1-7-1818 d. 1-20-1884 m. 12-11-1842 James S. Patton b. 7-20-1818 d. 11-20-1880. Children: William Henry, Sarah Ann, Robert Richard, Lettie Catherine, Melissa Ellen and Quinton A. Patton ⁸.

(From p. 870) "11" Richard Perry Collins ⁷ b. 3-30-1820 Scottsville, Ky. d. 4-11-1884 Paducah, Ky. m. 9-2-1844 Julia Ann Mathews b. 1-6-1824 Barren Co., Ky. d. 9-17-1897 Paducah dau. John & Betsy (Strother) Mathews of Barren Co. Mr. Collins was a Teacher.

1. Walter Winston Collins ⁸ b. 6-6-1845 Barren Co. d. 7-6-1865 while in the Confederate Army, unkm.
2. Mary Louisa Collins ⁸ b. 5-12-1850 (See p. 877).
3. Alice Eudora Collins ⁸ b. 1-31-1853 Barren Co. d. there 9-21-1853.
4. Hal Young Collins ⁸ b. 10-24-1867 (See p. 877).

(From p. 876) "2" Mary Louisa Collins⁸ b. 5-12-1850 Barren Co., Ky. d. 9-3-1939 Morganfield, Ky. m. 10-7-1873 Roger Tandy Young b. 7-26-1843 Carroll Co., Ky. d. 1-13-1931 Morganfield, Ky. son John Munley & Katherine (Tandy) Young of Union Co., Ky. R. T. Young, a Realtor.

1. Annie Clore Young⁹ b. 9-12-1874 (See p. 877).
2. Hal (dau.) Collins Young⁹ b. 3-6-1885 Glasgow living, unm.

(From p. 877) "1" Annie Clore Young⁹ b. 9-12-1874 Union Co., Ky. m. 11-10-1915 John William Reburn b. 11-21-1859 Union Co. son John Fielding & Lydia (McKinney) Reburn of Union Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Reburn live, 4-'49, 628 S. Morgan St., Morganfield, Ky. He, a Farmer. No issue.

(From p. 876) "4" Hal Young Collins⁸ b. 10-24-1867 Glasgow, Ky. d. there 8-12-1897. He, a Druggist, m. Aida Wood d. 3-1893 Jeffersonville, Ind. dau. William & Nannie (Hall) Wood of Glasgow.

1. Charles Carleton Collins⁹ b. 6-1-1892 Jeffersonville d. 11-1939 Glasgow, Ky., unm.

(From p. 870) "12" John Henry Collins⁷ b. 9-29-1822 Allen Co., Ky. d. 2-7-1911 Bowling Green, Ky. m. 10-28-1856 Elizabeth Goodnight b. 8-4-1834 d. 8-31-1910 dau. Henry & Jane (Billingsley) Goodnight.

1. Lecesta Goodnight Collins⁸ b. 2-7-1858 Scottsville, Ky. d. there 2-9-1889, unm.
2. William Henry Collins⁸ b. 2-21-1860 Scottsville d. 3-14-1937 Louisville, Ky. m. 12-8-1888 Laura Ella Ragland b. 10-30-1862 d. 2-28-1950 Louisville, dau. Felix Grundy & Richard Ella (Thomas) Ragland. Mr. & Mrs. Collins lived in Louisville, Ky.
 - (1) Robert Wentworth Collins⁹ b. 3-19-1890 (See p. 877).
 - (2) John William Collins⁹ b. 6-6-1892 (See p. 877).
 - (3) Bruce Goodnight Collins⁹ b. 10-14-1894 (See p. 878).
 - (4) Mary Ella Collins⁹ b. 9-21-1896 (See p. 878).
 - (5) Laura Elsie Collins⁹ b. 12-4-1898 (See p. 878).

(From p. 877) "(1)" Robert Wentworth Collins⁹ b. 3-19-1890 Scottsville, Ky. m. 6-10-1914 Rebecca Gibson b. 10-15-1892 Mt. Sterling, Ky. dau. James Anderson & Elizabeth (Foster) Gibson of Louisville, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. R. W. Collins live, 10-'50, 501 Hart Rd., Lexington. He, an Owner and Breeder of Race Horses.

1. Jane Foster Collins¹⁰ b. 5-3-1918 Louisville, Ky. m. 9-7-1944 Samuel Duncan Hinkle III b. 7-4-1909 Shelbyville, Ky. son S. D. & Louise (Hite) Hinkle of Shelbyville. Mr. & Mrs. Hinkle III live "Guist Creek Farm", Shelbyville, Ky. He, a Farmer and Breeder of thoroughbred horses.
 - (1) S. D. Hinkle IV¹¹ b. 9-23-1948 Lexington, Ky. living, 11-'50.
2. Robert W. Collins Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-5-1921 Louisville m. 6-15-1947 Ann Louise White b. 7-23-1924 Lexington dau. Lon & Mary (Anderson) White of Lexington. Mr. & Mrs. Collins Jr. live, 10-'50, 2463 Glenmary St., Louisville. He, a Representative, International Harvester Company. No issue.

(From p. 877) "(2)" John William Collins⁹ b. 6-6-1892 Bowling Green, Ky. living 12-'50 m. 10-14-1922 Leila Wheeler b. 10-16-1896 Louisville, Ky. dau. Robert Lee & Georgia Elizabeth (Bourner) Wheeler of Kentucky.

1. William Henry Collins¹⁰ b. 7-21-1924 Louisville, living, 1-'50, unm.
2. Elizabeth Wheeler Collins¹⁰ b. 12-7-1927 Lexington, Ky. living, 1-'50.

(From p. 877) "(3)" Bruce Goodnight Collins⁹ b. 10-14-1894 Scottsville, Ky. m. 4-23-1917 Nell Evelyn Hoover b. 3-19-1895 Glasgow, Ky. dau. Samuel Logan & Myrtle Mae (Henderson) Hoover of near Glasgow. Mr. & Mrs. Collins live 6-'49, 108 Westgate Dr., Lexington, Ky. He, an Owner-Trainer of thoroughbred race horses.

1. Bruce Hoover Collins¹⁰ b. 5-7-1918 Louisville, Ky. living, 4-'49.
2. Rebecca Ann Collins¹⁰ b. 9-10-1927 Louisville, Ky. d. 11-1-1928 Owensboro, Ky.
3. Richard Bruce Collins¹⁰ b. 12-9-1929 Owensboro, Ky. living, 1-'50.

(From p. 877) "(4)" Mary Ella Collins⁹ b. 9-21-1896 Bowling Green, Ky. m. 2-26-1917 Percy Day Johnson b. 3-13-1898 Itta Bena, Miss. son Joseph Lee & Luella (Day) Johnson of Greenville, Miss. Mr. & Mrs. P. D. Johnson live 4-'50, 610 W. Elm St., Carbondale, Ill. He, an Advertising Jobber.

1. William Edward Johnson¹⁰ b. 2-11-1924 St. Louis, Mo. living, 12-'49.

(From p. 877) "5" Laura Elsie Collins⁹ b. 12-4-1898 m. 1922 Montrose D. Justice. Mr. & Mrs. M. D. Justice live 1-'50, 2733 Shippers Ave., Louisville, Ky.

1. Jean Bruce Justice¹⁰ b. 1925 Louisville.
2. Montrose D. Justice Jr.¹⁰ b. 1928 Louisville living 1-'50 with parents, unm.

(From p. 870) "13" Nancy Ellen Collins⁷ b. 12-12-1824 Allen Co., Ky. d. 1858 Scottsville, Ky. m. 1-18-1849 Talbert B. Spilman b. and d. Scottsville. He, a Merchant.

1. Mary Ellasive Spilman⁸ b. 4-5-1850 (See p. 878).
2. Festus Winfield Spilman⁸ b. 2-21-1852 (See p. 880).
3. Ann Toy Spilman⁸ b. 8-5-1856 Scottsville, Ky. d. 5-8-1911 Nashville, Tenn. m. 10-15-1879 Samuel Simmons "Tibbis" Carpenter b. 2-14-1853 Allen Co., Ky. d. 12-7-1921 Bowling Green, Ky. son Joseph & Marthena (Sears) Carpenter of Scottsville. Mr. & Mrs. S. S. Carpenter lived in Scottsville and Bowling Green, Ky. He, a Druggist.
- (1) Effie Louise Carpenter⁹ b. 10-16-1880 (See p. 880).

(From p. 878) "1" Mary Ellasive Spilman⁸ b. 4-5-1850 Scottsville, Ky. d. there 8-27-1928 m. 1-1867 Samuel Thompson Hughes b. 2-18-1842 Allen Co., Ky. d. 11-20-1930 Scottsville, son John Pendleton & Pheriba (Marion) Hughes of Scottsville. Mr. & Mrs. S. T. Hughes lived at Scottsville, where all their children were b. He, a Merchant.

1. Clarence Hughes⁹ b. 10-11-1870 d. 11-28-1938 m. Dollie Harston.
2. Virgil Winfield Hughes⁹ b. 3-31-1873 (See p. 878).
3. Ellis Eugene Hughes⁹ b. 2-21-1875 d. 11-6-1939 Scottsville m. Susie Page. No issue.
4. Lucy Ellen Hughes⁹ b. 2-28-1877 (See p. 879).
5. Garnett Hughes⁹ b. 5-17-1882 d. 3-9-1938 m. Dora Kinchloe; the widow and 1 son live at Scottsville.
6. Benjamin Talbert Hughes⁹ b. 10-30-1886 living 7-'49, unm.

(From p. 878) "2" Virgil Winfield Hughes⁹ b. 3-31-1873 Scottsville, Ky. m. 3-16-1895 Nancy Emmaline Green b. 11-27-1872 near Bowling Green, Ky. dau. Elias Boliver & Rebecca (Martin) Green of Warren Co., Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Hughes live, 11-'49, Woodleigh Dr., Nashville, Tenn. He, a Lumber Dealer, 40 years.

1. Lena "Lady Keith" Hughes¹⁰ b. 12-16-1895 (See p. 879).

2. Ruth Winfield Hughes ¹⁰ b. 8-5-1897 (See p. 879).
3. Mary Lou Hughes ¹⁰ b. 1-26-1899.
4. Miller Woodson Hughes ¹⁰ b. 11-20-1900.
5. Patty Young Hughes ¹⁰ b. 2-9-1903 (See p. 879).
6. Lucy Marshall Hughes ¹⁰ b. 4-28-1907 (See p. 879).
7. Maxine Ellasive Hughes ¹⁰ b. 11-3-1910 (See p. 879).

(From p. 878) "1" Lena "Lady Keith" Hughes ¹⁰ b. 12-16-1895 Scottsville, Ky. m. 5-30-1921 Robert Alexander Montgomery b. 4-23-1891 Nashville, Tenn. son John H. & Molly Claire (Davis) Montgomery of Nashville. Mr. & Mrs. R. A. Montgomery live, 11-'50, 1406 E. Sharpe Ave., Nashville. He, Foreman, Mill Supply Business.

1. Martha Frances Montgomery ¹¹ b. 4-5-1923 Nashville, living, 11-'50.

(From p. 879) "2" Ruth Winfield Hughes ¹⁰ b. 8-5-1897 Scottsville, Ky. m. 1st 8-1-1919 Elmer Lawrence of Nashville, Tenn.

1. Arch Lawrence, self changed in Canal Zone Courts at age of 21 years, to Arch Lawrence Byrne ¹¹ b. 1-16-1921 Nashville, Tenn. living, 2-'50, Curundu, Canal Zone, Vice-President Tropical Paint Company Inc. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-'43 to 9-'46; after training, was 2nd Lt. 6th Marine Division in Pacific and China.
- m. 2nd, 6-11-1930, Joseph Michael Byrne b. 3-20-1900 Quero, Tex. son John Joseph & Annie (Haggerty) Byrne of Quero and Ft. Worth, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Byrne live, 1-'50, Currundu, Canal Zone. He, a Paint Manufacturer. No issue.

(From p. 879) "5" Patty Young Hughes ¹⁰ b. 2-9-1903 Scottsville, Ky. m. 3-12-1932 as his 2nd wife (his 1st wife died in 1927 leaving a son, Robert Eugene Raburn Jr. b. 6-6-1926 Chattanooga and raised by his step-mother) Robert Eugene Raburn b. 1-28-1903 Chattanooga, Tenn. son William Ezekieal & Elizabeth (Garman) Raburn of Chattanooga. Mr. & Mrs. R. E. Raburn live, 11-'50, 100 Scenic Highway, Lookout Mountain, Tenn. He, in Insurance Business. No issue.

(From p. 879) "6" Lucy Marshall Hughes ¹⁰ b. 4-28-1907 Scottsville, Ky. m. 11-26-1931 David Lipscomb Hill b. 7-2-1906 Anniston, Ala. son Acklin Pleas & Lula (Tucker) Hill of Tennessee. Mr. & Mrs. D. L. Hill live 3-'50, 4107 Manor Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn. He, Assistant Cashier and Manager Brainerd Branch, Hamilton National Bank there.

1. Jane Winfield Hill ¹¹ b. 1-16-1936 Chattanooga, living 3-'50.
2. David L. Hill, Jr. ¹¹ b. 12-5-1939 Chattanooga, living 3-'50.
3. Lucy Elliott Hill ¹¹ b. 10-21-1943 Chattanooga, living 3-'50.

(From p. 879) "7" Maxine Ellasive Hughes ¹⁰ b. 11-3-1910 Scottsville, Ky. m. 11-19-1929 Frederick Joseph Cassetty b. 8-29-1906 Nashville, Tenn. son Frederick Burton & Elizabeth (Holland) Cassetty of Nashville. Mr. & Mrs. F. J. Cassetty live, 12-'50, Golf Club Lane, Nashville. He, a Coal Dealer.

1. Patricia Ruth Cassetty ¹¹ b. 5-25-1933 Nashville, living 12-'50.
2. Frederick Joseph Cassetty Jr. ¹¹ b. 3-3-1938 Nashville, living 11-'50.

(From p. 878) "4" Lucy Ellen Hughes ⁹ b. 2-28-1877 Scottsville, Ky. living there 7-'49 m. 7-14-1902 Hershel Bunt Dixon b. 6-13-1875 Mt. Aerial, Ky. d. 1-9-1938 Knoxville, Tenn., victim of hit and run automobile accident. He, a Salesman, son Rev. J. W. & Rebecca J. (Ham) Dixon of Allen Co.

1. Agnes Willard Dixon ¹⁰ b. 9-14-1902 Scottsville, Ky. m. 6-20-1925 Nathaniel Terry Dickey.
 (1) Natalie Lou Dickey ¹¹ b. 5-28-1926 Cave City, Ky.
 (2) Nathaniel Terry Dickey Jr. ¹¹ b. 10-13-1933 Cave City, Ky.
2. Sweet Marie Dixon ¹⁰ b. 11-30-1904 Temperance, Ky. m. 6-30-1937 Richard Paul May b. 10-17-1903 Kentucky son Rev. Floyd Keen & Mary Louise (Marcum) May of Kentucky Mr. & Mrs. R. P. May live, 12-'49, 1614 Cleveland Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y. He, a Chemical Operator. No issue.
3. Harry Burbon Dixon ¹⁰ b. 7-14-1916 (See p. 880).

(From p. 880) "3" Harry Burbon Dixon ¹⁰ b. 7-14-1916 Cave City, Ky. m. 6-14-1941 Norma Vivian Margaret Dingman b. 2-4-1916 Trenton, Ontario, Canada, dau. Edward Blake & Ida May (Allen) Dingman of Canada and United States. Mr. & Mrs. Dixon live 1-'50, 1522 Cleveland Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y. He, Foreman, E. I. du Pont Company there. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-26-'43 to 1-2-'46, 2 years of it in ETO, England, France, Belgium and Germany with 427th M. P. E. G. Co. and Co. A, 54th Signal Bn., rank of Cpl.; received awards for battles, Central Europe, Normandy and Northern France.

1. Judith Marie Dixon ¹¹ b. 10-13-1946 Niagara Falls, d. same day.
2. Patricia Ellen Dixon ¹¹ b. 7-10-1948 Niagara Falls, living 1-'50.

(From p. 878) "2" Dr. Festus Winfield Spilman ⁸ b. 2-21-1852 Scottsville, Ky. d. 8-8-1886 Dallas, Tex. m. 10-3-1877 Mary Laura Martin b. 7-8-1853 Scottsville d. there 12-10-1936 dau. Joseph W. & Sarah E. (Frost) Martin of Scottsville Dr. & Mrs. Spilman lived at Scottsville. He, a Practicing Physician.

1. Jessie Spilman ⁹ b. 9-8-1878 Scottsville, living there 4-'49, unkm.
2. Harry Collins Spilman ⁹ b. 4-27-1882 Scottsville d. there 4-25-1948 m. 12-26-1930 Roberta Beauchamp b. 8-10-1902 Russellville, Ky., living 4-'49, Scottsville dau. Kenneth & Cora Belle (Penny) Beauchamp of Russellville. Mr. Spilman, a Harvard post-graduate student, was first a Reporter on *Louisville Courier-Journal*; then Educational Director, Remington Typewriter Company 20 years; was a writer and delivered over 5,000 lectures on Inspirational, Business Educational topics in 14 countries. No issue.

(From p. 878) "(1)" Effie Louise Carpenter ⁹ b. 10-16-1880 Scottsville, Ky. living 2-'49, Bowling Green, Ky. m. 6-22-1904 Emory Gleason Dent b. 5-5-1878 Leitchfield, Ky. d. 4-19-1945 Bowling Green, son Samuel R. & Georgia (Bassett) Dent of Leitchfield. Mr. & Mrs. E. G. Dent live, 3-'49, Bowling Green. He, a Druggist with stores in Bowling Green, Scottsville and Franklin, Ky.

1. Samuel Carpenter Dent ¹⁰ b. 12-7-1906 Scottsville, Ky. d. same day.

(From p. 822) "2" Col. Harry Stubblefield ⁴ m. 10-19-1786 Frances "Franky" Smith dau. William Smith of "Black Rock Run", Spotsylvania Co.

1. James Smith Stubblefield. ⁵
2. Anne Stubblefield. ⁵
3. Catherine Stubblefield. ⁵
4. George Stubblefield. ⁵

(From p. 822) "3" Col. Beverley Stubblefield ⁴ b. 1742 Spotsylvania Co. d. 12-25-1823 at his home near Trenton, Ky. Col. Stubblefield, who served as a Captain in the Revolutionary Army, was a friend of both Gen. Wash-

ington and Gen. Lafayette. Mrs. Frances Fairleigh in her article on Col. Stubblefield says in part: "Col. Stubblefield was a friend of Gen. Lafayette. On Lafayette's second visit to the United States he visited Andrew Jackson at 'The Hermitage' near Nashville. While there he planned to visit his old friend, Col. Stubblefield, whose home was only 3 miles south of Trenton. Gen. Lafayette left Nashville by boat down the Cumberland River, planning to disembark at Clarksville. He was taken ill on the boat, and when he was taken off at Col. Stubblefield's daughter's home he was too ill to travel. He was further saddened by the news that his old friend had died shortly before, on Christmas Day, 1823. Gen. Lafayette was very ill and remained at Capt. & Mrs. Green Rayburn's home for two weeks. Mrs. Rayburn was Jeannetta Stubblefield. (See p. 881). * * * Gen. Lafayette did not forget the Colonel's daughter, for when he returned to France, he sent her a barrel of French china, one-third of which Mrs. Grubbs possesses. The rest belongs to her sisters. It is very lovely with a gold band and pink dots. Gen. Lafayette sent Mr. Rayburn a gold watch fob set with an amethyst. The amethyst has since been set in a ring and is owned by Herbert Shanklin, who married Ruth Bellamy." (See p. 905) Mrs. Fairleigh then speaks of visiting the grave of Col. Stubblefield and the bad condition of these old graveyards and says: "Col. Stubblefield's marker was fortunately, leaning against a tree, so I had no difficulty in reading the inscription. It reads:

"In Memory of
Colo. Beverley Stubblefield
a native of Virginia
who having survived most of the
Revolutionary Officers
Died December 25th, 1823
Aged 81 years."

The Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the Revolutionary War, by Francis B. Hietman, page 526, says:

"Stubblefield, Beverley (Va.). Cadet 6th Va. 10th Feb. 1776; 2nd Lt. 28th Dec. 1776; 1st Lt. 7th Aug. 1777; transferred to 2nd Va. 14th Sept. 1778; taken prisoner at Charleston, 12th May 1781; exchanged June 1781; Capt. 1781 and served to close of war."

Col. Stubblefield, a Farmer, was a Member of the "Order of Cincinnati." He and both wives lived and died near Trenton, Todd Co., Ky.

n. 1st (name unknown).

1. Catherine Beverley Stubblefield.⁵

n. 2nd Mary Shelton b. 1772 Virginia, living 1-17-1855 Todd Co., Ky.

2. Susannah Stubblefield⁵ b. 1798 (See p. 882).

3. Jeannetta Stubblefield⁵ b. 1-1-1802 m. Green Rayburn a riverboat owner, and lived at "Whitehall," where she began housekeeping as a bride in 1824. Their children died in infancy and they adopted Charles Shanklin, Mr. Rayburn's nephew (See p. 905).

4. Beverley Stubblefield⁵ (See p. 906).

5. Elizabeth "Eliza" Beverley Stubblefield⁵ b. 11-7-1806 (See p. 906).

6. John Stubblefield⁵ of Todd Co., Ky.; d. unm.

7. Ann Maria Stubblefield⁵ m. James W. Irwin (or Ewen) of Logan Co., Ky.

8. Virginia O. Stubblefield⁵ m. Thomas Cross (See p. 912).

9. Mary Stubblefield.⁵

(From p. 881) "2" Susannah Stubblefield⁵ b. 1798 in Virginia d. 7-1855 in Kentucky; m. 1-29-1817 James Matthew Clark b. 1798 Frankfort, Ky. d. 9-1878 in Kentucky son Matthew Clark. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Clark lived in Christian Co., Ky. He, a Farmer.

1. Matthew Beverley Clark⁶ b. 1820 (See p. 882).
2. James McLaughlin Clark⁶ b. 8-31-1822 d. near Hopkinsville, Ky.
3. Lucy Ann Clark⁶ b. 4-11-1824 (See p. 884).
4. Eliza Stubblefield Clark⁶ b. 11-5-1825 (See p. 888).
5. John William Clark⁶ b. 11-28-1828 (See p. 896).
6. Mary Ellen Clark⁶ d. 1912 near Russellville, Ky. m. Ethan Cabanis of Logan Co., Ky.
7. Frances Maria Clark⁶ b. 4-14-1833 (See p. 897).
8. Alexander Clifton Clark⁶ b. 2-15-1835 Hopkinsville, Ky. (See p. 902).
9. Martha Lucy Clark⁶ b. 2-14-1839 (See p. 903).
10. Susan Jane Clark⁶ b. 4-1-1842 (See p. 905).
11. Emma V. Clark⁶ b. Christian Co., Ky. d. there unm.
12. Joseph A. Clark⁶ d. in early youth.

(From p. 882) "1" Matthew Beverley Clark⁶ b. 1820 d. 4-1904 near Penrod, Ky. m. (name of wife not known).

1. Sarah Walton Clark⁷ b. 7-24-1847 d. 6-25-1855.
2. Joshua Beverley Clark⁷ b. 12-25-1848 d. 4-18-1853.
3. Eudora Clark⁷ (See p. 882).
4. Jeannette Clark⁷ (See p. 882).
5. Charles Morehead Clark⁷ b. 1853 d. 1936, unm.
6. James Thomas Clark⁷ b. 1854 d. 1855.
7. Mary Jean Clark⁷ b. 1856 d. 1863, unm.
8. Winfield Scott Clark⁷ b. 1858 d. 1935 unm.
9. William Clifton Clark⁷ b. 1860 d. 1896 unm.
10. Susan Elizabeth Clark⁷ b. 1862 (See p. 882).
11. John Carlyle Clark⁷ b. 1864 (See p. 883).
12. Etoil Estelle Clark⁷ b. 1865 d. 1942 m. Cashier.
13. Mary Ellen Clark⁷ b. 11-20-1867 (See p. 883).
14. Cincinnatus Adkinson Clark⁷ b. 8-20-1869 Penrod, Ky. (See p. 883)

(From p. 882) "3" Eudora Clark⁷ m. William Taggart.

1. William Taggart Jr.⁸, he, a Baptist Minister; a son, also a Baptist Minister, was a Chaplain in W.W. 2.
2. Add Taggart.⁸
3. Walton Taggart⁸

(From p. 882) "4" Jeannette Clark⁷ m. Jake Baker.

1. Lulula Baker⁸ b. 1879 d. 1891.
2. Charley Baker⁸ b. 1881 d. 1883.
3. Mary Baker⁸ b. 1883.
4. Clifford T. Clark Baker,⁸ Farmer, unm.
5. Beverley Baker⁸ m. Carrie Strater.
6. Lela Baker⁸ m. Roy Bradley, a Farmer.
7. Della Baker⁸ m. Athel Day.

(From p. 882) "10" Susan Elizabeth Clark⁷ b. 1862 d. 1896 Charles Raff Wood.

1. Ethel Wood.⁸ 2. Frank Wood.⁸ 3. Clarence Wood.⁸
4. Dora Wood⁸ a nurse in Florida.

(From p. 882) "11" John Carlyle Clark ⁷ b. 1864 d. 1933 m. Ruth Wester. Wester.

1. Charley Carlyle Clark.⁸
2. Erma Clark.⁸
3. Mildred Clark.⁸

(From p. 882) "13" Mary Ellen Clark ⁷ b. 11-20-1867 Muhlenburg Co., Ky., living 6-'50, Clarksville, Tenn. m. 10-20-1890 George Basham b. 7-3-1867 Vincennes, Ind. d. 9-6-1948 Clarksville, son Henry & Martha Ann (Warren) Basham of Cannon Co., Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. George Basham lived at Clarksville. He, a Farmer.

1. Lillian Etoil Basham ⁸ b. 7-28-1891.
2. Samuel Jerome Basham ⁸ b. 11-13-1892 (See p. 883).
3. George Beverley Basham ⁸ b. 11-15-1894. He, a Farmer.
4. Hershel Lee Basham ⁸ b. 6-3-1896.
5. Marvin Leslie Basham ⁸ b. 6-28-1898.
6. Martha Quintillia Basham ⁸ b. 3-4-1904.
7. Susan May Basham ⁸ b. 10-28-1905.
8. Mark Basham ⁸ b. 4-12-1907 New Kirk, Okla. d. 2-2-1909 Clarksville, Ky. He, a Mechanic.
9. Henry Rankin Basham ⁸ b. 4-12-1909.
10. Eudora Elizabeth Basham ⁸ b. 7-15-1910.

(From p. 883) "2" Samuel Jerome Basham ⁸ b. 11-13-1892 Clarksville, Ky. m. 11-13-1924 Louise Bunyon Small b. 9-17-1901 Clarksville, dau. Thomas Alexander & Mary Jane (Westfield) Small of Clarksville. Mr. & Mrs. S. J. Basham live, 6-'50, Bardwell, Ky. He, a Mortician. He served in W.W. 1 from 11-19-'17 to 12-31-'18, as Pvt. in H.Q. Co., 319 Machine Gun Bat., 82nd Div.

1. Samuel Jerome Basham Jr.⁹ b. 2-25-1927 Adairville, Ky.
2. Emily Warren Basham ⁹ b. 4-11-1931 Adairville, Ky. m. Oran Charles Walker. Mr. & Mrs. Walker live, 6-'50, Fulton, Ky.
- (1) Oran C. Walker Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-28-1950 Fulton, living 6-'50.

(From p. 882) "14" Cincinnatus Adkinson Clark ⁷ b. 8-20-1869 Penrod, Ky. d. there 5-6-1940 m. 12-23-1891 Jeannette Charlot Penrod b. 2-18-1871 Penrod, living there, 1-'50, dau. George Martin & Martha Susan (Williams) Penrod of near Penrod. Mr. & Mrs. Clark lived at Penrod. He, a Farmer, Road Contractor and Lumber Man.

1. Beulah Esther Clark ⁸ b. 9-13-1893 (See p. 884).
2. William Bryan Clark ⁸ b. 9-5-1898 (See p. 884).
3. Ruth Sue Clark ⁸ b. 8-11-1902 Penrod living there, 3-'50, unm. She served in W.W. 2 from 3-27-'45 to 8-4-'48 and from Pvt. to Sgt.; after basic and medical training, was sent 7-8-'45 to Oliver General Hospital; 3-'47, to General Hospital, Frankfurt, Germany and 11-'47 to Heidelberg. While overseas she visited Paris, Prague, Luzerne, Amsterdam, The Hague, Rotterdam, England, Glasgow and Edinburgh. She is the "family-minded" member of her family and has helped much with its record.
4. John Quintus Clark ⁸ b. 10-30-1905 (See p. 884).
5. William Byrd Clark ⁸ b. 4-21-1907 (See p. 884).
6. Margaret Victoria Clark ⁸ b. 8-23-1910 (See p. 884).
7. George Martin Clark ⁸ b. 3-23-1913.

(From p. 883) "1" Beulah Esther Clark^s b. 9-13-1893 Penrod m. — Mohon.

1. Richard Herschel Mohon⁹ b. 1-20-1929.
2. William Quintus Mohon⁹ b. 8-26-1931.

(From p. 883) "2" William Bryan Clark^s b. 9-5-1898 Penrod m.
 (name of wife not known).

1. Jeannette Lou Clark⁹ b. 10-29-1920 m. Dukes.
2. Dr. William Bryan Clark Jr.⁹ b. 1-19-1921 of Lexington, Ky.
3. Harold Dean Clark⁹ b. 11-6-1923 d. 11-8-1942.

(From p. 883) "4" John Quintus Clark^s b. 10-30-1905 Penrod m. Het-
 tie Morlen.

1. John Quintus Clark Jr.⁹ USN stationed at Alameda, Calif.

(From p. 883) "5" William Byrd Clark (or Byrd Walton Clark) b.
 4-21-1907 Penrod d. there 11-29-1937 m. (name of wife not
 known).

1. Annie Jeannette Clark.⁹
2. Quintus Paul Clark.⁹

(From p. 883) "6" Margaret Victoria Clark^s b. 8-23-1910 Penrod m.
 Breedlove.

1. William Byrd Breedlove⁹ b. 2-2-1938.

(From p. 882) "3" Lucy Ann Clark⁶ b. 4-11-1824 Christian Co., Ky.
 d. 10-29-1890 Trenton, Ky. m. 7-19-1852 Dr. Newton Fox b. 1803 Danville,
 Ky. d. 1855 Trenton, Ky. He was killed by one of his slaves. Dr. & Mrs.
 Fox lived at Trenton. He, a Physician and Farmer.

1. Susan Shelton Fox⁷ b. 4-9-1853 Trenton (See p. 884).
2. Lucy Newton Fox⁷ b. 9-7-1854 (See p. 887).

(From p. 884) "1" Susan Shelton Fox⁷ b. 4-9-1853 Trenton, Ky. d.
 there 3-13-1918.

m. 1st 5-30-1871 Lee Terry Byars b. Todd Co., Ky. d. 10-9-1878 Trenton,
 son Alexander T. & Harriet Taliaferro (Edderington) Byars of Vir-
 ginia and Todd Co.

1. Walter Lee Byars^s b. 8-22-1873 (See p. 884).
2. Mary "Mollie" Byars^s b. 6-4-1877 (See p. 885).

m. 2nd 11-24-1887 Newton Reed Byars b. Todd Co. d. 3-2-1892 Trenton,
 son Alexander T. & Harriet T. (Edderington) Byars and brother of
 Lee Terry Byars.

3. Clark Byars^s b. 11-23-1889 Trenton, d. there 6-19-1890.

4. Lucy Newton Byars^s b. 11-14-1891 Trenton, m. 9-16-1915 Guy Rey-
 nolds Lawson b. 7-25-1883 Trenton, son Robert Lucian & Cora Edith
 (Waller) Lawson of Todd Co. Mr. & Mrs. G. R. Lawson live 10-'49,
 Trenton. He, a Farmer.

(1) Dorothy Sue Lawson⁹ b. 2-16-1917 Trenton (See p. 886).

(2) Robert Reynolds Lawson⁹ b. 10-27-1918 Pembroke, Ky. living
 there 10-'49, unm. He served in W.W. 2 from 9-12-'41 to 10-
 6-'45 with the Army in the Asiatic and Pacific Theatres of War and
 received the usual ribbons and medals for such service.

(3) Newton Byars Lawson⁹ b. 4-21-1921 Trenton (See p. 886).

(From p. 884) "1" Walter Lee Byars^s b. 8-22-1873 Trenton, Ky. liv-
 ing 6-'50, 2302 Calhoun St., Indianapolis, Ind. m. 1921, later divorced

Minnie Myrtle Church b. 4-9-1903, near Glasgow, Ky. He, a Broom Maker and Farmer.

1. Hattie Sue Byars ⁹ b. 8-3-1922 Trenton, Ky., living 2302 Calhoun St., Indianapolis, Ind. m. 1-11-1946 Frederick Theodore Fereday Jr. b. 7-5-1917 Louisville, Ky. son Frederick Theodore Fereday. He, a Tabulating Operator.

(1) Claudette Sue Fereday ¹⁰ b. 1-5-1947 Washington, Ind.

(2) Frederick Theodore Fereday III ¹⁰ b. 12-27-1949 Indianapolis, Ind.

2. Walter Benjamin Byars ⁹ b. 8-9-1924 Trenton, Ky. living, there.

3. Robert Alexander Byars ⁹ d. infancy.

4. Lucy Lee Byars ⁹ d. infancy.

5. Mattie Bell Byars ⁹ d. infancy.

6. George Henry Byars ⁹ b. 10-3-1931 Trenton, Ky. living there.

(From p. 884) "2" Mary "Mollie" Byars ⁸ b. 6-4-1877 Trenton, Ky. d. there 1-5-1921 m. 11-27-1893 James Wilson Camp b. 10-10-1872 Elkton, Ky. living 10-'49, Trenton son John Willis & Sarah Louise (Perkins) Camp of Elkton. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Camp lived in Trenton. He, a Farmer.

1. Clarence Lee Camp ⁹ b. 1-25-1895 (See p. 885).
2. Willis Ferguson Camp ⁹ b. 3-2-1897 Guthrie, Ky. d. there 9-1906.
3. Frank Douglas Camp ⁹ b. 7-16-1899 (See p. 885).
4. James Robert Camp ⁹ b. 10-10-1901 (See p. 886).
5. Bernice Camp ⁹ b. 12-22-1903 (See p. 886).
6. William Peter Camp ⁹ b. 12-29-1907 (See p. 886).
7. Joseph Byars Camp ⁹ b. 4-18-1911 (See p. 886).
8. John Clark Camp ⁹ b. 3-22-1914 (See p. 886).
9. Evelyn Wilson Camp ⁹ b. 8-30-1916 (See p. 886).

(From p. 885) "1" Clarence Lee Camp ⁹ b. 1-25-1895 Trenton, Ky. m. 12-6-1916 Cora Beunice Daniel b. 8-23-1891 Elkton, Ky. dau. Henry Rice & Cora Dale (Mackey) Daniel of Elkton. Mr. & Mrs. Camp live 1-'49, Trenton. He, a Farmer.

1. Eliabeth Jane Camp ¹⁰ b. 3-10-1918 (See p. 885).
2. Claire Wood Camp ¹⁰ b. 2-16-1924 (See p. 885).
3. Mary Byars Camp ¹⁰ b. 3-9-1927 Trenton, Ky. living, 10-'49, unm.
4. Clarence Lee Camp, Jr. ¹⁰ b. 4-4-1929 Trenton, Ky., living, 1-'49, unm.

(From p. 885) "1" Elizabeth Jane Camp ¹⁰ b. 3-10-1918 Todd Co., Ky. m. 4-27-1936 Samuel Kermit Smith b. 7-27-1910 Montgomery Co., Tenn. son Edward Lewis & Zilpha Maine (Clardy) Smith of Montgomery and Todd Cos. Mr. & Mrs. S. K. Smith live 6-'50, Trenton, Ky. He, a Farmer.

1. Mollie Elizabeth Smith ¹¹ b. 1-17-1937 living 6-'50.
2. Samuel Kermit Smith Jr. ¹¹ b. 5-3-1938, living 6-'50.
3. James Daniel Smith ¹¹ b. 4-10-1944, living 6-'50.

(From p. 885) "2" Claire Wood Camp ¹⁰ b. 2-16-1924 Trenton, Ky. m. 8-28-1945 Rev. George David Tipps, Jr. b. 7-7-1924 Childress, Tex. son George David & Flossie Ann (Billingsley) Tipps of Childress. Rev. & Mrs. Tipps live 5-'50, 2018 Village Dr., Louisville, Ky. He, Rector of Bardstown Road Church of Christ.

1. Sheri Elaine Tipps ¹¹ b. 10-31-1947 Washington, D. C., living 5-'50.

(From p. 885) "3" Frank Douglas Camp ⁹ b. 7-16-1899 Guthrie, Ky. m. 12-20-1932 Ruth Henderson b. 9-23-1910 Bowling Green, Ky. dau. James & Ollie Sue Henderson of Bowling Green, and sister of Mrs. Joseph Byars

Camp—See p. 886 Mr. & Mrs. F. D. Camp live, 6-'50, Elkton, Ky. He, in Dry Cleaning Business.

1. James Douglas Camp¹⁰ b. 4-1-1937 Trenton, Ky. living, 6-'50.
2. John Ray Camp¹⁰ b. 10-28-1938 Trenton, Ky., living 6-'50.

(From p. 885) "4" James Robert Camp⁹ b. 10-10-1901 Guthrie, Ky. m. 3-1919 Florence McAfee dau. William McAfee of Guthrie (See p. 886). Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Camp live, 6-'50 in Guthrie. He, a Trainman.

1. Helen Frances Camp¹⁰ b. 12-1919 Guthrie.
2. James Robert Camp Jr.¹⁰ b. 1921.

(From p. 885) "5" Bernice Camp⁹ b. 12-22-1903 Guthrie, Ky. m. 1927 Addie May McAfee b. Guthrie dau William McAfee of Guthrie. (See p. 886). Mr. & Mrs. Bernice Camp live, 6-'50, Central Ave., Clarksville. He, a Factory Worker.

1. Rebecca Ann Camp¹⁰ b. 2-1930 Clarksville, living 6-'50, unm.

(From p. 885) "6" William Peter Camp⁹ b. 12-29-1907 Guthrie, Ky. m. 5-7-1937 Ruth Evelyn Smith b. 9-12-1918 Guthrie dau. Dick Dabney & Edna (Guthrie) Smith of Trenton, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. W. P. Camp live, 10-'49, Trenton. He, a Farmer.

1. Linda Farrir Camp¹⁰ b. 3-13-1940 Trenton, living 10-'49.
2. William "Billy" Walton Camp¹⁰ b. 11-27-1942 Trenton, living 10-'49.
3. Phyllis Gene Camp¹⁰ b. 10-7-1945 Trenton, living 10-'49.

(From p. 885) "7" Joseph Byars Camp⁹ b. 4-18-1911 Guthrie, Ky. m. 2-12-1937 Thelma Henderson b. 3-9-1915 Bowling Green, Ky. dau. James & Ollie Sue Henderson of Bowling Green. Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Camp live, 6-'50, 622 Central Ave., Clarksville, Tenn. He, a Carpenter.

1. Betty Sue Camp¹⁰ b. 12-20-1942 Trenton, Ky., living 6-'50.

(From p. 885) "8" John Clark Camp⁹ b. 3-22-1914 Guthrie, Ky. m. 2-10-1937 Elsie Juanita Sisk b. 7-26-1920 Allensville, Ky. dau. William Vinson & Lillian Josephine (Adams) Sisk of Trenton. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Camp live, 11-'49, Trenton. He, a Farmer.

1. John Willis Camp¹⁰ b. 5-19-1939 Trenton, living 10-'49.
2. Ronald Lee Camp¹⁰ b. 3-5-1943 Trenton, living 10-'49.

(From p. 885) "9" Evelyn Wilson Camp⁹ b. 8-30-1916 Trenton, Ky. m. 11-7-1937 Jesse Howard Pyland b. 7-11-1915 Clarksville, Tenn. son Thomas Bert & Sarah Rebecca (Hintan) Pyland of Clarksville. Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Pyland live, 12-'49, 515 S. First St., Clarksville. He, a Tile and Linoleum Layer.

1. Jesse Howard Pyland Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-2-1943 Baltimore, Md., living 12-'49.

(From p. 884) "(1)" Dorothy Sue Lawson⁹ b. 2-16-1917 Trenton, Ky. m. 1-9-1943 Buford Graham Sweeney b. 5-14-1916 Adams, Tenn. son Buford & Lillie Mae (Graham) Sweeney of Adams, Tenn. and Trenton, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. B. G. Sweeney live, 10-'49, 415 26th St., Bettendorf, Iowa. He a Salesman. He served in W.W. 2 from 1-2-'42 to 5-6-'43, in Pacific, including Guadalcanal, Cpl., 1st Marine Division; received Purple Heart and Presidential Citation.

1. Lucy Graham Sweeney¹⁰ b. 11-14-1946 Davenport, Iowa, living 10-'49.

(From p. 884) "(3)" Newton Byars Lawson⁹ b. 4-21-1921 Trenton, Ky. m. 12-23-1943 Esther Louise Crosby b. 7-1-1924 Rock Island, Ill. dau. Clarence Carroll & Elsie (Carley) Crosby of Moline, Ill. Mr. & Mrs. N. B.

Lawson live, 10-'49, 826½ 20th Ave., Moline. He a Power Plant Employee. He served in W.W. 2 from 9-13-'41 to 10-16-'45 on USS Memphis 3 years; USS Oratamin 18 months; USS Proteus approximately 18 months; in South Atlantic 4½ years; Pacific 1½ years as a Motor Machinist Mate 1/c. No issue.

(From p. 884) "2" Lucy Newton Fox⁷ b. 9-7-1854 Trenton, Ky. d. there m. 2-1873 Newton Reed Byars b. Todd Co. d. 3-2-1892 Trenton son Alexander T. & Harriet Taliaferro (Edderington) Byars of Trenton. Mr. & Mrs. N. R. Byars lived at Trenton. He, a Farmer. He m. 11-24-1887 Susan Shelton Fox, his 1st wife's sister (See p. 884).

1. Fox Byars⁸ b. 7-10-1874 Trenton d. there 9-25-1877.
2. Samuel H. Byars⁸ b. 2-26-1876 Trenton, Ky. (See p. 887).
3. Annie Byars⁸ b. 3-28-1878, whether married or living unknown.
4. Lela Byars⁸ b. 6-6-1880 (See p. 887).
5. Lee Byars b. 10-3-1882.

(From p. 887) "2" Samuel H. Byars⁸ b. 2-26-1876 Trenton, Ky. d. 12-1-1946 Elkton, Ky. m. 1-10-1917 Mary Frances Deeds b. Trenton, living 1-'51, Elkton, dau. Charles Henry & Mary Lucinda (Morris) Deeds of Trenton. No issue.

(From p. 887) "4" Lela Byars⁸ b. 6-6-1880 Trenton, Ky., living 1-'50, 2825 Dogwood Pl., Nashville, Tenn. m. 2-11-1901 Gano Elmo Terry b. 10-26-1878 Greenville, Ky. d. 3-8-1920 Springfield, Tenn. son Kinchen Leroy & Dicey Anne (McKenney) Terry of Hopkinsville, Ky. He, a Laundryman.

1. John Wilson Terry⁹ b. 12-4-1901 (See p. 887).
2. Lillian Terry⁹ b. 8-3-1903 Hopkinsville, living 1-'50, above address.
3. Edith Bolivar Terry⁹ b. 12-25-1905 (See p. 887).
4. George Elmo Terry⁹ b. 12-27-1909 Springfield, Tenn.
5. Anne Byars Terry⁹ b. 11-17-1914 (See p. 887).
6. Lela Terry⁹ b. 6-21-1916 (See p. 887).

(From p. 887) "1" John Wilson Terry⁹ b. 12-4-1901 McAlister, Indian Territory m. 3-2-1926 Mary Corrine Patton b. 2-2-1926 Rockwood, Tenn. dau. John Henry & Janie Johanna (Nelson) Patton of Rockwood. Mr. & Mrs. Terry live, 6-'50, 211 Dixie St., London, Ky. He, in the Laundry Business. No issue.

(From p. 887) "3" Edith Bolivar Terry⁹ b. 12-25-1905 Ft. Smith, Ark. m. 5-24-1926 Maxcy Hall Finn b. 11-22-1900 Franklin, Ky. son John Berry & Sally DeShea (Hall) Finn of Guthrie, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. M. H. Finn live, 11-'50, 1215 Chestnut St., Bowling Green, Ky. He, Yardmaster, Louisville and Nashville Railway Co.

1. Edith Terry Finn¹⁰ b. 7-8-1929 Guthrie, living 11-'50.
2. DeShea Byars Finn¹⁰ b. 1-20-1933 Guthrie, living 11-'50.

(From p. 887) "5" Anne Byars Terry⁹ b. 11-17-1914 Springfield, Tenn. m. James Carleton Connell Jr. b. 5-26-1912 near Clarksville, Tenn. son J. C. & Ethel (Hancock) Connell of Goodlettsville, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. Connell Jr., live. 10-'50, 1000 Grandview Dr., Nashville, Tenn. He, Manager Southern Region, Allied Van Lines.

1. Anne Terry Connell¹⁰ b. 4-23-1941 Winston-Salem, N. C., living 10-'50.
2. Larry Swift Connell¹⁰ b. 6-4-1946 Nashville, living 10-'50.

(From p. 887) "6" Lela Terry⁹ b. 6-21-1916 Springfield, Tenn. m. 4-3-1943 Warren Eugene Claytor b. 2-15-1913 Nashville, Tenn. son George

White & Maggie (Holman) Claytor of Trenton. Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Claytor live, 5-'50, Trenton. He, a Traveling Salesman (Paint).

1. George Wilson Claytor ¹⁰ b. 4-8-1945 Hopkinsville, Ky. living 5-'50.

(From p. 882) "4" Eliza Stubblefield Clark ⁶ b. 11-5-1825 near Hopkinsville, Ky. d. there 7-12-1896 m. 1850 (or '51) John Chambers Gary b. 12-15-1823 Buckingham Co. d. 7-1896 at home near Hopkinsville. He, a Farmer, was son of Robert S. & Mary (Chambers) Gary of near Hopkinsville.

1. Mary Susan Gary ⁷ b. 9-27-1852 (See p. 888).
2. John Chambers Gary Jr. ⁷ b. 9-27-1855 (See p. 892).
3. Robert Clifton Gary ⁷ b. 5-4-1857 (See p. 894).
4. George Edward Gary ⁷ b. 9-22-1859 d. 4-1946 Atlanta, Ga.
5. Emma Virginia Gary ⁷ b. 1-24-1861 d. 2-22-1926 Hopkinsville m. M. C. Forbes and had 3 children.

(From p. 888) "1" Mary Susan Gary ⁷ b. 9-27-1852 Christian Co., Ky. d. 2-4-1934 Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 6-1874 James Agee Major b. 3-31-1848 Christian Co. d. 11-1-1897 near Hopkinsville, son Madison S. & Harriet (Garrott) Major of Christian Co. He, a Livestock Farmer.

1. John Madison Major ⁸ b. 6-12-1874 (See p. 888).
2. Mary Eliza Major ⁸ b. 12-31-1875 (See p. 889).
3. Edward Castine Major ⁸ b. 1-16-1881 (See p. 890).
4. James Isaac Major ⁸ b. 1-28-1883 (See p. 890).
5. Emma Gary Major ⁸ b. 11-27-1884 (See p. 890).
6. Mattie Florence Major ⁸ b. 2-4-1887 (See p. 891).
7. George Wilson Major ⁸ b. 1-2-1891 (See p. 891).
8. Emmett Susan Major ⁸ b. 9-7-1893 (See p. 891).
9. Jimmie (dau.) Ruth Major ⁸ b. 11-28-1897 (See p. 892).

(From p. 888) "1" John Madison Major ⁸ b. 6-12-1874 Christian Co., Ky. d. there 9-16-1937.

- m. 1st 11-1899 Ada Wilford b. about 1876 Bowling Green, Ky. d. 5-1912 Hopkinsville, Ky. dau. Burnett & Ada (Roberts) Wilford of Christian Co.

1. Louise Addie Major ⁹ b. 12-3-1900 (See p. 889).
2. Nan Wilford Major ⁹ b. 8-11-1903 (See p. 889).
3. Dorothy Agnes Major ⁹ b. 3-7-1906 (See p. 889).
4. Mary Sue Major ⁹ b. 5-28-1908 (See p. 889).
5. Unnamed dau. Major ⁹ b. 1-3-1911 d. same day.
6. Unnamed dau. Major ⁹ b. 11-11-1911 d. same day.

- m. 2nd 1-21-1914 Pearl Gregory b. 1-12-1885 Church Hill d. 5-19-1917 Christian Co. dau. William Monroe & Mary Lillie (Chalkley) Gregory of Church Hill.

7. Unnamed infant Major ⁹ b. 2-28-1915 d. same day.

- m. 3rd 6-15-1918 Sudie Karlean Backus b. 7-15-1888 Christian Co., Ky. living, 10-'50, Gracey, Ky. dau. Dr. James Jackson & Margaret Ellen (Blakeley) Backus. (See p. 891).

8. An infant son Major ⁹ b. 3-28-1919 Christian Co. d. same day.

9. Margaret Karlean Major ⁹ b. 6-4-1920 Christian Co. living, 10-'50, Gracey, Ky. Unm.

10. John Jackson Major ⁹ b. 11-15-1922 Christian Co. d. there 11-18-1922.

11. Mattie Emma Major ⁹ b. 5-11-1924 Christian Co. living, 10-'50, Hopkinsville, Ky.

(From p. 888) "1" Louise Addie Major⁹ b. 12-3-1900 Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 1-8-1920 Joe Sivley Gregory b. 10-5-1884 Hopkinsville son Hiram Columbus & Katherine Frances (Sivley) Gregory of Hopkinsville. Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Gregory live, 11-'50, Laton, Calif. He, a Farmer.

1. Robert Sivley Gregory¹⁰ b. 7-22-1921 (See p. 889).
2. John J. Gregory¹⁰ b. 5-23-1923 (See p. 889).

(From p. 889) "1" Robert Sivley Gregory¹⁰ b. 7-22-1921 Laton, Calif. m. 7-14-1947 June Delight Cowan b. 1-12-1924 Fresno, Calif. dau. Clarence Elmer & Grace Bertha (Phelps) Cowan of Fowler, Calif.

1. Robert Sivley Gregory Jr.¹¹ b. 7-21-1948 Fowler, Calif. living, 1-'51.
2. Ronald Gregory¹¹ b. 8-5-1949 Fowler, Calif. living, 1-'51.
3. Roland Gregory¹¹ b. 8-5-1949 (Twin) living, 1-'51.
4. Paul Eugene Gregory¹¹ b. 12-20-1950 living, 1-'51.

(From p. 889) "2" John J. Gregory¹⁰ b. 5-23-1923 Laton, Calif. m. 4-18-1947 Marion Kathryn Follansbee b. 1-11-1924 Fresno, Calif. dau. Roy Alonzo & Kathryn Estella (Lewis) Follansbee of Fresno. Mr. & Mrs. J. J. Gregory live, 12-'50, Laton, Calif. He, a Farmer. He served in W.W. 2 from 3-13-'43 to 12-23-'45 as Sgt. in 37th Division in South Pacific; received Purple Heart, Bronze Star and Unit Citation.

1. James Roy Gregory¹¹ b. 3-31-1948 Laton, Calif. living, 12-'50.
2. Louise Kathryn Gregory¹¹ b. 10-17-1949 Laton, Calif. living, 12-'50.

(From p. 888) "2" Nan Wilford Major⁹ b. 8-11-1903 Christian Co., Ky. m. 1-23-1923 Leslie Park Radford b. 1-18-1895 Christian Co. son Edgar Clarence & Nellie (Park) Radford of Christian Co. Mr. & Mrs. L. P. Radford live, 10-'50, Rte. 1, Pembroke, Ky. He, a Farmer.

1. Edgar Clarence Radford II¹⁰ b. 10-2-1929 Christian Co. (See p. 889).

(From p. 889) "1" Edgar Clarence Radford II¹⁰ b. 10-2-1929 Christian Co., Ky. m. 1-5-1950 Shirley Ruth Gardner b. 1-9-1932 Pontiac, Mich. dau. Alsen & Alta (Berry) Gardner of Pontiac. Mr. & Mrs. Radford II live, 11-'50, Rte. 1, Pembroke, Ky. He, a Farmer. No issue.

(From p. 888) "3" Dorothy Agnes Major⁹ b. 3-7-1906 Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 7-30-1930 Thomas David Harlan b. 1-4-1909 Fowler, Calif. son William Fayette & Zelda (Dunham) Harlan of Fowler. Mr. & Mrs. T. D. Harlan live, 11-'50, Fowler. He, a Plant Superintendent.

1. Richard Lee Harlan¹⁰ b. 8-26-1931 Fowler d. there 3-28-1941.
2. Thomas David Harlan Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-1-1934 Porterville, Calif. living, 11-'50.
3. Melvin Wilford Harlan¹⁰ b. 6-29-1942 Selma, Calif. living, 11-'50.

(From p. 888) "4" Mary Sue Major⁹ b. 5-28-1908 Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 2-10-1934 Frank William Somervell b. 3-20-1907 San Francisco, Calif. son Frank Graham & Olga (Gull) Somervell of San Francisco. Mr. & Mrs. F. W. Somervell live, 12-'50, 717 Page St., San Francisco. He, a Restaurant Owner.

1. Carol Somervell¹⁰ b. 1-28-1943 San Francisco living, 12-'50.

(From p. 888) "2" Mary Eliza Major⁸ b. 12-31-1875 Christian Co. living, 1-'50, 1511 Canton St., Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 12-20-1899 Minor Metcalfe Cayce b. 12-12-1877 Kentucky d. 4-21-1942 near Hopkinsville son George Roy & Betty (Ward) Cayce of Christian Co. Mr. & Mrs. M. M. Cayce lived near Hopkinsville. He, a Farmer (See p. 890).

1. Catherine Virginia Cayce⁹ b. 9-22-1900 near Hopkinsville.

2. James Roy Cayce⁹ b. 12-31-1904.
3. Isaac Metcalfe Cayce⁹ b. 3-30-1907.

(From p. 888) "3" Edward Castine Major⁸ b. 1-16-1881 Christian Co., Ky. m. Mary Parker b. Christian Co., Ky. dau. A. R. & Mary Elizabeth (Younglove) Parker of Kentucky. Mr. & Mrs. Major live, 1-'50, 2308 S. Main St., Hopkinsville, Ky. He, a Lumber Man and Farmer.

1. Raymond R. Major⁹ b. 1903 Christian Co. m. (name of wife not known).

(1) Edward Major¹⁰ b. 7-3-1938 Christian Co. living, 1-'50.

(From p. 888) "4" James Isaac Major⁸ b. 1-28-1883 Christian Co., Ky. m. 1-30-1908 Nancy Katherine Mabry b. 7-29-1884 Carlisle, Ky. dau. John Middleton & Fronne Mabry of Carlisle Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Major live, 1-'50, Cox Mill Rd., Hopkinsville, Ky. He, a Farmer.

1. James Middleton Major⁹ b. 11-21-1909 (See p. 890).
2. Mary Katherine Major⁹ b. 1-29-1914 (See p. 890).
3. Thomas Edward Major⁹ b. 4-7-1918 (See p. 890).

(From p. 890) "1" James Middleton Major⁹ b. 11-21-1909 Christian Co. m. 6-5-1937 Nancy Thomas Lear b. 4-15-1910 Lancaster, Ky. dau. Victor Allen & Nancy Thomas (Denton) Lear of Lancaster. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Major live, 11-'50, 315 N. 8th St., Paducah, Ky. He, High School Coach (Football and Track) and Teacher of Physics and Chemistry.

1. Allen Lear Major¹⁰ b. 1-3-1949 Paducah d. there 1-7-1949.

(From p. 890) "2" Mary Katherine Major⁹ b. 1-29-1914 Gracey, Ky. m. 8-26-1934 Arthur Fred Burke b. 4-21-1909 Augusta, Me. son Fred Cecil & Lettie Belle (Hopkins) Burke of Augusta. Mr. & Mrs. A. F. Burke live, 11-'50, 8 Manley St., Augusta. He, a Chemical Salesman.

1. Nancy Katherine Burke¹⁰ b. 9-8-1935 Augusta living, 11-'50.
2. Elizabeth Ann Burke¹⁰ b. 7-17-1938 Augusta living, 11-'50.

(From p. 890) "3" Thomas Edward Major⁹ b. 4-7-1918 Hopkinsville Ky. m. 10-21-1948 Elizabeth "Betty" Jane McCord b. 4-6-1921 Dawson Springs, Ky. dau. Joseph Aubrey & Jane Katherine (Todd) McCord of Hopkinsville. Mr. & Mrs. T. E. Major live, 11-'50, Rte. 3, Hopkinsville. He, Field Auditor, Kentucky Unemployment Insurance Company. He served in W.W. 2 from 7-1-'41 to 7-17-'45, as Intelligence Officer, from Pvt. to 1st Lieut., 5th Bomber Command, 5th Air Force; overseas from 1-31-'42 to 12-28-'44, Australia-New Guinea; received 5 campaign stars, Unit Citation. No issue.

(From p. 888) "5" Emma Gary Major⁸ b. 11-27-1884 near Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 11-8-1905 Posie Isaac Cayce b. 6-28-1876 near Hopkinsville son George Roy & Betty (Ward) Cayce of near Hopkinsville. Mr. & Mrs. P. I. Cayce live, 1-'50, Hopkinsville, Rte. 3. He, a Farmer (See p. 889).

1. Herbert Agee Cayce⁹ b. 2-11-1909 (See p. 890).
2. Preston Minor Cayce⁹ b. 11-6-1911 (See p. 890).

(From p. 890) "1" Herbert Agee Cayce⁹ b. 2-11-1909 near Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 12-23-1930 Mary Cayce b. 6-1-1906 Hopkinsville dau. Leroy & Sallie Mai (Giles) Cayce of Hopkinsville. Mr. & Mrs. H. A. Cayce live, 1-'50, Hopkinsville. He, a Farmer. No issue.

(From p. 890) "2" Preston Minor Cayce⁹ b. 11-6-1911 near Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 11-6-1938 Margaret Ann Gaines b. 9-7-1916 Hopkinsville dau.

Robert Usher & Mary (Beasley) Gaines of Hopkinsville. Mr. & Mrs. P. M. Cayce live, 1-'50, South Virginia St., Hopkinsville. He, a Hardware Dealer.

1. Robert Preston Cayce¹⁰ b. 2-11-1943 Hopkinsville living, 1-'50.

(From p. 888) "6" Mattie Florence Major⁸ b. 2-4-1887 Hopkinsville, Ky. living there, 1-'50, 2004 S. Main St. m. 10-29-1908 James Edgar Pyle b. 8-17-1885 Hopkinsville d. there 2-16-1945 son James Henry & Amelia (White) Pyle of Hopkinsville. Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Pyle lived at Hopkinsville. He, Assistant Postmaster (See p. 891).

1. James Floyd Pyle⁹ b. 10-28-1910 m. Ada Mary Thompson.

(From p. 888) "7" George Wilson Major⁸ b. 1-2-1891 Hopkinsville, Ky. d. 5-17-1932 Trigg Co., Ky. m. 6-14-1916 Margaret Louise Backus b. 9-3-1892 Gracey, Ky. living, 12-'50, Rte. 1, Cadiz, Ky. dau. Dr. James Jackson & Margaret "Maggie" Ellen (Blakeley) Backus of Christian Co., Ky. Mr. & Mrs. G. W. Major lived in Trigg Co., Ky. He, a Farmer (See p. 888).

1. James Wilson Major⁹ b. 11-25-1917 Gracey, Ky. m. 9-12-1946 Mary Elizabeth Gore b. 8-25-1925 Trigg Co. dau. Thomas Benton & Mary E. (Cameron) Gore of Indiana. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Major live, 12-'50, Rte. 1, Cadiz. He, a Farmer. He served in W.W. 2 from 5-25-'39 to 9-16-'50 with 453rd Service Squadron in U. S., Australia, and New Guinea; received Asiatic-Pacific Theatre Ribbon, with 3 Bronze Stars, Pr. W.D.A. GO No. 33/45; American Defense Service Medal; Battles and Campaigns—East Indies, Papaon and New Guinea.

(1) Thomas Edward Major¹⁰ b. 10-15-1948 Hopkinsville living, 12-'50.

2. George Madison Major⁹ b. 7-27-1919 Trigg Co. m. 11-22-1945 Bertha Jane Lewis b. 11-10-1924 Ohio dau. of Bertha (Keims) Lewis of Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. G. M. Major live, 12-'50, Rte. 5, Xenia, Ohio. He, a Farmer and Sheet Metal Worker. He served in W.W. 2.

(1) Marsha Louise Major¹⁰ b. 8-15-1947 Dayton, Ohio living, 12-'50.

(2) George Michial Major¹⁰ b. 9-10-1949 Dayton, Ohio living, 12-'50.

3. Mary Virginia Major⁹ b. 10-24-1921 Trigg Co. m. 4-14-1946 William Edgar Poovey Jr. b. 8-18-1918 Asheville, N. C. son W. E. & Mabel (Stroup) Poovey of North Carolina. Mr. & Mrs. Poovey Jr. live, 12-'50, 215 Steele St., High Point, N. C. He, a Retail Coal Dealer. He served in W.W. 2.

(1) Elizabeth "Betty" Ann Poovey¹⁰ b. 2-2-1948 High Point living, 12-'50.

(2) Mary Louise Poovey¹⁰ b. 6-17-1950 High Point living, 12-'50.

4. Edward Jackson Major⁹ b. 3-27-1924 Trigg Co. m. 3-30-1945 Verna Lucille Mize b. 8-30-1926 Trigg Co. dau. John Robert & Verna Dell (Hughes) Mize of Trigg Co. Mr. & Mrs. E. J. Major live, 12-'50, Rte. 2, Gracey, Ky. He, a Farmer. He served in W.W. 2.

(1) Constance "Connie" Dell Major¹⁰ b. 4-23-1947 Cadiz, Ky. living, 12-'50.

(2) Janice Loucille "Janice Lou" Major¹⁰ b. 10-5-1949 Hopkinsville, Ky. living, 12-'50.

(From p. 888) "8" Emett Susan Major⁸ b. 9-7-1893 Christian Co. m. 10-9-1912 Ernest Floyd Pyle b. 2-4-1891 Christian Co. son James Henry & Amelia (White) Pyle of Hopkinsville. Mr. & Mrs. E. F. Pyle live, 12-'49, Hopkinsville, Rte. 3. He, a Farmer and Quarry Supervisor (See p. 891).

1. Minnie Ruth Pyle⁹ b. 7-11-1916 (See p. 892).

2. James Ernest Pyle⁹ b. 2-16-1920 (See p. 892).

(From p. 891) "1" Minnie Ruth Pyle⁹ b. 7-11-1916 near Hopkinsville m. 11-15-1941 Francis Marion Parsons III b. 7-23-1915 La Junta, Colo. son Thomas Albert & Viva Grace (Jones) Parsons of Little Rock, Ark. Mr. & Mrs. F. M. Parsons live, 1-'50, 40 Pine Rd., Maplewood, La. He, a Petroleum Refining Operator.

1. Ernest Francis Parsons¹⁰ b. 4-1-1947 Lake Charles, La. living, 1-'50.
2. Ada Susan Parsons¹⁰ b. 12-7-1948 Lake Charles, La. living, 1-'50.

(From p. 891) "2" James Ernest Pyle⁹ b. 2-16-1920 Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 5-29-1941 Ann Pierce b. 1-11-1921 Hopkinsville dau. Charles Lucian & Edna Ashton (Adams) Pierce of Hopkinsville. Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Pyle live, Rte. 3, Hopkinsville. He, a Farmer.

1. Martha Ann Pyle¹⁰ b. 3-16-1942 Hopkinsville living, 11-'50.
2. James Michael Pyle¹⁰ b. 12-18-1947 Hopkinsville living, 11-'50.

(From p. 888) "9" Jimmie (dau.) Ruth Major⁸ b. 11-28-1897 Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 3-26-1921 James Agee Chiles b. 1899 near Hopkinsville son William Johnson & Mary Susan (Radford) Chiles of Christian Co., Ky. Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Chiles live, 10-'50, 1805 S. Main St., Hopkinsville, He, a Tobacconist.

1. Annie Laurie Chiles⁹ b. 10-17-1923 (See p. 892).
2. Susan Frances Chiles⁹ b. 9-16-1925 (See p. 892).
3. James Agee Chiles Jr.⁹ b. 6-6-1927 (See p. 892).
4. William Phillip Chiles⁹ b. 2-19-1941 Hopkinsville living there, 10-'50.

(From p. 892) "1" Annie Laurie Chiles⁹ b. 10-17-1923 Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 9-4-1943 John Thomas Kerwin b. 5-20-1919 Chicago, Ill. son Thomas Francis & Sophie Delores (Urba) Kerwin of Kenilworth, Ill. Mr. & Mrs. Kerwin live, 11-'50, 608 Greenwood Rd., Glenview, Ill. He, Office Manager of Loan Company. He served in W.W. 2 in Naval Intelligence, Yeoman 1/c USNR from 1-31-'41 to 10-12-'45 in U. S. and South Pacific.

1. John Thomas Kerwin Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-4-1944 N. Y. C. living, 11-'50.
2. Susan Frances Kerwin¹⁰ b. 5-23-1946 Evanston, Ill. living, 11-'50.

(From p. 892) "2" Susan Frances Chiles⁹ b. 9-16-1925 Hopkinsville, Ky m. 6-19-1948 Thomas Bass Covington Jr. b. 6-15-1925 Indianapolis, Ind. son T. B. & Ethel (Wallace) Covington of Miami, Fla. and Hopkinsville. Mr. & Mrs. Covington Jr. live, 11-'50, 917 E. 9th St., Hopkinsville. He, a Radio Sports Anouncer. No issue.

(From p. 892) "3" James Agee Chiles Jr.⁹ b. 6-6-1927 Hopkinsville m. 7-5-1948 Frances Ann Wade b. 3-16-1927 Hopkinsville dau. Claude Davis & Frances Gladys (Teagan) Wade. Mr. & Mrs. Chiles Jr. live, 11-'50, 1013 Central Ave., Hopkinsville. He, a Photographer.

1. James David Wade Chiles¹⁰ b. 7-7-1949 Hopkinsville living, 11-'50.

(From p. 888) "2" John Chambers Gary Jr.⁷ b. 9-27-1855 near Hopkinsville, Ky. d. 2-27-1932 Hopkinsville m. 12-20-1882 Minerva Emmett Hamner b. 8-13-1854 near Morganfield, Ky. d. 11-25-1945 Hopkinsville dau. William Clopton & Mahulda Ann (Tucker) Hamner of Union Co., Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Gary lived and reared a family of 9 children on their farm near Hopkinsville.

1. Robert Hamner Gary⁸ b. 11-3-1884 (See p. 893).
2. Huston Emmett Gary⁸ b. 12-9-1886 Christian Co., Ky. d. there 4-15-1948 m. 12-17-1913 Mary Belle Smithson b. 9-25-1886 Christian Co. living, 12-'49, with an adopted daughter, Mrs. Mabry, a dau of Luther H.

& Mattie (Boyd) Smithson of Christian Co. They had no children, but adopted a dau. and named her Caroline Gary—now Mrs. Mabry, Rte, 6, Hopkinsville.

3. Lida May Gary⁸ b. 12-20-1887 Christian Co., Ky. living, 11-'49, 213 E. 14th St., Hopkinsville, unm.
4. Besse Gary⁸ b. 7-20-1889 (See p. 893).
5. John Clardy Gary⁸ b. 8-1-1891 Christian Co. killed in W.W. 1, unm.
6. Joseph Edward Gary⁸ b. 1-4-1893 (See p. 894).
7. Mary Wilson Gary⁸ b. 8-24-1894 Christian Co. living, 11-'49, 213 E. 14th St., Hopkinsville, unm.
8. Martha Virginia Gary⁸ b. 8-8-1896 Christian Co. m. 4-28-1920 Lucian Latham Davis. Mr. & Mrs. L. L. Davis live, 11-'49, Golfview, Gainesville, Fla.
(1) Lucian L. Davis Jr.⁹
9. Lillie Belle Gary⁸ b. 12-3-1898 Christian Co. m. 4-14-1942 Gilmer Bell Pursley b. 11-16-1895 Cerulean, Ky. son John William & Alice Aldonia (Faulkner) Pursley of Hopkinsville. Mr. & Mrs. G. B. Pursley live, 11-'49, 408 W. 15th St., Hopkinsville. He, Educational Director First Baptist Church. No issue.

(From p. 892) Robert Hamner Gary⁸ b. 11-3-1884 Christian Co. m. 1-5-1910 Eva Morehead b. 9-11-1888 Union Co., Ky. dau. James & Ella (Stodghill) Morehead of Union Co. Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Gary live, 12-'49, Rte. 1, Trenton, Ky. He, a Farmer.

1. Rev. James Emmett Gary⁹ b. 4-21-1912 Todd Co., Ky. m. 6-1-1933 Mary Downing Clarke b. 5-6-1913 Murphy, N. C. dau. Rev. Frank Angier & Nannie Ruth (Spivey) Clarke. Rev. & Mrs. Gary live, 12-'49, Rte. 7, Hopkinsville, Ky. He, Pastor of the Baptist Church.
(1) James Clarke Gary¹⁰ b. 5-23-1934 Trenton, Ky. living, 12-'49.
(2) Margaret Ruth Gary¹⁰ b. 2-1-1935 Trenton, Ky. living, 12-'49.
(3) Mary Eva Gary¹⁰ b. 3-20-1939 Ft. Worth, Tex. living, 12-'49.
(4) Mildred Elizabeth Gary¹⁰ b. 6-21-1941 Ft. Worth, Tex. living, 12-'49.
(5) Robert "Robbie" Hamner Gary II¹⁰ b. 6-9-1944 Springfield, Tenn. living, 12-'49.

(From p. 893) "4" Besse Gary⁸ b. 7-20-1889 Christian Co. m. 11-27-1916 Henry Perry Allen b. 6-26-1886 Christian Co. son Gus Henry & Lillie (Forgy) Allen of Christian Co. Mr. & Mrs. Allen live, 11-'49, 1908 Whitis, Austin Tex. He, with U. S. Bureau of Internal Revenue.

1. Edith Allen⁹ b. 8-25-1917 (See p. 893).
2. Dixie Marie Allen⁹ b. 6-29-1923 (See p. 893).
3. Betsy Jane Allen⁹ b. 2-12-1925 (See p. 894).

(From p. 893) "1" Edith Allen⁹ b. 8-25-1917 Covington, Ky. m. 6-28-1939 Wiley Ransom George b. 11-27-1911 Lawton, Okla. son John G. & Lottie (Gray) George of Oklahoma and Texas. Mr. & Mrs. W. R. George live, 11-'49, 1418 Branard St., Houston, Tex. He, Manager of Operations, Houston Branch, Waterman Steamship Corporation.

1. Mary Emily George¹⁰ b. 3-19-1940 Beaumont, Tex. living, 11-'49.
2. Betsey Lynn George¹⁰ b. 3-6-1945 Houston, Tex. living, 11-'49.

(From p. 893) "2" Dixie Marie Allen⁹ b. 6-29-1923 Nashville, Tenn. m. 5-26-1942 Charles Jackson Thomas b. 2-14-1920 Austin, Tex. son Charles & Jennie (Ross) Thomas of Austin. Mr. & Mrs. C. J. Thomas live, 11-'49, 2101 Alameda Dr., Austin. He, a Salesman. He served in W.W. 2 from

11-'40 to 11-'45 as a Pilot, U. S. Air Force, in Southwest Pacific and European Theatres.

1. Charles Ray Thomas¹⁰ b. 12-2-1943 Ft. Wayne, Ind. living, 11-'49.
2. Martha Jo Thomas¹⁰ b. 12-29-1946 Austin, Tex. living, 11-'49.

(From p. 893) "3" Betsy Jane Allen⁹ b. 2-12-1925 Nashville, Tenn. m. 10-13-1945 Robert E. Scott son Will R. & Eva (Evans) Scott of Mississippi and Texas. Mr. & Mrs. R. E. Scott live, 11-'49, 117 Sunset Ave., Pittsfield, Mass. No issue.

(From p. 893) "6" Joseph Edward Gary⁸ b. 1-4-1893 Christian Co., Ky. m. 1-3-1917 Mabel Clair Pierce b. 11-11-1897 Christian Co. dau. William Steger & Emma Elizabeth (Adams) Pierce of Christian Co. Mr. & Mrs. Gary live, 11-'49, 208 Bryan St., Hopkinsville.

1. Blanche Gary⁹ b. 6-7-1919 Christian Co. m. 6-17-1943 Bernard Colby Edwards Jr. b. 6-27-1916 Logan Co., Ky. son Bernard Colby & Nannie Moser (Gough) Edwards. Mr. & Mrs. Edwards Jr. live, 12-'49, 4515 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. He, Vice-President Millinery Company, St. Louis. No issue.

(From p. 888) "3" Robert Clifton Gary⁷ b. 5-4-1857 Christian Co., Ky. d. 7-7-1927 Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 5-4-1880 Mattie Sue Carr b. 8-29-1861 Todd Co., Ky. d. 7-10-1946 Hopkinsville dau. Jonathan & Lucinda (Pierce) Carr. Mr. & Mrs. Gary lived in Christian Co., Ky., where all their children were b.

1. William Edward Gary⁸ b. 2-26-1882 d. 2-19-1945 Hopkinsville.
2. Mary Lou Gary⁸ b. 1-4-1884 (See p. 894).
3. Claude Gary⁸.
4. Frank Owen Gary⁸ b. 2-6-1888 (See p. 895).
5. Gertrude Gary⁸ b. 1-4-1890 (See p. 895).
6. Robert Clifton Gary Jr.⁸ b. 7-14-1892 (See p. 895).
7. Sarah Elizabeth Gary⁸ b. 3-12-1897 (See p. 896).

(From p. 894) "2" Mary Lou Gary⁸ b. 1-4-1884 Christian Co. m. 12-23-1901 Stephen Fuqua Williams Jr. b. 1-9-1880 Pembroke, Ky. son S. F. & Mary Hetty (Turnley) Williams. Mr. & Mrs. Williams Jr. live, 1-'50, Trenton, Ky. He, a Farmer.

1. Mary Fuqua Williams⁹ b. 10-3-1902 (See p. 894).
2. Martha Elizabeth Williams⁹ b. 12-23-1903 Pembroke, Ky. living, 1-'50, Clarksville, Tenn., unkm.
3. Joe Gary Williams⁹ b. 3-7-1906 (See p. 894).
4. Susan Turnley Williams⁹ b. 8-17-1914 (See p. 895).

(From p. 894) "1" Mary Fuqua Williams⁹ b. 10-3-1902 Pembroke, Ky. m. 6-4-1946 Edgar Madison Hill b. 10-8-1904 Christian Co., Ky. son Larkin Madison & Louise Jane (Stephens) Hill. Mr. & Mrs. E. M. Hill live, 6-'50, Hopkinsville, Ky. He, a Farmer. No issue.

(From p. 894) "3" Joe Gary Williams⁹ b. 3-7-1906 Pembroke, Ky. m. 10-30-1931 Norma Kathryn Bevis b. 1-5-1909 Terre Haute, Ind. dau. Raymond Lawrence & Julia May (Kettring) Bevis of Terre Haute. Mr. & Mrs. J. G. Williams live, 6-'50, Lake Mariana, Auburndale, Fla. He, a Farmer.

1. Joe Gary Williams Jr.¹⁰ b. and d. 12-29-1935 Winter Haven, Fla.
2. Rita Gail Williams¹⁰ b. 9-26-1941 Lakeland, Fla. living, 6-'50.
3. Melissa Jo Williams¹⁰ b. 11-25-1944 Lakeland, Fla. living, 6-'50.

(From p. 894) "4" Susan Turnley Williams⁹ b. 8-17-1914 Pembroke, Ky. m. 6-21-1941 Capt. Creed Stone Penick b. 12-17-1913 Yorkton, Saskatchewan, Canada son Creed Bailey & Lottie (Stone) Penick of Cincinnati, Ohio. Capt. & Mrs. C. S. Penick live, 6-'50, Trenton, Ky. He, an Engineer. He served in W.W. 2 from 6-'42 to 2-'46 with 104th Inf. Div. "Timberwolves"; 2nd Lt. 1-'43, discharged as Capt.; 11 months in Europe; received Bronze Star and Combat Infantry Badge.

1. Mary Steve Penick¹⁰ b. 4-8-1944 Columbus, Ga. living, 6-'50.
2. Martha Ann Penick¹⁰ b. 9-26-1947 Clarksville, Tenn. living, 6-'50.
3. Susan Bailey Penick¹⁰ b. 9-26-1947 Clarksville, Tenn. living, 6-'50.

(From p. 894) "4" Frank Owen Gary⁸ b. 2-6-1888 Christian Co., Ky. d. 11-10-1949 Hopkinsville m. 11-23-1926 Cordelia Cicely Cross b. 8-3-1895 Christian Co. living, 11-'50, 403 W. 17th St., Hopkinsville dau. Edward Carney & Edna (Radford) Cross of Christian Co. (See p. 912). Mr. & Mrs. Gary lived in Florida and Kentucky. He, a Salesman.

1. Martha Edna Gary⁹ b. 10-1-1928 Winter Haven, Fla. living, unm, 1-'50.
2. Anne Carney Gary⁹ b. 11-5-1932 Winter Haven, Fla. living, unm, 1-'50.

(From p. 894) "5" Gertrude Gary⁸ b. 1-4-1890 near Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 5-16-1916 James Francis Baker b. 1-19-1892 Gracey, Ky. son Peter William & Mollie Peyton (Coleman) Baker of Hopkinsville. Mr. & Mrs. J. F. Baker live, 1-'50, Cox Mills Rd., Hopkinsville. He, a Post Office Employee.

1. Helen Marguerite Baker⁹ b. 7-11-1924 Hopkinsville m. 8-12-1943 Samuel Jervis Brinton Jr. b. 8-15-1923 Philadelphia son Dr. S. J. & Edith Virden (Ketcham) Brinton of Ardmore and Bryn Mawr, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Brinton Jr. live, 2-'50, 17 Midway Dr., Livingston, N. Y. He, a Banker. He served in W.W. 2, from 3-3-'43 to 2-23-'46, 29 months of it in England; S/G Army Engineers.
(1) Samuel Jervis Brinton III¹⁰ b. 2-3-1948 Bryn Mawr, Pa. living, 1-'50.
2. Gary Carr Baker⁹ b. 11-13-1926 Hopkinsville living there, unm., 1-'50.

(From p. 894) "6" Robert Clifton Gary Jr.⁸ b. 7-14-1892 Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 12-30-1919 Elizabeth Lea Daniel b. 12-31-1893 Trenton, Ky. dau. Robert Theodore & Mattie Brocknon (Chiles) Daniel of Trenton. Mr. & Mrs. Gary live, 1-'50, 1512 Canton St., Hopkinsville.

1. Betsy Lee Gary⁹ b. 10-2-1921 (See p. 895).
2. Ann Carr Gary⁹ b. 4-14-1924 (See p. 896).
3. Robert C. Gary III⁹ b. 7-24-1926 (See p. 896).
4. Warren Daniel Gary⁹ b. 7-20-1935 Hopkinsville living, 1-'50, at above address.

(From p. 895) "1" Betsy Lee Gary⁹ b. 10-2-1921 Christian Co., Ky. m. 1st 1-30-1943 Leonard H. Hobgood, divorced 2-1946.

1. Harriet Elizabeth Hobgood, now changed to Harriet Elizabeth Morgan, b. 6-10-1944 Hopkinsville, Ky. living, 1-'51.
- m. 2nd 11-3-1948 Richard Glenn Morgan b. 3-12-1916 Princeton, Ky. son Robert & Evelyn (Hewlett) Morgan of Caldwell Co., Ky. Mr. & Mrs. R. G. Morgan live, 1-'51, 212 Plum St., Princeton. He, in Furniture and Undertaking Business. He served in W.W. 2 from 2-11-'42 to 9-12-'45, Sgt. Squadron A, 1020th AATBU; Battles and Campaigns—Algeria, French Morocco, Tunisia, Sicily, Naples, Foggia, Southern France; re-

ceived EAME Theatre Ribbons with 6 Bronze Stars per WDGO No. 33/45, Good Conduct; Continental Service 1 year, 1 month, 18 days; overseas 2 years 5 months and 14 days.

2. Robert Gary Morgan¹⁰ b. 9-23-1949 Princeton living, 1-'51.

3. Suzanne Morgan¹⁰ b. 10-29-1950 Princeton living, 1-'51.

(From p. 895) "2" Ann Carr Gary⁹ b. 4-14-1924 Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 10-1946 James Winburn Hayes b. 11-4-1923 Hopkinsville son Otho Denzel & Katherine Mae (Herman) Hayes of Hopkinsville. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Hayes live, 11-'50, 901 E. 9th St., Hopkinsville. He, a Registered Pharmacist. He served in W.W. 2 in USMC from 5-20-'42 to 2-6-'46, 2 years of it outside U. S.

1. James W. "Buz" Hayes Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-17-1947 Birmingham, Ala. living, 11-'50.

(From p. 895) "3" Robert C. Gary III⁹ b. 7-24-1926 Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 6-5-1948 Patricia Sue Barnes b. 3-4-1930 Water Valley, Ky. dau. David Harold & Lou Osella (Eaker) Barnes of Water Valley. Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Gary live, 12-'50, 317 Veteran Village, Richmond, Ky. He, a Student—Army Air Force. He served in W.W. 2 in USNR from 3-2-'43 to 2-5-'46; after training in Boot Camp and Radio Operator's School, San Diego, Calif., boarded CVE 64 USS Tripoli at Bremerton, Wash. as Radioman 3/c; at New York transferred to CV 31 Bon Homme Richard and went to the Pacific, taking part in 2 major battles—Okinawa and Japan; received Victory, American, European and South Pacific Theatre (2 stars) Ribbons.

1. Rebecca Suzanne Gary¹⁰ b. 10-22-1950 Richmond, Ky. living, 12-'50.

(From p. 894) "7" Sarah Elizabeth Gary⁸ b. 3-12-1897 Christian Co., Ky. m. 11-25-1919 Granville Lipscomb Cayce b. 9-13-1892 Christian Co. d. 12-15-1947 son Clint & Lula (Boyd) Cayce of Christian Co. Mr. & Mrs. G. L. Cayce lived at Hopkinsville.

1. Granville L. Cayce Jr.⁹ b. 1-4-1924 Hopkinsville m. 7-5-1947 Billie Lee Watson. Mr. & Mrs. Cayce Jr. live, 1-'50, Hopkinsville.

(1) Granville L. Cayce III¹⁰ b. 6-10-1949 living, 1-'50.

2. Robert Clinton Cayce⁹ b. 10-25-1929 Hopkinsville living, 1-'50, unm.

(From p. 882) "5" John William Clark⁶ b. 11-28-1828 Christian Co., Ky. d. 8-8-1909 in Missouri m. 11-3-1857 Nannie Elizabeth Mayfield b. 1-12-1842 in Kentucky d. in Missouri.

1. Anna Olivia Clark⁷ b. 11-30-1860 d. 10-12-1913.

2. Richard Clifton Clark⁷ b. 7-8-1863 d. 8-29-1949 Windsor, Mo. m. 3-13-1890 Nettie Walkup. No issue.

3. William M. Clark⁷ b. 5-6-1866 d. 10-12-1866.

4. James Beverley Clark⁷ b. 5-6-1868 d. 4-4-1903 Washington, D. C.

5. John W. Clark Jr.⁷ b. 4-23-1871 d. 7-28-1898.

6. William Alexander Clark⁷ b. 3-4-1874 m. 7-10-1909 Lula Smith.

7. Maytie Susan Clark⁷ b. 7-23-1876 (See p. 896).

8. Harry W. Clark⁷ b. 6-14-1879 d. 9-6-1879.

9. Richey Mayfield Clark⁷ b. 2-20-1892 (See p. 897).

(From p. 896) "7" Maytie Susan Clark⁷ b. 7-23-1876 Windsor, Mo. d. 1-22-1913 Windsor m. 1-22-1908 Joseph M. Worlein b. 2-25-1874 living, 1-'50, Hastings, Nebr.

1. Nannie Mayfield Worlein⁸ b. 10-14-1908 (See p. 897).

2. Richard Marvin Worlein⁸ b. 2-9-1911 Windsor, Mo. Raised by uncle, Richard Clifton Clark—name changed to Richard M. W. Clark. Living, 11-'49, Upholstering Business. Unm.

(From p. 896) "1" Nannie Mayfield Worlein^s b. 10-14-1908 Makaska, Nebr. m. 1-18-1931 James Riley Wooldridge b. 1-25-1908 Windsor, Mo. son William Riley & Viola Pearle (Miller) Wooldridge of Windsor. Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Wooldridge live, 10-'49, Windsor. He, engaged in Mining.

1. Patricia Ann Wooldridge⁹ b. 8-19-1946 Windsor living, 10-'49.

(From p. 896) "9" Richey Mayfield Clark⁷ b. 2-20-1892 Missouri m. 3-17-1908 Virginia L. Patrick dau. Frank M. Patrick of Missouri, Arkansas and Texas. Mr. & Mrs. R. M. Clark live, 6-'50, R.F.D. 1, Calhoun, Mo. He, a Farmer and Chicken Hatchery Operator.

1. Lorna Virginia Clark^s b. 8-23-1911 (See p. 897).
2. Richard Patrick Clark^s b. 9-16-1916.

(From p. 897) "1" Lorna Virginia Clark^s b. 8-23-1911 Appleton City, Mo. m. 9-5-1942 Duncan Fullerton Munn b. 8-31-1910 Oklahoma City, Okla. son Arch & Charlotte (Fullerton) Munn of Texas. Mr. & Mrs. D. F. Munn live, 6-'50, 3692 Asbury, Dallas, Tex. He, a General Contractor.

1. Duncan Patrick Munn⁹ b. 2-4-1947 Dallas living, 6-'50, at above address, unm.

(From p. 882) "7" Frances Maria Clark⁶ b. 4-14-1833 Christian Co., Ky. d. there 6-8-1884 m. 12-8-1859 Marcellus Aurelius Garrett b. 1-4-1832 Christian Co. d. 2-16-1905 "Gray Gates", Christian Co. son Pleasant B. & Martha Jane (Radford) Garrett of "Gray Gates". Mr. & Mrs. M. A. Garrett lived at "Gray Gates." He, a Farmer.

1. Susan Stubblefield Garrett⁷ b. 8-16-1860.
2. James Jefferson Garrett⁷ b. 6-3-1862 (See p. 897).
3. Martha L. Garrett⁷ b. 3-16-1864 Christian Co. d. 7-27-1938, unm.
4. Mary E. Garrett⁷ b. 3-3-1866.
5. Clifton William Garrett⁷ b. 1-12-1868 (See p. 900).
6. Walker Livingston Garrett⁷ b. 6-17-1870 Christian Co. d. there 12-19-1945, unm.
7. Lucy Beulah Garrett⁷ b. 11-5-1872 (See p. 900).
8. Julia B. Garrett⁷ b. 10-28-1877 d. aged 8 years.

(From p. 897) "2" James Jefferson Garrett⁷ b. 6-3-1862 "Gray Gates", Christian Co., Ky. d. 11-12-1931 Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 5-15-1884 Loula May Thomas b. 5-25-1864 d. on Mother's Day 1947 dau. Dr. Joseph Potts & Louisa Jane (Radford) Thomas. Mr. & Mrs. J. J. Garrett lived at "Gray Gates", where all their children were b. He, a Farmer.

1. Jessie Ryan Garrett^s b. 1-21-1885 (See p. 897).
2. Morris Clark Garrett^s b. 10-12-1887 (See p. 898).
3. Janie Garrett^s b. 2-26-1890 (See p. 898).
4. Francis Louis Garrett^s b. 3-17-1894 (See p. 899).
5. Ned Long Garrett^s b. 4-17-1896 (See p. 899).
6. Joseph Jefferson Garrett^s b. 4-18-1898 (See p. 900).
7. Dr. William Anson Garrett^s b. 4-2-1900 (See p. 900).
8. Ashton Draper Garrett^s b. 6-10-1902 (See p. 900).
9. Dr. Lee Thomas Garrett^s b. 8-13-1904 (See p. 900).

(From p. 897) "1" Jessie Ryan Garrett^s b. 1-21-1885 Christian Co., Ky. m. 4-18-1907 Henry Fain Yost b. 6-14-1881 Blountville, Tenn. son Henry Clay & Georgianna (Smith) Yost. Mr. & Mrs. H. F. Yost live, 12-'50, 208 Hall St., Greenville, Tenn. He, with the Southern Railway 55 years, a Telegraph Operator.

1. Dr. Frank Garrett Yost⁹ b. 2-9-1909 Greenville, Tenn. m. 6-22-1940 Daisy Mae Taylor b. 8-21-1909 Greenville, dau. Herman Garfield & Bessie (Norton) Taylor of Greenville. Dr. & Mrs. Yost live, 11-'49, 114 Grove St., Greenville. He, a Practicing Dentist.
- (1) Judith Taylor Yost¹⁰ b. 9-30-1942 Greenville living, 11-'49.
- (2) Robert Bennett Yost¹⁰ b. 9-23-1945 Greenville living there, 11-'49.

(From p. 897) "2" Morris Clark Garrett⁸ b. 10-12-1887 Christian Co., Ky. living, 8-'49, 833 S. 3rd St., Mayfield, Ky. m. 11-7-1917 Lucile Ellen McClendon b. 6-11-1889 near Hopkinsville, Ky. d. 12-16-1943 Mayfield dau. J. Dualey & Ella (Owen) McClendon of Christian Co.

1. Morris Clark Garrett Jr.⁹ b. 10-19-1918 (See p. 898).
2. James Jefferson Garrett⁹ b. 7-19-1920 (See p. 898).
3. Dan Claggett Garrett⁹ b. 7-12-1922 (See p. 898).
4. Eloise Garrett⁹ b. 10-29-1929 living, 8-'49.

(From p. 898) "1" Morris Clark Garrett Jr.⁹ b. 10-19-1918 Clarksville, Tenn. m. 2-15-1942 Cathryn Coleman b. 1-7-1924 Symsonia, Graves Co., Ky. dau. Newman & Bertie (Tolbert) Coleman of Mayfield, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Garrett Jr. live, 8-'49, 201 Sycamore St., Harlan, Ky. He, a Newspaper Editor, Staff of St. Louis Star Times. He served in W.W. 2 from 4-4-'41 to 11-12-'45 and from Pvt. to Maj.; at Ft. Knox, Ky., Camp Lee, Va., and Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.; then 1-20-'44 took command of 3547th Ord. Med. Auto. Maint. Co.; 1st Lt. 11-23-'42, Capt. 9-9-'43; on 10-31-'44 took above company to France and brought it back 9-12-'45 to be deactivated.

1. Stephen Coleman Garrett¹⁰ b. 7-1-1943 Mayfield living, 8-'49.
2. Kay Ellen Garrett¹⁰ b. 5-11-1947 Mayfield living, 8-'49.

(From p. 898) "2" James Jefferson Garrett⁹ b. 7-19-1920 Clarksville, Tenn. m. 7-5-1947 Laura Jean Arnett b. 11-15-1925 Graves Co., Ky. dau. Amp & De Horton (Sutherland) Arnett of Graves Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. J. Garrett live, 9-'49, Rte. 5, Mayfield, Ky. He, Recruiting Sgt., U. S. Air Force. He served in W.W. 2 from 7-24-'42 to 10-28-'45 S. Sgt. with 308th Bomb Group (Hv), Kunming, China; received Flying Cross. He re-enlisted 1-16-'47; made T-Sgt. 1-1-'49.

1. Sheryl Ann Garrett¹⁰ b. 10-14-1948 Camp Campbell, Ky. living, 8-'49.

(From p. 898) "3" Dan Claggett Garrett⁹ b. 7-12-1922 Guthrie, Ky. m. 3-2-1946 Sara Virginia Bingham b. 12-27-1922 Mayfield, Ky. dau. George Byron & Ellie (Gregory) Bingham of Mayfield. Mr. & Mrs. D. C. Garrett live, 9-'49, 709 Wilford St., Mayfield. He, a Printer. No issue. He served in W.W. 2 from 10-6-'42 to 10-2-'45 in European Theatre, from Pvt. to S/Sgt. with "B" Battery, 230th F.A. Bn.; received Silver Star, ETO ribbon with 5 battle stars, GC Medal and Unit received Belgium Fleur de Guerre, and Presidential Citation.

(From p. 897) "3" Janie Garrett⁸ b. 2-26-1890 Pembroke, Ky. m. 6-11-1914 Harold Johnson Howard b. 12-10-1889 Mt. Vernon, Ill. son George Williams & Lillian Brooks (Johnson) Howard. Mr. & Mrs. H. J. Howard live, 12-'49, Mt. Vernon, Ill., where all their children were b. He, Secretary-Treasurer, Howard and Casey Company. Wholesale Grocers.

1. Robert Thomas Howard⁹ b. 8-2-1915 Mt. Vernon, m. 12-27-1941 Betty Ann Richie b. 1-22-1917 Indianapolis, Ind. dau. Alan Alexander & Halcy (Dreyer) Richie of Indianapolis. Mr. & Mrs. R. T. Howard live, 12-'49, Oxford, Ohio. He, graduate of De Pauw University (1937), is with the News Bureau, Miami University at Oxford. He served in W.W. 2 in

USNR from 2-2-'42 to 11-5-'45 and from Yeoman 3/c to Lt., serving on USS Mobile, USS Chicago and USS Cowpens, through most of the fast carrier operations in the Pacific from 1943 to end of War.

- (1) Robert Thomas Howard Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-26-1943 Indianapolis living, 12-'49.
- (2) Betsy Wales Howard¹⁰ b. 3-10-1946 Indianapolis living, 12-'49.
2. Jane Preston Howard⁹ b. 1-17-1917 Mt. Vernon, Ill. She, a college graduate (1939) served in W.W. 2 in Air Transport Command as cryptographic clerk in Washington, D. C.; Long Beach, Calif.; and Borringuen Field, Puerto Rico, 1942-'43; then with American Red Cross at Greensboro, N. C. Station Hospital, 1943-'44; overseas with 201st and 68th General Hospitals and 317th Station Hospital 10-'44 to 10-'46, in France, England and Germany.
3. Mary Louise Howard⁹ b. 3-25-1920 Mt. Vernon m. 11-20-1942 Capt. William Alexander Nicoll b. 12-31-1919 Owatonna, Minn. son William Robert & Nellie Martin (Loomis) Nicoll. Capt. Nicoll, an A.B., De Pauw University (1946), is now, 12-'49, studying for his Ph.D. in Philosophy, Harvard University. He served in W.W. 2 in U. S. Army Medical Adm. Corps, 1942-'46.
4. Harold Johnson "John" Howard II⁹ (strictly speaking, he is "Jr." and not "II", but his parents who named him for his father, wanted to be sure he was not called "Junior," so had him designated as "II" even in his birth certificate), b. 8-4-1927 Mt. Vernon, a graduate of De Pauw University (1949), now, 12-'49, with Howard and Casey, Wholesale Grocers, after a year in the Service, returned from Manila, P. I., 3-'47, unm.
5. Betty Sue Howard⁹ b. 4-15-1929 now, 12-'49, at De Pauw University.

(From p. 897) "4" Francis Louis Garrott⁸ b. 3-17-1894 "Gray Gates", Christian Co., Ky. m. 11-27-1917 Katherine Lowry b. 2-17-1894 near Pembroke, Ky. dau. Luther Nelson & Eugenia Ann (Trice) Lowry of Pembroke. Mr. & Mrs. Garrott live, 8-'49, Hopkinsville, Ky. He, a Farmer.

1. Frances Lowry Garrott⁹ b. 4-2-1919 St. Bethlehem, Tenn. m. 2-16-1946 Robert McLure Fairleigh III b. 3-29-1919 Hopkinsville son Robert McLure & Frances Helen June (Baker) Fairleigh II of Hopkinsville. Mr. & Mrs. R. McL. Fairleigh III live, 8-'49, Cedar Lane, Hopkinsville. He, Owner, Hopkinsville Monument Company.
- (1) Frances Winslow Fairleigh¹⁰ b. 6-30-1947 Hopkinsville living, 8-'49.
- (2) Katherine Beverley Fairleigh¹⁰ b. 7-12-1948 Hopkinsville living, 8-'49.

(From p. 897) "5" Ned Long Garrott⁸ b. 4-17-1896 Pembroke, Ky. m. 12-26-1917 Birdie Weston Nicholas b. 7-27-1895 Oak Grove, Ky. dau. Robert Lee & Cordelia (Summerhill) Nichols of Oak Grove. Mr. & Mrs. Garrott live, 8-'49, Rte. 4, Hopkinsville. He, a Farmer.

1. Dennis Metcalfe Garrott⁹ b. 2-22-1920 (See p. 899).
2. Edward Lee Garrott⁹ b. 2-7-1923 (See p. 900).
3. Mary Anne Garrott⁹ b. 2-9-1931 Hopkinsville living, 8-'49.

(From p. 899) "1" Dennis Metcalfe Garrott⁹ b. 2-22-1920 Pembroke, Ky. m. 11-17-1940 Fannie Sue Pritchard b. 12-19-1922 Graves Co., Ky. dau. Walter Ed & Zettie Mae (McClain) Pritchard of Graves Co. Mr. & Mrs. D. M. Garrott live, 11-'49, 607 E. 9th St., Hopkinsville. He, a Salesman. He served in W.W. 2 from 1-26-1943 to 11-11-'45, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Combat Engineer, in E.T.O. from 7-16-'43 to 11-3-'45.

1. Donald Edward Garrott¹⁰ b. 5-10-1942 Morristown, Tenn. living, 11-'49.
2. Philip Wayne Garrott¹⁰ b. 9-8-1946 Hopkinsville living, 11-'49.

(From p. 899) "2" Edward Lee Garrett⁹ b. 2-7-1923 Pembroke, Ky. m. Sara Elizabeth Newton.

1. Sara Anne Garrett¹⁰ b. 1945.

(From p. 897) "6" Joseph Jefferson Garrett⁸ b. 4-18-1898 Pembroke, Ky. m. 7-12-1947 Bobbie Dower Feagan b. 10-25-1908 Pembroke, dau. Joe L. Feaganes (changed to Feagan) and his wife, Mary Annie Hunt, of Christian Co., Ky. Mr. & Mrs. J. J. Garrett live, 8-'49, Hopkinsville, Ky. He, a Post Office Employee. No issue.

(From p. 897) "7" Dr. William Anson Garrett⁸ b. 4-2-1900 Pembroke, Ky. m. 4-17-1930 Ruth LaClair Waltrip b. 5-27-1902 Madisonville, Ky. dau. William Greene & Florella Vaden (Hanner) Waltrip of Cadiz, Ky. Dr. & Mrs. Garrett live, 1-'50, Cleveland, Tenn. He, a Physician.

1. Robert William Garrett⁹ b. 6-12-1935 Cleveland living, 1-'50.

(From p. 897) "8" Ashton Draper Garrett⁸ b. 6-10-1902 "Gray Gates", Christian Co., Ky. m. 4-26-1924 Doris Johnson b. 9-25-1905 Kewanee, Ill. dau. Elmer Ellsworth & Florence (Kearny) Johnson of Kewanee. Mr. & Mrs. Garrett live, 10-'49, 410 Hanssler Pl., Peoria, Ill. He, a Retail Jeweler.

1. Jerry Lee Garrett⁹ b. 4-3-1925 m. 9-3-1949 Marile Dyslin.
2. Margaret Joanne Garrett⁹ b. 8-4-1929 Peoria living there, 10-'49, unmm.
3. James Kearny Garrett⁹ b. 5-4-1937 Peoria living there, 10-'49, unmm.

(From p. 897) "9" Dr. Lee Thomas Garrett⁸ b. 8-13-1904 Pembroke, Ky. m. 8-14-1930 Rose Brite Huffman b. 12-31-1910 Bowling Green, Ky. dau. John Fielding & Emily Jewel (Brite) Huffman of Bowling Green. Dr. & Mrs. Garrett live, 8-'49, 820 Wakefield Dr., Bowling Green. He, a Dentist.

1. June Rose Garrett⁹ b. 5-6-1932 Bowling Green living, 8-'49.

(From p. 897) "5" Clifton William Garrett⁷ b. 1-12-1868 "Longview", Christian Co., Ky. d. 12-18-1937 m. 2-20-1899 Mary Clardy b. 11-2-1879 Christian Co. living, 10-'49, Bethel College, Hopkinsville, Ky. dau. James Madison & Mary Bush (Major) Clardy of Christian Co. Mr. & Mrs. Garrett lived in Christian Co. He, a Farmer.

1. Walker Aurelius Garrett⁸ b. 9-28-1901 (See p. 900).
2. Mary Frances Garrett⁸ b. 9-18-1904 (See p. 900).

(From p. 900) "1" Walker Aurelius Garrett⁸ b. 9-28-1901 Christian Co., Ky. m. 6-8-1933 Marie Caroline Young b. 6-29-1905 St. Cloud, Minn. dau. Harry George & Ada Marie (Reinhard) Young of St. Cloud. Mr. & Mrs. Garrett live, 11-'49, 1314 Hudson St., Denver, Colo. He, in Insurance and Real Estate Business.

1. Clifton Harry Garrett⁹ b. 7-22-1938 Denver living, 11-'49.

(From p. 900) "2" Mary Frances Garrett⁸ b. 9-18-1904 Oak Grove, Ky. m. 12-20-1926 Wynn Long Radford b. 10-25-1902 Howell, Ky. son Edgar Clarence & Nell (Parks) Radford of Hopkinsville, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Radford live, 11-'49, Rte. 3, Hopkinsville. He, on the Tobacco Loose Leaf Floor.

1. Wynn L. Radford Jr.⁹ b. 6-19-1930 Hopkinsville living, 11-'49.
2. Mary Garrett Radford⁹ b. 8-4-1936 Hopkinsville living, 11-'49.

(From p. 897) "7" Lucy Beulah Garrett⁷ b. 11-5-1872 Christian Co., Ky. living, 10-'49, 431 Meacham, Park Ridge, Ill. and Clarksville, Tenn. m. 11-1-1895 Adam Gold Goodlett b. 10-31-1870 Charlotte, Tenn. d. 10-31-1913 Clarksville, son Adam Gibson & Florence (Gold) Goodlett of Montgomery

Co., Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. A. G. Goodlett lived in Montgomery Co. He, a Farmer and Insurance.

1. Collier Whitefield Goodlett⁸ b. 9-27-1896 (See p. 901).
2. Frank Lacey Goodlett⁸ b. 12-18-1898 (See p. 901).
3. Gold Baxter Goodlett⁸ b. 10-14-1902.
4. Clifton Vera Goodlett⁸ b. 6-12-1905 (See p. 901).
5. Florence Gold Goodlett⁸ b. 6-18-1908 (See p. 901).
6. Martha Manning Goodlett⁸ b. 3-8-1913 (See p. 901).

(From p. 901) "1" Collier Whitefield Goodlett⁸ b. 9-27-1896 m. 9-1-1917 Liz-Tandy Trabue b. 11-24-1896 Christian Co., Ky. dau. Benjamin McDowell & Bessie (Morrison) Trabue of Christian Co. Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Goodlett live, 10-'49, Clarksville, Tenn., where all their children were born. He, a Lawyer.

1. Collier Whitefield Goodlett Jr.⁹ b. 4-17-1920 (See p. 901).
2. McDowell Trabue Goodlett⁹ b. 3-1-1925 living, 1-'49, Clarksville.
3. Joy Gold Goodlett⁹ b. 4-3-1929 Clarksville, Tenn., m. 9-1-1948 William Shelton. Mr. & Mrs. Shelton live, 2-'50, Clarksville. No issue.

(From p. 901) "1" Collier Whitefield Goodlett Jr.⁹ b. 4-17-1920 Clarksville, Tenn. m. 2-11-1942 Hazel Edwards b. 2-2-1922 Clarksville, dau. John Whitfield & May (Miller) Edwards of Clarksville. Mr. & Mrs. Goodlett live, 2-'50, 165 Glenwood, Clarksville. He, a Lawyer. He served in W.W. 2 from 5-29-'42 to 12-7-'45, and from Aviation Cadet to Sgt. at various Air Force Base Units, continental U. S.; received the usual decoration.

1. Jean Tandy Goodlett¹⁰ b. 8-18-1945 Clarksville living, 2-'50.
2. Collier W. Goodlett III¹⁰ b. 8-25-1946 Clarksville living, 2-'50.

(From p. 901) "2" Frank Lacey Goodlett⁸ b. 12-18-1898 near Clarksville, Tenn. m. 7-12-1928 Sue Neblett Ely b. 6-11-1901 Clarksville dau. Edward Lawrence & Frances (Neblett) Ely of Cincinnati, Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. Goodlett live, 5-'50, 223 Castle Heights, Clarksville. He, in Real Estate and Insurance, was General Manager, 1927-'40, *Clarksville Leaf-Chronicle*, a daily paper there and Cashier, Security Trust Co., 1919-1927.

1. Frank Gold Goodlett⁹ b. 8-19-1930 Clarksville living, 5-'50, unm.
2. Edward Lawrence Goodlett II⁹ b. 3-26-1934 Clarksville living, 5-'50, unm.

(From p. 901) "4" Clifton Vera Goodlett⁸ b. 6-12-1905 Clarksville, Tenn. m. 1-1-1931 Lora Mae Mooney b. 12-30-1909 Birmingham, Ala. dau. Charles Maurice & Mary Elizabeth (Owen) Mooney of Birmingham. Mr. & Mrs. C. V. Goodlett live, 11-'49, Dickson, Tenn. He, County Agricultural Agent of Dickson Co., Tenn.

1. Mary Lucy Goodlett⁹ b. 2-18-1933 Birmingham living, 11-'49.
2. Clifton Owen Goodlett⁹ b. 9-18-1939 Waverly, Tenn. living, 11-'49.

(From p. 901) "5" Florence Gold Goodlett⁸ b. 6-18-1908 Clarksville, Tenn. living, 2-'50, 431 Meacham, Park Ridge, Ill. m. 9-2-1933 Walter Charles Strassheim of Chicago, Ill.

1. Walter C. Strassheim Jr.⁹ b. 3-16-1935 Evanston, Ill. living, 2-'50.
2. Betty Lou Strassheim⁹ b. 11-29-1943 Chicago, Ill. living, 2-'50.

(From p. 901) "6" Martha Manning Goodlett⁸ b. 3-8-1913 Clarksville, Tenn. m. 6-30-1942 Joseph William Pennock II b. 10-28-1904 N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Pennock live, 11-'49, 1088 Park Ave., N. Y. C. He, with General Motors Insurance Corp.

1. Joseph William Pennock III⁹ b. 9-15-1947 N. Y. C. living, 11-'49.

(From p. 882) "8" Alexander Clifton Clark ⁶ b. 2-15-1835 Hopkinsville, Ky. d. 11-11-1912 Windsor, Mo. m. 4-2-1868 Mary Franklin Williamson b. 2-14-1842 Todd Co., Ky. d. 7-24-1924 Windsor dau. Benjamin F. & Martha Jane (Cross) Williamson (See p. 906).

1. Ellen Pearl Clark ⁷ b. 5-18-1869 (See p. 902).
2. Martha Susan Clark ⁷ b. 10-29-1870 Windsor living there, 6-'49, unm.
3. Williamson Stark Clark ⁷ b. 2-1-1872 (See p. 902).
4. James McLaughlin Clark ⁷ b. 4-7-1875 (See p. 902).
5. Mary Clifton Clark ⁷ b. 3-2-1877 (See p. 903).
6. Trusten Benjamin Winn Clark ⁷ b. 12-5-1878 (See p. 903):

(From p. 902) "1" Ellen Pearl Clark ⁷ b. 5-18-1869 Windsor, Mo. living, 7-'49, 231 S. Vine, Wichita, Kans. m. 4-2-1896 Lindley Royall Boyd b. 6-20-1869 Alabama d. 3-30-1947 Wichita son James Wyatt & Mary Dean (Forcey) Boyd of Missouri. He was a Salesman.

1. James Clifton Boyd ⁸ b. 7-31-1898 Windsor.
2. Polly Ruth Boyd ⁸ b. 4-15-1900 Galena, Kans. living, 7-'49, Norman Hotel, Chicago, Ill., unm.

(From p. 902) "3" Williamson Stark Clark ⁷ b. 2-1-1872 Windsor, Mo. m. 1-1-1903 Ona Thompson b. 6-18-1877 Champaign, Ill. dau. Spencer Hale & Amanda Ann (Barkley) Thompson of Buffalo and Humbolt, Kans. Mr. & Mrs. W. S. Clark live, 6-'49, 205 N. Sawyer St., Olympia, Wash. He, in Insurance.

1. Roy Wilburn Clark ⁸ b. 3-7-1906 Seattle, Wash. m. 1-17-1931 Rosina Lydia Wuest b. 5-25-1909 Stetler, Alberta, Canada, dau. Frederick William & Bertha (Gangler) Wuest of Alberta. Mr. & Mrs. R. W. Clark live, 6-'49, 2101 Olympia Ave., Olympia. He, an Electrician and Nurseryman. They have no children of their own, but have adopted two: Keith Lyle Clark b. 11-13-1942 Seattle, Wash. and Vicki Reine Clark b. 12-26-1945 Seattle, Wash.

(From p. 902) "4" James McLaughlin Clark ⁷ b. 4-7-1875 Windsor, Mo. m. 2-24-1904 Etta May Chapman b. 9-10-1879 Lewis Station, Mo. dau. William Edward & Larvia Belle (Johnson) Chapman of Lewis Station. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Clark live, 6-'49, near Windsor, where all their children were born.

1. Florence Elizabeth Clark ⁸ b. 6-16-1905 (See p. 902).
2. Laura Franklin Clark ⁸ b. 8-8-1906 (See p. 902).
3. James Merida Clark ⁸ b. 11-22-1913 (See p. 903).
4. Rena Edith Clark ⁸ b. 2-20-1918.

(From p. 902) "1" Florence Elizabeth Clark ⁸ b. 6-16-1905 near Windsor, Mo. m. 6-15-1927 Arthur Houston Richardson b. 6-10-1906 Hardy, Ark. son Solomon Arthur & Zelma (Sellers) Richardson of Hardy. Mr. & Mrs. A. H. Richardson live, 8-'49, Wayne, Ill. He, President, Arthur H. Richardson, Inc.

1. Arthur Houston Richardson Jr. ⁹ b. 7-25-1939 Chicago, Ill. living, 8-'49.
2. Edward James Richardson ⁹ b. 2-23-1942 Chicago, Ill. living, 8-'49.

(From p. 902) "2" Laura Franklin Clark ⁸ b. 8-8-1906 near Windsor, Mo. m. 1-13-1939 Morton Marshall Reed b. 6-12-1907 Guthrie, Indian Territory (now Okla.) son James Marshall & Jean (Lutherland) Reed of Tulsa, Okla. Mr. & Mrs. M. M. Reed live, 8-'49, 1154-B N. Country Club Dr., Tulsa. He, a Special Agent, F.B.I. No issue.

(From p. 902) "3" James Merida Clark⁸ b. 11-22-1913 Windsor, Mo. m. 9-19-1936 Geraldine Velwa Obley b. 12-6-1914 Burrton, Kans. dau. Edward Everett & Hazel Ethel (Wagner) Obley of Wichita, Kans. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Clark live, 1-'51, 817 University, Wichita, Kans. He, a Heating Engineer.

1. Kay Clark⁹ b. 12-2-1937 Wichita, Kans. living, 1-'51.
2. Roberta Lynn Clark⁹ b. 11-6-1942 Wichita, Kans. living, 1-'51.

(From p. 902) "5" Mary Clifton Clark⁷ b. 3-2-1877 near Windsor, Mo. living there, 7-'49, m. 8-15-1923 Frank Marion Brown, b. 10-8-1881 Huntingdale, Mo. d. 3-22-1943 near Windsor. He, a Farmer and son Samuel & Annie (Morgan) Brown of Warsaw, Mo. No. issue.

(From p. 902) "6" Trusten Benjamin Winn Clark⁷ b. 12-5-1878 near Windsor, Mo. m. 11-7-1906 Rena Davidson b. 5-27-1888 near Triplett, Mo. dau. Edward Halstead Davidson of California. Mr. & Mrs. Clark live, 7-'49, Rte. 1, Eureka, Calif. He, in Lumber Industry.

1. Clifton Francis Clark⁸ b. 10-5-1907 Wenatchee, Wash. m. 3-6-1932 Clara Ella Matilda Dudley b. 11-11-1905 Crescent City, Calif. dau. Orrin Harry & Ann Josephine (O'Donnell) Dudley of San Rafael, Calif. Mr. & Mrs. C. F. Clark live, 11-'49, 210 Greenfield Ave., San Rafael. He, a Pharmacist.

(1) Orrin Dudley Clark⁹ b. 11-13-1935 d. 1-18-1936 San Francisco.

(2) Clara Josephine Mary Clark⁹ b. 12-6-1936 San Rafael living, 11-'49.

2. Cora Fae Clark⁸ b. 7-28-1909 Spokane, Wash. m. 7-25-1935 Evan David Akins b. 10-31-1910 Fortuna, Calif. son Cyril Gower & Nellie Mae (Eastman) Akins of Fortuna and Eureka, Calif. Mr. & Mrs. E. D. Akins live, 10-'49, 133 E. Nevada Ave., Vista, Calif. He, a School Teacher.

(1) Jerry Michael Akins⁹ b. 5-7-1938 Eureka d. there 5-8-1938.

(2) Sandra Lee Akins⁹ b. 8-21-1940 Eureka living, 10-'49.

(3) Frank Edward Akins⁹ b. 10-9-1943 Eureka living, 10-'49.

(4) David Allen Akins⁹ b. 10-31-1945 Eureka living, 10-'49.

3. Frank Halstead Clark⁸ b. 5-16-1913 Chelan Falls, Wash. m. 10-3-1938 Anita Talzerow.

(1) Frank H. Clark Jr.⁹ b. 4-14-1943 Portland, Ore. living, 6-'49.

4. Virginia Clark⁸ b. 7-1-1916 Valleyford, Wash. m. 11-19-1936 John Paul Martindale Jr. b. Eureka, Calif. son J. P. & Edna Ruth (Johnson) Martindale of Eureka. Mr. & Mrs. Martindale Jr. live, 11-'49, 291 Awahea Rd., Lanikai, T. H. He, an Electrical Contractor.

(1) Shirley Anne Martindale⁹ b. 11-21-1937 Eureka, Calif. living, 6-'49.

(2) John Wynn Martindale⁹ b. 7-2-1945 Honolulu, T. H. living, 6-'49.

(From p. 882) "9" Martha Lucy Clark⁶ b. 2-14-1839 near Hopkinsville, Ky. d. 10-31-1912 Christian Co., Ky. m. Robert Semple Gary Jr. b. 9-17-1839 Virginia d. 8-8-1917 Christian Co. son R. S. & Polly (Ward) Semple Gary of near Hopkinsville. Mr. & Mrs. Gary lived, died and reared their family on his farm near Hopkinsville, where he lived since 2 years old.

1. Frances "Jennie" Gary⁷ b. 11-25-1858 (See p. 904).

2. William Henry Gary⁷ b. and d. near Hopkinsville.

3. James Montgomery Gary⁷ b. and d. Hopkinsville, unkm.

4. Mary Louise Gary⁷ b. 10-25-1868 (See p. 904).

5. Richard Gary⁷ killed by accidental gun shot, unkm.

6. Laura Gary⁷ b. and d. Hopkinsville, unkm.

7. Robert Semple Gary III⁷ d. 1922.

(From p. 903) "1" Frances "Jennie" Gary⁷ b. 11-25-1858 near Hopkinsville, Ky. d. there m. 5-5-1880 Judge Charles Henson Bush b. 10-28-1856 Montgomery Co., Tenn. d. 10-10-1941 Hopkinsville, son Howard Brooks & Panthea (Ellis) Bush of Tennessee. Judge & Mrs. Bush lived in Hopkinsville. He, a Lawyer.

1. Robert Howard Bush⁸ b. 6-10-1881 Hopkinsville d. 1898 N. Y. C.
2. Lillian Lacy Bush⁸ b. 1-11-1883 Hopkinsville m. 10-21-1913 John Weaver Fraser Williams b. 12-9-1877 LaFayette, Ky. son Allison & Lenora (Fraser) Williams of LaFayette. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. F. Williams live, 1-'50, LaFayette. He, a Funeral Director. No issue.
3. Mary Lucille Bush⁸ b. 6-9-1885 Hopkinsville.

(From p. 903) "4" Mary Louise Gary⁷ b. 10-25-1868 Christian Co., Ky. d. 10-4-1948 Springfield, Mo. m. 11-1887 Joseph Bruch Walker b. 2-12-1858 Paducah, Ky. d. 3-1913 Nashville, Tenn. son William Brent & Maria Jane (Paine) Walker of Christian Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Walker lived at Hopkinsville, Ky. He, an Agricultural Expert and Lecturer.

1. William Brent Walker⁸ b. 9-2-1888 Christian Co. d. 2-3-1917, unm.
2. Martha Laura Walker⁸ b. 7-14-1891 (See p. 904).
3. Maria Janie Walker⁸ b. 9-12-1894 Hopkinsville d. there.

(From p. 904) "2" Martha Laura Walker⁸ b. 7-14-1891 Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 6-24-1913 Lucian Pendleton Dobson Jr. b. 8-6-1879 Warren Co., Ky. son L. P. & Fanny Brite (Dillard) Dobson. Mr. & Mrs. Dobson Jr. both living, 12-'49.

1. Lucian Walker Dobson⁹ b. 8-3-1914 (See p. 904).
2. Benjamin Eugene Dobson⁹ b. 6-6-1916 (See p. 904).
3. Mary Louise Dobson⁹ b. 8-22-1919 (See p. 904).

(From p. 904) "1" Lucian Walker Dobson⁹ b. 8-3-1914 Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 11-23-1939 Phyllis Lucille Sult b. 8-18-1918 Portland, Ore. dau. Dr. Michael Conrad & Verna Gladys (Nyquist) Sult of Lakeview, Ore. Mr. & Mrs. Dobson live, 3-'50, Marionville, Mo. He, Manager, Commercial Refrigerated Warehouse, Dr. Sult, a Major in U. S. Medical Corps in W.W. 2, d. 1945 in the Japanese Prisoner of War Camp, Fukuoka, Houshu Island.

1. Martha Gladys Dobson¹⁰ b. 2-23-1941 Alameda, Calif. living, 3-'50.
2. Michael Walker Dobson¹⁰ b. 9-30-1943 Seattle, Wash. living, 3-'50.
3. Marjorie Louise Dobson¹⁰ b. 9-4-1946 Springfield, Mo. living, 3-'50.

(From p. 904) "2" Benjamin Eugene Dobson⁹ b. 6-6-1916 Springfield, Mo. m. 2-11-1946 Lydia Anicia Garcia b. 12-30-1923 Key West, Fla. dau. Rual & Blanche (Pena) Garcia of Key West. Mr. & Mrs. Dobson live, 1-'50, 1184 Panama, Memphis, Tenn. He, Credit Manager, General Electric.

1. Gerald Walker Dobson¹⁰ b. 1-10-1947 Blytheville, Ark. living, 1-'50.

(From p. 904) "3" Mary Louise Dobson⁹ b. 8-22-1919 Springfield, Mo. m. 6-10-1944 Anderson Franklin Miller b. 12-25-1917 Mayfield, Ky. son Nathan. Luther & Edna (Herdy) Miller of Mayfield and Hopkinsville. Mr. & Mrs. A. F. Miller live, 12-'49, 1320 N. Jefferson, Springfield. He, Advertising Manager, Turner's, Inc. During W.W. 2 he served from 6-28-'41 to 11-3-'45 with Hdqr. Co. Quartermaster Corps, Camp Lee, as Commercial Artist on Army Publications, with rank of T/3 Sgt.; received usual awards plus Pre-Pearl Harbor one and several awards and citations for specially skilled technical work.

1. Larry Anderson Miller¹⁰ b. 8-19-1945 Springfield living, 12-'49.

(From p. 882) "10" Susan Jane Clark⁶ b. 4-1-1842 Christian Co., Ky. d. 12-8-1926 Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 10-21-1868 Charles Greene Shanklin b. 2-11-1843 Virginia d. 3-16-1881 Hopkinsville son Robert & Mary (Shelton) Shanklin. Charles Greene Shanklin was adopted in infancy by his maternal great-aunt, Mrs. Green Rayburn (See p. 881). Mr. & Mrs. C. G. Shanklin lived at Hopkinsville. He, a Hardware Merchant.

1. Fairmine Shelton Shanklin⁷ b. 5-18-1870 (See p. 905).
2. Herbert St. Clair Shanklin⁷ b. 12-3-1871 (See p. 905).
3. Lawrence Gardiner Shanklin⁷ b. 7-1-1873 (See p. 905).
4. Frank Lacey Shanklin⁷ b. 12-15-1874 Hopkinsville d. there 7-6-1877.
5. Oscar Henley Shanklin⁷ b. 5-15-1876 Hopkinsville d. there 7-15-1877.
6. Jeannette Rayburn Shanklin⁷ b. 1-30-1878 (See p. 905).
7. Maude May Shanklin⁷ b. 10-15-1880 (See p. 906).

(From p. 905) "1" Fairmine Shelton Shanklin⁷ b. 5-18-1870 Clarksville, Tenn. living, 3-'49, 303 W. 17th St., Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 6-24-1891 Richard Henry Boyd b. 1-24-1869 Christian Co., Ky. d. 10-14-1944 Hopkinsville, Ky. son Richard Henry & Susan (Mitchell) Boyd of Christian Co. He, Custodian of the President Jefferson Davis CSA Shrine and Monument at Fairview, Ky., his birthplace.

1. Charles Henry Boyd⁸ b. 3-25-1892 Christian Co., Ky. m. 2-16-1919 Laura Isabel Laffoon b. 2-16-1887 Madisonville, Ky. dau. Ex. Governor Ruby & Mary Lou (Nisbit) Laffoon of Madisonville. Mr. & Mrs. Boyd live, 4-'49, Madisonville. He, a Bank Cashier. No issue.

(From p. 905) "2" Herbert St. Clair Shanklin⁷ b. 12-3-1871 Selma, Ala. d. 7-24-1897 Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 4-15-1897 Georgia Gregory b. 12-19-1875 Christian Co., Ky. living, 3-'49, 5915 Maple Ave., St. Louis, Mo. dau. Columbus & Kate (Lindsey) Gregory of Christian Co. Mr. Shanklin was a Book-keeper.

1. Herbert Gregory Shanklin⁸ b. 3-2-1898 Christian Co. m. 9-2-1933 Ruth Bellamy b. 4-10-1903 Hopkinsville dau. Robert Davis & Minerva (Jones) Bellamy of Hopkinsville. Mr. & Mrs. H. G. Shanklin live, 3-'49, 6140 Kennedy Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. He, an Accountant. No issue (See p. 881).

(From p. 905) "3" Lawrence Gardiner Shanklin⁷ b. 7-1-1873 Hopkinsville, Ky. d. 1-23-1935 Wichita Falls, Tex. m. 6-19-1907 Lena Emerson Stivers b. 10-23-1886 Winfield, Kans. d. 1-30-1940 Nocona, Tex. dau. Samuel C. & Margaret (Quig) Stivers of Blackwell, Okla. Mr. & Mrs. Shanklin lived at Gallup, N. Mex. and Wichita Falls. He, a Hardware and Furniture Merchant.

1. Margaret Sue Shanklin⁸ b. 5-16-1912 Gallup, N. Mex. m. 6-16-1938 Dr. William Kennard Rundell b. 1-13-1910 Bosque Co., Tex. son John Thomas & Minnie Lee (Watson) Rundell of Wichita Falls. Dr. & Mrs. W. K. Rundell live, 3-'49, 1815 Collins, Wichita Falls. He, a Practicing Physician.

(1) William Kennard Rundell Jr.⁹ b. 2-6-1942 Wichita Falls living, 4-'49.

(2) Thomas Gardiner Rundell⁹ b. 11-14-1945 Wichita Falls living, 4-'49.

(From p. 905) "6" Jeannette Rayburn Shanklin⁷ b. 1-30-1878 Hopkinsville m. 11-6-1907 Alexander Eugene Grubbs b. 11-24-1872 Christian Co., Ky. son Thomas Shelton & Anna (Lewis) Grubbs of Christian Co. Mr. & Mrs. A. E. Grubbs live, 3-'49, Rte. 2, Pembroke, Ky. He, Superintendent Christian County Benevolent Home.

1. Thomas Aubrey Grubbs ⁸ b. 8-3-1913 Christian Co. living, 3-'49, unm.
2. Lawrence Duncan Grubbs ⁸ b. 4-28-1915 Christian Co. d. there, 9-5-1916.

(From p. 905) "7" Maude May Shanklin ⁷ b. 10-15-1880 Hopkinsville, Ky. m. 9-2-1908 Charles Emmett Hooser b. 6-13-1880 McCracken Co., Ky. son John Nick & Ann Damascus (Edwards) Hooser of Todd Co., Ky. Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Hooser live, 10-'49, 217 Melrose Ave., Decatur, Ga. He, a Tailor.

1. Susan Clark Hooser ⁸ b. 3-24-1915 Hopkinsville m. 4-10-1938 Rube Bartoe Gray b. 1-3-1912 Douglas Co., Ga. son Bola Benjamin & Minnie Irene (Duren) Gray of Douglas Co., Ga. Mr. & Mrs. R. B. Gray live, 10-'49, 346 2nd Ave., Decatur. He, a Salesman.

(1) Charles Emmett Gray ⁹ b. 5-2-1942 Atlanta, Ga. living, 10-'49.

(2) Mary Sue Gray ⁹ b. 10-2-1948 Atlanta, Ga. living, 10-'49.

2. John Mack Hooser ⁸ b. 2-4-1919 Hopkinsville m. 6-12-1949 Elizabeth Ann Cocke b. 6-25-1925 Lyon, Miss. dau. Andrew Byrne & Ida May (Stuart) Cocke of Clarksdale, Miss. Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Hooser live, 10-'49, Coldwater, Miss. He, an Auditor, Mississippi State Tax Commission. He enlisted, Pvt., 8-20-'40, and served in W.W. 2 as a Camera Technician and Aerial Photographer, 29 months from Guadacanal back to Phillipines via New Guinea, a total of 5 years and 21 days; was with 390th Bomb Sq., 42nd Bombardment Group, which received Presidential Citation; discharged T/Sgt. 9-11-'45 with 7 campaign battle stars.

(From p. 881) "4" Beverley Stubblefield ⁵ b. Christian Co., Ky. marriage bond 7-16-1823 to Nancy Wright Clarke. He died before settlement of his mother's estate. Following children of Beverley Stubblefield are reported by S. W. Kennedy to Todd County Court, as their guardian; Hulda Ann Stubblefield, Hasy A. Stubblefield, Clay Stubblefield. He was also guardian for Wilkins H. Stubblefield and John G. Stubblefield (but doesn't say whose children the last two were).

(From p. 881) "5" Elizabeth "Eliza" Beverley Stubblefield ⁵ b. 11-7-1806 Orange Co. d. 2-16-1884 Louisville, Ky.

m. 1st 5-13-1824 John Thomas Cross Jr. b. 7-22-1795 Todd Co., Ky. d. 1-3-1823 Robertson Co. son John Thomas Cross of Todd Co.

1. Martha Jane Cross ⁶ b. 8-11-1825 (See p. 906).
 2. Dr. Thomas "Tom" Miller Cross ⁶ b. 3-14-1827 d. 7-26-1897 Higginsville, Mo., unm.
 3. John Beverley Cross ⁶ b. 9-19-1829 d. 10-14-1866 m. Miss Yancy.
 4. Eliza Cross ⁶ b. 7-22-1831 d. 5-14-1832.
- m. 2nd 12-1-1835 Joseph Bohannon Covington b. 11-10-1799 Todd Co., Ky. d. 2-5-1886 Todd Co. son William & Elizabeth (Bohannon) Covington.
5. Mary Elizabeth Covington ⁶ b. 3-16-1837 (See p. 911).
 6. Richard Alexander Covington ⁶ b. 2-3-1839 Todd Co., Ky. d. there, 9-12-1840.

(From p. 906) "1" Martha Jane Cross ⁶ b. 8-11-1825 Robertson Co., Tenn. d. 2-24-1907 Windsor, Mo. m. 3-4-1841 Benjamin Franklin Williamson b. 8-21-1819 Tennessee d. 3-29-1896 Windsor, son John Stark & Ann Williamson of Tennessee.

1. Mary Franklin Williamson ⁷ b. 2-14-1842 (See p. 902).
2. John Stark Williamson ⁷ b. 4-22-1844 Todd Co., Ky. d. 7-18-1871 Windsor, unm.
3. Rev. Thomas Benjamin Williamson ⁷ b. 1-3-1847 (See p. 907).
4. Elizabeth Cross Williamson ⁷ b. 6-11-1849 (See p. 909).
5. Tennessee Ann Williamson ⁷ b. 9-14-1851 Windsor d. there 12-11-1928, unm.

6. Lucy Ann Williamson⁷ b. 7-6-1855 d. 7-1924.
7. George Trusten Williamson⁷ b. 7-31-1858 d. 10-9-1906.
8. Martha Susan Williamson⁷ b. 4-14-1866 Kentucky d. 10-26-1938 Windsor, Mo.

(From p. 906) "3" Rev. Thomas Benjamin Williamson⁷, a Methodist Minister, b. 1-3-1847 Clarksville, Tenn. d. 5-6-1915 Paragould, Ark.

m. 1st 3-12-1868 Agnes S. Means b. 12-8-1848 Windsor, Mo. d. 9-11-1875 Atkins, Ark.

1. Laura Beaumont Williamson⁸ b. 3-8-1869 Henry Co., Mo. d. 5-8-1892 Randolph Co., Ark.
 2. Carrie Bell Williamson⁸ b. 8-7-1870 Johnson Co., Mo. d. 7-9-1916 Randolph Co., Mo.
 3. Kate Marvin Williamson⁸ b. 10-31-1874 Atkins, Mo. d. 10-21-1878 Judsonia, Ark.
- m. 2nd 4-4-1877 Susan Emaline Van Meter b. 3-25-1858 Judsonia, Ark. d. 3-13-1932 Marmaduke, Ark. dau. Americus & Jennie Elizabeth (Van Meter) Van Meter of Judsonia.
4. Roy Van Meter Williamson⁸ b. 3-3-1878 (See p. 907).
 5. John Warren Williamson⁸ b. 8-20-1880 (See p. 907).
 6. Thomas Benjamin Williamson Jr.⁸ b. 10-18-1882 (See p. 908).
 7. Agnes Clavia Williamson⁸ b. 9-19-1884 Randolph Co., Ark living, 12-'50, unm.
 8. Jennie Jane Williamson⁸ b. 9-19-1884 (See p. 908).
 9. Dora Rankin Williamson⁸ b. 6-17-1887 (See p. 908).
 10. Mary Ione Williamson⁸ b. 3-10-1889 (See p. 908).
 11. Gustavus Galloway Williamson⁸ b. 8-11-1892 (See p. 908).
 12. Homer Trusten Williamson⁸ b. 4-16-1895 (See p. 909).

(From p. 907) "4" Roy Van Meter Williamson⁸ b. 3-3-1878 Judsonia, Ark. m. 3-25-1902 Ida Clark b. 3-25-1878 Paragould, Ark. dau. John & Easter Susan (Lewis) Clark of Paragould. Mr. & Mrs. Williamson live, 11-'50, 4252 Prairie Ave., St. Louis, Mo. He, a Railroad Roadmaster, on St. L. S. W. Ry.

1. Irene Williamson⁹ b. 6-16-1903 (See p. 907).
2. Roy Eugene Williamson⁹ b. 6-16-1903 Craighead Co., Ark. d. there, 10-25-1904.
3. Thomas Benjamin Williamson II⁹ b. 8-25-1905 (See p. 907).

(From p. 907) "1" Irene Williamson⁹ b. 6-16-1903 Craighead Co., Ark. m. 6-2-1935 John Wilbur Wilkinson b. 9-15-1908 Hannibal, Mo. son John Mordecai & Frances Elizabeth (Griffin) Wilkinson of Hannibal. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Wilkinson live, 12-'50, 154 Wakefield St., Hamden, Conn. He, a Chemist. No issue.

(From p. 907) "3" Thomas Benjamin Williamson II⁹ b. 8-25-1905 Craighead Co., Ark. m. 8-25-1925 Clemence Catherine Patricia Murphy b. 12-25-1906 St. Louis, Mo. dau. John Patrick & Mary Margaret (Kelly) Murphy of St. Louis. Mr. & Mrs. T. B. Williamson live, 12-'50, 5333 Donovan Ave., St. Louis. He, St. Louis Branch Manager R. K. O. Radio Pictures, Inc.

1. Thomas Vincent Williamson¹⁰ b. 8-18-1926 St. Louis living, 12-'50.
2. Patricia Jean Williamson¹⁰ b. 3-10-1930 St. Louis living, 12-'50.
3. Mary Clemence Williamson¹⁰ b. 5-20-1934 St. Louis living, 12-'50.

(From p. 907) "5" John Warren Williamson⁸ b. 8-20-1880 Judsonia, Ark. d. 8-30-1933 Chicago m. 1904 Zula J. Leaton b. 10-24-1888 living, 11-'50,

6045 N. Claremont St., Chicago, Ill. dau. Martin Van & Elizabeth (Logan) Leaton of Illinois. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Williamson lived in Oklahoma and New Mexico.

1. Frederic Earnest Williamson⁹ b. 10-22-1905 Ralston, Okla. m. 1941 Gladys Schnell. Mr. & Mrs. F. E. Williamson live, 11-'50, at above address. He, an Electrical Engineer.

(1) Sandra Williamson¹⁰ b. 1943 Chicago living, 11-'50.

(2) Buddie Williamson¹⁰ b. 1945 Chicago living, 11-'50.

(From p. 907) "6" Thomas Benjamin Williamson Jr.⁸ b. 10-18-1882 Judsonia, Ark. m. 6-21-1933 Lucile Izetta Brush b. 12-29-1890 Coin, Iowa dau. Oscar Eugene & Mary Izetta (Cutter) Brush of Coin. Mr. & Mrs. T. B. Williamson Jr. live, 11-'50, St. Ignatius, Mont. He, a Dairy Farmer. They have no child of their own, but have an adopted dau. named Benita Louise Williamson b. 9-25-1939 at St. Ignatius.

(From p. 907) "8" Jennie Jane Williamson⁸ b. 9-19-1884 near Pochontas, Ark. m. 5-26-1945 Woody Alfred McBride b. 1-14-1888 Marmaduke, Ark. son Dave Willis & Martha (Swindle) McBride of Marmaduke. Mr. & Mrs. W. A. McBride live, 1-'50, 114 N. 7th St., Paragould, Ark. He, a Teacher. No issue.

(From p. 907) "9" Dora Rankin Williamson⁸ b. 6-17-1887 Imboden, Ark. m. 1-3-1907 James Craig Berryhill b. 5-9-1887 Charlotte, N. C. son William & Mary Alexandra Berryhill of North Carolina and Tennessee. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Berryhill live, 12-'50, 1201 S. Bannock St., Denver, Colo. He, with Public Service Co. of Denver.

1. James Buren Berryhill⁹ b. 3-31-1909 Bethel, Ark.

2. Virginia Shultz Berryhill⁹ b. 4-28-1910 Bethel, Ark.

3. Geraldine Berryhill⁹ b. 2-1-1914 Bethel, Ark.

4. Dorothy Berryhill⁹ b. 5-16-1916 Bethel, Ark.

5. Bruce Berryhill⁹ b. 10-14-1920 Paragould, Ark.

6. Betty Faye Berryhill⁹ b. 12-18-1924.

7. Marjorie Louise Berryhill⁹ b. 4-3-1926 Denver.

8. Loneita Jean Berryhill⁹ b. 2-16-1928 Denver.

(From p. 907) "10" Mary Ione Williamson⁸ b. 3-10-1889 Paragould, Ark. m. 4-3-1910 James Adolphus Owens b. 1-16-1889 Green Co., Ark. son James William & Artie (Black) Owens of Green Co. Mr. & Mrs. Owens live, 11-'50, 405 Burchett St., Glendale, Calif. He, an Accountant, Pacific Electric Railway.

1. James Alfred Owens⁹ b. 3-5-1912 (See p. 908).

(From p. 908) "1" James Alfred Owens⁹ b. 3-5-1912 Paragould, Ark. m. 1-17-1940 Carmine Morrell b. 12-23-1907 Syracuse, N. Y. dau. Anthony & Lena Morrell of Syracuse, and Los Angeles, Calif. Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Owens live, 12-'50, 811 N. Columbus, Glendale, Calif. He, in Weather Stripping Business. He served in W.W. 2 from 6-'43 to 9-'45 as Cpl. Army Air Force Command.

1. James Anthony Owens¹⁰ b. 1-18-1945 Los Angeles, Calif. living, 12-'50.

2. Peter Brian Owens¹⁰ b. 7-31-1946 Los Angeles, Calif. living, 12-'50.

(From p. 907) "11" Gustavus Galloway Williamson⁸ b. 8-11-1892 Paragould, Ark. m. 6-15-1920 Mary Caroline Graham b. 11-18-1897 Chester, S. C., dau. William Woods & Mary Humphries (Darby) Graham of Chester. Mr. & Mrs. G. G. Williamson live, 12-'50, at Columbia, S. C. He, Salesman (Wholesale Paper House) and grows flowers as a hobby.

1. Gustavus Galloway Williamson Jr.⁹ b. 12-24-1922 Columbia. He, 12-'50, an Instructor—Economic History, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. unm.

(From p. 907) "12" Homer Trusten Williamson⁸ b. 4-16-1895 Paragould, Ark. m. 6-27-1923 Nellie Adaline Marcy b. 5-11-1905 Williamsport, Pa. dau. Marvin Mason & Mamie (De Long) Marcy of Montana. Mr. & Mrs. H. T. Williamson live, 12-'50, 1731 S. 10th, Missoula, Mont. He, a Plant Guard.

1. Dean Trusten Williamson⁹ b. 3-4-1926 Polson, Mont. living, 1951, above address m. 5-21-'44 Elizabeth Louise Church b. 5-19-1926 Idaho Falls, Idaho living, 1951, dau. Ralph Lee and Effie Naomi (Gambril) Church of Newcastle, Colo. and Idaho Falls, Idaho. He, a Railroad Telegrapher.
 - (1) Kathryn Louise Williamson¹⁰ b. 10-13-1946 Missoula, Mont.
 - (2) Michael Jeffrey Williamson¹⁰ b. 7-5-1948 Missoula, Mont.
2. Homer Beverley Williamson⁹ b. 10-21-1927 living, 12-'50, unm.
3. Shirley Sue Williamson⁹ b. 5-3-1929 m. Benjamin Franklin Morigeau. Mr. & Mrs. B. F. Morigeau live, 12-'50, 909 S. 1st Ave., Yakima, Wash.
4. Marvin Marcy Williamson⁹ b. 4-1-1933 living, 12-'50.

(From p. 906) "4" Elizabeth Cross Williamson⁷ b. 6-11-1849 Hopkinsville, Ky. d. 6-1936 Scobey, Miss.

m. 1st 5-30-1872 Dr. William Henry Carter Winn b. 1838 Lunenburg Co. d. 1882 Atkins, Ark. son James Carter & Elizabeth Ann (Jackson) Winn of Lunenburg Court House. Dr. & Mrs. Winn lived in Atkins. He, in Drug and Hardware Business.

1. May Winn⁸ b. 1874 Atkins d. there, 1879.
2. Harry Ben Corbin Winn⁸ b. 10-26-1876 (See p. 909).
3. Carrie Pomeroy Winn⁸ b. 1878 Atkins d. 1947 Hornelake, Miss. Married, no issue.
4. Middleton (son) Winn⁸ b. 1880 Atkins d. there aged 8 mos.

m. 2nd 10-31-1884 Gray Washington Harrison b. 4-29-1845 Nashville, Tenn. d. 5-10-1916 Scobey, Miss. son Robert Gray & Sara (Edmunds) Harrison of Scobey. Mr. & Mrs. G. W. Harrison lived at Atkins. He, a Merchant and Farmer.

5. Sara Edmunds Harrison⁸ b. 4-20-1887 (See p. 910).
6. Gray Williamson Harrison⁸ b. 7-15-1894 (See p. 910).

(From p. 909) "2" Harry Ben Corbin Winn⁸ b. 10-26-1876 Atkins, Ark. living, 1-'50, 802 5th Pl., West, Apt. M, Birmingham, Ala., a Hardware Salesman, m. 12-29-1902 Hattie Combs b. 4-23-1881 Scobey, Miss. dau. James Lawrence & Bettie (Davidson) Combs of Hot Springs, Ark.

1. James Corbin Winn⁹ b. 12-11-1903 Scobey d. same day.
2. Stanley Williamson Winn⁹ b. 2-18-1908 Wichita, Kans.
3. Elizabeth Combs Winn⁹ b. 4-6-1915 Grenada, Miss. m. 9-1-1934 Francis Emory Brown b. 8-27-1908 Brown's Crossing, Ga. son Barron & Pearl Virginia (Rogers) Brown of Brown's Crossing and Warrenton, Ga. Mr. & Mrs. F. E. Brown live, 1-'50, 1-29 4th Terrace West, Birmingham. He, Special Salesman Pan American Southern Corporation, Birmingham. Mrs. Brown writes: "I have a silver tablespoon with the initials E. B. C., which belonged to Elizabeth Beverley Stubblefield Cross—my great great grandmother; also three silver spoons with the initials M. J. W., which belonged to Martha Jane Cross Williamson—my Great-grandmother; also a mantel clock, which belonged to Elizabeth Cross Williamson Winn—my grandmother." (See pp. 906-909).

- (1) Betty Joy Brown¹⁰ b. 10-8-1942 Birmingham living, 1-'50.

(From p. 909) "5" Sara Edmunds Harrison⁸ b. 4-20-1887 Atkins, Ark. m. 6-30-1914 John "Jack" Columbus Treloar b. 5-31-1886 Lafayette Co., Miss. son John Carl & Mary Willian (Robinson) Treloar of near Oxford, Miss. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Treloar live, 12-'49, Water Valley, Miss. He, a High School Teacher.

1. John "Jack" Columbus Treloar Jr.⁹ b. 10-23-1916 (See p. 910).
2. Joseph "Joe" Harrison Treloar⁹ b. 2-2-1919 (See p. 910).
3. Sara Jane Treloar⁹ b. 7-11-1920 (See p. 910).
4. James Gray Treloar⁹ b. 4-15-1922 (See p. 910).
5. Mary Belle Treloar⁹ b. 9-3-1927 Water Valley, a Teacher in Yazoo City, Miss., unm.
6. Julian Edwin Treloar⁹ b. 7-23-1929 Water Valley living, 12-'49, unm.

(From p. 910) "1" John "Jack" Columbus Treloar, Jr.⁹ b. 10-23-1916 Scobey, Miss. m. 5-5-1940 Fay Belle Bunch b. 11-21-1917 Taylor, Miss. dau. Henry Homer & Burnie (Norwood) Bunch of Taylor. Mr. & Mrs. Treloar live, 1-'51, Raymond, Miss. He, a Teacher. He served in W.W. 2 from 7-8-'43 to 2-8-'46, Army Special Training Unit, 4th Service Command, Camp Shelby, Miss., S/Sgt.

1. Lana Fay Treloar¹⁰ b. 12-13-1942 Taylor, Miss. living, 1-'51.
2. Sue Ann Treloar¹⁰ b. 3-27-1947 Raymond, Miss. living, 1-'51.

(From p. 910) "2" Joseph "Joe" Harrison Treloar⁹ b. 2-2-1919 Europa, Miss. m. 12-20-1947 Mary Gladys Hester b. 3-25-1926 Mississippi. dau. Clifton Lamar & Gladys (Mallory) Hester of Clinton, Miss. Mr. & Mrs. Treloar live, 10-'50, Clinton. He, a Teacher. No issue.

(From p. 910) "3" Sara Jane Treloar⁹ b. 7-11-1920 Water Valley, Miss. m. 12-7-1946 Lt. Col. Wesley Werner b. 10-28-1917 St. Louis, Mo. son Oscar & Mabel (Richards) Werner of St. Louis. Lt. Col. & Mrs. Werner's home, 1-'50, is Water Valley. He, a Pilot with 9th Air Base Group. In W.W. 2 he enlisted as Flying Cadet 1-23-'40, 2nd Lt. 11-15-'40, Regular Army Comm. received 7-6-'46; served in Panama, Canal Zone 1940-'42, China, Burma and India Theatre 1942-'45 with 7th group; Japanese Prisoner of War 18 months at Rangoon, India; received Purple Heart, Air Medal, and Distinguished Flying Cross.

1. John Treloar Werner¹⁰ b. 5-5-1949 Santa Monica, Calif. living, 1-'50.

(From p. 910) "4" James Gray Treloar⁹ b. 4-15-1922 Water Valley Miss. m. 3-21-1940 Tommie Lavinia Betterton b. 11-24-1921 Starkville, Miss. dau. Tommie Fillmore & Varda Denola (Lantrip) Betterton of Calhoun Miss. Mr. & Mrs. J. G. Treloar live, 1-'50, Inverness, Miss. He, a Farm Manager. Served in W.W. 2 from 12-21-'42 to 12-31-'45, 18 months of it with 363rd Search Light Battalion and overseas with 10th Armored Division 61st Armored Infantry Battalion, Battalion C.; received ATO, EAMTO Good Conduct Medals, and Purple Heart.

1. Faytema Jane Treloar¹⁰ b. 11-4-1942 Bristol, Conn. living, 1-'50.
2. James Gray Treloar Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-1-1947 Greenwood, Miss. living, 1-'50.

(From p. 909) "6" Gray Williamson Harrison⁸ b. 7-15-1894 Scobey Miss. m. 12-30-1924 Mary Alma Dixon b. 1-7-1898 Grenada Co., Miss. dau Robert Gilbert & Sara Ann E. (Collins) Dixon of Grenada Co. Mr. & Mrs. Harrison live, 2-'50, Scobey, Miss. He, a Farmer.

1. Gray Williamson Harrison Jr.⁹ b. 11-18-1926 Scobey living, 2-'50, unm.
2. Mary Ann Harrison⁹ b. 4-28-1935 Scobey living, 2-'50, unm.

(From p. 906) "5" Mary Elizabeth Covington⁶ b. 3-16-1837 Robinson Co., Tenn. d. 6-27-1914 m. 11-29-1855 Fendol Jones Sebree b. Todd Co., Ky. d. 10-6-1918 Paducah, Ky. son James & Martha (Garth) Sebree of Virginia.

1. Elizabeth Joseph Sebree⁷ b. 11-21-1856 (See p. 911).
2. Martha Crenshaw Sebree⁷ b. 10-23-1857 (See p. 912).
3. Lena Sebree⁷ b. 8-3-1860 Hickman Co., Ky. d. 11-10-1893 Paducah, Ky., unm.
4. Thomas Lee Sebree⁷ b. 7-13-1862 Hickman Co., Ky. d. there 10-12-1875.
5. Mary Bohannon Sebree⁷ b. 10-25-1867 (See p. 912).
6. Richard Lafon Sebree⁷ b. 2-25-1869 (See p. 912).
7. Joseph Lindsay Sebree⁷ b. 8-6-1870 (See p. 912).

(From p. 911) "1" Elizabeth Joseph Sebree⁷ b. 11-21-1856 Todd Co., Ky. d. 4-16-1950 Ft. Worth, Tex.

- n. 1st 6-15-1874 Bruce Quigley.
1. Beaufort Marion Quigley⁸ b. 1875 (See p. 911).
- n. 2nd James McReynolds Garth b. Todd Co., Ky. d. 1-5-1913 Ft. Worth, Tex. He, a Wholesale Grocer, son Thomas Littleton & Sarah "Aunt Betsey" (Durrett) Garth of Trenton, Ky. and Pekin, Ill.
2. Sebree Garth⁸ b. 7-1-1884 Ft. Worth d. there 4-7-1950, unm.
3. Robert Littleton Garth⁸ b. 11-1-1885 (See p. 911).
4. James Fendol Garth⁸ b. 2-28-1888 (See p. 911).
5. Horace Elijah Garth⁸ b. 9-14-1889.
- n. 1st Carrie Barnes of Detroit.
- n. 2nd Mary of Michigan. No issue.
6. David Garth⁸ b. 8-10-1891 Ft. Worth d. 11-19-1943, unm.
7. Thomas Covington Garth⁸ b. 9-12-1896 m. Lotta Fay Rigdon of Ft. Worth, Tex.
8. Mary Elizabeth Garth⁸ b. 9-11-1899 (See p. 912).

(From p. 911) "1" Beaufort Marion Quigley⁸ b. 1875.

- n. 1st Marguerite Hennesey d. Chicago, Ill. No issue.
- n. 2nd Mae Tansey d. Chicago, Ill.
1. Quint Quigley.⁹
2. Beaufort Marion Quigley Jr.⁹
3. Sheldon Quigley.⁹
- n. 3rd Melina Maxon. Mr. & Mrs. B. M. Quigley live, 1-'49, 4525 Highland Dr., Dallas, Tex.
4. Melina Quigley.⁹
5. Jane Quigley.⁹

(From p. 911) "3" Robert Littleton Garth⁸ b. 11-1-1885 Ft. Worth, Tex.

- n. 1st 3-25-1915 Pearl Frances Williamson b. Stephenville, Tex. living, 11-'49, Long Beach, Calif. dau. Dr. John & America A. Williamson of Stephenville.
1. John Williamson Garth⁹ b. and d. at Stephenville, Tex.
2. Pearl Frances Garth⁹ living, 11-'49, Long Beach, Calif., unm.
- n. 2nd 12-21-1938 Reba Jewell Parker b. 5-8-1907 Bivins, Tex. dau. Andrew Lorenzo & Beulah Alice (Allday) Parker of Bivins. Mr. & Mrs. Garth live, 11-'49, 3932 Mattison St., Ft. Worth, Tex. He, a Broker. No issue.

(From p. 911) "4" James Fendol Garth⁸ b. 2-28-1888 Ft. Worth, Tex. d. 4-8-1949 Selma, Ala. m. Enola Brooks.

1. James Fendol Garth Jr.⁹
2. Brooks (son) Garth.⁹

(From p. 911) "8" Mary Elizabeth Garth⁸ b. 9-11-1899 Ft. Worth, Tex. m. 5-18-1929 Alexander St. Clair Wallace b. 1-12-1884 Graigsville. son Robert Armstrong & Nancy Elizabeth (Youell) Wallace of Virginia and Texas. Mr. & Mrs. A. S. Wallace live, 11-'49, Aledo, Tex. He, a Ranch Foreman.

1. Mary Elizabeth Wallace⁹ b. 12-15-1934 Ft. Worth, living, 10-'49.
2. Alexander St. Clair Wallace Jr.⁹ b. 8-28-1936 Ft. Worth, living, 10-'49.

(From p. 911) "2" Martha Crenshaw Sebree⁷ b. 10-23-1857 Todd Co. Ky. d. 12-8-1949 m. 4-10-1877 Solomon King Hale.

(From p. 911) "5" Mary Bohannon Sebree⁷ b. 10-25-1867 m. 10-7-1895 Jerome Allen.

1. Mary Allen.⁸
2. Abraham Allen.⁸

(From p. 911) "6" Richard Lafon Sebree⁷ b. 2-25-1869 Hickman Co. Ky. d. Paducah, Ky. m. Bonnie Acree.

1. Mary Sebree.⁸
2. Richard Lafon Sebree Jr.⁸

(From p. 911) "7" Joseph Lindsay Sebree⁷ b. 8-6-1870 Hickman Co. Ky. d. 10-31-1902 m. Anna Belle Scott.

1. Elizabeth Sebree⁸ living in California.

(From p. 881) "8" Virginia O. Stubblefield⁵ m. 12-8-1824, as his 1st wife, Thomas Cross b. 11-21-1801 Todd Co., Ky. d. 11-5-1865.

1. George Thomas Cross⁶ (See p. 912).
2. Henrietta Cross⁶ b. 10-18-1830 d. unm.

(From p. 912) "1" George Thomas Cross⁶ b. Todd Co., Ky. m. 3-1-1855 Cordelia Twyman Carney b. 4-11-1837 d. about 1875 Todd Co.

1. George Thomas Cross Jr.⁷ b. 1-20-1858 Clarksville, Tenn. d. 11-1929 Louisville, Ky. m. 1889 Ruby Caldwell b. Louisville. Mr. & Mrs. G. T. Cross live in Louisville.

(1) William Caldwell Cross⁸ b. 12-18-1892 d. about 1942 m. Frances Warren and had Cora Cross.⁹

(2) George Carney Cross⁸ b. 7-13-1894 Louisville d. 1941, unm.

2. Edward Carney Cross⁷ b. 4-1-1862 (See p. 912).
3. Martin Lee Cross⁷ b. 10-15-1869 Clarksburg, Tenn. living there 1-'50 m. 2-10-1897 Susan Martin.

(1) Patrick Henry Cross⁸ b. 6-17-1898 Clarksville, Tenn. m. 2-9-1929 Frances Pennebaker. No issue.

(From p. 912) "2" Edward Carney Cross⁷ b. 4-1-1862 m. 11-19-1899 Edna Radford.

1. George Martin Cross⁸ b. 8-27-1892 Christian Co., Ky. d. there 3-1899
2. Edward Carney Cross, Jr.⁸ b. 1-22-1894 Christian Co., Ky. m. 6-6-1911 Flossilee Griffith.

(1) Edna Carolyn Cross⁹ b. 6-12-1918 Christian Co., living, 1-'50, unm

3. Cordelia Cicely Cross⁸ b. 8-3-1895 (See p. 895).

(From p. 822) "4" Robert Stubblefield⁴ m. Susannah Parker.

1. Elizabeth Beverley Stubblefield⁵ b. 4-30-1781.
2. Beverley Stubblefield⁵ b. 3-11-1783.

3. Benjamin Stubblefield⁵ b. 7-5-1785.
4. Catherine Stubblefield⁵ mentioned in her grandmother's (Catherine Beverley Stubblefield) will.

(From p. 822) "5" Peter Stubblefield⁴ m. Margaret "Peggy" Apperson dau. John Apperson of Wilkes Co., Ga. Mr. & Mrs. Peter Stubblefield lived in Georgia. He died without heirs and will says he left his property to my nephew Peter, who makes his home with me." Believed to be son of George Stubblefield Jr. (See p. 823).

(From p. 657) "7" Judith Beverley³ b. 10-25-1710 d. 1756.

n. 1st 6-1-1729-'30, license date, Rev. Rodham Kenner, his will proved by his wife, 6-13-1735. Rev. Kenner was educated in England; in 1720 was recommended to St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co.; at the time of his death he had a parish in Caroline Co. They had an only son.

1. George Kenner⁴ d. after 1765 m. Margaret
- n. 2nd Thomas Roy b. about 1712 d. 1772 son John Roy. Thomas Roy lived in Spotsylvania Co., but in 1744 removed to Port Royal, Caroline Co.
2. John Beverley Roy⁴ d. shortly after 1772 m. Ann Waller.
(1) Ann Roy⁵; (2) Judy Roy⁵; (3) Betty Roy⁵; (4) Hugh Roy⁵.
3. Elizabeth Roy⁴ (See p. 913).
4. Capt. Beverley Roy⁴ b. about 1760 (See p. 918).

(From p. 913) "3" Elizabeth Roy⁴ m. James Miller of Scotland b. about 1737 d. about 1809. Mr. & Mrs. Miller lived at Port Royal.

1. Thomas Roy Miller⁵ b. 1761 (See p. 913).
2. Lucy Miller⁵ (See p. 914).
3. Christian Miller⁵ b. 1755 (See p. 914).
4. James Miller Jr.⁵
5. Robert Miller⁵.
6. William Miller⁵
7. Carbet Miller⁵ went out West.

(From p. 913) "1" Maj. Thomas Roy Miller⁵ b. 1761 d. 1834. He, a Major in the Revolutionary Army, m. Sally Attaway Buckner dau. Ariss Buckner.

1. William Miller⁶ d. unm.
2. A daughter Miller⁶ m. Samuel Lewis, brother of Howell Lewis.
3. Dr. Thomas Miller⁶ b. 2-18-1806 d. 9-22-1873 Washington, D. C. m. 7-30-1883 Virginia Collins Jones b. 1809 Washington d. there 6-5-1892 dau. Gen. Walter & Ann Lucinda (Lee) Jones of Washington. Dr. & Mrs. Miller live in Washington. He, a Physician.
(1) George Richards Miller⁷ b. Washington d. there. Unm.
(2) Thomas Jessup Miller⁷ b. Washington d. Leesburg. Unm.
(3) Virginia Miller⁷ b. Washington d. 8-1932 Leesburg. Unm.
(4) Anna Thornton Miller⁷ b. Washington d. Leesburg. m. Judge Sterling Murray. No issue.
(5) Sally Cornelia Miller⁷ b. 9-24-1843 (See p. 913).

(From p. 913) "(5)" Sally Cornelia Miller⁷ b. 9-24-1843 Washington, D. C. d. 10-1-1929 Leesburg m. 11-3-1874 Arthur Fendall b. Washington there 1-26-1878 son Philip Richard & Elizabeth Mary (Young) Fendall Washington. Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Fendall lived in Washington. He, a lawyer.

1. Thomas Miller Fendall⁸ b. 12-28-1875 (See p. 914).
2. Mary-Arthur Fendall⁸ b. 11-29-1877 (See p. 914).

(From p. 914) "1" Thomas Miller Fendall⁸ b. 12-28-1875 Washington, D. C. d. 6-2-1948 Leesburg m. 12-15-1909 Lily Lawrence Rust b. 2-8-1880 Gambier, Ohio, living, 12-'50, Leesburg, dau. Lawrence & Mary Evelyn (Junkin) Rust of Gambier. Mr. & Mrs. T. M. Fendall lived in Leesburg. He, a Civil Engineer and Farmer. No issue.

(From p. 914) "2" Mary-Arthur Fendall⁸ b. 11-29-1877 Washington, D. C. living, 12-'50, Leesburg m. 3-16-1909 Charles Fauntleroy Harrison b. 7-10-1877 Leesburg d. there 9-26-1947 son Powell & Janet Knox (Fauntleroy) Harrison of Leesburg. Mr. & Mrs. C. F. Harrison lived in Leesburg. He, a Lawyer and Commonwealth's Attorney there many years.

1. Maj. Charles Fauntleroy Harrison Jr.⁹ b. 9-28-1910 Leesburg d. 5-31-1944 Davao, Mindanao, P. I., murdered by Japanese while P. O. W. Unm.
2. Sara Fendall Harrison⁹ b. 9-28-1910 (twin).
3. Sterling Murray Harrison⁹ b. 4-19-1913 Leesburg m. Hester Ann Leffevre. Mr. & Mrs. Harrison live, 12-'50, Leesburg. He, a Lawyer and now Commonwealth's Attorney of Loudoun Co. He served in W.W. 2.
 - (1) Sally Fendall Harrison¹⁰ b. 10-16-1942 Leesburg, living, 12-'50.
 - (2) Elizabeth Murray Harrison¹⁰ b. 3-22-1947 Leesburg, living, 12-'50.
4. Janet Fauntleroy Harrison⁹ b. 9-22-1915 (See p. 914).

(From p. 914) "4" Janet Fauntleroy Harrison⁹ b. 9-22-1915 Leesburg m. Col. Bertram Cowgill Harrison. Col. & Mrs. Harrison live, 12-'50, Rapid City, A. F. B. Weaver, S. D.

1. Mary-Arthur Harrison¹⁰ b. 9-8-1942, living, 12-'50.
2. Bertram Cowgill Harrison, Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-11-1946, living, 12-'50.

(From p. 913) "2" Lucy Miller⁵ m. William Gray Jr. of Port Royal son William & Isabel Gray of Port Royal. Mr. & Mrs. William Gray Jr. lived at Port Royal.

1. Isabella Gray⁶ m. McKenzie Beverley (See p. 603).
2. William Gray III⁶ m. Elizabeth Pendleton.
 - (1) Evelina Gray⁷.
 - (2) Lou Gray⁷ m. Selden Page.
 - (3) Isabella Gray⁷.
 - (4) Son Gray⁷ d. young.
3. James Gray⁶ d. unm.

(From p. 913) "3" Christian Miller⁵ b. 1755 d. about 1840 m. 1777 Gen. James Bankhead Jr. b. about 1756 d. 1785 son Dr. James & Elinor (Monroe) Bankhead of the British Navy, who came to Virginia before 1738.

1. Elizabeth Bankhead⁶ b. 11-5-1778 (See p. 914).
2. Gen. James Bankhead III⁶ b. 1783 (See p. 916).
3. Janet Bankhead⁶ b. about 1785 (See p. 918).

(From p. 914) "1" Elizabeth Bankhead⁶ b. 11-5-1778 d. 1842 and is buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Charlottesville. m. Thomas Magruder of Maryland.

1. Eliza Magruder⁷ (See p. 915).
2. Capt. George Magruder⁷ b. 1799 (See p. 915).
3. Isabella Magruder⁷ (See p. 915).
4. Julianna Magruder⁷ d. unm.
5. Gen. John Bankhead Magruder⁷ b. 8-15-1810 (See p. 915).

6. A son Magruder ⁷ probably died in infancy.
7. Allan Bankhead Magruder ⁷ (See p. 916).
8. Janetta Magruder ⁷ (See p. 916).

(From p. 914) "1" Eliza Magruder ⁷ d. 1842 m. John Lewis Pendleton, nephew of Edmund Pendleton.

1. John Lewis Pendleton Jr. ⁸ d. unm.
2. George Pendleton ⁸ m. in California.
3. William Armistead Pendleton ⁸ m. Mrs. Mary Cox.
 - (1) Mary Pendleton ⁹.
 - (2) Ida Pendleton ⁹.
 - (3) William Pendleton ⁹ m. Bruce.
 - a. Col. Armistead Pendleton ¹⁰, USA.
4. Allan Pendleton ⁸ d. 1900.
5. Eugene Beauharnis Pendleton ⁸ d. 1901.
6. Henry Pendleton ⁸ m. Van York of Texas.
7. Eliza Pendleton ⁸ (See p. 915).
8. Julian Pendleton ⁸ d. 1840 age 12 years.
9. Magruder Pendleton ⁸.

(From p. 915) "7" Eliza Pendleton ⁸.

m. 1st Scott.

1. Annie Scott ⁹ m. Dr. Block. No issue.

m. 2nd Goodman.

(From p. 914) "2" Capt. George Magruder ⁷ USN b. 1799 d. 1871 Paris, France, m. Margaretta Swann of Philadelphia.

1. Henrietta Magruder ⁸ m. Heywood of South Carolina.
2. Helen Magruder ⁸ m. Lord Abinger, lived in England, and had issue.
3. Ella Magruder ⁸ d. unm.
4. George Magruder Jr. ⁸ m. an English woman.

(From p. 914) "3" Isabella Magruder ⁷ m. George Turner.

1. Allan Turner ⁸.
2. George Turner ⁸.
3. Henrietta Turner ⁸ m. Lanhan, an Englishman. No issue.

(From p. 914) "5" Gen. John Bankhead Magruder ⁷ CSA, formerly Col. USA, b. 8-15-1810 Winchester d. 2-19-1871 Houston, Tex. m. Henrietta Van Kapff of Baltimore.

"Gen. Magruder graduated from West Point 1830; 1st Lt. 1836; Capt. 1846; served in Seminole War; took active part at Chapultepec; resigned and joined CSA in 1861 as Colonel commanding Artillery at Richmond; won the battle of Big Bethel; became Brig. Gen., then Maj. Gen. and held the Peninsula, Yorktown District with 12,000 men against the Army of the Potomac in April, 1862; in October, 1862 took command of Department of Texas; captured Galveston 1-1-1863 and broke the blockade of that Port. After the war served as Maj. Gen. in Army of Maximillian in Mexico until the end of that Empire, and then settled in Houston. It was said that he was "Master of military ruse and strategy". (*Encyclopedia Americana; Appleton's Biograph. Dictionary.*)

1. Isabel Magruder ⁸ b. 1833 (See p. 915).
2. Magruder ⁸.
3. Magruder ⁸.

(From p. 915) "1" Isabel Magruder ⁸ b. 1833 Port Royal d. 7-20-1869 m. 7-2-1856, as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd Alice Riggs, by whom he had Riggins, Lilly and another dau.), Dr. Riggins Buckler b. 11-4-1831 Balti-

more, Md. d. 8-31-1884 Narragansett, R. I. son John & Eliza (Sloan) Buckler of Baltimore. Dr. & Mrs. Buckler live in Baltimore. He, a Physician.

1. Eliza Rodewald Buckler⁹ b. 9-21-1858 Baltimore d. 2-14-1917 m. Prof. R. V. D. Magoffin. No issue.
2. Isabel Buckler⁹ b. 10-21-1860 Baltimore d. 12-24-1928 Germany m. Count Victor Ferdinand von Klinckowstroem.
3. John Buckler⁹ b. 10-16-1862 Baltimore d. there 11-22-1863.
4. Thomas Hepburn Buckler⁹ b. 10-5-1864 (See p. 916).
5. Mary Ellen Buckler⁹ b. 1-10-1866 Baltimore d. 8-1941 California. Unm.
6. Mattie Lindsay Buckler⁹ b. 3-2-1868 Baltimore d. 1927 N. Y. C.

(From p. 916) "4" Dr. Thomas Hepburn Buckler⁹ b. 10-5-1864 Baltimore d. there 12-27-1940 m. 2-5-1897 Marion Stevenson b. 2-3-1878 N. Y. C. d. 2-14-1944 Baltimore. Dr. & Mrs. Buckler lived in Baltimore. He, a Physician.

1. Marion Hepburn Buckler¹⁰ b. 12-27-1899 Baltimore m. 7-24-1930 Paul Shumway Parsons b. 7-5-1901 Baltimore son Luther Milton & Helen (Miller) Parsons of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. P. S. Parsons live, 1-'51, 5205 Burlington Way, Baltimore. He, a Lawyer.

(1) John Buckler Parsons¹¹ b. 5-19-1933 Baltimore living, 1-'51.

(2) Marion Stevenson Parsons¹¹ b. 2-5-1939 Baltimore living, 1-'51.

(From p. 915) "7" Allan Bankhead Magruder⁷.

m. 1st probably Miss Timberlake.

m. 2nd Sarah Gilliam.

1. Son Magruder⁸ d. at West Point.
2. Helen Magruder⁸ d. 1907, entered Catholic Sisterhood and was known as "Sister Mary of the Incarnation".
3. Isabella Magruder⁸.
4. Julia Magruder⁸ b. 9-14-1854 Charlottesville; an Author.
5. Emily Magruder⁸ (See p. 916).
6. Eva Magruder⁸.

(From p. 916) "5" Emily Magruder⁸ d. 1907 m. Robert C. Gibson of Concord, N. C.

1. Emily Gibson⁹ m. Richard L. Dobie, resides in Norfolk and has children.

(From p. 915) "8" Janetta Magruder⁷ m. Maj. Robert H. Poore of Fluvanna Co. served in the 14th Virginia Regiment, Armistead's Brigade, Pickett's Division. "In the first charge at Gettysburg was painfully wounded in the hand. Although urged by his brother officers to retire, he refused to do so, saying that officers should give the example to their men, the soldier's path of duty was onward. Major Poore was mortally wounded in this engagement and d. 7-3-1863."

1. William Poore⁸ no further information.
2. Elizabeth Poore⁸ married 3 times; no issue.
3. Julia Poore⁸.

m. 1st Loving, and had a daughter, Fairfax Loving, who m. a Mr. Fuller of New Jersey and had issue.

m. 2nd Yancy, and had daughter Jean Yancy.

4. Robbie (dau.) Poore⁸ m. Richard Sutton, and had a daughter, Richie Sutton⁹.

(From p. 914) "2" Brig. Gen. James Bankhead III⁶ b. 1783 in Virginia d. 11-11-1856 Baltimore, Md. and buried in Greenmont Cemetery there. m. 1817 Anne Pyne of Charleston, S. C. b. 1799 d. 2-7-1856. Gen. Bankhead (Appleton's Biog. Dict. Vol. 1, p. 158) was appointed Capt. in 5th Inf.

Regt. 6-18-1806; became Col. 2nd Artillery 9-16-1838; distinguished himself at the siege of Vera Cruz, for which service he was breveted Brig. Gen. 3-29-1847; commanded the Department of Irizabo, Mexico, 1848 and at time of his death the Military Department of the East.

1. James Monroe Bankhead⁷ b. 1818 Charleston d. 1856 Baltimore, unm.
2. Honora Smith Bankhead⁷ b. 1820 (See p. 917).
3. Capt. John Pyne Bankhead⁷ b. 8-3-1821 (See p. 917).
4. Smith Pyne Bankhead⁷ b. 1823 (See p. 917).
5. Elizabeth Isabella Bankhead⁷ b. 1826 (See p. 917).
6. Gen. Henry Clay Bankhead⁷ b. 1828 (See p. 917).

(From p. 917) "2" Honora Smith Bankhead⁷ b. 1820 Charleston, S. C. d. 1856 Baltimore. m. as his 2nd wife, (he m. 1st Miss Hoffman of Baltimore and 3rd, Mary Bernard and had 2 sons), George Guest, son John & (Hall) Guest of England.

1. George Guest Jr.⁸ d. 1881 Baltimore m. Campbell of Baltimore.

(1) Lilly Guest⁹ d. young.

(2) Margaret Guest⁹ m. Thomas Newhall of Philadelphia.

(3) Honora Guest⁹ m. Mumford.

2. James Bankhead Guest⁸ d. 1892 unm. He was a Member of the N. Y. Stock Exchange.

(From p. 917) "3" Capt. John Pyne Bankhead⁷ USN b. 8-3-1821 Ft. Johnson, S. C. d. 4-27-1867 near Aden, Arabia and was buried there. He entered U. S. Navy as Midshipman, 8-6-1838; became Lt. 1852; during Civil War served on "Susquehanna" and at capture of Port Royal 11-7-1861, commanded the "Pembina," and the "Florida" at the capture of Fernandina, Fla. 5-3-1862; same year became a Commander and commanded the famous "Monitor" when she foundered off Cape Hatteras 12-31-1862 and did not leave his ship, though partially submerged, until all his crew was safe; became Captain 1866 and after the War commanded the "Wyoming", East India Squadron; in 1867 ill health forced him to resign and he died on steamer bringing him home.

(From p. 917) "4" Smith Pyne Bankhead⁷ b. 1823 Ft. Moultrie, S. C. d. 1868 Memphis, Tenn. m., while a student at University of Virginia, Adeline Garth of "Birdwood" near Charlottesville. He, a Lawyer by profession, was a Captain of Virginia Volunteers in Mexican War; later entered CSA and became Brig. Gen. Of him, it is said: "During the dark days, 1861-65, in one engagement, Gen. S. P. Bankhead, CSA, and his brother, Gen. Henry Bankhead, USA, enacted the distressing scene of brother against brother, each loyal to his duty as his conscience dictated. * * *"

1. Bankhead⁸ died in infancy.

2. Bankhead⁸ died in infancy.

3. Anne Bankhead⁸ m. Maj. Allyn, USA.

(1) A child Allyn⁹ died in infancy.

4. Ada Bankhead⁸ d. 1924 Memphis, Tenn. Unm.

(From p. 917) "5" Elizabeth Isabella Bankhead⁷ b. 1826 Annapolis, Md.

m. 1st Capt. Robert Ball, USN. No issue.

m. 2nd Frank J. Barretto. No issue.

(From p. 917) "6" Gen. Henry Clay Bankhead⁷ USA b. 1828 m. Amelia Wainwright, dau. Bishop Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright of New York. No issue.

(From p. 914) "3" Janet Bankhead⁶ b. about 1785 d. 1815 m. 8-9-1799 William Dunlop of Edinburgh, Scotland b. 1776 d. 1823. Mr. & Mrs. William Dunlop lived at Port Royal. He, a Merchant. It is said they had 8 children, 4 died in infancy, the following lived to maturity.

1. Martha Boyd Dunlop⁷ b. 1800 (See p. 918).
2. Sarah Henderson Dunlop⁷ b. 1802 d. 1874 m. William H. White. No issue.
3. Jane Johnston Dunlop⁷ b. 1805 d. 1886 m. George Ficklin. No issue
4. Ellen Bankhead Dunlop⁷.

(From p. 918) "1" Martha Boyd Dunlop⁷ b. 1800 d. 1840 m. 1826 Dr. Benjamin Anderson of Caroline Co.

1. William Anderson⁸ d. in infancy.
2. Eliza Anderson⁸ d. in infancy.
3. Henry Anderson⁸ d. in infancy.
4. Anne Pyne Anderson⁸ b. 1834 d. 1892 m. 11-29-1859 Thomas Kay (or Key) Chandler of Caroline Co. b. 1832 d. 1919.
 - (1) Boyd Dunlop Chandler⁹ m. Jennie C. Frazer of Spotsylvania Co.
 - a. Mattie Chandler¹⁰ d. in infancy.
 - b. Anne Boyd Chandler¹⁰ m. J. Hicks Rives Jr. an Attorney-at-Law, of Norfolk. No issue.
 - (2) Robert Garland Chandler⁹ d. young.
 - (3) Roberta Miller Chandler⁹ b. 7-30-1874 Caroline Co. d. 9-3-1949 Newport News. m. 10-14-1896 Jesse Eli Warren b. 6-22-1870 Cone-toe, N. C. living 1278 Talbott Ave., Jacksonville, Fla. son John & Jannette (Hopkins) Warren of Conetoe.
 - a. Jesse Eli Warren Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-10-1905 Newport News d. 5-29-1906 Conetoe.
 - b. Bankhead Chandler Warren¹⁰ b. 6-25-1909 (See p. 918).
5. Robert Garland Anderson⁸ b. 1838 d. 1862 Washington, D. C. aged 24 years. He was Member Caroline Co. Light Dragoons of the 4th Va. Regt.; was captured and imprisoned in the Old Capitol, Washington and d. there a few months later, unm.

(From p. 918) "b" Bankhead Chandler Warren¹⁰ b. 6-25-1909 Newport News m. 11-11-1935 Joy (Gibbs) Waste b. 8-5-1908 Duluth, Minn. dau. Herbert John & Araminta (Mullin) Gibbs, but was adopted by her uncle in-law, William Pratt Waste & his wife, Florence (Mullin) Waste, sister of Mrs. Gibbs, and was given the surname of Waste. Mr. & Mrs. B. C. Warren live, 12-'50, 1278 Talbot Ave., Jacksonville, Fla. He, in the Bus Transportation Business.

1. Roberta Joy Warren¹¹ b. 7-2-1939 Jacksonville, living 12-'50.
2. Ann Chandler Warren¹¹ b. 8-20-1940 Jacksonville, living 12-'50.

(From p. 913) "4" Capt. Beverley Roy⁴ b. about 1760 d. 1820 served in the Revolutionary Army. Capt. Beverley Roy is said to have left home at the age of 17 and entered the Revolutionary Army, without his parents consent, as an Ensign in 1777, served throughout the war and returned as a Captain. He was a Charter Member of the Society of the Cincinnati. m. 1st 7-26-1784 Anne Corrie of Liverpool, England d. 1800.

1. John Corrie Roy⁵ b. 10-9-1785 (See p. 919).
2. Kitty Tyler Roy⁵ b. 5-6-1789.
3. Jane Wiley Beverley Corrie Roy⁵ b. 3-13-1793 (See p. 919).
4. Julia Anne Roy⁵ b. 3-6-1795.

m. 2nd 1801 Janet Dickey, widow of Robert Byrd, "Poplar Grove," King and Queen Co. dau. Adam Dickey.

5. Dr. Beverley Dickey Roy⁵ b. 5-30-1802 (See p. 921).

6. Dr. Augustus Gustavus Dunbar Roy⁵ b. 11-12-1804 (See p. 923).

(From p. 918) "1" John Corrie Roy⁵ b. 10-9-1785 m. Elizabeth Corrie Williams b. 1788 dau. Thaddeus & Catherine (Corrie) Williams. (Elizabeth Corrie Williams' mother's will, probated 8-8-1820 Richmond Co., names dau. Elizabeth Roy, grandson John Wiley Roy, and granddaughter Ann Catherine Roy, et al.).

1. Ann Catherine Roy⁶ m. before 1820 John C. Dyke.

2. John Wiley Roy⁶ mentioned in above will.

(From p. 918) "3" Jane Wiley Beverley Corrie Roy⁵ b. 3-13-1793 Essex Co. d. 3-19-1856 "Cypress Hall", King and Queen Co. m. 12-28-1817 Parmenas Bird b. 12-3-1791 "Cypress Hall" son Philemon & Joanna (Bird, his 1st cousin) Bird. Mr. & Mrs. Parmenas Bird lived in King and Queen Co. He, a Plantation Owner.

1. William Beverley Bird⁶ b. 12-10-1818 (See p. 919).

2. Elizabeth Gardner Bird⁶ b. 3-8-1822 "The Erie", King and Queen Co. d. 12-25-1890, unm.

3. Anne Bird (Twin)⁶ b. 3-8-1822 "The Erie", King and Queen Co. d. 8-7-1824.

4. Emily Jane Bird⁶ d. 12-16-1878, unm.

5. Augustus Gustavus Bird⁶ b. 4-24-1825 d. 8-25-1833.

6. Robert Tyler Bird⁶ b. 11-19-1827 d. 11-5-1833.

7. Anna Maria Bird⁶ b. 9-24-1830.

8. Albert Parmenas Bird⁶ b. 12-27-1832 "The Erie", King and Queen Co.

9. Juliet Ella Bird⁶ b. 10-29-1839 d. 11-13-1841.

(From p. 919) "1" William Beverley Bird⁶ b. 12-10-1818 "Cypress Hall" d. there 4-4-1892.

m. 1st

1. Preston Bird⁷ CSA a Confederate Scout, d. while home on furlough.

2. Spotswood Bird⁷ CSA.

3. Mary Ella Bird⁷ m. R. B. Durcell.

m. 2nd 8-26-1856 Martha Katherine Harwood b. 6-2-1829 d. 2-25-1901 dau. Capt. Archibald Roane & Martha Lowry (Fauntleroy) Harwood. Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Bird lived at "Cypress Hall."

4. Martha Fauntleroy Bird⁷ b. 10-9-1859 (See p. 919).

5. Elizabeth Todd Bird⁷.

6. Maria Susan Bird⁷ b. 9-9-1864 King and Queen Court House d. 11-5-1947 Vancouver, B. C. m. 7-3-1894 Dr. William Roy Spencer b. 4-2-1867 "Clifton", King and Queen Co. d. 2-5-1949 Vancouver son Robert Hunter & Virginia Beverley (Roy) Spencer. Dr. & Mrs. Spencer lived in Vancouver. He, a Practicing Physician (See p. 921).

(1) Virginia Beverley Spencer⁸ b. 11-24-1898 (See p. 921).

(2) Harwood Fauntleroy Spencer⁸ b. 3-19-1900 (See p. 921).

(3) William Bird Spencer⁸ b. 3-22-1904 (See p. 921).

7. Jane Roy Bird⁷ d. in childhood.

8. Priscilla Harwood Bird⁷ d. in childhood.

(From p. 919) "4" Martha Fauntleroy Bird⁷ b. 10-9-1859 d. 4-13-1935 m. 10-28-1879 John Richard Taylor b. 5-28-1855 d. 3-7-1888 son Benjamin Temple & Ethelinda (Motley) Taylor. Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Taylor lived at King and Queen Court House, where he was Deputy Clerk of the County and engaged in farming. Their children were all born there.

1. Sarah Pollard Taylor ⁸ b. 9-18-1880 (See p. 929).
2. Beverley Temple Taylor ⁸ b. 1-11-1882 (See p. 920).
3. Katherine Harwood Taylor ⁸ b. 5-13-1885 (See p. 920).
4. Ethelinda Motley Taylor ⁸ b. 8-14-1887 (See p. 920).

(From p. 920) "2" Beverley Temple Taylor ⁸ b. 1-11-1882 m. 6-30-1909 Ida Ruth Moore b. 1-31-1879 dau. Dr. Joseph Boardman & Victoria Ann (Wright) Moore. Mr. & Mrs. Taylor live, 3-'45, at King and Queen Court House where he is engaged in farming.

1. Victoria Ann Taylor ⁹ b. 11-22-1910 m. 7-6-1935 Pvt. Bartlett Roper III AUS b. 1-11-1907 son Paul Spotswood & Jessie Allen (Edwards) Roper Mr. & Mrs. B. Roper III live, 4-'45, 1691 Fairfax Ave., Petersburg where he is serving in the Military Police detachment.
 - (1) Bartlett Roper IV ¹⁰ b. 11-26-1937 living, 4-'45.
 - (2) Ann Beverley Roper ¹⁰ b. 11-26-1937 (twin), living, 4-'45.
2. Judith Beverley Taylor ⁹ b. 1-15-1914 m. 6-30-1942 Carroll Sharp Klingelhofer Jr. M/Sgt. AUS son Carroll Sharp & Temperance Williams (Hester) Klingelhofer. Mr. & Mrs. Klingelhofer Jr. live, 4-'45, King and Queen Court House. In civil life he is a Draftsman, Construction Company.
 - (1) Carroll Sharp Klingelhofer III ¹⁰ b. 7-2-1943 living, 4-'45.
 - (2) Judith Moore Klingelhofer ¹⁰ b. 11-20-1944 living, 4-'45.
3. John Richard Taylor ⁹ b. 8-30-1912 m. 4-25-1942 Elizabeth Hoffer Denton b. 2-14-1914 dau. Hiram Chauncey & Anna Gertrude (McKenzie) Denton. Mr. & Mrs. Taylor live, 3-'45, at King and Queen Court House where he is engaged in farming.

(From p. 920) "3" Katherine Harwood Taylor ⁸ b. 5-13-1885 m. 12-30-1905 John Royall Read b. 10-24-1881 son John Thomas & Josephine (Withers) Read. Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Read live, 4-'45, Port Nelson, Ontario, Canada.

1. John Royall Read Jr. ⁹ b. 7-28-1910 m. 6-8-1936 Elizabeth Miller.
2. Beverley Read ⁹ b. 4-1-1913 living, 4-'45, Port Nelson, Ontario, Canada, unkm.

(From p. 920) "4" Ethelinda Motley Taylor ⁸ b. 8-14-1887 m. 11-1906 William George Beane Jr. b. 8-4-1876 son William George & Rebecca Susan (Stakes) Beane of Lancaster Co. Mr. & Mrs. Beane Jr. live, 3-'45, at King and Queen Court House, where he is engaged in farming.

1. William Stokes Beane ⁹ b. 8-29-1907 m. 8-24-1942 Lucille Dorothy Collings b. 11-4-1907 dau. Thomas James & Helen Thomas (Luke) Collings. Mr. & Mrs. Beane live, 3-'45 Fredericksburg. He, with a Construction Company there. No issue.
2. Martha Harwood Beane ⁹ b. 2-3-1910 m. 5-27-1936 James Edward Courtney b. 8-14-1904 son Lewellyn Southgate & Fanny Waller (Bland) Courtney. Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Courtney live, 3-'45, King and Queen Court House. He is a Contractor—Building Roads and Streets.
 - (1) James Edward Courtney Jr. ¹⁰ b. 10-2-1939 living, 3-'45.
3. Albert Tyson Beane ⁹ b. 2-19-1913 m. 9-8-1942 Lucille Ware Oliver b. 5-31-1913 dau. Claybourne Hill & Nellie Gertrude (Allen) Oliver. Mr. & Mrs. Beane live, 3-'45, Chester. He is with the American Tobacco Co., Richmond. No issue.
4. Catherine Read Beane ⁹ b. 10-20-1915 m. 11-16-1940 Casey Covington Hall b. 10-22-1914 son Hubert Chowning & Myrtis Adelaide (Spain)

Hall. Mr. & Mrs. C. C. Hall live, 3-'45, King and Queen Court House where he is Deputy Clerk of Circuit Court. No issue.

5. Rebecca Susan Beane⁹ b. 12-25-1918 m. 10-16-1942 Samuel Urquhart Ferguson b. 5-10-1917 son Clarence Quinton & Pecolia (Worrell) Ferguson. Mr. & Mrs. S. U. Ferguson live, 3-'45, King and Queen Court House where he is an Instructor in Vocational Agriculture. No issue.
6. Benjamin Taylor Beane⁹ AUS b. 8-28-1922 m. 4-15-1944 Marian Vaunie Moore b. 5-14-1922 dau. Dewey Martin & Blanche Burfree (Bryant) Moore. Mr. Beane is now, 3-'45, overseas, is AUS. She is at King and Queen Court House. In civil life he is a Forester.
- (1) Betty Bryant Beane¹⁰.
7. Reginald Bird Beane⁹ AUS b. 11-8-1926 living, 3-'45, unkm.

(From p. 919) "(1)" Virginia Beverley Spencer⁸ b. 11-24-1898 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

m. 1st 2-14-1924 Harris Hooper Reade RCAF b. 2-17-1899 Toronto, Ontario living, 4-'45, Canada, son Edgar Seymour & Helen Thereasa (Moody) Reade of Ottawa, Ontario.

1. Harris Spencer Reade⁹ b. 6-29-1926 Vancouver, B. C.
- m. 2nd 6-26-1942 Geoffrey Percival Draper b. 3-16-1896 Hayward's Heath, Sussex, England son Charles Rainsford & Mary Elizabeth (Illott) Draper of England and Canada. Mr. & Mrs. G. P. Draper live 4-'49, 1935 Haro St., Vancouver. He, in Machinery Brokerage Business. No issue.

(From p. 919) "(2)" Dr. Harwood Fauntleroy Spencer⁸ b. 3-19-1900 Vancouver, B.C. d. 2-1944 Charlottesville m. 3-2-1928 Grace Creasy living, 4-'49, Warren, Pa. Dr. & Mrs. Spencer lived in Lynchburg. He, a Dentist.

1. Barbara Grace Spencer⁹ b. 5-31-1929 living, 4-'49, Warren, Pa., unkm.

(From p. 919) "(3)" William Bird Spencer⁸ b. 3-22-1904 Vancouver, B. C. m. 11-2-1940 Laura Katherine Pierpoint b. 10-10-1913 Thomasville, Pa. dau. Robert William & Mary Gertrude (Cook) Pierpoint of Philadelphia, Pa. and suburbs. Mr. & Mrs. Spencer live, 4-'49, Daylesford, Berwyn, Pa. He, Cashier, Reliance Life Insurance Company of Pittsburgh.

1. Mary Susan Spencer⁹ b. 12-6-1941 Philadelphia living, 4-'49.
2. William Pierpoint Spencer⁹ b. 12-20-1942 Philadelphia living, 4-'49.

(From p. 919) "5" Dr. Beverley Dickey Roy⁵ b. 5-30-1802 d. 1-23-1866 "Ashdale", Essex Co.

m. 1st a Miss Washington. No issue.

m. 2nd Susan Roberta Abrahams.

1. Virginia Beverley Roy⁶ b. 1843 (See p. 921).
2. William Roy⁶ killed in Civil War. Unkm.
3. Lucy Roy⁶ d. unkm.

m. 3rd 7-20-1884 Maria Ritchie, widow Clopton, b. 1802. No issue.

(From p. 921) "1" Virginia Beverley Roy⁶ b. 1843 King William Co. d. 5-30-1873 "Clifton" m., as his 2nd wife, Capt. Robert Hunter Spencer CSA, of "Clifton," King and Queen Co. b. 3-24-1837 d. 5-30-1907 "Clifton," son Robert Meacham & Harriet (Muse) Spencer. Capt. Spencer was a Merchant and Gentleman Farmer.

1. Dr. William Roy Spencer⁷ b. 4-2-1867 (See p. 919).
2. Susan Roberta Spencer⁷ b. 12-29-1869 (See p. 922).
3. Louise Bland Spencer⁷ b. 1-23-1871 (See p. 922).
4. Virginia Estelle Spencer⁷ b. 5-1873 d. 10-1873.

(From p. 921) "2" Susan Roberta Spencer⁷ b. 12-29-1869 "Clifton," King and Queen Co. d. 6-1936 Beverly, N. J. m. 10-5-1898 Rev. William Thomas Snead b. 1867 Farmville, Lancaster Co. d. 12-24-1942 Beverly, N. J. son Capt William Thomas & Mary Selden (Bramham) Snead CSA. He, an Epsicopal Minister.

1. William Hunter Snead⁸ b. 8-22-1900 "Clifton" m. 8-9-1927 Marjory Agnes Titus b. 9-3-1898 Weedsport, N. Y. dau. Jonathan D. & Jane Sarah (Bowen) Titus of Weedsport. Mr. & Mrs. Snead's home is, 1-'45, Charlemont, Mass. He, an Advertising Manager in N. Y. C.

(1) Jonathan Hunter Snead⁹ b. 12-2-1933 Pittsburgh, Pa. living, 1-'45.

2. Thomas Selden Snead⁸ b. 12-6-1904 Beverly, N. J. m. 8-20-1927 Jane Emma Wanger b. 11-28-1906 Philadelphia, Pa. dau. Charles Wellington & Molly Conoway (Henson) Wanger of Riverton, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. Snead live, 11-'45, 1822 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. She is President of the Jane Snead Ceramic Studio, Inc. with studios in Philadelphia and Jenkintown, Pa. and in East Orange and Ventnor City, N. J. Mr. Snead is Treasurer of the same organization.

(1) Mary Jane Snead⁹ b. 9-10-1929 Riverton, N. J. living, 11-'45.

3. Virginia Beverley Snead⁸ b. 9-20-1906 Beverly, N. J. living, 1-'46, 1712 New Hampshire Ave. N. W., Washington, D. C., unm. She is with National Savings and Trust Company, Washington, D. C.

(From p. 921) "3" Louise Bland Spencer⁷ b. 1-23-1871 "Clifton," King and Queen Co. living, 6-'45, Ottoman m. 8-25-1898 Benjamin Franklin McCarty b. 1-17-1853 Richmond d. 8-23-1928, drowned Saunders Wharf, Essex Co. son James Ball & Lavinia (Carter) McCarty of Richmond. Mr. B. F. McCarty was a Farmer at Ottoman. Benjamin Franklin McCarty married 1st Rosalie Brooks Roy (See p. 930).

1. Robert Franklin McCarty⁸ b. 6-7-1899 "Green Vale", Lancaster Co. m. 6-14-1929 Cornella Valeria Colbert b. 4-10-1899 dau. Charles Edmond & Abigail Annie (Whitehead) Colbert of Hancock, Md. Mr. & Mrs. McCarty live, 7-'45, 1714 Converse St., McKeesport, Pa.

(1) Virginia Eloise McCarty⁹ b. 4-22-1935 living, 7-'45.

2. William Austin McCarty⁸ b. 8-21-1900 "Green Vale" m. 11-10-1934 Edith Jeannette Lewis b. 2-5-1910 Saluda dau. George Emlaw & Bessie Lee (Schools) Lewis of Mittenbeck. Mr. & Mrs. McCarty live, 4-'46, "Green Level," Lancaster Co. He, a Farmer and Canner.

(1) William Austin McCarty Jr.⁹ b. 9-19-1935 "Green Level," living, 4-'46.

(2) Robert Lewis McCarty⁹ b. 1-14-1937 "Green Level," living, 4-'46.

3. Lavinia Muse McCarty⁸ b. 3-21-1902 Mullosk m. 8-13-1925 Herbert Lee George b. 8-1-1898 Weems son Lawson & Emma Granville (Jones) George of Weems. Mr. & Mrs. H. L. George live, 2-'46, Weems. He, a Farmer. No issue.

4. James Campbell McCarty⁸ b. 3-16-1904 (See p. 923).

5. Ovid Roy McCarty⁸ b. 10-21-1906 (See p. 923).

6. Hunter Downman McCarty⁸ b. 12-10-1910 (See p. 923).

7. Spencer Ravenscroft McCarty⁸ b. 9-23-1913 Ottoman m. 4-2-1938 Cora Ann Sewell b. 8-30-1916 Morattico dau. Benjamin Franklin & Hattie Ann (Whealton) Sewell of Morattico. Mr. & Mrs. McCarty live, 10-'46, 47 Newport Ave., Newport News. He, an Automobile Machinist.
 (1) Spencer Ravenscroft McCarty Jr.⁹ b. 4-9-1943 Hampton living, 10-'46.

(From p. 922) "4" James Campbell McCarty⁸ b. 3-16-1904 "Green Vale," Lancaster Co. m. 6-16-1926 Alice Culver Marsom b. 11-2-1904 Detroit, Mich. dau. Philip Oscar & Mary Sybel (Culver) Marsom. Mr. & Mrs. McCarty live, 7-'45, 1040 Mill St., Detroit, Mich.

1. James Campbell McCarty Jr.⁹ b. 7-26-1928 Grosse Pointe, Mich. living, 7-'45.
2. Louise Ann McCarty⁹ b. 12-25-1929 Grosse Pointe, Mich. living, 7-'45.
3. Perry Lee McCarty⁹ b. 10-29-1931 Grosse Pointe, Mich. living, 7-'45.
4. Sandra Alice McCarty⁹ b. 4-23-1944 Lincoln Park, Mich. living, 7-'45.

(From p. 922) "5" Ovid Roy McCarty⁸ b. 10-21-1906 "Green Vale", Lancaster Co. m. 5-26-1928 Myrtle Mary Whiteside b. 6-11-1902 Larvas City, Mich. dau. Samuel Stanton & May Mary (Zimmeth) Whiteside. Mr. & Mrs. McCarty live, 7-'45, 16236 Tuller Ave., Detroit, Mich.

1. Virginia Louise McCarty⁹ b. 7-30-1930 living, 7-'45.
2. Ovid Roy McCarty Jr.⁹ b. 1-15-1934 living, 7-'45.
3. Lavinia Ann McCarty⁹ b. 7-15-1935 living, 7-'45.

(From p. 922) "6" Hunter Downman McCarty⁸ b. 12-10-1910 "Green Level", Lancaster Co. m. 9-24-1932 Katie Frances Smith b. Ottoman dau. William Henry & Dorothy Rebecca (Bartlett) Smith. Mr. & Mrs. McCarty live, 8-'45, Ottoman.

1. Barbara Ann McCarty⁹ b. 9-5-1933 "Belle Isle", Lancaster Co. living, 8-'45.
2. William Franklin McCarty⁹ b. 9-3-1935 "Belle Isle", Lancaster Co. living, 8-'45.
3. Beverley Elaine McCarty⁹ b. 6-11-1942 Ottoman living, 8-'45.
4. Dorothy Frances McCarty⁹ b. 5-28-1945 Ottoman living, 8-'45.

(From p. 919) "6" Dr. Augustus Gustavus Dunbar Roy⁵ b. 11-12-1804 "Poplar Grove", King and Queen Co. d. 11-23-1873 "Ashdale", Essex Co. m. 3-6-1834 Lucy Carter Garnett b. 7-8-1816 "Stock Hill", Essex Co. d. 2-16-1850 "Ashdale", Essex Co. dau. James Jamison & Lucy Lyne (Carter) Garnett of "Stock Hill."

1. John Beverley Roy⁶ b. 1-26-1835 at "Bowlers", Essex Co. d. 9-15-1846 "Ashdale."
2. Gustavus Garnett Roy⁶ b. 6-8-1836 (See p. 923).
3. Janet Carter Roy⁶ b. 2-14-1838 (See p. 924).
4. Robert Boyd Roy⁶ b. 11-17-1839 (See p. 930).
5. Rosalie Brooke Roy⁶ b. 2-9-1841 (See p. 931).
6. Charles Carter Roy⁶ b. 5-7-1844 killed in Battle of the Wilderness.
7. Lucy Augustine Roy⁶ b. 6-26-1848 "Ashdale" d. 1900.

(From p. 923) "2" Gustavus Garnett Roy⁶ b. 6-8-1836 "Bowlers", Essex Co. d. 10-19-1901 Atlanta, Ga. m. 11-22-1860 Mrs. Flora Dillard Fauntleroy of Essex Co. living 3-'46, Atlanta.

1. Dr. Charles Dunbar Roy⁷ b. 11-21-1866 Essex Co. d. about 1843 Atlanta m. 12-16-1896 Carrie Ellette of Richmond. No issue.

(There were twin daughters, 2 or 3 years younger than Dr. C. D. Roy; they lived to the age of 16 years and died within 6 weeks of each other.)

(From p. 923) "3" Janet Carter Roy⁶ b. 2-14-1838 "Ashdale," Essex Co. d. 10-26-1910 Augusta Co. m. 12-29-1857 Dr. William Hoskins b. 12-25-1833 King and Queen Co. d. 6-14-1895 son Byrd & Elizabeth (Garrett) Hoskins of King and Queen Co. Dr. & Mrs. Hoskins lived at Carlton's Store. He, a Physician and Surgeon.

1. Lucy Bird Hoskins⁷ b. 11-19-1858 (See p. 924).
2. Willard Dunbar Hoskins⁷ b. 9-2-1860 (See p. 924).
3. Rosa Brooke Hoskins⁷ b. 10-27-1862 d. 1863.
4. Charles Roy Hoskins⁷ b. 9-14-1865 (See p. 926).
5. Elizabeth Lyne Hoskins⁷ b. 2-24-1868 (See p. 926).
6. May Hoskins⁷ b. 1-5-1870 (See p. 927).
7. Blanche Hoskins⁷ b. 1-5-1870 (Twin) (See p. 928).
8. Juliet Garnett Hoskins⁷ b. 2-27-1872 (See p. 928).
9. Dr. William Hoskins Jr.⁷ b. 4-1873 (See p. 929)
10. Dunbar Hoskins⁷ b. 3-26-1876 d. in infancy.
11. Dr. Robert Roy Hoskins⁷ b. 9-4-1877 (See p. 929).
12. Dr. Horace Faulkner Hoskins⁷ b. 12-3-1880 (See p. 930).

(From p. 924) "1" Lucy Bird Hoskins⁷ b. 11-19-1858 d. 9-23-1919 Norfolk m. 10-22-1884 Robert Samuel Dudley b. about 1853 d. about 12-1891 King and Queen Co. son Capt Alexander Dudley of King and Queen Co. Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Dudley lived at West Point. He, a Merchant, later a Railroad Employee.

1. Unnamed Dudley⁸ b. and d. 12-1885 King and Queen Co.
2. Robert Samuel Dudley Jr.⁸ b. 12-25-1887 King and Queen Co. d. there aged 1½ years.
3. Dr. Alexander Douglas Dudley⁸ b. 10-28-1889 (See p. 924).
4. Janet Roy Dudley⁸ b. 8-11-1891 drowned 1909 Rappahannock River.

(From p. 924) "3" Dr. Alexander Douglas Dudley⁸ b. 10-28-1889 King and Queen Co. living, 6-'46, Norfolk. A Practicing Dentist. m. Alyce Odell Maddera b. 8-6-1893 Disputanta d. 1939 Norfolk.

1. Janet Carter Dudley⁹ b. 8-5-1916 d. 2-1917.
2. Capt. Guilford Meade Dudley⁹ AUS b. 8-7-1917.

(From p. 924) "2" Willard Dunbar Hoskins⁷ b. 9-2-1860 King and Queen Co. d. 8-18-1910 Newport News m. 10-3-1888 Ella Garnett Hundley b. 7-22-1870 "Clude Side," Essex Co. d. 2-19-1910 Beckley, W. Va. dau. John Tribble Thomas & Sarah Eliabeth (Garnett) Hundley.

1. Gladys Roy Hoskins⁸ b. 9-13-1890 "Hundley Hall", Essex Co. m. 7-6-1918 Dr. Charles Andrew Warner b. 4-20-1888 "Sunny Side", Essex Co. son Charles Crocker & Katherine Waring (Hoskins) Warner. Dr. & Mrs. Warner live, 9-'45, Tappahannock where he practices Dentistry, and is Mayor of the Town.
 - (1) Elizabeth Selden Warner⁹ b. 5-30-1921 Tappahannock living, 9-'45.
 - (2) Charles Willard Hoskins Warner⁹ b. 4-27-1927 Tappahannock living, 9-'45.
2. Dr. John Hundley Hoskins⁸ b. 4-22-1892 (See p. 925).
3. Ella Garnett Hoskins⁸ b. 3-12-1895 (See p. 925).
4. Willard Dunbar Hoskins Jr.⁸ b. 2-18-1898 (See p. 925).

5. William Hume Hoskins ⁸ b. 1-6-1901 (See p. 925).
6. Matilda Byrd Hoskins ⁸ b. 2-3-1904 (See p. 925).
7. Proctor Hundley Hoskins ⁸ b. 12-14-1906 (See p. 926).
8. Beverley Roy Hoskins ⁸ b. 8-29-1909 (See p. 926).

(From p. 924) "2" Dr. John Hundley Hoskins ⁸ b. 4-22-1892 "Hoskins Hill," Essex Co. m. Mary Emma Kelley b. 3-28-1894 Tyler, Tex., who came to Virginia in 1896 dau. Richard Thomas & Georgie Emma (Hume) Kelley of Culpeper Co. Dr. & Mrs. Hoskins live, 9-'45, 116 Linden Ave., Lynchburg. He, a Physician, Specializes in Surgery and Urology.

1. Emily Hume Hoskins ⁹ b. 10-6-1919 Beckley, W. Va. living, 9-'45, parents' home, unm.
2. John Hundley Hoskins Jr. ⁹ b. 4-2-1923 Beckley, W. Va. d. 5-19-1927 Lynchburg.
3. Richard Kelley Hoskins ⁹ b. 10-30-1928 Lynchburg living, 9-'45, parents' home.
4. Elizabeth Garnett Hoskins ⁹ b. 10-15-1932 Lynchburg living, 9-'45, parents' home.

(From p. 924) "3" Ella Garnett Hoskins ⁸ b. 3-12-1895 Dunnsville m. 10-16-1916 Harry Whittington Layfield b. 5-2-1887 "Westover", Somerset Co., Md., son William J. & Jennie Clara (Cottingham) Layfield of "Westover." Mr. & Mrs. H. W. Layfield live, 3-'46, 5202 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind. He, Movement Director, Pennsylvania Railroad.

1. S/Sgt Lamar Hundley Layfield ⁹ b. 1-15-1920 Cape Charles living, 3-'46, parents' home, unm. He served in W.W. 2 enlisted in Army Air Corps, 10-14-1941; graduated from Kessler Field Technical School; served in M.T.O. 32 months; returned to U. S. 8-22-1945; discharged 8-27-1945.
2. S/Sgt Harry Dunbar Layfield ⁹ b. 11-2-1925 Cape Charles living, 3-'46, parents' home, unm. He served in W.W. 2 enlisted in Army 2-23-1944; graduated from Ft. Benning Radio School; sailed for Europe 1-26-1945; served in ETO in France, Germany and Austria.

(From p. 924) "4" Dr. Willard Dunbar Hoskins Jr. ⁸ b. 2-18-1898 "Hoskins Hill," Essex Co. m. 6-23-1934 Genevieve Willis Harris b. 7-4-1904 Madison Heights dau. Dr. George Thornhill & Genevieve Brantly (Willis) Harris of Madison Heights. Dr. & Mrs. Hoskins live, 9-'45, 1515 Parkland Dr., Lynchburg. He, a Practicing Dentist.

1. Willard Dunbar Hoskins III ⁹ b. 5-10-1939 Lynchburg living, 9-'45.
2. William Hoskins ⁹ b. 8-6-1941 Lynchburg. living, 9-'45.

(From p. 925) "5" Dr. William Hume Hoskins ⁸ b. 1-6-1901 "Hoskins Hill," Essex Co. m. 8-22-1936 Elizabeth Braxton Henry Watson b. 7-22-1903 Richmond dau. Harry Lee & Lucie Lee (Beach) Watson of Richmond. Dr. & Mrs. Hoskins lived in Florida until his induction. He, now, 10-'45, Lt. Col. Medical Corps, AUS.; served in Italy, now Okinawa and leaving there for Japan. No issue.

(From p. 925) "6" Matilda Byrd Hoskins ⁸ b. 2-3-1904 "Hoskins Hill," Essex Co. m. 5-20-1933 Arthur Fillmore Taylor b. 4-11-1900 son William Edison & Edith (Tompkins) Taylor of Harris and Cincinnati, Ohio. Mr. & Mrs. Taylor live, 9-'45, 55 Central Terrace, Wyoming, Ohio. He, a Sales Manager. No issue.

(From p. 925) "7" Proctor Hundley Hoskins⁸ b. 12-14-1906 "Hoskins Hill," Essex Co.

m. 1st 11-16-1929 Isabelle Patterson, divorced 8-1940 living, 11-'45, 105 Langhorne's Lane, Lynchburg.

1. Proctor Hundley Hoskins Jr.⁹ b. 9-5-1935 living, 11-'45, at above address.

m. 2nd 12-23-1943 Josephine Viola, widow Willerton, dau. Frank & Katherine (Sergi) Viola of Pennsylvania and New York. Mr. & Mrs. Hoskins live, 11-'45, 104 W. Sherman Ave., Newark, N. Y. No issue.

(From p. 925) "8" Beverley Roy Hoskins⁸ (whose name was changed to William Beverley Hume) b. 8-29-1909 Dunnsville m. 9-15-1934 Helen Louise McIntire b. 9-12-1912 Mt. Hope, W. Va. dau. Andrew Hamilton & Vinney Viola (Haines) McIntire of Mt. Hope, W. Va. Mr. & Mrs. Hume live, 3-'49, 408 N. Kanawha St., Beckley, W. Va. He, Owner of Beckley Dental Laboratory. He served in W.W. 2 with 45th Division, 179th Regiment (Thunderbirds) (Combat Medic.).

1. Roye Louise "Billie Lou" Hume⁹ b. 6-14-1935 Mt. Hope, W. Va. living, 12-'45.

2. William Beverley "Butch" Hume Jr.⁹ b. 1-25-1944 Mt. Hope living, 12-'45.

(From p. 924) "4" Charles Roy Hoskins⁷ b. 9-14-1865 King and Queen Co. d. 10-6-1935 Saluda m. 8-31-1897 Martha Segourna Luster b. 3-1865 Fincastle d. 7-24-1941 Saluda dau. Edwin Bartnette & Emeline (Stoner) Luster of Fincastle. Mr. & Mrs. Hoskins lived at Newport News.

1. Martha Janet Hoskins⁸ b. 6-15-1898 Newport News m. 12-17-1920 Charles Beackes Palen b. 6-17-1890 Rockland, N. Y. son Edward Bennet & Alice (Decker) Palen of Rockland. Mr. & Mrs. C. B. Palen live, 8-'45, 218 James River Dr., Newport News. He, Superintendent Machinery Installation Division, Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co.

(1) Alice Decker Palen⁹ b. 2-9-1923 Newport News now, 8-'45, with U. S. Army Map Service, Washington, D. C.

(2) Martha Luster Palen⁹ b. 1-21-1925 Newport News playing cello with USO Concert Group, now, 8-'45, touring Europe.

2. Edwina Roy Hoskins⁸ b. 6-10-1900 Newport News m. 1-29-1921 Leslie Frederick Tillinghast b. 12-14-1899 Brooklyn, N. Y. son George Frederick & Mary Jane (Garnett) Tillinghast of Brooklyn. Mr. & Mrs. L. F. Tillinghast live, 10-'45 N. Y. C. He, Superintendent of Agencies, Great American Indemnity Company, N. Y. C.

(1) Mary Garnett Tillinghast⁹ b. 5-8-1925 Brooklyn living, 10-'45.

(2) Edwinia Hoskins Tillinghast⁹ b. 5-27-1927 Brooklyn living, 10-'45.

(3) Charles Hoskins Tillinghast⁹ b. 3-29-1929 Englewood, N. J. living, 1-'45.

3. Dr. Charles Roy Hoskins Jr.⁸ b. 8-10-1904 Newport News m. 7-1-1935 Virginia Eubank Segar b. 4-1-1903 Warner dau. Richard Beverley & Harriet Lee (Chowning) Segar of Middlesex Co. Dr. & Mrs. Hoskins live, 9-'45 Elmwood Pl., Athens, Ohio. He, an Eye, Ear and Nose Specialist.

(1) Charles Roy Hoskins III⁹ b. 10-18-1936 Athens, Ohio living, 9-'45.

(2) Beverley Segar Hoskins⁹ b. 1-10-1940 Athens, Ohio living, 9-'45.

(From p. 924) "5" Elizabeth Lyne Hoskins⁷ b. 2-24-1868 King and Queen Co. living, 8-'45, 1111 Grove Ave., Richmond m. 12-11-1889 Andrew

Jackson Montague b. 10-3-1862 d. 1-24-1937 Urbana son Judge Robert Latane & Cordelia Gay (Eubank) Montague of Middlesex Co. A. J. Montague was a prominent Lawyer and U. S. District Attorney, Danville; Governor of Virginia, 1902-06; Congressman from 3rd District of Virginia from 1913 until his death in 1937.

1. Matilda Gay Montague⁸ b. 6-27-1891 King and Queen Co.
- m. 1st 10-7-1915 Landon Carter Wellford b. 7-6-1898 Richmond d. Richmond son Beverley Randolph & Jeanie (McDonald) Wellford of Richmond, L. C. Wellford was Purchasing Agent and Sales Manager of Richmond Forgings Corp. No issue.
- m. 2nd 10-19-1920 Col. Charles Beatty Moore U. S. Army (retired) b. 1-19-1881 Lewisville, Ark. son Henry & Katherine (Fleming) Moore. Col. & Mrs. Moore lived, 9-'45, 1 Oak Hill Pl., Texarkana, Tex. He, now a Planter. No issue.
2. Janet Roy Montague⁸ b. 10-24-1895 Danville living, 6-'46, 1111 Grove Ave., Richmond m. 1-19-1918 William Josiah Nunnally b. 12-6-1890 Sylacauga, Ala. d. 9-9-1941 Garden City, Long Island son Alonzo G. & Jessie (Stafford) Nunnally of Alabama, Georgia and Florida. He, a graduate 1915, U. S. Naval Academy and of George Washington University Law School, 1923, served in the Navy 14 years, then practiced law, N. Y. C.
 - (1) Janet Roy Nunnally⁹ b. 7-14-1919 Boston, Mass. m. 3-20-1943 Col. Robert Duane Burhans AUS b. 3-9-1916 Kalamazoo, Mich. son Leon Duane & Hazel Thelma (Brady) Burhans of Lansing, Mich. Col & Mrs. Burhans live, 7-'46, 1111 Grove Ave., Richmond. He served in W.W. 2 with the 1st Special Service Force in Italy, France, Germany and Norway; when, in 5-1945, the Force was reorganized and strengthened to the 47th Infantry Regiment, he became the Regimental Commander. He holds Combat Infantry Badge, and French and Norwegian Liberation Medals; expects to re-enter the Army. No issue.
 - (2) Elizabeth Montague Nunnally⁹ b. 12-26-1924 Washington, D. C. living, above address, 9-'46. Unm.
3. Col. Robert Latane Montague II⁸ USMC b. 4-2-1897 Danville m. 6-30-1932 Frances Breckinridge Wilson b. 11-13-1910 Rosemont, Pa. dau. Edward Waring & Anne Vandergriffe (Steele) Wilson of Philadelphia, Pa. Col. Montague is, 3-'46, with III Amphibian Corps; served in W.W. 2, Mariannas, Okinawa, China; in last war, France and Germany; interim, Haiti, France, and U. S. A.
 - (1) Robert Latane Montague III⁹ b. 9-18-1935 Washington, D. C. living, 3-'46.

(From p. 924) "6" May Hoskins⁷ b. 1-5-1870 King and Queen Co. d. 12-13-1943 Washington, D. C. m. 6-21-1899 Thomas Algernon Henley b. 7-19-1872 Essex Co. living, 8-'45, with his dau. Blanche, son Thomas Mickens & Martha (Armstrong) Henley of Essex Co. T. A. Henley was Justice of the Peace until he retired in 1942.

1. Blanche Hoskins Henley⁸ b. 5-29-1906 King William Co. m. 7-19-1922 James Wade Dorsett b. 8-8-1900 Raleigh, N. C. son John Rufus & Lorena (Justice) Dorsett of North Carolina. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Dorsett live, 8-'45, 4947 Eskridge Terrace, N. W. Washington, D. C. He, an Electrical Engineer.
 - (1) James Wade Dorsett Jr.⁹ b. 6-2-1923 Goldsboro, N. C. m. 6-15-1945 Esther Elizabeth Bundy b. 10-19-1922 Topeka, Kans. dau.

Vernon Everett & Mildred Wayne (Reed) Bundy. Mr. & Mrs. Dorsett Jr. live, 9-'45, 1543 44th St. N. W., Washington, D. C. He is now Radio Technician, 3rd Class, USNR.

(2) Thomas Henley Dorsett⁹ b. 3-6-1925 Washington, D. C.

(From p. 924) "7" Blanche Hoskins⁷ b. 1-5-1870 King and Queen Co. living, 2-'46, Saluda m. 12-8-1897 Col. John Richard Saunders b. 12-19-1869 King and Queen Co. d. 3-17-1934 Saluda son Maj. William Alexander & Emeline (Motley) Saunders of King and Queen Co.

1. Comdr. William Alexander Saunders II⁸ USNR b. 7-19-1900 King and Queen Co. m. 11-17-1928 Pearle Roberta Bailey b. 5-28-1905 Clarksburg, W. Va. dau. Amandaville Delbert & Olive Augusta (Straley) Bailey of Clarksburg. Comdr. & Mrs. Saunders live, 3-'46, 4445 S. 36th St., Arlington. He served in W.W. 2 in the American Theater of War. Permanent address, Saluda.

(1) William Alexander Saunders III⁹ b. 6-25-1938 Atlanta, Ga. living, 3-'46.

2. Emily Carter Saunders⁸ b. 3-12-1909 Saluda m. 9-2-1933 Percy Moseley Smith, Jr. b. 11-11-1907 Richmond son Percy M. & Marion Garnett (Gulich) Smith of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Smith Jr. live, 2-'46, 1301 Amherst Ave., Richmond. He, a Certified Public Accountant.

(1) Garnett Carter Smith⁹ b. 9-14-1934 Richmond living, 2-'46.

(2) Marion Saunders Smith⁹ b. 6-24-1944 Arlington living, 2-'46.

3. John Richard Saunders Jr.⁸ b. 10-2-1911 m. 2-20-1937 Frances Glee Keeling.

(1) Catherine Laughlin Saunders⁹ b. 1-21-1938.

(From p. 924) "8" Juliet Garnett Hoskins⁷ b. 2-27-1872 King and Queen Co. living, 8-'45, 1110 5th St., Hartsville, S. C., where all her children were born except the first, m. 9-19-1893 Leon Zephyr Hicks b. 6-8-1867 Darlington Co., S. C. d. 2-18-1936 Columbia, S. C. son John Hampton & Percie (Parrott) Hicks of Darlington Co. He, a Merchant and Planter.

1. Leo Virginia Hicks⁸ b. 8-28-1894 (See p. 929).

2. Judith Bird Hicks⁸ b. 2-27-1898 Hartsville, S. C. living there, 1110 5th St. m. 12-25-1924 Charles Ned Drawdy b. 11-11-1886 Colleton Co., S. C. d. 10-9-1937 Hartsville son Lucius Bellinger & Eugenia (Hiott) Drawdy of Colleton Co. Mr. & Mrs. C. N. Drawdy lived in Hartsville. He, a Hardware Merchant.

(1) Judith Eugenia "Jean" Drawdy⁹ b. 1-18-1926, now, 1-'46, at Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. Unm.

3. William Hoskins Hicks⁸ b. 6-10-1900 d. 11-29-1901 Hartsville.

4. John Hoskins Hicks⁸ b. 11-23-1901 d. 1-20-1944 Greenville, S. C. Unm.

5. Montague Hoskins Hicks⁸ b. 9-13-1903 Hartsville m. 11-21-1936 Annie Kathleen Bell b. 3-25-1903 Raleigh, N. C. dau. Frank Edwin & Mamie Elizabeth (Gorman) Bell of Manchester, N. H. Mr. & Mrs. Hicks live, 2-'46, 2713 Lockmore Dr., Raleigh.

(1) Montague Hoskins Hicks Jr.⁹ b. 3-24-1938 Raleigh living, 2-'46.

(2) Kathleen Dorothy Hicks⁹ b. 4-30-1942 Raleigh living, 2-'46.

6. Thomas Beverley Hicks⁸ b. 4-12-1905 Hartsville d. 1-12-1928 Hartsville.

7. Percy Faulkner Hicks⁸ b. 9-30-1907 Hartsville went to sea and became 1st Mate on a Merchant Marine vessel; 1-'46, unm.

8. Susan Garnett Hicks⁸ b. 8-21-1908 Hartsville m. 6-30-1936, as his 2nd wife, Rev. Benjamin Franklin Allen b. 5-9-1883 Latta, S. C. son William

Benjamin & Mary Elizabeth Theodocia (Cox) Allen of Latta. Rev. & Mrs. Allen live, 2-'46, Marion, S. C. He, Pastor of the Marion Baptist Church. No issue.

9. Leon Zephyr Hicks Jr.⁸ b. 9-17-1911 m. 11-23-1939 Miriam Taylor Shell b. 7-30-1908 Winston-Salem, N. C. dau. Harry Epps & Clara Jackson (Wood) Shell of Winston-Salem and Charlotte, N. C. Mr. & Mrs. Hicks live, 1-'46, Matthews, N. C. He, an Accountant. No issue.
10. Matilda Janet Hicks⁸ b. 4-12-1913 d. 6-9-1915 Hartsville, S. C.

(From p. 928) "1" Leo Virginia Hicks⁸ b. 8-28-1894 King and Queen Co. m. 4-14-1915 Dr. Franklin Bannon Hines b. 6-8-1890 Polk Co., N. C. son Little Berry & Harriett (Lofton) Hines of Polk Co. and Cowpens, S. C. Dr. & Mrs. Hines live, 2-'46, Hartsville, S. C. He, a Practicing Dentist there.

1. Katherine Hines⁹ b. 5-17-1918 Hartsville m. 3-15-1941 Edward Perry Cave Jr. b. 10-28-1918 Columbia, S. C. son Edward Perry & Lillie Gertrude (Hooper) Cave. Mr. & Mrs. Cave Jr. live, 3-'46, 3324 Wilmot Ave., Columbia, S. C. He, Owner of Quality Tire Company.
 - (1) Katherine Harriett Cave¹⁰ b. 12-10-1942 Columbia living, 3-'46.
 - (2) Elizabeth McNair Cave¹⁰ b. 2-8-1946 Columbia living, 3-'46.
2. Juliet Garnett Hines⁹ b. 1-14-1923 Hartsville, S. C. living, 2-'46, 700 Yadkin St., Kingsport, Tenn. Unm.
3. Franklin Bannon Hines⁹ b. 12-7-1927 Hartsville. Student at University of South Carolina, 2-'46. Unm.

(From p. 924) "9" Dr. William Hoskins Jr.⁷ b. 4-1873 King and Queen Co. m. 9-23-1903 Sarah Pollard Taylor b. 9-18-1880 King and Queen Co. living, 9-'45, a widow, Warrenton, N. C. dau. John Richard & Martha Fauntleroy (Bird) Taylor (See p. 919). Dr. & Mrs. Hoskins Jr. lived in Newport News.

1. William Byrd Hoskins⁸ Sgt. 2nd Army Air Force b. 6-24-1904 Newport News living, 5-'49, at Bolling Field, Washington, D. C. was a Buyer for Imperial Tobacco Co. of Great Britain and Ireland, Ltd.
2. Robert Taylor Hoskins⁸ b. 4-25-1906 m. 5-18-1935 Mary Louise Sloan b. 2-7-1904 dau. John & Antoinette (Wagener) Sloan. Mr. & Mrs. Hoskins live, 9-'45, Mammoth Cave, Ky., where he is Superintendent of the Mammoth Cave National Park.
 - (1) Robert Taylor Hoskins Jr.⁹ b. 11-30-1939 living, 3-'45.
3. Margaret Roane Hoskins⁸ b. 7-2-1910 Newport News m. 7-21-1930 William Watts Clingenpeel b. 4-27-1906 Floyd Co., son Irving Montgomery & Laura Susan (Tice) Clingenpeel. Mr. & Mrs. W. W. Clingenpeel live, 5-'49, at Martinsville. He, an Engineer with the du Pont Nylon Plant there.
 - (1) William Hoskins Clingenpeel⁹ b. 4-30-1941 Richmond living, 5-'49.

(From p. 924) "11" Dr. Robert Roy Hoskins⁷ b. 9-4-1877 Charleston's Store d. 12-19-1937 "Spring Hill", Mathews m. 10-7-1906, as her 1st husband, Bessie Dale Miller b. 3-13-1883 living, 9-'45, at Mathews, having m. 2nd William B. Smith. She is dau Shepard Gabriel & Virginia (Dale) Miller. Dr. & Mrs. Hoskins lived at "Spring Hill." He, a Practicing Physician.

1. Elizabeth Miller Hoskins⁸ b. 4-17-1909 Mathews m. 1-1937 Edwin Parson Young Jr. b. 7-19-1908 Pittsburgh, Pa. son Edwin Parson & Diana (de la Montaneye) Young of Pittsburgh. Mr. & Mrs. Young Jr. live, 9-'45, 310 Broadmoor Rd., Baltimore, Md. He is City Editor of *Baltimore Evening Sun*.
 - (1) Diana Montague Young⁹ b. 2-7-1938 Baltimore living, 9-'45.

- (2) Edwin Parsons Young III⁹ b. 6-3-1942 Baltimore living, 9-'45.
2. Janet Carter Roy Hoskins⁸ b. 12-14-1910 Mathews m. 11-10-1934 Arthur Edward Kemp b. 1-9-1899 Halesworth, England son John Oddie & Ida Agnes (Cage) Kemp of Suffolk, England. Mr. & Mrs. A. E. Kemp live, 10-'45, Washington Surrey, England. He, an Oil Company Executive.
- (1) John Edward Roy Kemp⁹ b. 12-14-1935 Richmond living, 10-'45.
- (2) Patricia Ann Kemp⁹ b. 3-10-1938 Yokohoma, Japan living, 10-'45.
- (3) Robert Hoskins Kemp⁹ b. 4-6-1943 Cape Town, South Africa living, 10-'45.
3. Virginia Dale Hoskins⁸ b. 7-22-1915 Mathews m. 4-1936 Henry C. Warren.
- (1) Robert Hoskins Warren⁹ b. 4-11-1945 Bronxville, N. Y. living, 9-'45.

(From p. 924) "12" Dr. Horace Faulkner Hoskins⁷ b. 12-3-1880 King and Queen Co. m. 12-21-1909 Maria Temple Bird b. 5-4-1881 King and Queen Co. living, 3-'46, Saluda dau. Spotswood & Emma (Dudley) Bird of King and Queen Co. and Baltimore, Md. He, a Practicing Physician. No issue.

(From p. 923) "4" Robert Boyd Roy⁶ b. 11-17-1839 "Ashdale", Essex Co. d. 8-22-1873 "Milford" m. 6-12-1860 Elizabeth Payne Todd Pollard b. 10-11-1837 "Milford" d. there 9-23-1873 dau. Col. Peter Thornton & Elizabeth Payne (Fauntleroy) Pollard of "Milford". Mr. & Mrs. Roy lived at "Milford," Essex Co. He, in CSA, wounded at Hatcher's Run and a prisoner at Johnson's Island.

1. Isabella Pollard Roy⁷ b. 4-4-1861 d. 7-8-1861.
2. Eliabeth Garnett Roy⁷ b. 8-31-1863 (See p. 930).
3. Rosalie Brooke Roy⁷ (See p. 922).
4. Thornton Pollard Roy⁷ b. 12-24-1867 d. 1-23-1868.
5. Elizabeth Fauntleroy Roy⁷ b. 6-4-1869 d. 10-24-1872.
6. Roberta Boyd Roy⁷ b. 9-24-1870 d. 10-28-1905.
7. Ella Fauntleroy Roy⁷ b. 7-14-1873 d. 10-18-1888.

(From p. 930) "2" Eliabeth Garnett Roy⁷ b. 8-31-1863 "Millford" d. 8-1943 m. 6-2-1885 Harry Josephus Dudley b. 7-2-1860 d. 11-28-1927 son Alexander & Martha E. Dudley of "Benvenue." Mr. & Mrs. H. J. Dudley lived at "Milford", King and Queen Co.

1. Harry Roy Dudley⁸ b. 5-20-1886 King and Queen Co. d. 5-5-1946 Norfolk m. 5-10-1916 Merle Garrett b. 11-1-1894 King and Queen Co. living, 7-'46, 4016 Gosnold Ave., Norfolk. dau. Thomas M. & Mary O. (Bland) Garrett of King and Queen Co.
- (1) Harry Roy Dudley Jr.⁹ b. 3-26-1922 Norfolk m. 10-12-1943 Audrey Barron Doughty b. 2-25-1923 Norfolk dau. Allan Barron & Pauline Goodchild (Richardson) Doughty of Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. Dudley live, 8-'46, 422 Rhode Island Ave., Norfolk. He, a General Contractor and Architect. He served in W.W. 2 as 1st Lt. Corps of Engineers, in Europe, with U. S. 1st Army. No issue.
- (2) Merle Bland Dudley⁹ b. 2-19-1929 Norfolk living, 7-'46.
2. Dr. Sydney Dew Dudley⁸ b. 9-11-1887 West Point m. 3-29-1913 Miriam Parker Joynes b. 1-21-1891 Norfolk dau. Calhoun Huntington & Ida Parker (Thoroughgood) Joynes. Dr. & Mrs. Dudley live, 8-'46, West Point. He, a Dentist.

- (1) Miriam Garnett Dudley⁹ b. 1-21-1914 Norfolk m. 9-10-1938 Marvin Sisco Mingledorff Jr. b. 7-24-1904 Savannah, Ga. son M. S. & Mary (Ledlie) Mingledorff of Savannah. Mr. & Mrs. Mingledorff Jr. live, 8-'46, 1446 Henry Clay Ave., New Orleans, La. He, in the Oil Business. No issue.
3. Gustavus Garnett Dudley⁸ b. 6-29-1891 West Point m. 11-25-1926 Mary Countess Thornton b. 12-8-1898 King and Queen Co. dau. John Eleven & Maggie Lee (Bland) Thornton of King and Queen Co. Mr. & Mrs. Dudley live, 8-'46, West Point. He, with Virginia State Highway Department.
- (1) Countess Thornton Dudley⁹ b. 10-3-1928 Baltimore, Md. living, 8-'46.
- (2) Josephine Brooks Dudley⁹ b. 8-7-1931 King and Queen Co. living, 8-'46.

(From p. 923) "5" Rosalie Brooke Roy⁶ b. 2-9-1841 "Ashdale", Essex Co. d. 8-5-1862 "Clifton", King and Queen Co. m. 5-20-1858, as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd Virginia Beverley Roy. See p. 921). Capt. Robert Hunter Spencer, Merchant and Gentleman Farmer; Capt., Co. G, 26th Virginia Infantry, CSA, b. 3-24-1837 "Clifton", d. there 5-30-1907 son Robert Meacham & Harriet (Muse) Spencer. (Capt. Spencer m. 3rd Martha Elizabeth Evans, by whom he had 5 children.)

1. Lucy Garnett Spencer⁷ b. 3-4-1857 (See p. 931).
2. Harriett Muse Spencer⁷ b. 1-17-1861 (See p. 932).

(From p. 931) "1" Lucy Garnett Spencer⁷ b. 3-4-1857 d. 12-9-1923 Lloyds, Essex Co. m. 2-12-1873 George William Ellis b. 1858 Newton, King and Queen Co.

1. Rosa Catherine Ellis⁸ b. 2-5-1879 d. 6-9-1879.
2. Annie Brooke Ellis⁸ b. 4-17-1880 living, 4-'39, unkm.
3. Harriet Garnett Ellis⁸ b. 4-10-1882 d. 8-23-1882.
4. Mildred Lindsay Ellis⁸ b. 4-10-1883 "Glenwood", Lloyds d. 1-18-1919 Warsaw m. 1914 Charles Hutchinson b. 4-1868 "Liberty Hall", Essex Co. d. 2-14-1924 same place, son John Delaware & Elizabeth Buckner (Haile) Hutchinson of "Liberty Hall."
- (1) Charles Ellis Hutchinson⁹ b. 6-18-1918 m. Frances Isabelle Spencer b. Charlotte Co. dau. Mathews Dance & Elma Rose (Staples) Spencer of Prince Edward Co. Mr. & Mrs. Hutchinson live, 8-'45, 107 Grove St., Farmville. He is now serving overseas.
- a. Charles Ellis Hutchinson Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-18-1943 Farmville living, 8-'45.
5. Estelle Garnett Ellis⁸ b. 12-2-1884 (See p. 932).
6. Robert Spencer Ellis⁸ b. 11-4-1886 living, 4-'49, unkm.
7. George Dandridge Ellis⁸ b. 9-10-1888 living, 4-'49, unkm.
8. William Leonard Ellis⁸ b. 9-19-1890 living, 4-'49, unkm.
9. Lucy Waller Ellis⁸ b. 5-2-1892 d. 11-1912.
10. Harriett Muse Ellis⁸ b. 3-22-1894 d. 6-22-1894.
11. Evelyn Roy Ellis⁸ b. 8-19-1895 d. 8-1895.
12. Dunbar Roy Ellis⁸ b. 11-15-1897 d. 5-11-1926, unkm.
13. Thomas Evans Ellis⁸ b. 4-15-1897 Lloyds m. 6-14-1923 Pauline W. Keister b. 12-23-1897 Baltimore, Md. dau. George L. & Jeannette E. (Wagner) Keister of Baltimore, Md. Mr. & Mrs. Evans live, 9-'45, '90 N.E. 48th St., Miami, Fla. He, a Fruit Broker.
- (1) Thomas Evans Ellis Jr.⁹ b. 4-7-1924 Baltimore, Md. now, 10-'45, Cpl. 4th Photo Group, Army Air Corps.

(From p. 931) "5" Estelle Garnett Ellis⁸ b. 12-2-1884 Lloyds m. 10-30-1907 Dr. William Gwathmey b. 10-9-1875 Beulahville d. 1-5-1920 Beulahville, son Joseph Hardin & Jeannette Garnett (Ryland) Gwathmey of "Burlington", Beulahville. Dr. Gwathmey Practiced Medicine in King William Co. His widow lives, 8-'45, Beulahville.

1. William Gwathmey Jr.⁹ b. 7-10-1909 "Wakefield", King William Co. d. 8-21-1937 West Point.
2. Lucy Garnett Gwathmey⁹ b. 9-14-1910 "Wakefield" living, 9-'45, Blacksburg, unkm.
3. Jeanne Overton Gwathmey⁹ b. 1-12-1913 "Wakefield" living, 9-'45, Beulahville, unkm.
4. Dr. Owen Gwathmey⁹ b. 2-25-1920 Richmond now, 9-'45, at the Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, unkm.
5. Mildred Ellis Gwathmey⁹ b. 2-25-1920 Richmond living, 9-'45, Beulahville, unkm.
6. Hardinia Burnley Gwathmey⁹ b. 2-25-1920 Richmond living, 9-'45, Beulahville, unkm.

(From p. 931) "2" Harriett Muse Spencer⁷ b. 1-17-1861 King and Queen Co. living, 7-'45, Sparks, Md. m. 10-16-1883 William Boyd Bland b. 6-2-1862 "Gainesborough", King and Queen Co. d. 2-21-1897 "Erin Farm", Baltimore Co., Md. He was a Farmer, and son Dr. William Foster & Louisa Anna (Boyd) Bland of Glencoe, Baltimore Co., Md.

1. Bertha Boyd Bland⁸ b. 8-22-1884 "Gainesborough", King and Queen Co. living, 7-'45, unkm.
2. Alvin Muse Bland⁸ b. 4-8-1887 Baltimore Md. living, 7-'45, unkm. He, an Engineer.
3. Louisa Anna Bland⁸ b. 10-16-1890 "Erin Farm", Baltimore Co., Md. m. 8-25-1911 Dr. Clinton Lynch Goodwin b. 8-25-1888 Reiserstown, Md. son Frank B. & Josephine (Bosley) Goodwin. Dr. & Mrs. Goodwin live, 8-'45, 605 Main St., Reiserstown, Md. He is a Veterinarian. No issue.
4. Thomas Jackson Bland⁸ b. 6-26-1872 "Erin Farm" d. 9-5-1900, same place.
5. Robert Spencer Bland⁸ b. 8-28-1874 "Erin Farm" d. 7-31-1900, same place.
6. Harriett Willette Bland⁸ b. 7-12-1877 "Erin Farm," now, 7-'45, a Graduate Dietician, unkm.

CHAPTER V

Descendants of John and Catherine (Beverley) Robinson

(From p. 7) "9" Catherine Beverley² was the ninth surviving child of Major Robert Beverley, dau. of his second wife, Catherine Hone, and her only child to leave descendants.

Catherine Beverley's husband, John Robinson, was a son of Christopher Robinson—the emigrant from Cleasby, Yorkshire, England to Lancaster Co. (now Middlesex) about 1666—and his first wife, Agatha Obert of Lancaster Co. This Christopher Robinson, brother of John Robinson, Bishop of London, married second, September 17, 1687, as her second husband, Catherine Beverley, widow of Major Robert Beverley (by whom she had at least one child, Elizabeth, born August 18, 1688). Hence Catherine Beverley married her stepfather's son by his first wife. No record of Catherine Beverley's birth or death are found. She married about 1701, as his first wife (he married second Mary, widow of Thomas Welch, and before that of Francis Meriwether, and daughter of Lancelot Bathurst of New Kent Co.), Honorable John Robinson, born about 1685, in Virginia, died about 8-24-1749 in Virginia. He lived first in Middlesex Co. and was its Member of House of Burgesses in the sessions beginning November 7, 1711, and November 16, 1714. He later lived at Piscataway, Essex Co., and was a Member of the Council from 1720 until his death. On June 20, 1749, on the departure of Governor Gooch for England, he became acting Governor of Virginia, which tenure of office was ended by his death.

1. Christopher Robinson II³ b. 7-1-1703 Virginia d. 4-20-1738 while a Fellow at Oriel College Cambridge, England.
2. Hon. John Robinson³ b. 2-3-1704 (See p. 933).
3. Mary Robinson³ b. 1-3-1706-'07.
4. William Robinson³ b. 3-25-1709 (See p. 934).
5. Robert Robinson³ b. 10-20-1711; was Captain of the "Cataract", an East Indiaman; was buried at Gravesend.
6. Catherine Robinson³ b. 2-23-1715 (See p. 939).
7. Henry Robinson³ b. 4--17-1718 (See p. 966).
8. Col. Beverley Robinson³ b. 1-11-1722 (See p. 996).

(From p 933) "2" Hon. John Robinson³ b. 2-3-1704 d. 5-11-1766; was known as "Speaker Robinson", being Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Treasurer of the Colony, 1738-1765, a Member of that body for 39 years from 1736. He was an able and gifted man, an eloquent speaker and a leader of his day. He was often confounded with his father, the President of the Council.

m. 1st 11-8-1723 Mary Storey.

1. One child only is recorded, who lived just a few days.

m. 2nd 1737 Lucy Moore b. about 1720 dau. Augustine Moore and his 2nd wife, Elizabeth (Seaton) Moore of "Chelsea", King William Co. Speaker Robinson and Lucy Moore lived at "Pleasant Hill", across the river from "Chelsea", and had at least two children, named in their grandfather Moore's will in 1742.

2. John Robinson Jr.⁴ b. before 1742-3 d. young.

3. Mary Robinson ⁴ d. 2-19-1821 "Clifton", King and Queen Co. m. Col. William Boyd and their descendants moved South.
- m. 3rd 12-21-1759 Susan Chiswell dau. John & Elizabeth (Randolph) Chiswell of Williamsburg (See p. 119).
4. John Robinson ⁴ d. 1-27-1774, unm. His obituary in the *Virginia Gazette* is dated 1-27-1774.
5. Susan Robinson ⁴ m. about 1777, as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st 10-1774, Mary Grymes) Robert Nelson b. about 1752 Yorktown, son "Pres." William & Eliabeth (Burwell) Nelson and brother of Governor Thomas Nelson. Mr. & Mrs. Robert Nelson moved to "Malvern Hill", Charles City Co., where they lived, 1783-1800 (See p. 531).
 - (1) William Nelson ⁵.
 - (2) Mary Nelson ⁵ m. — Prosser.
 - (3) Robert Nelson Jr. ⁵.
 - (4) Susan Nelson ⁵ (See p. 934).
 - (5) Dr. Peyton Randolph Nelson ⁵ (See p. 934).
 - (6) Chiswell Nelson ⁵ m. Agatha Whiting Smith dau. Augustine & Mary Scaife (Whiting) Smith.
 - (7) Lucy Nelson ⁵.
 - (8) Ethelia Nelson ⁵.
 - (9) Nancy Nelson ⁵ m. Leiper Moore.
 - (10) Robinette Nelson ⁵.
 - (11) Nathaniel Nelson ⁵.

(From p. 934) "(4)" Susan Nelson ⁵ m. William Whiting.

1. William Whiting Jr. ⁶ of Norfolk m. Mary Dawley.
 - (1) William Whiting III ⁷ m. Lucy Nelson dau. Frank & Letitia (Prosser) Nelson.
 - (2) Mary Whiting ⁷ m. as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st Margaret Ramsay), Philip Nelson son Frank & Letitia (Prosser) Nelson.
 - (3) Dr. Charles Whiting ⁷.

(From p. 934) "(5)" Dr. Peyton Randolph Nelson ⁵ b. Malvern Hill, Charles City Co. m. Sally Berkeley Nicholson dau. Dr. Robert & Elizabeth (Digges) Nicholson of Williamsburg.

1. Sarah Berkeley Nelson ⁶ m. Col. William Todd Robins of Richmond.
 - (1) A dau. Robins ⁷.
2. Fanny Nelson ⁶ m. — Jones of Richmond.
3. Wilmer Nelson ⁶ m. Sarah Catlett dau. John C. & Agnes (Thruston) Catlett.
 - (1) Sally Nelson ⁷ b. 2-21-1841 (See p. 934).
 - (2) Fanny Nelson ⁷ m. Horace Jones.
4. Reginald Heber Nelson ⁶ b. 5-5-1832 (See p. 429).
5. George Nelson ⁶.

(From p. 934) "(1)" Sally Nelson ⁷ b. 2-21-1841 m. W. T. Robinson.

1. Ruth Robinson ⁸.
2. Eliza Robinson ⁸.
3. Warner Robinson ⁸.
4. Nelson Robinson ⁸.
5. Sally Robinson ⁸.

(From p. 933) "4" William Robinson ³ b. 3-25-1709 Middlesex Co. d. between 3-5 and 8-7-1792. He moved in early life to Spotsylvania Co. where he was a Justice of the Peace and commissioned Major of Militia 9-17-1743. *Virginia Magazine* Vol. 17, p. 430, says: "But little is known

definitely of William Robinson or his children. He is said to have married twice, first to Agatha Beverley and second to Miss Smith, and it has been questioned whether he was the William Robinson whose will was proved in 1792. The first marriage is, of course, certain, and there can be no doubt that he was the William Robinson who died in 1792 leaving a widow Agnes. * * * The surname of the second wife, Agnes is unknown."

m. 1st 2-17-1737 Agatha Beverley b. 9-22-1716 dau. Harry & Elizabeth (Smith) Beverley (See p. 657).

1. Henry "Harry" Robinson ⁴ (See p. 935).
2. John Robinson ⁴ b. 1741.
3. Catherine Robinson ⁴ b. 1742 (See p. 812-981).

m. 2nd Agnes

4. Benjamin Robinson ⁴ m. Catherine (probably Robinson) *Virginia Magazine* Vol. 17, p. 431-2 says: "The surname of Catherine Robinson is not known, but it seems probable that Benjamin Robinson had married a cousin. * * * There is no information in regard to their descendants."

5. Francis Robinson ⁴.
6. Samuel Robinson ⁴.
7. Lucy Robinson ⁴ m. Joseph Nelson of Spotsylvania Co.
(1) Elizabeth Nelson ⁵.

8. Elizabeth Robinson ⁴ m. William Nelson of Spotsylvania Co.
9. Christopher Robinson ⁴ b. 1760 (See p. 937).

(From p. 935) "1" Henry "Harry" Robinson ⁴ d. after 7-30-1771 m. Elizabeth, whose surname is not known. He was born in Spotsylvania, but moved soon after his marriage to Caroline Co.

1. John Robinson ⁵ (See p. 935).
2. William Robinson ⁵.
3. Beverley Robinson ⁵ (See p. 937).

(From p. 935) "1" John Robinson ⁵ of King William Co. d. 1836 m. 5-10-1788 Lucy Baylor d. 1826 dau. Gregory & Mary (Whiting) Baylor of King and Queen Co.

1. Harry Robinson ⁶ b. 4-19-1789 (See p. 936).
2. Mary Whiting Robinson ⁶ b. 8-15-1790 d. 5-9-1838 m. Hansford Camp. No issue.
3. Gregory Baylor Robinson ⁶ b. 3-17-1792 d. 4-23-1843 in Illinois m. in 1816 Louisa Hill dau. William Hill of King and Queen Co.
(1) J. B. Robinson ⁷ d. 4-23-1843.
4. Elizabeth Pierce Robinson ⁶ b. 12-25-1793 d. 7-12-1833 m. 5-1828 Benjamin Wilson.
5. Lucy Baylor Robinson ⁶ b. 3-15-1795 m. 1-28-1845 James P. Fleet. No issue.
6. John Whiting Robinson ⁶ b. 11-29-1796 (See p. 936).
7. Frances Gregory Robinson ⁶ b. 5-19-1798 m. 4-12-1824 William Temple Broadus.
8. Nancy B. Robinson ⁶ b. 10-25-1799 was unm. in 1856.
9. James B. Robinson ⁶ b. 5-21-1801 d. 1820, unm.
10. Hannah B. Robinson ⁶ b. 12-20-1802 m. 6-1831 John Sizer.
11. Richard Beverley Robinson ⁶ b. 8-25-1804 d. 8-13-1809.
12. America Robinson ⁶ b. 9-4-1809 m. 6-9-1838 Winslow Gatewood.
13. Robert Semple Robinson ⁶ b. 6-9-1812 d. 9-12-1831.

(From p. 935) "1" Harry Robinson⁶ b. 4-19-1789 Tappahannock m. 8-11-1824 Frances Maria Boush b. 8-26-1800 d. 5-13-1860 Tappahannock. Mr. Robinson was for many years a prominent Teacher in Norfolk.

1. Lucy Ann Robinson⁷ b. 4-10-1828 d. 9-1836 Portsmouth.
2. Ella Rosina Robinson⁷ b. 6-15-1830 d. 3-21-1900 Norfolk.
3. Catherine G. Robinson⁷ b. 9-15-1833 d. 1-29-1846 Norfolk.
4. Dr. Logan Harry Robinson⁷ b. 4-1-1835 Norfolk d. 8-29-1878 Manitou, Springs, Colo. m. 5-8-1863 Louisa Chinn Brockenbrough b. 8-1-1833 Tappahannock d. 8-14-1898 The Plains dau. Dr. Austin & Frances (Blake) Brockenbrough of Tappahannock.
 - (1) Frances Brockenbrough Robinson⁸ b. 3-29-1867 (See p. 936).
 - (2) Gabriella "Gay" Chinn Robinson⁸ b. 7-7-1870 (See p. 936).
5. A son Robinson⁷ d. at birth in 1838.

(From p. 936) "(1)" Frances Brockenbrough Robinson⁸ b. 3-29-1867 Tappahannock d. 10-5-1891 "Glenville", The Plains m. 11-7-1889, as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd Mary Turner) James Robert Foster b. "Glenville" d. there son James William & Sarah Lucelia (Hunton) Foster of Glenville. Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Foster lived at "Glenville." He, one of the best Farmers and most highly respected citizens of his community.

1. James William Foster⁹ b. 8-10-1890 "Glenville", m. 11-17-1917 Dorothy Madison Brown b. 7-10-1895 Centerville, Md. dau. Madison & Della Dancy (Wesson) Brown of Centerville. Mr. & Mrs. Foster live, 1-'49, 203 Oakdale Rd., Baltimore, Md. He is Director, Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore.
 - (1) James William Foster Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-4-1920 Baltimore m. 4-2-1945 May Page Ruth dau. Walter Northfield & Mary Page (Nelson) Ruth. Mr. & Mrs. Foster Jr. live, 1-'49, 910 Tyson St., Baltimore.
 - (2) Ellen Fassitt Foster¹⁰ b. 1-14-1922 Baltimore living, 1-'49, unm.

(From p. 936) "(2)" Gabriella "Gay" Chinn Robinson⁸ b. 7-7-1870 Tappahannock d. 8-11-1948 The Plains m. 11-14-1894 John Twohig Cochran d. 7-1945 Bluefield, W. Va. son George Bell & Julia (Newton) Cochran of Texas. Mr. & Mrs. J. T. Cochran lived at The Plains. He, Lecturer, Grand Lodge, Virginia A. F. & A. M.

1. Gabriella Brockenbrough Cochran⁹ b. 2-18-1896 d. in infancy.
2. Julia Newton Cochran⁹ b. 2-18-1898. The Plains.
- m. 1st 6-23-1920 George Grafflin Buck d. 5-15-1947.
 - (1) Richard Bayly Buck¹⁰ b. 8-7-1921 Baltimore, Md.
 - (2) John Cochran Buck¹⁰ b. 7-6-1922 Baltimore, Md.
 - (3) Julia Robinson Buck¹⁰ b. 5-28-1927 Baltimore living, 1-'49, unm.
- m. 2nd 2-28-1948 Royden Addison Blunt. Mr. & Mrs. R. A. Blunt. live, 1-'49, Dorsey Hall, Ellicott City, Md. He, a Manufacturer. No issue.
3. George Brockenbrough Cochran⁹ b. 1-21-1900 The Plains d. 4-11-1942.
- m. 1st 11-17-1923 Mary James of Richmond.
 - (1) Mary James Cochran¹⁰ b. 9-30-1924 m. C. Carrington Herbert.
 - a. James Carlyle Herbert b. 12-25-1946.
 - m. 2nd Olivia, living, 1-'49. No issue.

(From p. 935) "6" John Whiting Robinson⁶ b. 11-29-1796 d. 10-25-1862 at "River View", Essex Co. m. 4-22-1822 Mary E. B. Bird.

1. Mary C. Robinson⁷ b. 3-11-1823.
2. Philemon B. Robinson⁷ b. 12-18-1824.
3. Richard A. Robinson⁷ b. 3-1-1827.
4. James B. Robinson⁷ b. 7-27-1830.

5. Ann Elizabeth Robinson ⁷ b. 4-1-1833.
6. William T. Robinson ⁷ b. 2-10-1835.
7. Robert B. Robinson ⁷ b. 10-1836.
8. Lucy Ann Robinson ⁷ b. 10-20-1838.
9. Bettie B. Robinson ⁷ b. 6-19-1841.
10. Harry C. Robinson ⁷ b. 11-20-1844.

(From p. 935) "3" Col. Beverley Robinson ⁵ of "Mt. Pisgah", King William Co. d. 1815. Col. Robinson was a prominent Lawyer of his section, and, as a Colonel of Virginia Militia, saw considerable service in the War of 1812. m. Sarah Downing, widow Cox.

1. Samuel Robinson ⁶.
2. Maj. Thomas Robinson ⁶ (See p. 937).
3. Porter Robinson ⁶.
4. Beverley Robinson Jr. ⁶

(From p. 937) "2" Maj. Thomas Robinson ⁶ CSA of "Mt. Pisgah" m. Mary S. Hoomes dau. Benjamin Pendleton Hoomes.

1. Thomas Beverley Robinson ⁷ (See p. 937).
2. Mary Eleanor Robinson ⁷.
- m. 1st Westmore Waring.
- m. 2nd Spencer Roane.
3. Benjamin Pendleton Robinson ⁷ (See p. 937).
4. Eugene Downing Robinson ⁷ m. Adelaide —.
5. Julian Claiborne Robinson ⁷ m. Bessie Quince.
6. Judith Frances Page Robinson ⁷.
7. Harry Hunter Robinson ⁷ (See p. 937).

(From p. 937) "1" Thomas Beverley Robinson ⁷ m. Fannie Hull.

1. Fanny Robinson ⁸.
2. Mary Robinson ⁸ m. Sadler.
3. Beverley Robinson ⁸.

(From p. 937) "3" Benjamin Pendleton Robinson ⁷ m. Emily Whitelaw.

1. Eugene Robinson ⁸.
2. Louise Robinson ⁸.
3. Emily Robinson ⁸.

(From p. 937) "7" Harry Hunter Robinson ⁷ m. Patty Gouldman.

1. Joseph Robinson ⁸.
2. Mary Robinson ⁸.
3. Fanny Robinson ⁸.
4. Alma Robinson ⁸.

(From p. 935) "9" Christopher Robinson ⁴ b. 1760, Westmoreland Co., d. 1798 m. 1784, as her 1st husband, Esther Sayre b. 2-17-1763 d. 1827 dau. Rev. John Sayre, an Episcopal Minister of N. Y. C. and his wife, Mary Bowes, who m. 2nd Mr. Bernan.

In 1777, when 17 years of age, he ran away from William and Mary College, and received a commission in the British Army from his uncle, Col. Beverley Robinson (From p. 996) in the latter's regiment, the "Queen's Rangers". After the war, he went to Nova Scotia, in 1792 to Upper Canada, was Inspector of the Reserves of the Crown, and went eventually to settle at York, near Toronto; was a Member of the Assembly from Lenox and Addington Counties.

1. Peter Robinson ⁵ b. 1785 d. 1838 unm. was a Member of House of Assembly for York 1816; was a Commissioner of Crown Lands in Toronto.
2. Sarah Robinson ⁵ b. 1789 m. D'Arcy Boutton of Toronto and lived at "The Grange".
3. John Beverley Robinson ⁵ b. 7-26-1791 (See p. 938).
4. Mary Robinson ⁵ m. Stephen Steward of Toronto.
5. Esther Robinson ⁵ b. 1795 d. 1811, unm.
6. William Benjamin Robinson ⁵ b. 1797 d. about 1873 m. Anne Elizabeth Jarvis; was a Member of the Legislature of Toronto.

(From p. 938) "3" John Beverley Robinson ⁵ Bart C. B., b. 7-26-1791 Berthier Lower Canada d. 1-30-1863 m. 1817 Emma Walker b. Middlesex, Eng. d. 1865 dau. Charles Walker of Harlesden, Co. Middlesex, England.

He was admitted to the Bar, 1812; same year appointed Attorney-General 1812-'15; Solicitor-General 1815-'18; Attorney-General 1818-'29 and Chief Justice of Upper Canada from 7-15-1829 until his death; was for 18 years a Member of Legislature, serving in both Upper and Lower Chambers. During War of 1812, served under Gen. Brock in the capture of Detroit; was also in the Battle of Queenstown Heights; was created Baronet 9-21-1854; was Chancellor of Trinity College, Toronto, and lived at Beverley House, Toronto.

1. Sir James Lukin Robinson ⁶ Bart. of Toronto b. 1818 d. 1894 m. 1845 Elizabeth Arnold dau. John Arnold. Sir James Lukin Robinson succeeded his father as 2nd Baronet, 1-30-1863.
 - (1) Henry G. Robinson ⁷.
 - (2) Sir Frederick A. Robinson ⁷ Bart. of Toronto, Canada b. 1855.
 - (3) Emma Robinson ⁷.
 - (4) Caroline L. Robinson ⁷.
 - (5) Marion L. Robinson ⁷.
 - (6) Julia M. Robinson ⁷.
2. John Beverley Robinson Jr. ⁶ b. 2-21-1820 (See p. 938).
3. Emily Merry Robinson ⁶ b. 1821 d. 1859 m. 1845 Capt. (afterward Sir) Henry Lefroy, British Army.
4. Augusta Anne Robinson ⁶ b. 1823 m. 1844 James McGill Strachen. No issue.
5. Louisa Matilda Robinson ⁶ b. 1825 d. 1852 m. 1846 George William Allan. No issue.
6. Christopher Robinson II ⁶ b. 1-21-1828 (See p. 939).
7. Mary Amelia Robinson ⁶ b. 1831 d. 1879 m. Hon. Donald MacInnes, Senator from Toronto, living at Hamilton, Upper Canada.
8. Charles Walker Robinson ⁶ b. 1836.

(From p. 938) "2" John Beverley Robinson Jr. ⁶ b. 2-21-1820 d. 6-19-1896 m. 1847 Mary Jane Hagerman d. 1893 dau. Hon. Christopher A. Hagerman. He was, when 17 years old, during the Canadian Rebellion of 1837, aide de camp to Sir Francis Bondhead, Governor of Canada, and was in the engagement at Toronto; was a Lawyer and one of the best after-dinner speakers in Canada; was Mayor of Toronto, 1857; in Canadian Parliament, 1857-1863; Dominion Parliament, 1872-1874; was appointed Lieut.-Governor of Ontario, 1880 and served 7 years. He fell dead as he was stepping on the platform at Sir Charles Tupper's great Conservative meeting, which he was to have addressed, in Massey Music Hall, Toronto.

1. Sir John Beverley Robinson III ⁷ Bart. b. 10-1842 m. Eleanor Bigger Cooke. He was in the Supply Business in N. Y. C.
(1) John Beverley Robinson IV ⁹ b. 12-12-1895 Port of Spain, Trinidad.
2. Stachen Napier Robinson ⁷ b. 9-9-1849, unm.
3. Caroline Minnie Robinson ⁷ b. 7-1851 m. 11-1880 Capt. W. Forsyth Grant. No issue.
4. Christopher Conway Robinson ⁷ b. 3-1853 m. 6-1880 Margaret Jane MacLeod.
(1) Minnie Marguerite Beverley Robinson ⁸ b. 6-13-1881.
(2) Kathleen Augusta Beverley Robinson ⁸ b. 12-31-1882.
(3) John Beverley Robinson ⁸ b. 1-13-1885.
(4) Norman MacLeod Beverley Robinson ⁸ b. 9-8-1887.
5. Augusta Louisa Robinson ⁷ b. 2-1857 m. 1-1899 Stewart Houston. No issue.

(From p. 938) "6" Christopher Robinson II ⁶ b. 1-21-1828 Toronto m. 1879 Elizabeth Plumb of Niagara. Mr. & Mrs. Robinson lived at Beverley House, Toronto. He was a Barrister and Queen's Councillor.

1. Mary Adelaide Christobel Robinson ⁷ b. 5-1-1882.
2. Christopher Charles Robinson ⁷ b. 8-29-1883.
3. John Beverley Robinson ⁷ b. 10-19-1884.
4. Duncan Strachen Robinson ⁷ b. 12-4-1886.

(From p. 933) "6" Catherine Robinson ³ b. 2-23-1715 m. 7-5-1739 Peter Wagener Jr. b. 4-5-1717 at Sisted, Essex Co., England d. 1776 son Rev. Peter Wagener, Rector of that place. Peter Wagener, an Attorney was Clerk of both Fairfax and Prince William Courts.

1. Mary Elizabeth Wagener ⁴ (See p. 939).
2. Peter Wagener III ⁴ (See p. 966).

(From p. 939) "1" Mary Elizabeth Wagener ⁴ d. 1810 Washington, D. C. m. Rev. Spence Monroe Grayson b. 1734 d. 12-1798 Prince William Co. son Benjamin & Susan (Monroe) Grayson of "Belle Air", Prince William Co. Rev. Spence Grayson inherited from his father the "Belle Air" mansion and a 1000 acre tract on the Potomac in Prince William Co. He, an Oxford graduate, studied theology in England, was ordained 5-21-1771 by the Lord Bishop of London, returning to Virginia he first preached in Loudoun Co. and in 1784 succeeded Rev. John Scott as Rector of Dettingen Parish, Prince William Co. He was Chaplain of his brother Col. William Grayson's Regiment 5-1777 to 4-1779.

1. Catherine Grayson ⁵ b. 4-5-1760 (See p. 940).
2. Benjamin Grayson ⁵ b. 11-6-1761 (See p. 940).
3. Mary Grayson ⁵ b. 8-26-1764 m. 1794 James R. Dermott and d. 1795. No issue.
4. William Grayson ⁵ b. 6-26-1766 (See p. 941).
5. Susanna Monroe Grayson ⁵ b. 5-29-1768 (See p. 948).
6. Peter Grayson ⁵ b. 5-14-1770 (See p. 951).
7. Anne Grayson ⁵ b. 1772 d. in infancy.
8. Spence Monroe Grayson Jr. ⁵ b. 5-17-1774 (See p. 956).
9. Anne Grayson ⁵ b. 11-14-1776 d. 1793 unm.
10. Thomas Grayson ⁵ b. 9-17-1779.
11. Capt. John Robinson Grayson ⁵ b. 9-17-1779 (See p. 956).
12. Judith Grayson ⁵ b. 12-1780 (See p. 957).
13. Beverley Grayson ⁵ b. 9-3-1782 (See p. 957).
14. Sally Grayson ⁵ b. 7-1784 (See p. 959).
15. Caroline Sarah Ann Grayson ⁵ b. 10-17-1786 (See p. 959).

(From p. 939) "1" Catherine Grayson⁵ b. 4-5-1760 d. 1795 m. John Hedgman of Stafford Co.

1. John Grayson Hedgman⁶ (See p. 940).
2. George Hedgman⁶.
3. Mary Elizabeth Hedgman⁶ m. Hiram Hord and moved to Kentucky.
4. Susan Monroe Hedgman⁶ m. James Rawlings of Richmond.
5. Catherine Grayson Hedgman⁶ m. John Brown of Stafford Co.

(From p. 940) "1" John Grayson Hedgman⁶ d. 4-1845 m. as her 2nd husband, his 1st cousin (she m. 1st Raleigh Travers Brown), Hannah Ba. Daniel b. 12-29-1780 dau. Travers & Frances (Moncure) Daniel.

1. Peter Wagener Hedgman⁷.
2. John Hedgman⁷ m. Cecilia Stewart of Maryland.
 - (1) Travers Brown Hedgman⁸.
 - (2) Francis Hedgman⁸.
 - (3) John Grayson Hedgman Jr.⁸
 - (4) Noble Hedgman⁸.

(From p. 939) "2" Benjamin Grayson⁵ b. 11-6-1761 m. 1784-'85 Caroline Taylor an English woman, very beautiful and accomplished. He moved to Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky., and was Clerk of the Court.

1. Judge Fred William Spence Grayson⁶ m. Sally Ward. No issue. He was one of Kentucky's most eminent Lawyers.
2. Capt. Alfred Grayson⁶ USMC d. 1824 m. Miss Coulter dau. Dr. John Coulter of Baltimore, Md. He served in the War of 1812. He commanded the Marines of Porter's Squadron employed against the pirate off the coast of Florida and the West Indies, 1824, and died of yellow fever at New Orleans a few hours after landing from that expedition.
 - (1) Fred William Spence Grayson⁷ (See p. 940).
 - (2) Capt. John Contee Grayson⁷ USMC Retired.
 - (3) Alfred Grayson Jr.⁷ d. in Philadelphia.
3. Peter Wagener Grayson⁶ m. Miss Taylor and emigrated to Texas 1830 and took an active part in state independence of Mexico and annexation to United States. Was nominated by Houston party in Texas for President, Lamar being candidate of other party, but died before the election took place.
4. Elizabeth Grayson⁶
 - m. 1st Philip Quinton of Eastern Shore of Virginia. She was only 10 when married. He, a talented Lawyer, died some 6 months later. She was so bereaved she remained single many years.
 - m. 2nd Hon. James Douglas Breckinridge, Congressman from Kentucky b. at Woodville, Ky. d. 5-6-1849 in Louisville, buried in St. John's Cemetery; reinterred 1867 in St. Louis Catholic Cemetery in Louisville son Capt. Alexander & Jane (Buchanan, widow Floyd) Breckinridge
 - (1) Eliza Grayson Breckinridge⁷ m. William Shakespeare Caldwell
 - a. Mary Gwendoline Byrd Caldwell⁸.
 - b. Eliza Caldwell⁸ m. Baron von Zedwitz.

(From p. 940) "(1)" Fred William Spence Grayson⁷ m. Mary Malle Prevost. Mr. Grayson was a Lawyer and Journalist of Philadelphia.

1. Clifford Prevost Grayson⁸ b. 7-14-1857 Philadelphia m. 1-21-1900 Anna L. Steel dau. Edward Steel. Mr. Grayson, who studied art extensively here and abroad, produced some excellent paintings, among which are "Rainy Day at Pont Avon", now in the Chicago Art Museum.

and "Midday Dreams", which took a \$2,000 prize and is now in the Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D. C. He was Director of the Art Department, Drexel Institute.

(From p. 939) "4" William Grayson⁵ b. 6-26-1766 d. 1808 Washington, D. C.

m. 1st Octavia Edmonds b. about 1790 d. in a few years dau. Col. Elias Edmonds II and his 1st cousin, Frances (Edmonds) Edmonds. Frances Edmonds is said to have rejected John Marshall, later Chief Justice, for her cousin.

1. Frances Edmonds Grayson⁶ (See p. 941).

m. 2nd 1793 Mary Eliza Wagener, his 1st cousin, dau. Peter & Sinah (McCarty) Wagener. (See p. 966.)

2. Peter Grayson⁶ who entered U. S. Army and d. without issue.

3. Sarah Grayson⁶ m. Dr. M. B. Melvin of Washington, D. C.

4. Fred William Spence Grayson⁶ b. Colchester (See p. 946).

5. George Washington Grayson⁶ merchant, New Baltimore, Fauquier Co.

6. John Thomas Grayson⁶ m. in Mississippi and left a dau. Mrs. Magee.⁷

7. Edward Grayson⁶ m. widow in Natchez, Miss. No issue.

(From p. 941) "1" Frances Edmonds Grayson⁶ m. about 1820, as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd Virginia Revoluliana Wallace, by whom he had 3 children), Richard Henry Foote b. about 1790 d. about 1862 Fluvanna Co. on way back from Texas where he had a large estate, son William H. & Sarah (Alexander) Foote.

1. William Grayson Foote⁷.

2. John Francis Foote⁷.

3. Frances Eleanor Foote⁷ b. about 1827 (See p. 941).

4. Sarah Alexander Foote⁷ b. 1832 (See p. 942).

5. Richard Henry Foote Jr.⁷

6. George Grayson Foote⁷.

(From p. 941) "3" Frances Eleanor Foote⁷ b. about 1827 d. about 1900 m. 1844 Henry Smith b. 1817 d. 1884 son Col. William Rowley & Lucy Steptoe (Blackwell) Smith of "Alton Farms", Fauquier Co. Mr. & Mrs. Henry Smith lived at "West View", Broad Run. He, a noted Mathematician, and Fauquier County. Surveyor many years.

1. Frances Grayson Smith⁸ b. 1846 (See p. 941).

2. Lucy Blackwell Smith⁸ b. 1847 (See p. 942).

3. Agnes Conway Smith⁸ b. 1849 m. Alphens Strother and had issue.

4. Sigismund Smith⁸ b. 1851 d. unm.

5. Sarah Alexander Smith⁸ b. 1854 m. Gordon Smith and had Gertrude.⁹

6. Henry Smith Jr.⁸ b. 1856 (See p. 942).

7. Robert Conway Smith⁸ b. 1856 d. 1881 in Nicaragua.

8. E. Sumpter Smith⁸ b. 1861 (See p. 942).

9. Eugene Albert Smith⁸ b. 1866 (See p. 942).

10. Mary Davenport Smith⁸ b. 1868 (See p. 942).

11. Effie Smith⁸ b. 1870 living 1948, unm.

(From p. 941) "1" Frances Grayson Smith⁸ b. 1846 m. 1874 as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st Anna Denegree, by whom he had 6 children) Rev. John Davenport Blackwell, D. D., Methodist Episcopal Church, South, b. 1822 d. 1887 son John & (his 1st wife) Rebecca (Davenport) Blackwell. Dr. J. D. Blackwell served as Chaplain, 18th Virginia Infantry CSA and was a noted Preacher.

1. Henry Davenport Blackwell⁹ b. 1871. He, Professor of English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg. No issue.

2. Irving Hall Blackwell⁹ b. 1872 d. 1940. He, Professor, Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City, and Principal of St. Christopher's School. Richmond m. 1-17-1938 Olivia Hardy. No issue.
3. Davenport Lee Blackwell⁹ b. 1873 d. young.
4. Eleanor Foote Blackwell⁹ b. 1876 d. 1895.
5. Edith Sumpter Blackwell⁹ b. 1876. She, a Prominent Teacher.
6. Dr. Karl Sigismund Blackwell⁹ b. 1879 (See p. 942).

(From p. 942) "6" Dr. Karl Sigismund Blackwell⁹ b. 1879 d. 1940 m. 1914 Mary Ball b. 1881 dau. James M. & Ellen Lee (Powell) Ball. Dr. & Mrs. Blackwell live in Richmond. He, a Graduate of Virginia Medical College, where later he was Professor of the Nose and Throat Department and having studied in Vienna, Austria, was a Specialist on Ear, Nose and Throat in Richmond; was a Fellow American College of Surgeons; President, Richmond Academy of Medicine; and of the State Otological and Rhinological Society; and a Member Cincinnati Society in State of Virginia.

1. Lt. James Dulany Blackwell¹⁰ b. 4-24-1915 m. Emma Duval and had issue.
2. John Davenport Blackwell¹⁰ b. 11-30-1918.
3. Ellen Lee Blackwell¹⁰ b. 11-17-1920 Graduate of Vassar College.

(From p. 941) "2" Lucy Blackwell Smith⁸ b. 1847 m. 1874 Blackwell M. Smith b. 1846 son Joseph Blackwell & Jane E. (Towson) Smith; moved to California about 1890 and had issue.

- (From p. 941) "6" Henry Smith Jr.⁸ b. 1856.
m. 1st Lucy Boutwill.
1. Eleanor Smith⁹ m. Col. Cassat.
 2. Henry Smith III⁹.
 3. Kathryn Smith⁹.
 4. Conway Smith⁹ had issue.
- m. 2nd Nannie White, had issue.

(From p. 941) "8" E. Sumpter Smith⁸ b. 1861 m. Elizabeth Quinby Mr. & Mrs. E. S. Smith lived at Bedford where he, a University of Virginia graduate, was for years Principal of the Randolph-Macon Academy. Previously he taught at Staunton Military and Bethel Military Academies.

1. Georgia Smith⁹ b. about 1894 m. Capt. Thomas Gray USN.
2. Quinby Smith⁹ b. 1897 d. 1938.
3. Edith Sumpter Smith⁹ b. about 1901 m. Robert Wingfield. He, Professor of Psychology, Converse College, Columbia, S. C.

(From p. 941) "9" Eugene Albert Smith⁸ b. 1866 d. 1933 m. 1899 Blanche Cowper of Galesville, N. C. Mr. & Mrs. E. A. Smith lived at Warrenton. He, Principal of the Warrenton Public School many years.

1. Maj. Gen. Cowper Smith⁹ b. about 1891.

(From p. 941) "10" Mary Davenport Smith⁸ b. 1868 m. 1897 Gen. Francis Winter USMC b. 1868 Louisiana. Gen. Winter served in the Spanish-American War and W.W. 1.

1. Mary Stuart Winter⁹ b. 1898 m. 1921 Capt. Edmund Gillette Chamberlain, USMC b. 1891 San Antonio, Tex. She, an Author.
 - (1) Mary Stuart Chamberlain¹⁰ b. 3-12-1923 San Antonio, Tex.
 - (2) Edmund Gillette Chamberlain Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-9-1926 San Antonio, Tex.

(From p. 941) "4" Sarah Alexander Foote⁷ b. 1832 d. 1922 m. 1850 Capt. Moore Carter Blackwell CSA b. 1833 d. 1917 Warrenton, son James

Elizabeth (Carter) Blackwell of "The Meadows", Warrenton. Capt. & Mrs. M. C. Blackwell lived, before the war, at "Brick House" near Warrenton, then to "Sunny Side", inherited by her from her father, Richard H. Hoot, being a part of his estate "Edmoneum", near Warrenton; then, in 1917, moved to Warrenton.

1. James Eustace "Brother Jim" Blackwell⁸ b. 9-9-1855 (See p. 943).
2. Elizabeth Moore Blackwell⁸ b. 1857 d. 1934 unm. She was a Teacher, Nurse, and later Matron at Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal.
3. Frances Grayson Blackwell⁸ b. 1858 (See p. 944).
4. Mary "Mollie" James Blackwell⁸ b. 1861 (See p. 945).
5. Comdr. Edward Maurice Blackwell⁸ USN b. 9-18-1865 (See p. 945).
6. Lucian Alexander Blackwell⁸ b. 1867 (See p. 945).
7. Richardetta "Richie" Henry Blackwell⁸ b. 1868 (See p. 946).
8. Eva Ashton Blackwell⁸ b. 1872 (See p. 946).
9. Mildred "Millie" Chancellor Blackwell⁸ b. 1874 (See p. 946).

(From p. 943) "1" James Eustace "Brother Jim" Blackwell⁸ b. 9-9-1855 d. 1939. He worked first in U. S. Treasury Department, Washington until about 1890, then in business, Rochester, N. Y. until 1892; then Seattle, Wash. as an Architect and Civil Engineer until his death. He built the first dry dock for U. S. Navy at Bremerton, Wash. and was Architect for many buildings in and around Seattle and was the Seattle Supervising Architect four years. During W.W. 1 worked for U. S. Government planning and buildings houses for its employees

1. 1st 6-2-1879 Lucretia "Lula" Virginia McLean, b. 5-5-1857 d. 8-31-1886 dau. Maj. Wilmer & Virginia E. Beverley (Hooe) McLean.
2. Wilmer Carter Blackwell⁹ b. 8-18-1880 (See p. 943).
3. Frances Grayson Blackwell⁹ b. 1-12-1882 (See p. 943).
4. 2nd 1895 Eleanor S. Riggs of Washington, D. C.
5. Lenore Riggs Blackwell⁹ Seattle, living there 1948, unm.

(From p. 943) "1" Wilmer Carter Blackwell⁹ b. 8-18-1880 d. 1935 m. 1905 Pauline Carter Blackwell dau. Joseph Hancock & Roberta (Edmonds) Blackwell.

1. Elizabeth Blackwell¹⁰ d. young.
2. Wilmer Alexander Blackwell¹⁰ b. 1910 m. 1943 Mary Hughes Vaughan dau. Robert Clarence & Lucy Clayton (Hughes) Vaughan. During W.W. 2 he was head of the Shipwright Division, Newport News Ship Building Co. She was Chief Nurse, Buxton Hospital, Newport News.
- (1) Mary Clayton Blackwell¹¹.
3. James Hancock Blackwell¹⁰ b. 1912 m. 1941 Bruce Mansfield Boxley dau. Philip Selden & Florence Duval (Mullen) Boxley of Mansfield, Louisa Co. and Orange Co. He was with Glenn L. Martin Co. and U. S. Maritime Service.
- (1) James H. Blackwell Jr.¹¹ b. 4-24-1942.
- (2) Bruce Mansfield Blackwell¹¹ b. 11-1-1944.

(From p. 943) "2" Frances Grayson Blackwell⁹ b. 1-12-1882 Alexandria m. 1-5-1910 Francis Boswell Talbott b. 6-21-1884 Chaneyville, Md. dau. Joseph Francis & Davidetta Priscilla (Carcaud) Talbott of Chaneyville. Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Talbott lived, 12-'50, Bristol, Md. He, a Farmer.

1. Francis B. Talbott Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-26-1911 Chaneyville m. 1-12-1945 Lillie Howard James, widow Graves, b. 10-6-1913 dau. George Sherman & Lillie Lutz (Howard) James. Mr. & Mrs. F. B. Talbott Jr. live, 12-'50, Bristol, Md. He, a Farmer.

- (1) Francis B. Talbott III ¹¹ b. 1946.
- (2) Lillie Howard Talbott ¹¹.
- (3) Sherman James Talbott ¹¹
2. James Blackwell Talbott ¹⁰ b. 11-16-1912 Chaneyville m. 10-14-1936 Lillian Brown dau. Dr. Zeno & Nan Lou (Waldrop) Brown. Mr. Mrs. Talbott live, 12-'50, Greenock, Pa. He, a Farmer. They adopted dau. and named her Nancy Lee Talbott b. 10-11-1944, living 12-'50.
 - (1) James B. Talbott Jr. ¹¹ living 12-'50.
3. Elizabeth Grayson Talbott ¹⁰ b. 11-16-1914 Chaneyville d. 2-16-1915 Bristol, Md.
4. Priscilla McLean Talbott ¹⁰ b. 12-6-1916 Bristol, Md. m. 6-26-1937 Capt. Stephen Noel Tackney, USN b. 1-14-1906 son John & Catherine O'Reilly (McCabe) Tackney of Ireland. Capt. & Mrs. Tackney live, 12-'50, 709 Berry St., Falls Church.
 - (1) Peter McCabe Tackney ¹¹ b. 7-28-1938 Mare Island, Calif. living 12-'50.
 - (2) Margaret Grayson Tackney ¹¹ b. 10-11-1939 San Diego, Calif. living, 12-'50.
 - (3) Michael O'Reilly Tackney ¹¹ b. 4-20-1942 San Diego, Calif. living 12-'50.
 - (4) David Talbott Tackney ¹¹ b. 12-17-1943 Annapolis, Md. living 12-'50.
 - (5) Catherine Blackwell Tackney ¹¹.
 - (6) Mary Maurice Tackney ¹¹.
5. David Russell Talbott ¹⁰ USAAF b. 6-24-1918 Bristol, Md. m. 1946 Barbara Lewis. Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Talbott live, 12-'50, 7 Murray Ave. Annapolis, Md. He served in W.W. 2 in the Air Force; was shot down over Germany, but escaped into Holland and back to the U. S. force, was decorated for bravery.
 - (1) David R. Talbott Jr. ¹¹ living, 12-'50.
6. Lt. Joseph Wilmer Talbott ¹⁰ USN b. 6-3-1921 Bristol, Md. m. 1946 her 2nd husband (she m. 1st Dickson, by whom she had Roby Dickson, now adopted and named Adyth Talbott) Irene Hill. He a U. S. Naval Academy graduate, served as Commander of a U. S. submarine and sank about 30 Japanese war and merchant ships in the Pacific and was decorated.
7. Mildred Grayson Talbott ¹⁰ b. 1-11-1923 Bristol, Md. She, a Graduate Nurse of Garfield Hospital, 1944, living, 8-'50.

(From p. 943) "3" Frances Grayson Blackwell ⁸ b. 1858 d. 1936 m. 1882 Elias Edmonds Blackwell b. 1855 d. 1937 "Half Way" son James D. Puyter & Judith Emma (Edmonds) Blackwell of "Oak Spring" near Warrenton. Mr. & Mrs. E. E. Blackwell lived at "Half Way", near Warrenton.

 1. Estelle Foote Blackwell ⁹ b. 1881 m. about 1904 Perry Brooks Johnson.
 - (1) Perry B. Johnson Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1905 m. 1930 Esther Young, had Perry B. Johnson III ¹¹ b. 1930.
 - (2) Virginia Blackwell Johnson ¹⁰ b. 1909 m. 1929 Dan Jackson Moffett, had Elizabeth Stewart Moffett ¹¹ b. 1938.
 - (3) Frances Edmonds Johnson ¹⁰ b. 1911 taught public school.
 - (4) Estelle Johnson ¹⁰ b. 1913 m. 1940 George McNair II, had Georgiana McNair ¹¹ b. 1941 and George McNair III ¹¹ b. 1942.
 - (5) Elsie Lavinia Johnson ¹⁰ b. 1916 m. 1944 Alfred Wallace.
 - (6) Mildred Kathryn Johnson ¹⁰ b. 1918 m. 1944 William Harrison Armstrong, and had William H. Armstrong Jr. ¹¹ b. 1945.
 - (7) Winnie Lou Johnson ¹⁰ b. 1925.

2. Elizabeth Carter Blackwell⁹ b. 1885 living unm. She was with Peoples National Bank, Warrenton.

(From p. 943) "4" Mary "Mollie" James Blackwell⁸ b. 1861 m. 1885 Dr. Thomas W. Smith son Anderson A. & Susan (Norman) Smith.

1. Anderson Smith⁹ d. young.
2. Emily Norman Smith⁹ b. 1887 m. 1908 Dr. George Hiter Davis. He, a Physician, took up his father's practice after his death.
 - (1) Thomas W. Smith Davis¹⁰ b. 1910 m. 1937 Lucy Alexander Kirkland of South Carolina. He was Secretary of the National Democratic Committee 1932-'40 under Chairman J. A. Farley. He volunteered for W.W. 2 and was appointed an Ensign, having been to the Naval Academy, but had to resign on account of ill health.
 - (2) Drusilla Norman Davis¹⁰ b. 1912 m. 1937 James Austin. He served in W.W. 2 as Lt. USNR.
 - a. Joseph B. Austin¹¹ b. 1941.
 - b. Drusilla Norman Austin¹¹ b. 1943.
 - (3) George Hiter Davis Jr.¹⁰ b. 1914 m. 1937 Dorothy Cox of Rappahannock Co. He, a University of Virginia law graduate, practiced in Washington and became Commonwealth's Attorney; serving in W.W. 2 in USNR first as Ensign, commanding a gun crew on a cargo ship, then as Lt. in Judge Advocate General's Office.
 - a. Mary Norman Davis¹¹ b. 11-5-1938.
 - b. George Hiter Davis III¹¹ b. 4-23-1940.
 - c. Dorothy Taylor Davis¹¹ b. 1946.
 - (4) Capt. James Blackwell Davis¹⁰ b. 1915 m. 1940 Elizabeth Browse of Charles Town, W. Va. dau. Robert T. & Mary A. (McDonald) Browse. He, a V.P.I. graduate, taught and was Commandant of Cadets at Fishburn Academy, Staunton. He served in W.W. 2 first as Lt. then Capt.
 - a. Elizabeth McDonald Davis¹¹ b. 6-26-1942.
 - b. James Blackwell Davis Jr.¹¹ b. 1-2-1946.
 - (5) Lt. John Wilson Davis¹⁰ b. 1917 m. Ann Brown. He served in W.W. 2 from Pvt. to Lieut.
 - a. John W. Davis Jr.¹¹ b. 1946.

(From p. 943) "5" Comdr. Edward Maurice Blackwell⁸ M.D., USN b. 9-18-1865. "Fair View" near Delaplane, living, 8-'50, at "The Ankorage". Livingstone Heights, between Falls Church and Washington, D. C. m. 4-21-1897 Mary Saunders Bowen b. 1870 d. 7-21-1942 dau. Andrew Jackson & Jane (Kerfoot) Bowen of Rockland near Riverton. Dr. Blackwell, a graduate of the Medical School, University of Maryland 1890, settled in Riverton that year and practiced there until he volunteered for service in the Spanish-American War in April 1898, and was appointed an Assistant Surgeon USN. He continued in the Navy after that war and through W.W. 1, retiring in 1923. While in the Navy, Comdr. Blackwell had a wide and varied experience, having served on ships, hospital ships, in base hospitals and other hospitals, all too numerous to mention here. Since retiring he has taken an active part in both the civic and religious welfare of his community. He is a genealogist of ability, having compiled and printed in 1948 the excellent book, *"Ancestors, Descendants and Connections of Moore Carter Blackwell and Sarah Alexander Foote,"* from which the data given here on that family and its connections is taken. No issue.

(From p. 943) "6" Lucian Alexander Blackwell⁸ b. 1867 d. 1916 Tonopah, Nev. m. about 1912 Mae Webster. He went to Klondike, Alaska,

later worked for his brother, James, on Navy Dry Dock at Bremerton Wash.; then to Tonopah, Nev.

(From p. 943) "7" Richardetta "Richie" Henry Blackwell⁸ b. 1868 "Edmonium" near Warrenton d. 1943 m. Willis Cauty. He was Commandant at Bethel, where she met him, then moved to South Carolina. He, a Planter and in charge of State Farms for number of years, then to Camden, where he was Manager of a race track.

(From p. 943) "8" Eva Ashton Blackwell⁸ b. 1872 "Sunny Side", near Warrenton living, 8-'50, with her brother, Comdr. Blackwell. m. 1910 Warren Goodman. Mr. & Mrs. W. Goodman lived in Bozeman, Mont. He, a Practicing Lawyer and engaged in mining. No issue. He d. 1925 Bozeman, Mont.

(From p. 943) "9" Mildred "Millie" Chancellor Blackwell⁸ b. 1874 "Sunny Side" d. 1944 m. 1897 Wilbur Stanley Hinman son Col. Wilbur F. & Sarah (Everett) Hinman of Ohio.

1. Mildred Mary Hinman⁹ b. 1899 Washington, D. C. She is an accomplished musician having studied abroad; taught music at Amherst College; an Indian School in Albuquerque, N. Mex.; then was in the music section, Library of Congress; then in the Correspondence Section, White House Offices, Washington, D. C., but returned to the Library of Congress. Unm.

2. Wilbur S. Hinman Jr.⁹ b. 1906 Washington, D. C. m. 1930 Evelyn Bradley of Springfield, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. Hinman Jr. live, 8-'50, 410 Great Falls St., Falls Church. He, a Virginia Military Institute Graduate in Electrical Engineering, was with the General Electric Co. quite a while and since then has been a Radio Expert in the Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C. helping in developing radar.

(1) Wilbur S. Hinman III¹⁰ b. 1931.

(2) Elizabeth Hinman¹⁰ b. 1936.

3. Comdr. Maurice Blackwell Hinman⁹ b. 1908 m. 2-22-1941 Edith Miller. He, a Naval Academy Graduate of 1928, was retired for defective vision in 1931; after a course in Electrical Engineering at Rensselaer Institute was with Westinghouse Electrical Co. until recalled to active service for W.W. 2, serving at Harvard University both before and after instructing at the Naval Academy.

(1) Nancy Blackwell Hinman¹⁰ b. 11-27-1941.

(2) David Miller Hinman¹⁰ b. 11-25-1943.

4. Sarah Elizabeth Hinman⁹ b. 1911 m. 1936 Burke Adams.

(1) Elizabeth Adams¹⁰ b. 1938.

(2) Michael Adams¹⁰ b. 1940.

(From p. 941) "4" Fred William Spence Grayson⁶ b. Colchester m. Ellen Bowen of Fauquier Co.

1. John W. Grayson⁷ d. 1924 in Jefferson City, Mo.

2. George Washington Grayson⁷ b. 12-8-1835 (See p. 947).

3. Alexander Bennett Grayson⁷ Member of Prince William Rifles, 17 Virginia Infantry CSA killed at battle of Williamsburg.

4. Roberta Grayson⁷ b. 12-6-1832 d. 8-5-1902 m. George Sanders of Prince William Co.

5. Mary Grayson⁷ m. Richard R. Sauders.

6. Martha Grayson⁷ m. James Sudduth.

7. Elizabeth Grayson⁷ b. 1841 d. 1912 unm.

8. Belle Frances Grayson⁷ b. 5-1-1850 (See p. 947).

(From p. 946) "2" George Washington Grayson⁷ b. 12-8-1835 d. 6-22-1919 m. Mary Elizabeth Brady of Scottsville b. 3-1850 d. 3-19-1923 dau. John Lang & Catherine A. (Noel) Brady. Mr. Grayson was a Member of the Fauquier Guards, 49th Virginia CSA and was wounded at the Battle of Seven Pines.

1. George Bennett Grayson⁸ b. 5-3-1868.
2. John Brady Grayson⁸ b. 5-14-1871 d. 4-30-1942. Unm.
3. Thomas Keller Grayson⁸ b. 11-3-1880 (See p. 947).
4. Catherine Noel Grayson⁸ b. 10-11-1884 (See p. 947).

(From p. 947) "3" Thomas Keller Grayson⁸ b. 11-3-1880 m. 9-28-1909 Mary Sauders b. 9-26-1886 dau. William Wallace & Delia Roberta (Tyler) Sauders. Mr. & Mrs. Grayson live, 12-'44, at Warrenton where he is a Merchant and Farmer.

1. George Wallace Grayson⁹ b. 6-22-1910 (See p. 947).
2. Delia Elizabeth Grayson⁹ b. 8-23-1912 living, 12-'44 at Warrenton, unm.
3. Thomas Keller Grayson Jr.⁹ b. 4-26-1916 d. 4-28-1916.
4. Margaret Gladys Grayson⁹ b. 11-20-1922 New Baltimore living, 12-'45, m. 12-23-1942 Douglas Edward Saunders b. 2-26-1922 Staten Island, N. Y. son Lawson & Ethel Claire (Underhill) Saunders of Staten Island. Mrs. Saunders is a Registered Nurse. No issue.

(From p. 947) "1" George Wallace Grayson⁹ b. 6-22-1910 New Baltimore m. 7-2-1935 Agnes Catherine Hart b. 5-17-1913 dau. Arthur Rose & Virginia (Green) Hart. Mr. & Mrs. Grayson live, 2-'45, near Warrenton. He, a Farmer.

1. George W. Grayson Jr.¹⁰ b. 7-23-1938 living, 2-'45.

(From p. 947) "4" Catherine Noel Grayson⁸ b. 10-11-1884 m. 8-19-1904 Thomas Smith Allison b. 3-21-1882 son John William & Mary (Fletcher) Allison. Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Allison live, 2-'45, Syosset, Long Island, N. Y.

1. Mary Catherine Allison⁹ b. 2-17-1909 m. 2-21-1931 Nelson Edward Disbrow b. 11-30-1905 son Stephen Joshua & Margaret (Malone) Disbrow. Mr. & Mrs. N. E. Disbrow live, 3-'45, Syosset, Long Island, N. Y. He, a Newspaper Publisher.

(1) Mary Allison Disbrow¹⁰ b. 12-7-1931 living, 2-'45.

(2) Margaret Catherine Disbrow¹⁰ b. 5-15-1935 living, 2-'45.

2. Thomas Smith Allison Jr.⁹ b. 5-10-1920 m. 7-5-1941 Eleanor Arlene Titus b. 5-3-1922 dau. George Sammis & Edna VanCott (Seaman) Titus. Mr. & Mrs. Allison's home is Syosset, Long Island, N. Y. He is, 2-'45, with the 156th Infantry AUS.

(1) Nancy Arlene Allison¹⁰ b. 3-23-1942 living, 2-'45.

3. Madeline Adele Allison⁹ b. 1-25-1923 living, 2-'45 unm.

4. George Grayson Allison⁹ b. 9-6-1924 living, 2-'45. He, F2/c in Coast Guard, in the Pacific.

(From p. 946) "7" Belle Frances Grayson⁷ b. 5-1-1850 d. 11-16-1927 m. Luther Oscar Lynn b. 8-30-1850 d. 12-22-1919 son Luther Langdon & Mary Frances (Currell) Lynn.

1. Alma Chelton Lynn⁸ b. 10-23-1876 m. F. J. Jones.

2. Luther Kyle Lynn⁸ b. 5-3-1878 m. 9-26-1900 Neva Levette Wilkins b. 9-29-1878 dau. William Henry & Mary Eleanor (Cushing) Wilkins. Mr. & Mrs. Lynn live, 3-'45, at Manassas.

(1) Louis Kyle Lynn⁹ b. 1-6-1903 m. 12-31-1938 Lillian Ruth Thomas b. 8-5-1910 dau. Hiram Grove & Sarah Ellen (Kefauver) Thomas.

Mr. & Mrs. Lynn live, 3-'45, 451 Kennedy St., N. W., Washington D. C., where he is a Bank Auditor.

a. Kyle Thomas Lynn¹⁰ b. 6-16-1942 living, 3-'45.

b. Philip Lee Lynn¹⁰ b. 2-23-1945 living, 3-'45.

(2) Evelyn Jett Lynn⁹ b. 2-7-1907 Woolsey m. 9-2-1929 Hermann Lorenz Pabst b. 6-2-1905 Gilead, Nebr. son Johann B. & Christina (Spomer) Pabst, both of Germany. Mr. & Mrs. H. L. Pabst live 7-'45, 2323 Venetian Dr. S. W., Atlanta, Ga.

a. Lawrence Frederick Pabst¹⁰ b. 1-14-1935 Washington, D. C. living, 7-'45.

b. Erich Lynn Pabst¹⁰ b. 5-6-1939 Atlanta, Ga. living, 7-'45.

(From p. 939) "5" Susanna Monroe Grayson⁵ b. 5-29-1768 "Belle Air" d. 4-20-1822 Washington, D. C. m. 2-11-1793, as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd 4-11-1823 Sarah Johnson, who had 6 children), Lund Washington b. 9-25-1767 "Woodside", King George Co. d. 4-4-1853 Washington, D. C. son Robert & Alice (Strother) Washington of Chotank. Lund Washington amassed quite a fortune as a Merchant at Colchester, was Postmaster, Washington D. C.

1. Lund Washington Jr.⁶ b. 12-1-1793 Georgetown, D. C. d. 8-24-1849 m. 1-11-1919 Sarah Biggs of Philadelphia. He was connected sometime with U. S. State Department in Washington, D. C.

(1) Virginia Washington⁷ d. unkm.

(2) Phoebe Washington⁷.

(3) Alice Washington⁷.

2. Susan Jean Washington⁶ b. 4-30-1795 (See p. 948).

3. Thomas Washington⁶ b. 3-20-1797 Georgetown, D. C. d. 10-1-1803.

4. Col. Peter Grayson Washington⁶ b. 8-31-1798 (See p. 950).

5. Mary Elizabeth Washington⁶ b. 5-8-1800 (See p. 950).

6. William Townsend Washington⁶ b. 2-28-1802 Georgetown, D. C. d. 1827 Napoli, Greece, killed by cannon shot of insurgent Greeks, in whose army he was a Colonel. Unkm.

7. Benjamin Strother Washington⁶ b. 10-16-1803 Georgetown, D. C. d. there 7-12-1804. Unkm.

8. Robert Townsend Washington⁶ b. 12-5-1805 Georgetown, D. C. d. 9-1832.

9. John Grayson Washington⁶ b. 3-12-1808 Georgetown, D. C. d. 8-12-1809.

10. Samuel Smith Washington⁶ b. 2-16-1810 d. 9-6-1829 unkm. a Midshipman, lost at sea from USS "Hornet," Gulf of Mexico.

11. Sally Travers Hay Washington⁶ b. 10-16-1812 (See p. 950).

(From p. 948) "2" Susan Jean Washington⁶ b. 4-30-1795 Georgetown D. C. d. 7-2-1829 Washington, D. C. m. 12-3-1815 Edward Simmons Lewis of Philadelphia, Pa. b. 11-26-1794 Philadelphia, Pa. d. 9-22-1829 Washington, D. C. son Samuel Gifford & Elizabeth Anne (Godfrey) Lewis.

1. Susan Lewis⁷.

2. Judge Edward Augustus Lewis⁷ b. 2-22-1820 (See p. 948).

(From p. 948) "2" Judge Edward Augustus Lewis⁷ b. 2-22-1820 Washington, D. C. d. 9-21-1889 St. Louis, Mo. m. 9-9-1845 Parthenia Agnes Bransford b. 9-9-1826 Glasgow, Ky. d. 9-2-1893 St. Louis dau. Walter Lewis & Virginia (Settle) Bransford of Kentucky. Judge Lewis, a Lawyer and Writer, was Editor of St. Louis *Intelligencer* and was Presiding Judge of the Supreme Court of Missouri and Chief Justice of the St. Louis Court of Appeals for 12 years.

1. Walter Felix Lewis⁸ b. 8-23-1846 Richmond d. 6-27-1903 Austin, Tex. m. 1872 Monenia Fairfax Chase b. 9-24-1854 Fulton, Mo. d. 8-31-1923 Miami, Okla. dau. William Howard & Margaret (Offutt) Chase of St. Louis.

(1) Col. George Chase Lewis⁹ of 38th Infantry USA b. 5-18-1876 St. Louis, Mo.; d. 8-21-1943 Mt. Vernon N. Y. m. 9-4-1914 Louis Langtry Manning b. 4-6-1889 Sault St. Marie, Mich. living, 8-'49, York Club, 4 East 62nd St., N. Y. C. dau. James Clarke & Lena (Irwin) Manning of Toronto, Canada, and Michigan.

a. Anna Fairfax Lewis¹⁰ b. 12-26-1915 Manila, P. I. d. same day.

b. Flora Louise Lewis¹⁰ b. 7-28-1917 San Francisco, Calif. m. 1-15-1944 Prof C. Russell Phelps b. 8-31-1916 West Brookfield, Mass. son Harold Dwight & Emily Christiana (Russell) Phelps of Rochester, N. Y. Prof. & Mrs. Phelps live, 12-'49, New Brunswick, N. J. He, Professor of Mathematics Department, Rutgers University.

(a) Andrew Russell Phelps¹¹ b. 11-29-1944 Annapolis, Md.

(b) Carol Lewis Phelps¹¹ b. 6-15-1946 Annapolis, Md.

(2) Florence Parthenia Lewis⁹ Ph.D. b. 9-24-1877 Ft. Scott, Kans. living, 1-'49, 2435 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md. She has for many years been a Professor at Goucher College. Unm.

(3) 1st Lt. Walter Felix Lewis⁹ USA b. 7-13-1889 Nevada, Mo.

(4) Eugene Grayson Lewis⁹ Pvt. 241st Highlanders (1918) England b. 5-1896.

2. Edward Simmons Lewis II⁸ b. 8-22-1848 (See p. 949).

3. Florence Elizabeth Lewis⁸ b. 1850 (See p. 950).

4. Eugene Washington Lewis⁸ b. 1855 m. 1913 Eva Hughart.

5. Peter Grayson Lewis⁸ b. 1857 (See p. 950).

6. Dr. Bransford Lewis⁸ b. 1862 m. 1896 Jennie Jaynes b. 1872.

(From p. 949) "2" Edward Simmons Lewis II⁸ b. 8-22-1848 Richmond, Mo. d. 12-25-1937 St. Louis m. 4-4-1876 Martha Frances Cooke b. 9-29-1851 Gainesboro, Tenn. d. 12-15-1915 St. Louis dau. Watson M. & Maria Ann Shores) Cooke of Nashville, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. Lewis lived in St. Louis. He, formerly President Central National Bank and Star-Chronicle Publishing Co., both of St. Louis; and 1918 Excise Commissioner of St. Louis, Curator of St. Charles College (his Alma Mater) and 2nd Lt. Missouri Home Guards.

1. Watson Cooke Lewis⁹ b. 11-22-1879 St. Louis d. 4-5-1937 Boston, Mass. m. 3-18-1911, as her 2nd husband, Helen McLemore, living, 10-'49, 45 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. Mr. & Mrs. Lewis lived in Boston. He, Vice-President Liberty Mutual Insurance Co. of Boston. No issue.

2. Augusta Bransford Lewis⁹ b. 12-25-1881 St. Louis, Mo. living, 1-'50, Hampton House, 28 E. 70th St., N. Y. C. m. 5-6-1905 Charles Van Dyke Hill.

(1) Edward Lewis Hill¹⁰ b. 3-8-1908 St. Louis m. Betsy Dupins.

(2) Joyce Mallory Hill¹⁰ b. 1913 St. Louis.

3. Edward McIlhinney Lewis⁹ b. 1-26-1884 St. Louis m. 8-18-1919 Katherine Belle Richardson b. 1-1-1888 Paris, Ark. dau. William Shelton & Margaret Ann (Connelly) Richardson of Arkansas. Capt. & Mrs. Lewis live, 12-'49, 3133 O St. N. W., Washington, D. C. He, with the Veterans Administration since 1937, now Director of Public Relations. He studied at Yale; worked in stock broker's office; then farmed in Texas 7 years; next, Political Reporter for *St. Louis Star*; served in W.W. 1

as Capt. Headquarters Troop, 10th Division Staff of Maj.-Gen. Wood. No issue.

4. Pattie Marian Lewis ⁹ b. 6-9-1886 St. Louis.
- m. 1st 5-2-1916 Judge Fred Lewis English b. 4-24-1885 Montgomery City Mo. d. 2-8-1943 St. Louis son Lewis William & Laura (Dula) English of Montgomery City and St. Louis, Judge & Mrs. English lived in St. Louis. He, Judge of Circuit Court there. No issue.
- m. 2nd 2-5-1946 Chauncey Hazeltine Clarke b. 9-7-1888 Washington, D. C. son Clarence & Gertrude (Hazeltine) Clarke of Springfield, Mo. Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Clarke live, 10-'48, 501 Clara Ave., St. Louis. No issue.

(From p. 949) "3" Florence Elizabeth Lewis ⁸ b. 1850 m. Robert Atkinson son John Atkinson.

1. Robert Lewis Atkinson ⁹ b. 1879 d. 1903.

(From p. 949) "5" Peter Grayson Lewis ⁸ b. 1857 m. Mamie Carroll

1. Olive Lewis ⁹ b. 1884 m. Bernard Potter.
2. Carroll Grayson Lewis ⁹ b. 1885 unkm. in 1918.

(From p. 948) "4" Col. Peter Grayson Washington ⁶ b. 8-31-1798 Georgetown, D. C. d. 2-1872 N. Y. C. m. 9-1-1822 Margaret MacPherson d. 1875 at her home in Philadelphia, Pa. She was sister of Commodore Joseph MacPherson and dau. of Gen. Joseph MacPherson. Col. Washington entered Government service early and rose to be Assistant Secretary, U. S. Treasury under Secretary Guthrie. After he retired, lived in N. Y. C.

1. Julia Washington ⁷ m. Dr. Horner of Philadelphia, Pa.
2. Peter Grayson Washington Jr. ⁷.
3. Virginia Washington ⁷ d. 8-1869.
4. William MacPherson Washington ⁷ d. 1849.

(From p. 948) "5" Mary Elizabeth Washington ⁶ b. 5-8-1800 Georgetown, D. C. d. 9-1824 Washington, D. C. m. 1-28-1819 Commodore Joseph MacPherson USN d. 9-1873 son of the distinguished Revolutionary General Joseph MacPherson, and a brother of Margaret who m. Col. Peter Grayson Washington.

1. Susan Monroe MacPherson ⁷ d. 11-9-1889 m. John S. Edwards of Leesburg.
- (1) Mary Elizabeth Edwards ⁸ m. Lt. Henry Tyler USN.
- (2) Nannie Edwards ⁸.
- m. 1st — Haw of District of Columbia.
- m. 2nd W. H. H. Raleigh of Cambridge, Mass. living in Baltimore 1924.
- (3) Joseph MacPherson Edwards ⁸ was unkm. in 1924.
- (4) Susan Monroe Edwards ⁸ was unkm. in 1924.
- (5) Maupin Edwards ⁸ was unkm. in 1924.

(From p. 948) "11" Sally Travers Hay Washington ⁶ b. 10-16-1811 Georgetown, D. C. d. 7-15-1891 Ellicott City, Md. m. 12-14-1837 Dr (and Prof.) Socrates Maupin b. 11-26-1808 "Pond Ridge", Albemarle Co. d. 10-19-1871 Lynchburg, killed in an accident, son Chapman White & Mary (Spencer) Maupin of "Pond Ridge". Dr. & Mrs. Maupin lived in Richmond and at University of Virginia. He, a Graduate of Washington College and University of Virginia, also a Medical Graduate, was a Teacher and Chairman of the Faculty, University of Virginia.

1. Susan Grayson Maupin ⁷ b. 6-12-1839 Richmond d. 2-29-1888 Baltimore Md. unkm.
2. James Rawlings Maupin ⁷ CSA b. 1-30-1843 Richmond, killed at Gettysburg 7-3-1863. Unkm.

3. Jane Nicholas Maupin ⁷ b. 6-5-1844 Richmond d. Baltimore. Unm.
4. Prof. Chapman Maupin ⁷ b. 4-23-1846 Richmond d. 7-25-1900 Ellicott City, Md. m. 12-21-1870 Margaret Lewis Taliaferro b. 11-10-1845 "Church Hill", Gloucester Co. d. 7-2-1930 Baltimore, Md. dau. Col. John James Alexander Galt & Agnes Harwood (Marshall) Taliaferro CSA. Prof. & Mrs. Maupin lived "Annandale", Culpeper Co., and Baltimore, Md. He, Professor of Latin, Baltimore City College. She, a descendant of Chief Justice John Marshall.
 - (1) Agnes Marshall Maupin ⁸ b. 10-7-1871 "Annandale" d. 11-1904 Baltimore, unm.
 - (2) Sally Washington Maupin ⁸ b. 8-14-1874 "Annandale" d. 1-20-1944 Portsmouth. Unm.
 - (3) Margaret Lewis Maupin ⁸ b. 10-24-1880 "Annandale" living, 11-'49, 608 Court St., Portsmouth., m. 11-7-1917 Rex Corbin Spencer Maupin b. 2-21-1884 Bedford Co. d. 1-13-1924 Baltimore. He, a Fertilizer Plant Manager, was son William Cary & Sarah Metcalf (Hatcher) Maupin of Washington, D. C. and Bedford Co. No issue.
5. Robert Washington Maupin ⁷ b. 8-16-1847 Richmond d. 10-4-1876 "Annandale", Culpeper Co. m. 12-16-1874 Agnes Marshall Taliaferro b. 8-12-1850 "Oak Hill", Fauquier Co. home of her grandfather, Chief Justice John Marshall. dau. Col. John James Alexander Galt & Agnes Harwood (Marshall) Taliaferro of Gloucester and Culpeper Cos., and was sister of Chapman Maupin's wife. No issue.
6. William Addison Maupin ⁷ b. 4-24-1851 University of Virginia d. 4-2-1877 Baltimore, unm.
7. Peter Grayson Maupin ⁷ b. 8-3-1852 University of Virginia d. 4-2-1877 Baltimore, unm.
8. Lawrence Washington Maupin ⁷ b. 2-12-1854 University of Virginia d. there 8-7-1854.
9. Carter Johnson Maupin ⁷ b. 5-22-1856 University of Virginia d. there 6-2-1857.

(From p. 939) "6" Peter Grayson ⁵ b. 5-14-1770 d. 1816 Tuscumbia, Ala. m. 1801 Kitty Callaway Thorpe of Bedford Co. a twin sister of Mrs. Major Reid. She, dau. and grandson, Leonard W. Grayson living, in North Carolina. He entered U. S. Army at age of 19 years serving in several campaigns; resigned in 1801, when Captain in charge of the U. S. Post at Knoxville, Tenn.; re-entered the Army in 1812 and served in General Andrew Jackson's Army at New Orleans, as Adjutant General (ranking Col. USA) of Maj. Gen. Carroll's Division of Tennessee Troops.

1. Spence Monroe Grayson ⁶ a Lawyer in Mississippi.
2. Edward Butler Grayson ⁶ b. 4-20-1807 (See p. 951).
3. William Preston Grayson ⁶ m. Miss Henry.
 - (1) Peter Wagener Grayson ⁷ killed, under General Walker in Nicaragua.
 - (2) A dau. Grayson ⁷.
 - (3) Leonard W. Grayson ⁷.
4. Francis Thorpe Grayson ⁶ unm.
5. Caroline Hewitt Grayson ⁶ m. Judge Rawlings, a successful Lawyer.

(From p. 951) "2" Edward Butler Grayson ⁶ of Washington, D. C. b. 4-20-1807 d. 1-14-1882 Baltimore, Md. m. Juliette Mix b. in New York.

1. Mary Grayson ⁷ b. 3-26-1834 (See p. 952).
2. Sarah Catherine Grayson ⁷ b. 1-28-1836 (See p. 952).

3. Monrovia Spence Grayson ⁷ (See p. 954).
4. Rebecca Chew Grayson ⁷ (See p. 954).
5. Spence Monroe Grayson ⁷ of Baltimore was a clerk, d. unm.
6. Juliette Mix Grayson ⁷ b. 6-10-1847 (See p. 955).
7. William H. Grayson ⁷ of Austin, Tex.

(From p. 951) "1" Mary Grayson ⁷ b. 3-26-1834 d. 5-12-1903 San Antonio, Tex. m. 11-7-1851 Dr. Thomas Reynolds Chew b. 2-22-1826 Natche Miss. d. 3-31-1891 San Antonio, son William Locke & Rebecca (Freeland) Chew of San Antonio, Tex. Dr. & Mrs. Chew lived in San Antonio where most, if not all, of their children were born.

1. William Locke Chew II ⁸ b. 9-28-1855 d. 1935, had 3 sons, all dead.
2. Juliette Mix Chew ⁸ b. 1-11-1858 d. 6-7-1871. Unm.
3. Robert Edward Chew ⁸ b. 10-5-1859 d. 8-5-1899. Unm.
4. Sarah Rolle Chew ⁸ b. 5-13-1861 (See p. 952).
5. Mary Grayson Chew ⁸ b. 11-25-1862.
6. Rebecca Freeland Chew ⁸ b. 4-27-1865 d. 4-28-1941 San Antonio. Unm.
7. Spence Monrovia Chew ⁸ b. 9-7-1869 m. Judge Adams. No issue.
8. Bettie Chew ⁸ b. 3-27-1871 living, 3-'45. Unm.
9. Thomas Reynolds Chew ⁸ b. 2-2-1872. No issue.
10. Edward Grayson Chew ⁸ b. 5-23-1872 San Antonio, living there, 3-'45 at 208 Warwick Blvd. m. Elizabeth —. No issue.

(From p. 952) "4" Sarah Rolle Chew ⁸ b. 5-13-1861 d. 12-5-1941 San Antonio, Tex. m. 1-10-1883 Arthur Joseph H. Barbour b. 6-2-1863 d. 8-1915.

1. Louis Chew Barbour ⁹ b. 1-24-1884 m. 7-14-1910 Elsa Wilhelmina Forsell b. 12-6-1882 in Stockholm, Sweden, dau. Wilhelm Daniel & Wilhelmina (Erikson) Forsell. Mr. & Mrs. Barbour live, 3-'45, 456 E. 80th St., Chicago. He was a Major League Baseball Player, then 1921-1932 Traveling Secretary, Chicago White Sox and since 1932 an Insurance Broker.

(1) Louis Wilhelm Barbour ¹⁰ b. 7-5-1911 Springfield, Mass. m. 7-2-1936 Mary Anselm Risinger b. 4-1-1913 dau. Julius Crawford & Josephine Dale (Walsh) Risinger. Mr. & Mrs. Barbour's home is 120 Blanco Rd., San Antonio, Tex. He is an Aviation Machinist Mate 2nd Class at Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, Tex.

2. Mary Chew Barbour ⁹ b. 9-25-1886 m. Clifford Emmett Chapman, Mr. & Mrs. Chapman live, 1-'45, 400 Queen Anne, San Antonio, Tex. No issue.

(From p. 951) "2" Sarah Catherine Grayson ⁷ b. 1-28-1836 Broadway N. Y. C. d. 1-10-1930 Stockdale, Tex. m. Nelson Kingland Adams. He, a Merchant.

1. Grayson Daniel Adams ⁸ b. 4-20-1862 d. 1-10-1938.
2. Juliette Sarah Adams ⁸ b. 9-25-1868 (See p. 952).
3. Nelson Adams ⁸ d. age 1.
4. Abbie Adams ⁸ d. age 1.

There were 2 other children who died when very young.

(From p. 952) "2" Juliette Sarah Adams ⁸ b. 9-25-1868 South Orange N. J. d. 12-16-1943 Corpus Christi, Tex. m. 5-11-1884 Weston Adams Covington b. 12-16-1859 Kentucky son James Barkley & Della (Adams) Covington. Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Covington lived at Stockdale, Tex., where all the children were born. He was a Farmer.

1. Abbie Blanche Covington ⁹ b. 7-5-1885 (See p. 953).

2. Weston Adams Covington Jr.⁹ b. 7-7-1887 (See p. 953).
3. Nelson Kingsland Covington⁹ b. 1890 d. 1890.
4. Della Lillias Covington⁹ b. 9-22-1892 (See p. 953).

(From p. 952) "1" Abbie Blanche Covington⁹ b. 7-5-1885 Stockdale, Tex. living, 8-'45, same, m. 9-7-1905 William Stout b. 10-28-1882 Goliad, Tex. d. 5-7-1944 San Antonio, Tex. son David Higby & Sallie Bell (Weisiger) Stout of Goliad. Mr. W. Stout was a Teacher, Farmer and Ranchman.

1. Mary Lillian Stout¹⁰ b. 8-12-1908 (See p. 953).
2. Roland Earl Stout¹⁰ b. 10-16-1910 Stockdale, Tex. now, 8-'45, Ph.M. 1/c on USS Haven, Hospital Ship.
3. Melba Violet Stout¹⁰ b. 1-1-1918 Stockdale, Tex. living, 8-'45, Stockdale, Tex.

(From p. 953) "1" Mary Lillian Stout¹⁰ b. 8-12-1908 Stockdale, Tex. n. 10-20-1928 Allen Luker b. 4-10-1906 Stockdale, Tex. son James Robert & Sarah Elizabeth (Childress) Luker of Stockdale. Mr. & Mrs. A. Luker live, 8-'45, Oleander Homes 68-G, Galveston, Tex. He, a Boilermaker at Shipyard.

1. Mary Allene Luker¹¹ b. 3-7-1930 Stockdale living, 8-'45.
2. Laura Kathryn Luker¹¹ b. 2-26-1933 Stockdale living, 8-'45.
3. Allen Milton Luker¹¹ b. 4-1-1935 Stockdale living, 8-'45.
4. Kenneth Edward Luker¹¹ b. 12-17-1942 Galveston, Tex. living, 8-'45.

(From p. 953) "2" Weston Adams Covington Jr.⁹ b. 7-7-1887 Stockdale, Tex. m. 10-20-1912 Muriel Stidham b. 5-6-1894 Chico, Tex. dau. Adam R. & Martha Ellen (Young) Stidham of Houston, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. Covington live, 7-'48, E. Alisal St., Salinas, Calif.

1. Muriel Laurine Covington¹⁰ b. 11-6-1913 (See p. 953).
2. Thelma Florence Covington¹⁰ b. 8-22-1916 San Antonio.
3. Weston Adams Covington III¹⁰ b. 7-29-1924 (See p. 953).
4. Dorothy Nell Covington¹⁰ b. 9-13-1926 San Antonio, Tex. living, 8-'45, 1804 Santa Barbara, San Antonio, Tex. Unm.
5. Garland Rex Covington¹⁰ b. 8-20-1933 San Antonio living, 8-'45.

(From p. 953) "1" Muriel Laurine Covington¹⁰ b. 11-6-1913 Houston, Tex. m. 8-30-1930 Charles Edward Tatum b. 9-3-1902 Del Rio, Tex. son Leonidas "Lon" Polk & Elizabeth (Billings) Tatum of Sutherland Springs, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Tatum live, 8-'45, 1738 Pomono St., San Antonio, Tex. He with the Southwestern Bell Telephone Company.

1. Charles Edward Tatum Jr.¹¹ b. 9-26-1931 San Antonio, Tex. living, 8-'45.
2. Riley Weston Tatum¹¹ b. 7-11-1933 San Antonio, Tex. living, 8-'45.
3. George Howard Tatum¹¹ b. 5-27-1935 San Antonio, Tex. living, 8-'45.
4. William Fuqua Tatum¹¹ b. 5-23-1937 San Antonio, Tex. living, 8-'45.

(From p. 953) "3" Weston Adams Covington III¹⁰ b. 7-29-1924 San Antonio, Tex. m. 6-1-1944 Twana Annsalee Crowder b. 8-29-1924 Madisonville, Tex. dau. George Fannin & Mylie Eula (Henry) Crowder of Madisonville, Tex. Mr. Covington is, 8-'45, Pvt., 21st Bomb Wing, 483rd A. A. F. Base Unit, Salinas, Calif. No issue.

(From p. 953) "4" Della Lillias Covington⁹ b. 9-22-1892 Stockdale, Tex. m. 12-25-1910 Sanford Alonzo Brown b. 12-26-1888 Sutherland Springs, Tex. son William Oliver & Mary Ella (McLeod) Brown. Mr. & Mrs. S. A. Brown live, 7-'45, Stockdale, Tex. He, a Tent Manufacturer.

1. Horace Covington Brown¹⁰ b. 10-25-1911 Stockdale, Tex. m. 5-1-1938 Anna Jayme Vest b. 7-22-1917 Denison, Tex. dau. Earl & Ann (Herring) Vest of Lyons, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. Brown live, 7-'45, Monist N. Mex. He, Foreman of Parachute, Fabric and Clothing Department U. S. Government Plant. No issue.
2. Glen Weston Brown¹⁰ b. 4-27-1913 Winnsboro, Tex. m. 2-7-1937 Jani Augusta Ramsey b. 11-20-1915 Nanafalia, Ala. dau. John Curtis Mary Elizabeth (Merrill) Ramsey of Tuscaloosa, Ala. Mr. Brown is Parachute Mechanic at Kelly Field, Tex., a Government Civilian Worker.
 - (1) John Weston Brown¹¹ b. 11-15-1937 Stockdale, Tex. living, 7-'45
 - (2) Mary Roberta Brown¹¹ b. 5-30-1939 San Antonio living, 7-'45.
 - (3) William Glen Brown¹¹ b. 11-17-1943 Sweetwater, Ala. living, 7-'45

(From p. 952) "3" Monrovia Spence Grayson⁷ d. 1898 m. Rev. Robert Brown Haskell son Samuel Spring & Elizabeth (Brown) Haskell.

 1. Robert Hutchins Haskell⁸ b. 10-31-1874 Brooklyn, N. Y. m. 4-8-1900 Oreola Williams b. 4-14-1875 Poultney, Vt. dau. Theodore & Martha (Rees) Williams of Brooklyn. Mr. & Mrs. Haskell live, 2-'46, 336 E. 16th St., Brooklyn. He, Practicing Law in Brooklyn.
 - (1) Grace Vivian Haskell⁹ b. 11-22-1907 N. Y. C. living, 2-'46 with parents. Unm.

(From p. 952) "4" Rebecca Chew Grayson⁷ b. Washington, D. C. m. 1863 Albert Buchanan Kirtland b. Augusta, Ga. d. 4-1896 Baltimore Md. son Benjamin Bostwick & Mary Anne (McCulloch) Kirtland. Mr. A. B. Kirtland was an Accountant.

 1. Viola Kirtland⁸ b. 1864 d. 1865.
 2. William McCulloch Kirtland⁸ b. 1867 d. 8-11-1908; his widow Eleanor Kellam d. 10-'45. No issue.
 3. Albert Genet Kirtland⁸ b. 12-12-1869 (See p. 954).
 4. Benjamin Bostwick Kirtland⁸ b. 1871.
 5. Augusta Georgia Kirtland⁸ b. 2-25-1876 (See p. 954).
 6. Florence Juliette Kirtland⁸ b. 7-17-1878 d. 12-26-1922. Unm.
 7. Marie Louise Kirtland⁸ b. 7-15-1882 (See p. 955).
 8. Spence Monroe Grayson Kirtland⁸ b. 9-27-1884 Rensselaer, N. Y. d. 7-22-1938. Unm.

(From p. 954) "3" Albert Genet Kirtland⁸ b. 12-12-1869 Washington D. C. m. 8-11-1909 Elizabeth Sutton Conway b. 10-13-1874 Orange d. 3-23-1923 Richmond dau. Charles Catlett & Elizabeth Sutton (Jones) Conway. Mr. Kirtland, a Salesman, lives 1714 A Hanover Ave., Richmond.

 1. Pfc Albert Genet Kirtland Jr.⁹ b. 4-23-1911 Btry. B, 902 F.A. Bn. 77th AUS m. 11-7-1943 Grayce Lee Hill b. 8-9-1915 Republican Grove dau. James Sterling & Lillian Thomas (Shepard) Hill. Mrs. Kirtland lives, 7-'45, while he is in the Army, Richmond.
 - (1) Elizabeth Hill Kirtland¹⁰ b. 8-19-1944 Richmond living, 7-'45.
 2. Sgt. Charles Conway Kirtland⁹ AUS 2619th A.A.F. Base Unit Sqdn C, b. 9-12-1912 living, 7-'45. Unm.
 3. Cpl. Grayson Monroe Kirtland⁹ AUS Hdq. Battery 377th AAA "AW" Bn., b. 5-8-1916 living, 7-'45. Unm.

(From p. 955) "3" Melton Laurie (changed from Milton Lester) N. Y. d. 9-10-1941 Washington, D. C. m. Dr. Sothoron Key living, 9-'45, and Practicing Medicine at Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D. C.

 1. One son, who is an invalid.

(From p. 954) "7" Marie Louise Kirtland⁸ b. 7-15-1882 Rensselaer, N. Y. m. 7-12-1916 Frederic Curtis Patton b. 6-25-1882 son Henry & Mary Sprague (Rathbone) Patton of Albany, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. F. C. Patton live, 9-'45, 2 Ridgeway Circle, White Plains, N. Y. He, in Real Estate business.

1. Mary Louise Patton⁹ b. 5-31-1917 Watertown, N. Y. living, 9-'45. Unm.
2. Frederic Kirtland Patton⁹ b. 1-3-1919 Bangor, Me. living, 9-'45. Unm. Now, 10-'45 Staff Sgt. CWS AUS serving in France.

(From p. 952) "6" Juliette Mix Grayson⁷ b. 6-10-1847 Yazoo City, Miss. d. 10-20-1917 San Antonio, Tex. m. 1-17-1872 Joseph Egbert Polley Jr. b. 10-30-1847 Brazos, Tex. d. 10-12-1908 Sutherland Springs, Tex. son Joseph Egbert & Mary Augusta (Polley) Polley of White Hall, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. Polley Jr. lived at Sutherland Springs. He, a Stockman.

1. Edward Butler Polley⁸ b. 1-31-1873 d. 1930.
2. Joseph Henry Polley⁸ b. 2-13-1875 d. 10-26-1875.
3. James Beljir Polley⁸ b. 3-6-1877 d. 1938.
4. Juliette Grayson Polley⁸ b. 3-10-1879.
5. Mary Augusta Polley⁸ b. 3-10-1879 a twin.
6. Abner Val Polley⁸ b. 6-17-1881 Sutherland Springs, Tex. m. 1-7-1914 Rose Ella Harris b. Midland, Tex. dau. Jesse E. & Ella E. (Coleman) Harris. Mr. & Mrs. Polley are living, 8-'45, in Arizona.
- (1) William Robert Polley⁹ b. 7-18-1915 m. 8-2-1945 Mrs. Dorothy Ivadean Mason b. 3-13-1919 Bisbee, Ariz. He served in W.W. 2 USNR PO.1/c South Pacific. She has a son by a former marriage, Nathan Alexandria Mason b. 10-12-1940 Bisbee.
7. Spencer Monroe Polley⁸ b. 1-24-1883 d. 1-26-1883.
8. Joseph Egbert Polley III⁸ b. 5-25-1884.
9. Elenora Adelia Polley⁸ b. 7-22-1886 (See p. 955).
10. Sarah Adams Polley⁸ b. 7-23-1888 d. 12-23-1934.

(From p. 955) "9" Elenora Adelia Polley⁸ b. 7-22-1886 Sutherland Springs, Tex. m. 12-31-1903 Richard Ford Everts b. 9-16-1879 San Antonio, Tex. son George Briggs & Florence Jane (Ford) Everts. Mr. & Mrs. R. F. Everts live Sutherland Springs, Tex. He, a Carpenter.

1. Richard Marion Everts⁹ b. 6-25-1907 (See p. 955).
2. Robert Harold Everts⁹ b. 6-12-1909.
3. Melton Laurie Everts⁹ b. 11-16-1911 (See p. 955).
4. George Bert Everts⁹ b. 5-20-1922 now, 7-'45, in Honolulu. Unm.

(From p. 955) "1" Richard Marion Everts⁹ b. 6-25-1907 Sutherland Springs, Tex.

m. 1st (name of wife not known).

1. Patsy Ruth Everts¹⁰ b. 6-12-1932 San Antonio living, 8-'45, 121 Searcy St., Dallas, Tex.
2. Allen Carl Everts¹⁰ b. 8-10-1934 San Antonio living, 8-'45, 121 Searcy St., Dallas, Tex.

m. 2nd 6-22-1942 Mary Wilmuth Hunter b. 3-5-1911 Cuero, Tex. dau. Thomas Jackson & Sarah Donia (Wood) Hunter of San Antonio, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. Everts live, 8-'45, 208 Berkshire Ave., San Antonio, Tex.

3. Mary Dell Everts¹⁰ b. 4-11-1944 San Antonio living, 8-'45.

(From p. 955) "3" Melton Laurie (changed from Milton Lester) Everts⁹ b. 11-16-1911 Ft. Stockton, Tex. m. 10-2-1935 Rosa Mary Settles b. 1-22-1916 Big Spring, Tex. dau. Burr Harrison & Rosa Doss (Holder)

Settles of Big Spring. Mr. & Mrs. Everts live, 2-'46, Andrews, Tex. He Material Manager for an Oil Company.

1. Sandra June Everts ¹⁰ b. 10-21-1936 Big Spring living, 2-'46.
2. Michael Lea Everts ¹⁰ b. 1-20-1941 Manahans, Tex. living, 2-'46.

(From p. 939) "8" Spence Monroe Grayson Jr. ⁵ b. 5-17-1774 d. 1829 m. as her 1st husband, (she m. 2nd Mr. Moody of New Jersey and moved to Georgia), Sarah Blount of Alexandria.

1. Spence M. Grayson III ⁶ b. 1815 m. Sarah Chew dau. William Locke & Rebecca (Freeland) Chew.
 - (1) Emma Grayson ⁷.
 - (2) Martha Grayson ⁷.
 - (3) Spence Monroe Grayson IV ⁷.
 - (4) Claude Grayson ⁷.
 - (5) Columbus Grayson ⁷.
 - (6) Louisa Grayson ⁷.

(From p. 939) "11" Capt. John Robinson Grayson ⁵ b. 9-17-1779. He and his twin brother, Thomas, went to sea, as boys, on the Brig Polly commanded by Capt. Pliny Hamilton and owned by their brother-in-law, Lunc Washington (See p. 948), then a Merchant in Colchester and which sailed off the Occoquam. Thomas was "impressed" or forced into service by a British cruiser off Calcutta and was never heard of afterward. John was "impressed" in like manner in the Trexel, but finally got word to his family and upon intervention of this Government was released in 1800. In 1812 he commanded a squadron of gunboats on the Southern Coast. At the end of the War of 1812 John resigned from the Navy and established a line of sailing vessels between Savannah and Liverpool, and on the voyage in 1817 took his wife with him and there in Liverpool their son, John Langston Grayson was born. John Robinson Grayson d. 1821 Savannah, Ga. m. Frances Ann Harvey b. Georgetown, S. C. d. 5-1832 Savannah, Ga.

1. John Langston Grayson ⁶ b. 1-9-1817 (See p. 956).
2. Frances Lucretia Grayson ⁶ (See p. 957).

(From p. 956) "1" John Langston Grayson ⁶ b. 1-9-1817 Liverpool, England d. 4-1869 in Savannah, Ga. m. 6-1846 Amelia E. Hale b. 6-7-1830 Savannah, Ga. d. 7-31-1910 there. Mr. Grayson in 1836 entered the U. S. Army and fought with distinction through the Florida and Seminole War and was an Officer of the Georgia Militia in the War with Mexico.

1. Edward Fahm Reicher Grayson ⁷ b. 3-3-1847 (See p. 956).
2. John Gengle Grayson ⁷ was killed 11-1892 in accident at Jerenille, Ga.
3. Henrietta Bell Grayson ⁷ m. Jacob S. Collins, both living in 1925.
4. Nathaniel L. Grayson ⁷ m. Miss Edwin LaMotte. Both living in 1925.

(From p. 956) "1" Edward Fahm Reicher Grayson ⁷ b. 3-3-1847 d. 2-26-1901 m. 8-19-1868 Laura A. Patterson b. 6-11-1847 South Carolina d. 3-4-1916 Savannah, Ga. dau. James G. & Catherine (Wall) Patterson.

1. William Leon Grayson ⁸ b. 8-21-1870 m. Lillian Melvin Turner b. 8-11-1872 Richmond dau. George T. & Margaret Alice (Johnson) Turner.
 - (1) Lynne Grayson ⁹ b. 12-20-1894 (See p. 957).
 - (2) William Turner Grayson ⁹ b. 4-17-1897 d. in infancy.
 - (3) Spence Monroe Grayson ⁹ b. 12-7-1900.
 - (4) Dorothy Thompson Grayson ⁹ b. 8-4-1903, unm. 1925.

(5) Leon Harmon Grayson⁹ b. 12-15-1906, at University of Georgia 1924.

(6) Edith Huring Grayson⁹ b. 8-16-1912 at school 1924.

(7) William Morris Grayson⁹ b. 9-25-1915.

(From p. 956) "(1)" Lynne Grayson⁹ b. 12-20-1894 m. 10-3-1916 Lt. Leo Charles Mueller USN.

1. Lillian Marie Mueller¹⁰ b. 4-20-1918.

2. Lynne Grayson Mueller¹⁰ b. 5-19-1920.

3. Leo Charles Mueller Jr.¹⁰ b. 4-9-1923.

(From p. 956) "2" Frances Lucretia Grayson⁶ d. in Savannah 1858 m. Emanuel Heidt of Savannah.

1. John Heidt⁷ killed in Civil War.

2. John Heidt⁷ in 1894 Presiding Elder in Methodist Episcopal Church South at Atlanta, Ga.

3. Charles Heidt⁷ d. of typhoid fever 1877.

4. Lula Heidt⁷ m. Rev. Julian Jordan at Millen, Ga.

5. D. G. Heidt⁷ m. and living at Guyton, Ga. in 1894.

6. Anna Heidt⁷ m. a Mr. Jandon.

(From p. 939) "12" Judith Grayson⁵ b. 12-1780 m. 1-1797 George Walter Lindsay, then a Merchant at Colchester d. 1817 (or 1818) Mr. & Mrs. Lindsay moved to Washington, D. C., where he died from a fall from a horse.

1. John Grayson Lindsay⁶ was 6' 6" at age of 16 years d. in 20th year.

2. Capt. George Walter Lindsay Jr.⁶ d. 1857 in Washington, D. C.

Mr. George W. Lindsay Jr. was educated at West Point, but upon marrying Miss Smith resigned, settled in Mississippi; later joined the Marine Corps, of which he became Quartermaster General in 1850, which appointment fixed him at Washington, D. C., where he built a very fine residence, but died 7 years later.

m. 1st Miss Smith dau. Col. Melancthon Smith.

(1) A son Lindsay⁷ d. in 1894.

(2) A son Lindsay⁷ d. in 1894.

m. 2nd Mrs. Margaret Frazier, a Scotch lady remembered in Washington for soirées and other elegant hospitalities.

(3) Walter Lindsay⁷ residing in New York in 1894 with his mother.

(4) Maggie Lindsay⁷ residing in New York in 1894 with her mother.

(From p. 939) "13" Beverley Grayson⁵ b. 9-3-1782 d. 7-29-1843 m. as her 3rd husband (she m. 1st Allen Bowie and 2nd Dr. Frisby Freeland) Sarah Chew, by whom he acquired a good estate, b. 7-11-1770 d. 9-10-1843 dau. William & Elizabeth (Reynolds) Chew and sister of William Locke Chew whose dau. m. Spence M. Grayson III Mr. & Mrs. Grayson lived for some years near Natchez, Miss., but at the time of his death, near Benton and near the estate "Eutaw Place", the residence of his nephew Spence Monroe Grayson, in Yazoo Co., Miss. (See p. 956).

1. William Spence Grayson⁶ b. 6-26-1808 (See p. 957).

(From p. 957) "1" William Spence Grayson⁶ b. 6-26-1808 Washington, Miss. d. Benton, Miss. m. Letitia Eliza Reed b. Danville, Ky. d. Benton, Miss. dau. U. S. Senator Thomas Buck Reed & Mary (Craddock) Richardson. Senator & Mrs. Reed lived in Natchez, Miss. He, a Lawyer and Writer.

1. William Spence Grayson Jr.⁷ b. Benton d. Richmond, Tex. Unm.

2. Mary Reed Grayson ⁷ b. 11-11-1839 (See p. 958).

3. Letitia Eliza Grayson ⁷ b. 9-20-1852 d. 5-14-1921 (See p. 958).

(From p. 958) "2" Mary Reed Grayson ⁷ b. 11-11-1839 Benton, Miss. d. 7-14-1908 Vicksburg, Miss. m. 8-28-1866 Col. Samuel Morton Dye CSA b. 10-6-1829 Albemarle Co., d. 10-8-1893 Benton son Francis Brisco & Sarah Gassaway (White) Dyer of Richmond. Col. & Mrs. Dyer lived at Benton. He, a Merchant.

1. Mary Staples Dyer ⁸ b. 12-25-1867 (See p. 958).

2. William Grayson Dyer ⁸ b. 7-13-1870 d. Vicksburg.

3. Letitia Grayson Dyer ⁸ b. 11-4-1874 d. 10-10-1941 at Baldwin Park Calif.

(From p. 958) "1" Mary Staples Dyer ⁸ b. 12-25-1867 Benton, Miss. living, 6-'47, 611 W. 41st Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.

m. 1st 1-24-1888 John Emmett Cooper b. 1-24-1860 Greenville, Tex. d. 1-18-1933 Los Angeles son Dr. Jackson J. & Lavinia (Bross) Cooper of Greenville.

1. Samuel Jackson Cooper ⁹ b. 8-2-1889 Greenville, Tex. m. 3-14-1920 Ruth Marion Carley b. 3-29-1898 Dallas, Tex. dau. Claude G. & Henrietta (Wimberly) Carley of Dallas. Mr. & Mrs. Cooper live 7-'47, 3323 Stockbridge Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

(1) Samuel J. Cooper Jr. ¹⁰ b. 1-25-1921 Los Angeles living, 7-'47. Unm.

(2) Claude Emmett Cooper ¹⁰ b. 6-2-1922 Dallas, Tex. in Medium Seaplane Sqdn., 11-'47, San Francisco, Calif. Unm.

(3) Mary Ellen Cooper ¹⁰ b. 12-16-1923.

(4) John Charles Cooper ¹⁰ b. 12-23-1925 Los Angeles, Calif.

2. Emmett Grayson Cooper ⁹ b. 10-15-1892 Greenville, Tex. m. 1-23-1934 Frances Linwell b. 1-21-1910 dau. Carl & Esther Linwell of Sweden. Mr. & Mrs. Cooper live, 7-'47, 4212½ S. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Calif.

(1) John Charles Cooper ¹⁰ b. 12-23-1936 Los Angeles living, 7-'47.

3. Allie Wray Cooper ⁹ b. 8-24-1897 Greenville, Tex. m. 7-2-1921 David E. Bentzel Jr. b. 3-5-1897 York, Pa. son David E. & Ellen (Stough) Bentzel of York. Mr. & Mrs. Bentzel Jr. live, 7-'47, 611 W. 41st Dr. Los Angeles, Calif.

(1) Mary Ellen Bentzel ¹⁰ b. 12-16-1922 Los Angeles m. Richard Bryce Adams b. 2-17-1925 Herman, Nebr. son Robert W. & Elender (West) Adams of Tekamah, Nebr. Mr. & Mrs. R. B. Adams live 9-'47, 611½ W. 41st Dr., Los Angeles. He, a Student of University of Southern California. He served in W.W. 2 as an Ensign, USNR.

a. Robert David Adams ¹¹ b. 10-30-1946 Los Angeles living, 9-'47.

m. 2nd 10-12-1908 Charles Lindsey b. 7-30-1863 Portsmouth, Ohio d. 11-25-1942 Los Angeles son William Randolph & Mary (Dever) Lindsey of Portsmouth. No issue.

(From p. 958) "3" Letitia Eliza Grayson ⁷ b. 9-20-1852 Benton, Miss. d. 5-14-1921 San Antonio, Tex. m. 11-1876 James McGavock Hamilton Jr. b. 12-24-1841 Gibson Co., Tenn. d. 4-8-1893 San Antonio son J. McGavock & Rachel (Thompson) Hamilton of Tennessee. He, in the Wholesale Shoe Business.

1. Mary Grayson Hamilton ⁸ b. 8-9-1878 St. Louis, Mo. living, 8-'47, 203 Grant Ave., San Antonio, Tex. m. 4-5-1899 Van Andrew Webster, a Grain Broker, b. 4-2-1878 d. 8-1921 San Antonio son James Pinckney & Sarah Blanche (Lynch) Webster of Weatherford, Tex. No issue.

2. Letitia Eliza Hamilton ⁸ b. 6-8-1883 San Antonio m. 12-7-1926 Benjamin Philpot Lane b. 9-27-1875 son Iverson Nesley & Martha Elizabeth (Pope) Lane of Freestone Co., Tex. Mr. & Mrs. B. P. Lane live, 8-47, 203 Grant Ave., San Antonio. He, an Attorney-at-Law. No issue.

(From p. 939) "14" Sally Grayson ⁵ b. 7-1784 m. 1808 Samuel Smith. Samuel Smith was a Congressman from Pennsylvania. Upon expiration of his term he was appointed Receiver of Public Monies at St. Stephens, Ala., where he d. His widow and two children removed to Mississippi, where she d.

1. Susanna Monroe Grayson Smith ⁶ m. Dr. William L. Chew, a Physician.
2. Frederick William Smith ⁶ was Marshal of Northern District of Louisiana in Administration of Taylor, and Fillmore; and living with large family 1894 in Tensas Parish, La.
3. Elizabeth Smith ⁶.
4. Freeland Smith ⁶.
5. Samuel Smith Jr. ⁶.

(From p. 939) "15" Caroline Sarah Ann Grayson ⁵ b. 10-17-1786 Prince William Co. m. 2-10-1805 James Hewitt b. 2-8-1781 Bladensburg, Md. They moved to St. Stephens, Ala.

1. Mary Caroline Hewitt ⁶ b. 6-5-1819 (See p. 959).
2. Sarah Grayson Hewitt ⁶ b. 4-19-1821 (See p. 964).

(From p. 959) "1" Mary Caroline Hewitt ⁶ b. 6-5-1819 Washington, D. C. d. 1881 Yazoo City m. 9-10-1835 Henry Francis Carradine b. 6-7-1808 Yazoo City d. there 3-8-1854. Mr. & Mrs. Carradine lived at Benton, Yazoo City and "Altamont Plantation". He, said to have been a Farmer.

1. George R. Carradine ⁷ b. 8-5-1836 Holmes Co., Miss. d. 8-31-1839.
2. Sarah Grayson Carradine ⁷ b. 3-18-1838 Yazoo City, Miss. m. 1855, as his 1st wife, Dr. James Wilson of Tennessee d. Meridian, Miss. He, a Physician, practiced in Yazoo City and Meridian, Miss.
 - (1) Willie W. Wilson ⁸ b. 1857 Yazoo City m. twice, 3 children by 1st wife.
 - (2) Frank Carradine Wilson ⁸ b. 2-17-1858 (See p. 959).
 - (3) James Wilson Jr. ⁸ b. 1860 Yazoo City d. there 1877.
3. Caroline Hewitt Carradine ⁷ b. 6-22-1841 Yazoo Co., Miss d. there 9-15-1845.
4. William Spence Carradine ⁷ b. 9-11-1843 (See p. 962).
5. Henry Francis Carradine Jr. ⁷ b. 1-13-1846 Yazoo Co., Miss. d. 11-4-1847.
6. Rev. Beverley Francis Carradine ⁷ (changed to Beverly Carradine ⁷) b. 4-4-1848 (See p. 963).
7. Mary Ellen Carradine ⁷ b. 1-4-1851 "Altamont Plantation", Benton, Miss. d. 1852 Yazoo Co.
8. Francis Carradine ⁷ b. 7-26-1853 Yazoo City d. there 8-13-1853.
9. Lula Carradine ⁷ b. 10-25-1854 "Altamont Plantation", Benton, Miss. d. St. Louis, Mo. No record of death or marriage.

(From p. 959) "(2)" Frank Carradine Wilson ⁸ b. 2-17-1858 Yazoo City, Miss. d. there 5-23-1924 m. 2-17-1879 Emma Marcia Manning b. 11-14-1858 Benton, Miss. d. 12-15-1929 Yazoo City dau. Richard Ernest & Maria F. (Spearing) Manning of Benton.

1. Maurice Powell Wilson ⁹ b. 12-28-1880 Yazoo City d. there 5-2-1946, unm.
2. Richard Manning Wilson ⁹ b. 9-1882 Yazoo City d. there 10-11-1882, unm.

3. Frank Carradine Wilson Jr.⁹ b. 1-23-1884 (See p. 960).
4. Willie Mary Wilson⁹ b. 2-23-1886 (See p. 960).
5. Calista Richardson Wilson⁹ b. 7-25-1887 (See p. 961).
6. Hewitt Grayson Wilson⁹ b. 1-1-1889 Bentonia, Miss. d. there 3-7-1889.
7. Emmie Marcia Wilson⁹ b. 1-8-1890 (See p. 961).
8. Claudia Manning Wilson⁹ b. 7-5-1892 (See p. 962).
9. Sarah Grayson Wilson⁹ b. 10-11-1896 (See p. 962).

(From p. 960) "3" Frank Carradine Wilson Jr.⁹ b. 1-23-1884 Bentonia, Miss. d. 4-4-1918 Belzoni, Miss. m. 11-24-1908 Elese Purvis b. 2-11-1899 Yazoo Co., Miss. living, 7-'49, Canton, Miss. dau. John & Katie (Carson) Purvis of Yazoo Co.

1. Helen Griffin Wilson¹⁰ b. 11-5-1909 Benton, Miss.
2. Frank Carradine Wilson III¹⁰ b. 7-3-1911 Yazoo City.
3. Falba Elese Wilson¹⁰ b. 9-19-1914 (See p. 960).
4. John Purvis Wilson¹⁰ b. 9-28-1917 Belzoni, Miss.

(From p. 960) "3" Falba Elese Wilson¹⁰ b. 9-19-1914 Yazoo City, Miss. m. 4-1-1934 James Franklin Thompson Jr. b. 11-4-1910 Houston, Miss. son James Franklin & Ethel Mae (Mimms) Thompson of Houston. Mr. & Mrs. Thompson Jr. live, 9-'49, 4215 35th St., Meridian, Miss. He, Manager Independent Linen Service Company.

1. James F. Thompson III¹¹ b. 1-27-1935 Yazoo City living, 9-'49.
2. John Wilson Thompson¹¹ b. 3-31-1939 Yazoo City living, 9-'49.

(From p. 960) "4" Willie Mary Wilson⁹ b. 2-23-1886 Bentonia, Miss. living, 10-'46, Rte. 2, Greenville, Miss. m. 2-6-1906 Dr. John Ramsey Baldwin b. 9-17-1881 Canton, Miss. d. 8-5-1936 Greenville, Miss. He, a Physician and Surgeon, son Owen Harrison & Callie Colville (Ramsey) Baldwin of Sharon, Miss.

1. Frank Wilson Baldwin¹⁰ b. 9-12-1907 (See p. 960).
2. Callie Colville Baldwin Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-25-1910 (See p. 960).
3. John Ramsey Baldwin¹⁰ b. 2-26-1914 Lamont, Miss. living, 10-'46 Rte. 2, Greenville. Unm.
4. Mary Emma Baldwin¹⁰ b. 10-20-1917 (See p. 960).
5. Maurice Baldwin¹⁰ b. 4-16-1918 Lamont, Miss. living, 7-'49. Greenville. He served in W.W. 2 from 12-28-'41 to 10-16-'45 Pharmacist Mate 2/c USNR; was attached 2 years to USMC 2nd Division in Solomon Islands campaign, receiving Presidential Unit Citation and three Battle Stars.

(From p. 960) "1" Frank Wilson Baldwin¹⁰ b. 9-12-1907 Sharon, Miss. m. 2-28-1931 Sudie Pearl McPhail b. 10-12-1907 Slate Spring, Miss. dau. Rev. Bannie Fox & Bertha Lee (Fox) McPhail of Jackson, Miss. He, a Baptist Minister. Mr & Mrs. Baldwin live, 7-'49, Les-Lane Apt., Greenville, Miss. He, Owner and Sales Manager of Radio Station WJPR there. No issue.

(From p. 960) "2" Callie Colville Baldwin¹⁰ b. 1-25-1910 Lamont, Miss. m. 12-27-1929 James Cecil Holland b. 9-13-1902 Franklin, Ky. son James Lancaster & Florence (Gibson) Holland of Franklin, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Holland live, 12-'48, 1041 Covington Ave., Bowling Green, Ky. He, a C.P.A. and Professor of Accounting. No issue.

(From p. 960) "4" Mary Emma Baldwin¹⁰ b. 10-20-1917 Lamont, Miss. m. 11-13-1938 Henry P. Kincaid Jr. b. 1-23-1908 LaFollette, Tenn. son H. P.

& Sudie Lee (Smith) Kincaid of Danville and Corbin, Ky. Mr. & Mrs. Kincaid Jr. live, 12-'48, Spalding Ave., Lebanon, Ky. He, a Hardware Merchant.

1. Mary Baldwin Kincaid ¹¹ b. 8-13-1939 Bowling Green, Ky. living, 12-'48.
2. Henry Patton Kincaid III ¹¹ b. 4-28-1945 New Orleans, La. living, 12-'48.

(From p. 960) "5" Calista Richardson Wilson ⁹ b. 7-25-1887 Bentonla, Miss. m. 11-18-1906 Travis Harrison Griffis Jr. b. 8-10-1884 Yazoo City, Miss. son T. H. & Katie (Howard) Griffis of Yazoo City. Mr. & Mrs. Griffis Jr. live, 7-'49, Jackson Ave., Yazoo City. He, President, Planters Hardware here.

1. Travis Harrison Griffis III ¹⁰ b. 9-19-1907 Benton, Miss.
2. James Wilson Griffis ¹⁰ b. 11-27-1908 Yazoo City m. 4-23-1933 Melba Margaret Harbin b. 9-29-1908 Holly Bluff, Miss. dau. John Ellington & Nora Jane (Alley) Harbin of Holly Bluff. Mr. & Mrs. Griffis live, 8-'49, 317 10th St., Yazoo City. He, a Salesman (Hardware).
 - (1) James W. Griffis Jr. ¹¹ b. 6-30-1936 Yazoo City living, 8-'49.
 - (2) John Harbin Griffis ¹¹ b. 7-17-1943 Yazoo City d. next day.
 - (3) Forrest Howard Griffis ¹¹ b. 3-16-1946 Vicksburg, Miss. living, 8-'49.
3. Emma Katherine Griffis ¹⁰ b. 3-27-1910 Yazoo City, Miss. m. 7-4-1932 Floyd Ross Nesbit b. 5-18-1904 Jonesboro, La. son Milton Kidd & Emma Thomas (Britain) Nesbit of Jonesboro. Mr. & Mrs. F. R. Nesbit live, 8-'49, Durant, Miss. He, with the Railway Express Agency.
 - (1) Floyd Ross Nesbit Jr. ¹¹ b. 8-10-1933 Durant living, 8-'49.
 - (2) Jonnie Griffis Nesbit ¹¹ b. 8-10-1933 Durant living, 8-'49.
 - (3) Calista Wilson Nesbit ¹¹ b. 7-16-1946 Durant living, 8-'49.
4. Forrest Howard Griffis ¹⁰ b. and d. 1910.
5. Wallace Perry Griffis ¹⁰ b. 7-23-1914.
6. Calista Wilson Griffis ¹⁰ b. 2-4-1918.

(From p. 960) "7" Emmie Marcia Wilson ⁹ b. 1-8-1890 Bentonla, Miss. living, 10-'46, Yazoo City, Miss. m. 2-6-1907 Thomas Hilliard Harris b. 9-26-1884 Vaughan, Miss. d. 12-27-1945 Yazoo City son Thomas & Ida May (Ross) Harris of Vaughan and Yazoo City. He, a Cotton Classer.

1. A son (unnamed) Harris ¹⁰ b. 10-1-1907 Yazoo City d. there 10-1-1907.
2. Thomas Hilliard Harris Jr. ¹⁰ b. 12-5-1908 Shaw, Miss. m. 7-15-1935 Mary Elsie Gawler b. 9-2-1916 Washington, D. C. dau. Alfred Benjamin & Sallie E. (Hager) Gawler of Washington. Mr. & Mrs. Harris live, 11-'46, 4504 MacArthur Blvd., Washington, D. C. He, a Chemist.
3. Linda May Harris ¹⁰ b. 12-7-1911 Vaughan, Miss. m. 10-6-1934 James Frank Winningham Jr. b. 7-20-1911 Benford, Tex. son J. F. & Cora Eldora (Owen) Winningham of Texas and Arkansas. Mr. & Mrs. James F. Winningham Jr. live, 11-'46, 310 Forest Ave., Shreveport, La. He, in Automobile Business.
4. Emmie Wilson Harris ¹⁰ b. 3-5-1915 Yazoo City, Miss. m. 4-21-1944 John Boone Burton Loomer Jr. b. 4-25-1911 Oxford, Miss. son John B. B. & Sue Roach (Harris) Loomer of Memphis, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. Loomer Jr. live, 11-'46, Yazoo City. He served in W.W. 2 as Sgt. and Radar Crew Chief with the 554th Signal Warning Bn., AUS, stationed in Panama. At present, he is a Law Student, Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn. No issue.
5. Wilbur Ross Harris ¹⁰ b. 12-7-1917 Belzoni, Miss. living, 11-'46, with brother. Unm.

(From p. 960) "8" Claudia Manning Wilson⁹ b. 7-5-1892 Bentonla Miss. living, 12-'46, Lamont, Miss. m. 4-18-1915 Edward Johnson Hilliard a Planter, b. 7-20-1876 Carroll Co., Miss. d. 6-3-1946 Lamont son John Isaac & Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) Hilliard of Lamont, Miss.

1. Maria Hilliard¹⁰ b. 1-22-1916 Lamont m. Millard Fillmore Powers Jr (1) Millard Fillmore Powers III¹¹ b. 10-5-1938.
(2) Maria Hilliard Powers¹¹ b. 11-14-1941.
(3) Mary Elizabeth Powers¹¹ b. 5-11-1945.
2. Lena Love Hilliard¹⁰ b. 5-24-1919 Lamont d. there 6-1-1927.
3. Edward Johnson Hilliard Jr.¹⁰ b. 2-23-1922 Lamont d. there 6-1-1927

(From p. 960) "9" Sarah Grayson Wilson⁹ b. 10-11-1896 Yazoo City Miss. m. 4-2-1918 James Emmett Hutcherson b. 1-22-1887 Jackson, Tenn son William Samuel & Martha Frances (Simpson) Hutcherson of Jackson Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Hutcherson live, 10-'46, Lamont, Miss. He, a Merchant.

1. James Emmett Hutcherson Jr.¹⁰ b. 6-12-1919 Scott, Miss.
2. William Wilson Hutcherson¹⁰ b. 1-29-1921 Greenville, Miss. living 10-'46. Unm.
3. John Ramsey Hutcherson¹⁰ b. 9-17-1924 Greenville, now, 10-'46, on USS Charles Ware. Unm.
4. Douglas Barrett Hutcherson¹⁰ b. 4-24-1927 on Oliver Barrett Steamboat on Mississippi River during 1927 flood. Living, 10-'46. Unm.

(From p. 959) "4" William Spence Carradine⁷ b. 9-11-1843 "Altamont Plantation" d. 1899.

m. 1st Mollie H. Effinger d. 3-25-1868. Mr. Carradine, a Farmer, was a Sergeant in 46th Mississippi Infantry, CSA.

1. Frank Effinger Carradine⁸ b. 11-10-1865 d. 5-31-1923.
2. Mary Effinger Carradine⁸ b. 3-25-1868 "Bee Lake", Yazoo Co., living, 10-'46, 2030 Broadway, New Orleans, La. m. 2-6-1890 Dr. George Stewart Brown b. 2-7-1866 New Orleans d. there 3-20-1943 son George Edward & Alice Maxwell (Carpenter) Brown of New Orleans. Dr. & Mrs. Brown lived in New Orleans, where all their children were born. He, a Practicing Physician.
(1) Beverley Carradine Brown⁹ b. 12-22-1890 (See p. 962).
(2) Guy Carpenter Brown⁹ b. 5-1-1894 (See p. 962).
(3) Grayson Hewitt Brown⁹ b. 6-29-1898 New Orleans d. 1-17-1919 victim of W.W. 1.
(4) Florence Stewart Brown⁹ b. 9-19-1902 (See p. 963).
(5) Lula Effinger Brown⁹ b. 11-14-1904 (See p. 963).

m. 2nd Carrie Dubisson d. 1929. No issue.

(From p. 962) "(1)" Beverley Carradine Brown⁹ b. 12-22-1890 New Orleans, La.

m. 1st 3-17-1914 Hulda Barremore Smith b. 9-17-1894 New Orleans d. there 12-26-1942 dau. Charles Hyde & Mary (Barremore) Smith of New Orleans and Chicago.

1. Barremore Beverley Brown¹⁰ b. 2-1-1917.

m. 2nd 1-10-1945 Hazel Florence Doell b. 6-21-1921 New Orleans dau. Henry & Wilhilmina (Diettel) Doell of New Orleans. Mr. & Mrs. Brown live, 11-'46, 1211 Pine St., New Orleans. He, Program Director, Radio Station WNOE. No issue.

(From p. 962) "(2)" Guy Carpenter Brown⁹ b. 5-1-1894 New Orleans, La. m. 9-27-1922 Mildred Lagrone Lake b. 6-15-1900 Aberdeen, Miss. dau.

William Wynne & Alma (Lagrone) Lake of Aberdeen. Mr. & Mrs. Brown live, 11-'46, 281 Alberta Dr., Atlanta, Ga. He, Branch Manager, Motion Picture Advertising Company.

1. Mildred Lagrone Brown¹⁰ b. 7-21-1928 New Orleans living, 11-'46.

(From p. 962) "(4)" Florence Stewart Brown⁹ b. 9-19-1902 New Orleans, La. m. 11-9-1927 Arthur Willett Luehomann b. 7-12-1901 Catlettsburg, Ky. son Adolph A. & Sara (Shuttleworth) Luehomann of New Orleans. Mr. & Mrs. A. W. Luehomann live, 11-'46, 120 E. Oakridge St., New Orleans. He, Chief Engineer, American Sugar Refinery.

1. Arthur Willett Luehomann Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-8-1931 New Orleans living, 11-'46.

(From p. 962) "(5)" Lula Effinger Brown⁹ b. 11-14-1904 New Orleans, La. m. 12-26-1928 Monroe Wilson Hatch b. 5-25-1904 Boston, Mass. son Edward Sparhawk & Blanche Adele (Baxter) Hatch of New Orleans. Mr. & Mrs. M. W. Hatch live, 10-'46, 1210 Calhoun, New Orleans. He, a Credit Manager, New Orleans Public Service.

1. Monroe Wilson Hatch Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-20-1933 New Orleans living, 10-'46.

(From p. 959) "6" Rev. Beberly (he spelled his name without the 3rd "e"—Beverley is correct) Francis (he dropped this "Francis") Carradine⁷, a Methodist Minister and Author of a number of books, b. 4-4-1848 "Altamont Plantation," Yazoo Co., Miss. d. 4-23-1931 Chicago, Ill. m. 1st 7-4-1869 Laura Reed b. 3-27-1851 Washington, D. C. d. Vicksburg, Miss. dau. Isaac Shelby & Laura (Green) Reed.

1. William Reed Carradine⁸ b. 1871 (See p. 963).
2. A son Carradine⁸ d. in infancy.
3. Ernest Carradine⁸ d. in infancy.
4. Guy Carradine⁸ b. 1879 Brandon, Miss. d. 1885 New Orleans, La. of lockjaw.
5. Lula Carradine⁸ b. 5-25-1880 (See p. 964).
6. Maude Virginia Carradine⁸ b. Grinnell, La. living, 9-'47, New Orleans m. 4-30-1901 Lewis Burchard Westbrook b. 1873 d. 1934 in California. No issue.
- m. 2nd Modesta de Bolle (she was adopted by her father's sister, Mrs. Glendy Burke) b. 3-16-1861 New Orleans d. 4-6-1924 Chicago dau. William Manuela & Thekla Marguerite (Russell) de Bolle. Rev. Mr. Carradine and his 2nd wife lived in New Orleans until 1890, then in St. Louis, Mo.
7. Glendy Carradine⁸ b. 7-2-1885 New Orleans living, 11-'47, 645 Addison St., Chicago. Unm.
8. Burke Carradine⁸ b. 2-3-1887 New Orleans d. 8-23-1932 Hinsdale, Ill. Unm.
9. Victoria Carradine⁸ b. 8-8-1889 New Orleans living, 11-'47, Chicago. Unm.
10. Josephine Carradine⁸ b. 8-18-1891 St. Louis m. Dr. Elliott Knight Dixon.

(1) Elizabeth de Bolle Dixon⁹ b. 6-16-1920 St. Louis m. Mr. Leake. Mr. & Mrs. Leake live, 11-'48, 416 W. Stafford St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

(2) Barbara Helen Dixon⁹ b. 1-27-1923 St. Louis living, 11-'48. Unm.

(From p. 963) "1" William Reed Carradine⁸ b. 1871 Dalton, Ga. d. 1909 N. Y. C.

- m. 1st 1896 Alice Ingersoll b. 3-26-1873 Boonville, Mo. d. 4-16-1941 Winter Haven, Fla. (were divorced) dau. Dr. Charles Jared & Eliza (Elliott) Ingersoll of Keswick and granddaughter of John Ingersoll.
1. Grace Carradine⁹ b. 8-22-1898 Cincinnati, Ohio d. there 12-27-1898.
- m. 2nd, as her 1st husband, Genevieve Richmond living, 8-'47, Hollywood Calif.
2. Richmond Carradine⁹ b. 2-1906 N. Y. C. now a Moving Picture Actor m. and divorced and m. again; has a son, Arthur Carradine¹⁰.

(From p. 963) "5" Lula Carradine⁸ b. 5-25-1880 Brandon, Miss. d. 4-10-1946 Pass Christian, Miss. m. 12-7-1911 Ben Allen Samuel b. 2-2-186 St. Louis, Mo. d. 11-8-1940 Minsdale, Ill. son Webster Marshall & Matilda (Russell) Samuel of St. Louis. Mrs. Samuel's father, William Hepburn Russell, was founder of the "Pony Express".

1. Marshall Carradine Samuel⁹ b. 8-12-1912 St. Louis, Mo. m. 7-3-1941 divorced 1946, Eleanor Evans Pendleton b. 6-28-1913 St. Louis dau. Louis Baylor & Bertha (Evans) Pendleton of St. Louis. Mr. Samuel is, 11-'46, Director of Publicity, Cleveland Baseball Club, Cleveland, Ohio. He served in W.W. 2 from 1-'42 to 2-'46, in Naval Air Corps, in U. S. and Pacific. Final duty, Operations and Gunnery Officer for VBF-15. No issue.
2. Col. John Spoor Samuel⁹ m. Virginia Smith and has 2 sons.

(From p. 959) "2" Sarah Grayson Hewitt⁶ b. 4-19-1821 Washington, Miss. d. 7-7-1896 Philadelphia.

- m. 1st Samuel Starr Griffin b. 7-23-1809 Massachusetts d. 10-30-1843 son Russell & Rachel (Lee) Griffin of Richmond, Mass.
1. Russell Griffin II⁷ b. 3-19-1842 d. 3-20-1842.
 2. Samuel Starr Griffin Jr.⁷ b. 6-23-1844 (See p. 964).
- m. 2nd, as his 2nd wife (he m. 1st Margaretta Smith and their granddaughter Alice Ingersoll m. William Reed Carradine), John Ingersoll b. 5-2-1811 d. 9-8-1859 Philadelphia, Pa. son Edward & Anna Ingersoll of Philadelphia (See p. 963).
3. Mary Ingersoll⁷ b. 8-8-1852 Yazoo City, Miss. d. 10-18-1864.
 4. Caroline "Lena" Grayson Ingersoll⁷ b. 8-5-1855 d. 1-31-1923 Yazoo City, Miss. Unm.

(From p. 964) "2" Samuel Starr Griffin Jr.⁷ b. 6-23-1844 Eden, Miss. d. 4-30-1925 "Colalto", Yazoo City m. 11-5-1884 Helen McCormick b. 1-29-1867 "Holly Mound", Yazoo Co. (now Humphries Co.), Miss. d. 3-23-1939 "Colalto" dau. Dr. Peter John & Bellzora "Belle" (Lambeth) McCormick of Yazoo City. Mr. & Mrs. Griffin lived at "Colalto". He served from Private to Sergeant Major, Co. C., 46th Mississippi Infantry. A foremost scholar, he served as Chancery Clerk of Yazoo County 42 years.

1. Samuel Starr Griffin III⁸ b. 9-3-1886 Yazoo City d. there 9-4-1886.
2. Sarah Grayson Griffin⁸ b. 10-15-1888 (See p. 965).
3. Mary Belle Griffin⁸ b. 7-18-1890 (See p. 965).
4. Samuel Starr Griffin III⁸ b. 6-30-1892 (See p. 965).
5. Peter John Griffin⁸ b. 1-21-1898 (See p. 965).
6. Helen Griffin⁸ b. 9-5-1899 (See p. 965).
7. Edward Ingersoll "Inky" Griffin⁸ b. 11-1-1901 (See p. 965).
8. James Hewitt Griffin⁸ b. 9-17-1904 Yazoo City d. there 3-19-1928, unm.
9. Frances Beverley Griffin⁸ b. 12-2-1909 (See p. 965).

(From p. 964) "2" Sarah Grayson Griffin⁸ b. 10-15-1888 "Colalto" living, 4-'46, 618 E. Broadway, Yazoo City m. 6-10-1914 Rayner Reid Norquist b. 12-17-1885 Lexington, Miss. d. 10-12-1944 Yazoo City son Andrew & Lela (Rivers) Norquist of Carrollton, Miss. Mr. & Mrs. R. R. Norquist lived in Yazoo City, where all their children were born. He, a Lawyer.

1. Helen Lela Norquist⁹ b. 5-15-1915 m. 4-18-1940 John Lawrenec Graeber b. 1-24-1915 Yazoo City son Charles Lewis & Bessie Pearl (Rendleman) Graeber of Yazoo City. Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Graeber live, 4-'46, 2nd St., Yazoo City. He, a Partner in Butane, Propane Gas Company, Yazoo City.

(1) John Lawrence Graeber Jr.¹⁰ b. 5-18-1942 Yazoo City living, 4-'46.

(2) Rayner Norquist Graeber¹⁰ b. 8-2-1944 Yazoo City living, 4-'46.

(From p. 964) "3" Mary Belle Griffin⁸ b. 7-18-1890 m. 6-3-1918 DeWitt Marshall Love b. 4-8-1887 Yazoo City son DeWitt Clinton & Mary Catherine (Alexander) Love of "Rokeby", Humphreys Co., Miss. Mr. & Mrs. D. M. Love live, 4-'46, 619 E. Broadway, Yazoo City. He, a Cotton Planter; and Secretary, Yazoo County Chamber of Commerce.

1. DeWitt Marshall Love Jr.⁹ b. 1-22-1921 Yazoo City d. there 7-4-1934.

(From p. 964) "4" Samuel Starr Griffin III⁸ b. 6-30-1892 m. 9-26-1925 Evelyn Claire Hammill b. 2-27-1895 Yazoo City dau. Arthur James & Stella (Hargon) Hammill of Yazoo City. Mr. & Mrs. Griffin live, 4-'46, Bayview, Los Fresnos, Tex. He served with the 375th Aero Squadron, AEF, overseas in 1918; now Manager and Engineer Cameron County Water Improvement District 11.

1. Samuel Starr Griffin IV⁹ b. 8-2-1926 Yazoo City; volunteered and trained as Aviation Cadet; now, 4-'46, Engineering Student at Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College.

(From p. 964) "5" Peter John Griffin⁸ b. 1-21-1898 m. 10-12-1925 Elizabeth Anne Barrier b. 7-22-1900 Yazoo City dau. Benjamin Jay & Mary Grace "Pet" (Taylor) Barrier of Yazoo City. Mr. & Mrs. Griffin live, 4-'46, 1327 Hazel St., Jackson, Miss. He went overseas with Co. B., 5th Sept. Machine Gun Battalion in W.W. 1. He, a Lawyer, with Franchise and Income Division, State Tax Commission, Jackson, Miss.

1. Elizabeth Taylor Griffin⁹ b. 9-20-1926 Yazoo City d. there 9-27-1926.
2. James Hewitt Griffin⁹ b. 7-28-1928 Yazoo City living, 4-'46.
3. Elizabeth Moore Griffin⁹ b. 7-31-1933 Yazoo City living, 4-'46.

(From p. 964) "6" Helen Griffin⁸ b. 9-5-1899 m. 6-18-1934 Walter Patrick Curran b. 5-17-1899 Marietta, Ohio son Charles Patrick & Margaret (Gormley) Curran of Ohio and Tulsa, Okla. Mr. & Mrs. W. P. Curran live, 4-'46, 601 N. D. St., Midland, Tex. He, an Oil Chemist and Salesman. Mrs. Griffin, before her marriage, succeeded her father as Chancery Clerk of Yazoo County.

1. Margaret Nell Curran⁹ b. 11-27-1935 Houston, Tex. living, 4-'46.
2. Patricia Ann Curran⁹ b. 4-4-1937 Houston, Tex. living, 4-'46.

(From p. 964) "7" Edward Ingersoll "Inky" Griffin⁸ b. 11-1-1901 Yazoo City d. there 3-17-1933, when the horse he was riding slipped and fell fracturing his skull, m. 12-20-1923 Dorothy Anne Crawford b. 11-1-1902 in Mississippi. Mr. Griffin was Teller at Bank of Yazoo. No issue.

(From p. 964) "9" Frances Beverley Griffin⁸ b. 12-2-1909 m. 4-29-1930 Philip McGrath Davis b. 12-26-1904 N. Y. C., son George H. & Katherine

(McGrath) Davis of New Orleans and N. Y. C. Mr. & Mrs. P. M. Davis live, 4-'46, Milbrook, Greenwich, Conn. He served as Lt. Comdr. USNR W.W. 2; now an Investment Counsellor.

1. Philip McGrath Davis Jr ⁹ b. 2-19-1931 N. Y. C. living, 4-'46.
2. Georgette Davis ⁹ b. 1-11-1933 N. Y. C. living, 4-'46.
3. Edward Grayson Davis ⁹ b. 2-16-1938 N. Y. C. living, 4-'46.

(From p. 939) "2" Peter Wagener III ⁴ d. (will probated, 5-15-1795) Fairfax Court House m. Sinah McCarty. Children as mentioned in father's will:

1. Beverley Robinson Wagener ⁵ b. 1771 (See p. 966).
2. Peter Wagener ⁵.
3. Sinah Wagener ⁵.
4. Ann Wagener ⁵.
5. Sally Wagener ⁵.
6. Sarah Wagener ⁵.
7. Mary Eliza Wagener ⁵ (See p. 941).

(From p. 966) "1" Beverley Robinson Wagener ⁵ b. 1771 m. 1795 Margaret Harrison dau. Capt. Benjamin & Mary (Short) Harrison of King George Co.

1. Benjamin Harrison Wagener ⁶.

(From p. 933) "7" Henry Robinson ³ b. 4-17-1718 Middlesex Co. d. between 1756 and 1759 Hanover Co. He lived first in Essex Co., of which he was Deputy Clerk under appointment of 5-1737 and 8-1742, was appointed Escheat Master General of Essex 5-15-1739. He moved to Hanover Co. and was a Member of the House of Burgesses from Hanover 1752-1756. He m. 1741 Mary "Molly" Waring b. 12-22-1725 d. 1761 dau. Thomas & Elizabeth (Gouldman) Waring of Essex Co.

1. John Robinson ⁴ b. 11-20-1744 (See p. 966).
2. Elizabeth Robinson ⁴.
3. Catherine Robinson ⁴.
4. Thomas Robinson ⁴.
5. Joanna Robinson ⁴ b. 4-15-1755 (See p. 983).
6. Henry Robinson Jr. ⁴.
7. Anne Robinson ⁴.

(From p. 966) "1" John Robinson ⁴ b. 11-20-1744 d. 3-17-1787 m. 11-14-1765 Susanna Clements of "Mt. Clements", Essex Co. b. 1-10-1748 d. 11-1807.

1. Catherine Robinson ⁵ b. 10-14-1766 (See p. 966).
2. Mary Robinson ⁵ b. 8-22-1768 d. 3-18-1855.
3. Susan Robinson ⁵ b. 6-1770.
4. Henry Robinson ⁵ b. 3-25-1772 d. 9-22-1841.
5. Joanna Robinson ⁵ b. 2-22-1774 d. 7-28-1855.
6. Lucy Farmer Robinson ⁵ b. 1-1776 (See p. 969).
7. John Robinson Jr. ⁵ b. 6-22-1778 d. 5-22-1782.
8. Elizabeth Robinson ⁵ b. 4-1780 d. 6-17-1807.
9. Ann C. Robinson ⁵ b. 7-12-1782 d. 3-13-1859.
10. John Robinson Jr. ⁵ b. 4-7-1784 d. 9-2-1806.

(From p. 966) "1" Catherine Robinson ⁵ b. 10-14-1766 d. 5-22-1842 m. Joseph Pollard, a soldier of the American Revolution, b. 1759 Hanover Co. d. 1836 son William & Mary (Anderson) Pollard.

1. Edmund Pollard ⁶ d.s.p.
2. Rev. William H. Pollard ⁶ d.s.p.

3. Col. John Pollard ⁶ b. 7-14-1803 (See p. 967).

4. Joseph Pollard Jr. ⁶ d.s.p.

(From p. 967) "3" Col. John Pollard ⁶ b. 7-14-1803 Goochland Co. d. 1-13-1877 King and Queen Co. m. 11-4-1824 Juliet Jeffries b. 9-10-1807 King and Queen Co. d. there 9-4-1874 dau. Thomas & Hannah (Campbell) Jeffries of King and Queen Co. Col. & Mrs. John Pollard lived in King and Queen Co., where he practiced Law and held some of the most important offices in the County. He was Lt. Col. of Virginia Militia, hence his title, *William & Mary Quarterly*, Vol. 15, page 68, says he was a Presbyterian Minister over 20 years, then became, and died, a Baptist Minister).

1. Hannah Catherine Pollard ⁷ b. 8-9-1825 "Belair," King and Queen Co. d. there 8-9-1825.

2. Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Pollard ⁷ b. 7-13-1827 (See p. 967).

3. Prof. Thomas Pollard ⁷ b. 4-28-1829 d. 11-1852 Athens, S. C., unm.

4. Martha Clements Pollard ⁷ b. 7-21-1831 d. 11-28-1831.

5. Sarah Jane Pollard ⁷ b. 2-18-1834 (See p. 970).

6. Susan Clements Pollard ⁷ b. 7-21-1837 (See p. 973).

7. Rev. John Pollard Jr. ⁷ b. 11-17-1839 (See p. 973).

8. James Pollard ⁷ b. 11-2-1842 (See p. 977).

9. Henry Robinson Pollard ⁷ b. 11-28-1845 (See p. 979).

10. Robert Nelson Pollard ⁷ b. 6-8-1847 (See p. 981).

(From p. 967) "2" Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Pollard ⁷ b. 7-13-1827 King and Queen Co. d. 3-10-1900 Saluda m. 11-4-1845 Philemon Taylor Woodward b. about 1820 d. 1891 Saluda son Philemon & Elizabeth Roane (Brockenbrough) Woodward Jr. of Tappahannock. He was a prominent lawyer of Middlesex Co. and County Clerk (See p. 973).

1. Juliet Woodward ⁸ d. young.

2. John Brockenbrough Woodward ⁸ b. 8-19-1849 (See p. 967).

3. William Wallace Woodward ⁸ a Lawyer of Hampton.

4. Alice Taylor Woodward ⁸ m. Dr. William S. Christian, Lt. Col. CSA. No issue.

5. Elizabeth Thomas Woodward ⁸ b. 8-4-1856 (See p. 969).

6. Richard Henley Woodward ⁸ b. 4-25-1859 (See p. 970).

(From p. 967) "2" John Brockenbrough Woodward ⁸ b. 8-19-1849 King and Queen Co. d. 4-11-1930 Richmond.

n. 1st Bessie Bradley Jeter d. 9-1882 Richmond. She was adopted dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Belle Jeter of Richmond.

1. Belle Jeter Woodward ⁹ b. 10-29-1879 (See p. 967).

n. 2nd 12-3-1885 Norma Overton Lee b. 9-22-1864 Orange Co. d. 9-10-1942 Richmond dau. John Hancock & Mary Branch (Jones) Lee of Orange Co. Mr. & Mrs. Woodward lived in Richmond. He, an Accountant and Auditor.

2. John Brockenbrough Woodward Jr. ⁹ b. 11-6-1887 (See p. 968).

3. Overton Sidney Woodward ⁹ b. 12-15-1889 (See p. 968).

4. Elizabeth Lee Woodward ⁹ b. 9-6-1891 (See p. 968).

5. Norma Overton Woodward ⁹ b. 1-21-1894 (See p. 968).

6. Nancy Bernard Woodward ⁹ b. 7-26-1902 (See p. 968).

7. Mary Branch Woodward ⁹ b. 10-11-1904 (See p. 969).

(From p. 967) "1" Belle Jeter Woodward ⁹ b. 10-29-1879 Richmond m. 4-30-1919 Edith Wallace McGeorge b. 6-25-1893 Columbus, Miss. dau. William F. & Annie (Love) McGeorge of Columbus. Mr. & Mrs. Woodward

live, 4-'49, 3401 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond. He, Chief Virginia State Bank Examiner.

1. Anne Love Woodward ¹⁰ b. 1-21-1921 Richmond m. 12-26-1942 Robert Hull Courtney Jr. son Robert H. & Grey (Hagan) Courtney. Mr. & Mrs. Courtney Jr. live, 4-'49, 103 S. Franklin St., Christiansburg.
- (1) Robert H. Courtney III ¹¹ b. 5-11-1945 Asheville, N. C. living, 4-'49
- (2) Edith Grey Courtney ¹¹ b. 2-14-1948 Christiansburg living, 4-'49

(From p. 967) "2" John Brockenbrough Woodward Jr. ⁹ b. 11-6-1887 Richmond m. 4-29-1916 Marion Hope Jennings b. 10-6-1887 Toano, James City Co. Mr. & Mrs. Woodward live, 7-'45, Museum Dr., Hilton Village. He is Vice-President and General Manager, Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company.

1. John Brockenbrough Woodward III ¹⁰ b. 1-23-1927. Pvt., Co. B. 33rd Bn., 3rd Regt. (Inf. Training Unit) living, 7-'45.

(From p. 967) "3" Overton Sidney Woodward ⁹ b. 12-15-1889 Richmond m. 3-29-1924 Gretchen Evans Clement b. 8-5-1892 Salem dau. William Joseph & Mary Elizabeth (Fries) Clement of Lynchburg. Mr. & Mrs. Woodward live, 11-'45, 3319 Gloucester Rd., Richmond.

1. Mary Elizabeth Woodward ¹⁰ b. 4-4-1925 Richmond living, 11-'45.
2. Clement Lee Woodward ¹⁰ b. 9-26-1931.

(From p. 967) "4" Elizabeth Lee Woodward ⁹ b. 9-6-1891 Richmond living, 10-'45, 3608 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond m. 11-21-1916 John Stuart Graham b. 5-4-1889 Richmond d. 10-15-1944 Richmond son William Calder & Fannie Bell (Warden) Graham.

1. Lt. John Stuart Graham Jr. ¹⁰ USNR b. 11-5-1917 Richmond m. 2-26-1944 Alma Agnes Taft b. 4-4-1919 British Guiana dau. Herman Oliver Taft of Oslo, Norway & Carolyn Mendez of British Guiana. Mr. Graham, a Plumbing and Heating Contractor; served in W.W. 2 in Puerto Rico.
- (1) John Stuart Graham III ¹¹ b. 12-21-1944 N. Y. C. living, 11-'46.
2. Lt. William Brockenbrough Graham ¹⁰ USMC now, 10-'45, in the Pacific Area, b. 4-21-1921 Richmond m. 2-20-1943 Mary Elizabeth Alderson b. 3-29-1922 Alderson, W. Va. dau. John Marshall & Elizabeth Edgar (Creigh) Alderson III of Alderson. Mr. & Mrs. Graham live, 11-'46, 3608 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond. No issue.
3. Alexander Calder Graham ¹⁰ USNR b. 1-24-1926 Richmond now, 10-'45, Georgia Technic, unem.

(From p. 967) "5" Norma Overton Woodward ⁹ b. 1-21-1894 Richmond m. 4-15-1919 Charles Withers Throckmorton Jr. b. 11-17-1893 Danville son Charles Woodson & Mary Ann (Wright) Throckmorton of Henrico Co. Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Throckmorton Jr. live, 7-'45, 1515 Confederate Ave., Richmond. He, General Manager Fibre Board Container Co.

1. Mary Lee Throckmorton ¹⁰ b. 10-20-1921 Richmond m. 1-31-1942 Lloyd Bransford Elliott, Jr. b. 3-23-1921 Bowling Green son Lloyd Bransford & Dorothy (Priestly) Elliott. Mr. & Mrs. Elliott, Jr. live, 7-'45, 1515 Confederate Ave., Richmond. He, a Flagman on the Railroad.
- (1) Lloyd (dau.) Bransford Elliott III ¹¹ b. 11-4-1942 Richmond living, 7-'45.
2. Nancy Overton Throckmorton ¹⁰ b. 3-27-1923 living, 7-'45.
3. Charles Withers Throckmorton III ¹⁰ b. 2-20-1930 living, 7-'45.

(From p. 967) "6" Nancy Bernard Woodward ⁹ b. 7-26-1902 Richmond m. 8-22-1936 Henry Godron Adkins b. 12-9-1905 Lynchburg son John Peter & Mabel (Morrison) Adkins of Lynchburg. Mr. & Mrs. H. G. Adkins

live, 7-'45, 1504 Wickham Ave., Newport News. He, in the business of Auto Parts and Accessories. No issue.

(From p. 967) "7" Mary Branch Woodward⁹ b. 10-11-1904 Richmond m. 6-14-1930 Robert Mason Pilcher b. 4-12-1903 son John Alsop & Rebecca Spratley (Judkins) Pilcher of Petersburg. Mr. & Mrs. R. M. Pilcher live, 7-'45, 436 Walnut Ave., S. W., Roanoke. He, Mechanical Inspector, Norfolk and Western Railway.

1. Rebecca Lee Pilcher¹⁰ b. 3-29-1932 Richmond living, 7-'45.
2. Robert Mason Pilcher Jr.¹⁰ b. 4-21-1933 Roanoke living, 7-'45.
3. Nancy Bernard Pilcher¹⁰ b. 7-24-1935 Roanoke living, 7-'45.
4. John Alsop Pilcher¹⁰ b. 12-15-1939 Roanoke living, 7-'45.

(From p. 967) "5" Elizabeth Thomas Woodward⁸ b. 8-4-1856 "Woodville", Middlesex Co. d. 4-30-1939 Onancock, Accomac Co. m. 11-15-1882 John Scarbrough Waples b. 1-23-1857 Onancock d. 6-14-1944 same place, son Edward Bassett & Sarah (Finney) Waples of Onancock. All of the children were born at Onancock.

1. Sarah Elizabeth Waples⁹ b. 10-14-1883 living Onancock, 7-'45, unkm.
2. George Powell Waples⁹ b. 7-21-1885 d. 3-1890.
3. Alice Woodward Waples⁹ b. 3-14-1888 d. 12-12-1898.
4. Sabra Polk Waples⁹ b. 2-10-1893 living, 7-'45, 3800 Canterbury Road, Baltimore, Md., unkm.
5. Mary Robertson Waples⁹ b. 6-2-1896 living, 7-'45, Alexandria, a nurse, unkm.

(From p. 966) "6" Lucy Farmer Robinson⁵ b. 1-1776 m. 3-10-17... as his 2nd wife, Nelson Berkeley Jr. (who m. 1st Mary Barrett and had 1 child, James Nelson Berkeley), b. 1766 Prince William Co. d. 1849 son Nelson & Elizabeth Wormeley (Carter) Berkeley of "Airwell", Hanover Co. Mr. & Mrs. N. Berkeley lived at "Airwell."

1. Betty Landon Berkeley⁶ will dated 3-5-1866 proved 8-27-1867, unkm.
2. Catherine Robinson Berkeley⁶ (See p. 984).
3. Sally N. Berkeley⁶ d. 1877, unkm.
4. Edmund Berkeley⁶ (See p. 969).
5. William H. Berkeley⁶ (See p. 970).
6. Dr. Carter Berkeley⁶ m. Ann B. Berkeley dau. Dr. Carter & Frances N. Berkeley of "Edgewood."
 - (1) Nannie C. Berkeley⁷ m. J. F. Brooke of Staunton.
 - (2) George T. Bedell Berkeley⁷.
7. Mary Berkeley⁶.
 - m. 1st Rev. James A. Latane.
 - m. 2nd Thomas W. Lewis.

(From p. 969) "4" Edmund Berkeley⁶ b. "Airwell" d. 1867 ("Hanover County Chancery Wills and Notes" by William Ronald Cocke III 1940, says on p. 13: "It is not stated to whom married.") [Susan E. dau. of Lewis & Elizabeth Berkeley of "Montout" m. an Edmund Berkeley].

1. Thomas N. Berkeley⁷ alive in Staunton in 1895.
2. Henry Robinson Berkeley⁷ of Orange, 1895.
3. John Hill Berkeley⁷.
4. Betty L. Berkeley⁷ of Wingina, Nelson Co., 1895.
5. Kate T. Berkeley⁷ of 615 Princess St., Alexandria, 1895.
6. Louise C. Berkeley⁷ of Newsoms, Southampton Co. 1895.
7. Mary Latane Berkeley⁷ m. William A. Aldrich of Perryman, Harford Co., Md.

8. Susan D. Berkeley⁷ of Elko, Henrico Co.
9. Edmund Berkeley⁷.
10. Edmonia Berkeley⁷ m. H. B. Hooe, Nokesville, Prince William Co.
11. Fanny Berkeley⁷ m. Dr. William B. Barham of Newsoms, Southampton Co.

(From p. 969) "5" William H. Berkeley⁶ d by 1879 m. (name of wife not known.)

1. Joanna R. Berkeley⁷.
2. Mary A. Berkeley⁷.
3. Edmonia C. Berkeley⁷.
4. Lucy A. Berkeley⁷ m. William E. Briggs.
5. Maria H. Berkeley⁷ m. William P. Christian.
6. William Wilbrforce Berkeley⁷ lived Roanoke, 1895.
7. Ann B. Berkeley⁷ m. Lancy Jones Jr.
8. John C. Berkeley⁷.
9. George H. Berkeley⁷.

(From p. 967) "6" Richard Henley Woodward⁸ b. 4-25-1859 Saluda d. 7-6-1904 same place m. 1-11-1894 Fannie Carter Perkins b. 4-29-1873 Saluda living, 8-'45, same place dau. Edward Thomas & Betsy Healy (Jones) Perkins of Middlesex Co.

1. Thomas Pollard Woodward⁹ b. 1-22-1895 Saluda m. 8-14-1918 Lucy Lipscomb Baxley b. 5-25-1890 Louisa Co. dau. John Joseph & Roberta Leigh (Fox) Baxley. Mr. & Mrs. Woodward live, 8-'45, Saluda. He, a Farmer.
 - (1) Frances Virginia Woodward¹⁰ b. 8-24-1923 Saluda living, 8-'45, unnm.
 - (2) Bettie Pollard Woodward¹⁰ b. 7-20-1925 Saluda living, 8-'45, unnm.
 - (3) Roberta Baxley Woodward¹⁰ b. 7-20-1925 Saluda living, 8-'45, unnm.
2. Richard Henley Woodward Jr.⁹ b. 12-13-1896 Saluda m. 8-8-1922 Lucy Sue Moody b. 7-2-1884 Baltimore Md. dau. William Woodson & Lottie Virginia (Moody) Moody of Middlesex Co. Mr. & Mrs. Woodward live, 7-'45, Saluda. No issue.
3. Bettie Perkins Woodward⁹ b. 9-20-1899 Saluda m. 6-14-1927 Walter Rodney James b. 2-9-1893 Norfolk son Walter Lee & Mary Purdy (Guion) James of Norfolk. Mr. & Mrs. W. R. James live, 8-'45, Saluda. He, a Mechanical Engineer and Oyster Planter.
 - (1) Bettie Henley James¹⁰ b. 7-9-1933 Richmond living, 8-'45.
4. Louise Katherine Woodward⁹ b. 11-8-1900 Saluda d. 9-10-1941 same place, unnm.

(From p. 967) "5" Sarah Jane Pollard⁷ b. 2-18-1834 Stevensville d. 1-9-1888 Stevensville m. 5-5-1853 Rev. Alfred Bagby b. 6-1828 King and Queen Co. d. 1925 Richmond son John & Elizabeth (Courtney) Bagby of Stevensville. Rev. Mr. Bagby was a Baptist Minister.

1. Nannie Bagby⁸ b. King and Queen Co. d. when 9 years old.
2. Juliet Bagby⁸ b. King and Queen Co. d. when 9 years old.
3. Thomas Pollard Bagby⁸ b. Dunnsville d. same place young. He was a promising young Lawyer at West Point.
4. Charles Todd Bagby⁸ b. 3-12-1860 (See p. 971).
5. Alfred Bagby Jr.⁸ b. 9-18-1866 (See p. 971).
6. John Bagby⁸ b. 4-1-1870 (See p. 971).
7. Richard Hugh Bagby⁸ (See p. 972).
8. George Poindexter Bagby⁸ b. 8-9-1879 (See p. 972).

(From p. 970) "4" Charles Todd Bagby⁸ b. 3-12-1860 Stevensville d. 4-8-1942 m. 3-12-1890 Anne English b. 9-2-1868 Marion d. 3-21-1940 dau. James Walter & Sarah (Chapman) English of Marion. Mr. & Mrs. Bagby lived in Baltimore, Md. He, a Lawyer and Furniture Manufacturer.

1. Dr. English Bagby⁹ b. 5-9-1891 (See p. 971).
2. Charles Todd Bagby Jr.⁹ b. 3-2-1894 (See p. 971).
3. James Pollard Bagby⁹ b. 1907 d. 1910.

(From p. 971) "1" Dr. English Bagby⁹ b. 5-9-1891 Baltimore, Md. m. 1st Mary Ellen Snow b. 1900 Baltimore d. 1937 dau. Henry & (Williams) Snow of Baltimore.

1. Anne English Bagby¹⁰ b. 9-22-1919 Baltimore m. Bradley Welfare Jr. m. 2nd Mona Ames b. 1903 Fairfield, Me. d. 1944 dau. Owen B. & Louise (Augille) Ames.
2. John English Bagby¹⁰ b. 2-7-1942 Durham, N. C. living, 10-'45.
- m. 3rd 9-6-1945 Helen Marsh b. 4-5-1905 Bridgeport, Conn. dau. Walter Marsh of Bridgeport. Dr. & Mrs. Bagby live, 10-'45, Chapel Hill, N. C. He is Professor of Psychology, University of North Carolina.

(From p. 971) "2" Charles Todd Bagby Jr.⁹ b. 3-2-1894 Baltimore, Md. m. 10-12-1918 Mildred Morgan Flack b. 6-2-1899 dau. James William & Elizabeth Frances (Morgan) Flack Jr. of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. Bagby live, 10-'45, 213 Chancery Rd., Baltimore. He, an Accountant.

1. Elizabeth Morgan Bagby¹⁰ b. 3-27-1922.

(From p. 970) "5" Alfred Bagby Jr.⁸ b. 9-18-1866 Stevensville m. 12-23-1891 Janet Campbell b. 1-9-1869 "Mahockney", Essex Co. dau. William & Janet (Latané) Campbell of Dunnsville. Mr. & Mrs. Bagby live, 6-'49, 2920 Calvert St., Baltimore, Md. He, a Practicing Lawyer (See p. 533).

1. Thomas Pollard Bagby⁹ b. 2-6-1894 "Campbellton", Essex Co. d. 8-18-1901 same place, unm.
2. Janet Latané Bagby⁹ b. 12-18-1897 (See p. 971).
3. Anne Campbell Bagby⁹ b. 6-4-1899 living, 10-'45, Baltimore, Md., unm.

(From p. 971) "2" Janet Latané Bagby⁹ b. 12-18-1897 Baltimore, Md. m. 10-8-1921 Capt. Abel Jules Sabalot USN b. 4-10-1897 now, 10-'45, Comdr. Transport Div. 45 son Jean B. & Maria Jeanne (Husté) Sabalot.

1. Nancy Bagby Sabalot¹⁰ b. 12-30-1923 Coronado, Calif. m. 8-28-1943 Lt. Henry Saunders Barbour, USNR, b. 7-28-1920 Yazoo City, Miss. son James Sterling & Annie (Saunders) Barbour of Holly Bluff, Miss. Lt. Barbour served in W.W. 2 in Pacific Theatre.

(1) Nancy Latané Barbour¹¹ b. 8-3-1945 Corpus Christi, Tex. living, 5-'46.

(From p. 970) "6" John Bagby⁸ b. 4-1-1870 King and Queen Co. d. 2-4-1934 Richmond m. 3-12-1895 Alma Louise Harwood b. 12-24-1875 Richmond living, 10-'45, Sunny Side dau. John Pleasant & Marie Elizabeth (Wingfield) Harwood. Mr. Bagby was a Member of the Real Estate Firm, Pollard and Bagby, Richmond.

1. Louise Elizabeth Bagby⁹ b. 10-20-1896 (See p. 972).
2. Phyllis Bagby⁹ b. 9-5-1902.
3. John Bagby Jr.⁹ b. 7-26-1908 Richmond m. 10-10-1931 Pauline Ellington Aiken b. 4-14-1910 Richmond dau. William Alexander & Emma (Duval) Aiken of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Bagby live, 10-'45, 4631 Hanover Ave., Richmond. He, a Real Estate Man, but just now a Coxswain in U. S. Navy.

- (1) Pauline Aiken Bagby¹⁰ b. 8-14-1932 Richmond living, 10-'45.
- (2) John Bagby III¹⁰ b. 11-17-1938 Richmond living, 10-'45.
4. Pleasant Harwood Bagby⁹ b. 4-28-1910 (See p. 972).
5. Richard Hugh Bagby⁹ b. 6-16-1914 (See p. 972).

(From p. 971) "1" Louise Elizabeth Bagby⁹ b. 10-20-1896 Richmond living, 5-'49 1610 Grove Ave., Richmond m. 10-17-1922 Thomas Phillip Mathews b. 1-9-1901 Richmond d. 6-10-1948 Wake son William Phillip Anne (Graham) Mathews of Richmond. Mr. T. P. Mathews was Auditor Virginia A. B. C. Board.

1. Elizabeth Bagby Mathews¹⁰ b. 5-6-1924 Richmond living, 5-'49, Richmond, unm.
2. Lt. Thomas P. Mathews Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-16-1925 Richmond now, 5-'49, 7th Co. R.S.T.R. Infantry School, Ft. Benning, Ga., unm.
3. Margaret Harwood Mathews¹⁰ b. 11-9-1930 Richmond living, 6-'49, unm.

(From p. 972) "4" Lt. Col. Pleasant Harwood Bagby⁹ b. 4-28-1910 Richmond m. 5-4-1934 Anne Elizabeth Walker b. 5-13-1913 Danville dau. Lewis Gordon & Mattie (Tillar) Walker of Richmond. Col. & Mrs. P. H. Bagby live, 9-'49, Westover. He, Vice-President and Secretary-Treasurer of Pollard and Bagby, Inc. Lt. Col. Bagby, a 1932 Virginia Military Institute graduate, held his reserve commission until called as 1st Lt., 6-'41; soon after Capt. at Camp Lee, in Medical Administrative work; after Pearl Harbor, with Armored Force, Ft. Knox, Ky.; then Camp Polk, La. as Assistant G-3, 11th Armored Division attending maneuvers and advanced to Maj. then to Command and General Staff College, Ft. Leavenworth; then to Caribbean Defense Command, as Assistant G-3, Panama; 10-'44 to Rio Janeiro, Brazil to train Brazilian Force, which went to Italy, was with joint Brazil-U. S. Military Commission, as Chief, Mechanical Cavalry Training Unit, here, advanced to Lt. Col. and was decorated by Gasper Dutra—then Minister of War, now President—with Brazil Medhala da Guerra; also received usual decorations of all soldiers; discharged 3-22-'46, at Ft. Meade, Md. as Lt. Col.

1. Anne Gordon Bagby¹⁰ b. 3-25-1947 Richmond living, 10-'49.

(From p. 972) "5" Richard Hugh Bagby⁹ b. 6-16-1914 Richmond m. 3-5-1943 Mary Elizabeth Cook b. 11-1917 Lakewood, Ohio dau. Byron Gooes & Myra Zamora (Criswell) Cook of Lakewood. Mr. & Mrs. Bagby live, 9-'49, 1610 Grove Ave., Richmond. He, a Real Estate Dealer.

1. Martha Genevieve Bagby¹⁰ b. 11-24-1943 Lakewood living, 9-'49.
2. Richard Hugh Bagby Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-27-1947 Richmond living, 9-'49.

(From p. 970) "7" Richard Hugh Bagby⁸ b. Stevensville d. 1-1-1929 Washington, D. C. m. 12-24-1896 Elizabeth Ann Leslie b. Hillsboro d. 10-1927 Washington, D. C. dau. Samuel Dyer & Martha A. (Potts) Leslie of Hillsboro. He, a Banker.

1. Samuel Leslie Bagby⁹ b. 11-7-1897 Hillsboro m. 10-1-1918 Laura Virginia Kelton b. 12-24-1898 Arkansas dau. Fletcher Emmett & Ida A. (Ferren) Kelton of Atwood, Okla. Mr. & Mrs. Bagby live, 8-'46, 1732 Olema St., Temple City, Calif. He, a Retired Army Officer.

(From p. 970) "8" George Poindexter Bagby⁸ b. 8-9-1879 King and Queen Co. d. 6-2-1934 Baltimore, Md. m. 12-2-1908 Hazel King Jones b. Baltimore dau. William Henry & Laura Amelia (King) Jones of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. Bagby lived in Baltimore. He, a Lawyer, was General Counsel for the Western Maryland Railway.

1. Carol Griffith Bagby⁹ b. 12-23-1909 Baltimore m. 12-21-1942 William Everett Hannan Jr. b. 1-26-1907 Lincoln, Nebr. son William Everett & Janet (McClymont) Hannan of Albany, N. Y. Mr. Hannan Jr. is a Market Analyst with North American Cement Corporation. He served in W.W. 2 as Lt., USNR Patrol Sqn. 71 in South Pacific.

(1) William Everett Hannan III¹⁰ b. 12-28-1944 Corpus Christi, Tex. living 11-'45.

(From p. 967) "6" Susan Clements Pollard⁷ b. 7-21-1837 d. 1-20-1910. m. 1st 11-6-1856 Dr. Richard Henley Woodward d. before 1869 son Philemon & Elizabeth Roane (Brockenbrough) Woodward Jr. of Tappahannock (See p. 967).

1. John Taylor Woodward⁸ b. 3-19-1860 (See p. 973).
 2. Juliet Woodward⁸ b. 1862 d. 1923, unkm.
 3. M. Cabell Woodward⁸ in Mercantile business, Baltimore.
 4. Richard Henley Woodward Jr.⁸
- m. 2nd Landon N. Davies of King and Queen Co. No issue.

(From p. 973) "1" John Taylor Woodward⁸ b. 3-19-1860 d. 3-17-1922 Baltimore, Md. m. Alma Rosalyn McNeill b. 3-26-1878 Marion Co., S. C. living, 11-'46, 903 W. University Parkway, Baltimore dau. William Morgan & Rebecca (Bostick) McNeill of Marion Co.

1. John Taylor Woodward Jr.⁹ b. 9-10-1910 Baltimore m. 9-15-1937 Helen Hayes Ashbrook b. 2-22-1913 Wilmington, Del. dau. Donald Sinclair & Julia (Hays) Ashbrook of Wilmington. Mr. & Mrs. Woodward live, 10-'46, Rye, N. Y. He, a Lawyer.

(1) John Taylor Woodward III¹⁰ b. 9-10-1940 N. Y. C. living, 10-'46.

(2) Donald Ashbrook Woodward¹⁰ b. 9-15-1942 N. Y. C. living, 10-'46.

2. Walter McNeill Woodward⁹ b. 5-18-1914 Baltimore, Md. living, 11-'46, 903 W. University Parkway, Baltimore. He, a Lawyer, unkm.

(From p. 967) "7" Rev. John Pollard Jr.⁷ D.D. b. 11-17-1839 King and Queen Co. d. 7-14-1911 Ginter Park, Henrico Co. m. 7-9-1861 Virginia Bagby, a half-sister of Rev. Alfred Bagby (See p. 970) b. 1-24-1839 King and Queen Co. d. 4-24-1918 Montgomery, Ala. dau. John & Elizabeth (Lumpkin) Bagby of King and Queen Co. Dr. Pollard was a Baptist Minister, serving in Baltimore, Md. and Richmond, later as Professor of English at Richmond College.

1. Mary Ellen Pollard⁸ b. 8-22-1862 (See p. 973).
2. Rev. Edward Bagby Pollard⁸ b. 10-9-1864 (See p. 974).
3. Juliet Pollard⁸ b. 9-21-1866 (See p. 975).
4. Elizabeth "Bessie" Gray Pollard⁸ b. 11-30-1868 (See p. 975).
5. Gov. John Garland Pollard⁸ b. 8-4-1871 (See p. 975).
6. Anne Maud Pollard⁸ b. 11-17-1875 (See p. 976).
7. Lalla Rook Pollard⁸ b. 5-28-1879 (See p. 976).
8. Susan Virginia Pollard⁸ b. 5-23-1882 Richmond d. there 8-24-1906, unkm.
9. Grace Nelson Pollard⁸ b. 10-28-1883 (See p. 977).

(From p. 973) "1" Mary Ellen Pollard⁸ b. 8-22-1862 Middlesex Co. d. 7-30-1938 Richmond m. 11-15-1882 Dr. George Harvey Clarke b. 11-4-1852 Richmond d. there 11-19-1930 son Augustus Bufert & Emma Bullington (Keese) Clarke of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Clarke lived in Richmond.

1. Gertrude Clarke⁹ b. 9-24-1883 (See p. 974).
2. Virginia Pollard Clarke⁹ b. 3-22-1885 (See p. 974).
3. Emma Clarke⁹ b. 8-12-1888 (See p. 974).

4. George Stanley Clarke⁹ b. 5-9-1891 (See p. 974).
5. John Augustus Clarke⁹ b. 3-12-1895 (See p. 974).

(From p. 973) "1" Gertrude Clarke⁹ b. 9-24-1883 Richmond m. 5-14-1907 Dr. Thomas Whitehead Murrell b. 10-2-1880 Lynchburg son John Dobbins & Mildred Powell (Whitehead) Murrell of Richmond. Dr. & Mrs. Murrell live, 3-'50, "Westerly", River Rd., Richmond. He, a Physician.

1. Gertrude Clarke Murrell¹⁰ b. 7-25-1910 Richmond m. 1936 Alfred Rhett du Pont b. 1911 Wilmington, Del. son Francis Irene & Marianna (Rhett) du Pont of Wilmington. Mr. & Mrs. A. R. du Pont live, 4-'49 601 Lake Ave., Greenwich, Conn. He, a Broker.
 - (1) Alfred Rhett du Pont Jr.¹¹ b. 1939 N. Y. C. living, 4-'49.
 - (2) Thomas Murrell du Pont¹¹ b. N. Y. C. living, 4-'49.
 - (3) Francis Irene du Pont II¹¹ b. Richmond living, 4-'49.
2. Clarke du Pont Murrell¹⁰ b. 5-19-1914 Richmond d. there 9-14-1914.
3. Dr. Thomas Whitehead Murrell Jr.¹⁰ b. 12-5-1916 Richmond m. 8-2-1941 Jane Nelson Goodrick of Fredericksburg. Dr. & Mrs. Murrell live 4-'49, 13 E. Grace St., Richmond. He, a Dermatologist. Dr. Murrell served, with rank of Major, in W.W. 2, from 6-20-'42 to 2-15-'46, in USA, Medical Corps in England, and France, and received a Bronze Star.
 - (1) Thomas Whitehead Murrell III¹¹ b. 11-28-1948 Richmond living 4-'49.

(From p. 973) "2" Virginia Pollard Clarke⁹ b. 3-22-1885 Richmond living, 7-'46, 506 N. Boulevard, Richmond m. 11-11-1907 Hartwell Augustus Taylor b. 3-19-1883 New Kent County Court House son John Robert & Alice (Walker) Taylor. Mr. & Mrs. H. A. Taylor lived in Richmond. He Vice-President, American Hardware Corp. No issue.

(From p. 973) "3" Emma Clarke⁹ b. 8-12-1888 Richmond living, 7-'46 15 Rio Vista Lane, Richmond m. 10-22-1913 George Frederick White b. 6-15-1885 Melrose, Mass. d. 9-15-1929 Potsdam, N. Y. son George Allen & Elizabeth White of Boston, Mass. G. F. White was a Scientist and College Professor.

1. George Frederick White Jr.¹⁰ b. 10-15-1914 Worcester, Mass. living 7-'46, unkm.
2. Virginia Clarke White¹⁰ b. 3-14-1922 Worcester, Mass. living, 7-'46 unkm.

(From p. 973) "4" George Stanley Clarke⁹ b. 5-9-1891 Richmond m. 12-1-1917 Rosalie Adelaide Moseley b. 3-31-1897 Richmond dau. William Grandison & Rosalie Adelaide (Hewitt) Moseley of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Clarke live, 7-'46, Franklin St. and Duntreath Rd., Richmond. He, Assistant Attorney General of Virginia.

1. William Harvey Clarke¹⁰ b. 3-31-1921 Richmond living, 7-'46.
2. Thomas Stevenson Clarke¹⁰ b. 9-9-1922 Richmond living, 7-'46.

(From p. 973) "5" John Augustus Clarke⁹ b. 3-12-1895 Richmond m. 1-23-1937 Alice Edington Peake b. 12-31-1899 Rocky Mount dau. Halifax Word & Mary John (Day) Peake. Mr. & Mrs. Clarke live, 8-'46, 512 Somerset Ave., Richmond. He, a Salesman. No issue.

(From p. 973) "2" Rev. Edward Bagby Pollard⁸ D.D. b. 10-9-1864 Stevensville d. 7-12-1927 Upland, Pa. m. 6-4-1895 Emily Tufton Mason b. 6-4-1868 Washington, D. C. d. 7-11-1938 Wynnewood, Pa. dau. Prof. Otis Tufton & Sarah Elizabeth (Henderson) Mason of Washington. Dr. Pollard

was a graduate of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1890; Yale, Ph.D. 1893 University of Berlin, 1896; Baptist Minister and Professor, Crozer Theological Seminary many years, Chester, Pa. All their children were in Washington, D. C.

1. Emily Louise Pollard⁹ b. 10-13-1896 Washington, D. C. living, 7-'46, Chapel Hill, N. C., unm.
2. Otis Mason Pollard⁹ b. 11-30-1898 Washington, D. C. d. 3-22-1923, unm.
3. Edward Bagby Pollard Jr.⁹ b. 9-8-1900 Washington, D. C. Graduate University of Pennsylvania. In 4-'49, an invalid, living, near Chapel Hill, N. C.; married and divorced. No issue.

(From p. 973) "3" Juliet Pollard⁸ b. 9-21-1866 King and Queen Co. d. 2-11-1935 Atlanta, Ga. m. 10-30-1894 John William Wills b. 12-25-1869 Hanover Co. d. 10-12-1932 Atlanta, Ga. son Robert Henry & Mary Eliza (Wood) Wills of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Wills lived in Richmond. He, in Real Estate Business.

1. Mary Bagby Wills⁹ b. 6-21-1897 Richmond m. 9-1-1920 George Brown Hoyt b. 7-6-1894 Augusta Co. son William Russell & Betty (Patterson) Hoyt of Atlanta. Mr. & Mrs. G. B. Hoyt live, 4-'49, 2603 Habersham Rd., Atlanta. He, President and Treasurer, Otis A. Murphy Co.
 - (1) Betty Patterson Hoyt¹⁰ b. 9-14-1921 (See p. 975).
 - (2) Carrie Hoyt¹⁰ b. 12-9-1930 Atlanta living, 4-'49, unm.
2. Virginia Wills⁹ b. 6-5-1908 Atlanta d. there 10-5-1908.

(From p. 975) "(1)" Betty Patterson Hoyt¹⁰ b. 9-14-1921 Atlanta, Ga. n. 10-11-1944 Edward Lupo Savell b. 4-27-1921 Atlanta son Leon M. & Lillian (Lupo) Savell of Atlanta. Mr. & Mrs. E. L. Savell live, 4-'49, 2603 Habersham Rd., Atlanta. He, a Lawyer.

1. Mary Lillian Savell¹¹ b. 9-4-1948 Atlanta living, 4-'49.

(From p. 973) "4" Elizabeth "Bessie" Gray Pollard⁸ b. 11-30-1868 Middlesex Co. living, 7-'46, 2058 Eastern Parkway, Louisville, Ky. m. 6-2-1896 Millard Cox b. 9-3-1866 Tappahannock d. 11-26-1930 Louisville, son Cumberland George & Fannie (Bentley) Cox of Essex Co. and Richmond.

1. John Pollard Cox⁹ b. 5-21-1897 Richmond d. 7-2-1913 Virginia.
2. Millard Cox Jr.⁹ b. 11-11-1899 Richmond m. 4-17-1929 Marguerite Schwaninger b. 5-4-1905 Jefferson, Md. dau. Arthur Martin & Julia Ann (Lee) Schwaninger of Jefferson. Mr. & Mrs. Cox live, 8-'46, 2113 Edgehill Rd., Louisville, Ky.
 - (1) Millard Cox III¹⁰ b. 8-4-1941 Louisville living, 8-'46.
3. Edward Bentley Cox⁹ b. 4-21-1902 Richmond d. 10-27-1933 Louisville m. as her 1st husband, 4-20-1932 Ellen Gordon. No issue.
4. Elizabeth Pollard Cox⁹ b. 4-29-1905 Richmond living, 7-'46, unm.
5. Garland Cox⁹ b. 1-13-1915 Louisville living, 7-'46, unm.

(From p. 973) "5" Gov. John Garland Pollard⁸ b. 8-4-1871 King and Queen Co. d. 4-28-1937 Washington, D. C.

n. 1st 8-10-1898 Grace Horton Phillips b. 5-6-1873 Elizabeth City Co. d. 4-1932 Richmond dau. Capt. Charles Thomas & Mary (Hickman) Phillips of Portsmouth. Mr. & Mrs. Pollard lived in Richmond where he was a prominent Lawyer; was Editor of the *Annotated Code of Virginia* in 1904 and of the *Law Register* 1904-'06; was elected Attorney General of Virginia 1913; President Capitol Savings Bank of Richmond and director several other banks and trust companies; Governor of Virginia, 1930-34. Children all born in Richmond.

1. John Garland Pollard Jr.⁹ b. 1899 d. 1900.
2. John Garland Pollard Jr.⁹ b. 11-15-1901 (See p. 976).

3. Charles Phillips Pollard ⁹ b. 11-15-1903 living, 3-'46, Rye. N. Y., unm.
4. Suzanne Virginia Pollard ⁹ b. 8-30-1906 (See p. 976).
- m. 2nd 7-31-1933 Violet Elizabeth McDougall b. Maxwell, Ontario, Canada living, 3-'46, 718 W. Franklin St., Richmond dau. Peter P. & Ellen (Robertson) McDougall of Maxwell. Mrs. Pollard, Associate Director Virginia Museum of Fine Arts. No issue.

(From p. 975) "2" John Garland Pollard Jr. ⁹ b. 11-15-1901 Richmond m. 5-21-1932 Margaret Fullerton Clarkson b. 6-22-1909 Charlotte, N. C. dau. Heviot & Mary Lloyd (Osborne) Clarkson of Charlotte. Mr. & Mrs. Pollard live, 7-'46, "Belle Isle", Somers. He, a Farmer.

1. John Garland Pollard III ¹⁰ b. 4-21-1933 Washington, D. C. living 7-'46.
2. Mary Lloyd Pollard ¹⁰ b. 2-21-1936 Washington, D. C. living, 7-'46.
3. Albert Clarkson Pollard ¹⁰ b. 6-7-1939 Washington, D. C. living, 7-'46.

(From p. 976) "4" Suzanne Virginia Pollard ⁹ b. 8-30-1906 Richmond m. 1-3-1931 Herbert Lee Boatwright Jr. b. 10-6-1904 Danville, son Herbert Lee & Mary Elizabeth (Vaughan) Boatwright of Danville. Mr. & Mrs. Boatwright Jr. live, 7-'46, "Belle Isle," Somers. He, a Lawyer.

1. Herbert Lee Boatwright III ¹⁰ b. 2-13-1933 Washington, D. C. living 7-'46.
2. John Garland Pollard Boatwright ¹⁰ b. 4-18-1936 Baltimore, Md. living 7-'46.

(From p. 973) "6" Anne Maud Pollard ⁸ b. 11-17-1875 Baltimore, Md. m. 10-17-1901 Robert Lee Turman b. 7-28-1869 Exton, Ala. son William Richard & Harriet E. (Boykin) Turman of Columbus, Ga. and Siluria, Ala. Mr. & Mrs. R. L. Turman live, 7-'46, 37 Camden Rd., Atlanta, Ga. He, in Real Estate and Loans.

1. Robert Lee Turman Jr. ⁹ b. 8-4-1902 (See p. 976).
2. Virginia Boykin Turman ⁹ b. 7-10-1908 (See p. 976).
3. John Pollard Turman ⁹ b. 10-7-1911 (See p. 976).

(From p. 976) "1" Robert Lee Turman Jr. ⁹ b. 8-4-1902 Atlanta, Ga. m. 7-19-1940 Adeline Johnstone Roundtree b. 8-13-1914 Roanoke dau. Walter Jefferson & Adeline (Johnstone) Roundtree of Decatur, Ga. Mr. & Mrs. Turman Jr. live, 8-'46, 795 Longwood Dr., Atlanta. No issue.

(From p. 976) "2" Virginia Boykin Turman ⁹ b. 7-10-1908 Atlanta, Ga. m. 4-20-1932 Ralph Randolph Quillian b. 7-15-1904 Elberton, Ga. son Rev. John Wiley & Lucy Knox (Zachary) Quillian of Georgia. Mr. & Mrs. R. R. Quillian live, 1-'49, 586 Collier Rd., N.W., Atlanta, Ga. He, an Attorney.

1. Beverley Ann Quillian ¹⁰ b. 4-15-1934 Atlanta, Ga. living, 8-'46.

(From p. 976) "3" John Pollard Turman ⁹ b. 10-7-1911 Atlanta, Ga. m. 4-19-1939 Laura Mell Troutman b. 1-20-1914 Atlanta, Ga. dau. Henry Battey & Margaret Mell (Foote) Troutman of Atlanta. Mr. & Mrs. Turman live, 8-'46, 37 Camden Rd., N.E., Atlanta. He, General Counsel for Atlanta Federal Reserve Bank.

1. John Pollard Turman Jr. ¹⁰ b. 11-2-1944 Atlanta living, 8-'46.

(From p. 973) "7" Lalla Rook Pollard ⁸ b. 5-28-1879 Baltimore, Md. d. 9-1-1940 Richmond m. 5-28-1902 Otho Perry Smoot.

1. Capt. Otho Perry Smoot Jr. ⁹ USN b. 4-7-1903 (See p. 977).
2. John Pollard Smoot ⁹ b. 11-6-1906 Bowling Green. He, a Broker, living, 4-'49, White Stone, unm.
3. Edward Bagby Smoot ⁹ b. 5-31-1909 Bowling Green m. 11-24-1939 Grace Elizabeth Robinson b. 3-6-1903 Chattanooga, Tenn. dau. William Fagan

& Julia Elizabeth (Kirkpatrick) Robinson of Chattanooga. Mr. & Mrs. E. B. Smoot live, 5-'49, 633 Jefferson Pl., Petersburg. He, a Teacher.

(1) Betty Lou Smoot ¹⁰ b. 2-22-1941 Charlottesville living, 5-'49.

(2) Edward Lee Smoot ¹⁰ b. 9-11-1942 Charlottesville living, 5-'49.

(From p. 976) "1" Capt. Otho Perry Smoot Jr. ⁹ USN b. 4-7-1903 Bowling Green m. 5-31-1931 Phyllis Shaw Logan b. 10-7-1907 Boston, Mass. dau. Arthur Raeburn & Bessie Jean (Shaw) Logan of Boston. Capt. & Mrs. Smoot live, 4-'49, Squantum, Mass. He, an Annapolis Graduate, Class 1926, served in W.W. 2 with Atlantic Fleet, 1942-1944, receiving a Letter of Commendation; with Pacific Fleet, 1945-1946; then again Atlantic duty.

1. Perry Raeburn Smoot ¹⁰ b. 2-16-1932 Honolulu, Hawaii living, 4-'49.

2. Roger Pollard Smoot ¹⁰ b. 1-2-1936 San Diego, Calif. living, 4-'49.

3. Marilyn Smoot ¹⁰ b. 1-26-1947 Boston, Mass. living, 4-'49.

(From p. 973) "9" Grace Nelson Pollard ⁸ b. 10-28-1883 Richmond m. 7-7-1906 Rev. Robert Horace McCaslin, D.D. b. 6-2-1883 Tennessee son Joseph Henry & Margaret Ella (Magill) McCaslin of Sweetwater, Tenn. Rev. & Mrs. McCaslin live, 7-'46, 1023 Ridgewood Ave., Orlando, Fla. He, Presbyterian Minister.

1. Susie Virginia McCaslin ⁹ b. 6-3-1913 (See p. 977).

2. Robert Henry McCaslin ⁹ b. 4-14-1915 Montgomery, Ala. d. 6-7-1919 same place.

(From p. 977) "1" Susie Virginia McCaslin ⁹ b. 6-3-1913 Bowling Green, Ky. m. 11-7-1935 Rives Andrew Manker Jr. son Rives Andrew & Anne (Kraus) Manker of Memphis, Tenn. Mr. & Mrs. Manker Jr. live, 8-'46, 55 S. Graham St., Memphis. He, an Attorney.

1. Robert Edward Manker ¹⁰ b. 6-18-1944 Memphis living, 8-'46.

(From p. 967) "8" James Pollard ⁷ b. 11-2-1842 King and Queen Co. d. 1-14-1898 Ilchester, Md. m. 12-15-1870 Susan Bancroft Tyler b. 12-30-1847 Baltimore, Md. d. there 5-22-1928 dau. Dr. Gordon Kimball & Susan (Bancroft) Tyler of Baltimore. Mr. & Mrs. Pollard lived in Baltimore where he practiced Law.

1. Lucy Kimball Pollard ⁸ b. 12-9-1871 (See p. 977).

2. Susie May Pollard ⁸ b. 5-12-1875 Baltimore d. there 12-23-1876.

3. Juliette Jeffries Pollard ⁸ b. 8-11-1877 (See p. 978).

4. Gordon Tyler Pollard ⁸ b. 1-20-1880 (See p. 977).

(From p. 977) "1" Lucy Kimball Pollard ⁸ b. 12-9-1871 Baltimore, Md. living, 10-'46, Weems m. 10-31-1893 Rev. Henry Marvin Wharton, D.D., b. 9-11-1843 Culpeper Co. d. 6-23-1928 Baltimore.

1. Susan May Wharton ⁹ b. 5-18-1896 Baltimore.

2. James Pollard Wharton ⁹ b. 8-5-1899 Groton, Conn. living, 10-'46, Weems, unkm.

3. Marvyn Wharton ⁹ b. 1-4-1906 Germantown, Pa. living, 10-'46, Weems, unkm.

(From p. 977) "4" Gordon Tyler Pollard ⁸ b. 1-20-1880 Baltimore, Md. m. 1st 6-8-1905 Florence Blanch Brooks b. 12-14-1879 England d. 5-8-1941 Denver, Colo. dau. William Walton & Eliza (Knight) Brooks of England.

1. James Brooks Pollard ⁹ b. 2-12-1907 (See p. 978).

2. Elizabeth Tyler Pollard ⁹ b. 3-4-1912 (See p. 978).

m. 2nd 12-30-1941 Emma Caroline Self b. 6-20-1900 Peasenhall, Suffolk, England dau. Henry & Emma (Simmons) Self of England. Mr. & Mrs.

Pollard live, 10-'46, 1235 Temple Terrace, Laguna Beach, Calif. He a Mechanical Engineer.

3. Susan Caroline Pollard⁹ b. 9-29-1946 Orange, Calif. living, 1-'46.

(From p. 977) "1" James Brooks Pollard⁹ b. 2-12-1907 Denver, Colo. m. 12-5-1939 Marjorie Douglas Draper b. 12-5-1909 Nashville, Tenn. dau. Harvey Webb & Mabel Eunice (Dailey) Draper of Houston, Tex. Mr. & Mrs. Pollard live, 10-'46, 3324 Piedmont Rd. N.E., Atlanta, Ga. He Treasurer Colonial Stores, Inc., Atlanta.

1. Timothy Draper Pollard¹⁰ b. 3-4-1943 Mobile, Ala. living, 11-'46.

(From p. 977) "2" Elizabeth Tyler Pollard⁹ b. 3-4-1912 Pueblo, Colo. m. 6-8-1939 Fletcher Worthington Birney Jr. b. 2-7-1910 Denver son F. W. & Belle (Starney) Birney of Denver. Mr. & Mrs. Birney Jr. live, 11-'46, 1373 Bellaire St., Denver. He, in Real Estate Business.

1. James Morehouse Birney¹⁰ b. 6-15-1942 Denver living, 11-'46.

2. Robert Brooks Birney¹⁰ b. 11-29-1943 Denver living, 11-'46.

(From p. 977) "3" Juliette Jeffries Pollard⁸ b. 8-11-1877 Baltimore Md. m. 11-18-1908 William Goode Talton b. 5-17-1877 Perry, Ga. son John Holmes & Sarah Louise (Baskins) Talton of Perry, Ga. and Anthony Fla. Mr. & Mrs. W. G. Talton live, 8-'46, Apopka, Fla. He, a Banker.

1. William Goode Talton Jr.⁹ b. 12-19-1909 (See p. 978).

2. James Pollard Talton⁹ b. 1-14-1911 (See p. 978).

3. Juliette Louise Talton⁹ b. 11-2-1912 Apopka, d. there 11-22-1912.

4. John Holmes Talton⁹ b. 12-1-1913 (See p. 978).

5. Gordon Tyler Talton⁹ b. 12-25-1915 (See p. 978).

6. Catharine Pollard Talton⁹ b. 3-1-1917 (See p. 979).

7. Maj. Robert Julian Talton⁹ b. 8-17-1919 (See p. 979).

(From p. 978) "1" William Goode Talton Jr.⁹ b. 12-19-1909 St. Augustine, Fla. m. 10-17-1936 Mary Janette Rodgers b. 6-3-1910 Newport News, dau. Samuel Judson & Josephine Thomas (Fox) Rodgers of Newport News. Mr. & Mrs. Talton live, 8-'46, 85 Raleigh Rd., Newport News. He, with Newport News Shipbuilding Co.

1. William Goode Talton III¹⁰ b. 10-24-1942 Newport News living, 8-'46.

2. Mary Suzanne Talton¹⁰ b. 2-10-1945 Newport News living, 8-'46.

(From p. 978) "2" James Pollard Talton⁹ b. 1-14-1911 Jacksonville Fla. m. 4-25-1942 Martha Helen Roberts b. 12-2-1918 Atlanta, Ga. dau. Frank Faulkner & Marietta (Crane) Roberts of Atlanta. Mr. & Mrs. Talton live, 10-'46, 855 Peyton Rd., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. He, an American Air Line Pilot. He served in W.W. 2 as a Pilot in the Naval Air Transport Service in Pacific Area, with rank of Lt. Comdr.

1. Martha Susan Talton¹⁰ b. 5-19-1943 Oakland, Calif. living, 10-'46.

(From p. 978) "4" John Holmes Talton⁹ b. 12-1-1913 Apopka, Fla. m. 10-3-1942 Chalsie Rudein Sharp b. 4-5-1919 Carrollton, Ga. dau. Frank lin Jackson & Ida Adella (Spence) Sharp of Carrollton. Mr. & Mrs. Talton live, 10-'46, Apopka. He, a Citrus Grower. He served in W.W. 2 as a Yeoman 2/c Naval Intelligence, in Pacific Area.

1. John Holmes Talton Jr.¹⁰ b. 9-23-1943 Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. living, 10-'46.

(From p. 978) "5" Dr. Gordon Tyler Talton⁹ b. 12-25-1915 Apopka Fla. m. 9-18-1944 Mildred Lyell James b. 4-3-1919 Newport News dau. Basil Gordon & Grace Lyell (Dickenson) James of Newport News. Dr. & Mrs. G. T. Talton live, 10-'46, 767 McIntyre St., Winter Park, Fla. He

Dentist, practicing in Orlando, Fla. He served in W.W. 2 as Lt., Dental Corps, USNR.

1. Catharine Lee Talton¹⁰ b. 8-7-1945 Parris Island, S. C. living, 10-'46.

(From p. 978) "6" Catharine Pollard Talton⁹ b. 3-1-1917 Apopka, Fla. d. 10-11-1940 Richard Oran Baldwin b. 11-13-1915 son Edgar Richard Beulah (Evans) Baldwin. Mr. & Mrs. R. O. Baldwin live, 10-'46, 777 McIntyre St., Winter Park, Fla. He, in the Hardware Business.

1. Juliette Pollard Baldwin¹⁰ b. 3-17-1943 Newport News living, 10-'46.

2. Richard Oran Baldwin Jr.¹⁰ b. 8-6-1946 Orlando, Fla. living, 10-'46.

(From p. 978) "7" Maj. Robert Julian Talton⁹ b. 8-17-1919 Coronado Beach, Fla. m. 6-5-1943 Eleanor Miller b. 7-24-1915 Bergenfield, N. J. dau. Frank & Mary (Snyder) Miller of Bergenfield. Maj. & Mrs. Talton live, 8-'46, 107 E. Madison Ave., Dumont, N. J. He served in W.W. 2 with the Army Air Force in the Mediterranean Theatre of War. Now with Deberoise-Anderson Co., Inc., N. Y. C.

1. Marya Miller Talton¹⁰ b. 12-28-1944 Dumont living, 8-'46.

(From p. 967) "9" Henry Robinson Pollard⁷ b. 11-28-1845 "Bel Air", King and Queen Co. d. 8-3-1923 Richmond m. 12-19-1867 Jessie Gresham b. 4-27-1846 "Locust Grove," King and Queen Co. d. 9-7-1929 Richmond dau. John Newton & Hannah Elizabeth (Bagby) Gresham and lived on the adjoining plantation in King and Queen Co. Mr. Pollard was a prominent Attorney of King and Queen Co., and City Attorney of Richmond.

1. Henry Robinson Pollard Jr.⁸ b. 12-2-1868 (See p. 979).

2. John Newton Pollard⁸ b. 10-14-1870 d. 4-3-1871.

3. Josephine Pollard⁸ b. 5-30-1872 (See p. 980).

4. Juliet Elizabeth Pollard⁸ b. 4-18-1874 (See p. 980).

5. Martha Gresham Pollard⁸ b. 1-5-1876 (See p. 980).

6. James Jeffries Pollard⁸ b. 4-24-1878 (See p. 980).

7. Judge Robert Nelson Pollard⁸ b. 6-16-1880 (See p. 980).

8. Sarah Jane Pollard⁸ b. 4-8-1883 (See p. 981).

9. Frederick Gresham Pollard⁸ b. 6-5-1885 King and Queen Co. d. 7-23-1915 Saranac Lake, N. Y. Unm. He was a very promising young Lawyer and Member of the legal firm, Pollard, Smith and Pollard of Richmond.

10. Thomas Pollard⁸ b. 12-30-1888 m. Helen Gray Wattson.

(From p. 979) "1" Henry Robinson Pollard Jr.⁸ b. 12-2-1868 "Bel Air," King and Queen Co. d. 4-21-1932 Richmond m. 3-19-1896 Julia Wortham Williams b. 2-13-1870 Richmond d. there 4-15-1943 dau. John Champion & Alberta (Wortham) Williams of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Williams lived, 1923, W. Grace St., Richmond. He, Senior Partner in the Real Estate Firm, Pollard and Bagby, Richmond.

1. Albert Wortham Pollard⁹ b. 1-8-1897 Richmond living, 9-'46, unm.

2. Henry Robinson Pollard III⁹ b. 4-12-1900 (See p. 979).

3. Julia Cuthbert Pollard⁹ b. 6-26-1905 Richmond living, 9-'46, unm.

4. Jessie Gresham Pollard⁹ b. 12-18-1910 Richmond.

(From p. 979) "2" Henry Robinson Pollard III⁹ b. 4-12-1900 Richmond.

d. 1st 2-4-1922, later divorced, Lucile Flournoy Mann b. 2-1-1899 Amelia Court House living, 8-'46, 3116 W. Grace St., Richmond dau. LaFayette & Harriet Watkins (Bruce) Mann of Amelia.

1. Julia Bruce Pollard ¹⁰ b. 2-25-1926 Richmond living, 8-'46, unm.
2. Lucile Robinson Pollard ¹⁰ b. 1-9-1929 Richmond living, 8-'46.
- m. 2nd 7-8-1933 Esther Ray Nichols b. 11-3-1910 Richmond dau. Edgar Paul & Esther Florence (Evans) Nichols of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. Pollard live, 8-'46, 3201 Janes Ave., Richmond. He, in Real Estate Business.
3. Esther Florence Pollard ¹⁰ b. 7-7-1935 Richmond living, 8-'46.
4. Henry Robinson Pollard IV ¹⁰ b. 8-5-1943 Richmond living, 8-'46.
5. William Nichols Pollard ¹⁰ b. 4-4-1945 Richmond living, 8-'46.

(From p. 979) "3" Josephine Pollard ⁸ b. 5-30-1872 d. Camden, Md. m. 10-2-1898 John Steger Harrison d. before 1923 son of Prof. Harrison, a Baptist Minister, and Professor of Latin at Richmond College, Richmond.

1. Josephine Harrison ⁹.
2. Martha Gresham Harrison ⁹.

(From p. 979) "4" Juliet Elizabeth Pollard ⁸ b. 4-18-1874 d. Camden, Md. m. 11-10-1898 Ernest Mayo Long. Mr. & Mrs. E. M. Long live, Richmond. He, formerly Professor of Law at Richmond College, now Attorney for the Virginia Trust Company of Richmond.

1. Jessie Long ⁹.
2. Henry Robinson Long ⁹.

(From p. 979) "5" Martha Gresham Pollard ⁸ b. 1-5-1876 m. 12-16-1903 John Gibson. Mr. & Mrs. Gibson live, Middleton, Ohio. He, Manufacturer of Blotting Paper.

1. Timothy Gibson ⁹.

(From p. 979) "6" James Jeffries Pollard ⁸ b. 4-24-1878 d. 7-8-1931 Richmond m. 6-30-1908 Sherrard Warren Wilcox. Mr. & Mrs. Pollard lived in Richmond. He was a Member of the Real Estate Firm, Pollard and Bagby, Richmond.

1. Sherrard Pollard ⁹.
2. James Jeffries Pollard Jr. ⁹.

(From p. 979) "7" Judge Robert Nelson Pollard ⁸ b. 6-16-1880 King and Queen Co. m. 11-24-1915 Mary Faulkner Butler b. 9-5-1887 Richmond dau. Arthur St. Clair & Nannie Scott (Betts) Butler of Richmond. Judge & Mrs. Pollard live, 8-'46, 2900 Rugby Rd., Richmond. He, U. S. Judge of Eastern District of Virginia.

1. Frederick Gresham Pollard ⁹ b. 5-7-1918 (See p. 980).
2. Robert Nelson Pollard Jr. ⁹ b. 11-30-1919 Richmond living, 8-'46.
3. Mary Butler Pollard ⁹ b. 2-18-1923 (See p. 980).
4. Arthur St. Clair Pollard ⁹ b. 10-31-1924.

(From p. 980) "1" Frederick Gresham Pollard ⁹ b. 5-7-1918 Richmond m. 1-19-1946 Mary Lily Hagler Lewis b. 3-7-1920 St. Augustine, Fla. dau. Lawrence & Louise Chisby (Wise) Lewis of Richmond and St. Augustine. Mr. & Mrs. Pollard live, 8-'46, Bon Air. He, a Lawyer, served in W.W. 2 as Lt. USNR, with 8th Amphibian Force.

(From p. 980) "3" Mary Butler Pollard ⁹ b. 2-18-1923 Richmond m. 5-2-1944 Robert Strother Buford b. 5-2-1923 Richmond son Algernon Sidney & Elizabeth Lanier (Dunn) Buford Jr. of Richmond. Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Buford live, 9-'46, 2900 Rugby Ave., Richmond. He, Student of Civil Engineering at Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

1. Robert Strother Buford Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-17-1945 Richmond living, 9-'46.

(From p. 979) "8" Sarah Jane Pollard⁸ b. 4-8-1883 m. 11-8-1906 William Bernard Bates. Mr. & Mrs. Bates live in Richmond. He, a Civil Engineer in the Contracting Business.

1. Harriet Bates⁹.
2. Beverley Bates⁹.

(From p. 967) "10" Robert Nelson Pollard⁷ b. 6-8-1847 d. 8-23-1926 m. Mattie Gresham dau. John Newton & Hannah Elizabeth (Bagby) Gresham, sister of his brother Henry Robinson Pollard's wife. No issue (See p. 979).

(From p. 935) "3" Catherine (Robinson) Winslow⁴ b. 1742 m. 1-20-1776 Robert Throckmorton d. 1796 son John & Rebecca (Richardson) Throckmorton of Ware Parish, Gloucester Co. Mr. & Mrs. Robert Throckmorton lived at "Roxton", Jefferson Co. He was Justice of Berkeley Co. in 1786 and Sheriff of Frederick Co. in 1792 (See p. 812).

1. John Throckmorton II⁵ b. 6-22-1777 (See p. 981).
2. Lucy Moore Throckmorton⁵ b. 7-16-1779 (See p. 981).

(From p. 981) "1" John Throckmorton II⁵ b. 6-22-1777 "Roxton", Jefferson Co. m. 12-26-1805 Margaret Eleanor Llewellyn dau. Richard Llewellyn.

1. Ellen Catherine Throckmorton⁶ b. 9-18-1806 d. 4-14-1809.
2. Lucy Throckmorton⁶ b. 8-30-1808 m. 1829 John A. Thompson and d. 3-26-1833.

(From p. 981) "2" Lucy Moore Throckmorton⁵ b. 7-16-1779 m. James Smalley Bate d. 1834 buried in Glenview Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. son Dr. James Bate of Yorkshire, England & wife Susannah Bond of Maryland. James Smalley Bate and his family moved from what is now Martinsburg, W. Va., where he was reared, to Kentucky, locating first at Harmony Landing, but shortly moved to falls of the Ohio. Their farm, "Berry Hill", was in 1920 the Hickman home. Mr. Bate became wealthy, was interested in the civic life of Louisville; was one of the founders of Christ Church Cathedral and gave the land on which it is built.

1. Catherine Bate⁶ (See p. 981).
2. James Smalley Bate Jr.⁶ (See p. 982).
3. Robert Bate⁶ (See p. 982).
4. Susan L. Bond Bate⁶ (See p. 982).
5. Lucy Bate⁶ (See p. 983).
6. Gerard Bond Bate⁶ Harvard Graduate, man of culture and refinement, inherited and sold "Berry Hill."
7. John Throckmorton Bate⁶ (See p. 983).

(From p. 981) "1" Catherine Bate⁶ m. Henry Washington.

1. Mary Washington⁷ b. about 1830 m. Theodore Munford; in 1920 (aged 90 years), she was living at Irvington, Ky.
2. Georgiana Washington⁷ m. Richard Herndon.
3. Bate Washington⁷ m. Mary Helm.
4. Emmaree Washington⁷ (See p. 982).
5. Glorvine Eugenia Washington⁷ m. Alfred Harris.

(1) Catherine Washington Harris⁸ m. Dr. Clint W. Kelly; issue:

Dr. Alfred Harris Kelly; Dr. Clint W. Kelly, J. Wage Swayne Kelly, Edwin Parson Kelly⁹.

6. Lucy Washington ⁷ m. Junius Alexander; son Dr. Junius B. Alexander living, Louisville, Ky., in 1920.
7. Susan Washington ⁷ (See p. 982).

(From p. 981) "4" Emmaree Washington ⁷ m. Burton Perry Weaver.

1. Benjamin Helm Weaver ⁸.
2. Burton Perry Weaver Jr.⁸.
3. Mary Washington Weaver ⁸.

(From p. 982) "7" Susan Washington ⁷ m. Dr. Joseph Morrison Tydings, a Methodist Minister. All living in Louisville, Ky., in 1920.

1. Richard H. Tydings ⁸ m. Nell Mansir.

- (1) Joseph Mansir Tydings ⁹.
- (2) Anna Ray Tydings ⁹.
- (3) Richard H. Tydings Jr.⁹.
- (4) Mary Avery Tydings ⁹.

(From p. 981) "2" James Smalley Bate Jr.⁶ m. Virginia Alexander. Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Bate live on "Glenview Farms," which was a part of "Berry Hill." They had 8 children, all living on that land in 1920.

1. Lucy Bate ⁷ (See p. 982).
2. Ellen Bate ⁷ m. Maj. Joseph Walker Taylor as his 2nd wife; (he m. 1st, her sister, Lucy Bate), and had 3 daughters, who in 1920 lived in Louisville, Ky.
3. Virginia Alexander Bate ⁷.
4. Richard Alexander Bate ⁷ (See p. 982).

(From p. 982) "1" Lucy Bate ⁷ m. as his 1st wife (he m. 2nd, her sister, Ellen Bate), Maj. Joseph Walker Taylor CSA son Hancock & (2nd wife), Annah Hornsby (Lewis) Taylor, this Hancock Taylor being a brother of President Zachary Taylor. J. W. Taylor served on staff of General Buckner CSA.

1. John B. Taylor ⁸.
2. Virginia "Jennie" Taylor ⁸.

(From p. 982) "4" Richard Alexander Bate ⁷ m. his cousin Susan Eliza Robertson dau. Richard Taylor & Susan L. Bond (Bate) Robertson. Mr. & Mrs. R. A. Bate lived in Louisville, Ky. — (See p. 983).

1. Fanny Barbour Bate ⁸.
2. Dr. Richard Alexander Bate Jr.⁸ m. Julia Hornsby Galloway.
3. Virginia. A. Bate ⁸ m. Elijah Johnson.
4. Lucy Moore Throckmorton Bate ⁸ m. Henry Watts Clark of Chicago.
5. James Smalley Bate III ⁸ m. Nell Semple, a cousin, and lived in Henry Co., Ky.

(From p. 981) "3" Robert Bate ⁶ m. Fannie Barbour.

1. Gerard Bate ⁷ a bachelor.
2. William Bate ⁷.
3. Philip Bate ⁷ m. Helen Bullitt.
4. Edward Bate ⁷ m. Fannie Mayo.
 - (1) Rebekah Bate ⁸ m. Welch of New York.
 - (2) Yandell Bate ⁸.

(From p. 981) "4" Susan L. Bond Bate ⁶ m. 8-1826 Richard Taylor Robertson son Isaac Robertson of Glasgow, Scotland & wife, Matilda Taylor dau Commodore Richard Taylor. The Robertsons left Louisville

to make Brandenburg their home. They had 13 children. One dau. Susan Eliza Robertson m. her cousin, Richard Alexander Bate (See p. 982).

(From p. 981) "5" Lucy Bate⁶ m. George Gray.

1. Lizzie Gray⁷.
 2. Mary Gray⁷.
 3. William Gray⁷.
 4. Lucy Gray⁷.
 5. Ella Gray⁷ m. Norbourn G. Gray.
- (1) Coleman Gray⁸ living, 1920, New York.

(From p. 981) "7" John Throckmorton Bate⁶ m. Eleanor Anne Locke.

1. Octavius Bate⁷ d. as result of an accident while at college.
 2. Clarence Bate⁷ m. Octavia Zantziger dau. Maj. Richard & Mary (Bullitt) Zantziger. Clarence Bate was a class-mate, at Brown's College of Elihu Root and John Hay.
- (1) Octavius L. Bate⁸ d. unm.
- (2) John Throckmorton Bate II⁸ m. Margaret Mitchell.
- a. Margaret Bate⁹ m. Allen Ford Barnes of San Antonio, and had Margaret Ford Barnes¹⁰.
 - b. John Throckmorton Bate III⁹.

(From p. 966) "5" Joanna Robinson⁴ b. 4-15-1755 d. 12-11-1794 m. 10-27-1770, as his 1st wife, William Overton Winston of Hanover Co. b. 11-16-1747 at "Woodberry", Hanover Co. d. 12-3-1815 at Gen. Chamberlayne's in New Kent Co. (He m. 2nd Anne Kidley (Chamberlayne) Posey and had a son, William Chamberlayne Winston). He was Capt. in Hanover Militia 1779 and 1782, a Vestryman of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co. in 1785, County Coroner 1784; called Major 1785 and was Sheriff of Hanover Co. in 1786 and 1788. William Overton Winston was son John & Alice (Bickerton) Winston.

1. Mary Todd Winston⁵ b. 10-12-1771 (See p. 983).
2. John Winston⁵ b. 10-28-1773 d. 11-16-1773.
3. Barbara Overton Winston⁵ b. 4-15-1775 (See p. 983).
4. Catherine Robinson Winston⁵ b. 2-23-1777 (See p. 984).
5. Alice Bickerton Winston⁵ b. 4-15-1779 d. 7-20-1845, unm.
6. Henry Robinson Winston⁵ b. 1-2-1782 (See p. 984).
7. Martha Lowry Winston⁵ b. 6-13-1784 (See p. 984).
8. Philip Bickerton Winston⁵ b. 9-11-1786 (See p. 984).
9. Harriet Waring Winston⁵ b. 1-8-1791 d. 10-26-1834, unm.

(From p. 983) "1" Mary Todd Winston⁵ b. 10-12-1771 d. 10-22-1824 m. 12-31-1795 Benjamin Pollard of Hanover Co. son William & (Anderson) Pollard. Mr. & Mrs. Benjamin Pollard lived at the old family home in Hanover Co. He was once Clerk of the District Court of Appeals of Accomac and Northampton Cos.; was Clerk of Circuit Court of Hanover Co. when he d.

1. A son Pollard⁶ m. Miss Winston.
2. Anna Pollard⁶ m. Dr. William S. Pryor.
3. Catherine Pollard⁶ m. Samuel Overton.

(From p. 983) "3" Barbara Overton Winston⁵ b. 4-15-1775 d. 8-17-1812 m. 5-21-1797 Paul Thilman of Hanover Co.

1. William H. Thilman⁶ b. 1798.
2. Paul Thilman Jr.⁶ b. 1800 d. 1817.

(From p. 983) "4" Catherine Robinson Winston ⁵ b. 2-23-1777 m. 8-2-1804 as his 2nd wife (his 1st being Martha Bickerton Winston, by whom he had 5 children). Henry Smith Shore b. 1768 d. 1832.

(From p. 983) "6" Henry Robinson Winston ⁵ b. 1-2-1782 d. 1-30-1830.
m. 1st 10-25-1807 Elizabeth A. C. Buckner.

m. 2nd Sophia Jane (Doswell) De Jarnatte.

1. Susan C. Winston ⁶ m. William Thomas H. Pollard, a nephew of Philip B. Winston.
2. Joanna E. Winston ⁶.
3. William Overton Winston II ⁶ a minor in 1833.
4. James D. Winston ⁶ a minor in 1833.
5. Thomasia C. Winston ⁶ a minor in 1833.
6. Philip P. Winston ⁶ a minor in 1833.
7. Henrietta R. Winston ⁶ a minor in 1833.

(From p. 983) "7" Martha Lowry Winston ⁵ b. 6-13-1784 d. 12-2-1842
m. 12-9-1802 Laney Jones.

1. Laney Jones Jr. ⁶ m. Martha Ann Watt.

(1) Martha "Pattie" Winston Jones ⁷ b. 5-30-1843 Hanover Co. d. 8-12-1911 Blue Ridge Summit, Pa. m. 2-26-1866 James Garland Tinsley b. 8-30-1843 Hanover Co. d. there 12-13-1921 son Thomas Garland & Sallie (Rutherford) Tinsley of Hanover and Henrico Cos. He, a Fertilizer Manufacturer.

a. A dau. Tinsley ⁸ m. John Craig Miller.

b. Thomas Garland Tinsley II ⁸.

c. dau. Tinsley ⁸ m. Benjamin Alsop, Richmond.

d. dau. Tinsley ⁸ m. A. Seddon Jones, Ellerson.

e. dau. Tinsley ⁸ m. William Moncure, Richmond.

f. Tinsley ⁸.

g. Augusta Tinsley ⁸ b. 6-15-1881 Hanover Co. m. 10-18-1905 John Russell Porter b. 6-8-1880 Highland Co. son Stephen A. & Lily (Gray) Porter of Highland Co. Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Porter live, 11-'46, 23 Wakefield Dr., Atlanta, Ga. He, Retired.

1. John Russell Porter Jr. ⁹ b. 6-6-1907 m. Nancy Simpson.

2. Augusta Porter ⁹ b. 6-16-1908.

3. Pattie Porter ⁹ b. 1-5-1912.

4. James T. Porter ⁹ b. 1-15-1922 m. Catherine Tift.

(From p. 983) "8" Philip Bickerton Winston ⁵ of "Poplar Springs", Hanover Co. b. there 9-11-1786 d. there 9-18-1853. He served as Clerk of the County Court from 1826 to 1846, when he was succeeded by his son William.

m. 1st 12-5-1811 Sarah Madison Pendleton b. 10-6-1793 d. 1827 dau. Henry & Alcey Ann (Winston) Pendleton.

1. William Overton Winston II ⁶ b. 6-16-1812 (See p. 985).

2. Henry Pendleton Winston ⁶ d. in infancy.

3. Bickerton Lyle Winston ⁶ b. 6-30-1816 (See p. 991).

4. Philip Henry Winston ⁶ b. 3-17-1818 d. 6-1863 m. 12-11-1845 Catherine Robinson Berkeley d. 6-21-1863 dau. Nelson & Lucy Farmer (Robinson) Berkeley of Hanover Co. No issue (See p. 969).

5. John Robinson Winston ⁶ b. 10-18-1819 (See p. 991).

6. Edmond Thomas Winston ⁶ b. 8-31-1821 (See p. 992).

7. Barbara Joanna Winston ⁶ b. 6-5-1823 (See p. 993).

8. Joseph Pendleton Winston ⁶ b. 4-5-1825 (See p. 994).

9. Octavius Madison Winston ⁶ b. 3-6-1827 (See p. 994).
- m. 2nd 3-21-1829 Jane Dorothea Price b. 7-10-1804 d. 4-11-1880 dau. Col. Thomas & Barbara (Winston) Price of "Cool Water," Hanover Co. (See p. 281).
10. Charles Dabney Winston ⁶ b. 12-11-1830 d. 8-17-1842.
11. Richard Morris Winston ⁶ b. 6-27-1835 d. 1862 m. Rosalie Stuart Bankhead b. 10-28-1836 dau. Dr. William & Dorothea Bayne (Minor) Bankhead of Orange and Caroline Cos. and sister of Eliza Garrett Bankhead. No issue.
12. Sarah Pendleton Winston ⁶ b. 5-19-1837 d. 12-14-1916 m. 4-22-1863, as his 2nd wife, Dr. Thomas Littlepage Gregory, who m. 1st Sally Day Nelson, son Fendall & Elizabeth Southerland (Littlepage) Gregory.
 - (1) Richard Winston Gregory ⁷ b. 3-14-1864 d. 6-26-1864.
 - (2) Elizabeth Dabney Gregory ⁷ b. 11-20-1865 d. 1-29-1902, unm.
 - (3) Jane Price Gregory ⁷ b. 1-8-1868 (See p. 996).
 - (4) Fendall Littlepage Gregory ⁷ b. 3-20-1870 (See p. 996).
 - (5) Maria Powell Gregory ⁷ b. 5-26-1872 (See p. 996).
 - (6) Thomas Littlepage Gregory Jr. ⁷ b. 2-10-1875 d. 6-24-1878.
 - (7) Ellen Farrell Gregory ⁷ b. 8-8-1877 (See p. 996).

(From p. 984) "1" William Overton Winston II ⁶ b. 6-16-1812 of "Courtland," Hanover Co. d. 3-21-1862. He was Clerk of Hanover Co. 1853-1862; Colonel of the Home Guard of Hanover Co. in April, 1861. He m. 9-13-1842 Sarah Anne Gregory b. 12-9-1823 d. 3-28-1901 dau. Dr. Fendall & Elizabeth Southerland (Littlepage) Gregory.

1. Betty Barbara Winston ⁷ b. 3-6-1844 (See p. 985).
2. Philip Bickerton Winston ⁷ b. 8-16-1845 (See p. 986).
3. Sarah Madison Winston ⁷ b. 1-15-1848 (See p. 988).
4. Fendall Gregory Winston ⁷ b. 5-1-1849 (See p. 989).
5. Frances Arnott Winston ⁷ b. 7-9-1851 d. 1-9-1910 unm.
6. William Overton Winston III ⁷ b. 2-6-1853 (See p. 989).
7. Dr. Bickerton Lyle Winston ⁷ b. 2-8-1857 (See p. 990).

(From p. 985) "1" Betty Barbara Winston ⁷ b. 3-6-1844 d. 2-2-1915 m. 5-28-1863 Thomas Lafayette Rosser b. 10-15-1836 d. 3-29-1910 son John & Martha (Johnson) Rosser. Thomas L. Rosser was a Cadet at West Point 1856-61; joined the Confederate Army, 1st Lt. of Artillery; promoted to Captain; Brig. Gen. in 1863 and Maj. Gen. in 1864. After the war studied law at Lexington; in 1869 gave up his study and went to Minnesota; was for some years with the Northern Pacific Railroad, and then Chief Engineer for the Canadian Pacific Railway; 1885 he retired, returned to Virginia and lived near Charlottesville until his death. He was Brig. Gen. of Volunteers, Spanish-American War.

1. Sarah "Sally" Overton Rosser ⁸ b. 8-17-1864 (See p. 986).
2. Thomas Lafayette Rosser Jr. ⁸ b. 9-5-1867 d. 5-31-1940 m. 10-15-1890 Harriet Gordon.
 - (1) Barbara Winston Rosser ⁹ b. 10-2-1896.
3. William Overton Rosser ⁸ b. 5-10-1869 d. 7-28-1884.
4. John Palham Rosser ⁸ b. 6-5-1871 d. 8-20-1872.
5. Elizabeth "Eliza" Florence Rosser ⁸ b. 5-10-1874 d. 6-10-1886.
6. Marguerite Rosser ⁸ b. 12-26-1879 living, 3-'45 m. 10-10-1906 Allmand Blow Elliott b. 12-28-1881 d. 11-26-1908 son Warren Grice & Margaret (Blow) Elliott.

- (1) Elizabeth Winston Elliott⁹ b. 8-20-1907 Charlottesville m. 2-25-1928 John Edward Smith b. 10-17-1906 N. Y. C. son John Joseph & Dora Emma (Bruggeneann) Smith of Newark, N. J. Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Smith live, 7-'45, 220 Mt. Hope Blvd., Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. He, a Lawyer.

a. Winston Smith¹⁰ b. 4-15-1936 living, 11-'44.

b. Elizabeth Littlepage Smith¹⁰ b. 6-16-1941 living, 11-'44.

(From p. 985) "1" Sarah "Sally" Overton Rosser⁸ b. 8-17-1864 d. 6-1923 m. 12-22-1886 Campbell Carrington Cochran b. 7-17-1864 d. before 1923.

1. Elsie Cochran⁹ b. 11-8-1887 Charlottesville d. 2-19-1897.

2. Campbell Carrington Cochran Jr.⁹ b. 8-1-1889 Charlottesville. (See p. 986).

3. Howe Preston Cochran⁹ b. 3-8-1891 Charlottesville. m. 6-1-1913 Esther Hartley b. 3-5-1892.

(1) Bettie Winston Cochran¹⁰ b. 7-27-1914 Charlottesville.

(2) Howe Preston Cochran Jr.¹⁰

4. Sarah Overton Cochran⁹ b. 9-30-1892 Charlottesville m. 6-4-1919 William Gideon Hopkins b. 8-15-1892.

5. Thomas Rosser Cochran⁹ b. 4-6-1895 Charlottesville m. Lizzie Wallace Lowe b. 7-10-1900 Blackstone. dau. Douglas Moxley & Frances Marion (Green) Low of Blackstone. Mr. & Mrs. Cochran live, 5-'46, Big Stone Gap, where their children were b.

(1) Frances Overton Cochran¹⁰ b. 6-27-1919 m. 8-2-1941 Webster Earl Smith b. 11-30-1917 son Jesse Earl Smith of Liberty, S. C. He served in W.W. 2 as Sgt. AUS. No issue.

(2) Capt. Thomas Rosser Cochran Jr.¹⁰ AUS b. 8-25-1920 m. 4-6-1944 Jean Hearne Hunt b. 9-2-1922 Greensboro, N. C. dau. Thomas Cook & Louise Hearne (Marsh) Hunt of Greensboro. Capt. & Mrs. Cochran live, 11-'45, 104 Fisher Park Circle, Greensboro. He served 9 months overseas, completing 50 missions as Commander of a B-17 Flying Fortress.

a. Sarah Louise Cochran¹¹ b. 3-22-1945 Greensboro, living, 12-'45.

(3) Douglas Carrington Cochran¹⁰ b. 11-27-1923. He was a Sgt. in the A.A.A., W.W. 2, is still, 11-'45, overseas. Unm.

(From p. 986) "2" Campbell Carrington Cochran Jr.⁹ b. 8-1-1889 Charlottesville, a Lawyer, living, 5-'46, Herndon, m. Margaret Gray b. 1889 d. 8-3-1927 Washington, D. C. dau. Lewis & Saugus (Mass) Gray.

1. Lt. (j.g.) Campbell Carrington Cochran III¹⁰ USNR b. 8-12-1924 Washington, D. C.

2. Sarah Virginia Cochran¹⁰ b. 10-18-1925 Washington, D. C., now, 5-'46, Graduate of U. S. Nursing Corps and Student Nurse, Sibley Hospital.

3. Pvt. Lewis Gray Cochran¹⁰ AUS b. 2-23-1928 Washington, now, 5-'46, 64 Bn. Hq. Co, Ft. Warren, Wyo.

(From p. 985) "2" Philip Bickerton Winston⁷ b. 8-16-1845 "Courtland", Hanover Co. d. 7-1-1901 Augustana Hospital, Chicago, Ill. His father a Colonel in the Confederate Army, died in 3-1862. Philip, though then only 17, enlisted in the 5th Virginia Cavalry, serving as Courier to Col. Thomas L. Rosser, and on Rosser's promotion to Brigadier General served as Aide on his staff, with the rank of Captain, to the close of the war; then home to manage his widowed mother's farm and help support the 5 younger brothers and sisters, went West in 1872 to engage in government surveying in Minnesota and the Dakotas; then Minneapolis, where his

brothers, Fendall and William joining with him, he set up and was the head of the firm "Winston Bros." which built 5300 miles of railroads, reaching into 18 Western and Northwestern States and as far south as Texas. In 1890, though a Democrat, he was so popular in Minneapolis, a normally Republican town, he was elected its Mayor by the largest plurality ever received by a candidate for that office. He m. 3-31-1876 Katherine Deborah Stevens b. 7-14-1852 d. 7-2-1911 dau. Col. John Harrington & Frances Helen (Miller) Stevens (See p. 988).

1. Philip Bickerton Winston Jr.⁸ b. 2-11-1877 (See p. 987).
2. Helen Pendleton Winston⁸ b. 10-16-1878 (See p. 987).

(From p. 987) "1" Philip Bickerton Winston Jr.⁸ b. 2-11-1877 Minneapolis, Minn. d. there m. 2-27-1906 Katherine Stewart Wheaton dau. Dr. Charles Augustus & Ursula (Stewart) Wheaton. Mr. Winston inherited "Courtland", home of his grandfather Winston, in Hanover Co. He was a Railroad Contractor.

1. Philip Bickerton Winston III⁹ b. 12-16-1906 d. 3-4-1909.
2. Charles Wheaton Winston⁹ b. 12-25-1907.
3. Bickerton Winston⁹ b. 3-18-1909.
4. John Stevens Winston⁹ b. 2-27-1916.

(From p. 987) "2" Helen Pendleton Winston⁸ b. 10-16-1878 Minneapolis, Minn. m. 12-7-1901 Charles Stinson Pillsbury b. 12-6-1878 Minneapolis d. 5-21-1939 Rochester, Minn. son Charles Alfred & Mary Ann (Stinson) Pillsbury. He was Vice-President of the Pillsbury Flour Mills Co. of Minneapolis.

1. Philip Winston Pillsbury⁹ b. 4-16-1903 Minneapolis m. 7-5-1934 Eleanor Bellows dau. Henry Adams & Mary (Sanger) Bellows of Minneapolis. Mr. & Mrs. Pillsbury live, 7-'46, Wayzata, Minn.
 - (1) Philip Winston Pillsbury Jr.¹⁰ b. 11-20-1935 Chicago living, 7-'46.
 - (2) Henry Adams Pillsbury¹⁰ b. 1-12-1937 Chicago living, 7-'46.
2. Mary Stinson Pillsbury⁹ b. 11-14-1904 (See p. 987).
3. Katherine Stevens Pillsbury⁹ b. 12-11-1905 (See p. 987).
4. Helen Winston Pillsbury⁹ b. 11-18-1907 (See p. 987).

(From p. 987) "2" Mary Stinson Pillsbury⁹ b. 11-14-1904 m. 12-7-1929 Oswald Bates Lord b. 3-15-1903 son Charles Edwin & Lucie-Taylor (Weart) Lord of Tarrytown, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. O. B. Lord live, 7-'45, 770 Park Ave., N. Y. C.

1. Charles Pillsbury Lord¹⁰ b. 9-28-1933 N. Y. C. living, 7-'46.
2. Richard Lord¹⁰ b. 7-30-1935 N. Y. C. d. there 10-23-1935.
3. Winston Lord¹⁰ b. 8-14-1937 N. Y. C. living, 7-'45.

(From p. 987) "3" Katherine Stevens Pillsbury⁹ b. 12-11-1905 m. 5-24-1930 Elliott Bates McKee b. 11-26-1904 Washington, D. C. son McKee Dunn & Henrietta (Bates) McKee of Washington. Mr. & Mrs. E. B. McKee live, 7-'45, Rte. 2, Westport, Conn. He, a Banker.

1. Philip Winston McKee¹⁰ b. 1-20-1932 Paris, France, living, 7-'46.
2. Elliott Bates McKee Jr.¹⁰ b. 1-10-1934 Mt. Kisco, N. Y. living, 7-'46. Served in W.W. 2, Officer, USN.
3. Charles Dunn McKee¹⁰ b. 6-26-1940 living, 7-'46.

(From p. 987) "4" Helen Winston Pillsbury⁹ b. 11-18-1907 m. 9-8-1932 Maj. John Austin Becker Jr. AUS b. 1-2-1906 son John Austin & Minne-Belle (Skinner) Becker of Albany, N. Y. While Maj. Becker is serving, 7-'45, on a mission in The Netherlands, she is at Castleton-on-Hudson, N. Y.

1. Katherine Winston Becker ¹⁰ b. 12-5-1933 Albany, N. Y. living, 7-'45.
2. Elizabeth Skinner Becker ¹⁰ b. 7-22-1936 Albany, N. Y. living, 7-'45.
3. John T. Becker ¹⁰ b. 9-27-1940 Albany, N. Y. living, 7-'45.
 (From p. 985) "3" Sarah Madison Winston ⁷ b. 1-15-1848 d. 6-24-1908
 m. 11-1869 Edmond Pleasants Winston of "South Wales", Hanover Co.
 b. 12-5-1836 d. 4-24-1904 son Edmond & Sarah Anne (Terrell) Winston.
 (See p. 988).
1. William Overton Winston ⁸ b. 4-1-1871 d. 11-19-1932 m. 1-12-1910 Marie
 Louise Angle b. 3-26-1880 living, 1-'45, Ellerson, dau. James Beale &
 Katherine Elizabeth (Kritzer) Angle.
 (1) Katherine Elizabeth Winston ⁹ b. 10-6-1910 Hanover Co. m. 6-28-
 1935 Ernie Theophilus Pope b. 7-25-1902 son Theophilus How-
 ell & Frances Letta (Milk) Pope of North Carolina. Mr. & Mrs.
 E. T. Pope live, 7-'45, Ellerson. He, a Contractor.
 a. Ernie Winston Pope ¹⁰ b. 4-3-1938 Ellerson living, 7-'45.
 b. William Howell Pope ¹⁰ b. 9-5-1939 Ellerson living, 7-'45.
 (2) Edmond Pleasants Winston II ⁹ b. 9-12-1911 Hanover Co. m. 6-16-
 1934 Virginia Blanche Simmons. He is, 7-'45, Foreman of Indus-
 trial Automatic Sprinkler Co.
 a. Thelma Marie Winston ¹⁰ living, 7-'45.
 b. Edmond Pleasants Winston III ¹⁰ living, 7-'45.
2. Thomas Rosser Winston ⁸ b. 7-16-1873 Hanover Co. m. 4-27-1910 Lucy
 Maria Dorman b. 3-1-1876 Tenant's Harbor, Maine dau. James & Lucy
 Ann (Binker) Dorman of Scotland and East Union, Maine. Mr. & Mrs.
 Winston live, 12-'45, 14 Spence St., Rockland, Maine.
 (1) Capt. Thomas Rosser Winston Jr. ⁹ AUS b. 9-30-1911 Mechanics-
 burg, Pa.
3. Anne Winston ⁸ b. 7-26-1875 m. 10-28-1903 Percival Thomas Rowland
 of Toronto, Canada b. 4-10-1875 son Thomas Mills & Mary Ann (Mul-
 lin) Rowland. Mr. & Mrs. P. T. Rowland live, 6-'45, 21 Summit Ave.,
 Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada.
 (1) Sarah Winston Rowland ⁹ b. 5-12-1906 d. 8-6-1906.
 (2) Thomas Winston Rowland ⁹ b. 10-13-1907 (See p. 989).
4. Frances Byrd Winston ⁸ b. 7-28-1877 m. 4-19-1899 Edward Andrews
 Richardson of Wilmington, Del. b. 6-8-1869 d. 8-20-1909 son Joseph
 P. & Sarah R. (Andrews) Richardson.
 (1) Margaret Rodman Richardson ⁹ b. 4-30-1900 m. 10-8-1927 Dr. Ed-
 win Oscar Geckeler b. 5-13-1898 son George David & Bertha
 (Borline) Geckeler. Dr. & Mrs. Geckeler live, 1-'45, Wynnewood,
 Pa.
 a. Edwin Oscar Geckeler Jr. ¹⁰ b. 10-5-1928 living, 1-'45.
 (2) Edmond Pleasants Winston Richardson ⁹ b. 6-23-1901 m. Hester
 Houston Coy.
 a. Frances Byrd Richardson ¹⁰ b. 3-13-1925 living, 1-'45.
 b. John Richardson ¹⁰ b. 1-16-1931 living, 1-'45.
 c. Hester Houston Richardson ¹⁰ b. 1-16-1931 (twins).
5. James Madison Winston ⁸ b. 2-3-1885 m. 1-4-1911 Annette Ruth Smiley
 b. 6-18-1884 dau. William Lionel & Virginia (Burnett) Smiley. Mr. &
 Mrs. Winston live, 4-'45, 4800 Pleasant Ave., Minneapolis. He is with
 Winston Bros. Engineering Construction Co. (See p. 987).
 (1) Virginia Madison Winston ⁹ b. 2-17-1915 m. 1-2-1937 Francis Chris-
 topher Herschede b. 6-4-1913 son Laurence B. & Edna (Gunsten)
 Herschede. Mr. & Mrs. F. C. Herschede live, 4-'45, Prospect and
 Robinson Parkway, Burlington, Vt.

- a. Francis Christopher Herschede Jr.¹⁰ b. 3-20-1938 living, 4-'45.
- b. Sarah Anne Herschede¹⁰ b. 5-18-1941 living, 4-'45.
- c. Virginia Herschede¹⁰ b. 3-13-1944 living, 4-'45.

(From p. 988) "(2)" Thomas Winston Rowland⁹ b. 10-13-1907 m. 5-21-1935 Carolina Virginia Foot b. 8-30-1911 dau. Miles Matthew & Caroline Elsie (Luscombe) Foot. Mr. & Mrs. Rowland live, 6-'45, 144 Glenrose Ave., Toronto, Canada.

- 1. Thomas Winston Rowland Jr.¹⁰ b. 4-3-1938 Hamilton, Ontario d. 7-4-1938.
- 2. Peter Miles Rowland¹⁰ b. 4-4-1940 Hamilton, Ontario living, 6-'45.
- 3. James Winston Rowland¹⁰ b. 7-9-1943 Toronto, Ontario.

(From p. 985) "4" Fendall Gregory Winston⁷ b. 5-1-1849. Mr. Winston was first, 1868-1872, a Farmer in Hanover Co.; then did Surveying in the Northwest until 1875, when he joined with his brother, P. B. Winston, in forming the "Winston Bros.", a Contracting Company, building railroads; after his brother P. B. Winston died in 1901 he and his younger brother William O. Winston, who had joined the partnership, incorporated it, with Fendall G. Winston as President. He retired in 1914. He is also interested in the Winston-Harper-Fisher Co., a wholesale grocery business, and in the Security National Bank, of which he is a Director, 9-'44, all of Minneapolis.

m. 1st 8-4-1875 Alice Louise Olmstead b. 10-1855 d. 11-28-1881 dau. David Olmstead of Winona, Minn. (See p. 986).

- 1. Mary Ford Winston⁸ b. 3-26-1876 (See p. 989).
- 2. Helen Overton Winston⁸ b. 7-17-1877 m. 6-15-1895 Louis B. Newell b. 1-11-1871.

(1) William B. Newell⁹ m. 4-9-1921 Florence Hendrickson.

- 3. Fendall Gregory Winston Jr.⁸ b. 1-9-1880 m. 5-9-1904 Helen Sharon Hume.

(1) Fendall Gregory Winston III⁹ b. 5-25-1905 d. 9-15-1906.

m. 2nd 10-15-1884 Lillian Jones b. 2-23-1853 d. 2-3-1903 dau. Henry Jones.

- 4. Lelia Griffin Winston⁸ b. 9-19-1885 m. 11-22-1910 Dwight K. Xerxa.
- (1) Dwight K. Xerxa Jr.⁹ b. 8-10-1911.
- (2) Fendall W. Xerxa⁹ b. 9-17-1913.
- (3) Louise Xerxa⁹ b. 4-6-1918.

- 5. Lillian Winston⁸ b. 4-8-1888 m. 4-8-1920 Charles Pascal Franchot.

(1) Fendall Winston Franchot⁹ b. 8-4-1921.

- 6. Overton Winston⁸ b. 6-20-1889 m. 10-7-1913 Josephine Glass b. 1-18-1889.

(1) Josephine Winston⁹ b. 6-11-1916.

(2) Fendall Winston⁹ b. 8-13-1918.

(From p. 989) "1" Mary Ford Winston⁸ b. 3-26-1876 m. 11-12-1902 James S. Thruston b. 12-30-1862.

- 1. Benjamin E. Thruston⁹ b. 9-13-1903.
- 2. Alice O. Thruston⁹ b. 10-27-1904.
- 3. Helen Winston Thruston⁹ b. 5-31-1906.
- 4. Mary Olmstead Thruston⁹ b. 10-31-1909.

(From p. 985) "6" William Overton Winston III⁷ b. 2-6-1853 d. 3-15-1927. He was the third member of the firm, "Winston Bros.", (See p. 986), having succeeded his older brothers—one of whom died and the other later retired—as the guiding hand of this company. In 1920 he became much interested in firmly establishing a national organization of general contractors and in 1921 became its President and in 1925 was paid the tribute by the organization of having conferred upon him its first hon-

orary life membership. He m. 12-9-1885 Mrs. Francisca (Schaefer) Whitaker, living, 12-'44, Minneapolis.

1. William Overton Winston IV ^s b. 11-26-1886 (See p. 990).
2. Sarah Pendleton Winston ^s b. 11-28-1889 d. 11-11-1891.
3. Donald Winston ^s b. 10-24-1892 (See p. 990).
4. Frederick Schaefer Winston ^s b. 10-24-1892 (See p. 990).
5. Francisca Winston ^s b. 5-11-1895 d. 4-12-1906.

(From p. 990) "1" William Overton Winston IV ^s b. 11-26-1886 d. 6-18-1929 m. 3-30-1922 Margaret Sprague Carleton b. 3-30-1900 living, 3-'45, 424 Vermont Ave., Berkeley, Calif. son Frank Henry & Ellen (Jones) Carleton.

1. Francisca Winston ^o b. 3-1-1924.
2. William Overton Winston V ^o USN b. 6-15-1925.
3. Margaret Carleton Winston ^o b. 3-14-1929 living, 3-'45, with her mother. Unm.

(From p. 990) "3" Donald Winston ^s b. 10-24-1892, twin to Frederick Schaefer Winston, m. 9-5-1922 Elizabeth Martin b. 4-11-1895 dau. William Leslie & Elizabeth (Batchelder) Martin. Mr. & Mrs. Winston live, 3-'45, 212 Loring Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., where he is in the Oil Business.

1. Elizabeth Winston ^o b. 6-8-1924 living, in parents' home, 3-'45, unm.

(From p. 990) "4" Frederick Schaefer Winston ^s b. 10-24-1892 Minneapolis, Minn. m. 9-5-1927 Elizabeth Bonney Melone b. 8-13-1905 Minneapolis, dau. Albert Miller & Theodora (Gardner) Melone of Minneapolis. Mr. & Mrs. Winston live, 6-'45, 1924 Irving Ave., South Minneapolis. He, Chairman Quetico Superior Council Committee.

1. Donald Winston ^o b. 4-4-1931 Washington, D. C. living, 6-'45.
2. Frederick Winston ^o b. 1-19-1937 Minneapolis living, 6-'45.
3. Neil Melone Winston ^o b. 8-27-1940 Minneapolis living, 6-'45.

(From p. 985) "7" Dr. Bickerton Lyle Winston ^r b. 2-8-1857 d. 12-11-1904. He graduated in Medicine at the University of New York, was a Physician and Farmer; President of Farmers' Alliance in Virginia; Delegate to National Democratic Convention, 1892; Member of Hanover Co. House of Delegates 1894-99; Member of Board of Visitors of Institution for Deaf and Blind at Staunton, and of the State Board of Medical Examiners. He m. 2-20-1879 Frances Byrd Tunstall b. 8-31-1850 d. 1-16-1936 dau. Robert Byrd & Adaline Margaret (Allen) Tunstall of Bowling Green.

1. Bickerton Lyle Winston Jr. ^s b. 3-13-1880 m. 10-16-1915 Edna Maria Hanson b. 8-19-1896 dau. Louis & Lena (Rholoff) Hanson. Mr. & Mrs. Winston live, 3-'45, 4721 Aldrich Ave., Minneapolis, where he is engaged in the Printing Business.

(1) Bickerton Lyle Winston III ^o b. 1-3-1925 living, 3-'45.

(2) Caroline Lou Winston ^o b. 8-14-1929 living, 3-'45.

2. Robert Tunstall Winston ^s b. 9-16-1881 (See p. 991).
3. Francis "Frank" Byrd Winston ^s b. 10-26-1882 Hot Springs, Ark. m. 2-15-1911 Kate "Kits" Harris Wren b. 10-9-1884 Richmond, dau. George Kennon & Lelia (Watkins) Wren. Mr. & Mrs. Winston live, 3-'45, 300 W. 50th St., Minneapolis. (See p. 629).

(1) Frances Byrd Winston ^o b. 4-13-1913.

(2) Kennon Wren Winston ^o b. 9-11-1917 Minneapolis m. 3-3-1945 Lt.

(jg) Walter Newton Comer Jr. USNR b. 4-30-1915 Minneapolis son Walter Newton & Winnie (Carroll) Comer of Minneapolis.

4. Sarah Gregory Winston ^s b. 8-31-1885 d. 6-4-1937. Unm.

5. John Robinson Winston ⁸ b. 1-28-1890 Hanover Co. m. 12-16-1916 Nellie Price Morton b. 9-9-1888 dau. Albert Sidney & Ellen Stuart (Fontaine) Morton. Mr. & Mrs. Winston live, 9-'46, 633 E. Colonial Dr., Orlando, Fla. He, a Plant Pathologist.
 - (1) Ellen Fontaine Winston ⁹ b. 1-6-1924 living, 9-'46, unm.
 - (2) John Winston ⁹.
6. Frances "Kitty" Byrd Winston ⁸ b. 10-18-1891 living, 3-'45, Hanover Co. Unm.
7. Josephine Allen Winston ⁸ b. 7-7-1893 living, 3-'45, Hanover Co. Unm.

(From p. 990) "2" Robert Tunstall Winston ⁸ b. 9-16-1881 d. 3-26-1942 m. 9-26-1918 Grace Ellen McKey b. 12-8-1885, living, 3-'45, 3009 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond. dau. Edward Bulger & Zoe Strong (Gross) McKey. Mr. Winston was a Lawyer.

 1. Lt. Robert Tunstall Winston Jr. ⁹ AUS b. 7-25-1919, now, 3-'45, 1st Lt. 465 F.A. Bn.
 2. Lt. Frank McKey Winston ⁹ AUS (twin) b. 7-25-1919 m. 12-24-1944 Virginia Reel b. 2-6-1918 dau. John Augustus & Lucile Elizabeth (Kunkel) Reel. Mrs. Winston lives, 3-'45, Pembroke, while he is in the Service.
 3. Zoe Strong Winston ⁹ b. 7-15-1924, living, 3-'45, unm.

(From p. 984) "3" Bickerton Lyle Winston ⁶ b. 6-30-1816 "Clover Plane" d. 6-14-1902 "Signal Hill," Hanover Co.

m. 1st 5-14-1846 Catherine Louise Newton b. 3-30-1828 N. Y. C. d. 12-25-1856.

 1. Margaret Cumming Winston ⁷ b. 8-10-1847 Richmond. d. 12-1816 m. A. W. Smith of Americus, Ga.
 2. Jane Price Winston ⁷ b. 8-24-1849 Richmond m. 10-10-1877 David Waldhauer of Savannah, Ga. d. 2-16-1886.
 - (1) Louise Newton Waldhauer ⁸ b. 8-18-1878 d. 1-28-1910 m. 3-6-1906 Arthur Williamson of Hollywell, England.
 - (2) Margaret Cumming Waldhauer ⁸ b. 12-12-1879.
 - (3) David F. Waldhauer ⁸ b. 12-25-1880 d. 2-1-1920.
 - (4) Bickerton Winston Waldhauer ⁸ b. 12-18-1882 m. 8-13-1917 Maud Cone.

m. 2nd 6-1-1858 Eliza Garrett Bankhead b. 1-22-1835 dau. Dr. William & Dorothea Bayne (Minor) Bankhead and sister of Rosalie Stuart Bankhead. No issue.

(From p. 984) "5" John Robinson Winston ⁶ b. 10-18-1819 d. 5-6-1857 m. 6-26-1845, as her 1st husband (she m. 2nd, Thomas Stirling), Elizabeth Payne Todd Fauntleroy b. 3-2-1824 d. 11-22-1889 dau. Dr. Moore Gardner & Anne Catherine Roberta (Latané) Fauntleroy of King and Queen Co.

 1. Roberta Moore Winston ⁷ b. 4-16-1846 d. 10-15-1853 Richmond.
 2. Samuel Fauntleroy Winston ⁷ b. 6-11-1849 (See p. 991).
 3. Charles Dabney Winston ⁷ b. 12-9-1851 d. 9-11-1852 Richmond.
 4. Elizabeth Payne Todd Winston ⁷ b. 7-27-1853 (See p. 992).

(From p. 991) "2" Samuel Fauntleroy Winston ⁷ b. 6-11-1849 d. 5-28-1882 Texas m. 8-12-1874 Mary Elizabeth Woolfolk, who m. 2nd Maj. Peatross of Bowling Green. Mr. & Mrs. Winston lived in Gonzales, Tex. He, a Lawyer.

 1. Anne Fauntleroy Winston ⁸ b. 6-11-1875 m. 1899 Robert Anthony Coghill. Both live, 1939, Bowling Green, Caroline Co. No issue.
 2. Cordie Lee Winston ⁸ b. 1-19-1878.

- m. 1st 8-1902 Richard Gascoigne Moncure of Richmond, d. 1907.
 - (1) Richard Gascoigne Moncure Jr.⁹ b. 1903.
 - (2) Cordie Lee Winston Moncure⁹ b. 1905.
 - (3) Annie Elizabeth Moncure⁹ b. 1907 d. 1913.
- m. 2nd 6-17-1921 Roper Raines of Bowling Green.
- 3. Dr. John Woolfolk Winston⁸ b. 8-13-1879 m. 10-1917 Gladys Beard of Norfolk. He, a Physician, Norfolk.
 - (1) John Woolfolk Winston, Jr.⁹
 - (2) William Overton Winston⁹
 - (3) Frances Winston⁹.
 - (4) Ralph Winston⁹.

(From p. 991) "4" Elizabeth Payne Todd Winston⁷ b. 7-27-1853 d. 3-29-1936 m. 10-4-1876 Richard Terrell Lacy of New Kent Co.

- 1. Sally Eppes Lacy⁸ b. 12-28-1877 d. 3-13-1878.
- 2. Elizabeth Fauntleroy Winston Lacy⁸ b. 11-16-1879 d. 7-15-1880.
- 3. Richard Terrell Lacy Jr.⁸ b. 2-14-1882.
- 4. Ellen Green Lacy⁸ b. 3-1-1884 d. 2-4-1887.
- 5. Samuel Winston Lacy⁸ b. 11-18-1885 m. 10-24-1925 Mary Isabel Allen of Washington, N. C.
- 6. Robert Bruce Lacy⁸ b. 4-24-1887 d. 10-15-1890.
- 7. Lelia Lyle Lacy⁸ b. 5-15-1889 m. 9-23-1923 Verner Christman Aurell in Tokyo, Japan.
 - (1) Elizabeth Winston Aurell⁹ b. 4-20-1925.
- 8. Thomas Hugo Lacy⁸ b. 12-25-1890 d. 10-11-1892.
- 9. Alexander Sterling Lacy⁸ b. 8-8-1892 d. 9-15-1892.
- 10. Virginia Payne Lacy⁸ b. 4-29-1894.
- 11. Philip Pendleton Lacy⁸ b. 10-3-1895 d. 7-8-1896.
- 12. Alice May Lacy⁸ b. 8-23-1897, a Stenographer.

(From p. 984) "6" Edmond Thomas Winston⁶ b. 8-31-1821 d. 8-8-1872 m. 1-16-1845 Sarah Sutton d. 11-9-1859 dau. James T. Sutton of Hanover Co. Mr. & Mrs. Winston had 6 sons—3 died in infancy, family lived in Richmond. He, a Commission Merchant.

- 1. Sutton Winston⁷ d. 12-20-1886 m. Cora Winston dau. Edmond Pleasants Winston of "South Wales," Hanover Co. (See p. 988-Relative).
 - (1) Sutton Winston Jr.⁸.
- 2. Edmond Thomas Winston Jr.⁷ b. 12-21-1850 (See p. 992).
- 3. Howard Winston⁷ b. 1853. Unm.

(From p. 992) "2" Edmond Thomas Winston Jr.⁷ b. 12-21-1850 d. 6-30-1911.

- m. 1st 1877 Martha Davis d. 1880.
 - 1. Evie Sutton Winston⁸ b. 12-19-1872 m. 6-12-1906 Louis D. Farley. No issue.
- m. 2nd 1882 Lucella Robins.
 - 2. Martha Davis Winston⁸ b. 5-15-1883 m. 6-27-1911 George W. Hartwell d. 7-27-1917.
 - (1) Lucella Ruth Hartwell⁹ b. 9-12-1915.
 - (2) Georgia Wimbish Hartwell⁹ b. 12-13-1917.
 - 3. Cora Robins Winston⁸ b. 8-15-1885 m. 12-24-1913 James Siguard Eckman.
 - (1) Winston Robins Eckman⁹ b. 3-1-1915.
 - (2) Corinth Winston Eckman⁹ b. 11-27-1917.
 - (3) James Siguard Eckman Jr.⁹ b. 2-1-1920.

(From p. 984) "7" Barbara Joanna Winston ⁶ b. 6-5-1823 d. 7-4-1889 m. 12-24-1844 Dr. John Latané Lewis of Essex Co. later of King William Co. b. 1-17-1820 son Warner & Ann Susannah (Latané) Lewis. Dr. Lewis was for many years a physician at Auburn, King William Co.

1. Philip Winston Lewis ⁷ b. 10-24-1846 (See p. 993).
2. Anne Barbara Lewis ⁷ b. 4-17-1850 (See p. 993).
3. Sallie Pendleton Lewis ⁷ b. 11-24-1854 (See p. 993).
4. Warner Fielding Lewis ⁷ b. 8-15-1856 (See p. 994).

(From p. 993) "1" Philip Winston Lewis ⁷ b. 10-24-1846 d. 3-22-1924 m. 5-1879 his cousin, Mary Latané Lewis b. 1850 d. 1922 dau. Thomas D. & Ursula (Latané) Lewis.

1. Dr. Waring Lewis ⁸ b. 1879.
2. Anne Winston Lewis ⁸ b. 1881 m. Carlec Cobb of Arkansas.
 - (1) Katherine Cobb.⁹
 - (2) Philip Cobb ⁹.
 - (3) Lewis Latané Cobb ⁹.

(From p. 993) "2" Anne Barbara Lewis ⁷ b. 4-17-1850 d. 4-16-1924 m. 1-10-1867 Dr. William Virginius Croxton of King William Co.

1. William Virginius Croxton Jr.⁸ b. 1871 d. 1873.
2. Lewis Croxton ⁸ b. 1873 m. Julia McDowan.
 - (1) Anne McDowan Croxton ⁹ b. 1927.
3. Philip Croxton ⁸ b. 1875 m. Gertrude de Kunzman of New York.
4. Milton Croxton ⁸ b. 1877 d. young.
5. Warner Winston Croxton ⁸ b. 1880 d. 1925 m. Elizabeth Dearborn.
 - (1) Warner Winston Croxton Jr.⁹.
 - (2) Anne Boyd Croxton ⁹.
6. Dr. William Edward Croxton ⁸ b. 1883 (See p. 993).
7. Eva Latané Croxton ⁸ b. 1885 (See p. 993).
8. Virginius Walker Croxton ⁸ b. 1890 m. Grace Fellows.
 - (1) Charlotte Barbara Croxton ⁹.

(From p. 993) "6" Dr. William Edward Croxton ⁸ b. 1883, a Doctor in West Point, m. Sophie Robinson.

1. Annie Lewis Croxton ⁹.
2. Sophie Chapman Croxton ⁹.
3. Juliette Dabney Croxton ⁹.
4. Virginia Gertrude Croxton ⁹.
5. Maria Robinson Coxton ⁹.

(From p. 993) "7" Eva Latané Croxton ⁸ b. 1885 m. James Hunter Stribling.

1. Milton Croxton Stribling ⁹.
2. Margaret Hunter Stribling ⁹.
3. Evelyn Eugene Stribling ⁹.

(From p. 993) "3" Sallie Pendleton Lewis ⁷ b. 11-24-1854 m. 9-25-1872 Dr. Ducalion Gregory d. 1921.

1. Evelina Gregory ⁸ b. 1873 d. 1922 m. 1897 William Edward Florence of Richmond.
 - (1) William Edward Florence Jr.⁹.
 - (2) Ducalion Gregory Florence ⁹.
 - (3) Reynolds Gardiner Florence ⁹.
2. Lewis Winston Gregory ⁸ m. Garland Council of King and Queen Co.
 - (1) Lewis Winston Gregory Jr.⁹.

3. James Latané Gregory ^s m. Roella Bevan.
4. Roger Laiborne Gregory ^s d. unm.
5. Sally Pendleton Gregory ^s m. 1925 Henry Temple Fauntleroy of New Kent Co.
6. John Hannon Gregory ^s m. Anne Elizabeth Garvey.
 - (1) Anne Elizabeth Gregory ⁹.
 - (2) Lewis Winston Gregory ⁹.
7. Mattie Allen Gregory ^s m. James T. Patterson.
 - (1) Richard Fuller Patterson ⁹.
 - (2) James T. Patterson Jr. ⁹.
 - (3) Martha Gregory Patterson ⁹.
8. Ducalion Gregory Jr. ^s m. Louise Miller Varn.
 - (1) Ducalion Gregory III ⁹.
 - (2) Maria Ellett Gregory ⁹.
 - (3) Sallie Pendleton Gregory ⁹.
9. Barbara Joanne Gregory ^s b. 1895 d. 1924.

(From p. 993) "4" Warner Fielding Lewis ⁷ b. 8-15-1856 m. 7-15-1896 Annie Dean Burch dau. Edward T. & Rosa B. (Burke) Burch. Mr. & Mrs. Lewis lived, 1937, Hanover Court House.

1. Gay Buford Lewis ^s b. 8-12-1897 m. 8-30-1924 Charles Brock Tabb.
2. Barbara Winston Lewis ^s b. 5-9-1899 m. 8-29-1925 James Steptoe Robinson.
3. Edward B. Lewis ^s d. in infancy.
4. Warner Fielding Lewis Jr. ^s b. 8-2-1902.
5. Annie Deane Lewis ^s b. 2-2-1906 m. 10-29-1925 Russell Aubrey Giles.
6. Philip Croxton Lewis ^s b. 1-22-1908.
7. Sally Latané Lewis ^s b. 4-15-1912.
8. Nellie Pillsbury Lewis ^s b. 2-5-1915.

(From p. 984) "8" Joseph Pendleton Winston ⁶ b. 4-5-1825 Hanover Co. d. 7-3-1880.

m. 1st 2-10-1847 Virginia Bell Pankey b. 6-11-1822 Manchester d. 7-19-1852 Richmond.

1. Charles Pankey Winston ⁷ b. 1-22-1848 Richmond.
 2. Lavinia Cary Winston ⁷ b. 11-3-1849 Richmond d. 12-24-1850.
 3. Virginia Bell Winston ⁷ b. 9-21-1851 d. 7-19-1852.
- m. 2nd 2-28-1854 Lelia Saunders b. 12-8-1829 Lynchburg d. 2-15-1910 Anchorage, Ky.
4. Donald Winston ⁷ b. 1-29-1855 Richmond d. 10-26-1882. Unm.
 5. Lelia Winston ⁷ b. 10-28-1856 Richmond d. 7-29-1885 m. 7-1877 Lewis Meriwether Griffin.
 6. Bernard Winston ⁷ b. 12-19-1857 Richmond d. 10-23-1875.
 7. John Carum Winston ⁷ b. 8-1-1861 Richmond d. 8-8-1894.
 8. Rosalie Winston ⁷ b. 12-3-1866 Richmond d. 12-12-1893 Arthur M. Rutledge Jr. son Arthur M. Rutledge & Gight Underwood dau. Judge Joseph Rogers Underwood of Kentucky.
 9. Joseph Pendleton Winston ⁷ b. 10-3-1869 Richmond m. Susan Wilson Dabney.
 10. Philip Overton Winston ⁷ b. 12-14-1870 Richmond d. 3-6-1891.
 11. Harry Bickerton Winston ⁷ b. 4-4-1875 Richmond d. 8-8-1898.

(From p. 985) "9" Octavius Madison Winston ⁶ b. 3-6-1827 d. 6-1-1893 m. 12-4-1853 Nannie Dabney Nelson d. 11-11-1903 dau. Wilson Cary Nelson of King William Co.

1. Nannie Madison Winston ⁷ (See p. 995).
2. Mary Overton Winston ⁷ (See p. 995).

(From p. 995) "1" Nannie Madison Winston ⁷ m. 9-25-1868 Augustine Brown Hill of King William Co.

1. Ila Cary Hill ⁸ (See p. 995).
2. Anne Overton Hill ⁸ b. 4-5-1873 (See p. 995).
3. Minnie Claiborne Hill ⁸ b. 8-15-1874 (See p. 995).
4. Mary Brockenbrough Hill ⁸ b. 4-4-1879 m. Seaton Garland Tinsley of Richmond.
(1) Seaton Garland Tinsley Jr.⁹ b. 1914 d. 1920.
5. Bernard Winston Hill ⁸ b. 1881 m. 1912 Ethel Elridge of Boston, Mass.
6. Clarence James Hill ⁸ m. Lenore Brown of Chicago.
7. Willie Eylett Hill ⁸ m. Gilbert Johnson.
8. Leonard Hill ⁸ b. 9-1889 m. Mae Sullivan of New York.
9. Mattie Nelson Hill ⁸ b. 12-24-1890 (See p. 995).

(From p. 995) "1" Ila Cary Hill ⁸.

- m. 1st John William Clark of Caroline Co.
1. Clarence Malcolm Clark ⁹ m. Ruth Rathbone.
 2. Frank Beale Clark ⁹ unm.
- m. 2nd Rev. George H. Sheriffe of King William Co.

(From p. 995) "2" Anne Overton Hill ⁸ b. 4-5-1873 m. 12-4-1889 John Brockenbrough Magruder Puller of Gloucester Co.

1. Madison Winston Puller ⁹ b. 12-21-1891.
2. John William Puller ⁹ b. 6-1-1894 m. 10-14-1917 Elizabeth Hoskins White.
3. Cary Overton Puller ⁹ b. 12-1-1896 m. 5-10-1919 Dorothy Rucker of Lynchburg.
(1) Marjorie Overton Puller ¹⁰.
(2) Cary Overton Puller Jr.¹⁰.

(From p. 995) "3" Minnie Claiborne Hill ⁸ b. 8-15-1874.

- m. 1st 12-4-1889 Burnley Taylor of Hanover Co.
1. Richard Ashby Taylor ⁹ m. Matilda Metzger.
 2. Minnie Taylor ⁹ m. Ray Lowry.
 3. Nannie Taylor ⁹ (twin) m. William H. Underwood.
 4. Theodora Taylor ⁹ m. Earl Dickson (or Dickman).
- m. 2nd Charles Dillhoffe of Cincinnati, Ohio.

(From p. 995) "9" Mattie Nelson Hill ⁸ b. 12-24-1890 m. 4-25-1917 Thomas Beverley Waring of King William Co.

1. Winston Waring ⁹ b. 8-12-1918.
2. Virginia Page Waring ⁹ b. 7-4-1921.
3. Margaret Nelson Waring ⁹ b. 7-12-1923.

(From p. 995) "2" Mary Overton Winston ⁷.

- m. 1st M. Brockenbrough Wright of Baltimore.
1. M. Brockenbrough Wright Jr.⁸
 2. Nancy Cary Wright ⁸ m. William Tribble.
 3. Bayard Winston Wright ⁸ m. Elsie Brall.
 4. Bessie Wharton Wright ⁸ m. Dr. John Bilton Gowden of Essex Co.
 5. Mary Brockenbrough Wright ⁸.
 6. Charles Pegram Wright ⁸ (Twins).
- m. 2nd Thomas McDaniel of Tappahannock.

(From p. 985) "(3)" Jane Price Gregory⁷ b. 1-8-1868 m. 4-10-1890 William Duval Cardwell b. 4-12-1868 Madison, N. C. son Judge Richard Henry & Kate (Howard) Cardwell of Hanover Co. Mr. & Mrs. Cardwell lived at Ashland. He, a Lawyer and Banker.

1. Elizabeth Rosser Cardwell⁸ b. 5-3-1891 m. 1-12-1918 Robert Waller Marye.
2. Sarah Pendleton Cardwell⁸ b. 5-18-1892 m. 12-16-1916 Alexander Campbell Tucker.
3. William Howard Cardwell⁸ b. 8-31-1894 m. 7-23-1917 Dorothy McCaw Fox.
 - (1) Virginia Gregory Cardwell⁹ b. 11-1-1918.
 - (2) Elizabeth Pendleton Cardwell⁹ b. 4-23-1920.
 - (3) Dorothy Fox Cardwell⁹ b. 4-18-1922.
4. Richard Henry Cardwell⁸ b. 11-10-1898 m. 6-2-1921 Annie Belle Thomas.
 - (1) Richard Henry Cardwell Jr.⁹ b. 4-3-1924.
5. Dorothea Price Cardwell⁸ b. 1-18-1903 m. 6-7-1922 Benjamin Walter Davis.
 - (1) Benjamin Walter Davis Jr.⁹ b. 12-20-1923.
 - (2) Jane Price Davis⁹ b. 9-3-1925.
6. Edward Gregory Cardwell⁸ b. 1-19-1906.

(From p. 985) "(4)" Fendall Littlepage Gregory⁷ b. 3-20-1870 d. 11-1917 m. 2-8-1899 Lillian Franklin.

1. Fendall Littlepage Gregory Jr.⁸ b. 1902.
2. Judith Claiborne Gregory⁸ b. 1906 m. 12-11-1926 Lawrence O'Connell Edmunds.

(From p. 985) "(5)" Maria Powell Gregory⁷ b. 5-26-1872 m. 10-12-1899 Marion Percy Howard.

1. Marion Gregory Howard⁸ b. 3-1905.
2. Sarah Overton Howard⁸ b. 6-1907.
3. Edward Calthrop Howard⁸ b. 1908 d. 1916.

(From p. 985) "(7)" Ellen Farrell Gregory⁷ b. 8-8-1877 m. 4-22-1897 George Harrison Morris.

1. Sallie Pendleton Morris⁸ b. 8-26-1899.
2. Jeanetta Harrison Morris⁸ b. 9-25-1900 m. 7-24-1924 Thomas Thweatt Pleasants.
3. Bessie Gregory Morris⁸ b. 9-25-1902.

(From p. 933) "8" Col. Beverley Robinson³ b. 1-11-1722 Thornburg, near Bath, England d. 4-9-1792 m. 7-7-1748 Susannah Phillipse b. 9-28-1727 d. 11-22-1822 at Thornburg near Bath dau. Frederick Phillipse of "Phillipse Manor," N. Y. & his wife Ivanna, dau. Hon. Anthony Brockholst, Lieutenant Governor of New York. Frederick Phillipse came from Holland to New York in 1658, "bringing money, plate and jewels and 2 patents for 2 patron-lordships on the Hudson: one 150, the other 240 square miles. Susannah Phillipse was the wealthiest heiress of the country. Col. Robinson and she settled on her immense estates on the Hudson. He is said to have raised an independent company in Virginia and to have served as its Captain under Wolfe at the capture of Quebec, 1759. He lived at West Point, N. Y.; joined the loyalists at the time of the American Revolution, raised the Royal American Regiment and served as its Colonel. After the war, he went to New Brunswick, Canada, later to England,

where he died. On account of the part he took against the Colonies, in the American Revolution he was banished and his estates confiscated.

1. Ivanna Robinson ⁴ b. 1749 d. young.
2. Frederick Phillipse Robinson ⁴ b. 1751 d. young.
3. Beverley Robinson Jr.⁴ b. 3-8-1754 (See p. 997).
4. John Robinson ⁴ b. 1755 d. young.
5. Phillipse Robinson ⁴ b. 1757 d. young.
6. Morris Robinson ⁴ b. 11-15-1759 (See p. 1004).
7. Susannah Maria Robinson ⁴ b. 7-19-1761 d. 7-9-1838 in Thornburg, Gloucestershire, England. Unm.
8. John Robinson ⁴ b. 7-15-1762 (See p. 1004).
9. Ivanna Robinson ⁴ b. 9-22-1763 d. 1833 Bath, England m. Rev. Richard Slade, Rector at Thornburg, England. No issue.
10. Sir Frederick Phillipse Robinson ⁴ b. 9-24-1764 (See p. 1006).
11. Sir Wiliam Henry Robinson ⁴ b. 11-7-1765 (See p. 1006).

(From p. 997) "3" Beverley Robinson Jr.⁴ b. 3-8-1754 d. 10-1816 m. 1-21-1778 Anna Dorothea Barclay b. 1-21-1755 dau. Rev. Henry & Mary (Rutgers) Barclay of Trinity Parish, N. Y. C.

1. Beverley Robinson III ⁵ b. 5-26-1779 (See p. 997).
2. Susannah Maria Robinson ⁵ b. 8-10-1780 d. 8-12-1780.
3. Henry Clinton Robinson ⁵ b. 3-21-1782 d. 12-1804; was an officer in British Army. Unm.
4. Morris Robinson ⁵ b. 9-2-1784 (See p. 999).
5. Frederick Phillipse Robinson ⁵ b. 9-22-1785 (See p. 1000).
6. Thomas Barclay Robinson ⁵ b. 9-26-1786 d. 6-2-1804. Unm.
7. John Robinson ⁵ b. 7-18-1788 (See p. 1002).
8. Susannah Phillipse Robinson ⁵ b. 2-1791 in the Province of New Brunswick, Canada d. 6-4-1868 m. 1820 Capt. George Lee.
9. Wiliam Henry Robinson ⁵ b. 4-23-1793 d. 3-27-1848 m. 1827 Louisa Millidge b. 1807 d. 1874.
10. Cornelia Robinson ⁵ b. 9-2-1794 d. 9-22-1794.

(From p. 997) "1" Beverley Robinson III ⁵ b. 5-26-1779 d. 8-14-1857 m. 5-1805 Frances Duer b. 1785 d. 3-13-1869 dau. Col. William & Lady Catherine (Alexander) Duer USA, and a Member of 1st Congress, and Assistant Secretary of U. S. Treasury. Frances Duer was a sister of Henrietta Eliza Duer, wife of Morris Robinson (See p. 999).

1. Anna Dorothea Robinson ⁶ b. 8-24-1806 (See p. 997).
2. Beverley Robinson IV ⁶ b. 11-24-1808 (See p. 998).
3. Catherine Robinson ⁶ b. 6-12-1810 d. 3-3-1872 m. 1844 George Wickham Duer, her 1st cousin, b. 5-1812 d. 5-1888.
 - (1) Morris Robinson Duer⁷ b. 8-23-1847 d. 4-25-1894, unm.
 - (2) John Beverley Duer⁷ b. 4-23-1851 m. 2-15-1894 Mary Agatha Hamilton dau. J. Augustus Hamilton.
4. William Duer Robinson ⁶ b. 12-7-1811 d. 7-2-1876 m. Mary Bergh d. 1882. He was Cashier of the New York Customs House. No issue.

(From p. 997) "1" Anna Dorothea Robinson ⁶ b. 8-24-1806 d. 1-20-1876 m. 10-18-1826 William Alexander Betts LL.D. b. 1-28-1802 d. 1884. He was Professor of Law at Columbia College.

1. Rev. Beverley Robert Betts ⁷ b. 8-3-1827 d. 5-21-1899 m. 10-1895 Emily Henrietta Nisbett b. 8-1-1840. No issue.
2. Caroline Betts ⁷ b. 8-17-1831 (See p. 1002).
3. William Alexander Betts Jr.⁷ b. 3-2-1835 (See p. 998).

(From p. 997) "3" William Alexander Betts Jr.⁷ b. 3-2-1835 d. 2-14-1869 m. Isabel Fords Needham b. 1836 dau. Mayor Needham of Frederickton, N. B.

1. Francis Needham Betts⁸ b. 6-11-1858 d. 2-2-1859.
2. William Hagen Betts⁸ b. 11-6-1859 d. 10-2-1860.
3. Anna Dorothea Betts⁸ b. 2-15-1861 d. 4-6-1872.
4. Mary Shaw Betts⁸ b. 1-24-1863 d. 10-26-1863.
5. Isabel Fords Betts⁸ b. 2-17-1864 m. 2-26-1885 Robert Henry McPherson b. 3-9-1857.
 - (1) Helen McPherson⁹ b. 2-20-1887.
 - (2) Robert Betts McPherson⁹ b. 7-15-1890.
 - (3) James Beverley McPherson⁹ b. 7-3-1892.

(From p. 997) "2" Beverley Robinson IV⁶ b. 11-24-1808 d. 2-16-1876 m. 11-15-1836 Mary Reade Jenkins b. 1-18-1815 d. 4-15-1891 dau. William Jenkins of Lancaster, Pa. Mr. & Mrs. Jenkins lived in N. Y. C. He, a Lawyer.

1. Beverley Robinson V⁷ b. 1-7-1838 (See p. 998).
2. Philip Palmer Robinson⁷ b. 6-7-1839 (See p. 998).
3. Lydia Potter Robinson⁷ b. 10-18-1841 d. 10-21-1843.
4. Robert Emmett Robinson⁷ b. 8-19-1843 (See p. 998).
5. Mary Hubley Robinson⁷ b. 4-17-1847 m. 7-9-1901 Martin E. Greene b. 4-17-1828.
6. Frederick Phillipse Robinson⁷ b. 7-20-1849 d. 3-23-1852.
7. John Robert Rhinelanders Robinson⁷ b. 9-19-1851 d. 3-10-1890, unkm.
8. Fanny Duer Robinson⁷ b. 8-13-1853 d. 3-6-1902 m. 1882 William H. Davidge b. 11-6-1853.
 - (1) Frances Davidge⁸.
9. George Duer Robinson⁷ b. 9-12-1855 d. 12-24-1860.
10. Maud De Lancey Robinson⁷ b. 4-8-1858 d. 12-5-1860.
11. Walter De Lancey Robinson⁷ b. 2-23-1861.

(From p. 998) "1" Beverley Robinson V⁷ b. 1-7-1838 d. 5-30-1885 m. 1864 Eliza Grace King b. 1843 d. 12-30-1898 dau. William G. King son Charles King, President Columbia College.

1. Adeline King Robinson⁸ b. 3-22-1865, unkm.
2. Beverley Robinson VI⁸ b. 4-30-1866 m. 6-8-1898 Maria (or Marian) Roberts b. 9-23-1868.
3. Maud De Lancey Robinson⁸ b. 9-19-1875 m. 1-6-1897 William I. Gordon b. 10-9-1874.
4. Rufus King Robinson⁸ b. 12-25-1879, unkm.

(From p. 998) "2" Phillip Palmer Robinson⁷ b. 6-7-1839 Staten Island, N. Y. d. 6-30-1889 N. Y. C. m. 4-21-1875 Ella Ferguson b. 7-7-1852 N. Y. C. d. 4-14-1931 Geneva, Switzerland dau. Dr. James & Frances (Conklin) Ferguson of Richmond. (The Conklin family was among the French Protestant Refugees who came to New York in 1638).

1. Frances Duer Robinson⁸ b. 4-30-1876 Paris, France living, 3-'46, Contamines, Geneva, Switzerland m. 6-27-1901 Henry Budd Montgomery b. 7-2-1852 N. Y. C. son James Montgomery of N. Y. C. Mr. H. B. Montgomery d. 9-30-1922 California. Mr. & Mrs. Montgomery lived in N. Y. C. He, a Broker.
2. Ethel Robinson⁸ b. 10-29-1877 Paris, France living, 3-'46, with her sister, above, unkm.

(From p. 998) "4" Robert Emmett Robinson⁷ b. 8-19-1843 d. 2-3-1903 m. 12-6-1871 Julia Eliza Smith b. 3-6-1837 dau. James Elvathan & Eliza

(Sanderson) Smith. Mr. Robinson, a Graduate of Columbia University and a Lawyer, N. Y. C.

1. Julia Beverley Robinson⁸ b. 9-5-1872 living, 9-'44, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. m. 6-20-1895 John Edward Grote Higgins b. 1-27-1856 at Wareside, Hertfordshire, England d. 2-5-1910 son Robert & Frances (Buckle) Higgins of England.

(1) Robert Higgins⁹ b. 6-11-1897 d. 6-15-1897.

(2) Julia Higgins⁹ d. 10-2-1898.

(3) Edward Higgins⁹ b. 6-21-1899.

(4) Frances Julia Beverley Higgins⁹ b. 12-15-1904 living, 9-'44, unm.

(5) Joan Cecelia Grote Higgins⁹ b. 5-21-1909 living, 9-'44, in England.

2. Capt. Beverley William Robinson⁸ USA Retired b. 12-21-1873 m. 11-9-1898 Madeline M. Wall b. 12-6-1876 dau. Francis & (Meldrum) Wall. Capt. & Mrs. Robinson both living, 9-'44. He with the U. S. Department of Justice in Washington, D. C.

(1) Frederick Phillipse Robinson⁹ b. 9-9-1899.

(2) Cynthia Meldrum Robinson⁹ b. 4-20-1904 d. 2-1934.

(From p. 997) "4" Morris Robinson⁵ b. 9-2-1784 d. 5-5-1849 m. 1813 Henrietta Eliza Duer dau. Col. William & Lady Catherine (Alexander) Duer and sister of his brother Beverley's wife. He, first President, Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York (See p. 997).

1. Catherine Alexander Robinson⁶ b. 4-10-1814 (See p. 999).

2. Henry Barclay Robinson⁶ b. 4-1816 (See p. 999).

3. Beverley Robinson⁶ b. 11-28-1817 d. 2-25-1829.

4. Susan Phillipse Robinson⁶ b. 11-25-1819 d. 9-25-1904 m. Dr. George M. Odell b. 1818 d. 1892. No issue.

5. Fanny Duer Robinson⁶ b. 7-3-1822 (See p. 1000).

6. Beverley Robinson⁶ b. 7-23-1824 d. 9-1-1825.

7. Harriet Duer Robinson⁶ b. 9-24-1828.

8. Morris Beverley Robinson⁶ d. 1832.

(From p. 999) "1" Catherine Alexander Robinson⁶ b. 4-10-1814 Goshen, N. Y. d. 4-1883 m. 9-30-1835 Capt. Alexander Slidell, USN, who took his mother's name, Mackenzie, d. 9-1848, was brother of John Slidell CSA Comm.

1. Ronald Slidell Mackenzie⁷ b. 7-27-1840 d. 1899 was at West Point 1858-'62, Col. 41st Infantry 3-1867, Brevet Brig.-Gen. and noted Indian fighter.

2. Alexander Slidell Mackenzie Jr.⁷ b. 1-24-1842 killed 6-13-1867 on Island of Formosa; at Naval Academy 1855-'59; was Lieutenant in USN 1861.

3. Harriet Duer Slidell Mackenzie⁷ b. 1-2-1844.

4. Mary Slidell Mackenzie⁷ b. 1-15-1846 d. 10-10-1856.

5. Morris Robinson Slidell Mackenzie⁷ b. 5-5-1848 Lt. USN m. 8-1872 Anne Clarkson Crosby dau. Henry H. Stevens Crosby.

(From p. 999) "2" Henry Barclay Robinson⁶ b. 4-1816 d. 1863.

m. 1st 10-1845 Catherine Elizabeth Hudson d. 1846 dau. Joseph Hudson.

1. Catherine Elizabeth Hudson Robinson⁷ b. 10-1846 m. 6-1879 William Taylor Moore son Clement C. Moore, author of "The Night Before Christmas."

m. 2nd Maria Antoinette Winthrop d. 1875 dau. Thomas Charles Winthrop.

2. Georgiana Winthrop Robinson⁷ b. 3-1856 (See p. 1000).

4. Morris Robinson⁷ d. 8-14-1859.

3. Harriet Duer Robinson⁷ b. 9-28-1857.

5. Gertrude Beverley Robinson⁷ b. 8-20-1860 m. 6-3-1882 William McN. Motley b. 12-24-1848. No issue.
6. Beverley Winthrop Robinson⁷ b. 8-13-1862 d. 8-15-1862.

(From p. 999) "2" Georgiana Winthrop Robinson⁷ b. 3-1856 m. 1-5-1876 David Abell Storer of New Jersey b. 1842 d. 1897.

1. David Abell Storer Jr.⁸ b. 1-12-1877 d. 1-16-1877.
2. Ethel Winthrop Storer⁸ b. 1-31-1879 m. 9-10-1902 Rev. John Adams Linn.
3. Henry Duer Storer⁸ b. 8-5-1881 living, 1903.
4. David Abell Storer Jr.⁸ b. 8-8-1885 living, 1903.
5. Dorothy Dudley Storer⁸ b. 7-6-1886 living, 1903.

(From p. 999) "5" Fanny Duer Robinson⁶ b. 7-3-1822 m. 4-1-1841 Edward Jones b. 1812 d. 12-8-1869.

1. Edward Renshaw Jones⁷ b. 1-28-1842 (See p. 1000).
2. Harriet Duer Jones⁷ b. 8-30-1843 (See p. 1000).
3. Elizabeth Schumahon Jones⁷ b. 5-23-1845.
4. Morris Robinson Jones⁷ b. 3-16-1847 d. 1849.

(From p. 1000) "1" Edward Renshaw Jones⁷ b. 1-28-1842 m. 11-16-1866 Mary Elizabeth Yates dau. Harry Baldwin Yates.

1. Frances Duer Jones⁸ b. 10-20-1867 living, 1903 m. 9-4-1889 John James Key.
 - (1) Jean Frances Key⁹ b. 1-12-1891.
 - (2) Eugene Key⁹.
 - (3) Katherine Voorhis Key⁹.
2. Edward Renshaw Jones⁸ b. 6-14-1871 d. 2-18-1896, unkm.
3. Mabel Irving Jones⁸ b. 1-14-1875 living, 1903.

(From p. 1000) "2" Harriet Duer Jones⁷ b. 8-30-1843 m. 12-2-1868 James Neilson Potter b. 8-1841 brother of Bishop Potter of New York and Pennsylvania.

1. Elizabeth Potter⁸ b. 9-12-1869 (See p. 1000).
2. Henrietta Potter⁸ b. 6-19-1872 living, 1903.
3. Margaret Potter⁸ b. 9-2-1876 living, 1903.
4. Catherine Alexander Potter⁸ b. 9-25-1885 living, 1903.

(From p. 1000) "1" Elizabeth Potter⁸ b. 9-12-1869 m. 1892 James Bagnall b. 1-31-1861.

1. Viva Bagnall⁹ b. 2-11-1893.
2. Hope Bagnall⁹ b. 11-18-1894.
3. Irene Helen Bagnall⁹ b. 11-2-1898.

(From p. 997) "5" Frederick Phillipse Robinson⁵ b. 9-22-1785 Nova Scotia m. Jane Paddock.

1. Anna Dorothea Robinson⁶ b. 1813 d. 7-6-1886 m. 1840 Dr. Thomas Saunders Wetmore b. 11-26-1803.
 - (1) Jane Paddock Wetmore⁷ b. 11-18-1841 (See p. 1001).
2. William Henry Robinson⁶ b. 11-29-1815 (See p. 1001).
3. Beverley Adino Robinson⁶ b. 3-12-1817 (See p. 1001).
4. George Morris Robinson⁶ b. 9-22-1819 d. 4-9-1841, unkm.
5. Frederick Phillipse Robinson Jr.⁶ b. 12-4-1822 d. 12-19-1887, unkm.
6. John Robinson⁶ b. 7-22-1824 d. 2-15-1890 m. 8-18-1871 Mary Hyde Roberts. No issue.

(From p. 1000) "(1)" Jane Paddock Wetmore⁷ b. 11-18-1841 d. 11-18-1868 m. 10-1863 William E. Scovil b. 1-3-1843.

1. Anna Dorothea Scovil⁸ b. 9-30-1864 (See p. 1001).
2. Frances Marion Scovil⁸ b. 4-13-1866 m. 6-5-1888 Gillman Brown.
 (1) Keith Allen Brown⁹ b. 4-27-1890 living 1903.
 (2) Dorothy Lee Brown⁹ b. 8-12-1895 living 1903.
3. Dr. William Thomas Scovil⁸ b. 5-4-1867 (See p. 1001).

(From p. 1001) "1" Anna Dorothea Scovil⁸ b. 9-30-1864 m. 11-17-1886 Francis Mason Brown b. 11-27-1863.

1. Frank Scovil Brown⁹ d. 8-10-1887.
2. Ward Mason Brown⁹ d. 8-10-1887.
3. Harold Theodore Brown⁹ b. 1-30-1889 d. 7-27-1890.
4. Vera Lee Brown⁹ b. 9-22-1890 living 1903.
5. Carl Wetmore Brown⁹ b. 4-17-1892 living 1903.
6. Frederick Cyril Brown⁹ b. 4-14-1894 living 1903.
7. Eric Clowes Brown⁹ b. 7-16-1897 living 1903.
8. Florence Hilda Brown⁹ b. 9-12-1900 living 1903.

(From p. 1001) "3" Dr. William Thomas Scovil⁸ b. 5-4-1867.

m. 1st 10-5-1891 Susan Miranda Berlin.
 m. 2nd 11-6-1896 Hattie Augusta Kepler b. 11-23-1872.

1. William Arden Scovil⁹ b. 5-5-1895 d. 4-1-1898.
2. Aubrey Earle Scovil⁹ b. 3-3-1899 living 1903.
3. Francis Kepler Scovil⁹ b. 4-29-1900 living 1903.
4. Thomas Clayton Scovil⁹ b. 6-19-1903.

(From p. 1000) "2" William Henry Robinson⁶ b. 11-29-1815 d. 12-27-1873 m. 6-15-1847 his cousin, Mary Paddock b. 11-25-1821.

1. Mary Robinson⁷ b. 1848 d. 1849.
2. George Morris Robinson⁷ b. 7-29-1850 d. 8-3-1895 m. 9-25-1889 Adelaide May Llewellyn.
 (1) Beverley William Llewellyn Robinson⁸ b. 6-23-1893 living 1903.
3. Adelaide Mary Robinson⁷ b. 9-16-1851 living 1903.
4. Jane Robinson⁷ b. 6-2-1853 living 1903.
5. Susan Robinson⁷ b. 1855 d. 1858.
6. Anna Dorothea Robinson⁷ b. 9-21-1857 living 1903.
7. William Henry Robinson Jr.⁷ b. 9-3-1859 m. 2-22-1898 Gertrude Anna Fielders b. 5-29-1871.
 (1) John Phillipse Robinson⁸ b. 9-20-1900 living, 1903.
8. Mary Robinson⁷ b. 10-2-1862 living 1903.

(From p. 1000) "3" Beverley Adino Robinson⁶ b. 3-12-1817 d. 1-28-1901 m. 1848 Anna Maria Thenger b. 8-4-1821 living, 1903.

1. Anna Maria Robinson⁷ b. 12-29-1850.
 m. 1st 1884 George William Marsh b. 1859.
 (1) Constance Cecil Marsh⁸ b. 1-31-1885 d. 9-15-1892.
 (2) Viola Anna Beverley Marsh⁸ b. 8-20-1886 living, 1903.
- m. 2nd 7-23-1890 Rt. Rev. Tulley Kingdom, Bishop, Frederickton, Canada.
 (3) Anna Phillipse Renorden Kingdom⁸ b. 12-20-1891 living, 1903.
2. Frederick Phillipse Robinson⁷ b. 12-16-1855 m. 1-2-1889 Georgina Archer Gregory.
3. M. Maud Robinson⁷ b. 6-26-1857 m. 2-6-1894 William Henry Heath b. 1857.

(From p. 997) "7" John Robinson⁵ b. 7-18-1788 Frederickton, N. B. d. 1866 m. 1818 Eliza Allaire b. 1795 d. 1874.

1. Beverley Robinson⁶ b. 4-21-1820 d. 3-24-1821.
2. Henry Barclay Robinson⁶ b. 1823 (See p. 1002).
3. Mary Eliza Robinson⁶ b. 4-8-1824 (See p. 1002).
4. William Beverley Robinson⁶ b. 6-22-1826 (See p. 1003).
5. Edward S. Robinson⁶ b. 9-4-1829 d. 8-27-1831.
6. Anna Dorothea Robinson⁶ b. 12-28-1831 d. 11-6-1836.
7. John Robinson Jr.⁶ b. 12-18-1832 d. 1-23-1834.
8. Morris Robinson⁶ b. 4-22-1835 d. 2-22-1890 m. 1873 Grace Hailes Dibblee b. 1843 living, 1903.
 - (1) William Beverley Robinson⁷ b. 2-16-1874 living, 1903, unm.
 - (2) Percy Statham Robinson⁷ b. 10-12-1875 living, 1903, unm.
 - (3) De Lancey Allaire Robinson⁷ b. 2-14-1887 living, 1903, unm.
9. Thomas Barclay Robinson⁶ b. 12-27-1838 (See p. 1003).
10. Jack De Lancey Robinson⁶ b. 6-19-1841 (See p. 1004).

(From p. 1002) "2" Henry Barclay Robinson⁶ b. 1823 d. 1874 lived Frederickton, N. B. m. Caroline Betts b. 8-17-1831 d. 1903 dau. William A. & Anna Dorothea (Robinson) Betts (See p. 997).

1. John Beverley Robinson⁷ b. 6-10-1853 (See p. 1002).
2. Annie Morris Robinson⁷ b. 11-10-1855 m. 1878 I. C. Wheeler b. 8-4-1849.
 - (1) Caudace Wheeler⁸ b. 10-16-1879.
3. William Betts Robinson⁷ b. 1-29-1857 d. 7-29-1857.
4. Lewistine Mary Robinson⁷ b. 4-4-1858 d. 1-21-1861.
5. Henry Barclay Robinson Jr.⁷ b. 9-12-1860 d. 1878 Talcalmano, Chile.
6. Caroline Alice Robinson⁷ b. 2-3-1863 m. 10-23-1888 Charles F. Matson b. 11-12-1860.
 - (1) William Charles Matson⁸ b. 5-26-1890 living, 1903.
7. Catherine Beverley Robinson⁷ b. 4-2-1865 d. 7-26-1898 m. 12-10-1896 Beverley Robinson, her 1st cousin, b. 5-9-1869 son William Beverley & Sophia Babetta Bliss (Dibblee) Robinson. No issue (See p. 1003).
8. Frederick De Lancey Robinson⁷ b. 7-16-1867 d. 8-20-1891.
9. Frances Duer Robinson⁷ b. 10-1873 d. 7-25-1898 m. 3-16-1895 David Gregg Metling.

(From p. 1002) "1" John Beverley Robinson⁷ b. 6-10-1853 m. 7-1-1885 Elizabeth Olmstead b. 7-15-1857.

1. Beverley Robinson⁸ b. 4-6-1886 living, 1903.
2. Elizabeth Robinson⁸ b. 4-6-1886 living, 1903.
3. Devereux Robinson⁸ b. 8-26-1887 living 1903.

(From p. 1002) "3" Mary Eliza Robinson⁶ b. 4-8-1824 d. 11-18-1894 m. 7-23-1845 Samuel James Scovil b. 8-8-1816 d. 5-3-1883.

1. Mary Eliza Scovil⁷ b. 6-10-1846 d. 4-14-1849.
2. Elizabeth Robinson Scovil⁷ b. 4-30-1849 living 1903.
3. Sophia Allaire Scovil⁷ b. 6-24-1850 d. 4-26-1854.
4. Samuel Scovil⁷ b. 2-16-1852 d. 6-1-1855.
5. Samuel John Scovil⁷ b. 5-2-1856 (See p. 1003).
6. Morris Scovil⁷ b. 6-19-1860 (See p. 1003).
7. Arthur Scovil⁷ b. 4-14-1862 d. 1-14-1863.
8. Alice Mary Scovil⁷ b. 10-2-1863 d. 3-19-1868.
9. Henry Barclay Scovil⁷ b. 10-22-1864 d. 4-14-1865.
10. Barclay Allaire Scovil⁷ b. 3-21-1867, unm.

(From p. 1002) "5" Samuel John Scovil ⁷ b. 5-2-1856 m. 10-11-1882
Eliza Adeline Barker b. 5-21-1859.

1. John De Lancey Scovil ⁸ b. 3-17-1884.
2. Charles Barker Scovil ⁸ b. 11-10-1886.
3. Elizabeth Adeline Scovil ⁸ b. 3-25-1889.

(From p. 1002) "6" Morris Scovil ⁷ b. 6-19-1860 m. 9-12-1888 Harriet
Lavinia Du Varnet b. 3-18-1866.

1. Morris Allaire Scovil ⁸ b. 7-4-1889 living, 1903.
2. Elizabeth Robinson ⁸ b. 8-16-1890 living, 1903.
3. Gertrude Lewis Scovil ⁸ b. 8-16-1890 living, 1903.
4. Mary Du Vernet Scovil ⁸ b. 1-10-1896 living, 1903.
5. Roger Peniston Scovil ⁸ b. 8-14-1897 living, 1903.

(From p. 1002) "4" William Beverley Robinson ⁶ b. 6-22-1826 d. 6-29-
1873 m. 1857 Sophia Babetta Bliss Dibblee b. 1836 d. 1893.

1. Mary Julia Robinson ⁷ b. 1-20-1858 d. 5-31-1873.
2. Louisa Maria Morrison Robinson ⁷ b. 10-21-1859 m. 9-8-1881 James
Frederick Allison b. 10-20-1850.

- (1) Louisa Muriel Allison ⁸ b. 10-16-1882 d. 8-16-1883.
- (2) William Beverley Allison ⁸ b. 6-22-1884 living, 1903.
- (3) Mary Gretchen Allison ⁸ b. 1-10-1889 living, 1903.

3. Sophia Robinson ⁷ b. 7-8-1861 (See p. 1003).
4. William Henry Robinson ⁷ b. 7-18-1863 d. 3-14-1892, unm.
5. Susan Beverley Robinson ⁷ b. 3-27-1865 (See p. 1003).
6. John Rokeby Robinson ⁷ b. 7-18-1867 (See p. 1003).
7. Beverley Robinson ⁷ b. 5-9-1869 (See p. 1002).
8. Cornelia De Lancey Robinson ⁷ b. 1-20-1871 m. 9-7-1892 John William
Young Smith b. 3-1869.

- (1) Sarah Marjory Sophia Smith ⁸ b. 3-31-1894 living 1903.

9. Mary Beverley Robinson ⁷ b. 6-22-1873 m. 11-5-1898 Francis Moore
Campbell Crossbill b. 11-22-1868.

- (1) Beverley Campbell Crossbill ⁸ b. 8-24-1900 living, 1903.

(From p. 1003) "3" Sophia Robinson ⁷ b. 7-8-1861 m. 7-12-1888 Charles
De Wolfe MacDonald b. 10-23-1854.

1. Alexander Cameron MacDonald ⁸ b. 5-25-1889 d. 3-21-1890.
2. Joan Allison MacDonald ⁸ b. 5-24-1891 living, 1903.
3. Charles Beverley Robinson MacDonald ⁸ b. 12-8-1893 living, 1903.
4. Eleanor Amelia Bliss MacDonald ⁸ b. 9-2-1897 living, 1903.
5. Donald Cameron MacDonald ⁸ b. 1-30-1900 living, 1903.

(From p. 1003) "5" Susan Beverley Robinson ⁷ b. 3-27-1865 m. 4-12-
1893 Percy Cunliffe Powys b. 8-27-1867.

1. Constance Gwendolen Powys ⁸ b. 9-24-1894 living, 1903.
2. Beverley Cunliffe Powys ⁸ b. 1-1-1896 living, 1903.
3. Alice Constance Robinson Powys ⁸ b. 6-20-1898 living, 1903.
4. Margaret Lybbe Powys ⁸ b. 8-28-1901 living, 1903.

(From p. 1003) "6" John Rokeby Robinson ⁷ b. 7-18-1867 m. 12-12-1893
Seaph Spurr b. 11-12-1870.

1. Frederick Rokeby Robinson ⁸ b. 10-11-1894.
2. Mary Louise Phyllis Robinson ⁸ b. 3-30-1899.
3. John Beverley Robinson ⁸ b. 11-17-1902.

(From p. 1002) "9" Thomas Barclay Robinson ⁶ b. 12-27-1838 m. 1868
Lucy Helen Smith b. 4-24-1843.

1. Henry Barclay Robinson ⁷ b. 6-13-1870 m. 7-8-1896 Edith Mary Be b. 5-2-1873.
(1) Lucy Florence Barclay Robinson ⁸ b. 5-20-1897.
2. Phillipse Clinton Robinson ⁷ b. 9-3-1873 m. 1-9-1901 Louisa Rainfor Holden b. 5-25-1874.
3. Guy De Lancey Robinson ⁷ b. 12-7-1877.
4. Frederick Gerald Robinson ⁷ b. 2-22-1884.

(From p. 1002) "10" Jack De Lancey Robinson ⁶ b. 6-19-1841 m. Susa White Hubbard b. 10-17-1844.

1. Frances Eliza Robinson ⁷ b. 8-17-1865 m. 6-1-1885 Arthur William Ca b. 12-21-1861.
(1) Walter De Lancey Avis Carr ⁸ b. 10-27-1888 living, 1903.
(2) Constance Mary Carr ⁸ b. 3-25-1892 living, 1903.
2. Mary De Lancey Robinson ⁷ b. 4-3-1867 living, 1903.
3. Susan Phillipse Dudley Robinson ⁷ b. 4-5-1870 d. 1-13-1874.
4. Francis De Lancey Robinson ⁷ b. 4-28-1872 living, 1903.
5. Cortlandt Allaire Robinson ⁷ b. 9-25-1880 living, 1903.

(From p. 997) "6" Morris Robinson ⁴ b. 11-15-1759 d. 1815 Gibraltar a Lt. Col. in British Army m. Margaret Waring sister of Comdr. Waring Royal Navy, Lyme Regis, Dorset.

1. Beverley Robinson ⁵ (See p. 1004).
 2. Frederick Adolphus Robinson ⁵ Lt. 5th Foot m. a dau. of—Johnson Esq. of Cork.
 3. Jack De Lancey Robinson ⁵ Lt. Royal Navy m. Anne Waring.
 4. Oliver De Lancey Robinson ⁵ Capt. 2nd Queen's Regt. in India.
 5. Margaret Robinson ⁵.
- m. 1st Capt. afterward Major Sherman.
(1) Edward Sherman ⁶ b. 1821.
(2) Margaret Sherman ⁶ m. W. Farr.
(3) Hester Sherman ⁶.
(4) Frances Sherman ⁶.
- m. 2nd Mr. Crop a dissenting Minister.
(5) Crop ⁶.
6. Fanny Robinson ⁵ m. Mr. Hopkins.
 7. Susan Robinson ⁵ m. Judge Robert Parker of St. Johns, N. B.
 8. Johanna Robinson ⁵ m. Robert F. Hagan of Province of N. B.
 9. Charlotte Robinson ⁵ d. young.

(There were other children whose names are not known.)

(From p. 1004) "1" Beverley Robinson ⁵ of Ross, Hertfordshire, Capt. of Artillery m. Charlotte Aubrey Shrubb dau. John Peyton Shrubb.

1. Beverley Robinson Jr. ⁶.
2. A daughter Robinson ⁶.

(From p. 997) "8" John Robinson ⁴ b. 7-15-1762 d. 10-8-1828 m. Eliza Ludlow dau. Lord Chief Justice Ludlow. He was Treasurer and Speaker of the House of Assembly of New Brunswick, Canada.

1. William Henry Robinson ⁵ Assistant Commanding General b. 1795 d. 1879 m. his cousin, Elizabeth Robinson dau. Sir William Henry Robinson (See p. 1006).
2. Beverley Robinson ⁵ Chief Magistrate of St. Johns, N. B. b. 1797 d. 1875 m. Isabelle Millidge dau. Maj. Millidge.
3. George Duncan Robinson ⁵ m. Mercy Millidge d. 1859.
(1) Beverley Robinson ⁶ d. at age 28 years, unm.
(2) A dau. Robinson ⁶ d. young.

4. Daniel Ludlow Robinson ⁵ (See p. 1005).
5. John Morris Robinson ⁵ b. 3-22-1806 (See p. 1005).
6. Susanna Maria Robinson ⁶ m. Capt. Lee.
7. Frances M. Robinson ⁵ m. Joshua Wilson 1837.

(From p. 1005) "4" Daniel Ludlow Robinson ⁵ d. 1859 m. Lucy Smith.

1. John Robinson ⁶ d. without issue.
2. Henry Robinson ⁶.
3. Daniel Ludlow Robinson Jr.⁶.
4. Morris Robinson ⁶.
5. Elizabeth Robinson ⁶ m. Dr. George Odell.
6. Katherine Robinson ⁶.

(From p. 1005) "5" John Morris Robinson ⁵ b. 3-22-1806 d. 8-11-1867 m. 7-6-1833 Celia Millidge.

1. Thomas Millidge Robinson ⁶ d. 1834.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Robinson ⁶ b. 1835 d. 1836.
3. John Robinson ⁶ b. 1837 d. 1844.
4. Frederick Phillipse Robinson ⁶ b. 7-5-1839 d. 9-12-1881 m. Clara Martha Armstrong and had 1 child who d. young.
5. Frances Maria Robinson ⁶ b. 1841 d. 1851.
6. Morris Deashwood Robinson ⁶ b. 1843 d. 1845.
7. Susan Robinson ⁶ b. 5-4-1845 d. 7-6-1896.
8. Louisa Robinson ⁶ b. 9-20-1846 m. 6-1-1872 John R. Armstrong.
 - (1) Celia Martha Armstrong ⁷ b. 3-1-1873.
 - (2) Beverley Robinson Armstrong ⁷ b. 2-19-1875.
 - (3) Avis Patrick Armstrong ⁷ b. 4-6-1882.
9. John Morris Robinson Jr.⁶ b. 3-20-1848 (See p. 1005).
10. George Ludlow Robinson ⁶ b. 10-3-1849 (See p. 1005).
11. William Henry Robinson ⁶ b. 10-31-1851 (See p. 1006).
12. Frances Elizabeth Robinson ⁶ b. 1853 d. 1859.
13. Celia Millidge Robinson ⁶ b. 1855 d. 1859.

(From p. 1005) "9" John Morris Robinson Jr.⁶ b. 3-20-1848 m. 6-29-1875 Fanny Lee Scovil.

1. John Morris Robinson III ⁷ b. 7-23-1876 m. 5-17-1903 Ethel Parker.
 - (1) Ruth Ludlow Robinson ⁸ b. 9-9-1904.
2. Frances Elizabeth Robinson ⁷ b. 7-23-1878 m. 7-22-1903 Robert Louis Ellis.
 - (1) Marjorie Elizabeth Ellis ⁸ b. 5-20-1904.
3. Harold Beverley Robinson ⁷ b. 6-15-1880.
4. Vera Phillipse Robinson ⁷ b. 8-17-1882.
5. Mary Earle Robinson ⁷ b. 8-7-1885.
6. Norah Lee Robinson ⁷ b. 3-4-1890.

(From p. 1005) "10" George Ludlow Robinson ⁶ b. 10-3-1849 d. 10-13-1896 m. 6-6-1876 Emily Eden Armstrong.

1. Emily Eden Robinson ⁷ b. 5-1-1877.
2. Constance Ludlow Robinson ⁷ b. 4-8-1878 d. 8-1878.
3. Mary Louise Robinson ⁷ b. 6-19-1879 d. 8-1879.
4. Phillipse Ludlow Robinson ⁷ b. 5-2-1881 d. 10-15-1881.
5. Christine Emily Ludlow Robinson ⁷ b. 5-2-1882.
6. Frederick Phillipse Robinson ⁷ b. 4-11-1884.
7. Kathleen Martha Robinson ⁷ b. 3-21-1886.

(From p. 1005) "11" William Henry Robinson ⁶ b. 10-31-1851 m. 2-15-1882 Mary Boone.

1. Catherine Celia Robinson ⁷ b. 1-4-1883.
2. John Boone Robinson ⁷ b. 12-9-1885.
3. William Henry Robinson Jr. ⁷ b. 6-7-1887.
4. Jessie Wood Robinson ⁷ b. 6-4-1889.

(From p. 997) "10" Sir Frederick Phillipse Robinson ⁴ b. 9-24-1764 d. 12-31-1857 G. C. B. and G. C. B. General in English Army.

m. 1st Grace Bowles, an Irish woman.

m. 2nd Miss Fernebough of Stafford, England.

1. Frederick Phillipse Robinson Jr. ⁵ m. Miss Mears. She m. 2nd Mr. Egremont.

(1) Frederick Robinson ⁶ a posthumous child.

2. Annie Robinson ⁵ m. Rev. William Wilson. No issue.

3. Maria Susanna Robinson ⁵ m. 4-19-1826 Hamilton Charles James Hamilton b. 1799 son Adj. Hamilton and grandson of James 4th Duke of Hamilton; Secretary of Legation in Paris and in 1845 British Minister to Rio de Janeiro.

4. Jane Robinson ⁵.

m. 1st Mr. Campbell. No issue.

m. 2nd Mr. Campbell. No issue.

5. Augusta Robinson ⁵ d. young.

(From p. 997) "11" Sir William Henry Robinson ⁴ H. C. H. b. 11-7-1765 d. 1836 at Bath; was Commissary General of the English Army. m. Catherine Skinner dau. Cortlandt Skinner, Attorney General of New Jersey.

1. Capt. William Henry Robinson Jr. ⁵ of 72nd Highlanders m. 12-7-1837 Georgiana Buckle dau. Rear Adm. Matthew Buckle.

(1) William Beverley Robinson ⁶ d. young.

(2) William Henry Robinson III ⁶ d. young.

(3) George Nugent Robinson ⁶ d. young.

2. Catherine Beverley Robinson ⁶ m. Lt. Col later Lt. Gen. William Smith, of 37th Regiment and Governor of one of the West Indian Islands.

3. Elizabeth Robinson ⁶ (See p. 1004).

INDEX

- ABBOT, Catherine Dabney Walker, 267, 268.
 ABBOT, Elizabeth Dexter, 267.
 ABBOT, Elizabeth Lee, 268.
 ABBOT, Jane Oliver, 268.
 ABBOT, John Lewis, 267, 268.
 ABBOT, Lucien Minor, 267, 268.
 ABBOT, Lucy Lewis, 268.
 ABBOT, Nancy, 268.
 ABBOT, Scarisbrook Langhorne, 267.
 ABBOT, William Richardson, 267.
 ABBOTT, Dorothea, 282.
 ABBOTT, Eugenia "Jean" M., 282.
 ABBOTT, George M., 282.
 ABBOTT, Lucy Maria, 432.
 ABEL, Mary Hill, 36.
 ABINGER, Lord, 915.
 ABRAHAMS, Susan Roberta, 921.
 ACKERMAN, Martha Amelia, 176.
 ACREE, Bonnie, 912.
 ADAIR, Sally, 720.
 ADAMS, (Judge), 952.
 ADAMS, Abbie, 952.
 ADAMS, Adeen Alice, 135.
 ADAMS, Alice Boyd, 646.
 ADAMS, Andrew Nicholson, 315.
 ADAMS, Anthony Crease, 253.
 ADAMS, Anton Crease, 253.
 ADAMS, Burke, 946.
 ADAMS, Catherine Willson Dawson, 253.
 ADAMS, Elizabeth, 946.
 ADAMS, Ella, 327.
 ADAMS, Emily Evelyn, 718.
 ADAMS, Fontaine DeWitt, 253.
 ADAMS, Frank Carter, 111.
 ADAMS, Grayson Daniel, 952.
 ADAMS, Helen DeWitt, 253.
 ADAMS, John Clark, 360.
 ADAMS, Juliette Sarah, 952.
 ADAMS, Lois Virginia, 721.
 ADAMS, Mary, 837.
 ADAMS, Michael, 946.
 ADAMS, Minette, 348.
 ADAMS, Nelson, 952.
 ADAMS, Nelson Kingland, 952.
 ADAMS, Nicholson Barney, 646.
 ADAMS, Philip Sotia, 87.
 ADAMS, Randolph Powell, 348.
 ADAMS, Richard Bryce, 958.
 ADAMS, Robert David, 958.
 ADAMS, Robert Gardner, 721.
 ADAMS, Robert Newton, 721.
 ADAMS, Rose Kiely, 348.
 ADAMS, Ruby Valeria, 721.
 ADAMS, Sadie Blanche, 721.
 ADAMS, Sarah Ann, 721.
 ADAMS, Stephen Seymour, 348.
 ADAMS, Thomas Temple, 315.
 ADAMS, William Harrison, 253.
 ADAMS, Willie Frank, 721.
 ADDISON, Alfred Withers, 461.
 ADDISON, Anne Page, 461.
 ADDISON, David Dunham, 461.
 ADDISON, Edward Churchill, 461.
 ADDISON, Grace Merryman, 461.
 ADDISON, Grafton Dulany, 461.
 ADDISON, Katharine Vandegrift, 461.
 ADKINS, Henry Godron, 968.
 ADKINS, Maria Adele, 171.
 ADKINS, Myrtle, 481.
 ADREON, Evelyn Page, 558.
 AGEE, Ann Hunley, 575, 576.
 AGEE, Ella Marie, 784.
 AGEE, Emma Herndon, 575, 577.
 AGEE, Faye Seale, 575.
 AGEE, Lucy Randolph, 575, 576.
 AGEE, William Clarence, 575.
 AGNEW, Graham Lewis, 38.
 AGNEW, Sandra "Sandy" Jean Ashton, 39.
 AIKEN, Pauline Ellington, 971.
 AKERLY, John Albert, 873.
 AKERLY, Lloyd Murray, 873.
 AKINS, David Allen, 903.
 AKINS, Evan David, 903.
 AKINS, Frank Edward, 903.
 AKINS, Jerry Michael, 903.
 AKINS, Sandra Lee, 903.
 ALBERT, Henrietta Buchanan, 467.
 ALBRIGHT, Frances Helen, 213.
 ALDERSON, Mary Elizabeth, 968.
 ALDRICH, Isabelle Bartlett, 632.
 ALDRICH, William A., 969.
 ALEXANDER, Bruce, 864.
 ALEXANDER, Jane A., 283.
 ALEXANDER, Junius, 982.
 ALEXANDER, Linden C., 863.
 ALEXANDER, Olivia, 426.
 ALEXANDER, Pauline Bruce, 863.
 ALEXANDER, Samuel J., 720.
 ALEXANDER, Sarah Anne, 443.
 ALEXANDER, Virginia, 982.
 ALL, Anne Louise, 672.
 ALLAIRE, Eliza, 1002.
 ALLAN, George William, 938.
 ALLBRITTON, Anna, 321.
 ALLEN, Abraham, 912.
 ALLEN, Alice West, 505.
 ALLEN, Ann Vernon, 741.
 ALLEN, Anthoni Galt, 352.
 ALLEN, Armistead Nelson, 179.
 ALLEN, Benjamin Franklin, 928.
 ALLEN, Betsy Jane, 893, 894.
 ALLEN, Beulah Mae, 718.
 ALLEN, Blanche Nelson, 179, 180.
 ALLEN, Bryan Anthony, 459.
 ALLEN, Cora, 27.
 ALLEN, Dangaix, 352.
 ALLEN, Dixie Marie, 893.
 ALLEN, Edith, 893.
 ALLEN, Eileen Alice, 230.
 ALLEN, Eliza Randolph, 386.
 ALLEN, Elizabeth Eve, 520.
 ALLEN, Elsie Archer, 741.
 ALLEN, Frances Young, 52.
 ALLEN, Frank West, 505.
 ALLEN, Frederick Henry, 352.
 ALLEN, Harrison Jessup, 459.
 ALLEN, Helen Floyd, 741.
 ALLEN, Henry Perry, 893.
 ALLEN, Hugh, 481.
 ALLEN, Jacquelin Page, 179.
 ALLEN, James, 481.
 ALLEN, Janet George, 386.
 ALLEN, Jerome, 912.
 ALLEN, John Preston, 386.
 ALLEN, Joseph Backus, 386.
 ALLEN, M. Alexander, 505.
 ALLEN, Marcia Washington, 179.
 ALLEN, Margaret Preston, 386.
 ALLEN, Marion Moncure, 179.
 ALLEN, Mary, 839, 912.
 ALLEN, Mary Elizabeth, 245.
 ALLEN, Mary Isabel, 992.
 ALLEN, Mary Willie, 179.
 ALLEN, Ralph Wilson, 418.
 ALLEN, Randolph Yelverton, 179.
 ALLEN, Richard, 680.
 ALLEN, Sidney Thayer, 345.
 ALLEN, Tiphon Walsingham, 665.
 ALLEN, Valentine Conway, 179.
 ALLEN, Virginia Beverley, 505.
 ALLEN, Virginia Conway, 179.
 ALLEN, Walter Wingate, 741.
 ALLEN, William, 386.
 ALLEN, William Nelson, 179.
 ALLISON, (Mr.), 749.
 ALLISON, George Grayson, 947.
 ALLISON, Helen Bruce, 866.
 ALLISON, Henry Lee, 749.
 ALLISON, James Frederick, 1003.
 ALLISON, Louisa Muriel, 1003.
 ALLISON, Madeline Adele, 947.
 ALLISON, Mary Catherine, 947.
 ALLISON, Mary Gretchen, 1003.
 ALLISON, Nancy Arlene, 947.
 ALLISON, Nancy Hortense, 12.
 ALLISON, R. D., 866.
 ALLISON, Thomas Smith, 947.
 ALLISON, William Beverley, 1003.
 ALLISON, William Morgan, 866.
 ALLSTON, Louise Porcher, 413.
 ALLYN, (Maj.), 917.
 ALSOP, Albert Boswell, 312.
 ALSOP, Benjamin, 984.
 ALSOP, Benjamin Pollard, 312.
 ALSOP, Boswell, 312.
 ALSOP, Camilla, 312, 313.
 ALSOP, Camilla Price, 312.
 ALSOP, Dorothy Powell, 312.
 ALSOP, Eleanor Kelso, 313.
 ALSOP, Elizabeth Hobart, 313.
 ALSOP, Henrietta Sinclair, 312, 313.
 ALSOP, James Tinsley, 312.
 ALSOP, Maria Boswell, 312, 313.
 ALSOP, Martha Winston, 312.
 ALSOP, Peter Schuyler, 313.
 ALSOP, Rebecca Temple, 312.
 ALSOP, Robert Kelso, 312, 313.
 ALSOP, Thomas, 312, 313.
 ALSOP, Thomas Randolph Price, 313.
 ALVES, Elizabeth, 709.
 ALVES, Fleming McDowell, 754.
 ALVES, Louisa, 715.
 ALVES, Louisa Towles, 715.
 ALVES, Richard Henderson, 715.
 ALVES, Richard McDowell, 754.
 ALVES, Sue Ellsworth, 715.
 ALVES, Susan Beverley, 753.
 ALVES, Thomas Enos, 715.
 ALVES, Walter Haywood, 715.
 ALVES, William Fleming, 753.
 ALWINE, Jessie Marguerite, 368.
 AMBLER, James Murray Mason, 209.
 AMBLER, Lucy, 214.
 AMBLER, Sallie, 209.
 AMBLER, Virginia, 209.
 AMBROSE, Nelle, 844.
 AMBROSE, Seth D., 844.
 AMES, Ada Semple, 344.
 AMES, Mona, 971.
 AMORY, Otis Taylor, 827.

- AMOS, Emily Hardin, 860.
 AMPERT, (Dr.), 806.
 ANDERSON, (Mr.), 12.
 ANDERSON, Adeline Frances, 98, 99.
 ANDERSON, Amaria, 387.
 ANDERSON, Anne Pyne, 918.
 ANDERSON, Apphia Page, 149.
 ANDERSON, Bannister, 49.
 ANDERSON, Benjamin, 918.
 ANDERSON, Beverley Whiting, 681.
 ANDERSON, Calvert Allan, 246.
 ANDERSON, Cam McKay, 816.
 ANDERSON, Daisy, 531.
 ANDERSON, Donald, 531.
 ANDERSON, Eliza, 918.
 ANDERSON, Elizabeth Lydecker, 597.
 ANDERSON, Elizabeth Nelson, 572.
 ANDERSON, Elizabeth Virginia, 49.
 ANDERSON, Ella Archer, 508.
 ANDERSON, Frances Hoskins, 49.
 ANDERSON, George Barksdale, 525.
 ANDERSON, George William, 96.
 ANDERSON, Georgia Fay, 98.
 ANDERSON, Gwynn Page, 525, 526.
 ANDERSON, Henry, 96, 918.
 ANDERSON, James Dickson, 675.
 ANDERSON, James Harper, 130.
 ANDERSON, Jessie E., 326.
 ANDERSON, John F., 681.
 ANDERSON, John Kerwin, 681.
 ANDERSON, John Layton, 681.
 ANDERSON, John Norwood, 44.
 ANDERSON, John Whiting, 681.
 ANDERSON, Laely Kingsley, 681.
 ANDERSON, Larkin Hundley, 681.
 ANDERSON, Loulie, 583.
 ANDERSON, Margaret Tyler, 675.
 ANDERSON, Maria, 465.
 ANDERSON, Maria Burwell, 525.
 ANDERSON, Marion May, 677.
 ANDERSON, Mark McCausland, 543.
 ANDERSON, Mary Frances, 96.
 ANDERSON, Mary Louise, 525, 526.
 ANDERSON, Mary Talcott, 531.
 ANDERSON, Mildred Lee, 44.
 ANDERSON, Myra May, 98.
 ANDERSON, Nancy, 776.
 ANDERSON, Nancy Helm, 675.
 ANDERSON, Noble Bruce, 713.
 ANDERSON, Randolph, 531.
 ANDERSON, Richard Hundley, 681.
 ANDERSON, Richard Whiting, 96, 98.
 ANDERSON, Robert, 531.
 ANDERSON, Robert Garland, 918.
 ANDERSON, Rose Sullivan, 96, 98.
 ANDERSON, Rose Whiting, 98, 99.
 ANDERSON, Sally, 79.
 ANDERSON, Susan Daniel, 714.
 ANDERSON, William, 918.
 ANDERSON, William Wallace, 149.
 ANDREWS, Anna, 272.
 ANDREWS, Blanche, 213.
 ANDREWS, Carter Randolph (dau.), 351.
 ANDREWS, David Thomas, 490.
 ANDREWS, Eliphalet Fraser, 351.
 ANDREWS, Elizabeth, 280.
 ANDREWS, Ella, 307, 311.
 ANDREWS, Eugene, 530.
 ANDREWS, Eugenia, 307.
 ANDREWS, Gilbert Gore, 490.
 ANDREWS, Helen Tucker, 351.
 ANDREWS, Henry Stuart, 77.
 ANDREWS, Hunter Booker, 77.
 ANDREWS, James Currier, 99.
 ANDREWS, Jane Lee, 34.
 ANDREWS, John D., 307.
 ANDREWS, Landonia Amelia, 743.
 ANDREWS, Lucile Elgin, 490.
 ANDREWS, Mary Lord, 351.
 ANDREWS, Mary Mitchell, 530.
 ANDREWS, Robert Randolph, 530.
 ANDREWS, Rosemary Fay, 99.
 ANDREWS, Ruth Evelyn, 64.
 ANDREWS, William Henry, 34.
 ANDRUS, Colebert Leroy, 834.
 ANDRUS, James Dykeman, 834.
 ANDRUS, Mary, 834.
 ANGLE, Marie Louise, 988.
 ANGUS, Dorothy Treece, 190.
 ANTHONY, Sarah E., 276.
 ANTHONY, Sarah T., 204.
 APPERSON, Adrianna Meade, 584.
 APPERSON, James Ward, 584.
 APPERSON, Julian Ruffin, 583, 584.
 APPERSON, Luther Hepburn, 583.
 APPERSON, Margaret "Peggy", 913.
 APPERSON, Mary Meade, 583, 584.
 APPLETON, Sylvia, 210.
 ARCHER, (Mr.), 813.
 ARCHER, Abbott Floyd, 741, 742.
 ARCHER, Alice DeLancey, 200, 201.
 ARCHER, Bettie Stone, 317.
 ARCHER, Caroline Wooldridge, 741.
 ARCHER, Deas, 201.
 ARCHER, Edith Stanard, 742.
 ARCHER, Edward, 741.
 ARCHER, Edward C., 740.
 ARCHER, Elizabeth Temple, 741.
 ARCHER, Elsie Selden, 741.
 ARCHER, Emily Fowler, 741.
 ARCHER, Floyd, 741.
 ARCHER, John Stanard, 741.
 ARCHER, John Walthour, 741.
 ARCHER, Mary Bolling, 741.
 ARCHER, Mary McIwaine, 258.
 ARCHER, Ralph, 201.
 ARCHER, Robert Temple, 741.
 ARCHER, Virginia Randolph, 741, 742.
 ARCHER, Walter Gray, 742.
 ARCHER, William Meade, 200.
 ARCHER, William Wooldridge, 741.
 ARKENS, Grace, 460.
 ARMENTROUT, Frances Baleva, 478.
 ARMFIELD, Dennis Franklin, 32.
 ARMFIELD, John Sterling, 32, 33.
 ARMISTEAD, Bowles Edgar, 129.
 ARMISTEAD, Caroline Talbot, 258.
 ARMISTEAD, Courtenay Warner Selden, 129.
 ARMISTEAD, Eleanor Bowles, 129, 130, 131.
 ARMISTEAD, Eleanor Marshall, 130.
 ARMISTEAD, Elizabeth Marshall, 129, 130.
 ARMISTEAD, Fontaine Catesby, 258.
 ARMISTEAD, Frances Jennings, 64.
 ARMISTEAD, George Harrison, 600.
 ARMISTEAD, George Murphey, 130.
 ARMISTEAD, Helen A., 268.
 ARMISTEAD, Henry Marshall, 129, 130.
 ARMISTEAD, Jean Sinclair, 64.
 ARMISTEAD, John, 4.
 ARMISTEAD, John Baylor, 129.
 ARMISTEAD, John Grant, 258.
 ARMISTEAD, Julia Travis, 70.
 ARMISTEAD, Katherine "Kate" Howard, 64.
 ARMISTEAD, Lewis Addison, 129, 130.
 ARMISTEAD, Marion Gordon, 81.
 ARMISTEAD, Mary Beverley, 302.
 ARMISTEAD, Mary Caperton, 131.
 ARMISTEAD, Mary Morris, 129.
 ARMISTEAD, Mary Sclater, 64, 65.
 ARMISTEAD, Peter Jefferson, 258.
 ARMISTEAD, Robert Fontaine, 258.
 ARMISTEAD, Robert Morris, 129, 131.
 ARMISTEAD, Rosaline Catesby, 258.
 ARMISTEAD, Samuel Watts, 64.
 ARMISTEAD, Stanley, 129.
 ARMISTEAD, Susan Lee, 258.
 ARMISTEAD, Susan Peyton, 277.
 ARMISTEAD, Thomas Fontaine, 258.
 ARMISTEAD, Virginia Baylor, 129, 131.
 ARMISTEAD, Virginia Wheeler, 130.
 ARMISTEAD, Wilson Buckner, 600.
 ARMSTRONG, Avis Patrick, 1005.
 ARMSTRONG, Beverley Robinson, 1005.
 ARMSTRONG, Celia Martha, 1005.
 ARMSTRONG, Charlotte P., 323.
 ARMSTRONG, Clara Martha, 1005.
 ARMSTRONG, Emily Eden, 1005.
 ARMSTRONG, Frances McIntyre, 856.
 ARMSTRONG, John R., 1005.
 ARMSTRONG, Louisa Posey, 755.
 ARMSTRONG, Mary Elizabeth, 187.
 ARMSTRONG, Mary Katherine, 158.
 ARMSTRONG, Nellie, 792.
 ARMSTRONG, Richard, 69.
 ARMSTRONG, Sarah Frances, 755.
 ARMSTRONG, Sarah Milnor, 322.
 ARMSTRONG, Wear Francis, 755.
 ARMSTRONG, William Harrison, 944.
 ARNETT, Laura Jean, 898.
 ARNOLD, Annie Robert, 864.
 ARNOLD, Elizabeth, 938.
 ARNOLD, Goldie Faure, 875.
 ARNOLD, Ruth Margarite, 208.
 ARTHUR, Ann Farrar, 510.

- ARTHUR, John Pinckney, 510.
 ARTZ, Margaret Frances, 94, 95.
 ARTZ, Mary Theresa, 94.
 ARTZ, William Rensch, 94.
 ARTZ, William Walter, 94.
 ARVIN, Alice Joy, 713.
 ARVIN, Beatrice Rice, 713.
 ARVIN, Bessie Hopkins, 713.
 ARVIN, Betty Pearl, 713.
 ARVIN, Harriet Dixon, 713.
 ARVIN, Hattie, 712.
 ARVIN, Judith Towles, 713.
 ARVIN, Mary Willie, 713.
 ARVIN, Nannie Towles, 713.
 ARVIN, Owen Meade, 713.
 ARVIN, Thomas T. Towles, 713.
 ARVIN, William Meade, 712.
 ARVIN, William Thomas, 713.
 ASHBROOK, Helen Hayes, 973.
 ASHBY, Lucy Dickenson, 172.
 ASHBY, Maria Louisa, 143.
 ASHE, Elizabeth Groves, 401.
 ASHER, Sara Elizabeth, 291.
 ASHTON, Charlotte Stockwell, 856.
 ASHTON, Charlton Hunt, 856.
 ASHTON, Ellen, 87.
 ASHTON, Frances Botts, 856.
 ASHTON, George Dennison Prentice, 856.
 ASHTON, Harriet Dudley, 856.
 ASHTON, Iolene Dudley, 856.
 ASHTON, Jerre (dau), 856.
 ASHTON, Joseph Bruce, 856, 857.
 ASHTON, Kate, 355.
 ASHTON, Samuel Stockwell, 856.
 ASHTON, Thomas Calk, 856.
 ASHTON, William Armstrong, 856.
 ASKEY, Mary Catherine, 185.
 ASLAKSON, Carl Ingman, 542.
 ASLAKSON, Richard Corbin, 542.
 ASTOR, David Waldorf, 266.
 ASTOR, Francis David Langhorne, 266.
 ASTOR, James Colonsary Langhorne, 266.
 ASTOR, John Jacob, 266.
 ASTOR, Michael Langhorne, 266.
 ASTOR, Phyllis Louise, 266.
 ASTOR, William Waldorf, 266.
 ATHERLEY, Helen Elizabeth, 520.
 ATKESON, Helen Douglas, 85.
 ATKESON, Thomas Conner, 85.
 ATKINS, Eleanor "Nellie" Prior, 254.
 ATKINS, G. W. E., 773.
 ATKINS, George Chew, 773.
 ATKINS, John Norton, 773.
 ATKINSON, Alice Davenport, 827.
 ATKINSON, Betty Page, 119.
 ATKINSON, David Dudley, 21.
 ATKINSON, Elsie Williams, 827.
 ATKINSON, Frances, 855.
 ATKINSON, Harriet "Hattie" 855, 868.
 ATKINSON, Isabel Ann, 22, 23.
 ATKINSON, Isabelle May, 22.
 ATKINSON, Jane Patterson, 119.
 ATKINSON, Jessie, 21.
 ATKINSON, John, 855.
 ATKINSON, John A., 21.
 ATKINSON, John Wilder, 826.
 ATKINSON, Joseph Mays, 119.
 ATKINSON, Kitty, 296.
 ATKINSON, Lydia Dudley, 855.
 ATKINSON, Margaret Alice, 21, 22.
 ATKINSON, Marguerite, 855.
 ATKINSON, Marvin Dudley, 21.
 ATKINSON, Mary Mayo, 119.
 ATKINSON, Myra Whiting, 22.
 ATKINSON, Richard Roy, 22.
 ATKINSON, Robert, 950.
 ATKINSON, Robert Dudley, 22.
 ATKINSON, Robert Lewis, 950.
 ATKINSON, Roberta, 472.
 ATKINSON, Roy Dudley, 21, 22.
 ATKINSON, Thomas, 855.
 ATKINSON, Thomas Cooper, 22.
 ATWELL, Rebecca Ann, 870.
 ATWOOD, Barbara Fontaine Thruston, 57.
 ATWOOD, Jane Short, 57.
 ATWOOD, Lewis Rogers, 56, 57.
 ATWOOD, Lizzie, 56.
 ATWOOD, Mamie, 56.
 ATWOOD, Percival Butler, 57.
 ATWOOD, Robert, 56.
 ATWOOD, William, 56.
 AUREBACH, Marion, 622.
 AURELL, Elizabeth Winston, 992.
 AURELL, Verner Christman, 992.
 AUSTIN, Alleine Brown, 407.
 AUSTIN, Catherine Elaine, 427.
 AUSTIN, Drusilla Norman, 945.
 AUSTIN, Erle Harris, 237.
 AUSTIN, Henry Whipple, 407.
 AUSTIN, James, 945.
 AUSTIN, Joseph B., 945.
 AUSTIN, Samuel Hunter, 406.
 AVARET, Charles Edward, 60.
 AVERELL, James Lawrence, 526.
 AVERETT, Frances Woodfin, 153.
 AVERETT, George Kirkwood, 268.
 AVERETT, John Abbot, 268.
 AVIS, Ione Hilliard, 358.
 AVIS, William Northrup, 358.
 AYER, Theodora, 174.
 AYLER, Mary Watkins, 78.
 AYLWOOD, Mildred, 848.
 BABBINGTON, Ida Isabel, 432.
 BABBITT, Constance, 336.
 BABCOCK, Ella F., 322.
 BABCOCK, Ruth, 325.
 BABICH, Lou, 332.
 BABSON, Anne Darby, 569.
 BABSON, Maida Fox, 569.
 BABSON, Stanley Mason, 569.
 BACCELLIA, Calvin Franklin, 874.
 BACCELLIA, Elizabeth Frances, 874.
 BACCELLIA, George Edward, 873, 874.
 BACCELLIA, George Jewell, 873.
 BACCELLIA, Raymond Ernest, 874.
 BACCELLIA, Rory Ann, 874.
 BACCELLIA, Terry Lee, 874.
 BACKUS, Margaret Louise, 891.
 BACKUS, Sudie Karlean, 888.
 BACON, Allen Eugene, 288, 488.
 BACON, Horatio Wood, 781.
 BACON, Perrin Bestor, 76.
 BACON, Robert Stillwell, 76.
 BACOT, Anne Cuthbert, 810.
 BACOT, David, 806.
 BACOT, Florence, 806.
 BACOT, George, 806.
 BACOT, Laura, 806.
 BACOT, Mary deSaussure, 810.
 BACOT, O. D., 806.
 BACOT, Rachel, 806.
 BACOT, Taliaferro, 806.
 BACOT, Zachariah, 806.
 BADDER, Martha Ellen "Nellie", 149.
 BADGER, May, 303.
 BAGBY, Alfred, 970, 971.
 BAGBY, Anne Campbell, 971.
 BAGBY, Anne English, 971.
 BAGBY, Anne Gordon, 972.
 BAGBY, Carol Griffith, 973.
 BAGBY, Charles Todd, 970, 971.
 BAGBY, Elizabeth Morgan, 971.
 BAGBY, English, 971.
 BAGBY, George Poindexter, 970, 972.
 BAGBY, James Pollard, 971.
 BAGBY, Janet Latane, 971.
 BAGBY, John, 970, 971.
 BAGBY, John English, 971.
 BAGBY, Juliet, 970.
 BAGBY, Louise Elizabeth, 971, 972.
 BAGBY, Martha Genevieve, 972.
 BAGBY, Mary Esther, 731.
 BAGBY, Nannie, 970.
 BAGBY, Pauline Aiken, 972.
 BAGBY, Phyllis, 971.
 BAGBY, Pleasant Harwood, 972.
 BAGBY, Richard Hugh, 970, 972.
 BAGBY, Samuel Leslie, 972.
 BAGBY, Thomas Pollard, 970, 971.
 BAGBY, Virginia, 973.
 BAGLEY, Anne "Annie" Goulding, 715.
 BAGLEY, Barbara Louise, 716.
 BAGLEY, Carter Snow, 678.
 BAGLEY, Herbert Franklin, 716.
 BAGLEY, Horace Morrison, 715.
 BAGLEY, Hughes Anderson, 716.
 BAGLEY, John Towles, 715, 717.
 BAGLEY, Louisa Alves, 715.
 BAGLEY, Mary Rebecca, 716.
 BAGLEY, Sue Towles, 715, 716.
 BAGLEY, William Archer, 678.
 BAGLEY, William Jefferson, 715, 716.
 BAGNALL, Hope, 1000.
 BAGNALL, Irene Helen, 1000.
 BAGNALL, James, 1000.
 BAGNALL, Viva, 1000.
 BAGNELL, Lucy Joy, 342.
 BAGNELL, Robert Adams, 342.
 BAHIN, Frances Olia, 704.
 BAHN, Jeannette, 399.
 BAILEY, Barbara Carter, 123.
 BAILEY, Beverley Ann, 290.
 BAILEY, Charles Arthur, 332.
 BAILEY, Edward, 839.
 BAILEY, Frances Fielding, 839.
 BAILEY, Frances Fleming, 169.
 BAILEY, Frank Sumter, 332.
 BAILEY, Frank Trowbridge, 123.
 BAILEY, Homer Franklyn, 62.
 BAILEY, Karin Dobestone, 839.
 BAILEY, Nancy Bertha, 250.
 BAILEY, Pearle Roberta, 928.
 BAILEY, Shirley Legare, 332.
 BAILEY, Virginia, 839.
 BAIRD, Harriet Ellis, 649.
 BAIRD, Phoebe Rhett, 649.
 BAIRD, Stoddard, 694.
 BAIRD, Virginia Carrington, 19.
 BAIRD, William Neal, 649.
 BAKER, Barbara Carrington, 321.
 BAKER, Beverley, 882.
 BAKER, Charley, 882.
 BAKER, Clifford T. Clark, 882.
 BAKER, Della, 882.
 BAKER, Edward Williams, 278.
 BAKER, Elizabeth Clark, 454.
 BAKER, Elizabeth Page, 696.
 BAKER, Ellen, 476.

- BAKER, Emily Gay, 193.
 BAKER, Florence Lavinia Harley, 112.
 BAKER, Frederick W., 634.
 BAKER, Gary Carr, 895.
 BAKER, Helen, 238.
 BAKER, Helen Marguerite, 895.
 BAKER, Idell Carrie, 20.
 BAKER, Jake, 882.
 BAKER, James Francis, 895.
 BAKER, Jane Hope, 68.
 BAKER, Joan Prentis, 321.
 BAKER, John, 278.
 BAKER, John Hopkinson, 321.
 BAKER, Joseph Westwood, 696.
 BAKER, Lela, 882.
 BAKER, Lulula, 882.
 BAKER, Maria May, 68.
 BAKER, Mary, 882.
 BAKER, Richard Henry, 68.
 BAKEWELL, Dorothy, 417.
 BALCH, Thomas Willing, 81.
 BALDWIN, Callie Coville, 960.
 BALDWIN, Frank Wilson, 960.
 BALDWIN, John Macky, 636.
 BALDWIN, John Ramsey, 960.
 BALDWIN, Juliette Pollard, 979.
 BALDWIN, Katherine, 648.
 BALDWIN, Mary Emma, 960.
 BALDWIN, Maurice, 960.
 BALDWIN, Richard Oran, 979.
 BALES, Harry Ahijah, 90.
 BALES, Richard Horner, 91.
 BALESTRINI, Maria, 833.
 BALKIN, Thomas J., 865.
 BALL, Anne Magill, 203.
 BALL, Anne Moultrie, 470.
 BALL, Burgess, 202.
 BALL, Carl Reynolds, 202.
 BALL, Charles Fayette, 202.
 BALL, Cyrus, 658.
 BALL, Elizabeth Hill Carter, 202.
 BALL, Ellen Powell, 314.
 BALL, Fayette, 823.
 BALL, Frances Dixon, 462.
 BALL, Frederick Marshall, 151.
 BALL, George Washington, 202.
 BALL, Henry Stewart, 668.
 BALL, Henry Waring, 207.
 BALL, Horace Fitzhugh, 668.
 BALL, Horace Luckett, 668.
 BALL, James May, 314.
 BALL, Janet, 202.
 BALL, Jennie Louisa, 668.
 BALL, John Minor, 203.
 BALL, Jonathan Mueller, 151.
 BALL, Landonia Minor, 202.
 BALL, Linda Peyton, 151.
 BALL, Maria Louise, 663.
 BALL, Mary, 942.
 BALL, Mary Dulany, 314.
 BALL, Mary F., 159.
 BALL, Mary Frances, 645.
 BALL, Mary Randolph, 202.
 BALL, Mary Venable, 203.
 BALL, Mary Virginia, 148.
 BALL, Mason, 202.
 BALL, Nannie Randolph, 202.
 BALL, Raleigh William, 658.
 BALL, Richard Thompson Mason, 202.
 BALL, Robert, 917.
 BALL, Robert Randolph, 202.
 BALL, Thomas Fauntleroy, 202, 203.
 BALL, William Moultrie, 469.
 BALLARD, Ellen, 315.
 BALLARD, Sally, 822.
 BALLARD, Thomas, 120.
 BALLARD, Thomas Edwin, 315.
 BALLEW, Cora May, 783.
 BANE, Charles Edward, 14.
 BANE, Marven Louis, 14.
 BANE, Wilford Lee, 14.
 BANE, Winfield, 14.
 BANKHEAD, Ada, 917.
 BANKHEAD, Anne, 917.
 BANKHEAD, Charles Carr, 59.
 BANKHEAD, Charles Herbert, 59.
 BANKHEAD, Eliza Garrett, 985, 991.
 BANKHEAD, Elizabeth, 914.
 BANKHEAD, Elizabeth Isabella, 917.
 BANKHEAD, Henry Clay, 917.
 BANKHEAD, Honora Smith, 917.
 BANKHEAD, James, 914, 916.
 BANKHEAD, James Monroe, 917.
 BANKHEAD, Janet, 914, 918.
 BANKHEAD, John Pyne, 917.
 BANKHEAD, Ronald Mayson, 59.
 BANKHEAD, Rosalie Stuart, 985.
 BANKHEAD, Smith Pyne, 917.
 BANNISTER, Blanche Marion, 610.
 BANNISTER, William A., 788.
 BANTING, Donna Mary, 377.
 BARBER, Adelbert DeVergne, 784.
 BARBER, Carter (son), 350.
 BARBER, Charles Elmer, 784.
 BARBER, Dorothy Lunette, 784.
 BARBER, Elizabeth Morgan, 350.
 BARBER, Helen Lucile, 784.
 BARBER, John Edward, 350.
 BARBER, Mary Custis, 350.
 BARBER, Paul DeVergne, 784.
 BARBER, Robert Hardin, 784.
 BARBOUR, Arthur Joseph H., 952.
 BARBOUR, Fannie, 982.
 BARBOUR, Henry Saunders, 971.
 BARBOUR, Louis Chew, 952.
 BARBOUR, Louis Wilhelm, 952.
 BARBOUR, Mary Chew, 952.
 BARBOUR, Nancy Latane, 971.
 BARCLAY, Anna Dorothea, 997.
 BARDIN, James Cook, 453.
 BARDIN, James Nelson, 453.
 BARGAR, Martha Jane, 16.
 BARHAM, William B., 970.
 BARKER, C. Helen, 282.
 BARKER, Eliza Adeline, 1003.
 BARKER, Ellen Weir, 151.
 BARKER, Peter Bayne, 151.
 BARKER, Roland Maxwell, 151.
 BARKSDALE, Elsie Warwick, 465.
 BARLOW, Margarette Dickson, 341.
 BARNARD, Frederick Roberts, 186.
 BARNARD, Robert Edward Lee, 186.
 BARNES, (Miss), 775.
 BARNES, Allen Ford, 983.
 BARNES, Carrie, 911.
 BARNES, Catherine, 455.
 BARNES, D. L., 865.
 BARNES, David Richard, 873.
 BARNES, Donald James, 873.
 BARNES, Dudley Banks, 869.
 BARNES, Harold Albert, 873.
 BARNES, Harry Alonzo, 872.
 BARNES, Julian Banks, 869.
 BARNES, Kent Keller, 873.
 BARNES, Lewis Bell, 869.
 BARNES, Margaret Ford, 983.
 BARNES, Marion Francis, 872.
 BARNES, Marjory Jane, 873.
 BARNES, Mark Keller, 873.
 BARNES, Mary Ellen, 572.
 BARNES, Patricia Sue, 896.
 BARNES, Scott Keller, 873.
 BARNETT, George, 631.
 BARNETT, Lucy Cabell, 165.
 BARNEY, James Perrine, 597.
 BARNES, Rosalie Bethel, 137.
 BARNUM, Albert W., 124.
 BARR, Beverley Ray, 635.
 BARR, David, 635.
 BARR, Elizabeth Beverley, 63.
 BARR, Jennie Whittle, 635.
 BARR, Sadie, 635.
 BARR, William Arthur, 635.
 BARRE, Baldwin Buckner, 74.
 BARRE, Carrie Howard, 747.
 BARRE, Charles L., 747.
 BARRE, Robert Franklin, 747.
 BARRET, Alexander Buchanan, 717, 718.
 BARRET, Alicia Ann, 718.
 BARRET, Betty Eldridge, 717.
 BARRET, Betty Towles, 717.
 BARRET, Clara Pringle, 717, 718.
 BARRET, Elizabeth "Betty" Ford, 717, 719.
 BARRET, Heywood, 719.
 BARRET, John Rudy, 719.
 BARRET, Katherine, 719.
 BARRET, Mabel Elizabeth, 48.
 BARRET, Margaret "Peggy", 719.
 BARRET, Margaret Julia, 718.
 BARRET, Margaret Seabee, 718.
 BARRET, Mary Pringle, 717, 719.
 BARRET, Maxwell Pringle, 717, 718.
 BARRET, Mildred Judson, 75.
 BARRET, Sarah Maxwell, 717, 718.
 BARRET, Strachan Eldridge, 717, 719.
 BARRET, Thomas, 719.
 BARRET, Thomas Towles, 717.
 BARRET, William Thomas, 717.
 BARRETTE, Frank J., 917.
 BARRIER, Elizabeth Anne, 90.
 BARROW, George Byron, 139.
 BARROW, Nancy Selden, 139.
 BARRY, Agnes Champe Conwell, 371, 372.
 BARRY, Joseph Ramsey, 371.
 BARRY, Julia Stuyvesant, 88.
 BARSAM, John James, 189.
 BARTLETT, Eleanor, 817.
 BARTLETT, Fannie E., 275.
 BARTLETT, John, 275.
 BARTLETT, Lucy B., 275.
 BARTLETT, Samuel Squires, 684.
 BARTON, Farinda Fairfax, 110.
 BARTON, Howard Baker, 110.
 BARTON, Howard Thornton, 110.
 BARTON, Joseph Marx, 491.
 BARTON, Mary Aurelia, 112.
 BARTON, Perrin Washington, 110, 112.
 BARTON, Seth, 772.
 BARTON, Susan Catherine, 68.
 BARTON, Susan Stone, 110.
 BARTON, Virginia, 475.
 BARTON, Virginia Cary, 112.
 BARTON, William Harley, 110.
 BARTON, William Howard, 110, 112.
 BASCOM, Sarah Lining, 329.
 BASEVI, Rose Marie, 694.
 BASHAM, Emily Warren, 883.
 BASHAM, Eudora Elizabeth, 883.
 BASHAM, George, 883.
 BASHAM, George Beverley, 883.
 BASHAM, Henry Rankin, 883.
 BASHAM, Hershel Lee, 883.
 BASHAM, Lillian Etoil, 883.
 BASHAM, Mark, 883.
 BASHAM, Martha Quintillia, 883.
 BASHAM, Marvin Leslie, 883.
 BASHAM, Samuel Jerome, 883.
 BASHAM, Susan May, 883.

- BASKERVILLE, Emily
 Elizabeth, 669.
 BASKIN, (Mr.), 800.
 BASKIN, Thomas J., 865.
 BASS, Barbara Fontaine, 57.
 BASS, Elizabeth, 427.
 BASS, Robert Bruce, 57.
 BASS, Susan Dandridge, 779.
 BASTABLE, Sallie, 519.
 BASTARDI, Anna-Maria, 833.
 BATCHELOR, Leta Gertrude,
 344.
 BATE, Catherine, 981.
 BATE, Clarence, 983.
 BATE, Edward, 982.
 BATE, Ellen, 982.
 BATE, Fanny Barbour, 982.
 BATE, Gerard, 982.
 BATE, Gerard Bond, 981.
 BATE, James Smalley, 981, 982.
 BATE, John Throckmorton, 981,
 983.
 BATE, Lucy, 981, 982, 983.
 BATE, Lucy Moore
 Throckmorton, 982.
 BATE, Margaret, 983.
 BATE, Octavius, 983.
 BATE, Octavius L., 983.
 BATE, Philip, 982.
 BATE, Rebekah, 982.
 BATE, Richard Alexander, 982.
 BATE, Robert, 981, 982.
 BATE, Susan L. Bond, 981, 982.
 BATE, Virginia A., 982.
 BATE, Virginia Alexander, 982.
 BATE, William, 982.
 BATE, Yandell, 982.
 BATES, Ann Nelson, 626.
 BATES, Beverley, 981.
 BATES, Edward Ellett, 626.
 BATES, Harriet, 981.
 BATES, John Wythe, 625.
 BATES, Rosalie Page, 626.
 BATES, Sally Holmes, 625.
 BATES, William Bernard, 981.
 BATESON, Hilda, 54.
 BATESON, Nicholas Maine, 54.
 BATTLE, Anna, 770.
 BATTLE, Bessie Kornegay, 429.
 BATTLE, Mary Goodhugh, 732.
 BAUER, Eleanor Ethel, 799.
 BAUGHMAN, George Edward,
 412.
 BAUGHMAN, Joseph, 202.
 BAUGHMAN, Marie Gray, 405.
 BAUGHMAN, Mary Ball, 202.
 BAUGHMAN, Richard Kidder
 Meade, 412.
 BAUGHMAN, William
 Washington Ball, 202.
 BAUM, Elizabeth, 354.
 BAUM, Herbert, 247.
 BAXLEY, Claude, 153.
 BAXLEY, Frances Williams, 20.
 BAXLEY, Hershel Robert, 752.
 BAXLEY, Lucy Linscomb, 970.
 BAXLEY, Nancy Vye, 752.
 BAXTER, Bruce, 602.
 BAXTER, Byrd Douglas, 602.
 BAXTER, Catherine, 602.
 BAXTER, Cleland Felinsbee,
 406.
 BAXTER, George A., 602.
 BAXTER, Nelly Furbish, 848.
 BAYLESS, (Mr.), 247.
 BAYLESS, Terry Sinclair, 633.
 BAYLESS, William Hanna, 633.
 BAYLOR, Alexander Galt, 160.
 BAYLOR, Ellen Augusta, 160.
 BAYLOR, Fanny, 105.
 BAYLOR, Frances Courtenay,
 160.
 BAYLOR, George Daniel, 160.
 BAYLOR, George R., 160.
 BAYLOR, John Norton, 160.
 BAYLOR, Julia Anne, 160.
 BAYLOR, Louisa Henrietta, 160.
 BAYLOR, Lucy, 935.
 BAYLOR, Mary McIntosh, 171.
 BAYLOR, Thomas Wiltshire,
 160.
 BAYLOR, Warner Lewis, 160.
 BAYTOP, James, 10, 35, 685.
 BAZETT, Edward Martin, 315.
 BEACH, Elizabeth Baker Kemp,
 350, 455.
 BEACH, Elizabeth Morgan, 350.
 BEACH, Grace Carter, 350.
 BEACH, Grayson Carter, 350,
 455.
 BEACH, Katherine Elizabeth,
 350.
 BEACH, Morgan Hawley, 350.
 BEACH, Samuel Ferguson, 350,
 454, 455.
 BEALE, Anne, 652.
 BEALE, Ellen Marbury, 639.
 BEALE, Harriet, 517.
 BEALE, Josephine, 405.
 BEAN, Addie Rebekah, 510.
 BEAN, Adelaide, 512.
 BEAN, Anna Katharine, 509.
 BEAN, Arthur Parsons, 509,
 512.
 BEAN, Betty Randolph, 512.
 BEAN, Catherine Walker, 510.
 BEAN, Eleanor Randolph, 511.
 BEAN, George Edward
 McCormick, 509, 512.
 BEAN, George Martin, 511.
 BEAN, Harriet Hyatt, 511.
 BEAN, Helen Holmes, 511.
 BEAN, John Hunter, 510.
 BEAN, John Perrin, 511.
 BEAN, Joseph Herbert, 509,
 510.
 BEAN, Josephine Ruth, 510.
 BEAN, Katherine VanMeter,
 510.
 BEAN, Margaret Harvey, 511.
 BEAN, Mary Archer, 511.
 BEAN, Mary Bennett, 510.
 BEAN, Mary Cloud, 509.
 BEAN, Mary Martindale
 Beckwith, 512.
 BEAN, Melton Randolph, 510.
 BEAN, Nancy Ariana, 512, 513.
 BEAN, Robert Bennett, 509,
 511.
 BEAN, Sarah Spencer, 512.
 BEAN, Susan Randolph, 512.
 BEAN, Virginia Carper, 511.
 BEAN, Virginia Hampton, 509,
 513.
 BEAN, Virginia Herbert, 510.
 BEAN, William Bennett, 509,
 511.
 BEAN, William Johnson, 510.
 BEAN, Wyndham Randolph,
 509, 511, 512.
 BEANE, Albert Tyson, 920.
 BEANE, Benjamin Taylor, 921.
 BEANE, Betty Bryant, 921.
 BEANE, Catherine Read, 920.
 BEANE, Martha Harwood, 920.
 BEANE, Rebecca Susan, 921.
 BEANE, Reginald Bird, 921.
 BEANE, William George, 920.
 BEANE, William Stokes, 920.
 BEARD, Barbara, 715.
 BEARD, Doris, 592.
 BEARD, Gladys, 992.
 BEARD, Sarah, 626.
 BEATTIE, Eleanor Wilson, 771.
 BEATTIE, John, 771.
 BEATTIE, John Spilman, 771.
 BEATTIE, Nannie McLean, 771.
 BEAUCHAMP, Roberta, 880.
 BEAUCHAMP, Thomas John,
 102.
 BEAUPRA, Evelyn Viola, 502.
 BECHTEL, Dorothea, 148.
 BECKER, Elizabeth Skinner,
 988.
 BECKER, George, 719.
 BECKER, George Barret, 719.
 BECKER, John Austin, 987.
 BECKER, John T., 988.
 BECKER, Katherine Winston,
 988.
 BECKER, Richard, 103.
 BECKER, Thomas Barret, 719.
 BECKER, William Henry
 Barret, 719.
 BECKETT, Edmund, 536.
 BECKHAM, Juliette, 154.
 BECKMAN, J. Irene, 332.
 BECKMAN, Oscar, 56.
 BEDFORD, Sallie, 719.
 BEEBE, Robert Park, 694.
 BEECHER, G. B., 304.
 BEECHER, Georgianna, 304.
 BEECHER, Lyman B., 304.
 BEECHER, Norman B., 304.
 BEER, Edith Mary, 1004.
 BEIRNE, Andrew Plunket, 440,
 441.
 BEIRNE, Anne Caperton, 441.
 BEIRNE, Caperton, 441.
 BEIRNE, Page Kinloch, 441.
 BELCHER, Edward R., 809.
 BELCHER, Robert, 809.
 BELDEN, Barbara Lois, 875.
 BELDEN, Herbert "Bert"
 Hartwell, 875.
 BELL, Alexander, 776.
 BELL, Annie Kathleen, 928.
 BELL, Berthram Bragg, 390.
 BELL, Bess Lindsay, 869.
 BELL, Champe, 279.
 BELL, Clara Eleanor, 490.
 BELL, Evelyn Frances, 290.
 BELL, Frank, 600.
 BELL, Frank Allen, 869.
 BELL, Henry "Harry", 869.
 BELL, Herbert Wilson, 869.
 BELL, Jane Ellen, 194.
 BELL, Janet, 71.
 BELL, Jeannette Catharine, 17.
 BELL, Julian Douglas, 869.
 BELL, Kate Maxey, 672.
 BELL, Laura Laverne, 330.
 BELL, Margaret "Maggie", 575.
 BELL, Mary "Mollie" Laura,
 566.
 BELL, R. P., 870.
 BELL, Richard Conway, 390.
 BELL, Stewart, 423.
 BELL, Stockton Thomas, 869.
 BELL, William, 869.
 BELL, Wilton, 279.
 BELLAMY, Ruth, 905.
 BELLOWS, Eleanor, 987.
 BELLUCCI, Robert, 485.
 BELLUCCI, Robert Nelson, 485.
 BELO, Jane, 373.
 BELT, Alfred Ward, 248.
 BELT, Catherine Key, 349.
 BELT, Craig, 297.
 BELT, Dennis, 855.
 BELT, Harry Dulany, 349.
 BELT, Harry Shroeder, 349.
 BELT, John, 855.
 BELT, Margaret Penbroke, 349.
 BELT, Marietta Dulany, 349.
 BELT, Susanne Dabney, 248.
 BEMISS, Catherine Skelton, 376,
 377.
 BEMISS, Charlotte Randolph
 Williams, 376.
 BEMISS, Cyane Williams, 376,
 671.
 BEMISS, Cynthia Merrifield,
 233, 377.
 BEMISS, Eli Lockert, 376, 377.
 BEMISS, Fitzgerald, 377.
 BEMISS, Frances Lockert, 376.
 BEMISS, John Williams, 376.
 BEMISS, Maria Skelton, 376,
 377.
 BEMISS, Samuel Merrifield, 376,
 377.
 BENEDICT, Carrico Platt, 261.
 BENEDICT, Charles, 124.

- BENEDICT, David Smith, 124.
 BENEDICT, Edward Walker, 124.
 BENEDICT, Francis, 124.
 BENEDICT, John Carter, 124.
 BENEDICT, Joseph, 124.
 BENEDICT, Louis, 261.
 BENEDICT, Mary, 124.
 BENEDICT, Mildred, 857.
 BENEDICT, Nancy Langhorne, 261.
 BENEDICT, Phoebe, 124.
 BENEDICT, Risque Hutter, 261.
 BENEDICT, Virginia Carter, 124.
 BENEDICT, William Richards, 124.
 BENNETT, Arthur Vernon, 763.
 BENNETT, Clarence, 11.
 BENNETT, John Dale, 12.
 BENNETT, Mary Bernice, 96.
 BENNETT, Sonia Blue, 12.
 BENNETT, Wilmer, 11.
 BENNETT, Wilmer Cline, 12.
 BENOIST, Bertrande, 340.
 BENOIST, Conde Lee, 340.
 BENOIST, Eugene Lee, 340.
 BENOIST, Harriot Lee, 340.
 BENOIST, Joseph Grace, 340.
 BENOIST, Louis Auguste, 340.
 BENOIST, Nancie Turner, 340.
 BENSON, (Mrs.), 16.
 BENSON, Alice Page, 221.
 BENSON, Betty Brown, 222.
 BENSON, Beverley, 222.
 BENSON, Beverley Alice, 222.
 BENSON, Beverley Dabney, 221, 222.
 BENSON, C. Beverley, 222.
 BENSON, Dabney Brooke, 222.
 BENSON, Gwendolyn Barbara, 222.
 BENSON, Harold Jean, 222.
 BENSON, Henry, 221.
 BENSON, James Somerville, 221, 222.
 BENSON, Katherine "Kate" Cardwell, 222.
 BENSON, Martha Norvell, 221.
 BENSON, Page (dau), 222.
 BENSON, Price M., 806.
 BENSON, Thomas Lindolph, 138.
 BENSON, Virginia Noel, 222.
 BENTLEY, Alexander, 96.
 BENTLEY, Allan Gary, 98.
 BENTLEY, Edwin, 96, 97.
 BENTLEY, Edwin Herbert, 97.
 BENTLEY, Elizabeth, 473.
 BENTLEY, Fred Berkeley, 96.
 BENTLEY, Garnet Myra, 96, 97.
 BENTLEY, Harry Orlando, 98.
 BENTLEY, Henry Anderson, 96.
 BENTLEY, Jane Ellen, 97.
 BENTLEY, Katharine, 340.
 BENTLEY, Kirby Cornelia, 445.
 BENTLEY, Mary Anna, 98.
 BENTLEY, Mary Frances, 96.
 BENTLEY, Maybelle Zinna, 96, 97.
 BENTLEY, Olive Margaret, 97.
 BENTLEY, Orlando, 96, 97.
 BENTLEY, Rose, 450.
 BENTLEY, William Alexander, 96.
 BENTLEY, William Harry, 96, 97.
 BENTON, Jessie, 79.
 BENTZEL, David E., 958.
 BENTZEL, Mary Ellen, 958.
 BERG, Frances Ann, 873.
 BERG, John Albert, 873.
 BERG, John Frederick, 873.
 BERG, Sarah Irene, 873.
 BERG, Susan Elaine, 873.
 BERGH, Mary, 997.
 BERKELEY, Ann B., 969, 970.
 BERKELEY, Betty L., 969.
 BERKELEY, Betty Landon, 969.
 BERKELEY, Carter, 282, 969.
 BERKELEY, Catherine Robinson, 969, 984.
 BERKELEY, Cornelia, 271.
 BERKELEY, Dorothea Randolph, 209.
 BERKELEY, Edmonia, 970.
 BERKELEY, Edmonia C., 970.
 BERKELEY, Edmund, 969, 970.
 BERKELEY, Edmund Callis, 282.
 BERKELEY, Elizabeth Darracott, 327.
 BERKELEY, Elizabeth Wormeley, 271.
 BERKELEY, Ella Katherine, 282.
 BERKELEY, Ellen Crutchfield, 327.
 BERKELEY, Fannie C., 282.
 BERKELEY, Fanny, 970.
 BERKELEY, Frances "Fannie" Little, 92.
 BERKELEY, George H., 970.
 BERKELEY, George T. Bedell, 969.
 BERKELEY, Henry Robinson, 969.
 BERKELEY, Joanna R., 970.
 BERKELEY, John B., 282.
 BERKELEY, John C., 970.
 BERKELEY, John Hill, 969.
 BERKELEY, Kate T., 969.
 BERKELEY, Kidder, 271.
 BERKELEY, Lancelot Minor, 282.
 BERKELEY, Landonia, 271.
 BERKELEY, Laura, 282.
 BERKELEY, Lavinia, 282.
 BERKELEY, Louise C., 969.
 BERKELEY, Lucy A., 970.
 BERKELEY, Lucy Anne, 271.
 BERKELEY, Maria H., 970.
 BERKELEY, Martha Wilson, 92.
 BERKELEY, Mary, 327, 969.
 BERKELEY, Mary A., 970.
 BERKELEY, Mary Ellen, 92.
 BERKELEY, Mary Latane, 969.
 BERKELEY, Mary Priscilla, 92.
 BERKELEY, Mary Randolph, 271.
 BERKELEY, Nannie C., 969.
 BERKELEY, Nelson, 969.
 BERKELEY, Norborne, 209.
 BERKELEY, Peyton Randolph, 92, 271.
 BERKELEY, Richard F., 327.
 BERKELEY, Robert Blair, 92.
 BERKELEY, Robert Carter, 282.
 BERKELEY, Roberta Blair, 92.
 BERKELEY, Sally N., 969.
 BERKELEY, Susan D., 970.
 BERKELEY, Susan E., 969.
 BERKELEY, Thomas N., 969.
 BERKELEY, William, 270, 271.
 BERKELEY, William H., 969, 970.
 BERKELEY, William Nathaniel, 282.
 BERKELEY, William Randolph, 92.
 BERKELEY, William Wilberforce, 970.
 BERKELEY, Willis W., 92.
 BERLIN, Susan Miranda, 1001.
 BERNARD, Mary Ann, 517.
 BERRY, Betty, 838.
 BERRY, Charles, 838.
 BERRY, Charles Chase, 838.
 BERRY, David Humbird, 187.
 BERRY, Elizabeth "Bessie", 745.
 BERRY, George Chase, 838.
 BERRY, George William, 621.
 BERRY, Jack, 838.
 BERRY, Jean, 838.
 BERRY, John Myers, 186.
 BERRY, Katherine Compton, 211.
 BERRY, Lawrence Washington, 838.
 BERRY, Lula Merry, 745.
 BERRY, Margaret, 838.
 BERRY, Paul Bert, 321.
 BERRY, Peter Edmund, 187.
 BERRY, Thomas Newton, 745.
 BERRYHILL, Betty Faye, 908.
 BERRYHILL, Bruce, 908.
 BERRYHILL, Dorothy, 908.
 BERRYHILL, Geraldine, 908.
 BERRYHILL, James Buren, 908.
 BERRYHILL, James Craig, 908.
 BERRYHILL, Loneita Jean, 908.
 BERRYHILL, Marjorie Louise, 908.
 BERRYHILL, Virginia Shultz, 908.
 BESTOR, Daniel Perrin, 76.
 BESTOR, Grace Tarleton, 76.
 BETHUNE, Susan Roxanna, 163.
 BETTERTON, Tommie Lavinia, 910.
 BETTS, Anna Dorothea, 998.
 BETTS, Beverley Robert, 997.
 BETTS, Caroline, 997, 1002.
 BETTS, Francis Needham, 998.
 BETTS, Isabel Fords, 998.
 BETTS, Mary Shaw, 998.
 BETTS, Mildred Patterson, 175.
 BETTS, William Alexander, 997, 998.
 BETTS, William Hagen, 998.
 BEVAN, Archibald B., 529.
 BEVAN, Archibald Buchanan, 414.
 BEVAN, Dolby, 344.
 BEVAN, Katherine Innes, 414.
 BEVAN, Roella, 994.
 BEVERIDGE, Anna Harwood, 301.
 BEVERLEY, Agatha, 657, 935.
 BEVERLEY, Alamedia Gayle, 604.
 BEVERLEY, Alexander Carter, 564.
 BEVERLEY, Alexander Seymour, 750.
 BEVERLEY, Alice Palmer, 569.
 BEVERLEY, Allie Cabell, 750.
 BEVERLEY, Amarylis, 593.
 BEVERLEY, Ann Nevin, 605.
 BEVERLEY, Anna, 535, 616.
 BEVERLEY, Anna Margaretta, 536.
 BEVERLEY, Anna Munford, 535, 590.
 BEVERLEY, Anne, 9, 754.
 BEVERLEY, Anne Hazelwood, 748.
 BEVERLEY, Anne Robinson, 604.
 BEVERLEY, Anne Taylor, 581, 586.
 BEVERLEY, Annie Douglas, 567.
 BEVERLEY, Barbara, 752.
 BEVERLEY, Barbara Grace, 559.
 BEVERLEY, Baynton Carter, 553.
 BEVERLEY, Beatrice Hendricks, 758, 759.
 BEVERLEY, Benjamin Bland, 750, 753.
 BEVERLEY, Benjamin Sloan, 565.
 BEVERLEY, Bettie Stewart, 749, 751.
 BEVERLEY, Betty, 409.
 BEVERLEY, Betty Stewart, 750.
 BEVERLEY, Burton, 535.
 BEVERLEY, Byrd, 535, 603.

- BEVERLEY, Byrd Wormeley, 581.
 BEVERLEY, Carter, 535, 581.
 BEVERLEY, Carter Burwell, 581.
 BEVERLEY, Catherine, 5, 7, 657, 822, 933.
 BEVERLEY, Catherine Corbin, 605.
 BEVERLEY, Charlie May (dau.), 756, 763.
 BEVERLEY, Christopher, 5, 7.
 BEVERLEY, Clara Vass, 769.
 BEVERLEY, Columbus Shriver, 559, 560.
 BEVERLEY, Constantine, 593.
 BEVERLEY, Cora Presnall, 759, 761.
 BEVERLEY, Cornelia Buckner, 754.
 BEVERLEY, Dell Hearne, 752, 753.
 BEVERLEY, Doris Gail, 759.
 BEVERLEY, Edward Percy, 557, 558.
 BEVERLEY, Edwin Ford, 753.
 BEVERLEY, Eglantine, 537, 593.
 BEVERLEY, Eleanor Wormeley, 581.
 BEVERLEY, Eliza Bell, 756.
 BEVERLEY, Eliza Randolph, 553, 554.
 BEVERLEY, Elizabeth, 6, 9, 28, 117, 535, 553, 565, 616, 657.
 BEVERLEY, Elizabeth Bland, 571, 581.
 BEVERLEY, Elizabeth Gray, 604, 607.
 BEVERLEY, Elizabeth "Betty" Page, 558.
 BEVERLEY, Elizabeth Palmer, 569.
 BEVERLEY, Ellen, 749.
 BEVERLEY, Ellen Hardiman, 756, 761.
 BEVERLEY, Euphrasie, 593.
 BEVERLEY, Evelyn Byrd, 536, 593.
 BEVERLEY, Fannie Scott, 564, 565.
 BEVERLEY, Fannie Thornton, 756, 761.
 BEVERLEY, Frances Westwood, 568.
 BEVERLEY, Francis Corbin, 603, 604.
 BEVERLEY, Francis Westwood, 567.
 BEVERLEY, George Hendricks, 758, 759.
 BEVERLEY, George Norman, 749.
 BEVERLEY, Guy Mannering, 759, 760.
 BEVERLEY, Harriet, 536, 612.
 BEVERLEY, Harry, 4, 5, 7, 656, 657, 748.
 BEVERLEY, Harry Brent, 752.
 BEVERLEY, Harry Soaper, 750, 751.
 BEVERLEY, Harry Stanard, 748, 749, 763, 769.
 BEVERLEY, (Mrs.) Harry Stanard, 92.
 BEVERLEY, Henry Cabell, 751.
 BEVERLEY, Henry Mason, 749, 756, 758, 759.
 BEVERLEY, Ida Dulany, 560, 561.
 BEVERLEY, Isabella Gray, 607.
 BEVERLEY, James Bradshaw, 551, 552, 553, 554, 558, 565, 567.
 BEVERLEY, James Gray, 603, 607.
 BEVERLEY, James Mills, 535.
 BEVERLEY, James Rumsey, 756, 758, 759, 762.
 BEVERLEY, James Wallace, 752.
 BEVERLEY, Jane Bradshaw, 536, 551, 608.
 BEVERLEY, Jane Eliza Carter, 327.
 BEVERLEY, Jane Tayloe, 554, 563.
 BEVERLEY, Jane Wiley, 748.
 BEVERLEY, Janet deNeale, 559.
 BEVERLEY, Jeanie Carter, 557.
 BEVERLEY, John, 5, 6, 7, 535.
 BEVERLEY, John George, 564.
 BEVERLEY, John Gray, 567.
 BEVERLEY, John Harold, 751.
 BEVERLEY, John Hill Carter, 554, 558, 560, 564.
 BEVERLEY, John Kriel, 750.
 BEVERLEY, John Posey, 749, 750.
 BEVERLEY, John Randolph, 760.
 BEVERLEY, Judith, 657, 913.
 BEVERLEY, Judith Mae, 559.
 BEVERLEY, Judith Taliaferro, 565.
 BEVERLEY, Julia Duval, 569.
 BEVERLEY, Kathryn Claire, 752.
 BEVERLEY, Laurence, 568.
 BEVERLEY, Lawrence Lee, 759.
 BEVERLEY, Leah Myrtle, 751.
 BEVERLEY, Lizzie Edwin, 750.
 BEVERLEY, Louisa, 754.
 BEVERLEY, Louisa Szymanski, 607.
 BEVERLEY, Lovely Virginia, 603.
 BEVERLEY, Lucie Seymour, 754.
 BEVERLEY, Lucy, 535, 571, 657.
 BEVERLEY, Lucy Byrd, 581.
 BEVERLEY, Lucy Evalyn, 756, 762.
 BEVERLEY, Lucy Maria, 749.
 BEVERLEY, Lucy Virginia, 604, 605.
 BEVERLEY, Margaret, 657, 771.
 BEVERLEY, Margaret DeButts, 558.
 BEVERLEY, Margaret Elizabeth, 558.
 BEVERLEY, Margaret Mary, 604.
 BEVERLEY, Maria, 535, 536, 550, 552.
 BEVERLEY, Maria Martha Gaines, 749, 769.
 BEVERLEY, Marshall Jones, 559.
 BEVERLEY, Martha Ann, 763, 765.
 BEVERLEY, Martha Gaines, 749.
 BEVERLEY, Mary, 4, 7, 553, 569, 657, 686.
 BEVERLEY, Mary Adelle, 752.
 BEVERLEY, Mary Dixon, 750.
 BEVERLEY, Mary Epes, 763.
 BEVERLEY, Mary Henley Carter, 564.
 BEVERLEY, Mary Keeble, 4.
 BEVERLEY, Mary Page, 581.
 BEVERLEY, Mary Welby, 558.
 BEVERLEY, May, 557, 560.
 BEVERLEY, McKenzie, 536, 603.
 BEVERLEY, Munford, 535.
 BEVERLEY, Myra "Minnie" Gray, 750, 754.
 BEVERLEY, Myra Woolwine, 753.
 BEVERLEY, Nancy Hearne, 752.
 BEVERLEY, Nelia DuPuy, 567.
 BEVERLEY, Nell Randolph, 557.
 BEVERLEY, Nellie Hodge, 750.
 BEVERLEY, Patricia Gayle, 558.
 BEVERLEY, Peter, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 593, 657.
 BEVERLEY, Peter Randolph, 535, 593.
 BEVERLEY, Pheobe, 5.
 BEVERLEY, Philip, 750.
 BEVERLEY, Rebecca, 553, 554, 561.
 BEVERLEY, Rebecca Dulany, 560.
 BEVERLEY, Rebecca Duval, 568.
 BEVERLEY, Rebecca Tayloe, 550.
 BEVERLEY, Rebecca Wormeley, 581.
 BEVERLEY, Richard Carter, 558, 564.
 BEVERLEY, Richard Henry Carter, 557, 558, 559.
 BEVERLEY, Richardetta, 557, 560.
 BEVERLEY, Robert, 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 532, 534, 535, 549, 553, 554, 557, 558, 564, 657, 747.
 BEVERLEY, Robert Adreon, 568.
 BEVERLEY, Robert Bland, 564.
 BEVERLEY, Robert Byrd, 581.
 BEVERLEY, Robert Cabell, 750.
 BEVERLEY, Robert Carter, 564.
 BEVERLEY, Robert Gaines, 748, 749, 750, 752.
 BEVERLEY, Robert Gray, 603.
 BEVERLEY, Robert Hazlewood, 749.
 BEVERLEY, Robert Henry, 763, 769.
 BEVERLEY, Robert Hood, 754.
 BEVERLEY, Robert Lawrence, 559.
 BEVERLEY, Robert Lee, 581.
 BEVERLEY, Robert Mason, 759.
 BEVERLEY, Robert McKenzie, 6, 536.
 BEVERLEY, Roberta, 551.
 BEVERLEY, Roberta Elmerst, 604, 605.
 BEVERLEY, Roberta Lightfoot, 553.
 BEVERLEY, Roberta Randolph, 560.
 BEVERLEY, Rosalie, 763, 766.
 BEVERLEY, Sallie Brent, 750.
 BEVERLEY, Sarah "Sallie" Anne, 754, 755.
 BEVERLEY, Sarah Hopkins, 753.
 BEVERLEY, Sarah Jane, 355, 553.
 BEVERLEY, Stanislaus, 593.
 BEVERLEY, Sudie Rudy, 750.
 BEVERLEY, Susan Presnall, 759, 760.
 BEVERLEY, Susanna, 657, 812.
 BEVERLEY, Susannah, 9, 364.
 BEVERLEY, Thomas, 5, 6, 7, 754.
 BEVERLEY, Tucker, 603.
 BEVERLEY, Ursula, 535, 612.
 BEVERLEY, Ursula Byrd, 565.
 BEVERLEY, Virginia, 553, 749.
 BEVERLEY, Virginia Hopkins, 750.
 BEVERLEY, Wallace Parham, 752.
 BEVERLEY, William, 5, 6, 7, 534, 535, 536, 553, 554, 557, 567, 568, 581, 603, 749, 756, 758, 759.
 BEVERLEY, William Alexander "Dock", 754.
 BEVERLEY, William Avenel, 568.

- BEVERLEY, William Bradshaw, 550, 551, 564.
 BEVERLEY, William Gray, 567, 568.
 BEVERLEY, William Nash, 564.
 BEVERLEY, William Pendleton, 749.
 BEVERLEY, William Posey, 749, 754.
 BEVERLEY, William Robertson, 605.
 BEVERLEY, William Thomas, 604, 605.
 BEVERLEY, William Welby, 559, 564, 565.
 BEVERLEY, William Woodruff, 750, 754.
 BEVIS, Norma Kathryn, 894.
 BEWLOY, Adelaide Elizabeth, 62.
 BIAS, Evelyn Tobitha, 316.
 BIBB, Mary Chambers, 742.
 BIBB, Mintor "Noona" Peyton, 577.
 BIDDLE, Algernon Sydney, 373.
 BIDDLE, Brenda Fenollosa, 373.
 BIDDLE, Christopher Stark, 374.
 BIDDLE, Edmund Randolph, 374.
 BIDDLE, Francis, 374.
 BIDDLE, Francis Beverley, 373, 374.
 BIDDLE, Garrison Chapin, 374.
 BIDDLE, George, 373.
 BIDDLE, Henry Williams, 335.
 BIDDLE, Juliet, 335.
 BIDDLE, Lydia MacFunn, 365.
 BIDDLE, Michael John, 373.
 BIDDLE, Mildred Lee, 335.
 BIDDLE, Moncure, 373.
 BIDDLE, Oliver Geoffrey, 374.
 BIDDLE, Owen, 373.
 BIDDLE, Peter DeHaven, 374.
 BIDDLE, Peyton Randolph, 373.
 BIDDLE, Sydney Francis, 374.
 BIDDLE, Sydney Geoffrey, 373.
 BIDGOOD, Kate Cole, 405.
 BIESECKER, Frederick Shelton, 295.
 BIESECKER, Frederick Walter, 295.
 BIGELOW, Glenn William, 874.
 BIGGS, James More, 713.
 BIGGS, Lucy Clifton, 246.
 BIGGS, Robert Munford, 541.
 BIGGS, Sarah, 948.
 BILLION, Anne Marie, 666.
 BILLION, Armande Elizabeth Gabriel, 666.
 BILLION, Francoise Jeanne Marie, 666.
 BILLION, Olivier Armand, 666.
 BILLION, Olivier Robert, 666.
 BILLUPS, Elizabeth, 724.
 BINFORD, (Dr.), 454.
 BINFORD, Anne Kennon, 641.
 BINFORD, Ballard Williams, 301.
 BINFORD, Betsy Kennon, 640, 641.
 BINFORD, Eleanor McCormic, 641.
 BINFORD, Elizabeth Kennon, 640.
 BINFORD, Elizabeth True, 641.
 BINFORD, Helen, 302.
 BINFORD, Jesse Samuel, 301.
 BINFORD, Julien, 640, 641.
 BINFORD, Kate, 301.
 BINFORD, Katherine Kennon, 640.
 BINFORD, Nannie Coles, 301, 302.
 BINFORD, William Kennon, 641.
 BINGHAM, Sara Virginia, 898.
 BINGLER, Catherine Louise, 605.
 BIRCH, Emily G., 844.
 BIRD, Albert Parmenas, 919.
 BIRD, Andrew Reid, 840.
 BIRD, Anna Maria, 919.
 BIRD, Anne, 919.
 BIRD, Augustus Gustavus, 919.
 BIRD, Brooke Gwathmey, 840.
 BIRD, Daniel Sheridan, 292.
 BIRD, Elizabeth Gardner, 919.
 BIRD, Elizabeth Todd, 919.
 BIRD, Ellen Fries, 840.
 BIRD, Emily Jane, 919.
 BIRD, Fielding Lewis, 840.
 BIRD, Henry Dearborn, 447.
 BIRD, Imogen, 840, 841.
 BIRD, James Russell, 840.
 BIRD, Jane Roy, 919.
 BIRD, Juliet Ella, 919.
 BIRD, Maria Susan, 919.
 BIRD, Maria Temple, 930.
 BIRD, Martha Fauntleroy, 919.
 BIRD, Mary E. B., 936.
 BIRD, Mary Ella, 919.
 BIRD, Parmenas, 919.
 BIRD, Preston, 919.
 BIRD, Priscilla Harwood, 919.
 BIRD, Robert Jenkins, 841.
 BIRD, Robert Tyler, 919.
 BIRD, Sallie, 840.
 BIRD, Spotswood, 919.
 BIRD, Thomas Daniel, 292.
 BIRD, Thomas Snowden, 841.
 BIRD, Timothy Edgeworth, 840.
 BIRD, Walter Moore, 840.
 BIRD, William Beverley, 919.
 BIRD, Wilson Edgeworth, 840.
 BIRNEY, Fletcher Worthington, 978.
 BIRNEY, James Morehouse, 978.
 BIRNEY, Robert Brooks, 978.
 BISHOP, Arthur Greenwood, 761.
 BISHOP, Edward Arthur, 761.
 BISHOP, Edward Fraser, 761.
 BISHOP, Eleanor Knowles, 752.
 BISHOP, Frances Beverley, 761.
 BISHOP, Jennie Ellen, 500.
 BISHOP, Mary Elizabeth, 327.
 BITTING, Gertrude, 149.
 BIVINS, Albert Richard, 760.
 BIVINS, Albert William, 760.
 BIVINS, Gail, 760.
 BIVINS, Harry Beverley, 760.
 BIVINS, Jane, 760.
 BIVINS, Mary Jeffery, 78.
 BIVINS, Nancy Sue, 760.
 BIVINS, Richard Presnall, 760.
 BIVINS, Sarah Ann, 760.
 BIXLER, Sue, 76.
 BLACK, Aileen Taylor, 144.
 BLACK, Anna Robinson Taylor, 144.
 BLACK, Barron Foster, 144.
 BLACK, James Bell, 311.
 BLACK, Jane Barron, 144.
 BLACK, Katherine Warfield, 30.
 BLACK, Linda Claire, 651.
 BLACK, Mary Moffitt, 480.
 BLACK, Nancy Randolph, 311.
 BLACK, Robert B., 480.
 BLACK, Sally Sinclair, 781.
 BLACK, Sarah Page, 480.
 BLACKBURN, Charlotte Moncure, 368.
 BLACKBURN, Gertrude, 368.
 BLACKBURN, John Sinclair, 368.
 BLACKBURN, Louise, 589.
 BLACKBURN, Richard Scott, 368.
 BLACKBURN, Ruth, 368.
 BLACKISTONE, Ann Thomas, 632.
 BLACKISTONE, Jane T., 633.
 BLACKISTONE, Leila Sinclair "Clair", 633.
 BLACKISTONE, Walter, 632, 633.
 BLACKWELL, Bruce Mansfield 943.
 BLACKWELL, Dapline Jean, 91.
 BLACKWELL, Davenport Lee, 942.
 BLACKWELL, Edith Sumpter, 942.
 BLACKWELL, Edward Maurice 943, 945.
 BLACKWELL, Eleanor Foote, 942.
 BLACKWELL, Elias Edmonds, 944.
 BLACKWELL, Elizabeth, 943.
 BLACKWELL, Elizabeth Carter, 945.
 BLACKWELL, Elizabeth Moore, 943.
 BLACKWELL, Ellen Lee, 942.
 BLACKWELL, Estelle Foote, 944.
 BLACKWELL, Eva Ashton, 943, 946.
 BLACKWELL, Frances, 226.
 BLACKWELL, Frances Grayson, 943, 944.
 BLACKWELL, Henry Davenport, 941.
 BLACKWELL, Irving Hall, 942.
 BLACKWELL, James Dulany, 942.
 BLACKWELL, James "Brother Jim" Eustace, 943.
 BLACKWELL, James Hancock, 943.
 BLACKWELL, John Davenport, 941, 942.
 BLACKWELL, Karl Sigismund, 942.
 BLACKWELL, Lenore Riggs, 943.
 BLACKWELL, Lizzie Garland, 623.
 BLACKWELL, Lucian Alexander, 943, 945.
 BLACKWELL, Mary, 593.
 BLACKWELL, Mary Clayton, 943.
 BLACKWELL, Mary "Mollie" James, 943, 945.
 BLACKWELL, Mildred "Millie" Chancellor, 943, 946.
 BLACKWELL, Moore Carter, 942.
 BLACKWELL, Pauline Carter, 943.
 BLACKWELL, Richardetta "Richie" Henry, 943, 946.
 BLACKWELL, Wilmer Alexander, 943.
 BLACKWELL, Wilmer Carter, 943.
 BLAIR, Arnold Brooks, 15.
 BLAIR, Betty Virginia, 15.
 BLAIR, Charles William, 15.
 BLAIR, Ellen E., 327.
 BLAIR, Irene, 797.
 BLAIR, William Arnold, 15.
 BLANCHARD, William, 336.
 BLAND, Alvin Muse, 932.
 BLAND, Anna Pope, 52, 53.
 BLAND, Bertha Boyd, 932.
 BLAND, Elizabeth, 534.
 BLAND, Harriett Willette, 932.
 BLAND, Jane Lavis, 53.
 BLAND, Lillian Beverley, 767.
 BLAND, Louise Anna, 932.
 BLAND, Rebecca Bolling, 442.
 BLAND, Richard, 118.
 BLAND, Robert Spencer, 932.
 BLAND, Thomas Eugene, 52.
 BLAND, Thomas Jackson, 932.
 BLAND, William Boyd, 932.
 BLANDFORD, Alice Emma, 435.
 BLANDFORD, Charles Edward, 180.
 BLANDFORD, Mary Nelson, 180.

BLANEY, Edith Louise, 673.
 BLANKENSHIP, Mary Alice, 558.
 BLANKS, Charles Preston, 859.
 BLANKS, Joseph Rumphrey, 859.
 BLANTON, Lola McAllister, 240.
 BLANTZ, Francis Leo, 293.
 BLANTZ, Francis Xavier, 293.
 BLANTZ, Patricia Anne, 293.
 BLASSENHAM, Bessie Kathleen, 74.
 BLATTNER, Marilyn Ann, 716.
 BLEDSOE, Barton McCrum, 427.
 BLEDSOE, Edwin Page, 426, 427.
 BLEDSOE, Elizabeth Bass, 427.
 BLEDSOE, John Echols, 427.
 BLEDSOE, Rosewell Page, 427.
 BLEDSOE, Thomas Alexander, 426, 427.
 BLEDSOE, William Randolph, 427.
 BLENDINGER, Dorothy, 359.
 BLISH, Milton Earl, 758.
 BLISH, Milton Francis, 758.
 BLOCK, (Dr.), 915.
 BLODGETT, Elizabeth B., 275.
 BLODGETT, Francis M., 275.
 BLODGETT, Lucy R., 275.
 BLODGETT, S. C., 275.
 BLODGETT, Sue Sanderson, 587.
 BLOODWORTH, Jessie, 834.
 BLOOMFIELD, Emma L., 184.
 BLOUNT, Eulah Lou, 13.
 BLOUNT, Sarah, 956.
 BLUE, Anne Cordelia, 11.
 BLUE, Augusta Lydell, 443.
 BLUE, Elmira Frances, 11.
 BLUE, Florence B., 11.
 BLUE, Grace Margaret, 11.
 BLUE, John William, 11, 12.
 BLUE, Madge Avis, 11.
 BLUE, Martha Protzman, 11.
 BLUE, Mary Elizabeth, 12.
 BLUE, Richard Clarence, 11.
 BLUE, Richard Whiting, 11, 12.
 BLUE, Senora Ellen, 11, 12.
 BLUE, Virginia Allison, 12.
 BLUE, William, 11.
 BLUNT, Royden Addison, 936.
 BOAK, (Mr.), 98.
 BOAL, Mary Frances, 446.
 BOALT, Eben L., 354.
 BOALT, Ralph Goodrich, 354.
 BOARDMAN, Bland Randolph, 580.
 BOARDMAN, Carolyn Osborn, 580.
 BOARDMAN, John Randolph, 581.
 BOARDMAN, Margaret Earle, 580.
 BOARDMAN, Mary Howard, 802.
 BOARDMAN, Sally Cochran, 581.
 BOARDMAN, Thomas Volney, 580, 581.
 BOAT, Velma DeForest Colwell, 27.
 BOATNER, Mark Mayo, 487.
 BOATWRIGHT, Herbert Lee, 976.
 BOATWRIGHT, John Garland Pollard, 976.
 BOATWRIGHT, Margaret Frances, 91.
 BOAZ, Catharine Slaughter, 700.
 BOAZ, Louise, 700.
 BOAZ, Thenton David, 700.
 BOBBITT, George Whitfield, 722.
 BOBBITT, Patsy Ann, 722.
 BOBBITT, Thomas Davis, 722.

BOCKFINGER, Philip Nottingham, 457.
 BOCKOCK, William, 355.
 BOCKOCK, August Hopke, 751.
 BODLEY, Ellen Pearce, 233.
 BOHANAN, James Gordon, 496.
 BOHANON, Abner, 680.
 BOHNER, Cesarie Ernestine, 726.
 BOLIVER, Delores, 808.
 BOLLING, Elizabeth, 231.
 BOLLING, Lucy, 182.
 BOLLING, Mary Tabb, 218.
 BOLLING, Rolfe Emerson, 231.
 BOLTWOOD, Charlotte, 869.
 BOLTWOOD, Harvey, 869.
 BOLTWOOD, Ransom, 869.
 BONA, Helen Marie, 20.
 BONELLI, Felicia Waller, 181.
 BONELLI-BASSANO, Piero, 181.
 BOOGHER, Benton Timanus, 424.
 BOOGHER, Fenton McGuire, 424.
 BOOKER, Anne Wythe, 77.
 BOOKER, Chisman, 77.
 BOOKER, Dorothy Whiting, 77.
 BOOKER, Elizabeth Armistead Hodges, 77.
 BOOKER, Henrietta, 50.
 BOOKER, Hunter Russell, 77.
 BOOKER, John Anderson, 769.
 BOOKER, John O., 231.
 BOOKER, Louise Reade, 77.
 BOOKER, Martha Chisman, 77.
 BOOKER, Mary Wills, 825.
 BOOKOUT, Gladys Marie, 620.
 BOOMER, James Bentley, 97.
 BOOMER, Kathleen Sue, 97.
 BOOMER, Lester James, 97.
 BOONE, Beverley Geraldine, 763.
 BOONE, Mary, 1006.
 BOONE, Raymond Leo, 763.
 BOORMAN, Lucy Helen McLean, 323.
 BOOTH, Evelyn, 639.
 BOOTH, Gordon Mae, 458.
 BOOTH, Harvey Bronson, 641.
 BOOTH, Henrietta Edwina, 597.
 BOOTH, Mary, 557.
 BOOTH, Richard Bronson, 641.
 BOOTH, Samuel William, 641.
 BOOTH, Susan Lawrence, 458.
 BOOTON, Susan Walker, 164.
 BOOTS, Angela Sue, 778.
 BOOTS, Lois Elmer, 778.
 BORDLEY, Marcello Worthington, 466.
 BOREAF, Ella, 184.
 BORUM, Dorothy Brooks, 145.
 BOSLEY, Gertrude, 424.
 BOSTELMANN, Adelaide Marie, 512.
 BOSTON, Dean Swift, 283.
 BOSTON, Ethel D., 283.
 BOSTON, Mary Callis, 283.
 BOSWELL, Georgette Leonide, 331.
 BOTH, Mary Blair, 89.
 BOTH, Richard John, 89.
 BOTH, Stephen Horner, 89.
 BOTTS, Harriotte Meade, 411.
 BOTTS, James Berrey, 410, 411.
 BOTTS, Marshall Bouldin, 411.
 BOTTS, William Meade, 411.
 BOULDIN, Hattie Lewis, 430.
 BOULDIN, Mary Helen, 411.
 BOURNE, Emily Waller, 182.
 BOURNE, Henry Reid, 514.
 BOURNE, Johanna McKenzie, 182.
 BOURNE, Louis Milton, 181.
 BOURNE, Richard Wyndham, 514.
 BOURNE, William Randolph, 514.
 BOUSH, Anna Turner, 357.

BOUSH, Anne Whittle, 627.
 BOUSH, Charlotte Geraldine, 134.
 BOUSH, Constance, 357.
 BOUSH, Frances Maria, 936.
 BOUSH, Kenneth Camm, 134.
 BOUSH, Nathaniel, 357.
 BOUTON, Dorothy Cole, 853.
 BOUTTON, D'Arcy, 938.
 BOUTWELL, Francis Marion, 819.
 BOUTWELL, Jane Petersen Hull, 278.
 BOUTWELL, William Dow, 278.
 BOUTWILL, Lucy, 942.
 BOUT-WILLIMUMEZ, Rene Louis Marie, 352.
 BOWDITCH, Mary Rathbone, 470.
 BOWDRE, Mary Whitelaw, 264.
 BOWEN, Catherine, 284.
 BOWEN, Edward Maurice, 180.
 BOWEN, Elizabeth Gail, 818.
 BOWEN, Elizabeth Wildes, 345.
 BOWEN, Ella, 946.
 BOWEN, Hallie Antionette, 571.
 BOWEN, Margaret King, 82.
 BOWEN, Mary Saunders, 945.
 BOWEN, Susan Randolph, 180.
 BOWERS, Karl Douglas, 262.
 BOWERS, Lucy Sue, 262.
 BOWERS, Nancy Ragland, 262.
 BOWERS, Phyllis Gordon, 262.
 BOWICK, Frances Anne, 794.
 BOWIE, Jean Laverock, 278.
 BOWIE, Richard Bayard, 335.
 BOWIE, William Cadwalader, 335.
 BOWLES, Grace, 1006.
 BOWLES, Margaret Ellen, 724.
 BOWLES, Mary Williamson, 724.
 BOWLES, Nancy Linn, 724.
 BOWLES, Norma Burns, 724.
 BOWLES, Richard Boxley, 724.
 BOWLES, Robert Francis, 724.
 BOWLES, Thomas Peyton, 724.
 BOWLES, Thomas Therit, 724.
 BOWLES, William David, 723.
 BOWLY, Louis, 19.
 BOWLY, Louise, 19.
 BOWMAN, Dorothy, 591.
 BOWYER, Edwin Page, 444.
 BOWYER, James Hubard, 444.
 BOWYER, Lulie Preston, 444.
 BOWYER, Thomas Hugh, 444.
 BOXLEY, Agnes McClung, 154.
 BOXLEY, Bruce Mansfield, 943.
 BOXLEY, Lucy Blair, 723.
 BOYD, Agatha Erskine, 646.
 BOYD, Arthur Franklin, 794.
 BOYD, Barbara May, 794, 795.
 BOYD, Beverley Munford, 646.
 BOYD, Charles Edward, 794.
 BOYD, Charles Henry, 905.
 BOYD, Darwin Hudson, 792, 793.
 BOYD, Edith Nelson, 232.
 BOYD, Edward Howard, 794, 795.
 BOYD, Elena Bolling, 231.
 BOYD, Gail Hudson (dau.), 794.
 BOYD, Henrietta Laura, 792, 794.
 BOYD, James Clifton, 902.
 BOYD, James Nalle, 283.
 BOYD, James William, 646.
 BOYD, Jane MacArthur, 646.
 BOYD, John W., 283.
 BOYD, Jorge Eduardo, 231.
 BOYD, Lindlev Royall, 902.
 BOYD, Lola Eliabeth, 231.
 BOYD, Lucille Meredith, 794.
 BOYD, Lucy, 792.
 BOYD, Margaret Elizabeth, 793.
 BOYD, Margaret Lee, 646.

- BOYD, Marion Stewart (dau.), 794.
 BOYD, Mary Elizabeth, 794, 795.
 BOYD, Mildred Stuart, 231.
 BOYD, Montague Lafitte, 792, 793.
 BOYD, Polly Ruth, 902.
 BOYD, Richard Henry, 905.
 BOYD, Sarah May, 794.
 BOYD, Sarah Tayloe, 646.
 BOYD, Thomas Munford, 646, 647.
 BOYD, Walter Reed, 792, 794.
 BOYD, William, 934.
 BOYD, William Spotswood, 622.
 BOYDEN, Columbia Stuart, 230.
 BOYDEN, N. A., 230.
 BOYER, Allston, 374.
 BOYER, Barbara, 374.
 BOYER, Charlotte, 374.
 BOYER, David Robinson, 374.
 BOYER, Francis, 365.
 BOYER, Henry Conover, 365.
 BOYER, John Francis, 366.
 BOYER, Linda Lee, 374.
 BOYER, Markley Holmes, 366.
 BOYER, Mary Robinson, 366.
 BOYER, Philip, 365, 374.
 BOYLE, Josephine VanName, 396.
 BOZARTH, Velma Irene, 814.
 BRACEY, Altamont Hart, 422.
 BRACEY, Carstairs Hendrick, 422.
 BRACEY, Robert Burwell, 422.
 BRACKEN, Rachel, 583.
 BRADBURY, William, 730.
 BRADFIELD, C., 810.
 BRADFORD, Eleanor MacDonald, 186.
 BRADFORD, Grover Cecil, 14.
 BRADFORD, Julia Rankin, 688.
 BRADFORD, Lena Belle, 15.
 BRADFORD, Mary Walker, 427.
 BRADFORD, Michael M., 13.
 BRADFORD, Millard Michael, 14.
 BRADFORD, Naoma Lee, 15.
 BRADFORD, Samuel, 186.
 BRADFUTE, Carter, 642, 644.
 BRADFUTE, Davidson, 642.
 BRADFUTE, Ellen, 642.
 BRADFUTE, Lelia, 643.
 BRADFUTE, Margaret, 642, 643.
 BRADFUTE, Otway, 643.
 BRADFUTE, Rosalie, 642.
 BRADFUTE, Rose, 643.
 BRADLEY, Evelyn, 946.
 BRADLEY, George William, 814.
 BRADLEY, John Bunyon, 814.
 BRADLEY, Julie F., 79.
 BRADLEY, Lucy Katherine, 508.
 BRADLEY, Roy, 882.
 BRADY, Margaret Caldwell, 440.
 BRADY, Mary Elizabeth, 947.
 BRALL, Elsie, 995.
 BRANAN, Dr. Frederick Harris, 30.
 BRANCH, Christopher, 737.
 BRANCH, Edward B., 29.
 BRANCH, Elizabeth, 730.
 BRANCH, Indiana Lowry, 29.
 BRANCH, Mary Cooke, 652.
 BRANCH, Pamela, 29.
 BRANCH, Virginia Lowry, 29.
 BRAND, Dinah, 266.
 BRAND, Marie, 278.
 BRAND, Robert Henry, 266.
 BRAND, Robert James, 266.
 BRAND, Sarah, 580.
 BRAND, Virginia, 266.
 BRANDER, Catherine Murchie, 591.
 BRANDER, Helen Temple, 591, 592.
 BRANDER, Mary Mills, 591.
 BRANDER, Robert Murchie, 591.
 BRANDER, Roberta Beverley, 591.
 BRANDER, William Harrison, 591.
 BRANDON, Annie Ratcliff, 704.
 BRANDON, Catherine Merwin, 704.
 BRANDON, Elizabeth Ratcliff, 704.
 BRANDON, Gerard Chittocks, 704.
 BRANDON, Henry Wall, 704.
 BRANDON, Isabel, 707.
 BRANDON, John William, 704.
 BRANDON, Lillian Wall, 704.
 BRANDON, Mary Frances, 704.
 BRANDON, Merwin McGehee, 704.
 BRANDON, Robert Emmett, 707.
 BRANDON, Robert Lindsay, 704, 707.
 BRANDON, Sarah Isabel, 704.
 BRANDON, William Lane, 707.
 BRANDON, William Wall, 704.
 BRANHAM, Ada, 677.
 BRANHAM, Carter Bushrod, 678.
 BRANHAM, Elizabeth Yates, 677.
 BRANHAM, Irene Meredith, 660.
 BRANHAM, John B., 667.
 BRANHAM, John Bushrod, 677.
 BRANSFORD, H. W., 463.
 BRANSFORD, Parthenia Age, 948.
 BRANSON, Edith, 522.
 BRASIER, Robert William, 16.
 BRATCHER, May, 303.
 BRAUDDUS, Frances, 358.
 BRAXTON, Anna Bella, 494.
 BRAXTON, Carter, 494.
 BRAXTON, Charles Carter, 517.
 BRAXTON, Corbin Augustine, 494.
 BRAXTON, Elizabeth, 80.
 BRAXTON, Elizabeth Randolph, 494.
 BRAXTON, Georgiana, 494.
 BRAXTON, Hester VanBibber, 494, 496.
 BRAXTON, John Marshall, 324, 325.
 BRAXTON, Lelia Skipworth, 494.
 BRAXTON, Lucy, 314.
 BRAXTON, Lucy Lindley, 494.
 BRAXTON, Mary Caperton, 131.
 BRAXTON, Mary Carter, 494, 497.
 BRAXTON, Nora Crena, 494, 495.
 BRAXTON, Philip Ludwell, 494.
 BRAXTON, Robert Carter, 324.
 BRAXTON, Virginia Sayre, 494.
 BRAXTON, William P., 517.
 BRAY, Ernest Wilfred, 758.
 BRAY, Judith Anne, 758.
 BRAYLEY, Florence Mary, 497.
 BRAZEAL, Winona, 529.
 BRECKINRIDGE, Eliza Grayson, 940.
 BRECKINRIDGE, James Douglas, 940.
 BREECE, Dorothy Frances Markham, 25.
 BREECE, Rodney Royall, 25.
 BREED, Darwin George, 773.
 BREED, Edwin Thruston, 61.
 BREED, George Chew, 773.
 BREED, George Heywood, 61.
 BREED, George Horace, 61.
 BREED, James Edwin, 61.
 BREED, James Norris, 773.
 BREED, Lilla Newhall, 61.
 BREED, Lydia Newhall, 61.
 BREEDLOVE (Mr.), 884.
 BREEDLOVE, William Byrd, 884.
 BREESE, Andrew, 275.
 BREESE, Ann, 275.
 BREESE, Elizabeth, 275.
 BREESE, Frank M., 275.
 BREESE, Jane, 275.
 BREESE, John, 275.
 BREESE, K. R., 275.
 BREESE, Lucy M., 275.
 BREESE, Randolph, 275.
 BREESE, Thomas, 275.
 BREMOND, Blanche Marion, 610.
 BREMOND, Estelle, 610.
 BREMOND, Hallie Robertson, 610.
 BREMOND, John, 610.
 BREMOND, Randolph Robertson, 610.
 BRENDIN, Anne, 470.
 BRENDIN, Hugh Wallace, 470.
 BRENDIN, Mark, 470.
 BRENGLE, Katharine Curtin, 472.
 BRENGLE, William Curtin, 472.
 BRENT, Andrew Jackson, 131.
 BRENT, Anne Hathaway, 420.
 BRENT, Betty Whitehead, 420.
 BRENT, Elizabeth Marshall McGuire, 132.
 BRENT, George, 612.
 BRENT, Harriet Carrington, 491.
 BRENT, Martha Ann, 14.
 BRENT, Mary Chilton Sumter, 319.
 BRENT, Richard Harvey, 419, 420.
 BRENT, Robert Kincaid, 420.
 BRENT, Roberta Harper, 132.
 BRENT, Virginia Armistead, 131.
 BREWSTER, Minnie E., 800.
 BRICKHAM, Kathryn Hulda, 747.
 BRIDGES, Mollie Macgill, 650.
 BRIDGES, Olivia Clarke, 134.
 BRIGGS, William E., 970.
 BRIGHT, Augusta, 353.
 BRIGHT, Douglas, 652.
 BRIGHT, Martha Rebecca, 598.
 BRIGHT, Nannie Munford, 652.
 BRIGHT, Robert Anderson, 652.
 BRIGHT, Robert Southall, 652.
 BRIGHT, Thomas Foster, 652.
 BRINKLEY, Martha Eliza Brown, 540.
 BRINKLEY, Rose, 308.
 BRINTON, Samuel Jervis, 895.
 BRISCOE (Mr.), 93.
 BRISTOL, Elleda, 504.
 BRISTOL, Mark, 590.
 BRITTON, Isabel Keith, 403.
 BRITTON, John Kirby, 403.
 BRITTON, Mary Katherine, 403.
 BROADDUS, Alexander Woodford, 584.
 BROADDUS, Barbara Ann, 297.
 BROADDUS, David Tilghman, 585.

- BROADDUS, Francis C., 297.
 BROADDUS, Louise Everard, 584.
 BROADDUS, Nancy Jane, 297.
 BROADDUS, Roland Faulconer, 584.
 BROADDUS, Roland Ruffin, 584.
 BROADDUS, William Temple, 935.
 BROADDUS, Woodford Meade, 585.
 BROCK, Agnes Frances, 743.
 BROCK, Alice Beverley, 743.
 BROCK, Ansalem, 743, 776.
 BROCK, Ansalem Tyler, 744.
 BROCK, Archibald, 776.
 BROCK, Armand Malvira, 776.
 BROCK, Betty Jane, 778.
 BROCK, Cadwalader William, 790.
 BROCK, Catherine, 775.
 BROCK, Charles Bolton, 744.
 BROCK, Charles William Penn, 743, 744.
 BROCK, Cora, 777.
 BROCK, Elizabeth, 775, 776.
 BROCK, Elizabeth "Lizzie", 779.
 BROCK, Elizabeth Beverley, 743, 744.
 BROCK, Elizabeth Frances, 776.
 BROCK, Elizabeth Tyler, 744.
 BROCK, Frances Gladys, 777, 778.
 BROCK, Frances Kara Dora, 778.
 BROCK, Francis Joseph, 743.
 BROCK, Frank Shropshire, 777.
 BROCK, Harriet Ross, 777, 779.
 BROCK, Helen Landonia, 743.
 BROCK, Helen Minerva, 776.
 BROCK, Helen Theresa, 776.
 BROCK, Henry, 776.
 BROCK, Henry Clay, 779.
 BROCK, Horace Edgar, 743.
 BROCK, James Thomas, 776, 779.
 BROCK, James William, 777.
 BROCK, Jefferson, 776.
 BROCK, John, 775, 776.
 BROCK, John Richard, 776.
 BROCK, Joseph, 775, 776, 777, 778, 789, 790.
 BROCK, Joseph Baldwin, 743.
 BROCK, Joseph Manluis, 779.
 BROCK, Joseph Reuben, 776, 777.
 BROCK, Julia Ann, 789.
 BROCK, Katharine, 777, 778.
 BROCK, Lafayette Breckinridge, 779.
 BROCK, Lizzie H., 777.
 BROCK, Margaretta, 776.
 BROCK, Martha Louise, 777.
 BROCK, Mary, 775, 790.
 BROCK, Mary "Polly", 776, 780.
 BROCK, Mary Ann, 776.
 BROCK, Mary C., 776.
 BROCK, Mary Grady, 780.
 BROCK, Mary Maude, 743.
 BROCK, Mattie, 777.
 BROCK, Nancy, 777.
 BROCK, Nancy Maude, 779.
 BROCK, Orrell, 776.
 BROCK, Oscar, 779.
 BROCK, Otwell Dorsey, 777, 778.
 BROCK, Paul Burton, 16.
 BROCK, Remus Nathaniel, 779, 780.
 BROCK, Robert, 776.
 BROCK, Sarah Ann, 743, 744.
 BROCK, Susan Shelton, 776.
 BROCK, Susannah, 775.
 BROCK, Thaddeus Warsaw, 776, 779.
 BROCK, Thomas, 776.
 BROCK, Virginia, 776.
 BROCK, Virginia Allen, 744.
 BROCK, Vivian Doris, 778.
 BROCK, William, 687, 775, 776.
 BROCK, William Anderson, 776, 780.
 BROCK, William Bass, 779.
 BROCK, Winfield, 776.
 BROCKENBROUGH, Bettie Grosvenor, 686.
 BROCKENBROUGH, Gabriella, 668.
 BROCKENBROUGH, Louisa Chinn, 936.
 BRODBECK, Carl Henry, 728.
 BRODBECK, Mary Anne, 728.
 BRODIE, Gladys Celia, 331.
 BROGDEN, Mary Jane, 164.
 BROKOFISKY, Marcella Rae, 697.
 BRONAUGH, Mildred Powell, 370.
 BROOKBANK, Helene, 594.
 BROOKE, Agnes Taylor, 143, 145.
 BROOKE, Anna Fassman, 145.
 BROOKE, Anne Tilton, 169.
 BROOKE, Bessie Peyton, 143, 144.
 BROOKE, Courtenay Warner, 125, 132.
 BROOKE, Douglas Shelby, 145.
 BROOKE, Elizabeth Lewis, 143.
 BROOKE, Elizabeth Whiting, 125.
 BROOKE, Ellen Douglas, 145.
 BROOKE, Frances Waldrop, 145.
 BROOKE, George Mercer, 169.
 BROOKE, Henry Marshall, 143.
 BROOKE, Howard Adams, 169.
 BROOKE, J. F., 969.
 BROOKE, Jeannie Morrison, 585.
 BROOKE, John Ashby, 143.
 BROOKE, John Lewis, 125, 143, 144.
 BROOKE, John Mercer, 168.
 BROOKE, Lucy Marshall, 143.
 BROOKE, Marion Bailey, 169.
 BROOKE, Marshall Ashby, 143.
 BROOKE, Mary Lewis, 125.
 BROOKE, Mary Nelson, 143.
 BROOKE, Matthew Whiting, 125, 144.
 BROOKE, Richard, 169.
 BROOKE, Richard Corbin, 169.
 BROOKE, Richard Turner, 144.
 BROOKE, Robert Selden, 143.
 BROOKE, Rosa Johnston, 169.
 BROOKE, Rosemary, 169.
 BROOKE, Warner Lewis, 143, 145.
 BROOKES, Betsy Hubbard, 165.
 BROOKES, John Hubbard, 165.
 BROOKES, John St. Clair, 165.
 BROOKES, Robert Love Dulany, 165.
 BROOKES, William Brockenbrough Newton, 165, 166.
 BROOKS, Adda V., 13.
 BROOKS, Alice Victoria, 13, 14.
 BROOKS, Ann Wharton, 227.
 BROOKS, Burtzel, 13.
 BROOKS, Cecil, 14.
 BROOKS, Clarence A., 13.
 BROOKS, David Langhorne, 266.
 BROOKS, Eddie, 13.
 BROOKS, Edna Pearl, 14.
 BROOKS, Enola, 911.
 BROOKS, Fannie, 863.
 BROOKS, Fannie Gertrude, 13, 14.
 BROOKS, Flora M., 13.
 BROOKS, Florence Blanch, 977.
 BROOKS, Francis Marion, 13.
 BROOKS, Harry Lee, 13.
 BROOKS, Howard, 13.
 BROOKS, Josephine, 13, 14.
 BROOKS, Laura Ann, 734.
 BROOKS, Marshall A., 13.
 BROOKS, Martha Virginia, 13, 15.
 BROOKS, Mary Belle, 13, 14.
 BROOKS, Mattie, 13.
 BROOKS, Noah S., 13.
 BROOKS, R. Thurl, 14.
 BROOKS, Rachel Newell, 227.
 BROOKS, Reginald, 266.
 BROOKS, Reginald Langhorne, 266.
 BROOKS, Richard Columbus, 13.
 BROOKS, Sylvester Lee, 13.
 BROOKS, Thomas Carlyle, 226, 227.
 BROOKS, Thomas Overton, 734.
 BROOME, Robert Keith, 641.
 BROUGH, Charlotte Kathleen, 137.
 BROUN, Ann Conway, 255, 256.
 BROUN, Edmund Fontaine, 255.
 BROUN, Louisa Fontaine, 255.
 BROUN, Mary Victoria, 255.
 BROUN, Thomas Halstead, 255.
 BROUN, Thomas Lee, 255.
 BROUN, Virginia Peyton, 255.
 BROUSE, Sara Elizabeth, 626.
 BROUSSARD, Joseph Otto, 620.
 BROUSSARD, Marianna, 620.
 BROUSSARD, Raoul Kennon (son), 620.
 BROW, Virginia Marshall, 727.
 BROWN, Alexander Stuart, 238.
 BROWN, Alice Humphreys, 851.
 BROWN, Ann, 945.
 BROWN, Ann Hill, 379.
 BROWN, Ann Parker, 88.
 BROWN, Anne Hart, 853.
 BROWN, Anne Milton, 851.
 BROWN, Antoinette Chappell, 851.
 BROWN, Barbara Ann, 408.
 BROWN, Barbara W., 305.
 BROWN, Barremore Beverley, 962.
 BROWN, Bessie Bruce, 849.
 BROWN, Betty Joy, 909.
 BROWN, Beverley Carradine, 962.
 BROWN, Beverley Sue, 409.
 BROWN, Bruce Whiting, 851.
 BROWN, Carl Wetmore, 1001.
 BROWN, Caroline Marcella, 85.
 BROWN, Catherine Elberta, 414.
 BROWN, Catherine Grace, 34.
 BROWN, Charles Hinkle, 853.
 BROWN, Clara, 307.
 BROWN, Docinda Bouton, 853.
 BROWN, Donnie, 529.
 BROWN, Dorothy Lee, 1001.
 BROWN, Dorothy Madison, 936.
 BROWN, Edna, 851.
 BROWN, Edward Trigg, 661.
 BROWN, Elizabeth, 410.
 BROWN, Elizabeth Bruce, 851, 853.
 BROWN, Elizabeth Bunge, 852.
 BROWN, Elizabeth Noel, 407.
 BROWN, Elizabeth Pendleton, 408.
 BROWN, Elizabeth S., 305.
 BROWN, Emily St. Clare, 851.

- BROWN, Emily Wilkerson, 875.
 BROWN, Eric Clowes, 1001.
 BROWN, Erica Sophie Lucy, 852.
 BROWN, Florence Hilda, 1001.
 BROWN, Florence Stewart, 962, 963.
 BROWN, Frances Hearne, 851, 852.
 BROWN, Frances Pendleton, 407.
 BROWN, Francis Emory, 909.
 BROWN, Francis Mason, 1001.
 BROWN, Frank Marion, 903.
 BROWN, Frank Scovil, 1001.
 BROWN, Frederick Cyril, 1001.
 BROWN, Gay Carpenter, 962.
 BROWN, George Beckett, 407, 408.
 BROWN, George Stewart, 962.
 BROWN, Gillman, 1001.
 BROWN, Glen Weston, 954.
 BROWN, Grayson Hewitt, 962.
 BROWN, H. G., 305.
 BROWN, Harold Theodore, 1001.
 BROWN, Harriot Stoddert, 338.
 BROWN, Harry Whiting, 851, 852, 853.
 BROWN, Henrietta Elizabeth, 88.
 BROWN, Horace Covington, 954.
 BROWN, Isabella "Belle" Beverley, 603.
 BROWN, James Ewell, 238.
 BROWN, James Philip, 407.
 BROWN, John, 307, 940.
 BROWN, John Twigg, 603.
 BROWN, John Weston, 954.
 BROWN, Joseph Luther, 65.
 BROWN, Josephine Carroll, 603, 604.
 BROWN, Katherine Eloise, 669.
 BROWN, Katherine Sinclair, 35.
 BROWN, Keith Allen, 1001.
 BROWN, Laura Ada, 800.
 BROWN, Laura Bruce, 853.
 BROWN, Lenore, 995.
 BROWN, Letitia, 407.
 BROWN, Levin Shreve, 407.
 BROWN, Lillian, 944.
 BROWN, Lucy Elizabeth, 851.
 BROWN, Lucy Rosalie, 425.
 BROWN, Lula Effinger, 962, 963.
 BROWN, Margaret, 357.
 BROWN, Marguerite Moise, 407.
 BROWN, Martha Haden, 408.
 BROWN, Mary, 775.
 BROWN, Mary Catherine, 35.
 BROWN, Mary Miller, 346.
 BROWN, Mary Roberta, 954.
 BROWN, Mary Virginia, 65.
 BROWN, May Eleanor, 408.
 BROWN, Mena L., 297.
 BROWN, Mildred Lagrone, 963.
 BROWN, Milton McIntyre, 851, 852, 853.
 BROWN, Nancy, 408.
 BROWN, Nancy Whiting, 853.
 BROWN, Nelson Page, 407.
 BROWN, Paul, 843.
 BROWN, Philip Meade, 407.
 BROWN, Robert, 849.
 BROWN, Robert Bowen, 851.
 BROWN, Robert James, 88.
 BROWN, Sanford Alonzo, 953.
 BROWN, Sarah Lawrence, 50.
 BROWN, Shelby Wood, 35.
 BROWN, Susan Everard, 407.
 BROWN, Susan Frances, 852.
 BROWN, Theodora J., 407.
 BROWN, Theodore, 407, 408.
 BROWN, Theodore Lawrence, 407.
 BROWN, Theodore Meade, 409.
 BROWN, Theodore Wallingford, 408, 409.
 BROWN, Urath Lawrence, 407.
 BROWN, Urath Page, 408.
 BROWN, Vera Lee, 1001.
 BROWN, Ward Mason, 1001.
 BROWN, William Glen, 954.
 BROWN, William Meade, 407, 408.
 BROWNE, Albert, 107.
 BROWNE, Ann Carter, 519.
 BROWNE, Charles, 107.
 BROWNE, Charles H. H., 107.
 BROWNE, Emily Elvira, 44.
 BROWNE, Fanny, 107.
 BROWNE, Frank, 107.
 BROWNE, Frederick, 107.
 BROWNE, Harold Leighton, 519.
 BROWNE, Henry, 107.
 BROWNE, Louisa Booth, 38.
 BROWNE, W. K., 742.
 BROWNE, William, 107.
 BROWNING, John, 840.
 BROWNING, Melisa, 16.
 BROWNSON, Caroline Roberts, 406.
 BROWNSON, Roswell Roberts, 406.
 BROWNSON, Willard Herbert, 406.
 BROWSE, Elizabeth, 945.
 BROYLES, Adam, 803.
 BROYLES, Agnes Ann, 795.
 BROYLES, Albert Gene, 799.
 BROYLES, Anna Keith, 803.
 BROYLES, Anton Sohms, 797.
 BROYLES, Arthur Augustus, 798.
 BROYLES, Augustus, 806.
 BROYLES, Augustus Taliaferro, 792.
 BROYLES, Beverley Lillian, 797.
 BROYLES, Bruce Frank, 795.
 BROYLES, Catherine Aleen, 795.
 BROYLES, Cecelia Maria, 795.
 BROYLES, Cecil Dryden, 798, 799.
 BROYLES, Charles Edward, 792, 795, 797.
 BROYLES, Charles Taliaferro, 799.
 BROYLES, Charlotte Irene, 797, 798.
 BROYLES, Clarence Anthony, 795.
 BROYLES, David Bowie, 798.
 BROYLES, Dora Love, 804.
 BROYLES, Dryden Johnson, 792, 798.
 BROYLES, Elizabeth Idela, 799.
 BROYLES, Ella Roberta, 803.
 BROYLES, Flavious Onderdonk, 792, 798.
 BROYLES, Florence Louise, 795.
 BROYLES, India Lynn, 797.
 BROYLES, Jeffie, 799, 800.
 BROYLES, Joe Ernest, 798.
 BROYLES, John A., 795.
 BROYLES, John Aaron, 792.
 BROYLES, John Francis, 796, 797.
 BROYLES, John Franklin, 797.
 BROYLES, John Pendleton, 792, 799, 801, 806.
 BROYLES, Joseph Ellis, 795.
 BROYLES, Joseph Frank, 792, 795.
 BROYLES, Julian Samuel, 797.
 BROYLES, Kathy, 804.
 BROYLES, Laura Johnson, 792.
 BROYLES, Leland August, 798, 799.
 BROYLES, Lillie Mary, 795, 796.
 BROYLES, Lucy Anne, 798.
 BROYLES, Lucy Ella, 795.
 BROYLES, Lucy Lidia, 796, 797.
 BROYLES, Lucy Mae, 792.
 BROYLES, Lucy Marie, 803.
 BROYLES, Magdalen Keith, 803.
 BROYLES, Margaret Caroline, 792, 801.
 BROYLES, Margaret Jeane, 797.
 BROYLES, Mary Celia, 798.
 BROYLES, Mary Louise, 797.
 BROYLES, Mary Nellie, 804, 805.
 BROYLES, Maryland Virginia, 797.
 BROYLES, Mattie Bradley, 804.
 BROYLES, Mildred Inez, 797.
 BROYLES, Minnie Nola, 799.
 BROYLES, Montague Francis, 795.
 BROYLES, Nellie Armstrong, 792, 798.
 BROYLES, Ozey (dau.), 801, 806.
 BROYLES, Ozey Robert, 791, 792, 803.
 BROYLES, Ozey Taliaferro, 796, 797.
 BROYLES, Prentice Bay, 792.
 BROYLES, Price, 792.
 BROYLES, Ralph Douglas, 806.
 BROYLES, Rebecca, 799, 800.
 BROYLES, Richard Johnson, 796, 797.
 BROYLES, Richard Taliaferro, 792.
 BROYLES, Robert Augustus, 792, 796, 797.
 BROYLES, Robert Bruce, 799, 801.
 BROYLES, Robert Kent, 797.
 BROYLES, Ruby, 792.
 BROYLES, Sarah Ann, 804.
 BROYLES, Sarah Ann Taliaferro, 792, 794, 803, 804.
 BROYLES, Sarah Augusta, 799, 800.
 BROYLES, Taliaferro Brooks, 792.
 BROYLES, Thomas Taliaferro, 792, 804.
 BROYLES, Todd Templar, 797.
 BROYLES, Trapier Keith, 803, 804.
 BROYLES, Warren, 792.
 BROYLES, William, 799.
 BROYLES, William Henry, 792, 795, 799.
 BROYLES, William Ozey, 799, 801.
 BROYLES, Zachariah Taliaferro, 792, 801.
 BRUCE (Miss), 915.
 BRUCE, Alice Humphreys, 848, 851.
 BRUCE, Ann Threlkeld, 847, 867.
 BRUCE, Anna Byrd, 546.
 BRUCE, Anna Margaret, 40.
 BRUCE, Anne Seddon, 483.
 BRUCE, Annie Johnson, 864.
 BRUCE, Arthur Chilton, 546.
 BRUCE, Benjamin Byrd, 546.
 BRUCE, Charles, 823.
 BRUCE, Charles Corbin Byrd, 546.
 BRUCE, Charles Withers, 848.
 BRUCE, Dorinda, 417.
 BRUCE, Drury Benjamin, 870.
 BRUCE, Eleanor, 847, 862.
 BRUCE, Eleanor Roberts, 870.
 BRUCE, Elizabeth, 823.
 BRUCE, Elizabeth Grant, 847, 866.
 BRUCE, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Morgan, 847, 851.

- BRUCE, Ellen, 847, 848, 864, 865.
 BRUCE, Ely Metcalfe, 847, 848, 850.
 BRUCE, Florence Pearce, 849.
 BRUCE, Frances Anders, 870.
 BRUCE, Frances Lowry, 40.
 BRUCE, Frankie Anders, 863.
 BRUCE, George, 845.
 BRUCE, George Ashton, 546.
 BRUCE, George Rathbun, 546.
 BRUCE, George S., 864.
 BRUCE, George Stubblefield, 845, 847, 848, 869, 870.
 BRUCE, Harriet Hackley, 847, 854.
 BRUCE, Harriette Rebecca, 864.
 BRUCE, Henrietta, 863, 864.
 BRUCE, Henry, 845, 847, 863, 864.
 BRUCE, Henry Clay, 847, 849.
 BRUCE, Henry Weaver, 870.
 BRUCE, Hester Beverley, 546.
 BRUCE, James George, 847.
 BRUCE, James Henry, 847, 864.
 BRUCE, John Goodall, 546.
 BRUCE, Joseph Roy, 40.
 BRUCE, Kitty, 845, 870.
 BRUCE, Lillian Ellen, 863.
 BRUCE, Llewellyn, 849.
 BRUCE, Lucien Pollard, 869.
 BRUCE, Lucinda, 847, 869.
 BRUCE, Lucy Ann, 847, 850.
 BRUCE, Lucy Laing, 847, 854.
 BRUCE, Malcolm Graeme, 830.
 BRUCE, Martha "Mattie" Withers, 847.
 BRUCE, Mary Ann, 847.
 BRUCE, Mary Elizabeth, 863, 870.
 BRUCE, Mary Emma, 864, 865.
 BRUCE, Mary Hubbard, 369.
 BRUCE, Mary Virginia, 588.
 BRUCE, Matilda "Mattie" Withers, 848.
 BRUCE, Nancy, 847, 870.
 BRUCE, Nancy Weaver, 870.
 BRUCE, Nannie, 863.
 BRUCE, Pauline, 863.
 BRUCE, Payson Reeve, 546.
 BRUCE, Robert E., 864.
 BRUCE, Robert Edgar, 546.
 BRUCE, Sallie Pickett Metcalfe, 847, 849.
 BRUCE, Samuel Morse, 848.
 BRUCE, Thomas, 823.
 BRUCE, Wanda Beverley, 546.
 BRUCE, William, 823.
 BRUCE, William Cooper, 850.
 BRUCE, William Kirkland, 848.
 BRUCE, William McKendree, 870.
 BRUCE, William Pickett, 847, 850.
 BRUCE, William Stockwell, 849.
 BRUCE, William Travis, 870.
 BRUMBACH, Barbara Jean, 821.
 BRUMBACH, Charles Finney, 820.
 BRUMFIELD, Beverley Diana, 763.
 BRUMFIELD, James Wesley, 763.
 BRUMFIELD, Mary Findley, 763.
 BRUNDAGE, Robert Vernier, 666.
 BRUSH, Edward Vernon, 156.
 BRUSH, Lucile Izetta, 908.
 BRUSH, Mary Conover, 156.
 BRUSH, Murray Peabody, 842.
 BRUSH, Myra Marshall, 156.
 BRYAN, Betsey "Bonnie" Page, 454.
 BRYAN, Carter Byrd, 604.
 BRYAN, Delia, 458.
 BRYAN, Emily Kemp, 454.
 BRYAN, Fanny Tucker, 170.
 BRYAN, Jacob Franklin, 604.
 BRYAN, John Herritage, 347.
 BRYAN, Joseph St. George, 454, 455.
 BRYAN, Julia Hunt, 347.
 BRYAN, Kendall Gibson, 604.
 BRYAN, Lamont Stewart, 454.
 BRYAN, Mary Shepherd, 347.
 BRYAN (Mrs.), William L., 89.
 BRYANT (Mr.), 732.
 BRYANT, Earnest, 732.
 BRYANT, Ella, 733.
 BRYANT, Stanard, 732.
 BRYANT, Walter, 733.
 BRYANT, William L., 732.
 BRYARLY, Harriot Scollay, 428.
 BRYARLY, Harry Mason, 428.
 BRYARLY, Harry Payne, 428.
 BRYARLY, Mary Payne, 428.
 BRYARLY, Richard Dunbar, 428.
 BRYARLY, Robert Pressley, 428.
 BRYDON, Anne Page, 492.
 BRYDON, Carter Page, 493.
 BRYDON, Carter Randolph (dau.), 492.
 BRYDON, Cleland Page (dau.), 492.
 BRYDON, David MacLaren, 492.
 BRYDON, Earl Guerrant, 492.
 BRYDON, Elizabeth Ilane, 492.
 BRYDON, Ellen Dame, 492.
 BRYDON, Ellen Page, 492.
 BRYDON, George MacLaren, 439, 491, 492.
 BRYDON, Jean Wood, 492.
 BRYDON, Lucy Nelson, 493.
 BRYDON, Margaret Page, 493.
 BRYDON, Mary Evelyn, 492.
 BRYDON, Mary Page, 491.
 BRYDON, Nathaniel Coleman, 492.
 BRYDON, Nona Irving, 493.
 BRYDON, Patricia Page, 492.
 BRYDON, Robert, 491, 492.
 BRYDON, Robert Carter, 492.
 BRYDON, Robert Earl, 492.
 BRYDON, William Meade, 491.
 BRYSON, Dorothy Lynn, 821.
 BRYSON, Henry Knox, 820, 821.
 BRYSON, John Hannah, 821.
 BRYSON, Marie, 821.
 BRYSON, Peggy Marie, 821.
 BRYSON, Sarah Cecil, 821.
 BRYSON, Susan E., 49.
 BRYSON, Virginia, 820.
 BRYSON, Virginia Ann, 821.
 BUCHANAN, George, 773.
 BUCHANAN, George Wicks, 816.
 BUCHANAN, Lois Grace, 201.
 BUCHANAN, Mary Howard, 74.
 BUCHRING, Emma A., 832.
 BUCK, Amelia Scott, 546.
 BUCK, Betsy Jane, 13.
 BUCK, George Graffin, 936.
 BUCK, John Cochran, 936.
 BUCK, Julia Robinson, 936.
 BUCK, Pierpont Blair, 245.
 BUCK, Richard Bayly, 936.
 BUCK, Robert Taylor, 13.
 BUCK, Willis A., 12.
 BUCKIUS, Sadie Ambler, 411.
 BUCKLAND, Eleanor Meredith, 289.
 BUCKLAND, George Alexander, 289.
 BUCKLAND, George Ritter, 289.
 BUCKLE, Georgiana, 1006.
 BUCKLER, Eliza Rodewald, 916.
 BUCKLER, Isabel, 916.
 BUCKLER, John, 916.
 BUCKLER, Marion Hepburn, 916.
 BUCKLER, Mary Ellen, 916.
 BUCKLER, Mattie Lindsay, 916.
 BUCKLER, Riggin, 915.
 BUCKLER, Thomas Hepburn, 916.
 BUCKLEY, Frances Robinson, 737.
 BUCKNER, Addison Walker, 744, 745.
 BUCKNER, Baldwin Mathews, 729, 743, 744, 745, 746.
 BUCKNER, Benjamin Franklin, 744, 745, 746.
 BUCKNER, Beulah Horace, 745.
 BUCKNER, Caroline Howard, 746, 747.
 BUCKNER, Catherine Foushee, 746.
 BUCKNER, Charles, 471.
 BUCKNER, Charles Montgomery, 746.
 BUCKNER, Dorothy Gordon, 746.
 BUCKNER, Edna Amelia, 745.
 BUCKNER, Edna B., 747.
 BUCKNER, Edward Richards, 600.
 BUCKNER, Elizabeth A. C., 984.
 BUCKNER, Elizabeth Beverley, 743.
 BUCKNER, Elizabeth Catherine, 746.
 BUCKNER, Elizabeth Lightfoot, 749.
 BUCKNER, Elizabeth Merry, 744.
 BUCKNER, Elizabeth Newell, 163.
 BUCKNER, Elizabeth Wyatt, 747.
 BUCKNER, Evelyn, 471.
 BUCKNER, Fannie Thornton, 745.
 BUCKNER, Fanny, 746.
 BUCKNER, Gertrude Baldwin, 746.
 BUCKNER, Horace, 743, 744, 746.
 BUCKNER, James Rice, 600.
 BUCKNER, Jane Eve, 600.
 BUCKNER, Jeb Stuart, 745, 746.
 BUCKNER, John Chew, 729.
 BUCKNER, John May, 743.
 BUCKNER, Joseph Addison, 745.
 BUCKNER, Julian Carter, 471.
 BUCKNER, Kathryn Alexander, 747.
 BUCKNER, Katie Early, 745.
 BUCKNER, Leigh, 746, 747.
 BUCKNER, Linden Chapman, 746.
 BUCKNER, Margaret Davis, 746.
 BUCKNER, Mary Blanche, 746, 747.
 BUCKNER, Mary Horace, 744, 745.
 BUCKNER, Mary Wilkinson, 746.
 BUCKNER, Merry Elizabeth, 745.
 BUCKNER, Mildred Stuart, 746.
 BUCKNER, Mordecai, 729, 743.
 BUCKNER, Robert Arthur, 746.
 BUCKNER, Sally Attaway, 913.
 BUCKNER, Sarah Ann, 743.
 BUCKNER, Sarah Ann Amelia, 744.
 BUCKNER, Walter, 746.

- BUCKNER, William Garth, 745.
 BUCKNER, William Mordecai, 746.
 BUDD, Allie, 480.
 BUELL, Betty Washington, 836.
 BUELL, Daniel Hand, 836.
 BUELL, Ellen Lewis, 836.
 BUFFAT, Beverley Alexander "Bud", 756.
 BUFFAT, Janis Jean, 756.
 BUFFAT, Jeri Susanne, 756.
 BUFFAT, Mildred "Millie" Posey, 756.
 BUFFAT, Walter Daniel, 756.
 BUFFINGTON (Mr.), 735.
 BUFORD, Robert Strother, 980, 981.
 BULL, Mary Shepherd, 689.
 BULLA, Ruth Elizabeth, 751.
 BULLARD, Lois Camp, 514.
 BULLITT, Helen, 982.
 BULLOCK, Barbara Anne, 224.
 BULLOCK, Betty Orr, 320.
 BULLOCK, Elizabeth Dabney, 224.
 BULLOCK, H. Stanley, 794.
 BULLOCK, Norvell Barry, 224.
 BULLOCK, Norvell Louise, 224.
 BULLOCK, Samuel Archibald, 223.
 BULLOCK, Waller Overton, 224.
 BUNCH, Fay Belle, 910.
 BUNDY, Esther Elizabeth, 927.
 BUNGE, Erica, 852.
 BUNKER, Inlu, 489.
 BUNTING, Amy Vaughn, 89.
 BUNTING, Frederick Horner, 89.
 BUNTING, Jane Blair, 89.
 BUNTING, John Blair, 89.
 BUNTING, John Summerfield, 89.
 BUNTING, Mary Blair, 89.
 BURCH, Annie Dean, 994.
 BURCH, Barbara Brown, 111.
 BURCH, Charles Blandford, 180.
 BURCH, Grayson Vanderslice, 180.
 BURCH, Judith Cary, 180.
 BURCH, Nancye Rucker, 180.
 BURDETT, Phyllis, 854.
 BURDETTE, Vivian, 431.
 BURFORD, Agnes Goode, 285.
 BURFORD, Thomas Nelson, 419.
 BURFORD, Thomas Russell, 419.
 BURFORD, Virginia Pearl, 543.
 BURFORD, Walter Russell, 419.
 BURGER, Alfred, 441.
 BURGER, Frances Page, 441.
 BURGESS, Jane Rust, 297.
 BURGESS, Richard F., 297.
 BURGESS, Bernice Elizabeth, 309.
 BURGIS, Josie, 735.
 BURGWIN, Nancy Louise, 246.
 BURHAMS, Robert Duane, 927.
 BURKE, Anthony Armistead, 131.
 BURKE, Arthur Fred, 890.
 BURKE, Bowles Armistead, 130.
 BURKE, Charles Sinclair Tavior, 215.
 BURKE, Edmund Addison, 130.
 BURKE, Elizabeth Ann, 890.
 BURKE, Elizabeth Armistead, 130.
 BURKE, Henry Davis, 131.
 BURKE, James Otey, 130, 131.
 BURKE, John Branch, 131.
 BURKE, John Kirkland, 131.
 BURKE, Landon Mason, 215.
 BURKE, Matt Otey, 130.
 BURKE, Nancy Katherine, 890.
 BURKE, Robert Morris, 131.
 BURKHOLDER, Claudine Price, 764.
 BURKLOW, Troy Noel, Jr., 291.
 BURKS, Doris Mildred, 229.
 BURLESON, John Ely, 191.
 BURNAM, Catherine Phelps, 215.
 BURNAM, James Caperton, 215.
 BURNET, Ann Perounean, 507.
 BURNET, David, 507.
 BURNET, David Staats, 507, 508.
 BURNET, Thornton West, 507.
 BURNET, Wallace Clayborn, 92.
 BURNET, William Bromwell, 507.
 BURNHAM, Daniel Blodgett, 182.
 BURNS, Hallie Houston, 611.
 BURNS, John Simeon, 611.
 BURNS, Norma, 723.
 BURNS, Virginia, 818.
 BURRAGE, Charlotte Meade, 78.
 BURROW, Anastasia Devereux, 390.
 BURROW, Laura McClung, 504.
 BURROWS, Ida Louise, 643.
 BURT, Virginia Avery, 487.
 BURTON, Adriana Beverley, 608.
 BURTON, Edward Milby, 206.
 BURTON, Fanny, 743.
 BURTON, Herbert Gray, 608.
 BURTON, John May, 608.
 BURTON, Lula May, 608.
 BURWELL, Agnes Atkinson, 527.
 BURWELL, Antoinette Lee, 519.
 BURWELL, Carter, 517.
 BURWELL, Cary Randolph, 192.
 BURWELL, Charles Carter, 497.
 BURWELL, Charles Williams, 497.
 BURWELL, Clayton Lee, 522.
 BURWELL, Convere Jones, 522, 523.
 BURWELL, Delos Emmons, 523.
 BURWELL, Edward B., 279.
 BURWELL, Edward Clayton, 520.
 BURWELL, Eliza Page, 173.
 BURWELL, Elizabeth, 27.
 BURWELL, Evelyn Carter, 470.
 BURWELL, George Harrison, 104.
 BURWELL, Grace Mattie, 578.
 BURWELL, Hamilton Jones, 522.
 BURWELL, Henry McAden, 522.
 BURWELL, Isabel Beverley, 608.
 BURWELL, Laura Lee, 518, 520.
 BURWELL, Lewis, 28, 270, 517, 525.
 BURWELL, Lewis Carter, 519, 520, 522.
 BURWELL, Lizzie Lee, 520, 521.
 BURWELL, Louisa, 519.
 BURWELL, Louisa Carter, 518.
 BURWELL, Lucy, 517, 523.
 BURWELL, Lucy Gwynn, 525.
 BURWELL, Lucy Lindley, 497.
 BURWELL, Margaret Stowe, 522.
 BURWELL, Marguerita, 415.
 BURWELL, Mary, 104, 519.
 BURWELL, Mary Grymes, 497.
 BURWELL, Mary Elsie, 192, 520.
 BURWELL, Mary Mann, 413, 525.
 BURWELL, Nathaniel, 497, 517, 525.
 BURWELL, Philip, 173, 517, 523.
 BURWELL, Philip Lewis Carter, 517, 518, 519.
 BURWELL, Philip Ludwell, 497.
 BURWELL, R., 730.
 BURWELL, Robert Carter, 517.
 BURWELL, Robert Lemmon, 192.
 BURWELL, Robert Saunders, 518, 520.
 BURWELL, Roberta Page, 525.
 BURWELL, Saida Jones, 522.
 BURWELL, Sarah Angelica, 519.
 BURWELL, Sarah Nelson, 403.
 BURWELL, Susan Gwynn, 525.
 BURWELL, Susan Randolph, 174.
 BURWELL, Virginia Randolph, 497.
 BURWELL, William Patterson, 608.
 BUSCH, Mary Jane, 559.
 BUSEY, Mary, 347.
 BUSH, Abigail Louise, 858.
 BUSH, Alice Jean, 857.
 BUSH, Allison Lloyd, 858.
 BUSH, Charles Henson, 904.
 BUSH, Eleanor Dudley, 857, 858.
 BUSH, Elizabeth, 858.
 BUSH, Elva, 757.
 BUSH, George Elial, 857, 858.
 BUSH, Gertrude Leonard, 193.
 BUSH, Gilbert Benedict, 857.
 BUSH, Gilbert Pumphrey, 857.
 BUSH, Helen Jane, 858.
 BUSH, Lillian Lacy, 904.
 BUSH, Mary Lucille, 904.
 BUSH, Noel Mack, 173.
 BUSH, Robert Howard, 904.
 BUSH, Susan deNyse, 858.
 BUSH, Thomas Lloyd, 857, 858.
 BUTCHER, Charlotte Rebecca, 138.
 BUTCHER, David William, 138.
 BUTLER, Alfred Davis, 394.
 BUTLER, Anna Glen, 372.
 BUTLER, Arthur Wellman, 372.
 BUTLER, Caroline, 56.
 BUTLER, Carolyn Jean, 858.
 BUTLER, Edward Joseph, 750.
 BUTLER, Ellen Beverley, 750.
 BUTLER, Gordon Clarke, 157.
 BUTLER, Helen Leah, 299.
 BUTLER, Mary Faulkner, 980.
 BUTLER, Mary Susan, 81.
 BUTLER, Paul Edward, 858.
 BUTLER, Randolph Powell, 351.
 BUTLER, Rebecca Marshall, 157.
 BUTLER, Virginia Minnigerode, 351.
 BUTLER, Walter Clarence, 394.
 BUTLER, Warwick, 351.
 BUTLER, William C., 351.
 BUTNER, Clara Louise, 815.
 BUTTERWORTH, Mary Byrd, 141.
 BUTTERWORTH, Samuel Hughes, 141.
 BUXTON, Betty Lewis, 142.

- BUXTON, Charlotte Selden, 142.
 BUXTON, Ernest Perry, 379.
 BUXTON, Mary Byrd, 141.
 BUXTON, Mollie Garnett, 141.
 BUXTON, Nancye Peele, 141.
 BUXTON, Samuel Rolland, 141.
 BUXTON, William Dimmock, 142.
 BUZZARD, Pauline Swanson, 384.
 BYARS, Annie, 887.
 BYARS, Clark, 884.
 BYARS, Fox, 887.
 BYARS, George Henry, 885.
 BYARS, Hattie Sue, 885.
 BYARS, Lee, 887.
 BYARS, Lee Terry, 884.
 BYARS, Lela, 887.
 BYARS, Lucy Lee, 885.
 BYARS, Lucy Newton, 884.
 BYARS, Mary "Mollie", 884, 885.
 BYARS, Mattie Bell, 885.
 BYARS, Newton Reed, 884, 887.
 BYARS, Robert Alexander, 885.
 BYARS, Samuel H., 887.
 BYARS, Walter Benjamin, 885.
 BYARS, Walter Lee, 889.
 BYERLY, William Elwood, 467.
 BYRD (Mr.), 220.
 BYRD, Abby, 642, 644.
 BYRD, Alfred Henry, 468.
 BYRD, Alice, 470.
 BYRD, Anna, 642.
 BYRD, Anne Harrison, 468, 470.
 BYRD, Bradshaw Beverley, 568.
 BYRD, Edmund Wickham, 468, 470.
 BYRD, Elizabeth "Betsy", 642, 644.
 BYRD, Evelyn, 642, 644.
 BYRD, Francis Otway, 468, 470, 642.
 BYRD, George Harrison, 468.
 BYRD, Harry Flood, 567.
 BYRD, Lelia, 642.
 BYRD, Lucy Carter, 468, 470.
 BYRD, Maria Horsemanden, 642.
 BYRD, Mary, 470, 642.
 BYRD, Mary Anne, 642.
 BYRD, Mary Wyman, 468, 470.
 BYRD, Nancy, 642.
 BYRD, Richard Evelyn, 568.
 BYRD, Samuel Powell, 125.
 BYRD, Samuel Wyman, 468.
 BYRD, Ursula, 534.
 BYRD, Westwood Beverley, 568.
 BYRD, William, 468, 470.
 BYRD, William Carter, 642.
 BYRNE, Arch Lawrence, 879.
 BYRNE, John Joseph, 95.
 BYRNE, Joseph Michael, 879.
 BYRUM, Melvin David, 727.
 CABANIS, Ethan, 882.
 CABELL, Frances Mason, 377.
 CABELL, John Norton, 377.
 CABELL, Richard Aylett, 377.
 CABELL, Susan Calvin, 750.
 CADOT, Clarence Percival, 254.
 CADOT, Henry Meade, 254.
 CADOT, Louise Fontaine, 254, 255.
 CADWALADER, Christine Biddle, 335.
 CADWALADER, Williams Biddle, 335.
 CAIN, Byrd Douglas, 601.
 CAIN, Loretto, 355.
 CAIN, Margaret Douglas, 601.
 CAIN, Walter, 601.
 CAIN, Walter Scott, 601.
 CAIN, William Q., 224.
 CALAIS, Madelon, 575.
 CALDWELL, Eliza, 940.
 CALDWELL, Mary Gwendoline Byrd, 940.
 CALDWELL, Olive, 373.
 CALDWELL, Ruby, 912.
 CALDWELL, W. B., 314.
 CALDWELL, William Shakespeare, 940.
 CALHOUN, Samuel Harlan, 821.
 CALHOUN, William R., 821.
 CALLENDAR, Bessie Wills, 582.
 CALLENDAR, Charlotte Ruffin, 582.
 CALLENDAR, David, 581, 582, 583.
 CALLENDAR, Ella Garland, 582.
 CALLENDAR, Henry Wills, 582.
 CALLENDAR, John Meade, 582.
 CALLENDAR, Lottie Ruffin, 582.
 CALLENDAR, Margaret Beverley, 581, 582.
 CALLENDAR, Thomas, 581, 582.
 CALLIS, Arthur D., 281.
 CALLIS, Barbara Ann, 281, 283.
 CALLIS, Caires Marcellus, 281, 283.
 CALLIS, Edward Garland, 283.
 CALLIS, George Roger, 179.
 CALLIS, Jane Cosby, 281.
 CALLIS, Lavinia C., 281.
 CALLIS, Mary Elizabeth, 281, 283.
 CALLIS, Otho William, 281, 283.
 CALLIS, Otto William, 281, 283.
 CALLIS, Tobia Shandy, 281.
 CALLIS, William Byers, 283.
 CALLIS, William Overton, 281, 283.
 CALLOWAY, Sarah Brown, 413.
 CALVERT, George Harrell, 437.
 CAMDEN, Aubrey Benjamin, 420.
 CAMDEN, Cecile Irene, 421.
 CAMDEN, David Barnes, 421.
 CAMERON, Angus deMille, 91.
 CAMERON, Anne Stewart, 666.
 CAMERON, Barton Haxall, 309.
 CAMERON, Carlton Haxall (dau.), 309.
 CAMERON, Jeannie Randolph, 309.
 CAMERON, Malcolm Graham, 309.
 CAMERON, Mary Randolph, 309.
 CAMMACK, Robert, 790.
 CAMP, Bernice, 885, 886.
 CAMP, Betty Sue, 886.
 CAMP, Claire Wood, 885.
 CAMP, Clarence Lee, 885.
 CAMP, Eleanor Lewis, 157.
 CAMP, Elizabeth Jane, 885.
 CAMP, Evelyn Wilson, 885, 886.
 CAMP, Frank Douglas, 885.
 CAMP, Hansford, 935.
 CAMP, Helen Frances, 886.
 CAMP, James Douglas, 886.
 CAMP, James Robert, 885, 886.
 CAMP, James Wilson, 885.
 CAMP, John Clark, 885, 886.
 CAMP, John Rav, 886.
 CAMP, John Willis, 886.
 CAMP, Joseph Byars, 885, 886.
 CAMP, Linda Farrir, 886.
 CAMP, Mary Byars, 885.
 CAMP, Norman Harold, 157.
 CAMP, Norman Marshall, 157.
 CAMP, Phyllis Gene, 886.
 CAMP, Rebecca Ann, 886.
 CAMP, Ronald Lee, 886.
 CAMP, William Peter, 885, 886.
 CAMP, William "Billy" Walton, 886.
 CAMP, Willis Ferguson, 885.
 CAMPBELL (Miss), 917.
 CAMPBELL (Mr.), 1006.
 CAMPBELL, Alexander, 612.
 CAMPBELL, Archibald, 733.
 CAMPBELL, Archibald Algernon, 234.
 CAMPBELL, Archibald Bland, 317.
 CAMPBELL, Bernard Dalton, 419.
 CAMPBELL, Carroll Moore, 317.
 CAMPBELL, Colin Donald, 557.
 CAMPBELL, Colin Stuart, 557.
 CAMPBELL, Colleen, 317.
 CAMPBELL, Dorothy, 67.
 CAMPBELL, George Haw, 317.
 CAMPBELL, Jane Elizabeth, 584.
 CAMPBELL, Janet, 971.
 CAMPBELL, John Davis, 419.
 CAMPBELL, Letitia, 592.
 CAMPBELL, Martha Susan, 234.
 CAMPBELL, Mary Champe, 733.
 CAMPBELL, Mary Elizabeth, 317.
 CAMPBELL, Mary Estell, 814.
 CAMPBELL, Mary Ray, 317.
 CAMPBELL, Patterson Fitzgerald, 234.
 CAMPBELL, Peterson Colin, 317.
 CAMPBELL, Stuart Bland, 234.
 CAMPBELL, Thomas Humphrys, 317.
 CAMPBELL, William Terrell, 317.
 CAMPER, Francis Henry, 490.
 CAMPER, George Dame, 490.
 CAMPER, James Channing, 490.
 CAMPER, John Charles, 490.
 CAMPER, Lucy Carter, 490.
 CAMPER, Mary Wrightson, 490.
 CAMPER, Philip Thompson, 490.
 CAMPER, Samuel Wrightson, 490.
 CANBY, Clara Greenough, 570.
 CANBY, Elizabeth Fauntleroy, 354.
 CANBY, Henry Mathew, 354.
 CANBY, Marjorie Bush, 354.
 CANDLER, Albert Randolph, 588, 589.
 CANDLER, Beverley Randolph, 588, 589.
 CANDLER, Herbert Paschal, 588.
 CANDLER, Nancy Randolph, 589.
 CANDLER, Robert Hails, 588, 589.
 CANDLER, Susan Blackburn, 589.
 CANNON, Elizabeth Lines, 322.
 CANNON, Mary Elizabeth, 842.
 CANNON, Mary Lee, 78.
 CANNY, Mary Rebecca, 621.
 CANTLEY, Henry Kingman, 387.
 CANTLEY, John R., 387.
 CANTLEY, Patricia Randolph, 387.
 CANTLEY, Randolph Vivian, 387.

- CANTLEY, Richard Kingman, 387.
 CANTRELL, Parvin Everett, 742.
 CANTRELL, Trudy Lee, 742.
 CANTY, Willis, 946.
 CAPEN, Alma Marie, 834.
 CAPERTON, Melinda Montague, 484.
 CAPPS, Jessie, 720.
 CARCANO, Ana Ines, 266.
 CARD, Carolynne Renshaw, 71, 467.
 CARD, D. Parker, 71.
 CARD, Daniel Parker, 467.
 CARD, Marianne Egerton, 467.
 CARD, Samuel Parran, 71, 467.
 CARDOZA, Benjamin Pollard, 312.
 CARDOZA, Isaac D., 311.
 CARDWELL, Dorothea Price, 996.
 CARDWELL, Dorothy Fox, 996.
 CARDWELL, Edward Gregory, 996.
 CARDWELL, Elizabeth Pendleton, 996.
 CARDWELL, Elizabeth Rosser, 996.
 CARDWELL, Richard Henry, 996.
 CARDWELL, Sarah Pendleton, 996.
 CARDWELL, Virginia Gregory, 996.
 CARDWELL, William Duval, 996.
 CARDWELL, William Howard, 996.
 CAREW, Louise Elizabeth, 224.
 CARLETON, Margaret Sprague, 990.
 CARLETON, Natalie Morrison, 115.
 CARLEY, Ruth Marion, 958.
 CARLSON, Aborn Hilda Lydia, 61.
 CARLTON, Maggie Virginia, 684.
 CARLTON, Ruby Pearl, 684.
 CARLYLE, (Mr.), 536.
 CARLYLE, Ann Fairfax, 80.
 CARMICHAEL, Charles Ashby, 172.
 CARMICHAEL, Charles Carter, 170, 172.
 CARMICHAEL, Coalter Bryan, 171.
 CARMICHAEL, Elizabeth Coalter, 170.
 CARMICHAEL, Elizabeth Randolph, 171.
 CARMICHAEL, Ellen Spotswood, 170.
 CARMICHAEL, Fanny Tucker, 171.
 CARMICHAEL, George, 171.
 CARMICHAEL, George Edward, 171.
 CARMICHAEL, George French, 170, 171.
 CARMICHAEL, James, 170, 171.
 CARMICHAEL, John Wallace, 171.
 CARMICHAEL, Loucilla Wallace, 171.
 CARMICHAEL, Lucy Ashby, 172.
 CARMICHAEL, Mary McLaughlin, 171.
 CARMICHAEL, Mary Spotswood, 170, 172.
 CARMICHAEL, Randolph Bryan, 170.
 CARMICHAEL, Spotswood Wellford, 170, 171.
 CARNES, Charlotte Rose, 838.
 CARNEY, Cordelia Twyman, 912.
 CARPENTER, Daisy A., 742.
 CARPENTER, Edward, 341.
 CARPENTER, Effie Louise, 878, 880.
 CARPENTER, Juliet Lee, 341.
 CARPENTER, Louise, 700.
 CARPENTER, Mary Etta, 35.
 CARPENTER, Rosa Lee, 548.
 CARPENTER, Samuel Simmons "Tibbis", 878.
 CARPENTER, Willie Reed (dau.), 744.
 CARPER, George Martin, 509.
 CARPER, Joseph VanMeter, 509.
 CARPER, Josephine, 509.
 CARPER, Robert, 509.
 CARPER, Virginia Taylor, 509, 513.
 CARPER, Willie Ariana, 509.
 CARPER, Wyndham Randolph, 509.
 CARR, Anna Deane, 508.
 CARR, Anstes Vallé, 346.
 CARR, Arthur William, 1004.
 CARR, Cary Peyton, 508.
 CARR, Charles Walter, 614.
 CARR, Constance Mary, 1004.
 CARR, Dabney Jefferson, 508.
 CARR, Elizabeth Stuart, 235.
 CARR, Harry Chiles, 346.
 CARR, June, 611.
 CARR, Mattie Sue, 894.
 CARR, Nancy Thorne, 434.
 CARR, Norman Walter, 614.
 CARR, Ray de la Montanya, 426.
 CARR, Rebecca Riley, 346.
 CARR, Robert Bryan, 434.
 CARR, Roy Elton, 235.
 CARR, Sharon Ann, 614.
 CARR, Walter DeLancey Avis, 1004.
 CARRADINE, Arthur, 964.
 CARRADINE, Beverley Francis, 959, 963.
 CARRADINE, Beverly, 959, 963.
 CARRADINE, Burke, 963.
 CARRADINE, Caroline Hewitt, 959.
 CARRADINE, Ernest, 963.
 CARRADINE, Francis, 959.
 CARRADINE, Frank Effinger, 962.
 CARRADINE, Gay, 963.
 CARRADINE, George R., 959.
 CARRADINE, Glendy, 963.
 CARRADINE, Grace, 964.
 CARRADINE, Henry Francis, 959.
 CARRADINE, Josephine, 963.
 CARRADINE, Lula, 959, 963, 964.
 CARRADINE, Lula Hebe, 544.
 CARRADINE, Mary Effinger, 962.
 CARRADINE, Mary Ellen, 959.
 CARRADINE, Maude Virginia, 963.
 CARRADINE, Richmond, 964.
 CARRADINE, Sarah Grayson, 959.
 CARRADINE, Victoria, 963.
 CARRADINE, William Reed, 963.
 CARRADINE, William Spence, 959, 962.
 CARRINGTON, Elizabeth "Bessie" Lewis, 238, 241.
 CARRINGTON, Emily, 529.
 CARRINGTON, Frances, 562.
 CARRINGTON, Frederic William, 402.
 CARRINGTON, Louisa Edmonia, 238.
 CARRINGTON, Mary, 739.
 CARRINGTON, William Cabell, 238.
 CARRINGTON, Williamine Cabell, 238, 242.
 CARROL, Frank, 603.
 CARROLL, Andrew Newton, 518.
 CARROLL, Ann Harrison, 519.
 CARROLL, Betty Parrott, 519.
 CARROLL, Frederick Sinclair, 36.
 CARROLL, Joseph Wheadon, 36.
 CARROLL, Leigh, 35, 36.
 CARROLL, Mamie, 950.
 CARRUTH, Anna Kent, 618, 619.
 CARRUTH, Julian Reade, 618, 619.
 CARRUTH, Luther Edward, 618, 619.
 CARRUTH, Susan Kennon, 619.
 CARRUTH, Walter Kent, 618, 619.
 CARSELL, Catherine Laughlin, 103.
 CARSON, Anne Langhorne, 269.
 CARSON, Edward Carlisle, 269.
 CARSON, Jean McNeil, 198.
 CARTER, Addison Bowles, 525.
 CARTER, Addison Lombard, 677.
 CARTER, Adelina Somerville, 677, 678.
 CARTER, Alfred, 203.
 CARTER, Alfred Ball, 203.
 CARTER, Alice, 463, 464.
 CARTER, Alice Betty, 122.
 CARTER, Alice Mildred, 374.
 CARTER, Ann Hill, 200.
 CARTER, Anna Fauntleroy, 542.
 CARTER, Anne "Nancy" Beale, 207.
 CARTER, Anne Butler, 463, 465.
 CARTER, Anne C., 464.
 CARTER, Anne Page, 473.
 CARTER, Anne Willing, 349, 471.
 CARTER, Antoinette Esterbrook, 497.
 CARTER, Bernard H., 465.
 CARTER, Bernard Hill, 464.
 CARTER, Beverley (dau.), 543.
 CARTER, Beverley (son), 543.
 CARTER, Beverley Randolph, 464, 465.
 CARTER, Bracton Cleve, 543.
 CARTER, Callie Pike, 121.
 CARTER, Charles, 119, 178, 464, 832.
 CARTER, Charles Cleve, 543.
 CARTER, Charles Hill, 178, 464.
 CARTER, Charles Landon, 119.
 CARTER, Charles Otway, 543.
 CARTER, Charles Shirley, 471, 473.
 CARTER, Charles W., 120.
 CARTER, Cleland Nelson, 444, 445.
 CARTER, Conrad Powell, 349.
 CARTER, Constantine, 121.
 CARTER, Diana, 464.
 CARTER, Douglas Randolph, 121, 122.
 CARTER, Eda Atkinson, 472.
 CARTER, Edmonia Beverley, 542, 543.
 CARTER, Edmonia Randolph, 670.
 CARTER, Edward, 120, 121, 358.
 CARTER, Edward Hill, 465.
 CARTER, Edwin Royall, 232, 623, 624.

- CARTER, Eleanor Lee, 341.
 CARTER, Elizabeth, 119, 121, 729.
 CARTER, Elizabeth Grayson, 349, 350.
 CARTER, Elizabeth Hill, 119, 200, 464.
 CARTER, Elizabeth Landon, 624.
 CARTER, Elizabeth Matilda, 791.
 CARTER, Elizabeth Minge, 178, 464.
 CARTER, Emma Nelson, 121.
 CARTER, Eugenia, 677.
 CARTER, Eva, 464.
 CARTER, Fannie Lovie, 543.
 CARTER, Fannie Scott, 557.
 CARTER, Fanny Boykin, 178.
 CARTER, Frances "Fanny" Boykin, 464.
 CARTER, Frances Scott, 204.
 CARTER, Francis, 120, 124.
 CARTER, Francis Edward, 192.
 CARTER, Francis Scott, 203.
 CARTER, Frank, 121, 123.
 CARTER, George, 349.
 CARTER, George Cuthbert, 349, 350.
 CARTER, George W., 119.
 CARTER, Gertrude Pike, 122.
 CARTER, Gertrude Randolph, 464.
 CARTER, Harriet Page, 624.
 CARTER, Harriot Downman, 665.
 CARTER, Harry Murray, 122.
 CARTER, Harvey Eugene, 444, 445.
 CARTER, Henrietta Irwin, 673.
 CARTER, Henry, 120.
 CARTER, Henry Shreve, 121.
 CARTER, Hill, 463.
 CARTER, Isabelle Burwell, 472.
 CARTER, Israel Shreve, 121, 123.
 CARTER, James, 471.
 CARTER, James Henry Douglas, 122.
 CARTER, James Suverengin, 121.
 CARTER, Jane Eliza, 328, 553.
 CARTER, John, 336, 791.
 CARTER, John C., 120, 121.
 CARTER, John Charles, 119.
 CARTER, John Hill, 328.
 CARTER, John Shreve, 123.
 CARTER, John William, 121.
 CARTER, Joseph Addison, 677.
 CARTER, Judith, 791, 811.
 CARTER, Julian, 471.
 CARTER, Juliet, 220, 471.
 CARTER, Lavinia, 203, 465.
 CARTER, Leonard Randolph, 122.
 CARTER, Lewis Warrington, 463.
 CARTER, Lou Eoline, 121.
 CARTER, Louisa, 650.
 CARTER, Louisa Sherlock, 473.
 CARTER, Louise, 768.
 CARTER, Lucy, 463, 468, 471, 472, 791, 812.
 CARTER, Lucy Nelson, 178, 464.
 CARTER, Mann Page, 525.
 CARTER, Margaret Bruce, 233.
 CARTER, Margaret Chew, 791.
 CARTER, Margaret Lee, 341.
 CARTER, Maria, 463, 535.
 CARTER, Maria Burwell, 525.
 CARTER, Maria C., 465.
 CARTER, Maria V., 471.
 CARTER, Marianna Hamilton, 359.
 CARTER, Marianne Henley, 341.
 CARTER, Marion, 463.
 CARTER, Mary, 119, 473.
 CARTER, Mary A., 465.
 CARTER, Mary Beverley, 791.
 CARTER, Mary Custis Lee, 349, 350.
 CARTER, Mary deButts, 358.
 CARTER, Mary Eastham, 204.
 CARTER, Mary Harwar, 543.
 CARTER, Mary Nelson, 471.
 CARTER, Mary Randolph, 178, 464.
 CARTER, Mary Shreve, 121, 122, 123.
 CARTER, Mary Taylor, 232.
 CARTER, Mary Walker, 120.
 CARTER, Mary Welby, 557, 564.
 CARTER, Nannie Randolph, 124.
 CARTER, Natalie Burwell, 525.
 CARTER, Nellie McGoodwin, 782.
 CARTER, Nelson Williams, 624.
 CARTER, Nina, 358, 359.
 CARTER, Nina Braxton, 497.
 CARTER, Otway Lane, 542, 543.
 CARTER, Page, 464.
 CARTER, Paul Stuart, 497.
 CARTER, Paulina, 471.
 CARTER, Randolph Hicks, 204.
 CARTER, Randolph Scott, 204.
 CARTER, Rebecca, 121, 123, 124, 733.
 CARTER, Rebecca Welby, 358.
 CARTER, Richardetta Earle, 564.
 CARTER, Robert, 463, 464, 471, 791.
 CARTER, Robert Corbin, 542.
 CARTER, Robert Griffith, 350.
 CARTER, Robert Otway, 542.
 CARTER, Robert Randolph, 463.
 CARTER, Rosa Evelyn, 471.
 CARTER, Rosa Haskins, 624.
 CARTER, Roselina Althea, 677.
 CARTER, Rowena McGoodwin, 782.
 CARTER, Rufus Preston, 782.
 CARTER, St. Leger Landon, 543.
 CARTER, Sally Champe, 121, 122, 123.
 CARTER, Samuel Henley, 665.
 CARTER, Sarah Beverley, 358.
 CARTER, Sarah Fairfax, 670.
 CARTER, Selma "Nina" Dulany, 113.
 CARTER, Shirley, 525.
 CARTER, Shirley Harrison, 464.
 CARTER, Shirley Warrington, 463.
 CARTER, Shreve, 123.
 CARTER, Spencer Leslie, 471, 472.
 CARTER, Susan Roy, 472.
 CARTER, Susie, 465.
 CARTER, Taylor Scott, 341.
 CARTER, Thomas Henry, 471.
 CARTER, Thomas Kinloch, 445.
 CARTER, Thomas Nelson, 463, 471, 472.
 CARTER, Vionomel, 120.
 CARTER, Virginia Anne, 120, 124.
 CARTER, Virginia Benedict, 121.
 CARTER, Virginia Hall, 661.
 CARTER, Walker Randolph, 119, 120, 121.
 CARTER, William, 336.
 CARTER, William Byrd Page, 473.
 CARTER, William Fitzhugh, 464.
 CARTER, William Hill, 120.
 CARTER, William Page, 471.
 CARTER, William Roy, 471.
 CARUTHERS, Anne, 321.
 CARUTHERS, Sally Lyle, 385.
 CARVER, John Francis, 797.
 CARVER, Thomas, 706.
 CARY, Anne, 10.
 CARY, Edith, 264.
 CARY, Emily Sampson, 128.
 CARY, Roberta, 166.
 CARY, Virginia Smith, 90.
 CASBIER (Mr.), 882.
 CASEY, Angie, 867.
 CASEY, Margaret Page, 371.
 CASEY, Sarah "Kitty", 863.
 CASH, Harold Cheney, 836.
 CASKIE, James Kerr, 839.
 CASKIE, Martha Norvell, 839.
 CASSAT (Col.), 942.
 CASSELL, John Nelson, 24.
 CASSELL, Madeline, 24.
 CASSELL, Robert, 24.
 CASSELL, Sarah, 92.
 CASSETTY, Frederick Joseph, 879.
 CASSETTY, Patricia Ruth, 879.
 CASTLE, Hattie, 13.
 CASTLE, Leota Barton, 808.
 CASTLEMAN, Charles Tyson, 124.
 CASTLEMAN, Fannie, 93.
 CASTLEMAN, John Rolfe, 489.
 CASTLEMAN, Lucile Thompson, 489.
 CASTLEMAN, Mary, 93.
 CASTLEMAN, Price, 93.
 CASTLEMAN, Robert, 93.
 CASTLEMAN, T. T., 93.
 CASTLEMAN, Thomas, 93.
 CATES, Harriet Lane, 457.
 CATES, Lucille Mulanphy, 456.
 CATES, Martha Louise, 599.
 CATES, Ray A., 599.
 CATHCART, Ann Sloan, 563.
 CATHCART, Charles DePass, 563.
 CATHCART, James Armstrong, 563.
 CATHCART, Jane Beverley, 563.
 CATHCART, John Sloan, 563.
 CATHCART, Katherine Stewart, 563.
 CATHCART, William Richard, 563.
 CATHRO, Beverley (dau.), 758.
 CATHRO, Thomas Earl, 758.
 CATLETT, Andrea Jane, 431.
 CATLETT, Carter Nelson, 431.
 CATLETT, Catherine, 516.
 CATLETT, Catherine Carter, 432.
 CATLETT, Charles, 430, 431.
 CATLETT, Fanny Burwell, 430.
 CATLETT, Frances Burwell, 432.
 CATLETT, John Randolph, 431.
 CATLETT, John Walker Carter, 430.
 CATLETT, Katherine Wrenn, 431.
 CATLETT, Landon Carter, 432.
 CATLETT, Letitia Nelson, 432.
 CATLETT, Lucy Warfield, 431.
 CATLETT, Mary Armistead, 430.
 CATLETT, Mary Mann Page, 432.
 CATLETT, Mary Randolph, 431.
 CATLETT, Mildred Jett, 827.
 CATLETT, Powell Burwell, 431.
 CATLETT, Robert Warfield, 431.
 CATLETT, Sally Nelson, 430.
 CATLETT, Sarah, 934.

- CATLETT, William Edwards, 430.
 CATLETT, William Powell, 431.
 CATROW, Dorothy Jean, 158.
 CATTERALL, Ralph Tunnicliff, 255.
 CAUSEY, James Campbell, 767.
 CAUSEY, Margaret Warren, 767.
 CAVANAGH, Patrick Edward, 236.
 CAVANAGH, Robert Edward, 236.
 CAVE, Edward Perry, 929.
 CAVE, Elizabeth McNair, 929.
 CAVE, Katherine Harriett, 929.
 CAYCE, Catherine Virginia, 889.
 CAYCE, Granville Lipscomb, 896.
 CAYCE, Herbert Agee, 890.
 CAYCE, Isaac Metcalfe, 890.
 CAYCE, James Roy, 890.
 CAYCE, Mary, 890.
 CAYCE, Minor Metcalfe, 889.
 CAYCE, Posie Isaac, 890.
 CAYCE, Preston Minor, 890.
 CAYCE, Robert Clinton, 896.
 CAYCE, Robert Preston, 891.
 CAZENOVE, Lewis, 304.
 CAZENOVE, William, 743.
 CECIL, Elizabeth Todd, 820.
 CECIL, Katherine Ribble, 820.
 CECIL, Lloyd, 820.
 CECIL, Maury Brounfield, 820.
 CECIL, Nettie May, 820.
 CECIL, William Porter, 820.
 CELENTO, Alfredo, 134.
 CHAFFIN, Anne Bell, 230, 231.
 CHAFFIN, William Womach, 230.
 CHAMBERLAIN, Charles Edward, 60.
 CHAMBERLAIN, Edmund Gillette, 942.
 CHAMBERLAIN, Mary Stuart, 942.
 CHAMBERLAIN, Robert L., 836.
 CHAMBERS (Miss), 617.
 CHAMBERS, Beulah Beverley, 755.
 CHAMBERS, Edwin, 755.
 CHAMBERS, Robert Dixon, 754.
 CHAMBERS, William Beverley, 755.
 CHANDLER, Anne Boyd, 918.
 CHANDLER, Audrey Lola, 757.
 CHANDLER, Boyd Dunlop, 918.
 CHANDLER, Dorothy Elizabeth, 809.
 CHANDLER, Ethel Burns, 226.
 CHANDLER, Irene, 752.
 CHANDLER, James Ryan, 809.
 CHANDLER, Mary Beverley, 809.
 CHANDLER, Mattie, 918.
 CHANDLER, Robert Garland, 918.
 CHANDLER, Roberta Miller, 918.
 CHANDLER, Sallie Campbell, 730.
 CHANDLER, Thomas Kay (or Key), 918.
 CHAPIN, Anthony, 842.
 CHAPIN, Charlotte, 842.
 CHAPIN, Cicely Penny, 842.
 CHAPIN, Dwight Chauncy, 179.
 CHAPIN, Dwight Nelson, 179.
 CHAPIN, Henry, 842.
 CHAPIN, Jannie, 126.
 CHAPIN, Judith Winifred, 179.
 CHAPIN, Katherine Garrison, 374.
 CHAPIN, Kenneth Lee, 568.
 CHAPIN, Louis Edward, 179.
 CHAPIN, Melvin Leroy, 568.
 CHAPMAN, Addie Gale, 500.
 CHAPMAN, Belle, 387.
 CHAPMAN, Clifford Emmett, 952.
 CHAPMAN, Elizabeth Forrer, 524.
 CHAPMAN, Etta May, 902.
 CHAPMAN, Evalie Sims, 37.
 CHAPMAN, Jane Madison, 687.
 CHAPMAN, Martha, 812.
 CHAPMAN, Martha Evelyn, 362.
 CHAPMAN, Mary, 730.
 CHAPMAN, Mary Eustace, 310.
 CHAPMAN, Mary Lynne, 37.
 CHAPMAN, Nellie, 730.
 CHAPMAN, Richard George, 593.
 CHAPMAN, Sally Lockett, 37.
 CHAPMAN, Sims Atkins, 37.
 CHAPMAN, W. W., 730.
 CHAPMAN, William Stanard, 730.
 CHAPPELEAR, George Warren, 302.
 CHAPPELEAR, Gladys Georgina, 302.
 CHAPPELEAR, Nancy, 302.
 CHAPPELE, William Cabot, 205.
 CHAPPELL, Ada, 850.
 CHAPPELL, Ella Holt, 849.
 CHAPPELL, Harry Bruce, 849.
 CHAPPELL, James A., 848, 850.
 CHAPPELL, Lillian, 850.
 CHAPPELL, Sabina Bruce, 850.
 CHAPPELL, Sallie T., 850.
 CHAPPELL, Thomas T., 850.
 CHARLTON, Mary Elizabeth, 507.
 CHARRINGTON, Arthur Mowbray Randolph, 197.
 CHARRINGTON, Edward Beverley, 197.
 CHARRINGTON, Elizabeth Mason Fitch, 197.
 CHARRINGTON, Georgiana Randolph, 197, 634.
 CHARRINGTON, Mary Virginia, 197.
 CHARRINGTON, Percy Randolph, 197.
 CHARRINGTON, Percy William, 197.
 CHARRINGTON, Peter Randolph, 197.
 CHARTER, Mamie, 758.
 CHASE, Monenia Fairfax, 949.
 CHATFIELD, Constance, 133.
 CHAUNCEY, Charles, 365.
 CHENEY, Cynthia, 304.
 CHERRY, Lula Allen, 51.
 CHESS, Martha Anne, 342.
 CHESSMAN, Mary Elizabeth, 225.
 CHESTER, Albert Willard, 599.
 CHESTER, Margaret Douglas, 600.
 CHESTER, Mary Willard, 600.
 CHESTERMAN, Virginia, 465.
 CHEVALIER, Archibald S., 232.
 CHEVALIER, Bethenia Pannill, 232.
 CHEVALIER, Lilly, 232.
 CHEVALIER, Marie, 502.
 CHEVALIER, Nicholas, 232.
 CHEVALIER, William P., 232.
 CHEW, Adeline Winslow, 773, 774, 775.
 CHEW, Albert Gallatin, 773.
 CHEW, Alexander Duer, 790.
 CHEW, Alexander Lafayette, 790.
 CHEW, Alexander Voss, 773.
 CHEW, Ann, 789, 790.
 CHEW, Ann Elizabeth, 772.
 CHEW, Ann Mercer, 772.
 CHEW, Anna Beverley, 775.
 CHEW, Augusta Washington, 773.
 CHEW, Bettie, 952.
 CHEW, Beverley, 790.
 CHEW, Caroline, 790.
 CHEW, Caroline Matilda, 743, 790.
 CHEW, Claiborne, 790.
 CHEW, Edward Grayson, 952.
 CHEW, Elizabeth, 790.
 CHEW, Elizabeth Beverley, 686, 729.
 CHEW, Elizabeth French, 772.
 CHEW, Elizabeth Perrott, 737, 771.
 CHEW, Ellen, 775.
 CHEW, Ellen Patton, 772.
 CHEW, Emma, 773.
 CHEW, Emma Winslow, 775.
 CHEW, Francis Thornton, 773.
 CHEW, George, 775.
 CHEW, George French, 772.
 CHEW, Hannah, 771, 791.
 CHEW, Harriet Hillhouse, 790.
 CHEW, Harriet P., 772.
 CHEW, Henry, 773, 775.
 CHEW, Henry "Harry", 771.
 CHEW, Hugh, 772.
 CHEW, James Edmond, 775.
 CHEW, John, 771, 772, 773, 775, 790.
 CHEW, John James, 772.
 CHEW, John Larkin, 771.
 CHEW, John William, 790.
 CHEW, John Winslow, 773.
 CHEW, Joseph, 772, 773, 775, 812.
 CHEW, Joseph Beverley, 791.
 CHEW, Joseph Johnson, 775.
 CHEW, Joseph Withers, 791.
 CHEW, Juliette Mix, 952.
 CHEW, Kate Adelaide, 790.
 CHEW, Katherine A., 790.
 CHEW, Katherine Alexander, 790.
 CHEW, Larkin, 686.
 CHEW, Leonard C., 772.
 CHEW, Lillian Beverley, 790.
 CHEW, Louis French, 772.
 CHEW, Lucy, 790.
 CHEW, Margaret, 771.
 CHEW, Margaret H., 772.
 CHEW, Maria Helen, 775.
 CHEW, Mary, 686, 772, 773.
 CHEW, Mary Adeline, 775.
 CHEW, Mary "Mollie" Bell, 390.
 CHEW, Mary Beverley, 771, 772, 775.
 CHEW, Mary Grayson, 952.
 CHEW, Mary Medora, 791.
 CHEW, Mary Miller, 773.
 CHEW, Mary Price, 775.
 CHEW, Mary Rose, 791.
 CHEW, Mary Virginia, 790, 791.
 CHEW, Mary Winslow, 773.
 CHEW, Morris Robinson, 790, 791.
 CHEW, Nannie M. N., 773.
 CHEW, Philadelphia Claiborne, 790.
 CHEW, Phinehas Prouty, 790.
 CHEW, Rebecca Freeland, 952.
 CHEW, Richard Smith, 772.
 CHEW, Robert, 771, 790.
 CHEW, Robert Beverley, 771, 773.
 CHEW, Robert Edward, 950.
 CHEW, Robert Lee, 775.
 CHEW, Robert Smith, 772.
 CHEW, Sally Parrish, 775.

- CHEW, Samuel, 775.
 CHEW, Sarah, 956, 957.
 CHEW, Sarah Rollo, 952.
 CHEW, Spence Monrovia, 952.
 CHEW, Theodora Augusta, 790.
 CHEW, Theodora Marguerite, 790.
 CHEW, Thomas, 775, 790.
 CHEW, Thomas Hillhouse, 790.
 CHEW, Thomas John, 556.
 CHEW, Thomas Reynolds, 952.
 CHEW, Thomas Rollins, 773.
 CHEW, Vernon Tilford, 775.
 CHEW, Virginia, 775.
 CHEW, Walter H., 772.
 CHEW, William Bartlett, 775.
 CHEW, William L., 959.
 CHEW, William Locke, 952.
 CHEW, William R., 773, 775.
 CHEYNEY, Helen Irene, 783.
 CHICHESTER, Alice Beverley, 569.
 CHICHESTER, Arthur Mason, 569.
 CHICHESTER, Beverley Ann, 570.
 CHICHESTER, Carol Canby, 570.
 CHICHESTER, Claire Platt, 570.
 CHICHESTER, Elsie Canby, 570.
 CHICHESTER, George Mason, 569.
 CHICHESTER, James Beverley, 570.
 CHICHESTER, James Bradshaw Beverley, 569, 570.
 CHICHESTER, Jean Beverley, 569.
 CHICHESTER, Mary Beverley, 569, 570.
 CHICHESTER, Sarah "Sadie" Byrd, 569.
 CHICHESTER, Washington Bowie, 569.
 CHILD, Roland Speakman, 736.
 CHILDS, Albert Charles, 304.
 CHILDS, Alice Gordon, 304.
 CHILDS, Barbara Russell, 304, 305.
 CHILDS, Clara Courtney, 304, 305.
 CHILDS, Edward Coffin, 304.
 CHILDS, Jane Lowry, 304.
 CHILDS, John Winston, 305.
 CHILDS, Linda Cheney, 304.
 CHILDS, Odie Maie, 816.
 CHILDS, Richard Storrs, 304, 305.
 CHILDS, Russell Coffin, 304.
 CHILDS, Starling Winston, 304.
 CHILDS, Timothy Winston, 304.
 CHILES, Annie Laurie, 892.
 CHILES, Ariana Maria, 505.
 CHILES, Ellen Claire, 515.
 CHILES, Fendall, 505.
 CHILES, Fendall West, 505.
 CHILES, James Agee, 892.
 CHILES, James David Wade, 892.
 CHILES, Lucie Grymes, 505.
 CHILES, Nannie Irene, 800.
 CHILES, Susan Frances, 892.
 CHILES, William Phillip, 892.
 CHILTON, Sarah, 677.
 CHINN, Austin Brockenbrough, 669.
 CHINN, Bartholomew, 658, 677.
 CHINN, Bartholomew Carter, 670.
 CHINN, Benjamin, 658.
 CHINN, Benjamin Tasker, 670.
 CHINN, Byron Neale, 670.
 CHINN, Charles, 668.
 CHINN, Courtenay Norton, 670, 671.
 CHINN, Elizabeth, 658, 677.
 CHINN, Elizabeth Griffin, 668.
 CHINN, Elizabeth Landon, 670.
 CHINN, Elizabeth "Betty" Landon, 669.
 CHINN, Elizabeth Warner, 670.
 CHINN, Ellen Douglas, 669.
 CHINN, Florence, 668.
 CHINN, Frances, 668.
 CHINN, Garretson Wade, 669.
 CHINN, George Baskerville, 670.
 CHINN, Gertrude Griffin, 668, 670.
 CHINN, John Leroy, 668.
 CHINN, John Willis, 670.
 CHINN, John Yates, 658, 670.
 CHINN, Joseph, 658, 668.
 CHINN, Joseph William, 668, 669, 670.
 CHINN, Julia, 670.
 CHINN, Katherine, 669.
 CHINN, Leland, 668.
 CHINN, Lucius, 668.
 CHINN, Lucy, 668.
 CHINN, Margery Ann, 669.
 CHINN, Mark Skinner, 670.
 CHINN, Mary Douglas, 669.
 CHINN, Priscilla, 658, 670.
 CHINN, Raleigh, 658.
 CHINN, Sally Douglas, 669.
 CHINN, Sally Fairfax, 669.
 CHINN, Sally Sophia, 670, 673.
 CHINN, Sarah, 668, 670.
 CHINN, Sarah Yates, 658.
 CHINN, Sophia Elizabeth, 670, 676.
 CHINN, Tasker Carter, 670.
 CHINN, Virginia Baskerville, 669, 670.
 CHINN, Walter Neale, 669.
 CHINN, William, 658.
 CHINN, William Yates, 670.
 CHISM, Annie, 876.
 CHISMAN, Ann Wythe, 77.
 CHISMAN, George Glenn, 78.
 CHISMAN, James Reade, 78.
 CHISMAN, Julian Wythe Whiting, 78.
 CHISMAN, Laura Kennon, 78.
 CHISMAN, Lila Louise, 77, 78.
 CHISMAN, Martha Anderson, 77.
 CHISMAN, Mary Whiting, 77.
 CHISMAN, Rosa Beverley, 77.
 CHISMAN, Samuel Reade, 76, 77, 78.
 CHISMAN, Thomas Pesceed, 77, 78.
 CHISMAN, William Beverley, 78.
 CHISWELL, Elizabeth, 119.
 CHISWELL, John, 118.
 CHISWELL, Lucy, 119, 162.
 CHISWELL, Mary, 119, 125.
 CHISWELL, Susan, 119, 934.
 CHOUTEAU, Bertha Gabriella, 343.
 CHOUTEAU, Lucille Manette, 343.
 CHOWNING (Mr.), 10.
 CRISTE, Gertrude, 283.
 CRISTENSEN, Marjorie Jean, 756.
 CHRISTIAN, Camillus, 261.
 CHRISTIAN, Charlotte Bemiss, 387.
 CHRISTIAN, Charlotte Meade, 583.
 CHRISTIAN, Edward Hutter, 261.
 CHRISTIAN, Elizabeth Palmer, 376.
 CHRISTIAN, Frank Palmer, 376.
 CHRISTIAN, Gideon, 604.
 CHRISTIAN, Henry Harrison, 583.
 CHRISTIAN, Isabella Taylor, 604.
 CHRISTIAN, John Davis, 260.
 CHRISTIAN, Josephine Belle, 604.
 CHRISTIAN, Langdon Taylor, 603, 604.
 CHRISTIAN, Lavinia Sullivan, 426.
 CHRISTIAN, Lucy Newton, 495.
 CHRISTIAN, Mary Davis, 260, 261.
 CHRISTIAN, Rose, 739.
 CHRISTIAN, William P., 970.
 CHRISTIAN, William S., 967.
 CHRISTIE, Lorna, 529.
 CHURCH, Amelia Marie, 139.
 CHURCH, Elizabeth Louise, 909.
 CHURCH, John Armistead, 130.
 CHURCH, Marshall Robbins, 130.
 CHURCH, Mary Armistead, 130.
 CHURCH, Minnie Myrtle, 884.
 CHURCH, Randolph Warner, 130.
 CHURCHILL, Elizabeth, 656.
 CHURCHILL, Marguerite, 737.
 CLAGETT, Anne Meade, 415.
 CLAGETT, Thomas Briscoe, 415.
 CLAIBORNE, Ellen Blair, 421.
 CLAIBORNE, Frances Archer, 244.
 CLAIBORNE, Martha Dandridge, 638.
 CLAIBORNE, Suzette Bosque, 516.
 CLANCEY, George Eugene, 635.
 CLARDY, Mary, 900.
 CLARK, Alexander Clifton, 882, 902.
 CLARK, Amanda Madison, 565.
 CLARK, Anna Margaretta, 313.
 CLARK, Anna Olivia, 896.
 CLARK, Annie Jeannette, 884.
 CLARK, Beulah Esther, 883, 884.
 CLARK, Byrd Walton, 884.
 CLARK, Charles Morehead, 882.
 CLARK, Charley Carlyle, 883.
 CLARK, Cincinnatus Adkinson, 882, 883.
 CLARK, Clara Josephine Mary, 903.
 CLARK, Clarence Harold, 693.
 CLARK, Clarence Malcolm, 995.
 CLARK, Clifton Francis, 903.
 CLARK, Cora Fae, 903.
 CLARK, Edmund Leacraft, 428.
 CLARK, Eliza Stubblefield, 882, 888.
 CLARK, Ellen Pearl, 902.
 CLARK, Elvira Anne, 452.
 CLARK, Emma V., 882.
 CLARK, Erma, 883.
 CLARK, Etoil Estelle, 882.
 CLARK, Eudora, 882.
 CLARK, Florence Elizabeth, 902.
 CLARK, Florence Mabel, 731.
 CLARK, Frances Maria, 882, 897.
 CLARK, Frank Beale, 995.
 CLARK, Frank Halstead, 903.
 CLARK, George Martin, 883.
 CLARK, Gertrude Estelle, 686.
 CLARK, Harold Dean, 884.
 CLARK, Harry W., 896.
 CLARK, Helen Converse, 242.
 CLARK, Henry Watts, 982.
 CLARK, Howard Warren, 72.
 CLARK, Ida, 907.

- CLARK, J. Allen, 800.
 CLARK, James Beverley, 896.
 CLARK, James Matthew, 882.
 CLARK, James McLaughlin, 882, 902.
 CLARK, James Merida, 902, 903.
 CLARK, James Thomas, 882.
 CLARK, Jeannette, 882.
 CLARK, Jeannette Lou, 884.
 CLARK, John, 800.
 CLARK, John Carlyle, 882, 883.
 CLARK, John Quintus, 883, 884.
 CLARK, John William, 882, 896, 995.
 CLARK, Joseph A., 882.
 CLARK, Joshua Beverley, 882.
 CLARK, Kay, 903.
 CLARK, Keith Lyle, 902.
 CLARK, Laura Franklin, 902.
 CLARK, Leah Blanche, 693.
 CLARK, Lena, 801.
 CLARK, Lorna Virginia, 897.
 CLARK, Lucy Ann, 882, 884.
 CLARK, Margaret Katherine, 486.
 CLARK, Margaret Victoria, 883, 884.
 CLARK, Marjory Anne, 693.
 CLARK, Martha Lucy, 882, 903.
 CLARK, Martha Susan, 902.
 CLARK, Mary Clifton, 902, 903.
 CLARK, Mary Ellen, 882, 883.
 CLARK, Mary Jean, 882.
 CLARK, Matthew Beverley, 882.
 CLARK, Maytie Susan, 896.
 CLARK, Mayville, 165.
 CLARK, Mildred, 801, 883.
 CLARK, Orrin Dudley, 903.
 CLARK, Portia Lucille, 754.
 CLARK, Quintus Paul, 884.
 CLARK, Rena Edith, 902.
 CLARK, Richard Clifton, 896.
 CLARK, Richard M. W., 896.
 CLARK, Richard Patrick, 897.
 CLARK, Richey Mayfield, 896, 897.
 CLARK, Robert Gregory, 693.
 CLARK, Roberta Lynn, 903.
 CLARK, Roy Wilburn, 902.
 CLARK, Ruby Gene, 509.
 CLARK, Ruth Sue, 883.
 CLARK, Sarah Walton, 882.
 CLARK, Susan Elizabeth, 882.
 CLARK, Susan Jane, 882, 905.
 CLARK, Susan Peyton, 191.
 CLARK, Thomas Luper, 693.
 CLARK, Trusten Benjamin Winn, 902, 903.
 CLARK, Vicki Reine, 902.
 CLARK, Virginia, 903.
 CLARK, W. Edgar, 843.
 CLARK, Webster Loring, 696.
 CLARK, William Alexander, 896.
 CLARK, William Bryan, 883, 884.
 CLARK, William Byrd, 883, 884.
 CLARK, William Clifton, 882.
 CLARK, William M., 896.
 CLARK, Williamson Stark, 902.
 CLARK, Winfield Scott, 882.
 CLARKE, Chauncey Hazeltine, 950.
 CLARKE, Edmund Melson, 135.
 CLARKE, Emma, 973, 974.
 CLARKE, Emma Green, 284.
 CLARKE, Frances Eppes, 289.
 CLARKE, George, 552.
 CLARKE, George Harvey, 973.
 CLARKE, George Rush, 552.
 CLARKE, George Stanley, 974.
 CLARKE, Gertrude, 973, 974.
 CLARKE, John Augustus, 974.
 CLARKE, Mary Downing, 893.
 CLARKE, Nancy Wright, 906.
 CLARKE, Robert, 552.
 CLARKE, Robert Beverley, 552.
 CLARKE, Roberta, 552.
 CLARKE, Thomas Stevenson, 974.
 CLARKE, Virginia Pollard, 24, 973, 974.
 CLARKE, William, 552.
 CLARKE, William Beverley, 552.
 CLARKE, William Harvey, 974.
 CLARKSON, Edward Roosevelt, 548.
 CLARKSON, Margaret Fullerton, 976.
 CLAY, George Strong, 113.
 CLAY, Mary Washington, 113.
 CLAYBROOKE, Frances Elizabeth, 685.
 CLAYTON, Anne Elizabeth, 520.
 CLAYTON, Gladys E., 747.
 CLAYTON, John, 9.
 CLAYTON, Nola, 359.
 CLAYTOR, George Wilson, 888.
 CLAYTOR, Warren Eugene, 887.
 CLEMENT, Charlotte Carolyn, 808.
 CLEMENT, Crail, 54.
 CLEMENT, Edward Mortimer Boykin, 807, 808.
 CLEMENT, Ellen du Pont, 808.
 CLEMENT, Frances Moultrie, 808.
 CLEMENT, Gretchen Evans, 968.
 CLEMENT, J. Hull, 54.
 CLEMENT, John Pinckney, 808.
 CLEMENT, Joseph Taylor, 807, 808.
 CLEMENT, June, 54.
 CLEMENT, Lucia Taliaferro, 808.
 CLEMENT, Lucia Taliaferro Taylor, 808.
 CLEMENT, Mortimer Taliaferro, 807, 808.
 CLEMENT, Moultrie Johnston, 807, 808, 809.
 CLEMENT, Randolph Hamilton, 807.
 CLEMENT, Sarah Louise, 808.
 CLEMENTS, Susanna, 966.
 CLEMENTS, William Jones, 488.
 CLEMONSON, William, 711.
 CLENEAY, Charles Wadsworth, 247.
 CLENEAY, Francis Bland, 247.
 CLENEAY, Norma Stewart, 247.
 CLEVELAND, Vivian Genevieve, 838.
 CLIFT, Barbara Nelson, 379.
 CLINCH, Carlton Fenton, 103.
 CLINCH, Evelyn Pearl, 103.
 CLINCH, Glenn Wilmer, 103.
 CLINCH, Leland Oliver, 103.
 CLINCH, William John, 103.
 CLINGENPEEL, William Hoskins, 929.
 CLINGENPEEL, William Watts, 929.
 CLOAR, Leara Ethyle, 60.
 CLOE, Charles Wesley, 299.
 CLOE, Lonnie Woodward, 299.
 CLOPTON, (Mrs.), 921.
 CLOWER, Clifford Eugene, 801.
 CLUVERIOUS, Gibson, 28.
 COACHMAN, Anne Page, 579.
 COACHMAN, Walter Fossine, 579.
 COATES (Mr.), 29.
 COATES, Charles C., 843.
 COATES, Elsie, 448.
 COATES, Leolia Williams, 608.
 COBB, Carlec, 993.
 COBB, Jane Terry, 267.
 COBB, Katherine, 993.
 COBB, Lewis Latane, 993.
 COBB, Lois Steel, 98.
 COBB, Philip, 993.
 COBB, Ruth, 675.
 COBBS, Christopher Claude, 579.
 COBBS, Francis Avery, 579.
 COCHRAN, Alexander Turner, 360.
 COCHRAN, Bertha Leonard, 159.
 COCHRAN, Bettie Winston, 986.
 COCHRAN, Campbell Carrington, 986.
 COCHRAN, Carlyle VanDoren, 84.
 COCHRAN, Catherine, 870.
 COCHRAN, Courtenay Marshall, 159.
 COCHRAN, Dorothy Moore, 581.
 COCHRAN, Douglas Carrington, 986.
 COCHRAN, Douglas Woodward, 27.
 COCHRAN, Eleanor Braxton, 27.
 COCHRAN, Elizabeth Brooke, 27.
 COCHRAN, Elsie, 986.
 COCHRAN, Frances Overton, 986.
 COCHRAN, Gabriella Brockenbrough, 936.
 COCHRAN, George Brockenbrough, 936.
 COCHRAN, Howe Preston, 986.
 COCHRAN, John Baldwin, 84.
 COCHRAN, John Baldwin Whiting, 84.
 COCHRAN, John Henry, 360.
 COCHRAN, John Lynn, 27.
 COCHRAN, John Twohig, 936.
 COCHRAN, Joseph Smith, 26, 27.
 COCHRAN, Julia Newton, 936.
 COCHRAN, Lewis Gray, 986.
 COCHRAN, Mary Jacquelin, 159.
 COCHRAN, Mary James, 936.
 COCHRAN, Mildred Woodward, 27.
 COCHRAN, Nancy Lee, 27.
 COCHRAN, Robert Samuel, 159.
 COCHRAN, Sarah Louise, 986.
 COCHRAN, Sarah Overton, 986.
 COCHRAN, Sarah Virginia, 986.
 COCHRAN, Thomas Breckinridge, 159.
 COCHRAN, Thomas Rosser, 986.
 COCHRANE, Maude, 318.
 COCKE, Arthur, 845.
 COCKE, Belle Harrison, 384.
 COCKE, Benjamin Harrison, 383.
 COCKE, Bettie Meredith, 381.
 COCKE, Catherine Harrison McKim, 384.
 COCKE, Charles Curtis, 381.
 COCKE, Cynthia Russell, 383.
 COCKE, Duncan McRae, 382, 383.
 COCKE, Edmonia Preston, 384.
 COCKE, Edmonia Randolph, 384.
 COCKE, Edmund Randolph, 381, 383.
 COCKE, Elizabeth Ann, 906.

- COCKE, Elizabeth Preston, 385.
 COCKE, Elizabeth Randolph, 383.
 COCKE, Elizabeth Randolph Preston, 381.
 COCKE, Ella Meredith, 384.
 COCKE, Evelyn Harrison, 382.
 COCKE, Frances, 233.
 COCKE, Harriet Throckmorton, 381.
 COCKE, John Preston, 381, 384.
 COCKE, Louisiana Barraud, 628.
 COCKE, Lucia Cary, 383.
 COCKE, Maria Curtis, 381, 382.
 COCKE, Martha, 182.
 COCKE, Mary Curtis, 383.
 COCKE, Mary Fauntleroy, 382.
 COCKE, Mary Randolph Page, 383.
 COCKE, Nelson Page, 384.
 COCKE, Randolph Preston, 381, 382, 383.
 COCKE, Sally Lyle Preston, 383.
 COCKE, Sarah Bernard, 385.
 COCKE, Thomas Lewis Preston, 381.
 COCKE, Thomas Preston, 383.
 COCKE, William Armistead, 381, 384.
 COCKE, William Fauntleroy, 381.
 COCKEY, Beverley Gist, 763.
 COCKEY, Dehorah, 430.
 COCKEY, Gist Beverley, 762.
 COCKEY, Huston Findley, 763.
 COCKEY, Mary Ellen, 763.
 COCKEY, Melchor Gist, 762.
 COCKEY, William Beverley, 763.
 COFFIN, Jane, 304.
 COFFIN, John Parmelee, 175.
 COFFMAN, Jean Todd, 63.
 COFFMAN, John M., 63.
 COGHILL, Robert Anthony, 991.
 COGSWELL, John Fitzhugh, 332.
 COGSWELL, Margaret Shirley, 332.
 COGSWELL, Marietta Turner, 332.
 COGSWELL, Mary Fitzhugh, 332.
 COGSWELL, Montreville, 332.
 COINER, Blair Carrington, 240, 241.
 COINER, Cyrus Bentin, 240.
 COINER, John Dabney, 240.
 COINER, Mary Louise, 241.
 COLBERT, Cornella Valeria, 922.
 COLCOCK, Mary Rugsley, 35.
 COLE, Avis Irene, 702.
 COLE, Carter S., 735.
 COLE, Elizabeth Bruce, 853.
 COLE, Elizabeth Dean, 567.
 COLE, Fanny, 735.
 COLE, J. Thompson, 735.
 COLE, John, 735.
 COLE, Katherine, 540.
 COLE, Philip Gillett, 853.
 COLE, Thomas W., 735.
 COLEMAN, Anne, 373.
 COLEMAN, Aylett Breckinridge, 252.
 COLEMAN, Benjamin F., 720.
 COLEMAN, Cathryn, 898.
 COLEMAN, Elizabeth Dabney, 252.
 COLEMAN, Elizabeth Sydney, 722.
 COLEMAN, Evelyn Byrd, 442.
 COLEMAN, Evelyn Harrison, 442.
 COLEMAN, Fannie L., 743.
 COLEMAN, Frances Page, 439, 442.
 COLEMAN, Frederick Page, 442.
 COLEMAN, Helen Rose, 588.
 COLEMAN, John Mabrey, 441, 442.
 COLEMAN, Martha Page, 442.
 COLEMAN, Mary Channing, 442.
 COLEMAN, Maury Chiswell, 252.
 COLEMAN, Nancy Lou, 715.
 COLEMAN, Nathalie Page, 439, 491.
 COLEMAN, Nathaniel Ragsdale, 439, 442.
 COLEMAN, Nellie, 184.
 COLEMAN, Rebecca Valentine, 442.
 COLEMAN, Stephen Beasley, 588.
 COLES, Elizabeth, 284.
 COLES, Elizabeth Lippincott, 267.
 COLES, Garnet, 252.
 COLES, Henry Carrington, 128.
 COLES, J. Dodderidge, 652.
 COLES, John, 652.
 COLES, Maria, 284.
 COLES, Munford, 652.
 COLES, Walter, 284.
 COLES, William D., 284.
 COLESTON, John M., 31.
 COLESTON, Kathleen Ann, 32.
 COLLADAY, Edward Elmore, 306.
 COLLADAY, Patricia Lynn, 306.
 COLLIER, (Mr.), 163.
 COLLIER, Daniel M., 729.
 COLLIER, James Dabney, 233.
 COLLIER, John Stuart, 233.
 COLLIER, Martha Wright Jones, 45.
 COLLIER, William Armistead Nelson, 163.
 COLLINGS, Lucille Dorothy, 920.
 COLLINS, Adeline, 871.
 COLLINS, Alice Eudora, 876.
 COLLINS, Alice Louise, 744.
 COLLINS, Annie, 870.
 COLLINS, Arthur, 346.
 COLLINS, Arthur B., 871.
 COLLINS, Bruce Goodnight, 877, 878.
 COLLINS, Bruce Hoover, 878.
 COLLINS, Charles Carleton, 877.
 COLLINS, Dudley, 870.
 COLLINS, Elizabeth, 870.
 COLLINS, Elizabeth Wheeler, 877.
 COLLINS, Ella Catherine, 870.
 COLLINS, Ellen, 871.
 COLLINS, George Thomas, 774.
 COLLINS, Georgie Bristow, 774.
 COLLINS, Grace, 353.
 COLLINS, Hal Young, 876, 877.
 COLLINS, Henrietta Caroline, 870.
 COLLINS, Henry, 870.
 COLLINS, Henry Scott, 871.
 COLLINS, Herschel, 871.
 COLLINS, Hunt Turner, 346.
 COLLINS, Jacob S., 956.
 COLLINS, James, 871.
 COLLINS, Jane Foster, 877.
 COLLINS, John H., 780.
 COLLINS, John Henry, 870, 877.
 COLLINS, John William, 871, 877.
 COLLINS, Larkin Brooks, 870.
 COLLINS, Larkin Dudley, 870.
 COLLINS, Laura Elsie, 877, 878.
 COLLINS, Lecesta Goodnight, 877.
 COLLINS, Lewis Vaughan, 774.
 COLLINS, Lucinda, 870, 871.
 COLLINS, Lucinda Frances, 870.
 COLLINS, Lucy, 870.
 COLLINS, Malinda, 870, 876.
 COLLINS, Margaret, 871.
 COLLINS, Margaret "Peggy", 870, 871.
 COLLINS, Mary, 780.
 COLLINS, Mary Blair, 870.
 COLLINS, Mary Ella, 877, 878.
 COLLINS, Mary Louisa, 876, 877.
 COLLINS, Nancy Ellen, 870, 878.
 COLLINS, Polly, 870.
 COLLINS, Rebecca Ann, 878.
 COLLINS, Richard Bruce, 878.
 COLLINS, Richard Perry, 870, 876.
 COLLINS, Robert Wentworth, 877.
 COLLINS, Samuel Perry, 870.
 COLLINS, Sarah, 780.
 COLLINS, Sarah Ann, 870.
 COLLINS, Thomas F., 871.
 COLLINS, Walter Winston, 876.
 COLLINS, William, 780.
 COLLINS, William Henry, 870, 877.
 COLLINS, William Lewis, 870.
 COLONY, Charlotte Whitcomb, 459.
 COLONY, John Joslin, 459.
 COLQUITT, Delphine Turner, 345.
 COLQUITT, Joseph Clay Habersham, 345.
 COLQUITT, Joseph Habersham, 345.
 COLQUITT, Julian Heyl, 345.
 COLSTON, Lucy Anne, 366.
 COLVIN, Sophie Lucette, 694.
 COMACK, Lucy, 100.
 COMBS, Hattie, 909.
 COMBS, L. May, 789.
 COMER, Walter Newton, 990.
 COMPTON, Barnes, 672.
 COMPTON, Benjamin, 673.
 COMPTON, Beverley (dau.), 672.
 COMPTON, Beverley Crump, 672, 673.
 COMPTON, Charles Bell, 672.
 COMPTON, Courtney Norton, 672.
 COMPTON, Cynthia Catherine, 673.
 COMPTON, Henry Tayloe, 672.
 COMPTON, Henry Walthour, 672.
 COMPTON, Holliday Sothoron, 672, 673.
 COMPTON, Key, 672, 673.
 COMPTON, Sarah Marie, 672.
 COMPTON, Sothoron, 672, 673.
 COMPTON, Thomas Sothoron, 673.
 COMPTON, William Randall, 672, 673.
 CONARROE, Elizabeth Jane, 487.
 CONE, Maud, 991.
 CONE, Mildred Curran, 605.
 CONNELL, Anne Terry, 887.
 CONNELL, James Carleton, 887.
 CONNELL, James Salmon, 779.
 CONNELL, John Henry, 779.
 CONNELL, Larry Swift, 887.
 CONNELL, Martha Maude, 779.
 CONNELL, Nancy Sue, 779.
 CONNELL, William Brock, 779.
 CONNER, Lumkkin, 802.

- CONNOLLY, John Stoddard, 413.
 CONNOR, Mary Viola, 752.
 CONRAD, Ann Alexander, 703.
 CONRAD, Enid Evelyn, 337.
 CONROY, Etta Marie, 12.
 CONSTABLE, Charles Hodges, 582.
 CONSTABLE, Eleanor Beverley, 582.
 CONSTABLE, Frances Hansen, 582.
 CONSTABLE, William Reginald, 582.
 CONTRELL, Andrew Webber, 599.
 CONTRELL, Ellen Douglas, 599.
 CONTRELL, John Harry, 599.
 CONVERSE, Bernard Todd, 259.
 CONVERSE, Ellen Elizabeth, 259.
 CONVERSE, Francis Bartlett, 259.
 CONVERSE, Harry Pollard, 259.
 CONVERSE, (Mrs.) Henry Franklin, 32.
 CONVERSE, Mary Peachy, 259.
 CONVERSE, Thomas Edwards, 259.
 CONVERSE, William Amasa, 259.
 CONWAY, Anna Rector, 53, 54.
 CONWAY, Byrd Taliaferro, 575.
 CONWAY, Charles, 668.
 CONWAY, Charles Catlett, 389, 390.
 CONWAY, Dorothy Hewlett, 389, 390.
 CONWAY, Edwin, 389.
 CONWAY, Elizabeth Sutton, 389, 390, 954.
 CONWAY, Glassell, 389.
 CONWAY, Henry Rouzee, 668.
 CONWAY, James H., 642.
 CONWAY, Jane Wormeley, 389, 390.
 CONWAY, John Moncure, 668.
 CONWAY, John Rector, 53.
 CONWAY, Lucy, 668.
 CONWAY, Maria Champe, 370.
 CONWAY, Mary, 53.
 COOK, Bettie D., 862.
 COOK, Corrinne Glass, 76.
 COOK, Eva Arline, 727.
 COOK, Gustavus Wvonne, 652.
 COOK, Jesse F., 800.
 COOK, Lavinia Emley, 652.
 COOK, Mary Elizabeth, 972.
 COOK, Nancy Wvonne, 652.
 COOKE, Alethea Collins, 414.
 COOKE, Anne Pendleton, 527.
 COOKE, Charlotte Frances Edgerton, 339.
 COOKE, Edmund Pendleton, 526.
 COOKE, Eleanor Bigger, 939.
 COOKE, Elizabeth, 10.
 COOKE, Elizabeth Marsden, 339.
 COOKE, Elizabeth Turner, 339.
 COOKE, Flora, 236.
 COOKE, Hedley Vicars, 339.
 COOKE, John Esten, 526.
 COOKE, Lucy Elizabeth, 685.
 COOKE, Martha Frances, 949.
 COOKE, Mary Esten, 527.
 COOKE, Robert Powell Page, 526, 527.
 COOKE, Sallie Dandridge, 539.
 COOKE, Sallie Page, 527.
 COOKE, Susan Randolph, 526.
 COOKE, Thomas, 685.
 COOKE, Thomas Turner, 339.
 COOMBS, Hallye Isabelle, 775.
 COONS, Rosa, 769.
 COOPER, Allie Wray, 958.
 COOPER, Claude Emmett, 958.
 COOPER, Emmett Grayson, 958.
 COOPER, Ernest Astley, 197.
 COOPER, John Charles, 958.
 COOPER, John Claiborne, 724.
 COOPER, John Emmett, 958.
 COOPER, Mary, 850.
 COOPER, Mary Ellen, 958.
 COOPER, Nannie Deaver, 116.
 COOPER, Samuel Jackson, 958.
 COPELAND, Margaret, 651.
 COPELAND, Randolph Scott, 565.
 COPELAND, Robert, 276.
 COPPEDGE, Thomas Nelson, 351.
 CORBAN, Alfred Durahn, 460.
 CORBIN, Alice Guy, 542.
 CORBIN, Alice Richardson, 544, 545.
 CORBIN, Anna Byrd, 537, 546.
 CORBIN, Anna Munford, 591.
 CORBIN, Anna Page, 578, 590.
 CORBIN, Anna Randolph, 593.
 CORBIN, Cary Randolph, 542.
 CORBIN, Catherine Carter, 166, 168.
 CORBIN, Charles, 542.
 CORBIN, Charles Mills, 591.
 CORBIN, Edmonia Fauntleroy, 542.
 CORBIN, Elizabeth Elliot, 592.
 CORBIN, Elizabeth Tayloe, 542, 592.
 CORBIN, Fanny Nelson, 166, 167.
 CORBIN, Fillmore Mallory, 542, 544.
 CORBIN, Frances, 542, 544.
 CORBIN, Frances Blackwell, 593.
 CORBIN, Francis, 590, 593.
 CORBIN, Francis Porteus, 590, 592.
 CORBIN, Garvin Kimball, 167.
 CORBIN, Gawin Lane, 536, 540, 542.
 CORBIN, Gawinae, 540.
 CORBIN, Isabella Hamilton, 592.
 CORBIN, James Lee, 592.
 CORBIN, James McHenry, 167.
 CORBIN, James Parke, 166, 170.
 CORBIN, Jane, 166.
 CORBIN, Jane Virginia, 590.
 CORBIN, John Grosvenor, 593.
 CORBIN, John Maury, 166.
 CORBIN, John Sawbridge, 590, 593.
 CORBIN, John Tayloe, 537.
 CORBIN, Lee Lewis, 167.
 CORBIN, Lucy Beverley, 537, 545.
 CORBIN, Luther Carroll, 540.
 CORBIN, Mallory, 544.
 CORBIN, Margaret, 545.
 CORBIN, Maria, 10.
 CORBIN, Marian Thirza, 542.
 CORBIN, Marion Elizabeth, 560.
 CORBIN, Marion Xerxes, 540, 541.
 CORBIN, Marv Catherine, 593.
 CORBIN, Matthew Maury, 166.
 CORBIN, Nannie Maurv, 166.
 CORBIN, Nicholas, 591.
 CORBIN, Philip Sin Physic, 540.
 CORBIN, Rebecca Parke Farley, 172.
 CORBIN, Richard, 166, 590.
 CORBIN, Richard Beverley, 544, 592.
 CORBIN, Richard Ewing, 545.
 CORBIN, Richard Johnstone, 542.
 CORBIN, Richard Randolph, 537, 542.
 CORBIN, Richard Washington, 592.
 CORBIN, Robert Beverley, 590.
 CORBIN, Robert Elliot, 592.
 CORBIN, Roberta Edmonia, 542.
 CORBIN, Sally Mills, 591.
 CORBIN, Spotswood Wellford, 166.
 CORBIN, Thomas Grosvenor, 590.
 CORBIN, Virginia, 593.
 CORBIN, Washington Shirley, 590.
 CORBIN, William Lygon, 590, 593.
 CORDIER, Augustus J., 483.
 CORE, John B., 544.
 COREDEN (Miss), 732.
 CORNER, Emily Lathrop, 33.
 CORRALES, Anita Cecil, 98.
 CORRIE, Anne, 918.
 CORSE, Burr John, 613.
 CORSE, Carita Ann, 613.
 CORSE, Douglas, 613.
 CORSE, Edith Grenville, 613.
 CORSE, Elizabeth Beverley, 566.
 CORSE, Fitz John, 613.
 CORSE, Herbert Lucien, 613.
 CORSE, Herbert Montgomery, 613.
 CORSE, John Doggett, 613.
 CORSE, M. Percival, 613.
 CORSE, Margaretta Fitzhugh, 613.
 CORSE, Mary West, 361, 613.
 CORSE, Montague Beverley, 566.
 CORSE, Montgomery, 613.
 CORSE, Montgomery Beverley, 566.
 CORSE, Montgomery Dent, 565.
 CORSE, Montgomery John, 613.
 CORSE, Norman Fitzhugh, 613.
 CORSE, Thomas Vowell, 613.
 CORSE, Virginia Beverley, 566.
 CORSE, William Beverley, 566.
 CORSE, Wilmer, 613.
 CORSE, Wilmer Dent, 613.
 CORYELL, Charles Mayer, 557.
 CORYELL, Virginia Beverley, 557.
 COSBY, Eliza Svdnor, 56.
 COSENTINO, Nicholas Stephen, 247.
 COSTELLA, Melba Marie, 570.
 COSTLEY, Frank Grither, 709.
 COSTLEY, Pickens Magee (dau.), 709.
 COTTERELL, Leontine Katherine, 85.
 COTTOM, Peter, 515.
 COTTRILL, Chester Wayman, 14.
 COTTRILL, Edwin Lee, 14.
 COTTRILL, Harry Lee, 14.
 COTTRILL, Metta Edwin, 14.
 COULTER (Miss), 940.
 COUNCIL, Garland, 993.
 COURTNEY, Edith Grey, 968.
 COURTNEY, Harriet Newell, 294.
 COURTNEY, James Edward, 920.
 COURTNEY, Robert Hull, 968.
 COURTS, Beverley McCall, 343.
 COURTS, Eliza Allen, 226.
 COURTS, George McCall, 342.
 COVERSTON, David Yost, 206.
 COVINGTON, Abbie Blanche, 952, 953.
 COVINGTON, Della Lillias, 953.
 COVINGTON, Dorothy Nell, 953.
 COVINGTON, Garland Rex, 953.

- COVINGTON, Joseph
Bohannon, 906.
- COVINGTON, Mary Elizabeth,
906, 911.
- COVINGTON, Muriel Laurine,
953.
- COVINGTON, Nelson
Kingsland, 953.
- COVINGTON, Richard
Alexander, 906.
- COVINGTON, Thelma Florence,
953.
- COVINGTON, Thomas Bass,
892.
- COVINGTON, Weston Adam,
952, 953.
- COWAN, Gerard Charles, 558.
- COWAN, Gilbert Harrison, 141.
- COWAN, June Delight, 889.
- COWAN, Martha Virginia, 738,
740.
- COWAN, Mary Byrd, 141.
- COWAN, Nancye Peele, 141.
- COWART, Virginia
Eichelberger, 287, 488.
- COWDEN (Mr.), 735.
- COWDEN, James, 735.
- COWHERD, Fletcher, 863.
- COWLES, John Elmo, 584.
- COWLES, Mary Ruffin, 584.
- COWLES, Virginia Powell, 584.
- COWLING, Philip Thompson,
489.
- COWLING, Rozier Cleon, 489.
- COWNE, Robert, 28.
- COWPER, Blanche, 942.
- COX, Arline Pendleton, 420.
- COX, Attila, 56.
- COX, Berkeley, 234.
- COX, Caroline Greenway, 234.
- COX, Daniel Townsend, 363.
- COX, Dorothy, 945.
- COX, Edward Bentley, 975.
- COX, Elizabeth Morris, 184.
- COX, Elizabeth Pollard, 975.
- COX, Elizabeth Randolph, 363.
- COX, Ella Virginia, 732.
- COX, Frances, 100.
- COX, Frank Hallowell, 591.
- COX, Garland, 975.
- COX, Isabelle Spotswood, 234.
- COX, John Pollard, 975.
- COX, John Stuart, 234.
- COX, Margaret Preston, 234.
- COX, Mary, 516, 915.
- COX, Millard, 975.
- COXE, Arthur Cleveland, 790.
- COXE, Ernest Cleveland, 790.
- COXE, Joseph Wentworth, 286.
- COXE, William Saunders, 286.
- COY, Hester Houston, 988.
- CRABTREE, Gertrude
Montgomery, 68.
- CRAGGS, Gay Frances, 356.
- CRAGGS, Hugh, 356.
- CRAGGS, John Rogers, 356.
- CRAGWELL, Sarah, 598.
- CRAIG, Christian, 279.
- CRAIG, Georgiana, 279.
- CRAIG, Irvin Gammon, 592.
- CRAIG, Jane Stith, 742.
- CRAIG, Mosheim, 279.
- CRAIGHILL, Anne Pinckney,
262.
- CRAIGHILL, Dabney Hutter,
262.
- CRAIGHILL, Edley, 262.
- CRAIGHILL, Julia Howard,
262.
- CRAIGHILL, Lydia Wistar,
150.
- CRAIGHILL, Nancy Hutter,
262.
- CRAIGHILL, Robert Edley,
262.
- CRAIK, William, 216.
- CRAMN, Charles, 868.
- CRANDALL, Paul E., 627.
- CRANE, Catherine, 456.
- CRANE, Henrietta, 581.
- CRANSTON, Beatrice Claire,
820.
- CRANSTON, Dorothy Porter,
820.
- CRANSTON, Harry Cyrus, 819.
- CRANSTON, Irma Elizabeth,
820.
- CRANSTON, Raymond Lee,
820.
- CRANSTON, Virdeen Lynn,
820.
- CRANSTON, Vivienne Louise,
819.
- CRAVENS, Frances Ann, 786.
- CRAWFORD (Mr.), 121.
- CRAWFORD, Alice Lawrie,
176.
- CRAWFORD, C. Gratton, 191.
- CRAWFORD, Dorothy Anne,
965.
- CRAWFORD, Elizabeth
Eleanor, 191.
- CRAWFORD, Francis Randolph,
191.
- CRAWFORD, Lola, 734.
- CRAWFORD, Louisa Morrow,
191.
- CRAWFORD, Maryland
Virginia "Jennie", 796.
- CRAWFORD, Phyllis Watts,
293.
- CRAWLEY, Martha D., 641.
- CREASE, Jane E., 400, 434.
- CREASY, Grace, 921.
- CREEL, Jane, 124.
- CREEL, Mabel, 505.
- CRENSHAW, Dorothy Rebecca,
301.
- CRENSHAW, Mary Warfield,
317.
- CRESSWELL, Edward
Porterfield, 786.
- CRESSWELL, Helen Frances,
786.
- CRESSWELL, Julianne, 786.
- CRESSWELL, Lawrence
Thomas, 786.
- CRESSWELL, Norris Barr, 786.
- CRESSWELL, Ray Virgil, 786.
- CRESSWELL, Thomas, 786.
- CRIGER, William F., 844.
- CRITCHER, Ann Wythe
Mallory, 71, 72.
- CRITCHER, Catherine Carter,
71.
- CRITCHER, Elizabeth Whiting,
71.
- CRITCHER, John, 71.
- CRITCHER, Louisa Kennon, 71.
- CRITTENDEN, George
Blackburn, 207.
- CROCKER, Agnes Carter, 472.
- CROCKER, Constance Bartow,
472.
- CROCKER, Douglas, 472.
- CROCKER, Isabelle Carter, 472.
- CROCKETT, Emily Chaffin,
143.
- CROCKETT, Sarah Catherine,
108.
- CROMWELL, Benjamin
Mellichamp, 518.
- CROMWELL, Josephine, 518.
- CROMWELL, Laura Lee, 518,
519.
- CROMWELL, Lewis Warham,
518, 519.
- CROMWELL, Louisa Carter,
518.
- CROMWELL, Louise Lesant,
519.
- CROMWELL, Philip Warham,
519.
- CROMWELL, Sarah
Mellichamp, 518.
- CROMWELL, Susan Lee, 518.
- CROP (Mr.), 1004.
- CROSBY, Anne Clarkson, 999.
- CROSBY, Charles M., 832.
- CROSBY, Dorothy M., 363.
- CROSBY, Esther Louise, 886.
- CROSBY, Virginia V., 832.
- CROSS, Bernard Hamilton, 259.
- CROSS, Charles Felix, 259.
- CROSS, Cora, 912.
- CROSS, Cordelia Cicely, 895,
912.
- CROSS, Edna Carolyn, 912.
- CROSS, Edward Carney, 912.
- CROSS, Eliza, 906.
- CROSS, George Carney, 912.
- CROSS, George Martin, 912.
- CROSS, George Thomas, 912.
- CROSS, Henrietta, 912.
- CROSS, John Beverley, 906.
- CROSS, John L., 711.
- CROSS, John Thomas, 906.
- CROSS, Lucy H., 711.
- CROSS, Martha Jane, 906.
- CROSS, Martin Lee, 912.
- CROSS, Mary Sasseen Dawson,
711.
- CROSS, Nannie "Nancy" B.,
711.
- CROSS, Patrick Henry, 912.
- CROSS, Thomas, 881, 912.
- CROSS, Thomas "Tom" Miller,
906.
- CROSS, William Caldwell, 912.
- CROSSBILL, Beverley
Campbell, 1003.
- CROSSBILL, Francis Moore
Campbell, 1003.
- CROSSER, B. R., 72.
- CROSSLAND, Casswell Bennett,
726.
- CROSSLAND, Frances Virginia
Maxwell, 726, 727.
- CROSWELL, Georgia, 620.
- CROUCH, Betty Marie, 97.
- CROUCH, June Ann, 97.
- CROUCH, Richard Myron, 97.
- CROUCH, Virginia Myrtle, 295.
- CROUCH, Waldine May, 97.
- CROUCH, Waldon Richard, 97.
- CROUCH, William, 295.
- CROWDER, Twana Annsalee,
953.
- CROWE, Asta Eyre Barby, 26.
- CROWE, Brian Lee, 26.
- CROWE, Eric Eyre, 26.
- CROWE, Eric Eyre (dau.), 26.
- CROWE, Eyre Alexander, 26.
- CROWE, Vester, 558.
- CROWE, Virginia Teusler, 26.
- CROWLEY, Jeanne, 142.
- CROWLEY, Minnie, 786.
- CROXTON, Anne Boyd, 993.
- CROXTON, Anne McDowan,
993.
- CROXTON, Annie Lewis, 993.
- CROXTON, Charlotte Barbara,
993.
- CROXTON, Eva Latane, 993.
- CROXTON, Juliette Dabney,
993.
- CROXTON, Lewis, 993.
- CROXTON, Maria Robinson,
993.
- CROXTON, Milton, 993.
- CROXTON, Philip, 993.
- CROXTON, Sophie Chapman,
993.
- CROXTON, Virginia Gertrude,
993.
- CROXTON, Virginius Walker,
993.
- CROXTON, Warner Winston,
993.
- CROXTON, William Edward,
993.
- CROXTON, William Virginius,
993.
- CRUEGER, Baldwin Buckner,
747.
- CRUEGER, Gladys Virginia,
747.

- CRUEGER, Gustav Adolf, 747.
 CRUEGER, Hermann Christian, 747.
 CRUEGER, James Clayton, 747.
 CRUEGER, Linden Wyatt, 747.
 CRUEGER, Mary Elizabeth, 747.
 CRUEGER, Walter Frederick, 747.
 CRULL, Douglas Willard, 603.
 CRULL, Irving Willard, 603.
 CRULL, Joan Beverley, 603.
 CRULL, Martha Morgan, 603.
 CRUM, Isabel, 152.
 CRUMP, Beverley Lockert, 671.
 CRUMP, Beverley Tucker, 671.
 CRUMP, Courtenay Tayloe, 671, 736.
 CRUMP, Henrietta Beverley, 671.
 CRUMP, Mary Tabb, 244, 671.
 CRUMP, William Wood, 671.
 CRUTCHER, Albert Hodges, 781.
 CRUTCHER, Annie, 781.
 CRUTCHER, Elizabeth, 781.
 CRUTCHER, James Page, 781.
 CRUTCHER, John Fulton, 781.
 CRUTCHER, John Newlan, 781.
 CRUTCHER, John Page, 781.
 CRUTCHER, Mary Wagginer, 781.
 CRUTCHER, Polsgrove, 781.
 CRUTCHER, Roberta Clarkson, 781.
 CRUTCHER, William Todd, 781.
 CRUTCHFIELD, Albert Gallatin, 751.
 CRUTCHFIELD, Ellen, 327.
 CRUTCHFIELD, Frances Louise, 751.
 CRUTCHFIELD, Mildred Beverley, 751.
 CRUTE, Irene Scruggs, 731.
 CRUZER, Lolita Duncan, 653.
 CULBERTSON, Kathleen, 542.
 CULBERTSON, Mabel Annette, 40.
 CULBERTSON, William Howard, 771.
 CULLEN, Charles Lawrence, 189.
 CULLEN, Lewis Keim, 189.
 CULLEN, Mary Anne, 158.
 CULLEN, Norma Jean, 189.
 CULLEN, Russell Hudson, 158.
 CULLENWARD, Dolores Frances, 872.
 CULLENWARD, Eric Stuart, 872.
 CULP (Mr.), 311.
 CULVER, Mary Dorothy, 440.
 CUMMING, David Robert, 623.
 CUMMINGS, Frances Sinclair, 41.
 CUMMINGS, George Thomas, 239.
 CUMMINGS, James Lewis, 239.
 CUMMINGS, William McLean, 41.
 CUMMINS, James, 776.
 CUMMINS, Joel, 776.
 CUMMINS, Louisa Ann, 776.
 CUMMINS, Nancy, 776.
 CUMMINS, Thaddeus, 776.
 CUNNINGHAM, Alice Petty, 399.
 CUNNINGHAM, Ann Elizabeth, 659.
 CUNNINGHAM, Arianna Peyton, 271.
 CUNNINGHAM, Arthur Sinclair, 696.
 CUNNINGHAM, Carol Waller, 660.
 CUNNINGHAM, Catherine Miller, 659.
 CUNNINGHAM, Edloe Thompson, 696.
 CUNNINGHAM, Edward, 271.
 CUNNINGHAM, Edward Waller, 659.
 CUNNINGHAM, George Hamilton, 659, 660.
 CUNNINGHAM, Hargrove, 555.
 CUNNINGHAM, John Miller, 659.
 CUNNINGHAM, Lucy Hamilton, 660.
 CUNNINGHAM, Marian Gardner, 660.
 CUNNINGHAM, Mary Louisa, 274.
 CUNNINGHAM, Mary Waller, 659, 660.
 CUNNINGHAM, Robert Waller, 659, 660.
 CUPPS, Mary Melvin, 259.
 CURRAN, Margaret Nell, 965.
 CURRAN, Nellie Isabelle, 721.
 CURRAN, Patricia Ann, 965.
 CURRAN, Walter Patrick, 965.
 CURRIE, Ellyson A., 658.
 CURRIE, Fidelia, 659.
 CURRIE, John, 659.
 CURRIE, Marsha Ann, 801.
 CURRIE, Miriam Elizabeth, 801.
 CURRIE, Sarah Ray, 105.
 CURRIE, Vitus Brand, 801.
 CURRY, Andrew Gibson, 460.
 CURRY, Cornelia, 460.
 CURRY, John Page, 460.
 CURRY, Margaret A., 872.
 CURRY, Mary Jean Lithgow, 638.
 CURTIN, Martha, 275.
 CURTIS, Ann, 775.
 CURTIS, Anne Elizabeth, 653.
 CURTIS, C. P., 667.
 CURTIS, Daniel Sargent, 392.
 CURTIS, Elizabeth Wray, 38.
 CURTIS, Emma, 834.
 CURTIS, Fayette Sinclair, 35.
 CURTIS, Margaret Sinclair, 35.
 CURTIS, Mary Booth, 381.
 CURTIS, Osborne Sargent, 392.
 CURTIS, Randolph Wormeley, 392.
 CURTIS, William, 499.
 CUSHING, Catherine Thornton, 477.
 CUSHING, Elizabeth Hanson, 477.
 CUSHING, Jonathan Peter, 477, 487.
 CUSHING, Lucy, 477.
 CUSHMAN, Carroll Mar, 861.
 CUSHMAN, Morris Mar, 861.
 CUSTIS, George Washington Parke, 216.
 CUSTIS, Mary Anne Randolph, 217.
 CUTTS, Fabius McLean, 799.
 CUTTS, George Weatherly, 799.
 CUTTS, John Charles, 799.
 CUTTS, Mildred Elizabeth, 799.
 CUTTS, Rose Adele, 828.
 CUTTS, Tom Arie (dau.), 799.
 CUTTS, William Broyles, 799.
 DABNEY, Agatha Towles, 239.
 DABNEY, Alice Mary, 221.
 DABNEY, Ann Robinson, 321.
 DABNEY, Anna Eugenia, 320.
 DABNEY, Anne "Nancy", 221, 229.
 DABNEY, Anne Eliza, 318.
 DABNEY, Anne Mehitabel, 221.
 DABNEY, Barbara Winston, 318.
 DABNEY, Catherine, 221, 259.
 DABNEY, Catherine Maria, 260, 264.
 DABNEY, Charles, 318.
 DABNEY, Charles Edward, 238.
 DABNEY, Charles Henry, 238.
 DABNEY, Charles Pope, 225.
 DABNEY, Charles Thompson, 221, 225.
 DABNEY, Charles William, 317, 318, 319, 320.
 DABNEY, Chiswell, 221, 239, 251, 259.
 DABNEY, Christina Grieves, 225.
 DABNEY, Edmund, 321.
 DABNEY, Edmund Fontaine, 251, 252.
 DABNEY, Eliza Randolph, 321.
 DABNEY, Elizabeth, 318.
 DABNEY, Elizabeth Calvert Page, 634.
 DABNEY, Elizabeth Carrington, 321.
 DABNEY, Elizabeth Catherine, 221, 223, 318.
 DABNEY, Elizabeth Lewis, 239, 240.
 DABNEY, Elizabeth "Betty" Lewis, 238, 249.
 DABNEY, Elizabeth Littlepage, 318.
 DABNEY, Elizabeth Price, 221, 252.
 DABNEY, Elizabeth Towles, 251, 252.
 DABNEY, Elizabeth Vinson, 320.
 DABNEY, Eula Mae, 422.
 DABNEY, Frances Beverley, 221.
 DABNEY, Francis, 321.
 DABNEY, George, 221, 321.
 DABNEY, George Edward, 238, 303.
 DABNEY, George Francis, 318, 321.
 DABNEY, George R., 318.
 DABNEY, George William, 260.
 DABNEY, Harriet Langhorne, 240.
 DABNEY, Harriet Louise, 240.
 DABNEY, Hillary, 321.
 DABNEY, James Cabell, 634.
 DABNEY, James Caruthers, 321.
 DABNEY, James Clifton, 321.
 DABNEY, James Morrison, 318.
 DABNEY, Jane, 221.
 DABNEY, Janey, 321.
 DABNEY, John, 221, 238, 239, 260.
 DABNEY, John Blair, 220, 238, 239, 240.
 DABNEY, John Blanton, 240.
 DABNEY, John Charles, 251.
 DABNEY, John Lewis, 239.
 DABNEY, John Watkins, 318.
 DABNEY, John William, 239.
 DABNEY, Kate Montgomery, 239.
 DABNEY, Katherine Brent, 319.
 DABNEY, Katherine Langhorne, 239.
 DABNEY, Katherine Morris, 238.
 DABNEY, Katherine Watkins, 318.
 DABNEY, Lavinia Langhorne, 240.
 DABNEY, Lewis Meriwether, 319, 320, 321.
 DABNEY, Louisa, 321.
 DABNEY, Louisa Shackelford, 251.
 DABNEY, Lucy, 321, 322.
 DABNEY, Lucy B., 221, 260, 263.
 DABNEY, Lucy Fontaine, 251, 252.
 DABNEY, Lucy Hylton, 221, 226.
 DABNEY, Marguerite Langhorne, 239.
 DABNEY, Marguerite Lewis, 319.

- DABNEY, Maria, 221.
 DABNEY, Maria Carrington, 239, 240.
 DABNEY, Maria Louisa, 238.
 DABNEY, Martha, 221, 226.
 DABNEY, Mary, 221.
 DABNEY, Mary Beverley, 634.
 DABNEY, Mary Cornelia, 225.
 DABNEY, Mary Elizabeth, 321.
 DABNEY, Mary Jane, 260, 318.
 DABNEY, Mary Louisa, 321.
 DABNEY, Mary Moore, 319.
 DABNEY, Mary Norvell, 225.
 DABNEY, Mary Taylor, 239.
 DABNEY, Michael Burke, 321.
 DABNEY, Mildred Ann, 321.
 DABNEY, Nancy Nelson, 318.
 DABNEY, Nannie, 260.
 DABNEY, Page Nelson, 226.
 DABNEY, Page Nelson (dau.), 225.
 DABNEY, Robert Lewis, 318, 320, 321.
 DABNEY, Ross Hutcheson, 321.
 DABNEY, Ruth, 318.
 DABNEY, Samuel Brown, 319, 320.
 DABNEY, Sarah, 221.
 DABNEY, Sarah Eliza, 260.
 DABNEY, Susan Morris, 238, 245.
 DABNEY, Susan Wilson, 994.
 DABNEY, Thomas, 319.
 DABNEY, Thomas Gregory, 318.
 DABNEY, Thomas Hugh, 225.
 DABNEY, Thomas Price, 318.
 DABNEY, Virginia Langhome, 239.
 DABNEY, William, 221.
 DABNEY, William Albert, 221, 225.
 DABNEY, William Beverley, 221, 225.
 DABNEY, William Blair, 239.
 DABNEY, William Langhome, 239.
 DABNEY, William Minor, 634.
 DABNEY, William Oliver, 238.
 DADE, Harriet Shepherd, 516.
 DAGLEY, Absalom, 789.
 DAGLEY, John T. Hodges, 789.
 DAILEY, Helen, 867.
 DALKUS, Genevieve Virginia, 148.
 DALLAS, Bertie Mason, 813.
 DALLAS, Ella, 596.
 DALLAS, Hugh Douglas, 595.
 DALLAS, Mary Byrd, 595.
 DALLAS, Sarah Polk, 596.
 DALLAS, Trevanion Barlow, 595.
 DALTON, John Preston, 130.
 DAME, Amelia Page, 487.
 DAME, Channing Moore, 487.
 DAME, Dorothy, 287, 488.
 DAME, Elizabeth Lee, 491.
 DAME, Ellen Page, 487, 491.
 DAME, Elsie Withers, 491.
 DAME, Eugene Cushing, 287, 488.
 DAME, George Washington, 487, 488.
 DAME, George Wilmer, 490.
 DAME, Harriet Carrington, 491.
 DAME, Henrietta Fellows, 488.
 DAME, Jonathan Cushing, 487.
 DAME, Josephine, 491.
 DAME, Laura Nelson, 493.
 DAME, Lelia Leigh, 493.
 DAME, Lucy Carter, 487, 488.
 DAME, Lucy Cushing, 287, 288, 488.
 DAME, Margaret Page, 493.
 DAME, Maria King, 488.
 DAME, Mary Carrington, 287, 488.
 DAME, Mary Cushing, 493.
 DAME, Mary Page, 487.
 DAME, May Page, 488.
 DAME, Nelson Page, 487, 493.
 DAME, Randolph Nelson, 491.
 DAME, Susan Meade, 490.
 DAME, William Meade, 487, 490, 491.
 DAME, William Page, 490, 491.
 DANDRIDGE (Mr.), 614.
 DANDRIDGE, Ruby Ethel, 704.
 DANFORTH, Albert Hacker, 726.
 DANFORTH, Albert Whitley, 726.
 DANFORTH, Frederick Corser, 726.
 DANFORTH, Grace Violet, 726.
 DANFORTH, Harold Flint, 873.
 DANFORTH, Sally Ward, 60.
 DANFORTH, Susan Posey, 726.
 DANG, Doris, 155.
 DANIEL, Ann, 678.
 DANIEL, Anna Lewis, 386, 387.
 DANIEL, Channing W., 386.
 DANIEL, Cora Beunice, 885.
 DANIEL, Elizabeth Lea, 895.
 DANIEL, Elizabeth Randolph, 386.
 DANIEL, Hannah Ball, 940.
 DANIEL, James Robertson Vivian, 386.
 DANIEL, L. S., 667.
 DANIEL, Lucy Nelson Randolph, 386, 387.
 DANIEL, Margery, 386.
 DANIEL, Mary Isabella, 386.
 DANIEL, Peter Vivian, 386.
 DANIEL, Rachel, 220.
 DANIEL, Randolph Vivian, 386.
 DANIEL, Robert Williams, 376, 386.
 DANIELS, James Judson, 32.
 DARBY, Kenneth, 821.
 DARBY, Louise, 560.
 DARNALL, Edward Crosby, 406.
 DARNALL, Frank McGrann, 406.
 DARNELLE, Harriet, 126.
 DARWIN, Ruth, 368.
 DASHIELL, Robert Minor, 203.
 DASHIELL, T. Grayson, 203.
 DASHIELL, William Sparrow, 203.
 DAUGHERTY, Ada May, 54.
 DAUGHERTY, Charles M., 54.
 DAUGHERTY, J. Witt, 54.
 DAUGHERTY, Louis A., 54.
 DAVENPORT, Alice, 824.
 DAVENPORT, Byrd Warwick, 643.
 DAVENPORT, Churchill Gibson, 643.
 DAVENPORT, John Lloyd, 643.
 DAVENPORT, John Sidney, 643.
 DAVENPORT, Marguerite Warwick, 643.
 DAVENPORT, Mary Heath, 651.
 DAVENPORT, Rosewell Burrows, 643.
 DAVENPORT, Stephen Rintoul, 643.
 DAVENPORT, Susan Stuart, 643.
 DAVENPORT, Warwick Bradfute, 643.
 DAVIDGE, Frances, 998.
 DAVIDGE, William H., 998.
 DAVIDSON, Ada Page, 460.
 DAVIDSON, Eleanor Baxter, 495.
 DAVIDSON, Jack Fletcher, 348.
 DAVIDSON, Laura Lee, 520.
 DAVIDSON, Mary Frances, 816.
 DAVIDSON, Mary Laura, 520.
 DAVIDSON, Philip Grant, 460.
 DAVIDSON, Rena, 903.
 DAVIDSON, Spencer Livingston, 520.
 DAVIDSON, Virginia Margaret, 520.
 DAVIER, Maurice, 26.
 DAVIES, A. Pryor, 143.
 DAVIES, Alexander VanHoose, 577.
 DAVIES, Charles Harold, 87.
 DAVIES, Edith Gertrude, 122.
 DAVIES, Euphemia Walthall, 767.
 DAVIES, Frances Beverley, 577.
 DAVIES, Helen, 143.
 DAVIES, Landon N., 973.
 DAVIS, Agnes Pickett, 209.
 DAVIS, Alice DeLancey, 131.
 DAVIS, Andrew Jackson, 238.
 DAVIS, Anthony, 45.
 DAVIS, Archibald Dexter, 438.
 DAVIS, Benjamin Walter, 996.
 DAVIS, Bessie Newton, 721.
 DAVIS, Calla M., 13.
 DAVIS, Carolyn May, 786.
 DAVIS, Charles Bernard, 15.
 DAVIS, Clem, 284.
 DAVIS, Dorothy Taylor, 945.
 DAVIS, Drusilla Norman, 945.
 DAVIS, Edward Grayson, 966.
 DAVIS, Elizabeth McDonald, 945.
 DAVIS, Ellen Harrison, 194.
 DAVIS, Emerson, 607.
 DAVIS, Ettie Anne, 330.
 DAVIS, Eula Blanche, 720, 721.
 DAVIS, Frances Page, 476.
 DAVIS, George Hiter, 945.
 DAVIS, Georgette, 966.
 DAVIS, Harry Bradford, 15.
 DAVIS, Helen Emerson, 607.
 DAVIS, Helen Ferdon, 138.
 DAVIS, Henry Woodhouse, 514.
 DAVIS, Howell, 644.
 DAVIS, Jack Roby, 805.
 DAVIS, James Bernard, 15.
 DAVIS, James Blackwell, 945.
 DAVIS, James Pryor, 476.
 DAVIS, Jane Price, 996.
 DAVIS, Jeffie, 753.
 DAVIS, John Wilson, 945.
 DAVIS, Lucian Latham, 893.
 DAVIS, Maria Nelson, 793.
 DAVIS, Martha, 992.
 DAVIS, Martha Watson, 476.
 DAVIS, Mary Eleanor, 514.
 DAVIS, Mary Norman, 945.
 DAVIS, Mildred, 807.
 DAVIS, Mildred Page, 438.
 DAVIS, Missouri, 45.
 DAVIS, Ora, 720.
 DAVIS, Patsy Ruth, 805.
 DAVIS, Pauline, 471.
 DAVIS, Philip McGrath, 965, 966.
 DAVIS, Richard Beale, 514.
 DAVIS, Robert Allen, 45.
 DAVIS, Sadie Louise, 721, 722.
 DAVIS, Sara Jacqueline, 805.
 DAVIS, Therit Samuel, 720.
 DAVIS, Thomas W. Smith, 945.
 DAVIS, Tony, 45.
 DAVIS, Virginia, 355.
 DAVIS, Virginia Holmes, 514.
 DAVIS, Virginia Randolph, 476.
 DAVIS, Walter Willett, 194.
 DAVIS, Zachariah, 720.
 DAVIS, Zeph Towles, 720.
 DAVISON, John Alden, 625.
 DAVISON, John Franklin Miller, 625.
 DAVISON, Rosemary, 625.
 DAVOLL, Joseph, 279.
 DAWES, Ruth Gerrard, 31.
 DAWLEY, Lelia Imogen, 629.
 DAWLEY, Mary, 934.

- DAWSON, Camille Stratton, 246.
 DAWSON, Dorothy A., 460.
 DAWSON, James Thrift, 548.
 DAWSON, Samuel Cooper, 91.
 DAWSON, Virginia Cary, 91.
 DAY, Athel, 882.
 DAY, Clarence Leslie, 23.
 DAY, Dwight Harvey, 527.
 DAY, Frances "Fannie" Lee, 412.
 DAY, Jean Isabel, 23.
 DAY, Joan Katherine, 23.
 DAY, John Ernest, 798.
 DAY, Lucy Page Lee, 527.
 DAY, Reade Whiting, 78.
 DAY, Susan Randolph, 527.
 DAY, William Foster, 78.
 DEADY, Paul Robert, 695.
 DEAN, Nellie (or Bettie), 844.
 DEAN, Olivia May, 60.
 DEANE, Bennie E., 608.
 DEANE, Erastus Elmer, 608.
 DEANE, Louise Elma, 608.
 DEANE, Marie Burton, 608.
 DEANE, Reva Beverley, 608.
 DEANE, Rex Harris, 608.
 DEANE, Thelma May, 608.
 DEARBORN, Elizabeth, 993.
 deARMON, Mary Emily, 75.
 DEAS, Fitz Allan, 200.
 DEAS, Lavinia Randolph, 200, 213.
 DEAS, Mary Carter, 200.
 DEAS, William Allan, 200.
 DE BEUNVILLE, Marie Matilda, 569.
 DE BOLLE, Modesta, 963.
 DE BORDENAVE, Ernest Auguste, 380.
 DE BORDENAVE, Mary Page, 380.
 DE BORDENAVE, Penelope Armistead, 380.
 DE BUTTS, Ann Ashby, 491.
 DE BUTTS, Daniel Dulany, 491.
 DE BUTTS, Dulany Forrest, 128.
 DE BUTTS, Henry Marshall, 128.
 DE BUTTS, Josephine Dame, 491.
 DE BUTTS, Mary Custis, 220.
 DE BUTTS, Mary Welby, 127.
 DE BUTTS, Robert Edward, 220.
 DE BUTTS, William Hunter, 220.
 DE BUYS, Judith, 235.
 DE BUYS, Virginia Stuart, 235.
 DE BUYS, William Eno, 235.
 DECKER, Barbara Elizabeth, 632.
 DECKER, Lowell Lawrence, 403.
 DE CLUE, Albert Newell, 298.
 DE CLUE, Albert Shelton, 298.
 DE CLUE, Alfred, 298.
 DE CLUE, Bertrand Leslie, 298.
 DE CLUE, Edward, 298.
 DE CLUE, George, 298.
 DE CLUE, Gloria, 298.
 DE CLUE, Jane, 298.
 DE COSTA, Alexander, 335.
 DE COSTA, Charles A., 335.
 DE COSTA, Charles Frederick, 335.
 DE COSTA, Isabella A., 335.
 DE COSTA, Jessie F., 335.
 DE DAMPIERRE, Henry, 592.
 DEEDS, Mary Frances, 887.
 DEEMS, Charles Price, 325.
 DEEMS, Edward Mark, 325, 326.
 DEEMS, Elizabeth, 325.
 DEEMS, Elsie, 325, 326.
 DEEMS, Margaret, 325.
 DEEMS, Robert Disoway, 325.
 DEEMS, Ruth Babcock, 325, 326.
 DEEMS, Virginia, 325.
 DEEMS, William Henry, 325.
 DEFORD, Alice Macgill, 423.
 DE FOREST, Priscilla Mary, 440.
 DE GRUYTER, Anne Edward, 844.
 DE GRUYTER, Catherine Dudley, 844.
 DE GRUYTER, Elizabeth Stuart, 845.
 DE GRUYTER, Julia Lewis, 845.
 DE GRUYTER, Julius A., 844, 845.
 DE GRUYTER, Mary, 844.
 DEITRICK, Elsie Payne, 291.
 DEITRICK, Emily Lynn, 291.
 DEITRICK, Evie, 291.
 DEITRICK, Frances Randolph, 291.
 DEITRICK, Lingan Randolph, 291.
 DEITRICK, Mary Elizabeth, 291.
 DEITRICK, Patti Tomasia, 291.
 DEITRICK, Stapleton Coates, 291.
 DEITRICK, Stapleton Conway, 291.
 DEITRICK, Stella Serena, 290.
 DE JARNATTE (Mr.), 830.
 DE JARNATTE, Sophia Jane Doswell, 984.
 DE KUNZMAN, Gertrude, 993.
 DE LA CLARAS, (Marquis), 371.
 DE LAMAR, Danielle, 501.
 DE LAMAR, Robert Edward, 501.
 DE LAMATER, Jane Allison, 150.
 DE LA MOTTE, Leonie, 145.
 DELANEY, Lee Villard (dau.), 594.
 DELANEY, Thomas, 594.
 DE LANTY, Benjamin Richard, 777.
 DELANY, Fanny, 836.
 DELAPLAINE, Ella Martha, 448.
 DELAPLANE, John W., 154.
 DELASHMOT (Miss.), 63.
 DELK, Margaret Warren, 767.
 DELLINGER, Sarah Isabella, 136.
 DE MARCILLON, Louise, 790.
 DEMMONS, Anstees Vallé, 347.
 DEMMONS, Kenneth Leslie, 346.
 DEMMONS, Kenneth Turner, 347.
 DEMMONS, Thomas Turner, 347.
 DE MONTMORT, Jean, 592.
 DEMOTT, Claude Gentry, 13.
 DEMPSTER, Duncan Ferguson, 566.
 DEMPSTER, Elizabeth Ann, 251.
 DEMPSTER, Nancy, 566.
 DEMPSTER, William Edward, 566.
 DE MUNGUIONDO, Howard, 92.
 DE MUNGUIONDO, Jose, 92.
 DENISON, Elizabeth Cromwell, 557.
 DENLEY, Evelyn Mildred, 248.
 DENMAN, Amos, 866.
 DENMAN, Anna Bruce, 866.
 DENMAN, Bruce, 866.
 DENMAN, Lizzie, 866.
 DENMAN, Mary Anderson, 866.
 DENNISON, B. C., 409.
 DENNY, David, 424.
 DENNY, Emma, 124.
 DENNY, George Vernon, 424.
 DENNY, Mary Virginia, 424.
 DENNY, Mildred Nelson, 424.
 DENT, Emory Gleason, 880.
 DENT, Samuel Carpenter, 880.
 DENTON, Daisy, 98.
 DENTON, Elizabeth Hoffer, 920.
 DENTON, Pinkey, 98.
 DENTON, Rose, 98.
 DENTON, Samuel, 98.
 DE PASS, Mary Freeda, 563.
 DE PASS, Nida, 864.
 DEPKIN, Elizabeth Dabney, 247.
 DEPKIN, Harold Dickey, 247.
 DERBY (Mr.), 701.
 DERDEN, Max Albert, 752.
 DERDEN, Nancy Beverley, 752.
 d'ERESBY, Willoughby, 266.
 DERMOTT, James R., 939.
 DE ROSSETT, Elizabeth, 280.
 DE ROSSETT, Ida Randolph, 280.
 DE ROSSETT, Louise, 280.
 DE ROSSETT, Thomas O., 280.
 DERRICK (Mr.), 749.
 DESENBURG, Linda Lee, 86.
 DESENBURG, Ronald Woodrow, 86.
 DETAMORE, Eva Moran, 474.
 DE VOLLOINBROSE, Antoine, 516.
 DEVRIES, Estelle Kilham, 187.
 DEW, Benjamin Franklin, 686.
 DEW, Elizabeth Claybrooke, 686.
 DEW, John Garnett, 685.
 DEW, Mary Susan, 686.
 DEW, Samuel Griffin, 686.
 DEW, Virginia Coalter, 235.
 DE WITT, Edmund Fontaine, 253.
 DE WITT, Louisa Fontaine, 253.
 De WITT, Mary Brown, 253.
 DE WITT, Nora Braxton, 253.
 DE WITT, Thomas Howlett, 253.
 DEY, John Bascom, 548.
 DIBBLEE, Grace Hailes, 1002.
 DIBBLEE, Sophia Babetta Bliss, 1003.
 DICE, Anne Fletcher, 48.
 DICE, Jack Woodward, 48.
 DICE, John Brazelton Fillmore, 48.
 DICE, Joseph Spratley, 49.
 DICE, Mary Elisha, 49.
 DICK, Archibald, 686.
 DICKEN, Annie Florence, 298.
 DICKENS, Alvin Tennyson, 757.
 DICKENS, Arlene Carolyn, 757.
 DICKENS, John Wolfley, 767.
 DICKENS, Waverley Joyner, 767.
 DICKENSON, Ella, 311.
 DICKENSON, Halsey, 677.
 DICKENSON, Halsey Taylor, 677.
 DICKENSON, John, 311.
 DICKENSON, John Tilghman, 311.
 DICKENSON, Nannie, 311.
 DICKENSON, Nannie Dowman, 677.
 DICKERSON, Dewitt Talmadge, 725.
 DICKERSON, Dorothy Coleman, 725.
 DICKERSON, Hiram Benjamin, 724.
 DICKERSON, Katherine Louise, 355.
 DICKERSON, Susie Riley, 33.
 DICKERSON, Therit Towles, 725.

DICKEY (Mr.), 855.
 DICKEY, Basil Gordon, 631.
 DICKEY, Daniel Dana, 337.
 DICKEY, Janet, 919.
 DICKEY, Lelia Sinclair, 631.
 DICKEY, Natalie Lou, 880.
 DICKEY, Nathaniel Terry, 880.
 DICKEY, Peter Montague, 631.
 DICKEY, Robert Russell, 631.
 DICKEY, Winifred Cameron, 337.
 DICKINSON (Miss), 830.
 DICKINSON, Arthur Corbin, 168.
 DICKINSON, Blanch McCarty, 168.
 DICKINSON, C. E., 866.
 DICKINSON, Charles Bruce, 168.
 DICKINSON, Eliza, 815.
 DICKINSON, Ellen Spotswood, 167, 168.
 DICKINSON, Evelyn May, 167, 168.
 DICKINSON, Henry Nelson, 167, 168.
 DICKINSON, Imogene, 866.
 DICKINSON, James Parke Corbin, 167.
 DICKINSON, Kate Corbin, 167.
 DICKINSON, Peyton McCarty, 168.
 DICKINSON, Rebecca Farley, 167.
 DICKINSON, William Henry, 167.
 DICKMAN, Earl, 995.
 DICKSON, Earl, 995.
 DICKSON, George Robert, 494.
 DIEHL, Helen Catherine, 711.
 DIER, John Gordon, 75.
 DILLHOFF, Charles, 995.
 DILLINGHAM, Peter H., 351.
 DILLON, Patrick H., 49.
 DIMICK, Loderick "Larry" W., 578.
 DIMMOCK, Blanche, 139, 140.
 DIMMOCK, Camille Selden, 139.
 DIMMOCK, Charles Henry, 139.
 DIMMOCK, Charlotte Colgate, 141.
 DIMMOCK, Cora, 141, 142.
 DIMMOCK, Courtenay Selden, 140.
 DIMMOCK, Elizabeth Lewis, 141.
 DIMMOCK, Elizabeth Maxwell, 139, 140.
 DIMMOCK, Goodlet Maxwell, 139.
 DIMMOCK, Henrietta Johnson, 141.
 DIMMOCK, John Charles, 140.
 DIMMOCK, Loderick "Larry" W., 578.
 DIMMOCK, Marion Johnson, 676.
 DIMMOCK, Marion Stuart, 676.
 DIMMOCK, Mary Ann, 140.
 DIMMOCK, Mary Byrd, 140, 141.
 DIMMOCK, Mary Lewis "Lew", 139.
 DIMMOCK, Minna, 139, 140.
 DIMMOCK, Robert James, 139.
 DIMMOCK, Robert Selden, 139.
 DIMMOCK, Susan Selden, 141, 142.
 DIMMOCK, William Courtenay, 140.
 DINGMAN, Norma Vivian Margaret, 880.
 DINKINS, Leonora, 283.
 DINWIDDIE, Harry Evans, 311.
 DISBROW, Margaret Catherine, 947.

DISBROW, Mary Allison, 947.
 DISBROW, Nelson Edward, 947.
 DIXON (Mr.) 855.
 DIXON, Agnes Willard, 880.
 DIXON, Barbara Helen, 963.
 DIXON, Elizabeth deBolle, 963.
 DIXON, Elliott Knight, 963.
 DIXON, Harry Burbon, 880.
 DIXON, Hershel Bunt, 879.
 DIXON, Judith Marie, 880.
 DIXON, Judith Theresa, 709.
 DIXON, Mary, 717.
 DIXON, Mary Allen, 337.
 DIXON, Mary Alma, 910.
 DIXON, Patricia Ellen, 880.
 DIXON, Raymond Capers, 803.
 DIXON, Robert Blackwood, 802.
 DIXON, Robert Marshall, 803.
 DIXON, Sweet Marie, 880.
 DOBBYNS (Mr.), 735.
 DOBBYNS, Anna, 735.
 DOBBYNS, Henry, 735.
 DOBBYNS, Richard, 735.
 DOBBYNS, Thomas, 735.
 DOBIE, Richard L., 916.
 DOBSON, Benjamin Eugene, 904.
 DOBSON, Gerald Walker, 904.
 DOBSON, Lucian Pendleton, 904.
 DOBSON, Lucian Walker, 904.
 DOBSON, Marjorie Louise, 904.
 DOBSON, Martha Gladys, 904.
 DOBSON, Mary Louise, 904.
 DOBSON, Michael Walker, 904.
 DOBYNS, Robert, 681.
 DOCK, Donald Stone, 544.
 DOCK, George, 544.
 DODD, Lottie Lee, 498.
 DODOP, Louise, 788.
 DOELL, Hazel Florence, 962.
 DOGETT, Carita, 613.
 DOLE, Margaret, 666.
 DOLL, Harry Lee, 192.
 DOLL, Mary Chotard, 193.
 DOLL, Millicent Scott, 192.
 DOLL, Rebecca, 192.
 DOLL, Rebecca Tidball, 193.
 DONALDSON, Anne Wythe, 68.
 DONALDSON, Margaret Montgomery, 68.
 DONALDSON, Robert Montgomery, 67.
 DONOVAN, Daniel Russell, 87.
 DONOVAN, Elizabeth Ann, 87.
 DONOVAN, Harold Henry, 87.
 DONOVAN, Helen Marie, 87.
 DONOVAN, Jeanne Alice, 87.
 DONOVAN, Martha, 720.
 DONOVAN, Norma Gertrude, 87.
 DOOLAN, Dwight Morris, 782.
 DOOLAN, Elizabeth Hodges, 782.
 DOOLAN, Leonard Weakley, 782.
 DOOLAN, Rowena Lewis, 782.
 DOOLEY, Devon Ernest, 433.
 DOOLEY, Elizabeth Thorne, 433.
 DORAN, Charles, R. B., 642.
 DORAN, Edward B., 642.
 DORAN, Edward C., 642.
 DORAN, Emily Kennon, 642.
 DORIM, Meta, 446.
 DORMAN, Lucy Maria, 988.
 DORNIN, Kathryn Margaret, 445.
 DORRIS, Dorothy, 803.
 DORSETT, James Wade, 927.
 DORSETT, Thomas Henley, 928.
 DORSEY (Mr.), 643.
 DORSEY, Fannie Cromwell, 777.

DORSEY, William Pinckney, 863.
 DORSO, Bianca, 697.
 DORSO, Francesca Norma, 697.
 DORSO, Richard John, 697.
 DORTCH, Margaret Stuart, 423.
 DOSS, Ruth Elizabeth, 323.
 DOSWELL, Elizabeth T., 307.
 DOSWELL, Frances Susan, 763.
 DOTY, Elsie Benton, 142.
 DOUGALL, John Park, 873.
 DOUGALL, Marsha Jeanne, 873.
 DOUGHERTY, Andrew Raymond, 231.
 DOUGHERTY, Brian Boswell, 313.
 DOUGHERTY, Frazer Lowber Welsh, 401.
 DOUGHERTY, Frazer Page, 401.
 DOUGHERTY, Graham, 313.
 DOUGHERTY, Mary Clare Carroll, 231.
 DOUGHERTY, Rush Huidekoper, 401.
 DOUGHERTY, William Raymond, 231.
 DOUGHTY, Audrey Barron, 930.
 DOUGHTY, George Lloyd, 44.
 DOUGHTY, Heloise Weston, 562.
 DOUGLAS, Adelaide Gaines, 601.
 DOUGLAS, Arch, 595.
 DOUGLAS, Beverley, 601, 602.
 DOUGLAS, Bruce, 598, 602.
 DOUGLAS, Byrd, 598, 600, 601, 602.
 DOUGLAS, Dixie (son), 602.
 DOUGLAS, Edwin Henry, 598.
 DOUGLAS, Ella Arch, 595.
 DOUGLAS, Ellen, 598, 602.
 DOUGLAS, Ellen Ewing, 598, 599.
 DOUGLAS, Evelyn Beverley "Eva Arch Douglas", 595, 596.
 DOUGLAS, Evelyn Byrd, 594.
 DOUGLAS, Evelyn Byrd Beverley, 602.
 DOUGLAS, Frances, 601.
 DOUGLAS, Frank Wharton, 601.
 DOUGLAS, Hugh, 594.
 DOUGLAS, Hugh Bright, 598.
 DOUGLAS, James Bright, 601.
 DOUGLAS, James Geddes, 601.
 DOUGLAS, Jane, 600.
 DOUGLAS, Josephine Coleman, 602.
 DOUGLAS, Lee, 598, 601.
 DOUGLAS, Louisa Arch, 595.
 DOUGLAS, Louise, 602.
 DOUGLAS, Margaret Harper, 84.
 DOUGLAS, Margaret Richards, 598.
 DOUGLAS, Margaret Salatha, 600.
 DOUGLAS, Martha, 601, 602, 603.
 DOUGLAS, Mary Byrd, 602.
 DOUGLAS, Mary MacGregor, 601.
 DOUGLAS, Mary Margaret, 598, 600.
 DOUGLAS, Mildred Marie, 188.
 DOUGLAS, Patrick Hume, 594.
 DOUGLAS, Richard, 598, 600, 602.
 DOUGLAS, Samuel Gaines, 601.
 DOUGLAS, Sara, 602, 603.
 DOUGLAS, Sarah Byrd, 600.
 DOUGLAS, Sarah "Sally" Fairfax, 669.

- DOUGLAS, William Byrd, 594, 598, 601.
DOUGLAS, William Walter, 670.
DOUGLASS, Arthur Allen, 605.
DOUGLASS, Emma Prudence, 121.
DOUGLASS, Henry Waite, 845.
DOUGLASS, Lawrence Lewis, 845.
DOUGLASS, Nellie, 845.
DOUGLASS, Ralph, 845.
DOUTHAT, Mary, 155.
DOUTHAT, Robert, 150.
DOWD, Frederick A., 719.
DOWD, Katherine, 719.
DOWDY, Florence Irene, 227.
DOWNER, Louise, 297.
DOWNING, Mary Inez, 103.
DOWNING, Sarah, 937.
DOWNMAN, Ada Matilda, 659, 663.
DOWNMAN, Amelia, 658.
DOWNMAN, Ann Hayes, 676.
DOWNMAN, Anne Brown, 665, 666.
DOWNMAN, Augusta Wilmot, 659.
DOWNMAN, Cynthia Ravenscroft, 659.
DOWNMAN, Elizabeth, 658.
DOWNMAN, Emma Stanley, 659, 667.
DOWNMAN, Fidelia, 658.
DOWNMAN, Frances, 658, 668.
DOWNMAN, Francis Gustavus, 665.
DOWNMAN, Frederick Horner, 665.
DOWNMAN, George Stanton, 667.
DOWNMAN, Georgianna Roberta Fidelia, 659.
DOWNMAN, Harriet Jane, 658, 665.
DOWNMAN, Henry Chinn, 658.
DOWNMAN, Hugh Hamilton, 667.
DOWNMAN, James Hayes, 676.
DOWNMAN, James Wilmot, 665.
DOWNMAN, Jane Elizabeth, 667.
DOWNMAN, John Bartholomew, 658, 667.
DOWNMAN, John Joseph, 659, 667.
DOWNMAN, John Yates, 676.
DOWNMAN, Joseph, 658.
DOWNMAN, Joseph Ball, 664, 667.
DOWNMAN, Joseph Henry, 658, 676.
DOWNMAN, Joseph Yates, 667.
DOWNMAN, Julia Romney, 659.
DOWNMAN, Julian Romney, 665.
DOWNMAN, Lavinia Yates, 659.
DOWNMAN, Margaret, 658.
DOWNMAN, Millian, 658, 670.
DOWNMAN, Olivia Jane, 658.
DOWNMAN, Olivia Payne, 677.
DOWNMAN, Priscilla, 658, 667.
DOWNMAN, Priscilla Chinn, 658.
DOWNMAN, Raleigh William, 658, 659, 664, 665, 676.
DOWNMAN, Robert, 658.
DOWNMAN, Robert Henry, 659, 664, 665, 666.
DOWNMAN, Sadie Frances, 666.
DOWNMAN, Sarah, 658.
DOWNMAN, Severe Lovell, 665.
DOWNMAN, Sophia Chinn, 676.
DOWNMAN, Thomas Ravenscroft, 658.
DOWNMAN, Virginia, 666.
DOWNMAN, William Samuel Scott, 667.
DOWNMAN, William Yates, 676.
DOWNS, Martha Kathleen, 437.
DOYLE, Kathleen, 47.
DRAKE, Elizabeth Randolph Meade, 582.
DRAKE, Francis Elmer, 582.
DRAKE, Nelle Hawthorne, 858.
DRAPER, Geoffrey Percival, 921.
DRAPER, Marjorie Douglas, 978.
DRAWDY, Charles Ned, 928.
DRAWDY, Judith Eugenia "Jean", 928.
DRETZKA, Doris LaForge, 161.
DREW, Anne, 114.
DREW, Anniano, 114.
DREW, Dolphin, 114.
DREW, Washington, 114.
DREW, Whiting, 114.
DREW, William, 114.
DREWRY, Cooper R., 115.
DREWRY, Mary Tasker, 115.
DREWRY, Ruth Staples, 636.
DRINAN, Mary M., 844.
DRIVER, Otelia Jane, 394.
DRUCKER, Hortense Elizabeth, 294.
DRUMMOND, Anne Wythe, 33.
DRUMMOND, Eliza Curtis, 33.
DRUMMOND, Richard Quarles, 33.
DRUMMOND, Thomas Lowry, 33.
DUBELEA, Caroline, 652.
DUBISSON, Carrie, 962.
DUBOSE, Carroll Jones, 506.
DUBOSE, Virginia Beverley, 506.
DUBOSE, William Porcher, 505, 506.
DU BRUTZ, Barbara, 875.
DUDLEY (Mr.), 748.
DUDLEY, Alexander Douglas, 924.
DUDLEY, Alice Bruce, 855, 860.
DUDLEY, Anna Eliza, 21.
DUDLEY, Carrie Douglas, 860.
DUDLEY, Charles Harbeson, 860.
DUDLEY, Charles Lee, 855, 859.
DUDLEY, Charles Woodson, 860.
DUDLEY, Clara Ella Matilda, 903.
DUDLEY, Countess Thornton, 931.
DUDLEY, Dorothy, 779.
DUDLEY, Dorothy Myra Roy, 21, 23.
DUDLEY, Eleanor Bruce, 855, 857.
DUDLEY, Franklin, 859.
DUDLEY, Guilford Meade, 924.
DUDLEY, Gustavus Garnett, 931.
DUDLEY, Harriet Caroline, 503.
DUDLEY, Harriet Hackley, 855, 856.
DUDLEY, Harry Josephus, 930.
DUDLEY, Harry Roy, 930.
DUDLEY, Henry Bruce, 854.
DUDLEY, Jane Fairfax, 113.
DUDLEY, Janet Carter, 924.
DUDLEY, Janet Roy, 924.
DUDLEY, Joseph, 854, 855, 859.
DUDLEY, Josephine Brooks, 931.
DUDLEY, Leroy Kenner, 859.
DUDLEY, Lucy Porter, 854, 855.
DUDLEY, Lula Ann, 860.
DUDLEY, Mary Ellen Crittendon, 21.
DUDLEY, Merle Bland, 930.
DUDLEY, Miriam Garnett, 931.
DUDLEY, Nancy Stockton, 855.
DUDLEY, Richard, 21.
DUDLEY, Robert Samuel, 924.
DUDLEY, Russia Moore, 854.
DUDLEY, Sydney Dew, 930.
DUDLEY, Thomas Steele, 859.
DUDLEY, Thomas U., 21.
DUDLEY, Thomas Underwood, 113.
DUDLEY, William, 855, 856.
DUDLEY, William Bruce, 860.
DUDLEY, Woodson Gray, 860.
DUER, Frances, 997.
DUER, George Wickham, 997.
DUER, Henrietta Eliza, 999.
DUER, John Beverley, 997.
DUER, Maria Theodora, 790.
DUER, Morris Robinson, 997.
DUER, William, 790.
DUERSON, Mary Mercer, 722.
DUERSON, William Robert, 722.
DUFFY, Rose M., 90.
DUGGINS, Lucy Jane, 295.
DUGUID, Lily Idela, 799.
DUKE, Bruce, 863.
DUKE, Edith, 759.
DUKE, Jack, 863.
DUKE, James K., 863.
DUKE, Nannie, 863.
DUKE, Richard S., 863.
DUKES (Mr.), 884.
DUKES, David DeWitt, 731.
DUKES, Florence Stanard, 731.
DUKES, Vernan Montague, 731.
DULANEY, Anne Howard, 673.
DULANY, Anne Willing, 349.
DULANY, Benjamin Weems, 349.
DULANY, Eva Randolph, 280.
DULANY, Eva "Terry" Randolph, 174.
DULANY, Gordon, 464.
DULANY, Henry Grafton, 349.
DULANY, Henry Rozier, 349.
DULANY, John Peyton, 280.
DULANY, Juliet Carter, 349.
DULANY, Marietta Randolph, 349.
DULANY, Mary Ann DeButts, 81.
DULANY, Rebecca Anne, 174, 280, 349, 560.
DULANY, Richard Hunter, 280.
DULANY, Shirley Carter, 165.
DULANY, Thomas Carter, 349.
DULING, Anne Lewis, 439.
DULING, Jane Page, 439.
DULING, Orton Everett, 438, 439.
DUMAS, Shirley Reu, 859.
DUMONT, June Mae, 157.
DUNAWAY (Mr.), 282.
DUNAWAY, Edgar T., 283.
DUNAWAY, Frank W., 282.
DUNAWAY, Lavinia F., 283.
DUNAWAY, Mary Elizabeth, 731.
DUNAWAY, Virginia C., 282.
DUNBAR, Alice, 855.
DUNBAR, David, 855.
DUNBAR, Davis T., Jr., 142.
DUNBAR, Frederick, 855.
DUNBAR, George, 855.
DUNBAR, Henry, 855.
DUNBAR, Henry Steiner, 211.
DUNBAR, John Sparks, 855.
DUNBAR, Kate, 855.
DUNBAR, Lizzie, 855.
DUNBAR, Susan Selden, 142.

- DUNCAN, Alexander Edward, 116.
 DUNCAN, Mary, 517.
 DUNCAN, Mary H., 283.
 DUNHAM, Harriet L., 123.
 DUNKERLEY, Robert, 600.
 DUNKERLEY, Robert Currin, 600.
 DUNLAP, Benjamin Bernard, 506.
 DUNLAP, Beverley Randolph, 506.
 DUNLAP, Mary Witherspoon, 506.
 DUNLOP, Annie "Nannie" Dent, 241.
 DUNLOP, Elizabeth Lewis, 241.
 DUNLOP, Ellen Bankhead, 918.
 DUNLOP, Grace Glasgow, 639.
 DUNLOP, James Nathaniel, 241, 242.
 DUNLOP, Jane Johnston, 918.
 DUNLOP, Jane Stevenson, 113.
 DUNLOP, Katharine Lyon, 241.
 DUNLOP, Maria Louisa, 241.
 DUNLOP, Martha Boyd, 918.
 DUNLOP, Robert Horace, 693, 694.
 DUNLOP, Sarah Henderson, 918.
 DUNLOP, William 918.
 DUNLOP, William Carrington, 241.
 DUNN, James, 681.
 DUNN, Josephine Betty, 188.
 DUNN, Marguerite Elizabeth, 722.
 DUNN, Marion Morris, 504.
 DUNN, Martha McCauley, 504.
 DUNN, Mary Beverley, 572.
 DUNN, Morris Marion, 504.
 DUNN, Walter Carson, 722.
 DUNN, William Ransom Johnson, 572.
 DUNNE, Edward Donovan, 764.
 DUNNE, James Cabel, 764.
 DUNNE, James Camillus, 764.
 DUNNELL, Lucy, 275.
 DUNNELL, Margaret, 275.
 DUNNELL, Mary L., 275.
 DUNNELL, Mary W., 275.
 DUNNELL, Thomas, 275.
 DUNNELL, Thomas E., 275.
 DUNNELL, Thomas L., 275.
 DUNSCOMBE, John Albert, 214.
 DUPINS, Betsy, 949.
 DU PONT, Alfred Rhett, 974.
 DU PONT, Elizabeth Frances, 89.
 DU PONT, Ella Gourdin, 808.
 DU PONT, Francis Irene, 974.
 DU PONT, Mary Jane, 89.
 DU PONT, Philip Francis, 89.
 DU PONT, Thomas Murrell, 974.
 DU PUY, Nelia, 567.
 DURANT, Margery, 386.
 DURCELL, R. B., 919.
 DURDEN, Robert Fowler, 786.
 DURDEN, Thomas Edward, 785, 786.
 DURRETT, Deldee Wentworth, 724.
 DURSTINE, Deborah Ann, 603.
 DUTROW, Charlotte Selden, 134.
 DUTROW, Clementine VanPelt, 134.
 DUTROW, David Andrew, 134.
 DU VAL, Benjamin, 539.
 DU VAL, Edmund Pendleton Randolph, 540.
 DU VAL, Elizabeth "Betty" Randolph, 540.
 DUVAL, Emma, 942.
 DU VAL, Florence Beverley, 540.
 DU VAL, Ida, 539.
 DU VAL, James McPherson, 539.
 DUVAL, Julia, 568.
 DU VAL, Katherine, 540.
 DU VAL, Lelia, 539.
 DU VAL, Maria Midgely, 539.
 DU VAL, Maria Pendleton, 539.
 DU VAL, Mary Mebane, 539.
 DUVAL, Mollie, 398.
 DU VAL, Philip, 539.
 DU VAL, Philip St. John, 540.
 DU VAL, Robert Randolph, 539, 540.
 DU VAL, Sarah Esten, 540.
 DU VAL, Susan, 456.
 DU VAL, Virginia Pendleton, 540.
 DU VAL, Willia, 539.
 DU VAL, William Randolph, 539, 540.
 DU VAL, Willie Randolph (dau.), 540.
 DU VARNET, Harriet Lavinia, 1003.
 DYER, Edward Colston, 632.
 DYER, Eliza Tabb, 325.
 DYER, Ellen Seymour, 632.
 DYER, Harriet Eugenia, 325.
 DYER, John Mason, 502.
 DYER, Joseph Long, 502.
 DYER, Katherine Montague, 632.
 DYER, Kathryn Gordon, 502.
 DYER, Letitia Grayson, 958.
 DYER, Mariana, 502, 503.
 DYER, Marion, 223.
 DYER, Mary Staples, 958.
 DYER, Samuel Morton, 958.
 DYER, Virginia Rosser, 502.
 DYER, William Grayson, 958.
 DYER, William Pierson, 502, 503.
 DYKE, John C., 919.
 DYKE, Sophronia James, 18.
 DYSLIN, Marile, 900.
 EADS, Helen Lotus, 647.
 EADS, Martha Baird, 323.
 EARLY, Elizabeth Ellen, 745.
 EARLY, Helen Kinloch, 446.
 EARLY, Helen Page, 446.
 EARLY, Henry Ward, 446.
 EARLY, Joel Nathaniel, 446.
 EARLY, Lelia Page, 446.
 EARLY, Margaret Holt, 446.
 EARLY, Sarah Elizabeth, 745.
 EARLY, Susan Alexander, 446.
 EARLY, William Buckner, 745.
 EARLY, William Leyton, 745.
 EARTHMAN, Byrd Douglas, 599.
 EARTHMAN, Ellen Douglas, 599.
 EARTHMAN, Louise Douglas, 598, 599.
 EARTHMAN, Margaret Richards, 598, 599.
 EARTHMAN, Martha Frost, 598, 599.
 EARTHMAN, Suzanne Repass, 599.
 EARTHMAN, Webber Bell, 598, 599.
 EARTHMAN, William Butler, 598, 599.
 EASLEY, Beverley Mason, 214.
 EASLEY, Elizabeth, 242.
 EASLEY, George Gilmer, 214.
 EASLEY, Julia Nelson, 214.
 EASTHAM, Henry French, 738.
 EASTHAM, Mary Virginia Lindsay, 204.
 EATON, Frederick Selden, 512.
 EATON, Richard Selden, 513.
 EBERT, Ann Roy, 20.
 EBERT, Dorothy Whiting, 19.
 EBERT, Elizabeth Whiting, 20.
 EBERT, John Martin, 20.
 EBERT, John William, 19, 20.
 EBERT, Nancy Louise, 20.
 ECHOLS, Angus Robert, 441.
 ECHOLS, Jane Johnston, 441.
 ECKMAN, Corinth Winston, 992.
 ECKMAN, James Siguard, 992.
 ECKMAN, Winston Robins, 992.
 ECTOR, M. D., 775.
 EDDINS, Alfred, 733.
 EDDINS, Charlotte, 733.
 EDDINS, Edward, 733.
 EDDINS, Henry, 733.
 EDDINS, J., 733.
 EDDY, Robert Eric, 697.
 EDDY, Thomas Grant, 697.
 EDGAR, James Struthers, 196.
 EDGAR, Randolph Munro, 196.
 EDGAR, Susan Wellford, 196.
 EDGEELL, Mildred Eunice, 58.
 EDINGTON, Elizabeth Ann, 599.
 EDMONDS, Alice E., 874.
 EDMONDS, Edward B., 874.
 EDMONDS, Joseph Flem, 874.
 EDMONDS, Joseph M., 874.
 EDMONDS, Lulu Courtney, 874.
 EDMONDS, Octavia, 941.
 EDMONDS, Richard G., 874.
 EDMONDS, Samuel M., 874.
 EDMONDSON, Mary Elizabeth, 106.
 EDMUNDS, Anne Randolph, 272.
 EDMUNDS, Jane, 271.
 EDMUNDS, Lawrence O'Connell, 996.
 EDMUNDS, Richard, 272.
 EDMUNDSON, Camille Douglas, 139.
 EDWARDS, Anne Bowen, 513.
 EDWARDS, Annette Randolph, 513.
 EDWARDS, Bernard Colby, 894.
 EDWARDS, Constance Carter, 121.
 EDWARDS, David Alexander, 513.
 EDWARDS, Dorothy Grandy, 825.
 EDWARDS, Dorothy Winifred, 179.
 EDWARDS, Elizabeth Ann, 458.
 EDWARDS, Elizabeth Nelson, 458.
 EDWARDS, G. P., 109.
 EDWARDS, Harriet Josephine, 121, 122.
 EDWARDS, Hazel, 901.
 EDWARDS, John Alexander, 825.
 EDWARDS, John Bowen, 513.
 EDWARDS, John McCormick, 513.
 EDWARDS, John S., 950.
 EDWARDS, Joseph MacPherson, 950.
 EDWARDS, Joseph Sidney, 607.
 EDWARDS, Julius Carter, 458.
 EDWARDS, Margaret Gordon, 40.
 EDWARDS, Margaret McCormick, 513.
 EDWARDS, Margaret Susan, 458.
 EDWARDS, Mary Elizabeth, 950.
 EDWARDS, Maupin, 950.
 EDWARDS, Murray French Carter, 121.
 EDWARDS, Nannie, 950.
 EDWARDS, Nelson Green, 121.
 EDWARDS, Page Lawrence, 458.
 EDWARDS, Rebecca Carter, 121.
 EDWARDS, Susan Monroe, 950.
 EDWARDS, Virginia Garrett, 430.

- EDWARDS, William Bennett, 513.
 EFFINGER, Frances Antoinette, 416.
 EFFINGER, Mollie H., 962.
 EGERTON, Sarah Rosetta, 69.
 EGGLESTON, Beverley Purnell, 172.
 EGGLESTON, David Murchison, 172.
 EGGLESTON, Eliza Lockhart, 742.
 EGGLESTON, Louise Jerome, 742.
 EGGLESTON, Martha Cousins, 742.
 EGGLESTON, Mary Elfreth, 409.
 EGGLESTON, Mary Julia Bibb, 742.
 EGGLESTON, Richard Fleming, 742.
 EGGLESTON, Richard Henry, 742.
 EGGLESTON, Robert Stanard, 742.
 EGGLESTON, Samuel Overton, 742.
 EGGLESTON, William Fleming, 742.
 EKLUND, Carl Ludwig, 674.
 EKLUND, Carl Tyler, 675.
 EKLUND, Howard Benjamin, 675.
 ELAM, Florence Ward, 717.
 ELAM, Julia Randolph, 138.
 ELAM, Mary Stewart, 734.
 ELCAN, Bessie Mae, 627.
 ELCAN, Cora Emily, 627.
 ELCAN, Henry Lionel, 626, 627.
 ELCAN, Junius Hunt, 626.
 ELCAN, Katherine Bolling, 627.
 ELCAN, Lucy Harriet, 626.
 ELCAN, Marcus Wright, 626, 627.
 ELCAN, Mary Kennon, 627.
 ELCAN, Mauduit, 626.
 ELCAN, Paul Junius, 627.
 ELCAN, Richard Kennon, 626.
 ELCAN, Rosalie Meric, 627.
 ELCAN, Rosalie Nelson, 627.
 ELCAN, Spencer West, 626.
 ELCAN, William Bolling, 627.
 ELDER, Sarah Livingston, 279.
 ELDREDGE, H. S., 698.
 ELDRIDGE, Frederick L., 717.
 ELEBASH, Clarence Couch, 576.
 ELEBASH, Emma Randolph, 576.
 ELEBASH, Eugene Perrin, 576.
 ELEBASH, Hunley Agee, 576.
 ELLETTE, Carrie, 923.
 ELLINGSWORTH, Walton Marshall, 395.
 ELLIOT, Ellsworth, 470.
 ELLIOT, Evelyn Bvrd, 470.
 ELLIOT, James, 28.
 ELLIOT, Lucy, 592.
 ELLIOT, Lucy Carter, 470.
 ELLIOT, Mary, 63.
 ELLIOTT, Allmand Blow, 985.
 ELLIOTT, Anne Eliza, 263.
 ELLIOTT, Caroline, 263.
 ELLIOTT, Dabney Otey, 263.
 ELLIOTT, Edith, 730.
 ELLIOTT, Elizabeth Winston, 986.
 ELLIOTT, Emily, 753.
 ELLIOTT, Helen Monroe, 100.
 ELLIOTT, John Sanor, 66.
 ELLIOTT, Lloyd Bransford, 968.
 ELLIOTT, Lloyd Bransford (dau) 968.
 ELLIOTT, Phoebe Waight, 208.
 ELLIOTT, Robert Habersham, 263, 264.
 ELLIOTT, Stephen Habersham, 263.
 ELLIOTT, Stuart, 464.
 ELLIS, Annie Brooke, 931.
 ELLIS, Betty Sue, 768.
 ELLIS, Cornelia Hereford, 655.
 ELLIS, Dunbar Roy, 931.
 ELLIS, Elizabeth Thorowgood, 645.
 ELLIS, Elvira Munford, 655.
 ELLIS, Estelle Garnett, 931.
 ELLIS, Evelyn Roy, 931.
 ELLIS, Gardiner Tyler, 655.
 ELLIS, George Dandridge, 931.
 ELLIS, George William, 931.
 ELLIS, Harriet Frampton, 649.
 ELLIS, Harriet Garnett, 931.
 ELLIS, Harriett Muse, 931.
 ELLIS, Joanne Avis, 702.
 ELLIS, John Tyler, 655.
 ELLIS, Julia Fleurot, 655.
 ELLIS, Leila MacLachlem, 655.
 ELLIS, Lucy Waller, 931.
 ELLIS, Lyon Alexander, 655.
 ELLIS, Margaret Langhorne, 655.
 ELLIS, Marjorie Elizabeth, 1005.
 ELLIS, Mary Elizabeth, 771.
 ELLIS, Mervin John, 771.
 ELLIS, Mildred Lindsay, 931.
 ELLIS, Munford, 655.
 ELLIS, Nannie Kent, 655.
 ELLIS, Pearl Tyler, 655.
 ELLIS, Powhatan Lewis, 655.
 ELLIS, Reade Thornton, 702.
 ELLIS, Robert Louis, 1005.
 ELLIS, Robert Spencer, 931.
 ELLIS, Rosa Catherine, 931.
 ELLIS, Roy Clifford, 702.
 ELLIS, Roy Thornton, 702.
 ELLIS, Sally Thornton, 702.
 ELLIS, Thomas Evans, 931.
 ELLIS, William Leonard, 931.
 ELLIS, William Munford, 655.
 ELLZEY, Golda, 619.
 ELMORE, Jacolyn Grace, 103.
 ELRIDGE, Ethel, 995.
 ELWELL, Beverley Ann, 610.
 ELWELL, Harry Howard, 609.
 ELY, Amy Carter, 123.
 ELY, Anne Carter Lee, 220.
 ELY, Daniel Britton, 122.
 ELY, Hanson Edward, 220.
 ELY, Mildred Briggs, 123.
 ELY, Ruth Randolph, 123.
 ELY, Sue Neblett, 901.
 EMERICK, Elizabeth Lynn, 401.
 EMERY, Adrian Cyril, 344.
 EMERY, Albert C., 344.
 EMERY, Andrew Carlyle, 344.
 EMERY, Barbara Ann, 344.
 EMERY, Lucille Nora, 126.
 EMMONS, Charles Brice, 861.
 EMMONS, Deloise Ann, 522.
 EMMONS, Edwin Church, 861.
 EMPIE, Adam, 839.
 EMPIE, Ann Eliza, 839.
 EMPIE, Brooke Gwathmey, 839.
 EMPIE, Ellen Caskie, 839.
 EMPIE, Frances Fielding Lewis, 839.
 EMPIE, Swift Miller, 839.
 EMPIE, Theodore Francis, 839.
 EMPIE, Virginia, 839.
 ENDICOTT, Gladys, 372.
 ENGLAND, Eleanor Frances, 325.
 ENGLE, Wanda Fern, 740.
 ENGLISH, (Mr.) 389.
 ENGLISH, Anne, 971.
 ENGLISH, Fred Lewis, 950.
 ENGLISH, Janet deNeale, 559.
 ENGS, Eliza, 276.
 ENGSTER, Elizabeth Josephine, 263.
 ENNIS, Willis Brown, 39.
 ENNIS, Willis Edgar, 39.
 ENOS, Patricia, 715.
 EPES, Beverley Morrison, 768.
 EPES, Harriette Randolph, 768, 769.
 EPES, Helen Harris, 766.
 EPES, Isaac Oliver, 766.
 EPES, Lavinia, 194.
 EPES, Lucia Ward, 768, 769.
 EPES, Martha, 766.
 EPES, Mary Isie Oliver, 766, 768.
 EPES, Peter, 766, 768.
 EPES, Robert Beverley, 766.
 EPES, Robert Savage, 768.
 EPES, Rosalie Beverley, 766, 768.
 EPES, Susan Virginia, 766.
 EPES, Virginia Blair, 768.
 EPPES, James VanDeusen, 511.
 EPPES, Robert Bennett, 511.
 EPPES, William Horner, 511.
 ERSKINE, Ursula, 308.
 ERWIN, Isaac, 263.
 ERWIN, Lillian, 778.
 ERWIN, William Henry, 95.
 ESKRIDGE, Frances Peyton, 703.
 ESLODIA, Beth., 873.
 ESSER, George Hyndman, 369.
 ESSER, Jefferson Cary, 369.
 ESTES, Martha Alleyne, 815.
 EUROUGHTY, Charan Lynn, 742.
 EUROUGHTY, Charles Nelson, 741.
 EVANS, Alexander Mason, 427, 428.
 EVANS, Alfred Druce, 609.
 EVANS, Andrew Browne, 679.
 EVANS, Ann Randolph, 577.
 EVANS, Archer, 679.
 EVANS, Bertie Mae, 751.
 EVANS, Betty Beverley, 609.
 EVANS, Boyd, 679.
 EVANS, Calley, 679.
 EVANS, Eleanor Groom, 427.
 EVANS, Elizabeth Nelson, 427.
 EVANS, Elizabeth Page, 427.
 EVANS, Evan Franklin, 23.
 EVANS, Florence Bibb, 577.
 EVANS, Frances Randolph, 577.
 EVANS, Frederick Vaiden, 24.
 EVANS, George Frederick, 609.
 EVANS, Grace Garnett, 21.
 EVANS, Harriet McNair, 278.
 EVANS, Harriot Scollay, 427.
 EVANS, Ida D., 280.
 EVANS, J. Norwood, 35.
 EVANS, Jennie, 63.
 EVANS, Jesse B., 679.
 EVANS, John, 681.
 EVANS, John Ganson, 545.
 EVANS, John Phillips, 577.
 EVANS, Keith Curtis, 35.
 EVANS, Letitia Elicott, 545.
 EVANS, Lucy, 679.
 EVANS, Mann Nelson, 427.
 EVANS, Margaret Howell, 427.
 EVANS, Mary Elizabeth, 679.
 EVANS, Mary Mason, 427, 428.
 EVANS, Mattie Ward, 848.
 EVANS, Morton B., 679.
 EVANS, Natalie Sarah, 545.
 EVANS, Nancy Ganson, 545.
 EVANS, Nellie Hoskins, 679.
 EVANS, Otto Lewis, 278.
 EVANS, Paul Wesley, 102.
 EVANS, Peter Randolph, 609.
 EVANS, Peyton Bibb, 577.
 EVANS, Peyton Randolph, 278.
 EVANS, Randolph, 577.
 EVANS, Richard Stanton, 577.
 EVANS, Robert Duce, 609.
 EVANS, Sally Eveleth, 102.
 EVANS, Sally Scollay, 427, 428.
 EVANS, Samuel Scollay, 428.
 EVANS, Steven Armitage, 24.
 EVANS, Theodore Hubbard, 278.
 EVANS, Thomas Beverley, 21.

- EVANS, Thomas Fitzhugh, 278.
 EVANS, William Preston, 679.
 EVANS, William Thomas, 679.
 EVARTS, Edward Mark, 818.
 EVARTS, Edward Vaughn, 818.
 EVARTS, Elizabeth Porter, 818.
 EVE, Sara Louise, 600.
 EVELETH, Sallie Maynadier, 100.
 EVERD, Ida, 92.
 EVERETT, Jacqueline Rose, 854.
 EVERTS, Allen Carl, 955.
 EVERTS, George Bert, 955.
 EVERTS, Mary Dell, 955.
 EVERTS, Melton Laurie, 955.
 EVERTS, Michael Lea, 956.
 EVERTS, Milton Lester, 955.
 EVERTS, Patsy Ruth, 955.
 EVERTS, Richard Ford, 955.
 EVERTS, Richard Marion, 955.
 EVERTS, Robert Harold, 955.
 EVERTS, Sandra June, 956.
 EVES, Benjamin Miller, 664.
 EVES, Mary Elizabeth, 664.
 EVES, Rebecca Thomas, 664.
 EVES, William, 663.
 EWAN, John M., 860.
 EWELL, Helen Elizabeth, 707.
 EWEN, James W., 881.
 EWING, Effie, 544.
 EWING, Florence, 728.
 EWING, Hampton Denman, 241.
 EWING, Irene Dunlop, 241.
 EWING, James Dunlop, 241.
 EWING, Peter Fletcher, 241.
 FACKLER, Charles Edward, 299.
 FACKLER, Mary Katherine, 299.
 FAIRBANKS, Austin Crocker, 452.
 FAIRFAX, Farinda, 109.
 FAIRFAX, Frances, 5.
 FAIRLEE, Ira Belle, 876.
 FAIRLEIGH, Frances Winslow, 899.
 FAIRLEIGH, Katherine Beverley, 899.
 FAIRLEIGH, Robert McLure, 899.
 FALCONER, Charley, 815.
 FALCONER, Harry, 815.
 FALCONER, Jennie, 815.
 FALCONER, William, 815.
 FALLS, Carolyn Elizabeth, 850.
 FALLS, Frank Vincent, 850.
 FALLS, Isabelle Rae, 34.
 FANT (Miss), 806.
 FANT, Lillian Beverley, 587.
 FARANT, Sarah, 143.
 FARINHOLD, Francis Grisby, 18.
 FARINHOLD, Ilsa Ann, 18.
 FARINHOLD, John Whiting, 18.
 FARINHOLD, Larkin Hundley, 18.
 FARINHOLD, Leroy Whiting, 18.
 FARINHOLD, William Gwin, 18.
 FARINHOLD, William Henry, 18.
 FARLEY, Linwood, 432.
 FARLEY, Linwood Nelson, 432.
 FARLEY, Louis D., 992.
 FARLEY, Sudies Letcher, 727.
 FARLIN, Ruth, 564.
 FARMER, Samuel Carter, 312.
 FARNSWORTH, Leland Orval, 147.
 FARQUEHARSON, Allwyn Arthur Compton, 832.
 FARR, Nettie Marguerite, 705.
 FARR, W., 1004.
 FARRAR, Annie D., 297.
 FARRAR, Benjamin, 586.
 FARRAR, John Henderson, 528.
 FARRAR, Mary Elizabeth, 296.
 FARRAR, Mattie C., 297.
 FARRAR, Thomas James, 728.
 FARWELL, Walter, 828.
 FASSMAN, Maria Shelby, 145.
 FAUCETT, Bertha Browne, 683.
 FAUCETT, Elizabeth, 683.
 FAUCETT, Evelyn, 683.
 FAUCETT, Frank Aubrey, 683.
 FAUCETT, George, 684.
 FAUCETT, Gladys Mae, 683.
 FAUCETT, James Nelson, 684.
 FAUCETT, John Richard, 683.
 FAUCETT, Margaret Ann, 683, 684.
 FAUCETT, Marjorie, 683.
 FAUCETT, Mary Julia, 683.
 FAUCETT, Mary Katherine, 682, 683.
 FAUCETT, Patricia Ann, 684.
 FAUCETT, Robert Alan, 684.
 FAUCETT, Sara Glenn, 109.
 FAUCETT, Virginia, 683.
 FAUCETT, Virginia Gertrude, 682, 683.
 FAUCETT, William Ashton, 682, 683, 684.
 FAUCETT, William Boyd, 682, 683.
 FAUCETT, William Edward, 684.
 FAUCETT, Willie Joplin, 683.
 FAULKNER, Carol Whiting, 75.
 FAULKNER, Charles James, 75.
 FAULKNER, Mary Boyd, 75.
 FAULKNER, Susan, 567.
 FAULKNER, Virginia Warren, 75.
 FAULKNER, Whiting Carlyle, 75.
 FAUNTLEROY, Alice Gray, 686.
 FAUNTLEROY, Anne, 355.
 FAUNTLEROY, Anne Magill, 202.
 FAUNTLEROY, Augusta, 353.
 FAUNTLEROY, Betsy Todd, 685.
 FAUNTLEROY, Caroline Virginia "Minna", 352, 354.
 FAUNTLEROY, Catherine Moore, 542.
 FAUNTLEROY, Claybrooke, 685.
 FAUNTLEROY, Conrad, 353.
 FAUNTLEROY, Edward, 352, 353.
 FAUNTLEROY, Edward Beverley, 355.
 FAUNTLEROY, Elizabeth Payne Todd, 991, 992.
 FAUNTLEROY, Elizabeth Randolph, 352, 353.
 FAUNTLEROY, Flora Dillard, 923.
 FAUNTLEROY, Henry Temple, 994.
 FAUNTLEROY, John, 353.
 FAUNTLEROY, John Foushee, 352.
 FAUNTLEROY, Joseph, 352.
 FAUNTLEROY, Kinloch, 352, 353.
 FAUNTLEROY, Lelia, 685.
 FAUNTLEROY, Lettice Lee, 686.
 FAUNTLEROY, Lucy Yates, 685.
 FAUNTLEROY, Marietta Turner, 352.
 FAUNTLEROY, Martha Katherine, 685.
 FAUNTLEROY, Maude Estelle, 685.
 FAUNTLEROY, Maxwell, 685, 686.
 FAUNTLEROY, Morgan, 353.
 FAUNTLEROY, Robert, 355.
 FAUNTLEROY, Robert Powell, 352, 355.
 FAUNTLEROY, Samuel Griffin, 685, 686.
 FAUNTLEROY, Samuel Harwood, 685.
 FAUNTLEROY, William Austin Brockenbrough, 686.
 FEAGAN, Bobbie Dower, 900.
 FEAMSTER, John Harry, 502.
 FECHTELER, Amy, 204.
 FELLOWS, Eugenia Carrington, 487.
 FELLOWS, Grace, 993.
 FELLOWS, McClellen Carlyle, 476.
 FENDALL, Arthur, 913.
 FENDALL, Mary-Arthur, 914.
 FENDALL, Thomas Miller, 914.
 FENDER, George d'Artemay, 768.
 FENIMORE, Mary Elizabeth, 69.
 FENNELLE, Ruby Wanda, 546.
 FENOLLOSA, Brenda, 373.
 FENSTERMACHER, Guy Marvin, 524.
 FENSTERMACHER, William Pendleton, 525.
 FENTON, Elizabeth "Betty", 796.
 FEREBEE, Ruth Alexander, 640.
 FEREBER, Mary Farrant, 367.
 FEREDAY, Claudette Sue, 885.
 FEREDAY, Frederick Theodore, 885.
 FERGUSON, Allen Bernard, 212.
 FERGUSON, Amanda, 870.
 FERGUSON, Caryell, 870.
 FERGUSON, Clementine Davis, 870.
 FERGUSON, Ella, 998.
 FERGUSON, Elvira Elizabeth, 870.
 FERGUSON, Frances Catherine, 870.
 FERGUSON, Julia Ann, 870.
 FERGUSON, Mary, 845.
 FERGUSON, Mary Emeline, 870.
 FERGUSON, Obediah, 870.
 FERGUSON, Rebecca Duvall, 870.
 FERGUSON, Robert Anderson, 778.
 FERGUSON, Samuel Urquhart, 921.
 FERGUSON, Sarah Carv., 870.
 FERGUSON, Thomas Gilmore, 870.
 FERGUSON, Visel Nelson, 39.
 FERGUSON, William Henry, 870.
 FERNEBOUGH (Miss), 1006.
 FERRELL, Charlotte Armstrong, 323, 324.
 FERRELL, Helen Elizabeth, 323.
 FERRELL, Lewis Milton, 323.
 FERRILL, Alanson, 870.
 FERRILL, Allen, 870.
 FERRILL, Amanda, 870.
 FERRILL, Ann, 870.
 FERRILL, Benjamin, 870.
 FERRILL, Eliza, 870.
 FERRILL, Kitty, 870.
 FERRILL, Lucy, 870.
 FERRILL, Margaret, 870.
 FICKLIN, Edmo Fitzhugh, 170.
 FICKLIN, George, 918.
 FIELD, Anna Crutcher, 780.
 FIELD, Clara Walker, 38, 42.
 FIELD, George Booth, 38, 42.
 FIELD, Henry, 265.
 FIELD, John, 617.
 FIELD, John Fleming Wren, 617.

- FIELD, Robert, 617.
 FIELD, Robert Beverley, 617.
 FIELD, Stella, 860.
 FIELDS, Gertrude Anna, 1001.
 FIELDS, Frances Miller, 52.
 FINCH (Mr.), 612.
 FINCH, Betty Burney, 622.
 FINCH, Laura, 779.
 FINKESTEIN, Sasha, 279.
 FINKS, Emma May, 844.
 FINKS, Leland, 844.
 FINLEY, Milton D., 844.
 FINLEY, Anne Page, 47.
 FINLEY, Elizabeth Lane, 48.
 FINLEY, James Wilson, 47.
 FINLEY, John Mallory, 48.
 FINLEY, Robert Travis, 47.
 FINLEY, Virginia Louise, 48.
 FINLEY, Willis Wilson, 47.
 FINN, DeShea Byars, 887.
 FINN, Edith Terry, 887.
 FINN, Maxey Hall, 887.
 FINNEY, Helen McIvor, 640.
 FINNEY, John Heth, 102.
 FINNEY, Minna Booker, 102.
 FINNEY, Sally Eveleth, 102.
 FINNEY, Sarah Williams, 277.
 FISHBURNE, Anne Sinkler, 469.
 FISHBURNE, Emily Wharton, 469.
 FISHBURNE, William Kershaw, 469.
 FISHBURNE, William Nevins, 824.
 FISHER, Anne "Nannie" Ambler, 628.
 FISHER, Anne Randolph, 403.
 FISHER, Barry Shippen, 143.
 FISHER, Edward Lee, 816.
 FISHER, Eleanor Drusilla, 702.
 FISHER, Elizabeth Page, 403.
 FISHER, Frank, 755.
 FISHER, Helen, 143.
 FISHER, James Wilburn, 132.
 FISHER, Joan Tabb, 143.
 FISHER, John Tabb, 143.
 FISHER, Mary Elmsie, 278.
 FISHER, Richard Marshall, 132.
 FISHER, Robert Barry, 143.
 FISHER, Robert Dover, 403.
 FISHER, Sally Loggart, 449.
 FISHER, Susan Selden, 143.
 FITE, Fred, 302.
 FITE, Mary Beverley, 302.
 FITE, Wilbur Leake, 302.
 FITTRO, Bertha Lee, 14.
 FITTRO, Edward, 14.
 FITTRO, Elizabeth, 13.
 FITTRO, Emma Belle, 14.
 FITTRO, Libbie Belle, 14.
 FITTRO, Nina Lee, 14.
 FITTRO, Noah, 14.
 FITTRO, Samuel, 14.
 FITZGERALD, Annette, 401.
 FITZGERALD, Doreen, 377.
 FITZGERALD, Mary Carlyle, 81.
 FITZGERALD, William Francis, 81.
 FITZHUGH (Miss), 678.
 FITZHUGH, Andrew Leroy, 615.
 FITZHUGH, Ann Brice, 612, 616.
 FITZHUGH, Ann Henderson, 612.
 FITZHUGH, Anna, 612.
 FITZHUGH, Anne Randolph, 216.
 FITZHUGH, Arthur Lee, 614.
 FITZHUGH, Bertha Atwell, 614.
 FITZHUGH, Carroll Mae, 615.
 FITZHUGH, Channing, 667.
 FITZHUGH, Chauncey Randolph, 614.
 FITZHUGH, Clara Virginia, 614.
 FITZHUGH, Daniel McCarty, 612.
 FITZHUGH, Earl Edward, 615.
 FITZHUGH, Elizabeth, 612.
 FITZHUGH, Ella Wilmot, 667.
 FITZHUGH, Ernest Lee, 615.
 FITZHUGH, Ethel Cameron, 614.
 FITZHUGH, Frances Leroy, 615.
 FITZHUGH, Frances Ravenscroft, 667.
 FITZHUGH, George Downman, 667.
 FITZHUGH, Greene Smith, 719.
 FITZHUGH, Helen Louise, 614, 615.
 FITZHUGH, Henry, 667.
 FITZHUGH, Henry Battaile, 667.
 FITZHUGH, Iris Thelma, 615.
 FITZHUGH, Isaac Lynde, 614, 615.
 FITZHUGH, Jane Elizabeth, 667.
 FITZHUGH, Janet Ariana, 612.
 FITZHUGH, Janetta, 278.
 FITZHUGH, John, 612.
 FITZHUGH, Joseph Downman, 667.
 FITZHUGH, Juanita Jane, 615.
 FITZHUGH, Julia Grant, 614.
 FITZHUGH, Julia Munford, 614.
 FITZHUGH, Lola Harrison, 667.
 FITZHUGH, Lucretia, 146, 613.
 FITZHUGH, Lucy, 612.
 FITZHUGH, Lucy Stewart, 667.
 FITZHUGH, Lynde Stuart, 615.
 FITZHUGH, Margaretta, 612, 613.
 FITZHUGH, Martha Carter, 216.
 FITZHUGH, Mary, 612.
 FITZHUGH, Mary Amelia, 615.
 FITZHUGH, Mary Lee, 216, 615.
 FITZHUGH, Mary Margaret, 614.
 FITZHUGH, Mary Vowell, 612.
 FITZHUGH, Norman Richard, 612, 613, 614, 615.
 FITZHUGH, Philip, 612.
 FITZHUGH, Pringle (dau.), 719.
 FITZHUGH, Richard Henderson, 612.
 FITZHUGH, Robert, 612.
 FITZHUGH, Roberta Yates, 667, 668.
 FITZHUGH, Sarah, 612.
 FITZHUGH, Theoderick, 612.
 FITZHUGH, Thomas Vowell, 613.
 FITZHUGH, Virginia Meade, 667.
 FITZHUGH, William, 216, 612.
 FITZHUGH, William Beverley, 612.
 FITZHUGH, William Henry, 216.
 FITZHUGH, William Hughes, 719.
 FITZPATRICK, Kevin Walsh, 793.
 FITZPATRICK, Laura Elmore, 579.
 FITZPATRICK, Thomas Kevin, 793.
 FITZPATRICK, Winifred, 873.
 FITZ-SIMMONS, Marcella, 216.
 FLACK, Mildred Morgan, 971.
 FLAGG, Josephine Bond, 374.
 FLANIGAN, Eleanor Braxton, 27.
 FLAUGHER, Mary E., 529.
 FLEET, Alexander Hawksley, 650.
 FLEET, Beverley, 650, 651.
 FLEET, Charlotte Reel, 651.
 FLEET, Clifford Bridges, 650, 651.
 FLEET, Douglas French Forest, 650, 651.
 FLEET, James P., 935.
 FLEET, Josiah Ryland, 650.
 FLEET, Mary Elizaeth, 21.
 FLEET, Mollie Macgill, 650.
 FLEET, Peachy, 650.
 FLEET, Rutherford, 650.
 FLEMING, Ann Clarissa, 358.
 FLEMING, Anne Cameron, 665, 666.
 FLEMING, Bessie Taliaferro, 547, 548.
 FLEMING, Charles Spotswood, 547, 548.
 FLEMING, Clarissa Walton, 665.
 FLEMING, Frances Lee, 665.
 FLEMING, Harriet Downman, 665.
 FLEMING, Henry Corbin, 547.
 FLEMING, Irene Minnie, 722.
 FLEMING, John, 866.
 FLEMING, Lelia Byrd, 547.
 FLEMING, Lelia Rebecca, 548.
 FLEMING, Mary Bolling, 738.
 FLEMING, Mary Elizabeth Lee, 665.
 FLEMING, Orlando Fairfax, 547.
 FLEMING, Richard Bland Lee, 665.
 FLEMING, Roberta Downman, 665.
 FLEMING, Samuel Shield, 547.
 FLEMING, Sarah Beverley, 358.
 FLEMING, Sims Shield, 547, 548.
 FLEMING, Tarlton Beverley, 547.
 FLEMING, Thomas Mann, 547.
 FLEMING, Virginia, 548.
 FLEMING, Virginia Rose, 548.
 FLEMING, William, 730.
 FLEMING, William Earle, 548.
 FLEMING, William Henry Irwin, 358.
 FLEMING, William Randolph, 547.
 FLETCHER, Anne P., 34.
 FLETCHER, Beatrice, 207.
 FLETCHER, Beverley Dickerson, 33.
 FLETCHER, Beverley Wythe, 34.
 FLETCHER, Catherine Hedley, 35.
 FLETCHER, Catherine Spademan, 34.
 FLETCHER, Cecil Gray, 34.
 FLETCHER, Cecil Thomas, 33.
 FLETCHER, Curtis, 34.
 FLETCHER, Edgar Cromwell, 33.
 FLETCHER, Edgar Douglas, 33.
 FLETCHER, Edgar Lowry, 33.
 FLETCHER, Eleanor Drummond, 33.
 FLETCHER, Ella Marion Goodrum, 273.
 FLETCHER, Emily Lowry, 33.
 FLETCHER, George Hunter, 34.
 FLETCHER, Harriet, 241.
 FLETCHER, James Jefferson, 273.
 FLETCHER, John Curtis, 34.
 FLETCHER, John Gary, 34, 35.
 FLETCHER, Lee Taylor, 34.
 FLETCHER, Leroy Douglas, 33.
 FLETCHER, Mallory Lowry, 34.
 FLETCHER, Margaret, 34.
 FLETCHER, Margaret Lathrop, 33.

- FLETCHER, Margie Curtis, 33.
 FLETCHER, Mattie, 33.
 FLETCHER, Miriam Dickerson, 34.
 FLETCHER, Sarah E., 35.
 FLETCHER, Thomas Edgar, 33.
 FLETCHER, Thomas Edwin, 34.
 FLETCHER, Thomas Peyton, 34.
 FLIPPO, Lillian Mary, 745.
 FLORENCE, Ducalion Gregory, 993.
 FLORENCE, Reynolds Gardiner, 993.
 FLORENCE, William Edward, 993.
 FLOURNOY, Ann Cabell, 503.
 FLOURNOY, Bruce (dau.), 640.
 FLOURNOY, George, 691.
 FLOURNOY, George Huie, 691.
 FLOURNOY, Landon Cabell, 503.
 FLOURNOY, Roberta, 691.
 FLOURNOY, William Edward, 640.
 FLOWER, —, 353.
 FLOYD, Parker Wyeth, 88.
 FLOYD, Robert William, 88.
 FLOYD, Sadie, 706.
 FLOYD, Virginia Hening, 741.
 FLOYD, William Harris, 88.
 FLUELER, Emma Anna, 11.
 FLUELLEN, Barbour Harrison, 308.
 FLUELLEN, Conway Barbour, 308.
 FLUELLEN, Edward A., 307.
 FLUELLEN, James Edward, 308.
 FLUELLEN, James Persons, 308.
 FLUELLEN, John D., 307.
 FLUELLEN, R. F., 307.
 FLYNN, James Peyton, 20.
 FLYNN, Louise Antoinette, 20.
 FLYNN, Maurice, 264.
 FLYNN, Robert Peyton, 20.
 FOLLANSBEE, Marion Kathryn, 889.
 FONES, Floyd Smith, 685.
 FONTAINE, Aaron, 49.
 FONTAINE, Aaron Benjamin, 63.
 FONTAINE, Alexander Madison, 49, 63.
 FONTAINE, Berkeley Minor, 256.
 FONTAINE, Charles Landon Carter, 256.
 FONTAINE, Edmund, 252, 256.
 FONTAINE, Edward, 63.
 FONTAINE, Elizabeth, 63.
 FONTAINE, Elizabeth Anne, 252, 253.
 FONTAINE, Ellen Stuart, 315, 316.
 FONTAINE, Emmeline, 49, 63.
 FONTAINE, Grace, 256, 257.
 FONTAINE, Henry Whiting, 49.
 FONTAINE, Jane Catherine, 252, 254.
 FONTAINE, John Bourisquot, 253, 315.
 FONTAINE, Katharine Berkeley, 256, 257.
 FONTAINE, Katharine Minor, 256.
 FONTAINE, Kathryn Gene Maxey, 60.
 FONTAINE, Kathryn Hughes, 60.
 FONTAINE, Lucy Dabney, 251, 253.
 FONTAINE, Maria Louisa Shackelford, 256, 257.
 FONTAINE, Mary Morris, 252, 255.
 FONTAINE, Nannie, 63.
 FONTAINE, Nolan, 63.
 FONTAINE, Ogden, 63.
 FONTAINE, Richard Morris, 253, 256.
 FONTAINE, Rosalie Shackelford, 253.
 FONTAINE, Rose Maury, 253.
 FONTAINE, Sarah Louisa, 252.
 FONTAINE, William Morris, 252.
 FOOT, Ada Page, 460.
 FOOT, Alvin Kenner, 460.
 FOOT, Caroline Virginia, 989.
 FOOT, Jane Campbell, 460.
 FOOT, Lawrence, 460.
 FOOT, Margaret, 460.
 FOOTE, Frances Eleanor, 941.
 FOOTE, George Grayson, 941.
 FOOTE, John Francis, 941.
 FOOTE, Mary Jay, 105.
 FOOTE, Nancy Heidelberg, 577.
 FOOTE, Richard Henry, 941.
 FOOTE, Sarah Alexander, 941, 942.
 FOOTE, William Grayson, 941.
 FORBES, Frank, 772.
 FORBES, George Lester, 739.
 FORBES, M. C., 888.
 FORBES, Robert Stanard, 739.
 FORBES, Virginia Stanard, 739.
 FORD, Cornelia Elizabeth, 432.
 FORD, John David, 710.
 FORD, Kathryn Ahern, 81.
 FORD, Linda Susan, 710.
 FORD, Lucy Porter, 854.
 FORD, Margaret Elizabeth, 710.
 FORD, Margaret Springer, 349.
 FORD, Mary, 854.
 FORD, Philip, 854.
 FORD, Porter, 854.
 FORD, Sarah Cates, 854.
 FORD, Sherman, 854.
 FORD, William, 710.
 FORDNEY, Benjamin Fuller, 448.
 FORDNEY, Catherine Nelson, 448.
 FORDNEY, Chester L., 448.
 FORDNEY, Edward, 448.
 FORDNEY, Mary Cleland, 448.
 FOREST, (Mr.), 92.
 FORMAN, Sarah, 780.
 FORREST, Douglas French, 650.
 FORREST, Julie Murray, 452.
 FORRESTER, Izola, 459.
 FORSTER, Alexis Mador, 112.
 FORSTER, Charles Warham, 112.
 FORSTER, Elizabeth Warham, 112.
 FORSTER, Emily Fairfax, 112.
 FORSTER, Farinda Fairfax, 112.
 FORSTER, Katherine Herbert, 112.
 FORSELL, Elsa Wilhelmina, 952.
 FORSYTH, Edith Agnes, 267.
 FORT, Julian Harrison, 240.
 FORT, Julian Harrison (dau), 240.
 FORT, Lola Blanton, 240.
 FORT, Robert Wallace, 240.
 FOSTER, Anne, 358.
 FOSTER, Anne Carter, 358.
 FOSTER, Anne Eliza, 372.
 FOSTER, Catharine "Kate" 700.
 FOSTER, Edward Carter, 358.
 FOSTER, Eleanor, 734.
 FOSTER, Elizabeth Ann, 865.
 FOSTER, Ellen Fassitt, 936.
 FOSTER, Harold Elbridge, 480.
 FOSTER, James Robert, 358, 936.
 FOSTER, James William, 936.
 FOSTER, Jane Turner, 359.
 FOSTER, Josephine, 652, 869.
 FOSTER, Margaret Christine, 865.
 FOSTER, Martha Elizabeth, 480.
 FOSTER, Mary Fitzhugh, 358, 359.
 FOSTER, Mary Geneva, 478.
 FOSTER, Samuel Victor, 865.
 FOSTER, Scott Erdman, 873.
 FOSTER, Thomas Turner, 358.
 FOULDS, William Christy, 685.
 FOUSHEE, Sarah Catherine, 746.
 FOWLE, Phyllis Rollins, 43.
 FOWLER, Dorothy Jean, 785.
 FOWLER, Fanny M., 275.
 FOWLER, Frances, 785.
 FOWLER, Kell, 727.
 FOWLER, Roy Thomas, 784.
 FOWLER, Virginia Jane, 754.
 FOWLER, Virginia Lake, 785.
 FOWLKES, Elizabeth Rives, 379.
 FOWLKES, Frank Vaughan, 379.
 FOWLKES, Paschal Dupuy, 379.
 FOX, Ann, 790.
 FOX, Ann Chiswell, 160.
 FOX, Catherine Moss, 397.
 FOX, Dorothy McCaw, 996.
 FOX, Edward Heald, 251.
 FOX, Eleanor, 159, 160.
 FOX, Elizabeth Lewis, 159, 160.
 FOX, Frances Ann, 160.
 FOX, James Lyttleton, 266.
 FOX, Jean Chichester, 569, 570.
 FOX, John, 159.
 FOX, John L., 159.
 FOX, John Warner, 159.
 FOX, Joseph Mickle, 569, 570.
 FOX, Lucy Newton, 884, 887.
 FOX, Lyttleton, 266.
 FOX, Madison, 160.
 FOX, Maria, 159.
 FOX, Mary Beverley, 569.
 FOX, Milo Pitcher, 345.
 FOX, Newton, 884.
 FOX, Phyllis Langhorne, 266.
 FOX, Rita, 470.
 FOX, Sarah Valentine, 569, 570.
 FOX, Shirley Turner, 345.
 FOX, Susan Shelton, 884.
 FOX, Thomas Hubert, 251.
 FRAME, Frances Elizabeth Beverley, 114.
 FRAME, John James, 8, 114.
 FRANCHOT, Charles Pascal, 989.
 FRANCHOT, Fendall Winston, 989.
 FRANCIS, John Taylor, 272.
 FRANCIS, Mildred Lee, 272.
 FRANCISCO, Don Carlos, 439.
 FRANCISCO, Donna Lynn, 439.
 FRANCISCO, Peter, 499.
 FRANCK, Charles M., 134.
 FRANK, Elise, 192.
 FRANKE, Frances Elizabeth, 486.
 FRANKE, Matilda Spotswood, 685.
 FRANKFIELD, Harry C., 702.
 FRANKLIN, Edna Azelia, 763.
 FRANKLIN, Ellen Elizabeth, 648.
 FRANKLIN, Emma Charlotta, 859.
 FRANKLIN, Lillian, 996.
 FRANKLIN, Martha Stair, 489.
 FRASER, Fannie Beverley, 761.
 FRASER, Jean Elizabeth, 348.
 FRASER, John, 761.
 FRASER, William Nicoll, 348.
 FRAY, Jackson Lee, 382.
 FRAY, Preston Cocke, 382.
 FRAZER, Caroline Jane, 319.
 FRAZER, Ivah Beatrice, 848.
 FRAZER, Jennie C., 918.
 FRAZER, Kerner Chapman, 578.
 FRAZIER, Hazel Olivia, 22.
 FRAZIER, Margaret, 957.
 FRAZIER, Mary, 254.

- FREDERICK, Anne "Lisa" Elizabeth Telford, 334.
 FREDERICK, Helen Toland, 334.
 FREDERICK, John Bassett Moore, 334.
 FREDERICK, Karl Telford, 334.
 FREEAR, Eaton H., 720.
 FREEMAN, Fleming Fontaine, 540.
 FREMON, Jean Charles, 79.
 FREMON, Louis Rene, 79.
 FREMONT, Ann, 79.
 FREMONT, Benton, 79.
 FREMONT, Elizabeth, 79.
 FREMONT, Elizabeth McDowell Benton, 79.
 FREMONT, Francis Preston, 79.
 FREMONT, John Charles, 79.
 FREMONT, Thomas Archibald, 79.
 FRENCH, Elizabeth, 772.
 FRENCH, James, 773.
 FRENCH, Janet, 320.
 FRENCH, Theodore, 241.
 FRENCH, Theodore Millard, 241.
 FRENCH, Virginia Dunlop, 242.
 FRESNER, Ann Cathcart, 563.
 FRESNER, Tilden Barton, 563.
 FRETTER, Margaret, 836.
 FRIEDEMAN, Augusta Emily, 490.
 FRIEND, Bessie Meade, 582.
 FRIEND, Lelia Aiken, 362.
 FRIEND, Margaret Patterson, 582.
 FRIEND, Robert McIlwaine, 582.
 FRIES, Beatrice Marie, 326.
 FRIPPS, Cuthbert, 810.
 FRIPPS, Edward Parker, 810.
 FRIPPS, Marion, 810.
 FRITZLEN, Fannie, 783.
 FROST, Thomas Hundley, 20.
 FROST, Thomas Newton, 20.
 FRY, Elizabeth, 776.
 FRY, Hallie, 821.
 FUGLE, Helen Campbell, 488.
 FULLER, (Mr.), 916.
 FULLER, Ben Hebard, 448.
 FULLER, Dorothy Nelson, 448.
 FULLER, Edward Canfield, 448.
 FULLER, Joan Channing, 257.
 FULLER, Meta H., 633.
 FULLER, Thomas, 257.
 FULTON, Earl Daniel, 627.
 FULTON, Margaret, 781.
 FULTON, Meric Munroe, 627.
 FUNDERBURK, Charles Culp, 331.
 FUNDERBURK, Mary Dorothea, 331.
 FUNKHOUSER, Albert, 713.
 FUNKHOUSER, Arthur Taylor, 713, 714.
 FUNKHOUSER, Betty Ann, 714.
 FUNSTEN, Clara Ellen, 737.
 FUNSTEN, Dorothy Vivian, 737.
 FUNSTEN, Elsie Pratt, 736.
 FUNSTEN, James Bowen, 736, 737.
 FUNSTEN, James Churchill, 737.
 FUNSTEN, James Wallis, 736.
 FUNSTEN, Landon Randolph, 26.
 FUNSTEN, Manford, 737.
 FUNSTEN, Norman Bridge, 737.
 FUNSTEN, Oliver Herbert, 26, 203.
 FUNSTEN, Patricia, 737.
 FUNSTEN, Robert Vivian, 736, 737.
 FUNSTEN, Stanard Ridgeway, 736.
 FUNSTEN, Susan Meade, 490.
 FUNSTEN, William Byers, 737.
- FUNSTEN, William Pratt, 736, 737.
 FURR, Carlton Harris, 678.
 FURR, Carter Branham Snow, 678.
 GADSDEN, Anzolette Pendleton, 482.
 GADSDEN, Edward Miles, 482.
 GADSDEN, Elinor Porcher, 482.
 GAFFERS, William Cheesboro, 755.
 GAFFNEY, Helen Frances, 88.
 GAINES, Juliet Muse, 471.
 GAINES, Lucinda Adelaide Wharton, 601.
 GAINES, Margaret Ann, 890.
 GAINES, Samuella Lucy, 601.
 GAINES, Vesta, 638.
 GALE, William Dudley, 602.
 GALLACHER, Bonnie Rae, 796.
 GALLACHER, Raymond Davis, 796.
 GALLACHER, Raymond Dennis, 796.
 GALLACHER, Sandra Lee, 796.
 GALLOWAY, Julia Hornsby, 982.
 GALLOWAY, Lena Barr, 865.
 GALLOWAY, Margaret, 686.
 GALT, Alexina Norborne, 50.
 GALT, Elizabeth Andrews, 280.
 GALT, Elizabeth Ormsby, 50.
 GALT, Ellen Pope Thruston, 50.
 GALT, Eva Dulany, 280.
 GALT, Francis Land, 280.
 GALT, Hamilton, 50.
 GALT, Helen Louise, 352.
 GALT, Herbert Randolph, 280.
 GALT, John, 50.
 GALT, John Randolph, 280.
 GALT, Patrick Pope, 50.
 GALT, Sarah Lawrence, 50.
 GALT, Selina Gray, 50.
 GALT, Urith Pope, 50.
 GALT, William Henry, 50.
 GALYEAN, Madge Lee, 362.
 GAMBLE, Allan Preston, 343.
 GAMBLE, Caroline Coalter, 343.
 GAMBLE, Ethel Preston, 343.
 GAMBLE, Margaret, 344.
 GAMBLE, Nina Carter, 343.
 GAMMON, Eleanor Bennett, 609.
 GAMMON, John Bruce, 16.
 GAMMON, John Oliver, 16.
 GAMMON, Martha Jane, 16.
 GAMMON, Robert Stayton, 609.
 GAMMON, William, 609.
 GANNAWAY, John Edward, 402.
 GANNAWAY, Mary Isabell, 402.
 GANNAWAY, Page Nelson, 402.
 GANNON, Carter Nelson, 622.
 GANNON, Edward McGehee, 622.
 GANNON, John French, 622.
 GANNON, John William, 622.
 GANNON, Lorrane Page, 622.
 GANNON, Mary Kennon, 622.
 GANNON, Robert Roan, 622.
 GANNON, Robert William, 622.
 GANTT, Donald Creed, 418.
 GANTT, Edna Bruce, 247.
 GANTT, Evelyn Mahone, 418.
 GANTT, Henry Lewis, 417, 418.
 GANTT, Juliet Wills, 418.
 GANTT, Maria Nelson, 418.
 GANTT, Robert Price, 418.
 GANTT, Susan Virginia, 418.
 GARCIA, Lydia Anicia, 904.
 GARDENER, Francis, 435.
 GARDENER, Isabella Augusta, 435.
 GARDENER, John Francis, 435.
 GARDENER, Nancy Nina, 435.
 GARDNER, Carol Ann, 384.
 GARDNER, Catherine Cocke, 384.
- GARDNER, David Perry, 711.
 GARDNER, Edmund Cocke, 384.
 GARDNER, Harriet Rowland, 384.
 GARDNER, Harrison McKim, 384.
 GARDNER, Katherine Esther, 672.
 GARDNER, Lelia Frances, 399.
 GARDNER, Lucia Cary, 384.
 GARDNER, Patricia Jane, 711.
 GARDNER, Perry Lockwood, 711.
 GARDNER, Phoebe Anne, 435.
 GARDNER, Rodney William, 384.
 GARDNER, Shirley Ruth, 889.
 GARDNER, Wendy Gail, 711.
 GARDNER, William Casenove, 384.
 GARESCHE, Edmond A. B., 844.
 GARESCHE, Inez, 844.
 GARFINKEL, Nina Greenwald, 462.
 GARLAND, Catherine, 282.
 GARLAND, Elizabeth, 282.
 GARLAND, Engenia, 282.
 GARLAND, Frank C., 282.
 GARLAND, Laura, 282.
 GARLAND, Martha, 283.
 GARLAND, Martha A., 282.
 GARLAND, Mary, 282.
 GARLAND, Richard C., 282.
 GARLINGTON, Maria, 810.
 GARMANY, George Mackenzie, 236.
 GARMANY, Jane Jasper, 236.
 GARNER, Sallie Ewing, 108.
 GARNETT, Alfred Randolph, 210.
 GARNETT, Eleanor Randolph, 210, 585.
 GARNETT, Grace, 21.
 GARNETT, Lucy Carter, 923.
 GARNETT, Maria Tyler, 210.
 GARNETT, Mary Clarence, 485.
 GARNETT, Theodore Stanford, 209.
 GARR, Abram W., 744.
 GARR, Michael Howard, 745.
 GARRETT, Alexander Courtney, 45.
 GARRETT, Evelina Bolling, 474.
 GARRETT, Merle, 930.
 GARRETT, Susan Comfort, 429.
 GARRETT, Suzanne Yeardley, 46.
 GARRETT, William W., 679.
 GARRIS, Evelyn Marie, 66.
 GARROTT, Ashton Draper, 897, 900.
 GARROTT, Clifton Harry, 900.
 GARROTT, Clifton William, 897, 900.
 GARROTT, Dan Claggett, 898.
 GARROTT, Dennis Metcalfe, 899.
 GARROTT, Donald Edward, 899.
 GARROTT, Edward Lee, 899.
 GARROTT, Eloise, 898.
 GARROTT, Frances Lowry, 899.
 GARROTT, Francis Louis, 897, 899.
 GARROTT, James Jefferson, 897, 898.
 GARROTT, James Kearny, 900.
 GARROTT, Janie, 897, 898.
 GARROTT, Jerry Lee, 900.
 GARROTT, Jessie Ryan, 897.
 GARROTT, Joseph Jefferson, 897, 900.
 GARROTT, Julia B., 897.
 GARROTT, June Rose, 900.
 GARROTT, Kay Ellen, 898.

- GARROTT, Lee Thomas, 897, 900.
 GARROTT, Lucy Beulah, 897, 900.
 GARROTT, Marcellus Aurelius, 897.
 GARROTT, Margaret Joanne, 900.
 GARROTT, Martha L., 897.
 GARROTT, Mary Anne, 899.
 GARROTT, Mary E., 897.
 GARROTT, Mary Frances, 900.
 GARROTT, Morris Clark, 897, 898.
 GARROTT, Ned Long, 897, 899.
 GARROTT, Philip Wayne, 899.
 GARROTT, Robert William, 900.
 GARROTT, Sara Anne, 900.
 GARROTT, Sheryl Ann, 898.
 GARROTT, Stephen Coleman, 898.
 GARROTT, Susan Stubblefield, 897.
 GARROTT, Walker Aurelius, 897.
 GARROTT, Walker Livingston, 897.
 GARROTT, William Anson, 897, 900.
 GARROW, Oliver Gray, 38.
 GARTH, Brooks (son), 912.
 GARTH, David, 911.
 GARTH, Horace Elijah, 911.
 GARTH, James Fendol, 911, 912.
 GARTH, James McReynolds, 911.
 GARTH, John Williamson, 911.
 GARTH, Lucy Elizabeth "Bettie", 745.
 GARTH, Mary Elizabeth, 911, 912.
 GARTH, Pearl Frances, 911.
 GARTH, Robert Littleton, 911.
 GARTH, Sebre, 911.
 GARTH, Thomas Covington, 911.
 GATHRIGHT, Jane Louisa, 648.
 GARTON, Margaret Roberta, 316.
 GARVEY, Anne Elizabeth, 994.
 GARVEY, Bernice, 574.
 GARVEY, Olivia Rae, 785.
 GARY, Ann Carr, 895, 896.
 GARY, Anne Carney, 895.
 GARY, Ballard Preston, 199.
 GARY, Besse, 893.
 GARY, Betsy Lee, 895.
 GARY, Blanche, 894.
 GARY, Caroline, 893.
 GARY, Claude, 894.
 GARY, Eleanor Lewis, 515.
 GARY, Elizabeth Earle, 225.
 GARY, Emma Lacy, 279.
 GARY, Emma Virginia, 888.
 GARY, Frances "Jennie", 903, 904.
 GARY, Frank Owen, 894, 895.
 GARY, George Edward, 888.
 GARY, Gertrude, 894, 895.
 GARY, Hartwell Henry Jr., 199.
 GARY, Huston Emmett, 892.
 GARY, James Clark, 893.
 GARY, James Emmett, 893.
 GARY, James Montgomery, 903.
 GARY, John Chambers, 888, 892.
 GARY, John Clardy, 893.
 GARY, John Hamilton, 225.
 GARY, Joseph Edward, 893, 894.
 GARY, Laura, 903.
 GARY, Lida May, 893.
 GARY, Lillie Belle, 893.
 GARY, Margaret Ruth, 893.
 GARY, Martha Edna, 895.
 GARY, Martha Virginia, 893.
 GARY, Mary Eva, 893.
 GARY, Mary Lou, 894.
 GARY, Mary Louise, 903, 904.
 GARY, Mary Susan, 888.
 GARY, Mary Wilson, 893.
 GARY, Mildred Elizabeth, 893.
 GARY, Rebecca Suzanne, 896.
 GARY, Richard, 903.
 GARY, Robert Clifton, 888, 894, 895, 896.
 GARY, Robert Hamner, 892, 893.
 GARY, Robert "Robbie" Hamner, 893.
 GARY, Robert Semple, 903.
 GARY, Sarah Elizabeth, 894, 896.
 GARY, Warren Daniel, 895.
 GARY, Wiley Grandy, 199.
 GARY, William Edward, 894.
 GARY, William Fitzhugh Randolph, 199.
 GARY, William Henry, 903.
 GASS, Mildred, 720.
 GATEWOOD, (Mr), 776.
 GATEWOOD, C. H., 844.
 GATEWOOD, Dorothy Duncan, 72.
 GATEWOOD, Emma Ann, 844.
 GATEWOOD, Harriet Whiting, 72.
 GATEWOOD, Hildreth, 72.
 GATEWOOD, James Duncan, 72.
 GATEWOOD, James Howell, 844.
 GATEWOOD, Jane Beverley, 555.
 GATEWOOD, Mary Edwin, 555.
 GATEWOOD, Mary Franklin, 844.
 GATEWOOD, Richard Loren, 555.
 GATEWOOD, Winslow, 935.
 GATHRIGHT, Frances Merwyn, 138.
 GAULBERT, Carrie, 56.
 GAULBERT, George, 56.
 GAULT, Mary Ella, 630.
 GAULT, Osra Ann, 18.
 GAWLER, Mary Elsie, 961.
 GAWTHROP, Alfred H., 354.
 GAWTHROP, Elizabeth Randolph, 354.
 GAWTHROP, Gail, 354.
 GAWTHROP, Lindales, 354.
 GAWTHROP, Samuel McGill, 354.
 GAWTHROP, Thomas, 11.
 GAY, Louise Cary, 699.
 GAYLE, Ann Master, 73.
 GAYLE, John Ferguson, 73.
 GAYLE, Lois Miller, 584.
 GAYLE, Margaret Ann, 604.
 GAYLE, Maria Wyatt, 73.
 GAYLE, Susan Montague, 73.
 GAYNOR, Betsey Page, 454, 483.
 GAYNOR, Norman J., 483.
 GEARHART, Elizabeth, 529.
 GEARING, Margaret Halsey, 466.
 GECKELER, Edwin Oscar, 988.
 GEDDES, Isabella MacGregor, 601.
 GEIGER, Octavia Lambert, 396.
 GEISLEX, Margaret Frances, 753.
 GEISSENHAIMER, Elizabeth Mary, 359.
 GENTRY, Eva, 298.
 GENTRY, Frances Carolyn, 111.
 GENTRY, James Nelson, 726, 727.
 GENTRY, Jessie Dean, 622.
 GENTRY, Robert Souther, 778.
 GENUNG, Ruth Seely, 692.
 GEORGE, Anne Beverley, 564.
 GEORGE, Betsey Lynn, 893.
 GEORGE, Gladys, 347.
 GEORGE, Herbert Lee, 922.
 GEORGE, Mary Emily, 893.
 GEORGE, Nannie Alexander, 250.
 GEORGE, Virginia Ward, 784.
 GEORGE, Wiley Ransom, 893.
 GETTY, Georgiana W., 352.
 GHANT, Elizabeth Brodie, 389.
 GIBBES, Heyward Middleton, 261.
 GIBBES, Nancy Langhorne, 261.
 GIBBES, Risque Hutter, 261.
 GIBBONS, Laurence, 10.
 GIBBONS, Ruth Allen, 306.
 GIBBS, Edward Everett, 16.
 GIBBY, Harold James, 642.
 GIBBY, Nancy Randolph, 642.
 GIBERSON, Philip Randolph, 273.
 GIBSON, Annie Laurie, 821.
 GIBSON, Charles Dana, 265.
 GIBSON, Edward Brooke, 842.
 GIBSON, Ellen Van Dyke, 842.
 GIBSON, Emily, 916.
 GIBSON, Frances Peyton, 26.
 GIBSON, Georgeanna, 97.
 GIBSON, Henry Taylor, 265.
 GIBSON, Henry VanDyke, 842.
 GIBSON, Irene Dana, 266.
 GIBSON, Irene Langhorne, 265.
 GIBSON, John, 980.
 GIBSON, Langhorne, 265, 266.
 GIBSON, Mark DeWolf, 265.
 GIBSON, Myrtle O., 74.
 GIBSON, Parthenia Ross, 265.
 GIBSON, Rebecca, 877.
 GIBSON, Robert C., 916.
 GIBSON, Roger Dana VanDyke, 842.
 GIBSON, Sterling Gentry, 608.
 GIBSON, Sterling Gray, 608.
 GIBSON, Susan Stuart, 643.
 GIBSON, Timothy, 980.
 GIBSON, William Hamilton, 842.
 GIDDINGS, Susanna B., 479.
 GIFFORD, Frances, 144.
 GILDART, Francis, 581.
 GILDEA, Hugh Morrison, 441.
 GILDEA, Robert Edward Lee, 441.
 GILDEY, Margaret Louise, 737.
 GILES, Russell Aubrey, 994.
 GILHAM, Emma Hayden, 426.
 GILL, George W., 304.
 GILL, Ruth Ida, 389.
 GILLESPIE, James Barnes, 421.
 GILLESPIE, Sally Burwell, 421.
 GILLETTE, Margaret Kenelm, 165.
 GILLIAM, Elizabeth Thornton, 639.
 GILLIAM, John, 272.
 GILLIAM, Mary "Polly", 452.
 GILLIAM, Randolph Moore, 272.
 GILLIAM, Richard James, 272.
 GILLIAM, Sarah, 916.
 GILLIS, Ann Carter, 197.
 GILLIS, Carol Randolph, 197.
 GILLIS, John Lamb, 196.
 GILLIS, Richard Samuel, 293.
 GILLS, Carolyn Floyd, 742.
 GILLS, James Ashley, 742.
 GILMER, J. P., 264.
 GILMER, John Morton, 668.
 GILMER, Kitty, 264.
 GILMER, Thomas Walker, 241.
 GILMER, William, 668.
 GILMORE, Ambler Johnston, 495.
 GILMORE, E. D., 517.
 GILMORE, Eleanor Eliza Regnault, 90.
 GILMORE, Gay Wilson, 495.
 GILMORE, John Spencer, 495.
 GIRKE, Anna M., 13.
 GIST, Walter Stafford, 788.

- GITHENS, Elizabeth Sinclair, 635.
 GITHENS, John Nichols, 635.
 GITHENS, Katherine Beverley, 635.
 GITTINGS, Edith, 841.
 GLASGOW, Charles Spears, 121, 122.
 GLASGOW, Constance Conte Carter Edwards, 122.
 GLASGOW, Francis Thomas, 122.
 GLASS, Josephine, 989.
 GLEASON, John Joseph, 757.
 GLENN, Alcie Hairston, 637.
 GLENN, Mabel, 480.
 GLOVER (Mr.), 303.
 GLOVER, Dorothy Jean, 684.
 GLOVER, Douglas Wayne, 684.
 GLOVER, Frances Irving, 197.
 GLOVER, Jefferson Boyd, 683.
 GLOVER, Jefferson Davis, 683.
 GLOVER, Mary Yvonne, 684.
 GLOVER, Patricia Ann, 684.
 GLOVER, Richard Allen, 683.
 GLOVER, Ruth Ann, 683.
 GLOVER, Sidney Lambert, 683, 684.
 GOCHNAUER, Aubrey Clarence, 129.
 GOCHNAUER, Elizabeth Lewis, 129, 130.
 GOCHNAUER, John Marshall, 130.
 GOCHNAUER, Marshall, 129.
 GOCHNAUER, Mary Armistead, 129, 130.
 GOCHNAUER, Pembroke, 129, 130.
 GOCHNAUER, William Tuttle, 130.
 GODNER (Mr.), 224.
 GODSEY, Eloise, 91.
 GODWIN, Clarence, 162.
 GODWIN, Fulton, 162.
 GODWIN, Thomas W., 162.
 GOFFE, Florence Estelle, 587.
 GOFFICON, Anne Pinkney, 262.
 GOGGIN, Anne Page, 461.
 GOGGIN, Elizabeth Frazee, 462.
 GOGGIN, Frances Bolling, 461.
 GOGGIN, Henry Reed, 461, 462.
 GOGGIN, James Mann, 461.
 GOGGIN, James Monroe, 461.
 GOGGIN, Mary Leftwich, 461.
 GOGGIN, Mary Simpson, 461.
 GOLD, Alice Muir, 95.
 GOLD, Margaret Lewis, 247.
 GOLD, William Wood, 247.
 GOLDSBOROUGH, Anna Maria Sarah, 216.
 GOLDWAITHE, Henry, 590.
 GOLSAN, Harry Warren, 798.
 GOOD, Archie L., 844.
 GOOD, Bette, 315.
 GOOD, Gail, 793.
 GOOD, Harry C., 844.
 GOOD, Ida, 844.
 GOOD, Lawrence B., 844.
 GOOD, Lawrence W., 844.
 GOODALL, Anna Byrd Corbin, 545.
 GOODALL, Catherine Carter, 545.
 GOODALL, Hester Morris, 545, 546.
 GOODALL, John, 545.
 GOODALL, Junius, 545.
 GOODALL, Louisa Anna Hester, 545.
 GOODALL, Lucy Corbin, 545.
 GOODENOUGH, Kathleen Marie, 356.
 GOODLETT, Adam Gold, 900.
 GOODLETT, Clifton Owen, 901.
 GOODLETT, Clifton Vera, 901.
 GOODLETT, Collier Whitefield, 901.
 GOODLETT, Edward Lawrence, 901.
 GOODLETT, Florence Gold, 901.
 GOODLETT, Frank Gold, 901.
 GOODLETT, Frank Lacey, 901.
 GOODLETT, Gold Baxter, 901.
 GOODLETT, Jean Tandy, 901.
 GOODLETT, Joy Gold, 901.
 GOODLETT, Martha Manning, 901.
 GOODLETT, Mary Lucy, 901.
 GOODLETT, McDowell Trabue, 901.
 GOODLOE, Ellen Morris, 61.
 GOODLOE, G., 733.
 GOODLOE, J. S. M., 61.
 GOODMAN (Mr.), 915.
 GOODMAN, Warren, 946.
 GOODNIGHT, Elizabeth, 877.
 GOODRICH, Marion Ward, 99.
 GOODSON, Edward Fletcher, 52.
 GOODSON, Edward Pope, 52.
 GOODSON, Mary Anne, 52.
 GOODWIN (Miss), 735.
 GOODWIN, Clinton Lynch, 932.
 GOODWIN, Cora, 107.
 GOODWIN, Elbert Moncure, 380.
 GOODWIN, Emily Gravatt, 43.
 GOODWIN, Helen Elizabeth, 43.
 GOODWIN, Jane Carlyle, 43.
 GOODWIN, John Gravatt, 43.
 GOODWIN, Phyllis Archer, 43.
 GOODWIN, Robert Archer, 43.
 GOODWIN, Thomas Rutherford, 211.
 GOOLRICK, Celia Bruce, 451.
 GOOLRICK, Charles, 451.
 GOOLRICK, Chester Bernard, 527.
 GOOLRICK, Jane Nelson, 451, 974.
 GOOLRICK, Jennie May, 451.
 GOOLRICK, Keating Nelson, 451.
 GOOLRICK, Nora Elizabeth, 451.
 GOOLRICK, Robert Cooke, 527.
 GOOLRICK, William Barbar, 451.
 GOOLRICK, William Kinloch, 451.
 GORDON, Anne Hamilton, 631.
 GORDON, Annie Taylor, 193.
 GORDON, Basil, 631.
 GORDON, Charles, 832.
 GORDON, Charles Eustace, 724.
 GORDON, Eleanore Dee, 503.
 GORDON, Ellen, 975.
 GORDON, Esther, 351.
 GORDON, Fanny Corbin, 168.
 GORDON, George Barnett, 631.
 GORDON, Harriet, 985.
 GORDON, John Douglas, 631.
 GORDON, Katherine Douglas, 631.
 GORDON, Lelia Montague, 631.
 GORDON, Lelia Sinclair, 631.
 GORDON, Lindell, 530.
 GORDON, Mary Belle, 832.
 GORDON, Mary Christie, 530.
 GORDON, Mary Long, 503.
 GORDON, Mary Randolph, 530.
 GORDON, Mary Virginia, 528.
 GORDON, Maud Wells, 530.
 GORDON, Ora Virginia, 503.
 GORDON, Randolph, 503.
 GORDON, Robert Oglevie, 724.
 GORDON, Robert Voss, 168.
 GORDON, William I., 998.
 GORDON, William Lysander, 503.
 GORE, Mary Elizabeth, 891.
 GOREE, Edwin Thomasson, 103.
 GOTTSMAN, Gwendolyn, 51.
 GOUGH, Gertrude Teresa, 39.
 GOULD, Andrew Jackson, 96.
 GOULD, Delia Frances, 192.
 GOULD, Silvia Annunziata Camilla Maria, 319.
 GOULDMAN, Patty, 937.
 GOVAN, Sarah Elizabeth, 68.
 GOWDEN, John Bilton, 995.
 GRACE, Geraldine, 340.
 GRACIA, Laura Howell, 706.
 GRADY, Jane Powell, 388.
 GRAEBER, John Lawrence, 9.
 GRAEBER, Rayner Norquist, 965.
 GRAF, Frank, 755.
 GRAHAM (Mr.), 741.
 GRAHAM, Alexander Calder, 968.
 GRAHAM, Calvin, 11.
 GRAHAM, Clinton, 140.
 GRAHAM, Elizabeth Page, 4.
 GRAHAM, Fanny, 468.
 GRAHAM, Granville Yeaton, 140.
 GRAHAM, John Dale, 11.
 GRAHAM, John Stuart, 968.
 GRAHAM, Joseph J., 408.
 GRAHAM, Katherine Acosta, 140.
 GRAHAM, Mabel C., 779.
 GRAHAM, Marion Maxwell, 411.
 GRAHAM, Mary Caroline, 9.
 GRAHAM, Robert Selden, 14.
 GRAHAM, William Brockenbrough, 968.
 GRAHAM, William Meade, 4.
 GRAM, Alice, 163.
 GRAMMER, James, 478.
 GRANBERY, Augusta Ellen, 572.
 GRANDIN, Edith Murray, 5.
 GRANDY, Albert Horace, 825.
 GRANDY, Annie Gladys, 825.
 GRANDY, Bessie Reid, 825.
 GRANDY, Caroline Selden, 199.
 GRANDY, Carter Randolph (dau.), 198.
 GRANDY, Cora Belle, 825.
 GRANDY, Cyrus Wiley, 198.
 GRANDY, George Cornelius, 825.
 GRANDY, Mary Carter, 198.
 GRANDY, Reid (dau.), 825.
 GRANNIS, James Kidwell, 8.
 GRANT, Alice Mary, 697.
 GRANT, Elizabeth, 408.
 GRANT, George William, 26.
 GRANT, Jean Horner, 91.
 GRANT, Joseph Moorman, 5.
 GRANT, June Ernestine, 661.
 GRANT, Mary Christian, 26.
 GRANT, Pearl, 720.
 GRANT, Robert Young, 91.
 GRANT, W. Forsyth, 939.
 GRANT, Walter Lawson, 23.
 GRANTLAND, Seaton, 259.
 GRASS, Charles, 15.
 GRATAN, Elizabeth, 160.
 GRATZ, Anderson, 199.
 GRATZ, Henry Howard, 774.
 GRATZ, Katherine Essex, 19.
 GRAVATT, Charles Urquhart, 42.
 GRAVATT, Emily, 43.
 GRAVATT, George Stevens, 4.
 GRAVATT, Helen Stevens, 4.
 GRAVATT, John James, 42.
 GRAVELY, Anne Carter, 46.

- GRAVELY, John Thomas, 235.
 GRAVELY, Judith Bland, 235.
 GRAVELY, Julian Pruden, 468.
 GRAVELY, Julian Stuart, 235.
 GRAVELY, Roberta Tredway, 468.
 GRAVELY, Wallace Landon, 468.
 GRAVENOR, Dorothy Mae, 520.
 GRAVES, Catherine, 281.
 GRAVES, John, 281.
 GRAVES, Mary Adelaide, 572.
 GRAVES, Richard Morris, 281, 283.
 GRAVES, Richie Morris, 283.
 GRAVES, Roswell, 388.
 GRAY, Annie Douglas, 567.
 GRAY, Bowman, 376.
 GRAY, Charles Emmett, 906.
 GRAY, Coleman, 983.
 GRAY, Edna, 698.
 GRAY, Ella, 983.
 GRAY, Emily Waterman, 525.
 GRAY, Eric, 835.
 GRAY, Evelina, 914.
 GRAY, Frances Westwood, 567.
 GRAY, Francis Alexander, 570.
 GRAY, Frank Christian, 376.
 GRAY, George, 983.
 GRAY, Isabella, 603, 914.
 GRAY, James, 914.
 GRAY, John Frederick, 335.
 GRAY, Katherine Fielding, 835.
 GRAY, Lizzie, 983.
 GRAY, Lou, 914.
 GRAY, Lucy, 983.
 GRAY, Lyons, 376.
 GRAY, Margaret, 986.
 GRAY, Mary, 653, 983.
 GRAY, Mary Kathryn, 860.
 GRAY, Mary Sue, 906.
 GRAY, Neal Gordon, 835.
 GRAY, Norbourn G., 983.
 GRAY, Robert Daniel, 376.
 GRAY, Rube Bartoe, 906.
 GRAY, Thomas, 942.
 GRAY, William, 914, 983.
 GRAYSON, Alexander Bennett, 946.
 GRAYSON, Alfred, 940.
 GRAYSON, Anne, 939.
 GRAYSON, Belle Frances, 946, 947.
 GRAYSON, Benjamin, 939, 940.
 GRAYSON, Beverley, 939, 957.
 GRAYSON, Caroline Hewitt, 951.
 GRAYSON, Caroline Sarah Ann, 939, 959.
 GRAYSON, Catherine, 939, 940.
 GRAYSON, Catherine Noel, 947.
 GRAYSON, Claude, 956.
 GRAYSON, Clifford Prevost, 940.
 GRAYSON, Columbus, 956.
 GRAYSON, Delia Elizabeth, 947.
 GRAYSON, Dorothy Thompson, 956.
 GRAYSON, Edith Herring, 957.
 GRAYSON, Edward, 941.
 GRAYSON, Edward Butler, 951.
 GRAYSON, Edward Fahm Reicher, 956.
 GRAYSON, Elizabeth, 940, 946.
 GRAYSON, Emma, 956.
 GRAYSON, Frances Edmonds, 941.
 GRAYSON, Frances Lucretia, 956, 957.
 GRAYSON, Francis Thorpe, 951.
 GRAYSON, Fred William Spence, 940, 941, 946.
 GRAYSON, George Bennett, 947.
 GRAYSON, George Wallace, 947.
 GRAYSON, George Washington, 941, 946, 947.
 GRAYSON, Henrietta Bell, 956.
 GRAYSON, John Brady, 947.
 GRAYSON, John Contee, 940.
 GRAYSON, John Gengle, 956.
 GRAYSON, John Langston, 956.
 GRAYSON, John Robinson, 939, 956.
 GRAYSON, John Thomas, 941.
 GRAYSON, John W., 946.
 GRAYSON, Judith, 939, 957.
 GRAYSON, Juliette Mix, 952, 955.
 GRAYSON, Leon Harmon, 957.
 GRAYSON, Leonard W., 951.
 GRAYSON, Letitia Eliza, 958.
 GRAYSON, Louisa, 956.
 GRAYSON, Lynne, 956, 957.
 GRAYSON, Margaret Gladys, 947.
 GRAYSON, Martha, 946, 956.
 GRAYSON, Mary, 939, 946, 951, 952.
 GRAYSON, Mary Reed, 958.
 GRAYSON, Monrovia Spence, 952, 954.
 GRAYSON, Nathaniel L., 956.
 GRAYSON, Peter, 939, 951.
 GRAYSON, Peter Wagener, 940, 951.
 GRAYSON, Rebecca Chew, 952, 954.
 GRAYSON, Roberta, 946.
 GRAYSON, Sally, 939, 959.
 GRAYSON, Sarah, 941.
 GRAYSON, Sarah Catherine, 951, 952.
 GRAYSON, Spence Monroe, 939, 951, 952, 956.
 GRAYSON, Susanna Monroe, 939, 948.
 GRAYSON, Thomas, 939.
 GRAYSON, Thomas Keller, 947.
 GRAYSON, William, 939, 941.
 GRAYSON, William H., 952.
 GRAYSON, William Leon, 956.
 GRAYSON, William Morris, 957.
 GRAYSON, William Preston, 951.
 GRAYSON, William Spence, 957.
 GRAYSON, William Turner, 956.
 GREAVES, Elizabeth Agnes Rush, 462.
 GREELEY, Susan, 343.
 GREEN, Betty, 735.
 GREEN, Charles Henry, 330.
 GREEN, Daniel S., 735.
 GREEN, Edward Dalton, 761.
 GREEN, Ernest Lynwood, 356.
 GREEN, Floyd Allen, 741.
 GREEN, Henrietta, 701.
 GREEN, John, 735.
 GREEN, John Cooke, 830.
 GREEN, John Thompson, 329.
 GREEN, Lisa, 741.
 GREEN, Lucie, 362.
 GREEN, Mary, 735.
 GREEN, Mary Bruce, 864.
 GREEN, Mary V., 735.
 GREEN, Nancy Emmaline, 878.
 GREEN, Richard Lashbrook, 864.
 GREEN, Samuel, 735, 741.
 GREEN, Samuel Archer, 741.
 GREEN, Shirley Carter, 330.
 GREEN, William, 735.
 GREEN, William Hughson, 329, 330.
 GREEN, William Thomas, 867.
 GREENE, Alice Frances, 670.
 GREENE, Dana Mason, 555.
 GREENE, David Mason, 555.
 GREENE, David Thomas, 555.
 GREENE, Frances Whittle, 635.
 GREENE, Jane Carter, 555.
 GREENE, Martin E., 998.
 GREENE, Philip Gordon, 213.
 GREENE, Reuben Alonzo, 711.
 GREENE, Sara Morris, 597.
 GREENE, Thomas Gordon, 213.
 GREENFIELD, Albert John, 789.
 GREENHAIGH, Edwin Joseph, 574.
 GREENHAIGH, Thomas Edwin, 574.
 GREENLOE, Mary Gordon, 259.
 GREENWOOD, Alfred, 464.
 GREENWOOD, Clyde Delman, 147.
 GREGG, Elizabeth Mae, 614.
 GREGG, Emma, 457.
 GREGG, George Raymond, 17.
 GREGG, Jane Irene, 17.
 GREGG, Lina Diane, 17.
 GREGG, William Albert, 17.
 GREGORY, Anne Elizabeth, 994.
 GREGORY, Anne Judkins, 693.
 GREGORY, Barbara Joanne, 994.
 GREGORY, David Roy, 694.
 GREGORY, Ducalion, 993, 994.
 GREGORY, Elizabeth Dabney, 995.
 GREGORY, Eunice, 483.
 GREGORY, Ellen Farrell, 985, 996.
 GREGORY, Evelina, 993.
 GREGORY, Fendall Littlepage, 985, 996.
 GREGORY, Frances Brown, 411.
 GREGORY, Georgia, 905.
 GREGORY, Georgina Archer, 1001.
 GREGORY, James Latane, 994.
 GREGORY, James Roy, 889.
 GREGORY, Jane Price, 985, 996.
 GREGORY, Joe Sivley, 889.
 GREGORY, John Hannon, 994.
 GREGORY, John J., 889.
 GREGORY, Judith Claiborne, 996.
 GREGORY, Katherine Nelson, 318.
 GREGORY, Keith Sumner, 693.
 GREGORY, Lewis Winston, 993, 994.
 GREGORY, Louise Kathryn, 889.
 GREGORY, Maria Ellett, 994.
 GREGORY, Maria Powell, 985, 996.
 GREGORY, Mattie Allen, 994.
 GREGORY, Mercer, 693.
 GREGORY, Paul Eugene, 889.
 GREGORY, Pearl, 888.
 GREGORY, Richard Winston, 985.
 GREGORY, Robert Sivley, 889.
 GREGORY, Roberta Ord deTrevius, 693.
 GREGORY, Roger Laiborne, 994.
 GREGORY, Roland, 889.
 GREGORY, Ronald, 889.
 GREGORY, Rosemond Thompson, 693.
 GREGORY, Sallie Pendleton, 994.
 GREGORY, Sally Norman, 228.
 GREGORY, Sally Pendleton, 994.
 GREGORY, Sarah Anne, 985.
 GREGORY, Thomas Littlepage, 985.
 GREGORY, William Bisdee, 693, 694.
 GREGORY, William Herbert, 430.
 GREGORY, William S., 768.

- GRESHAM, Fannie Richards, 679.
 GRESHAM, Jessie, 979.
 GRESHAM, Mattie, 981.
 GRESHAM, Thomas Cary, 128.
 GRESHAM, Thomas Haskins, 128.
 GREY, Anne, 285.
 GREY, Imogene, 285.
 GREYSON, James Randolph, 402.
 GRIFFIN, Ann Chiswell, 125.
 GRIFFIN, Clayton Houston, 460.
 GRIFFIN, Edward Ingersoll "Inky", 964, 965.
 GRIFFIN, Elizabeth, 668.
 GRIFFIN, Elizabeth Halbert, 864.
 GRIFFIN, Elizabeth Moore, 965.
 GRIFFIN, Elizabeth Taylor, 965.
 GRIFFIN, Frances Beverley, 964, 965.
 GRIFFIN, George Clayton, 459.
 GRIFFIN, Grace Handy, 359.
 GRIFFIN, Helen, 964, 965.
 GRIFFIN, Holly Marriott (dau.), 490.
 GRIFFIN, James Blair, 38.
 GRIFFIN, James Hewitt, 964, 965.
 GRIFFIN, John Gordon, 490.
 GRIFFIN, Lelia, 763.
 GRIFFIN, Lewis Meriwether, 994.
 GRIFFIN, Linda Leigh, 38.
 GRIFFIN, Mary Belle, 964, 965.
 GRIFFIN, Parker Currier, 256.
 GRIFFIN, Peter John, 964, 965.
 GRIFFIN, Randolph Page, 460.
 GRIFFIN, Russell, 964.
 GRIFFIN, Samuel Starr, 964, 965.
 GRIFFIN, Sarah Grayson, 964, 965.
 GRIFFIS, Calista Wilson, 961.
 GRIFFIS, Emma Katherine, 961.
 GRIFFIS, Forrest Howard, 961.
 GRIFFIS, James Wilson, 961.
 GRIFFIS, John Harbin, 961.
 GRIFFIS, Travis Harrison, 961.
 GRIFFIS, Wallace Perry, 961.
 GRIFFITH, Alberto, 453.
 GRIFFITH, Electra Louise, 598.
 GRIFFITH, Flossilee, 912.
 GRIFFITH, Grace, 224.
 GRIFFITH, Mary Eyre, 349.
 GRIFFITH, Mary Jane, 454.
 GRIFFITH, Mattie, 783.
 GRIFFITH, Rachel Elaine, 431.
 GRIFFITHS, Eliza, 147.
 GRIFFITHS, Frances Aurelia, 796.
 GRIGGS, Robert Douglas, 432.
 GRIGSBY, Hugh Smiley, 728.
 GRISSELL, Wallace Arthur, 758.
 GRISWOLD, Chauncey G., 682.
 GRISWOLD, Genevieve, 638.
 GRISWOLD, Joseph, 682.
 GROGAN, Oma Lelia, 647.
 GROPPENBACKER, Frank, 850.
 GROPPENBACKER, Margery Bruce, 850.
 GROSSEN, Thomas, 530.
 GROSS, Anges Robinson, 372.
 GROSS, John M., 372.
 GROSS, Kay Louise, 598.
 GROSS, Wentworth, 372.
 GROVER, Charles Fred, 237.
 GROVER, Josephine Prescott, 237.
 GROVER, Luth Prescott, 236.
 GROVER, Olive June, 872.
 GROVER, Stuart, 237.
 GRUBBS, Alexander Eugene, 905.
 GRUBBS, Lawrence Duncan, 906.
 GRUBBS, Thomas Aubrey, 906.
 GRYMES, A. Pope, 516.
 GRYMES, Alfred, 516.
 GRYMES, Alice, 517.
 GRYMES, Ariana, 499.
 GRYMES, Athenaise, 516.
 GRYMES, Benjamin, 393, 515, 517.
 GRYMES, Benjamin Andrew, 516, 517.
 GRYMES, Betty Braxton, 516.
 GRYMES, Charles, 28, 393, 515.
 GRYMES, Charles Wyndham, 515.
 GRYMES, E. Buford, 516.
 GRYMES, Edgar, 516.
 GRYMES, Edwin, 517.
 GRYMES, Elizabeth, 393, 515, 517, 531.
 GRYMES, Eugenia, 517.
 GRYMES, Eva Katherine, 293.
 GRYMES, Fanny, 516.
 GRYMES, Hannah F., 515.
 GRYMES, James, 516.
 GRYMES, Jane, 494.
 GRYMES, John, 393.
 GRYMES, John Jennings, 499.
 GRYMES, John Randolph, 393, 498, 515, 516, 517.
 GRYMES, Judith, 515.
 GRYMES, Kate, 517.
 GRYMES, Lucy, 393, 515.
 GRYMES, Lucy Nelson, 516.
 GRYMES, Mary, 28, 270, 393, 531.
 GRYMES, Mary Beverley, 499.
 GRYMES, Mary L., 515.
 GRYMES, Mary Lester, 516.
 GRYMES, Mary Lewis, 516.
 GRYMES, Medora, 516.
 GRYMES, Nanny, 516.
 GRYMES, Nellie, 516.
 GRYMES, Peyton, 393, 515, 516.
 GRYMES, Peyton Minor, 516.
 GRYMES, Philip, 392, 494, 515.
 GRYMES, Philip Ludwell, 393, 494.
 GRYMES, Philip Meade, 516.
 GRYMES, Robert, 516, 517.
 GRYMES, Robert Page, 516.
 GRYMES, Sadie, 387.
 GRYMES, Sally Berkeley, 516.
 GRYMES, Sarah, 517.
 GRYMES, Susan, 516, 517.
 GRYMES, Susanna, 393, 517.
 GRYMES, Thomas B., 515.
 GRYMES, William, 387, 517.
 GRYMES, William Shepherd, 516, 517.
 GUERRANT, Elizabeth Moore, 273.
 GUERRANT, John Revelly, 272.
 GUERRANT, Marie L'Orange, 273.
 GUERRANT, Olive Pearl, 492.
 GUERRY, duPont, 625.
 GUERRY, J. LeGrand, 727.
 GUERRY, Richard Kennon, 625.
 GUEST, George, 917.
 GUEST, Honora, 917.
 GUEST, James Bankhead, 917.
 GUEST, Lilly, 917.
 GUEST, Margaret, 917.
 GULL, Martha, 147.
 GUNBY, Sarah Ellen, 708.
 GUNBY, Thomas Cunningham Standifer, 708.
 GUNN, Anne Benjamin, 546.
 GUNN, Emily Elwood, 269.
 GUNN, Frances Langhome, 269.
 GUNN, Marco Carter, 269.
 GUNNELL, Bruce Covington, 487.
 GUNNELL, Emily Nelson, 487.
 GUNNELL, Jane Rittenhouse, 487.
 GUNNELL, Leonard Coleman, 487.
 GUNNELL, Mary Newbold Rittenhouse, 487.
 GUSTAFSON, Betty Louise, 728.
 GUY, Briscoe Baldwin, 243.
 GUY, Elizabeth Cabell, 244.
 GUY, John Henry, 243, 244.
 GUY, Robert Lancaster, 243.
 GUY, William Carrington, 243.
 GWATHMEY, Brooke, 839.
 GWATHMEY, Caroline Heth, 839.
 GWATHMEY, Elizabeth Taylor, 839.
 GWATHMEY, Ellen Jael, 839.
 GWATHMEY, Emily Carter, 839.
 GWATHMEY, Fanny Brooke, 839, 840.
 GWATHMEY, Fanny Fielding, 839.
 GWATHMEY, Hardinia Burnley, 932.
 GWATHMEY, Humphrey Brooke, 838, 839.
 GWATHMEY, Jeanne Overton, 932.
 GWATHMEY, Lomax, 665.
 GWATHMEY, Lucy Garnett, 932.
 GWATHMEY, Mary Ann, 839.
 GWATHMEY, Mary Taylor, 665.
 GWATHMEY, Matilda Cumming, 839.
 GWATHMEY, Mildred Ellis, 932.
 GWATHMEY, Owen, 932.
 GWATHMEY, Robert Washington, 839.
 GWATHMEY, Temple, 839.
 GWATHMEY, Theodore Francis, 839.
 GWATHMEY, Virginia, 839.
 GWATHMEY, William, 932.
 GWATHMEY, William Gastor, 838.
 GWIN, Betty Long, 18.
 GWIN, Edith Beatrice, 731.
 HAAKE, P. William, 422.
 HAAKE, Wilhelmina, 422.
 HACKER, Alice Ann, 726.
 HACKER, Amanda Dimple, 726.
 HACKER, Daisy Willie, 726.
 HACKER, Hannah, 726.
 HACKER, John Stuart, 726.
 HACKER, Leola, 726.
 HACKER, Loulou Fayette, 726.
 HACKER, Nicholas Fayette, 726.
 HACKLEY, Ann Mercer, 823.
 HACKNEY, Robert Julian, 698.
 HACKNEY, Robert Pettegrew, 698.
 HADEN, Charles Watts, 270.
 HAFLING, Alice Davenport, 827.
 HAFLING, Jacob Mathews, 827.
 HAFLING, John Atkinson, 827.
 HAGAN, Robert F., 1004.
 HAGERMAN, Mary Jane, 938.
 HAGGERTY, Blanche, 133.
 HAGNER, Mary Margaret, 448.
 HAGUE, Beryl T., 561.
 HAIGH, Constance Margaret, 637.
 HAILEY, Jane, 793.
 HAILS, Roberta, 588.
 HAIRSTON, Archibald, 235.
 HAIRSTON, Bettie Perkins, 23.
 HAIRSTON, Peter Wilson, 23.

- HAIRSTON, Samuel, 235.
 HAISLIP, Nelson, 318.
 HALBASCH, Mabel C., 331.
 HALDERMAN, Mary E., 192.
 HALE, Amelia E., 956.
 HALE, Barbara, 101.
 HALE, Eliza Mason, 108.
 HALE, Eveleth (dau.), 101.
 HALE, Solomon King, 912.
 HALE, Willis Henry, 100.
 HALFORD, John Burke, 291.
 HALFORD, Kathryn Lynn, 291.
 HALL, Adrian Smith, 606.
 HALL, Alfred Lovell, 843.
 HALL, Anthony, 701.
 HALL, Aurie, 648.
 HALL, Benjamin Lee, 606.
 HALL, Bertha Hereford, 843.
 HALL, Beverley Thomas, 606.
 HALL, Casey Covington, 920.
 HALL, Catherine Pressley, 701.
 HALL, Charles MacArthur, 606.
 HALL, Charles Nelson, 180.
 HALL, Chowning Reginald.
 HALL, Christian Elizabeth, 305.
 HALL, Donnie Ray, 606.
 HALL, Elizabeth Hamilton, 623.
 HALL, Ellen Lewis, 843.
 HALL, Fanny, 628.
 HALL, Frances Elizabeth, 606.
 HALL, Frances Moncure Nelson, 19.
 HALL, Frank Stringfellow, 701.
 HALL, Gertrude Butler, 843.
 HALL, Harry Beverley, 606.
 HALL, Helen Virginia, 606.
 HALL, Hilda May, 606.
 HALL, Horace Webster, 606.
 HALL, James, 701.
 HALL, James Lyon, 19.
 HALL, Jane, 336.
 HALL, John, 701, 843.
 HALL, John Charles, 843.
 HALL, John Powell, 606.
 HALL, John Webber, 605.
 HALL, John Wortham, 701.
 HALL, Joseph Somerville, 623.
 HALL, Lucy Page, 180.
 HALL, Lucy Rebecca, 486.
 HALL, Mabel Estelle, 764.
 HALL, Mary Blount, 120.
 HALL, Mary Corbin, 606.
 HALL, Mary Thornton, 701.
 HALL, Reuben Beverley, 606.
 HALL, Rhoda Virginia, 843.
 HALL, Richard White, 436.
 HALL, Robert Roy, 764.
 HALL, Robert Spencer, 606.
 HALL, Roberta Elmerst, 606.
 HALL, Ruth Marie, 606.
 HALL, Sarah Hamilton, 623.
 HALL, William Armistead, 180.
 HALL, William Webber, 606.
 HALLIDAY, Hugh Connolly, 70.
 HALLIDAY, Jerry Connolly, 70.
 HALSEY, Benjamin, 53.
 HALSEY, Courtenay Warner, 133.
 HALSEY, Cynthia Blyth, 133.
 HALSEY, Elizabeth Schellenberger, 133.
 HALSEY, Harvey Randolph, 133.
 HALSEY, Harvey Reynolds, 133.
 HALSEY, Ida Thruston, 54.
 HALSEY, Robert, 53.
 HALSEY, Robert Selden, 133.
 HALSON, Louise, 459.
 HAM, Adeline Amelia, 98.
 HAMILTON, Agnes Rebecca, 592.
 HAMILTON, Anne Berry, 662, 663.
 HAMILTON, Charles Albert, 94.
 HAMILTON, Dudley Park, 500.
 HAMILTON, Eva Petrie, 660.
 HAMILTON, Evelyn Stanley, 660.
 HAMILTON, Farrar Petrie, 660.
 HAMILTON, Gabrilla Ravenel, 205.
 HAMILTON, George, 659.
 HAMILTON, George Julian, 660.
 HAMILTON, George Stanley, 662.
 HAMILTON, George Yates, 659.
 HAMILTON, Georgia Elsie, 508.
 HAMILTON, Grace, 204.
 HAMILTON, Hamilton Charles James, 1006.
 HAMILTON, Harriet Downman, 659, 660.
 HAMILTON, Helen White, 527.
 HAMILTON, Hugh Scott, 662, 664.
 HAMILTON, Isabella, 667.
 HAMILTON, James McGavock, 958.
 HAMILTON, Janet Scott, 662.
 HAMILTON, John Downman, 659, 662.
 HAMILTON, Joseph Wilmot, 662, 663.
 HAMILTON, Julian Romney, 659.
 HAMILTON, Lavinia Downman, 663.
 HAMILTON, Letitia Eliza, 959.
 HAMILTON, Margaret Ann, 301.
 HAMILTON, Maria, 474.
 HAMILTON, Maria Slaughter, 659.
 HAMILTON, Mariana Scott, 663.
 HAMILTON, Mary Agatha, 997.
 HAMILTON, Mary Grayson, 958.
 HAMILTON, Nancy, 594.
 HAMILTON, Nell Grymes, 252.
 HAMILTON, Penelope Mann, 116.
 HAMILTON, Raleigh Downman, 663.
 HAMILTON, Robert Walter, 116.
 HAMILTON, Roberta Wilmot, 659.
 HAMILTON, Sarah Jones, 622.
 HAMILTON, Stanley Branham, 660.
 HAMILTON, William Stanley, 659, 660.
 HAMMILL, Evelyn Claire, 965.
 HAMNER, Ann Armitage, 153.
 HAMNER, Anne Bruce, 865.
 HAMNER, Duncan Heald, 153.
 HAMNER, Minerva Emett, 892.
 HAMNER, Randolph Marshall, 153.
 HAMNER, Roland Thornhill, 865.
 HAMPTON, John Hadley, 726.
 HAMPTON, John Randolph Page, 461.
 HAMPTON, Philip Wellford, 461.
 HAMPTON, Sara Lou "Sally", 726.
 HANCOCK, Aaron, 500.
 HANCOCK, Anne, 284.
 HANCOCK, Dora Jones, 439.
 HANCOCK, Ella, 284.
 HANCOCK, John, 283.
 HANCOCK, Laura, 868.
 HANCOCK, Louise, 210.
 HANCOCK, Milan, 283, 284.
 HANCOCK, Wade H., 284.
 HANDLER, Charles Martello, 259.
 HANES, Roberta Niobe, 546.
 HANEY, Mary Anne, 822.
 HANGER, A. Miller, 49.
 HANGER, Jane Hoskins, 49.
 HANKINS, Mary Hunter, 72.
 HANNAN, William Everett, 973.
 HANNIPIN, Margaret Cecelia, 760.
 HANSEL, Elva Jones, 840.
 HANSON, Edith, 298.
 HANSON, Edna Maria, 990.
 HANSON, Gertrude, 867.
 HANSON, John Wellmer, 302.
 HANVEY, Wallace Field, 774.
 HARBESON, Alida Gertrude, 859.
 HARBESON, Amy Andrews, 856.
 HARBIN, Melba Margaret, 961.
 HARBISON, George, 124.
 HARBOLD, Belle Henley, 547.
 HARDAWAY, Augusta, 456.
 HARDAWAY, Francis Page, 456, 457.
 HARDAWAY, Horace Epes, 766.
 HARDAWAY, Horace Stith, 766.
 HARDAWAY, James Harvie, 766.
 HARDAWAY, John Mulanphy, 457.
 HARDAWAY, Mollie Irby, 766.
 HARDAWAY, Page, 456.
 HARDAWAY, William Augustus, 456.
 HARDEMAN, James Sylvester, 56.
 HARDEN, Priscilla Augusta, 633.
 HARDESTY (Mr.), 787.
 HARDIE, Louise, 163.
 HARDIN (Mr.), 54.
 HARDIN, Celeste Mosby, 784.
 HARDIN, Charles Buckner, 784.
 HARDIN, Frances, 784.
 HARDIN, Samuel Buckner, 784.
 HARDING, Carolyn Ann, 606.
 HARDING, Warren Payne, 606.
 HARDING, Warren Pratt, 606.
 HARDMAN, Ida, 479.
 HARDWICKE, Caroline Sale, 445.
 HARDY, Archibald, 820.
 HARDY, Edmund Heyward, 820.
 HARDY, Elizabeth Cecil, 820.
 HARDY, Isham Troller, 47.
 HARDY, John Lloyd, 820.
 HARDY, Mary, 573.
 HARDY, Olivia, 942.
 HARDY, Sally Lyons, 47.
 HARDY, Thomas Bailey, 571.
 HARGIS, Rebecca Madison, 689.
 HARGIS, William Leonard, 689.
 HARLAM, Sarah Catherine, 296.
 HARLAM, William Edgar, 296.
 HARLAN, Amanda, 821.
 HARLAN, Annie, 821.
 HARLAN, Emma, 821.
 HARLAN, Henry Clay, 821.
 HARLAN, Josephine Porter, 821.
 HARLAN, Katherine "Kate", 815.
 HARLAN, Melvin Wilford, 889.
 HARLAN, Richard Lee, 889.
 HARLAN, Robert J., 821.
 HARLAN, Samuel Clay, 821.
 HARLAN, Thomas David, 889.
 HARMON, Addie, 435.
 HARMON, James David, 817.
 HARMON, Lelia Ann, 817.
 HARMON, Lou Ellen, 817.
 HARNETT, Benjamin Allen, 409.
 HARNETT, Mary Meade, 409.
 HARNEY, William Randolph, 183.
 HARNEY, William Wallace, 183.

- HARPER, Blanche, 786.
 HARPER, Emily Danforth, 830.
 HARPER, Henry Winston, 509.
 HARPER, Marie Patsy, 509.
 HARPER, Virdeen, 820.
 HARPER, Virginia Randolph, 509.
 HARRELL, Curtis Parke, 541.
 HARRELL, Malcolm Cloeman, 541.
 HARRELL, Philys Corbin, 541.
 HARRELL, Sally Brinkley, 541.
 HARRELL, Vivian Rosemonde, 294.
 HARRINGTON, Mary R., 179.
 HARRIS, Adelaide Sinclair, 617.
 HARRIS, Alfred, 617, 981.
 HARRIS, Alice Page, 223.
 HARRIS, Annie Marion, 223.
 HARRIS, Archibald Frederick, 223.
 HARRIS, Archibald Overton, 223, 224.
 HARRIS, Archibald Thomas, 223.
 HARRIS, Belle Overton, 746.
 HARRIS, Beverley Dabney, 223.
 HARRIS, Beverley Loree, 223.
 HARRIS, Byrd Sydnor, 139.
 HARRIS, Carl Raymond, 13.
 HARRIS, Caroline Overton, 728, 729.
 HARRIS, Carter Beverley, 605.
 HARRIS, Catherine Washington, 981.
 HARRIS, Charles Edward Stuart, 605.
 HARRIS, Cleland, 492.
 HARRIS, Cora Beverley, 605.
 HARRIS, Courtenay Warner, 139.
 HARRIS, David, 223.
 HARRIS, David Bullock, 223, 320.
 HARRIS, Donald Wayne, 13.
 HARRIS, Elizabeth Fontaine, 223.
 HARRIS, Elizabeth Jacquelin, 278.
 HARRIS, Elizabeth Ryan, 249.
 HARRIS, Ellen Norvell, 223.
 HARRIS, Emmie Wilson, 961.
 HARRIS, Frances, 226.
 HARRIS, Erasmus Kennon, 617.
 HARRIS, Frederick, 223.
 HARRIS, Frederick Davis, 223.
 HARRIS, Genevieve Willis, 925.
 HARRIS, Gussie, 617.
 HARRIS, Harriet Washington, 728.
 HARRIS, Helen LaMoyne, 223.
 HARRIS, Hopkins, 617.
 HARRIS, Innes Roberta, 278.
 HARRIS, Isabel Montgomery, 728, 729.
 HARRIS, Jackson Lewelling, 224.
 HARRIS, James Hector, 139.
 HARRIS, Jean Overton, 278.
 HARRIS, John Thomas, 278, 608.
 HARRIS, Joy May, 796.
 HARRIS, Linda May, 961.
 HARRIS, Lucinda Elizabeth, 224.
 HARRIS, Mabelle Beverley, 605.
 HARRIS, Margaret Eleanor, 224.
 HARRIS, Margaret Lynn, 728.
 HARRIS, Marguerite Armistead, 278.
 HARRIS, Marilyn Kay, 13.
 HARRIS, Mary Margaret, 422.
 HARRIS, Maude Lewis, 728.
 HARRIS, Maude Milton, 346.
 HARRIS, May Peyton, 278.
 HARRIS, Minor Sadler, 666.
 HARRIS, Morgan, 224.
 HARRIS, Nathaniel William, 223.
 HARRIS, Pamela Poor, 278.
 HARRIS, Pauline Sykes, 649.
 HARRIS, Percy, 278.
 HARRIS, Percy Randolph, 278.
 HARRIS, Peyton Randolph, 278.
 HARRIS, Rebecca Elizabeth, 442.
 HARRIS, Richard Powell, 548.
 HARRIS, Roger Mason, 225.
 HARRIS, Rose Ella, 955.
 HARRIS, Silas Hopkins, 617.
 HARRIS, Steven Robert, 13.
 HARRIS, Susan Randolph, 278.
 HARRIS, Thomas Hilliard, 961.
 HARRIS, Virginia, 224.
 HARRIS, Virginia Kate, 274.
 HARRIS, Wilbur Ross, 961.
 HARRIS, William Berkeley, 605.
 HARRIS, William Henry, 728.
 HARRISON, Anna Byrd, 390.
 HARRISON, Anne, 270.
 HARRISON, Anne Spotswood, 367.
 HARRISON, Archie, 465.
 HARRISON, Benjamin, 280, 529.
 HARRISON, Benjamin Harrison, 474.
 HARRISON, Benjamin Nelson, 475.
 HARRISON, Bertram Cowgill, 914.
 HARRISON, Betty Kent, 699.
 HARRISON, Bolton, 517.
 HARRISON, Brian David, 475.
 HARRISON, Burwell Conner, 521.
 HARRISON, Carter, 540.
 HARRISON, Charles Fauntleroy, 914.
 HARRISON, Corinne Holland, 828.
 HARRISON, Edward Mortimer, 465.
 HARRISON, Edward Tate, 540.
 HARRISON, Elizabeth, 364.
 HARRISON, Elizabeth Ashton, 474.
 HARRISON, Elizabeth Burwell, 521.
 HARRISON, Elizabeth "Bettie" Hampton, 804.
 HARRISON, Elizabeth Lewis Carter, 194.
 HARRISON, Elizabeth Murray, 914.
 HARRISON, Ellen Roxane, 255.
 HARRISON, Elsie Willson, 253.
 HARRISON, Emily Randolph, 464.
 HARRISON, Evelyn Byrd, 474.
 HARRISON, Evelyn Johnson, 442.
 HARRISON, Frances Walton, 316.
 HARRISON, Francis Eugene, 521.
 HARRISON, Gray Washington, 909.
 HARRISON, Gray Williamson, 909, 910.
 HARRISON, Gwynne Page, 529.
 HARRISON, Heber Heth, 530.
 HARRISON, Henry, 118.
 HARRISON, Henry N., 678.
 HARRISON, Henry Somerville, 699.
 HARRISON, Hilda Helena, 308.
 HARRISON, Ione, 575.
 HARRISON, Isabel Wurts, 175.
 HARRISON, James Pinckney, 254, 255.
 HARRISON, Jane Cary, 193, 195.
 HARRISON, Janet Fauntleroy, 914.
 HARRISON, John Steger, 980.
 HARRISON, John Townsend, 521.
 HARRISON, Joseph Kent, 699.
 HARRISON, Josephine, 980.
 HARRISON, Kate Tabb, 194.
 HARRISON, Lavinia Carter, 465.
 HARRISON, Lewis Carter, 194.
 HARRISON, Lucia Cary, 383, 474.
 HARRISON, Lucie Cary, 473.
 HARRISON, Lucius Ashton, 474.
 HARRISON, Lucy, 270.
 HARRISON, Mann Page, 475.
 HARRISON, Margaret, 966.
 HARRISON, Margaret Jane, 474.
 HARRISON, Margaret Richie, 383.
 HARRISON, Martha Gresham, 980.
 HARRISON, Mary Ann, 910.
 HARRISON, Mary-Arthur, 914.
 HARRISON, Mary Cary, 528, 529.
 HARRISON, Mary Galt, 496.
 HARRISON, Mary Louise, 835.
 HARRISON, Mary Randolph, 474.
 HARRISON, Mary Temple, 823.
 HARRISON, Nelson Page, 474.
 HARRISON, Nina, 801.
 HARRISON, Randolph Page, 475.
 HARRISON, Sally Fendall, 914.
 HARRISON, Sara Edmunds, 909, 910.
 HARRISON, Sara Fendall, 914.
 HARRISON, Sterling Murray, 914.
 HARRISON, Virginia Gwynne, 529.
 HARRISON, William, 118.
 HARRISON, William Byrd, 474.
 HARROCKS, Elizabeth Thom, 664.
 HARROCKS, Jean Pearson, 664.
 HARROCKS, Thomas Stinson, 664.
 HARROW, Alverne Augusta, 684.
 HARSTON, Dollie, 878.
 HART, Agnes Catherine, 947.
 HART, Archie, 160.
 HART, Emory Howell, 800.
 HART, George Childs, 562.
 HART, John Marion, 729.
 HART, Jonathan Thomas, 512.
 HART, Margaret Lynn Lewis, 729.
 HART, Margaret O., 283.
 HART, Marion Sanford, 729.
 HART, Peter Francisco, 512.
 HART, Rebecca Beverley, 562.
 HARTLEY, Bettina Rathbone, 211.
 HARTLEY, Charles Randolph, 211.
 HARTLEY, Esther, 986.
 HARTLEY, Harry Livingston, 211.
 HARTLEY, Miles C., 135.
 HARTLEY, Robert Fletcher, 211.
 HARTLEY, Samuel Taylor, 724.
 HARTMAN, Emma Lina, 752.
 HARTMAN, Martha Mallory, 41.
 HARTMAN, Regina Ruth, 108.
 HARTMAN, Samuel Lester, 108.
 HARTMAN, Wayne George, 41.
 HARTSON, Ethel, 336.
 HARTWELL, Charles Norris, 388, 389.

- HARTWELL, Claude Boardman, 388.
 HARTWELL, George W., 992.
 HARTWELL, Georgia Wimbish, 992.
 HARTWELL, Jane Graves, 388.
 HARTWELL, Jesse Boardman, 388.
 HARTWELL, Lottie Helen Theodora, 388.
 HARTWELL, Lucella Ruth, 992.
 HARVEY, Amelia Attaway, 397.
 HARVEY, Clara, 733.
 HARVEY, Frances Ann, 956.
 HARVIE (Mr.), 845.
 HARVILLE, Margarite, 697.
 HARWOOD, Alma Louise, 971.
 HARWOOD, Hugh Casey, 422.
 HARWOOD, Martha Katherine, 919.
 HASKELL, Grace Vivian, 954.
 HASKELL, Robert Brown, 954.
 HASKELL, Robert Hutchins, 954.
 HASKINS, Isabel Daisy, 325.
 HASKINS, Rosa Bailey, 623.
 HASSELLE, Mary Frances, 317.
 HASTINGS, Harry Halford, 691.
 HASTY, Curtis Bush, 808.
 HASTY, Diana duPont, 808.
 HATCH, Henry Tazewell, 301.
 HATCH, Katherine Elizabeth, 589.
 HATCH, Monroe Wilson, 963.
 HATCHER, Elizabeth Heyward, 807.
 HATCHER, John Brush, 807.
 HATCHETT, Frances Tanner, 765.
 HATCHETT, Powhatan, 765.
 HATCHETT, Robert Munford, 765.
 HATCHETT, Rosa, 765.
 HATCHETT, Susan Beverley, 765.
 HATCHETT, William, 765.
 HATCHETT, William Colin, 765.
 HATCHETT, William Haynie, 765.
 HATTON, Archie Cleveland, 871.
 HATTON, Arthur Roy, 871.
 HATTON, Claudia Jane, 872.
 HATTON, Rosel Denice, 872.
 HATTON, Ruth Dillon, 437.
 HATTON, Sandra Lee, 872.
 HAUSER, Alfred Jacob, 479.
 HAUSER, Alfred Warren, 479.
 HAUSER, Melanie Mathilda Elena, 266.
 HAUSER, Robert Page, 479.
 HAUSMAN, Harriett Gardner, 660.
 HAW (Mr.), 950.
 HAW, Elizabeth Winston, 316, 317.
 HAW, George Edwin, 316, 317.
 HAW, George Harrison, 316.
 HAW, George Pitman, 315.
 HAW, Lucien Price, 315, 316.
 HAW, Mary Overton, 315.
 HAWKINS, Dexter Clarkson, 470.
 HAWKINS, Elliot Dexter, 470.
 HAWKINS, Evelyn Byrd, 470.
 HAWKINS, Harriet Dudley, 856.
 HAWKINS, Thomas Jefferson, 856.
 HAWLEY, John Blackstock, 353.
 HAWLEY, McGill Joseph, 353.
 HAWLEY, Michael Augustin, 353.
 HAWS, Lucille Elizabeth, 617.
 HAXALL, Agnes Moncure, 463.
 HAXALL, Charlotte Taylor, 220.
 HAY, Frances Brockenbrough, 426.
 HAYDEN, Augustus Taylor, 761.
 HAYDEN, Beverley Anne, 761.
 HAYDEN, Charles Montague, 95.
 HAYDEN, Frederick Fincher, 761.
 HAYDEN, Guy Beverley, 761.
 HAYDEN, Horace Philip, 95.
 HAYDEN, James Francis, 95.
 HAYDEN, Marguerite, 761.
 HAYDEN, Mary Marshall, 95.
 HAYES, Anne S., 735.
 HAYES, Columbia S., 735.
 HAYES, Elia C., 735.
 HAYES, Frank L., 750.
 HAYES, Georgia, 750.
 HAYES, Henrietta, 735.
 HAYES, J. Ehrman, 530.
 HAYES, James, 735.
 HAYES, James W. "Buz", 896.
 HAYES, James Winburn, 896.
 HAYES, John G., 735.
 HAYES, Katherine Book, 750.
 HAYES, Lucy, 735.
 HAYES, Mary Ann, 676.
 HAYES, Mary S., 735.
 HAYES, Phyllis Jewell, 147.
 HAYES, Robert James, 147.
 HAYES, Virginia, 735.
 HAYMOND, Luther, 11.
 HAYNE, Frank Brevard, 349.
 HAYNESWORTH, Josiah Edgar, 478.
 HAYNESWORTH, Paulus Irving, 478.
 HAYNSWORTH, Clara, 324.
 HAYS, Minnie Pearl, 712.
 HAYWARD, Cynthia Polk, 341.
 HAYWARD, John Hopkins, 341.
 HEAD, Carrie, 112.
 HEALD, Edward Ernest, 251.
 HEALD, Elizabeth Dabney, 251.
 HEALD, Elizabeth Fontaine, 251.
 HEALD, John Mason Duncan, 251.
 HEALD, Louise Dabney, 251, 252.
 HEALD, Lucy Chiswell, 251.
 HEALD, Sara Brashear, 251.
 HEANY, Mary, 103.
 HEARD (Mr.), 303.
 HEARD, Ann Marshall, 128.
 HEARD, Courtenay Manning, 128.
 HEARD, Wilbur Wright, 128.
 HEARD, William Wright, 128.
 HEARNE, Frances Hale, 851.
 HEARNE, Selby Warren, 752.
 HEARTWELL, Isla Thomas, 263.
 HEASTY, Charles Francis, 358.
 HEATH, William Henry, 1001.
 HEATON, Alverta Maria, 12.
 HEATON, John R., 371.
 HEAVENRIDGE, Melvina, 859.
 HECK, Fannie Scudder, 129.
 HEDEEN, Russell C., 99.
 HEDEEN, Sally Fairfax, 99.
 HEDEEN, Susan, 99.
 HEDGES, Benjamin VanDoren, 828.
 HEDGMAN, Catherine Grayson, 940.
 HEDGMAN, Francis, 940.
 HEDGMAN, George, 940.
 HEDGMAN, John, 940.
 HEDGMAN, John Grayson, 940.
 HEDGMAN, Mary Elizabeth, 940.
 HEDGMAN, Noble, 940.
 HEDGMAN, Peter Wagener, 940.
 HEDGMAN, Susan Monroe, 940.
 HEDGMAN, Travers Brown, 940.
 HEDRICK, Amelia, 124.
 HEFFELFINGER, Jacob, 67.
 HEFFELFINGER, Louis, 67.
 HEFFLEBOWER, Bettie Israel, 85.
 HEFLIN, Anne Kennon, 628.
 HEFLIN, George Wheeler, 628.
 HEIDER, Mary Catherine, 850.
 HEIDINGER, Marjorie Jean, 466.
 HEIDT, Anna, 957.
 HEIDT, Charles, 957.
 HEIDT, D. G., 957.
 HEIDT, Emanuel, 957.
 HEIDT, John, 957.
 HEIDT, Lula, 957.
 HEILIGENTHAL, Jean Ann, 610.
 HEILIGENTHAL, Paul Engelbert, 610.
 HEINEKEN, Christian Averie, 359.
 HEINEKEN, Herman, 519, 520.
 HEINEKEN, Kendall Lee, 520.
 HEINEKEN, Leslie Herman, 520.
 HEINEKEN, Louisa Burwell, 519.
 HEINEKEN, Marion Bruce, 519.
 HEINEKEN, Mary Louisa, 520.
 HEINEKEN, Mary Parker, 519, 520.
 HEINEKEN, Philip Lee, 519.
 HEINEKEN, Standish, 519, 520.
 HEINEKEN, Susan Stuart, 359.
 HEINIG, Viola Evelyn, 788.
 HEINITSH, G. W., 90.
 HEINITSH, Isabel Sloan, 564.
 HEINITSH, Reginald W., 564.
 HEINRICH, Ethel May, 610.
 HEINTZE, Carol Anne, 155.
 HEINTZE, Omal Corl, 155.
 HEINTZE, Theresa Noel, 155.
 HEINZ, William Louis, 798.
 HEIRONIMUS, Stewart Herbert, 252.
 HEISKELL, Elizabeth, 130.
 HEISKELL, Mary Campbell, 399.
 HEISKELL, Sarah Katherine, 398.
 HELFENSTEIN, Edward Trail, 423.
 HELLMAN, Selma Elizabeth, 78.
 HELM, Dolores Ann, 716.
 HELM, Dorothy Letcher, 716.
 HELM, Edna Lee, 717.
 HELM, Horace Bagley, 715.
 HELM, Hugh Nelson, 715, 716.
 HELM, John Howard, 716.
 HELM, Mary, 981.
 HELMS-MILLER, Emma Margaret, 342.
 HEMPSTEAD, Hattie Hamilton, 835.
 HENDERSON, Adele Frances, 872.
 HENDERSON, Alice Oliver, 545.
 HENDERSON, Ann, 612.
 HENDERSON, Annie, 568.
 HENDERSON, Genevieve Elizabeth, 871, 872.
 HENDERSON, Hazel Minnie, 871.
 HENDERSON, Henry Miles, 871.
 HENDERSON, Johncey Perry, 871, 872.
 HENDERSON, L. J., 403.
 HENDERSON, Lena Gladys, 871.

- HENDERSON, Margaret Murray, 337.
 HENDERSON, Mary, 162.
 HENDERSON, Ruth, 885.
 HENDERSON, Sarah Moore, 593.
 HENDERSON, Shelton Whitehead, 420.
 HENDERSON, Thelma, 886.
 HENDERSON, Thomas, 553.
 HENDERSON, William Eugene, 420.
 HENDERSON, William Penhallow, 545.
 HENDLEY, Clarence Watkins, 604.
 HENDLEY, Josephine Christian, 604.
 HENDLEY, Robert, 670.
 HENDREN, Pocahontas Rust, 215.
 HENDRICKS, Clara Eleanor, 758.
 HENDRICKSON, Florence, 989.
 HENEMAN, Margaret Isabelle, 21.
 HENKEL, Olive, 578.
 HENLEY, Albert Thomas, 587.
 HENLEY, Blanche Hoskins, 927.
 HENLEY, C. T., 517.
 HENLEY, John Woodson, 587.
 HENLEY, Lelia Anna, 549.
 HENLEY, Richardson Corbin, 549.
 HENLEY, Taylor William, 587.
 HENLEY, Thomas Algernon, 927.
 HENLEY, Woodford Beverley, 549.
 HENLEY, Woodford Broadus, 549.
 HENNA, Alfred, 299.
 HENNA, Carolyn Colden, 295.
 HENNAN, Marian, 843.
 HENNESSY, James Michael, 716.
 HENNESSY, Marguerite, 911.
 HENNESSY, Patricia Louise, 716.
 HENNESSY, Paul James, 716.
 HENRY (Miss), 951.
 HENRY (Mr.), 813.
 HENRY, Evelyn Byrd, 585.
 HENRY, Reginald Buchanan, 585.
 HENRY, Samuel, 336.
 HENSHAW, James, 789.
 HENSLEY, Katherine Essex, 199.
 HENSON, Louise, 695.
 HERBERT, Anita Kathleen, 563.
 HERBERT, C. Carrington, 936.
 HERBERT, Charles Carrington, 562.
 HERBERT, Edward, 561.
 HERBERT, Georgia Hull, 562.
 HERBERT, Guy Fairfax, 561, 562.
 HERBERT, James Carlyle, 936.
 HERBERT, James Hull, 562.
 HERBERT, John Carlyle, 561.
 HERBERT, Mary Baldwin, 562.
 HERBERT, Patricia Ann, 562.
 HERBERT, Rebecca Beverley, 561, 562.
 HERBERT, Robert Beverley, 7, 561, 562.
 HERBERT, Thomas Arner, 562.
 HERBERT, William Beverley, 563.
 HERBERT, William Pinkney, 561, 562.
 HEREFORD, Annette Isabel, 348.
 HEREFORD, Betty Stribling, 843.
 HEREFORD, Brooke Gwathmey, 843.
 HEREFORD, Ellen Lewis, 843.
 HEREFORD, Frances Eliza, 843.
 HEREFORD, Inez Fewall, 843.
 HEREFORD, Jo P., 843, 844.
 HEREFORD, Kate Ellen, 843.
 HEREFORD, Lawrence Lewis, 843.
 HEREFORD, Mary Bronaugh, 843.
 HEREFORD, Mary Evelyn, 843.
 HEREFORD, Nancy Emma, 843.
 HEREFORD, Robert Ammon, 843.
 HEREFORD, Robert Esom, 843.
 HEREFORD, Virginia Frances, 843.
 HEREFORD, William Carter, 843.
 HERFF, Carolyn Kampmann, 641.
 HERNDON, Emma, 573.
 HERNDON, Mary Samuel, 455.
 HERNDON, Pearl, 620.
 HERNDON, Richard, 981.
 HERNDON, Thomas Hord, 776.
 HERNDON, Virginia, 76.
 HERNSON, Walter Louis, 438.
 HERNSTER, Elizabeth, 691.
 HERRICK, Allan Myron, 853.
 HERRICK, Anne Hart, 853.
 HERRING (Mr.), 76.
 HERRON, Robert, 868.
 HERSCHEDE, Francis Christopher, 988, 989.
 HERSCHEDE, Sarah Anne, 989.
 HERSCHEDE, Virginia, 989.
 HERSHEY, Ann Beverley, 605.
 HERSHEY, Ezra Frantz, 605.
 HERSHEY, Katherine Corbin, 605.
 HESS, Florence Castleman, 447.
 HESTER, Eustace Granger, 53.
 HESTER, George Nicholas, 53.
 HESTER, Mary Gladys, 910.
 HESTER, Robert, 775.
 HESTER, Thomas Eugene, 53.
 HESTER, William Griffith, 53.
 HETH, Elizabeth Mason, 214.
 HETH, Eva Virginia, 214.
 HETH, Katherine Pollock, 214.
 HETH, Lavinia, 200.
 HETH, Lucy Randolph, 214, 554.
 HETH, Robert, 214.
 HETH, Robert Mason, 214.
 HETKES, Doris Aledia, 751.
 HEWITT, Anna Michie, 268.
 HEWITT, Edwin Littleton, 744.
 HEWITT, James, 959.
 HEWITT, Mary Caroline, 959.
 HEWITT, Sarah Grayson, 959, 964.
 HEWLETT, Addison, 389.
 HEWLETT, Helen, 389.
 HEWLETT, James Warren, 389.
 HEWLETT, Jane Wormeley, 389.
 HEWLETT, Lydia Norris, 389.
 HEWLETT, Rebecca Norris, 389.
 HEWLETT, Richard Norris, 389.
 HEYL, Beverley Turner (dau.), 346.
 HEYL, Caroline Bowen, 345.
 HEYL, Charles Heath, 345, 346.
 HEYL, Delphine Turner, 345, 346.
 HEYL, Edward Miles, 345.
 HEYL, Edward Randolph, 345.
 HEYL, Helen Elizabeth, 345.
 HEYL, Helen Sewall, 345.
 HEYL, Julia Turner, 345.
 HEYWARD, Edward Taliaferro, 807.
 HEYWARD, Helen Esther, 807.
 HEYWARD, Jean Sinclair, 64, 65.
 HEYWARD, Mary Anne, 206.
 HEYWARD, Osborn Barnwell, 807.
 HEYWARD, Sarah, 820.
 HEYWARD, Shubrick, 64.
 HEYWARD, Virginia Hughes, 206.
 HEYWARD, William, 205, 206.
 HEYWARD, William Burroughs Smith, 205.
 HEYWARD, William Henry, 807.
 HEYWOOD (Mr.), 915.
 HICKEY, Glenn O., 785.
 HICKMAN, R. W., 855.
 HICKS, Bessie, 203.
 HICKS, Hamilton, 204.
 HICKS, John Hoskins, 928.
 HICKS, John Ravenswood, 203, 204.
 HICKS, Judith Bird, 928.
 HICKS, Kathleen Dorothy, 928.
 HICKS, Landon, 203.
 HICKS, Leo Virginia, 928, 929.
 HICKS, Leon Zephyr, 928, 929.
 HICKS, Lulu Valeria, 728.
 HICKS, Mary Randolph, 203.
 HICKS, Matilda Janet, 929.
 HICKS, Montague Hoskins, 928.
 HICKS, Nancy Randolph, 204.
 HICKS, Percy Faulkner, 928.
 HICKS, Robert Iverson, 203, 204.
 HICKS, Robert Randolph, 203.
 HICKS, Susan Garnett, 928.
 HICKS, Thomas Beverley, 928.
 HICKS, William Hoskins, 928.
 HICKY, Daniel, 708.
 HICKY, Frances Ann, 708.
 HICKY, Philip, 708.
 HIGGINS, Baye Archibald, 354.
 HIGGINS, Edward, 999.
 HIGGINS, Elizabeth Ellen, 855.
 HIGGINS, Frances Julia Beverley, 999.
 HIGGINS, Joan Cecelia Grote, 999.
 HIGGINS, John Edward Grote, 999.
 HIGGINS, Julia, 999.
 HIGGINS, Robert, 999.
 HIGGINS, Shirley, 331.
 HIGINBOTHAM, Florence, 376.
 HILDRETH, James David, Jr., 395.
 HILE, Robert Bartholomew, 778.
 HILES, Laura Belle, 778.
 HILL, (Mr.), 594.
 HILL, Albert, 627.
 HILL, Anne Overton, 995.
 HILL, Annie Randolph, 589.
 HILL, Arthur Sinclair, 632.
 HILL, Augustine Brown, 995.
 HILL, Bernard Winston, 995.
 HILL, Charles D., 824.
 HILL, Charles Phillips, 631, 632.
 HILL, Charles VanDyke, 949.
 HILL, Clarence James, 995.
 HILL, David Lipscomb, 879.
 HILL, Edgar Madison, 894.
 HILL, Edward Lewis, 949.
 HILL, Fanny Williams, 824.
 HILL, Frances Montague, 632.
 HILL, Frank Deane, 741.
 HILL, Grayce Lee, 954.
 HILL, Harriet Beverley, 590.
 HILL, Ila Cary, 995.
 HILL, Irene, 944.
 HILL, Jane Winfield, 879.
 HILL, Jennings Murphy, 589.
 HILL, John Roy, 766.
 HILL, Joyce Mallory, 949.
 HILL, Leonard, 995.

- HILL, Louisa, 935.
 HILL, Lucy Elliott, 879.
 HILL, Mary Brockenbrough, 995.
 HILL, Mary Elizabeth, 589, 590.
 HILL, Mattie Nelson, 995.
 HILL, Minnie Claiborne, 995.
 HILL, Richard Inge, 589.
 HILL, Richard Randolph, 589.
 HILL, Rittenhouse Moore, 589.
 HILL, Sally Bartlett, 632.
 HILL, Toni Wilson, 766.
 HILL, Virginia Archer, 741.
 HILL, Virginia Montague, 632.
 HILL, William F., 202.
 HILL, William S., 824.
 HILL, Willie Eylett, 995.
 HILLCOAT, Frederick, 692.
 HILLCOAT, Garesche Ord, 692.
 HILLERY, Beverley Whiting (dau.), 75.
 HILLERY, Edward Alton, 75.
 HILLERY, Virginia Segar, 75.
 HILLIARD, Betty Baker, 358.
 HILLIARD, Claude Huntley, 356, 357.
 HILLIARD, Edward Johnson, 962.
 HILLIARD, David Falcon, 356.
 HILLIARD, Henry P., 610.
 HILLIARD, Ione de'Armond, 356, 358.
 HILLIARD, Lena Love, 962.
 HILLIARD, Louis Keith, 356, 357.
 HILLIARD, Maria, 962.
 HILLIARD, Robert Sterling, 358.
 HILLARD, Sterling Beverley, 356.
 HILLYER, Carter Sinclair, 36.
 HILLYER, Haywood Hanson, 36.
 HILLYER, Penelope Blair, 36.
 HINCKEY, Jane, 133.
 HINCKS, Annie P., 276.
 HINCKS, Edward, 276.
 HINELY, Robert Burton, 713.
 HINES, Elizabeth, 540.
 HINES, John "Jack" L., 646.
 HINES, Juliet Garnett, 929.
 HINES, Franklin Bannon, 929.
 HINES, Katherine, 929.
 HINKLE, Elizabeth Priestly, 853.
 HINKLE, Samuel Duncan, 877.
 HINKS, Lavinia, 487.
 HINMAN, David Miller, 946.
 HINMAN, Elizabeth, 946.
 HINMAN, Maurice Blackwell, 946.
 HINMAN, Mildred Mary, 946.
 HINMAN, Nancy Blackwell, 946.
 HINMAN, Robert John, 408.
 HINMAN, Sarah Elizabeth, 946.
 HINMAN, Wilbur Stanley, 946.
 HINTON, Alene, 148.
 HINTON, Imogene Walker, 573.
 HIPKINS, Robert S., 668.
 HIRTH, Withelmania, 822.
 HITCH, Janet Elaine, 293.
 HIXSON, Joseph R., 450.
 HOAR, Cyane Bemiss, 377.
 HOAR, Henry Charles, 377.
 HOAR, Thomas Charles, 377.
 HOBBY, Alice Catherine, 680.
 HOBGOOD, Harriet Elizabeth, 895.
 HOBGOOD, Leonard H., 895.
 HOBLITZELL, Kate Alberta, 447.
 HOBSON, Anna Gilliam, 479.
 HOBSON, Anne Colston, 155.
 HOBSON, D. Spencer, 479.
 HOBSON, Fannie Barbour, 830.
 HOBSON, Harriet Anna, 296.
 HOBSON, Joseph Reid Anderson, 155.
 HOBSON, Mary Binford, 378.
 HOBSON, Susan Lewis, 155.
 HODGE, John T., 832.
 HODGES, Albert Gallatin, 780, 781, 783, 789.
 HODGES, Amanda M., 780, 787.
 HODGES, Ann Amanda, 780, 781.
 HODGES, Ann Elizabeth, 780, 787.
 HODGES, Ann "Nancy" Elizabeth, 789.
 HODGES, Bernard Frank, 783.
 HODGES, Calvin Brock, 780, 789.
 HODGES, Caroline Bullock, 780.
 HODGES, Corine Gertrude, 783, 787.
 HODGES, Elizabeth "Beth", 783.
 HODGES, Elizabeth Armistead, 77.
 HODGES, Elizabeth Brown, 780.
 HODGES, Elizabeth Todd, 781, 782.
 HODGES, Frances Elizabeth, 157.
 HODGES, Francis, 780.
 HODGES, Francis VanDyke, 787.
 HODGES, Frank, 783.
 HODGES, George Calvin, 786, 787.
 HODGES, George Lingenfelter, 783.
 HODGES, George Todd, 780, 781.
 HODGES, Helen McClure, 781, 782.
 HODGES, Henry Clay, 789.
 HODGES, Henry Hill, 783.
 HODGES, Henry Leonard, 783.
 HODGES, James Albert, 780, 781.
 HODGES, James Brock, 789.
 HODGES, James Calvin, 783.
 HODGES, John J. Crittenden, 789.
 HODGES, John Lewis, 783.
 HODGES, Julia Black, 781.
 HODGES, Lutie Ann, 786.
 HODGES, Margaret Amanda, 789.
 HODGES, Margaret Nadine, 787.
 HODGES, Martha Watkins, 780, 781.
 HODGES, Mary Ann Amanda, 783.
 HODGES, Mary Todd, 780.
 HODGES, Melissa, 789.
 HODGES, Myrtie Lee, 786.
 HODGES, Nannie, 786.
 HODGES, Norris Francis, 783, 786.
 HODGES, Rebecca, 786.
 HODGES, Thomas J., 783.
 HODGES, Verminent "Bent", 783.
 HODGES, William, 786.
 HODGES, William Bernard, 783.
 HODGES, William Francis, 789.
 HODGES, William H. "Buck", 783.
 HODGES, William Verminent, 780, 783.
 HODGES, Willie Worthington, 314.
 HODGES, Zachary Taylor, 783.
 HODGSON, Joseph Hurd, 460.
 HODSON (Mr.), 29.
 HOEBER, Robert Bentley, 123, 124.
 HOFFMAN, Betty, 646.
 HOFFMAN, Shirley Theodora, 458.
 HOGAN, Alice, 844.
 HOGAN, Robert H., 844.
 HOGE, Alice Aylett, 180.
 HOGE, Alice Walker, 23, 24.
 HOGE, Anne French, 565.
 HOGE, Barbara Calvert, 71.
 HOGE, Benjamin Fiery, 71.
 HOGE, Benjamin Whiting, 71.
 HOGE, James Benson, 223.
 HOGE, John Benson, 222.
 HOGE, Judith Nicoll, 223.
 HOGE, Martha Whiting, 23, 24.
 HOGE, Martin Gunther, 222.
 HOGE, Myra Young, 23.
 HOGE, Virginia Beverley, 71.
 HOGE, Walker Purvis, 23.
 HOGG, Thomas E., 731.
 HOKE, George Wilson, 774.
 HOKE, Mildred Alice, 467.
 HOLCOMBE, Arthur H., 696.
 HOLDEN, Blair Minter, 14.
 HOLDEN, Judith Ellen, 14.
 HOLDEN, Louisa Rainford, 1004.
 HOLDEN, Robert Brent, 14.
 HOLDEN, Sally Lee, 14.
 HOLDEN, Wilson Browning, 14.
 HOLDER, David Gordon, 48.
 HOLDER, Deborah Louise, 48.
 HOLDER, Elizabeth Page, 48.
 HOLDER, Louis Edgar, 48.
 HOLDERBY, Hiram Oliver, 357.
 HOLKER, Anna Maria Adelaide, 434.
 HOLLADAY, Bessie, 863.
 HOLLADAY, Bruce, 863.
 HOLLADAY, Frances, 813.
 HOLLADAY, Helen Huntington, 692.
 HOLLADAY, John B., 863.
 HOLLADAY, Lottie, 863.
 HOLLADAY, Mayme, 863.
 HOLLAND, Bettie, 311.
 HOLLAND, J. K., 311.
 HOLLAND, James Cecil, 960.
 HOLLAND, Lilly, 311.
 HOLLERITH, Herman, 570.
 HOLLERITH, Jean Chichester, 570.
 HOLLERITH, Lucia Beverley, 570.
 HOLLERITH, Sarah Fox, 570.
 HOLLIS, Sarah, 506.
 HOLLIS, Susannah, 5, 6.
 HOLLISTER, Charles, 780.
 HOLLOWAY, Anne Harrison, 310.
 HOLLOWAY, F. Byrd, 168.
 HOLLOWAY, Joseph Minor, 168.
 HOLLOWAY, Robert Gordon, 168.
 HOLMES, Frances, 154.
 HOLMES, Joseph Justin, 866.
 HOLMES, Mary Brooks, 365.
 HOLSDON, Grace, 798.
 HOLT, Charlotte Meade, 78.
 HOLT, Edwin Ayler, 78.
 HOLT, Emily Louise, 19.
 HOLT, Ford, 402.
 HOLT, Gertrude, 331.
 HOLT, Harry Howard, 77, 78.
 HOLT, Ida, 16.
 HOLT, John Howard, 78.
 HOLT, Joyce, 261.
 HOLT, Lama, 586.
 HOLT, Margaret Abigail, 446.
 HOLT, Mary Letitia, 608.
 HOLT, Nina Park, 151.
 HOLT, Terry Watts, 696.
 HOLT, Wythe Whiting, 78.
 HOMAN, Sammie Newell, 762.
 HOMRIGHAUS, Charlotte Louise, 370.

- HONE, Catherine, 4, 5, 7.
 HONE, Theophilus, 4.
 HOOD, Richard Thornton, 227.
 HOOE, H. B., 970.
 HOOE, John, 769.
 HOOE, Virginia E. Beverley, 769.
 HOOGEWERFF, Hiester, 653.
 HOOK, John N., 811.
 HOOMES, Mary S., 937.
 HOOPES, Rachel Trimble, 664.
 HOOSER, Charles Emmett, 906.
 HOOSER, John Mack, 906.
 HOOSER, Susan Clark, 906.
 HOOTON, Cynthia Caroline, 170.
 HOOTON, Henry Parker Willis, 170.
 HOOTON, Thomas Campbell, 169.
 HOOVER, Nell Evelyn, 878.
 HOPE, James Barron, 68.
 HOPE, Jane Barron, 68.
 HOPE, Nannie Mallory, 68.
 HOPKINS (Mr.), 1004.
 HOPKINS, Ann Taylor, 709.
 HOPKINS, Brenda Milne, 363.
 HOPKINS, Harriotte Lee, 410.
 HOPKINS, Henry Harold, 544.
 HOPKINS, Henry Melmoth, 544.
 HOPKINS, Josefa Noel, 82.
 HOPKINS, Sarah Pendleton, 749.
 HOPKINS, William Gideon, 986.
 HOPKINSON, Thomas Strother, 447.
 HOPKINSON, Thomas William, 446.
 HOPPER, John B., 291.
 HORD, Hiram, 940.
 HORN BROOK, Louise, 858.
 HORNE, Charles, 863.
 HORNER (Dr.), 950.
 HORNER, Alice Fitzhugh, 87.
 HORNER, Braxton, 87.
 HORNER, Daphne Jean, 91.
 HORNER, Edna French, 90, 91.
 HORNER, Elizabeth Braxton, 88, 89.
 HORNER, Elizabeth Moore, 87.
 HORNER, Ellen Ashton, 87, 88.
 HORNER, Esther Cary, 90, 91.
 HORNER, Fanny Scott, 664.
 HORNER, Frances Anne, 86.
 HORNER, Frances Harrison, 93.
 HORNER, Frank Wyeth, 90.
 HORNER, Frederick, 86, 88.
 HORNER, Frederick Cecil, 88, 90.
 HORNER, George Whiting, 86.
 HORNER, Gustavus Brown, 88.
 HORNER, Gustavus Scott Brown, 87.
 HORNER, Helen Neilson, 89.
 HORNER, Henrietta Braxton, 86, 90.
 HORNER, Henrietta Wyeth, 90.
 HORNER, Henry Ashton, 87.
 HORNER, Horace Mansfield, 89.
 HORNER, Howden Francis Richard, 90, 91.
 HORNER, Jane, 91.
 HORNER, Janet Lynn, 92.
 HORNER, Lela Burwell, 89.
 HORNER, Leonard Mansfield, 89.
 HORNER, Leonard Sherman, 88.
 HORNER, Lois Michaux, 401.
 HORNER, Lucy Glenn, 90.
 HORNER, Mary Blair, 88, 89.
 HORNER, Mary Elizabeth, 90.
 HORNER, Mary Rose, 87.
 HORNER, Mary W., 86.
 HORNER, Richard Brent, 86, 87, 91.
 HORNER, Richard Gary, 90, 91.
 HORNER, Richard Henry, 87, 90.
 HORNER, Robert Beverley, 92.
 HORNER, Robert Braxton, 87.
 HORNER, Robert Little, 86, 87.
 HORNER, Rosena Dixon Russell, 87.
 HORNER, Sarah Hart, 90.
 HORNER, William Little, 87.
 HORSEMAN, Jack Wyatt, 73.
 HORSEY, Eunice Rasin, 354.
 HORTON, William Dennett, 201.
 HOSKINS, Bettie, 679.
 HOSKINS, Beverley Roy, 925, 926.
 HOSKINS, Beverley Segar, 926.
 HOSKINS, Blanche, 924, 928.
 HOSKINS, Charles Roy, 924, 926.
 HOSKINS, Dunbar, 924.
 HOSKINS, Edwina Roy, 926.
 HOSKINS, Elizabeth Garnett, 925.
 HOSKINS, Elizabeth Lyne, 924, 926.
 HOSKINS, Elizabeth Miller, 929.
 HOSKINS, Ella Garnett, 924, 925.
 HOSKINS, Emily Hume, 925.
 HOSKINS, George, 679.
 HOSKINS, Gladys Roy, 924.
 HOSKINS, Horace Faulkner, 924, 930.
 HOSKINS, Jane, 45.
 HOSKINS, Janet Carter Roy, 930.
 HOSKINS, John Hundley, 924, 925.
 HOSKINS, Juliet Garnett, 924, 928.
 HOSKINS, Lucy Bird, 924.
 HOSKINS, Lucy Catherine Littleton, 679.
 HOSKINS, Margaret Roane, 929.
 HOSKINS, Martha Janet, 926.
 HOSKINS, Matilda Byrd, 925.
 HOSKINS, May, 924, 927.
 HOSKINS, Neal Joseph, 787.
 HOSKINS, Neal Laverne, 787.
 HOSKINS, Nicolai Leonard, 787.
 HOSKINS, Proctor Hundley, 925, 926.
 HOSKINS, Richard Kelley, 925.
 HOSKINS, Robert Roy, 924, 929.
 HOSKINS, Robert Taylor, 929.
 HOSKINS, Rosa Brooke, 924.
 HOSKINS, Virginia Dale, 930.
 HOSKINS, Willard Dunbar, 924, 925.
 HOSKINS, William, 924, 925, 929.
 HOSKINS, William Byrd, 929.
 HOSKINS, William Hume, 925.
 HOSTRASSER, Charles Jacob, 753.
 HOSTRASSER, Frances Beverley, 753.
 HOSTRASSER, Martha Hearne, 753.
 HOUCK, Carl Thomas, 556.
 HOUCK, Joseph Kemp, 269.
 HOUCK, Joseph William, 269.
 HOUCK, Leighton Summerson, 269.
 HOUCK, Linda Page, 556.
 HOUCK, Louis Talmadge, 555.
 HOUCK, Peter William, 269.
 HOUCK, Thomas Langhorne, 269.
 HOUGH, Virgil, 479.
 HOUGHTON, Lawrence John, 457.
 HOUGHTON, Ross McKnight, 457.
 HOUK, Judith Winslow, 209.
 HOUK, Robert Thurston, 209.
 HOUSE, Mary Alice, 484.
 HOUSER, James Howard, 770.
 HOUSTON, Catherine, 611.
 HOUSTON, Charles Frederick, 306.
 HOUSTON, David Lawrence, 177.
 HOUSTON, Elizabeth Bagnall, 67.
 HOUSTON, Hale Matthew, 610.
 HOUSTON, Hallie Bremond, 611.
 HOUSTON, Harriet Rutherford, 67.
 HOUSTON, Harry Rutherford, 67.
 HOUSTON, Lawrence Reid, 177.
 HOUSTON, Louise Carr, 611.
 HOUSTON, Margaret Steele, 67.
 HOUSTON, Marianne Jenifer, 306.
 HOUSTON, Rebecca Russell, 323.
 HOUSTON, Stewart, 939.
 HOUSTON, William Bremond, 611.
 HOUTS, Marion Ballard, 558.
 HOWARD, Anna C., 45.
 HOWARD, Betsey Wales, 899.
 HOWARD, Betty Sue, 899.
 HOWARD, Caroline "Carrie" Stryker, 66.
 HOWARD, Cecil, 684.
 HOWARD, Edward Calthrop, 996.
 HOWARD, Ellen Page, 398.
 HOWARD, Ernst Semple, 849.
 HOWARD, Florence Elizabeth, 849.
 HOWARD, Frances "Fannie" Calthorpe, 63.
 HOWARD, Frances Mallory Sclater, 45.
 HOWARD, Gladys Webster, 660.
 HOWARD, Harold Johnson, 898.
 HOWARD, Harold Johnson "John", 899.
 HOWARD, Helen Mildred, 555.
 HOWARD, Henry "Harry", 63, 66.
 HOWARD, Henry S., 45.
 HOWARD, Henry Stryker, 66.
 HOWARD, Hettie, 716.
 HOWARD, Jane Preston, 899.
 HOWARD, Jean, 72.
 HOWARD, Jerome Michel, 849.
 HOWARD, Julia Payne, 262.
 HOWARD, Katherine, 541.
 HOWARD, Lily Nelson, 398.
 HOWARD, Marion Gregory, 996.
 HOWARD, Marion Percy, 996.
 HOWARD, Martha Wynne, 63.
 HOWARD, Mary, 210.
 HOWARD, Mary Louise, 899.
 HOWARD, Mary Shield, 63, 64.
 HOWARD, Mollie, 45.
 HOWARD, Octavia Duvall, 324.
 HOWARD, Robert Nelson, 398.
 HOWARD, Robert Thomas, 898, 899.
 HOWARD, Samuel, 63.
 HOWARD, Samuel Shield, 45, 63.
 HOWARD, Sarah Overton, 996.
 HOWARD, Susan B., 398.
 HOWARD, Thomas C., 45.
 HOWARD, William, 45, 63, 398.
 HOWARD, William H., 45.

- HOWARD, William Sheldin, 63.
 HOWARD, William Thomas, 541.
 HOWARTH, Beverley Roberts (son), 583.
 HOWARTH, Boyd Roberts, 582.
 HOWARD, Jean Eleanor, 90.
 HOWE, Clarence, 850, 851.
 HOWE, Ella, 851.
 HOWE, Ethel Irene, 297.
 HOWE, Harriet Elizabeth, 297.
 HOWE, Louise Eugenie, 707.
 HOWE, Walter Dunn, 297.
 HOWE, Walter Shelton, 297.
 HOWELL, Corinne, 327.
 HOWELL, Eleanor Binford, 641.
 HOWELL, Elizabeth Kennon, 641.
 HOWELL, Harve (dau), 641.
 HOWELL, Harvey Lewis, 641.
 HOWELL, Louise, 318.
 HOWLAND, Beatrice, 115.
 HOWLE, Mary Brydon, 827.
 HOWLE, Paul Williamson, 827.
 HOWLETT, Jane Harriett, 660.
 HOWLETT, John, 660.
 HOWLETT, John Clifford, 442.
 HOWRY, Charles Bowen, 543.
 HOWRY, Lucien Beverley, 543.
 HOWRY, Maude, 543.
 HOWRY, Willard Carter, 543.
 HOXTON, Mary Semmes, 210.
 HOXTON, Sallie Griffith, 207.
 HOY, Charlotte Beverley, 582.
 HOY, William Preston, 582.
 HOYDER, Marie Arlene, 438.
 HOYLE, Arthur Louis, 630.
 HOYLE, Louis Wood, 630.
 HOYT, Alice Constance, 304.
 HOYT, Betty Patterson, 975.
 HOYT, Carrie, 975.
 HOYT, George Brown, 975.
 HUBARD, Harrison, 308.
 HUBARD, James, 28.
 HUBARD, Mary, 515.
 HUBARD, Mary Stafford, 637.
 HUBARD, Robert Thruston, 636, 637.
 HUBARD, Ruth Whittle, 637.
 HUBARD, Sallie Edmunds, 637.
 HUBARD, Thomas, 28.
 HUBBARD, Barbara Lois, 632.
 HUBBARD, Elizabeth, 806.
 HUBBARD, Helen Josephine, 165.
 HUBBARD, Susan White, 1004.
 HUBBS, Jennie, 876.
 HUDGINS (Mr.), 810.
 HUDGINS, Virginia Louise, 45.
 HUDSON, Alice Elizabeth, 419.
 HUDSON, Catherine Elizabeth, 999.
 HUDSON, Clara Florine, 421.
 HUDSON, Douglas, 855.
 HUDSON, Elizabeth Marshall, 709.
 HUDSON, Helen, 82.
 HUDSON, Herman Joy, 419.
 HUDSON, Nancy Faye, 419.
 HUDSON, Shirley Page, 419.
 HUDSON, Withers Leslie, 419.
 HUEY, Ailsie Verble, 726.
 HUFFMAN, Rose Brite, 900.
 HUGER, Aurelia, 660.
 HUGER, Elizabeth, 635.
 HUGHART, Eva, 949.
 HUGHES, Adeline Kincaid, 529.
 HUGHES, Andrea Bushnell, 58.
 HUGHES, Annabel, 58, 59.
 HUGHES, Benjamin Talbert, 878.
 HUGHES, Charles Brock, 744.
 HUGHES, Charles Russell, 288, 488.
 HUGHES, Clarence, 878.
 HUGHES, Edward Walter, 205.
 HUGHES, Elaine Edgell, 58.
 HUGHES, Ellis Eugene, 878.
 HUGHES, Floyd, 744.
 HUGHES, Garnett, 878.
 HUGHES, Kathryn Overstreet, 58, 59.
 HUGHES, Lena "Lady Keith", 878, 879.
 HUGHES, Lucy Ellen, 878, 879.
 HUGHES, Lucy Marshall, 879.
 HUGHES, Mary Lou, 879.
 HUGHES, Maxine Ellasive, 879.
 HUGHES, Miller Woodson, 879.
 HUGHES, Neal Whipple, 58.
 HUGHES, Patty Young, 879.
 HUGHES, Ruth Winfield, 879.
 HUGHES, Samuel Thompson, 878.
 HUGHES, Thruston, 58, 59.
 HUGHES, Virgil Winfield, 878.
 HUGHES, Virginia Floyd, 744.
 HUGHES, William Albert, 58.
 HUGHES, William Neal, 58.
 HUGHSON, John Scott, 329.
 HUGHSON, Mary Amelia, 329.
 HUGHSON, Sarah "Zadah" Bascom, 329.
 HUGHSON, Shirley Carter, 329.
 HUGHSON, William Edward, 329.
 HUIDEKOPER, Lynn Nelson, 401.
 HUIDEKOPER, Nancy Nelson, 400.
 HUIDEKOPER, Page Caroline, 401.
 HUIDEKOPER, Prescott Foster, 400, 401.
 HUIDEKOPER, Rosalind, 400.
 HUIE, Edward Mercer, 691.
 HUIE, Elizabeth "Bessie", 690.
 HUIE, Elizabeth Thompson, 691.
 HUIE, George William, 690.
 HUIE, James Blackburn, 690.
 HUIE, Lillian Ila, 691.
 HUIE, Robert Augustine, 690.
 HUIE, Robert Blackburn, 690.
 HUIE, Sally Helena, 691.
 HUIE, William Henry Thompson, 690.
 HULDAH, (Miss), 379.
 HULL, Ann Randolph, 278.
 HULL, Fannie, 937.
 HULL, Fay Armistead, 278.
 HULL, Georgia Rucker, 562.
 HULL, Joseph Furniss, 522.
 HULL, Mary Baldwin, 793.
 HULL, Mary Elizabeth, 277.
 HULL, Olga Petersen, 278.
 HULL, Peyton Randolph, 277.
 HULL, Philip Douglas, 147.
 HULL, Randolph Pomeroy, 277.
 HULL, W. W., 277.
 HUME, Alexander Britton, 352.
 HUME, Caroline Lee, 574.
 HUME, George Graham, 352.
 HUME, Helen Sharon, 989.
 HUME, R., 730.
 HUME, Robert LeRoy, 574.
 HUME, Roye Louise "Billie Lou", 926.
 HUME, William Beverley, 926.
 HUME, William Beverley "Butch", 926.
 HUMPHREYS, Louise, 463.
 HUNDLEY, Alwyn, 681.
 HUNDLEY, Arthur Faxon, 18, 19.
 HUNDLEY, Charles Buckler, 681.
 HUNDLEY, Charlotte Riggs, 19.
 HUNDLEY, Cora Layton, 681.
 HUNDLEY, Edwin, 681.
 HUNDLEY, Edwin F., 681.
 HUNDLEY, Elizabeth Booth, 18, 21.
 HUNDLEY, Ella Garnett, 924.
 HUNDLEY, Ethel Faxon, 19.
 HUNDLEY, Frances Booth, 20.
 HUNDLEY, Frances Whiting, 21.
 HUNDLEY, George, 680.
 HUNDLEY, Gertrude Layton, 681.
 HUNDLEY, Hannah Grace, 21.
 HUNDLEY, Helen Mason, 19.
 HUNDLEY, James Hervey, 18, 21.
 HUNDLEY, James Winslow, 18, 19.
 HUNDLEY, John Mason, 18, 19, 21.
 HUNDLEY, Judith, 21.
 HUNDLEY, Larkin, 17, 18, 21, 681.
 HUNDLEY, Larvett, 681.
 HUNDLEY, Laura Louise, 19.
 HUNDLEY, Laurett, 681.
 HUNDLEY, Lena Williams, 20.
 HUNDLEY, Lucy Ella, 681.
 HUNDLEY, Lucy Temple, 18, 681.
 HUNDLEY, Margaret Williams, 20.
 HUNDLEY, Mary, 681.
 HUNDLEY, Mary Flett, 21.
 HUNDLEY, May, 18, 19.
 HUNDLEY, Myra Ann, 18.
 HUNDLEY, Peton, 18, 20.
 HUNDLEY, Sara Thomas, 19.
 HUNDLEY, Shelbourne, 18.
 HUNDLEY, Skaife Whiting, 18.
 HUNDLEY, Sydney, 18.
 HUNDLEY, Sylvia G., 21.
 HUNDLEY, Theresa, 21.
 HUNDLEY, Thomas James, 681.
 HUNDLEY, Thomas Larkin, 21.
 HUNDLEY, Virgie Lee, 18.
 HUNDLEY, Whiting, 18.
 HUNDLEY, Zelaski, 681.
 HUNGERFORD, Ida Rosa, 596.
 HUNT, Alan Thornton, 347.
 HUNT, Anne Lucas, 347.
 HUNT, Charles Turner, 347.
 HUNT, Effie Jones, 251.
 HUNT, Harry Strader, 347.
 HUNT, Henrietta Alice, 370.
 HUNT, Jean Hearne, 986.
 HUNT, Julia Mary, 337.
 HUNTER, Anne "Nancy" Stephen, 106.
 HUNTER, Bessie, 849.
 HUNTER, David, 106.
 HUNTER, Edward Beverley, 106.
 HUNTER, Eleanor Bruce, 849.
 HUNTER, Frances Washington, 106.
 HUNTER, George Thompson, 849.
 HUNTER, Henry St. George Tucker, 106.
 HUNTER, John Thompson Brooke, 106.
 HUNTER, Katharine Check, 126.
 HUNTER, Margaret, 849.
 HUNTER, Mary, 76.
 HUNTER, Mary Louise, 34.
 HUNTER, Mary Wilmuth, 955.
 HUNTER, Moses T., 106.
 HUNTER, Perry T., 849.
 HUNTER, Stephen, 849.
 HUNTER, Stephen Dandridge, 106.
 HUNTER, William Snicker, 106.
 HURKAMP, Annie Adelaide, 189.
 HURLBURT, Isabella Vivian, 836.
 HURLEY, Frances Antoinette, 568.
 HURLEY, George Johnson, 568.
 HURLEY, Katherine, 568.

- HURST, Ann Randolph, 576.
 HURST, Edward Hunter, 576.
 HURST, Jean Perrin, 576.
 HURT, Cary Elizabeth, 480.
 HURT, Charles Dunton, 26.
 HURT, Dorothy Ellen, 757.
 HURT, Hunter Hooper Holmes, 480.
 HURT, Lucy Page, 480.
 HURT, Mary Brittain, 237.
 HURT, Stewart Minor, 26.
 HURT, William Johnson, 480.
 HUSSEY, Eleanore Felicia, 407.
 HUSTON, Mary Elizabeth, 762.
 HUTCHERSON, Douglas Barrett, 962.
 HUTCHERSON, James Emmett, 962.
 HUTCHERSON, John Ramsey, 962.
 HUTCHERSON, William Wilson, 962.
 HUTCHESON, Eleanor, 431.
 HUTCHESON, Stella, 320.
 HUTCHINSON, A. Carter, 529.
 HUTCHINSON, Althea Clyde, 530.
 HUTCHINSON, Archibald Grimes, 530.
 HUTCHINSON, Cary, 530.
 HUTCHINSON, Cary Brown, 530.
 HUTCHINSON, Cary Talcott, 530.
 HUTCHINSON, Catherine, 529.
 HUTCHINSON, Charles, 931.
 HUTCHINSON, Charles Ellis, 931.
 HUTCHINSON, Charles Raymond, 530.
 HUTCHINSON, David Mitchell, 530.
 HUTCHINSON, Edmond, 529.
 HUTCHINSON, Eleazer Carter, 529.
 HUTCHINSON, Lewis Burwell, 529.
 HUTCHINSON, Lewis Randolph, 529, 530.
 HUTCHINSON, Lucille, 530.
 HUTCHINSON, Lucy Carter, 530.
 HUTCHINSON, Lucy May, 530.
 HUTCHINSON, Marjorie, 530.
 HUTCHINSON, Martha, 530.
 HUTCHINSON, Mary Randolph, 530.
 HUTCHINSON, Mary Talcott, 529, 531.
 HUTCHINSON, Maude Estella, 530.
 HUTCHINSON, Randolph, 529.
 HUTCHINSON, Randolph Burwell, 530.
 HUTCHINSON, Randolph Clifton, 530.
 HUTCHINSON, Robert Randolph, 529, 530.
 HUTCHINSON, William Christy, 530.
 HUTCHINSON, William Talcott, 529.
 HUTTER, Chiswell Dabney, 260.
 HUTTER, Edna Huston, 260, 263.
 HUTTER, Edward Risque, 260.
 HUTTER, Edward Sixtus, 260.
 HUTTER, Elizabeth Dabney, 260.
 HUTTER, George Christian, 260.
 HUTTER, Harriet Risque, 260, 261.
 HUTTER, Harry Langhorne, 260.
 HUTTER, John Langhorne, 260.
 HUTTER, Kitty Walker, 260.
 HUTTER, Lucy Boyd, 260, 262.
- HUTTER, Nannie Scott, 260, 262.
 HUTTON, Helen, 511.
 HUTTON, Josephine, 601.
 HUTTON, Lefferts, 117.
 HUTTON, Virginia Ranson, 117.
 HUYETT, Charles Whiting, 94.
 HUYETT, Eugene Berkeley, 94.
 HUYETT, Jacob Brewer, 94.
 HUYETT, Mary Catherine, 94.
 HUYETT, Rebecca, 93.
 HYDE, Camilla Alsop, 313.
 HYDE, Edwin, 312.
 HYDE, Margaret "Meta" Herbert, 82.
 HYDE, Martha Jeanette, 512.
 HYLTON, Mehitabel, 221.
 IJAMES, Edward D., 727.
 IJAMES, Edward Jackson, 727.
 IJAMES, Susan, 727.
 IJAMES, Virginia D., 727.
 ILES, William Avery, 711.
 INGERSOLL, Alice, 964.
 INGERSOLL, Caroline "Lena" Grayson, 964.
 INGERSOLL, John, 964.
 INGERSOLL, Mary, 964.
 INGLE, John William, 319.
 INGLE, Mary Brent, 319.
 INGLE, Herbert Arthur, 713.
 INGLE, Roger Arvin, 713.
 INGLIS, Andrew, 513.
 INGLIS, Edward, 775.
 INGLIS, James, 513.
 INGLIS, Richard, 513.
 INGLIS, Virginia, 513.
 INGRAM, Dorothy Calhoun, 507.
 INGRAM, Lila K., 626.
 INNES, Anne Brown, 276.
 INNIS, Frances Chichester, 690.
 INSLEY, Charlotte Baldwin, 350.
 IRBY, Virginia, 766.
 IREDALE, John, 688.
 IRVIN, Martha "Mattie", 602.
 IRVING, Carleton Graham, 478.
 IRVING, Charlotte Page, 478.
 IRVING, Francis Deane, 477, 478.
 IRVING, John Nash, 478.
 IRVING, Lucius Cushing, 477.
 IRVING, Lucy Taylor, 478.
 IRVING, Mary Page, 478.
 IRVING, Paula Amilius, 478.
 IRVING, Paulus Amilius, 477, 478.
 IRVING, Richard Carleton, 478.
 IRVING, Robert, 477.
 IRVING, Robert Page, 477.
 IRVING, Sarah May, 477.
 IRWIN (Mrs.), 642.
 IRWIN, Charles W., 93.
 IRWIN, Frank, 93.
 IRWIN, Harriet Ludlow, 93.
 IRWIN, James W., 881.
 ISAACS, Lila Lefebore, 375.
 ISEMAN, Juaneta Lowerene, 229.
 ISHAM, Mary, 118.
 IVERSON, Thomas Howard, 201.
 IVES, Marion Elizabeth, 99.
 JABINE, Floyd Triplet, 497.
 JACKSON, Anna Arbuthnot, 255.
 JACKSON, Blanche Gertrude, 384.
 JACKSON, Carol June, 711.
 JACKSON, Charles, 710.
 JACKSON, Charles Whitney, 711.
 JACKSON, Eleanor Pendleton, 191.
 JACKSON, Harding, 603.
 JACKSON, J. E., 725.
 JACKSON, John, 644.
 JACKSON, John Long, 191.
 JACKSON, Leslie B., 600.
- JACKSON, Malcolm, 255.
 JACKSON, Margaret Douglas, 600.
 JACKSON, Margaret Thorne, 651.
 JACKSON, Mercer Logan, 561.
 JACKSON, Rolla Samuel Sanford, 755.
 JACKSON, Thomas Broun, 255.
 JACOB, Matilda Prather, 53.
 JACOBS, Jeannette Baird, 741.
 JACOBS, Lawrence, 293.
 JACOBY, Alexander Robb, 615.
 JAEGER, Henry Andrew, 232.
 JAEGER, Jane Settle, 232.
 JAEGER, Robert Peirce, 232.
 JAHNKE, Charles Robert, 753.
 JAHNKE, Mary Susan, 754.
 JAMES, Alfred Randolph, 467.
 JAMES, Anne Wilson, 236.
 JAMES, Beatrice Howland, 115.
 JAMES, Bettie Henley, 970.
 JAMES, Charles Ingersoll, 115.
 JAMES, Cynthia Garnett, 422.
 JAMES, Daniel Willis, 115.
 JAMES, Eleanor Crellin, 422.
 JAMES, Elizabeth Ranson, 115.
 JAMES, Elizabeth Southall, 44.
 JAMES, Elizabeth Stuart, 236, 237.
 JAMES, Ella St. Clair, 132.
 JAMES, Emily Lowry Anderson, 44.
 JAMES, Frances Beverley, 114, 115.
 JAMES, Henry, 8, 114, 115.
 JAMES, Isabella Howard, 132.
 JAMES, Joseph Noyes, 422.
 JAMES, Leon, 43.
 JAMES, Lillie Howard, 943.
 JAMES, Mallory Southall, 44.
 JAMES, Margaret Collins, 357.
 JAMES, Marion Boush, 357.
 JAMES, Marion Bryan, 357.
 JAMES, Mary, 936.
 JAMES, Mary Ellen, 44.
 JAMES, Mary F., 326.
 JAMES, Mary Tasker, 115.
 JAMES, Mildred Lyell, 978.
 JAMES, Morgan O'Brien, 115.
 JAMES, Nathaniel Willis, 114, 115.
 JAMES, Philip Ranson, 115.
 JAMES, Rorer Anderson, 236.
 JAMES, Walter Beverley, 115.
 JAMES, Walter Rodney, 970.
 JANDON (Mr.), 957.
 JANES, Robert William, 545.
 JANNEY, Edward Turner, 363.
 JANNEY, John Hall, 363.
 JANNEY, John Milne, 363.
 JANNEY, Margaret Darcy, 363.
 JANNEY, Margaret Elsie, 363.
 JANNEY, Mary Catherine, 363.
 JANNEY, Mary Randolph, 363.
 JANNEY, Noel Taber, 363.
 JANNEY, Richard White, 363.
 JANNEY, Ruth, 363.
 JANUARY, Thomas, 49.
 JANVIER, Charles, 342.
 JAQUES, Harriet C., 61.
 JARMON, Mary Smith, 758.
 JARRATT, Catherine Randolph, 512.
 JARRATT, Elizabeth Hutton, 512.
 JARRATT, Judith Devereux, 512.
 JARRATT, Robert Braxton, 511, 512.
 JARVIS, Anne Elizabeth, 938.
 JAUDON, Anne Elizabeth, 751.
 JAUDON, Benjamin Anderson, 750.
 JAUDON, Benjamin Yeager, 750.
 JAUDON, Beverley Yeager, 751.
 JAUDON, Frances Elizabeth, 751.

- JAUDON, Joseph Cabell, 750, 751.
 JAUDON, Robert Crandall, 741.
 JAY, Augusta, 372.
 JAYNES, Jennie, 949.
 JEFFERS, George William, 288.
 JEFFERSON, Thomas, 118.
 JEFFERY, Dorothy Rose, 99.
 JEFFERY, Harold Whiting, 98.
 JEFFERY, John Arthur, 98, 99.
 JEFFERY, Michael, 99.
 JEFFERY, Robert Frederick, 99.
 JEFFRIES, Juliet, 967.
 JENIFER, Hercules Courtenay, 30.
 JENIFER, Richard Channing, 30.
 JENKINS, Ada, 806.
 JENKINS, Ann Wythe, 72.
 JENKINS, Anna, 14.
 JENKINS, Daniel, 806.
 JENKINS, Gertrude Carroll, 570.
 JENKINS, Henry Equilla, 72.
 JENKINS, James Gatewood, 72.
 JENKINS, Joseph Wilcox, 570.
 JENKINS, Martha Snowden, 841.
 JENKINS, Mary Beverley, 570.
 JENKINS, Mary Reade, 998.
 JENKINS, Paul, 806.
 JENKINS, Rosamond, 806.
 JENKINS, Ruby Thomas, 606.
 JENNINGS, Arianna, 364.
 JENNINGS, Marion Hope, 968.
 JERDONE, John, 283.
 JERDONE, Leonora, 283.
 JERDONE, William Overton, 283.
 JESSE (Mr.), 11.
 JESSE, John, 679, 680.
 JESSE, Lucy Reavis, 679.
 JESSE, Mary Ella, 679.
 JESSE, Thomas, 680.
 JESSUP, Eulalie, 697.
 JETER, Bessie Bradley, 967.
 JETT, J. Bailey, 668.
 JEWETT, Hugh Judge, 400.
 JOHN, Howard, 239.
 JOHNS, Anne Roswell, 483.
 JOHNS, Benjamin Irving, 478.
 JOHNS, Frank Stoddard, 483.
 JOHNS, Martha Allen, 483.
 JOHNS, Nannie VanDyke, 212.
 JOHNS, Reuben Benjamin, 478.
 JOHNS, Ruth Nelson, 483.
 JOHNS, Thomas Nelson Page, 483.
 JOHNSON (Miss), 735.
 JOHNSON, Alfred, 60.
 JOHNSON, Alice Baird, 619.
 JOHNSON, Anna Thruston, 60.
 JOHNSON, Anne Scarisbrook, 268.
 JOHNSON, Benjamin Finney, 277.
 JOHNSON, Catherine Viola, 718.
 JOHNSON, Charles D., 318.
 JOHNSON, Charles Edward, 481.
 JOHNSON, Charles Thruston, 60.
 JOHNSON, Chisholm Page, 480, 481.
 JOHNSON, Christine Marie, 683.
 JOHNSON, Colin, 318.
 JOHNSON, Constance, 277.
 JOHNSON, David Carl, 808.
 JOHNSON, Doris, 900.
 JOHNSON, Edward Jerry, 766.
 JOHNSON, Edward Newton, 765.
 JOHNSON, Eila Moore, 397.
 JOHNSON, Elijah, 982.
 JOHNSON, Eliza Thruston, 60, 61.
 JOHNSON, Elizabeth Cabell, 480.
 JOHNSON, Elizabeth Keller, 649.
 JOHNSON, Elsie Lavinia, 944.
 JOHNSON, Elwood Milo, 557.
 JOHNSON, Eric Thor, 808.
 JOHNSON, Estelle, 298, 944.
 JOHNSON, Fay Byrd, 480.
 JOHNSON, Frances Edmonds, 944.
 JOHNSON, Francis Mitchell, 807.
 JOHNSON, Gilbert, 995.
 JOHNSON, Harriet Caroline Washington, 728.
 JOHNSON, Harriet E., 318.
 JOHNSON, Harry Albert, 683.
 JOHNSON, Harry Clay, 683.
 JOHNSON, Hugh, 310.
 JOHNSON, Innes Randolph, 277.
 JOHNSON, J. J., 865.
 JOHNSON, James Alfred, 481.
 JOHNSON, Jane Byrd, 480.
 JOHNSON, Jean Barbour, 310.
 JOHNSON, John Thruston, 60.
 JOHNSON, Joseph Esrey, 268.
 JOHNSON, Joseph Gray, 481.
 JOHNSON, Julia, 718.
 JOHNSON, Julian, 801.
 JOHNSON, Julian Franklin, 801.
 JOHNSON, Kathryn Louise, 303.
 JOHNSON, Lawrence Henry, 683.
 JOHNSON, Lizzie, 855.
 JOHNSON, Lois Ruth, 559.
 JOHNSON, Louis Nelson, 481.
 JOHNSON, Louisa Perkins, 310.
 JOHNSON, Lucy Ann, 792.
 JOHNSON, Lucy Anne, 481.
 JOHNSON, Lucy Nelson, 480.
 JOHNSON, Marcella Mae, 874.
 JOHNSON, Margaret, 797.
 JOHNSON, Margaret Heyward, 807.
 JOHNSON, Martha, 864.
 JOHNSON, Martin, 277.
 JOHNSON, Martin H., 277.
 JOHNSON, Mary Elizabeth, 737.
 JOHNSON, Mary Madlyn, 494.
 JOHNSON, Mary Peyton, 277.
 JOHNSON, Mary Rogen, 60.
 JOHNSON, Mattie Bolling, 480.
 JOHNSON, McCaw, 277.
 JOHNSON, Mildred Kathryn, 944.
 JOHNSON, Nancy, 53.
 JOHNSON, Nelson Perkins, 480.
 JOHNSON, Norman Huff, 619.
 JOHNSON, Percy Day, 878.
 JOHNSON, Perry Brooks, 944.
 JOHNSON, Reuben Newman, 310.
 JOHNSON, Reverdy, 203.
 JOHNSON, Richard Fitz-James, 143.
 JOHNSON, Robert Henderson, 480.
 JOHNSON, Robin Beverley, 557.
 JOHNSON, Ruth, 695, 719.
 JOHNSON, Sadie Williams, 277.
 JOHNSON, Sally Taylor, 310.
 JOHNSON, Sarah Olie, 480.
 JOHNSON, Sarah Page, 480.
 JOHNSON, Shirley Whitaker, 602.
 JOHNSON, Susie M., 684.
 JOHNSON, Sydnor Bolling, 480.
 JOHNSON, Thomas Page, 480, 481.
 JOHNSON, Thor Wilhelm, 808.
 JOHNSON, Virginia Blackwell, 944.
 JOHNSON, Walter Hugh, 310.
 JOHNSON, William, 277, 318.
 JOHNSON, William Ashton, 683.
 JOHNSON, William Bizzell Forbes, 310.
 JOHNSON, William Edward, 878.
 JOHNSON, William Ichabod, 479.
 JOHNSON, William Jay, 60.
 JOHNSON, William Page, 481.
 JOHNSON, William Richardson, Abbot, 268.
 JOHNSON, William Scott, 310.
 JOHNSON, William Thomas, 480.
 JOHNSON, Willie Carlton, 309.
 JOHNSON, Wilton, 277.
 JOHNSON, Winnie Lou, 944.
 JOHNSTON, Anna Broadwell, 495.
 JOHNSTON, Ashby French, 548.
 JOHNSTON, Atawa, 667.
 JOHNSTON, Charles, 495.
 JOHNSTON, Delia Bryan Page, 459.
 JOHNSTON, Elinor Page, 459.
 JOHNSTON, Elizabeth Carrington, 244.
 JOHNSTON, Elizabeth Whittle, 636.
 JOHNSTON, Eugenia, 459.
 JOHNSTON, George Burke, 244.
 JOHNSTON, Jacquelin Ambler, 495.
 JOHNSTON, James David, 636.
 JOHNSTON, James Houston, 459.
 JOHNSTON, James Markham Ambler, 495.
 JOHNSTON, Katherine, 663.
 JOHNSTON, Lulie Greenhow, 257.
 JOHNSTON, Miles Cary Macon, 495.
 JOHNSTON, Nancy Burwell, 495.
 JOHNSTON, Nathaniel Burwell, 495.
 JOHNSTON, Page Burwell, 495.
 JOHNSTON, Ruth Fowler, 636.
 JOHNSTON, Sophia Stanton, 215.
 JOHNSTON, Stafford Gorman Whittle, 636.
 JOHNSTON, Sterling Price, 356.
 JOHNSTON, Thomas McCorvey, 244.
 JOHNSTON, Walter Christian, 495.
 JOLINE, Alice, 348.
 JONES (Mr.), 934.
 JONES (Mrs.), 643.
 JONES, A. Seddon, 984.
 JONES, Alexander Tidball, 191.
 JONES, Alice Beverley, 505.
 JONES, Alice Goodwin, 437.
 JONES, Alice Gray, 129.
 JONES, Alice Page, 437.
 JONES, Ann Norwood, 45.
 JONES, Annais Gay, 555.
 JONES, Anne Beverley, 505, 506.
 JONES, Anne Cary Randolph, 191, 192.
 JONES, Archibald Lewis, 437, 438.
 JONES, Ariadne Hudgins, 47.
 JONES, Armistead, 258.
 JONES, Arthur Ford, 186.
 JONES, Ashton Blair, 437.
 JONES, Betty Washington, 834.
 JONES, Beverley Randolph, 191, 192.
 JONES, Calvin Nichols, 296.
 JONES, Caroline Matilda, 120.
 JONES, Caroline Ogden, 639.
 JONES, Carroll Hammuel, 505.

- JONES, Carter Helm, 261.
 JONES, Cary Page, 438.
 JONES, Catesby ap Catesby, 258.
 JONES, Catherine Erwin, 580.
 JONES, Christopher, 668.
 JONES, Claude Swanson, 420.
 JONES, Dorothy May, 368.
 JONES, Edna May, 344.
 JONES, Edward, 1000.
 JONES, Edward Lindley, 289.
 JONES, Edward McGuire, 192.
 JONES, Edward Renshaw, 1000.
 JONES, Edward Steele, 731.
 JONES, Edward Worthington, 249.
 JONES, Eldred Simpkins, 42, 77.
 JONES, Eleanor Nye, 834.
 JONES, Elizabeth Clarke, 505, 506.
 JONES, Elizabeth Holmes, 192.
 JONES, Elizabeth Overton, 746.
 JONES, Elizabeth Pope, 685.
 JONES, Elizabeth Schumahon, 1000.
 JONES, Elizabeth Simpkins, 42.
 JONES, Elizabeth Winter, 559.
 JONES, Ellen Southall, 43.
 JONES, Ellis, 817.
 JONES, Eugene Broyles, 805.
 JONES, F. J., 947.
 JONES, Fontaine, 253, 257.
 JONES, Frances Buckner, 191.
 JONES, Frances Duer, 1000.
 JONES, Frances Eleanor, 555.
 JONES, Frances Ella, 420.
 JONES, Frances Fontaine, 257.
 JONES, Frances McNeece Whittle, 192.
 JONES, Francis Buckner, 191.
 JONES, Franklin Finley, 805.
 JONES, Gay Robertson, 356.
 JONES, George Booker, 30.
 JONES, George Ellis, 420.
 JONES, George Lorraine, 195.
 JONES, George William, 300.
 JONES, Georgianna Sinclair, 137.
 JONES, Gwynne Harrison, 195.
 JONES, Hallie Elizabeth, 420.
 JONES, Harold Lewis, 420.
 JONES, Harriet Duer, 1000.
 JONES, Harry Perkins, 433.
 JONES, Hazel King, 972.
 JONES, Henry Somerville, 195.
 JONES, Herbert Cameron, 289.
 JONES, Horace, 934.
 JONES, Hyde Southall (dau.), 43.
 JONES, Indiana Wray, 42.
 JONES, Ivens, 834.
 JONES, Jacquelyne Louise, 44.
 JONES, Jameson Miller, 296.
 JONES, Jean Roy, 258.
 JONES, Jesse Carter, 45.
 JONES, John Heber, 315.
 JONES, John Simpkins, 42.
 JONES, John Walker, 249.
 JONES, Kenneth Edward, 805.
 JONES, Kitty Atkinson, 296.
 JONES, Laney, 970, 984.
 JONES, Laurence, 54.
 JONES, Laurence Bateson, 54.
 JONES, Lillian, 989.
 JONES, Lillian Eleanor, 427.
 JONES, Lindley Harris, 289.
 JONES, Llewellyn, 849.
 JONES, Lola, 331.
 JONES, Lottie Constance, 77.
 JONES, Lou Belle Catesby, 253.
 JONES, Louisa Peyton, 191.
 JONES, Lucia Hackley, 768.
 JONES, Lucian Norwood, 44.
 JONES, Lucy, 810.
 JONES, Lucy Anne, 456.
 JONES, Lucy Bolling Randolph, 191.
 JONES, Lucy Page, 437.
 JONES, Lucy Worthington, 249.
 JONES, Lulie Greenhow, 258.
 JONES, Mabel Irving, 1000.
 JONES, Margaret Hamil, 137.
 JONES, Margaret Ladell, 770.
 JONES, Martha Lowry, 42, 44.
 JONES, Martha "Pattie" Winston, 984.
 JONES, Martha Wright, 45.
 JONES, Mary, 677.
 JONES, Mary Bruce, 849.
 JONES, Mary "Mollie" Graham, 37.
 JONES, Mary Lee, 419.
 JONES, Mary Louise, 119, 462.
 JONES, Mary Nellie, 805.
 JONES, Mary "Mollie" Roxana, 100.
 JONES, Mary Ruth, 797.
 JONES, Mary Somerville, 195.
 JONES, Mary Strother, 192.
 JONES, Matilda, 839.
 JONES, Matilda Fontaine, 199.
 JONES, Matthew Warner Brooke, 137.
 JONES, Meredith ap Walker, 137.
 JONES, Meriwether, 258.
 JONES, Millicent Scott, 192.
 JONES, Morris Robinson, 1000.
 JONES, Nancy, 849.
 JONES, Nancy Philippa, 186.
 JONES, Nannie, 839.
 JONES, Nell, 444.
 JONES, Nell Page, 527.
 JONES, Norma Katherine, 614.
 JONES, Norwood, 42, 44.
 JONES, Osceola Gordon, 820.
 JONES, Paul Tudor, 295.
 JONES, Perry Thomas, 849.
 JONES, Philip Nelson, 421.
 JONES, Preston Lloyd, 289.
 JONES, Priscilla, 668.
 JONES, Robert, 849.
 JONES, Robert Edward, 768.
 JONES, Robert Emory, 249.
 JONES, Robert Epes, 768.
 JONES, Robert M., 864.
 JONES, Robinson J., 849.
 JONES, Rosalie Fontaine, 253, 258.
 JONES, Roy Meriwether, 253, 258.
 JONES, Ruth Gibbons, 419, 420.
 JONES, Saida Stonev, 522.
 JONES, Sallie Taliaferro, 137.
 JONES, Samuel Nichols, 296.
 JONES, Sarah Carter, 438.
 JONES, Seddon, 839.
 JONES, Shelton Reuhl, 289.
 JONES, Susan Millicent, 192.
 JONES, Susan Randolph, 195.
 JONES, Taliaferro Thompson, 420.
 JONES, Thomas Beverley, 191.
 JONES, Thomas Catesby, 253.
 JONES, Thomas Franklin, 805.
 JONES, Thomas Hamilton, 580.
 JONES, Thomas Lowry, 42, 43.
 JONES, Thomas Lowry Moody, 30.
 JONES, Thomas Nelson, 420.
 JONES, Thomas Shelton, 296.
 JONES, Turner Southall, 43.
 JONES, Virginia "Jennie", 42.
 JONES, Virginia Carroll, 505.
 JONES, Virginia Carter, 45.
 JONES, Virginia Collins, 913.
 JONES, Walker, 136.
 JONES, Walker Lewis, 437.
 JONES, Wilhelmina Timberlake, 146.
 JONES, Wiliamina, 676.
 JONES, William, 7, 668, 676.
 JONES, William Burnett, 44.
 JONES, William ap Catesby, 253, 257.
 JONES, William Field, 389.
 JONES, William Levicitious, 614.
 JONES, William Randolph, 191.
 JONES, William Simpkins, 42.
 JONES, William Strother, 191.
 JONES, William ap Walker, 137.
 JONES, Willie, 42, 44.
 JONES, Willie Taliaferro, 420, 421.
 JORDAN, Anne Randolph, 767.
 JORDAN, Ariel Chastine, 768.
 JORDAN, Audrey Davies, 768.
 JORDAN, Caroline Loudoun, 767.
 JORDAN, Charles William, 768.
 JORDAN, Dorothy Gray, 768.
 JORDAN, Frances Dawley, 394.
 JORDAN, Helen Beverley, 767.
 JORDAN, Irving Epes, 768.
 JORDAN, Isaac Epes, 767, 768.
 JORDAN, James Reed, 579.
 JORDAN, Josiah Meriwether, 766, 767.
 JORDAN, Julian, 957.
 JORDAN, Lemuel Putnam, 766, 767.
 JORDAN, Margaret Hopson, 601.
 JORDAN, Margaret Urquhart, 767.
 JORDAN, Muriel Beverley, 768.
 JORDAN, Robert Beverley, 766, 767.
 JORDAN, Rosalie Chastine, 766, 767.
 JORDAN, Thelma Louise, 768.
 JORDAN, William Cosa, 189.
 JORDAN, William Michael, 189.
 JORDAN, William Pinner, 767, 768.
 JOSEY, Mary Powell, 314.
 JOSLIN, Edward Herbert, 436.
 JOSTROM, Maria, 276.
 JOY, Charles Turner, 342.
 JOY, Duncan, 342.
 JOY, Mary Frances, 342.
 JOY, Mary Martha, 342.
 JOYNER, Elihu Holland, 188.
 JOYNER, Jean Holland, 188.
 JOYNES, Miriam Parker, 930.
 JUDKINS, Donald Smith, 41.
 JUDKINS, William Sinclair, 605.
 JUEL, Margaret, 16.
 JUNKIN, Margaret, 385.
 JURGENS, Edna Lawson, 513.
 JUSTICE, Anna Elaine, 804.
 JUSTICE, Jean Bruce, 878.
 JUSTICE, Karl Lee, 803, 804.
 JUSTICE, Magdalen Love, 803.
 JUSTICE, Montrose D., 878.
 KABLER, Ellen Douglas, 444.
 KABLER, Sarah Hill, 269.
 KAMM, Robert William, 70.
 KANE, Mabel Bayard, 570.
 KARLING, John Sidney, 495.
 KAUTZMAN, Barbara Ann, 503.
 KAUTZMAN, Elmer Joseph, 503.
 KAUTZMAN, John Gordon, 503.
 KAUTZMAN, Joseph Herbert, 503.
 KAUTZMAN, Mary Rose, 503.
 KAUTZMAN, Robert Eugene, 503.
 KAY, Alfred G., 304.
 KAY, Elizabeth, 864.
 KAY, F. G., 304.
 KAY, Lucy O'Hara, 304.
 KEAN, Ada, 281.
 KEAN, Barbara Overton, 283.
 KEAN, Catherine, 282.
 KEAN, Chloe, 283.
 KEAN, Edward M., 281.
 KEAN, Fannie M., 281.
 KEAN, Frederick, 282.
 KEAN, James, 281.

- KEAN, James L., 281.
 KEAN, Julian, 283.
 KEAN, Leonora L., 281.
 KEAN, Lucy B., 281.
 KEAN, Marion A., 283.
 KEAN, Nancy, 283.
 KEAN, Otho G., 283.
 KEAN, Susan Vaughan, 283.
 KEAN, William, 283.
 KEARNS, John Philip, 829.
 KEARNS, John Taylor Stark, 829.
 KEARNS, Michael Thomas, 829.
 KEARNS, Philip Pendleton, 829.
 KEARNY, Diana Bullitt, 348.
 KEBLINGER, Dabney Langhorne, 240.
 KEBLINGER, Judith, 240.
 KEBLINGER, Wilbur, 240.
 KEEBLE, George, 4, 7.
 KEEBLE, Mary, 4, 7, 8.
 KEELING, Frances Glee, 928.
 KEENAN, Kathleen, 475.
 KEENE, Mary A., 279.
 KEENE, Nancy Witcher, 264.
 KEENEY, Helen Madeline, 219.
 KEESEE, Gladys Keith, 82.
 KEIM, Anna Randolph, 189.
 KEIM, Anna Sherwood, 184.
 KEIM, Anne Heister, 184.
 KEIM, Carl DeBenville, 185.
 KEIM, Charles Carver, 184.
 KEIM, DeBenville, 184, 185.
 KEIM, DeBenville Randolph, 183, 184.
 KEIM, Edward Peyton, 185.
 KEIM, Edward Tudor, 183, 184.
 KEIM, Elizabeth Randolph, 184.
 KEIM, Ella Boreaf, 184.
 KEIM, Elsie Loraine, 189.
 KEIM, Emily Susan, 191.
 KEIM, Frederick Sherwood Jessup, 184.
 KEIM, Griffith, 185.
 KEIM, Harriet Virginia, 184.
 KEIM, Henry May, 184.
 KEIM, John High "Hoch", 183.
 KEIM, John Otto, 184.
 KEIM, John Owen, 184.
 KEIM, John Randolph, 184.
 KEIM, Lillie M., 189.
 KEIM, Martha E. R., 185.
 KEIM, Mary High, 183, 184.
 KEIM, Mary Morris, 184.
 KEIM, Peyton Randolph, 184, 185, 189.
 KEIM, Randolph, 184.
 KEIM, Seymour DeBenville, 189.
 KEIM, Shuster Boreaf, 184.
 KEIM, Thomas Beverley, 184.
 KEIM, Virginia Randolph, 184, 185.
 KEIM, William High, 189.
 KEIM, William Penny Cox, 184.
 KEININGHAM, Benjamin, 701.
 KEININGHAM, Benjamin Thornton, 701.
 KEININGHAM, Mary Antonia, 701.
 KEISTER, Pauline W., 931.
 KEITH, Catherine, 70.
 KEITH, Elizabeth, 601.
 KEITH, Elizabeth "Bessie" Mary, 802.
 KEITH, Ella Wilkinson, 803.
 KELLAM, Eleanor, 954.
 KELLAM, Frederick Jefferson, 294.
 KELLAM, Margaret "Peggy" Ann, 294.
 KELLAR, Leonora, 56.
 KELLER, Emma, 836.
 KELLER, Lenay Anderson, 418.
 KELLEY, Albert Johnson, 414.
 KELLEY, Creigh John, 414.
 KELLEY, Mary Emma, 925.
 KELLEY, Nelson Provost, 414.
 KELLOGG, Kemper Lowry, 431.
 KELLY, Alfred Harris, 981.
 KELLY, Alice Carmichael, 824, 825.
 KELLY, Bessie Williams, 824, 826.
 KELLY, Clint W., 981.
 KELLY, Edwin Parson, 981.
 KELLY, Frances Lee, 825, 826.
 KELLY, George Cornelius Reid, 824.
 KELLY, J. Wager Swayne, 981.
 KELLY, Lucy Lane, 826.
 KELLY, Marjorie Lane, 826.
 KELLY, Monroe, 824, 826.
 KELLY, William Armistead Lane, 824, 825, 826.
 KELLY, Yvonne, 280.
 KELSEY, Elizabeth Lewis, 251.
 KELSEY, Paul Victor, 250.
 KELTON, Laura Virginia, 972.
 KEMP (Mr.), 80.
 KEMP, Anne, 9.
 KEMP, Anne Langhorne, 269.
 KEMP, Anne Perrin, 455.
 KEMP, Arthur Edward, 930.
 KEMP, Elizabeth Baker, 350, 454.
 KEMP, Emily, 269.
 KEMP, Emily Daniel, 454, 456.
 KEMP, Emily Page, 454.
 KEMP, Emily Wyndham, 455.
 KEMP, Frances Vernon, 269.
 KEMP, Henry Greenway, 454.
 KEMP, Herndon, 455.
 KEMP, John Edward Roy, 930.
 KEMP, John Page, 455.
 KEMP, Katherine, 269.
 KEMP, Katherine Anne H., 455.
 KEMP, Mary G., 454.
 KEMP, Maury, 297, 455.
 KEMP, Maury Page, 456.
 KEMP, Patricia Ann, 930.
 KEMP, Perrin, 455.
 KEMP, Peter, 499.
 KEMP, Robert Hoskins, 930.
 KEMP, Robert Nelson, 455.
 KEMP, Roland Gordon, 455, 456.
 KEMP, Smeltzer Vernon, 268.
 KEMP, William Perrin, 454.
 KEMP, Wyndham, 454, 455, 456.
 KEMPER, James Brown, 693.
 KEMPER, Lucy Ord, 693.
 KEMPER, Sarah Louise, 646.
 KEMPSON, Julie Cornelia, 473.
 KENDALL, Louise, 855.
 KENDALL, Mabel S., 280.
 KENDALL, Thomas Clarence, 320.
 KENGIA, Lewis Christopher, 873.
 KENNARD, Ruth Lavinia, 241.
 KENNEDY, Agnes Gray, 554.
 KENNEDY, Annabelle Lee, 15.
 KENNEDY, Anthony, 645.
 KENNEDY, Ellen, 297.
 KENNEDY, Julia Paca, 370.
 KENNEDY, Martin G., 790.
 KENNEDY, Mary Medora, 791.
 KENNEDY, Thomas, 790.
 KENNEDY, William Francis, 23.
 KENNER, George, 913.
 KENNER, Lula W., 859.
 KENNER, Rodham, 913.
 KENNERN, Elnora, 795.
 KENNETT, Ann Beverley, 767.
 KENNETT, Richard Lynn, 767.
 KENNON, Adeline, 618.
 KENNON, Ann Boush, 628.
 KENNON, Anne Ambler, 628.
 KENNON, Anne Beverley, 616.
 KENNON, Anne White, 640.
 KENNON, Bessie Overton, 640, 642.
 KENNON, Beverley, 617, 618, 638.
 KENNON, Beverley Randolph, 639, 640.
 KENNON, Catherine, 618.
 KENNON, Charles Erasmus, 617, 618.
 KENNON, Charles Randolph, 639, 640.
 KENNON, Charles Reid, 618.
 KENNON, Clara Vernon, 628.
 KENNON, Clement Read, 617, 618, 620.
 KENNON, Constance Finney, 640.
 KENNON, Constance Williams, 640.
 KENNON, Cora Rosalie, 617, 620.
 KENNON, Courtney Byrd, 628.
 KENNON, Donald Willson, 620.
 KENNON, Dorothy, 620.
 KENNON, Edward Fisher, 628.
 KENNON, Edward Stewart, 628.
 KENNON, Edwin Bouldin, 618, 619, 620.
 KENNON, Elizabeth, 66.
 KENNON, Elizabeth Beverley, 617.
 KENNON, Elizabeth Catherine, 627.
 KENNON, Elizabeth Cocke, 617.
 KENNON, Elizabeth Pickett, 640.
 KENNON, Elizabeth Rodman, 639, 640.
 KENNON, Emily, 642.
 KENNON, Erasmus, 616, 617.
 KENNON, Frederick Allen, 620.
 KENNON, Frederick Woolver, 620.
 KENNON, George, 617.
 KENNON, George Atherton, 618, 619.
 KENNON, George B., 628.
 KENNON, George Tarry, 616, 627.
 KENNON, Georgiana, 628.
 KENNON, Gloria Faye, 618.
 KENNON, Helen, 619.
 KENNON, Herbert, 618.
 KENNON, Jeannette, 618.
 KENNON, John B., 620.
 KENNON, Karen, 619.
 KENNON, Katherine Mercedes, 620.
 KENNON, Katherine Thornton, 639.
 KENNON, Louisiana "Loulie" Barraud, 628.
 KENNON, Lucille, 618.
 KENNON, Lucy Page, 617, 621.
 KENNON, Margrette Clair, 618.
 KENNON, Martha Custis, 638.
 KENNON, Mary, 626.
 KENNON, Mary Elizabeth, 628.
 KENNON, Mary Randolph, 640.
 KENNON, Munford, 617, 620.
 KENNON, Nancy Nelson, 617.
 KENNON, Nancy Randolph, 639, 641.
 KENNON, Nelson Randolph, 626, 642.
 KENNON, Paul Atherton, 619, 620.
 KENNON, Philip St. George, 628.
 KENNON, Rebecca, 627, 628.
 KENNON, Richard, 616, 617, 626, 642.
 KENNON, Richard Byrd, 627, 628.
 KENNON, Richard Randolph, 640.
 KENNON, Robert, 616.
 KENNON, Roberta Beverley, 617, 618.
 KENNON, Rosa Bradfute, 628.

- KENNON, Ruth Ferebee, 640.
 KENNON, Sallie Bowdoin, 628.
 KENNON, Sarah Skipwith, 617, 629.
 KENNON, Sarah Skipwith "Sally Short", 629.
 KENNON, Sudie, 619.
 KENNON, William Dandridge, 638.
 KENNON, William Gilliam, 640, 641.
 KENNON, William Henry, 617, 620, 627, 628, 639.
 KENNON, William McMahon, 618.
 KENNON, William Upshur, 639, 640.
 KENT, Andrew Wesley, 586.
 KENT, Ann Eliza, 234.
 KENT, Arthur Meanx, 375.
 KENT, Charles Williamson, 313.
 KENT, Charlotte, 375.
 KENT, Edmund Randolph, 375.
 KENT, Fannie E., 655.
 KENT, Gordon Cloyd, 375.
 KENT, Hugh McElwee, 375.
 KENT, Joseph Gordon, 375.
 KENT, Kathryn, 375.
 KENT, Lucy Randolph, 375.
 KENT, Martha Alsop, 313.
 KENT, Mary Randolph, 375.
 KENT, Randolph Rees, 375.
 KENT, Sarah Williamson, 313.
 KENT, Sue Peyton, 255.
 KENT, Susan, 618.
 KENT, Susie Key, 797.
 KEPLER, Hattie Augusta, 1001.
 KER, Heber, 398.
 KER, Sarah Butler, 703.
 KERFOOT, Elizabeth Bentley, 607.
 KERFOOT, Elizabeth Gray, 607.
 KERFOOT, Ella Frances, 607.
 KERFOOT, Francis Beverley, 607.
 KERFOOT, George Chapin, 607.
 KERFOOT, Margaret Chapin, 607.
 KERFOOT, Margaret Virginia, 607.
 KERLITZE, Violet, 417.
 KERN, Robert Preston, 414.
 KERN, Robert Smith, 414.
 KERR, Ella Johnson, 203.
 KERSHAW, Anne, 305.
 KERSHAW, Anthony, 305.
 KERSHAW, John, 305.
 KERSHAW, Overton, 305.
 KERWIN, John Thomas, 892.
 KERWIN, Susan Frances, 892.
 KEY, Eugene, 1000.
 KEY, Jean Frances, 1000.
 KEY, John James, 1000.
 KEY, Katherine Voorhis, 1000.
 KEY, Sothoron, 954.
 KEYES, David Macon, 496.
 KEYES, Edward Joseph, 495.
 KIBBEN, Elizabeth Ann, 97.
 KIECKHEFER, May Louise "Maylou", 123.
 KIGER, Musette, 279.
 KILBORN, Henrietta, 838.
 KILGORE, Dewey Alton, 292.
 KILGORE, Harold Woods, 300.
 KILLEY, Detta Carter, 560.
 KILLEY, Ellen, 422.
 KILLEY, James Clark, 560.
 KILLEY, Jeanie Beverley, 560.
 KILLEY, Mary Welby, 560.
 KILLEY, Mona Crellin, 421.
 KILLEY, Philip Henry, 560.
 KILLPATRICK, Samuel H., 813.
 KIMBALL, Alden, 208.
 KIMBROUGH, Charles, 776.
 KIMBROUGH, Hodges, 776.
 KIMBROUGH, Joseph, 776.
 KIMBROUGH, Joseph McGibben, 777.
 KIMBROUGH, Mack, 776.
 KIMBROUGH, Margarette, 777.
 KIMBROUGH, Mary Craig, 633.
 KIMBROUGH, Maude, 776.
 KIMBROUGH, McGibben, 777.
 KIMBROUGH, Nannie, 776.
 KIMBROUGH, Pearl Elizabeth, 777.
 KIMBROUGH, Thaddeus, 777.
 KINCAID, Henry Patton, 960, 961.
 KINCAID, Mary Baldwin, 961.
 KINCANON, Ann Elizabeth, 661.
 KINCHLOE, Dora, 878.
 KING, Alice Marshall, 430.
 KING, Anna Clare, 279.
 KING, Betty Steele, 837, 838.
 KING, Cecil Dudley Gregg, 343.
 KING, David Leicester, 836.
 KING, Eliza Grace, 998.
 KING, Ellen Ernestine, 806.
 KING, Ellen Lewis, 837.
 KING, George Morton, 430.
 KING, Howell Steele, 837.
 KING, John Bailey, 181.
 KING, Martha Perkins, 837, 838.
 KING, Mary Etta, 587.
 KING, Robert Harold, 507.
 KING, Susan Huntington, 837.
 KINGDOM, Anna Phillipse Renorden, 1001.
 KINGDOM, Tulley, 1001.
 KINGREEM, Frances, 601.
 KINLOCH, Eliza, 434.
 KINNE, Harold Clarence, 708.
 KINSEY, Hoyt, 714.
 KINSMAN, Henry T., 614.
 KIPPENBROCK, Michael Joseph, 44.
 KIRBY, Carl David, 486.
 KIRBY, Lucy Nelson, 486.
 KIRBY, Mary Susan, 486.
 KIRK, Charlotte Louise, 370.
 KIRK, Edwin, 369.
 KIRK, Edwin Roger, 369, 370.
 KIRK, Mary Mann, 369.
 KIRKLAND, Laura Shepherd, 848.
 KIRKLAND, Lucy Alexander, 945.
 KIRKMAN, Ella, 602.
 KIRKMYER, Helen Grey, 294.
 KIRKMYER, Lacy Darrell, 294.
 KIRKPATRICK, Stella, 869.
 KIRTLAND, Albert Buchanan, 954.
 KIRTLAND, Albert Genet, 954.
 KIRTLAND, Augusta Georgia, 954.
 KIRTLAND, Benjamin Bostwick, 954.
 KIRTLAND, Charles Conway, 954.
 KIRTLAND, Elizabeth Hill, 954.
 KIRTLAND, Florence Juliette, 954.
 KIRTLAND, Grayson Monroe, 954.
 KIRTLAND, Marie Louise, 954, 955.
 KIRTLAND, Spence Monroe Grayson, 954.
 KIRTLAND, Viola, 954.
 KIRTLAND, William McCulloch, 954.
 KIRTLEY, Elizabeth VanDeran, 599.
 KIRTLEY, Evelyn Byrd, 599.
 KIRTLEY, James Addison, 599.
 KIRTLEY, Margaret Richards, 599.
 KISSACK, Margaret Catherine, 274.
 KITCHEL, Helen Lloyd, 354.
 KITCHINS, Ruth Marie, 437.
 KITE, Elizabeth Amelia, 745.
 KITE, James Polk, 745.
 KITE, Nancy Claire, 732.
 KITE, William Leyton, 745.
 KLEIN, William Royden, 332.
 KLINE, Daniel Clayton, 137.
 KLINGELHOFER, Carroll Sharp, 920.
 KLINGELHOFER, Judith Moore, 920.
 KLUDY, Gloria Marie, 98.
 KLUDY, Orval Orlando, 98.
 KLUDY, Orval William, 98.
 KLUDY, Sherry Anna, 98.
 KLUGH, A. W., 811.
 KLUGH, Louise, 811.
 KLUGH, Williston, 811.
 KLUTTZ, William Clarence, 637.
 KNAPHEIDE, Irma Helen, 396.
 KNAPP, Bleeker Frederick, 503.
 KNAPP, Bleeker James, 503.
 KNAPP, Eleanor Gordon, 503.
 KNAPP, Esther, 450.
 KNAPP, Mary Barbara, 503.
 KNIGHT, Arnold Henderson, 618.
 KNIGHT, Arnold Kent, 618.
 KNIGHT, Beverley Jean, 618.
 KNIGHT, Charles Edward Ashley, 137.
 KNIGHT, Daniel Stuart, 137.
 KNIGHT, James, 866.
 KNIGHT, John Randolph, 618.
 KNIGHT, Martha Inez, 25.
 KNIGHT, Mary Gwendolyn, 137.
 KNIGHT, Robert Ashlev, 137.
 KNIGHT, Stephen C., 868.
 KNOBEL, John Thomas, 755.
 KNOBLES (Mr.), 615.
 KNOBLES, Eleanor Frances, 615.
 KNOBLOCK, Elizabeth Cecelia, 605.
 KNOTT, Lewis Atwood, 56.
 KNOTT, Pauline Verna, 872.
 KNOTT, Thomas, 56.
 KNOX, Conway Macon, 308.
 KNOX, Eleanor Temple, 308.
 KNOX, Eugenia Macon, 308, 654.
 KNOX, Mary Beverley Turner, 360.
 KNOX, Mary Madison, 308.
 KNOX, Philip Marion, 360.
 KOCK, Anne Cameron, 666.
 KOCK, Edouard James, 666.
 KOCK, Virginia Downman, 666.
 KOEHN, Josephine Catherine, 21.
 KOHLMEIER, Ruth Helen, 802.
 KOHN, Harry Imre, 334.
 KOINER, Marie Jeannette, 181.
 KOKI, Philip Sotia, 87.
 KOONTZ, Mary Watson, 263.
 KOWNSLAR, Lydia, 425.
 KRAFT, Marjorie Porter, 407.
 KRAMM, Charles, 868.
 KRATZ, Robert, 580.
 KRAUSS, Thelma Elaine, 859.
 KREIMER, Virginia Ann, 849.
 KRETCHMAR, Arthur Lockwood, 58.
 KRETCHMAR, Arthur Neal, 59.
 KRETCHMAR, Connie, 59.
 KRETCHMAR, Leslie, 59.
 KRIESER, Curt Eric, 802.
 KRIESER, Curt VanWyck, 802.
 KROGSTAD, Arnold James, 62.
 KRONQUEST, Ann Marie, 615.
 KRUG, Barbara Young, 23.
 KRUG, Charles Frederick, 23.
 KRUG, Charles Jeffrey, 23.
 KRUG, Robert Charles, 23.
 KRUG, Robyn Irene, 23.
 KRUSICK, Mabel Clara, 103.
 KUCKLICK, Virginia Anne, 338.
 KULICKA, Margaret Clementine, 207.

- KUPLAN, Pauline, 859.
 KURTZ, Charles Randolph, 184.
 KURTZ, Charles Willauer, 184.
 KURTZ, Emily Randolph, 184.
 KURTZ, Maria Elizabeth, 184.
 KYLE, Anne Wingate, 271.
 KYLE, Elizabeth Wright, 271.
 KYLE, Louisa Venable, 271.
 KYLE, William Emmett, 271.
 LACKEY, Sara Ann, 316.
 LACY, Alexander Sterling, 992.
 LACY, Alice May, 992.
 LACY, Celia Nelson, 451.
 LACY, Elizabeth Fauntleroy Winston, 992.
 LACY, Ellen Green, 992.
 LACY, Lelia Lyle, 992.
 LACY, Philip Pendleton, 992.
 LACY, Richard Terrell, 992.
 LACY, Robert Bruce, 992.
 LACY, Sally Eppes, 992.
 LACY, Samuel Winston, 992.
 LACY, Thomas Hugo, 992.
 LACY, Virginia Payne, 992.
 LACY, William Jones, 451.
 LADD, Arnett Dabney, 506.
 LAFFOON, Laura Isabel, 905.
 LA FORGE, George Victor, 698.
 LA FORGE, Mary West, 698.
 LAHENS, Pierre Pearsall, 140.
 LAIDLOW, Margaret, 789.
 LAIRD, Charles Shaw, 360.
 LAIRD, Frances Hamilton, 257.
 LAIRD, Frances Jane, 832.
 LAIRD, Helen Finney, 640.
 LAIRD, Joseph Packard, 483.
 LAIRD, Marion Murdock, 640.
 LAIRD, William Henry, 640.
 LAKE, Annie, 276.
 LAKE, George, 276.
 LAKE, Jean Adele, 512.
 LAKE, Jessie, 276.
 LAKE, Louisa, 687.
 LAKE, Margaret, 276.
 LAKE, Mildred Lagrone, 962.
 LAKE, Randolph, 276.
 LAKE, Richard, 276.
 LAMARCHE, Emily Frances, 484, 487.
 LAMARCHE, John Victor, 484, 486.
 LAMARCHE, Katherine Adele, 485.
 LAMARCHE, Marguerite Goulev, 482.
 LAMARCHE, Ruth Nelson, 484.
 LAMARCHE, Virginia Allen, 486.
 LAMB, Anderson Wade, 201.
 LAMB, Anne Izard, 201.
 LAMB, Beverley Randolph, 201.
 LAMB, Constance, 165.
 LAMB, Deas Archer, 201.
 LAMB, Jacqueline, 201.
 LAMB, Janie Preston, 647.
 LAMB, John, 201.
 LAMB, Lois Buchanan, 201.
 LAMB, Lucy Winder, 826.
 LAMB, Margaret Peters, 366.
 LAMBERT, Barrow, 379.
 LAMBERT, Helen Louise, 156.
 LAMBERT, J. D. Wooster, 345.
 LAMBERT, Lola Naomi, 148.
 LAMBERT, Rose, 147.
 LAMME, Mary, 775.
 LA MONTAGNE, Laura Louise, 19.
 LA MOTTE, Edwin (Miss), 956.
 LANCASTER, Adele Chew, 774.
 LANCASTER, Alice Dabney, 244, 245.
 LANCASTER, Barbara Helen, 775.
 LANCASTER, Bessie E., 322.
 LANCASTER, Cindy Keehn, 243.
 LANCASTER, Dabney Stuart, 242, 244.
 LANCASTER, Elizabeth Easley, 242.
 LANCASTER, Elizabeth Tayloe, 244.
 LANCASTER, Elma Bell, 774.
 LANCASTER, Harry Vaughan, 774.
 LANCASTER, Helen Carrington, 243.
 LANCASTER, Helen Harryette, 774.
 LANCASTER, Henry Carrington, 242, 243.
 LANCASTER, Horace Marion, 774.
 LANCASTER, James Allen, 775.
 LANCASTER, James Marchand, 775.
 LANCASTER, John Huntington, 243.
 LANCASTER, Katherine Dabney, 242, 243.
 LANCASTER, Kathleen Landis, 243.
 LANCASTER, Louise Gilmer, 242.
 LANCASTER, Maria Dabney, 243.
 LANCASTER, Marjorie Dawn, 775.
 LANCASTER, Mary Tabb, 244.
 LANCASTER, Norah, 774.
 LANCASTER, Robert Alexander, 242, 243.
 LANCASTER, William Carrington, 242.
 LANCASTER, William Horace, 774.
 LANCASTER, Williamine Carrington, 244.
 LANDIS, Maria Porter, 469.
 LANDIS, Susanne, 243.
 LANDRY, David Paige, 837.
 LANDRY, Pierre Jean, 837, 838.
 LANE, Benjamin Philpot, 959.
 LANE, George Edward Todd, 193.
 LANE, Henry Gardiner, 193.
 LANE, Marcia Burrus, 110.
 LANE, Mary Randolph, 193.
 LANE, Silas Cook, 202.
 LANE, Spencer, 74.
 LANE, Thomas Barkwell, 193.
 LANGFORD, Jean Marie, 861.
 LANGHORNE, Anna Hewitt, 270.
 LANGHORNE, Anne Frances, 260.
 LANGHORNE, Annie Montgomery, 246.
 LANGHORNE, Chiswell Dabney, 264, 267, 268.
 LANGHORNE, Chiswell "Chilly" Dabney, 260, 264.
 LANGHORNE, Dana Forsyth, 267.
 LANGHORNE, Douglas Forsyth, 267.
 LANGHORNE, Elish Keene, 264, 265.
 LANGHORNE, Eliza Dabney, 264.
 LANGHORNE, Elizabeth Dabney, 260, 267.
 LANGHORNE, Elizabeth Lawrence, 267.
 LANGHORNE, Frances Michie, 268.
 LANGHORNE, Harry Forsyth, 267.
 LANGHORNE, Harry S., 264.
 LANGHORNE, Henry Scarisbrook, 260.
 LANGHORNE, Irene, 264, 265.
 LANGHORNE, James Calloway, 246.
 LANGHORNE, John, 260.
 LANGHORNE, John Coles, 267.
 LANGHORNE, John Scarisbrook, 260, 264.
 LANGHORNE, Julie Keene, 267.
 LANGHORNE, Kitty, 268, 270.
 LANGHORNE, Lavinia A., 239.
 LANGHORNE, Lewis Ward, 246.
 LANGHORNE, Louise Belle Morris, 739.
 LANGHORNE, Lucy B., 260.
 LANGHORNE, Lynn Terry, 267.
 LANGHORNE, Margaret Kent, 655.
 LANGHORNE, Mary, 264.
 LANGHORNE, Nancy Witcher, 264.
 LANGHORNE, Nellie, 314.
 LANGHORNE, Nora, 264.
 LANGHORNE, Phyllis, 264, 266.
 LANGHORNE, Phyllis Agnes, 267.
 LANGHORNE, Richard Hewitt, 268, 269.
 LANGHORNE, Sarah Hill, 270.
 LANGHORNE, Smeltzer Kemp, 270.
 LANGHORNE, Thomas Nelson, 260, 268.
 LANGHORNE, William Henry, 264, 267.
 LANGHORNE, William Keene, 267.
 LANGLEY, Rawona Kathleen, 754.
 LANGWORTHY, Glenn, 426.
 LANHAM (Mr.), 915.
 LANSDEN, Mary Claire, 619.
 LANSING, Wayne Frederick, 570.
 LANTZ, Carolyn Syndonia, 67.
 LANTZ, Frederick William, 67.
 LANTZ, William Frederick, 67.
 LA PRADE, Evelyn Byrd, 643, 644.
 LA PRADE, Ida Warwick, 643.
 LA PRADE, Waverley Byrd, 643.
 LA PARDE, William Waverley, 643.
 LARKIN, Frances, 158.
 LARKIN, Frances Lee, 826.
 LARKIN, Richard Alexander, 826.
 LARSON, Carl Elmer, 337.
 LARSON, Carl William, 337.
 LASKY, Nora Elizabeth, 294.
 LASSITER, Anna Heath, 378.
 LASSITER, Emily Jane, 818.
 LATANE, James A., 969.
 LATERNEAU, Florence Alice, 418.
 LATIMER, Alice Laurison, 391.
 LATIMER, Caroline, 392.
 LATIMER, Empie (son), 839.
 LATIMER, Herbert Russell, 839.
 LATIMER, James Brandt, 392.
 LATIMER, Louise, 838.
 LATIMER, Ralph Randolph, 392.
 LATIMER, Randolph Brandt, 392.
 LATIMER, Randolph Wallace, 392.
 LATTIMORE, Elizabeth "Betsey" Grayson, 350.
 LATTIMORE, Katherine "Kate" Beach, 350.
 LATTIMORE, Thomas Calloway, 350.
 LAUGHLIN, Russell Ross, 97.
 LAUGHNA, Rosalind, 189.
 LAURENT, George Jules, 257.

- LAVENDER, Lima, 109.
 LA VINE, Mertyle, 22.
 LAWLER, Ida Gracey, 75.
 LAWRENCE, Arch, 879.
 LAWRENCE, Barbara Winston, 305.
 LAWRENCE, Betty, 458.
 LAWRENCE, Edward Everard, 458.
 LAWRENCE, Elmer, 879.
 LAWRENCE, James Freeman, 305.
 LAWRENCE, James Vinton, 305.
 LAWRENCE, Jane Adair, 305.
 LAWRENCE, Joshua Fay, 50.
 LAWRENCE, Katherine Page, 457.
 LAWRENCE, Kathryn Byrd, 458.
 LAWRENCE, Lucita, 457, 458.
 LAWRENCE, Page, 457.
 LAWRENCE, Peter Freeman, 305.
 LAWRENCE, Priscilla Nickerson, 457.
 LAWRENCE, Starling Ransome, 305.
 LAWRENCE, Steven Theodore, 458.
 LAWRENCE, Sue, 457.
 LAWRENCE, Susannah Coffin, 305.
 LAWRENCE, Thomas Hoel, 457, 458.
 LAWSON, Don Elcan, 626.
 LAWSON, Donovan Davies, 626.
 LAWSON, Dorothy Sue, 884, 886.
 LAWSON, Elizabeth "Bettie", 232.
 LAWSON, Fontaine Broun, 256.
 LAWSON, Gladys, 691.
 LAWSON, Guy Reynolds, 884.
 LAWSON, Harry Leland, 723.
 LAWSON, Lewis Peyton, 256.
 LAWSON, Newton Byars, 884, 886.
 LAWSON, Richard Greene Towles, 723.
 LAWSON, Robert Reynolds, 884.
 LAWSON, Robert William, 255, 256.
 LAWSON, Thomas Towles, 723.
 LAWTON, Albert Sidney, 542.
 LAWTON, Elizabeth Tayloe, 542.
 LAWTON, Henry Clay, 330.
 LAWTON, Marian Corbin, 542.
 LAWTON, Susan Catherine, 542.
 LAY, Charles William, 263.
 LAYFIELD, Harry Dunbar, 925.
 LAYFIELD, Harry Whittington, 925.
 LAYFIELD, Lamar Hundley, 925.
 LAYHEE, Bertha, 671.
 LAYMAN, James Monroe, 867.
 LAYMAN, Richards L., 867.
 LAYNE, Horace Taylor, 299.
 LAYTON (Miss), 18.
 LAYTON, Maria E., 681.
 LEA, Marion Sneden, 373.
 LEAGUE, George Busbee, 73.
 LEAGUE, James Britt, 73.
 LEAGUE, Mary Whiting, 73.
 LEAHY, Ellen, 225.
 LEAKE (Mr.), 963.
 LEAKE, Andrew Kean, 246.
 LEAKE, Anne Hunter, 301.
 LEAKE, Beverley Armistead, 302.
 LEAKE, Catherine Trevilian, 301.
 LEAKE, Edward Archer, 300, 301.
 LEAKE, Edward Shelton, 301.
 LEAKE, Ethel Spiller, 300, 301.
 LEAKE, Ethel Wilbur, 302.
 LEAKE, Eveline Archer, 300, 301.
 LEAKE, Frank Beveridge, 301.
 LEAKE, George Alexander, 300.
 LEAKE, Hunter Trevilian, 300, 301.
 LEAKE, John Mayer, 300, 301.
 LEAKE, Kate Shelton, 300.
 LEAKE, Louis Knight, 246.
 LEAKE, Lucy Ellen, 301.
 LEAKE, Margaret Caroline, 303.
 LEAKE, Margaret Coleman, 301.
 LEAKE, Martha Winston, 300.
 LEAKE, Mattie Coles, 300.
 LEAKE, Maude Hatcher, 300.
 LEAKE, Mollie Johnson, 300.
 LEAKE, Myrick Elaine, 301.
 LEAKE, Nannie Coles, 300.
 LEAKE, Nannie Louisa, 300.
 LEAKE, Noland Crenshaw, 301.
 LEAKE, Robert Armistead, 302.
 LEAKE, Rosalie Frances, 300.
 LEAKE, Susan Baskerville, 246.
 LEAKE, Thaddeus Constantine, 300.
 LEAKE, Willard Douglas, 300, 301.
 LEAKE, William Barry, 301.
 LEAKE, William Edward, 300, 302, 303.
 LEAR, Nancy Thomas, 890.
 LEATON, Anne, 410.
 LEATON, Zula J., 907.
 LE BARON, Isabel, 733.
 LEBEY, Clifford Seymour, 402.
 LE BLANC, Anne Adelaide, 563.
 LEE (Capt.), 1005.
 LEE, Alice, 273.
 LEE, Alice Dandridge, 527.
 LEE, Alice Saunders, 250.
 LEE, Anna, 45.
 LEE, Anne Carter, 217, 220.
 LEE, Anne Lewis, 594.
 LEE, Annie, 735.
 LEE, Archie Henderson, 593.
 LEE, Arthur, 594.
 LEE, Asa Rogers, 594.
 LEE, Bayard Calvert, 69.
 LEE, Bernard Hooe, 770.
 LEE, Beverley Randolph, 594.
 LEE, Beverley Wills, 69, 70.
 LEE, Bruce Mallory, 44.
 LEE, Caroline Johnson Patterson, 30.
 LEE, Catherine Dabney, 273.
 LEE, Catherine Randolph, 272.
 LEE, Charles Carter, 272, 273, 274.
 LEE, Charles Carter Saunders, 250.
 LEE, Charles D., 454.
 LEE, Charles Henry, 526.
 LEE, Clinwell Dabney, 273.
 LEE, Dorothy Cary, 70.
 LEE, Edna Clark, 331.
 LEE, Edward Clark, 331.
 LEE, Edwin Gray, 482.
 LEE, Eleanor Agnes, 217.
 LEE, Eleanor Anne, 340.
 LEE, Eleanor Orr, 594.
 LEE, Elizabeth Claggett, 594.
 LEE, Elizabeth Palmer, 268.
 LEE, Elsie Frances, 526.
 LEE, Esther Washington, 69.
 LEE, Evelyn Byrd, 594.
 LEE, Florence Whiting, 70.
 LEE, Frances Parker, 331.
 LEE, Francis Fauntleroy, 330, 331.
 LEE, Frank, 44.
 LEE, George, 593, 594, 997.
 LEE, George Bolling, 218, 219.
 LEE, George Taylor, 272, 273.
 LEE, George Washington Parke Custis, 217.
 LEE, Harriet "Hattie", 770.
 LEE, Harry, 218.
 LEE, Henrietta Catherine, 330.
 LEE, Henry, 250, 272, 273, 274.
 LEE, Henry Armistead, 70.
 LEE, Henry Barker, 330, 331.
 LEE, Henry Turner, 340, 341.
 LEE, Howard Miller, 600.
 LEE, Hugh Douglas, 594.
 LEE, James William, 44.
 LEE, Janet Fitzgerald, 340, 341.
 LEE, John Penn, 250, 273.
 LEE, John R., 454.
 LEE, Julia Hunt, 340, 341.
 LEE, Julia Travis, 70.
 LEE, Julia Turner, 341.
 LEE, Karen, 70.
 LEE, Kathleen Whiting, 69.
 LEE, Laura, 45.
 LEE, Lavinia "Ena" Milhado, 44.
 LEE, Lelia Egerton, 69.
 LEE, Lelia Tompkins, 644.
 LEE, Lettice, 10.
 LEE, Lillian Virginia, 273.
 LEE, Lottie Reynolds, 331.
 LEE, Loulie, 330.
 LEE, Lucy Carter, 526.
 LEE, Lucy Randolph, 273.
 LEE, Margaret, 274.
 LEE, Margaret Ann, 600.
 LEE, Margaret Loretto, 340, 341.
 LEE, Maria, 593.
 LEE, Maria Carter, 593.
 LEE, Marianne Turner, 340, 341.
 LEE, Martha Custis, 69.
 LEE, Martha Lowry, 44.
 LEE, Mary, 274.
 LEE, Mary Custis, 217, 220, 736.
 LEE, Mary Villeponoux, 330.
 LEA, Mary Virginia, 385.
 LEE, Mary Walker, 220.
 LEE, Matilda, 331.
 LEE, Matilda Evans, 331.
 LEE, Mildred, 44, 272, 273.
 LEE, Mildred Child, 217.
 LEE, Nancy, 454.
 LEE, Nancy S., 273.
 LEE, Nannie Maury, 770.
 LEE, Nell Carr, 73.
 LEE, Norma Overton, 967.
 LEE, Orra, 593, 594.
 LEE, Perrin Wills, 69.
 LEE, Philip de Catesby Jones, 770.
 LEE, Philip Lancelot, 770.
 LEE, Philip Michael, 770.
 LEE, Phoebe McDonald, 341.
 LEE, Randolph Broughton, 330, 331.
 LEE, Rebecca Holt, 70.
 LEE, Richard, 273, 274.
 LEE, Robert Barry, 70.
 LEE, Robert Edward, 205, 217, 218, 219, 220.
 LEE, Robert Henry, 71, 273.
 LEE, Robert Randolph, 272, 273.
 LEE, Rosa Fairfax, 69.
 LEE, Rosa Parran, 71.
 LEE, Sarah Dorothea, 330.
 LEE, Seddon Mason, 770.
 LEE, Soule Alice, 273.
 LEE, Susan Anne, 517.
 LEE, Thomas Ludwell, 594.
 LEE, Thomas Randolph, 341.
 LEE, Virginia, 44.
 LEE, Virginia Beverley, 770.
 LEE, William Carter, 272, 273.

- LEE, William Dabney Saunders, 250.
 LEE, William Henry Fitzhugh, 217, 218.
 LEE, William Hill, 340, 341.
 LEE, Wills, 69.
 LEE, Wilmer McLean, 770.
 LEE, Wilson Turner, 341.
 LEE, Wythe Mallory, 44.
 LEECH, Ellen Augusta, 840.
 LEECH, Katherine Olivia, 59.
 LEFEVRE, Hester Ann, 914.
 LEFROY, Henry, 938.
 LEGARE, Benjamin Warner, 330.
 LEGARE, Dorothea Lee, 331.
 LEGARE, Francis Yonge, 330, 331.
 LEGARE, Henry Lee, 331.
 LEGARE, Louis Fauntleroy, 331.
 LEGARE, William Turner, 330, 331.
 LEGG, Gatewood Tribett, 829.
 LEGG, William Mercer, 116.
 LEHMAN, John Samuel, 747.
 LEIGH, Benjamin Watkins, 464.
 LEIGH, Chapman J., 464.
 LEIGH, Julia, 464.
 LEIGH, Lizzie C., 464.
 LEIGH, Mary Grammer, 367.
 LEITH, Elizabeth Anne, 175.
 LELAND, Lucy, 668.
 LEMAN, Anna Elizabeth, 521, 522.
 LEMAN, Burwell Rembert, 521.
 LEMAN, Clarence Croft, 521.
 LEMAN, Elizabeth Lee, 521.
 LEMAN, Katherine, 521.
 LEMAN, Mary Lou Phinizy, 521.
 LEMMON, Grace, 673.
 LEMMON, Margaret Anna, 610.
 LEMMON, Twila Lillian, 136.
 LENG, Beverley Anne, 31.
 LENG, Charles William, 31.
 LENG, Daniel Parker, 32.
 LENG, Jack Leslie, 32.
 LENG, Laurie, 32.
 LENG, William Beatty, 32.
 LENOIR, Joseph Dewitt, 32.
 LEONARD, Bertha Ione, 155.
 LEONARD, Buchanan Renshaw, 467.
 LEONARD, Ella, 593.
 LEONARD, Maurice Bixler, 467.
 LEONARD, Robert Bixler, 467.
 LEONETTI-LUPARINI, Francisco Oldham, 833.
 LEONETTI-LUPARINI, Guglielmo, 833.
 LEONETTI-LUPARINI, Lorenzo, 833.
 LEONETTI-LUPARINI, Lovell, 833.
 LEONETTI-LUPARINI, Roberta, 833.
 LE SASSIER, Alice Ker, 708.
 LE SASSIER, Charles, 706.
 LE SASSIER, Frances Peyton, 706.
 LE SASSIER, John Joseph, 706.
 LE SASSIER, John Towles, 706.
 LE SASSIER, Louis, 706.
 LE SASSIER, Margaret Towles, 706.
 LE SASSIER, Mary Josephine, 705, 706.
 LE SASSIER, Susan Towles, 706, 707.
 LE SASSIER, Suzanne Towles, 708.
 LE SASSIER, William Towles, 706, 707.
 LESLIE, Catherine Anna, 31.
 LESLIE, Elizabeth Ann, 972.
 LESLIE, Harry Wyatt, 31.
 LEVERING, Charles Brown, 208.
 LEVISTON, Kathryn Rebecca, 23.
 LEWELLING, Augusta Pearl, 224.
 LEWIS (Mr.), 139.
 LEWIS (Mrs.), 109.
 LEWIS, Agatha, 728.
 LEWIS, Albert Hodges, 781.
 LEWIS, Alice Page, 437.
 LEWIS, Ann, 167.
 LEWIS, Anna Fairfax, 949.
 LEWIS, Anne Barbara, 993.
 LEWIS, Anne Hume, 192.
 LEWIS, Anne Kinloch, 437, 438.
 LEWIS, Anne Martin, 289.
 LEWIS, Anne Winston, 993.
 LEWIS, Annie Deane, 994.
 LEWIS, Archibald Cary, 437.
 LEWIS, Archibald Gregory, 164.
 LEWIS, Arthur Machen, 74.
 LEWIS, Augusta Bransford, 949.
 LEWIS, Augustus Dana, 844.
 LEWIS, Barbara, 944.
 LEWIS, Barbara Winston, 994.
 LEWIS, Benjamin Cheever, 521.
 LEWIS, Bertha Jane, 891.
 LEWIS, Bettie Blaine, 845.
 LEWIS, Betty Douglas, 521.
 LEWIS, Betty Fitzhugh, 844.
 LEWIS, Betty Washington, 831.
 LEWIS, Bransford, 949.
 LEWIS, Carroll Grayson, 950.
 LEWIS, Columbia, 844.
 LEWIS, Edith Jeannette, 922.
 LEWIS, Edward Augustus, 948.
 LEWIS, Edward B., 994.
 LEWIS, Edward McIlhinney, 949.
 LEWIS, Edward Simons (or Simmons), 6, 948, 949.
 LEWIS, Edwin Augustus, 450.
 LEWIS, Edwin Lilley, 845.
 LEWIS, Eleanor, 125, 159.
 LEWIS, Elizabeth, 125.
 LEWIS, Elizabeth Dabney, 267.
 LEWIS, Elizabeth Stuart, 844.
 LEWIS, Elizabeth Warner, 140.
 LEWIS, Ellen Eliza, 833.
 LEWIS, Ellen Jael, 831, 836.
 LEWIS, Elvira Ann, 453.
 LEWIS, Emma, 844.
 LEWIS, Emma A., 844.
 LEWIS, Emma Johnson, 845.
 LEWIS, Eric Anthony, 785.
 LEWIS, Eugene Grayson, 949.
 LEWIS, Eugene Washington, 949.
 LEWIS, Fielding, 450, 844.
 LEWIS, Flora Louise, 949.
 LEWIS, Flora Temple, 440.
 LEWIS, Florence Elizabeth, 949, 950.
 LEWIS, Florence Parthenia, 949.
 LEWIS, Frances Fielding, 831, 838.
 LEWIS, Francis Nelson, 437.
 LEWIS, Frank Nelson, 438.
 LEWIS, Frederick Page, 437.
 LEWIS, Gaston G., 844.
 LEWIS, Gay Burford, 194, 994.
 LEWIS, George, 833, 844.
 LEWIS, George Chase, 949.
 LEWIS, George Richard, 831, 833.
 LEWIS, George Wythe, 781.
 LEWIS, Harold, 833.
 LEWIS, Helen A., 268.
 LEWIS, Henry Daingerfield, 831.
 LEWIS, Henry Harrison Walker, 450.
 LEWIS, Howell, 831, 844.
 LEWIS, Howell Reynolds, 845.
 LEWIS, Isabel Money, 437, 438.
 LEWIS, J. T., 775.
 LEWIS, Jane Page, 437.
 LEWIS, Jane Strother, 44.
 LEWIS, Jean, 437.
 LEWIS, Jeannette, 833.
 LEWIS, John, 125.
 LEWIS, John Edward, 831, 844.
 LEWIS, John Henry, 267.
 LEWIS, John Latane, 993.
 LEWIS, John Neil, 453.
 LEWIS, Nelson, 450.
 LEWIS, Julius Curtis, 402.
 LEWIS, Kate Hendry, 845.
 LEWIS, Katherine Dimmock, 140.
 LEWIS, Langhorne, 268.
 LEWIS, Langhorne Dabney, 267, 268.
 LEWIS, Lawrence, 831, 845.
 LEWIS, Lawrence Henry, 845.
 LEWIS, Lawrence Howell, 844.
 LEWIS, Lelia Vernon, 845.
 LEWIS, Letitia Preston, 381.
 LEWIS, Lucy Schoolfield, 267.
 LEWIS, Margaret Robinson, 438.
 LEWIS, Maria Hammer, 845.
 LEWIS, Martha Ellen, 845.
 LEWIS, Mary, 667, 727.
 LEWIS, Mary Ball, 831.
 LEWIS, Mary Chiswell, 125, 145.
 LEWIS, Mary Ellen, 844.
 LEWIS, Mary Latane, 993.
 LEWIS, Mary Lily Hagler, 980.
 LEWIS, Mary Nelson, 453.
 LEWIS, Maude, 93.
 LEWIS, Mays Livingston, 140.
 LEWIS, Meriwether (dau.), 437.
 LEWIS, Mildred Nelson Page, 437, 438.
 LEWIS, Nellie Pillsbury, 994.
 LEWIS, Olive, 950.
 LEWIS, Pattie Marian, 950.
 LEWIS, Peter Grayson, 949, 950.
 LEWIS, Philip Croxton, 994.
 LEWIS, Philip Meriwether, 437.
 LEWIS, Philip Winston, 993.
 LEWIS, Rebecca Hume, 192.
 LEWIS, Robert Hume, 192.
 LEWIS, Robert Pollard, 831.
 LEWIS, Ruth Lorraine, 165.
 LEWIS, Sallie Pendleton, 993.
 LEWIS, Sally, 774.
 LEWIS, Sally Latane, 994.
 LEWIS, Samuel, 913.
 LEWIS, Samuel Reynolds, 845.
 LEWIS, Sarah, 811.
 LEWIS, Sarah Abbott, 782.
 LEWIS, Shippen, 470.
 LEWIS, Susan, 948.
 LEWIS, Suzanne Page, 48.
 LEWIS, Thomas Spotswood Wellford, 141.
 LEWIS, Thomas W., 969.
 LEWIS, Thomas Walker, 436, 437, 438.
 LEWIS, Virginia, 831, 843, 844.
 LEWIS, Walter Felix, 949.
 LEWIS, Waring, 993.
 LEWIS, Warner, 125.
 LEWIS, Warner Fielding, 993, 994.
 LEWIS, Watson Cooke, 949.
 LEWIS, William Abbott, 781.
 LEWIS, William Benjamin, 47.
 LEWIS, William Douglas, 48.
 LEWIS, William Draper, 141.
 LEWIS, William Dudley, 837.
 LEWIS, William Gordon, 565.
 LEWIS, William Henry, 844.

- LEY (Mr.), 348.
 LEY, John, 348.
 LIFSEY, Harriet Maclin, 624.
 LIGHTFOOT, Ann, 515.
 LIGHTFOOT, Elizabeth, 118.
 LIGHTFOOT, John Bernard, 203.
 LIGHTFOOT, Maria, 628.
 LIGHTFOOT, William Bernard, 551.
 LIGON (Miss), 809.
 LIGON, Maria, 617.
 LIGON, William D., 617.
 LIMOUSE, Arthur Sanford, 206.
 LINCOLN, Armilda Ann, 785.
 LINCOLN, Frances, 837.
 LINCOLN, George Albert, 785.
 LINCOLN, Robert Newton, 785.
 LINCOLN, Roger Scott, 785.
 LINCOLN, Ronald Bruce, 785.
 LINCOLN, William Roy, 785.
 LIND, Alexander Udney, 378.
 LIND, Maria Ward, 378.
 LINDALL, Arthur, 780.
 LINDLEY, Jacob, 390.
 LINDSAY, Alice V., 322.
 LINDSAY, George Fry, 593.
 LINDSAY, George Walter, 957.
 LINDSAY, Jefferson Sinclair, 38.
 LINDSAY, John Gravson, 957.
 LINDSAY, Maggie, 957.
 LINDSAY, Walter, 957.
 LINDSAY, William Alfred, 38.
 LINDSEY, Charles, 958.
 LINDSEY, Daniel Weisiger, 654.
 LINDSEY, Eugenia Conway, 654.
 LINDSLEY, Bessie Louise, 595.
 LINGELBACH, Albert, 782.
 LINGELBACH, Lane, 782.
 LINGELBACH, Suzanne Todd, 782.
 LINGENFELTER, Louisiana, 783.
 LINGER, Frances P., 105.
 LINGER, John, 80.
 LINN, John Adams, 1000.
 LINTON, Bertha Atwell, 614.
 LINWELL, Frances, 958.
 LIPSCOMB, Addie, 706.
 LIPSCOMB, Annie Bruce, 865.
 LIPSCOMB, Durrett, 865.
 LIPSCOMB, Durrett Moore, 865.
 LIPSCOMB, Edwin Marshall, 865.
 LIPSCOMB, Frank Todd, 815.
 LIPSCOMB, Harriett Rebecca, 865.
 LIPSCOMB, Harry Todd, 815.
 LIPSCOMB, James Lawrence, 865.
 LIPSCOMB, Joe Llovd, 760.
 LIPSCOMB, Lewis Moore, 865.
 LIPSCOMB, Mary McMurdo, 640.
 LIPSCOMB, Nell Moseley, 865.
 LIPSCOMB, Robert Lee, 815.
 LIPSCOMB, Sarah Elizabeth, 865.
 LIPSCOMB, William Hocket, 815.
 LIPSCOMB, Willie May, 815.
 LIPSCOMB, Nettie Martin, 120.
 LITCHFIELD, Anne Stuart, 231.
 LITCHFIELD, Belle Peirce, 231.
 LITCHFIELD, Elizabeth Peirce, 231, 235.
 LITCHFIELD, Flora Stuart, 231.
 LITCHFIELD, George Victor, 231.
 LITCHFIELD, James Peirce, 231.
 LITCHFIELD, Mary, 231.
 LITCHFIELD, Rachel Branch, 231.
 LITHEBER, Richard T. Crane, 215.
 LITTLE, Elizabeth Howe, 86.
 LITTLE, Frances Anne Banister, 86, 92, 271.
 LITTLE, Laura Carlyle, 86, 93.
 LITTLE, Louisa, 305.
 LITTLE, Mamie, 801.
 LITTLE, Margaret Triplett, 86, 92.
 LITTLE, Mary Blair, 86.
 LITTLE, Robert Howe, 86.
 LITTLE, Sarah Manly, 80.
 LITTLE, Signora Peyton, 86.
 LITTLE, William Henry, 86.
 LITTMAN, Priscilla Dorris, 513.
 LIVELY, Anna Maria, 45.
 LIVELY, Indiana, 29.
 LIVERMON, Mildred Elizabeth, 809.
 LIVINGSTON, Jessie, 31.
 LIVINGSTONE (Miss), 667.
 LLEWELLYN, Adelaide May, 1001.
 LLEWELLYN, Estelle, 189.
 LLEWELLYN, Margaret Eleanor, 981.
 LOANE, Dorothy, 347.
 LOCKE, Claudia, 649.
 LOCKE, Eleanor Anne, 983.
 LOCKHART, Annie Boutwell, 800.
 LOCKHART, Annie Laurie, 799.
 LOCKHART, Dixie Willie, 800.
 LOCKHART, Dorothy Mildred, 800.
 LOCKHART, Edward Valentine, 799, 800.
 LOCKHART, Eugene Eldon, 727.
 LOCKHART, Horace Eugene, 800.
 LOCKHART, John Charles, 799, 800.
 LOCKHART, John Euphrates, 799.
 LOCKHART, LaVanche LaMoyne, 223.
 LOCKHART, Mildred Nola, 799, 800.
 LOCKHART, Prather Elmer, 799.
 LOCKHART, Thomas J., 800.
 LOCKHART, Thomas Taliaferro (dau.), 799.
 LOCKWOOD, Blanche, 735.
 LOCKWOOD, Caroline Sidney, 470.
 LOCKWOOD, Dunbar, 470.
 LOCKWOOD, Eliza C., 735.
 LOCKWOOD, Grace Stockpole, 470.
 LOCKWOOD, Homer Winthrop, 123.
 LOCKWOOD, Mary, 735.
 LOCKWOOD, Owen M., 735.
 LOCKWOOD, Virginia, 735.
 LOCKWOOD, William, 735.
 LOCKWOOD, William B., 735.
 LOCKWOOD, Wintrop Carter, 123.
 LOGAN, Phyllis Shaw, 977.
 LOHRANO, Evelyn Marie, 368.
 LOIZEAUX, Charles Edward, 190, 191.
 LOIZEAUX, Elaine Millar, 191.
 LOMBARD, Calvin Choate, 339.
 LONG, Agnes Rosser, 501, 502.
 LONG, Anna Opie, 500, 504.
 LONG, Armistead Hunter, 504.
 LONG, Armistead Rosser, 500, 503, 504.
 LONG, Benjamin Lattimer, 776.
 LONG, Bland Beverley, 753.
 LONG, Burgess Ball, 500.
 LONG, Burgess Huston, 500.
 LONG, Burgess Mason, 500, 501.
 LONG, Calista Bishop, 500, 501.
 LONG, Casey Hamilton, 500.
 LONG, Charles Strouther, 501.
 LONG, Chichester Leroy, 500.
 LONG, Dale Gordon, 502.
 LONG, David Michael, 753.
 LONG, Dorothy Leah, 501.
 LONG, Edward Buckner, 753.
 LONG, Edward Stanley, 753.
 LONG, Eleanor Hart, 500.
 LONG, Eleanor Virginia Rosser, 500, 502.
 LONG, Elizabeth Rosser, 504.
 LONG, Ernest Mayo, 980.
 LONG, Frank McDowell, 779.
 LONG, Gabriel Brown, 753.
 LONG, Gabriella Susanna, 500.
 LONG, Gertrude Somerville, 828.
 LONG, Henry Robinson, 980.
 LONG, Henry Sprott, 819.
 LONG, Jessie, 980.
 LONG, John Broadus, 503, 504.
 LONG, John Sherman, 501.
 LONG, Kate Richardson, 504.
 LONG, Katherine B., 501.
 LONG, Kitty Park, 500.
 LONG, Leroy Chapman, 500.
 LONG, Mary Belle, 255.
 LONG, Mary Casey, 500, 503.
 LONG, Mary Mercer, 699.
 LONG, Mary Triplett, 504.
 LONG, Myrtle M., 479.
 LONG, Pauline McCauley, 503, 504.
 LONG, Rebecca Chesta, 500, 501.
 LONG, Reuben K., 699.
 LONG, Susanne Evelyn, 502.
 LONG, Willis Sale, 501.
 LONG, Wyndham Gordon, 501, 502.
 LONGSTRETH, Eleanor, 762.
 LONGSTRETH, Thomas Nelson, 449.
 LONGSTRETH, William Church, 449.
 LONGSTRETH, William Morris, 449.
 LOOMER, John Boone Burton, 961.
 LOONEY, Jessie, 830.
 LORD, Charles Pillsbury, 987.
 LORD, Oswald Bates, 987.
 LORD, Richard, 987.
 LORD, Winston, 987.
 LORENTZ, Margaret Estelle, 630.
 LORENTZEN, Evelyn Byrd, 644.
 LORENTZEN, Oivind Harold, 644.
 LOTHROP, Florence, 483.
 LOTT, Edith Pearl, 805.
 LOTT, Nancy Bowling, 577.
 LOTT, Robert Lee, 577.
 LOUGHBOROUGH, Alexander, 354.
 LOUGHBOROUGH, Alexander Rose, 354.
 LOUGHBOROUGH, Annette Virginia Newkirk, 355.
 LOUGHBOROUGH, Louise Carter, 355.
 LOUGHBOROUGH, Nathan, 328.
 LOUGHBOROUGH, Randolph McGill, 354, 355.
 LOUGHBOROUGH, Roy Augustine, 355.
 LOUGHBOROUGH, Stuart Dickerson, 355.
 LOUGHBOROUGH, Stuart Randolph, 355.

- LOUGHBOROUGH, Turner
 Fauntleroy, 354, 355.
 LOVE, DeWitt Marshall, 965.
 LOVE, Dora Kirkpatrick, 803.
 LOVELACE, Janie, 303.
 LOVELAND, Marjorie Irene,
 502.
 LOVELL, Alfred, 831.
 LOVELL, Betty, 832.
 LOVELL, Betty Washington,
 832.
 LOVELL, Ellen Patrick, 832.
 LOVELL, Fannie B., 832.
 LOVELL, Fayette Augustine,
 832.
 LOVELL, Georgia Whitaker,
 832.
 LOVELL, Howell Lewis, 832.
 LOVELL, Joseph, 831, 832.
 LOVELL, Mary, 832.
 LOVELL, Richard Channing
 Moore, 832.
 LOVELL, Virginia, 832.
 LOVELL, Virginia Page, 450.
 LOVELL, William Mead, 832.
 LOVING (Mr.), 916.
 LOVING, Fairfax, 916.
 LOVING, Frances, 354.
 LOVING, Mildred Louise, 44.
 LOWE, Lizzie Wallace, 986.
 LOWNDES, Beverley Bladen,
 114.
 LOWNDES, Charles, 8, 114.
 LOWNDES, Frances Perrin,
 114.
 LOWNDES, Frances Whiting,
 114.
 LOWRY, Agnes Lee, 289.
 LOWRY, Anne Wythe, 29.
 LOWRY, Catherine, 29.
 LOWRY, Catherine Beverley,
 29, 30.
 LOWRY, Elizabeth, 29.
 LOWRY, Elizabeth Margaret,
 29.
 LOWRY, Emily Booker, 29, 42.
 LOWRY, George W., 869, 870.
 LOWRY, Indiana, 29.
 LOWRY, John, 28.
 LOWRY, Julia, 463.
 LOWRY, Katherine, 899.
 LOWRY, Kenneth Lee, 289.
 LOWRY, Lucy Ann, 866.
 LOWRY, Marion McDowell,
 289.
 LOWRY, Martha Mallory, 29,
 33.
 LOWRY, Mary, 29, 45.
 LOWRY, Mary Frances, 29, 35.
 LOWRY, Ray, 995.
 LOWRY, Thomas Whiting, 29.
 LOWRY, Virginia Josephine, 29.
 LOWRY, William, 28, 29.
 LUCAS (Mrs.), 642.
 LUCAS, Anne Carol, 804.
 LUCAS, Gail Love, 804.
 LUCAS, Hannah U., 598.
 LUCAS, John H., 607.
 LUCAS, William Dean, 804.
 LUCE, Alice, 470.
 LUCHSINGER, James Henry,
 789.
 LUCIE (Mrs.), 581.
 LUCKETT, Alfred, 54.
 LUCKETT, Birdie Thruston, 54.
 LUCKETT, Catherine, 54.
 LUCKETT, Elizabeth, 54.
 LUCKETT, Katie Phillips, 54.
 LUCKETT, Lillian Lee, 54.
 LUCKETT, Mary Dorsey, 53.
 LUCKETT, Philip, 54.
 LUCKETT, Samuel N., 54.
 LUCKETT, Sidney Phillips, 54.
 LUCKETT, Thruston Sidney, 54.
 LUDLOW, Eliza, 1004.
 LUEDERS, Dorothy, 852.
 LUEHOMANN, Arthur Willett,
 963.
 LUKE, Jessie MacGregor, 395.
 LUKER, Allen, 953.
 LUKER, Allen Milton, 953.
 LUKER, Kenneth Edward, 953.
 LUKER, Laura Kathryn, 953.
 LUKER, Mary Allene, 953.
 LUMPERT, Amelia, 348.
 LUND, Cathryn, 761.
 LUNEY, Mary B., 530.
 LUNGER, Ann, 90.
 LUNGER, Harry David, 90.
 LUNGER, Harry William, 89.
 LUNGER, Mary Jane, 90.
 LUNGER, Philip duPont, 90.
 LUNGER, Robert Brett, 90.
 LUNSFORD, Alice, 285.
 LUNSFORD, Julia Matilda, 285.
 LUSK, Marjory, 834.
 LUSTER, Martha Segourna,
 926.
 LUTHY, Ann, 568.
 LUTHY, Frances Edith, 568.
 LUTHY, William Armistead,
 568.
 LUX, Helen Marjorie, 504.
 LYLE, Ada Colburn, 157.
 LYLE, Clara Holmes, 561.
 LYLE, Joseph Lawrence, 212.
 LYMAN, Anna Maria, 274.
 LYNCH, Aldeen Elizabeth, 16.
 LYNCH, Bertram Grant, 16.
 LYNCH, Byrd Harrison, 391.
 LYNCH, Charles Edwin, 391.
 LYNCH, Daniel Alfred, 420.
 LYNCH, Eula Bruce, 16.
 LYNCH, Frank Curtis, 17.
 LYNCH, James Clyde, 16.
 LYNCH, James Whiting, 15, 16.
 LYNCH, John Benedict, 15.
 LYNCH, John Bruce, 15, 16.
 LYNCH, John Warner, 137.
 LYNCH, Joseph Francis, 137.
 LYNCH, Laura Patricia, 17.
 LYNCH, Lucile Bruce, 17.
 LYNCH, Mae Agnes, 55.
 LYNCH, Martha Mary, 16.
 LYNCH, Maude Ellen, 16.
 LYNCH, Nora Edna, 17.
 LYNCH, Nora Frances, 15, 17.
 LYNCH, Richard Brooke, 137.
 LYNCH, Singleton, 17.
 LYNCH, Thelma, 16.
 LYNCH, Ulysses Grant, 15.
 LYNCH, Virginia Katherine, 15.
 LYNDEN, Mary Foot, 613.
 LYNE (Miss), 856.
 LYNE, Anne Kelley, 718.
 LYNE, Elizabeth Pringle, 718.
 LYNE, Harry Barret, 718.
 LYNE, Harry Thornton, 718.
 LYNE, Lucy Lawrence, 689.
 LYNE, Thomas Towles Barret,
 718.
 LYNN, Alma Chelton, 947.
 LYNN, Clarence Minor, 306.
 LYNN, David Reimer, 306.
 LYNN, Edward Dabney, 306.
 LYNN, Evelyn Jett, 948.
 LYNN, George Minor, 306.
 LYNN, John Galloway, 306.
 LYNN, Kyle Thomas, 948.
 LYNN, Louis Kyle, 947.
 LYNN, Luther Kyle, 947.
 LYNN, Luther Oscar, 947.
 LYNN, Page Dabney, 306.
 LYNN, Philip Lee, 948.
 LYNN, Ruth Gibbons, 306.
 LYON, Katharine Ware, 241.
 LYON, Lauradell, 85.
 LYONS, Anna H., 99.
 LYONS, Beatrix June, 239.
 LYONS, James, 644.
 LYONS, Josephine, 743.
 LYONS, Ned, 63.
 LYTTLE, Elizabeth Spahr, 83.
 LYTTLE, Margaret Herbert, 83.
 LYTTLE, Sarah Carlyle, 83.
 LYTTLE, Scott Harrison, 83.
 MABRY (Mrs.), 892.
 MABRY, Nancy Katherine, 890.
 MAC ARTHUR, Phillip A., 797.
 MAC DADE, Edward Aulston,
 408.
 MAC DONALD, Alexander
 Cameron, 1003.
 MAC DONALD, Charles
 Beverley Robinson, 1003.
 MAC DONALD, Charles
 DeWolfe, 1003.
 MAC DONALD, Donald
 Cameron, 1003.
 MAC DONALD, Eleanor Amelia
 Bliss, 1003.
 MAC DONALD, Joan Allison,
 1003.
 MAC DONALD, Martha
 Warren, 51.
 MAC GILL, Alexander Stuart,
 230.
 MAC GILL, Anne Stuart, 230.
 MAC GILL, Charles Peirce, 230.
 MAC GILL, James, 230.
 MAC GILL, Mary Clare Carroll,
 230.
 MAC GILL, Richard Gambrill,
 230.
 MAC GOWAN, Kenneth
 Arbuthnot, 521, 522.
 MAC GOWAN, Mary Lou, 522.
 MAC INNES, Donald, 938.
 MACK, Beverley Diane, 224.
 MACK, Gerry David, 224.
 MACK, Gerry Preteus, 224.
 MACKALL, Charles Green, 560,
 561.
 MACKARNES, Arthur John
 Coleridge, 197.
 MACKAY, George Ladeen, 492.
 MAC KENZIE, Alexander
 Slidell, 999.
 MAC KENZIE, Harriet Duer
 Slidell, 999.
 MAC KENZIE, Mary Slidell,
 999.
 MAC KENZIE, Morris Robinson
 Slidell, 999.
 MAC KENZIE, Ronald Slidell,
 999.
 MAC KENZIE, Theresa, 279.
 MAC KETHAN, Joseph Utley,
 580.
 MACKEY, Bayard Clinton, 167.
 MACKEY, Chester Allen, 874.
 MACKEY, Lorenzo Allen, 874.
 MAC KIE, Elizabeth Morton,
 555.
 MACLAY, John Alvan, 40.
 MACLAY, John Cary, 41.
 MAC LEOD, Margaret Jane,
 939.
 MAC MILLAN, Rebecca Carter,
 122.
 MAC MILLAN, Thomas Walker,
 122.
 MAC MILLAN, Walker, 122.
 MACMURDO, Charles James,
 163.
 MACMURDO, Elizabeth, 164.
 MACMURDO, Louis Buckner,
 164.
 MACMURDO, Lucy Robinson,
 164.
 MACMURDO, Maud Lynn
 Parsons, 164.
 MACON, Charlotte Nelson, 436.
 MACON, Douglas, 436.
 MACON, Elizabeth Randolph,
 496.
 MACON, George W., 436.
 MACON, Helen Stanley, 496.
 MACON, Littleton, 436.
 MACON, Mary, 429.
 MACON, Mary Sayre, 495.
 MACON, Nora Crena, 496.
 MACON, Randolph Harrison,
 496.
 MACON, Thomas S., 436.
 MACON, William Hartwell,
 495, 496.

- MAC PHERSON, Joseph, 950.
 MAC PHERSON, Margaret, 950.
 MAC PHERSON, Susan Monroe, 950.
 MAC RAE, Cameron Farquhar, 111.
 MAC RAE, Caroline Amelia, 110.
 MAC RAE, Emily Fairfax, 111.
 MADDERA, Alyce Odell, 924.
 MADISON, Bruce Lee, 44.
 MAGEE, Anne Towles, 708.
 MAGEE, Charles Hicky, 708.
 MAGEE, Daniel Milton, 708.
 MAGEE, Frances Ann, 708, 709.
 MAGEE, Francis Pickens, 708.
 MAGEE, John Edwin, 708.
 MAGEE, John William, 788.
 MAGEE, Lena May, 788.
 MAGEE, Margaret Elizabeth, 788.
 MAGEE, Mary Elizabeth, 788.
 MAGEE, Robert Towles, 708.
 MAGEE, Sidney Henry, 708.
 MAGILL, Archibald, 463.
 MAGILL, Mary Buckner Thruston, 207.
 MAGILL, Robert Ranson, 117.
 MAGILL, Winfield Arthur, 117.
 MAGILL, Winfield Scott, 117.
 MAGOFFIN, R. V. D., 916.
 MAGRUDER, Alice, 664.
 MAGRUDER, Allan Bankhead, 915, 916.
 MAGRUDER, Eliza, 914, 915.
 MAGRUDER, Ella, 915.
 MAGRUDER, Emily, 916.
 MAGRUDER, Eva, 916.
 MAGRUDER, George, 914, 915.
 MAGRUDER, Helen, 915, 916.
 MAGRUDER, Henrietta, 915.
 MAGRUDER, Isabel, 915.
 MAGRUDER, Isabella, 914, 915, 916.
 MAGRUDER, Janetta, 915, 916.
 MAGRUDER, John Bankhead, 914, 915.
 MAGRUDER, Julia, 916.
 MAGRUDER, Julianna, 914.
 MAGRUDER, Marjorie, 826.
 MAGRUDER, Thomas, 914.
 MAHONE, Evelyn Harrison, 417.
 MAHONE, John Wyatt Walls, 417.
 MAHONE, Katherine Kinloch, 418.
 MAHONE, Margaret Elizabeth, 418.
 MAHONE, Nancy Sue, 418.
 MAHONE, Nelson Alexander, 417, 418.
 MAHONE, Philip Hill Effinger, 417, 418.
 MAHONE, Robert Alexander, 417.
 MAHONE, Robert Francis Jacobs, 417.
 MAHONE, Thomas Kinloch, 417, 418.
 MAHONE, William Buffon, 417.
 MAHONEY, George Francis, 718.
 MAISENBACHER, Anna Marguerite, 856.
 MAJOR, Allen Lear, 890.
 MAJOR, Constance "Connie" Dell, 891.
 MAJOR, Dorothy Agnes, 888, 889.
 MAJOR, Edward, 890.
 MAJOR, Edward Castine, 888, 890.
 MAJOR, Edward Jackson, 891.
 MAJOR, Emma Gary, 888, 890.
 MAJOR, Emmett Susan, 888, 891.
 MAJOR, George Madison, 891.
 MAJOR, George Michial, 891.
 MAJOR, George Wilson, 888, 891.
 MAJOR, James Agee, 888.
 MAJOR, James Isaac, 888, 890.
 MAJOR, James Middleton, 890.
 MAJOR, James Wilson, 891.
 MAJOR, Janice Loucille "Janice Lou", 891.
 MAJOR, Jimmie Ruth (dau.), 888, 892.
 MAJOR, John Jackson, 888.
 MAJOR, John Madison, 888.
 MAJOR, Katharine Edward, 444.
 MAJOR, Louise Addie, 888, 889.
 MAJOR, Margaret Karlean, 888.
 MAJOR, Marsha Louise, 891.
 MAJOR, Mary Eliza, 888, 889.
 MAJOR, Mary Katherine, 890.
 MAJOR, Mary Sue, 888, 889.
 MAJOR, Mary Virginia, 891.
 MAJOR, Mattie Emma, 888.
 MAJOR, Mattie Florence, 888, 891.
 MAJOR, Nan Wilford, 888, 889.
 MAJOR, Raymond R., 890.
 MAJOR, Thomas Edward, 890, 891.
 MAJORS, Frances Evelyn, 680.
 MALLORY, Anne Booker, 63.
 MALLORY, Anne Wythe, 66.
 MALLORY, John Stevenson, 762.
 MALLORY, Martha Boush, 29.
 MALLORY, Mary King, 542.
 MALLORY, Sarah Ellen, 762.
 MALLORY, William Fletcher, 762.
 MALMO, Richard Carter, 560.
 MALMO, Robert Beverley, 560.
 MALMO, Robert Henry, 560.
 MALMO, William Welby, 560.
 MALONE, James Bryson, 816.
 MALONE, Kate Harlan, 816.
 MALONE, Martha Meturah, 816.
 MALONE, Pauline Fisher, 816.
 MALTBY, Anne Goggin, 462.
 MALTBY, Frances Nelson, 462.
 MALTBY, Lucian Goggin, 461.
 MALTBY, Mary Page, 462.
 MANER, William Lawton, 739.
 MANKER, Rives Andrew, 977.
 MANKER, Robert Edward, 977.
 MANN, Benson, 116.
 MANN, Beverley Bladen, 116.
 MANN, Charles Morris, 257.
 MANN, Dorothy, 280.
 MANN, Eleanor Atkinson, 441.
 MANN, Frances Ranson, 116.
 MANN, Henry Washington, 441.
 MANN, Louise Fontaine, 257.
 MANN, Lucile Flournoy, 979.
 MANN, Nannie Deaver Cooper, 116.
 MANN, William Berkeley, 257.
 MANN, William Jackson, 257.
 MANNING, Clara Rhoda, 506.
 MANNING, Emma Marcia, 959.
 MANNING, Louise Langtry, 949.
 MANNING, Margaret Ditty, 671.
 MANNING, Winifred Alice, 31.
 MANSELL, Calvin Erwin, 222.
 MANSELL, Katherine Jean, 222.
 MANSFIELD, Virginia, 505.
 MANSIR, Nell, 982.
 MANUEL, Fannie, 741.
 MANUEL, John, 741.
 MANUEL, Virginia Jennie, 741.
 MANUEL, William Phlegar, 741.
 MANWARING, Catherine Sydonia, 67.
 MANWARING, Dorothy Wharton, 67.
 MANWARING, Edward Barwise, 67.
 MANWARING, Edward Wharton, 67.
 MANWARING, James Murray, 67.
 MARBURY, Mary Anne, 448.
 MARBUT, Annette, Frances, 348.
 MARCHAND, Eva Mary, 774.
 MARCY, Nellie Adaline, 909.
 MARDERS (Mr.), 670.
 MARIETTA (Mr.), 872.
 MARIETTA, James, 872.
 MARIETTA, Margaret, 872.
 MARKHAM, William Walton, 25.
 MARKS, Billie, 457.
 MARNIX, Ann L., 159.
 MARR, Anne Whiting, 68.
 MARR, Frances Nottingham, 68.
 MARR, James Barron Hope, 68.
 MARR, Jane Nelson, 68.
 MARR, Robert Athelstan, 68.
 MARRABLE, Mollie, 45.
 MARSDEN, Bassett Atkinson, 462.
 MARSDEN, Benjamin Page, 462.
 MARSDEN, Elizabeth, 462.
 MARSDEN, James Blake, 462.
 MARSDEN, John Blake, 462.
 MARSDEN, John Blake Lining, 462.
 MARSDEN, Lula Rawlings, 490.
 MARSH, Addison Peter, 541.
 MARSH, Baker, 707.
 MARSH, Constance Cecil, 1001.
 MARSH, Edith Claire, 407.
 MARSH, George William, 1001.
 MARSH, Helen, 971.
 MARSH, Mary Addison, 541.
 MARSH, Nora Towles, 707.
 MARSH, Viola Anna Beverley, 1001.
 MARSHALL (Miss), 736.
 MARSHALL (Mr.), 94, 830.
 MARSHALL, Addison Lewis, 156.
 MARSHALL, Adelaide Taylor, 128.
 MARSHALL, Agnes Harwood, 155, 158.
 MARSHALL, Agnes Peyton, 128.
 MARSHALL, Alice, 128, 430.
 MARSHALL, Alice Bernard, 128, 129.
 MARSHALL, Ariel Mav, 768.
 MARSHALL, Ashton Alexander, 126.
 MARSHALL, Aubrey (dau.), 147.
 MARSHALL, Basil Magruder, 147, 149.
 MARSHALL, Betsy Lewis, 146, 153.
 MARSHALL, Beverley Ruleen, 147.
 MARSHALL, Blanche Courtenay, 147.
 MARSHALL, Brooke, 129.
 MARSHALL, Brownley Hunter, 126.
 MARSHALL, Bruce Alan, 148.
 MARSHALL, Cary Ambler, 128.
 MARSHALL, Cary Randolph, 150.
 MARSHALL, Catherine Wilson, 156.
 MARSHALL, Charles Lewis, 125, 126.
 MARSHALL, Charles Spencer, 362.

- MARSHALL, Charles Turner, 362.
 MARSHALL, Claudia Hamilton Burwell, 129.
 MARSHALL, Courtenay Norton, 127, 128, 146.
 MARSHALL, Cyrena White, 148.
 MARSHALL, Delia Page, 149.
 MARSHALL, Douglas Hope, 148.
 MARSHALL, Dulcema, 120.
 MARSHALL, Edmund Peyton, 153.
 MARSHALL, Edna Peyton, 147.
 MARSHALL, Edward Carrington, 128, 146, 149, 150, 153, 155.
 MARSHALL, Edward "Ned" Carrington, 146, 147.
 MARSHALL, Edward Charles, 148.
 MARSHALL, Edward Sharp, 147.
 MARSHALL, Edwin Randolph, 150.
 MARSHALL, Eleanor Lewis, 155, 156.
 MARSHALL, Eleanor Morris, 132.
 MARSHALL, Eliza Bruce, 153.
 MARSHALL, Eliza Clarkson, 150.
 MARSHALL, Eliza Lucretia, 147.
 MARSHALL, Elizabeth Bruce, 156.
 MARSHALL, Elizabeth Craighill, 150.
 MARSHALL, Elizabeth Grandy, 825.
 MARSHALL, Elizabeth Lewis, 125, 129.
 MARSHALL, Elizabeth Maria Alexander, 125, 126.
 MARSHALL, Elizabeth Markham, 129.
 MARSHALL, Emma Gilham, 149.
 MARSHALL, Fitzhugh Ball, 148.
 MARSHALL, Florence Louise, 156.
 MARSHALL, Frances Courtenay, 156.
 MARSHALL, Frances Wilson, 156.
 MARSHALL, Gertrude deButts, 132.
 MARSHALL, Gladys Rebecca "Nancy Hanks", 148.
 MARSHALL, Hans Richard, 147.
 MARSHALL, Hans Robert, 147.
 MARSHALL, Harriette Newell, 152.
 MARSHALL, Henry Morris, 125, 128, 129, 132.
 MARSHALL, Hester Morris, 125.
 MARSHALL, Hilary Pollard, 129.
 MARSHALL, Jacquelin Ambler, 146, 150, 155, 156, 362.
 MARSHALL, Jacquelin Peyton, 151.
 MARSHALL, James Edward, 125, 126.
 MARSHALL, James Jones, 147, 149, 150.
 MARSHALL, James Keith, 146.
 MARSHALL, James Markham, 125, 128, 129.
 MARSHALL, James Merrick, 153.
 MARSHALL, Jean Elizabeth, 94.
 MARSHALL, Jean McIlwaine, 155.
 MARSHALL, John, 125, 126, 146, 148, 149.
 MARSHALL, John Francis, 825.
 MARSHALL, John Markham, 132.
 MARSHALL, John Page, 149.
 MARSHALL, John Randolph, 153.
 MARSHALL, John Richard, 147.
 MARSHALL, Joseph Paige, 211.
 MARSHALL, Julian McIlwaine, 362.
 MARSHALL, Katherine Randolph, 151.
 MARSHALL, Katherine Wilson, 151.
 MARSHALL, Kent Carrington, 147.
 MARSHALL, Keturah, 126.
 MARSHALL, Lewis Carroll, 129.
 MARSHALL, Lucy Jones, 129, 146.
 MARSHALL, Lynn Hayden, 150.
 MARSHALL, Margaret Ann, 153.
 MARSHALL, Margaret Trumbo, 132.
 MARSHALL, Margery, 147.
 MARSHALL, Marguerite, 860.
 MARSHALL, Marion Lewis, 150, 151.
 MARSHALL, Mary Ambler, 146.
 MARSHALL, Mary Arthur, 155.
 MARSHALL, Mary Ball, 149.
 MARSHALL, Mary Chiswell, 147.
 MARSHALL, Mary Douthat, 155.
 MARSHALL, Mary Illaine, 147.
 MARSHALL, Mary Lewis, 146.
 MARSHALL, Mary Meredith, 150, 151.
 MARSHALL, Mary Morris, 125, 126, 127.
 MARSHALL, Mary Stuart, 128.
 MARSHALL, May Chiswell, 149.
 MARSHALL, Mildred Pickett, 150.
 MARSHALL, Mildred Roland, 126.
 MARSHALL, Morris, 129.
 MARSHALL, Myra St. Julian, 156.
 MARSHALL, Nannie Corbin, 166.
 MARSHALL, Nina Holt, 151.
 MARSHALL, Norman Fitzhugh, 146, 148.
 MARSHALL, Page Meredith, 150.
 MARSHALL, Peter Bechtel, 148.
 MARSHALL, Peyton Jacquelin, 150.
 MARSHALL, Philip Thomas, 126.
 MARSHALL, Phyllis Dereline, 147.
 MARSHALL, Randolph, 150, 153.
 MARSHALL, Rebecca Coke, 151.
 MARSHALL, Rebecca Courtenay, 146, 155, 159.
 MARSHALL, Rebecca Peyton, 146, 150.
 MARSHALL, Richard Coke, 155.
 MARSHALL, Richard Jacquelin, 151, 152.
 MARSHALL, Robert Douthat, 155, 156.
 MARSHALL, Robert Russell, 153.
 MARSHALL, Robert Stribling, 155, 156.
 MARSHALL, St. Julian Ravenel, 151, 152, 153.
 MARSHALL, Samuel Taylor, 153.
 MARSHALL, Sue Walker, 146.
 MARSHALL, Susan Ambler, 125, 128.
 MARSHALL, Susan Lewis, 155, 156.
 MARSHALL, Thomas, 125, 127, 128, 303.
 MARSHALL, Thomas Ball, 149.
 MARSHALL, Thomas Richey, 166.
 MARSHALL, Ursula Sally, 335.
 MARSHALL, Virginia Cary, 153.
 MARSHALL, William, 125.
 MARSHALL, William Averett, 153.
 MARSHALL, William Clarkson, 150.
 MARSHALL, Wilson Cary, 128.
 MARSHALL, Yelverton Peyton, 150, 151.
 MARSOM, Alice Culver, 923.
 MARSTON, Marian, 811.
 MARSTON, Sallie Lucile, 74.
 MARTIN, Adelaide Leiper, 511.
 MARTIN, Alice Lorinda, 339.
 MARTIN, Ann Dillon, 139.
 MARTIN, Arthur Leaford, 614.
 MARTIN, Arthur Leopold, 614.
 MARTIN, Benjamin, 811.
 MARTIN, Charles Richard, 669.
 MARTIN, Courtenay Warner, 139.
 MARTIN, Duval, 354.
 MARTIN, Elizabeth, 990.
 MARTIN, Florence "Flo", 802.
 MARTIN, Frances Perounean, 507.
 MARTIN, Janes Whitfield, 139.
 MARTIN, Leila Katherine, 34.
 MARTIN, Mary Laura, 880.
 MARTIN, Mauer, 811.
 MARTIN, Nancy Randolph, 510.
 MARTIN, Raymond Willard, 510.
 MARTIN, Richard, 811.
 MARTIN, S. M., 811.
 MARTIN, Samuel Adams, 689.
 MARTIN, Susan, 912.
 MARTIN, Thomas Dillon, 139.
 MARTIN, Wallace, 184.
 MARTINDALE, John Paul, 903.
 MARTINDALE, John Wynn, 903.
 MARTINDALE, Shirley Anne, 903.
 MARVIN, Elizabeth P., 275.
 MARVIN, George, 443.
 MARVIN, Joseph D., 275.
 MARVIN, Lucy T., 275.
 MARYE, Emily Stone, 167.
 MARYE, Evelyn Spotswood, 167.
 MARYE, Fanny Nelson Corbin, 167.
 MARYE, John Lawrence, 167.
 MARYE, Rebecca Farley, 167.
 MARYE, Robert Waller, 996.
 MARYE, Susie Kilpatrick, 168.
 MASEMAN, Charles Louis, 874.
 MASON, Alice Delancy, 213.
 MASON, Ann Winifred, 406.
 MASON, Anna, 214.
 MASON, Annie Judkins, 693.
 MASON, Baynton Turner, 212.
 MASON, Beverley Ann, 127.
 MASON, Beverley Randolph, 212, 213.
 MASON, Cary, 215.
 MASON, Charles Edward, 68.
 MASON, Cyane Bemiss, 377.
 MASON, Dandridge Kennedy, 555.
 MASON, Dixie, 22.

- MASON, Dorothy Ivadean, 955.
 555.
 MASON, Eliza Beverley, 554.
 MASON, Eliza Hill Page, 485.
 MASON, Eliza Lucy, 212.
 MASON, Elizabeth Carter, 212.
 MASON, Elizabeth Nelson, 213.
 MASON, Emily Tufton, 974.
 MASON, Enoch Wellford, 127.
 MASON, Frances Courtenay,
 377.
 MASON, Francis, 833.
 MASON, Gertrude May, 838.
 MASON, Hathy Norton, 376,
 377.
 MASON, Horatio Pleasants, 479,
 826.
 MASON, Ida Oswald "Polly",
 215.
 MASON, James Murray, 485,
 486.
 MASON, Jane Carter, 554, 555.
 MASON, John Ambler, 215.
 MASON, John Kercheval, 377.
 MASON, John Sanford, 693.
 MASON, John Seldon, 769.
 MASON, John Stevens, 212,
 554, 555.
 MASON, Joseph Marshall, 127.
 MASON, Julia Nelson, 213.
 MASON, Landon Randolph,
 212, 214, 215, 554.
 MASON, Lockhart Bemiss, 377.
 MASON, Lucius Meade, 212.
 MASON, Lucius Randolph, 215.
 MASON, Lucy, 213.
 MASON, Lucy Bolling, 212.
 MASON, Lucy Randolph, 213,
 215.
 MASON, Margaret Thornton,
 213.
 MASON, Maria Beverley, 769,
 770.
 MASON, Marjorie Ruth, 224.
 MASON, Martin Alexander, 405.
 MASON, Martin Everard, 406.
 MASON, Mary Anna "Eva",
 212, 214.
 MASON, Mary French, 555.
 MASON, Mary Wallace "Polly",
 213.
 MASON, Mary Watts Morris,
 485.
 MASON, Mercer, 693.
 MASON, Merrill (dau.), 215.
 MASON, Osceola Seddonia, 769.
 MASON, Randolph Dulany, 554.
 MASON, Randolph Fitzhugh,
 212, 213, 214.
 MASON, Richard, 554.
 MASON, Richard Chichester,
 212.
 MASON, Richard Nelson, 213.
 MASON, Richard Randolph, 212.
 MASON, Robert Beverley, 554.
 MASON, Robert Thomson, 212.
 MASON, Rose Nelson, 485.
 MASON, Ruth Ord, 693.
 MASON, Samuel Anthony, 68.
 MASON, Sarah Barber, 769.
 MASON, Shirley Carter, 215.
 MASON, Sophia Carr, 215.
 MASON, Susan Josephine
 Beverley, 214.
 MASON, Theodore Simpson, 127.
 MASON, Wardlaw McGill, 215.
 MASON, William Beverley, 554.
 MASON, William Fitzhugh, 212.
 MASON, William Landon, 215.
 MASON, William Pinckney,
 212, 215.
 MASON, William Reading, 127.
 MASSENBURG, Charles Boush,
 29.
 MASSENBURG, Frank Johnson,
 29.
 MASSENBURG, Frederick
 Bartow, 30.
 MASSENBURG, George Wythe,
 29.
 MASSENBURG, George Yellott,
 30.
 MASSENBURG, Helen Isabella,
 30.
 MASSENBURG, Ilma Virginia,
 30.
 MASSENBURG, Lena, 29.
 MASSENBURG, Lloyd, 30.
 MASSENBURG, Martha Lowry,
 29.
 MASSENBURG, Mary Proby, 29.
 MASSENBURG, Rebel, 29.
 MASSENBURG, Richard
 Channing, 29, 30.
 MASSENBURG, Rosa, 30.
 MASSENBURG, Thomas Lowry,
 29.
 MASSENBURG, Walter Black,
 30.
 MASSENBURG, William, 29.
 MASSENBURG, Wythe, 29.
 MASSEY, Julia Howland, 38.
 MASSIE, Brooke Herschel, 843.
 MASSIE, Henrietta Murray, 625.
 MASSIE, Joseph Oscar, 843.
 MASSIE, N. H., 416.
 MASSIE, Nathaniel H., 416,
 435.
 MASSIE, William, 843.
 MASTERS, Albert Ralph, 73.
 MASTERS, Ann Jarvis, 73.
 MASTERS, Louise Warner, 73.
 MASTERS, Molly Whiting, 73.
 MASTIN, Martha Jane, 102.
 MASTIN, Wesley, 408.
 MATCHETT, Gerald Keith, 197.
 MATHERS, Amanda Katherine,
 813.
 MATHERS, Barton Warren, 813.
 MATHERS, Fanny Emily, 813.
 MATHERS, Marion Taylor, 813.
 MATHERS, Silas Winslow, 813.
 MATHERS, Taylor Barton, 813.
 MATHERS, Taylor Talbert, 813.
 MATHESON, Margaret, 199.
 MATHEWS, Elizabeth Bagby,
 972.
 MATHEWS, Julia Ann, 876.
 MATHEWS, Margaret Harwood,
 972.
 MATHEWS, Thomas Phillip,
 972.
 MATHIS, William Kurtz, 16.
 MATSON, Charles F., 1002.
 MATSON, William Charles,
 1002.
 MATTHEWS, Ann M., 276.
 MATTHEWS, Barbara Winston,
 688.
 MATTHEWS, Calvin Bruce,
 213.
 MATTHEWS, Carroll (dau.)
 Power, 861.
 MATTHEWS, Charles Forest
 Moore, 689.
 MATTHEWS, Church Myall,
 861, 862.
 MATTHEWS, Donna Elizabeth,
 688.
 MATTHEWS, Edward
 Whitehouse, 862.
 MATTHEWS, Elizabeth, 870.
 MATTHEWS, Frank Chamber-
 lain Power, 861, 862.
 MATTHEWS, Frederick
 Chambers, 861.
 MATTHEWS, John, 688.
 MATTHEWS, John Doak, 816.
 MATTHEWS, Joseph Edwin,
 861.
 MATTHEWS, Lindsey Turner,
 816.
 MATTHEWS, Maria Bruce, 451.
 MATTHEWS, Mary Ann, 443.
 MATTHEWS, Mary Howard,
 104.
 MATTHEWS, Mitchell Dudley,
 861, 862.
 MATTHEWS, Queenia Lucille,
 108.
 MATTINGLY, Mary Annabelle,
 21.
 MATTISON, Chester Francis,
 577.
 MATTISON, Emma Agee, 577.
 MATTOX, Porter Lane, 524.
 MAULDIN, Andrew Edgar, 545.
 MAULDIN, William Henry, 545.
 MAULE, Ethel, 695.
 MAUPIN, Agnes Marshall, 951.
 MAUPIN, Carter Johnson, 951.
 MAUPIN, Chapman, 951.
 MAUPIN, Florence Mary, 497.
 MAUPIN, Gabrielle Carter, 497.
 MAUPIN, James Foley, 496.
 MAUPIN, James Rawlings, 950.
 MAUPIN, Jane Nicholas, 951.
 MAUPIN, Lawrence Washington,
 951.
 MAUPIN, Margaret Lewis, 951.
 MAUPIN, Peter Grayson, 951.
 MAUPIN, Rex Corbin Spencer,
 951.
 MAUPIN, Robert Washington,
 951.
 MAUPIN, Sally Washington,
 951.
 MAUPIN, Socrates, 950.
 MAUPIN, Susan Grayson, 950.
 MAUPIN, William Addison, 951.
 MAUPIN, William Gabriel, 496,
 497.
 MAURAN, Elizabeth Chapman,
 124.
 MAURER, Dorothy Oreen, 433.
 MAURHOFF, Ruthanne, 699.
 MAURY, Diana Fontaine, 166.
 MAURY, Mary Lewis, 455.
 MAURY, Robert, 815.
 MAXEY, James Walton, 60.
 MAXEY, Kathryn Gene, 60.
 MAXON, Melina, 911.
 MAXWELL, Beverly
 Chichester, 570.
 MAXWELL, Lucy
 Brockenbrough, 404.
 MAXWELL, Robert Owen, 570.
 MAY, Anne Reid, 825.
 MAY, Helen Rice, 667.
 MAY, Richard Paul, 880.
 MAY, Sarah H., 477.
 MAY, William Peyton, 825.
 MAY, Zoe A. Brown, 819.
 MAYER, Albert John, 291.
 MAYER, Albert John "Jack",
 291, 292.
 MAYER, Elsie Joan, 291, 292.
 MAYER, Eugene Deitrick, 291.
 MAYER, Maria Barbara, 182.
 MAYER, Patti Tomasia, 291,
 292.
 MAYER, Rosa Capers, 300.
 MAYES, Anne "Pansy", 818.
 MAYFIELD, Nannie Elizabeth,
 896.
 MAYO, Abel U., 627.
 MAYO, Agnes Atkinson, 472.
 MAYO, Anne Wise, 392.
 MAYO, Edward, 274.
 MAYO, Edward Carrington, 274.
 MAYO, Fannie, 982.
 MAYO, John, 274.
 MAYO, Kate Randolph, 274.
 MAYO, Robert Randolph, 274.
 MAYO, William Carrington, 274.
 McADAMS, Edna Wylie, 643.
 McAFEE, Addie May, 886.
 McAFEE, Florence, 886.
 McAFEE, Mattie, 781.
 McALLISTER, Archibald
 Fitzgerald, 795.
 McALLISTER, Dorothy Alein,
 795.

- McALPIN, Solomon Quintas, 776.
 McATEE, Gertrude, 351.
 McBRIDE, Ida, 607.
 McBRIDE, Marie Boggs, 187.
 McBRIDE, Viola Watts, 341.
 McBRIDE, Woody Alfred, 908.
 McCABE, Laurretta May, 757.
 McCABE, Patrick C., 593.
 McCARTY, Arthur Peyton, 168.
 McCARTY, Barbara Ann, 923.
 McCARTY, Benjamin Franklin, 922.
 McCARTY, Beverley Elaine, 923.
 McCARTY, Cordelia Ball, 670.
 McCARTY, Dorothy Frances, 923.
 McCARTY, Ella, 168.
 McCARTY, Hunter Downman, 922, 923.
 McCARTY, James Campbell, 922, 923.
 McCARTY, Lavinia Ann, 923.
 McCARTY, Lavinia Muse, 922.
 McCARTY, Louise Ann, 923.
 McCARTY, Ovid Roy, 922, 923.
 McCARTY, Perry Lee, 923.
 McCARTY, Robert Franklin, 922.
 McCARTY, Robert Lewis, 922.
 McCARTY, Sandra Alice, 923.
 McCARTY, Sinah, 966.
 McCARTY, Spencer Ravenscroft, 923.
 McCARTY, Virginia Eloise, 922.
 McCARTY, Virginia Louise, 923.
 McCARTY, William Austin, 922.
 McCARTY, William Franklin, 923.
 McCASKILL, Robert James, 563.
 McCASLIN, Ann Bagley, 716.
 McCASLIN, Hugh Towles, 716.
 McCASLIN, John Mathers, 716.
 McCASLIN, Robert Bagley, 716.
 McCASLIN, Robert Henry, 977.
 McCASLIN, Robert Horace, 977.
 McCASLIN, Susie Virginia, 977.
 McCAULEY, Martha Florence, 503.
 McCAULL, Jane Carolyn, 354.
 McCAULL, John Dinsmore, 354.
 McCAULL, Julian Lincoln, 354.
 McCAW, Anne Moncure, 144.
 McCAW, Mary Reid, 652.
 McCAW, William Reid, 272.
 McCLARY, Marv Ellen, 829.
 McCLELLAN, Charles Thomas, 804, 805.
 McCLELLAN, Robert Charles, 805.
 McCLELLAN, Rubie Broyles, 804, 805.
 McCLELLAN, Rupert Charles, 804.
 McCLELLAN, William Helms, 809.
 McCLELLAND, Mary Lanehart, 361.
 McCLELLAND, Samuel Verner, 302.
 McCLENAGHAN, Kathleen, 128.
 McCLENDON, Lucile Ellen, 898.
 McCLESKEY, Bertha Ann, 543.
 McCLUNG, (Miss), 388.
 McCLUNG, Clara, 733.
 McCLUNG, Cleora, 733.
 McCLUNG, Dickerson, 733.
 McCLUNG, Fielding, 733.
 McCLUNG, John, 733.
 McCLUNG, Lydia "Bob" Penelope, 855.
 McCLURE, Elizabeth Bruce, 461.
 McCLURE, Essie Ott, 324.
 McCLURE, James, 776.
 McCLURE, Jesse Samuel, 156.
 McCLURE, John Pendleton, 461.
 McCLURE, Robert Marshall, 156.
 McCLURE, Samuel Lee, 156.
 McCLURE, Susan Ann, 156.
 McCOMB, E. C., 53, 54.
 McCOMB, Mary Isabella, 54.
 McCOMB, Mary Maxwell, 505.
 McCONNELL, Mary Chew, 774.
 McCONNELL, William, 774.
 McCONNVILLE, Clarence, 353.
 McCONNVILLE, Mary Patricia, 353.
 McCONNVILLE, Peter, 353.
 McCORD, Elizabeth "Betty" Jane, 890.
 McCORMICK, Elizabeth Taylor, 95.
 McCORMICK, Helen, 964.
 McCORMICK, Virginia Epes, 769.
 McCOUGHTRY, James, 425.
 McCOWN, Emma Louise, 808.
 McCOY, Albert Dod, 675.
 McCRARY, James Parker, 626.
 McCRARY, William Witherspoon, 626.
 McCRAW, Mittie, 431.
 McCRAY, Frances Anne, 677.
 McCREARY, Frances Sylvania, 329.
 McCRIMMON, Mary Ellison, 91.
 McCURUM, Margaret, 426.
 McCUE, Bowyer, Miller, 313.
 McCue, Nellie, 350.
 McCULLOCH, Hugh, 151.
 McCULLOUGH, Anne, 306.
 McCULLOUGH, David Walker, 249.
 McCULLOUGH, James d'Alvigny, 249.
 McCULLOUGH, Joseph Allen, 249.
 McCULLOUGH, Maude Brooks, 346.
 McCULLOUGH, Page Harris, 249.
 McCULLY, Mabel Eve, 156.
 McCUTCHEEN, Dorothy Holt, 825.
 McDADE, Helen Elizabeth, 858.
 McDANIEL, Henry Davidson, 332.
 McDANIEL, Lelia, 444.
 McDANIEL, Olivia, 426.
 McDANIEL, Thomas, 995.
 McDERMOTT (Mr.), 774.
 McDERMOTT, Mary Elizabeth, 103.
 McDONALD, Anna Randolph, 188.
 McDONALD, Chester M., 847.
 McDONALD, Edward Leavell, 430.
 McDONALD, Harmon Brice, 32.
 McDONALD, Jennie, 54.
 McDONALD, Lucy Leavell, 430.
 McDONALD, Nancy Day, 188.
 McDONALD, Stephen Smith, 32.
 McDONALD, Thomas Benton, 188.
 McDONALD, Warren Randolph, 188.
 McDONNELL, C. C., 580.
 McDONNELL, Sarah Randolph, 580.
 McDOUGALL, Violet Elizabeth, 976.
 McDOWAN, Julia, 993.
 McDOWELL, Anne, 303.
 McDOWELL, Julia, 779.
 McDOWELL, Robert LeRoy, 624.
 McDOWELL, William L., 238.
 McELHONE, Frederick, 280.
 McELVEEN, DeWitt Talmage, 706.
 McEWAN, Catherine, 32.
 McEWAN, Catherine Beverley, 31.
 McEWAN, Edward Reed, 31.
 McEWAN, Harry Gansevoost, 32.
 McEWAN, J. Wesley, 31.
 McEWAN, James Lauder, 31.
 McEWAN, John Dawes, 31.
 McEWAN, John Sterling, 31.
 McEWAN, John Stevens, 31.
 McEWAN, Marshall Livingston, 31.
 McEWAN, Ned, 31.
 McEWAN, Newton, 31.
 McEWAN, Richard Lauder, 31.
 McEWAN, Robert Lauder, 31.
 McEWAN, Robert Livingston, 31.
 McEWAN, Walter Gordon, 31.
 McEWEN, Arthur Weslev, 23.
 McEWEN, Louise Mae, 23.
 McFARLAND, Addie, 311.
 McFARLAND, Bates, 311.
 McFARLAND, Lilly, 311.
 McGAVOCK, Bessie, 598.
 McGAVOCK, Lillian Ezell, 818.
 McGEE, Henry Lee, 606.
 McGEE, Suzanna, 870.
 McGEHEE, Anne Vernon, 707.
 McGEHEE, Arthur Merwin, 704, 705.
 McGEHEE, Beverley Merwin, 705.
 McGEHEE, Catherine Sarah, 705.
 McGEHEE, Edna, 705.
 McGEHEE, Edward, 705.
 McGEHEE, Eskridge, 705.
 McGEHEE, Fielding Merwin, 707.
 McGEHEE, Frances Towles, 705.
 McGEHEE, Harry Percy, 707.
 McGEHEE, Leicester Reber, 707.
 McGEHEE, Lucy, 622.
 McGEHEE, Mary Cornelia, 705.
 McGEHEE, Peyton, 705.
 McGEHEE, Suzanne, 705.
 McGEORGE, Edith Wallace, 967.
 McGEORGE, Wylis Joanne, 795.
 McGIBBEN, Mattie, 777.
 McGILL, Anne Fauntleroy, 353.
 McGILL, Arabella Fauntleroy, 353, 354.
 McGILL, Armistead Randolph, 353.
 McGILL, Baynton, 556.
 McGILL, Charles Carroll Denison, 557.
 McGILL, Charles Shirley, 353, 354.
 McGILL, Eleanor, 556.
 McGILL, Elizabeth, 215.
 McGILL, Elizabeth Randolph, 353.
 McGILL, Grace Collins, 353.
 McGILL, Jane Carter, 556.
 McGILL, Janet Shores, 353, 354.
 McGILL, John, 556.
 McGILL, John Fauntleroy, 353.
 McGILL, Julia, 556.
 McGILL, Mary Elizabeth, 354.
 McGILL, Ortelia Mahone, 462.

- McGILL, Peter Roszel, 557.
 McGILL, Powell Harrison, 353, 354.
 McGILL, Rebekah Beverley, 556.
 McGILL, Rosa "Babs" Roszel, 556.
 McGILL, Samuel, 353.
 McGILL, Thomas Julian, 353.
 McGILL, Virginia, 556.
 McGILL, Virginia Beverley, 556, 557.
 McGILL, Virginia Randolph, 353.
 McGINNIS, Edna, 798.
 McGINNIS, Frances Lile, 323.
 McGREGOR, Mary Blanche, 674.
 McGUIRE, Elizabeth Marshall, 131, 378.
 McGUIRE, Emily Page, 415.
 McGUIRE, Grace Fenton, 423.
 McGUIRE, Hunter Holmes, 377.
 McGUIRE, James Mercer Garnett, 131.
 McGUIRE, John Peyton, 131, 283.
 McGUIRE, Lockert Bemiss, 377.
 McGUIRE, Richie Graves, 283.
 McGUIRE, Sarah Blair, 205.
 McGUIRE, Virginia Armistead, 131.
 McGUIRE, Willie Logan, 476.
 McHENRY, Juliana Howard, 208.
 McILHANY, Matilda Frances, 136.
 McILMOIL, Elizabeth Jane, 871.
 McILVAIN, Betty Louise, 779.
 McILVAIN, James William, 779.
 McILVAIN, John William, 779.
 McILVAINE, Alexander Gentry, 855.
 McILVAINE, Ellen Cheston, 449.
 McILVAINE, Mary Lida, 855.
 McILWAIN, Hugh Culverhouse, 577.
 McILWAIN, Hugh Herndon, 578.
 McILWAIN, Virginia Randolph, 578.
 McINTIRE, Helen Louise, 926.
 McINTOSH, Hugh, 66.
 McINTOSH, Michael Hugh, 66.
 McINTOSH, Paulette, 66.
 McINTYRE, Anna Milton, 851.
 McINTYRE, Charles William, 851.
 McINTYRE, Lucy Chappell, 851.
 McINTYRE, Marion Bruce, 851.
 McJOHNSON, Bessie, 717.
 McKEAN, Anne Elizabeth, 764.
 McKEE, Charles Dunn, 987.
 McKEE, Elliott Bates, 987.
 McKEE, Philip Winston, 987.
 McKEE, Tot, 777.
 McKENNA, Anne Elizabeth Randolph, 205.
 McKENNA, Charles L., 205.
 McKEY, Grace Ellen, 991.
 McKIBBIN, Thomas Dudley, 23.
 McKIBBIN, William Porter, 22.
 McKIE, Fanny Lovie, 543.
 McKINLEY, John Maiben, 55.
 McKINLEY, Margaret, 55.
 McKINNEY, Bessie Luella, 763.
 McKINNEY, Mary Long, 501.
 McKINNEY, Sloan, 501.
 McLANE, Guy Richards, 842.
 McLAURINE, Bernard Frayser, 480, 481.
 McLAURINE, Rosa William, 481.
 McLEAN, Anita Kathleen, 562.
 McLEAN, David William, 502.
 McLEAN, Edna Agnes, 757, 558.
 McLEAN, Eliza Bayless, 833.
 McLEAN, Ethel Beverley, 757, 758.
 McLEAN, John Lewis, 818.
 McLEAN, John Wilmer, 769.
 McLEAN, Josephine Helen, 757.
 McLEAN, Lucretia Virginia, 769.
 McLEAN, Lucretia "Lula" Virginia, 943.
 McLEAN, Mary Frances, 757.
 McLEAN, Michael Francis, 757.
 McLEAN, Nannie Maury, 769.
 McLEAN, Robert Myers, 502.
 McLEAN, Virginia "Jennie" Beverley, 770.
 McLEAN, Wilmer, 769.
 McLEMORE, Helen, 949.
 McLEOD, Hugh, 863.
 McLEOD, William Scott, 700.
 McLERNON, Marjorie Armstrong, 176.
 McMAHON, Adeline, 618.
 McMASTER, Katherine, 215.
 McMEANS, Eugene Bare, 55.
 McMEANS, Fletcher Tilton, 55.
 McMEANS, Heath Leigh, 54, 55.
 McMEANS, Lillian Camilla, 55.
 McMEANS, Lucille Leigh, 55.
 McMEANS, Mae Agnes, 55.
 McMEANS, Mattie D'Olive, 54, 56.
 McMEANS, Vivian Margaret, 54, 55.
 McMEANS, Walter Dunklin, 54.
 McMEANS, Walter Luckett, 54, 55.
 McMEANS, Walter Shepherd, 55.
 McMILLAN, Alice Mignon, 107.
 McMULLEN, Charlie Mae, 768.
 McMURRAY, Katherine Lindley, 222.
 McMURRAY, William Harvey, 360.
 McMURTRY, Emoline, 866.
 McNABB, Hopeton, 240.
 McNABB, John, 240.
 McNABB, John Dabney, 240.
 McNAIR, George, 944.
 McNAIR, Georgiana, 944.
 McNAUGHTON, Mary Jane, 508.
 McNEER, Elizabeth, 422.
 McNEIL, Richard Carroll, 216.
 McNEILL, Alma Rosalyn, 973.
 McNEILL, Barbara Mary Colonsary, 266.
 McNICOL, William Joseph, 408.
 McNITT, Charles Wallace, 424.
 McNULTY, Mary Louise, 222.
 McNUTT, Anne Cowden, 733, 734.
 McNUTT, Samuel Finley, 733.
 McPHAIL, Sudie Pearl, 960.
 McPHERRON, Edward Michael, 148.
 McPHERRON, John Robert, 148.
 McPHERRON, Patricia Ann, 148.
 McPHERRON, William Brown, 148.
 McPHERRON, William Douglas, 148.
 McPHERSON, Helen, 998.
 McPHERSON, James Beverley, 998.
 McPHERSON, Mary, 733.
 McPHERSON, Robert Betts, 998.
 McPHERSON, Robert Henry, 998.
 McRAE, Christine, 382.
 McREE, Mary, 124.
 McREYNOLDS, George Brooke, 664.
 McREYNOLDS, William Ball, 664.
 McSWEEN, Samuel Cumming, 445.
 McVAY, Clarke M., 845.
 McVAY, Clarke T., 845.
 McVAY, David Stuart, 845.
 McVAY, John Noyes, 845.
 McVEY, Edward Brock, 99.
 McVEY, Kathleen, 99.
 McVEY, Phillip Richard, 99.
 MEAD, Francis Dominick, 173.
 MEAD, John Dalrymple Rogers, 173.
 MEAD, William Carroll, 173.
 MEADE, Ada Dudley, 406.
 MEADE, Addis Manson, 413.
 MEADE, Alethea Collins, 415.
 MEADE, Alexander Brown, 410, 412.
 MEADE, Alice Wayles, 410.
 MEADE, Anna Hardeman, 351.
 MEADE, Anne Cook, 414.
 MEADE, Anne Powers, 410.
 MEADE, Anne Sharpe, 415.
 MEADE, Barbara Joan, 412.
 MEADE, Billie Temple, 315.
 MEADE, Carolisa Pennington, 411.
 MEADE, Carter Randolph, 581.
 MEADE, Charles Harrison Frazier, 254.
 MEADE, Charles Reynolds, 406.
 MEADE, Charles Simeon, 404.
 MEADE, Charles Watson, 406.
 MEADE, Charlotte Nelson, 414.
 MEADE, Charlotte Stockdell, 581, 583.
 MEADE, David Clarkson, 406.
 MEADE, David Everard, 254.
 MEADE, Edmonia Fontaine, 254.
 MEADE, Edward Pennington, 411.
 MEADE, Eleanor Beverley, 581, 586.
 MEADE, Elizabeth, 406, 412.
 MEADE, Elizabeth Burwell, 415.
 MEADE, Elizabeth C., 410.
 MEADE, Elizabeth* Randolph, 581.
 MEADE, Elizabeth Valentine, 405.
 MEADE, Emmett Augustus, 404, 405.
 MEADE, Everard, 404, 405.
 MEADE, Everard Kidder, 413, 414.
 MEADE, Everard Page, 406, 407.
 MEADE, Everard Wilson, 405.
 MEADE, Fannie Burwell, 404, 409.
 MEADE, Fanny Page, 405.
 MEADE, Frances "Fannie" Dav., 412.
 MEADE, Francis Alexander, 410, 412.
 MEADE, Francis Burwell, 404, 413, 414.
 MEADE, Francis Emmett, 405.
 MEADE, Francis Key, 413.
 MEADE, George Peterkin, 406, 407.
 MEADE, Harriotte Lee, 410.
 MEADE, Harry Vernon "Verne", 404, 407.
 MEADE, Helen deBerri, 412.
 MEADE, Henry Nelson, 406.
 MEADE, James Gardiner, 254.
 MEADE, Jane Wormeley, 581.
 MEADE, John Everard, 581.
 MEADE, John Heber, 315.
 MEADE, John Johns, 410.

- MEADE, Julia Maxwell, 405.
 MEADE, Kate Fontaine, 254.
 MEADE, Katherine Fontaine, 255.
 MEADE, Katherine Nelson, 406.
 MEADE, Leila Harrison, 410.
 MEADE, Lewis Burwell, 414, 415.
 MEADE, Lila Hardaway, 254.
 MEADE, Lizzie Brockenbrough, 404, 405.
 MEADE, Louise Burwell, 413.
 MEADE, Louise Fontaine, 254.
 MEADE, Loula Gray, 405.
 MEADE, Lucy, 404.
 MEADE, Lucy Brown, 410.
 MEADE, Margaret Della, 414.
 MEADE, Margaret Wilmer, 410.
 MEADE, Maria Page, 104, 413.
 MEADE, Marianne Everard, 254.
 MEADE, Marjorie Anne, 407.
 MEADE, Martha Haskins, 412.
 MEADE, Mary Devereux, 414.
 MEADE, Mary Mann, 414.
 MEADE, Mary Nelson, 404, 409, 410.
 MEADE, Mary Prior, 255.
 MEADE, Mary Rankin, 415.
 MEADE, Mattie Leaton, 412.
 MEADE, Nellie Atkins, 254.
 MEADE, Patti Powers, 411.
 MEADE, Patty Powers, 410.
 MEADE, Paul Carrington, 413.
 MEADE, Philip Cooke, 413, 414.
 MEADE, Philip Nelson, 404, 406, 407.
 MEADE, Philip Pendleton Cooke, 414, 415.
 MEADE, Philip Randolph, 410.
 MEADE, Pike Powers, 410, 411.
 MEADE, Richard Curry, 411.
 MEADE, Richard Hardaway, 254.
 MEADE, Richard Kidder, 404, 410, 412, 413.
 MEADE, Robert, 413.
 MEADE, Robert Graham, 412.
 MEADE, Robert Heber, 315.
 MEADE, Robert Lawrence, 410.
 MEADE, Robert Nelson, 412.
 MEADE, Sarah Calloway, 414.
 MEADE, Sarah Nelson, 415.
 MEADE, Susan Page, 404, 407.
 MEADE, Thomas Earl, 414.
 MEADE, Thomas Hugh Burwell, 415.
 MEADE, Thomas Stanley, 254, 255.
 MEADE, Thomas Wright, 414.
 MEADE, Thomasia, 404.
 MEADE, Thomasia Nelson, 410, 413.
 MEADE, Walter H., 410.
 MEADE, William, 404, 405.
 MEADE, William Hopkins, 410.
 MEADE, William Ludwell, 410.
 MEADE, William Nelson, 413.
 MEADE, William Page, 413.
 MEADE, William T., 404.
 MEADE, Winifred Maupin, 405.
 MEADOR, Mary Esther, 648.
 MEADOWS, Aubrey Clayton, 384.
 MEANS, Agnes S., 907.
 MEANS, Annetta Katherine, 734.
 MEANX, Thomasia, 374.
 MEARES, Elizabeth Ashe, 696.
 MEARES, John London, 696.
 MEARES, Mary "Mollie", 696.
 MEARS (Miss), 1006.
 MEAUX, William, 162.
 MECHUM, Phillipa, 6.
 MEDFORD, Julia, 271.
 MEEHAN, Earl John, 142.
 MEEHAN, Martha George, 142.
 MEEHAN, Thomas West, 142.
 MEEM, Edna Risque, 263.
 MEEM, Gilbert Simrall, 263.
 MEEM, Langhorne Hutter, 263.
 MEEM, Mary Tandy, 263.
 MEEM, Rebecca Gant, 263.
 MEEM, Rebecca Holmes, 263.
 MEEM, Stephen Halsey, 263.
 MEGEE, Lloyd Alvin, 795.
 MEGEE, Michael Arthur, 795.
 MEGINNISS, Mary Elizabeth, 771.
 MEIGS, Beverley Vincent, 591.
 MEIGS, Genevieve Marie, 592.
 MEIGS, Return Jonathan, 591, 592.
 MEIGS, Robert Brander, 591, 592.
 MEININGER, Ruth Ida, 87.
 MELCHERS, Alma Amelia, 809.
 MELLON, Mary Churchill, 597.
 MELONE, Drury, 315.
 MELONE, Elizabeth Bonney, 990.
 MELTON, Gladys Bagby, 290.
 MELVIN, Clarence Agee, 576.
 MELVIN, Claude Mallory (dau.), 576.
 MELVIN, Emily Agee, 576.
 MELVIN, James Graham, 576.
 MELVIN, John Tillman, 576.
 MELVIN, M. B., 941.
 MEMMINGER, Lucy, 205.
 MENEELY, John Kimberly, 149.
 MENEELY, Nancy Fitzhugh, 149.
 MENEELY, Sarah Sudderly, 149.
 MENSING, Josephine Alice, 506.
 MENSINGER, Irene, 606.
 MENTZ, George Francis, 190.
 MENTZ, Susan Beverley, 190.
 MERCER, Constance, 399.
 MERCER, Corbin Waller, 399.
 MERCER, Nelson, 399.
 MERCER, William Nelson, 399.
 MERCHANT, Evelyn Harrison, 382.
 MERCHANT, John Holt, 382.
 MERCHANT, William F., 382.
 MEREDITH, Agnes, 288, 289.
 MEREDITH, Alice Scriven, 137.
 MEREDITH, Anne Shelton, 288.
 MEREDITH, Charlotte Ann, 868.
 MEREDITH, Coralee, 289.
 MEREDITH, E. W., 868.
 MEREDITH, Eleanor, 288, 289.
 MEREDITH, Eliza Bernard, 384.
 MEREDITH, Elizabeth Fielding Lewis, 289.
 MEREDITH, Elizabeth Morrison, 634.
 MEREDITH, Elizabeth Saunders, 288.
 MEREDITH, Eugene Coles, 288, 289.
 MEREDITH, Evelyn Victoria, 431.
 MEREDITH, Frances Randolph, 475, 476.
 MEREDITH, Gene Coles, 289.
 MEREDITH, George Brackett, 288, 289.
 MEREDITH, Henry, 868.
 MEREDITH, Janice, 868.
 MEREDITH, Joanne, 289.
 MEREDITH, Jonathan Cushing, 477.
 MEREDITH, Lucy Page, 150, 477.
 MEREDITH, Maria Doswell, 288.
 MEREDITH, Mary Leigh, 288.
 MEREDITH, Pocahontas, 361.
 MEREDITH, Richard Cardwell, 288.
 MEREDITH, William, 288.
 MEREDITH, William Clarkson, 475, 477.
 MEREDITH, William Saunders, 288.
 MERIWETHER (Miss), 124.
 MERIWETHER, Ann Florence, 734.
 MERIWETHER, Anne, 734.
 MERIWETHER, Anne Foster, 734.
 MERIWETHER, Anne Kinloch, 435, 436.
 MERIWETHER, Charlotte Nelson, 435, 442.
 MERIWETHER, Eliza Nelson, 435.
 MERIWETHER, Evelyn Page, 435.
 MERIWETHER, Helen Crables, 435.
 MERIWETHER, Isabella, 435.
 MERIWETHER, James J., 435.
 MERIWETHER, James Scaife, 734.
 MERIWETHER, Jane, 435.
 MERIWETHER, Lola Crawford, 734.
 MERIWETHER, Margaret Douglas "Peggy", 434.
 MERIWETHER, Mary, 806.
 MERIWETHER, Mary Evelyn, 435.
 MERIWETHER, Mary Gardner, 435, 436.
 MERIWETHER, Mildred Nelson, 435, 436.
 MERIWETHER, Minor, 734.
 MERIWETHER, Molly Fontaine, 734.
 MERIWETHER, Susie P., 435.
 MERIWETHER, Thomas Walker, 435.
 MERIWETHER, Thomas Warner, 435.
 MERIWETHER, William, 812.
 MERIWETHER, William Crawford, 734.
 MERIWETHER, William Douglas, 435.
 MERIWETHER, William Hunter, 435.
 MERIWETHER, William McNutt, 734.
 MERRICK, Martha Louise, 153.
 MERRILL, Anne Munford, 654.
 MERRILL, David Batchelder, 654.
 MERRILL, Edith Carlton, 654.
 MERRILL, George Franklin, 653, 654.
 MERRILL, Jane Elizabeth, 215.
 MERRILL, Mary Page, 653.
 MERRILL, Robert Munford, 654.
 MERRILL, Rosalie Sinclair, 654.
 MERRILL, William Preston Munford, 654.
 MERRITT, Clarence G., 334.
 MERRITT, Edward Alford, 491.
 MERRITT, Martha Tamela, 78.
 MERTINS, Emma Augusta, 663.
 MERWIN, Catherine, 704.
 MESSERSCHMIDT, Lucy Coleman, 301.
 MESSICK, Brinkley Morris, 57.
 MESSICK, Carlton, 57.
 MESSICK, Jennie A., 57.
 MESSICK, Leonora T., 57.
 MESSICK, Martha Morris, 57.
 MESSICK, Mary Thruston, 57.
 MESTAS, Mary Rumleta, 799.
 METCALFE, Mary Fletcher, 371.
 METCALFE, Sabina, 847.
 METCALFE, Sybil, 847.

- METTLING, David Gregg, 1002.
 METTERT, Raymond Henry, 778.
 METTS, Katherine Spratley, 48.
 METTS, William Franklin, 48.
 METZ, John Alonza, 771.
 METZ, Louise Beverley, 771.
 METZ, Nannie Virginia, 770.
 METZ, Thomas Alonza, 770.
 METZ, Thomas Mason, 771.
 METZER, Matilda, 995.
 MEYERS, Morris Bertram, 778.
 MICHAEL, David, 623.
 MICHAEL, Jerome Hamilton, 623.
 MICHAEL, Sarah Hall, 623.
 MICHIE, Cordelia Ruffin, 586.
 MICHIE, Emily Hewson, 586.
 MICHIE, Thomas Johnson, 586.
 MICO, Mary Byrd, 481.
 MICO, Paul, 481.
 MIDDLEBROOKS, Alice Eugenia, 800.
 MIDDLEBROOKS, Annie Elizabeth, 800.
 MIDDLEBROOKS, Jennie Bedell, 800.
 MIDDLEBROOKS, Thomas B., 800.
 MIDDLEBROOKS, Thomas J., 800.
 MIDDLEBROOKS, William VanWick, 800.
 MIDDLECOFF, Cary, 530.
 MIDDLECOFF, Herman Farris, 530.
 MIDDLECOFF, Penelope Lucille, 530.
 MIDDLETON, Mary Wilkinson, 205, 219.
 MIDDLETON, Mary Willis, 52.
 MIDGELEY, Mary, 6, 536.
 MIFFLIN, Elizabeth Hobart, 313.
 MIKELL, Agnes Wallace, 809.
 MIKOL, Bettine, 633.
 MILES, Mary Rebecca, 234.
 MILES, Thomas William, 721.
 MILES, Walter Herndon, 491.
 MILLAR, Bertha Randolph, 190.
 MILLAR, Elizabeth Anne, 190.
 MILLAR, Florence Virginia, 190.
 MILLAR, George Randolph, 190.
 MILLAR, Samuel Richardson, 190.
 MILLAR, Samuel Rolfe, 190.
 MILLAR, Susan Beverley, 190.
 MILLER, Anderson Franklin, 904.
 MILLER, Ann Beverley, 765.
 MILLER, Anna Thornton, 913.
 MILLER, Anthony Webster, 765.
 MILLER, Arthur Parton, 854.
 MILLER, Beatrice, 811.
 MILLER, Bessie Dale, 929.
 MILLER, Bessie Ruffin, 584.
 MILLER, Bruce (dau.), 868.
 MILLER, Campbell, 811.
 MILLER, Carbet, 913.
 MILLER, Caroline, 811.
 MILLER, Christian, 913, 914.
 MILLER, Clifton Meredith, 242.
 MILLER, Credilla, 466.
 MILLER, Donald Adair, 767.
 MILLER, Dorothy, 354.
 MILLER, Edith, 811, 946.
 MILLER, Eleanor, 979.
 MILLER, Elizabeth, 920.
 MILLER, Elizabeth Jane Lewis, 843.
 MILLER, Elizabeth Porter, 663.
 MILLER, Elizabeth Whiteman, 584.
 MILLER, Eric Bunge, 852.
 MILLER, Ethel Maude, 794.
 MILLER, Fanny, 781.
 MILLER, Frances Hogue, 766.
 MILLER, Frank, 868.
 MILLER, George Richards, 913.
 MILLER, Grace Mary, 336.
 MILLER, Harry, 811.
 MILLER, Harry Edgar, 584.
 MILLER, Harry G., 811.
 MILLER, Helen Anne, 47.
 MILLER, James, 913.
 MILLER, James Murray Mason, 485.
 MILLER, Janette Vail, 181.
 MILLER, Jeannette, 868.
 MILLER, John Albert Mason, 485.
 MILLER, John Craig, 984.
 MILLER, Justin, 61.
 MILLER, Kenneth Albert, 485.
 MILLER, Larry Anderson, 904.
 MILLER, Lawrence Mortimer, 212.
 MILLER, Laymon Newsom, 854.
 MILLER, Llewellyn, 212.
 MILLER, Lucy, 913, 914.
 MILLER, Margaret Elizabeth, 379.
 MILLER, Marjorie Lunsford, 698.
 MILLER, Marston (son), 811.
 MILLER, Martha Hatchett, 765.
 MILLER, Mary Moncure, 181.
 MILLER, Mary Morris Mason, 485.
 MILLER, Matilda, 181.
 MILLER, Mattie, 811.
 MILLER, Maud, 811.
 MILLER, Page Nelson Mason, 485.
 MILLER, Percy, 811.
 MILLER, Resica Elizabeth, 811.
 MILLER, Robert, 913.
 MILLER, Robert Laymon, 854.
 MILLER, Roland Broadus, 584.
 MILLER, Rudolph Nelson, 181.
 MILLER, Rudolph Paige, 181.
 MILLER, Rudolph Philip, 181.
 MILLER, Sally Cornelia, 913.
 MILLER, Sue Ben, 811.
 MILLER, Suellen, 765.
 MILLER, Taliaferro, 811.
 MILLER, Thomas, 913.
 MILLER, Thomas Jessup, 913.
 MILLER, Thomas Roy, 913.
 MILLER, Vernon Cecil, 852.
 MILLER, Virginia, 913.
 MILLER, William, 913.
 MILLER, William George, 811.
 MILLER, William Henry, 765.
 MILLHOLLAND, Allen Campbell, 185.
 MILLHOLLAND, Alma Llewellyn, 189.
 MILLHOLLAND, Anna Mary, 187.
 MILLHOLLAND, Anne Keim, 185, 187.
 MILLHOLLAND, Betty, 188.
 MILLHOLLAND, Beverley, 185.
 MILLHOLLAND, Fannie West, 187.
 MILLHOLLAND, Fanny Randolph, 185.
 MILLHOLLAND, Gay Ann, 188.
 MILLHOLLAND, Harriette Ann, 189.
 MILLHOLLAND, James Allaire, 185.
 MILLHOLLAND, John Keim, 185, 187, 188.
 MILLHOLLAND, Josephine Keim, 188.
 MILLHOLLAND, Lewis Curtis, 185, 187.
 MILLHOLLAND, Marie Joan, 188.
 MILLHOLLAND, Martha Randolph, 185.
 MILLHOLLAND, Nona, 185, 188.
 MILLHOLLAND, Phyllis Ann, 187.
 MILLHOLLAND, Randolph, 185, 188.
 MILLHOLLAND, Virginia Keim, 187.
 MILLHOLLAND, Virginia Randolph, 185.
 MILLHOLLAND, William Devries, 187, 188.
 MILLHOLLAND, William Keffer, 187.
 MILLHOLLAND, William McIlvaine, 185, 189.
 MILLIDGE, Celia, 1005.
 MILLIDGE, Isabelle, 1004.
 MILLIDGE, Louisa, 997.
 MILLIDGE, Mercy, 1004.
 MILLIKEN, Georgina, 302.
 MILLIKEN, William Stewart, 302.
 MILLS, Alfred Slade, 597.
 MILLS, Alice, 530.
 MILLS, Anna Beverley, 616.
 MILLS, Charles Henry, 530.
 MILLS, Earl Ronald, 530.
 MILLS, Edward Kirkpatrick, 597.
 MILLS, Elizabeth, 616.
 MILLS, Harold Roscoe, 135.
 MILLS, Helen Dorothy, 12.
 MILLS, Henrietta Wise, 597.
 MILLS, James, 28, 616.
 MILLS, Jimmie Ray, 530.
 MILLS, John, 616.
 MILLS, Lillian Willington, 154.
 MILLS, Mary Cooper, 591.
 MILLS, Mary Jane, 530.
 MILLS, Peggy, 812.
 MILLS, Richard Doyle, 530.
 MILLS, Roger Edward, 136.
 MILLS, Ruth Ann, 136.
 MILLS, William, 616.
 MILLS, William Wirt, 184.
 MINGLEDORFF, Marvin Sisco, 931.
 MINIS, Beverley, 552.
 MINIS, P. A., 552.
 MINIS, Philip, 552.
 MINIS, Roberta, 552.
 MINNIGERODE, Anne Gibbon, 351.
 MINNIGERODE, Charles, 347, 350, 351.
 MINNIGERODE, Cuthbert Powell, 351.
 MINNIGERODE, Dorothy Loane, 347.
 MINNIGERODE, Fitzhugh Lee, 351, 352.
 MINNIGERODE, George Carter, 351, 352.
 MINNIGERODE, Helen Louise, 352.
 MINNIGERODE, Holdsworth Gordon, 351.
 MINNIGERODE, John Herriage, 347.
 MINNIGERODE, John Herriage Bryan, 347.
 MINNIGERODE, Karl, 351, 352.
 MINNIGERODE, Lucy, 351.
 MINNIGERODE, Lucy Anne, 352.
 MINNIGERODE, Margaret, 352.
 MINNIGERODE, Marietta Fauntleroy, 350, 351.
 MINNIGERODE, Patricia, 352.
 MINNIGERODE, Roberta Randolph, 351.
 MINNIGERODE, Susan Virginia, 347.
 MINNIGERODE, Virginia, 351.

- MINNIGERODE, Virginia
Powell, 352.
- MINOR, Anne Mortimer, 203.
- MINOR, Anne Warrick, 306.
- MINOR, Bessie Carter, 203.
- MINOR, Clara Morris, 306.
- MINOR, Dorothy Vernon, 306.
- MINOR, Eliza Winston, 306.
- MINOR, Fannie Campbell, 282.
- MINOR, Farrell Dabney, 306,
307.
- MINOR, George B., 203, 772.
- MINOR, George Buckner, 772.
- MINOR, John Chew, 772.
- MINOR, Katharine Meade, 256.
- MINOR, Landonia Randolph,
203.
- MINOR, Lucien, 306.
- MINOR, Margaret, 306.
- MINOR, Mary, 202.
- MINOR, Mary "Mollie" B., 203.
- MINOR, Mary Mildred, 25.
- MINOR, Robert Dabney, 203.
- MINOR, Roberta, 203.
- MINTER, Allan Shelton, 294.
- MINTER, Charles Lasky, 294.
- MINTER, Charles Roy, 294.
- MINTER, Charles Wood, 293.
- MINTER, Dorothy Ann, 294.
- MINTER, George Wiley, 294.
- MINTER, Helen Grey, 294.
- MINTER, James Linwood, 294.
- MINTER, Marilyn Ann, 294.
- MINTER, Mary Mosby, 294.
- MINTER, William Paine, 294.
- MINTURN, Lloyd, 275.
- MIRIGIE, Elizabeth Harrison,
178.
- MITCHELL, Adelina, 678.
- MITCHELL, Agnes Page, 528.
- MITCHELL, Caroline Pinckney,
206.
- MITCHELL, Clarence Donald,
604.
- MITCHELL, Eliza, 678.
- MITCHELL, Hampton, 678.
- MITCHELL, Henry Post, 528.
- MITCHELL, Jane, 812.
- MITCHELL, John Chinn, 668,
678.
- MITCHELL, Julian, 205, 206.
- MITCHELL, Lawrence, 678.
- MITCHELL, Lombard, 667.
- MITCHELL, Margaret, 678,
983.
- MITCHELL, Marion, 206.
- MITCHELL, Mary S., 530.
- MITCHELL, Nancy, 415.
- MITCHELL, Peggy Virginia,
299.
- MITCHELL, Robert, 678.
- MITCHELL, Roland Green,
528.
- MITCHELL, Somerville, 678.
- MITCHELL, Wilhelmina, 678.
- MITCHELL, William Ball, 678.
- MITCHELL, William Lawrence,
678.
- MIX, Juliette, 951.
- MIZE, Verna Lucille, 891.
- MOALE, Marion Contee, 449.
- MOBLEY, Catherine Uldine,
108.
- MOFFATT, George Earl Grace,
548.
- MOFFETT, Daniel Jackson,
944.
- MOFFETT, Elizabeth Stewart,
944.
- MOFFETT, George Hoxie, 213.
- MOFFETT, Martha Paxton, 191.
- MOFFETT, William A., 54.
- MOHAUPT, Johanna Amelia
Clara, 418.
- MOHON (Mr.), 884.
- MOHON, Richard Herschel,
884.
- MOHON, William Quintus, 884.
- MOISE, Letitia Field, 407.
- MOLER, Mary Virginia, 75.
- MONAGHAN, James Jackson,
588.
- MONCURE, Alice Bell, 762.
- MONCURE, Annie Elizabeth,
992.
- MONCURE, Charles Prosser,
387.
- MONCURE, Cordie Lee
Winston, 992.
- MONCURE, Julia Gray, 646.
- MONCURE, Lucy Randolph,
387.
- MONCURE, Mary Robinson,
178.
- MONCURE, Peter V., 517.
- MONCURE, Peter Vivian
Daniel, 387.
- MONCURE, Philip St. Leger,
635.
- MONCURE, Richard Gascoigne,
992.
- MONCURE, William, 984.
- MONCURE, William S., 387.
- MONROE, Alice Gayle, 40.
- MONTAGUE (Mr.), 729.
- MONTAGUE, Aeneas, 678.
- MONTAGUE, Amelia Sophia,
678, 680.
- MONTAGUE, Amelia Stanard
Yates, 679, 680.
- MONTAGUE, Andrew Jackson,
926.
- MONTAGUE, Ann Jeffrey, 432.
- MONTAGUE, Bessie, 95.
- MONTAGUE, Catherine Yates,
679.
- MONTAGUE, Charles Catlin,
631.
- MONTAGUE, Charles Roome,
631.
- MONTAGUE, Corrine deForest,
631, 632.
- MONTAGUE, David Nicholls,
46.
- MONTAGUE, Edgar Edmonds,
46.
- MONTAGUE, Edgar Sclater, 46.
- MONTAGUE, Elizabeth Stanard,
678.
- MONTAGUE, Erasmus
Tunstall, 680.
- MONTAGUE, Georgie Wallace
"Polly", 673.
- MONTAGUE, Hannah, 680.
- MONTAGUE, Jane, 685.
- MONTAGUE, Jane Bratton, 183.
- MONTAGUE, Janet Roy, 927.
- MONTAGUE, John, 678.
- MONTAGUE, John Ballendine,
678.
- MONTAGUE, Julia Sophronia,
678, 681.
- MONTAGUE, Katherine
Mortimer, 631.
- MONTAGUE, Katherine Sydney,
46.
- MONTAGUE, Laura Virginia,
46.
- MONTAGUE, Lelia Sinclair,
631.
- MONTAGUE, Letitia Nelson,
432.
- MONTAGUE, Lucy, 680.
- MONTAGUE, Lucy Elizabeth,
679.
- MONTAGUE, Ludwell Lee,
432.
- MONTAGUE, Mary, 352, 680.
- MONTAGUE, Matilda Gay, 927.
- MONTAGUE, Nancy, 566.
- MONTAGUE, Robert Latane,
927.
- MONTAGUE, Samuel, 678.
- MONTAGUE, Veturia, 678,
682.
- MONTAGUE, Victoria, 678,
681.
- MONTAGUE, Virginia, 680,
681.
- MONTAGUE, Walter Powhatan,
631, 632.
- MONTAGUE, William, 680.
- MONTGOMERY, Bettie
Saunders, 250.
- MONTGOMERY, Claudia, 593.
- MONTGOMERY, Eleanor, 313.
- MONTGOMERY, Elijah Paul,
142.
- MONTGOMERY, George
Alexander, 66.
- MONTGOMERY, Helen
Redford, 65.
- MONTGOMERY, Henry Budd,
998.
- MONTGOMERY, Jean Frances,
66.
- MONTGOMERY, Joseph
Carpenter, 65, 66.
- MONTGOMERY, Katherine
Howard, 66.
- MONTGOMERY, Martha
Frances, 879.
- MONTGOMERY, Paul MacRae,
142.
- MONTGOMERY, Robert
Alexander, 879.
- MONTGOMERY, Virginia
Armistead, 65.
- MOODY, Adeline Roberts, 30.
- MOODY, Anna Arzelia, 30, 31.
- MOODY, Emily Lowry, 30.
- MOODY, Emily Rutledge, 649.
- MOODY, Eva Worth, 32.
- MOODY, John Mason, 648.
- MOODY, John Sterling, 30, 32.
- MOODY, Julia Parker, 649.
- MOODY, Lucy Sue, 970.
- MOODY, Martha Mallory, 30.
- MOODY, Rosalie Munford
Rhett, 648.
- MOODY, Thomas Beverley, 33.
- MOON, Eleanor Watkins, 382.
- MOON, JOSEPH William, 341.
- MOON, Katherine Lee, 341.
- MOON, Stanley Alvy, 341.
- MOON, Stanley McDonald, 341.
- MOONEY, Lora Mae, 901.
- MOONEY, Mauvelyn, 201.
- MOORE (Mr.), 800.
- MOORE, Amanda "Nannie",
590.
- MOORE, America, 854.
- MOORE, Angela Turner, 334.
- MOORE, Anna Henry, 838.
- MOORE, Anne Baviere, 391.
- MOORE, Anne Ferguson, 334.
- MOORE, Arthur Hill, 120.
- MOORE, Barbara Hope, 712.
- MOORE, Bertha Claire, 317.
- MOORE, Charles Beatty, 927.
- MOORE, Charles Forest, 688.
- MOORE, Charles Lloyd, 597.
- MOORE, Donna Randolph, 688.
- MOORE, Ella Louise, 506.
- MOORE, Emma, 298.
- MOORE, Emma Louise, 712.
- MOORE, Fanny Brooke, 839.
- MOORE, George Baviere, 391.
- MOORE, George Fenby, 391.
- MOORE, Georgia, 103.
- MOORE, Gwendolyn, 417.
- MOORE, Helen, 590.
- MOORE, Ida Lee, 294.
- MOORE, Ida Ruth, 920.
- MOORE, John Bassett, 334.
- MOORE, John Francis, 712.
- MOORE, John Rheese, 391.
- MOORE, John Robert, 712.
- MOORE, John Throckmorton,
712.
- MOORE, Kathleen, 802.
- MOORE, Leiper, 934.
- MOORE, Lisette Fries, 840.
- MOORE, Louise, 423.
- MOORE, Louise Ingram, 602.
- MOORE, Lucy, 933.

- MOORE, Marian Vaunie, 921.
 MOORE, Martha Minerva, 712.
 MOORE, Mary Claiborne, 120.
 MOORE, Mary Lothrop, 271.
 MOORE, Mary Stone, 661.
 MOORE, Mattie Hickman, 263.
 MOORE, Philip, 334.
 MOORE, Phyllis Elwyn, 334.
 MOORE, Ralph Fairchild, 120.
 MOORE, Richard Barbour, 712.
 MOORE, Rittenhouse, 590.
 MOORE, Robert Rouse, 712.
 MOORE, Robert Stapleton, 663.
 MOORE, Roselia (or Rosalie), 284.
 MOORE, Thomas Callendar, 582.
 MOORE, Thomas Towles, 712.
 MOORE, Thomas Verner, 839.
 MOORE, William Judson, 582.
 MOORE, William Perry, 409.
 MOORE, William Taylor, 999.
 MOOREMAN, Katherine, 444.
 MOORMAN, Elizabeth Dabney, 261.
 MOORMAN, Lewis Jefferson, 261.
 MOORMAN, Mary Christian, 261.
 MORAN, Charles Edward, 256.
 MORAN, Evelyn Fontaine, 257.
 MORAN, Katharine Fontaine, 256.
 MORAN, Kimber Nourse, 256, 257.
 MORAN, Morris Fontaine, 256.
 MORDECAI, Bertha Lee, 211, 212.
 MORDECAI, George Patterson, 371.
 MORDECAI, Helen Norwood, 211, 212.
 MORDECAI, John Brooke, 211.
 MORDECAI, Margaret Page, 371.
 MORDECAI, Mary Randolph, 211.
 MORDECAI, Rosina Ursula, 211, 212.
 MORDECAI, William Bradford, 371.
 MORDECAI, William Young, 211.
 MOREHEAD, Eva, 893.
 MOREHEAD, Ronald Milton, 753.
 MOREHEAD, Selby Hearne, 753.
 MOREMAN, Florence Vera, 759.
 MORGAN, Alice, 863.
 MORGAN, Amelia Isabel, 867.
 MORGAN, Anna, 866, 867, 869.
 MORGAN, Anna Ellen, 866.
 MORGAN, Annabel Thruston, 59.
 MORGAN, Benjamin, 92.
 MORGAN, Brigham Abithal, 442.
 MORGAN, Brooks, 863.
 MORGAN, Charles Alexander, 837.
 MORGAN, Dorsey, 866.
 MORGAN, Dudley, 868.
 MORGAN, Eliza "Bettie", 92.
 MORGAN, Elizabeth, 866.
 MORGAN, Elizabeth duPont, 89.
 MORGAN, Elizabeth Salina, 867, 868.
 MORGAN, Ellen, 866.
 MORGAN, Ellen Pickett, 863, 866.
 MORGAN, Emma Louise, 299.
 MORGAN, Estella May, 85.
 MORGAN, Estelle Park, 541.
 MORGAN, Florence, 866.
 MORGAN, Frances Carroll Braxton, 89.
 MORGAN, Frederick, 869.
 MORGAN, Garrard Sanderson, 867.
 MORGAN, George Bruce, 866.
 MORGAN, George Dwight, 59.
 MORGAN, George W., 862, 863.
 MORGAN, Harriet Elizabeth, 895.
 MORGAN, Harry Thomas, 868.
 MORGAN, Helen, 869.
 MORGAN, Henry Bruce, 867, 868.
 MORGAN, Henry Woodson, 862.
 MORGAN, Irene L., 868.
 MORGAN, James, 867.
 MORGAN, James Green, 869.
 MORGAN, James Henry, 321.
 MORGAN, James Madison, 866.
 MORGAN, Janet Anne, 22.
 MORGAN, Jessie, 868.
 MORGAN, John, 92, 866.
 MORGAN, John James, 863.
 MORGAN, John Marshall, 299.
 MORGAN, John Sanderson, 862.
 MORGAN, Johnson R., 188.
 MORGAN, Katherine Ruby, 299.
 MORGAN, Laura, 868.
 MORGAN, Lena Mae, 134.
 MORGAN, Leonidas, 863.
 MORGAN, Lillian Bruce, 868.
 MORGAN, Louie, 863.
 MORGAN, Lucinda Bruce, 867.
 MORGAN, Lucy, 863.
 MORGAN, Margaret, 92.
 MORGAN, Mary Laura, 868.
 MORGAN, Maude, 868, 869.
 MORGAN, Millard McPherson, 867, 869.
 MORGAN, Minor Latham, 321.
 MORGAN, Monroe, 866.
 MORGAN, Nina Woodson, 868.
 MORGAN, Phoebe Ann McMillan, 863.
 MORGAN, Richard Coleman, 863.
 MORGAN, Richard Dorsey, 89.
 MORGAN, Richard Escott, 22.
 MORGAN, Richard George, 439.
 MORGAN, Richard Glenn, 895.
 MORGAN, Richard Stokely, 59.
 MORGAN, Robert, 92.
 MORGAN, Robert Gary, 896.
 MORGAN, Robert Lewis, 321.
 MORGAN, Roy Howard, 22.
 MORGAN, Ruby, 480.
 MORGAN, Russell, 869.
 MORGAN, Sallie, 863.
 MORGAN, Sallie Stevens, 863.
 MORGAN, Sanford, 868, 869.
 MORGAN, Suzanne, 896.
 MORGAN, Thomas Sanderson, 863.
 MORGAN, Thurston Bruce, 866.
 MORGAN, Velma, 868.
 MORGAN, Virginia, 42, 92.
 MORGAN, Virginia Lewis, 439.
 MORGAN, William, 92.
 MORGAN, William Bell, 867, 868.
 MORGAN, William Bruce, 868.
 MORGAN, William Franklin, 867.
 MORGAN, William Garrard, 863.
 MORGAN, William Henry, 866.
 MORGAN, Woodson, 863, 866, 867, 868.
 MORIGEAU, Benjamin Franklin, 909.
 MORING, Pattie Aline, 441.
 MORLEN, Hettie, 884.
 MORRELL, Carmine, 908.
 MORRIS, (Mr.), 775.
 MORRIS, Albert Coursin, 102.
 MORRIS, Annie Amelia, 205.
 MORRIS, Bessie Gregory, 996.
 MORRIS, Bonney McCoy, 669.
 MORRIS, Carol Margaret, 727.
 MORRIS, Charles, 758.
 MORRIS, Daisy Crossland, 727.
 MORRIS, Diana Kent, 797.
 MORRIS, Elizabeth Landon, 669.
 MORRIS, Elsie, 234.
 MORRIS, Frances McLean, 758.
 MORRIS, George Harrison, 996.
 MORRIS, Henry Alexander, 797.
 MORRIS, Hildegrade Pinckney, 782.
 MORRIS, Jeanetta Harrison, 996.
 MORRIS, John "Jac" Albert Coursin, 102.
 MORRIS, John Missroon, 758.
 MORRIS, Katherine Marie, 758.
 MORRIS, Kent Broyles, 797.
 MORRIS, Leonard Seward, 727.
 MORRIS, Lettie R., 483.
 MORRIS, Louise Belle, 739.
 MORRIS, Mary Douglas, 669.
 MORRIS, Mary Watts, 485.
 MORRIS, Sallie Pendleton, 996.
 MORRIS, Susan Dabney, 483.
 MORRIS, Susan Rose Pleasants, 423.
 MORRIS, Susannah Dabney, 238.
 MORRISON, Elizabeth Madison, 441.
 MORRISON, Flora Lewis, 441.
 MORRISON, Frances Page, 441.
 MORRISON, Hugh, 845.
 MORRISON, Hugh Stockdell, 441.
 MORRISON, James, 845.
 MORRISON, John Donald, 308.
 MORRISON, Lewis, 845.
 MORRISON, Marcus Eugene, 296.
 MORRISON, Margueritta Lavinda, 318.
 MORRISON, Sally, 845.
 MORRISON, Sarah, 822.
 MORRISON, Thomas, 845.
 MORRISON, Thompson, 602.
 MORROW, George Milburn, 302.
 MORROW, Robert Armistead, 302.
 MORSELL, Harriet Washington, 729.
 MORSELL, William Franklin, 729.
 MORTIMER, Katherine, 374.
 MORTIMER, Mary Anne, 201.
 MORTON, (Mr.), 372.
 MORTON, Albert Kent, 316.
 MORTON, Albert Sidney, 316.
 MORTON, Allen, 735.
 MORTON, Ben, 811.
 MORTON, Bessie, 830.
 MORTON, Caroline Bruce, 830, 831.
 MORTON, Charles B., 830.
 MORTON, Daniel, 735.
 MORTON, D'Arcy Paul, 316.
 MORTON, Douglas Pierce, 498.
 MORTON, E. H., 811.
 MORTON, Elizabeth D'Arcy, 316.
 MORTON, Elizabeth Sidney, 316.
 MORTON, Ellen Price, 316.
 MORTON, Emily Proctor, 632.
 MORTON, Evelyn Byrd, 372.
 MORTON, Fanny Bruce, 830.
 MORTON, Fenton, 830.
 MORTON, George, 830.
 MORTON, George P., 830.
 MORTON, Gregg Winfield, 316.
 MORTON, Harry, 811.
 MORTON, J. W., 830.

- MORTON, Jackson, 830.
 MORTON, Jackson Bruce, 831.
 MORTON, James, 830.
 MORTON, James Williams, 830.
 MORTON, Jeremiah, 830.
 MORTON, John P., 830.
 MORTON, John Robinson, 372.
 MORTON, Kate, 830.
 MORTON, Lucy, 830.
 MORTON, Lucy P., 830.
 MORTON, Madge, 620.
 MORTON, Margaret Barbour Hobson, 831.
 MORTON, Mary, 735.
 MORTON, Mary C., 372.
 MORTON, Nellie Price, 991.
 MORTON, Richard, 735.
 MORTON, Sidney Fontaine, 316.
 MORTON, Stuart Fontaine, 316.
 MORTON, Stuart Lounsberg, 316.
 MORTON, Thomas, 830.
 MORTON, Thomas D., 830.
 MORTON, Virginia Stuart, 316.
 MORTON, Wallace, 830.
 MORTON, Walter, 735, 830.
 MORTON, Walton Harper, 830.
 MORTON, William, 735.
 MORTON, William J., 830.
 MORTON, William Looney, 830.
 MOSBY, Albert Gallatin, 783.
 MOSBY, Davis, 786.
 MOSBY, Elizabeth Carr, 322.
 MOSBY, Eva Mortimer, 784.
 MOSBY, George Albert, 784.
 MOSBY, George Ann, 784.
 MOSBY, Helen, 786.
 MOSBY, James Duvall, 784, 786.
 MOSBY, John Henry, 784.
 MOSBY, Lee Jackson, 784, 786.
 MOSBY, Lunette "Nettie", 784.
 MOSBY, Martha Benjamin, 412.
 MOSBY, Mary Samvilla, 284.
 MOSBY, Minnie Lee, 786.
 MOSBY, Virginia Lee, 784.
 MOSBY, Wardie May, 784, 785.
 MOSELEY, Annie Elizabeth, 864.
 MOSELEY, Arnold Bruce, 864.
 MOSELEY, Charles Henry, 864.
 MOSELEY, Donn DeWitt, 286.
 MOSELEY, Eleanor Mae, 865.
 MOSELEY, Eleanor "Ellen" Mav, 864, 865.
 MOSELEY, Ellen Rebecca, 864.
 MOSELEY, James Bruce, 864, 865.
 MOSELEY, James Halbert, 864.
 MOSELEY, Mary Elizabeth, 286.
 MOSELEY, Mary Stone, 865.
 MOSELEY, Richard Henry, 864.
 MOSELEY, Robert Edwin, 864.
 MOSELEY, Robert Galloway, 865.
 MOSELEY, Rosalie Adelaide, 974.
 MOSELEY, Virginia Hayden, 286.
 MOSS, Katherine, 321.
 MOSS, Virginia Katherine, 33.
 MOTLEY, William McN., 1000.
 MOTT, Catherine, 432.
 MOULINIER, (Mr.), 701.
 MOULTON, Jean Carlyle, 43.
 MOULTON, John Adkins, 641.
 MOULTON, John Atkins, 278.
 MOULTON, Nancy Kennon, 641.
 MOULTON, William Thomas, 641.
 MOYER, James Charles, 369.
 MOYER, Leslie Blair, 36.
 MOYER, Margaret Randolph "Randy", 370.
 MOYER, Marietta Sinclair, 36.
 MOYER, Robert Kirk, 36.
 MOYER, Stevens Mason, 370.
 MOYERS, Sarah Salatha, 600.
 MUELLER, Leo Charles, 957.
 MUELLER, Lillian Marie, 957.
 MUELLER, Lynne Grayson, 957.
 MUIR, William Morton, 831.
 MUIR, William Sawtell, 831.
 MULLENEX, Alma Hera, 14.
 MULLIKIN, Charles, 123.
 MULLIKIN, Charles Napoleon, 124.
 MULLIKIN, Mary Carter, 123.
 MULLIN, Anna Agnes, 85.
 MULLIN, Edwin Augustus, 96.
 MULLIN, Eugene Carlyle, 96.
 MULLIN, John Eugene, 96, 97.
 MULLIN, Kathleen Elsie, 97.
 MULLIN, Mary Ann, 97.
 MUNFORD, (Mr.), 917.
 MUNFORD, Anna Rebecca, 644, 649.
 MUNFORD, Annie Bland, 645, 648.
 MUNFORD, Beverley Bland, 651, 652, 653.
 MUNFORD, Carlton Beverley, 646, 652.
 MUNFORD, Carlton Radford, 644.
 MUNFORD, Caroline Homasselle, 645.
 MUNFORD, Charles Baldwin, 648.
 MUNFORD, Charles Ellis, 645.
 MUNFORD, Christiana Curtis, 653.
 MUNFORD, Courtenay Norton, 647.
 MUNFORD, Eliza, 645.
 MUNFORD, Elizabeth Beverley, 616.
 MUNFORD, Elizabeth Ellis, 645.
 MUNFORD, Elizabeth Madison, 644, 654.
 MUNFORD, Elizabeth Ogle, 646.
 MUNFORD, Elvira Henry, 644, 655.
 MUNFORD, Emma Lelia, 647.
 MUNFORD, Emma Tayloe, 646.
 MUNFORD, Etta Wythe, 645.
 MUNFORD, Fannie Ellis, 645.
 MUNFORD, George, 645.
 MUNFORD, George Tayloe, 646.
 MUNFORD, George Wythe, 644, 645, 646, 647.
 MUNFORD, Henrietta Tayloe, 647.
 MUNFORD, Jane Beverley, 645.
 MUNFORD, Janie Preston, 647.
 MUNFORD, John Durburrow, 644, 651, 652, 653.
 MUNFORD, John Henry, 653.
 MUNFORD, Kathleen Beverley, 653.
 MUNFORD, Lucy Harrison, 645.
 MUNFORD, Lucy Taylor, 645.
 MUNFORD, Margaret "Maggie", 651.
 MUNFORD, Margaret Nimmo, 645.
 MUNFORD, Maria, 651.
 MUNFORD, Mary Bland, 651.
 MUNFORD, Mary Cooke Blanche, 653.
 MUNFORD, Mary Gray, 653.
 MUNFORD, Mary Safford, 653.
 MUNFORD, Mildred, 651.
 MUNFORD, Nannie, 651, 652.
 MUNFORD, Randolph Tayloe, 646.
 MUNFORD, Richard Tayloe, 646.
 MUNFORD, Robert, 616, 644, 645, 648, 653.
 MUNFORD, Robert Beverley, 653.
 MUNFORD, Rosalie, 645, 648.
 MUNFORD, Sallie Radford, 645, 647.
 MUNFORD, Sally, 651, 652.
 MUNFORD, Sue Allen, 645.
 MUNFORD, Theodore, 981.
 MUNFORD, Thomas Tayloe, 647.
 MUNFORD, Thomas Taylor, 645, 646.
 MUNFORD, Ursula Anne, 616, 642.
 MUNFORD, William, 616, 644, 645, 646, 647.
 MUNFORD, William Preston, 644, 655.
 MUNFORD, William Radford, 651.
 MUNFORD, William Tayloe, 647.
 MUNGER, Jack McDavid, 622.
 MUNGER, Mark Kennon, 622.
 MUNN, Duncan Fullerton, 897.
 MUNN, Duncan Patrick, 897.
 MUNROE, May Mahala, 627.
 MUNSELL, Frederick Turner, 343.
 MUNSELL, Frederick Soule, 343.
 MUNSELL, Susanne Greeley, 343.
 MURCHISON, Charlotte Sprunt, 171.
 MURCHISON, David Reid, 171.
 MURCHISON, Joel Williams, 172.
 MURCHISON, John Reid, 172.
 MURCHISON, Loulie Atkinson, 172.
 MURCHISON, Mary Frere, 171.
 MURCHISON, Wallace Carmichael, 172.
 MURDAUGH, Albert Christian, 566.
 MURDAUGH, John Dandridge, 566.
 MURDAUGH, Montgomery Corse, 566.
 MURDAUGH, William Beverley, 566.
 MURDOCK, Annie Amanda, 787, 788.
 MURDOCK, Benjamin Franklin, 787.
 MURDOCK, Ellen Dickinson, 787, 789.
 MURDOCK, John Albert, 787.
 MURDOCK, John Thornley, 787.
 MURDOCK, Mary Agnes, 788.
 MURFEE, Evelyn Byrd, 440.
 MURFEE, James Thomas, 440.
 MURFEE, Mary Turner, 440.
 MURFEE, Walter Lee, 440.
 MURFITT, George, 487.
 MURPHY, Elizabeth Joan, 130.
 MURPHREE, Florence, 587.
 MURPHREE, Thomas Alexander, 587.
 MURPHY, Catherine May, 398.
 MURPHY, Clemence Catherine Patricia, 907.
 MURPHY, Daniel Timothy Michael, 147.
 MURPHY, (Mrs.) F. N., 16.
 MURPHY, Helen Veronica, 547.
 MURPHY, Mary, 314.
 MURPHY, Rachel, 773.
 MURR, William Bruce, 858.
 MURR, William Earl, 858.
 MURRAY, Agnes Gordon, 61.
 MURRAY, George Dominic, 632.

- MURRAY, Henrietta Angela, 827.
 MURRAY, Lucy, 685.
 MURRAY, Pauline, 262.
 MURRAY, Sterling, 913.
 MURRELL, Clarke duPont, 974.
 MURRELL, Gertrude Clarke, 974.
 MURRELL, Thomas Whitehead, 451, 974.
 MURRIE, Ellen Dame, 493.
 MURRIE, Hilda MacLaren, 493.
 MURRIE, Laura Flippen, 493.
 MURRIE, Robert Brydon, 493.
 MURRIE, William Edgar, 492, 493.
 MUSE, Aletta Howard, 66.
 MUSE, Roy Haywood, 66.
 MUSSELMAN, Amos Nelson, 180.
 MUSSELMAN, Emma Lorraine, 180.
 MUSSELMAN, John Allen, 180.
 MUSTANG, Emoline, 866.
 MUSTIN, Douglas (dau) Howard, 632.
 MUSTIN, Gordon Sinclair, 632.
 MUSTIN, Henry Ashmead, 632.
 MUSTIN, Henry Croskey, 632.
 MUSTIN, Lloyd Montague, 636.
 MUSTIN, Thomas Morton, 632.
 MUTTER, Nell, 152.
 MYER, Jean Rowland, 372.
 MYERS, Eleanor Virginia, 502.
 MYERS, Herbert Evans, 15.
 MYERS, Kent Nixon, 15.
 MYERS, Lewis Dean, 502.
 MYERS, Lizzie, 385.
 MYERS, Lois Claire, 719.
 MYERS, Randolph Woodford, 15.
 MYRICK, Keturah Cofer, 126.
 MYRICK, Sue Baker, 137.
 NALL, William Haynes, 717.
 NASH, Bernard Meredith, 385.
 NASH, Ellen Cary, 564.
 NASH, Joseph Pope, 385.
 NASH, Preston, 385.
 NASH, Sarah Elizabeth, 477.
 NASH, Susan Armistead, 385.
 NASH, Virginia Meredith, 385.
 NASH, Willie White, 359.
 NEAL, Nancy, 720.
 NEALE, Claude, 680.
 NEALE, Claude Linwood, 680.
 NEALE, Frances Elizabeth, 680.
 NEALE, Herbert Milton, 680.
 NEALE, Hobby Milton, 680.
 NEALE, Mary Katherine, 680.
 NEALE, Michael, 680.
 NEASE, Hilma Pauline, 270.
 NEEDHAM, Isabel Fords, 998.
 NEEL, Clara Pringle Barret, 718.
 NEEL, William Vickers, 718.
 NEHER, David Price, 228.
 NEHER, Leslie Irwin, 228.
 NEILL, Julian Fort, 240.
 NEILL, Lavinia Dabney, 240.
 NEILL, William Campbell, 240.
 NEILSON, Anne Virginia, 326.
 NEILSON, Carol Kane, 326.
 NEILSON, Caroline Rodgers, 326.
 NEILSON, J. William, 387.
 NEILSON, Jane Wormeley, 387.
 NEILSON, Susan, 387.
 NELMS, Maggie Maie, 154.
 NELSON, Ada, 178, 179.
 NELSON, Agnes Robinson, 178, 181.
 NELSON, Alexander Charlton, 448, 449.
 NELSON, Alexander H., 448.
 NELSON, Alice Marshall, 430.
 NELSON, Alice Page, 178, 181.
 NELSON, Ann Lloyd, 449.
 NELSON, Ann Sophia, 416.
 NELSON, Anna Lee, 433.
 NELSON, Anne "Nancy", 454.
 NELSON, Anne Adelaide, 434.
 NELSON, Anne "Nannie" Adelaide, 400.
 NELSON, Anne Carter, 434, 435.
 NELSON, Annie, 415.
 NELSON, Archibald Magill, 416, 421.
 NELSON, Armistead, 162, 178.
 NELSON, Arthur Lewis, 101.
 NELSON, Augustus Winfield, 444.
 NELSON, Bernard Peyton, 448.
 NELSON, Beverley Tucker, 417.
 NELSON, Blanche, 178, 180.
 NELSON, Bruce Kinloch, 423, 447.
 NELSON, Caroline, 162, 434.
 NELSON, Caroline Kinloch, 445, 452.
 NELSON, Carolyn Peyton, 400, 403, 434.
 NELSON, Carrie Peyton, 151.
 NELSON, Catherine, 164, 397.
 NELSON, Catherine A., 434.
 NELSON, Catherine Page, 163.
 NELSON, Celia Hamilton, 450, 451.
 NELSON, Charles Keating, 444, 448.
 NELSON, Charles Kinloch, 447.
 NELSON, Charles Morris, 424.
 NELSON, Charles Morris Kinloch, 424.
 NELSON, Charles Scott, 444.
 NELSON, Charlotte, 415, 434.
 NELSON, Charlotte Alexander, 444.
 NELSON, Charlotte Berkeley, 433.
 NELSON, Charlotte Cazenove, 400, 402.
 NELSON, Charlotte Simmons, 443.
 NELSON, Chiswell, 10, 934.
 NELSON, Cleland Kinloch, 434, 443, 444, 445, 448, 449, 450, 451.
 NELSON, Cornelia Page, 225, 444.
 NELSON, Courtney Byrd, 417.
 NELSON, Daniel Arthur, 432.
 NELSON, David Robbins, 449.
 NELSON, Dorothea Pennington, 452.
 NELSON, Edith Cay, 445.
 NELSON, Edwin Delaplaine, 448, 449.
 NELSON, Edwin Matthews, 443, 446.
 NELSON, Eleanor Randall, 450.
 NELSON, Eliza, 421.
 NELSON, Eliza K., 452.
 NELSON, Eliza Kinloch, 416, 420, 443, 444.
 NELSON, Elizabeth, 162, 393, 453, 935.
 NELSON, Elizabeth "Betsey", 425.
 NELSON, Elizabeth "Betty", 531.
 NELSON, Elizabeth "Pretty Betsy", 525.
 NELSON, Elizabeth "Betsy" Burwell, 482, 484.
 NELSON, Elizabeth "Betty" Harrison, 213, 450.
 NELSON, Elizabeth "Betsy" Mann, 454.
 NELSON, Elizabeth Page, 417, 430.
 NELSON, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Page, 398.
 NELSON, Elizabeth Page Harrison, 393.
 NELSON, Elizabeth Prosser, 432.
 NELSON, Elizabeth Purcell, 424.
 NELSON, Elizabeth Sims, 452.
 NELSON, Elizabeth Wayland, 447.
 NELSON, Ella Anderson, 450.
 NELSON, Ellen Douglas, 444.
 NELSON, Ellie Clark, 452.
 NELSON, Emily, 416, 485, 487.
 NELSON, Emily Goggin, 225, 443.
 NELSON, Emma Pauline, 433.
 NELSON, Esther Vowles, 178, 180.
 NELSON, Ethel Dorim, 446.
 NELSON, Ethelia, 934.
 NELSON, Evelyn Byrd, 432, 433, 446.
 NELSON, Evelyn Harrison, 416.
 NELSON, Fannie Page, 178.
 NELSON, Fanny, 934.
 NELSON, Fanny Moncure, 178.
 NELSON, Fanny Nicholson, 448.
 NELSON, Fanny Page, 162, 166.
 NELSON, Fenton McGuire, 423.
 NELSON, Florence, 179, 180.
 NELSON, Florence Marianne, 447.
 NELSON, Frances, 399.
 NELSON, Frances Burwell, 398, 399, 425.
 NELSON, Frances Elizabeth, 486.
 NELSON, Frances "Fanny" Page, 464.
 NELSON, Francis, 393, 425, 429, 430, 432, 433, 434.
 NELSON, Francis Kinloch, 434, 450.
 NELSON, Francis Page, 447.
 NELSON, Frank, 450.
 NELSON, Frank Hess, 448.
 NELSON, Frank Walker, 443, 447.
 NELSON, George, 934.
 NELSON, George Heber, 433.
 NELSON, George Henry, 433.
 NELSON, George Morrison Coates, 448, 449.
 NELSON, George Peter, 450.
 NELSON, George R., 162.
 NELSON, George Washington, 399, 400, 401.
 NELSON, George William, 431.
 NELSON, George Wilmer, 429.
 NELSON, Grace Fenton, 423.
 NELSON, Harriet Bouldin, 430.
 NELSON, Harry Lee, 400.
 NELSON, Helen Hobson, 444.
 NELSON, Helen Lewis, 443, 446.
 NELSON, Helen Shepherd, 445.
 NELSON, Henrietta, 179, 180.
 NELSON, Hester, 434.
 NELSON, Hugh, 162, 178, 393, 434, 443, 448, 450, 454.
 NELSON, Hugh Graham, 416.
 NELSON, Hugh Mortimer, 400, 425, 429, 433, 434.
 NELSON, Hugh Morton, 400.
 NELSON, Hugh Thomas, 421, 452, 484.
 NELSON, Isabella C., 434, 435.
 NELSON, J. William, 416.
 NELSON, James Poyntz, 484, 485, 486.
 NELSON, Jane, 400, 425.
 NELSON, Jane Wormeley, 390.
 NELSON, Janet LePage, 449.
 NELSON, Jeannette McCall, 445.
 NELSON, Jenny, 400.
 NELSON, Jerry Hugh, 433.

- NELSON, John, 812.
 NELSON, John Alexander, 443.
 NELSON, John Bacot, 445.
 NELSON, John Evelyn Page, 417.
 NELSON, John Francis, 444, 445, 446.
 NELSON, John Garnett, 424.
 NELSON, John Hall, 486.
 NELSON, John Kennon, 626, 449, 450.
 NELSON, John Marbury, 448.
 NELSON, John Moncure, 178.
 NELSON, John Peyton Garnett, 423.
 NELSON, John Poyntz, 484.
 NELSON, John Price, 421.
 NELSON, John Warriner, 432.
 NELSON, Joseph, 935.
 NELSON, Judith, 393, 425, 456, 484.
 NELSON, Judith Carter, 454.
 NELSON, Judith Cary, 417.
 NELSON, Julie Murray, 453.
 NELSON, Katherine Page, 447.
 NELSON, Keating Lewis Simons, 434, 450.
 NELSON, Kinloch, 416, 423.
 NELSON, Laura Lloyd, 448, 449.
 NELSON, Laura Williams, 416, 419.
 NELSON, Lenoir Sanders, 402.
 NELSON, Letitia Rebecca, 429, 432.
 NELSON, Letitia Thorne, 433.
 NELSON, Lewis Porter, 390.
 NELSON, Lois Michaux, 401.
 NELSON, Louise Bolling, 424.
 NELSON, Louise Page, 444, 445.
 NELSON, Lucy, 162, 178, 393, 425, 473, 481, 484, 934.
 NELSON, Lucy A., 107.
 NELSON, Lucy Ann, 164.
 NELSON, Lucy Chiswell, 162, 429, 430.
 NELSON, Lucy Grymes, 429.
 NELSON, Lucy Hall, 486.
 NELSON, Lucy Lyne, 430.
 NELSON, Lucy Randolph, 178.
 NELSON, Lucy Thomas, 397, 398.
 NELSON, Mann Page, 425.
 NELSON, Margaret Page, 486.
 NELSON, Margaret Thornton, 450.
 NELSON, Maria, 425.
 NELSON, Maria Massie, 416, 417.
 NELSON, Maria S., 484.
 NELSON, Marianne Matthews, 447.
 NELSON, Marion Whiting, 429.
 NELSON, Mary, 178, 393, 403, 404, 416, 463, 934.
 NELSON, Mary Bailey, 452, 453.
 NELSON, Mary Berkeley, 398, 430.
 NELSON, Mary Bland, 178.
 NELSON, Mary Carter, 417, 484.
 NELSON, Mary Carter Randolph, 417.
 NELSON, Mary Chiswell, 162, 164.
 NELSON, Mary Clark, 401, 402.
 NELSON, Mary Cleland, 448, 449.
 NELSON, Mary Ethelinda, 429, 430.
 NELSON, Mary Garnett, 485.
 NELSON, Mary Lee, 401, 402.
 NELSON, Mary McGraw, 432.
 NELSON, Mary Melville, 429, 433.
 NELSON, Mary Moncure, 178, 179.
 NELSON, Mary Prosser, 433.
 NELSON, Mary Scollay, 400, 403.
 NELSON, Mary Watts Morris, 486.
 NELSON, Mary Winston, 403.
 NELSON, Mattie Cary, 474.
 NELSON, Mildred Page, 449.
 NELSON, Mildred Walker, 415, 416, 418, 423, 424, 434.
 NELSON, Mina Withers, 401, 402.
 NELSON, Molly Prosser, 429.
 NELSON, Nancy, 452, 934.
 NELSON, Nancy Carter, 617.
 NELSON, Nancy Withers, 401, 402.
 NELSON, Nannie Dabney, 994.
 NELSON, Nathaniel, 429, 454, 934.
 NELSON, Norborne Thomas, 162.
 NELSON, Page (dau), 417.
 NELSON, Page Walker, 448.
 NELSON, Patricia, 102.
 NELSON, Paul Hull, 179.
 NELSON, Peyton Mooreman, 444.
 NELSON, Peyton Randolph, 429, 934.
 NELSON, Philip, 393, 400, 402, 403, 416, 425, 434.
 NELSON, Philip Kinloch, 417.
 NELSON, Philip Meade, 429.
 NELSON, Philip Page, 403.
 NELSON, Philip Prosser, 430.
 NELSON, Philip W., 415.
 NELSON, Phyllis, 446, 447.
 NELSON, Randolph Page, 179.
 NELSON, Raymond Cay, 445.
 NELSON, Rebecca Louise, 486.
 NELSON, Reginald Heber, 429, 431, 934.
 NELSON, Reginald Henry, 433.
 NELSON, Richard Adams, 444, 445.
 NELSON, Richard Marbury, 449.
 NELSON, Richard Morris, 485.
 NELSON, Robert, 393, 416, 450, 452, 481, 484, 485, 486, 531, 934.
 NELSON, Robert Abbott, 432.
 NELSON, Robert Allen, 432.
 NELSON, Robert Bourne, 447.
 NELSON, Robert Burwell, 423.
 NELSON, Robert Carter Burwell, 416.
 NELSON, Robert Francis, 432.
 NELSON, Robert Nicholson, 430.
 NELSON, Robert Page, 417, 452.
 NELSON, Robert William, 434, 444, 445, 451, 452.
 NELSON, Robinette, 934.
 NELSON, Robinson, 430.
 NELSON, Rolf Abbott, 432.
 NELSON, Rosalie, 626.
 NELSON, Rosalie Bruce, 423.
 NELSON, Rose Stevenson, 485.
 NELSON, Rosebud, 484.
 NELSON, Ruth, 483, 485.
 NELSON, Sallie Burwell Page, 397, 398.
 NELSON, Sallie Lee, 429.
 NELSON, Sallie Nowell, 453.
 NELSON, Sallie Scott, 444.
 NELSON, Sally, 178, 429, 934.
 NELSON, Sally Berkeley, 430.
 NELSON, Sally "Polly" Burwell, 416, 421.
 NELSON, Sally Page, 425, 427.
 NELSON, Samuel Scollay, 400.
 NELSON, Sara Charlton, 449.
 NELSON, Sarah Berkeley, 934.
 NELSON, Sarah "Sally" Cary, 119, 162.
 NELSON, Sarah "Sallie" Page, 400.
 NELSON, Selma, 415.
 NELSON, Spotswood Page, 452, 453.
 NELSON, Susan, 425, 934.
 NELSON, Susan P., 452.
 NELSON, Susan Randolph Chiswell, 162, 173, 523.
 NELSON, Susanna "Suky", 393, 481.
 NELSON, Thomas, 146, 393, 399, 416, 417, 425, 484.
 NELSON, Thomas Crease, 400, 401.
 NELSON, Thomas F., 416.
 NELSON, Thomas Frederick, 403, 415.
 NELSON, Thomas Hugh, 434, 443, 444, 447.
 NELSON, Thomas Kinloch, 423.
 NELSON, Thomas Page, 179, 401.
 NELSON, Thomas Walker, 443, 444.
 NELSON, Thomasia, 399, 454.
 NELSON, Violet MacArthur, 417.
 NELSON, Virginia, 431.
 NELSON, Virginia Lafayette, 451, 452, 484.
 NELSON, Walter Scott, 401.
 NELSON, Warner Lewis, 162.
 NELSON, William, 162, 393, 397, 398, 403, 415, 425, 429, 434, 452, 453, 484, 934, 935.
 NELSON, William Armistead, 162, 178, 179.
 NELSON, William Bruce, 417.
 NELSON, William Cabell Seddon, 423.
 NELSON, William Marbury, 448.
 NELSON, William Meade, 416, 417, 450.
 NELSON, William Prosser, 429.
 NELSON, William R., 178.
 NELSON, William Randolph, 162.
 NELSON, William Steptoe, 443.
 NELSON, William Winfield, 626.
 NELSON, Wilmer, 934.
 NESBIT, Calista Wilson, 961.
 NESBIT, Jonnie Griffis, 961.
 NESBIT, Floyd Ross, 961.
 NESS, Charles, 869.
 NESS, Charles Morgan, 869.
 NETHERLAND, William Clayborne, 558.
 NEVILLE, Harry, 280.
 NEVILLE, Henry R., 280.
 NEWBILL, Christopher, 681.
 NEWBILL, James, 681.
 NEWELL, Evelyn Brown, 852.
 NEWELL, Louis B., 989.
 NEWELL, Pauline, 810.
 NEWELL, Sterling, 852.
 NEWELL, William B., 989.
 NEWGARDEN, George J., 92.
 NEWHALL, Amos, 682.
 NEWHALL, Augustus F., 682.
 NEWHALL, Charles G., 682.
 NEWHALL, Julia E., 682.
 NEWHALL, Mary M., 682.
 NEWHALL, Ophelia, 682.
 NEWHALL, Thomas, 917.
 NEWHALL, Warren S., 682.
 NEWHALL, William T., 682.
 NEWKIRK, Harry James, 355.
 NEWMAN, Clarence Dearborn, 42.
 NEWMAN, Conway, 307.
 NEWMAN, Conway Barbour, 307, 308.
 NEWMAN, Elizabeth Tilghman, 309.
 NEWMAN, Elsie Howard, 308.
 NEWMAN, Eugenia Fluellen, 307, 308.
 NEWMAN, Frances "Fanny" Barbour, 309.

- NEWMAN, Herbert Stanley, 309, 310.
 NEWMAN, James Sheridan, 309.
 NEWMAN, John Holloway, 310.
 NEWMAN, Julia Overton, 311.
 NEWMAN, Kathleen Howard, 309, 311.
 NEWMAN, Laura Welch, 308.
 NEWMAN, Mary Anne, 310.
 NEWMAN, Mary Randolph, 309.
 NEWMAN, Page Waller (dau.), 309, 310.
 NEWMAN, Reuben Manning, 309.
 NEWMAN, Robert Overton, 307, 308.
 NEWMAN, Rosa, 307, 308.
 NEWMAN, Ruth, 363.
 NEWMAN, S. M., 311.
 NEWMAN, Sarah Taylor, 309, 310.
 NEWSOM, Doris Olivia, 618.
 NEWTON, Agnes Boxley, 154.
 NEWTON, Anna Robinson Taylor, 144.
 NEWTON, Bessie Lewis, 154.
 NEWTON, Bessie Virginia, 154.
 NEWTON, Catherine Louise, 991.
 NEWTON, Christina Erma, 155.
 NEWTON, Dorothy, 31.
 NEWTON, Edward Marshall, 154.
 NEWTON, Elizabeth "Betsey" Jane, 154, 155.
 NEWTON, Elizabeth Yates, 154.
 NEWTON, Frances Elizabeth, 155.
 NEWTON, Jacquelin Ambler, 154, 155.
 NEWTON, James Keith Marshall, 153, 154.
 NEWTON, James Yates, 154.
 NEWTON, John B., 164.
 NEWTON, John Brockenbrough, 144.
 NEWTON, Kate Brockenbrough, 164.
 NEWTON, Keith Tyler (dau.), 154.
 NEWTON, Lucy Landon Page, 164, 165.
 NEWTON, Mary Mann Page, 164, 738.
 NEWTON, Mary Willoughby, 153.
 NEWTON, Mildred Pendleton, 164.
 NEWTON, Rebecca Peyton, 154.
 NEWTON, Sara Elizabeth, 900.
 NEWTON, Susan Aven, 165.
 NEWTON, William, 164, 165.
 NEWTON, Willoughby, 153, 164, 165.
 NIBBS, Alan McLeod, 76.
 NIBBS, Anne Wythe, 76.
 NICHOLAS, Barbara Terrell, 51.
 NICHOLAS, Caroline Pope, 52.
 NICHOLAS, Cary, 51.
 NICHOLAS, Catherine, 51.
 NICHOLAS, Charles Parsons, 51, 52.
 NICHOLAS, Curran Pope, 51.
 NICHOLAS, Elizabeth, 51.
 NICHOLAS, Elizabeth Carter, 365.
 NICHOLAS, Elizabeth Van Dusen, 51.
 NICHOLAS, Emma Carter, 124.
 NICHOLAS, Esther, 51.
 NICHOLAS, Frances Young, 52.
 NICHOLAS, George, 50.
 NICHOLAS, George Pope, 51.
 NICHOLAS, Henry Thompson, 51.
 NICHOLAS, John Cary, 52.
 NICHOLAS, John Shannon, 52.
 NICHOLAS, Katharine, 52.
 NICHOLAS, Lawrence, 51.
 NICHOLAS, Margaret, 51.
 NICHOLAS, Martha MacDonald, 51.
 NICHOLAS, Mary Anna, 51.
 NICHOLAS, Mary Emmeline, 50.
 NICHOLAS, Mary S., 124.
 NICHOLAS, Matilda Prather, 51, 52.
 NICHOLAS, Patricia Pope, 51, 52.
 NICHOLAS, Patrick Pope, 51, 52.
 NICHOLAS, Philip Norborne, 51.
 NICHOLAS, Richmond, 124.
 NICHOLAS, S. S., 124.
 NICHOLAS, Samuel Smith, 50, 51.
 NICHOLAS, Sarah Lawrence, 51.
 NICHOLAS, Thomas Prather, 51, 52.
 NICHOLAS, Thomas Prother, 124.
 NICHOLAS, Virginia W., 124.
 NICHOLAS, Worden Pope, 50, 51.
 NICHOLS, Birdie Weston, 899.
 NICHOLS, Clarece McElroy, 296.
 NICHOLS, Esther Ray, 980.
 NICHOLS, Gouverneur Morris, 117.
 NICHOLS, Maud, 13.
 NICHOLSON, Anna Thorne, 433.
 NICHOLSON, Charles Thomas, 159.
 NICHOLSON, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ross, 156.
 NICHOLSON, Jacquelin Marshall, 159.
 NICHOLSON, Sallie Lee, 429.
 NICHOLSON, Sally Berkeley, 934.
 NICKELSON, Katherine Hope, 712.
 NICKERSON, Mary Priscilla, 457.
 NICKLAUS, Frederick Edward, 760.
 NICKLAUS, Jane, 760.
 NICKLAUS, Julian William, 760.
 NICKLES, Richmond Hawley, 712.
 NICOL, Arthur Charrington Ames, 198.
 NICOL, Carlyle Forrest, 197.
 NICOL, Emma Stanley, 745.
 NICOL, Virginia Randolph, 197.
 NICOLL, William Alexander, 899.
 NICOLLE, Sidney Marie, 619.
 NICOLSON, Sarah Tayloe, 579.
 NICROSI, John Baptiste, 575.
 NICROSI, Margaret Randolph, 575.
 NICROSI, Peter M., 575.
 NIEDRINGHAUS, Irene Alta, 196.
 NIEMEYER, Louise, 256.
 NIMMO, Anne Langhorne, 247.
 NIMMO, James Mallory, 247.
 NISBETT, Emily Henrietta, 997.
 NIXON, John S., 15.
 NIXON, Lynda Joyce, 615.
 NIXON, Mary Elizabeth, 586.
 NIXON, Royden Robert, 615.
 NIXON, Suzanne B., 15.
 NIXON, Virginia Belle, 15.
 NIXON, William Ellis, 15.
 NOBLES, Jane Cornelia, 576.
 NOBLITTLE, Edna, 797.
 NOCK, Georgia Douglas, 704.
 NOCK, John Towles, 704.
 NOCK, Thomas L., 704.
 NOEL, Marjorie Estelle, 222.
 NOEL, Mary Virginia, 679.
 NOEL, Minnie Haynes, 230.
 NOGGIE, Carolyn Gifford, 428.
 NOGGIE, John Mears, 428.
 NOGGIE, Mears Bryant, 428.
 NOLAND (Miss), 811.
 NOLAND, Burr Powell, 140.
 NOLAND, Elizabeth Lewis, 140.
 NOLAND, Eugene Blackford, 565.
 NOLAND, Katherine Wellford, 654.
 NOLAND, Lucy Landon, 586.
 NOLAND, Preston Wellford, 654.
 NOLAND, Rosalie Munford, 654.
 NOLTING, Susanne Catherine, 377.
 NOONAN, Katherine, 851.
 NORMAN, John Amos, 826.
 NORQUIST, Helen Lela, 965.
 NORQUIST, Rayner Reid, 965.
 NORRIS, Alice Byrd, 391.
 NORRIS, Andrew Dickinson, 392.
 NORRIS, Anna Byrd, 391.
 NORRIS, Anne Meyer, 388, 389.
 NORRIS, Arianna Charlotte, 388, 390.
 NORRIS, Belle Adair, 498.
 NORRIS, Bennett Taylor, 388.
 NORRIS, Carter, 845.
 NORRIS, Catherine Jane, 392.
 NORRIS, Charlotte Elizabeth, 388.
 NORRIS, Eleanor Virginia, 391.
 NORRIS, Elizabeth Wormley, 391.
 NORRIS, Frances, 389.
 NORRIS, Frances Beverley, 388.
 NORRIS, George, 387.
 NORRIS, George Horton, 387, 388.
 NORRIS, George William, 388.
 NORRIS, George Wormeley, 388, 389.
 NORRIS, Hierome Opie, 390.
 NORRIS, Hunt T., 392.
 NORRIS, Ida Gill, 389.
 NORRIS, James Edmund, 387.
 NORRIS, Jane, 390.
 NORRIS, Jane Wormeley, 388, 389.
 NORRIS, John Byrd, 388, 391, 392.
 NORRIS, Lydia Catherine, 388.
 NORRIS, Margaret, 390.
 NORRIS, Mary, 390.
 NORRIS, Mary Opie, 391.
 NORRIS, Mayberry Harrison, 391.
 NORRIS, Nannie, 773.
 NORRIS, Nina Pauline, 391.
 NORRIS, Peyton Randolph, 388.
 NORRIS, Philip Nelson, 388.
 NORRIS, Ralph Wormeley, 388, 390.

- NORRIS, Randolph Latimer, 391, 392.
 NORRIS, Rebecca Smith, 388, 389.
 NORRIS, Richard, 387, 388.
 NORRIS, Richard Algernon, 388.
 NORRIS, Smith, 388.
 NORRIS, Susan, 392.
 NORRIS, William Harrison, 391.
 NORRIS, William Horton, 388, 390.
 NORRIS, William Opie, 390.
 NORRIS, William Robson, 389.
 NORTH, Charles Howard, 813.
 NORTH, Earl, 72.
 NORTH, Elizabeth Whiting, 72.
 NORTH, Mary Virginia, 813.
 NORTHROP, Elizabeth, 651.
 NORTHROP, Janie, 171.
 NORTON, Cornelia Somerville, 699.
 NORTON, Courtenay, 125.
 NORTON, Edward Mower, 699.
 NORTON, Florence, 806.
 NORTON, Mary Frances, 692.
 NORVEL, Orra B., 850.
 NORVELL, Martha Ann, 259.
 NORVELL, Martha Frances, 221.
 NORWOOD, Thomas H., 305.
 NOTTINGHAM, Benjamin Lee, 394.
 NOTTINGHAM, Benjamin Salvanius, 394.
 NOTTINGHAM, Edward Thomas Nelson, 394.
 NOTTINGHAM, Gail Marleene, 394.
 NOTTINGHAM, Joseph, 398.
 NOTTINGHAM, Lloyd Wilson, 394.
 NOTTINGHAM, Mangeny Sizer, 394, 395.
 NOTTINGHAM, Mary Ethel, 68.
 NOTTINGHAM, Peyton Page, 394.
 NOTTINGHAM, Thelma Mae, 394, 395.
 NOTTINGHAM, Thomas Lee, 394.
 NOTTINGHAM, Virginia Mattie, 394.
 NOTTINGHAM, William Henry, 394.
 NOURSE (Miss), 772.
 NOWELL, Sallie, 453.
 NOYES, Adele Louise, 319.
 NOYES, Mary Venable, 844.
 NOYES, Newbold, 631.
 NOYES, William A., 844.
 NUNDA (Miss), 411.
 NUNLEY, Cecil Ann, 753.
 NUNLEY, John Randolph, 635.
 NUNLEY, Leo Charles, 635.
 NUNLEY, Minnie, 493.
 NUNLEY, Patricia Ruth Sinclair, 635.
 NUNNALLY, Elizabeth Montague, 927.
 NUNNALLY, Janet Roy, 927.
 NUNNALLY, Lillian Claire, 24.
 NUNNALLY, William Josiah, 927.
 NUTT (Dr.)
 NUTT, Elizabeth, 677.
 NUTT, Jean Ann, 186.
 NUTTING, J. Gordon, 298.
 NUTTING, Mary Louise, 298.
 NYE, Allen Tupper, 836.
 NYE, Anselm Tupper, 833, 834, 835.
 NYE, Betty Lewis, 834.
 NYE, Charles Wheeler, 834.
 NYE, Dudley Dodge, 836.
 NYE, Ellen Lewis, 834, 836.
 NYE, Frank Lusk, 834.
 NYE, George Lewis, 833, 834.
 NYE, Harold Bayless, 833, 834.
 NYE, Harold Curtis, 835.
 NYE, James Lusk, 834.
 NYE, Jane Lusk, 834.
 NYE, Katherine Fielding, 835.
 NYE, Lewis Daingerfield, 834.
 NYE, Margaret Fielding, 835.
 NYE, Margery Ann, 834.
 NYE, Nellie Lewis, 835.
 NYE, Sarah Sophia, 832.
 NYE, Thomas Capen, 834.
 NYE, Walker Hamilton, 835, 836.
 OAKLEY, Ward Sayre, 243.
 OBLEY, Geraldine Velwa, 903.
 O'BRIANT, Evelyn Ray, 674.
 O'BRIEN, Ethel, 352.
 O'BRIEN, Josephine Kennedy, 285.
 O'BRIEN, Rosalie, 115.
 O'BRIEN, Helen Taylor, 651.
 OCHESNER, Evelyn Mary, 874.
 ODELL, George, 1005.
 ODELL, George M., 999.
 ODELL, Turner Rutledge, 330.
 ODELL, Walter Tompkins, 330.
 O'FALLON, Benjamin, 122, 123.
 O'FALLON, Clarence Carter, 122.
 O'FALLON, Ethel Carter, 123.
 O'FALLON, Florence Mary Carter, 123, 343.
 O'FALLON, Harriette Louise, 122.
 O'FALLON, Howard Lawrence, 123, 124.
 O'FALLON, Mary Urquhart, 124.
 O'FALLON, Randolph Carter, 123.
 O'FALLON, Rebecca Rosalie, 122, 198.
 O'FALLON, Ruth Caroline, 122, 196.
 O'FALLON, Sallie Carter, 123.
 O'FERRELL, Mary Charlotte, 680.
 OFFLEY, Cleland Nelson, 448.
 OFFLEY, Edward, 448.
 OFFLEY, Emily, 448.
 OFFLEY, Holmes E., 448.
 OFFLEY, John M., 448.
 OFFLEY, Kate, 448.
 OFFUTT, Mary George, 779.
 OGDEN, Horatio Nash, 361.
 OGDEN, Mary Turner, 361.
 O'HARA, Anne, 304.
 O'HARA, James, 304.
 O'HARA, Jane McDowell, 304.
 O'HARA, Lucy S., 304.
 O'HARA, Mary, 304.
 O'HARA, Richard Winston, 304.
 OLD, Annie Carter Leigh, 467.
 OLD, Flora Waller, 237.
 OLD, Jonathan Whitehead, 237.
 OLDHAM, Frances Fielding, 832, 833.
 OLDHAM, Frances Lovell, 832.
 OLDHAM, Francis Fox, 832.
 OLDHAM, Lovell Appleby, 832, 833.
 OLDHAM, Mary, 832, 833.
 OLDHAM, Richard Randall, 832.
 OLDHAM, Robert Pollard, 832.
 OLDHAM, Sally Sue, 832.
 OLDS, Anna Nuth, 710.
 OLDS, Edwin Phelps, 710, 711.
 OLDS, Edwin Thiney, 710.
 OLDS, Howard Frederick, 711.
 OLDS, Jerry Phelps, 711.
 OLDS, Margaret Sasseen, 710, 711.
 OLDS, Mary Elizabeth, 710.
 OLDS, Sara Whitney, 710, 711.
 OLIVER, Eliza, 811.
 OLIVER, James H., 463.
 OLIVER, Katherine Langhorne, 739.
 OLIVER, Lucille Ware, 920.
 OLIVER, William Franklin, 739.
 OLIVIER, Ann Fox, 161.
 OLIVIER, Anne Courtenay, 160.
 OLIVIER, Augustine, 159.
 OLIVIER, Catherine Roy, 162.
 OLIVIER, Charles Pollard, 162.
 OLIVIER, Courtenay, 161.
 OLIVIER, Elizabeth Catherine, 160.
 OLIVIER, Elizabeth Grattan, 160, 161.
 OLIVIER, Fielding Lewis, 160, 161.
 OLIVIER, Frances Courtenay, 161.
 OLIVIER, Francis Warner, 160.
 OLIVIER, George Wythe, 160, 162.
 OLIVIER, Katherine Roy, 161.
 OLIVIER, Louise Norton, 160.
 OLIVIER, Margaret Pellison, 159.
 OLIVIER, Mary Augusta, 159, 162.
 OLIVIER, Mildred Maxine, 706.
 OLIVIER, Peter, 161.
 OLIVIER, Stuart, 160, 161.
 OLIVIER, Warner Lewis, 159, 160, 161.
 OLMSTEAD, Alice Louise, 989.
 OLMSTEAD, Elizabeth, 1002.
 OLSON, John Eric, 152.
 O'NEALE, Mary B., 523.
 O'NEILL, Ella M., 861.
 O'NEILL, Frank, 100.
 O'NEILL, Margaret Josephine, 31.
 OPIE, Mary, 390.
 ORCHARD, Pauline, 646.
 ORD, Alba Blanche, 692.
 ORD, Caroline Huntington, 692.
 ORD, Edmund Burke, 692.
 ORD, Edward Otho Cresap, 691, 662, 694.
 ORD, Grant, 692.
 ORD, Helen, 692.
 ORD, Henry Norton, 692.
 ORD, James Basevi, 694.
 ORD, James Garesche, 692.
 ORD, James Thompson, 692, 694.
 ORD, John Winthrop Holladay, 692.
 ORD, Jules Garesche, 692.
 ORD, Letitia, 694.
 ORD, Lillie Jacqueline, 691.
 ORD, Lucy Maud, 692, 694.
 ORD, Mary Ann Eleanor, 692.
 ORD, Mary Frances, 692.
 ORD, Mary Mercer, 694.
 ORD, Mary Ruth, 691.
 ORD, Mary Virginia, 692.
 ORD, Philip Peabody, 692.
 ORD, Rebecca Cresap, 694.
 ORD, Robert Rafael, 692.
 ORD, Roberta Augusta, 691.
 ORD, Ruth, 692.
 ORD, Thomas Seely, 692.
 ORME, Ella Lelia, 764.
 ORME, Harry, 764.
 ORME, Harry Anthony, 764.
 ORME, Mary Ann, 764.
 ORME, William Cherie, 764.
 ORMES, Anne Harrison, 474.
 ORMES, Ashton Harrison, 474.

- ORMES, Walter Mason, 474.
 ORMOND, Elizabeth Eskridge, 65.
 ORR, Eliza Maynard, 594.
 ORR, George Lee, 594.
 ORR, Isaac Caldwell, 544.
 ORR, John Moore, 594.
 ORR, Martha, 643.
 ORR, Sally Moore, 594.
 ORR, William Grayson, 594.
 ORTMANN, Elsie Bertha, 787.
 OSBORNE, Clarence Hobart, 187.
 OSBORNE, Estelle Millholland, 187.
 OSBORNE, George Richard, 187.
 OSBORNE, Helen, 276.
 OSBORNE, John Hobart, 187.
 OSBORNE, Lottie May, 24.
 OSBORNE, William Devries, 187.
 OSBURN, Detta Beverley, 565.
 OSBURN, Herbert Scott, 565.
 OSBURN, Herbert Stabler, 565.
 OSBURN, Lena Elizabeth, 662.
 OSBURN, Nell Carter, 565.
 OSBURN, Robert Beverley, 565.
 O'SHAUGHNESSY, John Joseph, 403.
 O'SHAUGHNESSY, Kathleen, 403.
 O'SHAUGHNESSY, Michael, 403.
 O'SHAUGHNESSY, Peter, 403.
 OSWALD, Milner Robert, 186.
 OSWALD, Thomas Woodin, 186.
 OSWALD, Virginia Randolph, 186.
 OSWALD, William Hunter, 185, 186.
 OTEY, Annie, 263.
 OTEY, Kate W., 263.
 OTEY, Lucy Van R., 263.
 OTEY, Van R., 263.
 OTTS, James Washington, 580.
 OVERBECK, Ann Louise, 667.
 OVERBECK, Clarence Jacob, 666.
 OVERBECK, Henry West, 667.
 OVERBEY, Alice Camille, 622.
 OVERBEY, Anna Nelson, 622.
 OVERBEY, Edwin Williams, 622.
 OVERBEY, Kennon Page, 622.
 OVERBEY, Robert Camillus, 621.
 OVERTON, Charles Clark, 857.
 OVERTON, Frederick Harris, 282.
 OVERTON, Frederick L., 282.
 OVERTON, Prentice A. (dau), 857.
 OVERTON, Richard Garland, 282.
 OVERTON, Samuel, 983.
 OVERTON, Susan Taylor, 282.
 OVERTON, Virginia Barret, 282.
 OWEN, Dorcus, 815.
 OWEN, Jane A. Sumner, 184.
 OWEN, Joseph Karlton, 294.
 OWEN, Robert A., 803.
 OWENS, Clara B., 16.
 OWENS, Harry Hope, 147.
 OWENS, James Adolphus, 908.
 OWENS, James Alfred, 908.
 OWENS, James Anthony, 908.
 OWENS, Peter Brian, 908.
 OWENS, Pratt, 740.
 OWENS, Sidney H., 740.
 OWENS, Stanard, 740.
 OXENHAM, Harry Ustance, 190.
 OXENHAM, Peter Rolfe, 190.
 PABST, Erich Lynn, 948.
 PABST, Hermann Lorenz, 948.
 PABST, Lawrence Frederick, 948.
 PACETTI, Mary Jane, 615.
 PACKARD, Frances Randolph, 373.
 PADDOCK, Jane, 1000.
 PADDOCK, Mary, 1001.
 PADEN, Julia Marie, 223.
 PAGE, Ada Screven, 459, 460.
 PAGE, Agnes Rogers, 527.
 PAGE, Albert Hodges, 780.
 PAGE, Ann, 120.
 PAGE, Anna Trent, 359.
 PAGE, Anne, 483.
 PAGE, Anne "Nancy", 434, 453.
 PAGE, Anne "Nannie", 459.
 PAGE, Anne Nelson, 436, 439.
 PAGE, Anne "Nannie" Randolph, 475.
 PAGE, Anne Rose, 481.
 PAGE, Anne Throckmorton, 462.
 PAGE, Anne Willing, 471.
 PAGE, Anne "Nannie" Willing, 435.
 PAGE, Annie, 780.
 PAGE, Anzolette, 481.
 PAGE, Archibald Cary, 528.
 PAGE, Arline Moring, 441.
 PAGE, Bell Bolling, 479.
 PAGE, Brooke VanDyke, 842.
 PAGE, Caroline Nelson, 119, 120.
 PAGE, Carrie, 780.
 PAGE, Carter, 473, 475, 477, 479.
 PAGE, Catherine, 479.
 PAGE, Cecil Wray, 462.
 PAGE, Charles, 164.
 PAGE, Charles C., 459.
 PAGE, Charles Carter, 119, 164.
 PAGE, Charlotte Ann, 614.
 PAGE, Cornelia Mann, 453.
 PAGE, Coupland Randolph, 475, 476.
 PAGE, Delia Bryan, 459.
 PAGE, Delia Hayden, 149, 426.
 PAGE, Dorothy Dawson, 460.
 PAGE, Edmonia Randolph, 426.
 PAGE, Edmund Shelly, 482.
 PAGE, Edward Trent, 426.
 PAGE, Edwin Randolph, 425, 426.
 PAGE, Elias Rector, 456.
 PAGE, Eliza M., 436.
 PAGE, Eliza Nelson, 453, 462.
 PAGE, Elizabeth "Betsy", 119, 523.
 PAGE, Elizabeth Burwell, 482, 483, 526.
 PAGE, Elizabeth "Betty" Burwell, 119.
 PAGE, Elizabeth Cabell, 209.
 PAGE, Elizabeth Calvert, 634.
 PAGE, Elizabeth Coalter, 458.
 PAGE, Elizabeth Hodges, 780.
 PAGE, Elizabeth Nelson, 456, 461, 462.
 PAGE, Ella Randolph, 476.
 PAGE, Emily, 416, 529.
 PAGE, Evelyn Byrd, 436, 441.
 PAGE, Evelyn Mabrey, 440.
 PAGE, Fannie Randolph, 475.
 PAGE, Frances "Fannie", 399.
 PAGE, Frances Burwell, 404, 453, 454.
 PAGE, Frances Byrne, 528.
 PAGE, Frances Campbell, 440, 441.
 PAGE, Frances McHenry, 475.
 PAGE, Frances Peyton, 476.
 PAGE, Francis, 481, 482, 483.
 PAGE, Francis Mann, 481, 482.
 PAGE, Francis Nelson, 426, 456.
 PAGE, Francis "Frank" Nelson, 456.
 PAGE, Frederick Byrd, 440.
 PAGE, Frederick Kinloch, 436, 440.
 PAGE, Frederick Mann, 463, 569.
 PAGE, Frederick Winslow, 430.
 PAGE, George B., 463.
 PAGE, George Burwell, 527.
 PAGE, Gwynne, 528.
 PAGE, Helen Hamilton, 528.
 PAGE, Henrietta King, 528.
 PAGE, Hughella Nelson, 481.
 PAGE, Isham Randolph, 475, 476.
 PAGE, Izola Mann, 459.
 PAGE, James Chisholm, 479.
 PAGE, James Hamilton, 527.
 PAGE, James Keena, 842.
 PAGE, James R., 780.
 PAGE, James Randolph, 426.
 PAGE, Jane Byrd, 479.
 PAGE, Jane Walker, 436.
 PAGE, Jennie, 780.
 PAGE, John, 425, 453, 463, 481, 482, 483.
 PAGE, John Christopher, 484.
 PAGE, John Francis, 164.
 PAGE, John Nicholas, 426.
 PAGE, John Randolph, 456, 458, 459, 460.
 PAGE, John Randolph Grymes, 482.
 PAGE, John White, 479.
 PAGE, Joseph Bryan, 459, 460.
 PAGE, Judith, 459.
 PAGE, Judith Carter, 425, 481.
 PAGE, Kate Porter, 781.
 PAGE, Kate Rector, 456, 457.
 PAGE, Keith Stuart, 462.
 PAGE, Lillian, 479.
 PAGE, Lilly, 463.
 PAGE, Louise, 529.
 PAGE, Luceda, 456.
 PAGE, Lucia Harrison, 475.
 PAGE, Lucy, 425.
 PAGE, Lucy Jane, 473, 477.
 PAGE, Lucy Mann, 119, 453, 454.
 PAGE, Lucy Nelson, 425, 427, 456, 477, 479.
 PAGE, Lucy Randolph, 471, 526.
 PAGE, Mann, 119, 164, 453, 456, 458, 459.
 PAGE, Maria Mann, 525.
 PAGE, Maria Taylor, 270.
 PAGE, Marie, 482.
 PAGE, Marjorie Parmelia, 459.
 PAGE, Martha Throckmorton, 456, 460.
 PAGE, Mary, 119, 479.
 PAGE, Mary Bell, 463.
 PAGE, Mary Carter, 120.
 PAGE, Mary Catherine, 528.
 PAGE, Mary Elizabeth, 460.
 PAGE, Mary Frances, 526, 527.
 PAGE, Mary Hobson, 479.
 PAGE, Mary Jane, 453, 463.
 PAGE, Mary Josephine, 426.
 PAGE, Mary Mann, 164, 369, 426.
 PAGE, Mary Maria, 473, 487.
 PAGE, Mary May, 477.
 PAGE, Mary "Polly" Randolph, 474.
 PAGE, Mary Reid, 484.
 PAGE, Mathew, 528.
 PAGE, Matilda Coleman, 483.
 PAGE, Mattilla "Mattie" Cary, 528, 529.
 PAGE, Melinda Caperton, 484.
 PAGE, Mildred Nelson, 436.
 PAGE, Nathaniel Burwell, 527, 528.
 PAGE, Nellie, 854.
 PAGE, Nelson, 473, 479.
 PAGE, Norborne Thomas, 119.
 PAGE, Peter Mayo, 527.
 PAGE, Peter Montague, 484.
 PAGE, Peyton Nelson, 456, 462.
 PAGE, Philip L. G., 453.
 PAGE, Philip Nelson, 463, 475.
 PAGE, Phillippa B., 528.
 PAGE, Powhatan Randolph, 456, 457.

PAGE, Powhatan Robertson
"Posie", 456, 458.
PAGE, Powhatan Roswell, 462.
PAGE, Randolph Bryan, 458.
PAGE, Randolph Gilham, 426.
PAGE, Richard Lucien, 459.
PAGE, Richard Mann, 456, 462.
PAGE, Robert, 119, 164, 479.
PAGE, Robert Armistead, 120.
PAGE, Robert Burwell, 473, 477.
PAGE, Robert Carter, 119.
PAGE, Robert Francis, 425, 426.
PAGE, Robert Lee, 479.
PAGE, Robert Nelson, 453, 484.
PAGE, Robert Powell, 526, 527.
PAGE, Robert Shackelford, 440, 441.
PAGE, Robert Stevens, 476.
PAGE, Roberta, 528.
PAGE, Roberta Frances, 426.
PAGE, Rosalie Nelson, 426.
PAGE, Rosalie Roswell, 482.
PAGE, Rosamond Castle, 459.
PAGE, Rose, 483.
PAGE, Roswell, 482, 483, 484.
PAGE, Sarah, 479.
PAGE, Sarah Burwell, 453.
PAGE, Sarah "Sallie" Burwell, 393.
PAGE, Sarah Scollay, 458.
PAGE, Selden, 914.
PAGE, Susan Randolph, 527, 528.
PAGE, Susie, 878.
PAGE, Thomas, 473, 479.
PAGE, Thomas Jefferson, 453, 463.
PAGE, Thomas Lucius, 481.
PAGE, Thomas Mann, 425.
PAGE, Thomas Nelson, 453, 456, 462, 473, 479, 482, 483.
PAGE, Victorine, 482.
PAGE, Virginia Barton, 475.
PAGE, Walter Tayloe, 459.
PAGE, Warner Lewis, 453.
PAGE, William, 479.
PAGE, William Armistead, 119, 120.
PAGE, William Douglas, 436, 440.
PAGE, William Meade, 528, 529.
PAGE, William Nelson, 120, 425, 426, 453, 473, 475, 476.
PAGE, Willianna, 479.
PAGE, Winthrop Randolph, 459.
PAGETT, Dorothy Louise, 614.
PAGETT, Hugh B., 614.
PAGETT, Jay B., 614.
PAGETT, Valle, 614.
PAIGE, Abby Vail, 837.
PAIGE, Betty Washington, 181, 837.
PAIGE, Charles Cutler, 837.
PAIGE, David King, 837.
PAIGE, David Raymond, 837.
PAIGE, Ellen Lewis King, 837.
PAIGE, John Wagner, 837.
PAIGE, Martha Vail, 837.
PAIGE, Mary Adams, 837.
PAIGE, Sarah Morris, 837.
PAIGE, Thomas King, 837.
PAINE, John, 327.
PAINE, Millicent, 279.
PALEN, Alice Decker, 926.
PALEN, Charles Beackes, 926.
PALEN, Martha Luster, 926.
PALMER, Alfred, 682.
PALMER, Alfred C., 682.
PALMER, Archer, 682.
PALMER, Barton, 682.
PALMER, Charles Franklin, 73.
PALMER, Elizabeth Amiss, 104, 568.
PALMER, Elizabeth Jenifer, 682.

PALMER, Frances Hales, 333.
PALMER, John Claiborne, 359.
PALMER, John Francis, 73.
PALMER, Kate Claiborne, 359.
PALMER, Mary, 121.
PALMER, Mary Carter, 359.
PALMER, Mary Elizabeth
Courtenay, 819.
PALMER, Robert Bruce, 682.
PALMER, Susanna Wentworth, 73.
PALMER, William Thomas, 819.
PAMPLIN, Norma Helm, 367.
PANCAKE, Dale Corwin, 767.
PANKEY, Hallie V., 799.
PANKEY, Virginia Bell, 994.
PANNILL, Elizabeth, 464.
PANNILL, Elizabeth Letcher, 229.
PANNILL, Joseph Blackwell, 519.
PANNILL, Marion Bruce, 520.
PANNILL, Sally, 830.
PARDEE, Honorea, 356.
PARK, Mildred, 459.
PARKER, Agnes Elizabeth, 396, 397.
PARKER, Agnes Wise, 394, 396, 397.
PARKER, Alexander, 821.
PARKER, Anna Drummond, 397.
PARKER, Anne, 141.
PARKER, Arthur Bowen, 395, 396.
PARKER, Arthur C., 574.
PARKER, Augustine Boykin, 396, 397.
PARKER, Barton Wise, 396, 397.
PARKER, Calvin Frank, 520.
PARKER, Catherine Sclater, 46.
PARKER, Charles Calvert, 396, 397.
PARKER, Charlotte Lansing, 395.
PARKER, Conroy Franklin, 822.
PARKER, Cornelia Page, 394.
PARKER, Dorothy Page, 395.
PARKER, Edna May, 822.
PARKER, Edward L., 810.
PARKER, Elizabeth Nelson, 394.
PARKER, Elliott McDonald, 46.
PARKER, Ethel, 1005.
PARKER, Floyd Boydon, 822.
PARKER, Frances, 707.
PARKER, Frances Lee, 49.
PARKER, Frank Cudlin, 822.
PARKER, Frank Lee, 822.
PARKER, Frederick Lee, 822.
PARKER, Genevieve Elizabeth, 822.
PARKER, George Herman, 520.
PARKER, Helen Josephine, 396.
PARKER, Helen Livingston, 395.
PARKER, James Harrison, 145.
PARKER, James William, 626.
PARKER, Jane, 396.
PARKER, John Franklin, 822.
PARKER, John Grafton, 822.
PARKER, John Lee, 822.
PARKER, John Thomas, 397.
PARKER, John William Henry, 396.
PARKER, Katherine Roberta, 397.
PARKER, Laurence Azariah, 519.
PARKER, Louise Nelson, 395.
PARKER, Mabel Eloise, 519.
PARKER, Margaret Douglas, 37.
PARKER, Margaret Willard, 395.
PARKER, Mary, 890.
PARKER, Mary Margaret, 397.
PARKER, Mary Montague, 46.

PARKER, Maude Evelyn, 626.
PARKER, Nancy Grey, 822.
PARKER, Peyton Page, 393.
PARKER, Ralph Riley, 396.
PARKER, Reba Jewell, 911.
PARKER, Richard, 821.
PARKER, Richard Lansing, 395.
PARKER, Robert, 1004.
PARKER, Rufus Wise, 396.
PARKER, Ruth, 32.
PARKER, Sarah Natalie Nelson, 396.
PARKER, Sarah Nelson, 395, 396.
PARKER, Sarah "Sally" Russell, 394.
PARKER, Susan, 810.
PARKER, Susannah, 912.
PARKER, Suzanne Waples, 397.
PARKER, Tully Page, 396, 397.
PARKER, Tully Wise, 396.
PARKER, Virginia Allen, 486.
PARKER, William, 398, 821.
PARKER, William Henry, 393, 395, 396.
PARKER, William Henry
Nelson Page, 394, 395.
PARKER, Winslow, 821, 822.
PARKS, Harriette Beverley, 769.
PARKS, James Thomas, 769.
PARMLEY, Annette, 796.
PARMLEY, Carolyn, 796.
PARMLEY, Elnora, 796.
PARMLEY, Joseph, 796.
PARMLEY, Joseph Broyles, 796.
PARMLEY, Pamela Maree, 796.
PARMLEY, Thomas Jennison, 796.
PARRAN, Mabel Egerton, 71.
PARRAN, Rebecca Whiting, 71.
PARRAN, Rosa Whiting, 71.
PARRAN, Samuel, 71.
PARRISH, A., 539.
PARRISH, Adele, 539.
PARRISH, Claire Beverley, 24.
PARRISH, Clara, 539.
PARRISH, Guy, 539.
PARRISH, Robert Taylor, 24.
PARRISH, Susan Nunnally, 24.
PARRISH, Willis Marshall, 24.
PARROTT, Benjamin Fitzhugh, 518.
PARROTT, Elizabeth Carter, 518.
PARROTT, John Cromwell, 518.
PARROTT, John Henry, 518.
PARROTT, Josephine Edmonds, 518, 637.
PARSLEY, Carter, 111.
PARSLEY, Elizabeth, 111.
PARSLEY, Henry Nutt, 111.
PARSLEY, Margaret, 111.
PARSLEY, Robert Aubrey, 111.
PARSONS, Ada Susan, 892.
PARSONS, Dorothy Ann, 675.
PARSONS, Edwarda Duchiron, 163.
PARSONS, Ernest Francis, 892.
PARSONS, Francis Marion, 892.
PARSONS, John Buckler, 916.
PARSONS, John Merrill, 675.
PARSONS, John William, 675.
PARSONS, Linda Tyler, 675.
PARSONS, Marion Stevenson, 916.
PARSONS, Paul Shumway, 916.
PARTEN, George Marshall, 800.
PARTEN, John Hale, 800.
PARTEN, Martha Ann, 800.
PARTEN, Mary Louise, 800.
PARTEN, Rhett David, 800.
PARTON, Charles William, 854.
PARTON, George Frederic, 853, 854.
PARTON, Lucy McIntyre, 854.
PARTON, Sonia, 854.
PASCHALL, Cranston Potter, 344.
PASCHALL, George M., 344.
PASCHALL, Julia Nanette, 344.

- PASCHALL, Nathaniel, 344.
 PASCO, Dabney Lancaster, 244.
 PASCO, Hansell Merrill, 244.
 PASCO, Robert Lancaster, 244.
 PASSANO, Edward Magruder, 449.
 PATCHIN, Elizabeth "Betty" Mason, 213.
 PATCHIN, Mary Halsey "Cooley", 213.
 PATCHIN, Philip Halsey, 213.
 PATCHIN, Robert Halsey, 350.
 PATRICK, Mary Spicer, 832.
 PATRICK, Spicer, 836.
 PATRICK, Virginia L., 897.
 PATTEN, Clarence Wesley, 526.
 PATTEN, Gwynn Burwell, 526.
 PATTEN, Mary Isabel, 442.
 PATTERSON, Albert Mansfield, 157.
 PATTERSON, Bessie Meade, 582.
 PATTERSON, Frances Elizabeth, 380.
 PATTERSON, George Carpenter, 500.
 PATTERSON, Isabelle, 926.
 PATTERSON, James T., 994.
 PATTERSON, John Kinnier, 582.
 PATTERSON, Katherine deHart, 341.
 PATTERSON, Kitty Park, 500.
 PATTERSON, Laura A., 956.
 PATTERSON, Margaret, 329.
 PATTERSON, Martha Gregory, 994.
 PATTERSON, Richard Fuller, 994.
 PATTERSON, Susan Shelby, 500.
 PATTERSON, Richard Lee, 167.
 PATTON, Beverley Kennon, 583.
 PATTON, Bryson, 828.
 PATTON, Edward C., 329.
 PATTON, Eleanor, 772.
 PATTON, Ellen R., 329.
 PATTON, Frederic Curtis, 955.
 PATTON, Frederic Kirtland, 955.
 PATTON, James S., 876.
 PATTON, LaRue, 788.
 PATTON, Lettie Catherine, 876.
 PATTON, Lucy A., 329.
 PATTON, Mary Corrine, 887.
 PATTON, Mary Louise, 955.
 PATTON, Melissa Ellen, 876.
 PATTON, Quinton A., 876.
 PATTON, R. B., 329.
 PATTON, Rebecca Beverley, 583.
 PATTON, Robert Richard, 876.
 PATTON, Sarah Ann, 876.
 PATTON, William Henry, 876.
 PAUL, John, 825.
 PAUL, Jonnie, 149.
 PAULETTE, William Harvey, 606.
 PAYNE, Alexander MacRae, 110.
 PAYNE, Charles Fairfax, 110.
 PAYNE, Charles Kinzer, 161.
 PAYNE, Duncan MacRae, 110.
 PAYNE, Eleanor Prussia, 112.
 PAYNE, Elizabeth Langhorne, 624.
 PAYNE, Elizabeth MacRae, 110, 111.
 PAYNE, Farinda Cary, 110, 112.
 PAYNE, Farinda Fairfax, 112.
 PAYNE, Farinda Washington, 110, 111.
 PAYNE, G. W., 318.
 PAYNE, George Washington, 110.
 PAYNE, Henrietta, 178.
 PAYNE, Ida, 750.
 PAYNE, James Fairfax, 110.
 PAYNE, James Harvey, 110, 111.
 PAYNE, Marcia Bradfield, 110.
 PAYNE, Marigene, 736.
 PAYNE, Mary MacRae, 111.
 PAYNE, Mary Nelson, 425.
 PAYNE, Peter Fairfax, 110.
 PAYNE, Robert Fairfax, 111.
 PAYNE, Robert Ridley, 110.
 PAYNE, Thomas Williams, 425.
 PAYNE, Walter MacRae, 111, 112.
 PEABODY, Barbara Brown, 395.
 PEABODY, Charlotte Lansing, 395.
 PEABODY, Emma Louise, 395.
 PEABODY, Gail Codman, 178.
 PEABODY, George Millard, 395.
 PEABODY, Julian Livingston, 371.
 PEABODY, Millard Sanders, 395.
 PEABODY, Patricia Louise, 371.
 PEABODY, Phyllis Cary, 178.
 PEABODY, William Russell, 177.
 PEACHEY, Thomas Griffin, 28, 616.
 PEACOCK, Ann, 613.
 PEAIRS, Carrie Elizabeth, 295.
 PEAKE, Alice Edington, 974.
 PEALE, Ada Bruce, 847.
 PEALE, Francis M., 847.
 PEARCE, Virginia M., 854.
 PEARE, Ellen Lucile, 13.
 PEARE, Emmett Richard, 13.
 PEARE, Florence Wolfe, 12.
 PEARE, Kathryn Alice, 12.
 PEARE, Kathryn Frances, 13.
 PEARE, Robert John, 12, 13.
 PEARE, Virginia Hortense, 13.
 PEARE, William Townsend, 13.
 PEARSON, David, 838.
 PEARSON, Elizabeth Miller Thom, 664.
 PEARSON, Evelyn, 839.
 PECK, Charles Ray, 89.
 PECK, Mary Ray, 89.
 PECK, Sarah Neilson, 89.
 PECKE, Dorothy Alouise, 39.
 PECKWORTH, Eleanor Hall, 326.
 PECOR, E. C., 306.
 PECOR, Eliza Minor, 306.
 PEEOR, E. C., 306.
 PEERIE, H. E., 851.
 PEETE, George A., 775.
 PEGRAM, Lucy, 200.
 PEIRCE, David Stuart, 230, 232.
 PEIRCE, Elizabeth Lawson, 232.
 PEIRCE, Elizabeth Pannill, 230, 231.
 PEIRCE, James Newton, 230.
 PEIRCE, Julia Settle, 232, 624.
 PEIRCE, Lillian Mennis, 232.
 PEIRCE, Mary Bell, 230.
 PEIRCE, Robert Lawson, 232.
 PELL, Eric, 324.
 PELOQUIN, Evelyn Beatrice, 676.
 PENCE, Patricia Lee, 73.
 PENCE, Richard Cecil, 73.
 PENCE, Richard Clay, 73.
 PENDLETON, Alexander Swift "Sandy", 168, 482.
 PENDLETON, Allan, 915.
 PENDLETON, Anne "Nancy" Nelson, 482.
 PENDLETON, Armistead, 915.
 PENDLETON, Cary Verdier, 524.
 PENDLETON, Eleanor Evans, 964.
 PENDLETON, Eliza, 915.
 PENDLETON, Elizabeth, 914.
 PENDLETON, Elizabeth Randolph, 524.
 PENDLETON, Ellen Shepherd, 524.
 PENDLETON, Eugene Beauharnis, 915.
 PENDLETON, Garnett Peyton, 524.
 PENDLETON, George, 915.
 PENDLETON, Henrietta Grymes Randolph, 524.
 PENDLETON, Henry, 915.
 PENDLETON, Hugh Nelson, 481.
 PENDLETON, Hughella, 482.
 PENDLETON, Ida, 915.
 PENDLETON, John Lewis, 915.
 PENDLETON, John Strother, 823.
 PENDLETON, Joseph, 524.
 PENDLETON, Josephine Chapman, 524.
 PENDLETON, Julia, 481.
 PENDLETON, Julian, 915.
 PENDLETON, Lewis Smith, 283.
 PENDLETON, "Little Sister", 523.
 PENDLETON, Lucy, 482.
 PENDLETON, Lucy Randolph, 523.
 PENDLETON, Magruder, 915.
 PENDLETON, Mary, 915.
 PENDLETON, Mary Mercer, 723.
 PENDLETON, Mary Nelson, 482.
 PENDLETON, Mary Randolph, 523.
 PENDLETON, Philip Cargill, 722.
 PENDLETON, Philip Randolph, 524.
 PENDLETON, Robert Carter, 524.
 PENDLETON, Robert Randolph, 524.
 PENDLETON, Rose Page, 482.
 PENDLETON, Sarah Madison, 984.
 PENDLETON, Susan, 482.
 PENDLETON, Susan Randolph, 523.
 PENDLETON, William, 915.
 PENDLETON, William Armistead, 915.
 PENDLETON, William Henry, 523.
 PENDLETON, William Henry Chapman, 524.
 PENDLETON, William Henry Kinckle, 524.
 PENDLETON, William Nelson, 481.
 PENICK, Creed Stone, 895.
 PENICK, Martha Ann, 895.
 PENICK, Mary Steve, 895.
 PENICK, Susan Bailey, 895.
 PENN, Alfred, 644.
 PENN, Davidson Bradfute, 644.
 PENN, Imogen, 644.
 PENN, Walter Lee, 637.
 PENN, Willie Edmundson, 661.
 PENNEBAKER, Frances, 912.
 PENNINGTON, Carolisa, 411.
 PENNINGTON, Mildred, 318.
 PENNINGTON, Ruth, 318.
 PENNINGTON, Walter, 318.
 PENNOCK, Helen Ingram, 22.
 PENNOCK, Joseph William, 901.
 PENNYBACKER, Albert Mitchell, 248.
 PENNYBACKER, Frank Harwood, 248.
 PENNYBACKER, William Walker, 248.
 PENNYBAKER, James Y., 350.
 PENROD, Jeannette Charlot, 883.
 PEPELE, Dorothy, 194.

- PEPPER, Martha Elizabeth, 331.
 PERCY, Anthony Doherty, 706.
 PERCY, Catherine B., 706.
 PERCY, Charles L., 704.
 PERCY, Fanny Bide, 704.
 PERCY, Frances LeSassier, 706.
 PERCY, Isabel, 704.
 PERCY, John Towles, 706.
 PERCY, Joseph Melvin, 706.
 PERCY, Laura Mae, 706.
 PERCY, Robert Towles, 704.
 PERCY, Sarah Provan, 703, 706.
 PERCY, Shirley, 706.
 PERCY, Suzanne Towles, 706.
 PERCY, William Chaille, 706.
 PERKINS, (Mr.), 544.
 PERKINS, Alice Moncure, 264, 265.
 PERKINS, Betsy Temple, 311.
 PERKINS, Charles, 836.
 PERKINS, Chiswell Dabney Langhorne, 264.
 PERKINS, Clara, 544.
 PERKINS, David Carter, 264.
 PERKINS, Douglas, 836.
 PERKINS, Elizabeth Langhorne, 264.
 PERKINS, Ellen Steele, 836.
 PERKINS, Fannie Carter, 970.
 PERKINS, Florence Isabel, 544.
 PERKINS, Joseph, 836.
 PERKINS, Lawrence Lewis, 836.
 PERKINS, Lelia Carey, 311.
 PERKINS, Marion M., 272.
 PERKINS, Nancy Keene, 264, 265.
 PERKINS, Nancy Page, 311.
 PERKINS, Oliver, 836.
 PERKINS, Thomas Moncure, 264.
 PERKINS, William Beckwith, 311.
 PEROT, Jeanne Robeson, 570.
 PEROT, Marylea Fox, 570.
 PEROT, Robeson Lea, 570.
 PERRENOT, Anne Shelton, 297.
 PERRENOT, Mary Austin, 297.
 PERRENOT, Preston R., 297.
 PERRENOT, Richard Fenner Burges, 297.
 PERRIN, (Miss), 80.
 PERRIN, Anna Louise, 454.
 PERRIN, Elizabeth "Betsy", 453.
 PERRIN, Frances, 79.
 PERRIN, Mary, 9, 10, 80.
 PERRIN, William, 454.
 PERROTT, Mary "Molly", 771.
 PERRY, Ann, 276.
 PERRY, Ashby Patteson, 565.
 PERRY, Beverley Anne, 565.
 PERRY, Clyde Jett, 411.
 PERRY, Elizabeth Champlin, 276.
 PERRY, Fairfield Scott, 151.
 PERRY, Harry, 276.
 PERRY, Jacquelin Randolph, 151.
 PERRY, Julia R., 276.
 PERRY, Katherine Spotswood, 565.
 PERRY, Mary Suzanne, 411.
 PERRY, Oliver Hazard, 276.
 PERRY, Peyton Fairfield, 151.
 PERRY, Priscilla Botts, 411.
 PERRY, William, 276.
 PERRY, William H., 146.
 PERSON, Emma, 652.
 PETER, Agnes, 639.
 PETER, Ann Custis, 639.
 PETER, Armistead, 638.
 PETER, Beverley Kennon, 639.
 PETER, Britannia Wellington, 638.
 PETER, George Freeland, 639.
 PETER, Jane, 552.
 PETER, Kate Gassaway, 450.
 PETER, Walter Gibson, 639.
 PETERKIN, Mary Stewart, 249.
 PETERS, Adele, 124.
 PETERS, Emma Adeline, 510.
 PETERS, LaVonnne, 874.
 PETERS, Leslie John, 229.
 PETERSEN, Olga Lucretia, 277.
 PETERSON, Anna June, 97.
 PETERSON, Gertrude Madeline, 740.
 PETERSON, Lewis MacGregor, 601.
 PETERSON, Reuben Ervin, 601.
 PETRE, Preston, 161.
 PETRE, Preston Olivier, 161.
 PETRIE, Evelyn, 660.
 PETTIT, Mabel Simpson, 144.
 PETTUS, Martha Anne, 346.
 PETTUS, Samuel, 322.
 PETTUS, Samuel O., 322.
 PETTWAY, Brander Maxson, 592.
 PETTWAY, Helen Temple, 592.
 PETTWAY, Richard Henry Harper, 509.
 PETTWAY, Richard Winfield, 509.
 PETTWAY, Robert Corbin, 592.
 PETTWAY, William Brander, 592.
 PETTWAY, William Thomas, 592.
 PETTY, Willie Belle, 817.
 PETTYJOHN, James Carter, 269.
 PETTYJOHN, John Kemp, 269.
 PETTYJOHN, Mary Susan, 269.
 PETTYJOHN, Nannie Ould, 269.
 PETTYJOHN, Walker, 269.
 PEYTON, Agatha Garnett, 654.
 PEYTON, Agatha Madison, 654.
 PEYTON, Benjamin Howard, 655.
 PEYTON, Carlton, 654.
 PEYTON, Elizabeth, 8.
 PEYTON, Elizabeth Madison, 654.
 PEYTON, Genevieve, 264.
 PEYTON, Harriet, 80.
 PEYTON, John, 146.
 PEYTON, John Howe, 655.
 PEYTON, Louise Munford, 655.
 PEYTON, Rebecca Courtenay, 146.
 PEYTON, Sarah Radford, 654.
 PEYTON, Wade Hampton, 655.
 PEYTON, William, 654.
 PEYTON, William Preston, 654, 655.
 PEYTON, Wythe Munford, 654, 655.
 PFLASTER, George Emory, 339.
 PHELAN, Marie, 520.
 PHELPS, Andrew Russell, 949.
 PHELPS, C. Russell, 949.
 PHELPS, Carol Lewis, 949.
 PHELPS, David James, 664.
 PHELPS, Elizabeth, 121, 673.
 PHELPS, Katherine Elizabeth, 664.
 PHELPS, Marion Ada, 195.
 PHILBROOK, Frederick B., 544.
 PHILLIPSKY, Frances, 409.
 PHILLIPS, Alice Kelly, 250.
 PHILLIPS, Amenie Nelson, 487.
 PHILLIPS, Barbara, 170.
 PHILLIPS, Bruce Covington, 487.
 PHILLIPS, Donald Boyer, 487.
 PHILLIPS, Ethel Louise, 354.
 PHILLIPS, Grace Horton, 975.
 PHILLIPS, Josephine, 236.
 PHILLIPS, Margaret Elizabeth, 793.
 PHILLIPS, Mary Rittenhouse, 487.
 PHILLIPS, May, 69.
 PHILLIPS, Natalie, 487.
 PHILLIPS, Virginia Seward, 607.
 PHILLIPSE, Susannah, 996.
 PHIPPS, Paul, 264.
 PICKERELL, Matilda McCaw, 277.
 PICKETT, Ben Brown, 140.
 PICKETT, Corinne Albert, 578.
 PICKETT, Courtenay Norton, 140.
 PICKETT, Ludwell Lewis, 140.
 PICKETT, Sarah Julia, 588.
 PIEPER, Dorothy Ann, 348.
 PIERCE, Ann, 892.
 PIERCE, Catherine Norwood, 721.
 PIERCE, Clifford Davis, 721.
 PIERCE, Helen Claire, 721.
 PIERCE, John Randolph, 721.
 PIERCE, Lloyd Douglas, 721.
 PIERCE, Mabel Clair, 894.
 PIERCE, Martha, 742.
 PIERCE, Ralph Norwood, 721.
 PIERPOINT, Laura Katherine, 921.
 PIERSON, Clarissa, 790.
 PIGUE, Anne Johnson, 109.
 PIKE, Maurice Raymond, 819.
 PIKE, Robert "Bobby", 819.
 PILCHER, John Alsop, 969.
 PILCHER, Martha, 603.
 PILCHER, Nancy Bernard, 969.
 PILCHER, Rebecca Lee, 969.
 PILCHER, Robert Mason, 969.
 PILCHER, Stuart Campbell, 603.
 PILKINGTON, Dorothy Leigh, 646.
 PILLSBURY, Charles Stinson, 987.
 PILLSBURY, Helen Winston, 987.
 PILLSBURY, Henry Adams, 987.
 PILLSBURY, Katherine Stevens, 987.
 PILLSBURY, Mary Stinson, 987.
 PILLSBURY, Philip Winston, 987.
 PINCKNEY, Caroline Phoebe, 205.
 PINCKNEY, Charles Cotesworth, 205, 206.
 PINCKNEY, Francis Morris, 206.
 PINCKNEY, Gustavus Memminger, 205.
 PINCKNEY, Margaret Lowndes, 206.
 PINCKNEY, Mary "Minna" Memminger, 205.
 PINCKNEY, Sally Morris, 206.
 PINCKNEY, Virginia Randolph, 205, 206.
 PINDER, John Benjamin, 253.
 PINKERTON, (Mr.), 775.
 PIPER, Charles Edward, 113.
 PIPER, Frances Washington, 113.
 PIPER, Nina Carter, 113.
 PISTOR, Marguerite, 790.
 PITCHER, Coramae, 562.
 PITTMAN, Henry Herbert, 638.
 PITTMAN, Mary Helen Sinclair, 638.
 PITTS, Claude Edward, 795.
 PITTS, Francis, 718.
 PITTS, Isabella, 200.
 PITTS, Mary Eleanor, 183.
 PITTS, Susan Claudin, 796.
 PITTS, William McAllister, 796.
 PIXLEE, Albert Gallatin, 784.
 PIXLEE, Maude M., 784.
 PIXLEE, William Thomas, 784.
 PLACE, Angela Toland, 335.
 PLACE, Hermann Curtis, 335.
 PLACE, Hermann Gauntlett, 334.

- PLACE, John Bassett Moore, 335.
 PLANT, Albert Eugene, 741.
 PLASKITT, Courtenay Morris, 127.
 PLASKITT, James Marshall, 127.
 PLASKITT, Joshua, 127.
 PLASKITT, Mary Welby, 127.
 PLASKITT, Virginia Ashby, 127.
 PLATT, Cornelia Gholsen, 586.
 PLATT, John Meade, 586.
 PLATT, William Henry, 586.
 PLATZ, Austin, 298.
 PLATZ, Donald, 298.
 PLATZ, Edward Douglas, 298.
 PLATZ, Edwin Joseph, 298.
 PLATZ, Ellen Louise, 298.
 PLATZ, Francis, 298.
 PLATZ, John Leslie Vincent, 298.
 PLATZ, Julian Shelton, 298.
 PLATZ, Mary Veronica, 298.
 PLATZ, Winifred Lucille, 298.
 PLEASANTS, I. Hall, 8.
 PLEASANTS, Mary Camilla, 104.
 PLEASANTS, Mary Snowden, 322.
 PLEASANTS, Thomas Thweatt, 996.
 PLESSEN, Baron Leopold, 81.
 PLUMB, Elizabeth, 939.
 PLUMB, Katie, 712.
 PLUMMER, Mary, 617.
 PLYMELL, Betty Ruth, 831.
 POAG, Emma Louise, 563.
 POCHLMAN, Eleanor, 347.
 POCHON, Alfred, 190.
 POCHON, Beverley Randolph, 190.
 POCHON, Catherine Dubois, 190.
 POCHON, Erica Millar, 190.
 POCHON, Rolfe Millar, 190.
 POCHON, Susan Beverley, 190.
 POCHON, Virginia Elizabeth, 190.
 PODMAN, Thomas, 781.
 POE, John Prentiss, 518.
 POE, Mary Greenhow Lee, 518.
 POE, Samuel Johnson, 518.
 POGUE, Frances, 452.
 POINDEXTER, Alice Bernard, 128.
 POINDEXTER, James Edward, 177.
 POINDEXTER, James Randolph Gordon, 177.
 POINDEXTER, Mary Boyd, 177.
 POISSON, Frederick Cutlar, 840.
 POIX, Charles Martin, 341.
 POLK, Cynthia, 341.
 POLK, Sarah Glass, 595.
 POLK, William Lee, 341.
 POLLARD, (Mr.), 387.
 POLLARD, Albert Clarkson, 976.
 POLLARD, Albert Wortham, 979.
 POLLARD, Ambrose Fontaine, 259.
 POLLARD, Anna, 983.
 POLLARD, Anne Maud, 973, 976.
 POLLARD, Arthur St. Clair, 980.
 POLLARD, Benjamin, 311, 462, 983.
 POLLARD, Bernard Chiswell, 252.
 POLLARD, Bernard Fauntleroy, 259.
 POLLARD, Betty Melvina, 259.
 POLLARD, Bonnie, 120.
 POLLARD, Catherine, 983.
 POLLARD, Catherine Roy, 160, 162.
 POLLARD, Charles Phillips, 976.
 POLLARD, Charles William, 160.
 POLLARD, Edmund, 966.
 POLLARD, Edward Bagby, 973, 974, 975.
 POLLARD, Elizabeth "Bessie" Gray, 973, 975.
 POLLARD, Elizabeth Payne Todd, 930.
 POLLARD, Elizabeth Tyler, 977, 978.
 POLLARD, Ellen, 462.
 POLLARD, Ellen Carter, 120.
 POLLARD, Ellen Elizabeth, 252, 259.
 POLLARD, Ellen Hackley, 831.
 POLLARD, Emily Louise, 975.
 POLLARD, Esther Florence, 980.
 POLLARD, Fanny Peachy, 252.
 POLLARD, Frederick Gresham, 979.
 POLLARD, George William, 252, 259.
 POLLARD, Gordon Tyler, 977.
 POLLARD, Grace Nelson, 973, 977.
 POLLARD, Hannah Catherine, 967.
 POLLARD, Hannah Samuel, 259.
 POLLARD, Harry Converse, 259.
 POLLARD, Harry Todd, 252.
 POLLARD, Henry Robinson, 967, 979, 980.
 POLLARD, James, 120, 967, 977.
 POLLARD, James Brooks, 977, 978.
 POLLARD, James Claiborne, 120.
 POLLARD, James Jeffries, 979, 980.
 POLLARD, James Leigh, 259.
 POLLARD, Jessie Gresham, 979.
 POLLARD, John, 24, 967, 973.
 POLLARD, John Armistead, 120.
 POLLARD, John Camm, 120.
 POLLARD, John Garland, 973, 975, 976.
 POLLARD, John Newton, 979.
 POLLARD, Joseph, 966, 967.
 POLLARD, Josephine, 979, 980.
 POLLARD, Julia Bruce, 980.
 POLLARD, Julia Cuthbert, 979.
 POLLARD, Juliet, 973, 975.
 POLLARD, Juliet Elizabeth, 979, 980.
 POLLARD, Juliette Jeffries, 977, 978.
 POLLARD, Lalla Rook, 973, 976.
 POLLARD, Lucile Robinson, 980.
 POLLARD, Lucy Kimball, 977.
 POLLARD, Marie Temple, 311, 312.
 POLLARD, Martha Clements, 967.
 POLLARD, Martha Gresham, 979, 980.
 POLLARD, Mary Ann, 120.
 POLLARD, Mary Butler, 980.
 POLLARD, Mary Elizabeth "Betty", 967.
 POLLARD, Mary Ellen, 973.
 POLLARD, Mary Lloyd, 976.
 POLLARD, Mildred Wyatt, 259.
 POLLARD, Otis Mason, 975.
 POLLARD, Peachy Todd, 259.
 POLLARD, Rebecca Bacon, 311.
 POLLARD, Robert, 831.
 POLLARD, Robert Nelson, 967, 979, 980, 981.
 POLLARD, Ruth Adelaide, 259.
 POLLARD, Sarah Jane, 967, 970, 979, 981.
 POLLARD, Sherrard, 980.
 POLLARD, Susan Caroline, 978.
 POLLARD, Susan Clements, 967, 973.
 POLLARD, Susan Virginia, 973.
 POLLARD, Susie May, 977.
 POLLARD, Suzanne Virginia, 976.
 POLLARD, Talley Brockenbrough, 259.
 POLLARD, Thomas, 311, 967, 979.
 POLLARD, Thomas Atkinson, 120.
 POLLARD, Thomas Nelson, 120.
 POLLARD, Timothy Draper, 978.
 POLLARD, William Chiswell, 252.
 POLLARD, William H., 966.
 POLLARD, William Nichols, 980.
 POLLARD, William Thomas H., 984.
 POLLEY, Abner Hubbard, 756.
 POLLEY, Abner Val, 955.
 POLLEY, Beverley Hubbard, 756, 757.
 POLLEY, Beverley Rockwell, 757.
 POLLEY, Edward Butler, 955.
 POLLEY, Elenora Adelia, 955.
 POLLEY, Ellen Alice, 756, 757.
 POLLEY, Fannie Bailey, 756, 757.
 POLLEY, George Felbert, 757.
 POLLEY, Harold Mason, 757.
 POLLEY, Helen Marguerite, 757.
 POLLEY, Henry Mason, 756, 757.
 POLLEY, James Beljir, 955.
 POLLEY, Jeannette Elaine, 757.
 POLLEY, Joseph Egbert, 955.
 POLLEY, Joseph Henry, 955.
 POLLEY, Juliette Grayson, 955.
 POLLEY, Lauretta Beverley, 757.
 POLLEY, Mary Augusta, 955.
 POLLEY, Sarah Adams, 955.
 POLLEY, Spencer Monroe, 955.
 POLLEY, William Robert, 955.
 POLLOCK, Katherine Lewis, 214.
 POLLOCK, Margaret, 102.
 PONSONBY, Arthur Mountifort Longfield, 352.
 PONSONBY, Myles Fitzhugh Mountifort Longfield, 352.
 PONSONBY, Sarah, 352.
 POOL, Frederic Sterling, 420.
 POOL, William Henry, 209.
 POOR, Agatha Taylor, 248.
 POOR, Charles Lane, 470.
 POOR, Daniel Ashmore, 248.
 POOR, Daniel S., 248.
 POOR, David Sinkler, 470.
 POOR, Pamela, 278.
 POORE, Ann Lowry, 29.
 POORE, Elizabeth, 916.
 POORE, Julia, 916.
 POORE, Robbie (dau.), 916.
 POORE, Robert H., 916.
 POORE, William, 916.
 POOVEY, Elizabeth "Betty" Ann, 891.
 POOVEY, Mary Louise, 891.
 POOVEY, William Edgar, 891.
 POPE, Alfred, 50.
 POPE, Alfred Thruston, 50, 53.
 POPE, Andrew Emmett, 87.
 POPE, Beverley (Mrs.), 8.
 POPE, Charles Mynn, 53.
 POPE, Curran, 50, 53.

- POPE, Edmonia, 50.
 POPE, Edmund Pendleton, 50, 53.
 POPE, Elizabeth, 50.
 POPE, Elizabeth Thruston, 50.
 POPE, Ellen E., 50, 58.
 POPE, Ernie Theophilus, 988.
 POPE, Ernie Winston, 988.
 POPE, Felena, 50.
 POPE, Georgia, 824.
 POPE, Gideon B., 50.
 POPE, Hamilton, 50.
 POPE, Helen Cordelia, 225.
 POPE, Horton, 339.
 POPE, James Brown, 50.
 POPE, John Jacob, 53.
 POPE, John Thruston, 50.
 POPE, Mary Anna, 50.
 POPE, Mary Emeline, 50.
 POPE, Mary Tyler, 53.
 POPE, Matilda Prather, 53.
 POPE, Matthew, 531.
 POPE, Micajah Wallis, 115.
 POPE, Nancy, 474.
 POPE, Patrick, 53.
 POPE, Patrick Henry, 50.
 POPE, Paul, 50.
 POPE, Pendleton, 53.
 POPE, Selina, 50.
 POPE, Urith Lawrence, 50.
 POPE, William Howell, 988.
 POPE, Worden, 49, 50.
 PORCHER, Anne Wickham, 469.
 PORCHER, Eleanor Landis, 469.
 PORCHER, Julius Theodore, 468.
 PORCHER, Mary Fanning Wickham, 469, 470.
 PORCHER, Samuel, 469.
 PORCHER, Theodore St. Julian, 469.
 PORTER, Ann Bowen, 818.
 PORTER, Annie Louise, 819.
 PORTER, Augusta, 984.
 PORTER, Beulah Burton, 819.
 PORTER, Bruce, 854.
 PORTER, Charles McGavock, 818.
 PORTER, Cheairs Mayes, 818.
 PORTER, Donald Stone, 784.
 PORTER, Dorothy Pearle, 818.
 PORTER, Edna Jean Clayton, 63.
 PORTER, Elizabeth "Lizzie" 819.
 PORTER, Elsie, 817.
 PORTER, Elsie Bartlett, 817.
 PORTER, Henry Ashton, 817.
 PORTER, Henry C., 819.
 PORTER, Hugh Todd, 817.
 PORTER, Hugh Vaughn Todd, 817.
 PORTER, James Russell, 818.
 PORTER, James T., 984.
 PORTER, Jennie Mae, 819.
 PORTER, Jeremiah "Jerry", 819.
 PORTER, John, 854.
 PORTER, John Cheairs, 818.
 PORTER, John Russell, 984.
 PORTER, John William, 817.
 PORTER, Joseph Franklin, 817, 818.
 PORTER, Josephine Frances, 819.
 PORTER, Josephine "Josie" Zelinda, 817, 821.
 PORTER, Kathryn Winslow, 819.
 PORTER, Laura Samuel, 819.
 PORTER, Lloyd Latta, 819.
 PORTER, Lucy Ellen, 854.
 PORTER, Madison Jones, 817.
 PORTER, Madison Russell, 817.
 PORTER, Mary "Minnie", 819.
 PORTER, Mary Bowen, 818.
 PORTER, Mollie, 854.
 PORTER, Nancy, 818.
 PORTER, Nancy Ellis, 817.
 PORTER, Otey Henry, 819.
 PORTER, Otey James, 817, 818.
 PORTER, Pattie, 984.
 PORTER, Robert Wright, 784.
 PORTER, Samuel Shaw, 817, 819.
 PORTER, Taline, 817.
 PORTER, Thomas, 854.
 PORTER, Thomas Hugh, 817.
 PORTER, Virginia "Jenny" Winslow, 817, 820.
 PORTER, Walter Jones, 817.
 PORTER, William Amaziah, 819.
 PORTER, William "Billy" Todd, 817, 818.
 PORTERFIELD, June, 786.
 POSEY, Alexander Rankin, 725, 727.
 POSEY, Elizabeth Arnot, 725, 727.
 POSEY, Elizabeth Buckner, 755.
 POSEY, Ethel Louise, 728.
 POSEY, Fannie Maria, 725, 726.
 POSEY, Fayette Herman, 725, 727.
 POSEY, Fayette Thomas, 725.
 POSEY, Fayette Washington, 725.
 POSEY, Gwendolyn Bernie, 728.
 POSEY, Helen, 321.
 POSEY, Jack Wayne, 728.
 POSEY, John Hughes Sublette, 725, 727.
 POSEY, Kate McComb, 754.
 POSEY, Kathryn "Kate" Leroy, 755.
 POSEY, Lorraine, 725.
 POSEY, Louisa Jeannette, 755.
 POSEY, Louise Ann, 725, 727.
 POSEY, Lucille Beverley, 755.
 POSEY, Marilyn Louise, 728.
 POSEY, Mary Augusta, 725, 727.
 POSEY, Sarah Alexandria, 755.
 POSEY, Sarah Anne, 749.
 POSEY, Sarah Longworth, 727.
 POSEY, Towles Mitchell, 725.
 POSEY, Wilbur Allen, 727.
 POSEY, William Leroy, 755.
 POSS, Charles Ewell, 278.
 POST, Ann Emily, 544.
 POTTER, Bernard, 950.
 POTTER, Bertha Cranston, 344.
 POTTER, Catherine Alexander, 1000.
 POTTER, Elizabeth, 1000.
 POTTER, Henrietta, 1000.
 POTTER, James Neilson, 1000.
 POTTER, Margaret, 1000.
 POTTS, Jane Alice, 149.
 POUDEUR, Frances Broyles, 803.
 POUDEUR, Margaret Keith, 803.
 POUDEUR, Robert Keith, 803.
 POUDEUR, William Roy, 803.
 POUDEUR, William Trapier, 803.
 POWELL, Adele, 348.
 POWELL, Aimee Elizabeth, 348.
 POWELL, Alfred, 314.
 POWELL, Ann Dorothy, 348.
 POWELL, Anne Bishop, 752.
 POWELL, Annette Isabel, 348.
 POWELL, Arthur, 314.
 POWELL, Bettie Beverley, 751.
 POWELL, Bettie Davis, 751.
 POWELL, Beverley Evans, 752.
 POWELL, Beverley Lazarus, 751.
 POWELL, Beverley Meade, 584.
 POWELL, Carolyn Rudy, 752.
 POWELL, Charles Hunt, 347, 348.
 POWELL, Charles Rudy, 752.
 POWELL, Christiana Lee, 85.
 POWELL, Conrad Harrison, 347.
 POWELL, D. Lee, 314.
 POWELL, Daniel, 314.
 POWELL, Diana Temple Kearny, 348.
 POWELL, Dorothy Cecelia, 312.
 POWELL, Dudley Evans, 751.
 POWELL, Elias Davis, 751, 752.
 POWELL, Elizabeth Lewis, 348.
 POWELL, Ellen, 314.
 POWELL, Ellen Lee, 314.
 POWELL, George Cuthbert, 347, 348.
 POWELL, Jane, 388.
 POWELL, Jeanne Maude, 752.
 POWELL, Julia, 314.
 POWELL, Katherine Whiting, 347, 349.
 POWELL, Lee L., 314.
 POWELL, Lucy, 348.
 POWELL, Marietta Turner, 331, 347.
 POWELL, Martha Jane, 348.
 POWELL, Mary Eliza "Ida", 347, 349.
 POWELL, Mary Hunt, 348.
 POWELL, Mary Virginia, 348.
 POWELL, Nellie, 314.
 POWELL, Owen Bullitt, 348.
 POWELL, Rebecca, 463.
 POWELL, Robert Gaines Beverley, 752.
 POWELL, Robert Linwood, 584.
 POWELL, Robert Randolph, 347, 348.
 POWELL, Roy Bayne, 85.
 POWELL, Ruth Kimball, 681.
 POWELL, Shirley Carter, 347.
 POWELL, Susanne Frances, 85.
 POWELL, Thomas, 314.
 POWELL, Thomas Burr, 347.
 POWELL, Virginia Cuthbert, 347, 350.
 POWELL, William, 314.
 POWELL, William Glasgow, 348.
 POWELL, William Lawrence, 766.
 POWELL, William R., 720.
 POWELL, William Shelby, 752.
 POWER, Carroll, 860.
 POWER, Charles Henderson, 860, 862.
 POWER, Dudley Bruce, 860.
 POWER, Frankie Morgan, 860, 861.
 POWER, John Carroll, 861.
 POWER, John Samuel, 860.
 POWER, Joseph Richard, 860.
 POWER, Lida Ruth, 860, 862.
 POWER, Reginald Carroll, 860.
 POWER, Reginald Scott, 861.
 POWER, Reid Scott, 861.
 POWERS, Andrew Jackson, 433.
 POWERS, Ann Conway, 256.
 POWERS, Anne Record, 256.
 POWERS, Bruce Rankins, 850.
 POWERS, Christopher, 718.
 POWERS, Elizabeth Thorne, 433.
 POWERS, Frances, 850.
 POWERS, Louise Fontaine, 256.
 POWERS, Lucy Chappell, 850.
 POWERS, Mabel Byrd, 433.
 POWERS, Marguerite Adelle, 295.
 POWERS, Maria Hilliard, 962.
 POWERS, Martha Skipwith, 410.
 POWERS, Mary Elizabeth, 962.
 POWERS, Mary Nelson, 433.
 POWERS, Millard Fillmore, 962.
 POWERS, Nancy Nicholson, 434.
 POWERS, Philip Sidney, 256.
 POWERS, Philip Whittemore, 256.

- POWERS, Poindexter Broadus, 850.
 POWERS, Robert Bruce, 850, 860.
 POWERS, Stewart Broadus, 850.
 POWERS, Suszette Rankin, 714.
 POWERS, Thomas Broun, 256.
 POWERS, Walter, 718.
 POWYS, Alice Constance Robinson, 1003.
 POWYS, Beverley Cunliffe, 1003.
 POWYS, Constance Gwendolyn, 1003.
 POWYS, Margaret Lybbe, 1003.
 POWYS, Percy Cunliffe, 1003.
 POYNTZ, Rose, 484.
 PRATHER, Wallace, 854.
 PRATHER, William, 854.
 PRATHER, William Glenn, 862.
 PRATT, Alice Turner, 737.
 PRATT, Barbara Buckley, 737.
 PRATT, Benjamin Gildersleeve, 428.
 PRATT, Beverley Crump, 736.
 PRATT, Douglas McDonald, 188.
 PRATT, Frances Robinson, 737.
 PRATT, Harriot Scollay, 428.
 PRATT, Henrietta Tayloe, 736.
 PRATT, Ida Vivian, 736.
 PRATT, John, 736.
 PRATT, Julia Gatewood, 428.
 PRATT, Margaret Gildersleeve, 428.
 PRATT, Margaret Stanard, 736.
 PRATT, Mary, 740.
 PRATT, Milo Cooper, 557.
 PRATT, Ogden Nelson, 188.
 PRATT, Richard Turner, 736, 737.
 PRATT, William Carter, 736.
 PRATT, William Turner, 736.
 PREBLE, Caroline, 392.
 PREMER, Paul Stuart, 112.
 PREMER, Stanley Duane, 112.
 PRENTICE, Bryant Hawk, 142.
 PRENTICE, Colgate Selden, 142.
 PRENTICE, Malinda Hart, 501.
 PRENTICE, Susan Selden, 142.
 PRENTICE, William Courtenay Hamilton, 142.
 PRENTISS, Ann Randolph, 278.
 PRENTISS, Augustine Mitchell, 278.
 PRESCOTT, Alexander Fullerton, 215, 216.
 PRESCOTT, Annie Eugenia, 320.
 PRESCOTT, Pinckney Mason, 216.
 PRESCOTT, Sally Reese, 216.
 PRESCOTT, Shirley Mason, 215.
 PRESLEY, Margaret Mary, 34.
 PRESNALL, Cora Ophelia, 759.
 PRESTON, Andrew Bird, 841.
 PRESTON, Anne Estelle, 385.
 PRESTON, Anne Montgomery, 246.
 PRESTON, Ben Smith, 385.
 PRESTON, Beverley Jean, 286.
 PRESTON, Blair Dabney, 239.
 PRESTON, Charles Henry Campbell, 238, 245.
 PRESTON, Edmonia Madison Randolph, 385.
 PRESTON, Edmund Randolph, 385.
 PRESTON, Eliza Madison, 200.
 PRESTON, Eliza Randolph, 386.
 PRESTON, Elizabeth Randolph, 381, 385, 386.
 PRESTON, Franklin, 385.
 PRESTON, George Junkin, 385.
 PRESTON, Herbert Rush, 385.
 PRESTON, Isadora, 200.
 PRESTON, Janetta Alexander, 386.
 PRESTON, John Alexander, 385.
 PRESTON, John Dabney Stuart, 235.
 PRESTON, John Fairman, 841.
 PRESTON, John Thomas, 381, 385.
 PRESTON, John Thomas Lewis, 386.
 PRESTON, Kate Greenway, 233.
 PRESTON, Katherine "Kitty" Dabney, 246.
 PRESTON, Lucy Elizabeth, 246.
 PRESTON, Lucy Waddell, 385.
 PRESTON, Minnie Frazier, 228.
 PRESTON, Phoebe Alexander, 383, 385.
 PRESTON, Robert John, 235.
 PRESTON, Sally Lyle, 385.
 PRESTON, Susan Morris, 245, 246.
 PRESTON, Thomas Lewis, 381, 385.
 PRESTON, William Caruthers, 385.
 PREVOST, Mary Mallet, 940.
 PREVOST, Patricia Randolph, 175.
 PREVOST, Stuart Allan, 175.
 PRICE, (Mr.), 120.
 PRICE, Anne, 281.
 PRICE, Anne Eliza, 322.
 PRICE, Anne "Nannie" McDowell, 304.
 PRICE, Anne Overton, 315.
 PRICE, Anne Winston, 305.
 PRICE, Arthur Lee, 326.
 PRICE, Arthur Noah, 327.
 PRICE, Barbara Winston, 281, 322.
 PRICE, Benamina, 463.
 PRICE, Bettie Stapleton, 327.
 PRICE, Beverley Ellen, 229.
 PRICE, Camilla M., 307, 311.
 PRICE, Caroline Butler Atwood, 57.
 PRICE, Catherine Lytle, 57.
 PRICE, Charles Dabney, 322.
 PRICE, Charles Langhorne, 33.
 PRICE, Charlotte Armstrong, 323.
 PRICE, Charlotte P., 322.
 PRICE, Clara Morris, 303.
 PRICE, Cornelia, 238, 303, 304, 305.
 PRICE, Donald Hylton, 228, 229.
 PRICE, Donald Kenneth, 327.
 PRICE, Doris Hylton, 229.
 PRICE, Douglas Roberts, 324.
 PRICE, Edward Dabney, 305.
 PRICE, Edward Reynolds, 228.
 PRICE, Eleanor, 652.
 PRICE, Eliza, 303, 304, 307, 325.
 PRICE, Eliza J., 421.
 PRICE, Elizabeth, 220, 221, 305, 306.
 PRICE, Elizabeth Milnor, 322.
 PRICE, Elizabeth O., 322.
 PRICE, Elizabeth Randolph, 281, 317.
 PRICE, Elizabeth Winston, 315.
 PRICE, Ellen, 303, 304, 315.
 PRICE, Ellen Moore, 305.
 PRICE, Elsie, 363.
 PRICE, Emmett Russell, 323.
 PRICE, Eugenia, 307.
 PRICE, Evelyn Elizabeth, 228, 229.
 PRICE, Ferrell Satterwhite, 323.
 PRICE, Florence Annie, 543.
 PRICE, Francis Armstrong, 326, 327.
 PRICE, Francis Wilson, 323, 324.
 PRICE, George Howard, 326.
 PRICE, George Levens, 327.
 PRICE, Harriet Dyer, 325.
 PRICE, Harry Bayard, 324.
 PRICE, Harry Lee, 228.
 PRICE, Helen Brownie, 228.
 PRICE, Henry Overton, 326.
 PRICE, Howard Marshall, 327.
 PRICE, Innis Randolph, 327.
 PRICE, Jackie Glen, 229.
 PRICE, James McLean Boorman, 323.
 PRICE, James W., 307.
 PRICE, Jane, 220, 281.
 PRICE, Jane Dorothea, 281, 985.
 PRICE, Jane Mosby, 323.
 PRICE, Jeannette Reynolds, 228.
 PRICE, Joan Esther, 324.
 PRICE, Joel Beverley, 228.
 PRICE, Joel Hylton, 227.
 PRICE, Joel McDaniel, 227.
 PRICE, John, 119, 220.
 PRICE, John Leighton, 323.
 PRICE, John Marshall, 281, 322, 323, 326.
 PRICE, John Randolph, 228, 229.
 PRICE, John Williamson, 57.
 PRICE, John Winston, 303, 304.
 PRICE, Joseph Ferrell, 281, 303, 322.
 PRICE, Joseph J., 323.
 PRICE, Julian Haynsworth, 324.
 PRICE, Julian Pleasants, 324.
 PRICE, Julian Wharton, 227.
 PRICE, Kate Marshall, 326.
 PRICE, Lavinia Callis, 303, 306.
 PRICE, Lemma Lovelace, 227, 228.
 PRICE, Lottie Virginia, 357.
 PRICE, Louisa Little, 305.
 PRICE, Lucien Bonaparte, 307, 315.
 PRICE, Lucy Carter, 326.
 PRICE, Lucy Marion, 228.
 PRICE, Malvina, 327.
 PRICE, Margaret Blair, 322.
 PRICE, Margaret Catherine, 228, 229.
 PRICE, Maria Doswell, 307, 313.
 PRICE, Marshall Frederick, 323.
 PRICE, Martha, 327.
 PRICE, Mary Alice, 327.
 PRICE, Mary Anderson, 322.
 PRICE, Mary Barbour, 323, 324.
 PRICE, Mary Eliza, 325, 326.
 PRICE, Mary Greenwood, 324.
 PRICE, Mary Randolph, 281, 284, 307.
 PRICE, Mary S., 416.
 PRICE, Mary Virginia, 324.
 PRICE, Maud Fleming, 327.
 PRICE, Merritt Dewey, 327.
 PRICE, Morris Dabney, 227.
 PRICE, Overton Mosby, 322.
 PRICE, Overton S., 304, 305.
 PRICE, Overton W., 322.
 PRICE, Patrick Henry, 281, 327.
 PRICE, Pattie, 93.
 PRICE, Philip Barbour, 322, 323, 324.
 PRICE, Philip Francis, 323.
 PRICE, Philip Houston, 323.
 PRICE, Ralph Edmund, 327.
 PRICE, Raymond Carter, 327.
 PRICE, Rebecca Boorman, 323.
 PRICE, Rebecca Russell, 323.
 PRICE, Rebecca Wilson, 324.
 PRICE, Richard Channing, 305.
 PRICE, Rob Dabney, 228.
 PRICE, Ruby Lyon, 783.
 PRICE, Samuel Milner, 322.
 PRICE, Samuel Mosby, 322.
 PRICE, Sarah Milnor, 322.
 PRICE, Sophia Duckett, 552.
 PRICE, Thaddeus W., 307.
 PRICE, Theodore Hazeltine, 325.
 PRICE, Thomas, 119, 220, 280, 281, 307.
 PRICE, Thomas B., 322.

- PRICE, Thomas Baker, 324.
 PRICE, Thomas Langhorne, 33.
 PRICE, Thomas Randolph, 303, 305.
 PRICE, Tomasia Overton, 322.
 PRICE, Valeria Lile, 323.
 PRICE, Virginia Watkins, 325.
 PRICE, Virginius E., 305.
 PRICE, Walter Winston, 325.
 PRICE, Willard DeMille, 133.
 PRICE, William, 281.
 PRICE, William Armstrong, 322.
 PRICE, William Henry, 322, 325.
 PRICE, William Little, 305.
 PRICE, William McLean, 323.
 PRICE, William Randolph, 327.
 PRICE, William Wharton, 227.
 PRIDDIE, Adelina, 466.
 PRIM, Leila Louise, 306.
 PRINCE, Pattie (son), 410.
 PRINCE, Robert Watson, 410.
 PRINCE, William Meade, 410.
 PRINGLE, Clara Alexandria, 717.
 PRITCHARD, Fannie Sue, 899.
 PROFFITT, Charlotte Winifred, 420.
 PROFFITT, Janice Swanson, 420.
 PROFFITT, Oscar Maymor, 420.
 PROFFITT, Oscar Merman, 420.
 PROPPS, Walter Claude, 433.
 PROPPS, Walter Nelson, 433.
 PROSSER, (Mr.), 934.
 PROSSER, Letitia, 429.
 PROTZMAN, Virginia, 11.
 PROUTY, Sarah Augusta, 790.
 PRUET, David Reynolds, 576.
 PRUSSIA, Nellie Elva, 110.
 PRYOR, John C., 79.
 PRYOR, William S., 983.
 PUGH, Absolem Thomas, 295.
 PUGH, Ruby Evelyn, 257.
 PUGH, William Thomas, 295.
 PUGSLEY, Anne P., 305.
 PUGSLEY, Jacob J., 305.
 PULLER, Cary Overton, 995.
 PULLER, John Brockenbrough Magruder, 995.
 PULLER, John William, 995.
 PULLER, Madison Winston, 995.
 PULLER, Marjorie Overton, 995.
 PULLER, May Langhorne, 584.
 PUMPHREY, Alice Dunbar, 857.
 PUMPHREY, Byron Hawthorne, 858.
 PUMPHREY, Charles, 857.
 PUMPHREY, George Thomas, 857, 858.
 PUMPHREY, Harriet Bruce, 857.
 PUMPHREY, Helen Daphne, 859.
 PUMPHREY, Howard Godby, 857.
 PUMPHREY, John Henry, 857, 859.
 PUMPHREY, Joseph Dudley, 857, 858.
 PUMPHREY, Lewis Lloyd, 857.
 PUMPHREY, Lida Dudley, 857.
 PUMPHREY, Mary Eleanor, 857, 859.
 PUMPHREY, Melvina Gay, 859.
 PUMPHREY, Nancy Stockton, 857.
 PUMPHREY, Thomas Lloyd, 857.
 PUMPHREY, William, 857.
 PURCELL, Charlotte Mercer, 424.
 PURSLEY, Gilmer Bell, 893.
 PURVIS, Elease, 960.
 PURYEAR, Mary Bright, 818.
 PUTNAM, Alfred, 652.
 PUTNAM, Alfred Wynne, 652.
 PUTNAM, Anne Leonard, 652.
 PUTNAM, Carl Van, 70.
 PUTNAM, David Frederick, 459.
 PUTNAM, James Lee, 70.
 PUTNAM, James Lowell, 372.
 PUTNAM, Richard Cook, 652.
 PUTNAM, Richard Fletcher, 744.
 PUTNAM, William Shackelford, 122.
 PUTNEY, Josephine, 491.
 PYLAND, Jesse Howard, 886.
 PYLE, James Floyd, 891.
 PYLE, James Edgar, 891.
 PYLE, James Ernest, 891, 892.
 PYLE, James Floyd, 891.
 PYLE, James Michael, 892.
 PYLE, Martha Ann, 892.
 PYLE, Minnie Ruth, 891, 892.
 PYNE, Anne, 916.
 QUARLES, Douglas Earle, 290.
 QUARLES, John, 685.
 QUARLES, Mary, 605.
 QUIGLEY, Beaufort Marion, 911.
 QUIGLEY, Bruce, 911.
 QUIGLEY, Jane, 911.
 QUIGLEY, Melina, 911.
 QUIGLEY, Quint, 911.
 QUIGLEY, Sheldon, 911.
 QUILLIAN, Beverley Ann, 976.
 QUILLIAN, Ralph Randolph, 976.
 QUIMBY, (Rev.), 416.
 QUIMBY, James Otis, 433.
 QUIN, Alice Kennon, 620.
 QUIN, Carrie, 620.
 QUIN, Charles Kennon, 620.
 QUIN, Cora Rosalie, 620.
 QUIN, Harry Carter, 620, 621.
 QUIN, Henry Columbus, 620.
 QUIN, Mary Nelson, 621.
 QUIN, Robert Munford, 620.
 QUIN, Russell Kennon, 621.
 QUINBY, Elizabeth, 942.
 QUINCE, Bessie, 937.
 QUINN, W. N., 13.
 QUINTIN, Sarah, 295.
 QUINTON, Philio, 940.
 RABURN, Robert Eugene, 879.
 RADER, Martha Montgomery, 360.
 RADFORD, Anne Randolph, 440.
 RADFORD, Edna, 912.
 RADFORD, Edgar Clarence, 889.
 RADFORD, Elizabeth, 651.
 RADFORD, Leslie Park, 889.
 RADFORD, Marie Antoinette, 694.
 RADFORD, Mary Garrott, 900.
 RADFORD, Rebecca Ord, 694.
 RADFORD, Robert Armstrong, 694.
 RADFORD, Rosemary, 694.
 RADFORD, Sarah, 644.
 RADFORD, Wynn Long, 900.
 RAENEY, Mary Taliaferro, 804.
 RAFFERTY, Anne, 436.
 RAFFERTY, Caroline Randolph, 436.
 RAFFERTY, Doris, 436.
 RAFFERTY, Frances Douglas, 436.
 RAFFERTY, Gilbert Thomas, 436.
 RAGLAND, Chris, 262.
 RAGLAND, Edward "Ned" Hutter, 262.
 RAGLAND, Frances, 262.
 RAGLAND, Frances Elizabeth, 262.
 RAGLAND, George Arthur, 263.
 RAGLAND, George Motley Morehead, 262, 263.
 RAGLAND, John Thomas, 262.
 RAGLAND, Laura Ella, 877.
 RAGLAND, Lucy Hutter, 262.
 RAGLAND, Phyllis, 262.
 RAGLAND, Tom Rush, 262.
 RAINES, Roper, 992.
 RAINS, Mary S., 844.
 RALEIGH, W. H. H., 950.
 RALEY, (Mr.), 326.
 RALSTON, Winifred Faye, 111.
 RAMEE, Anne Rosalie, 482.
 RAMEE, Arthur Randolph, 482.
 RAMEE, Carl, 482.
 RAMEE, John Page, 482.
 RAMEE, Louis Charles, 482.
 RAMEE, Marguerite Marie, 482.
 RAMEE, Paul La Marche, 482.
 RAMEY, Annais Gay, 555.
 RAMEY, Eliza Beverley, 555.
 RAMEY, John Mason, 555.
 RAMEY, John Thomas, 555.
 RAMEY, Mary Fitzhugh, 555.
 RAMSDELL, Evelyn Laura, 222.
 RAMSEY, Elizabeth Courtenay, 136.
 RAMSEY, Janie Augusta, 954.
 RAMSEY, Margaret, 429.
 RAMSEY, Mary Catherine, 136.
 RAMSEY, Nancy Lee, 136.
 RAMSEY, Ralston Eugene, 136.
 RAMSEY, Ralston Rowan, 136.
 RAND, Charles Frederick, 243.
 RAND, Paul Charles, 243.
 RANDALL, Martyn Herrick, 46.
 RANDALL, Ruth Pauline, 832.
 RANDOLPH, Agnes Dillon, 443.
 RANDOLPH, Agnes Pickett, 209.
 RANDOLPH, Alfred Grayson, 207.
 RANDOLPH, Alfred Magill, 207, 208, 209.
 RANDOLPH, Alfred Pace, 209.
 RANDOLPH, Angus Crawford, 176.
 RANDOLPH, Angus MacDonald Crawford, 177.
 RANDOLPH, Ann Innes, 277.
 RANDOLPH, Ann Maria, 571.
 RANDOLPH, Ann Tate, 196.
 RANDOLPH, Anna, 578.
 RANDOLPH, Anne, 270, 278, 280.
 RANDOLPH, Anne "Nancy", 200, 639.
 RANDOLPH, Anne Beale, 207.
 RANDOLPH, Anne Cary, 182, 183, 191.
 RANDOLPH, Anne Fitzhugh, 200, 205.
 RANDOLPH, Anne Page, 579.
 RANDOLPH, Anne Stuart, 208.
 RANDOLPH, Anne Taylor, 587, 589.
 RANDOLPH, Archibald Cary, 173, 174, 175, 280, 523.
 RANDOLPH, Archibald Robinson, 210.
 RANDOLPH, Arianna, 365, 387.
 RANDOLPH, Armistead, 277, 279.
 RANDOLPH, Augusta Granbery, 573.
 RANDOLPH, Benjamin, 270.
 RANDOLPH, Benjamin Burn, 195.
 RANDOLPH, Benjamin Franklin, 571, 578.
 RANDOLPH, Benjamin H., 276.
 RANDOLPH, Benjamin Harrison, 275, 276.
 RANDOLPH, Benjamin O'Fallon, 198, 199.
 RANDOLPH, Bessie Carter, 205.
 RANDOLPH, Bettie Burwell, 173.
 RANDOLPH, Beverley, 118, 182, 193, 196, 198, 207, 270, 364, 587, 588.
 RANDOLPH, Brett, 571, 572, 573.

- RANDOLPH, Buckner Magill, 207, 210, 211.
 RANDOLPH, Calvert Stuart, 175.
 RANDOLPH, Caroline Ramsay, 436, 443.
 RANDOLPH, Carolyn Sayre, 578.
 RANDOLPH, Carrie, 539.
 RANDOLPH, Cary Jacquelin, 210.
 RANDOLPH, Catherine, 272, 275.
 RANDOLPH, Catherine Erwin, 580.
 RANDOLPH, Catherine Isham, 173.
 RANDOLPH, Catherine Whitcomb, 278.
 RANDOLPH, Charles, 200.
 RANDOLPH, Charles Carter, 200, 201, 204, 205.
 RANDOLPH, Charles Magill, 207.
 RANDOLPH, Charles Wetherell, 183.
 RANDOLPH, Charlotte Foushee, 374, 375.
 RANDOLPH, Charlotte Meriwether, 443.
 RANDOLPH, Charlotte Nelson, 436.
 RANDOLPH, Christopher Mayer, 183, 191.
 RANDOLPH, Clara, 279.
 RANDOLPH, Corrine Pickett, 578.
 RANDOLPH, Daniel, 275.
 RANDOLPH, Daniel L., 276.
 RANDOLPH, Deborah Phyllis, Cary, 177.
 RANDOLPH, Dorothea Winslow, 208, 209.
 RANDOLPH, Dorothy Willing, 174, 554.
 RANDOLPH, Edmonia Madison, 365, 381.
 RANDOLPH, Edmund, 374.
 RANDOLPH, Edmund Jennings, 364, 365.
 RANDOLPH, Edward Brett, 571, 578, 580.
 RANDOLPH, Edward Dale Appleton, 210.
 RANDOLPH, Edward Fairfax, 199.
 RANDOLPH, Edward Ryland, 572, 578.
 RANDOLPH, Eleanor Carter, 207.
 RANDOLPH, Eleanor Colville, 208, 209.
 RANDOLPH, Eleanor Wormeley, 579.
 RANDOLPH, Eliza, 276.
 RANDOLPH, Eliza Carter, 200, 227.
 RANDOLPH, Eliza P., 200.
 RANDOLPH, Elizabeth, 118, 182, 207, 270, 272, 278, 494.
 RANDOLPH, Elizabeth Ann, 275, 276.
 RANDOLPH, Elizabeth Bland, 579.
 RANDOLPH, Elizabeth Hill Carter, 201, 203.
 RANDOLPH, Elizabeth Innes, 277.
 RANDOLPH, Elizabeth Landon, 207.
 RANDOLPH, Elizabeth Llewellyn, 208, 209.
 RANDOLPH, Elizabeth R., 270, 271.
 RANDOLPH, Ellen Chew, 201.
 RANDOLPH, Emily, 291.
 RANDOLPH, Emily Nicolson, 579.
 RANDOLPH, Emma, 573, 575.
 RANDOLPH, Emma K., 200.
 RANDOLPH, Epes, 195.
 RANDOLPH, Estelle Van Vechter, 280.
 RANDOLPH, Esten, 198.
 RANDOLPH, Esten Harrison, 195.
 RANDOLPH, Ethel, 279.
 RANDOLPH, Ethel Mann, 280.
 RANDOLPH, Euphrasie, 539.
 RANDOLPH, Eva Virginia, 277, 280.
 RANDOLPH, Evelyn Barton, 208, 209.
 RANDOLPH, Evelyn Byrd, 579.
 RANDOLPH, Fannie F., 275.
 RANDOLPH, Fannie Toulmin, 573, 577.
 RANDOLPH, Forest, 719.
 RANDOLPH, Frances Hoxton, 208.
 RANDOLPH, Frances Peyton, 475.
 RANDOLPH, Francis Corbin, 578, 579.
 RANDOLPH, Francis Meriwether, 436, 443.
 RANDOLPH, Frank, 275.
 RANDOLPH, Frederick W., 275.
 RANDOLPH, George, 276.
 RANDOLPH, George Coston, 589.
 RANDOLPH, George Dallas, 625.
 RANDOLPH, George Lewis, 183.
 RANDOLPH, George Taylor Wellford, 176.
 RANDOLPH, Grymes, 270.
 RANDOLPH, Harold, 279.
 RANDOLPH, Harriet Beverley, 587, 590.
 RANDOLPH, Harriet Page, 625.
 RANDOLPH, Harrison, 270.
 RANDOLPH, Heber Grayson, 207.
 RANDOLPH, Helen Rosa, 587.
 RANDOLPH, Henrietta Eaton, 523.
 RANDOLPH, Henry Isham, 195.
 RANDOLPH, Herndon, 573.
 RANDOLPH, Hollis Nicholas, 443.
 RANDOLPH, Ida Evans, 280.
 RANDOLPH, Innes, 277, 278, 279, 280.
 RANDOLPH, Irene, 196.
 RANDOLPH, Isabella, 195.
 RANDOLPH, Isham, 173, 176.
 RANDOLPH, Jackson, 200.
 RANDOLPH, James Innes, 277, 280.
 RANDOLPH, James Ryland, 578.
 RANDOLPH, Jane Beverley, 588.
 RANDOLPH, Jane Cary, 196, 199.
 RANDOLPH, Jane Cary Harrison, 200.
 RANDOLPH, Jane Wormeley, 586.
 RANDOLPH, Jean McNeil, 198.
 RANDOLPH, Jean Susan, 588.
 RANDOLPH, Jean Wellford, 177.
 RANDOLPH, John, 275, 276, 279, 280, 364, 573, 575, 580.
 RANDOLPH, John Bowles, 277, 279.
 RANDOLPH, John Granbery, 572.
 RANDOLPH, John Mortimer, 201.
 RANDOLPH, John Neuitt, 588.
 RANDOLPH, John Russell, 276.
 RANDOLPH, John Thomson, 571.
 RANDOLPH, Julia, 276.
 RANDOLPH, Julia Jones, 580.
 RANDOLPH, Julia V., 275.
 RANDOLPH, Julia Virginia, 275.
 RANDOLPH, Julian Harrison, 196.
 RANDOLPH, Juliana, 456.
 RANDOLPH, Kate Isham, 274.
 RANDOLPH, Katherine, 175.
 RANDOLPH, Katherine Gratz, 199.
 RANDOLPH, Kidder, 276.
 RANDOLPH, Landonia, 200, 201, 203.
 RANDOLPH, Lavinia Heth, 200, 201.
 RANDOLPH, Lee, 580.
 RANDOLPH, Llewellyn Griffith, 210.
 RANDOLPH, Louisa M., 276.
 RANDOLPH, Louise, 276, 280.
 RANDOLPH, Louise Harris, 211.
 RANDOLPH, Lovely St. Martin, 539.
 RANDOLPH, Lucius Burwell, 193, 200.
 RANDOLPH, Lucius Wilton, 196.
 RANDOLPH, Lucy, 270, 277, 578.
 RANDOLPH, Lucy B., 276.
 RANDOLPH, Lucy Beverley, 578, 587.
 RANDOLPH, Lucy Bolling, 182, 200, 201, 212.
 RANDOLPH, Lucy Burwell, 523, 529.
 RANDOLPH, Lucy Harrison, 277, 280.
 RANDOLPH, Lucy Hoxton, 210.
 RANDOLPH, Lucy Jane, 183, 189.
 RANDOLPH, Lucy Maria, 274, 275.
 RANDOLPH, Lucy Meade, 580.
 RANDOLPH, Lucy Nelson, 365, 375, 386.
 RANDOLPH, Lucy Virginia, 573.
 RANDOLPH, Lucy Wellford, 173, 195.
 RANDOLPH, Lynn Carole, 588.
 RANDOLPH, Maggie, 539.
 RANDOLPH, Malcolm Matheson, 199.
 RANDOLPH, Margaret, 375.
 RANDOLPH, Margaret Douglas, 436.
 RANDOLPH, Margaret Duncan, 210, 211.
 RANDOLPH, Margaret Harrison, 175.
 RANDOLPH, Margaret Kemble, 210.
 RANDOLPH, Margaret Wetherell, 183.
 RANDOLPH, Maria, 578.
 RANDOLPH, Maria Beverley, 536, 539.
 RANDOLPH, Maria Withers, 580.
 RANDOLPH, Marion, 277, 280.
 RANDOLPH, Marion Ada, 195.
 RANDOLPH, Marjorie Armstrong, 177.
 RANDOLPH, Martha Elizabeth, 183.
 RANDOLPH, Martha "Patsy" Jefferson, 366.
 RANDOLPH, Mary, 118, 195, 196, 220, 276, 278, 364, 392.
 RANDOLPH, Mary Anne, 182, 216.
 RANDOLPH, Mary Beverley, 201, 202.
 RANDOLPH, Mary Braxton, 200, 463.
 RANDOLPH, Mary Carter, 198, 199, 417.
 RANDOLPH, Mary Cary, 375.

- RANDOLPH, Mary "Polly" Cary, 523, 528.
 RANDOLPH, Mary Conway, 196, 523.
 RANDOLPH, Mary Etta, 587, 588.
 RANDOLPH, Mary Harrison, 193, 196, 197.
 RANDOLPH, Mary Isham, 177.
 RANDOLPH, Mary Magill, 207, 210, 211, 355.
 RANDOLPH, Mary Midgeley, 536.
 RANDOLPH, Mary Mortimer, 205.
 RANDOLPH, Mary Nicolson, 579.
 RANDOLPH, Mary Peyton, 277, 279.
 RANDOLPH, Mary St. Mayer, 183.
 RANDOLPH, Mary Thurston, 207, 208.
 RANDOLPH, Mary Walker, 279, 443.
 RANDOLPH, Maude, 279.
 RANDOLPH, Meade, 580.
 RANDOLPH, Middleton Elliott, 208, 209.
 RANDOLPH, Mildred Nelson, 436.
 RANDOLPH, Molly Fontaine, 211.
 RANDOLPH, Nancy, 587.
 RANDOLPH, Nancy B., 275.
 RANDOLPH, Nancy Fitzhugh, 201, 203.
 RANDOLPH, Nancy Kennon, 625.
 RANDOLPH, Nathaniel, 523.
 RANDOLPH, Nathaniel Burwell, 196.
 RANDOLPH, Norwood Beverley, 201.
 RANDOLPH, Ormond, 578.
 RANDOLPH, Oscar deWolf, 176.
 RANDOLPH, Percy Charrington, 198.
 RANDOLPH, Peter, 118, 182, 270.
 RANDOLPH, Peter Beverley, 536.
 RANDOLPH, Peter Skipwith, 182.
 RANDOLPH, Peyton, 183, 270, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 364, 365, 374.
 RANDOLPH, Phedora, 575.
 RANDOLPH, Philip Burwell, 173.
 RANDOLPH, Philip Grymes, 196, 523.
 RANDOLPH, Phillipa, 195.
 RANDOLPH, Phoebe Elliott, 208.
 RANDOLPH, Polly Cary, 173.
 RANDOLPH, Preston, 200.
 RANDOLPH, Priscilla Stewart, 208.
 RANDOLPH, Rebecca Anne Dulany, 175.
 RANDOLPH, Richard, 536, 571, 586, 587.
 RANDOLPH, Richard Hunter, 174.
 RANDOLPH, Richard Kidder, 270, 274, 275.
 RANDOLPH, Richard Rutherford, 587, 588.
 RANDOLPH, Rittenhouse S., 587.
 RANDOLPH, Robert, 182, 195, 200, 201, 272, 274, 539.
 RANDOLPH, Robert Beverley, 200, 536, 537, 593.
 RANDOLPH, Robert Blair Alexander, 205.
 RANDOLPH, Robert Carter, 173, 175, 196, 523, 571, 586, 587, 588, 589.
 RANDOLPH, Robert Earl, 195.
 RANDOLPH, Robert Elliott, 208.
 RANDOLPH, Robert Innes, 277, 279.
 RANDOLPH, Robert Isham, 176.
 RANDOLPH, Robert Lee, 200, 207, 208.
 RANDOLPH, Robert Mortimer, 201.
 RANDOLPH, Robert Renshaw, 174.
 RANDOLPH, Roberta "Bertha" Lee, 210.
 RANDOLPH, Rosalie Fitzhugh, 199.
 RANDOLPH, Ruth Caroline, 196.
 RANDOLPH, Ryland, 571, 578.
 RANDOLPH, Sallie Cary, 579.
 RANDOLPH, Sallie Winslow, 208.
 RANDOLPH, Sally E., 276.
 RANDOLPH, Sally Hoxton, 210, 212.
 RANDOLPH, Sarah, 365, 580.
 RANDOLPH, Sarah Lavinia, 194.
 RANDOLPH, Sarah Nicholas, 443.
 RANDOLPH, Sarah Pickett, 589.
 RANDOLPH, Shirley, 279.
 RANDOLPH, Shirley Bruce, 588.
 RANDOLPH, Smith, 587.
 RANDOLPH, Spotswood Wellford, 176, 177.
 RANDOLPH, Susan Armistead, 277, 278.
 RANDOLPH, Susan Beverley, 183, 190, 365.
 RANDOLPH, Susan Burkhart, 183.
 RANDOLPH, Susan Charlotte, 175.
 RANDOLPH, Susan Grymes, 523, 526.
 RANDOLPH, Susan Wellford, 173, 195.
 RANDOLPH, Susannah Beverley, 364, 498.
 RANDOLPH, Sylvia Appleton, 210.
 RANDOLPH, Theoderick Bland, 571, 580.
 RANDOLPH, Theoderick Bland (dau.), 580.
 RANDOLPH, Thomas Beverley, 182.
 RANDOLPH, Thomas Hugh Burwell, 173.
 RANDOLPH, Thomas Isham, 523.
 RANDOLPH, Thomas Jefferson, 442, 443.
 RANDOLPH, Thomas Lyman, 275, 276.
 RANDOLPH, Thomas Mann, 183.
 RANDOLPH, Tremlet Herndon, 573, 577.
 RANDOLPH, Victor Moreau, 571, 572, 578.
 RANDOLPH, Virginia Carter, 209.
 RANDOLPH, Virginia Dabney, 571.
 RANDOLPH, Virginia Hyland, 443.
 RANDOLPH, Virginia Meade, 573, 577.
 RANDOLPH, Virginius, 193, 200.
 RANDOLPH, Virginius Cary, 196.
 RANDOLPH, William, 117, 118, 182, 270, 272, 580.
 RANDOLPH, William Anthony, 205.
 RANDOLPH, William Beverley, 182.
 RANDOLPH, William Byrd, 536.
 RANDOLPH, William Esten, 193, 194, 196.
 RANDOLPH, William F., 200.
 RANDOLPH, William Fitzhugh, 182, 193, 196, 198, 199, 207.
 RANDOLPH, William Frederick Niedringhaus, 196.
 RANDOLPH, William Keim, 191.
 RANDOLPH, William Lewis, 366, 443.
 RANDOLPH, William Mann, 443.
 RANDOLPH, William Mayer, 183.
 RANDOLPH, William McGuire, 205.
 RANDOLPH, William Sullivan, 275.
 RANDOLPH, William Wellford, 173, 175.
 RANDOLPH, Wilton, 277, 279, 280.
 RANDOLPH, Winslow Hoxton, 210.
 RANDOLPH, Yvonne, 280.
 RANKIN, Martha, 415.
 RANKIN, Zita Luella, 259.
 RANKINS, Elizabeth Gertrude, 850.
 RANNELIS, Sarah Jane, 406.
 RANSOME, Harry, 334.
 RANSOME, Juliet, 334.
 RANSON, Ambrose Robert Hite, 114.
 RANSON, Anne Crossan Cooper, 116.
 RANSON, Anne Elizabeth, 114.
 RANSON, Frances Lowndes, 114.
 RANSON, Frances Whiting Lowndes, 116.
 RANSON, Henry Warfield, 114, 116.
 RANSON, Mary Tasker, 114, 115.
 RANSON, Miriam Glenn, 90.
 RANSON, Virginia Ogden, 116.
 RASH, Nettie, 777.
 RATH, Eleanor Hewitt, 257.
 RATHBONE, Clara Pauline, 211.
 RATHBONE, Ruth, 995.
 RATHBORNE, Joseph Cornelius, 400, 401.
 RATHBORNE, Nancy Winship, 401.
 RATHBORNE, Prescott Huidekoper, 401.
 RAUSCHENBACH, Beverley Randolph, 589.
 RAUSCHENBACH, Gustave Joseph, 589.
 RAUSCHENBACH, Roberta Hails, 589.
 RAVENEL, Gaillard Fitzsimmons, 340.
 RAVENEL, Henry, 340.
 RAVENEL, Lee Benoist, 340.
 RAVENSCROFT, DeLora, 728.
 RAVENSCROFT, Henry, 570.
 RAWLINGS, (Judge), 951.
 RAWLINGS, Emily Hume, 367.
 RAWLINGS, James, 940.
 RAWLINGS, Sally, 356.
 RAWLINGS, William, 730.
 RAWLS, Eugene Barney, 332.
 RAWLS, James Thomas, 332.
 RAWSON, Alonzo Castleman, 124.
 RAWSON, Emma Denny, 124.
 RAWSON, Frank Carter, 124.

- RAY, Ellen Frances, 16.
 RAY, Elliott Juel, 16.
 RAY, Elliott Shaw, 16.
 RAY, Mary Caroline, 317.
 RAY, Rucia Alice, 826.
 RAYBURN, Green, 881.
 RAYFIELD, L. S., 775.
 RAYMOND, Barbara Ann, 838.
 RAYMOND, Betty King, 838.
 RAYMOND, Cora, 276.
 RAYMOND, Frank Mason, 838.
 RAYMOND, Harry King, 838.
 RAYMOND, John Gilbert, 838.
 RAYMOND, Nancy King, 838.
 RAYMOND, Peter Dexter, 838.
 RAYMOND, Ralph W., 838.
 RAYMOND, William Kilborn, 838.
 REA, (Mrs.), 518.
 READ, Beverley, 920.
 READ, John Royall, 920.
 READE, Harris Hooper, 921.
 READE, Harris Spencer, 921.
 READING, Elizabeth Lucille, 126.
 READING, Joseph, 126.
 READING, Joseph Louis, 127.
 READING, Philip Marshall, 127.
 READING, Sarah Capner, 127.
 READING, William Montgomery, 126.
 REAGAN, Ruth Marie, 369.
 REBER, Clara "Lallie", 707.
 REBURN, John William, 877.
 RECTOR, Elias, 61.
 RECTOR, Elizabeth, 61.
 RECTOR, Henry, 61.
 RECTOR, Sidney, 61.
 REDANZ, Winifred "Peggy", 557.
 REDD, Flora Overton, 636.
 REDMAN, John, 425.
 REDWOOD, Margaret Elizabeth, 475.
 REED, (Mr.), 806.
 REED, Charles, 120.
 REED, Charles Henry, 705.
 REED, Colvin Morse, 103.
 REED, Elizabeth Whiting, 103.
 REED, Elkanah Earl, 707.
 REED, Hugh Burgess, 113.
 REED, James Farr, 705.
 REED, John Robb, 636.
 REED, Laura, 963.
 REED, Letitia Eliza, 957.
 REED, Margaret McGehee, 706.
 REED, Marguerite, 705.
 REED, Mary Katherine, 706.
 REED, McGehee, 705, 706.
 REED, Merwin McGehee, 705.
 REED, Morton Marshall, 902.
 REED, Stevenson, 705.
 REEL, Virginia, 991.
 REES, Phyllis Ann, 375.
 REESE, Ella, 92.
 REESE, Louis M., 845.
 REESE, Nellie, 845.
 REESE, Sara Jane, 216.
 REESIDE, Mary Agnes, 161.
 REESIDE, Sarah Wright, 160.
 REEVE, Anna Byrd, 546.
 REEVE, Bessie, 546.
 REEVE, Edward Payson, 546.
 REEVE, John Goodall, 546.
 REEVE, Lucy Corbin, 546.
 REEVE, Maude Stuart, 546.
 REGAN, Harriette True, 61.
 REGAN, John Joseph William Patrick, 805.
 REHM, Robert Rose, 502.
 REHM, Rose Ellen, 502.
 REICHNER, Aiken Cadwalader (daur.), 335.
 REICHNER, Morgan S. Aiken, 335.
 REICK, Robert Lewis, 308.
 REID, A. Graham, 464.
 REID, Alice Lauriston "Laurie", 824.
 REID, Andrew, 840.
 REID, Andrew Melville, 840.
 REID, Ann Fox, 161.
 REID, Anne Perry, 573, 574.
 REID, Anne Randolph, 575.
 REID, Annie Williams, 824.
 REID, Augusta Randolph, 573, 574.
 REID, Barbara Price Atwood, 57.
 REID, Bessie G., 464.
 REID, Brett Randolph, 573, 574.
 REID, Brooke Gwathmey, 840, 841.
 REID, Cephas Shelton, 299.
 REID, Charles, 464.
 REID, Donna C., 464.
 REID, Doris Fielding, 841.
 REID, Edith Madeline, 841.
 REID, Elizabeth Washington, 841.
 REID, Ellen, 840, 841.
 REID, Ellen Mary, 841.
 REID, Emma Lou, 299.
 REID, Emma Toulmin, 573.
 REID, Ernest Brooke, 841.
 REID, Fanny Fielding, 840.
 REID, Fanny Lewis, 840.
 REID, Florence N., 464.
 REID, Francis Dorian Fielding, 841.
 REID, Francis Fielding, 841.
 REID, George Cornelius, 824.
 REID, George Harrison, 575.
 REID, Harry Fielding, 840, 841.
 REID, Hensley Starling, 57.
 REID, Imogene, 840.
 REID, John Bradley, 573.
 REID, John Bryan, 573, 574, 575.
 REID, Katherine Elizabeth, 299.
 REID, Marie Beatrice, 860.
 REID, Marilyn, 161.
 REID, Michael, 161.
 REID, Oliver Fowlkes, 573, 575.
 REID, Paul Denning, 161.
 REID, Paul Lorraine, 299.
 REID, Robin LeRoy, 575.
 REID, Sarah Stuart, 161.
 REID, William McClintock, 57.
 REILLY, Annie James, 740.
 REIMER, Doris Adele, 306.
 REINHART, Brock, 744.
 REINHART, George Brock, 744.
 REINHART, Joseph, 744.
 REINHART, Joseph Baldwin, 744.
 REINHART, Mary Anderson, 166.
 REIS, Lillie McMillan, 691.
 REISSLER, Harriette Morton, 127.
 REIST, Charlotte Elizabeth, 135.
 REMINGTON, Joseph Percy, 326.
 REMINGTON, Julia Deems, 326.
 REMINGTON, Margaret Parks, 326.
 REMSEN, F., 730.
 RENICK, Martha, 699.
 RENNOLDS, Beulah Branch, 130.
 RENSHAW, Annie Page, 473.
 RENSHAW, Benjamin Wickham, 466.
 RENSHAW, Charles Carter, 473.
 RENSHAW, Charlotte Wickham Lucy, 473.
 RENSHAW, Elsie Hope, 467.
 RENSHAW, Francis Orea, 466.
 RENSHAW, Henrietta Giddings, 71, 467.
 RENSHAW, Julia Wickham, 467.
 RENSHAW, Louis deLuna, 473.
 RENSHAW, Mary Buchanan, 467.
 RENSHAW, Robert Henry, 466, 467, 472.
 RENSHAW, Taylor Albert, 467.
 RENSHAW, Williams Carter Wickham, 466.
 REPASS, Mary Augusta, 599.
 RESCHAR, Carl Edward, 775.
 RESCHAR, Carl Leon, 774.
 RESCHAR, Carol Ann, 775.
 RESCHAR, Helen Elizabeth, 775.
 RESCHAR, James Norman, 775.
 RETZKE, (Mr.), 17.
 RETZKE, Nancy Jane, 17.
 REUTER, Margaret Elizabeth, 31.
 REVELL, Nancy Jane, 747.
 REYNOLDS, Alyne Johnston, 202.
 REYNOLDS, Bruce, 848.
 REYNOLDS, Charlotte, 134.
 REYNOLDS, Clara Catherine, 510.
 REYNOLDS, Courtenay, 134.
 REYNOLDS, Dudley Shorpe, 848.
 REYNOLDS, Ivah Frazer, 848.
 REYNOLDS, Jeannette Beverley, 227.
 REYNOLDS, John, 870.
 REYNOLDS, Mabel Amber, 135.
 REYNOLDS, Mary Elizabeth, 406.
 REYNOLDS, Mary Emeline, 845.
 REYNOLDS, Sadye, 265.
 REYNOLDS, Sarah Elizabeth, 848.
 REYNOLDS, William Herbert, 134.
 RHETT, Abbott Brisbane, 594.
 RHETT, Benjamin Rose, 648, 649.
 RHETT, Charles Ellis, 648, 649.
 RHETT, Clarence Rowe, 649.
 RHETT, Elizabeth Ellis, 648.
 RHETT, Emily Rutledge, 648.
 RHETT, Irwin Parker, 649.
 RHETT, Julia Parker, 648.
 RHETT, Louise Mather, 649.
 RHETT, Margaret Nimmo, 648, 649.
 RHETT, Munford, 649.
 RHETT, Phoebe Prioleau, 649.
 RHETT, Robert Arrington, 649.
 RHETT, Rosalie Munford, 648, 649.
 RHETT, Steele Vickers, 649.
 RHETT, William, 648, 649.
 RHETT, William Haskell, 648, 649.
 RHETT, Wythe Munford, 648, 649.
 RHODES, Allen Ray, 62.
 RHODES, Bessie, 592.
 RHODES, Betty Lou, 75.
 RHODES, Charlotte Courtenay, 138, 139.
 RHODES, Eugene Preston, 138.
 RHODES, George Sinclair, 138.
 RHODES, Leonidas Ferdinand, 138.
 RHODES, Lewis, 138.
 RHODES, Lillie Viola, 478.
 RHODES, Marion Lee, 138.
 RHODES, Robert Selden, 138.
 RHODES, Selden Davis, 138.
 RHODES, Wray, 138.
 RICE, Amanda Ellen, 813.
 RICE, Beatrice, 713.
 RICE, David Kemper, 693.
 RICE, Elizabeth Frances, 114.
 RICE, Jared, 114.
 RICE, Jared Whiting, 114.
 RICE, John Kemper, 693.
 RICE, John Kirkland, 693.
 RICE, Martha Cheatham, 818.
 RICE, Ruth Sterling, 693.

RICE, Virginia Boone, 813.
 RICH, Ann Alwood, 20.
 RICH, Arthur Hundley, 20.
 RICH, Arthur Melville, 20.
 RICH, Caroline Rosemond, 405.
 RICH, Patrick Bowly, 20.
 RICHARDS, Chester William, 867.
 RICHARDS, Clarence Morgan, 867.
 RICHARDS, Eddie, 867.
 RICHARDS, Edward Durrett, 600.
 RICHARDS, Elizabeth Annie, 867.
 RICHARDS, Evelyn Byrd, 600.
 RICHARDS, Gertrude Isabel, 867.
 RICHARDS, Harold Thomas, 224.
 RICHARDS, Jeffrey Harris, 224.
 RICHARDS, Louise Mather, 649.
 RICHARDS, Mary Cleland, 124.
 RICHARDS, Maude, 867.
 RICHARDS, Mildred, 786.
 RICHARDS, Patrick, 867.
 RICHARDS, William Larry, 48.
 RICHARDSON, Althea Ford, 716.
 RICHARDSON, Anne Lavinia, 47.
 RICHARDSON, Arthur Houston, 902.
 RICHARDSON, Deborah Ann, 603.
 RICHARDSON, Edmond Pleasants Winston, 988.
 RICHARDSON, Edward Andrews, 988.
 RICHARDSON, Edward James, 135, 902.
 RICHARDSON, Elizabeth Wray, 135.
 RICHARDSON, Evelyn Adair, 64.
 RICHARDSON, Fannie Perley, 381.
 RICHARDSON, Frances Byrd, 988.
 RICHARDSON, George S., 19.
 RICHARDSON, Grosvenor Hutchins Lee, 603.
 RICHARDSON, Hester Houston, 988.
 RICHARDSON, James Benagh, 603.
 RICHARDSON, John, 988.
 RICHARDSON, Katherine Belle, 949.
 RICHARDSON, Lucy M., 754.
 RICHARDSON, Margaret, 988.
 RICHARDSON, Robert Reist, 135.
 RICHARDSON, Robert Selden, 135.
 RICHARDSON, Rose, 135.
 RICHARDSON, Rosemary, 135.
 RICHARDSON, Sykes, 596.
 RICHARDSON, Virginia, 135.
 RICHARDSON, Virginia Ann, 575.
 RICHARDSON, Webster Selden, 135.
 RICHARDSON, William Evans, 603.
 RICHIE, Betty Ann, 898.
 RICHMOND, Genevieve, 964.
 RICKARD, Constance Neville, 455.
 RICKETTS, Frank Marion, 240.
 RICKEY, Susan Moulton, 348.
 RIDDICK, Charles Carroll, 604.
 RIDDICK, Henry, 604.
 RIDDLE, Andrew Moffatt, 16.
 RIDDLE, John Ray, 16.
 RIDDLE, Mary Ellen, 16.
 RIDGEWAY, William, 801.
 RIEDEL, Bertha Marie, 190.

RIEGEL, George F., 450.
 RIELY, Caroline Armistead, 258.
 RIELY, John William, 258.
 RIGDON, Lotta Fay, 911.
 RIGGS, Eleanor S., 943.
 RIGGS, Emily Symiyter, 19.
 RIGGS, Lottie Reynolds, 331.
 RIGHTER, Hall Twining, 237.
 RIGHTER, Steven Kari, 237.
 RILEY, Juanita Ann, 783.
 RILEY, Rebecca Robb, 346.
 RILEY, Sarah E., 783.
 RINGWALD, Robert Williams, 139.
 RINGWALD, Selden Patricia, 139.
 RINGWALT, Arthur Rumney, 26.
 RINGWALT, Mary Stuart, 26.
 RISINGER, Mary Anselm, 952.
 RITCHIE, Charlotte May, 22.
 RITCHIE, David Gavin, 489.
 RITCHIE, James Byrd, 489.
 RITCHIE, Luna Delores, 460.
 RITCHIE, Maria, 921.
 RITCHIE, Nancy Nelson, 489.
 RITTENHOUSE, John Beverley, 612.
 RITTENHOUSE, John Bull, 612.
 RITTER, Raymond Neville, 204.
 RIVERS, Ann W., 870.
 RIVES, Bertha, 387.
 RIVES, J. Hicks, 918.
 RIVES, Landon Cabell, 728.
 RIX, John Reginald, 795.
 RIX, Sarah Elizabeth, 795.
 ROACHE, Edith Merrill, 654.
 ROACHE, Jesse Foster, 654.
 ROACHE, Margaret, 654.
 ROANE, Mary Cook, 136.
 ROANE, Spencer, 937.
 ROBBINS, Hattie, 459.
 ROBBINS, Suzanne LePage, 449.
 ROBERTS, Adela Jane, 185.
 ROBERTS, Anne Wilson, 147.
 ROBERTS, Caroline Stevenson, 248.
 ROBERTS, Edward Russell, 412.
 ROBERTS, Eleanor MacDonald, 185, 186.
 ROBERTS, Elizabeth Humbird, 185, 186.
 ROBERTS, Fanny Curtis, 185, 186.
 ROBERTS, Frederick Humbard, 185.
 ROBERTS, Helen Dickey, 185, 186.
 ROBERTS, Jean Humbard, 188.
 ROBERTS, Madison Hines, 459.
 ROBERTS, Margaret Frances, 412, 413.
 ROBERTS, Maria, 998.
 ROBERTS, Marian, 998.
 ROBERTS, Martha Helen, 978.
 ROBERTS, Martha Wharton, 185, 186.
 ROBERTS, Mary Hyde, 1000.
 ROBERTS, Russell Meade, 412.
 ROBERTS, Virginia Millholland, 185.
 ROBERTS, William Milner, 185.
 ROBERTSON, Anna Thomas, 608.
 ROBERTSON, Cornelia Hortensia, 698, 699.
 ROBERTSON, Edith Consuelo, 697.
 ROBERTSON, Edward, 698.
 ROBERTSON, Edwin David, 724.
 ROBERTSON, Edwin Taylor, 724.
 ROBERTSON, Edwin Traylor, 724.

ROBERTSON, Eleanor Louise, 610.
 ROBERTSON, Eleanor Temple, 609.
 ROBERTSON, Ellen Harrison, 194.
 ROBERTSON, Hallie Bremond, 609.
 ROBERTSON, Harriet Rittenhouse, 609, 610.
 ROBERTSON, Helen, 238.
 ROBERTSON, Marion, 206.
 ROBERTSON, Mary, 386.
 ROBERTSON, Mary Jane, 608.
 ROBERTSON, McKenzie Beverley, 608.
 ROBERTSON, Powhatan, 194.
 ROBERTSON, Randolph, 609.
 ROBERTSON, Richard Swearingen, 609, 610.
 ROBERTSON, Richard Taylor, 982.
 ROBERTSON, Robert Randolph, 609.
 ROBERTSON, Ruth, 814.
 ROBERTSON, Susan Eliza, 982.
 ROBERTSON, Thomas, 608.
 ROBERTSON, William Smith, 648.
 ROBIN, Charles, 60.
 ROBIN, Eugene Charles, 60.
 ROBIN, Josephine Ellen, 60.
 ROBINETT, O. L., 845.
 ROBINS, Archibald Howard, 40.
 ROBINS, Augustine Warner, 40.
 ROBINS, Bartlett Todd, 40.
 ROBINS, Elizabeth Horner, 358.
 ROBINS, Frances Jefferson, 41.
 ROBINS, John Edward, 40.
 ROBINS, Judith Monroe, 40.
 ROBINS, Lucella, 992.
 ROBINS, Martha Mallory Sinclair, 40.
 ROBINS, Mary Seawell, 40.
 ROBINS, William, 10.
 ROBINS, William Todd, 934.
 ROBINSON, (Mr.), 29.
 ROBINSON, Adelaide Mary, 1001.
 ROBINSON, Adeline King, 998.
 ROBINSON, Agnes Chauncey, 370, 371.
 ROBINSON, Agnes Conway, 365.
 ROBINSON, Alexander, 163.
 ROBINSON, Alfred Francis, 447.
 ROBINSON, Alma, 937.
 ROBINSON, America, 935.
 ROBINSON, Ann C., 966.
 ROBINSON, Ann Elizabeth, 937.
 ROBINSON, Anna Dorothea, 997, 1000, 1001, 1002.
 ROBINSON, Anna Foster, 372.
 ROBINSON, Anna Maria, 1001.
 ROBINSON, Anne, 163, 966.
 ROBINSON, Annie, 1006.
 ROBINSON, Annie Morris, 1002.
 ROBINSON, Augusta, 1006.
 ROBINSON, Augusta Anne, 938.
 ROBINSON, Augusta Frances, 372.
 ROBINSON, Augusta Louisa, 939.
 ROBINSON, Benjamin, 775, 935.
 ROBINSON, Benjamin Pendleton, 937.
 ROBINSON, Berkeley, 163.
 ROBINSON, Bettie B., 937.
 ROBINSON, Beverley, 365, 372, 933, 935, 937, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1002, 1003, 1004.
 ROBINSON, Beverley Adino, 1000, 1001.

- ROBINSON, Beverley Randolph, 372.
 ROBINSON, Beverley William, 999.
 ROBINSON, Beverley William Llewellyn, 1001.
 ROBINSON, Beverley Winthrop, 1000.
 ROBINSON, Caroline Alice, 1002.
 ROBINSON, Caroline L., 938.
 ROBINSON, Caroline Minnie, 939.
 ROBINSON, Catherine, 163, 813, 933, 935, 939, 966, 997.
 ROBINSON, Catherine Alexander, 999.
 ROBINSON, Catherine Beverley, 1002, 1006.
 ROBINSON, Catherine Celia, 1006.
 ROBINSON, Catherine Elizabeth Hudson, 999.
 ROBINSON, Catherine G., 936.
 ROBINSON, Celia Millidge, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Celia Randolph, 371.
 ROBINSON, Champe Moncure, 370, 371.
 ROBINSON, Charles Meigs, 365.
 ROBINSON, Charles Walker, 938.
 ROBINSON, Charlotte, 1004.
 ROBINSON, Charlotte Randolph, 370.
 ROBINSON, Christine Emily Ludlow, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Christopher, 933, 935, 937, 938, 939.
 ROBINSON, Christopher Charles, 939.
 ROBINSON, Christopher Conway, 939.
 ROBINSON, Constance Ludlow, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Cornelia, 997.
 ROBINSON, Cornelia DeLancey, 1003.
 ROBINSON, Cortlandt Allaire, 1004.
 ROBINSON, Cynthia Meldrum, 999.
 ROBINSON, Daniel Ludlow, 1005.
 ROBINSON, DeLancey Allaire, 1002.
 ROBINSON, Devereux, 1002.
 ROBINSON, Duncan Strachen, 939.
 ROBINSON, Edmund Randolph, 365, 372.
 ROBINSON, Edward S., 1002.
 ROBINSON, Eleanor J., 372.
 ROBINSON, Eliza, 934.
 ROBINSON, Elizabeth, 935, 966, 1002, 1004, 1005, 1006.
 ROBINSON, Elizabeth "Eliza", 163.
 ROBINSON, Elizabeth Pierce, 935.
 ROBINSON, Ella Rosina, 936.
 ROBINSON, Ellen G., 370, 372.
 ROBINSON, Emily, 937.
 ROBINSON, Emily Eden, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Emily Merry, 938.
 ROBINSON, Emma, 938.
 ROBINSON, Esther, 938.
 ROBINSON, Ethel, 998.
 ROBINSON, Eugene, 937.
 ROBINSON, Eugene Downing, 937.
 ROBINSON, Fanny, 937, 1004.
 ROBINSON, Fanny Duer, 998, 999, 1000.
 ROBINSON, Florence C., 370.
 ROBINSON, Frances, 363.
 ROBINSON, Frances "Fanny", 365, 373.
 ROBINSON, Frances Brockenbrough, 936.
 ROBINSON, Frances Duer, 998, 1002.
 ROBINSON, Frances Eliza, 1004.
 ROBINSON, Frances Elizabeth, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Frances Gregory, 935.
 ROBINSON, Frances M., 1005.
 ROBINSON, Frances Maria, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Francis, 935.
 ROBINSON, Francis DeLancey, 1004.
 ROBINSON, Frederick, 1006.
 ROBINSON, Frederick A., 938.
 ROBINSON, Frederick Adolphus, 1004.
 ROBINSON, Frederick DeLancey, 1002.
 ROBINSON, Frederick Gerald, 1004.
 ROBINSON, Frederick Phillipse, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1005, 1006.
 ROBINSON, Frederick Rokeby, 1003.
 ROBINSON, Gabriella "Gay" Chinn, 936.
 ROBINSON, George, 283.
 ROBINSON, George Augustus, 76.
 ROBINSON, George Duer, 998.
 ROBINSON, George Duncan, 1004.
 ROBINSON, George Ludlow, 1005.
 ROBINSON, George Morris, 1000, 1001.
 ROBINSON, George Nugent, 1006.
 ROBINSON, Georgiana Winthrop, 999, 1000.
 ROBINSON, Gertrude Beverley, 1000.
 ROBINSON, Grace Elizabeth, 976.
 ROBINSON, Graham, 163.
 ROBINSON, Gregory Baylor, 935.
 ROBINSON, Guy DeLancey, 1004.
 ROBINSON, Gwendolyn, 371.
 ROBINSON, Hannah B., 935.
 ROBINSON, Hardie, 163.
 ROBINSON, Harold Baverley, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Harriet Duer, 999.
 ROBINSON, Harry, 935, 936.
 ROBINSON, Harry C., 937.
 ROBINSON, Harry Hunter, 937.
 ROBINSON, Henry, 933, 966, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Henry "Harry", 935.
 ROBINSON, Henry Barclay, 999, 1002, 1004.
 ROBINSON, Henry Clinton, 997.
 ROBINSON, Henry G., 938.
 ROBINSON, Henry Madison, 162.
 ROBINSON, Herman Foster, 372.
 ROBINSON, Ivanna, 997.
 ROBINSON, J. B., 935.
 ROBINSON, Jack DeLancey, 1002, 1004.
 ROBINSON, James B., 935, 936.
 ROBINSON, James Gray, 818.
 ROBINSON, James Lukin, 938.
 ROBINSON, James Steptoe, 994.
 ROBINSON, Jane, 1001, 1006.
 ROBINSON, Jane "Jennie" Stewart, 416.
 ROBINSON, Jessie Wood, 1006.
 ROBINSON, Joanna, 966, 983.
 ROBINSON, Johanna, 1004.
 ROBINSON, John, 5, 933, 934, 935, 966, 997, 1000, 1002, 1004, 1005.
 ROBINSON, John Beverley, 938, 939, 1002, 1003.
 ROBINSON, John Boone, 1006.
 ROBINSON, John Moncure, 365, 370.
 ROBINSON, John Morris, 1005.
 ROBINSON, John Phillipse, 1001.
 ROBINSON, John Randolph, 370, 371.
 ROBINSON, John Robert Rhinelander, 998.
 ROBINSON, John Rokeby, 1003.
 ROBINSON, John Whiting, 935, 936.
 ROBINSON, Joseph, 937.
 ROBINSON, Judith Frances Page, 937.
 ROBINSON, Julia Beverley, 999.
 ROBINSON, Julia M., 938.
 ROBINSON, Julian Claiborne, 937.
 ROBINSON, Katherine, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Katherine Page, 447.
 ROBINSON, Kathleen Augusta Beverley, 939.
 ROBINSON, Kathleen Martha, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Lewistine Mary, 1002.
 ROBINSON, Logan Harry, 936.
 ROBINSON, Louisa, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Louisa Maria Morrison, 1003.
 ROBINSON, Louisa Matilda, 938.
 ROBINSON, Louise, 937.
 ROBINSON, Lucy, 935.
 ROBINSON, Lucy Ann, 936, 937.
 ROBINSON, Lucy Baylor, 935.
 ROBINSON, Lucy Chiswell, 163.
 ROBINSON, Lucy Farmer, 966, 969.
 ROBINSON, Lucy Florence Barclay, 1004.
 ROBINSON, Lydia Potter, 998.
 ROBINSON, Lydia Spencer Moncure, 365.
 ROBINSON, M. Maud, 1001.
 ROBINSON, Margaret, 1004.
 ROBINSON, Margaret Duncan, 210.
 ROBINSON, Maria Susanna, 1006.
 ROBINSON, Marion L., 938.
 ROBINSON, Mary, 283, 933, 934, 937, 938, 966, 1001.
 ROBINSON, Mary Adelaide Christobel, 939.
 ROBINSON, Mary Amelia, 938.
 ROBINSON, Mary Barbara, 371.
 ROBINSON, Mary Beverley, 1003.
 ROBINSON, Mary C., 936.
 ROBINSON, Mary DeLancey, 1004.
 ROBINSON, Mary Earle, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Mary Eleanor, 937.
 ROBINSON, Mary Eliza, 1002.
 ROBINSON, Mary Hubley, 998.
 ROBINSON, Mary Julia, 1003.
 ROBINSON, Mary Louise, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Mary Louise Phyllis, 1003.
 ROBINSON, Mary W., 370, 372.
 ROBINSON, Mary Whiting, 935.
 ROBINSON, Maud DeLancey, 998.
 ROBINSON, Minnie Marguerite Beverley, 939.

- ROBINSON, Moncure, 365, 370, 371, 372.
 ROBINSON, Morris, 997, 999, 1002, 1004, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Morris Beverley, 999.
 ROBINSON, Morris Deashwood, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Nancy B., 935.
 ROBINSON, Nathalie Chauncey, 365.
 ROBINSON, Nelson, 934.
 ROBINSON, Norah Lee, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Norborne Thomas Nelson, 163.
 ROBINSON, Norman MacLeod Beverley, 939.
 ROBINSON, Oliver DeLancey, 1004.
 ROBINSON, Pauline Lentillion, 372.
 ROBINSON, Percy Statham, 1002.
 ROBINSON, Peter, 938.
 ROBINSON, Peyton Randolph, 372.
 ROBINSON, Philemon B., 936.
 ROBINSON, Philip Palmer, 998.
 ROBINSON, Phillipse, 997.
 ROBINSON, Phillipse Clinton, 1004.
 ROBINSON, Phillipse Ludlow, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Porter, 937.
 ROBINSON, Rebecca, 481.
 ROBINSON, Richard A., 936.
 ROBINSON, Richard Beverley, 935.
 ROBINSON, Robert, 933.
 ROBINSON, Robert B., 937.
 ROBINSON, Robert Emmett, 998.
 ROBINSON, Robert Semple, 935.
 ROBINSON, Rufus King, 998.
 ROBINSON, Ruth, 371, 934.
 ROBINSON, Ruth Edna, 822.
 ROBINSON, Ruth Ludlow, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Sally, 934.
 ROBINSON, Samuel, 935, 937.
 ROBINSON, Sarah, 515, 938.
 ROBINSON, Sarah Elizabeth, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Sophia, 993, 1003.
 ROBINSON, Strachen Napier, 939.
 ROBINSON, Susan, 934, 966, 1001, 1004, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Susan Beverley, 1003.
 ROBINSON, Susan Phillipse, 999.
 ROBINSON, Susan Phillipse Dudley, 1004.
 ROBINSON, Susan Roxanna Bethune, 163.
 ROBINSON, Susanna Maria, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Susannah Maria, 997.
 ROBINSON, Susannah Phillipse, 997.
 ROBINSON, Thomas, 937, 966.
 ROBINSON, Thomas Barclay, 997, 1002, 1003.
 ROBINSON, Thomas Beverley, 937.
 ROBINSON, Thomas Millidge, 1005.
 ROBINSON, Vera Phillipse, 1005.
 ROBINSON, W. T., 934.
 ROBINSON, Walter DeLancey, 998.
 ROBINSON, Warner, 934.
 ROBINSON, William, 933, 934, 935.
 ROBINSON, William Benjamin, 938.
 ROBINSON, William Betts, 1002.
 ROBINSON, William Beverley, 1002, 1003, 1006.
 ROBINSON, William Clifton Hamner, 163.
 ROBINSON, William Duer, 997.
 ROBINSON, William Henry, 997, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006.
 ROBINSON, William T., 937.
 ROBINSON, Winslow, 163.
 ROBINSON, Zelletta, 838.
 ROBSON, Anna Hill, 389.
 ROBSON, Juliet Mary, 491.
 ROCHREY, James, 832.
 ROCKWELL, Ethel Jane, 757.
 RODEN, Joanna Douglas, 20.
 RODEN, Julian Cooke, 20.
 RODEN, Julian Lee, 20.
 RODEN, Peyton Hundley, 20.
 RODENBACH, Barbara Anne, 58.
 RODGERS, Christopher R. Perry, 19.
 RODGERS, Ellen Dame, 493.
 RODGERS, Emily Winslow, 19.
 RODGERS, James Milton, 764.
 RODGERS, Laura Humphreys, 493.
 RODGERS, Mary Janette, 978.
 RODGERS, William Clyde, 493.
 RODRIGUEZ, Faustino Arisy, 22.
 RODRIGUEZ, George, 710.
 RODRIGUEZ, George Christopher, 710.
 RODRIGUEZ, Judith Leslie, 710.
 ROGAN, Clarissa Randolph, 590.
 ROGAN, William Read, 590.
 ROGER, Robert Wray Aldrich, 848.
 ROGERS, Anne, 305.
 ROGERS, Anne Nicholas, 52.
 ROGERS, Anne Thruston, 56.
 ROGERS, Asa, 173.
 ROGERS, Bettie Byrd, 458.
 ROGERS, Caroline, 56.
 ROGERS, Coleman, 56.
 ROGERS, Edith Grosvenor, 173.
 ROGERS, Eleanor Orr, 173.
 ROGERS, Eliza Thruston, 56, 57.
 ROGERS, Elizabeth Howe, 297.
 ROGERS, Ella Pirtle, 56.
 ROGERS, Farley Corbin, 173.
 ROGERS, Harriet Apperson, 56.
 ROGERS, James, 63.
 ROGERS, James E., 297.
 ROGERS, Jane Farrar, 56.
 ROGERS, John Dalrymple, 172.
 ROGERS, Julia Ann, 450.
 ROGERS, Laura Frances Orr, 594.
 ROGERS, Lewis B., 56.
 ROGERS, Lucy Dalrymple, 173.
 ROGERS, Marguerite, 842.
 ROGERS, Marian Shelton, 297.
 ROGERS, Martha Edith, 814.
 ROGERS, Mary, 174, 594.
 ROGERS, Parke Wellford, 173.
 ROGERS, Virginia Heth, 173.
 ROGERS, William Warren, 52.
 ROGERS, William Wellford, 173.
 ROMERO, Mary, 798.
 ROOSEVELT, Nicholas Guy, 469.
 ROPER, Ann Beverley, 920.
 ROPER, Bartlett, 920.
 ROPER, Elizabeth, 651.
 RORER, Eula, 314.
 ROSBOROUGH, Millicent, 279.
 ROSBOROUGH, Shirley Randolph, 279.
 ROSBOROUGH, William Fletcher, 279.
 ROSCO, Maria, 463.
 ROSS, Crystal, 321.
 ROSS, George Montroy, 590.
 ROSS, Kathleen, 36.
 ROSS, Parthenia, 265.
 ROSS, Peter Bernard, 122.
 ROSS, Randolph Sinclair, 36.
 ROSS, Raphael, 36.
 ROSS, Susan Lynn, 122.
 ROSSER, Anna Booker, 500.
 ROSSER, Ariana Maria, 500.
 ROSSER, Barbara Winston, 985.
 ROSSER, Carrie Nelson, 500.
 ROSSER, Edward Francisco, 500.
 ROSSER, Elizabeth "Eliza" Florence, 985.
 ROSSER, Elizabeth Letitia, 500.
 ROSSER, Fannie Bowyer, 500.
 ROSSER, Fayette Randolph, 500.
 ROSSER, John Palham, 985.
 ROSSER, John Wyndham, 500.
 ROSSER, Louise, 455.
 ROSSER, Marguerite, 985.
 ROSSER, Mary Virginia, 500.
 ROSSER, Robert Laval, 500.
 ROSSER, Sarah "Sally" Overton, 985, 986.
 ROSSER, Susan Marcella, 500.
 ROSSER, Thomas Jefferson, 499.
 ROSSER, Thomas Lafayette, 985.
 ROSSER, Thomas West, 500.
 ROSSER, William Overton, 985.
 ROSSIN, Edgar Lewis, 545.
 ROSZEL, Rosa Earl, 556.
 ROSZEL, Stephen Dabney, 226.
 ROSZEL, Stephen Samuel, 226.
 ROUECHE, Augusta Randolph, 574.
 ROUECHE, Brett Emmett, 574.
 ROUECHE, Caroline Strong, 574.
 ROUECHE, John Reid, 574.
 ROUECHE, William Lee, 574.
 ROUNTREE, Adeline Johnstone, 976.
 ROUNTREE, Willie Victoria, 39.
 ROUSE, Beekman Oliver, 20.
 ROWAN, Alta Lynn, 479.
 ROWE, Dorothy Towles, 725.
 ROWE, Elizabeth Lawson, 45.
 ROWE, Maurice Broadus, 725.
 ROWE, Peyton Dickerson, 725.
 ROWLAND, James Winston, 989.
 ROWLAND, Percival Thomas, 988.
 ROWLAND, Peter Miles, 989.
 ROWLAND, Sarah Winston, 988.
 ROWLAND, Thomas Winston, 988, 989.
 ROY, Ann, 913.
 ROY, Ann Catherine, 919.
 ROY, Augustus Gustavus Dunbar, 919, 923.
 ROY, Betty, 913.
 ROY, Beverley, 913, 918.
 ROY, Beverley Dickey, 919, 921.
 ROY, Charles Carter, 923.
 ROY, Charles Dunbar, 923.
 ROY, Dorothy, 10.
 ROY, Elizabeth, 913.
 ROY, Elizabeth Fauntleroy, 930.
 ROY, Elizabeth Garnett, 930.
 ROY, Ella Fauntleroy, 930.
 ROY, Gustavus Garnett, 923.
 ROY, Hugh, 913.
 ROY, Isabella Pollard, 930.
 ROY, Jane Wiley, 748.
 ROY, Jane Wiley Beverley Corrie, 918, 919.
 ROY, Janet Carter, 923, 924.
 ROY, John Beverley, 913, 923.
 ROY, John Corrie, 918, 919.
 ROY, John Wiley, 919.

- ROY, Judy, 913.
 ROY, Julia Anne, 918.
 ROY, Kitty Tyler, 918.
 ROY, Lucy, 921.
 ROY, Lucy Augustine, 923.
 ROY, Robert Boyd, 923, 930.
 ROY, Roberta Boyd, 930.
 ROY, Rosalie Brooke, 922, 923, 930, 931.
 ROY, Susan Elizabeth, 471.
 ROY, Thomas, 913.
 ROY, Thornton Pollard, 930.
 ROY, Virginia Beverley, 921, 931.
 ROY, William, 921.
 ROYCE, Rosemary, 242.
 RUCKER, Bessie, 810.
 RUCKER, Dorothy, 995.
 RUCKNER, Edward Aberte, 556.
 RUCKNER, Edward "Count" Aberte, 556.
 RUCKS, Margaret Douglas, 599.
 RUCKS, Sallie F., 599.
 RUCKS, William Ward, 599.
 RUDD, Anne Randolph, 311.
 RUDD, Barbara Overton, 311.
 RUDD, Montelle Banister, 310.
 RUDD, Page Newman, 311.
 RUDOLPH, Mary Constance, 98.
 RUDY, Maggie, 719.
 RUDY, Sarah Radford, 751.
 RUDY, Sudie Beatty, 753.
 RUFFIN, Bessie Callendar, 583, 584.
 RUFFIN, Charles Lorraine (dau.), 583, 584.
 RUFFIN, Charlotte "Lottie" Meade, 583.
 RUFFIN, Cordelia Byrd, 585, 586.
 RUFFIN, Edmund Sumter, 583, 585.
 RUFFIN, Eleanor Randolph, 585.
 RUFFIN, Elizabeth Randolph, 583, 584.
 RUFFIN, Hester "Hettie", 583.
 RUFFIN, Jane, 583.
 RUFFIN, Jane Beverlev, 584.
 RUFFIN, Jane Byrd, 585, 586.
 RUFFIN, Jane Skipwith, 583.
 RUFFIN, Jean Morrison, 585.
 RUFFIN, John James, 583, 584.
 RUFFIN, Judith Meade, 586.
 RUFFIN, Julian Calx, 583.
 RUFFIN, Julian Meade, 583, 584, 585, 586.
 RUFFIN, Lelia Garnett, 585.
 RUFFIN, Lois Gayle, 584.
 RUFFIN, Lucy Landon, 586.
 RUFFIN, Marion Bruce, 584.
 RUFFIN, Mary, 583.
 RUFFIN, Mary Beverley, 583.
 RUFFIN, Mary Nixon, 586.
 RUFFIN, Rebecca Beverley, 583.
 RUFFIN, Richard Willing Byrd, 585, 586.
 RUFFIN, Robert deJarnette, 585, 586.
 RUFFIN, Virginia Powell, 583, 584.
 RUGH, Elizabeth Louisa, 324.
 RUNDELL, Thomas Gardner, 905.
 RUNDELL, William Kennard, 905.
 RUNGE, Duncan Randolph, 287.
 RUNGE, Emil, 287, 488.
 RUNGE, Sandra Carrington, 287.
 RUNKLE, Bessie Ellen, 85.
 RUNNELS, Dennis Meade, 490.
 RUNNELS, Judith Lucile, 490.
 RUNNELS, Reginald, 489.
 RUSSELL, Alice Fitzhugh, 87.
 RUSSELL, Anne Reid, 574.
 RUSSELL, Edna Josephine, 383.
 RUSSELL, Elizabeth "Betsy" Bradford, 621.
 RUSSELL, George Moor, 71.
 RUSSELL, Herndon Brett, 574.
 RUSSELL, Julia Elizabeth, 610.
 RUSSELL, Marion Soley, 152.
 RUSSELL, Mary Jane, 817.
 RUSSELL, Nadine Carter, 574.
 RUSSELL, Nellie E., 297.
 RUSSELL, Robert M., 614.
 RUSSELL, Rufus Absolem, 574.
 RUSSELL, Rufus Augustus, 574.
 RUSSELL, Taline, 817.
 RUST, Charlotte Randolph, 378.
 RUST, Claude Robert, 40.
 RUST, Edgar Carter, 378.
 RUST, Jane, 666.
 RUST, Langbourne Williams, 378.
 RUST, Lily Lawrence, 914.
 RUST, Lucy Nelson, 37.
 RUST, Margaret Percival, 559.
 RUST, Martha Ashton, 40.
 RUST, Mary Elizabeth Lee, 666.
 RUST, Mary Thomas, 40.
 RUST, Roberta Fleming, 666.
 RUST, Thomas Davis, 40.
 RUST, William Fitzhugh, 665, 666.
 RUTH, May Page, 936.
 RUTHARDT, Rudolph Maxmillian, 190.
 RUTHERFORD, Anna Rebecca, 650.
 RUTHERFORD, Aurelia Huger, 661.
 RUTHERFORD, Charles Thomas, 661.
 RUTHERFORD, Emily Sherrard, 650.
 RUTHERFORD, Harriot Hamilton, 661.
 RUTHERFORD, Isabel Sampson, 661.
 RUTHERFORD, James Kincanon, 661.
 RUTHERFORD, Janet Meldrum, 661.
 RUTHERFORD, John Penn, 661.
 RUTHERFORD, Julia Hamilton, 661.
 RUTHERFORD, Julian Hamilton, 661.
 RUTHERFORD, Mary Penn, 661.
 RUTHERFORD, Roberta Elwin, 661.
 RUTHERFORD, Roberta Wilmot, 660.
 RUTHERFORD, Sarah, 182.
 RUTHERFORD, Sarah Winston, 650.
 RUTHERFORD, Thomas, 660.
 RUTHERFORD, Thomas Downman, 661.
 RUTHERFORD, Thomas Spotswood, 660.
 RUTHERFORD, William, 650.
 RUTHERFORD, William deJarnette, 661.
 RUTLEDGE, Arthur M., 994.
 RUTLEDGE, Carlton, 363.
 RUTLEDGE, James Turner, 363.
 RUTTY, Malan Cecil, 514.
 RUTTY, Martha Elizabeth, 514.
 RUTTY, Nancy Malan, 514.
 RYALL, Adelaide, 573.
 RYALL, Ann Reid, 573.
 RYALL, Emma Scudder, 573.
 RYALL, Henry Scudder, 573.
 RYALL, James Bomar, 573.
 RYALL, John Reid, 573.
 RYALL, Mary Reid, 573.
 RYAN, John Randolph, 371.
 RYAN, John Torney, 693.
 RYAN, Katherine Gregory, 693.
 RYAN, Mercer Gregory, 693.
 RYAN, Saville, 371.
 RYAN, Theodore Saville, 371.
 RYLAND, Frances Page, 476.
 RYLAND, John Muscoe Garnett, 476.
 RYLAND, Marian Garnett, 476.
 SABALOT, Abel Jules, 971.
 SABALOT, Nancy Bagby, 971.
 SACHES, Catherine, 735.
 SACHES, Elizabeth, 735.
 SACHES, Ewing, 735.
 SACKMAN, Camille Louise, 761.
 SADLER, (Mr.), 937.
 SADLER, Amelia Haseltine, 682.
 SADLER, Cyrus, 682.
 SADLER, Ferdinand, 682.
 SADLER, Jonny, 760.
 SADLER, Maury, 682.
 SADLER, Sophronia, 682.
 SADLER, William, 682.
 SAGASER, (Miss), 776.
 ST. MARTIN, Lovely, 593.
 SALMONS, Randolph Jonathan, 287.
 SALMONS, Sarah Ann, 287.
 SAMBROOK, Leila May, 296.
 SAMSON, Faith, 236.
 SAMUEL, Benjamin Allen, 964.
 SAMUEL, John Spoor, 964.
 SAMUEL, Marshall Carradine, 964.
 SANBORN, Cynthia, 361.
 SANDERS, Clyde Auburn, 821.
 SANDERS, George, 946.
 SANDERS, Lenoir, 402.
 SANDERS, Lucille, 620.
 SANDERS, Nora, 455.
 SANDS, Elizabeth Lee, 491.
 SANDS, Samuel Stevens, 491.
 SANFORD, (Mr.),
 SANFORD, Charles James, 871.
 SANFORD, Ida M., 868.
 SANFORD, Lelia Johnson, 141.
 SANFORD, Sarah Louise, 361.
 SANTOS, Carmen Hevia, 177.
 SARDEAU, Helene, 373.
 SARGEANT, Evelyn Byrd, 585.
 SARGEANT, George Harris, 585.
 SARGEANT, Jane Byrd, 585.
 SARGENT, LaRue, 700.
 SARGENT, Leonard Rundlett, 825.
 SARGENT, Otis Sylvan, 510.
 SASSEEN, Grace Phelps, 712.
 SASSEEN, Mary Towles, 709, 711.
 SASSEEN, Nannie Kirk, 710, 711.
 SASSEEN, Phelps, 709, 710, 711.
 SASSEEN, Ruth Rutherford, 712.
 SASSEEN, Sally Theresa, 710.
 SATTERLEE, Marion E., 695.
 SAUDERS, Mary, 947.
 SAUDERS, Richard R., 946.
 SAUNDERS, Agatha Lewis, 249.
 SAUNDERS, Agnes Lunsford, 285.
 SAUNDERS, Alice Lee, 250.
 SAUNDERS, Alice Lunsford, 285.
 SAUNDERS, Catherine Laughlin, 928.
 SAUNDERS, Charles Lunsford, 285, 286.
 SAUNDERS, Charles Payne, 285.
 SAUNDERS, Clyde Watson, 303.
 SAUNDERS, Corinne, 303.
 SAUNDERS, Douglas Edward, 947.
 SAUNDERS, Edward Watts, 249, 250.
 SAUNDERS, Eleanora, 303.

- SAUNDERS, Elizabeth Lewis, 250.
 SAUNDERS, Elizabeth Taylor, 677.
 SAUNDERS, Emily Carter, 928.
 SAUNDERS, Frances, 698.
 SAUNDERS, Francis, 285.
 SAUNDERS, Francis Edwards, 677.
 SAUNDERS, Helen Parrett, 286.
 SAUNDERS, Innes Taylor, 677.
 SAUNDERS, Isabella Farrar, 250.
 SAUNDERS, Joe Laird, 286.
 SAUNDERS, John, 303.
 SAUNDERS, John Edwin, 303.
 SAUNDERS, John Mosby, 285.
 SAUNDERS, John Richard, 928.
 SAUNDERS, Lelia, 303, 994.
 SAUNDERS, Lewis Syester, 286.
 SAUNDERS, Lyle Shelton, 285.
 SAUNDERS, Margaret, 285, 286.
 SAUNDERS, Marian Emily, 285, 288.
 SAUNDERS, Mary Burford, 285, 286.
 SAUNDERS, Mary Elizabeth, 285, 287, 488.
 SAUNDERS, Mary Montgomery, 250.
 SAUNDERS, Norah, 621.
 SAUNDERS, Oscar Shelton, 285, 286.
 SAUNDERS, Peter, 249, 250.
 SAUNDERS, Raymond Carrington, 303.
 SAUNDERS, Richard Walker Hughes, 303.
 SAUNDERS, Robert Montgomery, 250.
 SAUNDERS, Robert Preston, 285, 286, 287.
 SAUNDERS, Ruth Shelton, 285, 289.
 SAUNDERS, Sarah Preston, 285, 287.
 SAUNDERS, Stephen Whitman, 287.
 SAUNDERS, Tazewell Ellett, 303.
 SAUNDERS, Thomas Walker, 250.
 SAUNDERS, Walter Shelton, 285.
 SAUNDERS, William Alexander, 928.
 SAUNDERS, William Coles, 285, 286.
 SAUNDERS, William Dabney, 249, 250.
 SAUNDERS, William Oscar, 285.
 SAVAGE, Ann Carroll, 506.
 SAVAGE, Elizabeth Hope, 506.
 SAVAGE, Gertrude, 355.
 SAVAGE, Helen Alexander, 506.
 SAVAGE, Henry, 506.
 SAVAGE, Mary Boyd, 686.
 SAVAGE, Minnie Cole, 383.
 SAVAGE, Samuel Phillips, 506.
 SAVAGE, Toy Dixon, 72.
 SAVAGE, Tracy Gatewood, 72.
 SAVAGE, Virginia Beverley Allen Jones, 506.
 SAVELL, Edward Lupo, 975.
 SAVELL, Mary Lillian, 975.
 SA'VILLE, Cora Virginia, 764.
 SAWYER, Hazel, 573.
 SAXON, Mildred Eulalia, 330.
 SAXTON, Florence L., 867.
 SAYRE, Esther, 937.
 SAYRE, James William, 832.
 SAYRE, Mary, 578.
 SAYRE, Mary Grymes, 494.
 SAYRE, Rosalie Virginia, 448.
 SAYRE, Samuel William, 494.
 SCAMMELL, Mary Elizabeth, 696.
 SCAMMELL, William Kirk, 696.
 SCHAFER, Sara Lou, 857.
 SCHARFE, Henry, 811.
 SCHARFE, Martha, 811.
 SCHELLBERG, Irene, 566.
 SCHEPER, Marie, 646.
 SCHIPPACH, Ethel M., 764.
 SCHLEICHER, Barret Towles, 714.
 SCHLEICHER, Rowell Anton, 714.
 SCHLEICHER, Rowell Anton von Maquis, 714.
 SCHLEICHER, Susan Burke, 714.
 SCHLUMBRICHT, Annie, 751.
 SCHMIDT, Allan Frank, 391.
 SCHMIDT, Austin Lee, 391.
 SCHMIDT, Byrd Harrison (dau.), 391.
 SCHMIDT, Fredia, 702.
 SCHMIDT, Jeanne Louise, 391.
 SCHMIDT, John Frank, 391.
 SCHMIDT, Ralph Waldo, 391.
 SCHNEIDER, Jenna Anne, 798.
 SCHNEIDER, Miriam, 31.
 SCHNELL, Gladys, 908.
 SCHRADER, Martha Ann, 789.
 SCHROTH, Georgia Annette, 872.
 SCHULENBERG, Walter Emil, 814.
 SCHURMAN, Gale Preston, 316.
 SCHURMAN, Jack Gale, 316.
 SCHURMAN, Ross Bradley, 316.
 SCHWANINGER, Marguerite, 975.
 SCHWEDHOLM, Elizabeth Frances, 876.
 SCHWENSEN, Janice Lee, 504.
 SCLATER, Catherine, 45.
 SCLATER, Catherine Sydney, 45.
 SCLATER, Frances Howard, 45, 48.
 SCLATER, Georgia Page, 47.
 SCLATER, Hoskins Mallory, 47.
 SCLATER, James Selden, 45.
 SCLATER, Jane "Jennie" Hoskins, 46.
 SCLATER, John, 45.
 SCLATER, John Mallory, 45, 46.
 SCLATER, Laura V., 45.
 SCLATER, Laura Virginia, 45.
 SCLATER, Lemuel Hoskins, 45, 46.
 SCLATER, Mabel Simpkins, 47.
 SCLATER, Mary Frances, 45, 63.
 SCLATER, Mary Jane, 45.
 SCLATER, Pembroke, 47.
 SCLATER, Robertson Hoskins, 47.
 SCLATER, Sheldon, 45.
 SCLATER, Thomas Lowry, 45.
 SCLATER, Thomas R., 45.
 SCLATER, William Sheldon, 45.
 SCOFIELD, Barnard Arthur, 12.
 SCOFIELD, John Blue, 12.
 SCOFIELD, Nancy Allison, 12.
 SCOLLAY, Elizabeth "Lizzie" 458.
 SCOLLAY, Francis Nelson, 427.
 SCOLLAY, Harriot, 427.
 SCOLLAY, Mary "Mollie" Nelson, 400, 427.
 SCOLLAY, Samuel, 427.
 SCOTT, (Mr.), 915.
 SCOTT, Alice, 92.
 SCOTT, Anna Belle, 912.
 SCOTT, Annie, 915.
 SCOTT, Arnold Eden, 390.
 SCOTT, Charles Henry, 119.
 SCOTT, Charles Landon, 278, 279.
 SCOTT, Clare Louise, 279.
 SCOTT, Dorothy Eden, 390.
 SCOTT, Eleanor Churchill, 119.
 SCOTT, Elizabeth, 202.
 SCOTT, Ella Clark, 444.
 SCOTT, Evelyn Conway, 390.
 SCOTT, Fanny, 123.
 SCOTT, Frank, 284.
 SCOTT, George, 872.
 SCOTT, Glassell Sinclair, 390.
 SCOTT, Jacob Ambrose, 722.
 SCOTT, James Cornelius, 77.
 SCOTT, John Pinckney, 734.
 SCOTT, John Walter, 284.
 SCOTT, Margaret Julian, 746.
 SCOTT, Mary Peyton, 279.
 SCOTT, Minnie, 123.
 SCOTT, Nancy Meriwether, 734.
 SCOTT, Oma Battaile, 860.
 SCOTT, Robert E., 894.
 SCOTT, Sallie Wellford, 119.
 SCOTT, Thompson Parks, 813.
 SCOTT, Whitcomb Randolph, 279.
 SCOTT, Wilmonia, 284.
 SCOVIL, Alice Mary, 1002.
 SCOVIL, Anna Dorothea, 1001.
 SCOVIL, Arthur, 1002.
 SCOVIL, Aubrey Earle, 1001.
 SCOVIL, Barclay Allaire, 1002.
 SCOVIL, Charles Barker, 1003.
 SCOVIL, Elizabeth Adeline, 1003.
 SCOVIL, Elizabeth Robinson, 1002, 1003.
 SCOVIL, Fanny Lee, 1005.
 SCOVIL, Frances Marion, 1001.
 SCOVIL, Francis Kepler, 1001.
 SCOVIL, Gertrude Lewis, 1003.
 SCOVIL, Henry Barclay, 1002.
 SCOVIL, John DeLancey, 1003.
 SCOVIL, Mary DuVarnet, 1003.
 SCOVIL, Mary Eliza, 1002.
 SCOVIL, Morris, 1002, 1003.
 SCOVIL, Morris Allaire, 1003.
 SCOVIL, Roger Peniston, 1003.
 SCOVIL, Samuel, 1002.
 SCOVIL, Samuel James, 1002.
 SCOVIL, Samuel John, 1002, 1003.
 SCOVIL, Sophia Allaire, 1002.
 SCOVIL, Thomas Clayton, 1001.
 SCOVIL, William Arden, 1001.
 SCOVIL, William E., 1001.
 SCOVIL, William Thomas, 1001.
 SCRIPPS, Edward Wylie, 833.
 SCRUGGS, Martha Lanier, 109.
 SCUDDER, Alice B., 276.
 SCUDDER, Anne R., 276.
 SCUDDER, Bessie P., 276.
 SCUDDER, Henry R., 276.
 SCUDDER, Lucy R., 276.
 SCUDDER, Marshall S., 276.
 SCUDDER, Mary M., 276.
 SCUDDER, Randolph, 276.
 SCULL, Richard Barclay, 335.
 SCULLY, John Sullivan, 423.
 SCULLY, Sally Bruce, 423.
 SCURLOCK, Mary Lucille, 54.
 SCUTT, George, 805.
 SCUTT, Harold, 805.
 SCUTT, Mary Ann, 805.
 SEALE, Faye Orlena, 575.
 SEAMAN, Bernadette Burch, 343.
 SEATON, Peyton Randolph, 277.
 SEATON, Townsend D., 277.
 SEAVER, Florence Dorothy, 672.
 SEAWELL, Elizabeth, 28.
 SEAY, Carolina Legare, 332.
 SEAY, Iva Belle, 332.
 SEAY, James Shirley, 332.
 SEAY, Sarah Bascom, 332.
 SEAY, Thomas Nassery, 332.
 SEAY, William Fitzhugh, 332.
 SEBREE, Elizabeth, 912.
 SEBREE, Elizabeth Joseph, 911.

- SEBREE, Fendol Jones, 911.
 SEBREE, Joseph Lindsay, 911, 912.
 SEBREE, Lena, 911.
 SEBREE, Margaret Strother, 718.
 SEBREE, Martha Crenshaw, 911, 912.
 SEBREE, Mary, 912.
 SEBREE, Mary Bohannon, 911, 912.
 SEBREE, Richard Lafon, 911, 912.
 SEBREE, Thomas Lee, 911.
 SEDDON, Sallie Bruce, 423.
 SEELEY, Selena May, 96.
 SEFTON, Natalie Dorsey, 367.
 SEGAR, Mary Simpkins, 72.
 SEGAR, Virginia Eubank, 926.
 SEISSON, Edna, 801.
 SELBY, Alice Elizabeth Peers, 700.
 SELBY, Catherine Foster, 700.
 SELBY, John Hunter, 700.
 SELBY, Mary Mercer, 700.
 SELDEN, Charles, 132.
 SELDEN, Charles Colgate, 133.
 SELDEN, Charlotte, 134, 138.
 SELDEN, Charlotte Colgate, 132, 133, 134.
 SELDEN, Charlotte Winn, 137, 138.
 SELDEN, Courtenay Brooke, 133.
 SELDEN, Dudley Byrd, 137.
 SELDEN, Eleye Wray, 136.
 SELDEN, Elizabeth Dimmock, 133.
 SELDEN, Elizabeth Lewis, 132, 134, 136, 139.
 SELDEN, Ella James, 133.
 SELDEN, Evelyn Bridges, 135.
 SELDEN, Fleming James, 133.
 SELDEN, Georgianna Wray, 134, 135.
 SELDEN, Harry Wythe, 136.
 SELDEN, Helen Byrd, 136.
 SELDEN, Helen Stuart, 134.
 SELDEN, Henry Courtenay, 132, 134.
 SELDEN, Isabella Randolph, 133.
 SELDEN, Jefferson Sinclair, 134, 136.
 SELDEN, Jesse Winn, 137.
 SELDEN, John, 132.
 SELDEN, Lucy Emily, 136.
 SELDEN, Maria, 178.
 SELDEN, Mary Byrd, 132, 133, 140.
 SELDEN, Mary Catherine, 136.
 SELDEN, Mary Courtenay, 39, 134.
 SELDEN, Mary Gwendolyn, 137.
 SELDEN, Mary Lewis, 133, 134.
 SELDEN, Mary Roane, 136.
 SELDEN, Mary Virginia, 133.
 SELDEN, Matilda McIlhany, 136.
 SELDEN, Matthew Brooke, 134.
 SELDEN, Richard, 677.
 SELDEN, Robert Colgate, 132, 134, 135, 137.
 SELDEN, Robert Francis, 136.
 SELDEN, Robert Hoke, 136.
 SELDEN, Rosalie Bethel, 137.
 SELDEN, Stuart Wray, 134, 137, 138.
 SELDEN, Susan, 132, 142.
 SELDEN, Warner Lewis, 132.
 SELDEN, William Boswell, 133.
 SELF, Emma Caroline, 977.
 SELINGER, Alpha Matilda, 872.
 SELINGER, Cecile Elvira, 872, 873.
 SELINGER, J. Calvin, 872.
 SELINGER, John Franklin, 872.
 SELINGER, Ruby Irene, 872, 873.
 SELINGER, Ruth Isabel, 872, 873.
 SELINGER, Sarah Elizabeth, 872, 873.
 SELLE, Barbara Suzanne, 727.
 SELLE, Robert Wilbur, 727.
 SELLE, Wilbur Arthur, 727.
 SELLE, William Daniel, 727.
 SEMMES, Anna Sophia, 690.
 SEMMES, Elsie Vivian, 566.
 SEMMES, Sarah W., 416.
 SEMO, Lillian Louise, 721.
 SEMPLER, Alexander Boyle, 495.
 SEMPLER, Anne, 297.
 SEMPLER, Belle Norris, 498.
 SEMPLER, Carter Braxton, 495, 497.
 SEMPLER, Charles D. Gore, 494.
 SEMPLER, Charles Humphrey, 495, 498.
 SEMPLER, Ellie Louise, 297.
 SEMPLER, Fanny Floyd, 498.
 SEMPLER, Marie Dodd, 498.
 SEMPLER, Mary Sayre, 495.
 SEMPLER, Nell, 982.
 SEMPLER, Richard C., 297.
 SEMPLER, Susan Bruce, 849.
 SEMPLER, Vairien Carter, 498.
 SEMPLER, Virginia Braxton, 498.
 SEMPLER, Virginia Margaret, 495.
 SEMPLER, William Ernst, 849.
 SEMPLER, William Macon, 495, 498.
 SENSENEY, Barbara Thruston, 58.
 SENSENEY, Edgar Moore, 57.
 SENSENEY, Harriet Ganbert, 58.
 SENSENEY, Margaret Moore, 58.
 SERGEANT, William Alexander, 226.
 SERMON, Anne Mary, 813, 814.
 SERMON, George Asbury, 813.
 SERMON, Harry Williamson, 813.
 SERMON, Mabel Jackson, 813, 814.
 SERMON, Martha Edith, 814.
 SERMON, Raymond Rollins, 814.
 SERMON, Raymond Winfred, 814.
 SERMON, Roger Thomas, 813, 814.
 SERMON, William Henry, 814.
 SERMON, William Todd, 814.
 SETTLE, Julia Finlay, 232.
 SETTLES, Rosa Mary, 955.
 SEVERSON, Cooper S., 57.
 SEWARD, Susie, 63.
 SEWARD, William, 63.
 SEWELL, Cora Ann, 923.
 SEWELL, Marjorie, 387.
 SEXTON, Frank, 161.
 SEXTON, Minor Thurston, 164.
 SEYMOUR, Lillie, 189.
 SEYMOUR, Silvia, 630.
 SHACKELFORD, Evelyn Mabrey, 440.
 SHACKELFORD, Flora Kinloch, 440.
 SHACKELFORD, Grigsby Cave, 440.
 SHACKELFORD, Jane Byrd, 440.
 SHACKELFORD, Lyne, 252.
 SHACKELFORD, Maria Louisa, 252.
 SHAFER, Alexander Holladay, 287, 488.
 SHAFER, Catherine, 548.
 SHAFER, Charles William, 548.
 SHAFER, Dorothy Dame, 287, 488.
 SHAFER, Dorothy Elizabeth, 548.
 SHAFER, Ernest Ashby, 548.
 SHAFER, Ernest Orlando, 548.
 SHAFER, Frank Clark, 757.
 SHAFER, Louise Fleming, 548.
 SHAFER, Margaret Henley, 548.
 SHAFER, Mary Ball, 287.
 SHAFER, Mary Carrington, 287, 488.
 SHAFER, Mary Taliaferro, 548.
 SHAFER, Mildred Sims, 548.
 SHAFER, Virginia Ashby, 548.
 SHAFER, Virginia Page, 287, 488.
 SHALLENBERGER, Laura, 794.
 SHALLENBERGER, William Farquhar, 794.
 SHANDS, Susan Courtney, 172.
 SHANE, Gabriel Gustavus, 798.
 SHANE, Robert Eugene, 798.
 SHANKLIN, Charles, 881.
 SHANKLIN, Charles Greene, 905.
 SHANKLIN, Fairmine Shelton, 905.
 SHANKLIN, Frank Lacy, 905.
 SHANKLIN, Herbert Gregory, 905.
 SHANKLIN, Herbert St. Clair, 905.
 SHANKLIN, Jeannette Rayburn, 905.
 SHANKLIN, Lawrence Gardiner, 905.
 SHANKLIN, Margaret Sue, 905.
 SHANKLIN, Maude May, 905, 906.
 SHANKLIN, Oscar Henley, 905.
 SHANNON, Beverley, 753.
 SHANNON, Deborah, 52.
 SHANNON, James William, 753.
 SHANNON, Katherine Hearne, 753.
 SHANNON, Patrick, 53.
 SHANNON, William Vautelburg, 235.
 SHARON, Henrietta Bruce, 864.
 SHARON, Theodore T., 864.
 SHARP, Beverley Dent, 761.
 SHARP, Chalsie Rudein, 978.
 SHARP, Charles Longstreth, 762.
 SHARP, Ellen Beverley, 761, 762.
 SHARP, Frederick Dent, 761, 762.
 SHARP, William Fletcher, 761.
 SHARPE, Elizabeth, 415.
 SHAW, Andrew, 691.
 SHAW, Anne Marr, 68.
 SHAW, Catherine VanZee, 871.
 SHAW, Charles Pierson, 68.
 SHAW, Fanny D., 516.
 SHAW, Frank Clifton, 683.
 SHAW, James Barron, 68.
 SHAW, Martin Nisbet, 68.
 SHAW, Mary, 730.
 SHAW, Nancy Susan, 691.
 SHAW, Richard Edward, 68, 69.
 SHAW, Robert Athelstan, 68.
 SHAW, Robert Gould, 266.
 SHAW, T. J., 730.
 SHEARER, (Mr.), 855.
 SHEDD, Lillian Dorothy, 30.
 SHEEHY, Coleman Matthew, 65.
 SHEERIN, Charles Wilford, 380.
 SHEERIN, Elizabeth Lewis, 380.
 SHEERIN, Maria Ward, 380.
 SHEETS, Myrtle Blanche, 541.
 SHEFFIELD, Mary White, 445.
 SHELBOURNE, Lillian, 817.
 SHELL, Miriam Taylor, 929.
 SHELTON, Ada May, 295, 296.

- SHELTON, Agnes, 776.
 SHELTON, Alexander William, 284, 295.
 SHELTON, Alice Lee, 296.
 SHELTON, Andrew Vaiden, 297, 298.
 SHELTON, Anne E., 285.
 SHELTON, Catherine Marie, 298.
 SHELTON, Charles Towson, 178.
 SHELTON, Clarence Bradley, 298.
 SHELTON, Clugle, 295.
 SHELTON, Dennis Leslie, 298.
 SHELTON, Edward Joseph, 298.
 SHELTON, Edward Percy, 298.
 SHELTON, Edwin Beverley, 284, 297.
 SHELTON, Ellen, 298.
 SHELTON, Ellie Farrar, 297.
 SHELTON, Elsinor L., 297.
 SHELTON, Emma May, 298.
 SHELTON, Ethel Petrie, 296, 297.
 SHELTON, Eugene Alexander, 296.
 SHELTON, Farrar V., 297.
 SHELTON, Florence Myrtle, 298.
 SHELTON, Frank Cary, 299, 300.
 SHELTON, Frank Duval, 297.
 SHELTON, Frank Leslie, 298.
 SHELTON, George Casimer, 298.
 SHELTON, George Edwin, 296.
 SHELTON, George Lucian, 296.
 SHELTON, George William, 284, 296.
 SHELTON, Harriet Anna, 297, 455.
 SHELTON, Hazel Warinner, 299.
 SHELTON, Indiana, 284.
 SHELTON, Indiana "Nannie" Coles, 284, 300.
 SHELTON, James Thomas, 296.
 SHELTON, Jane Elvira, 284, 303.
 SHELTON, John, 284.
 SHELTON, John M., 284.
 SHELTON, Joseph Mosby, 285, 294, 295.
 SHELTON, Judith Ann, 299.
 SHELTON, Julia Agnes, 298.
 SHELTON, Julia Coles, 293.
 SHELTON, Lavinia Ann, 284, 303.
 SHELTON, Leslie Dicken, 298, 299.
 SHELTON, Lillie Wellford, 298, 299.
 SHELTON, Louise Dorothy, 298.
 SHELTON, Mabel, 297.
 SHELTON, Margaret Crawford, 293.
 SHELTON, Margarette Isabel, 296.
 SHELTON, Maria Coles, 284.
 SHELTON, Maria Louisa, 284.
 SHELTON, Marie Hobson, 296, 297.
 SHELTON, Mary, 881.
 SHELTON, Mary Cecilia, 298.
 SHELTON, Mary Elizabeth, 284.
 SHELTON, Mary Ella, 285, 293.
 SHELTON, Mary H., 776.
 SHELTON, Mary S., 297.
 SHELTON, Maud Marie, 298.
 SHELTON, Reginald Moore, 294, 295.
 SHELTON, Richard Lewis, 293.
 SHELTON, Rose Lee, 294, 295.
 SHELTON, Rubie Moore, 298, 299.
 SHELTON, Samuel Mosby, 284.
 SHELTON, Samuel Percy, 285.
 SHELTON, Samuel William, 284, 293.
 SHELTON, Sarah, 295.
 SHELTON, Sophia Farrar, 296.
 SHELTON, Stephen Farrar, 296.
 SHELTON, Stephen Leslie, 297.
 SHELTON, Theodore Petrie, 296, 297.
 SHELTON, Thomas Edgar, 296.
 SHELTON, Thomas Lucian, 295.
 SHELTON, Tomasia Price, 284, 289.
 SHELTON, Vincent Leo, 298.
 SHELTON, Virginia, 295.
 SHELTON, Walter Coles, 284.
 SHELTON, Walter Harding, 296, 297.
 SHELTON, Wesley Bitting, 178.
 SHELTON, William, 284, 901.
 SHELTON, William Alexander, 295, 296.
 SHELTON, William Payne, 284, 294, 295.
 SHELTON, Willie Anna Harrison, 295.
 SHELTON, Winifred, 297.
 SHEPARD, Abigail Jane, 511.
 SHEPARD, Lucius Taylor Irving, 478.
 SHEPARD, William Gannaway O'Molloy, 478.
 SHEPARDSON, John Whitney, 321.
 SHEPHERD, Arnold Page, 368.
 SHEPHERD, Edith Candlish, 445.
 SHEPHERD, Edward Lippett, 368.
 SHEPHERD, Genevieve, 592.
 SHEPHERD, James, 369.
 SHEPHERD, John Sinclair Blackburn, 368, 369.
 SHEPHERD, Louise, 55.
 SHEPHERD, Marie, 369.
 SHEPHERD, Moncure Taylor, 368.
 SHEPHERD, Pauline, 369.
 SHEPHERD, Richard, 368.
 SHEPHERD, Thomas Martin, 368.
 SHEPPARD, (Mr.), 812.
 SHEPPARD, Hamilton, 529.
 SHERIFFE, George H., 995.
 SHERMAN, (Capt.), 1004.
 SHERMAN, Beverley, 571.
 SHERMAN, Beverley Randolph, 571.
 SHERMAN, Edward, 1004.
 SHERMAN, Edward Randolph, 571.
 SHERMAN, Elizabeth Hazel, 170.
 SHERMAN, Elizabeth Randolph, 572.
 SHERMAN, Frances, 1004.
 SHERMAN, George Wisner, 571.
 SHERMAN, George Wormeley, 571.
 SHERMAN, Hester, 1004.
 SHERMAN, Hugh Sutherland, 571, 572.
 SHERMAN, Margaret, 1004.
 SHERMAN, Maria Elizabeth "Daisy" 88.
 SHERMAN, Mary Ita, 571.
 SHERMAN, Virginia Randolph, 571, 572.
 SHERRARD, Emily, 650.
 SHERRARD, John, 649.
 SHERRARD, John Munford, 650.
 SHERRARD, Lucy, 650.
 SHERRARD, Mary, 650.
 SHERRARD, Munford, 650.
 SHERRARD, Rebecca, 650.
 SHERRARD, Sarah Radford, 650.
 SHEWBRIDGE, Mary Katherine, 95.
 SHICKLE, Maude Ilene, 95.
 SHIELD, Boliver, 45.
 SHIELD, Caroline Sims, 547, 549.
 SHIELD, Edmonia Midge, 547.
 SHIELD, John Roderick, 45.
 SHIELD, Lelia Anna, 546, 547.
 SHIELD, Lucy Beverley Corbin, 547.
 SHIELD, Maria Randolph, 547.
 SHIELD, Martha, 398.
 SHIELD, Orlando Fairfax, 547.
 SHIELD, Robert Saunders, 547.
 SHIELD, Samuel Corbin, 547.
 SHIELD, William Henry, 546, 547.
 SHIELDS, Anne Page, 476.
 SHIELDS, Evy Tucker, 476.
 SHIELDS, Harriet, 198.
 SHIELDS, James Mark, 363.
 SHIELDS, Randolph Page, 476.
 SHIELDS, Randolph Tucker, 476.
 SHIELDS, Sallie Randolph, 363.
 SHIRAS, Anne McDowell, 305.
 SHIRAS, Winfield Kennedy, 305.
 SHOBE, Charles Lee, 49.
 SHORE, Henry Smith, 984.
 SHORES, Minnie, 353.
 SHORT, Sarah Julia, 696.
 SHOYER, S. B., 304.
 SHRECKLISE, Evelyn Louise, 676.
 SHREVE, Elaine Ellen Pritt, 765.
 SHREVE, Rebecca Anne, 121.
 SHREWSBURY, Sally T., 832.
 SHRIVER, Beverley Randolph, 187.
 SHRIVER, Sally VanLear, 187.
 SHRIVER, VanLear Perry, 187.
 SHROEDER, Bessie, 844.
 SHROEDER, Joseph, 844.
 SHROEDER, Mattie A., 843.
 SHROEDER, Nellie, 843.
 SHROEDER, Robert Lee, 843.
 SHROEDER, William H., 843.
 SHROPSHIRE, Catherine Louise, 777.
 SHROPSHIRE, Jessie, 779.
 SHRUBB, Charlotte Aubrey, 1004.
 SHRYOCK, Anne Elizabeth, 339.
 SHRYOCK, Thomas Jacob, 339.
 SHUBERT, Marie, 489.
 SHUFORD, Thomas, 802.
 SHULER, Adeline Creighton, 268.
 SHULER, Joseph Gordon, 332.
 SHULL, Dorothy Adeline, 98, 99.
 SHULL, Harry Alfred, 98.
 SHULL, John Richard Whiting, 98.
 SHULL, John William, 98.
 SHULL, Nancy Fay, 98.
 SHULTS, Kate Lizzetta, 84.
 SHUMATE, Lela Thomas, 89.
 SHUMATE, William Louis, 141.
 SHUTE, Donald Merrill, 33.
 SHUTE, Herbert Merrill, 34.
 SHUTE, Martha Dickerson, 34.
 SIDWELL, Joseph Harold, 12.
 SIEGFRIED, Thomas Henry, 591.
 SIGLER, John Fleet, 651.
 SIGLER, Lisa Brooke, 651.
 SIGLER, Sigmund Harold, 651.
 SIGMAN, John Philip, 700.
 SILCOX, Helen Heyward, 807.
 SILCOX, James Harvey, 807.
 SILCOX, James Heyward, 807.

- SILCOX, Margaret Beverley, 807.
 SILCOX, Sara Dodd, 807.
 SIMMES, Edward William, 728.
 SIMMONS, Chrystine Frances, 167.
 SIMMONS, Joseph Ford, 46.
 SIMMONS, Maria, 25.
 SIMMONS, Peter Montague, 46.
 SIMMONS, Virginia Blanche, 988.
 SIMONS, Campbell, 806.
 SIMONS, John, 806.
 SIMONS, William W., 811.
 SIMONSON, (Mr.), 276.
 SIMPKINS, Mary Elizabeth, 46.
 SIMPSON, (Judge), 735.
 SIMPSON, Anna T., 810.
 SIMPSON, Anne, 810, 811.
 SIMPSON, Beverley Jean, 619.
 SIMPSON, Caroline, 341.
 SIMPSON, Columbia, 735.
 SIMPSON, Elizabeth Meade, 409.
 SIMPSON, Fanny Lassell, 409.
 SIMPSON, Heloise Minor, 409.
 SIMPSON, James Carruth, 619.
 SIMPSON, Janie McNider, 409.
 SIMPSON, Jennie, 810, 811.
 SIMPSON, John, 810.
 SIMPSON, John Brooks, 619.
 SIMPSON, John Calhoun, 409.
 SIMPSON, John G., 810.
 SIMPSON, John Garlington, 810.
 SIMPSON, John Page, 409.
 SIMPSON, Lee Davis, 619.
 SIMPSON, Lilla Hatfield, 461.
 SIMPSON, Louis, 810.
 SIMPSON, Margaret, 810.
 SIMPSON, Mary, 810.
 SIMPSON, Nancy, 984.
 SIMPSON, R. F., 810.
 SIMPSON, Richard, 810.
 SIMPSON, Richard W., 810.
 SIMPSON, Susan, 810.
 SIMPSON, Taliaferro, 810.
 SIMPSON, Thomas McNider, 409.
 SIMPSON, William Simeon, 341.
 SIMS, Artie Florence, 615.
 SIMS, Caroline Rebecca Heath, 590.
 SIMS, Francis (Corbin), 591.
 SIMS, Joseph, 591.
 SINCLAIR, Anne Marie, 36.
 SINCLAIR, Anne Wythe, 35, 38, 42.
 SINCLAIR, Archibald Robins, 41.
 SINCLAIR, Arthur, 629, 630.
 SINCLAIR, Ashton Wray, 35, 39, 40.
 SINCLAIR, Ashton Wythe, 38.
 SINCLAIR, Beverley Kennon, 630.
 SINCLAIR, Carrie Curle, 41.
 SINCLAIR, Cecil Lowry, 41.
 SINCLAIR, Charles Alexander Swann, 630.
 SINCLAIR, Charles Benjamin, 777.
 SINCLAIR, Charles Locky, 42.
 SINCLAIR, Charles Willett, 630.
 SINCLAIR, Charlotte Baytop, 41.
 SINCLAIR, David, 633.
 SINCLAIR, David Jefferson, 37.
 SINCLAIR, Diana, 633.
 SINCLAIR, Edwin Allen, 41.
 SINCLAIR, Elizabeth Beverley, 629, 633.
 SINCLAIR, Elizabeth Munford, 38, 39.
 SINCLAIR, Elizabeth Shelby, 630.
 SINCLAIR, Elizabeth "Lilla" Wiatt, 38.
 SINCLAIR, Ellen Blair, 36.
 SINCLAIR, Emily Mallory, 38.
 SINCLAIR, Evelyn Rugsley, 36.
 SINCLAIR, Frances Lowry, 35.
 SINCLAIR, Frances Swann, 630.
 SINCLAIR, Francis Mallory, 38.
 SINCLAIR, Frederick Walker, 35, 36.
 SINCLAIR, George Law, 638.
 SINCLAIR, George Tarry, 629, 637.
 SINCLAIR, George Wray, 39.
 SINCLAIR, George Wythe, 36.
 SINCLAIR, Georgiana Wray, 35, 41, 42.
 SINCLAIR, Georgianna Wray, 134.
 SINCLAIR, Gilbert, 629.
 SINCLAIR, Gilberta Conway, 638.
 SINCLAIR, Glennall Masters, 39.
 SINCLAIR, Ida Elizabeth, 42.
 SINCLAIR, Indiana Lowry, 35, 41.
 SINCLAIR, James Baytop, 41.
 SINCLAIR, James Jefferson, 41.
 SINCLAIR, Jefferson, 35, 41.
 SINCLAIR, Jefferson Burnett, 38.
 SINCLAIR, Jefferson Keith, 39.
 SINCLAIR, Jefferson Wythe, 37.
 SINCLAIR, Jesse Lowry, 38, 39.
 SINCLAIR, John "Jack" Baytop, 37.
 SINCLAIR, John Mackie, 41.
 SINCLAIR, Joseph Mallory, 38, 39.
 SINCLAIR, Julia Burnett, 38.
 SINCLAIR, Junius Claiborne, 38.
 SINCLAIR, Katherine Leslie, 36.
 SINCLAIR, Lelia, 630, 631.
 SINCLAIR, Lelia Imogen, 630.
 SINCLAIR, Louis Browne, 38, 39.
 SINCLAIR, Louise Lowry, 38.
 SINCLAIR, Lucy Baytop, 37.
 SINCLAIR, Lucy Helen, 41.
 SINCLAIR, Lucy Rowena, 35.
 SINCLAIR, Lucy Taliaferro, 35.
 SINCLAIR, Margaret Alexander, 630.
 SINCLAIR, Margaret Mallory, 41.
 SINCLAIR, Margaret Munford, 42.
 SINCLAIR, Marjorie Leslie, 35.
 SINCLAIR, Martha Ashton, 41.
 SINCLAIR, Martha Baytop, 37.
 SINCLAIR, Martha Mallory, 35, 39, 40, 42.
 SINCLAIR, Martha Ruth, 777.
 SINCLAIR, Mary "Mollie" Allen, 38, 42.
 SINCLAIR, Mary Colcock, 36.
 SINCLAIR, Mary Courtenay, 39, 40.
 SINCLAIR, Mary Frances, 777.
 SINCLAIR, Mary Locke, 37.
 SINCLAIR, Mary Thompson, 637, 638.
 SINCLAIR, Maud Taliaferro, 38.
 SINCLAIR, Maude Chichester, 38.
 SINCLAIR, Nannie, 36.
 SINCLAIR, Randy Wray, 40.
 SINCLAIR, Richard Kennon, 629.
 SINCLAIR, Robert Curtis, 38, 39.
 SINCLAIR, Roger Jones, 37.
 SINCLAIR, Sarah, 630, 632.
 SINCLAIR, Susan, 629.
 SINCLAIR, Talbot, 630.
 SINCLAIR, Terry, 630.
 SINCLAIR, Thomas Lowry, 35, 37, 38.
 SINCLAIR, Upton Beall, 630, 633.
 SINCLAIR, Virginia Louise, 777, 778.
 SINCLAIR, William Beverley, 629.
 SINCLAIR, William Carter, 36.
 SINCLAIR, William Henry, 637.
 SINCLAIR, William Talbot, 630.
 SINCLAIR, William Wright, 630.
 SINGLETON, Erma Jane, 17.
 SINKLER, Anne Wickham, 469.
 SINKLER, Caroline Sidney, 469, 470.
 SINKLER, Charles St. George, 469.
 SINKLER, Emily Wharton, 469.
 SISK, Elsie Juanita, 886.
 SISSON, Edna, 481.
 SISSON, Robert, 713.
 SISSON, Sally, 371.
 SIZER, Emma Lyle, 394.
 SIZER, John, 935.
 SKAIFE, Mary, 10.
 SKATES, Bessie, 61.
 SKELTON, John Gifford, 375.
 SKELTON, Maria Ward, 375.
 SKILES, Frances Caroline, 756.
 SKILLMAN, Raymond Russell, 684.
 SKINKER, (Mr.), 387.
 SKINKER, Rose de'Armond, 356.
 SKINKER, Sarah Cornelia, 356.
 SKINKER, Susan, 387.
 SKINNER, Catherine, 1006.
 SKINNER, Dessa Mason, 518.
 SKINNER, Mary Lee Cromwell, 518.
 SKIPWITH, Mary, 182.
 SKOGEN, Leif Gunvald, 721.
 SKOGEN, Margo Patricia, 721.
 SKYLSTEAD, Elsie Page Lee, 527.
 SKYLSTEAD, Ralph Frederick, 526.
 SKYLSTEAD, Suzannehea, 526.
 SLADE, Agnes, 539.
 SLADE, Richard, 997.
 SLAGLE, Harriet, 875.
 SLATER, Grace Langhorne, 492.
 SLAUGHTER, Agatha Towles, 688.
 SLAUGHTER, Alfred Edwin, 687, 688, 689.
 SLAUGHTER, Anna Stricker, 690.
 SLAUGHTER, Anne Mercer, 687, 698.
 SLAUGHTER, Catherine, 700.
 SLAUGHTER, Columbia, 734, 735.
 SLAUGHTER, Cornelia Long, 700.
 SLAUGHTER, Delia Towles, 700.
 SLAUGHTER, Edward Mercer, 698.
 SLAUGHTER, Edwin Luzenberg, 829.
 SLAUGHTER, Elizabeth Pendleton, 688.
 SLAUGHTER, Gertrude Long, 829.
 SLAUGHTER, James Shepherd, 687.
 SLAUGHTER, James William, 700.
 SLAUGHTER, Jane Chapman, 688.
 SLAUGHTER, Jane Madison, 689.
 SLAUGHTER, John, 389.

- SLAUGHTER, John James, 687.
 SLAUGHTER, John Philip, 698, 700.
 SLAUGHTER, Julia Bradford, 690.
 SLAUGHTER, Katherine, 691.
 SLAUGHTER, Kathryn Eugenia, 689.
 SLAUGHTER, Larkin Smith, 687.
 SLAUGHTER, Lucy Lawrence, 689.
 SLAUGHTER, Maria, 734.
 SLAUGHTER, Mary Elizabeth, 690.
 SLAUGHTER, Mary Elizabeth "Bessie", 698, 701.
 SLAUGHTER, Mary Langhorne, 689.
 SLAUGHTER, Mary Mercer, 700.
 SLAUGHTER, Mary Smith, 687, 690.
 SLAUGHTER, Mercer, 687, 689.
 SLAUGHTER, Philip, 687, 690, 698.
 SLAUGHTER, Philip Pendleton, 687.
 SLAUGHTER, Philip Peyton, 687, 688.
 SLAUGHTER, Reynolds Chapman, 687.
 SLAUGHTER, Richard Chapman, 688.
 SLAUGHTER, Robert Carroll, 688, 689.
 SLAUGHTER, Robert Innis, 690.
 SLAUGHTER, Robert Madison, 688, 690.
 SLAUGHTER, Sally, 734, 735.
 SLAUGHTER, Samuel, 734.
 SLAUGHTER, Sarah Patton, 688, 689.
 SLAUGHTER, Sophia Clayton, 700.
 SLAUGHTER, Sophia Mercer, 690, 701.
 SLAUGHTER, Temple Carpenter, 700.
 SLAUGHTER, Thomas Foster, 700.
 SLAUGHTER, Thomas Towles, 687, 698, 701.
 SLAUGHTER, Virginia, 734, 735.
 SLAUGHTER, Virginia Lemoine, 690.
 SLAUGHTER, Vivian, 689.
 SLEDGE, Anne Dabney, 321.
 SLEDGE, Bertha Anne, 292.
 SLEDGE, Edward Cross, 321.
 SLEDGE, Frances Manning, 575.
 SLEDGE, George Otho, 292.
 SLEDGE, Jesse Herbert, 292.
 SLEDGE, Rosalie Vaughan, 292, 293.
 SLICER, Edwin, 93.
 SLIDELL, Alexander, 999.
 SLOAN, Ann, 544.
 SLOAN, Ann Whitner, 563.
 SLOAN, Annie Maxwell, 565.
 SLOAN, Berkeley Carter, 544.
 SLOAN, E. M., 775.
 SLOAN, Elizabeth Joan, 615.
 SLOAN, Ella, 810.
 SLOAN, Eugene Williams, 544.
 SLOAN, Frances Blake, 564.
 SLOAN, H. E., 810.
 SLOAN, Hardee Andrew, 615.
 SLOAN, Isabel, 564.
 SLOAN, Isla, 543.
 SLOAN, James Melmoth, 543.
 SLOAN, Jean, 811.
 SLOAN, John Trimmier, 563.
 SLOAN, Lelia, 811.
 SLOAN, Louise, 810.
 SLOAN, Lucia Landon, 544.
 SLOAN, Margaret, 811.
 SLOAN, Mary Carter, 544.
 SLOAN, Mary Louise, 929.
 SLOAN, Mary R., 811.
 SLOAN, Melmoth, 544.
 SLOAN, Mildred, 544.
 SLOAN, Paul, 810.
 SLOAN, Robert Beverley, 563.
 SLOAN, Susan, 811.
 SLOAN, William Carter, 544.
 SMALL, Louise Bunyon, 883.
 SMALLWOOD, Hugh M., 280.
 SMART, (Mr.), 677.
 SMART, Elizabeth Gibbons, 194.
 SMART, Frank Fogwill, 91.
 SMART, John Howell, 91.
 SMART, Samuel Cooper, 91.
 SMILEY, Annette Ruth, 988.
 SMIREZYNSKI, Rose Anna, 647.
 SMIT, Nicholas John, 798.
 SMITH, (Miss), 282, 957.
 SMITH, A. W., 991.
 SMITH, Agatha Whiting, 934.
 SMITH, Agnes Conway, 941.
 SMITH, Agnes Williams, 174.
 SMITH, Anderson, 945.
 SMITH, Ann Walker, 720.
 SMITH, Ann Williams, 174.
 SMITH, Archibald Magill, 361.
 SMITH, Archie, 343.
 SMITH, Augusta (or Agatha), 10.
 SMITH, Augustine, 10.
 SMITH, Benjamin Bartow, 742.
 SMITH, Benjamin Hodges, 27.
 SMITH, Betty Randolph, 174.
 SMITH, Blackwell M., 942.
 SMITH, Catherine, 281, 282.
 SMITH, Charles C., 281, 282.
 SMITH, Charles H., 54.
 SMITH, Charles Magill, 361.
 SMITH, Clarence Thurston, 712.
 SMITH, Clyde Ceceola, 54.
 SMITH, Conway, 942.
 SMITH, Corrine, 817.
 SMITH, Cowper, 942.
 SMITH, Cynthia Sanborn, 361.
 SMITH, Della Parella Clementia, 114.
 SMITH, Dorothea, 161.
 SMITH, Dorothy Mae, 683.
 SMITH, Drewry McRee, 236.
 SMITH, E. Sumpter, 941, 942.
 SMITH, Edith Nutley, 32.
 SMITH, Edith Sumpter, 942.
 SMITH, Edward Dudley Atkinson, 22.
 SMITH, Edward Jacquelin, 489.
 SMITH, Edwin Augustus, 22.
 SMITH, Effie, 941.
 SMITH, Eleanor, 942.
 SMITH, Eleanor Dudley, 844.
 SMITH, Eliza Courtlandt, 385.
 SMITH, Elizabeth, 625, 657, 772, 773, 959.
 SMITH, Elizabeth Littlepage, 986.
 SMITH, Elizabeth Mackey, 174.
 SMITH, Elizabeth Mercer, 688.
 SMITH, Elizabeth Perrott, 686.
 SMITH, Elizabeth R., 772.
 SMITH, Elizabeth Ringgold, 772.
 SMITH, Eloise, 386.
 SMITH, Eloise Juliet, 816.
 SMITH, Elsie Mary, 177.
 SMITH, Emily Norman, 945.
 SMITH, Emma, 628.
 SMITH, Eugene Albert, 941, 942.
 SMITH, Frances "Franky," 880.
 SMITH, Frances Grayson, 941.
 SMITH, Frederick William, 959.
 SMITH, Freeland, 959.
 SMITH, Garnett, 464.
 SMITH, Garnett Carter, 928.
 SMITH, Georgia, 942.
 SMITH, Gertrude, 941.
 SMITH, Gordon, 941.
 SMITH, Grace C., 711.
 SMITH, Grace Elizabeth, 85.
 SMITH, Helen Grow, 102.
 SMITH, Helen Livingston, 395.
 SMITH, Henry, 941, 942.
 SMITH, Hulda Barremore, 962.
 SMITH, James Daniel, 885.
 SMITH, James Douglas, 649.
 SMITH, James Waller, 252.
 SMITH, Jane Oliver, 476.
 SMITH, John, 686.
 SMITH, John Edward, 986.
 SMITH, John Morris, 686.
 SMITH, John William Young, 1003.
 SMITH, Josephine, 55.
 SMITH, Josephine Houston, 143.
 SMITH, Julia Eliza, 998.
 SMITH, Julia Potter, 567.
 SMITH, Kate, 863.
 SMITH, Kate H., 702.
 SMITH, Katherine Sterling, 361.
 SMITH, Kathryn, 689, 942.
 SMITH, Katie Frances, 923.
 SMITH, Larkin, 686.
 SMITH, Laura, 281, 282.
 SMITH, Lavinia C., 282.
 SMITH, Leila Burwell, 95.
 SMITH, Lola Louise, 286.
 SMITH, Louis Edward, 407.
 SMITH, Louisa Collier, 174.
 SMITH, Louisa Richardson, 454.
 SMITH, Lucien Taylor, 688.
 SMITH, Lucile Pickett, 489.
 SMITH, Lucius Osborn, 802.
 SMITH, Lucy, 281, 1005.
 SMITH, Lucy Blackwell, 941, 942.
 SMITH, Lucy Helen, 1003.
 SMITH, Lucy Wellford, 174.
 SMITH, Lula, 896.
 SMITH, Lydia Catherine, 388.
 SMITH, Lynn Dudley, 22.
 SMITH, Margaret Donnell, 662.
 SMITH, Margaret Elizabeth, 606.
 SMITH, Margaret Louise, 723.
 SMITH, Margaret Rhett, 649.
 SMITH, Marion Olive, 761.
 SMITH, Marion Saunders, 928.
 SMITH, Mary Ann, 668.
 SMITH, Mary Beverley, 686.
 SMITH, Mary Clyde, 530.
 SMITH, Mary Davenport, 941, 942.
 SMITH, Mary Elizabeth, 458.
 SMITH, Mary Jacquelin, 489.
 SMITH, Mary Randolph, 174.
 SMITH, Mildred Frances, 158.
 SMITH, Mollie Elizabeth, 885.
 SMITH, Morris, 686.
 SMITH, Nancy Brock, 777.
 SMITH, Nancy Taylor, 22.
 SMITH, Nathaniel Anderson, 281.
 SMITH, Nelson Montgomery, 493.
 SMITH, Norma Ruth, 694.
 SMITH, Percy Moseley, 928.
 SMITH, Philip, 174.
 SMITH, Pocahontas Meredith, 361.
 SMITH, Pocahontas Meredith Sterling, 361.
 SMITH, Quinby, 942.
 SMITH, Rebecca Persis, 507.
 SMITH, Robert Conway, 941.
 SMITH, Robert Randolph, 174.
 SMITH, Robert Towles, 712.
 SMITH, Roger Russell, 114.
 SMITH, Ruth Evelyn, 886.
 SMITH, Ruth Rogers, 174.
 SMITH, Sallie Jean, 712.
 SMITH, Sally Dabney, 252.
 SMITH, Samuel, 959.

- SMITH, Samuel Kermit, 885.
 SMITH, Samuel Victor, 777.
 SMITH, Sarah, 821.
 SMITH, Sarah Alexander, 941.
 SMITH, Sarah Alice, 22.
 SMITH, Sarah Marjory Sophia, 1003.
 SMITH, Sharon, 236.
 SMITH, Sigismund, 941.
 SMITH, Sue Kate, 712.
 SMITH, Susan Burwell, 174.
 SMITH, Susan Wellford, 174.
 SMITH, Susanna Monroe Grayson, 959.
 SMITH, Tamara Magill, 361.
 SMITH, Thomas Cooper, 22.
 SMITH, Thomas W., 945.
 SMITH, Virginia, 246, 964.
 SMITH, Virginia Westervelt, 649.
 SMITH, Virginia Whiting, 22.
 SMITH, Warren Christian, 173.
 SMITH, Warren Collier, 174.
 SMITH, Webster Earl, 986.
 SMITH, William, 1006.
 SMITH, William Dickerson, 170, 493.
 SMITH, William Magill Meredith, 150.
 SMITH, William McB., 593.
 SMITH, William O., 281.
 SMITH, Winston, 986.
 SMITHER, Bernice Erline, 680.
 SMITHER, Bettie Ellis, 679.
 SMITHER, Claude Linwood, 680.
 SMITHER, Edward L., 679.
 SMITHER, Herbert Alexander, 680.
 SMITHER, Herbert Littleton, 679.
 SMITHER, Herbert Stanley, 680.
 SMITHER, Joseph Ellis, 679.
 SMITHER, Richard Ellis, 680.
 SMITHSON, Mary Belle, 892.
 SMOOT, Aubrey Cannon, 391.
 SMOOT, Betty Lou, 977.
 SMOOT, Edward Bagby, 976.
 SMOOT, Edward Lee, 977.
 SMOOT, John Pollard, 976.
 SMOOT, Marilyn, 977.
 SMOOT, Otho Perry, 976, 977.
 SMOOT, Perry Raeburn, 977.
 SMOOT, Roger Pollard, 977.
 SMOOT, William Norris, 391.
 SMYTH, Lucy Taliaferro, 653.
 SMYTHE, Daniel Lafayette, 207.
 SMYTHE, Eleanor Carter, 207.
 SMYTHE, Heber Randolph, 207.
 SMYTHE, Jefferson Davis, 207.
 SNABLEY, Pearl Lorene, 558.
 SNEAD, Charles Selden, 138.
 SNEAD, Ellett McGeorge, 309, 310.
 SNEAD, Joanne Dudley, 138.
 SNEAD, Jonathan Hunter, 922.
 SNEAD, Marjorie Winn, 138.
 SNEAD, Mary Jane, 922.
 SNEAD, Robert Kent, 137.
 SNEAD, Robert Stuart, 138.
 SNEAD, Rosemary Wray, 138.
 SNEAD, Thomas Selden, 922.
 SNEAD, Virginia Beverley, 922.
 SNEAD, William Hunter, 922.
 SNEAD, William Thomas, 922.
 SNICKER, Beverley, 106.
 SNICKER, Edward, 106.
 SNICKER, Elizabeth, 106, 107.
 SNICKER, Emily, 106.
 SNICKER, Mary Washington, 106.
 SNICKER, William, 106.
 SNIDOW, Carroll, 689.
 SNIDOW, Eugenia Tilghman, 689.
 SNIDOW, John Temple, 689.
 SNIDOW, Margaret Temple, 689.
 SNIDOW, William Bane, 689.
 SNIDOW, William Witten, 689.
 SNODGRASS, D. S., 775.
 SNODGRASS, Stanly Carter, 360.
 SNODGRASS, Stanly Thomas, 360.
 SNOW, Carter Branham, 677.
 SNOW, Charles Franklin, 677.
 SNOW, Elsie Randolph, 677, 678.
 SNOW, Marion Carter, 677, 678.
 SNOW, Mary Ellen, 971.
 SNYDER, Mary Kathryn, 18.
 SNYDER, Penelope, 530.
 SOHMS, Mary Louise, 797.
 SOMERVELL, Carol, 889.
 SOMERVELL, Frank William, 889.
 SOMERVELL, Olive Servell, 680.
 SOMERVILLE, Cornelia Long, 699.
 SOMERVILLE, Harry Tunstall, 699.
 SOMERVILLE, Henry, 699.
 SOMERVILLE, Henry Clay, 195.
 SOMERVILLE, Jennie Grant, 699.
 SOMERVILLE, John Wilson, 699.
 SOMERVILLE, Mary Beverley, 195.
 SOMERVILLE, Susan Randolph, 195.
 SOMMERS, Simon Lafayette, 94.
 SOMMERVILLE, Nannie Augusta, 398.
 SORRELL, Nancy Cornelia, 589.
 SOUTHALL, Ellie Harrison, 43.
 SOUTHALL, Joseph Wells, 765.
 SOUTHALL, Virginia Elizabeth, 182.
 SOUTHERLAND, Anna Hamilton, 623.
 SOUTHERLAND, Edwin Williams, 623.
 SOUTHERLAND, Henry deLeon, 623.
 SOUTHERLAND, Sarah Hamilton, 623.
 SOUTHWORTH, Virginia, 541.
 SOWELL, Catherine Luckett, 55.
 SOWELL, Charles James, 55.
 SOWELL, John C., 820.
 SOWELL, Kate Cecil, 820.
 SOWELL, Martha Aloise, 55.
 SOWELL, Vivian Margaret, 55.
 SOWERS, Alvin Marion, 540, 541.
 SOWERS, John Morrow, 541.
 SOWERS, John William, 540.
 SOWERS, Mary Jane, 541.
 SOWERS, Miriam Ethel, 540, 541.
 SOWERS, Paul Madison, 541.
 SOWERS, Princess Gawinae, 540, 541.
 SOWERS, Raymond St. Physic, 540, 541.
 SOWERS, Reginald Carroll, 540.
 SOWERS, Robert Eugene, 541.
 SOWERS, Shirley May, 540, 541.
 SOWERS, Walker Morgan, 541.
 SOWERS, William Carroll, 541.
 SOWERS, William Corbin, 540, 541.
 SOYARS, Elizabeth Oglesby, 782.
 SOYARS, James Thomas, 782.
 SOYARS, William Oglesby, 782.
 SPADY, Robena Susan, 72.
 SPARKS, Nellie, 223.
 SPARROW, Dorothy, 374.
 SPAULDING, Josephine, 63.
 SPEARS, Esten Warfield, 362.
 SPEED, Algernon Sidney, 61.
 SPEED, Harriet Whiting, 61.
 SPEED, W. O., 61.
 SPEIDEN, Marion, 700.
 SPENCE, Charles Reid, 115.
 SPENCER, Albert Cecil, 433.
 SPENCER, Barbara Grace, 921.
 SPENCER, Eleanor Louise, 511.
 SPENCER, Elizabeth "Betty" Rodman, 700.
 SPENCER, Eugene Ord, 694.
 SPENCER, Eugene Tritle, 694.
 SPENCER, Frances Isabelle, 931.
 SPENCER, Harriett Muse, 931, 932.
 SPENCER, Harwood Fauntleroy, 919, 921.
 SPENCER, James Thompson, 694.
 SPENCER, Jane Catherine, 694.
 SPENCER, John Cecil, 433.
 SPENCER, Julia McIlvaine, 362.
 SPENCER, Louise Bland, 921, 922.
 SPENCER, Lucy Garnett, 931.
 SPENCER, Margaret Virginia, 541.
 SPENCER, Mary Holt, 637.
 SPENCER, Mary Mercer, 694.
 SPENCER, Mary Susan, 921.
 SPENCER, Richard Henry, 81.
 SPENCER, Robert Hunter, 921, 931.
 SPENCER, Susan Roberta, 921, 922.
 SPENCER, Virginia Beverley, 919, 921.
 SPENCER, Virginia Estelle, 921.
 SPENCER, William, 849.
 SPENCER, William Bird, 919, 921.
 SPENCER, William Pierpoint, 921.
 SPENCER, William Roy, 919, 921.
 SPILLER, Elmira "Ellen", 232, 238.
 SPILLER, Lula Ellen, 300.
 SPILMAN, Ada Miriam, 875.
 SPILMAN, Alonzo Horace, 871.
 SPILMAN, Ann Toy, 878.
 SPILMAN, Baldwin Day, 208.
 SPILMAN, Barbara Anne, 876.
 SPILMAN, Bessie Vivien, 875.
 SPILMAN, Bethuel Robert, 871.
 SPILMAN, Calvin, 871.
 SPILMAN, Carl Edward, 871.
 SPILMAN, Edmond Thomas, 875.
 SPILMAN, Edward Martin, 770.
 SPILMAN, Eleanor McLean, 769.
 SPILMAN, Elmira Daisy, 871.
 SPILMAN, Festus Winfield, 878, 880.
 SPILMAN, Harry Collins, 880.
 SPILMAN, Harry Louis, 875.
 SPILMAN, Harvey Groves, 871, 874.
 SPILMAN, Henry Bruce, 871, 876.
 SPILMAN, Henry Erskine, 769.
 SPILMAN, James Bruce, 876.
 SPILMAN, James Maurice, 876.
 SPILMAN, Janice Roberta, 876.
 SPILMAN, Jessie, 880.
 SPILMAN, John Calvin, 871, 874.
 SPILMAN, John Dudley, 871, 876.

- SPILMAN, LaVonnice, 874.
 SPILMAN, Leslie Fairlee, 876.
 SPILMAN, Lloyd MacKenzie, 876.
 SPILMAN, Lottie Irene, 871, 874.
 SPILMAN, Lula Virginia, 769.
 SPILMAN, Margaret Mary, 871, 872.
 SPILMAN, Mary Catherine "Kitty", 871, 874.
 SPILMAN, Mary Elizabeth, 771.
 SPILMAN, Mary Ellasive, 878.
 SPILMAN, Nannie Maury, 770.
 SPILMAN, Nellie, 876.
 SPILMAN, Phoebe Elliott, 208.
 SPILMAN, Robert Chism, 876.
 SPILMAN, Sally Hoxton, 208.
 SPILMAN, Talbert B., 878.
 SPILMAN, William Austin, 875.
 SPILMAN, William Horace, 871, 874.
 SPILMAN, William Talbot, 871, 875.
 SPINOLA, Guilio, 463.
 SPOENNEMANN, Emma, 343.
 SPOTSWOOD, Mary, 270.
 SPRATLEY, Anne Fletcher, 48.
 SPRATLEY, Catherine S., 48.
 SPRATLEY, Claude Vernon, 48, 49.
 SPRATLEY, Edith Gray, 742.
 SPRATLEY, French, 48.
 SPRATLEY, Katherine Woodward, 48.
 SPRATLEY, Laura Garrett, 48, 49.
 SPRATLEY, Peter Thomas, 48.
 SPRATT, Robert, 658.
 SPROUSE, Claude Willard, 314.
 SPRUNT, Charlotte, 171.
 SPURR, Seaph, 1003.
 STABLER, Caroline, 150.
 STAFFORD, Ann, 548.
 STAFFORD, Lac Clark, 353.
 STAFFORD, Leslie Clark, 353.
 STAFFORD, Mary Elizabeth, 876.
 STALLINGS, Charles Robert, 801.
 STALLINGS, Pearl, 818.
 STANARD, A. C., 732.
 STANARD, Alice, 733.
 STANARD, Anne, 730, 733, 735, 747.
 STANARD, Beverley, 657, 729, 730.
 STANARD, Beverley Ann, 732.
 STANARD, Beverley Chandler, 730.
 STANARD, Beverley Chew, 737, 738.
 STANARD, Burton, 732.
 STANARD, Caroline, 733.
 STANARD, Caroline "Carrie", 733.
 STANARD, Caroline Matilda Chew, 735, 738.
 STANARD, Carter, 730.
 STANARD, Champe, 729.
 STANARD, Champe C., 730.
 STANARD, Chandler Kite, 732.
 STANARD, Charles, 730.
 STANARD, Claire Wright, 732.
 STANARD, Columbia, 730, 736, 738.
 STANARD, Eaton, 730, 735.
 STANARD, Edmund Pendleton, 731.
 STANARD, Edward C., 733.
 STANARD, Edward Carter, 730, 733.
 STANARD, Egbert Grandin, 732.
 STANARD, Eliza Lavinia, 738.
 STANARD, Elizabeth, 657, 729, 730, 733, 735.
 STANARD, Elizabeth Fleming, 738, 742.
 STANARD, Elizabeth Perrott, 737, 743.
 STANARD, Ellen, 731.
 STANARD, Fanny Battle, 732.
 STANARD, Fanny P., 730.
 STANARD, Felix Haywood, 730, 731.
 STANARD, Fleming, 730.
 STANARD, Franklin, 730.
 STANARD, George, 739.
 STANARD, George Edward, 731.
 STANARD, George Tuthill, 731, 732.
 STANARD, Harvey, 733.
 STANARD, Henry, 733.
 STANARD, Hill, 730.
 STANARD, Hugh Conway, 740.
 STANARD, Hugh Mercer, 735, 737, 743.
 STANARD, Ida Florence, 731.
 STANARD, Irene, 731.
 STANARD, Isabel, 733.
 STANARD, Jackson, 730, 733.
 STANARD, Jacqueline Beverley, 730, 732.
 STANARD, James Christian, 739.
 STANARD, James Monroe, 730, 733.
 STANARD, Jane, 730.
 STANARD, Jane Stith, 738.
 STANARD, John B., 734.
 STANARD, John Battle, 732.
 STANARD, John Beverley, 743.
 STANARD, John Campbell, 731.
 STANARD, John Champe, 738, 739.
 STANARD, John Chew, 737, 743.
 STANARD, John Dandridge, 731.
 STANARD, John Dandridge Spotswood, 731.
 STANARD, Josie, 732.
 STANARD, Julia, 730, 732, 733.
 STANARD, Julia Ann, 738, 740, 743.
 STANARD, Kitty, 737.
 STANARD, Lacey, 730.
 STANARD, Larkin, 729, 737.
 STANARD, Lavinia, 738.
 STANARD, Lawrence, 730, 732.
 STANARD, LeBaron, 733.
 STANARD, Lewis Thornton, 739.
 STANARD, Lucy "Lulu", 732.
 STANARD, Lucy Ann, 738.
 STANARD, Lucy Jordan, 739, 740.
 STANARD, Mabel Burgett, 731.
 STANARD, Martha, 733.
 STANARD, Mary, 729, 732, 733, 743.
 STANARD, Mary A., 732.
 STANARD, Mary Anna, 730.
 STANARD, Mary Bolling, 738, 740.
 STANARD, Mary C., 730.
 STANARD, Mary Champe, 730, 733.
 STANARD, Mary Louise, 739.
 STANARD, Mary Perrott, 737.
 STANARD, Mary S., 730.
 STANARD, May, 732.
 STANARD, Medora, 733.
 STANARD, Mildred C., 733.
 STANARD, Nancy Clark, 731.
 STANARD, Ophelia, 730.
 STANARD, Oscar, 732.
 STANARD, Peggy Lynne, 732.
 STANARD, Philip Beverley, 738, 739, 740.
 STANARD, Polly, 15.
 STANARD, Ralph Chester, 731, 732.
 STANARD, Robert, 732, 737, 742.
 STANARD, Robert Beverley, 730, 738.
 STANARD, Robert Conway, 738, 139.
 STANARD, Robert Craig, 742.
 STANARD, Robert Lyons, 743.
 STANARD, Robert Taylor, 730, 732.
 STANARD, Rosa Hazeltine, 739.
 STANARD, Sally Champe, 120, 729, 739.
 STANARD, Sarah, 657, 729.
 STANARD, Sarah Julia, 738.
 STANARD, Thomas, 737.
 STANARD, Virginia, 730, 734.
 STANARD, Virginia Morris, 739.
 STANARD, Walter, 732.
 STANARD, Whitaker, 730.
 STANARD, William, 657, 729, 730, 733.
 STANARD, William B., 730, 733.
 STANARD, William Beverley, 743.
 STANARD, William Douglas, 731.
 STANARD, William Fleming, 738.
 STANARD, William Glover, 738.
 STANARD, William Haywood, 730.
 STANARD, William S., 733.
 STANARD, William T., 732.
 STANDISH, Betty Jane, 778.
 STANFORD, Helen May, 346.
 STANSBURY, Beverley Tayloe, 671.
 STANSBURY, Carroll, 671.
 STANSBURY, Joan Carroll, 672.
 STANSBURY, Philander R., 671.
 STANSBURY, Philip Roger, 672.
 STANSBURY, Ruth Ellen, 671.
 STANSBURY, Shirley Mae, 292.
 STARK, Hannah Bassett, 67.
 STARK, James Clifford, 829.
 STARK, Louise, 739.
 STARK, Mildred Williams, 829.
 STARK, Nellie, 56.
 STARKE, Bolling, 624.
 STARKE, Harriet Carter, 624.
 STARKS, Benjamin Luther, 721.
 STARKS, Benjamin Robert, 721.
 STARLEY, Mary Elizabeth, 91.
 STARR, Charles, 498.
 STARR, Julia Floyd, 498.
 STARR, Sarah Woodruff, 498.
 STATES, Olive Ermina, 97.
 STATTON, Martha Edna, 160.
 STAUFFER, Abner K., 184.
 STAUFFER, Anna Keim, 184.
 STAUFFER, Frederick Randolph, 184.
 STAUFFER, John Keim, 184.
 STAUFFER, Mary Virginia, 184.
 STAYTON, Ann Vineyard, 610.
 STAYTON, Betty Beverley, 609.
 STAYTON, Eleanor Robertson, 609.
 STAYTON, Hallie Randolph, 609.
 STAYTON, Robert Weldon, 609.
 STEEL, Anna L., 940.
 STEEL, Mary, 304.
 STEELE, Betty Caldwell, 836.
 STEELE, Betty Washington, 836.
 STEELE, Ellen Jael, 836.
 STEELE, Fanny Maria, 836.
 STEELE, Howell Lewis, 836.
 STEELE, Joseph Perkins, 836.
 STEELE, Louise, 836.
 STEELE, Lovell, 836.
 STEELE, Martha Ellen, 836.
 STEELE, Morton Burr, 99.
 STEELE, Robert Fleming, 836.

- STEELE, Robert McAmey, 836.
 STEELE, W. I., 465.
 STEELE, William, 836.
 STEPHENS, Hugh, 180.
 STEPHENS, Lucy Elizabeth, 822.
 STEPHENS, Mary Amanda, 822.
 STEPHENS, Mary Carolyn, 180.
 STEPHENS, Nellie, 263.
 STEPHENSON, Priscilla, 242.
 STEPTOE, Sarah R., 515.
 STERN, Clarissa Halstead, 255.
 STERRETT, Ann, 198.
 STETZEL, Genevieve Olive, 683.
 STEVENS, Charlotte, 475.
 STEVENS, Helen, 42.
 STEVENS, Hiram, 791.
 STEVENS, Horace, 791.
 STEVENS, Judith, 791.
 STEVENS, Katherine Deborah, 987.
 STEVENS, Lewis, 791.
 STEVENS, Lucy, 791.
 STEVENS, Octavia, 178.
 STEVENS, Polly, 791.
 STEVENS, Richard, 791.
 STEVENS, Robert, 791.
 STEVENSON, (Lt.), 29.
 STEVENSON, Laura Marguerite, 17.
 STEVENSON, Marion, 916.
 STEVENSON, Robert, 686.
 STEWARD, Stephen, 938.
 STEWART, Cecilia, 940.
 STEWART, Charles, 284.
 STEWART, Eleanor, 307.
 STEWART, Jean Turner, 358.
 STEWART, Lorena Peyton Willis, 60.
 STEWART, Louise Stodart, 850.
 STEWART, Lulu, 628.
 STEWART, Mary Eliza Kennedy, 25.
 STEWART, Olena Virginia, 805.
 STEWART, Robert Weston, 703.
 STEWART, Saidy Beverley Carter, 358.
 STEWART, Sarah Virginia, 675.
 STEWART, William Alexander, 358.
 STEWART, William David, 582.
 STEWART, William Livingston, 579.
 STICKNEY, Mary Louise, 580.
 STIDHAM, Muriel, 953.
 STILLMAN, Elizabeth Gordrich, 378.
 STILLWELL, Nancy Elizabeth, 722.
 STIMMELL, Thomas, 725.
 STIMPSON, Kathleen Lindsay, 302.
 STITH, Ava B., 859.
 STITH, William, 763.
 STIVERS, Lena Emerson, 905.
 STIVERS, Nancy, 781.
 STOCKTON, Jane, 426.
 STOCKTON, Pickett, 854.
 STOCKWELL, Mary Louise, 496.
 STOCKWELL, Susan Mary, 849.
 STODDART, Alexander Nelson, 449.
 STODDART, C. Murray, 449.
 STODDART, John Murray, 449.
 STOHLMAN, Mary Claiborne, 602.
 STOKELY, Carlin Curtis, 59.
 STOKES, Margaret Tyler, 69.
 STOKES, Martha Jane, 702.
 STONE, Bruce Ballou, 855.
 STONE, Charles Francis, 501.
 STONE, Francis Marion, 855.
 STONE, Georgia Lee, 819.
 STONE, Helen, 450.
 STONE, Henry, 593.
 STONE, James Emmett, 25.
 STONE, Nancy Catherine, 662.
 STONE, Nancy Morgan, 855.
 STONE, Sally Clark, 501.
 STONE, Susan Bedell, 855.
 STONE, Susanne Calista, 501.
 STONESTREET, Molly Alvord, 100.
 STONESTREET, Samuel Martin Blackman, 100.
 STORER, David Abell, 1000.
 STORER, Dorothy Dudley, 1000.
 STORER, Ethel Winthrop, 1000.
 STORER, Henry Durer, 1000.
 STOREY, Christie, 320.
 STOREY, John de Raismes, 334.
 STOREY, Mary, 933.
 STORROW, Eliza, 276.
 STORROW, Eliza R., 276.
 STORROW, James J., 276.
 STORROW, Samuel, 276.
 STOUT, Mary Lillian, 953.
 STOUT, Melba Violet, 953.
 STOUT, Roland Earl, 953.
 STOUT, William, 953.
 STOWE, Frances, 522.
 STRACHEN, James McGill, 938.
 STRADER, George, 282.
 STRAHAN, Jean Alice, 222.
 STRASSHEIM, Betty Lou, 901.
 STRASSHEIM, Walter Charles, 901.
 STRATER, Carrie, 882.
 STRATTI, Ida, 486.
 STRAUSS, Dorothy, 304.
 STRAYER, Elizabeth Wickham, 465.
 STRAYER, Henry Venable, 464, 465.
 STREET, Ada Gertrude, 682, 685.
 STREET, Ada Marion, 682.
 STREET, Alex H., 682.
 STREET, Alvin Hundley, 684.
 STREET, Blanche, 682, 684.
 STREET, Edgar Granville, 682, 684.
 STREET, Gloria Elaine, 684.
 STREET, Grace, 476.
 STREET, Harvey Moore, 684.
 STREET, John, 682.
 STREET, John A., 682.
 STREET, Louise Virginia, 684.
 STREET, Mary Julia, 682.
 STREET, Maud Miller, 530.
 STREET, Melva Jeanne, 684.
 STREET, N. B., 682.
 STREET, Richard H., 682.
 STREET, Robert B., 682.
 STREET, Robert Logan, 682, 684.
 STREET, Russell Brown, 684.
 STREET, Willie S., 682.
 STRIBLING, Claudia Burwell, 149.
 STRIBLING, Evelyn Eugene, 993.
 STRIBLING, James Hunter, 993.
 STRIBLING, Margaret Hunter, 993.
 STRIBLING, Milton Croxton, 993.
 STRICKER, Josephine, 463.
 STRICKLAND, John Thorpe, 325.
 STRICKLAND, Mary Belle, 832.
 STRICKLAND, Virginia, 326.
 STRICKLAND, Virginia Dorris, 716.
 STRICKLAND, William Woodridge, 326.
 STRINGER, Joan Margaret, 708.
 STRODE, Blanche Hall, 869.
 STROEMEL, Amelia Randolph 498.
 STROEMEL, Braxton Floyd, 498.
 STROEMEL, Otto Wilhelm, 498.
 STRONG, Putman Bradlee, 829.
 STROTHER, Alpheus, 941.
 STROTHER, Alpheus Worth, 356.
 STROTHER, Charles Edward, 113.
 STROTHER, Edwin Nelson, 447.
 STROTHER, Robert Mitchell, 446.
 STROTHER, Roberta Virginia, 446.
 STROUB, Marjorie Alice, 99.
 STROUD, Adeline Bell, 757.
 STROUD, Albert Fletcher, 757.
 STROUD, Eloise Mildred, 758.
 STROUD, Fletcher Wayland, 757.
 STROUD, Jack W., 758.
 STROUD, Sherrell Albert, 758.
 STROUPE, Helen, 336.
 STRUDWICK, Edmund, 485.
 STRUTHER, Keith Russell, 97.
 STRYKER, Anna Aletta, 66.
 STRYKER, Katherine Elizabeth, 116.
 STUART, Ada, 175.
 STUART, Alexander, 229, 234, 235.
 STUART, Alexander Brown, 232.
 STUART, Anne Dabney, 229, 230, 235, 238.
 STUART, Anne Morris, 234.
 STUART, Archibald, 229, 233.
 STUART, Bethenia Pannill, 229, 232.
 STUART, Briscoe B., 226.
 STUART, Chapman Johnston, 234.
 STUART, Charles, 284.
 STUART, Columbia Lafayette, 230, 235.
 STUART, Dale Carter, 232, 233.
 STUART, David Pannill, 230.
 STUART, Elizabeth Cary, 112.
 STUART, Elizabeth Letcher, 236.
 STUART, Elizabeth Litchfield, 235.
 STUART, Elizabeth Montgomery, 234, 235.
 STUART, Ellen Douglas, 234.
 STUART, Fannie Peyton, 234.
 STUART, Flora, 236.
 STUART, Flora McIvor, 234.
 STUART, George Rogers Clark, 233.
 STUART, Gerald Walsh, 112.
 STUART, Greenway P., 234.
 STUART, Henry, 233.
 STUART, Henry Carter, 232, 233.
 STUART, James Ewell Brown, 230, 233, 236, 237.
 STUART, John Dabney, 230, 234.
 STUART, John J., 233.
 STUART, John James, 232, 233.
 STUART, John White, 233.
 STUART, Josephine Phillips, 236.
 STUART, June, 752.
 STUART, Katherine Greenway, 233.
 STUART, Margaret Preston, 233, 234.
 STUART, Marshall Howard, 64.
 STUART, Martha, 226.
 STUART, Mary, 234.
 STUART, Mary Bell, 225, 226.
 STUART, Mary Fulton, 233.

- STUART, Mary Marrow, 236.
 STUART, Mary Tucker, 230.
 STUART, Olivia, 237.
 STUART, Preston T., 234.
 STUART, Susan Lee, 232.
 STUART, Thomas Jefferson, 226.
 STUART, Victor Augusta, 230.
 STUART, Victor Litchfield, 235.
 STUART, Virginia, 230.
 STUART, Virginia Pelham, 236, 237.
 STUART, W. A. Cocke, 234.
 STUART, Walker Dabney, 64.
 STUART, Walter Preston, 233, 234.
 STUART, William, 226.
 STUART, William Alexander, 230, 232, 233.
 STUART, William Spiller, 232.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Ann Maria, 881.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Anne, 880.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Benjamin, 822, 913.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Beverley, 775, 822, 880, 881, 906, 912.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Catherine, 880, 913.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Catherine Beverley, 881.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Clay, 906.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Elizabeth Beverley, 912.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Elizabeth "Eliza" Beverley, 881, 906.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Frances, 823.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Frances Ogden, 379.
 STUBBLEFIELD, George, 822, 823, 880.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Harry, 822.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Hasy A., 906.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Hulda Ann, 906.
 STUBBLEFIELD, James Smith, 880.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Jeannetta, 881.
 STUBBLEFIELD, John, 881.
 STUBBLEFIELD, John G., 906.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Mary, 823, 845, 881.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Morris, 822.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Peter, 822, 823, 913.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Robert, 822, 912.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Susanna, 823, 831.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Susannah, 881, 882.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Virginia O., 881, 912.
 STUBBLEFIELD, Wilkins, H., 906.
 STUBBS, Louise Cary Gay, 699.
 STURGIS, Bruce Arthur, 835.
 STURGIS, Margaret Bonnel, 835.
 STURGIS, Raynor Francis, 835.
 STURN, Ruth, 868.
 STUTERVANT, Myron R., 866.
 STYLES, Rosa, 29.
 SUBLETT, Florence, 427.
 SUBLETT, James Madison, 427.
 SUBLETT, Lucy Nelson, 427.
 SUBLETT, Mary Carter, 427.
 SUBLETT, Octavia Page, 427.
 SUBLETT, Olivia Byrd, 427.
 SUBLETTE, Ann Hackley, 725.
 SUBLETTE, Conrad Spice, 725.
 SUBLETTE, Fannie Maria, 725.
 SUBLETTE, Hannah Moore, 725.
 SUBLETTE, John Hughes, 725.
 SUBLETTE, John Wycliffe, 725.
 SUBLETTE, Mary Elizabeth, 725.
 SUBLETTE, Rosalie, 725.
 SUDDUTH, James, 946.
 SUGG, William S., 725.
 SULLIVAN, Ann Beverley, 765.
 SULLIVAN, Elizabeth, 99.
 SULLIVAN, Mae, 995.
 SULLIVAN, Ralph Lyman, 765.
 SULLIVANT, George Dan, 778.
 SULT, Phyllis Lucille, 904.
 SUMMERS, Glenn Rufus, 615.
 SUMMERS, True Marie, 286.
 SUPPLEE, Cochran Bryant, 335.
 SUTCLIFFE, Henry H., 695.
 SUTER, John Wallace, 851.
 SUTER, Robert Bowen, 851.
 SUTTON, Armistead O., 811.
 SUTTON, Charles, 812.
 SUTTON, David, 811.
 SUTTON, Edward, 812.
 SUTTON, Effie Minnie, 107.
 SUTTON, Elvira, 811.
 SUTTON, James, 812.
 SUTTON, John Carter, 811.
 SUTTON, John Oliver, 811.
 SUTTON, John Orville, 812.
 SUTTON, Joseph, 811.
 SUTTON, Judith, 812.
 SUTTON, Judith Ann, 812.
 SUTTON, Logan, 812.
 SUTTON, Maria, 812.
 SUTTON, Maria Chew, 811, 812.
 SUTTON, Mary Eliza, 812.
 SUTTON, Oscar, 812.
 SUTTON, Pulaski, 811.
 SUTTON, Richard, 916.
 SUTTON, Richie, 916.
 SUTTON, Robert, 812.
 SUTTON, Robert Carter, 812.
 SUTTON, Rose, 203.
 SUTTON, Sarah, 992.
 SUTTON, Sarah Lewis, 811.
 SUTTON, Stephen, 811, 812.
 SUTTON, Susan, 812.
 SUYDAM, Henry West, 631.
 SVANGERADZE, Nina, 689.
 SVENDSEN, Marie Magdalane, 841.
 SWAIN, Margaret Anne, 32.
 SWANN, Corrine, 630.
 SWANN, Louisa Orrick, 630.
 SWANN, Margaretta, 915.
 SWANN, Mary Mercer, 473.
 SWARTHOUT, Hazel, 786.
 SWARTHOUT, James William, 788.
 SWARTHOUT, John Dallas, 788.
 SWARTHOUT, Michael Dallas, 788.
 SWARTHOUT, Patricia Sue, 788.
 SWARTHOUT, Ruth Ann, 788.
 SWARTHOUT, Ruth Louise, 788.
 SWARTHOUT, Walter Magee, 788.
 SWARTHOUT, William Magee, 788.
 SWEDE, Salome Anne, 346.
 SWEENEY, Buford Graham, 886.
 SWEENEY, Elizabeth Bewloy, 62.
 SWEENEY, Lucy Graham, 886.
 SWEENEY, Nettie Singleton, 62.
 SWEENEY, Robert Todd, 62.
 SWEENEY, Singleton Young, 62.
 SWEET, Eliza, 82.
 SWEET, Helen Murdock, 18.
 SWIFT, George Paschall, 344.
 SWIFT, Harlan Justin, 344.
 SWIFT, Nanette Paschall, 344.
 SWIFT, Parton, 344.
 SWIFT, Robert Randolph, 344.
 SWIFT, Suzanne Porter, 344.
 SWINDLER, Helen Corinne, 541.
 SWING, Charles Edward, 67.
 SWITZER, Grace Edminston, 544.
 SWOPE, Hubert Wayne, 787.
 SWOPE, Sarah Marie, 787.
 SWORDS, (Mr.), 743.
 SWORDS, Maude S., 743.
 SYCKES, Cornelia Bradford, 186.
 SYCKES, Wilton Holmes, 186.
 SYDNOR, Betty Greaves, 405.
 SYDNOR, Byrd Harrison, 139.
 SYDNOR, Caroline Meade, 405.
 SYDNOR, Charles William, 405.
 SYDNOR, Everard Meade, 405.
 SYDNOR, Frances Meade, 405.
 SYDNOR, Mary Eugenia, 405.
 SYDNOR, Sarah Keane, 405.
 SYER, Lee Crawford, 257.
 SYESTER, Jane, 286.
 SYKES, Sarah, 279.
 SYMINGTON, Clare, 279.
 SYMINGTON, Katherine, 279.
 SYMINGTON, Sarah Elder, 279.
 SYMINGTON, Thomas H., 279.
 SYMINGTON, Thomas Randolph, 279.
 SYMINGTON, William Stuart, 279.
 SZYMANSKI, Adrian Louisa, 607.
 TABB, Charles Anthony Peple, 194.
 TABB, Charles Brock, 194, 994.
 TABB, Elizabeth, 260.
 TABB, Ellen Randolph, 193.
 TABB, Frederick, 193.
 TABB, George Edward, 193, 194.
 TABB, George Randolph, 193, 194.
 TABB, Georgia, 193.
 TABB, Hallie Rutherford, 650.
 TABB, James Jeffries, 194.
 TABB, Jane Randolph, 194.
 TABB, Jennie Mathers, 650.
 TABB, John Lloyd, 142, 143.
 TABB, Juliet Jeffries, 194.
 TABB, Kate Harrison, 193, 194.
 TABB, Maud Perrin, 143.
 TABB, Mildred Warner, 143.
 TABB, Nannie, 193.
 TABB, Robert Selden, 143.
 TABB, Sherrard Rutherford, 650.
 TABB, Susan Selden, 143.
 TABB, Waller Crockett, 143.
 TABB, Warner Lewis, 143.
 TABB, William Barksdale, 650.
 TABER, Lydia Richmond, 518.
 TACKNEY, Catherine Blackwell, 944.
 TACKNEY, David Talbott, 944.
 TACKNEY, Margaret Grayson, 944.
 TACKNEY, Mary Maurice, 944.
 TACKNEY, Michael O'Reilly, 944.
 TACKNEY, Peter McCabe, 944.
 TACKNEY, Stephen Noel, 944.
 TAFTY, Alma Agnes, 968.
 TAGGART, Add, 882.
 TAGGART, Walton, 882.
 TAGGART, William, 882.
 TAIT, Alice Theresa, 395.
 TAIT, Harry Vincent, 395.
 TALBERT, Betty Alden, 362.
 TALBERT, Beverley, 362.
 TALBERT, Brownell, 362.
 TALBERT, Henry Fuller, 362.
 TALBERT, Lois Parker, 813.
 TALBERT, Matilda Clark, 485.
 TALBERT, Rosa Nelson Mason, 485.
 TALBERT, William Brownell, 485.
 TALBOT, Louise, 353.

- TALBOTT, Allan, 647.
 TALBOTT, Charles Henry, 647.
 TALBOTT, David Russell, 944.
 TALBOTT, Elizabeth Grayson, 944.
 TALBOTT, Ellis Munford, 647.
 TALBOTT, Francis Boswell, 943, 944.
 TALBOTT, James Blackwell, 944.
 TALBOTT, Joseph Wilmer, 944.
 TALBOTT, Lillie Howard, 944.
 TALBOTT, Mildred Grayson, 944.
 TALBOTT, Nancy Lee, 944.
 TALBOTT, Priscilla McLean, 944.
 TALBOTT, Sallie Munford, 647, 648.
 TALBOTT, Sherman James, 944.
 TALCOTT, George Russell, 382.
 TALCOTT, Mary Martin, 382.
 TALCOTT, Nathan Edmondson Berry, 382.
 TALIAFERRO, Agnes Marshall, 951.
 TALIAFERRO, Alfred Fitzhugh, 824.
 TALIAFERRO, Anthony Barclay, 311.
 TALIAFERRO, Burton, 812.
 TALIAFERRO, Caroline Virginia, 791, 811.
 TALIAFERRO, Charles Hay, 824.
 TALIAFERRO, Edwin C., 516.
 TALIAFERRO, Edwin S., 824.
 TALIAFERRO, Ellen, 730.
 TALIAFERRO, Horace D., 516.
 TALIAFERRO, Horace G., 516.
 TALIAFERRO, James, 776, 824.
 TALIAFERRO, John Zachariah, 791.
 TALIAFERRO, Lucy, 454.
 TALIAFERRO, Lucy Hannah, 791, 806.
 TALIAFERRO, Margaret Lewis, 951.
 TALIAFERRO, Mary Anne, 47.
 TALIAFERRO, Mary Margaret, 791, 810.
 TALIAFERRO, Mary Simpkins, 47.
 TALIAFERRO, Nina, 47.
 TALIAFERRO, Peyton, 516.
 TALIAFERRO, Philip P., 516.
 TALIAFERRO, Rebecca Thomas, 799.
 TALIAFERRO, Sarah Ann, 791.
 TALIAFERRO, William Churchill Lyons, 47.
 TALIAFERRO, William Lyon, 47.
 TALIAFERRO, Zachariah, 791.
 TALL, Charles Howard, 75.
 TALL, Mary Livingston, 75.
 TALLEY, Kate, 312.
 TALMAN, Ann Hughes, 157, 158.
 TALMAN, Charles Dumont, 157.
 TALMAN, Edward Carrington, 157.
 TALMAN, Eleanor Lewis, 156, 157.
 TALMAN, John Thurston, 156, 157.
 TALMAN, Mary Douthat, 156, 157.
 TALMAN, Rebecca Marshall, 156, 157.
 TALMAN, Robert Fitzhugh, 156, 157.
 TALMAN, Sarah Ann, 157.
 TALTON, Catherine Lee, 979.
 TALTON, Catherine Pollard, 978, 979.
 TALTON, Gordon Tyler, 978.
 TALTON, James Pollard, 978.
 TALTON, John Holmes, 978.
 TALTON, Juliette Louise, 978.
 TALTON, Martha Susan, 978.
 TALTON, Mary Suzanne, 978.
 TALTON, Marya Miller, 979.
 TALTON, Robert Julian, 978, 979.
 TALTON, William Goode, 978.
 TALTY, Beverley Claire, 568.
 TALTY, Helen Lee, 568.
 TALTY, William, 568.
 TALTY, William Beverley, 568.
 TALZEROW, Anita, 903.
 TAMS, Rosalie Beirne, 637.
 TANDY, Charles Willis, 300.
 TANG, John, 802.
 TANSEY, Mae, 911.
 TATE, Alice Pauline, 14.
 TATE, Lucy Ann, 196.
 TATE, William, 14.
 TATMAN, Cora, 321.
 TATTNALL, (Miss), 591.
 TATUM, Charles Edward, 953.
 TATUM, George Howard, 953.
 TATUM, Riley Weston, 953.
 TATUM, William Fuqua, 953.
 TAYLOE, Ann Carrington, 673.
 TAYLOE, Benjamin Tasker, 671.
 TAYLOE, Beverley Tucker, 671.
 TAYLOE, Courtenay Norton, 647, 671.
 TAYLOE, Edward Bladen, 671.
 TAYLOE, Elizabeth Henrietta, 646.
 TAYLOE, Elizabeth Woodville, 671.
 TAYLOE, Estelle, 671.
 TAYLOE, Henrietta "Etta" Ogle, 671.
 TAYLOE, Henry Augustine, 671.
 TAYLOE, Henry Gwynne, 671, 673.
 TAYLOE, Jane, 549.
 TAYLOE, John, 667.
 TAYLOE, Louise Plater, 671.
 TAYLOE, Mary, 366.
 TAYLOE, Mary Irwin, 673.
 TAYLOE, Richard Dulaney, 673.
 TAYLOE, Richard Henry Dulaney, 673.
 TAYLOE, Sallie, 671, 672.
 TAYLOE, Sophia, 645.
 TAYLOE, Sophy, 671.
 TAYLOE, William Henry, 671.
 TAYLOR, (Miss), 940.
 TAYLOR, Agatha Bernard, 245, 248.
 TAYLOR, Aileen Pettit, 144.
 TAYLOR, Alice Whiting, 24.
 TAYLOR, Ann Roy, 24.
 TAYLOR, Anna Heyward, 65.
 TAYLOR, Anna Robinson, 144.
 TAYLOR, Anne Randolph, 587.
 TAYLOR, Annie Montgomery, 245, 246.
 TAYLOR, Annie "Nannie" Randolph, 272, 274.
 TAYLOR, Arthur Filmore, 925.
 TAYLOR, Ashby Brooke, 144.
 TAYLOR, Bennett, 365, 366, 367.
 TAYLOR, Bertha Coles, 289, 292.
 TAYLOR, Bettie Tilghman, 307, 609.
 TAYLOR, Beverley Temple, 920.
 TAYLOR, Blair Dabney, 245.
 TAYLOR, Burnley, 995.
 TAYLOR, Caroline, 940.
 TAYLOR, Caroline May, 245, 247.
 TAYLOR, Carter, 806.
 TAYLOR, Charles MacClellan, 368.
 TAYLOR, Charles Shoemaker, 65.
 TAYLOR, Charlotte, 366.
 TAYLOR, Charlotte Bennett, 365.
 TAYLOR, Clara Isabella, 290.
 TAYLOR, Clyde Ernest, 12.
 TAYLOR, Cornelia Jefferson, 366.
 TAYLOR, Daisy Mae, 898.
 TAYLOR, David, 810.
 TAYLOR, David Sloan, 806.
 TAYLOR, Davis, 806, 810.
 TAYLOR, deSaussure, 810.
 TAYLOR, Donald Allen, 245.
 TAYLOR, Dorothy Beverley, 809.
 TAYLOR, Dorothy Whitman, 145.
 TAYLOR, Edmund, 245.
 TAYLOR, Edmund Pendleton, 245.
 TAYLOR, Edmund Randolph, 366, 370.
 TAYLOR, Edmund Rhett, 562.
 TAYLOR, Edward Colston, 367, 368.
 TAYLOR, Edward W., 806, 810.
 TAYLOR, Eleanor Gridley, 195.
 TAYLOR, Eleanor Page, 408.
 TAYLOR, Elenita Ernestine, 806, 807.
 TAYLOR, Elizabeth Forbes, 676, 677.
 TAYLOR, Elizabeth Gray, 370.
 TAYLOR, Elizabeth "Bessie" Lewis, 245, 247.
 TAYLOR, Elizabeth M., 272.
 TAYLOR, Ella "Elsie" Payne, 289, 291.
 TAYLOR, Elliott Ray, 290, 291.
 TAYLOR, Emily F., 740.
 TAYLOR, Emily Hume, 367.
 TAYLOR, Ernest, 810.
 TAYLOR, Ethelinda Motley, 920.
 TAYLOR, Eubank, 810.
 TAYLOR, Eugenia Price, 307, 688.
 TAYLOR, Florence Maxine, 12.
 TAYLOR, Frances Thompson, 34.
 TAYLOR, Frank, 810.
 TAYLOR, Frederick Southgate, 144, 145.
 TAYLOR, George, 272.
 TAYLOR, George Heisler, 248.
 TAYLOR, Gertrude, 806.
 TAYLOR, Gordon McLean, 503.
 TAYLOR, Hartwell Augustus, 24, 974.
 TAYLOR, Henry Porterfield, 476.
 TAYLOR, Hugh Carter, 806.
 TAYLOR, James, 806.
 TAYLOR, James Courtenay, 290.
 TAYLOR, James Mason, 25.
 TAYLOR, James Robert, 24.
 TAYLOR, Jane Brockenbrough, 367.
 TAYLOR, Jane Colston, 367.
 TAYLOR, Jane Randolph, 366.
 TAYLOR, Jefferson Randolph, 366, 369.
 TAYLOR, Jennie May, 290.
 TAYLOR, John, 245.
 TAYLOR, John B., 982.
 TAYLOR, John Byrd, 366, 370.
 TAYLOR, John Charles Randolph, 365, 366, 367.
 TAYLOR, John Ligon, 810.
 TAYLOR, John Penn, 272.
 TAYLOR, John Richard, 919, 920.
 TAYLOR, John Roberts, 676.

- TAYLOR, John Selden, 145.
 TAYLOR, John William, 587.
 TAYLOR, Joseph David, 806.
 TAYLOR, Joseph Hooker, 503.
 TAYLOR, Joseph Taliaferro, 806.
 TAYLOR, Joseph Walker, 982.
 TAYLOR, Joyce Elaine, 290.
 TAYLOR, Judith Beverley, 920.
 TAYLOR, Julia Culbertson, 248.
 TAYLOR, Julia Edmond, 175.
 TAYLOR, Juliana Paca, 370.
 TAYLOR, Katherine Harwood, 920.
 TAYLOR, Katherine Randolph, 307, 309.
 TAYLOR, Lewis Randolph, 367.
 TAYLOR, Lewis Selden, 144.
 TAYLOR, Linda Foster, 723.
 TAYLOR, Louisa, 733.
 TAYLOR, Louise, 810.
 TAYLOR, Lucia, 810.
 TAYLOR, Lucia Taliaferro, 806, 807.
 TAYLOR, Lucie Bronaugh, 370.
 TAYLOR, Lucy, 806, 809.
 TAYLOR, Lucy Allen, 478.
 TAYLOR, Lucy Penn, 272, 465.
 TAYLOR, Lucy Singleton, 645.
 TAYLOR, Lucy Woodford, 245.
 TAYLOR, Margaret Beverley, 370.
 TAYLOR, Margaret Randolph, 366, 369.
 TAYLOR, Maria Elizabeth, 290.
 TAYLOR, Maria Jalluhah, 245.
 TAYLOR, Marion, 265.
 TAYLOR, Marshall Carney, 145.
 TAYLOR, Martha Davis, 476.
 TAYLOR, Martha Elizabeth, 290.
 TAYLOR, Martha Jefferson, 367.
 TAYLOR, Martha Randolph, 369.
 TAYLOR, Mary Blair, 245.
 TAYLOR, Mary Cary, 369.
 TAYLOR, Mary E., 732.
 TAYLOR, Mary Henry, 176.
 TAYLOR, Mary Leigh, 367, 368.
 TAYLOR, Mary Overton, 307, 311.
 TAYLOR, Mary Randolph, 369.
 TAYLOR, Mary Rosa, 806.
 TAYLOR, Mary Stuart, 676.
 TAYLOR, Mary Zollikofer, 144.
 TAYLOR, Maryemina, 62.
 TAYLOR, May Bailey, 291.
 TAYLOR, Meredith, 476.
 TAYLOR, Meriwether, 806, 810.
 TAYLOR, Mildred Lee, 370.
 TAYLOR, Mildred McLaughlin, 361.
 TAYLOR, Minnie, 995.
 TAYLOR, Moncure Robinson, 366, 370.
 TAYLOR, Myra Wiley, 25.
 TAYLOR, Nancy Brooke, 145.
 TAYLOR, Nannie, 995.
 TAYLOR, Nina Wickham, 497.
 TAYLOR, Norma Sharon, 723.
 TAYLOR, Olivia Alexander, 369.
 TAYLOR, Page, 369.
 TAYLOR, Patricia Anne, 290.
 TAYLOR, Patsy Jefferson, 366.
 TAYLOR, Pauline Aucrum, 806.
 TAYLOR, Pauline deNormandie, 809.
 TAYLOR, Philip Courtney, 289.
 TAYLOR, Philip Lynn, 290.
 TAYLOR, Raleigh Colston, 366.
 TAYLOR, Raleigh William Downman, 676.
 TAYLOR, Randolph Emory (dau), 367.
 TAYLOR, Ray, 696.
 TAYLOR, Richard Ashby, 995
 TAYLOR, Richard Cornelius, 208.
 TAYLOR, Richard Peare, 12.
 TAYLOR, Robert, 307.
 TAYLOR, Robert Bruce, 290.
 TAYLOR, Robert Innes, 676.
 TAYLOR, Robert Speed, 23.
 TAYLOR, Robert Temple, 740.
 TAYLOR, Robert Walker, 23.
 TAYLOR, Rosa, 806.
 TAYLOR, Rucker, 810.
 TAYLOR, Rudolph Shelton, 290.
 TAYLOR, Ruth Ives, 662.
 TAYLOR, Samuel, 806.
 TAYLOR, Samuel Gordon, 806, 809.
 TAYLOR, Sarah Hayes, 676, 677.
 TAYLOR, Sarah Pollard, 920, 929.
 TAYLOR, Sidney Wayles, 366.
 TAYLOR, Southgate Whitman, 145.
 TAYLOR, Stella Gladys, 290.
 TAYLOR, Stevens Mason, 366, 369.
 TAYLOR, Susan, 806, 810.
 TAYLOR, Susan Beverley, 366, 368.
 TAYLOR, Susan Dabney, 248.
 TAYLOR, Susan Morris, 245.
 TAYLOR, Tazewell, 144.
 TAYLOR, Tazewell Gifford, 145.
 TAYLOR, Theodora, 995.
 TAYLOR, Thomas DeMoss, 723.
 TAYLOR, Thomas Osborne, 289.
 TAYLOR, Thomas Price, 290.
 TAYLOR, Victoria Ann, 920.
 TAYLOR, Virgil Deitrick, 290.
 TAYLOR, Virginia "Jennie", 982.
 TAYLOR, Virginia E., 153.
 TAYLOR, Virginia H., 682.
 TAYLOR, Wallace Courtney, 290.
 TAYLOR, Walter Courtney, 289, 290.
 TAYLOR, Walter Dorsey, 367.
 TAYLOR, Walter Herron, 825.
 TAYLOR, Walter Howard, 307.
 TAYLOR, William, 272, 806.
 TAYLOR, William Courtney, 408.
 TAYLOR, William Howard, 175.
 TAYLOR, William Leigh, 367, 368.
 TAYLOR, William McCaw, 144.
 TAYLOR, William Oliver, 245, 248.
 TAYLOR, William Randolph, 175.
 TAYLOR, William Shelton, 290.
 TAYLOR, William Stuart, 290.
 TAYLOR, Willoughby Lee, 290.
 TAYLOR, Willoughby Payne, 290.
 TAYLOR, Wilson Bryan, 290.
 TAYLOR, Zachariah, 806.
 TAYSON, Lloyd Mannard, 147.
 TEAL, Benjamin, 870.
 TEARE, Frances Fraser, 763.
 TEARE, William Evan, 763.
 TEBAUT, Elizabeth Devan, 641.
 TEBBS, (Mr.), 658, 769.
 TEBBS, Jane "Jennie", 769.
 TEBBS, Stanley, 658.
 TEEL, Beverley James, 115.
 TEEL, Nancy Gordon, 760.
 TEEL, Rolland Marshall, 115.
 TEETER, Ruth Malydia, 659.
 TEMPLE, Billie Hodges, 314, 315.
 TEMPLE, Ella, 314.
 TEMPLE, Eugenia, 314.
 TEMPLE, James Josey, 314.
 TEMPLE, John Samuel, 313.
 TEMPLE, Lee Powell, 314.
 TEMPLE, Maria Louisa, 313, 314.
 TEMPLE, Martha, 119.
 TEMPLE, Mary Fontleroi, 314, 315.
 TEMPLE, Mary Frither, 314.
 TEMPLE, Roberta Hodges, 314, 315.
 TEMPLE, Thomas Douglas, 314.
 TEMPLE, Thomas Price, 314, 494.
 TENNANT, Alice Hathaway, 827.
 TENNANT, Colville Bruce, 827.
 TENNANT, William Brydon, 827.
 TENNIS, Calvin Cabell, 74.
 TERRELL, W. J. J., 461.
 TERRETT, Margaret Douglas, 598.
 TERRY, Adriana, 773.
 TERRY, Anne Byars, 887.
 TERRY, Augusta, 773.
 TERRY, Aurelia Huger, 635, 636.
 TERRY, Catherine, 773.
 TERRY, Catherine Thompson Coles, 635.
 TERRY, Edith Bolivar, 887.
 TERRY, Elizabeth Beverley, 635.
 TERRY, Elizabeth Beverley Whittle, 636.
 TERRY, Elizabeth R., 773.
 TERRY, Emelia R., 773.
 TERRY, Frank Huger, 635.
 TERRY, Gano Elmo, 887.
 TERRY, George Elmo, 887.
 TERRY, Grace Fortescue, 635.
 TERRY, John Coles, 635.
 TERRY, John Wilson, 887.
 TERRY, Joseph, 773.
 TERRY, Joseph Dandridge, 635.
 TERRY, Josephine, 773.
 TERRY, Junius Adrian, 773.
 TERRY, Lela, 887.
 TERRY, Lillian, 887.
 TERRY, Mary Winslow, 773.
 TERRY, Robert Lee, 773.
 TERRY, T. B., 773.
 TESTER, Della Ruth, 805.
 TESTERMAN, Mary Martha, 83.
 TEUSLER, Mary Stuart, 26.
 TEUSLER, Mildred Minor, 26.
 TEUSLER, Rudolf Bolling, 26.
 TEUSLER, Virginia Bolling, 26.
 TE WINKEL, Helen McGregor, 675.
 THATCHER, Jeraldine Lois, 60.
 THENGER, Anna Maria, 1001.
 THILMAN, Paul, 983.
 THILMAN, William H., 983.
 THOM, Alfred Pembroke, 637.
 THOM, Benjamin Miller, 663.
 THOM, Constance Fielding, 637.
 THOM, Conway Whittle, 637.
 THOM, Elizabeth Miller, 663, 664.
 THOM, Elizabeth Pearson, 664.
 THOM, Emma Mertins, 663.
 THOM, John Catesby, 663.
 THOM, Judith Preston, 664.
 THOM, Julia Downman, 663.
 THOM, Lucy Lewis, 663, 664.
 THOM, William Taylor, 663, 664.
 THOMAS, (Capt.), 590.
 THOMAS, Addison Buckner, 745.
 THOMAS, Agnes, 438.
 THOMAS, Albert, 868.
 THOMAS, Albert V., 868.
 THOMAS, Alfred Addison, 332.

- THOMAS, Anna, 789.
 THOMAS, Anne Hunt, 332.
 THOMAS, Annie Bell, 996.
 THOMAS, Benjamin, 849.
 THOMAS, Bessie Bruce, 849.
 THOMAS, Charles Graham, 309.
 THOMAS, Charles Jackson, 893.
 THOMAS, Charles Ray, 894.
 THOMAS, Courtenay Mae, 134.
 THOMAS, David Noland, 800.
 THOMAS, Edwin Courtenay, 134.
 THOMAS, Elizabeth, 451.
 THOMAS, Elizabeth Hodges, 781.
 THOMAS, Emi Tole, 849.
 THOMAS, Fannie Louise, 412.
 THOMAS, Felix, 332.
 THOMAS, George Bruce, 849.
 THOMAS, George G., 781.
 THOMAS, George Sheppard, 745.
 THOMAS, Helen Knight, 789.
 THOMAS, Henry E., 781.
 THOMAS, James Pollock, 134.
 THOMAS, James Preston, 789.
 THOMAS, Jessie Winning, 789.
 THOMAS, John Murdock, 789.
 THOMAS, Katherine Elizabeth, 309.
 THOMAS, Lillian Ruth, 947.
 THOMAS, Llewellyn, 849.
 THOMAS, Loraine, 868.
 THOMAS, Louis St. John, 781.
 THOMAS, Loula May, 897.
 THOMAS, Lurline, 761.
 THOMAS, Lydia Margaret, 179.
 THOMAS, Margaret, 874.
 THOMAS, Martha Jo, 894.
 THOMAS, Mary Catherine, 781.
 THOMAS, Merry Elizabeth, 745.
 THOMAS, Nancy, 262.
 THOMAS, Nathalie Contee, 82.
 THOMAS, Oliver Hazzard Perry, 849.
 THOMAS, Reuben Orville, 541.
 THOMAS, Samuel French, 799.
 THOMAS, Sara Huyett, 19.
 THOMAS, Sarah M., 813.
 THOMAS, Stafford Hundley, 541.
 THOMAS, William Corbin, 541.
 THOMAS, William Earl, 789.
 THOMAS, William Paca, 781.
 THOMASSON, Anne Howard, 169.
 THOMASSON, David Albert, 169.
 THOMASSON, David Howard, 169.
 THOMASSON, Isabel Brooke, 169.
 THOMPCKINS, Lucie Carter, 264.
 THOMPSON, (Mr.), 220.
 THOMPSON, Ada Mary, 891.
 THOMPSON, Andrew Glassell, 695.
 THOMPSON, Ann Wright, 591.
 THOMPSON, Anna Alice, 697.
 THOMPSON, Anne Booth, 597.
 THOMPSON, Channing Moore, 489.
 THOMPSON, Cornelia Faville, 497.
 THOMPSON, Donald Glenn, 788.
 THOMPSON, Doris Meda, 490.
 THOMPSON, Edith Consuelo, 698.
 THOMPSON, Edith Ethel, 696.
 THOMPSON, Eliza Cushing, 489.
 THOMPSON, Elizabeth, 641.
 THOMPSON, Elizabeth Howison, 695.
 THOMPSON, Elizabeth Ridgely, 597.
 THOMPSON, Elsie, 735.
 THOMPSON, Emily Page, 489.
 THOMPSON, Evelyn Belle, 51.
 THOMPSON, Fanny, 735.
 THOMPSON, Florence Franklin, 489.
 THOMPSON, Ford William, 199.
 THOMPSON, Frances Williams, 696.
 THOMPSON, Frances Wilson, 489.
 THOMPSON, Francis Poulson, 690, 696.
 THOMPSON, Francis West, 696.
 THOMPSON, Frank Reginald, 698.
 THOMPSON, Franklin West, 697.
 THOMPSON, Frederick Valentine, 698.
 THOMPSON, George Damie, 488.
 THOMPSON, Geraldine Elizabeth, 698.
 THOMPSON, Gladys Gale, 200.
 THOMPSON, Glenn Hartley, 788.
 THOMPSON, Grace Evelyn, 696.
 THOMPSON, Harold, 778.
 THOMPSON, Harry Francis, 697.
 THOMPSON, Harry Thornton, 697.
 THOMPSON, Harville West, 697.
 THOMPSON, Helen Catherine, 691, 696.
 THOMPSON, Helena Maria, 690.
 THOMPSON, Henrietta Booth, 597.
 THOMPSON, Henry Swift, 597.
 THOMPSON, Howard Clark, 72.
 THOMPSON, Hugh Satterlee, 696.
 THOMPSON, James Franklin, 960.
 THOMPSON, Jane Perrin, 349.
 THOMPSON, Jessie Randolph, 488.
 THOMPSON, John, 695, 735.
 THOMPSON, John A., 981.
 THOMPSON, John West, 696, 697, 698.
 THOMPSON, John Wilson, 960.
 THOMPSON, Joshua Saunders, 698.
 THOMPSON, Kate Whiting, 72.
 THOMPSON, Katherine Ann, 698.
 THOMPSON, Katherine Randolph, 200.
 THOMPSON, Lucile Virginia, 489.
 THOMPSON, Lucy Parker, 489, 490.
 THOMPSON, Margaret Belle, 698.
 THOMPSON, Margaret Howard, 30.
 THOMPSON, Margaret May, 696.
 THOMPSON, Marie, 735.
 THOMPSON, Marion Elizabeth, 695.
 THOMPSON, Marjorie Dame, 488.
 THOMPSON, Mary, 637, 784.
 THOMPSON, Mary Alice, 697.
 THOMPSON, Mary Allen, 698.
 THOMPSON, Mary Frances, 697.
 THOMPSON, Mary Mercer, 690, 696.
 THOMPSON, Mary Nixon, 695.
 THOMPSON, Mary Page, 489.
 THOMPSON, Nannie, 13.
 THOMPSON, Nelson Page, 489.
 THOMPSON, Nettie, 686.
 THOMPSON, Nina Blanche, 490.
 THOMPSON, Ona, 902.
 THOMPSON, Page Edloe, 696, 697.
 THOMPSON, Peyton Doddridge, 489.
 THOMPSON, Philip Doddridge, 488.
 THOMPSON, Philip Robertson, 698.
 THOMPSON, Philip Rootes, 695.
 THOMPSON, Philip Ward, 698.
 THOMPSON, Rachel Louise, 695.
 THOMPSON, Reginald Helm, 690, 695.
 THOMPSON, Reginald West, 695.
 THOMPSON, Robert Augustine, 690, 694, 696, 698.
 THOMPSON, Robert Cameron, 691.
 THOMPSON, Robert Campbell, 497.
 THOMPSON, Robert Wilmer, 695.
 THOMPSON, Roberta Augusta, 690, 696, 698.
 THOMPSON, Roger Hartley, 788.
 THOMPSON, Ruth Hairston, 690.
 THOMPSON, Sally Anne, 697.
 THOMPSON, Sandra Faye, 788.
 THOMPSON, Sarah Elizabeth, 690.
 THOMPSON, Sarah Huie, 696.
 THOMPSON, Susan Margaret, 698.
 THOMPSON, Theodore Campbell, 497.
 THOMPSON, Thomas Larkin, 690, 695, 696, 697.
 THOMPSON, Thompson West, 697.
 THOMPSON, Virginia Allan, 695.
 THOMPSON, Virginia "Jennie" Carter, 695.
 THOMPSON, William Meade, 489.
 THOMPSON, William Rootes, 691.
 THOMSEN, Evelyn Randolph, 209.
 THOMSEN, Richard Porter, 209.
 THOMSON, Adele Louise, 319.
 THOMSON, Alexander, 319.
 THOMSON, Anne Frazer, 319.
 THOMSON, Charles Dabney, 319.
 THOMSON, Chilton, 319, 320.
 THOMSON, Christie Dabney, 320.
 THOMSON, Elizabeth Kabler, 562.
 THOMSON, Emily "Emma" Jane, 688.
 THOMSON, Gretchen Bigelow, 567.
 THOMSON, Helena Agnes, 449.
 THOMSON, Lady Henry, 115.
 THOMSON, Lewis Clark, 319, 320.
 THOMSON, Margaret McCreadie, 320.
 THOMSON, Mary Moore, 319.
 THOMSON, Maynard French, 320.

THOMSON, Mildred Roland, 126.
 THOMSON, Silvia Gould, 319.
 THOMSON, Willetta, 320.
 THORN, Arthur Kenly, 215.
 THORNHILL, Benjamin Pateson, 251.
 THORNTON, (Miss), 678.
 THORNTON, (Mr.), 680.
 THORNTON, Ambrose, 749.
 THORNTON, Anthony, 701, 702.
 THORNTON, Anthony Towles, 701, 702.
 THORNTON, Catherine Pressley, 701, 702.
 THORNTON, Churchill Jones, 749.
 THORNTON, Dudley Chipley, 580.
 THORNTON, Eads Bernard, 702.
 THORNTON, Elizabeth Smith, 701.
 THORNTON, Fanny, 390.
 THORNTON, Francis, 387.
 THORNTON, George Washington, 701.
 THORNTON, Harry Innis, 387.
 THORNTON, Henry Halker, 701.
 THORNTON, Howard F., 390.
 THORNTON, Jackson, 744.
 THORNTON, Jane, 390.
 THORNTON, John Rootes, 701, 702.
 THORNTON, Lewis Walker, 702.
 THORNTON, Lucy Ann, 701.
 THORNTON, Lucy Walker, 702.
 THORNTON, Margaret, 702.
 THORNTON, Margaret Knowles, 580.
 THORNTON, Mary, 701, 702.
 THORNTON, Mary Countess, 931.
 THORNTON, Matthew "Matt", 702.
 THORNTON, Mildred, 702.
 THORNTON, Sarah Rubina "Ruby", 749.
 THORNTON, Sarah Taliaferro, 738.
 THORNTON, Susan, 387.
 THORNTON, Thomas Towles, 701, 702.
 THORNTON, William Towles, 702.
 THORPE, Kitty Callaway, 951.
 THRELKELD, Eleanor, 845.
 THROCKMORTON, Belinda Albina, 94.
 THROCKMORTON, Charles Withers, 968.
 THROCKMORTON, Elizabeth, 339.
 THROCKMORTON, Ellen Catherine, 981.
 THROCKMORTON, John, 981.
 THROCKMORTON, Lucy, 981.
 THROCKMORTON, Lucy Moore, 981.
 THROCKMORTON, Mary Lee, 968.
 THROCKMORTON, Nancy Overton, 968.
 THROCKMORTON, Robert, 812, 981.
 THRUSTON, Ada Gay, 61.
 THRUSTON, Alfred, 49, 61, 62.
 THRUSTON, Algernon Sidney, 49, 61.
 THRUSTON, Alice O., 989.
 THRUSTON, Anna Saunders, 60.

THRUSTON, Anne Blake, 56, 60.
 THRUSTON, Annie Rector, 53.
 THRUSTON, Barbara Fontaine, 56.
 THRUSTON, Benjamin E., 989.
 THRUSTON, Catherine, 49, 54.
 THRUSTON, Charles Beverley, 105.
 THRUSTON, Charles Mynn, 49, 56, 58, 60.
 THRUSTON, Charles (dau.) Mynn, 61, 62.
 THRUSTON, Curran (son) Pope, 61.
 THRUSTON, Curran (dau.), Pope, 61, 62.
 THRUSTON, Elias Nelson, 53.
 THRUSTON, Eliza, 56, 61.
 THRUSTON, Elizabeth, 28.
 THRUSTON, Elizabeth Pope, 56.
 THRUSTON, Elizabeth Taylor, 49.
 THRUSTON, Ellen Pope, 60.
 THRUSTON, Emma Cosby, 56.
 THRUSTON, Fanny, 61.
 THRUSTON, Fanny Badello, 49, 61.
 THRUSTON, Frances Harriet, 105.
 THRUSTON, Gay (son), 61.
 THRUSTON, Helen Winston, 989.
 THRUSTON, Isabella, 53.
 THRUSTON, Jack D., 60.
 THRUSTON, James, 53.
 THRUSTON, James S., 989.
 THRUSTON, John, 49, 53, 56, 58, 60.
 THRUSTON, John Lowry, 105.
 THRUSTON, John Thornton, 105.
 THRUSTON, Julian Regan, 62.
 THRUSTON, Laura, 53.
 THRUSTON, Lewis Rogers, 56.
 THRUSTON, Lucius Falkland, 49.
 THRUSTON, Mary Buckner, 49.
 THRUSTON, Mary Eliza, 53, 56.
 THRUSTON, Mary Olmstead, 989.
 THRUSTON, Merrill Byron, 60.
 THRUSTON, Montjoy Luckett, 53.
 THRUSTON, Pauline, 53.
 THRUSTON, Sarah, 49, 53.
 THRUSTON, Sarah Lawrence, 58.
 THRUSTON, Sarah Stevenson, 105.
 THRUSTON, Sidney Eliza, 56.
 THRUSTON, Susanna Whiting Lewis, 105.
 THRUSTON, Thomas, 53.
 THRUSTON, Thomas January, 61.
 THRUSTON, Thomas Whiting, 49, 53.
 THRUSTON, Vernon Cosby, 56.
 TICER, Ambler Newton, 159.
 TICER, Park Edmund, 159.
 TIDBALL, Rebecca J., 191.
 TIFFANY, Emily Virginia, 564.
 TIFT, Catherine, 984.
 TILGHMAN, Barbara Overton, 307.
 TILGHMAN, Bettie, 307, 311.
 TILGHMAN, William H., 307.
 TILLEY, Emily Louise, 576.
 TILLEY, Thomas Chapman, 496.
 TILLINGHAST, Charles Hoskins, 926.
 TILLINGHAST, Edwinia Hoskins, 926.

TILLINGHAST, Leslie Frederick, 926.
 TILLINGHAST, Mary Garnett, 926.
 TILTON, Isabel Elsie, 169.
 TIMBERLAKE, (Miss), 916.
 TIMBERLAKE, Frances Stuart, 156.
 TIMBERLAKE, Susan Marshall, 156.
 TIMBERLAKE, Vernon Tyler, 154.
 TIMBERLAKE, Wayt Bell, 156.
 TINGA, Anne Bruce, 865.
 TINGA, Jacob Hinnes, 865.
 TINSLEY, (Miss), 984.
 TINSLEY, Augusta, 984.
 TINSLEY, James Garland, 984.
 TINSLEY, Martha Winston, 312.
 TINSLEY, Seaton Garland, 995.
 TINSLEY, Thomas Garland, 984.
 TIO, Colina Chua, 37.
 TIPPS, George David, 885.
 TIPPS, Sheri Elaine, 885.
 TITUS, Eleanor Arlene, 947.
 TITUS, Katherine DuBerry, 82.
 TITUS, Marjory Agnes, 922.
 TODD, (Miss), 776.
 TODD, Adele Berryman, 813.
 TODD, Ann Louisa, 755.
 TODD, Beverley Winslow, 812, 813.
 TODD, Blanche, 813.
 TODD, Catherine Winslow, 812, 817.
 TODD, David Ada (dau.), 62.
 TODD, David Fayette, 62.
 TODD, Elizabeth Smith, 780.
 TODD, Emily Ann Maria, 812, 813.
 TODD, Emily Harrison, 17.
 TODD, Florence, 813.
 TODD, Frank, 815.
 TODD, Hal Childs, 816.
 TODD, Harry Davidson, 816.
 TODD, Howard George, 755.
 TODD, Hubert, 816.
 TODD, Hugh Blair, 812, 814, 815.
 TODD, Jean Thruston, 62.
 TODD, John Wear, 755.
 TODD, Katherine "Kate", 815, 816.
 TODD, Laura Dickinson, 815.
 TODD, Lou Marjorie, 816.
 TODD, Mary "Mollie", 815.
 TODD, Mary Frances, 813.
 TODD, Mary Peachy, 252.
 TODD, Mattie Lexana, 815.
 TODD, Richard John Billingsley, 813.
 TODD, Robert, 755.
 TODD, Robert Stuart, 62.
 TODD, Rufus H., 815, 816.
 TODD, Samuel Rutherford, 563.
 TODD, Sue Marvin, 816.
 TODD, William, 812.
 TODD, William Hayward, 812.
 TODD, William Henry, 813, 814.
 TODD, William L., 815.
 TODD, William Walker, 814.
 TOLAND, George Washington, 334.
 TOLAND, Helen Frances, 334.
 TOLAND, Philip Elwyn, 334.
 TOLAND, Rebekah Lowry, 334.
 TOMLIN, Carter Braxton, 496.
 TOMLIN, Charlotte Harrison, 496.
 TOMLIN, Cornelia Taylor, 497.
 TOMLIN, Edmonia Fitzhugh, 496.
 TOMLIN, Elizabeth Saunders, 497.
 TOMLIN, Harrison Ball, 496.

- TOMLIN, Hester Braxton, 497.
 TOMLIN, John Henry, 494.
 TOMLIN, Louise Everard, 496.
 TOMLIN, Lucy, 162.
 TOMLIN, Mary Carter, 496.
 TOMLIN, Robert Williamson, 496, 497.
 TOMLINSON, (Mr.), 178.
 TOMLINSON, Lillie, 627.
 TOMPkins, Alexander, 644.
 TOMPkins, Caroline, 154.
 TOMPkins, F. Q., 644.
 TOMPkins, Jean Annabell, 240.
 TOMPkins, Quarles, 644.
 TONG, Fred Erle, 693.
 TOOKER, Elizabeth Wild, 170.
 TORRENCE, Garnet, 619.
 TOWLES, Alfred Lewis, 728.
 TOWLES, Alice Wade, 703.
 TOWLES, Ann, 686, 709.
 TOWLES, Ann Ker, 703.
 TOWLES, Ann Taylor, 709.
 TOWLES, Ann "Nannie" Walker, 722, 725.
 TOWLES, Anna May, 720.
 TOWLES, Anne Eskridge, 708.
 TOWLES, Anne Maria, 728.
 TOWLES, Annie Rosaltha, 703, 708.
 TOWLES, Arthur, 715.
 TOWLES, Benjamin Bedford, 720.
 TOWLES, Bessie, 720.
 TOWLES, Carrie Coleman, 722, 724.
 TOWLES, Catherine "Kate Sara", 703, 705.
 TOWLES, Catherine McGehee, 703, 707.
 TOWLES, Catherine Sarah, 702.
 TOWLES, Charles Mynn, 703.
 TOWLES, Daniel Turnbull, 703, 707.
 TOWLES, Diane Elizabeth, 723.
 TOWLES, Dorothy Leona, 723.
 TOWLES, Elizabeth, 703, 775.
 TOWLES, Elizabeth "Bettie", 709, 717.
 TOWLES, Elizabeth "Betty" Aldrich, 715.
 TOWLES, Elizabeth Alves, 714.
 TOWLES, Elizabeth Frances, 720.
 TOWLES, Elizabeth "Bettie", Hopkins, 709, 712.
 TOWLES, Elizabeth Lewis, 238, 728.
 TOWLES, Elizabeth Sidney, 723, 724.
 TOWLES, Elizabeth Whitehead, 722, 724.
 TOWLES, Ellen Adair, 720.
 TOWLES, Emily Johnston, 709.
 TOWLES, Emma Virginia, 722.
 TOWLES, Ephraim Ewing, 728.
 TOWLES, Fair Branch, 722.
 TOWLES, Fannie Colcord, 720.
 TOWLES, Florence, 715.
 TOWLES, Frances, 686, 703, 708.
 TOWLES, Frances Arnot Maria Lucinda Lewis, 687, 725.
 TOWLES, Frances Peyton, 703, 707.
 TOWLES, George Washington, 720.
 TOWLES, Gertrude E., 703.
 TOWLES, Harriet Washington, 728.
 TOWLES, Harry Beverley, 686.
 TOWLES, Henry, 687, 719.
 TOWLES, Henry Clay, 720.
 TOWLES, Henry Morrison, 720.
 TOWLES, Isabel Semple, 703, 704.
 TOWLES, James Thomas, 723.
 TOWLES, John, 687, 702, 720, 728.
 TOWLES, John Anderson, 714.
 TOWLES, John Gass, 720.
 TOWLES, John James, 709, 715, 717.
 TOWLES, John Ker, 703, 707.
 TOWLES, John Newton, 720.
 TOWLES, John Thomas, 720, 722.
 TOWLES, John Turnbull, 703.
 TOWLES, John Turner, 720.
 TOWLES, Larkin Smith, 687, 720.
 TOWLES, Lillian, 714.
 TOWLES, Louisa Alves, 715.
 TOWLES, Lucy, 701.
 TOWLES, Lucy "Dilsey", 723.
 TOWLES, Lucy Ann, 720.
 TOWLES, Lucy Marshall, 716.
 TOWLES, Margaret Brown, 703, 704.
 TOWLES, Margo Louise, 723.
 TOWLES, Marguerite Elizabeth, 722.
 TOWLES, Martha Dixon, 709, 712.
 TOWLES, Martha Ella, 720.
 TOWLES, Mary, 709, 720.
 TOWLES, Mary Caroline, 728.
 TOWLES, Mary Elizabeth, 687, 702, 703, 708.
 TOWLES, Mary Lucy, 714.
 TOWLES, Mary Mercer, 722.
 TOWLES, Mary Sasseen, 712.
 TOWLES, Mary Smith, 687, 701, 709, 719, 720, 723.
 TOWLES, Mary Waller, 720.
 TOWLES, Minna, 715.
 TOWLES, Molly, 686.
 TOWLES, Nora Ker, 707.
 TOWLES, Norma Burns, 723.
 TOWLES, Oliver, 686, 687, 703, 728.
 TOWLES, Oliver Montgomery, 728.
 TOWLES, Philip Slaughter, 703.
 TOWLES, Ralph Graham, 722.
 TOWLES, Robert Semple, 703.
 TOWLES, Roberta Semple, 703.
 TOWLES, Rosaltha Foster, 703.
 TOWLES, Rupert Stilwell, 722.
 TOWLES, Sallie Anne, 723.
 TOWLES, Sarah Butler, 703, 707.
 TOWLES, Stokely, 715.
 TOWLES, Susan Rankin, 714.
 TOWLES, Susan Starling, 714.
 TOWLES, Suzanne Turnbull, 703, 706.
 TOWLES, Tabitha Povall, 720.
 TOWLES, Therit, 687, 720, 722, 723.
 TOWLES, Therit Benjamin, 720.
 TOWLES, Therit Rankin, 714.
 TOWLES, Therrie Rubye, 722.
 TOWLES, Thomas, 686, 687, 703, 709, 714.
 TOWLES, Thomas "Tom", 714.
 TOWLES, Thomas Bedford, 719.
 TOWLES, Thomas Henry, 728.
 TOWLES, Thomas Oliver, 728.
 TOWLES, Thomas Taylor, 709, 712.
 TOWLES, Thomas Therit, 720, 722.
 TOWLES, Virginia Lewis, 720.
 TOWLES, Walter Alves, 709, 714.
 TOWLES, Walter Blanton, 720.
 TOWLES, William, 703.
 TOWLES, William Barrett, 714.
 TOWLES, William Beverley, 728, 729.
 TOWLES, William Eskridge, 703.
 TOWLES, William Therit, 723.
 TOWNES, C. W., 773.
 TOWNES, Ernest Nelson, 496.
 TOWNSEND, Agnes Fair, 128.
 TOWNSEND, Elizabeth Rebecca, 620.
 TOWNSEND, Minnie Gertrude, 351.
 TOWNSEND, Morton Moulton, 641.
 TOWNSEND, Nancy Randolph, 641.
 TOWNSEND, Ruth Ann, 13.
 TOWSON, Agnes Randolph, 178.
 TOWSON, Charles, 739.
 TOWSON, Charles Frank, 178.
 TOWSON, Mary Moncure, 178.
 TRABUE, Liz-Tandy, 901.
 TRAIL, Josephine Goldsborough, 25.
 TRASK, Catherine Randolph Lee, 273.
 TRASK, David Brenin, 273.
 TRASK, Everett Arthur, 462.
 TRASK, Walter Haywood, 273.
 TREE, Arthur Jeremy, 265.
 TREE, Michael Lambert, 265.
 TREE, Ronald Lambert Field, 265.
 TRELOAR, Faytema Jane, 910.
 TRELOAR, James Gray, 910.
 TRELOAR, John "Jack" Columbus, 910.
 TRELOAR, Joseph "Joe" Harrison, 910.
 TRELOAR, Julian Edwin, 910.
 TRELOAR, Lana Fay, 910.
 TRELOAR, Mary Belle, 910.
 TRELOAR, Sara Jane, 910.
 TRELOAR, Sue Ann, 910.
 TREMAINE, Frederick Jones, 638.
 TREMAINE, Gladys Geraldine, 638.
 TREMAINE, Mary Agnes Sinclair, 638.
 TRESSEL, Julia Carper, 511.
 TRESSEL, Paul Samuel, 510, 511.
 TREVINIO, Geronimo, 691.
 TREVINIO, Geronimo Edwardo, 691.
 TRIBLE, William, 995.
 TRIGG, Anna Tompkins, 644.
 TRINDER, Anne Page, 459.
 TRINDER, John, 459.
 TRINDER, Walter Page, 459.
 TRINKKELLER, Paul Edward, 439.
 TRIPLETT, Harry Erskine, 770.
 TRIPLETT, Leonidas, 770.
 TRIPLETT, Lizzie Campbell, 305.
 TRIPLETT, Nancy McLean, 770.
 TROSDAL, Beverley (dau.), 793.
 TROSDAL, Einar Storm, 792, 793.
 TROSDAL, Lucy Boyd, 793.
 TROSDAL, Lucy Storm, 793.
 TROSDAL, Maria Carter, 793.
 TROUTMAN, Laura Mell, 976.
 TROWBRIDGE, Charlise Frances, 841.
 TRUE, John Lewis, 787.
 TRUE, Lewis W., 787.
 TRUE, Mary Ann Elizabeth, 787.
 TRULUCK, Freda, 814.
 TRUMBO, Eleanor Earle, 132.
 TRUMP, Dorothy Butler, 100.
 TRUSCOTT, James Joseph, 443.
 TRUSCOTT, Lucian King, 443.
 TRUSCOTT, Mary Randolph, 443.
 TUBMAN, Joseph Robinson Barry, 372.

- TUBMAN, Samuel Alexander, 372.
 TUCKER, Alexander Campbell, 996.
 TUCKER, Asa Danrey, 421.
 TUCKER, Edward Cary, 510.
 TUCKER, Helen Cowles, 351.
 TUCKER, Henry St. George, 829.
 TUCKER, James, 53.
 TUCKER, Susan Randolph, 510.
 TUCKER, William Randolph, 510.
 TUGGLE, Florence Lacy, 769.
 TUGGLE, Richard Baxter, 92.
 TULLER, Charles Daniel, 261.
 TULLER, Langhorne Lewis, 261.
 TUNSTALL, Frances Byrd, 990.
 TUNSTALL, Lucy Dabney, 209.
 TURMAN, John Pollard, 976.
 TURMAN, Robert Lee, 976.
 TURMAN, Virginia Boykin, 976.
 TURNBULL, Lenox, 172.
 TURNBULL, Lucy, 172.
 TURNBULL, M. Ryan, 172.
 TURNBULL, Susan, 702.
 TURNER, Alexander Scott, 359, 360.
 TURNER, Alfred Randolph, 330.
 TURNER, Alfred Wilmer, 288.
 TURNER, Allan, 915.
 TURNER, Ann Duval, 332.
 TURNER, Ann Mackall, 362, 363.
 TURNER, Anna Huntley, 356.
 TURNER, Anne Bradley, 288.
 TURNER, Anne Eliza, 337.
 TURNER, Anne Gluyas, 336.
 TURNER, Anne Lucas, 338, 339.
 TURNER, Anne Theodosia, 337.
 TURNER, Annie Napier, 329, 332.
 TURNER, Anstes Maude Vallé, 346.
 TURNER, Arthur Campbell, 338, 340.
 TURNER, Bertha Chouteau, 343.
 TURNER, Beverley Catherine, 331, 332.
 TURNER, Beverley Vance, 330.
 TURNER, Blanche Rose, 198.
 TURNER, Bradshaw Beverley, 355, 356.
 TURNER, Carol Bevan (dau.), 344.
 TURNER, Caroline Legare, 329.
 TURNER, Caroline Virginia, 328.
 TURNER, Catherine Dulany, 349.
 TURNER, Charles C., 355.
 TURNER, Charles Cocke, 328, 329.
 TURNER, Charles Green, 362.
 TURNER, Charles Hunt, 337, 341, 342, 343, 344.
 TURNER, Charles Thelin, 349.
 TURNER, Charlotte, 830.
 TURNER, Charlotte Tuttle, 331.
 TURNER, Douglas Barlow, 342.
 TURNER, Edgar Ames, 344.
 TURNER, Edith Rebecca, 338, 340.
 TURNER, Edward Beverley, 356.
 TURNER, Edward Carter, 328, 355, 359.
 TURNER, Edward Kinloch, 356.
 TURNER, Edward Palmer, 334, 360.
 TURNER, Edward Pearsall, 815.
 TURNER, Edward Shirley, 361.
 TURNER, Eleanor, 307, 329.
 TURNER, Eliza, 329, 336.
 TURNER, Eliza Carter Randolph, 328.
 TURNER, Eliza Hooe, 736.
 TURNER, Eliza Randolph, 329, 337, 344, 355, 362.
 TURNER, Elizabeth Anne, 328.
 TURNER, Elizabeth Conrad, 337.
 TURNER, Elizabeth Grace, 336, 337.
 TURNER, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Keith, 356.
 TURNER, Elizabeth Randolph, 363.
 TURNER, Fitzhugh Boswell, 331.
 TURNER, Frances Maie, 344.
 TURNER, Frances Palmer, 360.
 TURNER, Frances Parker, 329, 330.
 TURNER, Gay Robertson, 356.
 TURNER, George, 915.
 TURNER, Gertrude Jane, 331, 332.
 TURNER, Grace Miller, 337.
 TURNER, Harriot Stoddert, 338, 339.
 TURNER, Harry Elliott, 815.
 TURNER, Harry William, 336.
 TURNER, Helen Stroupe, 337.
 TURNER, Henrietta, 915.
 TURNER, Henry, 346.
 TURNER, Henry Burgwin, 337.
 TURNER, Henry Early, 446.
 TURNER, Henry J., 336.
 TURNER, Henry McCullough, 346.
 TURNER, Henry Smith, 328, 337, 338, 339, 344.
 TURNER, Henry Stephen, 337.
 TURNER, Hetty Reid, 361.
 TURNER, Horatio Whitridge, 336, 337.
 TURNER, Isabel Anstes, 346.
 TURNER, James Alexander, 360.
 TURNER, James Foster, 359, 360.
 TURNER, James Lucas, 337, 343.
 TURNER, Jane Carter, 359, 360.
 TURNER, Jane Peter, 355, 358.
 TURNER, Jean Meredith, 288.
 TURNER, Jessie Duncan, 334, 335.
 TURNER, John Page, 359.
 TURNER, Joyce Titus Marie, 331, 332.
 TURNER, Julia Hunt, 337, 340.
 TURNER, Julia Maffitt, 338.
 TURNER, Julia Palmer, 334, 335.
 TURNER, Julian Henry, 343.
 TURNER, Lavinia Beverley, 328, 329, 352, 356.
 TURNER, Lelia Aiken Friend, 362.
 TURNER, Lillian, 330.
 TURNER, Lillian Melvin, 956.
 TURNER, Lizinka Campbell, 338.
 TURNER, Louisa Gibbes, 329, 330.
 TURNER, Lucile Randolph, 330.
 TURNER, Lucy Anne, 343.
 TURNER, Lucy Barlow, 342.
 TURNER, Lucy Green, 362.
 TURNER, Lydia, 336.
 TURNER, Mabel Bascom, 330.
 TURNER, Margaret Carter, 343.
 TURNER, Margaretta Fitzhugh, 361.
 TURNER, Marianna Hamilton, 359.
 TURNER, Marietta Fauntleroy, 328, 331, 332, 347.
 TURNER, Marion, 336.
 TURNER, Marion Randolph, 344.
 TURNER, Marion Vallé, 346.
 TURNER, Martha Elliott, 815, 816.
 TURNER, Martha Montgomery, 360.
 TURNER, Mary Beverley, 355, 360.
 TURNER, Mary Bolling, 361.
 TURNER, Mary Carter, 329.
 TURNER, Mary Delphine, 337, 345.
 TURNER, Mary Eliza Angela, 334.
 TURNER, Mary Elizabeth, 337.
 TURNER, Mary Estes, 815, 816.
 TURNER, Mary Hunt, 331, 332.
 TURNER, Mary Hunter, 76.
 TURNER, Mary Lee, 498.
 TURNER, Mary Randolph, 363, 561.
 TURNER, Mary Tasker, 338, 339.
 TURNER, Mary Welby, 359, 360.
 TURNER, Maxwell Simpson, 161.
 TURNER, Millicent Lee, 334.
 TURNER, Nancy Carter, 360.
 TURNER, Nathan Loughborough, 355, 362.
 TURNER, Pelham Massey, 346.
 TURNER, Pendleton Chapman, 362.
 TURNER, Philip Ricketts Palmer, 334.
 TURNER, Porter Mackall, 362.
 TURNER, Rebecca Henderson, 356.
 TURNER, Richard Camp, 446.
 TURNER, Richard Carter, 359.
 TURNER, Richard Peatross, 288.
 TURNER, Richard Raynor, 446.
 TURNER, Robert Chandler, 336.
 TURNER, Robert Fauntleroy, 355, 359, 361.
 TURNER, Robert Randolph, 328, 329, 356, 363, 364.
 TURNER, Sallie Randolph, 356, 363.
 TURNER, Sarah Beverley, 330, 362.
 TURNER, Sarah "Zaidee" Beverley, 356.
 TURNER, Selwyn Horace, 76.
 TURNER, Shirley Carter, 328, 329.
 TURNER, Shirley Randolph, 331.
 TURNER, Sophia Calhoun, 336.
 TURNER, Susan Baynton, 328.
 TURNER, Susan Virginia, 338, 347, 351.
 TURNER, Susanne, 446.
 TURNER, Theodora Percy, 338, 339.
 TURNER, Theodosia, 337.
 TURNER, Thomas, 327, 328, 333, 364.
 TURNER, Thomas Baynton, 355.
 TURNER, Thomas Caldwell, 336.
 TURNER, Thomas Elwyn, 334.
 TURNER, Thomas Fitzhugh, 329, 331.
 TURNER, Thomas Lee, 362.
 TURNER, Thomas Livingston, 336.
 TURNER, Thomas S., 336.
 TURNER, Thomas Theodore, 337, 338, 343, 344.
 TURNER, Virginia, 336.
 TURNER, Virginia Chouteau, 343, 344.

- TURNER, Virginia Elwyn, 360.
 TURNER, Virginia Sarpy, 343.
 TURNER, William, 570.
 TURNER, William Beverley, 356.
 TURNER, William Caldwell, 334, 336.
 TURNER, William Douglas, 362.
 TURNER, William Fisher, 329, 330.
 TURNER, William Fitzhugh, 328, 336, 337.
 TURNER, William Hall, 336.
 TURNER, William Maffitt, 337.
 TURNER, William Meredith, 288.
 TURNER, Wilson Pelham Hoxton, 338, 346.
 TURNER, Wilson Price Hunt, 337.
 TURPIN, Mary Elizabeth, 625.
 TUTTLE, Anne Elizabeth, 624.
 TYDINGS, Anna Ray, 982.
 TYDINGS, Joseph Mansir, 982.
 TYDINGS, Joseph Morrison, 982.
 TYDINGS, Mary Avery, 982.
 TYDINGS, Richard H., 982.
 TYLER, Benjamin, 674.
 TYLER, Benjamin Chinn, 674.
 TYLER, Caroline Grandy, 199.
 TYLER, Cary Caroline, 674.
 TYLER, David Boyden, 675.
 TYLER, Dorothy McGregor, 674.
 TYLER, Edmond Nicholas, 676.
 TYLER, Edmonia Nicholas, 674.
 TYLER, Elizabeth, 744.
 TYLER, Elizabeth Nash, 674.
 TYLER, George Grayson, 674.
 TYLER, Grayson, 675.
 TYLER, Grayson McNeale, 676.
 TYLER, Hanson Boyden, 674, 675.
 TYLER, Helen Waterson, 674, 675.
 TYLER, Henry, 950.
 TYLER, Henry Tayloe, 674.
 TYLER, Howard Alexander, 674.
 TYLER, James McGregor, 674.
 TYLER, Jane Owen, 57.
 TYLER, Jane VandenBerg, 675, 675.
 TYLER, John Randolph, 675.
 TYLER, John Yates, 674.
 TYLER, Justin R. C., 866.
 TYLER, Kate Stewart, 675.
 TYLER, Margaret Emily, 674.
 TYLER, Marian, 674.
 TYLER, Mary Ann, 674.
 TYLER, Mary Evelyn, 674.
 TYLER, Matilda Gray, 674.
 TYLER, Natalie, 866.
 TYLER, Nell Serpell, 634.
 TYLER, Pearl, 655.
 TYLER, Robert Benjamin, 674.
 TYLER, Robert Carter, 674.
 TYLER, Robert Horner, 673.
 TYLER, Robert Norton, 676.
 TYLER, Sallie Carter, 199.
 TYLER, Sally Norton, 674, 675.
 TYLER, Stockton Heth, 199.
 TYLER, Susan Bancroft, 977.
 TYLER, Virginia Edmonia, 675.
 TYLER, Virginia Randolph, 675.
 TYLER, William Bailey, 674.
 TYNDELL, Cary Noyes, 150, 192.
 TYNDELL, Charles Noyes, 192.
 TYNDELL, Rebecca Jean, 192.
 TYSON, Fanny, 390.
 TYSON, Isaac, 390.
 TYSON, Virginia Cabell, 632.
 TYSOR, Bayard Lee, 69.
 TYSOR, Eugene Weston, 69.
- UFFORD, Alfred Francis "Frank", 388.
 ULANOWSKY, Alexander Peter, 793.
 ULANOWSKY, Paul Alexander, 793.
 UMSTATTD, Catherine Houston, 612.
 UMSTATTD, James McNutt, 611.
 UMSTATTD, Robert McNutt, 612.
 UNDERWOOD, Thomas, 832.
 UNDERWOOD, William H., 995.
 UPDEGRAPH, R. H., 318.
 UPDIKE, Ida, 275.
 UPSHUR, William Peterkin, 645.
 UPTON, George, 310.
 UPTON, George Bruce, 310.
 UPTON, Mary Randolph, 310.
 VADEN, Anna Beverley, 591.
 VADEN, Charles Britton, 591.
 VADEN, Evelyn Page, 591.
 VADEN, Mary Mills, 591.
 VADEN, Robert Corbin, 591.
 VADEN, Thomas, 591.
 VAIDEN, James Roy, 24.
 VAIDEN, John Bolling, 23, 24.
 VAIDEN, Myra Uldine, 23.
 VAIL, Frances Elizabeth, 835.
 VAIL, Henry Sherman, 835.
 VAIL, Jeannette Titus, 837.
 VAIL, Katherine Lewis, 835.
 VAIL, Leslie Ann, 835.
 VAIL, Malcolm Dennison, 835.
 VAIL, Sarah Fielding, 835.
 VAIL, Susan Sherman, 835.
 VALENTINE, Benjamin Batchelder, 254.
 VALENTINE, Everard Meade, 409.
 VALENTINE, Marie Fauntleroy, 409.
 VALENTINE, Ruth Ashmore, 604.
 VALENTINE, Susan McNider, 409.
 VALENTINE, William Lemuel, 409.
 VALLE, Anstes Maud Odille, 346.
 VALLETTE, Marie Victorine, 482.
 VAN ALSTYNE, John Jacob, 871.
 VANDEGRIFT, Ann Page, 460.
 VANDEGRIFT, Harriet Peyton, 460.
 VANDEGRIFT, Henry Watson, 460.
 VANDEGRIFT, Katherine Page, 460.
 VANDEGRIFT, Mann Page, 460.
 VAN DOREN, Alice Horn, 84.
 VAN DUSEN, Elizabeth, 51.
 VAN DUSEN, Muriel Charlotte, 527.
 VAN DYKE, Anthony Ashmead, 842.
 VAN DYKE, Bernard, 842.
 VAN DYKE, Brooke, 842.
 VAN DYKE, Carter, 114.
 VAN DYKE, Dorothea, 842.
 VAN DYKE, Dorothea Atherton, 842.
 VAN DYKE, Dycie, 787.
 VAN DYKE, Elaine, 842.
 VAN DYKE, Henry, 841.
 VAN DYKE, Henry J., 842.
 VAN DYKE, John Richardson, 113.
 VAN DYKE, John Washington, 114.
 VAN DYKE, Katrina, 842.
 VAN DYKE, Paul Cannon, 842.
 VAN DYKE, Paula, 842.
- VAN DYKE, Tertius, 842.
 VAN KAPFF, Henrietta, 915.
 VAN METER, Susan Emaline, 907.
 VAN NESS, Phyllis Livingston, 666.
 VAN NYE, Horatio, 396.
 VAN SCHAICK, Harrison, 279.
 VAN SCHAICK, Mary Morris, 279.
 VAN VECHTER, Estelle, 280.
 VAN WAGONER, John Der, 278.
 VAN WAGONER, Olga Petersen, 278.
 VAN WYCK, Elizabeth Hale, 802.
 VAN WYCK, Grace Vaughn, 802.
 VAN WYCK, Lily Hoke, 802.
 VAN WYCK, Linda Kathleen, 802.
 VAN WYCK, Linda Luhring, 802.
 VAN WYCK, Lydia Ann Maverick, 802.
 VAN WYCK, Margaret, 801.
 VAN WYCK, Margaret Broyles, 801.
 VAN WYCK, Nina Harrison, 801.
 VAN WYCK, Ozey, 802.
 VAN WYCK, Ozey Broyles, 801, 802.
 VAN WYCK, Robert Anderson, 802.
 VAN WYCK, Sally Anne, 801.
 VAN WYCK, Samuel Maverick, 801, 802.
 VAN WYCK, William, 801.
 VAN WYCK, William Overman, 802.
 VAN YORK, (Miss), 915.
 VARN, Louise Miller, 994.
 VARNER, John David, 264.
 VASCONCELLOS, Carlota deCamara, 340.
 VAUGHAN, Alexander Benjamin, 292, 293.
 VAUGHAN, David Elwood, 293.
 VAUGHAN, Ella Lewis, 774.
 VAUGHAN, Erin Lockhart, 577.
 VAUGHAN, Henry Towles, 725.
 VAUGHAN, Herndon, 577.
 VAUGHAN, Horace Lee, 725.
 VAUGHAN, James, 774.
 VAUGHAN, James Albert, 774.
 VAUGHAN, Jane, 728.
 VAUGHAN, John Philip, 562.
 VAUGHAN, Joseph Lewis, 774.
 VAUGHAN, Mary Hughes, 943.
 VAUGHAN, Philip Newton, 725.
 VAUGHAN, Rosalie May, 292.
 VAUGHAN, Ruby Aven, 165.
 VAUGHAN, Sally Lewis, 774.
 VAUGHAN, Susanna Courtney, 293.
 VAUGHAN, Thomas Noble, 292, 293.
 VAUGHAN, Willard Noble, 292.
 VAUGHAN, William Watkins, 577.
 VAUGHAN, Willoughby P., 292.
 VEATCH, Anne Cary, 52.
 VEATCH, Julius Bennett, 52.
 VEECH, Agnes Reid, 109.
 VEIRS, Kate Marbury, 69.
 VENABLE, Jean Sinclair, 64.
 VENABLE, Jesse Armistead, 65.
 VENABLE, Joseph Easley, 65.
 VENABLE, Louisa Carrington, 271.
 VENABLE, Mary Howard, 64.
 VENABLE, Paul Carrington, 64, 65.

- VENABLE, Peter Carrington, 65.
 VENABLE, Samuel Armistead, 64.
 VENABLE, Samuel Woodson, 64, 65.
 VENABLE, William Henry, 271.
 VENABLE, William Wright, 271.
 VERMILLION, Betty Lou, 83.
 VERMILLION, Daniel S., 843.
 VERMILLION, Jenny Florence, 843.
 VEST, Anna Jayne, 954.
 VEVERKA, Joseph Edward, 228.
 VICK, Helen Hodges, 782.
 VICK, James Coleman, 783.
 VICK, Macon, 782.
 VICK, Macon Coleman, 782.
 VICK, Sara Williams, 782.
 VICKERS, Anna Carolyn, 649.
 VICTOR, Alexander Orr, 372.
 VICTOR, Anna Louise, 373.
 VICTOR, David Butler, 372.
 VICTOR, Elizabeth Newman, 857.
 VICTOR, Richard Robinson, 373.
 VINCENT, Elizabeth, 6.
 VINCENT, William Thomas, 397.
 VINSON, Julia Elizabeth, 320.
 VIOLA, Josephine, 926.
 VIOLANTE, Angela Maria, 200.
 VISER, Stewart Garner, 109.
 VISER, William Mortimer, 109.
 VOLKENING, Dorothy Valnie, 509.
 VON HOFFMAN, Louis A., 516.
 VON HOFFMAN, Medora, 516.
 VON HOFFMAN, Pauline, 516.
 VON KLINCKOWSTROEM, Victor Ferdinand, 916.
 VON SHILLING, Jean Marshall, 63.
 VON SHILLING, Leopold Marshall, 63.
 VON SHILLING, Lucien Howard, 63, 64.
 VON SHILLING, Lucien King, 63.
 VON SHILLING, Martha, 63, 64.
 VON SHILLING, Richard Sherwood, 64.
 VON SHILLING, Ruth Virginia, 64.
 VON SHILLING, Steven Mallory, 64.
 VON SHILLING, William Howard, 64.
 VON STUMON, (Mr.), 516.
 VON ZEDWITZ, Baron, 940.
 VOORHEES, Edmund Leach, 782.
 VOORHEES, James K. Polk, 758.
 VOORHEES, Sally Vick, 782.
 VOORHIS, Ann Carter, 624.
 VOORHIS, Manning Curlee, 624.
 VOSBURG, Jane Elizabeth, 252.
 VOSS, Ann Thornton, 773.
 VOWELL, Mary Ann, 612.
 WADDELL, James Howard, 570.
 WADDELL, Lucy, 385.
 WADDELL, Mary, 549.
 WADDEY, Anne Waxwell, 253.
 WADDILL, Virginia, 77.
 WADE, Ellen, 669.
 WADE, Frances Ann, 892.
 WAGENER, Ann, 966.
 WAGENER, Benjamin Harrison, 966.
 WAGENER, Beverley Robinson, 966.
 WAGENER, Mary Eliza, 941, 966.
 WAGENER, Mary Elizabeth, 939.
 WAGENER, Peter, 939, 941, 966.
 WAGENER, Sally, 966.
 WAGENER, Sarah, 966.
 WAGENER, Sinah, 966.
 WAGER, Sally Parr, 94.
 WAGNER, Gertrude May, 837.
 WAINWRIGHT, Amelia, 917.
 WALCOTT, Duane Nelson, 216.
 WALDEN, Bess Mae, 861.
 WALDHAUER, Bickerton Winston, 991.
 WALDHAUER, David, 991.
 WALDHAUER, David F., 991.
 WALDHAUER, Louise Newton, 991.
 WALDHAUER, Margaret Cumming, 991.
 WALDORF, William, 266.
 WALDROP, Ellen Douglas, 145.
 WALDROP, Mary Towles, 723.
 WALDROP, Walter William, 723.
 WALKER, Agatha Levels, 248.
 WALKER, Agatha Taylor, 248.
 WALKER, Amelia Frances, 745.
 WALKER, Anne Elizabeth, 972.
 WALKER, Anne Sinkler, 206.
 WALKER, Annie Laura, 801.
 WALKER, Augusta Caroline, 814.
 WALKER, Caroline Mary, 206.
 WALKER, Clair Belle, 618.
 WALKER, David, 248.
 WALKER, David Stewart, 248, 249.
 WALKER, Edith E., 811.
 WALKER, Emma, 938.
 WALKER, George Peterkin, 249.
 WALKER, Isabella Dabney, 264, 273.
 WALKER, John Denley, 248.
 WALKER, John Otey, 248.
 WALKER, Joseph Bruch, 904.
 WALKER, Kizer, 627.
 WALKER, Lionel Elcan, 627.
 WALKER, Lucy D., 264.
 WALKER, Lucy Wilhelmina, 248.
 WALKER, Maria Janie, 904.
 WALKER, Maria L., 264.
 WALKER, Marion, 641.
 WALKER, Marion Stewart, 249.
 WALKER, Martha Laura, 904.
 WALKER, Mary Amanda, 249.
 WALKER, Mary Clarissa, 744.
 WALKER, Mary Nimmo, 493.
 WALKER, Meriwether L., 264.
 WALKER, Nancy Dabney, 250, 264.
 WALKER, Norma Stewart, 248.
 WALKER, Oran Charles, 883.
 WALKER, Pearl, 859.
 WALKER, Sallie Tompkins, 644.
 WALKER, Susan Dabney, 248, 249.
 WALKER, Thomas Lindsay, 264.
 WALKER, Virginia Valentine S., 405.
 WALKER, William, 55.
 WALKER, William Brent, 904.
 WALKUP, Nancy Wyndham, 514.
 WALKUP, Nettie, 896.
 WALL, James Thomas, 734.
 WALL, Madeline M., 999.
 WALL, Mary Lovelace, 704.
 WALLACE, (Miss), 824.
 WALLACE, Alexander St. Clair, 912.
 WALLACE, Alfred, 944.
 WALLACE, Elizabeth, 240.
 WALLACE, Elizabeth Shelby, 630.
 WALLACE, John Whittaker, 436, 667.
 WALLACE, Lucilla Gordon, 171.
 WALLACE, Mary Elizabeth, 912.
 WALLACE, Mary Rosselet, 102.
 WALLACE, Vilma Louisa, 808.
 WALLER, Alice Page Nelson, 181.
 WALLER, Ann, 913.
 WALLER, Bowler, 790.
 WALLER, Cordelia Willing Byrd, 585.
 WALLER, Edward, 180, 181.
 WALLER, Elizabeth Matilda, 720.
 WALLER, Emily Wickliffe, 181.
 WALLER, Flora Stuart, 237.
 WALLER, Frances Jean, 659.
 WALLER, Frankie, 866.
 WALLER, James Augustus, 402.
 WALLER, James Withers, 402.
 WALLER, John Moncure, 180, 181.
 WALLER, Mary Page, 180, 451.
 WALLER, Mary Robinson, 181.
 WALLER, Matthew Page, 237, 238.
 WALLER, Nellie, 271.
 WALLER, Robert Page, 237.
 WALLER, Samuel Gardner, 190.
 WALLER, Theodore Page, 238.
 WALLER, Thomas Jackson, 181.
 WALLER, Thomas Nelson, 402.
 WALLER, Virginia Stuart, 237, 238.
 WALLER, William Aylett, 181.
 WALLIN, Alton, 187.
 WALLIN, Anna Mary, 187.
 WALLINGFORD, Lillian, 408.
 WALLIS, Virginia, 736.
 WALRAVEN, Harry John, 796.
 WALRAVEN, Jessie Finks, 398.
 WALSH, Irene Helen, 692.
 WALSH, Mary, 336.
 WALSTRUM, Sallie Peckworth, 326.
 WALSTRUM, Samuel Stribling, 326.
 WALSTRUM, Samuel William, 326.
 WALSTRUM, Theodore Price, 326.
 WALT, Charles A., 322.
 WALT, John Ayres, 322.
 WALT, Lucy Ann, 322.
 WALT, Martin, 322.
 WALT, Robert Dabney, 322.
 WALTHOUR, Sarah Milwood, 672.
 WALTON, Dona Maude, 661.
 WALTON, Jean Starett, 711.
 WALTRIP, Ruth LaClair, 900.
 WANGER, Jane Emma, 922.
 WANNAMAKER, Gordon Taylor, 809.
 WANNAMAKER, Herbert Lee, 809.
 WANNAMAKER, William David, 809.
 WAPLES, Alice Woodward, 969.
 WAPLES, George Powell, 969.
 WAPLES, John Scarbrough, 969.
 WAPLES, Mary Robertson, 969.
 WAPLES, Roberta "Bertie" Lee, 397.
 WAPLES, Sabra Polk, 969.
 WAPLES, Sarah Elizabeth, 969.
 WARD, Catherine D., 276.

- WARD, Maria B., 374.
 WARD, Sally, 940.
 WARD, Samuel, 516.
 WARDEN, Elizabeth Vandegrift, 461.
 WARDEN, Guy Lane, 654.
 WARDEN, Katherine Wellford, 654.
 WARDEN, Martha Page, 461.
 WARDEN, Patricia Otey, 461.
 WARDEN, Robert Bruce, 461.
 WARDEN, Rosalie Preston, 654.
 WARDWELL, Margaret, 90.
 WARE, Helen M., 775.
 WARE, Ruby, 779.
 WARFIELD, Charles Dorsey, 115.
 WARFIELD, Charles Ridgely, 115.
 WARFIELD, Mary St. Clair, 417.
 WARFIELD, Mary Tasker Drewry, 115.
 WARFIELD, Rebecca, 701.
 WARING, Anne, 1004.
 WARING, Irene B., 474.
 WARING, Margaret, 1004.
 WARING, Margaret Nelson, 995.
 WARING, Mary "Molly", 966.
 WARING, Thomas Beverley, 995.
 WARING, Virginia Page, 995.
 WARING, Westmore, 937.
 WARING, Winston, 995.
 WARNE, Rose Elizabeth, 15.
 WARNER, Charles Andrew, 924.
 WARNER, Charles Willard Hoskins, 924.
 WARNER, Claude Earl, 789.
 WARNER, Elizabeth Selden, 924.
 WARNER, Helen deBerri, 412.
 WARNER, Lucy Jeffries, 669.
 WARREN, Ann Chandler, 918.
 WARREN, Annette Page, 438.
 WARREN, Bankhead Chandler, 918.
 WARREN, Elizabeth Laurenza, 673.
 WARREN, Frances, 912.
 WARREN, Henry C., 930.
 WARREN, Hugh Nelson, 438.
 WARREN, Jesse Eli, 918.
 WARREN, Marion Farrar, 188.
 WARREN, Robert Hoskins, 930.
 WARREN, Roberta Joy, 918.
 WARREN, Roger Scott, 438.
 WARRENER, Harrison Percy, 849.
 WARRENER, Susan Howard, 849.
 WARRINER, Ella, 431.
 WARTHEN, Benjamin Alsop, 312.
 WARTHEN, George Adie, 312.
 WARTHEN, Harry Justice, 312.
 WARWICK, Bradfute, 643.
 WARWICK, Byrd, 643.
 WARWICK, Byrd Burrows, 643.
 WARWICK, Corbin, 643.
 WARWICK, Evelyn Byrd, 643.
 WARWICK, Ida Burrows, 643.
 WARWICK, Imogen Burrows, 643.
 WARWICK, Louise Marguerite, 643.
 WASHBURN, Dabney Lancaster, 244.
 WASHBURN, Florence, 715.
 WASHBURN, John F., 715.
 WASHBURN, John William, 227.
 WASHBURN, Kay Burns, 227.
 WASHBURN, Linda Parker, 396.
 WASHBURN, Mary, 715.
 WASHBURN, Roderick Randall, 396.
 WASHBURN, William Crane, 244.
 WASHINGTON, (Miss), 921.
 WASHINGTON, Agnes Harwood, 158.
 WASHINGTON, Alice, 948.
 WASHINGTON, Allen Hall, 108, 109.
 WASHINGTON, Amelia Stith, 425.
 WASHINGTON, Bate, 981.
 WASHINGTON, Benjamin Strother, 948.
 WASHINGTON, Bessie, 109.
 WASHINGTON, Beverley, 105, 107, 108.
 WASHINGTON, Catherine, 9, 812.
 WASHINGTON, Catherine Jean, 108.
 WASHINGTON, Catherine Whiting, 9.
 WASHINGTON, Dorothy Dean, 108.
 WASHINGTON, Edwin Powell, 107, 108.
 WASHINGTON, Eliza, 106.
 WASHINGTON, Emily, 105, 106.
 WASHINGTON, Emmaree, 981, 982.
 WASHINGTON, Fanny Scott, 113.
 WASHINGTON, Farinda Fairfax, 109, 110.
 WASHINGTON, Fielding Lewis, 158.
 WASHINGTON, Frances, 105, 106.
 WASHINGTON, Frances Virginia, 109.
 WASHINGTON, Francis Edward, 109.
 WASHINGTON, Francis Whiting, 105, 107.
 WASHINGTON, George, 9.
 WASHINGTON, Georgiana, 981.
 WASHINGTON, Glorvine Eugenia, 981.
 WASHINGTON, Gwynn, 106.
 WASHINGTON, Hannah Fairfax, 27, 109, 113.
 WASHINGTON, Hannah M., 107.
 WASHINGTON, Harriet Anna, 107.
 WASHINGTON, Henry, 105, 107, 981.
 WASHINGTON, Henry Sharpe, 107.
 WASHINGTON, Iris Conway, 109.
 WASHINGTON, Jacquelin Marshall, 158.
 WASHINGTON, James, 108.
 WASHINGTON, Jane Stevenson, 113.
 WASHINGTON, John, 9, 108.
 WASHINGTON, John Augustine, 158.
 WASHINGTON, John Cary, 107.
 WASHINGTON, John Grayson, 948.
 WASHINGTON, John Henry, 110, 113.
 WASHINGTON, John Whiting, 105.
 WASHINGTON, Julia, 950.
 WASHINGTON, Lawrence, 158.
 WASHINGTON, Louisa, 110.
 WASHINGTON, Louise Elizabeth, 108.
 WASHINGTON, Lucinda "Lulie", 108.
 WASHINGTON, Lucy, 982.
 WASHINGTON, Lucy Guill, 107.
 WASHINGTON, Lund, 948.
 WASHINGTON, Martha "Marsie", 108, 109.
 WASHINGTON, Mary, 981.
 WASHINGTON, Mary Elizabeth, 948, 950.
 WASHINGTON, Mary H., 108.
 WASHINGTON, Mary Katherine, 158.
 WASHINGTON, Mary Welby, 113.
 WASHINGTON, Minnie Sutton, 107, 108.
 WASHINGTON, Nathan Garner, 108.
 WASHINGTON, O'Bryan, 109.
 WASHINGTON, Perrin, 105, 107, 109.
 WASHINGTON, Peter Grayson, 948, 950.
 WASHINGTON, Phoebe, 948.
 WASHINGTON, Richard Blackburn, 158.
 WASHINGTON, Robert, 105.
 WASHINGTON, Robert Townsend, 948.
 WASHINGTON, Sally Travers Hay, 948, 950.
 WASHINGTON, Samuel Smith, 948.
 WASHINGTON, Sidney, 105.
 WASHINGTON, Sophia Carter, 113.
 WASHINGTON, Susan, 982.
 WASHINGTON, Susan Jean, 948.
 WASHINGTON, Thomas, 948.
 WASHINGTON, Thomas Lackland, 158.
 WASHINGTON, Tucker, 106.
 WASHINGTON, Virginia, 948, 950.
 WASHINGTON, Virginia Meade, 107.
 WASHINGTON, Warner, 105.
 WASHINGTON, Warner Blair, 107.
 WASHINGTON, William Dickenson, 109.
 WASHINGTON, William Dodge, 113.
 WASHINGTON, William Jefferson, 108.
 WASHINGTON, William MacPherson, 950.
 WASHINGTON, William Powell, 107.
 WASHINGTON, William Townsend, 948.
 WASHINGTON, William Turberville, 109.
 WASTE, Joy Gibbs, 918.
 WATERMAN, Adele Kingsbury, 338.
 WATERMAN, James Kingsbury, 338.
 WATERMAN, Thomas Turner, 338.
 WATERMAN, Winifred, 338.
 WATKINS, Catherine Critcher, 67, 68.
 WATKINS, Cordelia Ellen, 318.
 WATKINS, David Comfort, 662.
 WATKINS, Dee Gee, 227.
 WATKINS, Elizabeth Egerton, 67.
 WATKINS, George Taylor, 662.
 WATKINS, Isabel Rutherford, 662.
 WATKINS, James Andrew, 67.
 WATKINS, Janet Meldrum, 662.
 WATKINS, Joel Hill, 661, 662.
 WATKINS, Lelia, 628.
 WATKINS, Margaret Donnell, 662.
 WATKINS, Nannie Whiting, 67.
 WATKINS, Robert Ives, 662.

- WATKINS, Thomas Rutherford, 662.
WATKINS, Virginia Stuart, 528.
WATKINS, W. W., 810.
WATKINS, William Romney, 662.
WATRISS, Martha, 115.
WATROUS, Miriam Earle, 563.
WATSON, Billie Lee, 896.
WATSON, Cordelia Ellen, 318.
WATSON, Cornelius Bushnell, 852.
WATSON, Elizabeth Braxton Henry, 925.
WATT, Charlene Brice, 71.
WATT, John, 71.
WATT, Martha Ann, 984.
WATT, Norman Randolph, 287, 288, 488.
WATT, Rosa Lee, 71.
WATTS, Elizabeth Smith, 738.
WATTS, Jane, 574.
WATTS, John Wade, 574.
WATTS, Sarah Peale Tilt, 212.
WATTSON, Helen Gray, 979.
WAY, Peter Trosdal, 793.
WAY, William, 793.
WAYLAND, Anne Rutherford, 650.
WAYLAND, Benjamin, 744.
WAYLAND, Beverley Ann, 547.
WAYLAND, Beverley Fairfax, 547.
WAYLAND, Catherine Randolph, 547, 548.
WAYLAND, Elizabeth Fleming, 547, 548.
WAYLAND, Martha, 744.
WAYLAND, Melville Franklin, 547.
WAYLAND, Reith Hartwell, 547.
WAYLAND, Ruth Lee, 447.
WAYLAND, Selma, 744.
WAYLAND, William Randolph, 547.
WAYNE, Margaret Jane, 501.
WAYS, Peter Olivier, 161.
WEATHERSBY, Hazel Earle, 225.
WEAVER, Amelia, 159.
WEAVER, Benjamin Helm, 982.
WEAVER, Burton Perry, 982.
WEAVER, Edwin Earl, 24.
WEAVER, Lee, 588.
WEAVER, Mary Washington, 982.
WEAVER, Nancy Tomkins, 869.
WEAVER, Virginia Louise, 172.
WEBB, Anita Jane, 627.
WEBB, Joseph Howard, 794.
WEBB, Kennon Jane, 627.
WEBB, Lucille Meredith, 794.
WEBB, Mary Margaret, 397.
WEBB, Phyllis Jeanne, 794.
WEBB, Richard Henry, 794.
WEBB, Ruth Thomas, 98.
WEBB, William Lloyd, 627.
WEBB, Willis Marean, 794.
WEBB, Wilson Davenport, 428.
WEBSTER, Frederick L., 70.
WEBSTER, John, 132.
WEBSTER, Lottie, 547.
WEBSTER, Mae, 945.
WEBSTER, Mallory Whiting, (dau.), 70.
WEBSTER, Sarah Jane Hood, 507.
WEBSTER, Van Andrew, 958.
WEEDON, Minnie Griffith, 143.
WEEKS, Alfred Conrad, 106.
WEEKS, Beverley Hunter, 106.
WEEKS, Beverley Warner, 106.
WEEKS, Brooke Hunter, 106.
WEEKS, Brooke Hunter (dau.), 106.
WEEKS, David, 106.
WEEKS, Fanny Hunter, 106.
WEEKS, Frances Washington, 106.
WEEKS, George McDougall, 343.
WEEKS, Henry St. George Hunter, 106.
WEEKS, Mary Evelina, 106.
WEEKS, Nancy Hunter, 106.
WEEKS, William Frederick, 106.
WEEMS, Kate Allen, 349.
WEGNER, Geraldine Elizabeth, 698.
WEHL, Margaretta, 856.
WEIDMAN, Jean, 633.
WEIHER, David Ellsworth, 522.
WEIHER, Mary Katherine, 522.
WEINER, Edwin, 713.
WEIR, Griffith, 63.
WELCH, (Mr.), 982.
WELCH, Dorothy Mae, 750.
WELFARE, Bradley, 971.
WELLER, John T., 57.
WELLFORD, Belle Street, 141.
WELLFORD, Beverley Randolph, 119.
WELLFORD, Edwin Taliaferro, 133.
WELLFORD, Hill Beverley, 561.
WELLFORD, Ida Beverley, 561.
WELLFORD, Jane Catherine, 166.
WELLFORD, John Spotswood, 119, 166.
WELLFORD, Landon Carter, 927.
WELLFORD, Lucy Nelson, 173.
WELLFORD, Mary Carter, 166, 170.
WELLFORD, Mercer Logan, 561.
WELLFORD, Parke Farley, 172.
WELLFORD, Parke Farley Corbin, 172.
WELLFORD, Rebecca Corbin, 172.
WELLFORD, Robert Carter, 561.
WELLFORD, Sally Page, 119.
WELLFORD, Thomas Spotswood, 141.
WELLFORD, William, 119, 166, 173.
WELLFORD, William Harrison, 561.
WELLFORD, William Nelson, 166, 172.
WELLINGTON, Mary Virginia, 625.
WELLS, Ann, 853.
WELLS, Ivy, 716.
WELLS, Peter Katz, 113.
WELLS, Peter Manning, 113.
WELSH, Earle Agnew, 135.
WELSH, Earle Basil, 135.
WELSH, Frances Evelyn, 335.
WELSH, Julian Palmer, 335.
WELSH, Osgood, 335.
WELTON, Carol Seymour, 399.
WELTON, Cleland Burwell, 398.
WELTON, Courtenay Cleland, 398.
WELTON, Courtenay Sommerville, 398.
WELTON, Felix Bronson, 398.
WELTON, Felix Burwell, 398, 399.
WELTON, Felix Conway, 398, 399.
WELTON, Francis Conway, 398.
WELTON, Francis Nelson, 398.
WELTON, Henrietta Mary, 528.
WELTON, Janet, 398.
WELTON, Judith Page, 399.
WELTON, Page Saunders, 398.
WELTON, Patricia Burwell, 399.
WELTON, Patricia Campbell, 399.
WELTON, Richard Nelson, 399.
WELTON, Sallie Burwell Page Nelson, 398.
WELTON, Sharon Conway, 398.
WELTON, Vernon, 399.
WELTON, William Nelson, 398, 399.
WENBERG, Margaret Frances, 65.
WENDERLICH, Amelia Elsa, 512.
WENTWORTH, Louis Packington, 372.
WENTWORTH, Nelson, 161.
WERNER, John Treloar, 910.
WERNER, Wesley, 910.
WERTH, Polly Herndon, 210.
WEST, Agnes McClung, 507.
WEST, Alice, 505, 508.
WEST, Anna Maria Grymes, 499, 509.
WEST, Anne, 508.
WEST, Ariana Randolph, 507, 508.
WEST, Ariana Wyndham, 499.
WEST, Benjamin Carter, 111.
WEST, Caleb Dwight, 142.
WEST, Charles Ingram, 507.
WEST, Charlotte Ingram, 507.
WEST, Courtenay Selden, 142.
WEST, Cristy, 371.
WEST, David Montgomery, 667.
WEST, Elizabeth Page, 694.
WEST, Elsie, 142.
WEST, Emma Lyle, 507, 508.
WEST, Emma Wills, 508.
WEST, Emory Wilson, 17.
WEST, Farinda Washington, 111.
WEST, Francis Thornton, 505, 506, 507, 508.
WEST, George Beverley, 507.
WEST, George Kimbrough, 508.
WEST, Harriot Lee, 666.
WEST, Henry Downman, 666.
WEST, Henry Skinner, 666.
WEST, Hershah Emory, 17.
WEST, Hugh Page, 301.
WEST, James Lemuel Wills, 507, 508.
WEST, James Moore, 506.
WEST, John C. W., 508.
WEST, John Cristy, 371.
WEST, John Revell, 393.
WEST, John Robinson, 371.
WEST, John Winifree, 508.
WEST, Josephine Alice, 506.
WEST, Judith Page, 301.
WEST, Julian Montgomery, 667.
WEST, Katherine Bradley, 508.
WEST, Martha Ann, 508.
WEST, Martha "Mattie" Lyle, 507, 508.
WEST, Mary, 696.
WEST, Mensing, 506.
WEST, Minnie Martin, 187.
WEST, Nancy Starr, 667.
WEST, Priscilla Hopkins, 667.
WEST, Robert, 499.
WEST, Sarah William, 393.
WEST, Stephen Hamilton, 508.
WEST, Susan Randolph, 499, 505, 509.
WEST, Thomas Fendall, 505, 506, 507, 508.
WEST, Thomas Spotswood, 142.
WEST, Virginia, 195.
WEST, William Beverley, 505, 506.
WEST, William Mensing, 506.
WESTBROOK, Lewis Burchard, 963.
WESTER, Ruth, 883.

- WESTFELDT, Ethel Jane, 89.
 WESTFELDT, Marie Christine, 322.
 WESTWATER, Phoebe Virginia, 400, 529.
 WETMORE, Jane Paddock, 1000, 1001.
 WETMORE, Thomas Saunders, 1000.
 WHALEY, Anne Sinkler, 469.
 WHALEY, Benjamin Scott, 469.
 WHALEY, Emily Wharton, 469.
 WHALEY, Isabel Elliot, 563.
 WHALEY, Martha Elizabeth, 469.
 WHALLEN, Joseph Shelton, 451.
 WHALLEN, Nora Lacy, 451.
 WHARIN, Sidney, 351.
 WHARTON, Alice Hunter, 226, 227.
 WHARTON, Ann Louise, 226, 227.
 WHARTON, Charles Allen, 226, 227.
 WHARTON, Charles Dabney, 226.
 WHARTON, Charles Robert, 226, 227.
 WHARTON, Helen Williamson, 226.
 WHARTON, Henry Marvin, 977.
 WHARTON, James Murray, 67.
 WHARTON, James Pollard, 977.
 WHARTON, Lu Alice, 226.
 WHARTON, Lucy Hylton, 226, 227.
 WHARTON, Marvyn, 977.
 WHARTON, Richard Goode, 226.
 WHARTON, Robert Henry, 226.
 WHARTON, Rosa Waldrod, 67.
 WHARTON, Sarah "Sadie" Brooks, 226, 227.
 WHARTON, Sarah Martha, 226.
 WHARTON, Susan May, 977.
 WHARTON, William Austin, 226.
 WHEATON, Katherine Stewart, 987.
 WHEELER, Caudace, 1002.
 WHEELER, Evelyn, 344.
 WHEELER, I. C., 1002.
 WHEELER, Jane Howell, 344.
 WHEELER, Judson, 63.
 WHEELER, Leila, 877.
 WHEELER, Lydia J., 834.
 WHEELER, Morgan, 868.
 WHEELER, Nancy, 868.
 WHEELER, Truesdale, 868.
 WHEELER, Virginia, 130.
 WHEELER, William, 868.
 WHELOCK, Gradys, 459.
 WHIPPLE, Edmund L., 696.
 WHIPPLE, Elizabeth Carter, 526.
 WHIPPLE, Evelyn McLean, 406.
 WHIPPLE, Gwendolyn, 58.
 WHIPPLE, Henry, 526.
 WHIPPLE, Henry Benjamin, 406.
 WHIPPLE, Katherine Meade, 406.
 WHITAKER, Francisca Schaefer, 990.
 WHITAKER, Mary Beverley, 195.
 WHITAKER, Thomas Wallace, 195.
 WHITALL, Frank, 263.
 WHITALL, Lewis, 263.
 WHITALL, Lucy, 263.
 WHITALL, S. R., 263.
 WHITALL, William, 263.
 WHITE, (Mr.), 844.
 WHITE, Ann Louise, 877.
 WHITE, Anna Southerland, 623.
 WHITE, Anne Cowden, 733.
 WHITE, Annie "Nannie" Moss, 104.
 WHITE, Anola Marguerite, 705.
 WHITE, Ariana Vauder Hayden, 513.
 WHITE, Augustus Barnes, 572.
 WHITE, Bessie Mae, 403.
 WHITE, Deborah Beatrice, 177.
 WHITE, Donald Thomas, 431.
 WHITE, Edith Neville, 455.
 WHITE, Edward Randolph, 572.
 WHITE, Elizabeth Hoskins, 995.
 WHITE, Elizabeth Jeanne, 447.
 WHITE, Ellsburg, 29.
 WHITE, Frances Beverley, 572.
 WHITE, George Frederick, 974.
 WHITE, Hugh Spotswood, 455.
 WHITE, Joseph Johnston, 572.
 WHITE, Judith Lee, 431.
 WHITE, Juliet Howard, 357.
 WHITE, Marguerite Barnes, 572.
 WHITE, Mary Valentine, 428.
 WHITE, Nannie, 942.
 WHITE, Peter Minitree, 431.
 WHITE, Reid, 566.
 WHITE, Sallie Preston, 233.
 WHITE, Sara Reid Embry, 155.
 WHITE, Sarah Jordan, 640.
 WHITE, Sherman, 572.
 WHITE, Theodore Harold, 513.
 WHITE, Virginia Clarke, 974.
 WHITE, William Chapman, 733.
 WHITE, William H., 918.
 WHITE, William Penn, 623.
 WHITE, William Wesley, 523.
 WHITE, Wyndham Kemp, 455.
 WHITEHEAD, Alexander Robert, 418, 419.
 WHITEHEAD, Anne Blair, 82.
 WHITEHEAD, Barbara Ann, 419.
 WHITEHEAD, Bessie, 708.
 WHITEHEAD, Charlotte Mitchell, 419.
 WHITEHEAD, Christine McRae, 383.
 WHITEHEAD, Eliza Nelson, 419.
 WHITEHEAD, Emily Page, 418, 419.
 WHITEHEAD, Floyd Kincaid, 419, 420.
 WHITEHEAD, Frances Antoinette, 418, 419.
 WHITEHEAD, Grady Baskin, 769.
 WHITEHEAD, Harriet Cocke, 383.
 WHITEHEAD, Hugh Grigsby, 82.
 WHITEHEAD, John Boswell, 82.
 WHITEHEAD, Katharine Lewis, 419.
 WHITEHEAD, Laura Nelson, 420.
 WHITEHEAD, Lucy Thirle, 418.
 WHITEHEAD, Madeline Clark, 419.
 WHITEHEAD, Margaret, 11.
 WHITEHEAD, Maria Williams, 420.
 WHITEHEAD, Mary, 11.
 WHITEHEAD, Mary Elizabeth, 383.
 WHITEHEAD, Mildred Nelson, 419.
 WHITEHEAD, Rebecca Lee, 419.
 WHITEHEAD, Richard Camden, 383.
 WHITEHEAD, Robert A., 416.
 WHITEHEAD, Robert Henry, 419.
 WHITEHEAD, Roberta Lee, 419.
 WHITEHEAD, Walter Camden, 383.
 WHITEHEAD, Walter Withers, 418, 419.
 WHITELAW, Emily, 937.
 WHITEMAN, Nellie Mae, 138.
 WHITESIDE, Myrtle Mary, 923.
 WHITING, (Miss), 66.
 WHITING, (Mr.), 29.
 WHITING, Abram Pelhamus, 105.
 WHITING, Agatha, 10.
 WHITING, Agnes Frances, 103.
 WHITING, Agnes Gordon, 81.
 WHITING, Alice Herbert, 81.
 WHITING, Alice VanDoren, 84.
 WHITING, Ann, 80, 114.
 WHITING, Ann Beverley, 11.
 WHITING, Anne, 10.
 WHITING, Anne Beverley, 27, 28, 68, 79.
 WHITING, Anne Boush, 66, 68.
 WHITING, Anne Elizabeth, 67.
 WHITING, Anne Page, 104.
 WHITING, Apphia Bushrod, 9.
 WHITING, Arthur Herbert, 84.
 WHITING, Augusta, 10.
 WHITING, Bessie Douglas, 95.
 WHITING, Betsy Ballard, 73.
 WHITING, Betty Washington, 81.
 WHITING, Beverley, 10, 27, 28, 29, 80, 83.
 WHITING, Beverley Taylor, (dau.), 95.
 WHITING, Brian Fairfax, 82.
 WHITING, Carlyle Fairfax, 80, 83, 84, 86.
 WHITING, Catherine, 9.
 WHITING, Catherine A., 11.
 WHITING, Catherine Beverley, 28, 29.
 WHITING, Catherine Beverley Carlyle, 72, 74.
 WHITING, Charles, 934.
 WHITING, Charles Henry, 80, 84.
 WHITING, Charles Segar, 74.
 WHITING, Clarence, 162.
 WHITING, Clarence Carlyle, 81.
 WHITING, David Ford, 82.
 WHITING, David Stafford, 76.
 WHITING, Donald, 82.
 WHITING, Donald Guy, 85.
 WHITING, Douglas, 84, 85.
 WHITING, Eben Eveleth, 100.
 WHITING, Edgar Mason, 82, 83.
 WHITING, Edith Douglas, 84.
 WHITING, Eleanor Custis, 81.
 WHITING, Eliza, 28.
 WHITING, Elizabeth, 8, 9, 10, 28.
 WHITING, Elizabeth "Aunt Betsy", 80.
 WHITING, Elizabeth Booth, 11, 17.
 WHITING, Elizabeth Braxton, 93.
 WHITING, Elizabeth Cooke, 10.
 WHITING, Elizabeth Dulany, 84.
 WHITING, Elizabeth Hancock, 10.
 WHITING, Elizabeth Sullivan, 99.
 WHITING, Elizabeth Thomasia Kennon, 66, 71.
 WHITING, Elizabeth Thruston, 28, 49.
 WHITING, Ella, 99.
 WHITING, Ella Lawler, 75, 76.

- WHITING, Ellen, 84.
 WHITING, Ellen Marr, 80
 WHITING, Esther Harrison, 100.
 WHITING, Eugene Carlyle, 102, 103.
 WHITING, Evan Lyons, 99.
 WHITING, Evelyn Rosena, 93.
 WHITING, Fairfax Herbert, 80, 84, 85.
 WHITING, Fenton Berkeley, 93, 102.
 WHITING, Fenton Blakemore, 102.
 WHITING, Fenton Peterkin, 93
 WHITING, Florence, 86.
 WHITING, Florence Beverley, 69.
 WHITING, Frances, 80, 114.
 WHITING, Frances Ann, 93, 96.
 WHITING, Frances Braxton, 93, 94.
 WHITING, Frances E., 11.
 WHITING, Frances Eveleth, 100.
 WHITING, Frances Hannah, 76.
 WHITING, Frances Segar, 74.
 WHITING, Francis, 8, 9, 10, 79, 80.
 WHITING, Francis Beverley, 80, 84, 104, 105.
 WHITING, Francis Henry, 93.
 WHITING, Francis Llewellyn, 94.
 WHITING, Francis Stribling, 94.
 WHITING, Frank, 99.
 WHITING, Frank Moore, 103.
 WHITING, Fulton, 162.
 WHITING, George Armistead, 81, 82.
 WHITING, George Braxton, 80, 93, 94, 99.
 WHITING, George Carlyle, 93, 94, 100.
 WHITING, George William Carlyle, 80, 81, 82.
 WHITING, Georgia "George" Braxton, 99.
 WHITING, Gordon Carlyle, 82.
 WHITING, Guy Brown, 85.
 WHITING, Guy Fairfax, 81, 84.
 WHITING, Hannah Fairfax, 28, 109.
 WHITING, Harriet, 80.
 WHITING, Harriet Peyton, 93.
 WHITING, Harriet Thacker, 28.
 WHITING, Harrington Bixler, 76.
 WHITING, Harry Carlyle, 99, 100.
 WHITING, Harry Sullivan, 100.
 WHITING, Helen Douglas, 85, 86.
 WHITING, Helen Hudson, 84.
 WHITING, Henrietta Clay, 93, 102.
 WHITING, Henry, 9, 10, 27, 28, 80.
 WHITING, Henry Clay, 66, 72.
 WHITING, Henry "Harry" Clay, 72, 73.
 WHITING, Henry Hudson, 83.
 WHITING, Henry Wilmer, 94.
 WHITING, Herbert Beverley, 95.
 WHITING, Herbert Wilmer, 93, 103.
 WHITING, Horatio Gates, 28.
 WHITING, Howard Beverley, 85.
 WHITING, Huyett "Hugh", 93, 95.
 WHITING, James Hudson, 83.
 WHITING, James Kennon, 74.
 WHITING, Jane, 28.
 WHITING, Jerome Downing, 103.
 WHITING, Jessie Fairfax, 75, 76.
 WHITING, John, 10, 80.
 WHITING, John Beverley, 10.
 WHITING, John Blair, 93.
 WHITING, John Carlyle, 80.
 WHITING, John Fox, 162.
 WHITING, John Marshall Thomas, 82.
 WHITING, John Sullivan, 99.
 WHITING, John W., 11.
 WHITING, Joyce, 10.
 WHITING, Julia Beverley, 81, 84.
 WHITING, Julia Trump, 100.
 WHITING, Julian Wythe, 67, 69, 75.
 WHITING, Kate Spady, 72.
 WHITING, Kennon, 66.
 WHITING, Laurence Washington, 94.
 WHITING, Lettice Lee, 10, 25
 WHITING, Lewis, 80.
 WHITING, Lewis Burwell, 28, 29.
 WHITING, Lewis Butler, 81, 82.
 WHITING, Livingston Faison, 72, 74, 75.
 WHITING, Louisa Frances, 67.
 WHITING, Louisa Skaife, 28.
 WHITING, Louisa Washington, 28, 107.
 WHITING, Lucy Burwell, 104.
 WHITING, Lucy Elizabeth, 86, 94, 104.
 WHITING, Margaret, 162.
 WHITING, Margaret Carlyle, 84.
 WHITING, Margaret Douglas, 85.
 WHITING, Margaret Noel, 82.
 WHITING, Margaret W., 11.
 WHITING, Margaretta Camilla, 104.
 WHITING, Maria Jarvis, 72.
 WHITING, Marion Dulany, 81.
 WHITING, Martha Jane, 11, 13.
 WHITING, Martha Kennon, 67, 76.
 WHITING, Mary, 10, 75, 80, 105, 429, 934.
 WHITING, Mary "Molly", 28.
 WHITING, Mary Ann Dulany, 81.
 WHITING, Mary Anna Edwards, 10.
 WHITING, Mary Bassett, 67.
 WHITING, Mary Blair, 28, 80, 86, 93, 104.
 WHITING, Mary Dulany, 81.
 WHITING, Mary Ellen, 11, 15.
 WHITING, Mary Eveleth, 100, 102.
 WHITING, Mary Frances, 85.
 WHITING, Mary Indiana, 162.
 WHITING, Mary Kenna, 72, 73.
 WHITING, Mary Mallory, 69, 70.
 WHITING, Mary Marshall, 95.
 WHITING, Mary Matilda, 80.
 WHITING, Mary Pleasants, 104.
 WHITING, Mary "Little Mollie" Segar, 72.
 WHITING, Mary Skaife, 10, 11.
 WHITING, Mattie Kennon, 72.
 WHITING, Maude Neville, 81.
 WHITING, Meta Neville, 83.
 WHITING, Montague, 75, 76.
 WHITING, Myra Wiley Roy, 11, 21.
 WHITING, Nathalie Contee Thomas, 82.
 WHITING, Nathaniel Burwell, 104.
 WHITING, Nell Lee, 73.
 WHITING, Neville Herbert, 81, 82.
 WHITING, Nina Carlyle, 81.
 WHITING, Norman Dulany, 81.
 WHITING, Norman Fairfax, 85.
 WHITING, Norman Howard, 80.
 WHITING, Norman Stewart, 81.
 WHITING, Pearl, 103.
 WHITING, Perrin, 11.
 WHITING, Peter, 10.
 WHITING, Peter Beverley, 10, 27, 28.
 WHITING, Phineas Pemberton, 104.
 WHITING, Randolph Virginius, 102.
 WHITING, Raymond Austin Herbert, 85.
 WHITING, Raymond Herbert, 85.
 WHITING, Richard, 11.
 WHITING, Richard Beverley, 95.
 WHITING, Richard Dulany, 83.
 WHITING, Richard Fairfax, 94, 95.
 WHITING, Richard Henry, 102.
 WHITING, Richard Henry Dulany, 81.
 WHITING, Richard Horner, 93, 95, 99.
 WHITING, Richard M., 11.
 WHITING, Richard Pleasants, 104.
 WHITING, Robert Montague, 76.
 WHITING, Rosa, 99.
 WHITING, Rosa Egerton, 69, 71.
 WHITING, Rose Welby, 81.
 WHITING, Sally Ann, 95.
 WHITING, Sarah, 28.
 WHITING, Sarah Carlyle, 93.
 WHITING, Segar, 72.
 WHITING, Shirley Lee, 74.
 WHITING, Skaife, 10, 11.
 WHITING, Stanley Herndon, 76.
 WHITING, Susan B., 11.
 WHITING, Susan Llewellyn, 94.
 WHITING, Susanna, 28, 80, 105.
 WHITING, Susannah Smith, 10.
 WHITING, Suzanne Lewis, 82.
 WHITING, Thaddeus Montague, 95.
 WHITING, Thomas, 9, 10, 28, 29.
 WHITING, Thomas Beverley, 28, 66, 67, 76.
 WHITING, Thomas Spady, 72, 74.
 WHITING, Thomasia, 28, 66.
 WHITING, Virginia, 76.
 WHITING, Virginia Fairfax, 72, 75.
 WHITING, Virginia Watkins, 74, 75.
 WHITING, Warner Throckmorton, 94.
 WHITING, Warner Washington, 27.
 WHITING, Wesley Calvert, 69.
 WHITING, William, 28, 429, 934.
 WHITING, William Armistead, 104.
 WHITING, William Henry, 8, 9, 28, 104, 105.
 WHITING, William Herbert, 83.
 WHITING, William Kennon, 69.
 WHITING, William Perrin, 66, 69.
 WHITING, William Wilmer, 80, 86.
 WHITING, Wythe Lawler, 75, 76.
 WHITLOCK, (Mr.), 854.
 WHITLOCK, Charles Evans, 27.

- WHITLOCK, Lulie, 639.
 WHITLOW, Delia, 514.
 WHITMAN, Frances Jane, 286.
 WHITMAN, Nancy Cousar, 145.
 WHITMORE, Anne Woodson, 764.
 WHITMORE, Edwin Burwell Jones, 764.
 WHITMORE, Ellie Nelson, 452.
 WHITMORE, Harry Gregory, 452.
 WHITMORE, Mary Goode, 764.
 WHITMORE, Page Gregory, 452.
 WHITNEY, (Mrs.), 39.
 WHITTAKER, Allan Dean, 695.
 WHITTAKER, Carter Reade, 695.
 WHITTAKER, Richard, 695.
 WHITTAKER, Robert Thompson, 695.
 WHITTAKER, William West, 695.
 WHITTELL, Alfred, 213.
 WHITTELL, Christopher Patchin, 214.
 WHITTELL, Paige Halsey, 214.
 WHITTELL, Polly Kaye, 214.
 WHITTEMORE, Christine Record, 256.
 WHITTLE, Alexina Page, 634.
 WHITTLE, Anne, 274.
 WHITTLE, Arthur Sinclair, 633.
 WHITTLE, Beverley Kennon, 634.
 WHITTLE, Beverley Randolph, 634.
 WHITTLE, Conway Davies, 636.
 WHITTLE, Conway McNiece, 634, 637.
 WHITTLE, Edmonia Lee, 634.
 WHITTLE, Elizabeth Beverley, 634, 635.
 WHITTLE, Elizabeth Sinclair, 634.
 WHITTLE, Emily Cary, 191.
 WHITTLE, Fortescue (Fortesque), 274.
 WHITTLE, Fortesque McNiece, 274.
 WHITTLE, Georgiana Charrington, 634.
 WHITTLE, Gilberta Sinclair, 634.
 WHITTLE, Henry Drewry, 636.
 WHITTLE, Jane Eliza, 633, 635.
 WHITTLE, John Parrott, 637.
 WHITTLE, John Redd, 636.
 WHITTLE, Josephine Edmonds, 637.
 WHITTLE, Kate, 274.
 WHITTLE, Kennon Caithness, 636, 637.
 WHITTLE, Mary, 274.
 WHITTLE, Mary Beverley, 634.
 WHITTLE, Mary Conway, 637.
 WHITTLE, Mary Davies, 633.
 WHITTLE, Mary Harrison Randolph, 634.
 WHITTLE, Mary Holt, 637.
 WHITTLE, Nell Tyler, 634.
 WHITTLE, Randolph Gordon, 636, 637.
 WHITTLE, Richard Page, 634.
 WHITTLE, Rosalie Beirne, 637.
 WHITTLE, Ruth Drewry, 636.
 WHITTLE, Ruth Stafford, 636.
 WHITTLE, Sara Hairston, 637.
 WHITTLE, Sarah Kennon, 633, 634.
 WHITTLE, Stafford Gorman, 634, 636, 637.
 WHITTLE, Stephen Decatur, 274.
 WHITTLE, William C., 274.
 WHITTLE, William Conway, 633, 634.
 WHITTLE, William Murray, 636, 637.
 WHITTLE, William Tams, 637.
 WHITZ, Reginald Arthur Richard, 638.
 WICKER, Katharine Lumpkin, 504.
 WICKES, Susanne Richardson, 423.
 WICKHAM, Andrew Carter, 466.
 WICKHAM, Anne C., 468.
 WICKHAM, Anne Carter, 465, 466, 468.
 WICKHAM, Blanche, 468.
 WICKHAM, Charles Old Leigh, 468.
 WICKHAM, Charlotte, 218.
 WICKHAM, Clara Leigh, 288.
 WICKHAM, Credilla Barksdale, 466.
 WICKHAM, Edmund, 468.
 WICKHAM, Edmund Fanning, 468.
 WICKHAM, Elizabeth "Lizzie", 464.
 WICKHAM, Fanny, 468.
 WICKHAM, George Barksdale, 465.
 WICKHAM, Henry Taylor, 465, 466.
 WICKHAM, John, 464, 465, 468.
 WICKHAM, John G., 468.
 WICKHAM, John Graham, 466.
 WICKHAM, Julia Leiper, 465.
 WICKHAM, Lawrence Vernon Miller, 466.
 WICKHAM, Lelia Madge, 484.
 WICKHAM, Lucien Penn, 468.
 WICKHAM, Lucy, 468.
 WICKHAM, Lucy Carter, 468.
 WICKHAM, Margaret Wallis, 466.
 WICKHAM, Marjorie Jean, 466.
 WICKHAM, Mary Fanning, 468.
 WICKHAM, Robert Carter, 468.
 WICKHAM, Virginia Chesterman, 465.
 WICKHAM, W. Leigh, 468.
 WICKHAM, Watkins Leigh, 468.
 WICKHAM, William Carter, 465, 466.
 WICKHAM, William F., 468.
 WICKHAM, William Fanning, 465, 467, 468.
 WICKLIFFE, Frances Crutchfield, 751.
 WICKLIFFE, William Benson, 751.
 WIDMAN, Frederick Alfred, 782.
 WIDMAN, Jeanne Feburier, 782.
 WIEBKING, Eliza, 239.
 WIEBKING, Lillian, 239.
 WIGFALL, Nellie S., 477.
 WIGGINS, Eleanor, 206.
 WIGGINS, Mabel, 94.
 WIKLE, Mary Louise, 600.
 WILBUR, Mary Elizabeth, 197.
 WILCOX, Margaret Alice, 705.
 WILCOX, Minera, 276.
 WILCOX, Sherrard Warren, 980.
 WILDER, Mabel, 223.
 WILDRICK, Carolyn Newcomb, 862.
 WILEY, Anne Taylor, 246, 247.
 WILEY, Channing P., 327.
 WILEY, Elizabeth "Betsy" Dabney, 246, 247.
 WILEY, Elizabeth Leigh, 247.
 WILEY, Ellen E., 327.
 WILEY, Evelyn B., 327.
 WILEY, Frank Cameron, 246, 247.
 WILEY, James Langhorne, 246.
 WILEY, Lewis Stratton, 246.
 WILEY, Mary Langhorne, 246.
 WILEY, Monroe, 844.
 WILEY, Oscar, 327.
 WILEY, Robert Minor, 327.
 WILFORD, Ada, 888.
 WILHITE, Bettie Cotton, 787.
 WILKIE, Frances Ellener, 724.
 WILKINS, Edward Pugh, 743.
 WILKINS, Emily Armstrong, 670.
 WILKINS, Gordon Armstrong, 670.
 WILKINS, Helen Neale, 670.
 WILKINS, Julian Brock, 743.
 WILKINS, Neva Levette, 947.
 WILKINSON, Alice, 273.
 WILKINSON, John Wilbur, 907.
 WILKINSON, Mary Ann, 746.
 WILKINSON, Robert M., 144.
 WILLCOX, Cecil Howard, 579.
 WILLCOX, Eleanor Randolph, 579.
 WILLCOX, Harris Russell, 579.
 WILLERTON, Josephine Viola, 926.
 WILLETT, Drusilla, 630.
 WILLETT, Howard Clark, 212.
 WILLIAMS, Adele Cutts, 828.
 WILLIAMS, Alan Stuart, 440.
 WILLIAMS, Albert Gallatin, 627.
 WILLIAMS, Alexander, 804.
 WILLIAMS, Alice Kennon, 622, 623.
 WILLIAMS, Alice Marshall, 472.
 WILLIAMS, Alice Rosely Kennon, 621.
 WILLIAMS, Ann Cary, 530.
 WILLIAMS, Ann Eliza, 823.
 WILLIAMS, Ann Hill, 379.
 WILLIAMS, Anna, 775.
 WILLIAMS, Anna Heath, 378, 379.
 WILLIAMS, Anna Nelson, 621.
 WILLIAMS, Anna Wright, 639.
 WILLIAMS, Anne, 828.
 WILLIAMS, Anne Armistead, 378.
 WILLIAMS, Anne Catlett, 828.
 WILLIAMS, Anne Davidson, 624.
 WILLIAMS, Anne Harvey, 829.
 WILLIAMS, Anne Marsden, 376.
 WILLIAMS, Armistead Dandridge, 380, 381.
 WILLIAMS, Betsy Bruce, 828.
 WILLIAMS, Blackburn Edward, 368.
 WILLIAMS, Callie Lucille, 875.
 WILLIAMS, Carter Nelson, 621, 623, 624, 625.
 WILLIAMS, Catherine McIntyre, 439.
 WILLIAMS, Catherine Murat, 380.
 WILLIAMS, Charles Bruce, 823.
 WILLIAMS, Charles Lassiter, 378.
 WILLIAMS, Charles Lifsey, 625.
 WILLIAMS, Charles Urquhart, 824, 827.
 WILLIAMS, Charles Watkins, 377.
 WILLIAMS, Charlotte Pauline, 368.
 WILLIAMS, Charlotte Randolph, 375, 378.
 WILLIAMS, Clifford, 768.
 WILLIAMS, Coleman Shaler, 439.

- WILLIAMS, Courtenay Armistead, 131, 378.
 WILLIAMS, Cyane Dandridge, 375, 376, 380.
 WILLIAMS, Cynthia, 856.
 WILLIAMS, Daniel Lassiter, 378, 379.
 WILLIAMS, David Rankin, 379.
 WILLIAMS, Dorothy, 377.
 WILLIAMS, Douglas, 439, 440.
 WILLIAMS, Eda Carter, 472.
 WILLIAMS, Edmund Randolph, 375, 379.
 WILLIAMS, Edward Monroe, 453.
 WILLIAMS, Edwin Anderson, 621, 622, 623, 624.
 WILLIAMS, Edwina Hamilton, 622, 623.
 WILLIAMS, Elizabeth "Betty" Bruce, 829, 830.
 WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Cleneay, 247.
 WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Cirrie, 919.
 WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Cunningham, 823, 824, 828, 829.
 WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Long, 828, 829.
 WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Patterson, 380.
 WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Rives, 379.
 WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Stubblefield, 823, 830.
 WILLIAMS, Ellen, 828.
 WILLIAMS, Ellen Gertrude, 655.
 WILLIAMS, Ellis Barcroft, 828.
 WILLIAMS, Elsie Davenport, 824, 826.
 WILLIAMS, Emil Otto Nolting, 378.
 WILLIAMS, Emmett, 804.
 WILLIAMS, Ennion Gifford, 375, 378.
 WILLIAMS, Ennion Skelton, 378, 379.
 WILLIAMS, Erasmus Kennon, 621, 626.
 WILLIAMS, Ethel Kennon, 623, 625.
 WILLIAMS, Eustice L., 368.
 WILLIAMS, Fielding Lewis, 380, 472.
 WILLIAMS, Frances, 377.
 WILLIAMS, Frances "Fanny" Bruce, 823.
 WILLIAMS, Frances Jael, 823, 824.
 WILLIAMS, Frances Louise, 521.
 WILLIAMS, Frank McGuire, 378.
 WILLIAMS, George Dandridge, 131, 378.
 WILLIAMS, George Morton, 828.
 WILLIAMS, George Philip, 828.
 WILLIAMS, George Wesley, 164.
 WILLIAMS, Gertrude Morton, 829.
 WILLIAMS, Gordon Page, 439.
 WILLIAMS, H. L., 124.
 WILLIAMS, Hallie W., 386.
 WILLIAMS, Harriet Blackwell, 623.
 WILLIAMS, Harriet Maclin, 625.
 WILLIAMS, Harriet Randolph, 824.
 WILLIAMS, Haskins, 623, 625.
 WILLIAMS, Helen Freeman, 631.
 WILLIAMS, Helen Page, 625.
 WILLIAMS, Helen Virginia, 828.
 WILLIAMS, Henri Sinclair (dau.), 624.
 WILLIAMS, Henry Ames, 140.
 WILLIAMS, Hubert Lefebore, 376.
 WILLIAMS, Ingram, 626.
 WILLIAMS, Isaac Davenport, 824.
 WILLIAMS, James, 823, 828.
 WILLIAMS, James Catlett, 828.
 WILLIAMS, James Edward, 823.
 WILLIAMS, James Hamilton, 622.
 WILLIAMS, Janet Bruce, 824, 827.
 WILLIAMS, Joe Gary, 894.
 WILLIAMS, John Gates, 530.
 WILLIAMS, John L., 378.
 WILLIAMS, John Langbourne, 375.
 WILLIAMS, John Mason, 624.
 WILLIAMS, John Page, 380.
 WILLIAMS, John Quintard, 804.
 WILLIAMS, John Randolph, 378, 379.
 WILLIAMS, John Skelton, 375, 376.
 WILLIAMS, John Strother Pendleton, 828.
 WILLIAMS, John Weaver Fraser, 904.
 WILLIAMS, Judith Mitchell, 424.
 WILLIAMS, Julia Wortham, 979.
 WILLIAMS, Kathryn Fowler, 175.
 WILLIAMS, Langbourne Meade, 375, 378.
 WILLIAMS, Leila May, 874.
 WILLIAMS, Lewis Catlett, 379, 380.
 WILLIAMS, Lucian T., 804.
 WILLIAMS, Lucy Ann, 828, 829.
 WILLIAMS, Lucy Anne, 823.
 WILLIAMS, Lucy Mary, 828.
 WILLIAMS, Lucy Page, 623.
 WILLIAMS, M. E. Calvin, 595.
 WILLIAMS, Margaret Douglas, 804.
 WILLIAMS, Margaret Miller, 379.
 WILLIAMS, Margaret Nolting, 131, 378.
 WILLIAMS, Maria Goodwin, 380.
 WILLIAMS, Maria Ward, 375, 378, 379.
 WILLIAMS, Maria Ward Skelton, 380.
 WILLIAMS, Marie Lanier, 804.
 WILLIAMS, Marjorie, 625.
 WILLIAMS, Martha Elizabeth, 894.
 WILLIAMS, Mary Elizabeth, 164.
 WILLIAMS, Mary Finella, 823, 824.
 WILLIAMS, Mary Fuqua, 894.
 WILLIAMS, Mary Jane, 829.
 WILLIAMS, Mary Lassiter, 379.
 WILLIAMS, Mary Newton, 824, 827.
 WILLIAMS, Mary Thornhill, 624.
 WILLIAMS, Mary Wadsworth, 828.
 WILLIAMS, May Thirza, 541.
 WILLIAMS, Melisia, 765.
 WILLIAMS, Melissa Jo, 894.
 WILLIAMS, Mildred Bruce, 828.
 WILLIAMS, Mildred Kennedy, 308.
 WILLIAMS, Mildred Mary, 828.
 WILLIAMS, Murat Willis, 380.
 WILLIAMS, Nancy Kennon, 625.
 WILLIAMS, Nathaniel Coleman, 439.
 WILLIAMS, Nellie Beauregard, 189.
 WILLIAMS, Oliver Harvey, 308.
 WILLIAMS, Oreola, 954.
 WILLIAMS, Page Kennon, 624.
 WILLIAMS, Pendleton Long, 829.
 WILLIAMS, Peyton Randolph, 380.
 WILLIAMS, Philip, 823, 827.
 WILLIAMS, Priscilla Page, 440.
 WILLIAMS, Que Lucille, 804.
 WILLIAMS, Richard Burwell, 380.
 WILLIAMS, Richard Kennon, 625.
 WILLIAMS, Rita Gail, 894.
 WILLIAMS, Robert, 828.
 WILLIAMS, Robert Cutts, 828.
 WILLIAMS, Robert Lancaster, 375, 377.
 WILLIAMS, Robert White, 247.
 WILLIAMS, Robert Willoughby, 247.
 WILLIAMS, Robert Yoe, 828.
 WILLIAMS, Roberta Atkinson, 472.
 WILLIAMS, Roderick Otis, 439, 440.
 WILLIAMS, Roger, 621.
 WILLIAMS, Roger Henry, 439.
 WILLIAMS, Rosa Nelson, 625.
 WILLIAMS, Sally Kennon, 625.
 WILLIAMS, Stephen Fuqua, 894.
 WILLIAMS, Sue Withers, 624.
 WILLIAMS, Susan Carter, 472.
 WILLIAMS, Susan Turnley, 894, 895.
 WILLIAMS, Susanne Catherine, 378.
 WILLIAMS, Susanne Nolting, 131, 378.
 WILLIAMS, Thomas, 621.
 WILLIAMS, Thomas J., 810.
 WILLIAMS, Thomas Nelson, 621, 625, 626.
 WILLIAMS, Virginia Armistead, 131, 378.
 WILLIAMS, Virginia Lassiter, 378.
 WILLIAMS, Virginia Massie, 625.
 WILLIAMS, Walter Armistead, 472.
 WILLIAMS, Willa Mae, 492.
 WILLIAMS, William Berkeley, 375, 379.
 WILLIAMS, William Bruce, 823.
 WILLIAMS, William Dickson, 804.
 WILLIAMS, William Steven Taylor, 824.
 WILLIAMSON, Agnes Clavia, 907.
 WILLIAMSON, Arthur, 991.
 WILLIAMSON, Benita Louise, 908.
 WILLIAMSON, Benjamin Franklin, 906.
 WILLIAMSON, Benjamin Warfield, 116.
 WILLIAMSON, Beverley Ann, 116, 117.
 WILLIAMSON, Buddie, 908.
 WILLIAMSON, Carrie Bell, 907.

- WILLIAMSON, Charles
 Glendon, 759.
 WILLIAMSON, Charles Nelson,
 422.
 WILLIAMSON, Cynthia Anne
 Laughlin, 596.
 WILLIAMSON, Dean Trusten,
 909.
 WILLIAMSON, Dora Rankin,
 907.
 WILLIAMSON, Eleanor Crellin,
 422.
 WILLIAMSON, Eliza Clark,
 421.
 WILLIAMSON, Elizabeth, 422.
 WILLIAMSON, Elizabeth Cross,
 906, 909.
 WILLIAMSON, Ellen Lucile,
 758.
 WILLIAMSON, Frederic
 Earnest, 908.
 WILLIAMSON, Frederick
 Beasley, 116, 117.
 WILLIAMSON, George Trusten,
 907.
 WILLIAMSON, Gustavus
 Galloway, 907, 908, 909.
 WILLIAMSON, Harry Durward,
 514.
 WILLIAMSON, Homer
 Beverley, 909.
 WILLIAMSON, Homer Trusten,
 907, 909.
 WILLIAMSON, Irene, 907.
 WILLIAMSON, James Reid,
 514.
 WILLIAMSON, Jennie Jane,
 907.
 WILLIAMSON, John Stark,
 906.
 WILLIAMSON, John Warren,
 907.
 WILLIAMSON, Kate Marvin,
 907.
 WILLIAMSON, Katherine Lytie,
 116.
 WILLIAMSON, Kathryn Louise,
 909.
 WILLIAMSON, Laura
 Beaumont 907.
 WILLIAMSON, Louisa Fenton
 Garnett, 421, 422.
 WILLIAMSON, Lucy Ann, 907.
 WILLIAMSON, Margaret
 Holmes, 514.
 WILLIAMSON, Marsha Ranson,
 117.
 WILLIAMSON, Martha Susan,
 907.
 WILLIAMSON, Marvin Marcy,
 909.
 WILLIAMSON, Mary Clemence,
 907.
 WILLIAMSON, Mary Franklin,
 902, 906.
 WILLIAMSON, Mary Ione, 907,
 908.
 WILLIAMSON, Mary Mercer,
 421, 422.
 WILLIAMSON, Mary Roberts,
 422.
 WILLIAMSON, Michael Jeffrey,
 909.
 WILLIAMSON, Nancy, 422.
 WILLIAMSON, Patricia Jean,
 907.
 WILLIAMSON, Pearl Frances,
 911.
 WILLIAMSON, Philip Nelson,
 421.
 WILLIAMSON, Robert Burwell,
 421, 422.
 WILLIAMSON, Roy Eugene,
 907.
 WILLIAMSON, Roy VanMeter,
 907.
 WILLIAMSON, Samuel Hill,
 227.
 WILLIAMSON, Sandra, 908.
 WILLIAMSON, Shirley Sue,
 909.
 WILLIAMSON, Sterling Lewis,
 421, 422.
 WILLIAMSON, Tennessee Ann,
 906.
 WILLIAMSON, Thomas, 421.
 WILLIAMSON, Thomas
 Benjamin, 906, 907, 908.
 WILLIAMSON, Thomas
 Crockett, 423.
 WILLIAMSON, Thomas
 Garnett, 422.
 WILLIAMSON, Thomas Nelson,
 421.
 WILLIAMSON, Thomas
 Vincent, 907.
 WILLIAMSON, Virginia
 Ranson, 116, 117.
 WILLIAMSON, William
 Garnett, 421, 422.
 WILLIAR, Rosalie, 467.
 WILLIE, Fannie Wyche, 411.
 WILLING, Evelyn Pierrepont,
 670.
 WILLIS, Arthur Hunt, 169,
 170.
 WILLIS, Chester C., 16.
 WILLIS, Claire Brooke, 170.
 WILLIS, Henry Parker, 169.
 WILLIS, Henry Parker Brown,
 169, 170.
 WILLIS, Janice Frith, 65.
 WILLIS, John Brooke, 169,
 170.
 WILLIS, Katherine Corbin, 169.
 WILLIS, Lucie Madison, 366.
 WILLIS, Maude, 16.
 WILLIS, Pamela, 170.
 WILLIS, Suzanne, 170.
 WILLS, Ann Catherine, 515.
 WILLS, Ann Middleton, 514.
 WILLS, Bessie Haskins, 582.
 WILLS, Beverley Grymes, 513.
 WILLS, Emma Lyle, 506.
 WILLS, James Reid, 513, 514,
 515.
 WILLS, James Stapleton, 513,
 514.
 WILLS, James Wyndham, 514.
 WILLS, John William, 975.
 WILLS, Joseph Lemuel, 514,
 515.
 WILLS, Josephine Wauchope,
 514.
 WILLS, Margaret Josephine,
 513, 514.
 WILLS, Mary Bagby, 975.
 WILLS, Virginia, 975.
 WILLS, Wyndham Randolph,
 514, 515.
 WILMER, Elizabeth West, 616.
 WILMER, Sarah Janet, 616.
 WILMER, William Holland,
 616.
 WILSHER, James Lawrence,
 229.
 WILSHER, Margaret Diane,
 229.
 WILSHER, William Lee, 229.
 WILSON, Albert Leslie, 17.
 WILSON, Alice Winifred, 96.
 WILSON, Benjamin, 935.
 WILSON, Bertha Lee, 258.
 WILSON, Blanche, 17.
 WILSON, Calista Richardson,
 960, 961.
 WILSON, Charles Everett, 445.
 WILSON, Charlotte Macmurdo,
 164.
 WILSON, Clarence Herbert,
 504.
 WILSON, Claudia Manning,
 960, 962.
 WILSON, Cynthia Anne, 809.
 WILSON, Cynthia Catherine,
 673.
 WILSON, Eleanor Ruth, 39.
 WILSON, Elleda Bristol, 504.
 WILSON, Ellen, 92.
 WILSON, Emmie Marcia, 960,
 961.
 WILSON, Esther Eckard, 323.
 WILSON, Ethel, 17.
 WILSON, Ethel Mae, 627.
 WILSON, Ethel Olivia, 39.
 WILSON, Falba Elease, 960.
 WILSON, Fanny Roberts, 186.
 WILSON, Frances Breckinridge,
 927.
 WILSON, Frances Charlotte,
 395.
 WILSON, Frances Louise, 804.
 WILSON, Francis Cushman,
 395, 396.
 WILSON, Frank Carradine, 959,
 960.
 WILSON, Frank Minnium, 186.
 WILSON, Hal, 480.
 WILSON, Harvey William, 627.
 WILSON, Helen Ann, 504.
 WILSON, Helen Griffin, 960.
 WILSON, Henry, 776.
 WILSON, Hewitt Grayson, 960.
 WILSON, James, 959.
 WILSON, Janet Luke, 395.
 WILSON, Jessie MacGregor,
 396.
 WILSON, John Long, 504.
 WILSON, John Nash, 164.
 WILSON, John Purvis, 960.
 WILSON, John Randolph, 505.
 WILSON, Joshua, 1005.
 WILSON, Kate Elizabeth, 405.
 WILSON, Lulie May, 289.
 WILSON, Mark Twain, 17.
 WILSON, Mary Arrington, 303.
 WILSON, Mary Frances, 17.
 WILSON, Mary Louise, 627.
 WILSON, Mary Stuart, 68.
 WILSON, Maurice Powell, 959.
 WILSON, Mildred, 754.
 WILSON, Mildred Tyler, 209.
 WILSON, Owen Harris, 600.
 WILSON, Parker, 395, 396.
 WILSON, Pocahontas, 271.
 WILSON, Richard Manning,
 959.
 WILSON, Rosser Long, 504.
 WILSON, Rosser Schwensen,
 505.
 WILSON, Samuel, 480.
 WILSON, Sarah Elizabeth, 75.
 WILSON, Sarah Grayson, 960,
 962.
 WILSON, William, 1006.
 WILSON, William Hodge, 164.
 WILSON, William Marshall,
 709.
 WILSON, William McCormick,
 186.
 WILSON, William Rives, 504.
 WILSON, William Rosser, 504.
 WILSON, Willie Mary, 960.
 WILSON, Willie W., 959.
 WINANS, Lelia, 845.
 WINANS, Theodore H., 845.
 WINDER, Cornelia, 202.
 WINDLE, William Butler, 469.
 WINDSOR, Mary W., 773.
 WINFIELD, Katherine
 Lounsberg, 316.
 WINGFIELD, George, 617.
 WINGFIELD, Robert, 942.
 WINGFIELD, Spotswood
 Archibald, 221.
 WINLUND, Carla Christine,
 875.
 WINLUND, Edmond Spilman,
 875.
 WINLUND, Jon Mark, 875.
 WINLUND, Peter Nathan, 875.
 WINN, Anne, 265.
 WINN, Carrie Pomeroy, 909.
 WINN, Elizabeth Combs, 909.
 WINN, Elizabeth Susan, 265.
 WINN, Harry Ben Corbin, 909.
 WINN, James Corbin, 909.

- WINN, Lorene, 95.
 WINN, May, 909.
 WINN, Middleton, 909.
 WINN, Reginald David Alexander, 265.
 WINN, Reginald Henry, 265.
 WINN, Stanley Williamson, 909.
 WINN, William Henry Carter, 909.
 WINNANT (Mr.), 801.
 WINNE, Elizabeth Agnes, 78.
 WINNINGHAM, James Frank, 961.
 WINSLOW, Agatha Beverley, 812.
 WINSLOW, Alice Amory, 414.
 WINSLOW, Benjamin, 812, 821.
 WINSLOW, Beverley, 812.
 WINSLOW, Catherine, 812.
 WINSLOW, Catherine Robinson, 812, 981.
 WINSLOW, Edward, 821.
 WINSLOW, Elizabeth, 812.
 WINSLOW, Harry, 812.
 WINSLOW, Mary, 773, 812.
 WINSLOW, Susanna, 812, 821.
 WINSLOW, Susanna Beverley, 812, 821.
 WINSLOW, Thomas, 812.
 WINSLOW, William, 812.
 WINSTON (Miss), 983.
 WINSTON, Alice Bickerton, 983.
 WINSTON, Anne, 988.
 WINSTON, Anne Fauntleroy, 991.
 WINSTON, Barbara, 280.
 WINSTON, Barbara Joanna, 984, 993.
 WINSTON, Barbara Overton, 983.
 WINSTON, Bernard, 994.
 WINSTON, Betty Barbara, 985.
 WINSTON, Bickerton, 987.
 WINSTON, Bickerton Lyle, 984, 985, 990, 991.
 WINSTON, Caroline Lou, 990.
 WINSTON, Catherine Robinson, 983, 984.
 WINSTON, Charles Dabney, 985, 991.
 WINSTON, Charles Pankey, 994.
 WINSTON, Charles Wheaton, 987.
 WINSTON, Cora, 992.
 WINSTON, Cora Robins, 992.
 WINSTON, Cordie Lee, 991.
 WINSTON, Donald, 990, 994.
 WINSTON, Edmond Pleasants, 988.
 WINSTON, Edmond Thomas, 984, 992.
 WINSTON, Eliza F., 303.
 WINSTON, Elizabeth, 990.
 WINSTON, Elizabeth Payne Todd, 991.
 WINSTON, Ellen Fontaine, 991.
 WINSTON, Evie Sutton, 992.
 WINSTON, Fendall, 989.
 WINSTON, Fendall Gregory, 985, 989.
 WINSTON, Frances, 992.
 WINSTON, Frances Arnott, 985.
 WINSTON, Frances Byrd, 988, 990.
 WINSTON, Frances "Kitty" Byrd, 991.
 WINSTON, Francis "Frank" Byrd, 990.
 WINSTON, Francisca, 990.
 WINSTON, Frank McKey, 991.
 WINSTON, Frederick, 990.
 WINSTON, Frederick Schaefer, 990.
 WINSTON, Harriet Waring, 983.
 WINSTON, Harry Bickerton, 994.
 WINSTON, Helen Overton, 989.
 WINSTON, Helen Pendleton, 987.
 WINSTON, Henrietta R., 984.
 WINSTON, Henry Pendleton, 984.
 WINSTON, Henry Robinson, 983, 984.
 WINSTON, Howard, 992.
 WINSTON, James D., 984.
 WINSTON, James Madison, 988.
 WINSTON, Jane Price, 991.
 WINSTON, Joanna E., 984.
 WINSTON, John, 983, 991.
 WINSTON, John Carum, 994.
 WINSTON, John Robinson, 984, 991.
 WINSTON, John Stevens, 987.
 WINSTON, John Woolfolk, 992.
 WINSTON, Joseph Pendleton, 984, 994.
 WINSTON, Josephine, 989.
 WINSTON, Josephine Allen, 991.
 WINSTON, Katherine Elizabeth, 988.
 WINSTON, Kennon Wren, 990.
 WINSTON, Lavinia Cary, 994.
 WINSTON, Lelia, 994.
 WINSTON, Lelia Griffin, 989.
 WINSTON, Lillian, 989.
 WINSTON, Margaret Carleton, 990.
 WINSTON, Margaret Cumming, 991.
 WINSTON, Martha Davis, 992.
 WINSTON, Martha Lowry, 983, 984.
 WINSTON, Mary Ford, 989.
 WINSTON, Mary Overton, 995.
 WINSTON, Mary Todd, 983.
 WINSTON, Nannie, 404.
 WINSTON, Nannie Madison, 995.
 WINSTON, Neil Melone, 990.
 WINSTON, Octavius Madison, 985, 994.
 WINSTON, Overton, 989.
 WINSTON, Philip Bickerton, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987.
 WINSTON, Philip Henry, 984.
 WINSTON, Philip Overton, 994.
 WINSTON, Philip P., 984.
 WINSTON, Ralph, 992.
 WINSTON, Richard Morris, 985.
 WINSTON, Robert Tunstall, 990, 991.
 WINSTON, Roberta Moore, 991.
 WINSTON, Rosalie, 994.
 WINSTON, Samuel Fauntleroy, 991.
 WINSTON, Sarah Gregory, 990.
 WINSTON, Sarah Madison, 985, 988.
 WINSTON, Sarah Pendleton, 985, 990.
 WINSTON, Susan C., 984.
 WINSTON, Sutton, 992.
 WINSTON, Thelma Marie, 988.
 WINSTON, Thomas Rosser, 988.
 WINSTON, Thomasia C., 984.
 WINSTON, Virginia Bell, 994.
 WINSTON, Virginia Madison, 988.
 WINSTON, William Overton, 983, 984, 985, 988, 989, 990, 992.
 WINSTON, Zoe Strong, 991.
 WINTER, Francis, 942.
 WINTER, Jane, 339.
 WINTER, Mary Stuart, 942.
 WINTHROP, Maria Antoinette, 999.
 WIRMEL, Carl Leonard, 858.
 WIRMEL, Richard Bruce, 858.
 WIRT, Elizabeth Garnett Pendleton, 524.
 WIRT, Henrietta Mary Randolph, 524.
 WIRT, William Dabney, 524.
 WISE, Agnes Ashby, 145.
 WISE, Byrd Douglas, 596, 597, 598.
 WISE, Clara Thomson, 597.
 WISE, Colette, 145.
 WISE, Douglas Anne, 596.
 WISE, Edith Hamilton, 598.
 WISE, Elizabeth Anderson, 597.
 WISE, Eva Douglas, 596, 597.
 WISE, Grandin, 598.
 WISE, Hamilton Douglas, 596.
 WISE, Henrietta Edwina Booth, 597.
 WISE, Henry Alexander, 145, 596, 597.
 WISE, Hugh Douglas, 596.
 WISE, Jacqueline, 145.
 WISE, Jennings Cropper, 596, 597.
 WISE, John Cropper, 145.
 WISE, John Douglas, 145.
 WISE, John Sergeant, 596, 597.
 WISE, Lucy Booth, 597.
 WISE, Margaretta Watmouth, 596, 597.
 WISE, Mary Churchill, 597.
 WISE, Nellie Randolph, 144.
 WISE, Penelope Kay, 598.
 WISE, Richard Hungerford, 596.
 WISE, Sergeant Woodhull, 598.
 WISE, Sykes Adell, 596.
 WISNER, Bruce Allen, 876.
 WISNER, Harvey Clifton, 876.
 WISNER, Hugh Clifton, 876.
 WISTER, Ethel, 569.
 WISTER, Sarah Edythe, 569.
 WITHERS, Alfred Dunham, 460, 461.
 WITHERS, Alfred Willis, 460.
 WITHERS, Anne Franklin, 461.
 WITHERS, Elizabeth Vandegrift, 461.
 WITHERS, Kate, 578.
 WITHERS, Katharine Page, 461.
 WITHERS, Sallie Elizabeth, 848.
 WITHERS, Zuleika Irving, 401.
 WITHERSPOON, Marian Herbert, 626.
 WITHROW (Mr.), 17.
 WITTE, Isabelle H., 206.
 WITTEN, Margaret Painter, 689.
 WOLFE, Ella, 283.
 WOLFE, Garrett Davis, 688.
 WOLFE, James Meek, 807.
 WOLFE, Leonora, 819.
 WOLFE, Sara Heyward, 807.
 WOLFLEY, Alex Waddell, 767.
 WOLFLEY, Helen Epes, 767.
 WOLTY, Minnie M., 381.
 WOLVERTON (Mr.), 14.
 WOOD, Aida, 877.
 WOOD, Albert Carmichael, 640.
 WOOD, Anne, Langhorne, 269.
 WOOD, Charles Raff, 882.
 WOOD, Clarence, 882.
 WOOD, Dora, 882.
 WOOD, Edward Wellford, 299.
 WOOD, Eleanor Wingfield, 299.
 WOOD, Ethel, 882.
 WOOD, Frances Benbury, 269.
 WOOD, Frances Elizabeth, 299.
 WOOD, Frank, 882.
 WOOD, James Edward, 269.
 WOOD, James Erastus, 361.

- WOOD, Jean Whittet, 492.
 WOOD, Katherine Binford, 641.
 WOOD, Lucbens Alonzo, 299.
 WOOD, Lucille Ellis, 418.
 WOOD, Sara Kemp, 269.
 WOOD, Silas, 789.
 WOOD, Theresa Estelle, 491.
 WOOD, Virginia Pearl, 310.
 WOODARD, Lily Todd, 402.
 WOODRUFF, Jane, 829.
 WOODRUFF, Jeannette, 868.
 WOODS, Leona Harriet, 148.
 WOODS, Mary Brigid, 521.
 WOODSON, Beverley, 763.
 WOODSON, Eliza R., 295.
 WOODSON, Frances Beverley, 763.
 WOODSON, Herbert, 764.
 WOODSON, James Gregory, 228.
 WOODSON, Mary Epes Beverley, 763, 764.
 WOODSON, Stanard, 763, 764.
 WOODSON, Thadenia, 763, 764.
 WOODSON, Tschanner "Swemm", 763.
 WOODWARD, Alice Taylor, 967.
 WOODWARD, Amelia Poe, 26.
 WOODWARD, Ann Lee, 26.
 WOODWARD, Anna Elisha, 48.
 WOODWARD, Anne Love, 968.
 WOODWARD, Belle Jeter, 967.
 WOODWARD, Bettie Perkins, 970.
 WOODWARD, Bettie Pollard, 970.
 WOODWARD, Clement Lee, 968.
 WOODWARD, David Stewart, 26.
 WOODWARD, Donald Ashbrook, 973.
 WOODWARD, Edmund Lee, 25, 26.
 WOODWARD, Elizabeth Lee, 967, 968.
 WOODWARD, Elizabeth Thomas, 967, 969.
 WOODWARD, Frances Virginia, 970.
 WOODWARD, Inez Knight, 25.
 WOODWARD, John Brockenbrough, 967, 968.
 WOODWARD, John Douglas, 25.
 WOODWARD, John Minor, 26.
 WOODWARD, John Pitt Lee, 25.
 WOODWARD, John Taylor, 973.
 WOODWARD, Josephine Goldsborough, 26.
 WOODWARD, Juliet, 967, 973.
 WOODWARD, Lettice Lee, 25, 27.
 WOODWARD, Louise Katherine, 970.
 WOODWARD, Louise Trail, 26.
 WOODWARD, M. Cabell, 973.
 WOODWARD, Mary Branch, 967, 969.
 WOODWARD, Mary Elizabeth, 968.
 WOODWARD, Mary Stewart, 25, 26.
 WOODWARD, Mary Stuart, 25, 26.
 WOODWARD, Mildred Minor, 25, 26.
 WOODWARD, Nancy Bernard, 967, 968.
 WOODWARD, Norma Overton, 967, 968.
 WOODWARD, Overton Sidney, 967, 968.
 WOODWARD, Philemon Taylor, 967.
 WOODWARD, Richard, 25.
 WOODWARD, Richard Henley, 967, 970, 973.
 WOODWARD, Richard Lee, 25.
 WOODWARD, Roberta Baxley, 970.
 WOODWARD, Stewart Minor, 25.
 WOODWARD, Stuart, 26.
 WOODWARD, Thomas Pollard, 970.
 WOODWARD, Walter McNeil, 973.
 WOODWARD, Warner Minor, 25.
 WOODWARD, William Wallace, 967.
 WOODWORTH, Catherine, 695.
 WOOLDRIDGE, Archer, 740.
 WOOLDRIDGE, Archibald Logwood, 740, 743.
 WOOLDRIDGE, Caroline, 740.
 WOOLDRIDGE, Ellen Beverley, 740.
 WOOLDRIDGE, James Riley, 897.
 WOOLDRIDGE, Julia Ann, 740.
 WOOLDRIDGE, Julia Stanard, 740.
 WOOLDRIDGE, Mary Johns, 740.
 WOOLDRIDGE, Patricia Ann, 897.
 WOOLDRIDGE, William Beverley, 740.
 WOOLFOLK, (Col.), 730.
 WOOLFOLK, Mary Elizabeth, 991.
 WOOLFOLK, Rosa Gray, 104.
 WOOLVER, Maud Edna, 619.
 WOOLWINE, Bland Beverley, 754.
 WOOLWINE, Clare Wharton, 754.
 WOOLWINE, Mary, 754.
 WOOLWINE, Woods Rayburn, 754.
 WORDEN, George, 232.
 WORKMAN, Sadie Ann, 690.
 WORLEIN, Joseph M., 896.
 WORLEIN, Nannie Mayfield, 896, 897.
 WORLEIN, Richard Marvin, 896.
 WORLEN, Lillian Elizabeth, 273.
 WORLEY, Jesse Strong, 819.
 WORMELEY, (Miss), 515.
 WORMELEY, Agatha, 364.
 WORMELEY, Arianna Randolph, 387, 392.
 WORMELEY, Catherine Preble, 392.
 WORMELEY, James, 387.
 WORMELEY, James Preble, 392.
 WORMELEY, Jane, 581.
 WORMELEY, Jane Bowles, 387.
 WORMELEY, Judith, 494.
 WORMELEY, Mary Elizabeth, 392.
 WORMELEY, Ralph Randolph, 387, 391, 392.
 WORMELEY, Sarah, 364.
 WORMELEY, Sophia, 416.
 WORMELEY, Susan Beverley, 387.
 WORNOM, Marchant Degge, 313.
 WORNOM, Maria Boswell, 313.
 WORSHAM, Ellen Randolph, 719.
 WORTH, Helen, 90.
 WORTH, Irene Lee, 32.
 WORTHAM (Mr.), 854.
 WORTHINGTON, George Yellott, 338.
 WORTHINGTON, Julia Turner, 338, 339.
 WORTHINGTON, Margaret Dame, 494.
 WORTHINGTON, Marshall Elmore, 411.
 WORTHINGTON, Mary Coleman, 494.
 WORTHINGTON, Mary Kingsbury, 338.
 WORTHINGTON, Nelson Page, 494.
 WORTHINGTON, William Coleman, 493, 494.
 WRAY, John, 29.
 WRAY, Mallory, 462.
 WREN, George Kennon, 628, 629.
 WREN, John Fleming, 627.
 WREN, Kate Beverley, 628.
 WREN, Kate "Kits" Harris, 629, 990.
 WREN, Lelia Kennon, 628.
 WREN, Mary Wellford, 617, 628.
 WREN, Nannie Kennon, 627.
 WREN, Theodosia, 627.
 WREN, Walter, 628.
 WREN, William, 628.
 WRIGHT, Arianna Cunningham, 271.
 WRIGHT, Bayard Winston, 955.
 WRIGHT, Bessie Wharton, 995.
 WRIGHT, Bland Sanders, 744.
 WRIGHT, Catherine Deane, 271.
 WRIGHT, Charles Pegram, 995.
 WRIGHT, Charlotte Lorraine, 584.
 WRIGHT, David Cady, 27.
 WRIGHT, Edward Cunningham, 271.
 WRIGHT, Eliza Llewellyn Randolph, 209.
 WRIGHT, Elizabeth Berkeley, 271.
 WRIGHT, Elizabeth Macaulay, 652.
 WRIGHT, Elizabeth Trent, 272.
 WRIGHT, Eva, 515.
 WRIGHT, Evelyn May, 740.
 WRIGHT, Frank Cunningham, 271.
 WRIGHT, George, 584, 740.
 WRIGHT, Grace Hughes, 271.
 WRIGHT, H. T., 517.
 WRIGHT, Henry Theodore, 271.
 WRIGHT, Iris Ann, 615.
 WRIGHT, James Fulton, 209.
 WRIGHT, Julian Meade, 584.
 WRIGHT, Landon Berkeley, 271.
 WRIGHT, Lawrence Beverley, 740.
 WRIGHT, Lynn Cochran, 27.
 WRIGHT, M. Brockenbrough, 995.
 WRIGHT, Maldon Stanley, 615.
 WRIGHT, Margaret, 652.
 WRIGHT, Margaret Della, 413.
 WRIGHT, Mary Brockenbrough, 995.
 WRIGHT, Nancy Cary, 995.
 WRIGHT, Pocahontas Wilson, 272.
 WRIGHT, Richard Cunningham, 271, 272.
 WRIGHT, Robert Orlando, 740.
 WRIGHT, Robert Stanard, 740.
 WRIGHT, Ruth Allene, 739.
 WRIGHT, Virginia, 272.
 WRIGHT, Virginia Hobson, 744.
 WRIGHT, Virginia Natooka, 201.

- WRIGHT, Warren, 159.
 WRIGHT, William Leeds, 271.
 WRIGHT, William McDowell, 27.
 WRIGHT, William Washington, 271.
 WRIGHT, Witney, 652.
 WUEST, Rosina Lydia, 902.
 WUNDER, Claire Evelyn, 568.
 WURTS, Carter Braxton, 498.
 WURTS, Courtenay Warner Lewis, 134.
 WURTS, Deborah Jay, 498.
 WURTS, John Jay, 498.
 WURTS, Theodore Lathrop, 134.
 WURTS, Theodore Maximilian, 133.
 WYATT, Ann "Nancy", 260.
 WYATT, Corine Ada, 799.
 WYATT, Paul Williams, 72.
 WYCKOFF, Jacob Bernard, 278.
 WYCKOFF, Theodore Evans, 278.
 WYETH, Benton, 90.
 WYETH, Brenton, 90.
 WYETH, Cynthia Walton, 88.
 WYETH, Ellen Ashton, 88.
 WYETH, Francis Houston, 88.
 WYETH, Francis "Frank" Houston, 90.
 WYETH, Francis Maxwell "Max", 90.
 WYETH, Henrietta Braxton, 88.
 WYETH, John, 88.
 WYETH, Louise S., 90.
 WYETH, Margaret "Marjorie" L., 90.
 WYETH, Parker Campbell, 88.
 WYETH, Richard Horner, 90.
 WYETH, Robert, 88.
 WYETH, Sarah Campbell, 88.
 WYNN, Sidney Francis, 107.
 WYNNE, Loucy Martha Llewellyn, 63.
 WYNNE, Robert Edmund, 547.
 WYSOR, Julia Bentley, 508.
 XERXA, Dwight K., 989.
 XERXA, Fendall W., 989.
 XERXA, Louise, 989.
 YAGER, Virginia Martha, 746.
 YANCY (Miss), 906.
 YANCY (Mr.), 916.
 YANCY, Hugh McIlvain, 855.
 YANCY, Jean, 916.
 YANCY, Katherine Bruce, 855.
 YARBOROUGH, Sally B., 547.
 YATES, Ann, 658.
 YATES, Bartholomew, 657, 678.
 YATES, Catherine, 658, 678.
 YATES, Catherine Clug, 685.
 YATES, Elizabeth Silcott, 154.
 YATES, Elizabeth Stanard, 685.
 YATES, Harry Beverley, 657, 685.
 YATES, Mabel Jean, 785.
 YATES, Mary, 658.
 YATES, Mary Elizabeth, 1000.
 YATES, Rachel Murray Beverley, 685.
 YATES, Sarah, 657, 658.
 YEAMAN, Harvey, 56.
 YEATON, Elizabeth Hill, 140.
 YEAZELL, Dorothy Ann, 710.
 YEAZELL, Judith Dixon, 710.
 YEAZELL, Mary Towles, 710.
 YEAZELL, Sallie Jean, 710.
 YEAZELL, William Leslie, 710.
 YEAZELL, William Olds, 710.
 YELLOTT, Ann Williams, 424.
 YELLOTT, Elaine, 425.
 YELLOTT, Grace Fenton, 424.
 YELLOTT, John Bosley, 424.
 YELLOTT, John Ingle, 424.
 YELLOTT, John Israel, 424.
 YELLOTT, Kinloch Nelson, 424.
 YELLOTT, Mary Trail, 424.
 YERGER, Orville M., 464.
 YOCUM, Leroy Albert, 548.
 YOE, Grace, 828.
 YOHO, John Richard, 113.
 YORK, Ann, 345.
 YORK, Franklyn, 345.
 YORK, Jane, 345.
 YOST, Frank Garrott, 898.
 YOST, Henry Fain, 897.
 YOST, Judith Taylor, 898.
 YOST, Robert Bennett, 898.
 YOUELL, Zaida Hyde, 43.
 YOUNG (Mr.), 98.
 YOUNG, Adeline "Addie", 819.
 YOUNG, Anne Cary Wynne, 74.
 YOUNG, Annie Clore, 877.
 YOUNG, Armistead Churchill, 648.
 YOUNG, Catherine Carlyle, 74.
 YOUNG, Charles Talbott, 648.
 YOUNG, Charlotte Hubbard, 374.
 YOUNG, Christine, 397.
 YOUNG, David Bishop, 501.
 YOUNG, Diana Montague, 929.
 YOUNG, Edwin Parson, 929, 930.
 YOUNG, Eliza, 353.
 YOUNG, Esther, 944.
 YOUNG, Eugene Little, 545.
 YOUNG, George Berkeley, 282.
 YOUNG, Hal Collins (dau.), 877.
 YOUNG, James Lewis, 501.
 YOUNG, Karl, 282.
 YOUNG, Lillian Whiting, 74.
 YOUNG, Marie Caroline, 900.
 YOUNG, Martha Beverley, 74.
 YOUNG, Mary Franklin, 648.
 YOUNG, Michael Tandy, 501.
 YOUNG, Roger Tandy, 877.
 YOUNG, Susan Moncure, 648.
 YOUNG, Virginia Louise, 501.
 YOUNG, Virginia R., 560.
 YOUNG, Whiting Faulkner, 74.
 YOUNG, William Green, 74.
 ZANTZIGER, Octavia, 983.
 ZEIGERS, Elsie Emelia, 797.
 ZEMP, Elizabeth Hale VanWyck, 803.
 ZEMP, Frances Marion, 802.
 ZEMP, Marion Capers, 802.
 ZINBERG, Mary Amelia, 714.
 ZOELLER, Robert Frederick, 711.
 ZOELLER, Sara Patricia, 711.
 ZORN, Garnett Sebastian, 59.
 ZORN, Sarah Sebastian, 59.

309

